

AN INDEX

TO THE

Scientific Contents

OF THE

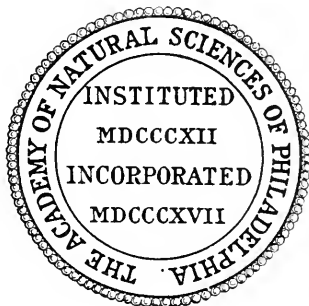
Journal and Proceedings

OF

The Academy of Natural Sciences

of Philadelphia

1812



1912

Published in Commemoration of the Centenary
of the Academy, March 21, 1912.

PHILADELPHIA

THE ACADEMY OF NATURAL SCIENCES

1913

CENTENARY COMMITTEE ON PRINTING
AND PUBLICATION

HENRY SKINNER, M. D.

HENRY A. PILSBRY, Sc. D.

WITMER STONE, A. M.

WILLIAM J. FOX.

MILTON J. GREENMAN, M. D.

PHILIP P. CALVERT, Ph. D.

EX-OFFICIO, HON. SAMUEL G. DIXON, M. D., LL. D.

EDITOR, EDWARD J. NOLAN, M. D.

CONTENTS.

	PAGE
INTRODUCTION	v
DATES OF PUBLICATION	vii
LIST OF CONTRIBUTORS TO THE PROCEEDINGS, 1841-1910, AND TO THE JOURNAL, FIRST SERIES I-VIII AND SECOND SERIES I-XIII, WITH REFERENCES TO THE CONTRIBUTIONS	1
INDEX TO GENERA, SPECIES, ETC., DESCRIBED OR REFERRED TO IN THE PROCEEDINGS AND JOURNAL	189

(iii)

5135

“Who wants a lock without a key, a ship without a rudder, a binnacle without a compass, a check without a signature, a book without an index.”

Adapted from OLIVER WENDELL HOLMES.

THE publications of the Academy are the means by which it holds communication with scientific men throughout the world, and their maintenance is one of the most important functions of the society.

The first series of the JOURNAL, in octavo, was begun in 1817, five years after the foundation of the Academy, the first number being placed on the table at the meeting of May 20th of that year. The series was continued at irregular intervals for a period of twenty-five years, the eighth and concluding volume being published in 1842.

To secure prompter issue of communications made at the weekly meetings the publication of PROCEEDINGS was begun in March, 1841. The sixty-second volume, with which this Index terminates, was completed in 1911.

The second series of the JOURNAL, in quarto, is designed for the publication of papers requiring more elaborate illustration than can be supplied in the octavo form. The first volume was issued in December, 1847, and the thirteenth, included in the Index, was distributed in September, 1908.

It has been considered fitting, as one of the incidents commemorative of the centenary of the Academy, that access to the scientific contents of these eighty-three volumes be facilitated by the issue of an Index to the entire series.

Other serials, published under the auspices of Sections of the Academy, but not indexed, are as follows:

THE AMERICAN JOURNAL OF CONCHOLOGY, Volumes III-VII, 1867-1872. Volumes I and II were published by the editor, George W. Tryon, Jr.

MANUAL OF CONCHOLOGY. First Series, X, Parts 2, 3 and 4-XVII. Second Series, IV, Parts 2, 3 and 4-XXI. The earlier volumes were published by Mr. Tryon. The work, bequeathed by him to the Conchological Section of the Academy, has since been continued by Henry A. Pilsbry, Sc. D.

TRANSACTIONS OF THE AMERICAN ENTOMOLOGICAL SOCIETY (Entomological Section of the Academy), Volumes VI, 1877, to XXXVII, 1912. The Society united with the Academy as a Section in 1875.

ENTOMOLOGICAL NEWS AND PROCEEDINGS OF THE ENTOMOLOGICAL SECTION OF THE ACADEMY. I, 1890-XXIII, 1912.

Because of the frequent change of generic names it has been considered essential to the usefulness of the Index to provide alphabetical references to the specific designations. In the compilation questions of synonymy have not been considered. Except where errors are manifestly typographical, no attempt has been made to correct the orthography of authors.

EDWARD J. NOLAN,
Recording Secretary.

*The Academy of Natural Sciences of Philadelphia,
March 27, 1913.*

DATES OF PUBLICATION.

AN effort has been made to ascertain the time of issue of the several parts of the JOURNAL and PROCEEDINGS not otherwise dated, and with this end in view the minutes, correspondence, and accessions lists of the Academy have been diligently searched. It is to be regretted that the result is not complete, but it is here given in the hope that it may establish dates of publication, at least approximately, and help to determine questions of priority arising in connection with the scientific contributions to the three series now indexed.

It may be assumed that the undated portions appeared between the dates immediately preceding and following the omissions.

When a date is established by a letter of acknowledgment it is necessarily later than the actual distribution of the part. While therefore, the dates of publication were frequently earlier than those here given, they were certainly never later.

The entries referring to the publication of the first series of the JOURNAL, Volumes II-VI, were compiled by John S. Phillips and published in the first volume of the PROCEEDINGS. Many of the contributions to the second series of the JOURNAL, when supplied to the authors in advance, were dated in the table of contents, this being uniformly the case since the publication of Volume VI. The issue to authors of separate copies of papers from the PROCEEDINGS also antedate the publication of the numbers of which they form a part, the record being printed on the covers of the separata but not otherwise preserved.

Acknowledgment is due the Assistant Librarian, William J. Fox, for the compilation and arrangement of the following list.

JOURNAL, 1817-1845.

- Vol. I, Part 1. Presented to the Academy meeting, May 20, 1817.
2.
3.
4.
5.
6. A copy sent by Say to Melsheimer, November 7, 1817.
- Vol. II, pages 1- 32, published January, 1821.
33- 64, " February, 1821.
65- 96, " March, 1821.
97-128, " October, 1821.
129-160, " November, 1821.
161-192, " December, 1821.
193-224, " June, 1822.
225-256, " July, 1822.
257-288, " August, 1822.
289-320, " September, 1822.
321-352, " November, 1822.
353-408, " December, 1822.

- Vol. III, pages 1- 32, published April, 1823.
 33- 64, " May, 1823.
 65- 96, " June, 1823.
 97-128, " July, 1823.
 129-160, " October, 1823.
 161-192, " November, 1823.
 193-224, " December, 1823.
 225-256, " January, 1824.
 257-288, " February, 1824.
 289-320, " March, 1824.
 321-352, " April 5, 1824.
 353-384, " April 27, 1824.
 385-416, " May, 1824.
 417-480, " June, 1824.
- Vol. IV, pages 1- 32, published July, 1824.
 33- 64, " August, 1824.
 65- 96, " August, 1824.
 97-128, " November, 1824.
 129-160, " November 30, 1824.
 161-200, " December, 1824.
 201-232, " January, 1825.
 233-264, " February, 1825.
 265-296, " March 15, 1825.
 297-328, " March 28, 1825.
 329-360, " April, 1825.
 361-407, " May, 1825.
- Vol. V, pages 1- 32, published June, 1825.
 33- 64, " July, 1825.
 65-128, " August, 1825.
 129-204, " December, 1825.
 207-228, " February, 1826.
 229-260, " November, 1826.
 261-292, " November, 1826.
 293-324, " December, 1826.
 325-410, " February, 1827.
- Vol. VI, pages 1- 38, published March, 1827.
 39- 56, " June, 1827.
 57-106, " February, 1828.
 107-178, " July, 1829.
 179-244, " August, 1830.
 245-327, " April, 1831.
- Vol. VII, Part 1. Presented to Academy meeting, October 28, 1834.
 11. Presented to Academy meeting, November 21, 1837.
- Vol. VIII, Part 1. Presented to Academy meeting, May 5, 1840.
 11. Presented to Academy meeting, July 5, 1842.

JOURNAL, Second Series, 1847-

- Vol. I, Part 1. Presented to Academy meeting, December 7, 1847.
 2. " " " " August 8, 1848.
 3. " " " " August 7, 1849.
 4. " " " " February 5, 1850.
- Vol. II, Part 1. Presented to Academy meeting, November 19, 1850.
 2. " " " " February 3, 1852.
 3. " " " " January 18, 1853.
 4. " " " " March 7, 1854.
- Vol. III, Part 1. Presented to Academy meeting, May 8, 1855.
 2. " " " " February 12, 1856.
 3. " " " " November 18, 1856.
 4. " " " " February 16, 1858.
- Vol. IV, Part 1. Presented to Academy meeting, December 28, 1858.
 2. " " " " October 4, 1859.
 3. " " " " March 13, 1860.
 4. " " " " December 11, 1860.
- Vol. V, Part 1. Presented to Academy meeting, February 18, 1862.
 2. " " " " October 28, 1862.
 3. " " " " March 17, 1863.
 4. " " " " November 24, 1863.
- Vol. VI. The date of publication of the author's separates will be found printed at end of "Contents."
- Vol. VII. Presented to Academy meeting, January 25, 1870.
- Vol. VIII *et seq.* See note accompanying Vol. VI.

PROCEEDINGS.

- Vol. I, No. 1. Presented to Academy meeting, May 11, 1841.
 2. Bill for printing received, June 29, 1841.
 3. " " " " July 27, 1841.
 4. " " " " August 31, 1841.
 5. " " " " September 28, 1841.
 6. " " " " October 26, 1841.
 7. Receipt acknowledged by the Albany Institute, December 1, 1841.
 8. Ditto, by American Philosophical Society, December 9, 1841.
 9.
 10. Received at National Institute, April 11, 1842.
 11, 12 in one.
 13, 14 in one. Receipt acknowledged by American Philosophical Society, July 15, 1842.
 15, 16 in one. Ditto, October 7, 1842.
 17, 18, 19 in one. " " November 14, 1842.
 20, 21 in one. Bill for printing received, January 31, 1843.
 22, 23 in one. Receipt acknowledged by American Philosophical Society, April 7, 1843.
 24, 25 in one. Ditto, May 19, 1843.
 26, 27 in one.
 28, 29 in one. Receipt acknowledged by the American Philosophical Society, September 18, 1843.
 30, 31 in one. Ditto, November 17, 1843.
 32, 33 in one. " " January 19, 1844.

- Vol. II, No. 1.* Acknowledged by the American Philosophical Society, April 15, 1844.
 2. Ditto, June 21, 1844.
 3. " July 19, 1844.
 4. " November 1, 1844.
 5. " December 6, 1844.
 6. " February 7, 1845.
 7. " March 7, 1845.
 8. Bill for printing received, June 24, 1845.
 9. Acknowledged by the American Philosophical Society, July 18, 1845.
 10.
 11. Acknowledged by the American Philosophical Society, December 5, 1845.
 12. Acknowledged by the Boston Society of Natural History, February 18, 1846.
- Vol. III, No. 1.
 2. Bill for printing received, June 30, 1846.
 3. Receipt acknowledged by the Boston Society of Natural History, July 15, 1846.
 4.
 5. Receipt acknowledged by the Boston Society of Natural History, November 29, 1846.
 6. Receipt acknowledged by the American Philosophical Society, March 19, 1847.
 7. Ditto, May 7, 1847.
 8. Receipt acknowledged by the Boston Society of Natural History, June 16, 1847.
 9. Ditto, October 20, 1847.
 10.
 11. Receipt acknowledged by the American Philosophical Society, January 7, 1848.
 12. Ditto, April 7, 1848.
- Vol. IV, No. 1. Receipt acknowledged by the American Philosophical Society, April 8, 1848.
 2.
 3.
 4.
 5. Receipt acknowledged by the Boston Society of Natural History, March 31, 1849.
 6.
 7, 8 in one. Receipt acknowledged by the American Philosophical Society, June 16, 1849.
 9.
 10.
 11.
 12. Received at Boston Society Natural History between January and June 30, 1850.
- Vol. V, No. 1. Receipt acknowledged by the Boston Society of Natural History, June 30, 1850.
 2. Ditto.
 3.
 4.
 5. Receipt acknowledged by the American Philosophical Society, December 7, 1850.
 6. Receipt acknowledged by the Smithsonian Institution, February 3, 1851.
 7.

* Number given on first signature of each issue.

8. Receipt acknowledged by the Boston Society of Natural History, June 30, 1851.
9. Ditto, December 31, 1851.
- 10.
- 11.
12. Receipt acknowledged by the Smithsonian Institution, February 17, 1852.

- Vol. VI, No. 1. Receipt acknowledged by the Smithsonian Institution, April 14, 1852.
2. Ditto, June 9, 1852.
 3. " August 20, 1852.
 - 4.
 5. Receipt acknowledged by the Boston Society of Natural History, December 31, 1852.
 6. Receipt acknowledged by the Smithsonian Institution, February 7, 1853.
 7. Ditto, April 3, 1853.
 8. " June 21, 1853.
 - 9, 10 in one. Ditto, September 5, 1853.
 - 11, 12 in one. " December 31, 1853.

- Vol. VII, No. 1. Receipt acknowledged by the American Philosophical Society, April 27, 1854.
2. Ditto, May 20, 1854.
 - 3.
 4. Receipt acknowledged by the American Philosophical Society, October 20, 1854.
 5. Receipt acknowledged by the Boston Society of Natural History, April 12, 1855.
 6. Receipt acknowledged by the American Philosophical Society, April 13, 1855.
 7. Receipt acknowledged by the Boston Society of Natural History, May 22, 1855.
 8. Receipt acknowledged by the American Philosophical Society, June 15, 1855.
 9. Receipt acknowledged by the Smithsonian Institution, July 20, 1855.
 - 10.
 - 11.
 12. Receipt acknowledged by the Smithsonian Institution, January 2, 1856.

- Vol. VIII, No. 1. Receipt acknowledged by the Smithsonian Institution, March 25, 1856.
- 2.
 3. Receipt acknowledged by the Smithsonian Institution, June 18, 1856.
 4. Receipt acknowledged by the Boston Society of Natural History, April 25, 1857.
 5. Ditto, April 25, 1857.
 - 6.

- Vol. IX (1857). Signature 1 (pages 1-16). Receipt acknowledged by the American Antiquarian Society, February 25, 1857
- 2-5 in one (pages 17-72).
 - 6, 7 in one (pages 73-100). Receipt acknowledged by the Boston Society of Natural History, January 7, 1858.
 - 8-10 in one (pages 101-148).
 - 11, 12 in one (pages 149-172).
 - 13 (pages 173-182).
 - 14-16 in one (pages 183-228). Receipt acknowledged by the Boston Society of Natural History, May 1, 1858.

- Vol. X (1858). Signatures 1-6 in one (pages 1-88). Acknowledged by the American Antiquarian Society, April 19, 1858.
 7-9 in one (pages 89-128, Biol. Sect. 1-8).
 10, 11 in one (pages 129-160).
 12 (pages 161-176).
 13 (pages 177-184, Biol. Sect. 9-16).
 14, 15 in one (pages 185-212, Biol. Sect. 17-20).
 16-19 in one (pages 213-273, Biol. Sect. 21-28). Receipt acknowledged by the Smithsonian Institution, March 31, 1859.
- Vol. XI (1859). Signatures 1-3 in one (pages 1-44).
 4-6 in one (pages 45-84).
 7, 8 in one (pages 85-108).
 9, 10 in one (pages 109-132, Biol. Sect. 1-8).
 11, 12 in one (pages 133-160). Receipt acknowledged by the Smithsonian Institution, January 6, 1860.
 13 (pages 161-176). Ditto.
 14 (pages 177-192).
 15-19 in one (pages 193-270). Receipt acknowledged by the Smithsonian Institution, January 10, 1860.
 20 (pages 271-286).
 21-23 in one (pages 287-326). Receipt acknowledged by the Smithsonian Institution, January 12, 1860.
 24-27 in one (pages 327-355, Biol. Sect. 9-20). Received at the Boston Society of Natural History before March 30, 1860.
- Vol. XII (1860). Signatures 1-3 in one (pages 1-48). Receipt acknowledged by the Smithsonian Institution, March 21, 1860.
 4, 5 in one (pages 49-80). Ditto, April 13, 1860.
 6 (pages 81-96). Ditto, June 15, 1860.
 7-8* in one (pages 97-144).
 9-11 in one (pages 145-192, Biol. Sect. 1-8).
 12-18 in one (pages 193-284).
 19-21 in one (pages 285-324).
 22-24 in one (pages 325-360). Receipt acknowledged by the Smithsonian Institution, November 15, 1860.
 25-28 in one (pages 361-412). Ditto, January 18, 1861.
 29-32 in one (pages 413-476).
 33-35 in one (pages 477-516).
 36-42 in one (pages 517 et seq. Biol. Sect. 9-20). Receipt acknowledged by the Boston Society of Natural History, March 31, 1861.
- Vol. XIII (1861). Signatures 1-3 in one (pages 1-48).
 4 (pages 49-64). Receipt acknowledged by the Boston Society of Natural History, March 31, 1861.
 5, 6 in one (pages 65-96). Ditto, June 30, 1861.
 7, 8 in one (pages 97-120).
 9, 10 in one (pages 121-144). Receipt acknowledged by the Boston Society of Natural History, September 30, 1861.
 11-17 in one (pages 145-256).
 18-21 in one (pages 257-328). Receipt acknowledged by the Smithsonian Institution, December 28, 1861.
 22-25 in one (pages 329-384). Receipt acknowledged by the Boston Society of Natural History, December 31, 1861.
 26-36 in one (pages 385 et seq.). Ditto, March 31, 1862.

* Erroneously numbered 6-8.

- Vol. XIV (1862), No. 1, 2 in one (pages 1-96). Receipt acknowledged by the Smithsonian Institution, April 25, 1862.
 3, 4 in one (pages 97-168). Ditto, May 27, 1862.
 5 (pages 169-272).
 6 (pages 273-320). Receipt acknowledged by the Smithsonian Institution, August 1, 1862.
 7-9 in one (pages 321-404). Presented to Academy meeting, October 28, 1862.
 9* (pages 405-480). Receipt acknowledged by Smithsonian Institution, January 12, 1863.
 10-12 in one (pages 481 et seq.). Ditto, February 26, 1863.
- Vol. XV (1863), No. 1 (pages 1-40). Receipt acknowledged by the Smithsonian Institution, April 3, 1863.
 2 (pages 41-96). Received by Entomological Society of Philadelphia prior to June 8, 1863.
 3 (pages 97-152). Receipt acknowledged by the Smithsonian Institution, July 13, 1863.
 4 (pages 153-200). Ditto, October 27, 1863.
 5 (pages 201-272). " November 28, 1863.
 6 (pages 273-328). " January 27, 1864.
 7 (pages 329 et seq.).
- Vol. XVI (1864), No. 1 (pages 1-48). Receipt acknowledged by the Smithsonian Institution, April 23, 1864.
 2 (pages 49-144). Receipt acknowledged by the Boston Society of Natural History, June 30, 1864.
 3 (pages 145-176). Ditto, September 30, 1864.
 4 (pages 177-256). " December 12, 1864.
 5 (pages 257 et seq.). Received by the Entomological Society of Philadelphia prior to February 13, 1865.
- Vol. XVII (1865), No. 1 (pages 1-48).
 2 (pages 49-108). Receipt acknowledged by Albany Institute, August 7, 1865.
 3 (pages 109-172). Ditto, October 16, 1865.
 4 (pages 173-236). " December 26, 1865.
 5 (pages 237 et seq.).
- Vol. XVIII (1866), No. 1 (pages 1-96). Receipt acknowledged by the American Antiquarian Society, June 11, 1866.
 2 (pages 97-224).
 3 (pages 225-279).
 4 (pages 280-336). Receipt acknowledged by the Smithsonian Institution, February 13, 1867.
 5 (pages 337 et seq.). Ditto, July 20, 1867.
- Vol. XIX (1867), No. 1 (pages 1-32).
 2 (pages 33-82). Receipt acknowledged by the Smithsonian Institution, July 20, 1867.
 3 (pages 83-112). Ditto, November 1, 1867.
 4 (pages 113 et seq.). Received by the Entomological Society of Philadelphia prior to May 11, 1868.
- Vol. XX (1868), No. 1 (pages 1-88). Received by the Entomological Society of Philadelphia prior to June 8, 1868.
 2 (Pages 89-152). Ditto, November 9, 1868.
 3 (pages 153-200). " December 2, 1868.
 4 (pages 201-296). Receipt acknowledged by the Smithsonian Institution, February 6, 1869.
 5 (pages 297-382).
 6 (pages 383 et seq.).

* Error in numbering.

- Vol. XXI (1869), No. 1 (pages 1-80). Presented to Academy meeting, July 20, 1869.
- 2 (pages 81-168, Biol. Sect. 1-8). Receipt acknowledged by the Smithsonian Institution, July 30, 1869.
 - 3 (pages 169-190, Biol. Sect. 9-18). Presented to Academy meeting, February 8, 1870.
 - 4 (pages 191 et seq.). Ditto, April 12, 1870.
- Vol. XXII (1870), No. 1 (pages 1-64). Receipt acknowledged by the Smithsonian Institution, July 8, 1870.
- 2 (pages 65-92, Biol. Sect. 1-4). Presented to Academy meeting, October 4, 1870.
 - 3 (pages 93 et seq.). Ditto, March 14, 1871.

The dates of printing of the signatures of the subsequent volumes will be found on the reverse of the title pages.

LIST OF CONTRIBUTORS

With Titles of their Contributions

The first series of the JOURNAL is indicated by a small j and small Roman numerals; the PROCEEDINGS by a capital P and abbreviated date, and the second series of the JOURNAL by a capital J and Roman numerals.

- AARON, CARRIE B. Biographical notice of Robert Henry Lamborn. P '01, 486
- AARON, S. FRANK. On some new Psocidæ. P '86, 13
- ABADDIE, E. A. On crania from New Mexico. P '57, 179
- ABBOTT, CHARLES CONRAD. Descriptions of new species of American freshwater fishes. P '60, 325
- Description of a new species of *Astroscopus* Brev. in the museum of the Academy of Natural Sciences of Philadelphia. P '60, 365
- Description of a new species of *Exocoetus* from Chili. P '60, 472
- Descriptions of four new species of North American Cyprinidæ. P '60, 473
- Description of new species of apodal fishes in the museum of the Academy of Natural Sciences of Philadelphia. P '60, 475
- Descriptions of two new species of *Pimelodus*, from Kansas. P '60, 568
- Observations on *Cottus copei* Abbott. P '61, 15
- Notes on the habits of *Aphredoderus sayanus*. P '61, 95
- On *Cyprinus corporalis* Mitch., referring it to the genus *Semotilus* Raf. P '61, 154
- On *Squalus americanus* Mitch., referring it to the genus *Odontaspis* Agassiz. P '61, 399
- Description of a collection of jasper lance heads found near Trenton, N. J.; and remarks on the locality with reference to Indian antiquities. P '63, 278
- On *Belone truncata* and on the flesh of *Lepidosteus*. P '63, 282
- On jasper lance heads from Trenton, N. J. P '63, 282
- ABBOTT, HELEN C. DES. On *Hæmatoxylin* in the bark of *Saraca indica*. P '86, 352

- ABBOTT, JAMES FRANCIS. The marine fishes of Peru. P '99, 324
 — Notes on Chilean fishes with description of a new species of
 Sebastodes. P '99, 475
- ABEKEN, —. Note of travel in Lower Nubia. P '44, 76
- ABERT, J. W. On a supposed new species of quail. P '47, 221
- AGASSIZ, ALEX. Synopsis of the echinoids collected by Dr. W.
 Stimpson in the North Pacific Exploring Expedition, under the
 command of Captains Ringgold and Rodgers. P '63, 352
- AGASSIZ, LOUIS. Relationship of Dorudon. P '48, 4
 — On the crocodiles of the Green Sand of New Jersey. P '49, 169
 — On *Cambarus gambellii*. P '53, 368
- ALLEN, HARRISON. Description of new pteropine bats from Africa.
 P '61, 156
 — Description of a new Mexican bat. P '61, 359
 — Description of two new species of Vespertilionidæ and some
 remarks on the genus *Antrozous*. P '62, 246
 — On a new genus of Vespertilionidæ. P '65, 173
 — Notes on the Vespertilionidæ of tropical America. P '66, 279
 — On the conformation of the mammalian skull. P '67, 11
 — On crania with tertiary occipital condyles. P '67, 137
 — On the inter-orbital space in the human skull. P '69, Biol. 13
 — On fungus on feet of *Myiarchus cinerascens*. P '70, Biol. 9
 — On the appendicular skeleton of vertebrates. P '72, 42
 — On the notation of the ribs. P '75, 416
 — On the effect of the bipedal position in man. P '75, 468
 — A human skull exhibiting unusual features. P '76, 17
 — Zoological and biological methods of research. P '76, 90
 — Supernumerary anterior extremity in a Brahmin bull. P
 '76, 143
 — Supernumerary anterior extremity in a domestic cow. P
 '76, 163
 — Distinctive characters of teeth. P '78, 39
 — Description of a foetal walrus. P '80, 38
 — Mammary glands of bats. P '80, 133
 — On some homologies in bunodont dentition. P '80, 226
 — The phalanges of bats. P '80, 359
 — On the temporal and masseter muscles of mammals. P '80, 385
 — The muscles of the limbs of the raccoon, *Procyon lotor*.
 P '82, 115
 — Distribution of nerves. P '82, 187
 — Vitality of freshwater polyps. P '82, 223

ALLEN, HARRISON. *Continued.*

- Asymmetry of the turbinated bones. P '82, 239
- Irregularities of the dental arch, etc. P '82, 310
- The spinal chord of Batrachia and Reptilia. P '83, 56
- Cutaneous nerves in mammals. P '83, 127
- On the pectoral filaments in the sea robin (*Primotus pal-mipes*). P '85, 377
- The shape of the hind limb in the Mammalia as modified by the weight of the trunk. P '85, 383
- On a post-tympanic ossicle in *Ursus*. P '86, 36
- A prodrome of a memoir on animal locomotion. P '87, 60
- The distribution of the color-marks of the Mammalia. P '88, 84
- The palatal rugæ in man. P '88, 254
- On the taxonomic values of the wing membranes and of the terminal phalanges of the digits in the Cheiroptera. P '89, 313
- On the distribution of color-marks in the Pteropodidæ. P '90, 12
- Pedomorphism. P '91, 208
- On the wings of bats. P '91, 335
- Description of a new species of *Vampyrops*. P '91, 400
- The influence exerted by the tongue on the positions of the teeth. P '91, 451
- Change of name of a genus of bats. P '91, 466
- A new genus of *Vespertilionidæ*. P '91, 467
- On the molars of the pteropine bats. P '92, 172
- On the cephalo-humeral muscle and the so-called rudimental clavicle of *Carnivora*. P '92, 217
- On the foramen magnum of the common porpoise and on a human lower jaw of unusual size. P '92, 289
- The forms of edentulous jaws in the human subject. P '93, 11
- Note on the mechanism of the act of the expulsion of secretion from the anal sac in *Mephitis*. P '93, 280
- The changes which take place in the skull, coincident with shortening of the face-axis. P '94, 181
- Observations on *Blarina brevicauda*. P '94, 269
- Not on a uniform plan of describing the human skull. P '96, 170
- A biographical sketch of John Adam Ryder. P '96, 222
- The ulna of the common brown bat. P '96, 291
- Observations on *Tarsius fuscus*. P '97, 34
- Pre-molars and form of the skull. P '97, 145

ALLEN, HARRISON. *Continued.*

- Comparative measurements of skulls. P '97, 482
- Crania from the mounds of the St. John's River, Florida; a study made in connection with crania from other parts of North America. J X, 367
- ALLEN, JOEL ASAPH. Description of a new generic type, *Bassaricyon*, of *Procyonidae* from Costa Rica. P '76, 20
- Additional note on *Bassaricyon gabbii*. P '77, 267
- ANDERSON, MALCOMB P. and JOSEPH GRINNELL. Birds of the Siskiyou Mountains, California: a problem in distribution. P '03, 4
- ANTHONY, JOHN G. Nomenclature of *Melania*. P '43, 251
- Descriptions of new species of American fluviatile *Gastropoda*. P '60, 55
- ARANGO, RAFAEL. Descriptions of new species of terrestrial *Mollusca* of Cuba. P '81, 15; P '82, 105; P '84, 211
- ARTHUR, J. C. History and biology of pear blight. P '86, 322
- ASIMEAD, SAMUEL. On calcareous spar from the Rossie Lead Mines of New York. P '48, 6
- On a collection of marine *Algae*. P '52, 147
- Catalogue of marine *Algae* discovered at Beasley's Point during the past summer with some remarks thereon. P '55, 410
- On marine *Algae* of Beasley's Point. P '56, 161; '58, 8
- On marine *Algae* from Key West. P '57, 74
- *See Durand, Elias, T. P. James, and S. Ashmead*
- ATLEE, J. C. On the effect of inhalation of chloroform. P '58, Biol. 11
- ATLEE, WALTER F. On an acephalous child. P '58, Biol. 8
- Relaxation of abdominal walls as a cause of hemorrhoids. P '58, Biol. 23
- On a hydatid mole. P '59, Biol. 6
- AUDUBON, JOHN J. and JOHN BACHMAN. Descriptions of new species of quadrupeds inhabiting North America. j viii, 280; P '41, 92
- Description of a new North American fox. P '52, 114
- AUSTIN, C. F. Characters of some new *Hepaticæ*, (mostly North American), together with notes on a few imperfectly described species. P '69, 218
- BACHE, ALEXANDER DALLAS. On the specific heat of the atoms of bodies. j vi, 141
- BACHMAN, JOHN. Notes on the generation of the Virginia opossum, (*Didelphis virginiana*). P '48, 40

BACHMAN, JOHN. *Continued.*

- Further observations on the generation of the opossum. P '48, 42
- Description of a new species of hare found in South Carolina. j vii, 194
- Observations on the different species of hares (genus *Lepus*) inhabiting the United States. j vii, 282
- Some remarks on the genus *Sorex* with a monograph of the North American species. j vii, 363
- Description of several new species of American quadrupeds. j viii, 57
- Additional remarks on the genus *Lepus*, with corrections of a former paper and descriptions of other species of quadrupeds found in North America. j viii, 75
- *See Audubon, John J., and John Bachman*

BAILEY, J. W. On fossil Foraminifera in the calcareous marl from the Cretaceous formation of the Upper Missouri, and on silicified wood from near Fredericksburg, Va. P '41, 75

— On vegetable structure in anthracite coal. P '46, 39

— *See Harvey, W. H., and J. W. Bailey*

BAIRD, SPENCER F. On *Vulpes* utah. P '52, 124

— Descriptions of new birds collected between Albuquerque, N. M., and San Francisco, Cal., during the winter of 1853-54 by Dr. C. B. R. Kennerly and H. B. Möllhausen, naturalists attached to the Survey of the Pacific R. R. Route under Lt. A. W. Whipple, P '54, 118

— Description of new genera and species of North American frogs. P '54, 59

— Characteristics of some new species of Mammalia collected by the U. S. and Mexican Boundary Survey, Major W. H. Emory, U. S. A. Commissioner. P '55, 331

— Characteristics of some new species of North American Mammalia collected chiefly in connection with the U. S. Surveys of a Railroad Route to the Pacific. P '55, 333

— Description of a phyllostome bat from California, in the museum of the Smithsonian Institution. P '58, 116

— Description of new genera and species of North American lizards in the museum of the Smithsonian Institution. P '58, 253

— Notes on a collection of birds made by Mr. John Xantus, at Cape St. Lucas, Lower California, and now in the museum of the Smithsonian Institution. P '59, 299

BAIRD, SPENCER F. *Continued.*

- On *Rhytisma aceris-eriocarpæ* Schw. P '62, 507
- On a dust shower over portions of Vermont. P '70, Biol. 9
- Revision of the North American tailed Batrachia, with descriptions of new genera and species. J I, 281
- *See Baird, Wm. M., and Spencer F.*
- *See March, W. T., and Spencer F. Baird*
- BAIRD, SPENCER F. and CHARLES GIRARD. Characteristics of some new reptiles in the museum of the Smithsonian Institution. P '52, 68, 125, 173
- List of reptiles collected in California by Dr. John L. Leconte, with descriptions of new species. P '53, 300
- Descriptions of some new fishes from the River Zuni. P '53, 368
- Descriptions of new species of fishes collected by Mr. John H. Clark on the U. S. and Mexican Boundary Survey under Lt.-Col. Jas. D. Graham. P '53, 387.
- Descriptions of new species of fishes collected by Captains R. B. Maury and Geo. B. McClellan in Arkansas. P '53, 390
- Descriptions of new species of fishes collected in Texas, New Mexico and Sonora by Mr. John H. Clark on the U. S. and Mexican Boundary Survey, and in Texas by Capt. Stewart Van Vliet, U. S. A. Second Part. P '54, 24
- Notice of a new genus of Cyprinidæ. P '54, 158
- BAIRD, WM. M. and SPENCER F. Descriptions of two species, supposed to be new, of the genus *Tyrannula* Swains., found in Cumberland County, Pennsylvania. P '43, 283
- BAKER, FRANK C. Notes on the food of birds. P '89, 266
- Remarks upon the round-tailed muskrat, *Neofiber alleni* True. P '89, 272
- Remarks on *Urosalpinx perrugatus* Conr. P '90, 46
- On the modifications of the apex in *Murex*. P '90, 66
- Notes on a collection of shells from southern Mexico. P '91, 45
- Remarks on the Muricidæ with descriptions of new species of shells. P '91, 56
- Further notes on the embryonic whorls of the Muricidæ. P '94, 223
- BALDWIN, D. D. Descriptions of new species of Achatinellidæ from the Hawaiian Islands. P '95, 214
- BANCROFT, EDWARD. Co-ossification of axis vertebra with third cervical. P '90, 419

- BANKS, NATHAN. The spider fauna of the Upper Cayuga Lake Basin. P '92, 11
- Some Arachnida from Alabama. P 1900, 529
- Some Arachnida from New Mexico. P '01, 568
- A list of Arachnida from Hayti, with descriptions of new species. P '03, 340
- The Arachnida of Florida. P '04, 120
- New Oribatidæ from the United States. P '06, 490
- Arachnida from Costa Rica. P '09, 194
- BANNISTER, H. B. A sketch of the classification of the American Anserinæ. P '70, 130
- BARBECK, WM. On the development of Lemna minor. P '80, 230
- BARBER, C. M. and T. D. COCKERELL. A new weasel from Mexico. P '98, 188
- BARBOUR, THOMAS. On the true status of the genus Cacopoides. P '09, 401.
- A note regarding the Chinese alligator. P '10, 464
- BARCENA, MARIANO. On certain Mexican meteorites. P '76, 122
- The rocks known as Mexican onyx. P '76, 166
- BARCLAY, J. JUDSON. On a cranium from Jerusalem. P '57, 177
- BARRINGER, DANIEL MOREAU. Coon Mountain and its crater. P '05, 861
- BARRINGER, DANIEL M. and BENJAMIN C. TILGHMAN. Coon Mountain and its crater. P '05, 844
- BASCOM, FLORENCE. Perido-steatite and diabase. P '96, 219
- BAUR, G. Notes on some little known American fossil tortoises. P '91, 411
- BELL, J. G. Remarks on Fuligula minor. P '42, 141
- BENEDICT, JAS. E. A revision of the genus Synidotea. P '97, 389
- BENSON, STEPHEN A. On a hippopotamus. P '50, 21
- BERGH, R. On the nudibranchiate gasteropod Mollusca of the North Pacific Ocean, with special reference to those of Alaska. P '79, 71; '80, 40
- BERKELEY, M. J. and M. A. CURTIS. Exotic fungi from the Schweinitzian herbarium, principally from Surinam. J II, 277
- A commentary on the Synopsis Fungorum in Americâ Boreali mediâ degentium, by L. D. de Schweinitz. J III, 205
- BERLANDIER, DR. Description of two Mexican wolves. P '50, 156
- BERNSEL, CAPT. F. Notes from East Falkland Island. P '55, 287

- BERTHOUD, E. L. Description of the Hot Springs of Soda Creek, their location, number, temperature and altitude and the geological features of the surrounding locality; together with the remarkable discovery of a human skeleton and a fossil pine tree in the boulder and gravel formation of Soda Bar, Oct. 13, 1860. P '66, 342
- On prehistoric human art from Wyoming and Colorado. P '72, 46
- On the occurrence of uranium, silver, iron, etc., in the Tertiary formation of Colorado Territory. P '75, 363
- BICKNELL, ERNEST P. and FLETCHER B. DRESSLAR. A review of the species of the genus *Semotilus*. P '85, 14
- BIDDLE, JOHN. On the crania of thugs. P '57, 151
- BIGSBY, J. J. Description of a new species of trilobite. j iv, 365
- BILGRAM, HUGO. Inclusions in quartz. P '03, 700
- *Diachæa cylindrica*, a new species of Mycetozoa. P '05, 524
- Unusual forms of Myxomycetes. P '10, 271
- BINNEY, WILLIAM G. Descriptions of American land shells. P '57, 18
- Notes on American land shells No. 2, P '57, 183; No. 3, P '58, 114; No. 4, 197; No. 5, P '59, 189; No. 6, P '60, 150
- On a species of *Leda* common to Japan and Massachusetts. P '60, 49
- On geographical distribution of gasteropods. P '60, 49
- Descriptions of new species of Pulmonata in the collection of the Smithsonian Institution. P '60, 154
- Catalogue of land and fresh-water univalve Mollusca collected in British America by Messrs. Ross, Kennicott and Drexler, and deposited in the Smithsonian Institution. P '61, 330
- Notes on the terrestrial mollusks of the peninsula of California. P '61, 331
- On the anatomy and lingual dentition of *Ariolimax* and other Pulmonata. P '74, 33
- On the jaw and lingual membrane of North American terrestrial Pulmonata. P '75, 140
- On the lingual dentition and genitalia of *Partula* and other Pulmonata. P '75, 244
- On the lingual dentition, jaw and genitalia of *Carelia*, *Onchidella*, and other Pulmonata. P '76, 183
- On the land shells of the Mexican Island of Guadeloupe, collected by Dr. E. Palmer. P '79, 16
- *See Bland, Thomas, and W. G. Binney*

- BLAISDELL, F. E. The frons in Bembidium, with descriptions of new species. P '02, 70
- BLAND, THOS. and W. G. BINNEY. Notes on lingual dentition of certain species of North American land shells. P '72, 135
- On the lingual dentition and jaw of certain terrestrial Pulmonata from the United States, with remarks on their systematic value. P '73, 240
- BLANDING, WILLIAM. Fecundity of the bass. P '41, 39
- BLAKE, WILLIAM P. Notice of the remarkable strata containing the remains of Infusoria and Polythalamia in the Tertiary formation of Monterey, California. P '55, 328
- On itacolumite. P '76, 325
- BLATCHLEY, WILLIS S. On the American species of the genus Umbra. P '85, 12
- A review of the species of the genus Pimephales. P '85, 63
- On the genus Aphrododerus. P '85, 136
- On some reptilian freaks from Indiana. P '06, 419
- BOLLES, L. S. On a new clinical microscope. P '68, Biol. 13
- BOLLMAN, CHAS. H. Notes on a small collection of myriapods from the Bermuda Islands. P '89, 127
- *See Meek, Seth E., and C. H. Bollman*
- BONAPARTE, CHARLES. An account of four species of stormy petrels. j iii, 227
- Observations on the nomenclature of Wilson's Ornithology. j iii, 340; iv, 25, 163, 251; v, 57
- On a new species of duck, described by Wilson as the same with the *Anas fuligula* of Europe. j iii, 381
- Description of a new species of South American *Fringilla*. j iv, 350
- Descriptions of ten species of South American birds. j iv, 370
- Descriptions of two new species of Mexican birds. j iv, 387
- Additions to the ornithology of the United States. j v, 28
- Notes to the paper entitled "Descriptions of ten species of South American birds." j v, 137
- On the distinction of two species of *Icterus*, hitherto confounded under the specific name of *icterocephalus*. j v, 222
- BOOTH, JAS. C. On crystals of lead. P '58, 2
- BORDA, EUGENE. On *Lepidodendron*. P '59, 293
- BORING, A. M. *See Stevens, N. M., and A. M. Boring*
- BOWEN, GEORGE T. Analysis of an ore of copper from New Jersey. j iii, 295

BOWEN, GEORGE T. *Continued.*

- Description and analysis of the sillimanite, a new mineral.
j iii, 375
- BOYER, CHARLES S. Notes on diatoms from the Dismal Swamp.
P '98, 414
- New species of diatoms. P '98, 468
- The biddulphoid forms of North American Diatomaceæ.
P 1900, 685
- A new species of *Cymatopleura*. P '08, 554
- Jelly-pores in the Diatomaceæ. P '10, 271
- BRACE, L. J. K. *See Gardiner, John, and L. J. K. Brace*
- BRANSFORD, J. T. *See Gill, Theo., and J. T. Bransford*
- BRAYTON, A. W. *See Jordan, David Starr, and A. W. Brayton*
- BRIDGES, ROBERT. Remarks on Infusoria. P '42, 169
- Preservation of bone. P '43, 269
- On estimates of the length of the year. P '48, 58
- On lithoid carbonate of iron. P '56, 102
- On amygdaloidal trap from Lake Superior. P '56, 143
- BRINTON, JOHN H. On a mode of preparing anatomical specimens. P '54, 71
- BRINTON, DANIEL G. Tunisian flints. P '84, 219
- On the cuspidiform petroglyphs, or so-called bird-track rock sculptures of Ohio. P '84, 275
- Impression of the figures on a "Meday stick." P '84, 278
- Fired stones and prehistoric implements. P '84, 279
- A glacial pebble. P '84, 299
- On a petroglyph from the Island of St. Vincent, W. I.
P '89, 417
- Dr. Allen's contributions to anthropology. P '97, 522
- BROWN, A. D. Descriptions of two new species of *Helix*.
P '61, 333
- BROWN, AMOS P. On the young of *Baculites compressus* Say.
P '91, 159
- The development of the shell in the coiled stage of *Baculites compressus* Say. P '92, 136
- The crystallization of molybdenite. P '96, 210
- *See Pilsbry, H. A., and Amos P. Brown*
- BROWN, ARTHUR ERWIN. Description of a new species of *Eutænia*. P '89, 421
- On a new genus of *Colubridæ* from Florida. P '90, 199

BROWN, ARTHUR ERWIN. *Continued.*

- Notes on some snakes from Tropical America, lately living in the collection of the Zoological Society of Philadelphia. P '93, 429
 - On the true character and relationship of *Ursus cinnamomeus* Aud. and Bach. P '94, 119
 - The occurrence of *Macacus leoninus* Blyth in eastern Burmah. P '96, 485
 - A review of the genera and species of American snakes, north of Mexico. P '01, 10
 - On some points in the phylogeny of the primates. P '01, 119
 - A new species of *Coluber* from western Texas. P '01, 492
 - A new species of *Ophibolus* from western Texas. P '01, 612
 - A collection of reptiles and batrachians from Borneo and the Loo Choo Islands. P '02, 175
 - A list of the reptiles and batrachians in the Harrison-Hiller collection from Sumatra. P '02, 693
 - The variations of *Eutania* in the Pacific subregion. P '03, 286
 - Texas reptiles and their faunal relations. P '03, 543
 - Note on *Crotalus scutulatus* Kenn. P '03, 625
 - Post-glacial nearctic centers of dispersal for reptiles. P '04, 464
 - The utility principle in relation to specific characters. P '05, 206
 - The identity of *Eutania atrata* Kenn. P '05, 692
 - Generic types of nearctic Reptilia and Amphibia. P '08, 112
 - Remarks on commemoration of Darwin's centenary. P '09, 55
- BROWNE, PETER A. On terms used in botany. P '42, 197
- Note on tierra de Sienna. P '42, 221; '43, 258
 - On supposed human foot prints found near St. Louis. P '42, 225
 - On the establishment of a zoological garden. P '44, 67
 - On the hair of a human foetus. P '50, 34
 - On the hair of Peruvians. P '50, 53
 - Structure of hair in the Mammalia. P '50, 56
 - Microscopic examination of pile. P '51, 145
- BROWN, RICHARD. On fossil trees. P '47, 143
- On fossils from Nova Scotia. P '47, 229

- BROWN, RICHARD. *Continued.*
 — On fossil fruits from Nova Scotia. P '47, 317
- BROWN, STEWARDSON. Botanizing in the Canadian Rockies. P '06, 429
 — Notes on the flora of the Bermudas. P '09, 486
- BRUBAKER, ALBERT P. *See Chapman, H. C., and A. P. Brubaker*
- BUCKLEY, SAMUEL B. The cutting ant of Texas. P '60, 233
 — *Myrmica* (*Atta*) *molefaciens*. "stinging ant" or "mound-making ant" of Texas. P '60, 445
 — Descriptions of several new species of plants. P '60, 443
 — Note on the ants in Texas. P '61, 9
 — Note on the Bartram oak (*Quercus heterophylla*). P '61, 361
 — Description of new plants from Texas. P '61, 448; No. 2, '62, 5; No. 3, '62, 88
 — Notes on the American ash trees (*Fraxinus*), with descriptions of new species. P '62, 2
 — Note No. 2—On *Quercus heterophylla* Mich. P '62, 100
 — On Dr. Asa Gray's notes on Buckley's new plants of Texas. P '70, 135
 — *Quercus durandii* Buckley. P '81, 121
 — *Quercus rubra* L. var. *texana*. P '81, 123
 — *Rhus cotinoides* Nutt. P '81, 125
- BULLOCK, CHAS. On inhalation of oxygen. P '68, Biol. 8
 — On glycerine jelly as a preservative. P '68, Biol. 15
- BUNDY, WILL F. On the Cambari of northern Indiana. P '77, 171
- BURK, ISAAC. List of plants recently collected on ships' ballast in the neighborhood of Philadelphia. P '77, 105
- BURTT, J. L. On the influence of sulphuretted hydrogen on fishes. P '52, 1
- BUSCH, KATHERINE JEANNETTE. Description of new serpulids from Bermuda, with notes on known forms from adjacent regions. P '10, 490
 — Descriptions of new species of *Turbonilla* of the western Atlantic fauna, with notes on those previously known. P '99, 145
 — *See Moore, J. Percy, and J. K. Busch*
- BUTCHER, H. B. List of birds collected at Laredo, Texas, in 1866 and 1867. P '68, 148
- CALVERT, PHILIP P. The odonate genus *Ortholestes*. P '93, 377

CALVERT, PHILIP P. *Continued.*

- Odonata (dragonflies) from the Indian Ocean, and from Kashmir, collected by Dr. W. L. Abbott. P '98, 141
- Neuropterous insects collected by Dr. A. Donaldson Smith in northeastern Africa. P '99, 228
- Parallelisms in structure between certain genera of Odonata from the Old and the New Worlds. P '99, 245
- Ganglia of Odonata. P '03, 760
- The composition and ecological relations of the odonate fauna of Mexico and Central America. P '08, 460
- CANBY, WM. M. Notes of botanical visits to the lower part of Delaware and the Eastern Shore of Maryland. P '64, 16
- Liquid exudations in Akebia and Mahonia. P '82, 113
- Remarks on death of Prof. Asa Gray. P '88, 59
- CAPELLINI, GIOVANNI. Biographical notice of. P '96, 483
- CARDEZA, J. M. Fossil (?) casts in sandstone. P '80, 280
- Garnet mistaken for corundum. P '80, 295
- *See Rand, Theo. D., and J. M. Cardeza*
- CARPENTER, PHILIP P. Notes on shells collected by J. Xantus at Cape St. Lucas. P '59, 331
- *Diagnosis specierum et varietatum novarum Molluscorum, prope Sinum Pugetianum a Kennerlio Doctore, nuper decesso, collectorum.* P '65, 54
- CARSON, JOSEPH. On a specimen of cochineal. P '56, 261
- On *Gaylussacia resinosa*. P '58, 177
- On Chinese chemicals. P '59, 150
- On copper deposited by voltaic action. P '62, 102
- On so-called American tea. P '65, 181
- On the production of twin fruit. P '72, 240
- CARTER, HENRY J. Catalogue of marine sponges, collected by Mr. Joseph Willcox on the west coast of Florida. P '84, 202
- CASEY, THOMAS L. On the probable age of the Alabama white limestone. P '01, 513
- Notes on the Conrad collection of Vicksburg fossils, with descriptions of new species. P '03, 261
- CASSIN, JOHN. Seventeen year locust. P '43, 279
- On the snow owl. P '44, 19
- Description of a new vulture in the Academy of Natural Sciences of Phila. P '45, 212
- Note on an instinct probably possessed by the herons (*Ardea* Linn.). P '46, 137

CASSIN, JOHN. *Continued.*

- Description of a new rapacious bird in the museum of the Academy of Natural Sciences of Philadelphia. P '47, 199
- Description of a new Buceros, and a notice of the Buceros elatus (Temm), both of which are in the collection of the Academy of Natural Sciences. P '47, 330
- Descriptions of three new species of the genus Icterus (Briss); specimens of which are in the museum of the Academy of Natural Sciences. P '47, 333
- On the diet of monkeys in captivity. P '48, 3
- Descriptions of new species of the genus Cyanocorax (Boie), of which specimens are in the collection of the Academy of Natural Sciences in Philadelphia. P '48, 26
- Descriptions of new species of birds of the genera Vidua Briss; Euplectes Sw.; Pyrenestes Sw.; and Pitylus Cuv.; specimens of which are in the Academy of Natural Sciences in Philadelphia. P '48, 65
- Description of a new Tanagra, in the collection of the Academy of Natural Sciences of Philadelphia. P '48, 85
- Catalogue of birds collected by Mr. William S. Pease, during the march of the army of the United States from Vera Cruz to the City of Mexico. P '48, 87
- Descriptions of owls, presumed to be undescribed, specimens of which are in the collection of the Academy of Natural Sciences of Philadelphia. P '48, 121
- Descriptions of new species of the genera Nyctale Brehm, and Sycobius Vieill.; specimens of which are in the Academy of Natural Sciences of Philadelphia. P '49, 157
- Notes of an examination of the family Vulturidæ, in the collection of the Academy of Natural Sciences of Philadelphia. P '49, 158
- On Anas rafflesii. P '49, 195
- Descriptions of new species of birds of the family Caprimulgidæ, specimens of which are in the collection of the Academy of Natural Sciences of Philadelphia. P '49, 236
- Catalogue of the Strigidæ in the collection of the Academy of Natural Sciences of Philadelphia. P '49, Suppl.
- Catalogue of the Vulturidæ in the collection of the Academy of Natural Sciences of Philadelphia. P '49, Suppl.
- Descriptions of new species of birds, specimens of which are in the Academy of Natural Sciences in Philadelphia. P '50, 56

CASSIN, JOHN. *Continued.*

- Descriptions of new species of birds of the genera *Paradisea*, *Pastor*, and *Buceros*, and a proposition to rename others of the genera *Aleyone* and *Hirundo*. P '50, 67
- Descriptions of new species of birds of the genera *Parus* Linn.; *Emberiza* Linn.; *Carduelis* Briss.; *Myiothera* Ill., and *Leucocerpes* Sw., specimens of which are in the collection of the Academy of Natural Sciences of Philadelphia. P '50, 103
- Notice of an American species of duck, hitherto regarded as identical with *Oidemia fusca* Linn. P '50, 126
- Sketch of the birds composing the genera *Vireo* Vieil., and *Vireosylvia* Bonap., with the list of the previously known and descriptions of three new species. P '51, 149
- Descriptions of new species of birds of the genera *Galbula* and *Bucco* Briss., specimens of which are in the collection of the Academy of Natural Sciences of Philadelphia. P '51, 154
- Notes of an examination of birds composing the family *Caprimulgidæ*, in the collection of the Academy of Natural Sciences of Philadelphia. P '51, 175
- On specimens of *Ephialtes*. P '51, 236
- Descriptions of new species of birds of the family *Laniadæ*, specimens of which are in the collection of the Academy of Natural Sciences of Philadelphia. P '51, 244
- Note on a species of *Cicada* and on the *Cicada septemdecem* (Linn.). P '51, 273
- Descriptions of birds of the genera *Laniarius*, *Dicrurus*, *Graucalus*, *Manacus* and *Picus*, specimens of which are in the collection of the Academy of Natural Sciences of Philadelphia. P '51, 347
- Catalogue of the *Caprimulgidæ* in the collection of the Academy of Natural Sciences of Phila. P '51, Suppl.
- * — On a collection of Arctic Birds. P '52, 106
- On the return of Dr. Heermann from California. P '52, 147
- Descriptions of new species of birds, specimens of which are in the collection of the Academy of Natural Sciences of Phila. P '52, 184
- On *Scalops metallescens*. P '53, 240
- Description of a new mole of the genus *Scalops*, from Oregon; a specimen of which is in the collection of the Exploring Expedition made by the U. S. Ships *Vincennes* and *Peacock*, under the command of Captain Charles Wilkes, of the United States Navy. P '53, 299

CASSIN, JOHN. *Continued.*

- Descriptions of new species of Hirundinidæ and Psittacidæ, specimens of which are in the collection of the Academy of Natural Sciences of Philadelphia. P '53, 369
- Synopsis of the species of Falconidæ which inhabit America north of Mexico, with description of new species. P '53, 450
- Catalogue of the Hirundinidæ in the collection of the Academy of Natural Sciences of Philadelphia. P '53, Suppl.
- Catalogue of the Hælyonidæ in the collection of the Academy of Natural Sciences of Philadelphia. P '53, Suppl.
- On presence of crossbill in neighborhood of Philadelphia. P '54, 203
- A list of pigeons of the genus *Carpophaga* Selby, in the collections of the Academy of Natural Sciences of Philadelphia and of the U. S. Exploring Expedition (Vincennes and Peacock), Washington; with descriptions and notices of new and little known species. P '54, 227
- On a specimen of *Crex pratensis*. P '55, 265
- Notes on North American Falconidæ with descriptions of new species. P '55, 277
- On *Canis antarcticus*. P '55, 289
- Descriptions of new species of birds from Western Africa in the collection of the Academy of Natural Sciences of Phila. P '55, 324
- On DuChaillu's expedition to Western Africa. P '55, 410
- Notices of some new and little known birds in the collection of the U. S. Exploring Expedition in the Vincennes and Peacock, and in the collection of the Academy of Natural Sciences. P '55, 438
- Notes on North American Birds in the collection of the Academy of Natural Sciences and the National Museum, Washington. P '56, 39
- Description of new species of African birds in the museum of the Academy of Natural Sciences, collected by Mr. P. B. DuChaillu in equatorial Africa. P '56, 156
- Descriptions and notes on birds in the collection of the Academy of Natural Sciences of Philadelphia and in the National Museum Washington. P '56, 235
- Catalogue of birds collected at Cape Lopez, Western Africa by Mr. P. B. DuChaillu in 1856 with notes and descriptions of new species. P '56, 316

CASSIN, JOHN. *Continued.*

- Catalogue of birds collected on the River Muni, West Africa by Mr. P. B. DuChaillu in 1856, with notes and descriptions of new species. P '57, 33
- Notes on the N. American species of *Archibuteo* and *Lanius*, and description of a new species of toucan of the genus *Selenidera* (Gould). P '51, 211
- On *Falco polyargus*. P '58, 1
- Description of a new tanager from the Isthmus of Darien and note on *Selenidera spectabilis*. P '58, 177
- Catalogue of birds collected by A. A. Henderson, M. D., U. S. N. at Hakodadi, island of Jesso, Japan, with notes and descriptions of new species. P '58, 191
- On *Hesperiphona vespertina*. P '58, 191
- Catalogue of birds collected on the Rivers Camma and Ogobai, Western Africa by Mr. P. B. DuChaillu in 1858, with notes and descriptions of new species. P '59, 30, 133, 172
- Catalogue of birds collected during a survey of a route for a ship canal across the Isthmus of Darien, by order of the government of the United States, made by Lieut. N. Michler, of the U. S. Topographical Engineers, with notes and descriptions of new species. P '60, 132, 188
- Catalogue of birds from the island of St. Thomas, West Indies, collected and presented to the Academy of Natural Sciences by Mr. Robert Swift. P '60, 374
- On a new species of goose from Arctic America. P '61, 72
- On a flock of crows lost in a fog. P '62, 2
- Catalogue of birds collected by the United States North Pacific Surveying and Exploring Expedition, in command of Capt. John Rodgers, U. S. N., with notes and descriptions of new species. P '62, 312
- On the frequency of the snow owl in the vicinity of Philadelphia. P '62, 520
- Notes on the *Picidæ* with descriptions of new and little known species. P '63, 194
- Notes on the *Picidæ*. P '63, 322
- On rare birds presented by the Smithsonian Institution. P '64, 50
- *Fasti Ornithologiæ*. P '64, 234; '66, 35; '67, 212
- Notes of an examination of the birds of the subfamily *Coerebinæ*. P '64, 265

CASSIN, JOHN. *Continued.*

- Notes on some species of birds from South America. P '64, 286
- Notes on some new and little known rapacious birds. P '65, 2
- An examination of the birds of the genus *Chrysomitris* in the museum of the Academy of Natural Sciences of Philadelphia. P '65, 89
- On some conirostral birds from Costa Rica in the collection of the Smithsonian Institution. P '65, 169
- A study of the Icteridæ. P '66, 10
- On *Crotophaga ani*. P '66, 289
- On kitchen-middens near Atlantic City. P '66, 290
- A second study of the Icteridæ. P '66, 401
- A third study of the Icteridæ. P '67, 45
- A study of the Rhamphastidæ. P '67, 100
- *See Wilson, Thos. B., and John Cassin*
- Description of a new rapacious bird in the museum of the Academy of Natural Sciences of Philadelphia. J I, 21
- Description of a new *Buceros*, and a notice of the *Buceros elatus*, (Temm.,) both of which are in the collection of the Academy of Natural Sciences of Philadelphia. J I, 135
- Descriptions of three new species of the genus *Icterus*, (Briss.,); specimens of which are in the museum of the Academy of Natural Sciences of Philadelphia. J I, 137
- Descriptions of new species of birds of the genera *Vidua* Cuvier, *Euplecta* Swainson, and *Pyrenestes* Swainson, specimens of which are in the collection of the Academy of Natural Sciences of Philadelphia. J I, 241
- Descriptions of new species of the genera *Micrastur* G. R. Gray, *Tanagra* Linn, and *Sycobius* Vieill. J I, 295
- Descriptions of owls, presumed to be new species, in the collection of the Academy of Natural Sciences of Philadelphia. J II, 51, 95
- Monograph of the birds composing the genera *Hydropsalis* Wagler and *Antrostomus* Nuttall. J II, 113
- Description of a new species of the genus *Paradisæa* Linn, in the collection of the Academy of Natural Sciences of Philadelphia. J II, 133
- Descriptions of new species of birds of the genera *Melanerpes* Swainson, and *Lanius* Linnaeus. J II, 257

CASSIN, JOHN. *Continued.*

— Descriptions of new species of birds of the genus *Spermestes* Swainson, in the museum of the Academy of Natural Sciences of Philadelphia. J III, 69

— Descriptions of new species of Psittacida, in the collection of the Academy of Natural Sciences of Philadelphia. J III, 153

— Descriptions of new species of birds of the genera *Selenidera* Gould, and *Numida* Linnaeus, and of a new genus and species of rasorial bird in the museum of the Academy of Natural Sciences of Philadelphia. J IV, 5

— Descriptions of new birds of Western Africa, in the museum of the Academy of Natural Sciences of Philadelphia. J IV, 321

— Descriptions of new birds from Western Africa, in the museum of the Academy of Natural Sciences of Philadelphia. J V, 181

— Descriptions of new and little known species of birds of the family Picidae in the museum of the Academy of Natural Sciences of Philadelphia. J V, 457

CASTEEL, DANA BRACKENRIDGE. The cell-lineage and early larval development of *Fiona marina*, a nudibranchiate mollusk. P '04, 325

CHALONER, D. DENMAN. French anthracite coal. P '41, 3

— On galena. P '41, 14

— Ancient remains in Central America. P '42, 168

— On decay of wood. P '42, 155

— Remarks on infusoria. P '42, 168

— On a supposed trilobite from Pottsville, Penna. P '42, 193

— Fossil bones from Missouri. P '43, 321

CHAMBERLIN, RALPH V. A new genus and three new species of chilopods. P '02, 39

— Myriopods from Beulah, New Mexico. P '03, 35

— New *Lithobii* from California and Oregon. P '03, 152

— New chilopods. P '04, 651

— A new *Lithobius* from Colorado. P '06, 3

— Animal names and anatomical terms of the Gosiute Indians. P '08, 74

— Revision of North American spiders of the family Lycosidæ. P '08, 158

CHAPMAN, HENRY CADWALADER. On a species of *Delphinus*. P '73, 279

— Disposition of the flexor perforans, flexor longus hallucis and flexor accessorius in *Paradoxurus musangus*. P '73, 372

CHAPMAN, HENRY CADWALADER. *Continued.*

- On the muscles of the hind leg of *Fiber zibethicus*. P '74, 13
- On *Echinorhynchus moniliformis*. P '74, 76
- On the generative apparatus of *Tebennophorus carolinensis*. P '74, 79
- Anatomical notes. P '74, 94
- On the disposition of the great omentum in *Cynocephalus porcarinus*. P '75, 123
- On the anatomy of the giraffe. P '75, 401
- Post-mortem examination of an elephant. P '75, 402
- On the castor glands of the beaver. P '75, 440
- On *Tricocephalus affinis* Dies. P '75, 440
- Observations on the structure of the manatee. P '75, 452
- Description of a new *Tænia* from *Rhea americana*. P '76, 14
- Description of a monstrosity. P '76, 24
- On the giraffe. P '77, 37
- On cæcum of *Capybara*. P '77, 146
- On reflex action in turtles. P '77, 146
- On the placenta of a monkey. P '77, 194
- On the structure of the gorilla. P '78, 385
- On the structure of the chimpanzee. P '79, 52
- Notes on *Amphiuma*. P '79, 144
- Placenta of *Macacus cynomolgus*. P '79, 146
- On the structure of the orang outang. P '80, 1600
- Observations upon the hippopotamus. P '81, 126
- On a fœtal kangaroo and its membranes. P '81, 468
- Notes on the anatomy of *Echidna hystrix*. P '87, 334
- Observations on the female generative apparatus of *Hyæna crocuta*. P '88, 189
- A memoir of Joseph Leidy, M. D. P '91, 342
- Observations upon the brain of the gorilla. P '92, 203
- Note on the geology of Mt. Desert Island. P '92, 350
- The interpretation of certain verses of the first chapter of Genesis in the light of paleontology. P '93, 68
- Notes on *Charopsis liberiensis* Morton. P '93, 185
- Observations on the Japanese salamander, *Cryptobranchus maximus* Schlegel. P '93, 227
- Homologies of the alisphenoid and petromastoid bones in vertebrates. P '94, 32
- Respiratory quotient and loss in volume of expired air. P 1900, 379

CHAPMAN, HENRY CADWALADER. *Continued.*

— Observations upon the anatomy of *Hylobates leuciscus* and *Chiromys madagascariensis*. P 1900, 414

— Observations upon the placenta and young of *Dasypus sexcinctus*. P '01, 366

— Observations on *Galeopithecus volans*. P '02, 241

— On a collection of anthropoids. P '03, 719

— Observations on *Tupaia*, with reflections on the origin of primates. P '04, 148

— Observations on Hyrax. P '04, 476

— The placenta and generative apparatus of the elephant. J VIII, 413

CHAPMAN, HENRY C. and ALBERT P. BRUBAKER. Researches upon the general physiology of nerve and muscle. P '88, 106; No. 2, P '88, 155

— Researches upon respiration. P '91, 13

— The radius of curvatures of the cornea. P '93, 349

CHASE, PLINY E. On the velocity of infinite fall. P '77, 265

CHESTER, FREDERICK D. Preliminary notes on the geology of Delaware—Laurentian, Paleozoic and Cretaceous areas. P '84, 237

CHRISTY, DAVID. On *Orthis bella rugosa*. P '58, 190

CLAPP, A., M. D. Geological equivalents of the vicinity of New Albany, Ind. P '41, 18; '42, 177

CLARKE, JOHN MASON, Biographical notice of. P '08, 502

CLARK, S. F. Report on the hydroids collected on the coast of Alaska and the Aleutian Islands, by W. H. Dall, U. S. Coast Survey, and party, from 1871 to 1874, inclusive. P '76, 209

CLAY, JOSEPH A. Magnesian minerals. P '41, 39

— On certain magnesian minerals. P '42, 193

CLEMENS, BRECKENRIDGE. Contributions to American lepidoptero-logy. P '59, 256; No. 2, 317; No. 3, '60, 4; No. 4, 156; No. 5, 203; No. 6, 345; No. 7, 522.

— Synopsis of North American Sphingidæ. J IV, 97

COATES, BENJAMIN II. Effects of insect sting on wheat. P '41, 45

— On a worm in the eye of a horse. P '70, Biol. 11

— Effect of conflagration on atmosphere. P '41, 46

— Larvæ in wheat. P '41, 55, 57

— Remarks on infusoria. P '42, 169

— Note on the natural alliances of the genus *Cecidomyia*, intended to facilitate identification. P '42, 191

COATES, BENJAMIN H. *Continued.*

— Seventeen-year locust. P '43, 277

— Correction of an error in Dr. Smyth's work on the unity of the human races. P '52, 189

— On effects of chloroform inhalation. P '58, Biol. 11

— Description of a hydrostatic balance, by which the specific gravities of minerals may be ascertained without calculation. j i, 368

COATES, REYNELL. Remarks on the floating apparatus, and other peculiarities. of the genus *Janthina*. j iv, 356

— Remarks on the pedunculated cirrhipedes with a description of two new species of the genus *Otion*. j vi, 130

COCKERELL, T. D. A. A supplementary note to Mr. Johnson's list of Jamaican Diptera. P '94, 419

— Some new bees of the genus *Perdita*. P '95, 11

— The bees of the genus *Perdita* F. Smith. P '96, 25

— New and little-known North American bees. P '97, 334

— New and little-known bees from Washington State. P '98, 50

— Some notes on *Coccidæ*. P '99, 259

— Descriptions of new bees collected by Mr. H. H. Smith in Brazil. I, P 1900, 356; II, '01, 216

— The classification of the *Aleyrodidæ*. P '02, 279

— Bees of the genus *Nomada* from California. P '03, 559

— North American bees of the genus *Nomada*. P '03, 580

— Variation of the snail-genus *Ashmunella*. P '03, 615

— The roses of Pecos, New Mexico. P '04, 108

— *See Barber, C. M., and T. D. A. Cockerell*

— *See Pilsbry, H. A., and T. D. A. Cockerell*

— *See Rehn, James A. G., and T. D. A. Cockerell*

COCKERELL, T. D. A. and WM. J. FOX. New fossorial Hymenoptera from New Mexico. P '97, 135

COCKERELL, T. D. A. and WILMATTE PORTER. A new crayfish from New Mexico. P 1900, 434

COLTON, HAROLD SELLERS. How *Fulgur* and *Sycotypus* eat oysters, mussels and clams. P '08, 3

— Some effects of environment on the growth of *Lymnaea columella* Say. P '08, 410

— *Modiolaria marmorata* and the surface film. P '10, 42

CONKLIN, EDWIN G. Environmental and sexual dimorphism in *Crepidula*. P '98, 435

— The cause of inverse symmetry. P '03, 753

CONKLIN, EDWIN G. *Continued.*

— The embryology of *Fulgur*: a study of the influence of yolk on development. P '07, 320

— Karyokinesis and cytokinesis in the maturation, fertilization and cleavage of *Crepidula* and other Gasteropoda. J XII, 5

— Organization and cell lineage of the ascidian egg. J XIII, 5

CONRAD, SOLOMON W. Remarks on the *Osmunda claytoniana* of LINNÆUS, with a drawing. J vi, 8

— Description of a new species of *Juncus*. J vi, 102

— Notice of a mineral which approaches to the bildstein of Werner; with a few remarks on the connexion of bildstein with feldspar. J vi, 102

— Notice of a new species of *Corallorhiza*. J vi, 145

CONRAD, TIMOTHY ABBOTT. On the geology and organic remains of a part of the peninsula of Maryland. J vi, 205

— Description of fifteen new species of recent and three of fossil shells, chiefly from the coast of the United States. J vi, 256

— Observations on the Tertiary and more recent formations of a portion of the Southern States. J vii, 116

— Description of new Tertiary fossils from the Southern States. J vii, 130

— Description of a new genus of fresh water shells. J vii, 178

— Description of a new species of *Hinnita*. J vii, 182

— Descriptions of new marine shells from Upper California. J vii, 227

— Description of three new species of *Unio* from the rivers of the United States. J viii, 178

— Description of 24 new species of fossil shells, chiefly from the Tertiary deposits of Calvert Cliffs, Maryland. J viii, 183

— Observations on the Silurian and Devonian systems of the United States, and descriptions of organic remains. J viii, 228

— Descriptions of new species of organic remains belonging to the Silurian, Devonian, and Carboniferous systems of the United States. J viii, 235

— Descriptions of three new species of *Unio*. P '41, 19

— Descriptions of twenty-six new species of fossil shells. P '41, 28

— On the identity of the middle Cretaceous formation of the United States with the Faxoe Limestone of Europe. P '42, 143

— Observations on the Silurian and Devonian systems of the United States, with descriptions of new organic remains. P '42, 142

CONRAD, TIMOTHY ABBOTT. *Continued.*

- Observations on the lead bearing limestone of Wisconsin and description of a new genus of trilobite and fifteen new Silurian fossils. P '42, 329
- Descriptions of a new genus and twenty-nine new Miocene and one Eocene fossil shells of the United States. P '43, 305
- Descriptions of nineteen species of Tertiary fossils of Virginia and North Carolina. P '43, 323
- Descriptions of eight new fossil shells of the United States. P '44, 173
- Descriptions of new species of fossil and recent shells and corals. P '46, 19
- Observations on the Eocene formation, and descriptions of one hundred and five new fossils of that period from the vicinity of Vicksburg, Mississippi. P '47, 280
- Descriptions of two new genera and new species of recent shells, etc. P '48, 121
- Descriptions of new freshwater and marine shells. P '49, 152
- Remarks on the Tertiary strata of St. Domingo and Vicksburg, Miss. P '52, 198
- Notes on shells, with descriptions of new species. P '52, 199
- A synopsis of the family of the Naiades of North America, with notes and a table of some of the genera and sub-genera of the family, according to their geographical distribution, and descriptions of genera and subgenera. P '53, 243
- Synopsis of the genus *Cassidula* Humph. and of a proposed new genus *Athleta*. P '53, 448
- Omissions and corrections to the "Synopsis of the North American Naiades." P '53, 449
- Rectification of the generic names of Tertiary fossil shells. P '54, 29
- Notes on shells, with descriptions of three recent and one fossil species. P '54, 31
- Descriptions of three new species of *Unio*. P '55, 256
- Descriptions of 18 new Cretaceous and Tertiary fossils. P '55, 265
- Observations on the Eocene deposit of Jackson, Miss., with descriptions of 34 new species of shells and corals. P '55, 257
- Descriptions of a new species of *Melania*. P '55, 269
- Description of a new species of *Pentamerus*. P '55, 441

CONRAD, TIMOTHY ABBOTT. *Continued.*

- Note on the Miocene and Post Pliocene deposits of California, with descriptions of two new fossil corals. P '55, 441
- Descriptions of three new genera, twenty-three new species, Middle Tertiary fossils from California and one from Texas. P '56, 312
- Descriptions of two new genera of shells. P '57, 165
- Description of a new species of Myacites. P '57, 166
- Rectification of some of the generic names of American Tertiary fossils. P '57, 166
- Description of a new genus of the family Dreissenidæ. P '57, 167
- Descriptions of new species of freshwater shells. P '58, 10
- Notes on shells. P '60, 231
- Descriptions of new genera, subgenera and species of Tertiary and recent shells. P '62, 284
- Catalogue of the Miocene shells of the Atlantic slope. P '62, 559
- Description of new, recent and Miocene shells. P '62, 583
- Notes on shells, with descriptions of new fossil genera and species. P '64, 211
- Observations on the Eocene lignite formation of the United States. P '65, 70
- Catalogue of the Eocene Annulata, Foraminifera, Echinodermata and Cirripedia of the United States. P '65, 73
- Descriptions of new species of Echinidæ. P '65, 75
- Observations on American fossils, with descriptions of two new species. P '65, 184
- Descriptions and illustrations of genera of shells. P '72, 50
- Descriptions of a new recent species of Glycimeris, from Beaufort, N. C., and of Miocene shells of North Carolina. P '72, 216
- Remarks on the Tertiary clay of the Upper Amazon, with descriptions of new shells. P '74, 25
- Description of two new fossil shells of the Upper Amazon. P '74, 82
- Descriptions of a new fossil shell from Peru. P '75, 139
- Notes on the genus Catellus. P '75, 466
- Note on a cirripede of the California Miocene, with remarks on fossil shells. P '76, 273
- On certain generic names proposed by Zittel, Stoliczka, and Zekeli. P '77, 22

CONRAD, TIMOTHY ABBOTT. *Continued.*

— Notes on shells. P '77, 24

— Observations on the Eocene formation, and descriptions of one hundred and five new fossils of that period, from the vicinity of Vicksburg, Mississippi, with an appendix. J I, 111

— Descriptions of new fossil and recent shells of the United States. J I, 207

— Notes on shells with descriptions of new genera and species. J I, 210

— Descriptions of new fresh water and marine shells. J I, 275

— Descriptions of one new Cretaceous and seven new Eocene fossils. J II, 39

— Descriptions of new fossil shells of the United States. J II, 273

— Descriptions of new species of *Unio*. J II, 295

— Synopsis of the genus *Pleiodon*. J II, 298

— Descriptions of new fossil shells of the United States. J II, 299

— Monograph of the genus *Argonauta* Linné, and descriptions of five new species. J II, 331

— Synopsis of the genera *Parapholas* and *Penicilla*. J II, 335

— Observations on a group of Cretaceous fossil shells, found in Tippah County, Miss., with descriptions of fifty-six new species. J III, 323

— Descriptions of new species of Cretaceous and Eocene fossils of Mississippi and Alabama. J IV, 275

CONRAD, T. A. and WM. M. GABB. Illustrations of some fossils described in the Proceedings of the Academy of Natural Sciences. P '60, 55

COOK, MARGARET HARRIS. Spermatogenesis in Lepidoptera. P '10, 294

COOK, O. F. Summary of new Liberian Polydesmoidea. P '96, 257

COOKE, C. MONTAGUE, JR. *See Pilsbry, H. A., and C. M. Cooke, Jr.*

COOKE, M. C. The Valsei of the United States. P '77, 110

COOPER, J. G. On a new cormorant from the Farallone Islands, California. P '65, 5

— On new Californian Pulmonata, etc. P '72, 143

COPE, EDWARD D. On the primary divisions of the Salamandridæ with descriptions of two new species. P '59, 122

— Notes and descriptions of foreign reptiles. P '59, 294

COPE, EDWARD D. *Continued.*

- Catalogue of the venomous serpents in the museum of the Academy of Natural Sciences of Philadelphia, with notes on the families, genera and species. P '59, 332
- Supplement to "A catalogue of venomous serpents in the museum of the Academy." etc. P '60, 72
- Notes and descriptions of new and little known species of American reptiles. P '60, 339
- Descriptions of reptiles from Tropical America and Asia. P '60, 368
- Descriptions of new species of the reptilian genera *Hyporhynchus*, *Liuperus* and *Tropidodipsas*. P '60, 517
- List of emydosaurians. P '60, 549
- Catalogue of the Colubridæ in the museum of the Academy of Natural Sciences of Philadelphia, with notes and descriptions of new species. Part 2, P '60, 241; Part 3, '60, 553
- Remarks on reptiles. P '61, 72, 75
- On *Amblystoma* from Chester Co., Penna. P '61, 123
- On an iguana from Andros Island. P '61, 123
- Notes and descriptions of Anoles. P '61, 208
- Contributions to the ophiology of Lower California, Mexico and Central America. P '61, 287
- On the Reptilia of Sombbrero and Bermuda. P '61, 312
- On the genera *Panolopus*, *Centropyx*, *Aristelliger* and *Spherodactylus*. P '61, 494
- On cyprinoid fishes of Pennsylvania. P '61, 512
- On the dentition of *Herpeton tentaculatum* and on the habitat of *Gerarda prevostiana* and *Rhabdosoma lineatum*. P '62, 1
- On some new and little known Anura. P '62, 151
- Contributions to neotropical saurology. P '62, 176
- On *Neosorex albibarbis*. P '62, 188
- On *Lacerta echinata* and *Tiliqua dura*. P '62, 189
- On *Carphotis harpesti*. P '62, 249
- Notes on some reptiles of the Old World. P '62, 337
- On a Cuban bufonid. P '62, 344
- Catalogue of the reptiles obtained during the exploration of the Parana, Paraguay, Vermejo and Uruguay Rivers, by Capt. Thomas J. Page, U. S. N., and of those procured by Lieut. N. Miehler, U. S. Top. Eng. Commander of the Expedition conducting the survey of the Atrato River. P '62, 346
- On *Trachycephalus* and on South American Bufones. P '63, 26

COPE, EDWARD D. *Continued.*

- On *Trachycephalus scaphiopus* and other American Batrachia. P '63, 42
- On *Hololepis simus*. P '63, 42
- Descriptions of new American Squamata in the museum of the Smithsonian Institution. P '63, 100
- Contributions to the herpetology of tropical America. P '64, 166
- On the limits and relations of Raniformes. P '64, 181
- On the characters of the higher groups of Reptilia Squamata and especially on the *Diploglossa*. P '64, 224
- On a blind silurid from Pennsylvania. P '64, 231
- Partial catalogue of the cold-blooded Vertebrata of Michigan. P '65, 78
- On *Amphibamus grandiceps*, a new batrachian from the Coal Measures. P '65, 134
- Note on a species of whale occurring on the coasts of the United States. P '65, 168
- Note on a species of hunchback whale. P '65, 178
- Third contribution to the herpetology of tropical America. P '65, 185
- A contribution to a knowledge of the Delphinidæ. P '65, 198
- On a species of seal and on cetaceans. P '65, 273
- On geographical distribution of certain fishes. P '65, 274
- Second contributions to a history of the Delphinidæ. P '65, 278
- On an *Aturia* from the marl of New Jersey. P '66, 3
- On the skull of a black fish. P '66, 7
- Fourth contribution to the herpetology of tropical America. P '66, 123
- On vertebrates of the Mesozoic Red Sandstone. P '66, 249
- Synopsis of the species of *Holcosus* and *Ameiva* with diagnoses of the West Indian and South American Colubridæ. P '62, 60
- On *Laelaps aquilunguis*. P '66, 276
- On the Mesozoic Sandstone of Pennsylvania. P '66, 290
- Third contribution to the history of the Balænidæ and Delphinidæ. P '66, 293
- On the Reptilia and Batrachia of the Sonoran Province of the Nearectic Region. P '66, 300
- On *Laelaps*. P '66, 316

COPE, EDWARD D. *Continued.*

- Fifth contribution to the herpetology of tropical America.
P '66, 317
- On *Euelastes platyops*. P '67, 31
- On *Megaptera braziliensis*. P '67, 32
- On *Euelastes*, a genus of extinct *Cheloniidæ*. P '67, 39
- On *Thoracosaurus brevispinus*. P '67, 39
- On California reptiles. P '67, 85
- On cyprinoid fishes of Virginia. P '67, 95
- On fossil mammals from Maryland. P '67, 131
- On remains from caves of Virginia. P '67, 137
- An addition to the vertebrate fauna of the Miocene period,
with a synopsis of the extinct *Cetacea* of the United States. P
'67, 138
- On Post-Pliocene deposits of Maryland. P '67, 138
- On the genera of fresh-water fishes *Hypsileps* Baird and
Photogenis Cope, their species and distribution. P '67, 156
- A review of the species of the *Amblystomidæ*. P '67, 166
- On the habits of a tipulideous larva. P '67, 222
- On extinct reptiles that approach the birds. P '67, 234
- On Vertebrata from Nevada and Lower California. P '68, 2
- On inhabitants of caves of southwestern Virginia. P '68, 85
- On an enaliosaurian from Kansas. P '68, 92
- An examination of the Reptilia and Batrachia obtained by
the Orton Expedition to Equador and the upper Amazon, with
notes on other species. P '68, 96
- On fossil snakes from New Jersey. P '68, 147
- On *Osteopygis*. P '68, 147
- On deposits of fresh-water origin in New Jersey. P '68, 157
- On extinct *Cetacea* from Maryland. P '68, 157
- On an extinct reptile from New Jersey. P '68, 181
- Second contribution to the history of the Vertebrata of the
Miocene period of the United States. P '68, 184
- On the crocodilian genus *Perosuchus*. P '68, 203
- Synopsis of the extinct Batrachia of North America. P '68,
208
- On *Agaphelus*, a genus of toothless *Cetacea*. P '68, 221
- On some Cretaceous Reptilia. P '68, 233
- On the origin of genera. P '68, 242
- Sixth contribution to the herpetology of tropical America.
P '68, 305

COPE, EDWARD D. *Continued.*

- On extinct reptiles. P '68, 313
- Observation on reptiles of the Old World. Art. II. P '68, 316
- Remarks on fossils from the Southern States. P '69, 3
- On *Heloderma horridum*. P '69, 5
- Third contribution to the fauna of the Miocene period of the United States. P '69, 6
- Remarks on fossils from Anguilla, W. I. P '69, 92
- A review of the species of the Plethodontidæ and Desmognathidæ. P '69, 93
- On *Thoracosaurus*, *Ornithotarsus*, and *Macrosaurus*. P '69, 123
- On the cranium of *Hyperaodon bidens*, and on *Mesoplodon*, *Eschrichtius*, *Hadrosaurus* and *Polydectes*. P '69, 192
- On a specimen of *Trigonocephalus*. P '70, 90
- Observations on some fishes new to the American fauna found at Newport, R. I. by Samuel Powell. P '70, 118
- On fossil reptiles from the Cretaceous of Kansas. P '70, 132
- On *Sauropleuræ remex*. P '71, 53
- On fishes from the Amazon. P '71, 55
- On some of the siluroids of the Amazon. P '71, 112
- On *Plectognathi* and *Lophobranchii*. P '71, 157
- Ninth contribution to the herpetology of tropical America. P '71, 200
- On the fishes of the Ambyiaen River. P '71, 250
- On a species of *Galeodes*. P '71, 295
- On the fauna of the Wyandotte Cave. P '71, 297
- On fossil reptiles from the Cretaceous of western Kansas. P '71, 297
- On a peculiar habit in *Phrynosoma*. P '71, 305
- On a crocodile of the genus *Holops*. P '72, 11
- On the cranium of a hump-backed whale. P '72, 11
- List of the Reptilia of the Eocene formation of New Jersey. P '72, 14
- Synopsis of the species of the *Chelydrinæ*. P '72, 22
- On an extinct whale from California. P '72, 29
- On *Bathmodon radians*. P '72, 38
- Curious habit of a snake. P '72, 40
- Intelligence in monkeys. P '72, 40
- On different schools of naturalists. P '72, 124

COPE, EDWARD D. *Continued.*

- On the horns of *Cariaeus virginianus*. P '72, 124
- On a species of *Clidastes* and on *Plesiosaurus gulo* Cope. P '72, 127
- On the structure of *Pythonomorpha*. P '72, 140
- On the geology of Wyoming. P '72, 279
- On an extinct genus of saurodont fishes. P '72, 280
- On the genus *Eobasileus*. P '73, 10
- On *Toxochelys latiremis*. P '73, 10
- On *Eobasiliidæ* and *Bathmodontidæ*. P '73, 102
- On a skull of *Sus scropha*. P '73, 207
- On an anourous batrachian from the Eocene of Wyoming. P '73, 207
- On extinct turtles from the Eocene strata of Wyoming. P '73, 277
- On two new species of *Saurodontidæ*. P '73, 337
- On some new *Batrachia* and fishes from the Coal Measures of Linton, Ohio. P '73, 340
- On stone circles in the Rocky Mountain region. P '73, 370
- On the homologies and origin of the types of molar teeth in *Mammalia Educabilia*. P '73, 371
- On fishes from the Coal Measures at Linton, Ohio. P '73, 417
- On fossils from the Miocene of Colorado. P '73, 419
- On the extinct fauna of Colorado. P '74, 10
- On the age of the lignites of the West. P '74, 12
- Description of some species of reptiles obtained by Dr. John F. Bransford while attached to the Nicaraguan Surveying Expedition in 1873. P '74, 64
- On the Miocene *Mammalia* of Colorado. P '74, 89
- On a young *Balæna cisarctica*. P '74, 89
- On the pelvis of *Hadrosaurus*. P '74, 91
- On the genus *Ctenodus*. P '74, 91
- On the palæontology of California. P '74, 116
- On the age of the Bridger Eocene. P '74, 116
- On viviparous snakes. P '74, 116
- On some *Batrachia* and *Nematognathi* brought from the upper Amazon by Prof. Orton. P '74, 120
- Notes on the Santa Fe Marls and some of the contained vertebrate fossils. P '74, 147
- Geological note from New Mexico. P '74, 163
- On a new mastodon and rodent. P '74, 221

COPE, EDWARD D. *Continued.*

- On the characters of *Symborodon*. P '74, 224
- On the transition beds of the Saskatchewan District. P '75, 9
- The herpetology of Florida. P '75, 10
- The extinct *Batrachia* of Ohio. P '75, 16
- On Green Sand Vertebrata. P '75, 19
- On the homologies of the sectorial tooth of Carnivora. P '75, 20
- The feet of *Bathmodon*. P '75, 73
- On an Indian kitchen-midden. P '75, 255
- On fossil lemurs and dogs. P '75, 255
- On the antelope-deer of the Santa Fe Marls. P '75, 257
- On some new fossil Ungulata. P '75, 258
- The geology of New Mexico. P '75, 263, 269, 360
- On an extinct vulturine bird. P '75, 271
- On the Cretaceous beds of the Galisteo. P '75, 359
- On the fossil remains of Reptilia and fishes from Illinois. P '75, 404
- On the supposed Carnivora of the Eocene of the Rocky Mountains. P '75, 444
- On a new genus of lophobranchiate fishes. P '75, 450
- On a gigantic bird from the Eocene of New Mexico. P '76, 10
- On the theory of evolution. P '76, 15
- On the *Tæniodonta*, a new group of Eocene Mammalia. P '76, 39
- On the geologic age of the vertebrate fauna of the Eocene of New Mexico. P '76, 63
- On some supposed lemurine forms of the Eocene period. P '76, 88
- On a new genus of fossil fishes. P '76, 113
- Fourth contribution to the history of the existing Cetacea. P '76, 128
- On a new genus of *Camelidæ*. P '76, 144
- Descriptions of some vertebrate remains from the Fort Union beds of Montana. P '76, 248
- Explorations in South America. P '76, 264
- Cretaceous vertebrates of the Upper Missouri. P '76, 266
- On some extinct reptiles and *Batrachia* from the Judith River and Fox Hills beds of Montana. P '76, 340
- On the genera of *Felidæ* and *Canidæ*. P '79, 168

COPE, EDWARD D. *Continued.*

- On remains of horses. P '82, 291
- On the Condylarthra. P '82, 95
- On Uintatherium, Bathmodon and Triisodon. P '82, 294
- Notes on the geographical distribution of Batrachia and Reptilia in western North America. P '83, 10
- On a new extinct genus of Sirenia, from South Carolina. P '83, 52
- The tritubercular type of superior molar tooth. P '83, 56
- On Dinodipsas and Causus. P '83, 57
- Permian fishes and reptiles. P '83, 69
- On the mutual relations of the bunotherian Mammalia. P '83, 77
- On the characters of the skull in the Hadrosauridæ. P '83, 97
- On some Vertebrata from the Permian of Illinois. P '83, 108
- The fishes of the Batsto River, N. J. P '83, 132
- On the fishes of the recent and Pliocene lakes of the western part of the Great Basin, and of the Idaho Pliocene lake. P '83, 134
- On some fossils of the Puereco formation. P '83, 168
- On extinct Rhinoceri from the Southwest. P '83, 301
- A fin-back whale (Balenoptera) recently stranded on the New Jersey coast. P '91, 474
- A contribution to a knowledge of the fauna of the Blanco Beds of Texas. P '92, 226
- On the permanent and temporary dentitions of certain three-toed horses. P '92, 325
- A Hyena and other Carnivora from Texas. P '92, 326
- The Batrachia and Reptilia of northwestern Texas. P '92, 331
- A new extinct species of Cyprinidæ. P '93, 19
- A contribution to the herpetology of British Columbia. P '93, 181
- Description of a lower jaw of Tetrabelodon shepardii Leidy. P '93, 202
- On a collection of Batrachia and Reptilia from southwest Missouri. P '93, 383
- On the Batrachia and Reptilia of the plains at latitude 36° 30'. P '93, 386
- Fossil fishes from British Columbia. P '93, 401
- Heredity in the social colonies of the Hymenoptera. P '93, 436

- COPE, EDWARD D. *Continued.*
- Observations on the geology of adjacent parts of Oklahoma and northwest Texas. P '94, 63
 - Third addition to a knowledge of the Batrachia and Reptilia of Costa Rica. P '94, 194
 - On a collection of Batrachia and Reptilia from the Island of Hainan. P '94, 423
 - The Batrachia and Reptilia of the University of Pennsylvania West Indian Expedition of 1890 and 1891. P '94, 429
 - The fossil Vertebrata from the fissure at Fort Kennedy, Pa. P '95, 446
 - The mesenteries of the Sauria. P '96, 308
 - New and little known Mammalia from the Port Kennedy bone deposit. P '96, 378
 - On the hemipenes of the Sauria. P '96, 461
 - On the structures and distribution of the genera of the arciferous Anura. J VI, 67
 - On the families of the raniform Anura. J VI, 189
 - On the distribution of fresh-water fishes in the Allegheny region of southwestern Virginia. J VI, 207
 - On the homologies and origin of the types of molar teeth of Mammalia Educabilia. J VIII, 71
 - On the Batrachia and Reptilia of Costa Rica. J VIII, 93
 - On the Batrachia and Reptilia collected by Dr. John M. Bransford during the Nicaraguan Canal Survey of 1874. J VIII, 155
 - Report on the reptiles brought by Professor James Orton from the middle and upper Amazon and western Peru. J VIII, 159
 - Note on the ichthyology of Lake Titicaca. J VIII, 185
 - New and little known Palæozoic and Mesozoic fishes. J IX, 427
 - On *Cyphornis*, an extinct genus of birds. J IX, 449
 - Extinct Bovidae, Canidae and Felidae from the Pleistocene of the Plains. J IX, 453
 - Vertebrate remains from Port Kennedy bone deposit. J XI, 193
- COPE, FRANCIS R., JR. The summer birds of Susquehanna County, Pennsylvania. P '98, 76
- COPELAND, H. E. *See Jordan, David Starr, and H. E. Copeland*

- COQUILLET, D. W. Descriptions of new genera and species of Diptera of Florida. P '95, 307
- CORSE, J. M. On tuberculous disease in a sheep. P '60, 548
- CORSE, R. M. On the development of the frog. P '57, 173
- On the cause of monstrosities. P '58, Biol. 9
- Disease of lungs in sheep. P '58, Biol. 14
- Growth of hair on cornea. P '58, Biol. 15
- On testicle of *Arctomys*, etc. P '58, 165
- COUCH, D. N. Descriptions of new birds of Northern Mexico. P '54, 66
- COUES, ELLIOTT. A monograph of the Tringæ of North America. P '61, 170
- Notes on the ornithology of Labrador. P '61, 215
- A monograph of the genus *Ægiothus*, with descriptions of new species. P '61, 373
- Synopsis of the North American forms of the Colymbidæ and Podicipidæ. P '62, 226
- Revision of the gulls of North America; based upon specimens in the museum of the Smithsonian Institution. P '62, 291
- Supplementary note to a "Synopsis of the North American forms of the Colymbidæ and Podicipidæ." P '62, 404
- A review of the terns of North America. P '62, 535
- Additional remarks on the North American *Ægiothi*. P '63, 40
- On the *Lestris richardsoni* of Swainson; with a critical review of the subfamily Lestridinæ. P '63, 121
- The crania of *Colymbus torquatus* and *C. adamsii*, compared. P '64, 21
- A critical review of the family Procellariidæ: Part I, embracing the Procellariæ, or stormy petrels. P '64, 72
- A critical review of the Family Procellariidæ: Part II, embracing the Puffinæ. P '64, 116
- A critical review of the family Procellariidæ: Part III, embracing the Fulmaræ. P '66, 25
- List of the birds of Fort Whipple, Arizona: with which are incorporated all other species ascertained to inhabit the territory; with brief critical and field notes, descriptions of new species, etc. P '66, 39
- Critical review of the family Procellariidæ: Part IV, embracing the Aestrelatæ and the Prionæ. P '66, 134

COUES, ELLIOTT. *Continued.*

- Critical review of the family Procellariidæ: Part V, embracing the Diomedeinæ and the Halodrominæ. With a general supplement. P '66, 172
- Notes on a collection of mammals from Arizona. P '67, 133
- A monograph of the Alcidæ. P '68, 2
- List of birds collected in southern Arizona by Dr. E. Palmer; with remarks. P '68, 81
- On the variations in the genus *Ægiothus*. P '69, 180
- On the classification of water birds. P '69, 193
- Notes on the natural history of Fort Macon, N. C. and vicinity, No. 1, P '71, 12; No. 2, '71, 120
- Studies of the Tyrannidæ. Part 1. Revision of the species of *Myiarchus*. P '72, 56
- Material for a monograph of the Spheniscidæ. P '72, 170
- Synopsis of the Muridæ of North America. P '74, 173
- Synopsis of the Geomyidæ. P '75, 130
- A critical review of the North American Saccomyidæ. P '75, 272
- *Fasti Ornithologiæ redivivi*, No. 1. Bartram's "Travels." P '75, 338
- Notes on Mr. Thomas Meehan's paper on the plants of Lewis and Clark's Expedition across the continent, 1804-1806. P '98, 291
- COUES, ELLIOTT and H. C. YARROW. Notes on the natural history of Fort Macon, N. C. and vicinity, No. 4. P '78, 21; No. 5, '78, 297
- COUPER, J. HAMILTON. Descriptions of the strata in which were found fossil bones and shells from the Brunswick Canal. P 42, 216
- CRAMPTON, G. C. A contribution to the comparative morphology of the thoracic sclerites of insects. P '09, 3
- CRAWLEY, HOWARD. The progressive movement of gregarines. P '02, 4
- A peculiar heliozoan. P '02, 256
- List of the polycystid gregarines of the United States. P '03, 41
- *Nosema geophili* sp. n., a myxosporidian parasite of *Geophilus*. P '03, 337
- The polycystid gregarines of the United States. Second Contribution. P '03, 632. Third Contribution, '07, 220

CRAWLEY, HOWARD. *Continued.*

— The movement of gregarines. P '05, 89

— *Cœlosporidium blattellæ*, a new sporozoan parasite of *Blattella germanica*. P '05, 158

CRESSON, C. M. On ripple-marked sandstone. P '58, 177

CRESSON, ELLIOT. On explorations in Africa. P '50, 21

CRESSON, EZRA T. Descriptions of Mexican Ichneumonidæ. P '73, 104, 374

— Descriptions of new species of North American bees. P '78, 181

— Descriptions of the Ichneumonidæ, chiefly from the Pacific slope of the United States and British North America. P '78, 348

CRESSON, H. T. Note on a drilled mall in the Haldeman collection of antiquities. P '83, 43

— Notes on prehistoric copper implements. P '83, 55

— Aztec music. P '83, 86

CROSBY, CYRUS R. A catalogue of the Erigoneæ of North America, with notes and descriptions of new species. P '05, 301

CROTCH, G. R. Materials for the study of the Phytophaga of the United States. P '73, 19

— On the species of Buprestidæ found in the United States. P '73, 84

CURTIS, C. H. *See Berkeley, M. J., and C. H. Curtis*

DA COSTA, JACOB. On a process of preparing anatomical preparations. P '54, 90

DALL, WILLIAM HEALEY. Catalogue of the recent species of the class Brachiopoda. P '73, 177

— On the marine faunal regions of the north Pacific, an introductory note to the report on Alaska hydroids, by Mr. Clark. P '76, 205

— On the extrusion of the seminal products in limpets, with some remarks on the phylogeny of the Docoglossa. P '76, 239

— Report on the Brachiopoda of Alaska and the adjacent shores of northwest America. P '77, 155

— Notes on the anatomy of *Pholas (Barnea) costata* Linné and *Zirphæa crispata* Linné. P '89, 274

— On the age of the Peace Creek beds, Florida. P '91, 120

— Notes on some recent brachiopods. P '91, 172

— The phylogeny of the Docoglossa. P '93, 285

DALL, WILLIAM HEALEY. *Continued.*

- Insular land shell faunas, especially as illustrated by the data obtained by Dr. G. Baur in the Galapagos Islands. P '96, 395
- Synopsis of the recent and tertiary Psammobiidæ of North America. P '98, 57
- On the genus *Halia* of Risso. P '98, 190
- The Calaveras skull. P '99, 2
- Additions to the insular land shell faunas of the Pacific Coast, especially of the Galapagos and Cocos Islands. P 1900, 88
- Synopsis of the Carditacea and of the American species. P '02, 696
- On the synonymic history of the genera *Clava* Martyn, and *Cerithium* Bruguière. P '07, 363
- DALL, W. H. and H. A. PILSBRY. On some recent Japanese Brachiopoda, with a description of a species believed to be new. P '91, 165
- *See Pilsbry, H. A., and W. H. Dall*
- DANA, JAMES D. General views on the classification of animals. P '45, 281
- Description of a new genus of Cyclops. P '45, 285
- Conspectus Crustaceorum quæ in orbis terrarum circumnavigatione Carolo Wilkesi e classe Reipublicæ Foederatæ duce. P '50, 247, 267
- Conspectus Crustaceorum, etc. Conspectus of the Crustacea of the Exploring Expedition under Capt. Wilkes, U. S. N. P '52, 6
- Conspectus Crustaceorum, etc. Conspectus of the Crustacea of the Exploring Expedition under Capt. Wilkes, U. S. N., including the Crustacea Caneroidea Corystoidea. P '52, 73
- Catalogue and descriptions of Crustacea collected in California by Dr. John L. Leconte. P '54, 175
- DANIEL, W. C. On the introduction of the American shad into the Alabama River. P '66, 236
- DARBY, J. On the supra-renal capsules. P '58, Biol. 10
- DARRACH, JAS. Plants appearing in flower, in the neighborhood of Philadelphia, from February to May. P '60, 145
- Catalogue of plants appearing in flower in the neighborhood of Philadelphia, during the month of May. P '60, 199
- List of plants flowering, in the neighborhood of Philadelphia in the month of June. P '60, 302

- DARRACH, JAS. *Continued.*
 — List of plants flowering in the neighborhood of Philadelphia in July, August, September and October. P '60, 511
 — On tumor from stomach of horse. P '60, Biol. 3
- DAUBRÉE GABRIEL AUGUSTE. Biographical notice of. P '94, 444
- DAVIDSON, GEORGE. On the geysers of Pluton Cañon. P '59, 273
- DAVIS, G. C. Some notes from a study of the Provancher collection of Ichneumonidae. P '94, 184
- DAVIS, JOSEPH BARNARD. On the crania of the ancient Britons. with remarks on the people themselves. P '57, 40
 — On the measurement of crania. P '59, 330
 — An attempt to ascertain the average weight of the brain in the different races of mankind. J VII, 345
- DAWSON, J. W. On the gypsum of Nova Scotia. P '47, 272
 — Notice of specimens of the wheat midge from Nova Scotia. P '49, 210
 — On fossil coniferous wood from Prince Edward Island. P '54, 62
- DAY, L. T. The species of *Odontomyia* found in the United States. P '82, 74
- DEANE, JAMES. Fossil footprints of Connecticut River. J II, 71
 — On the sandstone fossils of Connecticut River. J III, 173
- DEBY, JULIEN. Researches on the cryptogamic flora of the State of Georgia. J III, 59
- DERCUM, FRANCIS X. The lateral sensory apparatus of fishes. P '79, 152
- DE VESEY, JOHN XANTUS. Descriptions of two new species of birds from the vicinity of Ft. Tejon, Cal. P '58, 117
- DEWALQUE, G. J. GUSTAVE. Biographical notice of. P '99, 375
- DICKESON, M. W. On fossil bones from the vicinity of Natchez, Mississippi. P '46, 106
 — Remarks of fossil footprints. P '46, 109
- DIETZ, R. Description of a testaceous formation at Anastasia Island, extracted from notes made on a journey to the southern part of the United States during the winters of 1822 and 1823. J iv, 73
- DIXON, SAMUEL G. The development of *Bacillus tuberculosis*. P '90, 438
 — Report of experiments now being pursued in the bacteriological laboratory of the Academy. P '91, 161

DIXON, SAMUEL G. *Continued.*

- Involution form of the tubercle bacillus and the effect of subcutaneous injections of organic substances on inflammations. P '93, 100
- DOLLEY, CHAS. S. On the process of digestion in *Salpa*. P '84, 113
- On the helictites of Luray Cave. P '86, 351
- On the histology of *Salpa*. P '87, 298
- Tracks on sandy beach of Lake Ontario. P '88, 336
- The botany of the Bahamas. P '89, 130
- The planktonokrit, a centrifugal apparatus for the volumetric estimation of the food-supply of oysters and other aquatic animals. P '96, 276
- DOUGHERTY, WM. H. On marbleized iron. P '77, 194
- DREISLER, FLETCHER B. *See Bicknell, E. P., and F. B. Dreisler*
- DU CHAILLU, P. B. Notes from Africa. P '57, 194
- Notes on travels in Africa. P '59, 1
- DUDLEY, WILLIAM. Description of a species of crane found in Wisconsin, presumed to be new. P '54, 64
- DURAND, ELIAS. On cones of *Pinus pungens*. P '59, 1
- On plants from Texas. P '61, 98
- On the so-called "American tea-plant." P '63, 275
- *Plantæ Prattenianæ Californicæ*: An enumeration of California plants, made in the vicinity of Nevada, by Henry Pratten, Esq., of New Harmony; with critical notices and descriptions of such of them as are new, or yet unpublished in America. J III, 79
- *Plantæ Kaneanæ Grœnlandicæ*. Enumeration of plants collected by Dr. E. K. Kane, U. S. N., in his first and second Expeditions to the Polar Regions, with descriptions and remarks. J III, 179
- DURAND, E., THOS. P. JAMES AND SAMUEL ASHMEAD. Enumeration of the arctic plants collected by Dr. I. I. Hayes in his exploration of Smith's Sound between parallels 78th and 82d, during the months of July, August and beginning of September, 1861. P '63, 93
- DURAND, E. and THEO. C. HILGARD. *Plantæ Heermannianæ*. Descriptions of new plants collected in South California by Dr. A. L. Heermann, Naturalist, attached to the Survey of the Pacific Railroad Route, under Lieut. R. S. Williamson, U. S. N. With remarks on other plants heretofore described, and belonging to the same collection. J III, 37
- DUTTON, LIEUT. On Silurian and Devonian Brachiopoda. P '71, 112

- EAKINS, THOMAS. The differential action of certain muscles passing more than one joint. P '94, 172
- EARLE, CHAS. Palaeosyops and allied genera. P '91, 106
 — A memoir upon the genus Palaeosyops Leidy and its allies. J VIII, 267
- EASTLAKE, T. WARRINGTON. Conchologia Hongkongensis. P '28, 230
 — Entomologia Hongkongensis, report on the Lepidoptera of Hong Kong. P '85, 81
- ECKFELDT, J. W. Notes on the lichens in the herbarium of the Academy. P '86, 342
- EDWARDS, AMORY. On the Gentoo Indians. P '52, 52
- EDWARDS, WM. H. Descriptions of certain species of diurnal Lepidoptera found within the limits of the United States and British America. P '61, 160; No. 2, '62, 54; No. 3, '62, 221
- EIGENMANN, CARL H. A review of the American Gasterosteidæ. P '86, 233
 — Notes on the specific names of certain North American fishes. P '87, 295
- EIGENMANN, CARL H. and CLARENCE HAMILTON KENNEDY. On a collection of fishes from Paraguay, with a synopsis of the American genera of cichlids. P '03, 497
- EIGENMANN, CARL H. and MORTON W. FORDICE. A review of the American Eleotridinæ. P '85, 66
 — A catalogue of the fishes of Bean Blossom Creek, Monroe County, Indiana. P '85, 410
- ELIOT, C. Notes on tectibranchs and naked mollusks from Samoa. P '99, 512
- ELLIOTT, DANIEL GIRARD. Description of a new species of the genus *Pitta*. P '61, 153
 — Remarks on the species composing the genus *Pediocætes* Baird. P '62, 402
 — Remarks upon a proposed arrangement of the family of grouse, and new genera added. P '64, 23
 — Description of an apparently new species of owl of the genus *Scops*. P '67, 99
- ELLIOT, STEPHEN. Observations on the genus *Glycine* and some of its kindred genera. J i, 320, 371
- ELLIS, J. B. On the variability of *Sphæria quercuum*. P '79, 66
 — Reply to Dr. M. C. Cooke's criticism of paper on variability of *Sphæria quercuum* Sz. P '79, 381
 — Notes on some specimens of *Pyrenomycetes* in the Schweinitz herbarium of the Academy. P '95, 20

- ELLIS, J. B. and BENJAMIN M. EVERHART. New North American fungi. P '90, 219
- New species of fungi from various localities. P '91, 76
- New species of North American fungi from various localities. P '93, 128
- New species of fungi from various localities. P '93, 440; '94, 322; '95, 413
- ELWYN, ALFRED L. Oil from Indian corn. P '43, 266
- EMMONS, E. On Clepsysaurus. P '59, 151
- On the debitumenization of coal. P '59, 162
- ENGELMAN, GEO. Notes on the Coniferae. P '76, 173
- ENNIS, JACOB. On the young of *Kalemys muhlenburgii*. P '61, 124
- On the color of stars. P '63, 26
- Additions to the catalogue of stars which have changed their color. P '63, 96, 159
- Additions to the catalogue of stars which have changed their colors; or which have appeared with different colors at different times. P '64, 51
- On the influence of the earth's atmosphere on the color of the stars. P '64, 161
- On kitchen-middens near Cape May Court House, N. J. P '66, 290
- The necessity and velocity of nebular rotation. P '67, 87
- The mechanical theory of solar heat. P '67, 226
- The auroral display of April 15, 1869. P '69, 173
- Our sidereal system and the direction and distance to its centre. P '76, 360
- The electric constitution of the solar system. P '78, 102
- Elements of sidereal system. P '78, 174
- ESPY, JAMES P. On the artificial production of rain. P '44, 91
- EVANS, JOHN and B. F. SHUMARD. Descriptions of new fossil species from the Cretaceous formation of Sage Creek, Neb., collected by the North Pacific R. R. Expedition under Governor J. J. Stevens. P '54, 163
- Descriptions of new fossil species from the fresh water Tertiary formation of Nebraska, collected by the North Pacific R. R. Expedition under Governor J. J. Stevens. P '54, 164
- *See Norwood, J. G., J. Evans, and B. F. Shumard*
- EVERHART, BENJAMIN M. *See Ellis, J. B., and B. M. Everhart*
- EVERMANN, BARTON W. and MARTIN W. FORDICE. List of fishes collected in Harvey and Cowley Counties, Kansas. P '85, 412

- EVERMANN, B. W. and SETH E. MEEK. A review of the species of *Gerres* found in American waters. P '83, 116
 — A revision of the American species of the genus *Gerres*. P '86, 256
- EYERMAN, JOHN. Notes on geology and mineralogy. P '89, 32
 — Preliminary notice of some minerals from the serpentine belt, near Easton, Pennsylvania. P '91, 464
- FAHNESTOCK, G. W. Memoranda of the effect of carburetted hydrogen gas upon a collection of exotic plants. P '58, 118
- FERRISS, JAMES H. See *Pilsbry, H. A., and J. A. Ferriss*
- FESLER, BERT. See *Jordan, D. S., and B. Fesler*
- FIELDE, ADELE M. Observations on tenacity of life, and regeneration of excised parts in *Lumbricus terrestris*. P '85, 20
 — Fishing lines and ligatures from the silk-glands of lepidopterus larvæ. P '86, 298
 — Chinese women and spiritism. P '86, 319
 — Notes on the geology of China. P '87, 30
 — Chinese rhizopods. P '87, 31
 — Note on the multiplication of *Distoma*. P '87, 115
 — Sugar in China. P '87, 118
 — Notes on fresh-water rhizopods of Swatow, China. P '87, 122
 — On an aquatic larva and its case. P '87, 293
 — Notes on an aquatic insect, or insect-larva, having jointed dorsal appendages. P '88, 129
 — On an insect-larva habitation. P '88, 176
 — A study of an ant. P '01, 425
 — Further study of an ant. P '01, 521
 — Notes on an ant. P '02, 599
 — Supplementary notes on an ant. P '03, 491
 — Experiments with ants induced to swim. P '03, 617
 — Three odd incidents in ant-life. P '04, 639
- FINSCH, O. Remarks on the "Synopsis of the genus *Chettusia* (*Lobivanellus*) with a description of a new species by J. A. Ogden." P '72, 32
- FISHER, J. C. On periodicity in insects. P '51, 236
 — On a new species of *Cicada*. P '51, 272
 — On the aurora borealis. P '52, 51
 — Description of a new species of *Argynnis*. P '58, 79
 — On the antlers of a reindeer. P '59, 194
 — On peat from Atrato River. P '60, 515
 — On photograph of parasitic insect. P '60, 551

- FOOTE, A. E. A new locality for analcite. P '80, 252
 — On a probable pseudomorphism of gummite and uranatile after uraninite. P '80, 292
 — On a large sphene from Canada. P '80, 341
 — On the stalactites of Luray Cave. P '82, 48
 — A new locality for sphene. P '82, 49
 — On twin crystals of zircon. P '82, 50
 — A new mineral from Canada. P '82, 58
 — A large zircon. P '84, 214
 — On large crystals of stibnite. P '85, 224
 — The opal mines of Queretaro, Mexico. P '86, 278
 — Geological features of the meteoric iron locality in Arizona. P '91, 407
 — A new meteoric iron from Garrett County, Maryland. P '91, 455
 — A meteoric stone seen to fall at Bath, South Dakota. P '92, 353
- FOOTE, WARREN M. Preliminary note on a new alkali mineral. P '95, 408
- FORD, HENRY A. On the characters of *Troglodytes gorilla*. P '52, 30.
- FORD, JOHN. Notes descriptive of a stone mound and its contents. P '77, 255
 — On a stone axe. P '77, 305
 — Menaccanite from Fairmont Park. P '82, 40
 — Embryology of *Fulgur*, etc. P '84, 292
 — Distribution of *Modiola tulipa*. P '86, 274
 — Description of a new species of *Ocenebra*. P '88, 188
 — Remarks on *Oliva inflata* Chem., *O. irisans* Lam., and other species of shells. P '89, 137
 — Notes on *Crepidula*. P '89, 345
 — Description of a new species of *Helix*. P '90, 188
 — Description of new species of *Anctus* and *Oliva*. P '91, 97
 — Remarks on a new species of *Cypræa*. P '93, 310
 — *Cypræa lynx* deformed by disease. P '97, 328
- FORDICE, MORTON W. A review of the American species of *Stromateidæ*. P '84, 311
 — See *Eigenman, Carl H., and M. W. Fordice*
 — See *Evermann, Barton W., and M. W. Fordice*
 — See *Kirsch, Philip H., and M. W. Fordice*
- FORWOOD, WM. II. On sphenes from Delaware County, Pa. P '76, 176

- FOULKE, SARA GWENDOLEN. Observations on *Actinasphaerium eichornii*. P '83, 125
- Some phenomena in the life-history of *Clathrulina elegans*. P '84, 17
- On a new species of rotifer, of the genus *Apsilus*. P '84, 37
- Some notes on *Manayunkia speciosa*. P '84, 48
- A new species of *Trachelius*. P '84, 51
- *Dietyophora* as *Apsilus vorax*. P '84, 51
- FOULKE, WILLIAM PARKER. On Hugh Miller's lecture "The Two Records." P '54, 69
- Criticism of Hugh Miller's "The Testimony of the Rocks." P '57, 104
- On the Deep River Country. P '58, 9
- On fossils from the Green Sand of Haddonfield, New Jersey. P '58, 213
- Movements in the newly born. P '58, Biol. 7
- On pine cones from Blue Mountain, Pennsylvania. P '59, 1
- On chemical geology. P '60, 96
- FOWKE, GERARD. Archæological work in Ohio. P '95, 506
- FOWKE GERARD A. and W. K. MOOREHEAD. Recent mound exploration in Ohio. P '94, 308
- FOWLER, HENRY W. A list of fishes collected at Port Antonio, Jamaica. P '99, 118
- Notes on a small collection of Chinese fishes. P '99, 179
- Description of *Ameiurus lacustris okeechobeensis*. P '99, 480
- Observations on fishes from the Caroline Islands. P '99, 482
- Note on *Ameiurus prosthistius*. P 1900, 352
- Contributions to the ichthyology of the tropical Pacific. P 1900, 493
- Note on the *Odontostomidæ*. P '01, 211
- Description of a new hemiramphid. P '01, 293
- Fishes from Caroline Island. P '01, 324
- Types of fishes. P '01, 327
- *Myctophum phengodes* in the North Atlantic. P '01, 620
- Descriptions of several fishes from Zanzibar Island, two of which are new. P '03, 161
- Life colors of *Pecilia limantouri*, and description of a new *Heros* from Mexico. P '03, 320
- Description of a new gurnard from Florida, with notes on the colors of some other Florida fishes. P '03, 328
- Notes on a few fishes from the Mosquito Coast of Nicaragua. P '03, 346

FOWLER, HENRY W. *Continued.*

- Descriptions of new, little known, and typical Atherinidæ.
P '03, 727
- New and little known Mugilidæ and Sphyraenidæ. P '03, 743
- Description of a new lantern fish. P '03, 754
- Note on the Characinidæ. P '04, 119
- New, little known and typical berycoid fishes. P '04, 222
- Description of a new race of *Notropis chalybæus* from New Jersey. P '04, 239
- Notes on fishes from Arkansas, Indian Territory and Texas.
P '04, 242
- New, rare or little known scombroids. No. 1, P '04, 757;
No. 2, '05, 56; No. 3, '06, 114
- Notes on some Arctic fishes, with a description of a new
Oncocottus. P '05, 362
- Some fishes from Borneo. P '05, 455
- The sphagnum frog of New Jersey—*Rana virgatipes* Cope.
P '05, 662
- Some cold-blooded vertebrates of the Florida Keys. P '06, 77
- Further knowledge of some heterognathous fishes. Part I.
P '06, 293; Part II, '06, 431
- Note on the dusky salamander. P '06, 356
- Descriptions of two new species of *Centropomus*. P '06, 423
- Some new and little-known percoid fishes. P '06, 510
- Notes on Serranidæ. P '07, 249
- A collection of fishes from Victoria, Australia. P '07, 419
- Notes on lancelets and lampreys. P '07, 461
- Notes on sharks. P '08, 52
- A synopsis of the Cyprinidæ of Pennsylvania. P '08, 517
- A new species of fish of the genus *Atopichthys*, with notes on
New Jersey fishes. P '09, 406
- *Thamnophis butleri* again in Pennsylvania. P '10, 149
- Notes on the variation of some species of the genus *Notropis*.
P '10, 273
- Notes on batoid fishes. P '10, 468
- Description of four new cyprinoids (*Rhodeinæ*). P '10, 476
- Little-known New Jersey fishes. P '10, 599
- Notes on chimaeroid and ganoid fishes. P '10, 603
- A new albuloid fish from Santo Domingo. P '10, 651
- A collection of fishes from Sumatra. J XII, 495

- FOWLER, HENRY W. and RICHARD J. PHILLIPS. A new fish of the genus *Paralepis* from New Jersey. P '10, 403
 — *See Sharp, Benj., and H. W. Fowler*
- FOX, HENRY. The development of the tympano-eustachian passage and associated structures in the common toad, *Bufo lentiginosus*. P '01, 223
- FOX, WILLIAM J. Report on the Hymenoptera collected in West Greenland. P '92, 133
 — The North American Larridae. P '93, 467
 — A proposed classification of the fossorial Hymenoptera of North America. P '94, 292
 — Synopsis of the Stizini of boreal America. P '95, 264
 — Synopsis of the Bembicini of boreal America. P '95, 351
 — Synopsis of the North American species of *Gorytes* Latr. P '95, 517
 — Contributions to a knowledge of the Hymenoptera of Brazil. No. 1. Scoliidae, P '96, 292; No. 2, Pompilidae. '97, 229; No. 3, Sphegidae, '97, 373; No. 4, Thynninae and additions, '98, 72; No. 5, Vespidae. '98, 445; No. 6, A collection from Rio Grande do Sul and Sao Paulo, '99, 195; No. 7, Eumenidae (genera *Zethus*, *Labus*, *Zethoides*, *Eumenes*, *Montezumia* and *Nortonia*), '99, 407; No. 8, Eumenidae, continued (genus *Odynerus*, '02, 144
 — The Hymenoptera collected by Dr. A. Donaldson Smith in northeast Africa. P '96, 547
 — Synopsis of the United States species of the hymenopterous genus *Centris* Fabr. with description of new species from Trinidad. P '99, 63
 — *See Cockerell, A. D. T., and Wm. J. Fox*
 — *See Skinner, Henry, and Wm. J. Fox*
- FRAZER, PERSIFOR, JR. On sediment in water from Geyser Spring, Saratoga. P '72, 41
 — On the value of palæontology. P '74, 11
 — On Pilot Knob, Iron Mountain and Mine La Motte. P '74, 85
 — On the chemical formulas of minerals. P '74, 92, 110
 — On a coal-cutting machine. P '74, 117
 — On the geology of certain lands in Ritchie and Tyler Counties, W. Va. P '74, 168
 — Weathering of rocks. P '74, 228
 — Mineralogical notes. P '75, 10
 — On the microscopic structure of rocks. P '75, 17

FRAZER, PERSIFOR, JR. *Continued.*

- On thin sections of the traps of the Mesozoic basin. P '75, 72
 - On the character of the Lower Silurian slate at their outcrops. P '75, 76
 - On the Trias of York County, Pa. P '75, 123
 - On the structure of the York County Valley limestone and on micro-photography of minerals. P '75, 128
 - On the Mesozoic Red Sandstone of the Atlantic States. P '75, 440
 - On dialysis in oyster culture. P '75, 442
 - On heat and chemical action. P '75, 444
 - On the age and origin of certain quartz veins. P '76, 36
 - Notes on some palæozoic limestones. P '76, 60
 - Notes on two traps: A case of alteration of earthy sediments. P '76, 60
 - On the microscopic observation of minute objects. P '76, 84
 - On certain trap rocks from Brazil. P '76, 119
 - On the Hudson River and Utica slates of Pennsylvania. P '77, 14
 - Anthracite from "Third-Hill Mountain." West Virginia. P '77, 16
 - On copper-bearing rocks of the Mesozoic formation. P '77, 17
 - Contamination of drinking water. P '77, 19
 - Two supposed new trap dykes in Chester County, Pennsylvania. P '96, 206
 - Geological section from Moscow to Siberia and return. P '97, 405
 - History of the Caribbean Islands from a petrographic point of view. (Abstract). P '03, 396
- GABB, WILLIAM M. Descriptions of two new species of Carboniferous fossils brought from Fort Belknap, Texas, by Dr. Moore. P '59, 297
- Catalogue of invertebrate fossils of the Cretaceous formation of the United States. P '59, App.
 - Descriptions of new species of Cretaceous fossils from New Jersey. P '60, 93
 - Descriptions of some new species of Cretaceous fossils from South America. P '60, 197
 - On the identity of *Ammonites texanus* Roemer, and *A. vespertinus* Morton. P '60, 202

GABB, WILLIAM M. *Continued.*

- Description of a new species of cephalopod, from the Eocene of Texas. P '60, 324
- Description of a new species of *Cassidulus*, from the Cretaceous formation of Alabama. P '60, 518
- Description of a new genus and species of amorphozoon, from the Cretaceous of New Jersey. P '60, 518
- Reply to Marcou's criticism of catalogue of Cretaceous fossils. P '60, 548
- Descriptions of some new species of Tertiary fossils from Chiriqui, Central America. P '60, 567
- Synopsis of the American Cretaceous Brachiopoda. P '61, 18
- On *Gryphæa calceola* and *Ostrea marshii*. P '61, 21
- On an outcrop of the "Ridley Group" in New Jersey. P '61, 124
- List of the Mollusca inhabiting the neighborhood of Philadelphia. P '61, 306
- Description of new species of Cretaceous fossils from New Jersey, Alabama and Mississippi. P '61, 318
- Notes on Cretaceous fossils with descriptions of a few additional new species. P '61, 363
- Descriptions of new species of American Tertiary fossils and a new Carboniferous cephalopod from Texas. P '61, 367
- A revision of the species of *Baculites* described in Dr. Morton's Synopsis of the Cretaceous Group of the United States. P '61, 394
- Description of a new species of cephalopod from the coast of California. P '62, 483
- On kitchen-middens near San Francisco. P '68, 182
- On fossils from the Amazon Valley. P '68, 183
- On copper ore in Arizona. P '68, 228
- Notes on the genus *Polorthus* Gabb. P '72, 259
- Notice of a collection of Cretaceous fossils from Chihuahua, Mexico. P '72, 263
- Description of some new genera of Mollusca. P '72, 270
- On the Indian tribes of Costa Rica. P '75, 330
- Genesis of *Cassidaria striata* Lam. P '75, 361
- Note on Mr. Berthoud's paper. P '75, 366
- Note on the discovery of representatives of three orders of fossils new to the Cretaceous formation of North America. P '76, 178

GABB, WILLIAM M. *Continued.*

— Notes on American Cretaceous fossils, with descriptions of some new species. P '76, 276

— Correction of "Notes on American Cretaceous fossils." P '77, 306

— Descriptions of some new species of Cretaceous fossils. J IV, 299

— Descriptions of new species of fossils, probably Triassic, from Virginia. J IV, 307

— Descriptions of new species of American Tertiary and Cretaceous fossils. J IV, 375

— Description of a collection of fossils, made by Doctor Antonio Raimondi in Peru. J VIII, 263

— Descriptions of Caribbean Miocene fossils. J VIII, 337

— Descriptions of new species of fossils from the Pliocene clay beds between Limon and Moen, Costa Rica, together with notes on previously known species from there and elsewhere in the Caribbean area. J VIII, 349

GABB, WM. M. and GEO. H. HORN. Descriptions of new Cretaceous corals from New Jersey. P '60, 366

— Monograph of the fossil Polyzoa of the Secondary and Tertiary formations of North America. J V, 111

GAMBEL, WILLIAM. Descriptions of some new and rare birds of the Rocky Mountains and California. P '43, 258

— Descriptions of new and little known birds collected in Upper California. P '45, 263

— Remarks on the birds observed in Upper California. P '46, 44, 110; '47, 154, 200

— On birds of Florida. P '48, 74

— Description of a new Mexican quail. P '48, 77

— Descriptions of two new Californian quadrupeds. P '48, 77

— Contributions to American ornithology. P '48, 126

— Remarks on the birds observed in Upper California, with descriptions of new species. J I, 25, 215

— Description of a new species of *Mergulus*, Ray, from the coast of California. J II, 55

GARDINER, JOHN and L. J. K. BRACE. Provisional list of the plants of the Bahama Islands, P '89, 349

GARRETT, ANDREW. Descriptions of new species of marine shells inhabiting the South Sea Islands. P '73, 209

— Description of a new species of *Goniodoris*. P '73, 232

- GARRETT, ANDREW. *Continued.*
- Descriptions of new species of land shells inhabiting the South Sea Islands. P '73, 233
 - List of land shells inhabiting Rurutu, one of the Austral Islands, with remarks on their synonymy, geographical range, and descriptions of new species. P '79, 17
 - Description of a new species of *Goniobranchus*. P '79, 31
 - The terrestrial Mollusca inhabiting the Samoa or Navigator Islands. P '87, 124
 - The terrestrial Mollusca inhabiting the Cook's or Hervey Islands. J VIII, 381
 - The terrestrial Mollusca inhabiting the Society Islands. J IX, 17
- GARRISON, F. LYNWOOD. Notes on minerals. P '07, 445
- GEIKIE, ARCHIBALD. Biographical notice of. P '02, 627
- GENTH, F. A. On some minerals which accompany gold in California. P '52, 113
- On strontiano-calcite, a new mineral. P '52, 114
 - On rhodophyllite, a new mineral. P '52, 121
 - On salts of cobalt and ammonia. P '52, 147
 - On a probable new element with iridosmine and platinum from California. P '52, 209
 - On a new variety of gray copper, perhaps a new mineral. P '53, 296
 - On owenite, a new mineral. P '53, 297
 - Harrerite identical with smithsonite. P '54, 232
 - Analyses of the meteoric iron from Tuezon, province of Sonora, Mexico. P '55, 317
 - On certain doubtful minerals. P '67, 86
 - On tin stone from Missouri. P '68, 142
 - On cupriferous ore from Texas. P '68, 227
- GENTH, F. A., JR. The so-called emery-ore from Chelsea, Bethel Township, Delaware County, Pa. P '80, 311
- On an undescribed meteoric iron from E. Tennessee. P '86, 366
 - On two minerals from Delaware County, Pa. P '89, 50
- GENTRY, ALAN F. Description of a new species of the genus *Cyanocorax*. P '85, 90
- A review of the genus *Phrynosoma*. P '85, 138
- GENTRY, THOS. G. On *Alyssum calycinum*. P '71, 111
- On hybridism between *Macacus nemestrinus* and *M. cynomolgus*. P '72, 122

GENTRY, THOS. G. *Continued.*

- On the habits of *Sciurus hudsonius* Pal. P '73, 101
 - Observations on change in structure of a larva of *Dryocampa imperialis*. P '73, 274
 - Influence of nutrition on sex among the Lepidoptera. P '73, 281
 - Fertilization of *Pedicularis canadensis*. P '73, 287
 - Double flowers of *Ranunculus fascicularis*. P '73, 289
 - Observations on nests of *Sayornis fuscus*. P '73, 292
 - Observations on the habits of the neuters of *Formica sanguinea*. P '73, 298
 - On *Rudbeckia hirta*. P '73, 300
 - On a swarm of ephemerids. P '73, 350
 - On the nest of *Vireo solitarius* Vieil. P '73, 354
 - On the habits of some American species of birds. P '74, 96
 - Curious anomaly in history of certain larvæ of *Acronycta oblongata* Guenée, and hints on phylogeny of Lepidoptera. P '75, 24
- GESNER, WM. On the coal and iron resources of Alabama. P '76, 163
- GIBBES, LEWIS R. Catalogue of the Crustacea in the cabinet of the Academy of Natural Sciences, Philadelphia, August 20, 1847 with notes on the most remarkable. P '50, 22
- GIBBES, ROBERT W. Description of the teeth of a new fossil animal found in the Green Sand of South Carolina. P '45, 254
- On the fossil Squalidæ of the United States. P '46, 41
 - Description of new species of squalides from the Tertiary beds of South Carolina. P '47, 266
 - On Eocene fossils from South Carolina. P '48, 57
 - On mound skulls from South Carolina. P '53, 433
 - On the fossil genus *Basilosaurus* Harlan, (*Zeuglodon* Owen) with a notice of specimens from the Eocene Green Sand of South Carolina. J I, 5
 - Monograph of the fossil Squalidæ of the United States. J I, 139, 191
 - New species of *Myliobates* from the Eocene of South Carolina, with other genera not heretofore observed in the United States. J I, 299
- GIBBONS, WM. P. Seventeen-year locust. P '43, 278
- Comparison of thermometer and barometer. P '44, 164
 - Description of four new species of viviparous fishes from Sacramento River and the Bay of San Francisco. P '54, 105

GIBBONS, WM. P. *Continued.*

- Descriptions of new species of viviparous marine and fresh water fishes, from the Bay of San Francisco, and from the river and lagoons of the Sacramento. P '54, 122
- GIBBS, GEORGE. On Indian crania. P '56, 61
- GILBERT, CHAS. H. *See* Jordan, David Starr, and C. H. Gilbert
- GILL, THEODORE. On the genus *Callionymus* of authors. P '59, 128
- Description of *Hyporhamphus*, a new genus of fishes allied to *Hemirhamphus* (Cuv.) P '59, 131
- On *Dactyloscopus* and *Leptoscopus*, two new genera of the family *Urauscopidae*. P '59, 132
- Notes on a collection of Japanese fishes made by Dr. J. Morrow. P '59, 144
- Description of a third genus of *Hemirhamphinae*. P '59, 155
- Description of new generic types of cottoids from the collection of the North Pacific Exploring Expedition under Comm. John Rogers. P '59, 165
- Descriptions of a new species of *Callianidea* (Ed.). P '59, 167
- Description of a new genus of *Salarianæ* from the West Indies. P '59, 168
- Description of a type of gobioids immediately between *Solina* and *Tridentigerina*. P '59, 195
- Description of a new South American type of siluroids allied to *Callophysus*. P '59, 196
- Notes on the nomenclature of North American fishes. P '60, 19
- On the pertinence of the *Alosa teres* DeKay, to the genus *Dussumiera* Val. P '60, 21
- *Conspectus piscium in Expeditione ad Oceanum Pacificum septentrionalem, C. Ringgold and J. Rodgers duobus, a Gulielmo Stimpson collectorum. Sieydiae.* P '60, 100
- Monograph of the genus *Labrosomus* Sw. P '60, 102
- Monograph of the genus *Labrax*, of Cuvier. P '60, 108
- Monograph of the *Philypni*. P '60, 120
- Description of a new species of the genus *Anableps* of Gronovius. P '61, 3
- On the classification of the *Eventognathi* or *Cyprini*, a suborder of *Teleocephali*. P '61, 6
- Appendix to the "Monograph of the *Philypni*" and description of the genus *Lembus* of Gunther. P '61, 16
- Synopsis of the subfamily of *Clupeinae*, with descriptions of new genera. P '61, 33

GILL, THEODORE. *Continued.*

- Synopsis of the subfamily of Percinæ. P '61, 44
- Synopsis generum Rhyptici et affinium. P '61, 52
- On new generic types of fishes. P '61, 77
- Revision of the genera of North American Sciaeninae. P '61, 79
- On the Liostominae. P '61, 89
- On the identity of the genera Neomænis of Girard and Lutjanus of Bloch. P '61, 93
- Descriptions of two species of marine fishes. P '61, 98
- On the Haploidonotinae. P '61, 100
- On the genus Anisotremus. P '61, 105
- On the uranoscopoids. P '61, 108
- Notes on some genera of fishes of the western coast of North America. P '61, 164
- On a new type of aulostomatoids, found in Washington Territory. P '61, 164
- On the genus Podothecus. P '61, 258
- Monograph of the tridigitate uranoscopoids. P '61, 263
- Synopsis of the polynematoids. P '61, 271
- Synopsis of the sillaginoids. P '61, 501
- Description of a new species of Sillago. P '61, 505
- Synopsis of the chænichthyoids. P '61, 507
- Synopsis of the harpagiferoids. P '61, 510
- Synopsis of the notothenioids. P '61, 512
- Catalogue of the fishes of the eastern coast of North America from Greenland to Georgia. P '61, Suppl.
- Notice of a new species of Hemilepidotus, and remarks on the group (Temnistæ) of which it is a member. P '62, 13
- On the subfamily of Argentininae. P '62, 14
- Appendix to the synopsis of the subfamily of Percinæ. P '62, 15
- Note on the sciaenoids of California. P '62, 16
- Synopsis of the family of cirrhitoids. P '62, 102
- Description of a new species of Cirrhitus. P '62, 122
- On the limits and arrangement of the family of scombroids. P '62, 124
- Descriptions of new species of Alepidosauroidæ. P '62, 127
- On a new species of Priacanthus discovered in Narragansett Bay, R. I. P '62, 132
- On the West African genus Hemichromis and descriptions of new species in the museums of the Academy and Smithsonian Institution. P '62, 134

GILL, THEODORE. *Continued.*

- Catalogue of the fishes of Lower California, in the Smithsonian Institution, collected by Mr. J. Xantus. P '62, 140; Pt. II, 242; Pt. III, 249
- On a new genus of fishes allied to *Aulorhynchus* and on the affinities of the family *Aulorhynchoidae*, to which it belongs. P '62, 233
- Remarks on the relations of the genera and other groups of Cuban fishes. P '62, 235
- Notice of a collection of fishes of California presented to the Smithsonian Institution by Mr. Samuel Hubbard. P '62, 274
- Synopsis of the species of lophobranchiate fishes of Western North America. P '62, 282
- Notes on the family of scombroids. P '62, 328
- Notes on some genera of fishes of western North America. P '62, 329
- Synopsis of the carangoids of the eastern coast of North America. P '62, 430
- Description of a new generic type of mormyroids and note on the arrangement of the genus. P '62, 443
- On the synonymy and systematic position of the genus *Etetis* of Cuvier and Valenciennes. P '62, 445
- On the classification of the families and genera of the Squali of California. P '62, 483
- On the limits and affinity of the family leptoscopoids. P '62, 301
- Catalogue of the North American sciaenoid fishes. P '63, 28
- Systematic arrangement of the mollusks of the family *Viviparidæ* and others, inhabiting the United States. P '63, 33
- Catalogue of the fishes of Lower California in the Smithsonian Institution, collected by Mr. J. Xantus. P '63, 80
- Descriptions of some new species of *Pediculati*, and on the classification of the group. P '63, 88
- Descriptive enumeration of a collection of fishes from the western coast of Central America presented to the Smithsonian Institution by Capt. John M. Dow. P '63, 162
- Description of a new species of *Chærojnulis* from North Carolina. P '63, 205
- On an unnamed generic type allied to *Sebastis*. P '63, 207
- Description of a new generic type of ophidioids. P '63, 209
- Synopsis of the pomacentroids of the western coast of North and Central America. P '63, 213

GILL, THEODORE. *Continued.*

- Notes on the labroids of the western coast of North America. '63, 221
- Synopsis of the family of lepturoids and description of a remarkable new generic type. P '63, 224
- Synopsis of the North American gadoid fishes. P '63, 229
- Descriptions of the genera of gadoid and brotuloid fishes of western North America. P '63, 242
- Synopsis of the family of Tyeodoidæ. P '63, 254
- Descriptions of the gobioid genera of the western coast of temperate North America. P '63, 262
- On the gobioids of the eastern coast of the United States. P '63, 267
- On the genus *Periophthalmus* of Schneider. P '63, 271
- Notes on the genera of Hemiramphinae. P '63, 272
- Description of the genus *Stereolepis* Ayres. P '63, 329
- Description of the genus *Oxyjulis* Gill. P '63, 330
- Note on some recent additions to the ichthyological fauna of Massachusetts. P '63, 332
- Note on the species of *Sebastes* of the eastern coast of North America. P '63, 333
- Description of a new labroid genus allied to *Trochoeopus* Gthr. P '64, 57, 151
- Note on the nomenclature of genera and species of the family Echineidoidæ. P '64, 59
- Critical remarks on the genera *Sebastes* and *Sebastodes* of Ayres. P '64, 145
- Second contribution to the selachology of California. P '64, 147
- On several points in ichthyology and conchology. P '64, 151
- Note on the paralepipoids and microstomatoids, and on some peculiarities of Arctic ichthyology. P '64, 187
- Synopsis of the cyclopteroids of eastern North America. P '64, 189
- Synopsis of the pleuronectoids of California and north-western America. P '64, 194
- Description of a new generic type of pleuronectoids in the collection of the Geological Survey of California. P '64, 198
- On the affinities of several doubtful British fishes. P '64, 199
- Note on the family of stichæoids. P '64, 208
- Synopsis of the pleuronectoids of the eastern coast of North America. P '64, 211

GILL, THEODORE. *Continued.*

- Synopsis of the eastern American sharks. P '64, 258
- Synopsis of the genus *Pomoxys* Raf. P '65, 64
- On the genus *Caulolatilus*. P '65, 66
- On the cranial characteristics of *Gadus productus* Grd. P '65, 69
- Note on several genera of cyprinoids. P '65, 69
- On a new genus of Serraninæ. P '65, 104
- On a new generic type of sharks. P '65, 177
- On two species of Delphinidæ from California, in the Smithsonian Institution. P '65, 177
- On a new generic type of the family Tapiridæ. P '65, 183
- On some new species of fishes obtained by Prof. Orton from the Maranon, or Upper Amazon, and Napo Rivers. P '70, 92
- Note on *Cottus grœnlandicus* Fabr. P '72, 213
- On the affinities of the sirenians. P '73, 262
- On a new American species of pleuronectoid (*Glyptocephalus acadianus*). P '73, 360
- Notes on fishes from the Isthmus of Panama, collected by Dr. J. F. Bransford, U. S. N. P '76, 335
- On the mutual relations of the hemibranchiate fishes. P '84, 154
- On the anacanthine fishes. P '84, 167
- Note on the genus *Kuhlia*. P '07, 150
- GILL, THEO. and J. T. BRANSFORD. Synopsis of the fishes of Lake Nicaragua. P '77, 175
- GILLETTE, C. P. Chermes of Colorado conifers. P '01, 3
- GILLIAMS, JACOB. Descriptions of two new species of Linnæan *Lacerta*. J i, 460
- Description of a new species of fish of the Linnæan genus *Perca*. J iv, 80
- GILPIN, —. On a cetacean from Delaware. P '44, 166
- GIRARD, CHARLES. Historical sketch of Gordiaceæ. P '51, 279
- A revision of North American Astaci, with observations on their habits and geographical distribution. P '52, 87
- Descriptions of new nemerteans and planarians from the coast of the Carolinas. P '53, 365
- Observation on a species of *Rana* and *Bufo* from Oregon. P '53, 378
- On *Cambarus gambelii*. P '53, 380
- On a supposed new species of *Salmo*. P '53, 380

GIRARD, CHARLES. *Continued.*

- Observations upon the American species of the genus *Esox*. P '53, 386
- Note on a nest constructed by catfish. P '53, 387
- Descriptions of new species of reptiles collected by the U. S. Exploring Expedition, under the command of Capt. Charles Wilkes, U. S. N. P. 53, 420
- On a new entomostracan, of the family Linnadidæ, inhabiting the western waters. P '54, 3
- Notice of a new species of Salmonidæ from the northeastern part of the U. S. P '54, 85
- A list of the North American bufonids with diagnoses of new species. P '54, 86
- Descriptions of new fishes, collected by Dr. A. L. Heermann, Naturalist attached to the survey of the Pacific R. R. Route under Lt. R. S. Williamson. P '54, 129
- Enumeration of the species of marine fishes, collected at San Francisco, Cal., by Dr. C. B. R. Kennerly, naturalist attached to the survey of the Pacific R. R. Route under A. W. Whipple. P '54, 141
- Observations upon a collection of fishes made on the Pacific coast of the U. S., by Lt. W. P. Trowbridge for the museum of the Smithsonian Institution. P '54, 142
- Characteristics of some cartilaginous fishes of the Pacific Coast of North America. P '54, 196
- Abstract of a report to Lieut. James M. Gilliss, U. S. N., upon fishes collected during the U. S. Astronomical Expedition to Chili. P '54, 197
- Abstract of a report to Lieut. James M. Gilliss, U. S. N. upon the reptiles collected during the U. S. N. Astronomical Expedition to Chili. P '54, 226
- Notice upon the viviparous fishes inhabiting the Pacific coast of North America with an enumeration of the species observed. P '55, 318
- Contributions to the ichthyology of the western coast of the United States from specimens in the museum of the Smithsonian Museum. P '56, 131
- On a new genus and species of Urodela from the collections of the United States Exploring Expedition under Comm. Charles Wilkes, U. S. N. P '56, 140

GIRARD, CHARLES. *Continued.*

— Researches upon the cyprinoid fishes inhabiting the fresh waters of the United States of America west of the Mississippi valley from specimens in the museum of the Smithsonian Institution. P '56, 165

— Notice upon the species of the genus *Salmo* of authors, observed chiefly in Oregon and California. P '56, 217

— Descriptions of some new reptiles, collected by the U. S. Exploring Expedition, under the command of Captain Charles Wilkes. . P '57, 181, 195

— Notice upon new genera and new species of marine and fresh water fishes from western North America. P '57, 200

— Notes upon various new genera and new species of fishes in the museum of the Smithsonian Institution and collected in connection with the United States and Mexican boundary Survey: Major Wm. Emery, commissioner. P '58, 167

— Ichthyological notices. P '58, 222; '59, 56, 100, 113, 157

— Embryonic development of *Planocera elliptica*. J II, 307

— *See Baird, Spencer F., and Charles Girard*

GLIDDON, GEORGE R. Remarks on specimens from Egypt. P '42, 172

— On Egyptian remains. P '42, 204

— Seventeen year locust. P '43, 279

— On Egyptian funereal tablets. P '47, 216

— On the present existence of the *Ibis religiosa* in Egypt. P '50, 84

GODDARD, PAUL B. Nictitating membrane of the eye of birds. P '41, 3

— Cause of deformity of crania. P '41, 37

— Remarks on *Missourium kochii*. P '41, 115

— On an improvement in the daguerreotype. P '42, 158

— Remarks on Infusoria. P '42, 172

— Remarks on fossil wood. P '42, 172

— On an inflated lung of *Emys*. P '42, 183

— Seventeen year locust. P '43, 279

— Treatment of the "gapes" in chickens. P '43, 279

GODMAN, JOHN D. Description of the os hyoides of the mastodon. J iv, 67

— Note on the genus *Condylura* of Illiger. J v, 109

GOHEEN, S. M. E. Natural history of Africa. P '43, 54

GOLDSMITH, EDW. Trautwinite, a new mineral. P '73, 9

— The composition of trautwinite. P '73, 348

GOLDSMITH, EDW. *Continued.*

- Analysis of chromite from Monterey County, California. P '73, 365
- Stibioferrite, a new mineral from Santa Clara Co., Cal. P '73, 366
- The blue gravel of California. P '74, 73
- Analysis of graphite from Wythe County, Virginia. P '74, 77
- Halloysite from Indiana. P '76, 140
- On hexagonite, a new mineral. P '76, 160
- On sonomaite. P '76, 263
- On boussingaultite and other minerals from Sonoma County, California. P '76, 264
- Pickeringite from Colorado. P '76, 333
- Epsomite on brick walls. P '76, 334
- On lavendulite from Chili. P '77, 192
- On the alkali of the plains in Bridger Valley, Wyoming Territory. P '78, 42
- Stibianite, a new mineral. P '78, 154
- Staffellite from Pike's Peak, Col. P '78, 156
- On a singular tartar on the teeth of a sheep. P '78, 268
- Asphaltum and amber from Vincenttown, N. J. P '79, 40
- On amber containing fossil insects. P '79, 207
- Gadolinite from Llano Co., Texas. P '89, 164
- Pea-like phosphorite from Polk Co., Florida. P '90, 10
- Basanite from Crawford County, Indiana. P '91, 99
- Notes on some minerals and rocks. P '93, 174
- A tempered steel meteorite. P '93, 373
- Volcanic products from the Hawaiian Islands. P '94, 105
- Volcanic rocks of Mesozoic age in Pennsylvania. P '98, 90
- The petrification of fossil bones. P '98, 98
- A collapsing crater. P 1900, 424
- A quick method of testing for gold. P '01, 550
- GOSS, DAVID. *See Meek, Seth E., and David Goss*
- GRAHAM, J. D. On a diurnal tide in Lake Michigan. P '61, 1
- GRABAU, A. W. *See Johnson, C. W., and A. W. Grabau*
- GRANT, JAMES A. On the willow grouse. P '63, 98
- GRAY, ASA. Notes upon the "Descriptions of new plants from Texas" by S. B. Buckley, published in the Proceedings of the Academy of Natural Sciences of Philadelphia, Dec., 1861 and Jan., 1862. P '62, 161

GRAY, ASA. *Continued.*

- A report upon Mr. S. B. Buckley's Description of plants. No. 3, Gramineæ, published in the Proceedings, February, 1862. P '62, 333
- Enumeration of the species of plants collected by Dr. C. C. Parry and Messrs. Elihu Hall and J. P. Harbour, during the summer and autumn of 1862, on and near the Rocky Mountains, in Colorado Territory, lat. 39°-41°. P '63, 55
- Synopsis of the species of *Hosackia*. P '63, 346
- Fertilization of *Browallia elata*. P '77, 11
- On the genus *Garberia*. P '79, 379
- Flora of North America. P '84, 13
- On the nuts of *Carya*, and on *Helianthus tuberosus*. P '84, 15
- Notes on the movements of the andrœcium in sunflowers. P '84, 287

GREEN, ASHDOWN II. Description of a specimen of *Chirolophis polyætocephalus* from Vancouver Island. P '91, 105

GREEN, JACOB. Descriptions of several species of North American Amphibia, accompanied with observations. j i, 348

— Description of a new species of salamander. j v, 116

— Description of two new species of salamander. j vi, 253

— Description of two new species of trilobites. j vii, 217

— *See Peale, T. R., and Jacob Green*

GREENE, EDWARD L. *Eclogæ botanicæ* No. 1, P '92, 357; No. 2, '95, 546

GREENE, FRANCIS V. Chemical investigation of remains of fossil Mammalia. P '53, 292

GREENE, WM. H. and A. J. PARKER. Note on Hyraceum. P '79, 12

GRINNELL, JOSEPH. *See Anderson, Malcolm, and Jos. Grinnell*

GRIFFITH, CROZER. *Aspidium aculeatum* in Pennsylvania. P 78, 406

GROTE, AUG. R. Additions to the nomenclature of North American Lepidoptera. P '62, 59; No. 2, 359

— New species of North American Noctuidæ. P '74, 197

— On *Orthosia ferrugineoides*. P '75, 328

— On North American Noctuæ. P '75, 418

GUDE, G. K. Descriptions of new helicoid land shells from Japan. P '01, 617

GÜNTHER, ALBERT. Some remarks on *Labrus pulcher* Ayres. P '65, 77

GULICK, ADDISON. The fossil land shells of Bermuda. P '04, 406

- GUNN, JAMES ALEXANDER, JR. *See Jordan, David S., and J. A. Gunn, Jr.*
- GWATKIN, H. M. and HENRY SUTER. Observations on the dentition of Achatinellidæ. P '95, 237
- HAINES, REUBEN. Analysis of philadelphite. P '80, 310
- HALDEMAN, SAMUEL STEHMAN. An analysis of marl from New Jersey. J viii, 150
- Description of five new species of American fresh-water shells. J viii, 200
- Descriptions of two new species of the genus *Perca* from the Susquehanna River. J viii, 330
- Description of a new species of *Cyclops*, and two species of *Tubifex*. J viii, 331
- Descriptions of four species of *Cyclas*, three of which belong to the subgenus *Pisidium*, and two species of *Cypris*. P '41, 53
- Facts in ornithology. P '41, 54
- Descriptions of two new fresh-water shells. P '41, 78
- Description of a new species of fresh water shell. P '41, 103
- Remarks on unios. P '41, 104
- Note on a genus of dolphins. P '41, 127
- Three new species of Unionidæ. P '42, 142
- Description of two new species of *Cypris*; and a genus of *Sterelmintha* presumed to be new. P '42, 166
- Description of two species of *Entomostraca* and two *Hydrachnæ*. P '42, 184
- Description of a new species of *Cypris*. P '42, 184
- Remarks on nomenclature. P '42, 176, 187, 190
- Description of two new species of *Hydrachna* and one of *Daphnia*. P '42, 196
- Descriptions of North American species of *Coleoptera*, presumed to be undescribed. P '43, 298
- On Indian relics. P '43, 269
- Catalogue of the carabideous *Coleoptera* of south-eastern Pennsylvania. P '43, 295
- Description of a new species of *Pasimachus*. P '43, 313
- Descriptions of insects, presumed to be undescribed. P '44, 53
- On *Corydalus cornutus*. P '45, 192
- Remarks on *Unio crassus*. P '46, 15
- Description of *Unio abacoides*. P '46, 75
- On several new genera and species of insects. P '46, 124
- Descriptions of several new species and one new genus of insects. P '47, 149

HALDEMAN, SAMUEL STEHMAN. *Continued.*

- On two species of Salamandra. P '47, 315
 - On the fibrous lava of the Hawaiian Islands. P '48, 5
 - On a hybrid between the chinquapin and common chestnut. P '48, 83
 - *Cryptocephalinarum Boreali-Americæ* diagnoses, cum speciebus novis musei Leontiani. P '49, 170; J I, 245
 - On several new Hymenoptera of the genera *Ampulex*, *Sigalphus*, *Chelonus* and *Dorylus*. P '49, 203
 - Report on the progress of entomology in the United States during the year 1849. P '50, 5
 - On albino specimens of *Tamias* and on an idiot *Sciurus*. P '52, 198
 - Descriptions of some new species of insects, with observations on described species. P '53, 361
 - Change of *Meloe parvus* to *M. parvulus*. P '53, 404
 - On *Limnadella*. P '54, 34
 - On the habits of the bald eagle. P '62, 2
 - On *Streptomatidæ* as a name for a family of fluviatile Mollusca, usually confounded with *Melania*. P '63, 273
 - On pre-historic relics. P '76, 35
 - Descriptions of North American Coleoptera, chiefly in the cabinet of J. L. LeConte, M. D., with references to described species. J I, 95
- HALL, EDWARD A. and J. Z. A. McCAUGHAN. A review of the American genera and species of *Mullidæ*. P '85, 149
- *See Meek, Seth E., and E. A. Hall*
- HALL, JAMES. Biographical notice of. P '90, 38
- HALLOWELL, EDWARD. Description of a species of land tortoise, from Africa. J viii, 161
- Description of a new species of chameleon from Western Africa. J viii, 324
 - Description of a new genus of serpents from Western Africa. J viii, 336
 - Description of a new species of chameleon from Western Africa. P '41, 106
 - Description of a new genus of serpents from Western Africa. P '42, 164
 - Descriptions of new species of African reptiles. P '44, 58, 169
 - Description of new species of reptiles from Africa. P '44, 118, 247

HALLOWELL, EDWARD. *Continued.*

- Description of reptiles from South America supposed to be new. P '45, 241
- Description of a new species of bat from Western Africa. P '46, 52
- On the anatomy of *Harpyia destructor* (Cuvier) or harpy eagle of South America. P '46, 84
- On fossil bones from Plattsburg, New Jersey. P '46, 130
- Description of a new species of *Coluber* inhabiting the United States. P '47, 278
- On the horned viper of Western Africa. P '47, 319
- Description of two new species of *Onychocephalus* from the western coast of Africa. P '48, 59
- Notes of the postmortem appearance of a *Cynocephalus* papion, which died at the menagerie in Philadelphia. P '48, 62
- Notes of the postmortem appearances observed in a *Cynocephalus* porcarius, which died in the menagerie at Phila. P '48, 86
- Description of a new species of salamander from Upper California. P '48, 126
- Notes of the postmortem appearances of a *Cynocephalus* (?) which died in the menagerie at Philadelphia. P '49, 151
- Description of a new species of *Eryx*, from Madras. P '49, 184
- Remarks on the young of *Coluber venustus*. P '49, 245
- Description of new species of Reptilia from Western Africa. P '52, 61
- Descriptions of new species of reptiles inhabiting North America. P '52, 177
- Descriptions of new species of reptiles from Oregon. P '52, 182
- On a new genus and two new species of African serpents. P '52, 203
- On a new genus and three new species of reptiles inhabiting North America. P '52, 206
- On some new reptiles from California. P '53, 236
- Descriptions of new reptiles from California. P '54, 91
- On a genus and species of serpent from Honduras presumed to be new. P '54, 97
- Remarks on the geographical distribution of reptiles with descriptions of several species supposed to be new and corrections of former papers. P '54, 98

HALLOWELL, EDWARD. *Continued.*

- Description of several new species of Urodela with remarks on the geographical distribution of the caducibranchiate division of these animals and their classification. P '56, 6
- On the urodeles of the neighborhood of Philadelphia. P '56, 101
- On *Sternotherus odoratus* from the neighborhood of Phila. P '56, 106
- Description of two new species of urodeles, from Georgia. P '56, 130
- Notes on the reptiles in the collection of the museum of the Academy of Natural Sciences. P '56, 146
- On the larvae of *Bufo americanus* and on *Rana halecina*. P '56, 141
- On several new species of reptiles in the collection of the Academy of Natural Sciences. P '56, 153
- Notes on the reptiles in the collection of the Acad. of Nat. Sciences of Phila. P '56, 221
- Notice of a collection of reptiles from Kansas and Nebraska, presented to the Acad. of Nat. Sciences by Dr. Hammond, U. S. A. P '56, 238
- On a new and remarkable genus of Ranidæ from the River Parana. P '56, 298
- Note on the collection of reptiles from the neighborhood of San Antonio, Texas, recently presented to the Acad. of Nat. Science by Dr. A. Heermann. P '56, 306
- Description of a new genus of colubriiform serpents from California. P '56, 310
- On the habits of *Coluber eximius*. P '56, 345
- Notice of a collection of reptiles from the Gaboon country, West Africa, recently presented to the Acad. of Nat. Sciences Phila. by Dr. Henry A. Ford. P '57, 48
- On *Proteus anguinus*. P '57, 173
- Description of several new North American reptiles. P '57, 215
- Report upon the Reptilia of the North Pacific Exploring Expedition under the command of Capt. John Rogers, U. S. N. P '60, 480
- On some new reptiles from Oregon and the western coast of Africa. J II, 301
- Contributions to South American herpetology. J III, 33
- On the caducibranchiate urodele batrachians. J III, 337
- On *Trigonophys rugiceps*. J III, 367

- HAMILTON, S. HERBERT. The occurrence of marcasite in the Raritan formation. P '98, 485
- Monazite in Delaware County, Pa. P '99, 377
- Remarks on water analysis. P 1900, 378
- Minerals from Santiago Province, Cuba. P '02, 744
- HAMMOND, J. J. and S. W. MITCHELL. Experimental researches relating to corroval and vao, two new varieties of woorara, the South American arrow poison. P '59, Biol. 11
- HAMMOND, WM. A. On sections of jet. P '58, 10
- On fossil wood from Haddonfield, N. J. P '58, 221
- On the injection of urea and other substances into the blood. P 58, Biol. 4
- On oxaluria. P '58, Biol. 6
- On the alterations produced by intermittent fever in the excretion of urine, and on the action of disulphate of quinine. P '58, Biol. 8
- On blood crystals. P '58, Biol. 9
- On a canine monstrosity. P '58, Biol. 9
- On a case of fatty degeneration of the heart. P '58, Biol. 10
- On the secondary formation of blood crystals. P '58, Biol. 13
- On the action of certain vegetable diuretics. P '58, Biol. 17
- On the stomach of a musk rat. P '59, Biol. 1
- On blood of mammals. P '59, Biol. 3
- Observations on the colorless blood-corpuseles. P '59, Biol. 3
- On the physical and chemical characters of corroval and vao, two recently discovered varieties of woorara, and on a new alcoloid constituting their active principle. P '60, Biol. 4
- On eggs of parasites in liver of rabbit and spleen of reptiles. P '59, Biol. 4
- On disease in lower animals. P '59, Biol. 4
- On excitability of heart containing blood. P '59, Biol. 6
- HARE, ROBERT. On combustion of gum in oxygen gas. P '47, 210
- On combustion of gunpowder. P '47, 218
- On the gales experienced in the Atlantic States of North America. J ii, 204
- HARGADINE, R. N. On haemato-crystallin. P '68, Biol. 11
- HARLAN, RICHARD. Dissection of a batrachian animal in a living state. J iii, 54
- Observations on fossil elephant teeth of North America. J iii, 65

HARLAN, RICHARD. *Continued.*

- On a new fossil genus of the order Enalio Sauri, (of Conybeare). **j** iii, 331
 - On a new extinct fossil species of the genus Ichthyosaurus. **j** iii, 338
 - On a species of lamantin resembling the *Manatus senegalensis* (Cuvier) inhabiting the coast of east Florida. **j** iii, 390
 - On an extinct species of crocodile not before described; and some observations on the geology of West Jersey. **j** iv, 15
 - Notice of the Plesiosaurus and other fossil reliquiae from the State of New Jersey. **j** iv, 232
 - Description of two species of Linnaean *Lacerta* not before described, and construction of the new genus *Cyclura*. **j** iv, 242
 - Description of a new species of biped Seps. **j** iv, 284
 - Description of a new species of *Scincus*. **j** iv, 286
 - Descriptions of two new species of *Agama*. **j** iv, 296
 - Description of a new species of *Salamandra*. **j** v, 136; vi, 101
 - Description of a variety of the *Coluber fulvius* Linn. a new species of *Scincus*, and two new species of *Salamandra*. **j** v, 154
 - Description of an hermaphrodite orang outang, lately living in Philadelphia. **j** v, 229
 - Description of a land tortoise from the Gallapagos Islands, commonly known as the "elephant tortoise." **j** v, 284
 - Genera of North American Reptilia and a synopsis of the species. **j** v, 317; vi, 8
 - Additional observations on the North American Reptilia. **j** vi, 53
 - Notice of certain prepared specimens of quadrupeds in the possession of a gentleman lately returned to Philadelphia from his travels in the United States and territories. **j** vi, 55
 - Description of a new species of grampus (*Delphinus*, Cuv.) inhabiting the coast of New England. **j** vi, 51
 - Note on the *Amphiuma* means, described in Vol. III of this Journal. **j** vi, 147
 - Description of the fossil bones of the *Megalonyx* discovered in "White Cave," Kentucky. **j** vi, 269
 - Description of an extinct species of fossil vegetable of the family *Fucoides*. **j** vi, 289
 - Seventeen year locust. P '43, 277
 - *Ceratites americanus*. P '56, 126
- HARRIS, A. C. On the present existence of the *Ibis religiosa* in Egypt. P '50, 83

- HARRIS, EDWARD. Description of a new species of *Parus* from the Upper Missouri. P '45, 300
- Geology of the country bordering on the Missouri River. P '45, 235
- On the difference of levels between the waters of the Gulf of Mexico and those of the Atlantic Ocean. P '46, 34
- On cottonwood and chips cut by beavers. P '57, 107
- On *Salmo gloverii*. P '58, 135
- HARRIS, GILBERT D. New and otherwise interesting Mollusca from Texas. P '95, 45
- New and interesting Eocene Mollusca from the Gulf States. P '96, 470
- HARRIS, T. W. Description of three species of the genus *Cremas-tocheilus*. J v, 381
- HARSHBERGER, JOHN W. Botanical observations on the Mexican flora, especially on the flora of the valley of Mexico. P '98, 372
- Thermotropic movement of the leaves of *Rhododendron maximum* L. P '99, 219
- An ecological study of the New Jersey strand flora. P 1900, 623
- The limits of variation in plants. P '01, 303
- An ecological sketch of the flora of San Domingo. P '01, 554
- Cockscomb fasciation of pineapple. P '01, 609
- The germination of the seeds of *Carapa guianensis* Aubl. P '02, 122
- Two fungous diseases of the white cedar. P '02, 461
- Additional observations on the strand flora of New Jersey. P '02, 642
- The mutation of *Hibiscus moscheutos* L. P '03, 326
- The form and structure of the mycodomatia of *Myrica cerifera* L. P '03, 352
- The comparative age of the different floristic elements of eastern North America. P '04, 601
- Original centers concerned in North American plant dispersal. P '05, 2
- The plant formations of the Bermuda Islands. P '05, 695
- The hour-glass stems of the Bermuda palmetto. P '05, 701
- The directive influence of light on the growth of forest plants. P '08, 449
- Action of chemical solutions on bud development: an experimental study of acclimatization. P '09, 57

- HARSIBERGER, JOHN W. *Continued.*
 — The vegetation of the salt marshes and of the salt and fresh-water ponds of northern coastal New Jersey. P '09, 373
- HARTMAN, WM. D. Description of a *Partula* supposed to be new, from the Island of Moorea. P '80, 229
 — Descriptions of new species of *Partula* and a synonymic catalogue of the genus. P '85, 203
 — New species of *Partula* from the New Hebrides and Solomon Islands. P '86, 30
 — A bibliographic and synonymic catalogue of the genus *Auriclella* Pfeiffer. P '88, 14.
 — A bibliographic and synonymic catalogue of the genus *Achatinella*. P '88, 16
 — New species of shells from the New Hebrides and Sandwich Islands. P '88, 250
 — New species of shells from New Hebrides. P '89, 91
 — Description of new species of shells. P '90, 284
- HARTSHORN, HENRY. On reflex and conscious action. P '58, Biol. 7
 — Gravitative attraction and blood corpuscles. P '58, Biol. 9
 — On the inhalation of deodorized alcohol. P '58, Biol. 10
 — On the effect of inhalation of chloroform. P '58, Biol. 11
 — On blood of mammals. P '59, Biol. 3
- HARVEY, F. L. On *Anthracomartus trilobitus* Seud. P '86, 231
- HARVEY, W. H. and J. W. BAILEY. New species of Diatomaceae collected by the United States Exploring Expedition under the command of Capt. Wilkes, U. S. N. P '53, 430
- HASSLER, F. A. On the vitality of *Littorina muricata*. P '73, 284
- HAWKINS, B. WATERHOUSE. On the pelvis of *Hadrosaurus*. P '74, 90; '75, 329
- HAWN, MAJ. F. Sections of the rocks in northeastern Kansas, above the Coal Measures. P '57, 130
- HAY, GEORGE. Chemical notes. P '76, 72
 — On the nitrates of tin, antimony and arsenic. P '77, 142
- HAY, O. P. Descriptions of two species of extinct tortoises, one new. P '02, 383
- HAYDEN, FERDINAND V. Notes explanatory of a map and section illustrating the geological structure of the country bordering on the Missouri River from the mouth of the Platte River to Fort Benton, in lat. 47° 30' N., long. 110° 30' W. P '57, 109
 — Notes on the geology of the Mauvaises Terres of White River, Nebraska. P '57, 151

HAYDEN, FERDINAND V. *Continued.*

- Exploration under the War Department. Explanations of a second edition of a geological map of Nebraska and Kansas, based upon information obtained in an Expedition to the Black Hills, under the command of Lieut. G. K. Warren, Top. Engineer U. S. A. P '58, 139
- On the pipe-stone quarry of northeastern Dakota. P '66, 291
- On chalk deposits of Missouri River. P '66, 314
- On mastodon tooth from Fort Kearney. P '66, 316
- On the geology of the Tertiary formations of Dakota and Nebraska. J VII, 9
- *See Meek, T. B., and F. V. Hayden*
- HAYES, I. Report on proposed arctic expedition. P '58, 164
- On the relations existing between food and the capacity of man to resist low temperatures. P '59, Biol. 8
- On remains of the musk ox in Greenland. P '62, 520
- On a meteorite from Savisavik. P '62, 520
- On the skull of a white whale. P '65, 274
- HAYMOND, RUFUS. Birds of southeastern Indiana. P '56, 286
- HAYS, ISAAC. On a fossil tapir from North Carolina. P '52, 53
- On tooth of mastodon. P '58, 10
- On the effect of inhalation of chloroform. P '58, Biol. 11
- On *Trichina spiralis*. P '66, 249
- HAZARD, JOSEPH P. On the habits of the Rocky Mountain swallow. P '51, 141
- HEATH, HAROLD. External features of young *Cryptochiton*. P '97, 299
- The larval eye of chitons. P '04, 257
- A new turbellarian from Hawaii. P '07, 145
- HEATH, HAROLD and M. H. SPAULDING. *Cymbulioptis vitrea*, a new species of pteropod. P '01, 509
- HEBARD, MORGAN. *See Rehn, James A. G., and M. Hebard*
- HEERMANN, A. L. Catalogue of the oological collection in the Academy of Natural Sciences of Philadelphia. P '53, Suppl.
- Additions to North American ornithology, with description of new species of the genera *Actidurus*, *Podiceps* and *Podylymbus*. P '54, 177
- Notes on the birds of California, observed during a residence of three years in that country. J II, 259
- HEILPRIN, ANGELO. On some new Eocene fossils from the Claiborne marine formation of Alabama. P '79, 211

HELPRIN, ANGELO. *Continued.*

- A comparison of the Eocene Mollusca of the southeastern United States and western Europe, in relation to the determination of identical forms. P '79, 217
- On the stratigraphical evidence afforded by the Tertiary fossils of the peninsula of Maryland. P '80, 20
- On some new Lower Eocene Mollusca from Clark Co., Alabama, with some points as to the stratigraphical position of the beds containing them. P '80, 364
- Notes on the Tertiary geology of the southern United States. P '81, 151
- A revision of the Cis-Mississippi Tertiary pectens of the United States. P '81, 416
- Remarks on the molluscan genera *Hippagus*, *Verticordia*, and *Peechiolia*. P '81, 423
- Note on the approximate position of the Eocene deposits of Maryland. P '81, 444
- A revision of the Tertiary species of *Area* of the eastern and southern United States. P '81, 448
- On the occurrence of ammonites in deposits of Tertiary age. P '82, 94
- On the relative ages and classification of the Post-Eocene Tertiary deposits of the Atlantic slope. P '82, 150
- On the occurrence of nummulitic deposits in Florida, and the association of nummulites with a fresh-water fauna. P '82, 189
- On the age of the Tejon rocks of California and the occurrence of ammonitic remains in Tertiary deposits. P '82, 196
- On the value of the "Neartie" as one of the primary zoogeographical regions. P '82, 316
- The ice of the glacial period. P '83, 46
- Phenomena of glaciation. P '83, 69
- The synchronism of geological formations. P '83, 197
- Note on a collection of fossils from the Hamilton (Devonian) group of Pike Co., Pa. P '83, 213
- On the value of the "Neartie" as one of the primary zoogeographical regions. Replies to criticisms by Mr. Alfred Russel Wallace and Prof. Theodore Gill. P '83, 266
- On a carboniferous ammonite from Texas. P '84, 53
- Antiquity of implement-making man. P '84, 220
- On a remarkable exposure of columnar trap near Orange, New Jersey. P '84, 318

HELLPRIN, ANGELO. *Continued.*

- Notes on some new Foraminifera from the nummulitic formation of Florida. P '84, 321
 - Notes on the Tertiary geology and paleontology of the southern United States. P '86, 57
 - Vitality of Mollusca. P '86, 280
 - On Miocene fossils from southern New Jersey. P '86, 351
 - A new species of *Aplysia*. P '86, 364
 - A new species of catfish, (*Ictalurus*). P '87, 9
 - *Grampus rissoanus* on the American coast. P '87, 49
 - Ovo-viviparous generation in *Tropidonotus*. P '87, 121
 - The classification of the Post-Cretaceous deposits. P '87, 314
 - Determination of the age of rock deposits. P '87, 395
 - The Miocene Mollusca of the State of New Jersey. P '87, 397
 - Contributions to the natural history of the Bermuda Islands. P 88, 302
 - On some new species of Mollusca from the Bermuda Islands. P '89, 141
 - Mexican explorations. P '90, 191
 - Barometric observations among the high volcanoes of Mexico, with a consideration of the culminating point of the North American continent. P '90, 251
 - The corals and coral reefs of the western waters of the Gulf of Mexico. P '90, 303
 - The Eocene Mollusca of the State of Texas. P '90, 393
 - The geology and palæontology of the Cretaceous deposits of Mexico. P '90, 445
 - Rate of coral growth. P '91, 75
 - Geological researches in Yucatan. P '91, 136
 - Physiography of Greenland. P '91, 410
 - The Port Kennedy deposit. P '95, 451
 - The Tertiary geology of the eastern and southern United States. J IX, 115
 - *See Peary, Robt. E., and Angelo Hellprin*
- HELMUTH, CHAS. A. On *Hydatiens zonatus*. P '59, 164
- New species of *Mordellistena* collected in Illinois. P '64, 105
 - New species of *Mordellidae* collected in Illinois. P '65, 96
- HEMPHILL, HENRY. On the variations of *Aemæa pelta*. P '81, 87
- HENRY, FREDERICK P. Remarks on *Filaria*. P '96, 271
- HENRY, JOSEPH. On *Myiarchus cinerascens*. P '70, Biol. 4

- HENRY, T. CHARLTON. Notes derived from observations made on the birds of New Mexico during the years 1853 and 1854. P '55, 306
- Description of a new *Toxostoma* from Fort Thorn, New Mexico. P '58, 117
- Catalogue of the birds of New Mexico as compiled from notes and observations made while in that territory, during a residence of six years. P '59, 104
- HENSHAW, H. W. On certain excrementitious deposits found in the West. P '77, 39
- HENTZ, N. M. A notice concerning the spider whose web is used in medicine. J ii, 53
- Description of some new species of North American insects. J v, 373
- HFBURN, JAMES. Note on *Graculus bairdii*, the white patched cormorant of the Farallone Islands, California. P '65, 6
- HERRICK, HEROLD. Description of a new species of Helminthophaga. P '74, 220
- HIGGINS, HELEN T. The development and comparative structure of the gizzard in the Odonata Zygoptera. P '01, 126
- HILGARD, THEODORE C. Synopsis of a new classification of the vegetable kingdom. P '56, 304
- *See Durand, Elias, and T. C. Hilgard*
- HILL, RICHARD. Notes on the Mimidæ of Jamaica. P '63, 304
- Note on *Geotrygon sylvatica* Gosse. P '67, 130
- HINKLEY, A. H. *See Pilsbry, Henry A., and A. H. Hinkley*
- HIRASE, Y. *See Pilsbry, Henry A., and Y. Hirase*
- HOFFMAN, HORACE ADDISON and DAVID STARR JORDAN. A catalogue of the fishes of Greece, with notes on the names now in use and those employed by classical authors. P '92, 230
- HOFFMAN, MARTIN S. *See Meek, Seth E., and M. S. Hoffman*
- HOLBROOK, JOHN EDWARD. An account of several species of fish observed in Florida, Georgia, etc. J III, 47
- HOLM, THEODORE. Contributions to the flora of Greenland. P '95, 543
- HOLMAN, LILLIE E. Observation on multiplication in *Amœba*. P '86, 346
- HOLMES, F. S. On fossils from the Post-Pliocene of South Carolina. P '59, 177
- HOLMES, W. H. Earthenware of Florida. Collections of Clarence B. Moore. J X, 105

- HOLT, J. F. On a worm in the eye of a horse. P '70, Biol. 11
- HOOPER, JOHN. On a petrel from Florida. P '51, 211
- HOOPEs, BERNARD A. Description of a new variety of *Buteo*.
P '73, 238
- HOOPEs, JOSIAH. *Pinus koraiensis* Sieb. and Zucc. P '83, 114
- HORN, GEO. II. On Milne Edwards' synonymy of *Xiphigorgia setacea*. P '60, 367
- Descriptions of new corals in the museum of the Academy.
P '60, 435
- Description of North American Coleoptera in the cabinet of
the Entomological Society of Philadelphia. P '60, 569
- Monograph of the species of *Trogosita*, inhabiting the United
States. P '62, 82
- Descriptions of some new Cicindelidæ of the Pacific coast of
the United States. P '66, 394
- Descriptions of some new genera and species of Central
American Coleoptera. P '66, 397
- The antennæ of Coleoptera. P '89, 311
- *See Gabb, Wm. M., and George H. Horn*
- HORN, WALTHER. *See Wellman, F. Creighton, and W. Horn*
- HORNER, WM. E. A case of unusual arrangement in the ascending
cava and in the external jugular veins in the human subject.
J i, 401
- On a case of nigrites. P '51, 211
- On a case of lethargy from carbonic acid gas. P '51, 276
- On adipocere. P '51, 324
- HOUGH, GARRY DE N. The Muscidæ collected by Dr. A. Donaldson
Smith in Somaliland. P '98, 165
- HOWELL, S. B. On the application of photography to microscopy.
P '69, Biol. 13
- HOY, PHILO R. Description of two species of owl presumed to be
new, which inhabit the State of Wisconsin. P '52, 210
- Notes on the ornithology of Wisconsin. P '53, 304, 381
- HUGHES, WM. E. *See Sharp, Benjamin, and W. E. Hughes*
- HUNT, J. GIBBONS. On the anatomy of *Drosera*. P '68, Biol. 5
- On the pitcher of *Nepenthes*. P '68, Biol. 5
- On an improved section instrument. P '68, Biol. 6
- Improved microscopical cement. P '69, Biol. 3
- On the growth of *Cissus* and *Cuscuta*. P '69, Biol. 3
- On glands of *Drosera rotundifolia*. P '69, Biol. 20
- On preservative fluids. P '69, Biol. 20

- HUNT, J. GIBBONS. *Continued.*
 — On *Saxafraga sarmentosa*. P '70, Biol. 3
 — On *Grimaldia barbifrons*. P '70, Biol. 4
 — Report in regard to dust-shower. P '70, Biol. 10
 — On the structure of *Schizaea*. P '74, 9
 — On glands of *Nepenthes*. P '74, 145
 — Crystallization in plants. P '74, 158
 — Report on wheat and chess. P '74, 163
 — Sensitive organs in *Stapelia*. P '78, 292
- HUNT, T. S. On chloride of calcium and magnesia precipitated by carbonate of soda. P '60, 96
- HUNT, WILLIAM. Leidy memorial address. P '91, 409
- HYATT, ALPHEUS. On a new species of sponge. P '78, 163
- ISHIKAWA, CHIYOMATSU. Description of a new species of squaloid shark from Japan. P '08, 71
- IVES, J. E. On two new species of star fishes. P '88, 421
 — *Linguatula diesingii* from the sooty mangabey. P '89, 31
 — Variation in *Ophiura panamensis* and *Ophiura teres*. P '89, 76
 — On a new genus and two new species of ophiurans. P '89, 143
 — Catalogue of the Asteroidea and Ophiuroidea in the collection of the Academy of Natural Sciences of Philadelphia. P '89, 169
 — Mimicry of the environment in *Pterophryne histrio*. P '89, 344
 — On *Arenicola cristata* and its allies. P '90, 73
 — Echinoderms from the northern coast of Yucatan and the harbor of Vera Cruz. P '90, 317
 — Crustacea from the northern coast of Yucatan, the harbor of Vera Cruz, the west coast of Florida and the Bermuda Islands. P '91, 176
 — Echinoderms and arthropods from Japan. P '91, 210
 — Echinoderms from the Bahama Islands. P '91, 337
 — Reptiles and batrachians from northern Yucatan and Mexico. P '91, 458
 — Echinoderms and crustaceans collected by the West Greenland Expedition of 1891. P '91, 479
 — A new species of *Pyenogonum* from California. P '92, 142
- JAMES, EDWIN. Geological sketches of the Mississippi valley. J ii, 326
 — Remarks on the limestones of the Mississippi lead mines. J v, 376

- JAMES, THOMAS P. An enumeration of mosses detected in the northern U. S. which are not comprised in the Manual of Asa Gray, M. D., some of which are new species. P '54, 444
 — See *Durand, Elias, and Thomas P. James*
- JARVIS, N. S. On Indian dogs. P '51, 149
- JEFFERIS, W. W. A new locality for fluorite. P '80, 243
 — A new locality for amethyst. P '80, 280
 — A new corundum locality. P '80, 280
 — Sunstone in labradorite. P '80, 292
 — Menaccanite and tale from Maryland. P '80, 292
 — Quartz crystals from Newark, Del. P '82, 57
 — A peculiar twinned garnet. P '82, 58
 — See *Rand, Theo. D., and W. W. Jefferis*
- JENNINGS, H. S. Behavior of sea-anemones. P '05, 754
- JESSUP, A. E. Geological and mineralogical notice of a portion of the northeastern part of the State of New York. J ii, 185
- JOHNSON, CHARLES W. List of the Diptera of Jamaica, with descriptions of new species. P '94, 271
 — Diptera of Florida. P '95, 303
 — Diptera collected by Dr. A. Donaldson Smith in Somaliland, Eastern Africa. P '98, 157
 — New Cretaceous fossils from an artesian well-boring at Mount Laurel, N. J. P '98, 461.
 — New and interesting species in the "Isaac Lea collection of Eocene Mollusca." P '99, 71
 — Annotated list of the types of Cretaceous invertebrate fossils in the collection of the Academy of Natural Sciences of Philadelphia. P '05, 4
- JOHNSON, C. W. and A. W. GRABAU. A new species of *Clavilithes* from the Eocene of Texas. P '01, 602
- JOHNSON, CHRISTOPHER. Sections of hard tissues and other substances for the microscope. P '69, Biol. 5
 — Case of hypospadias. Male hermaphroditism. P '70, Biol. 7
- JOHNSON, WALTER R. Observations on the electrical character of caoutchouc or gum elastic; with some applications of which they are susceptible. J vi, 245
 — On the fusing point of zinc and a reference to the relation between the tenacity and fusibility of metals in general. J vii, 200
 — Observations on the effects of a remarkable atmospheric current or storm as witnessed on the day following its occurrence. J vii, 269

JOHNSON, WALTER R. *Continued.*

- Some observations on the mechanical structure of coal, with evidences of the contemporaneous origin of its various kinds. j viii, 173
- Examination and analysis of coal, found in the province of Aranco, coast of Chili, thirty miles south of Bio Bio River. j viii, 180
- On the relation between the coal of South Wales and that of some Pennsylvania anthracite. j viii, 195
- Forms of coal. P '41, 4, 7, 73
- Fossil whales. P '41, 5
- Mechanical structure of coal. P '41, 9
- Action of light. P '41, 16
- On coal from Aranco, Chili. P '41, 21
- On the magnetic phenomena attending the congealing of cast-iron. P '41, 33
- On the relation between the coal of South Wales and that of some Pennsylvania anthracites. P '41, 40
- Application of anthracite to the smelting of magnetic iron ores. P '41, 42
- Effect of conflagration on atmosphere. P '41, 45
- Anthracite coal from Rhode Island. P '41, 118
- Rotation of fluids. P '41, 121
- Laws of chemical combination and of the combining volumes of gaseous substances. P '41, 127
- Spontaneous combustion of bituminous coal. P '42, 140
- Magnetic bars of wrought iron broken by tensile force. P '42, 142
- On decay of wood. P '42, 155
- Composition of anthracite and bituminous coal. P '42, 156
- Determination of copper. P '42, 187
- Use of the galvanometer for testing sheathing copper after exposure to the action of sea water. P '42, 210
- Natural coke from Virginia. P '42, 220, 223
- On Sydney bituminous coal. P '42, 220
- Note on sugar resembling mannite. P '43, 244
- Test of copper sheathing. P '42, 210; '43, 245
- Note on cannel coal from Kentucky. P '43, 246
- Observations of coal. P '44, 8
- On plumbago mica. P '44, 74
- On minerals from Mt. Washington. P '44, 89

JOHNSON, WALTER R. *Continued.*

- On coal coke, cinders and pyrites from Cambria County, Pennsylvania. P '44, 163
- On the Osage coal of Missouri. P '44, 165
- On the heating powers of fuel. P '45, 202
- On adhesion of steel bars. P '45, 209
- On the relative evaporation from land and water surfaces. P '45, 295
- Examination and analysis of samples of the alluvial soil of the Nile, from Koroseo in Nubia. P '45, 318
- On examples of diluvial action. P '46, 109
- On cellulose of the Borneo palm. P '47, 186
- On the dust of anthracite furnace flues. P '47, 191
- A plan for forming geological sections. P '47, 218
- On a boiler sediment. P '47, 318

JONES, JOSEPH. An abstract of experiments upon the physical influences exerted by living organic and inorganic membranes upon chemical substances passing through them by endosmosis. P '54, 204

JONES, T. RUPERT. On fossil *Estheriæ* and on *Cypricardia leidyi*. P '63, 188

JORDAN, DAVID STARR. On the fishes of northern Indiana. P '77, 42

— Notes on American fishes preserved in the museums at Berlin, London, Paris, and Copenhagen. P '83, 281

— List of fishes from Egmont Key, Florida, in the museum of Yale College, with description of two new species. P '84, 42

— Notes on species of fishes improperly ascribed to the fauna of North America. P '84, 97

— Description of two new species of fishes from South America. P '87, 387

— Note on *Achirus lorentzi*. P '87, 389

— Description of a new species of *Etheostoma* (*E. longimana*) from James River, Virginia. P '88, 179

— On the generic name of the tunny. P '88, 180

— On the fishes described in Muller's supplemental volume to the *Systema Naturæ* of Linnæus. P '90, 48

— Description of a new subspecies of trout, from McCloud River, California. P '94, 60

JORDAN, DAVID S. and A. W. BRAYTON. On *Lagochila*, a new genus of catostomoid fishes. P '77, 280

JORDAN, D. S. and H. E. COPELAND. The genus *Pomoxys* Rafinesque. P '76, 68

- JORDAN, DAVID S. and BERT FESLER. Description of a new species of *Orthopristsis* from the Galapagos Islands. P '89, 36
- JORDAN, DAVID S. and CHAS. H. GILBERT. On the genera of North American fresh-water fishes. P '77, 83
- JORDAN, DAVID STARR and JAMES ALEXANDER GUNN, JR. List of fishes collected at the Canary Islands by Mr. O. F. Cook, with descriptions of four new species. P '98, 339
- JORDAN, DAVID STARR and CLOUDSLEY RUTTER. A collection of fishes made by Joseph Seed Roberts in Kingston, Jamaica. P '97, 91
- See *Hoffman, Horace Addison, and D. S. Jordan*
- JULIEN, ALEXIS A. The genesis of the crystalline iron-ores. P '82, 335
- KARPINSKI, A. Biographical notice of. P '97, 167
- KEAGY, JOHN M. Seventeen year locust. P '43, 277
- KEATING, W. H. Account of the jeffersonite, a new mineral discovered at the Franklin Iron Works, near Sparta in New Jersey by Lardner Vanuxem and W. H. Keating. J ii, 194
- Observations upon the cadmia found at the Ancram Iron Works in Columbia County, New York, erroneously supposed to be a new mineral. J ii, 289
- See *Vanuxem, Lardner, and W. H. Keating*
- KEELEY, FRANK J. Structure of diatoms. P '01, 321
- Preparation of diatoms. P '03, 2
- Inclusions in quartz. P '03, 700
- A Spencer objective. P '04, 475
- Microscopical image formation. P '09, 177
- KEEN, W. W. On Thiersch's preparations. P '68, Biol. 4
- On atropia as an antidote to hydrocyanic acid. P '69, Biol. 12
- On class microscopes. P '70, Biol. 2
- Is atropia an antidote to hydrocyanic acid? P '70, Biol. 5
- KELLER, H. A. Titaniferous garnet. P '82, 54
- KELLER, IDA A. The phenomenon of fertilization in the flowers of *Monarda fistulosa*. P '92, 452
- The glandular hairs of *Brasenia peltata* Pursh. P '93, 188
- The jelly-like secretion of the fruit of *Peltandra undulata* Raf. P '95, 287
- Notes on the study of cross fertilization of flowers by insects. P '95, 555
- The coloring matter of the aril of *Celastrus scandens*. P '96, 212

KELLER, IDA A. *Continued.*

- Notes on plant monstrosities. P '97, 284
- Notes on underground runners. P '97, 161
- The growth of *Viburnum lantanoides*. P '98, 482
- Notes on hyacinth roots. P 1900, 438
- Demonstration that plants give off oxygen. P '01, 320
- A peculiar condition of *Edogonium*. P '01, 598
- Summer activity of some spring flowers. P '04, 481
- KELLER, WILHELM. On ciliary cells in some marine naked Mollusca in embryo. P '49, 173
- On a calculus from the bladder of a whale. P '49, 180
- Chemical analysis of a calculus from the bladder of a whale. P '49, 185
- KELLEY, EDWIN A. Notes on the myology of *Ursus maritimus*. P '88, 141
- KELLOGG, VERNON L. and SHINKAI I. KUWANA. Mallophaga from Alaskan birds. P 1900, 151
- KELLY, HOWARD A. *Sartorius muscle* of the gorilla. P '80, 128
- KENNEDY, WILLIAM. The Eocene Tertiary of Texas, east of the Brazos River. P '95, 89
- KENNEDY, CLARENCE H. *See Eigenman, C. H., and C. H. Kennedy*
- KENNERLY, C. B. R. Description of a new species of *Cypselus* collected on the Northwestern Boundary Survey. Archibald Campbell, Esq., Commissioner. P '57, 202
- KENNICOTT, ROBERT. Description of a new snake from Illinois. P '56, 95
- Notes on *Coluber calligaster* of Say, and a description of new species of serpents in the collection of the Northwestern University of Evanston, Illinois. P '59, 198
- Descriptions of new species of North American serpents in the museum of the Smithsonian Institution, Washington. P '60, 328
- On three new forms of rattlesnakes. P '61, 206
- Descriptions of four new species of *Spermophilus*, in the collections of the Smithsonian Institution. P '63, 157
- KERR, W. C. On frost-drift in North Carolina. P '76, 157
- KEYES, CHARLES R. On the fauna of the Lower Coal Measures of central Iowa. P '88, 222
- Descriptions of two new fossils from the Devonian of Iowa. P '88, 247
- Lower Carbonic Gasteropoda from Burlington, Iowa. P '89, 284

KEYES, CHARLES R. *Continued.*

- The American species of *Polyphemopsis*. P '89, 299
- *Spharodoma*, a genus of fossil gasteropods. P '89, 303
- Synopsis of American Carbonic Calyptraeidae. P '90, 150
- Fossil fauna in central Iowa. P '91, 242
- KILVINGTON, ROBERT. On a collection of Australian plants. P '50, 81
- On the cultivation of Arctic plants. P '62, 482
- On *Rhus cestricus*. P '63, 188
- On Arctic soil. P '63, 211
- KING, ALFRED T. Description of fossil footmarks supposed to be referable to the classes birds, Reptilia, and Mammalia, found in the Carboniferous series in Westmoreland County, Pennsylvania. P '44, 175
- Description of fossil footprints. P '45, 299
- On the ancient alluvium of the Ohio river and its tributaries. P '54, 4
- Description of fossil trees in the coal rocks near Greensburgh, Westmoreland County, Pa. P '54, 64
- Description of fossil fruit found in the Carboniferous rocks of Beaver County, Penna. P '54, 66
- KING, HELEN DEAN. *Bertramia bufonis*, a new sporozoan parasite of *Bufo lentiginosus*. P '07, 273
- KINGSLEY, J. S. Notes on the North American Caridea in the museum of the Peabody Academy of Science at Salem, Mass. P '78, 89
- On a collection of Crustacea from Virginia, North Carolina, and Florida, with a revision of the genera of Crangonidae and Palæmonidae. P '79, 383
- Carcinological notes, No. 1. P '80, 34
- Carcinological notes, No. 2—Revision of the Gelasimi. P '80, 135
- Carcinological notes, No. 3—Revision of the Genus *Oceypoda*. P '80, 179
- KIRSCH, PHILIP H. A review of the European and American *Uranoscopidae* or star-gazers. P '89, 259
- KIRSCH, PHILIP H. and MORTON W. FORDICE. A review of the American species of sturgeons, (*Acipenseridae*). P '89, 245
- KIRTLAND, J. P. On the larvae of the *Thyreus abbottii*. P '57, 148
- KITE, WM. See *Sharpless, Aaron, and William Kite*
- KÖNIG, GEO. A. On silver ore from Colorado. P '72, 278

KÖNIG, GEO. A. *Continued.*

- On the forms of artificial oxide of zinc. P '73, 12
 - On a boiler incrustation from New Jersey. P '73, 13
 - Notes on Mr. Berthoud's paper. P '75, 365
 - Mineralogical notes. P '76, 36, 155; '77, 276, 290, 292, 294
 - On tantalite from Yaney County, North Carolina. P '76, 39
 - On pachnolite and thomsenolite. P '76, 42
 - On spessartite. P '76, 53
 - Note upon Mr. Hay's paper. P '76, 78
 - Mineralogical notes; hydrotitanite, a new mineral. P '76, 82
 - Hexagonite, Goldsmith, a variety of tremolite. P '76, 180
 - On astrophyllite, arfvedsonite and zircon. P '77, 9
 - On enstatite. P '77, 198
 - Protovermiculite, a new mineral species. P '77, 269
 - On the association of grossularite, zoisite, heulandite and leidyite—a new species. P '78, 81
 - Black barite from Derbyshire. P '78, 99
 - Mountain soap of California. P '78, 405
 - Mineralogical notes: randite. P '78, 408
 - Notes on jarosite. P '80, 331
 - Notes on monazite. P '82, 15
 - Orthite from Amelia Court House, Va. P '82, 103
 - Note on zeolites from Delaware Co. P '82, 286
 - Note on a new gold-purple. P '83, 75
 - A new locality for beegerite. P '85, 19
 - Mineralogical notes—Composition of stromeyerite. P '86, 281
 - Manganese zinc serpentine from Franklin, N. J. P '86, 350
 - On schorlomite as a variety of melanite. P '86, 355
 - On a peculiar form of molybdenite. P '87, 38
 - On zinc-manganese, asbestos. P '87, 47
 - Preliminary note on a new mineral species from Franklin, N. J. P '87, 310
 - Note on eleonorite from Sevier Co., Arkansas. P '88, 139
 - Note on mazapilite, a new species. P '88, 192
 - On anhydrite. P '89, 11
 - Mazapilite, a new mineral species. P '89, 45
 - Chloanthite, nicolite, de saulesite, annabergite, tephrowillemite, fluorite and aquatite from Franklin, N. J. P '89, 184
 - On paramelaconite and the associated minerals. P '91, 284
- KRAEMER, HENRY. Crystalline and crystalloidal substances and their relation to plant structure. P '01, 450

- KUWANA, SHINKAI I. *See Kellogg, Vernon L., and S. I. Kuwana*
- LANGSTROTH, LORENZO L. On the impregnation of the eggs of the queen bee. P '52, 49
- On the honey ant. P '52, 71
- LAPHAM, J. A. A list of shells of the State of Wisconsin. P '60, 154
- Communication regarding *Busycyon perversum*. P '72, 276
- LAUTENBACH, B. F. The physiological action of hemlock and its alkaloid. P '75, 367
- LAWRENCE, GEO. N. Descriptions of new species of birds of the families Vireonidæ and Rallidæ. P '63, 106
- Descriptions of new species of birds of the families Cærebidæ, Tanagridæ, Icteridæ and Scolopaciidæ. P '64, 106
- Descriptions of new species of birds of the families Paridæ, Vireonidæ, Tyrannidæ and Trochilidæ, with a note on *Myiarchus panamensis*. P '65, 37
- Descriptions of four new species of birds from the Isthmus of Panama, New Granada. P '65, 106
- Notes on certain birds from New Granada with descriptions of new species. P '67, 94
- Descriptions of five new species of Central American birds. P '67, 232
- Description of seven new species of American birds from various localities, with notes of *Zonotrichia melanotis*. P '68, 359, 429
- Descriptions of new species of birds of the families Troglodytidæ and Tyrannidæ. P '71, 233
- LAWRENCE, GEO. W. On a mouthless fish. P '75, 125
- LEA, HENRY C. Catalogue of the Tertiary Testacea of the United States. P '48, 95
- LEA, ISAAC. Nomenclature of Unio. P '42, 214
- On a fossil reptile from Lehigh County, Pa. P '50, 171
- On fossil bones from the Connecticut Valley. P '51, 173, 205
- On a new locality for zircon. P '51, 211
- On dynamics of earthquakes. P '51, 261
- On the genus *Acostæa*. P '51, 277
- Biographical notice of Richard Cowling Taylor. '51, 290
- On the Naiades of the United States. P '51, 331
- On zircon. P '51, 331
- On the weight of unios. P '52, 52
- Descriptions of a new species of symphynote Unio. P '52, 54
- Periodicity in Unionidæ. P '52, 54

LEA, ISAAC. *Continued.*

- On the classification of Naiades. P '52, 55
- On the definition of "Species." P '52, 55
- On shells from the drift near Philadelphia. P '52, 106
- On supposed imprints of human feet. P '52, 106
- Description of a new species of Eschara from the Eocene of Alabama. P '52, 109
- Notice of the *Mya nodulosa* Wood. P '53, 368
- On *Castalia sulcata* Krauss and other Naiades. P '53, 376
- On *Mulleria* Fér. P '53, 435
- On reptiles supposed to be from Old Red Sandstone. P '53, 435
- On *Pholas dactylus*. P '53, 438
- On *Acostæa guadasana*. P '54, 1
- Rectification of Mr. T. A. Conrad's "Synopsis of the Family of Naiades of North America" published in the "Proceedings of the Academy of Natural Sciences of Philadelphia, February, 1853." P '54, 236
- On a tanned skin of the walrus. P '55, 265
- Description of a new mollusk from the Red Sandstone near Pottsville, Pa. P '55, 340
- On footprints in the sandstone of Middletown, Connecticut. P '55, 409
- On the New Red Sandstone formation of Pennsylvania and on the tooth of a sauroid reptile. P '56, 77
- Descriptions of a new species of *Triquetra* Klein (*Hyria* Lamarek.) P '56, 79
- Description of a new sub-genus of Naiades. P '56, 79
- Description of new fresh water shells from California. P '56, 80
- Description of twenty-five new species of exotic Uniones. P '56, 92
- Description of four new species of exotic Uniones. P '56, 103
- Description of thirteen new species of exotic Peristomata. P '56, 109
- Description of fifteen new species of exotic Melaniana. P '56, 144
- Description of the byssus in the genus *Unio*. P '56, 213
- Description of eleven new species of exotic Uniones from Georgia. P '56, 262
- On *Triquetra lanceolata*. P '56, 300

LEA, ISAAC. *Continued.*

- On the visual organs of *Unio*. P '57, 17
- Description of thirteen new species of unios from Georgia. P '57, 31
- Description of six new species of *Uniones* from Alabama. P '57, 83
- Description of eight new species of *Naiades* from various parts of the United States. P '57, 84
- Description of twelve new species of *Naiades* from North Carolina. P '57, 85
- Description of three new exotic species of *Naiades*. P '57, 85
- Description of six new species of fresh water and land shells of Texas and Tamaulipas, from the collection of the Smithsonian Institution. P '57, 101
- On specimens from the Red Sandstone of Phoenixville, Pa. P '57, 149
- Descriptions of twenty-seven new species of *Uniones* from Georgia. P '57, 169
- On the Red Sandstone of Gwynedd. P '57, 173
- On chrysolite. P '57, 173
- On trilobites from Braintree, Mass. P '57, 205
- On conglomerate from Blossburg Mountain. P '58, 11
- On fresh water Mollusca from Nebraska, etc. P '58, 13
- On rosin from Borneo. P '58, 15
- Descriptions of new species of *Unio*, from Tennessee, Alabama and North Carolina. P '58, 40
- Descriptions of a new *Helix* and two new *Planorbis*. P '58, 41
- On Permian and Triassic formations in Kansas and Pennsylvania. P '58, 90
- Remarks on *Unionidæ*. P '58, 114
- Description of four new fresh water molluscs from the Isthmus of Darien and Honduras. P '58, 118
- On *Unio rubiginosa*. P '58, 135
- Descriptions of seven new species of *Margaritana* and four new species of *Anodontæ*. P '58, 138
- Descriptions of twelve new species of *Uniones* and other fresh-water shells of the United States. P '58, 165
- On *Triqueta contorta*. P '58, 179
- On fossils from Haddonfield, N. J. P '58, 218
- Description of eight new species of *Unionidæ* from Georgia, Mississippi and Texas. P '59, 112

LEA, ISAAC. *Continued.*

- Descriptions of twenty-one new species of exotic Unionidæ. P '59, 151
- Descriptions of seven new species of Uniones from South Carolina, Florida, Alabama and Texas. P '59, 154
- Descriptions of two new species of Uniones from Georgia. P '59, 154
- Notice of Alexander von Humboldt. P '59, 162
- Descriptions of twelve new species of Uniones from Georgia. P '59, 170
- On Unionidæ from Georgia. P '59, 177
- Descriptions of four new species of exotic Unionidæ. P '59, 187
- On Margaritana etawahensis. P '59, 280
- Description of a new species of Unio from the Isthmus of Darien. P '59, 281
- On Unionidæ from Indiana. P '59, 329
- Descriptions of three new species of exotic Uniones. P '59, 331
- Biographical note on August E. Jessup. P '60, 1
- On the history of anthracite. P '60, 2
- On abnormal shells. P '60, 51
- On the teeth of Unionidæ. P '60, 53
- On the coloring matter of the nacre of the genus Unio. P '60, 88
- Descriptions of four new species of Unionidæ from Brazil and Buenos Aires. P '60, 89
- Descriptions of fifteen new species of Uruguayan Unionidæ. P '60, 90
- Descriptions of five new species of Uniones from north Alabama. P '60, 92
- Descriptions of four new species of Melanidæ of the United States. P '60, 93
- On the palpi of Anodonta. P '60, 97
- On Mollusca from artesian wells. P '60, 147
- On Echinus. P '60, 149
- Descriptions of fourteen new species of Schizostomæ, Anulosæ and Lithasiæ. P '60, 186
- Descriptions of three new species of Uniones from Mexico. P '60, 305
- Descriptions of two new species of Uniones from Georgia. P '60, 305
- Descriptions of seven new species of Unionidæ from the United States. P '60, 306

LEA, ISAAC. *Continued.*

- Descriptions of three new species of exotic Unionidæ. P '60, 307
- Descriptions of six new species of Unionidæ from Alabama. P '60, 307
- On *Helix cumberlandiana*. P '60, 363
- On the number of species of Unionidæ in the United States. P '60, 3, 85
- Descriptions of twenty-five new species of Unionidæ from Georgia, Alabama, Mississippi, Tennessee and Florida. P '61, 38
- Descriptions of new species of *Schizostoma*, *Anculosa* and *Lithasia*. P '61, 54
- Description of a new species of *Neritina*, from Coosa River, Alabama. P '61, 55
- Descriptions of twelve new species of Uniones from Alabama. P '61, 59
- Description of a new genus (*Strephobasis*) of the family Melanidæ and three new species. P '61, 96
- Descriptions of forty-nine new species of the genus *Melania*. P '61, 117
- Descriptions of new fossil Mollusca, from the Cretaceous formation at Haddonfield, N. J. P '61, 148
- Descriptions of eleven new species of the genus *Unio* from the United States. P '61, 391
- Descriptions of seven new species of the genus *Io*. P '61, 393
- Descriptions of two new species of Unionidæ of the United States. P '62, 168
- Descriptions of two new species of Unionidæ of the United Melanidæ, and of forty-five new species. P '62, 169
- Descriptions of two new species of exotic Uniones and one Monocondylæa. P '62, 176
- Description of a new genus (*Goniobasis*) of the family Melanidæ and eighty-two new species. P '62, 262
- Descriptions of eleven new species of Melanidæ of the United States. P '62, 272
- Descriptions of fourteen new species of Melanidæ and *Paludina*. P '63, 154
- Description of eleven new species of exotic Unionidæ. P '63, 189
- Description of a new species of *Unio* and a Monocondylæa. P '63, 190

LEA, ISAAC. *Continued.*

- Descriptions of twenty-four new species of Unionidæ of the United States. P '63, 191
- Description of a new genus of the family Melanidæ. P '64, 2
- Description and remarks on *Planorbis newberryi*. P '64, 3
- Description of eleven new species of indigenous Melanidæ. P '64, 3
- Descriptions of six new species of Unionidæ from Lake Nyassa, Central Africa, etc. P. '64, 108
- Description of six new species of Succinea of the United States. P '64, 109
- Description of a new species of *Planorbis*. P '64, 111
- Descriptions of thirteen new species of Melanidæ of the United States. P '64, 111
- Description of five new species of Lymneæ of North America. P '64, 113
- Descriptions of two new species of Unionidæ of South Africa. P '64, 113
- Descriptions of twenty-four new species of Physa of the United States and Canada. P '64, 114
- Descriptions of six new species of western Asiatic Unionidæ. P '64, 285
- Descriptions of three new species of exotic Uniones. P '65, 75
- Descriptions of eight new species of *Unio* of the United States. P '65, 88
- Description of twelve new species of Unionidæ from South America. P '66, 33
- Notes on some members of the feldspar family. P '66, 109
- Description of two new species of the genus *Lithasia*. P '66, 133
- On two new minerals from Chester Co., Penna. P '67, 44
- Descriptions of five new species of Unionidæ and one *Paludina* of the United States. P '67, 81
- Description of nine species of Unionidæ from Lake Nicaragua, Central America. P '68, 94
- Description of sixteen new species of the genus *Unio* of the United States. P '68, 143
- Notes on some singular forms of Chinese species of *Unio*. P '68, 145
- Descriptions of four new species of exotic Unionidæ. P '68, 150

LEA, ISAAC. *Continued.*

- Descriptions of twenty-six new species of Melanidæ of the United States. P '68, 151
- Descriptions of seven new species of Unio from North Carolina. P '68, 160
- Description of two new species of Unionidæ from Equador. P '68, 161
- Descriptions of Unionidæ from the Lower Cretaceous formation of New Jersey. P '68, 162
- Notes on microscopic crystals included in some minerals. P '69, 4
- Further notes on microscopic crystals in some of the gems, etc. P '69, 119
- Descriptions of six new species of fresh water shells. P '69, 124
- Description of three new species of exotic Unionidæ. P '71, 188
- Description of twenty new species of Uniones of the United States. P '71, 189
- Descriptions of twenty-nine species of Unionidæ from the United States. P '72, 155
- Description of seven new species of Unionidæ of the United States. P '73, 422
- On three new species of Uniones of the United States. P '73, 424
- Further notes on "inclusions" in gems, etc. P '76, 98
- A new locality for allanite. P '82, 60
- An account of the minerals at present known to exist in the vicinity of Philadelphia. J I, 462
- On the genus *Acostæa* of D'Orbigny, a fresh water Lamelli-branchia. J II, 125
- Description of a fossil saurian of the New Red Sandstone formation of Pennsylvania; with some account of that formation. J II, 185
- On some new fossil mollusks in the Carboniferous slates of the anthracite seams of the Wilkesbarre coal formation. J II, 203
- Descriptions of exotic genera and species of the family Unionidæ. J III, 289
- Descriptions of the embryonic forms of thirty-eight species of Unionidæ. J IV, 43

LEA, ISAAC. *Continued.*

- New Unionidæ of the United States. J IV, 51, 191; V, 53
 - Descriptions of exotic Unionidæ. J IV, 235
 - New Unionidæ of the United States and northern Mexico. J IV, 327
 - New Unionidæ of the United States and Arctic America. J V, 187
 - New Melanidæ of the United States. J V, 217
 - New exotic Unionidæ. J V, 377
 - Descriptions of the soft parts of one hundred and forty-three species and some embryonic forms of Unionidæ of the United States. J V, 401
 - New Unionidæ, Melanidæ, etc., chiefly of the United States. J VI, 5
 - New Unionidæ, Melanidæ, etc., chiefly of the United States. J VI, 113, 249, 303
 - Description of fifty-two species of Unionidæ. J VIII, 5
 - Supplement to paper on Unionidæ. J VIII, 55
- LECONTE, JOHN. An enumeration of the vines of North America. P '53, 269
- Description of a new species of Pæcæne nut. P '53, 402
 - Description of three new species of American Arvicolæ, with remarks on some other American rodents. P '53, 404
 - Observations on the so-called *Crotalus durissus* and *C. adamanteus* of modern authors. P '53, 415
 - Notice of American animals, formerly known, but now forgotten or lost. P '54, 8
 - On *Magnolia pyramidata*. P '54, 174
 - Descriptions of four new species of *Kinosternum*. P '54, 180
 - Arrangement of the tortoises. P '54, 186
 - Catalogue of American *Testudinata*. P '54, 189
 - Observations on *Vespertilio leporinus* of Linnaeus. P '54, 190
 - Descriptions of new species of *Astacus* from Georgia. P '55, 400
 - On a new species of *Gelasimus*. P '55, 402
 - Remarks on two species of American *Cimex*. P '55, 404
 - Descriptive catalogue of the *Ranina* of the United States. P '55, 423
 - Observations on the North American species of bats. P '55, 431
 - Description of two new species of *Hesperomys*. P '55, 442

LECONTE, JOHN. *Continued.*

- Description of a new species of *Hyla* from Georgia. P '56, 146
- Descriptions of several new mammals from western Africa. P '57, 10
- On three new species of Vespertilionidae. P '57, 174
- Observations on the wild turkey, or *Gallopavo sylvestris*, of Ray. P '57, 179
- Description of two new species of tortoises. P '59, 4
- Observations on the species of *Nicotiana*. P '59, 93
- Description of new species of the coleopterous family Histeridæ. P '59, 310
- LECONTE, JOHN L. Descriptions of new species of North American Coleoptera. P '44, 48
- *Fragmenta entomologica*. P '47, 212
- On Tertiary fossils from San Diego, California. P '51, 264
- Synopsis of the species of *Donacia* inhabiting the United States. P '51, 310
- Zoological notes. P '51, 316
- Synopsis of the Lampyrides of temperate North America. P '51, 331
- Notes on some fossil pachyderms from Illinois. P '52, 3, 56
- Notice of a fossil *Dicotyles* from Missouri. P '52, 5
- On the difference between primordial races and introduced races. P '52, 35
- Hints towards a natural classification of the family Histrini of coleopterous insects. P '52, 36
- Synopsis of the Parnidæ of the United States. P '52, 41
- Synopsis of the Eucnemides of temperate North America. P '52, 45
- On a new locality for *Casteroides ohioensis*. P '52, 53
- Remarks on some coleopterous insects collected by S. W. Woodhouse, in Missouri Territory and New Mexico. P '52, 61
- Synopsis of the Anthicites of the United States. P '52, 91
- Remarks upon the Coccinellidæ of the United States. P '52, 129
- Description of a new species of *Trombidium*. P '52, 145
- Synopsis of the Seydmænidæ of the United States. P '52, 149
- Description of a new species of *Sciurus*. P '52, 149
- An attempt at a synopsis of the genus *Geomys* Raf. P '52, 157
- Catalogue of the Melyrides of the United States, with descriptions of new species. P '52, 163

LECONTE, JOHN L. *Continued.*

- On the genus *Dipodomys*. P '53, 224
- Description of twenty new species of Coleoptera inhabiting the United States. P '53, 226
- Synopsis of the Silphales of America north of Mexico. P '53, 274
- Synopsis of the species of the histeroid genus *Abraeus* (Leach), inhabiting the United States, with descriptions of two nearly allied new genera. P '53, 287
- Synopsis of the Endomychidæ of the United States. P '53, 357
- On the genus *Scalops*. P '53, 326
- Synopsis of the Meloides of the United States. P '53, 328
- Descriptions of some new Coleoptera from Texas, collected by the Mexican Boundary Commission. P '53, 439
- Descriptions of some new Coleoptera from Oregon, collected by Dr. J. G. Cooper of the North Pacific R. R. Expedition, under Gov. J. J. Stevens. P '54, 16
- Synopsis of the CEdemeridæ of the United States. P '54, 20
- Note on the genus *Amblychila*. P '54, 32
- Synopsis of the species of *Platynus* and allied genera, inhabiting the United States. P '54, 35
- Synopsis of Cucuiidæ of the United States. P '54, 73
- Notice of some coleopterous insects from the collections of the Mexican Boundary Commission. P '54, 79
- Synopsis of the Byrrhidæ of the United States. P '54, 113
- Synopsis of the Erotylidæ of the United States. P '54, 158
- Descriptions of the species of *Trox* and *Omorgus* inhabiting the United States. P '54, 211
- Some corrections in the nomenclature of Coleoptera found in the United States. P '54, 216
- Descriptions of some Coleoptera collected by Thos. H. Webb, M. D., in the year 1850-51 and 52 while Secretary to the U. S. and Mexican Boundary Commission. P '54, 220
- Notice of three genera of Scarabæidæ found in the U. S. P '55, 19
- Analytical table of the species of *Chlaenius* found in the U. S. P '55, 25
- Synopsis of the Pyrochroides of the U. S. P '55, 270
- On hybrid cats. P '55, 286
- Correction of Chapuis and Candèze's Catalogue des larves des Coléoptères. P '55, 288

LECONTE, JOHN L. *Continued.*

- Analytical table of the species of *Hydroporus* found in the U. S. with descriptions of new species. P '55, 290
- Synopsis of the Lathridiides of the United States, and northern contiguous territories. P '55, 299
- Notes on the Amarae of the U. S. P '55, 346
- Synopsis of the Hydrophilidæ of the United States. P '55, 356
- Synopsis of the Mycetophagidae of the United States. P '56, 12
- Synopsis of the Phalacridae of the United States. P '56, 15
- Note on the genus *Lithodus*, Schonherr. P '56, 18
- Catalogue of the species of *Bembidium* found in the U. S. and contiguous northern regions. P '57, 2
- Index to the Buprestidae of the United States, described in the work of Laporte and Gory, with notes. P '57, 6
- Synopsis of the species of *Clivina* and allied genera inhabiting the United States. P '57, 75
- On Mastodon beds in Honduras. P '58, 7
- Description of new species of Coleoptera, chiefly collected by the United States and Mexican Boundary Commission, under Major W. H. Emory, U. S. A. P '58, 59
- On Coleoptera from Japan. P '58, 163
- Notes on a species of *Eleodes* found within the United States. P '58, 180
- Catalogue of the Coleoptera from Fort Tejon, California. P '59, 69
- On a fossil from Point Keewenaw, Lake Superior. P '59, 150
- Additions to the coleopterous fauna of northern California and Oregon. P '59, 281
- Notes on Coleoptera found at Fort Simpson, Mackenzie River, with remarks on northern species. P '60, 315
- Synopsis of the Scaphidiidæ of the United States. P '60, 321
- On Anableps. P '61, 21
- On geographical distribution of Coleoptera. P '61, 49
- Notes on the coleopterous fauna of Lower California. P '61, 335
- New species of Coleoptera inhabiting the Pacific district of the United States. P '61, 338
- Note on the classification of Cerambycidae, with descriptions of new species. P '62, 38
- Synopsis of the Mordellidæ of the United States. P '62, 43
- Notes on the species of *Calosoma* inhabiting the United States. P '62, 52

LECONTE, JOHN L. *Continued.*

- Synopsis of the species of Colymbetes inhabiting America, north of Mexico. P '62, 521
- Note on the species of Brachinus inhabiting the United States. P '62, 523
- On a fresh-water shrimp. P '63, 282
- On Dr. Gerstaecker's remarks on the classification of the Coleoptera of North America. P '64, 49
- Note on the species of Myodites Latr. inhabiting the United States. P '65, 96
- Notes on the species of Harpalus inhabiting America, north of Mexico. P '65, 98
- On the species of Galernea and allied genera inhabiting North America. P '65, 204
- Prodrömus of a monograph of the species of the tribe Anobiini of the family Ptinidæ, inhabiting North America. P '65, 222
- On the subfamily Clavigeridæ. P '66, 108
- List of Coleoptera collected in the mountains of Lycoming Co., Penna. P '66, 346
- List of Coleoptera collected near Fort Whipple, Arizona, by Dr. Elliott Coues, U. S. A., in 1864-65. P '66, 348
- Revision of the Dasytini of the United States. P '66, 349
- Additions to the coleopterous fauna of the United States. P '66, 361
- On the Tertiary coal-beds of New Mexico. P '67, 132
- On the occurrence of calamite in southern Mexico. P '68, 228
- Analytical table of the species of Baridius inhabiting the United States. P '68, 361
- The Gyrinidæ of America, north of Mexico. P '68, 365
- Notes on the species of Agonoderus, Bradycellus, and Stenolophus inhabiting America north of Mexico. P '68, 373
- Statement regarding a collection of Coleoptera. P '73, 100
- Biographical note on Friederich Ernest Melsheimer, M. D. P '73, 257
- On a fungoid disease in a mouse. P '73, 261
- The Pterostichi of the United States. P '73, 302
- Synonymical remarks upon North American Coleoptera. P '73, 321
- On the age of the Lignite beds of the Missouri River. P '74, 11
- Destructive Coleoptera. P '76, 195

LECONTE, JOHN L. *Continued.*

- The geology of New Mexico. P '75, 267
- Report on insects introduced by means of the International Exposition. P '76, 267
- On Rocky Mountain locusts. P '77, 129
- Fragmenta entomologica. J I, 71
- An attempt to classify the longicorn Coleoptera of the part of America north of Mexico. J I, 311; II, 5, 99, 139
- Synopsis of the species of *Pterostichus* Bon. and allied genera, inhabiting temperate North America. J II, 225
- Synopsis of the Melolonthidæ of the United States. J III, 225
- Catalogue of Coleoptera of the regions adjacent to the boundary line between the United States and Mexico. J IV, 9
- LEEDS, A. R. Exhibition of crystalline staffelite. P '70, 122
- On an interesting geological phenomenon near Philadelphia. P '70, 134
- On a fulgurite. P '74, 145
- On elevation of temperature in a lead mine. P '74, 145
- LEFFMAN, HENRY. Variations in leaves of *Ailanthus glandulosa*. P '74, 160
- LEIB, GEORGE C. Description of a new species of *Fuligula*. J viii, 170
- Description of the nest and eggs of the *Fulica americana* and *Anas discors*. J viii, 203; P '41, 124
- Construction of the nictitating membrane of the eye. P '41, 2
- On *Parus leucotis*, a rectification. P '42, 140
- LEIDY, JOSEPH. Notes taken on a visit to White Pond in Warren County, New Jersey. P '45, 279
- On the vertebra of a fossil *Zeuglodon* of Alabama. P '45, 292
- On the larvæ of Aphides. P '46, 66
- Remarks upon the anatomy of the abdominal viscera of the sloth, *Bradypus tridactylus* Linnaeus. P '46, 72
- On the anatomy of *Spectrum femoratum* Say. P '46, 80
- Description of a new genus and species of Entozoa. P '46, 100
- On the mechanism which closes the membraneous wings of the genus *Locusta*. P '46, 104
- Remarks on Entozoa. P '46, 107
- On hairworms. P '46, 108
- On the situation of the olfactory sense in the terrestrial tribe of the gasteropodous Mollusca. P '46, 136
- On the fecundity of Cryptogamia. P '47, 195

LEIDY, JOSEPH. *Continued.*

- On a spicula of bone in the lamina of the dura mater. P '47, 198
- On crystals in *Parmelia*. P '47, 210
- On the cranium of a New Hollander. P '47, 217
- On an entozoon in *Helix*. P '47, 220
- On an optical illusion in man. P '47, 243
- On *Squatina dumerili*. P '47, 247
- Description and anatomy of a new and curious subgenus of *Planaria*. P '47, 248
- Descriptions of two new species of *Planaria*. P '47, 251
- On the fossil horse of America. P '47, 262, 328
- On the destructibility of animal tissues. P '47, 313
- On a new genus and species of fossil Ruminantia, *Poebrotherium wilsoni*. P '47, 322
- On the eye in the perfect Cirrhopoda. P '48, 1
- On the hair of a Hottentot boy. P '48, 7
- On some bodies in the boa constrictor resembling the pacinian corpuscles. P '48, 27
- On a new fossil genus and species of ruminantoid and Pachydermata, (*Merycoidodon culbertsonii*). P '48, 47
- On the development of the purkenjean corpuscle in bone. P '48, 116
- On the intimate structure of articular cartilage. P '48, 117
- On the arrangement of the areolar sheath of muscular fasciculi and its relation to the tendon. P '48, 119
- On the existence of the intermaxillary bone in the embryo of the human subject. P '49, 145
- On the cartilages of the Cephalopoda. P '49, 169
- *Tapirus americanus fossilis*. P '49, 180
- On the existence of Entophyta in healthy animals as a natural condition. P '49, 225
- On the odoriferous glands of the Invertebrata. P '49, 234
- On a new species of Entophyta. P '49, 245
- Descriptions (accompanied by drawings) of new genera and species of Entophyta. P '49, 249
- On generation. P '50, 7
- On Entophyta. P '50, 7, 8
- On crystalline bodies in the tissues of organisms. P '50, 32
- On species of Annelida abbranchia. P '50, 34
- Descriptions of new Entophyta growing within animals. P '50, 35

LEIDY, JOSEPH. *Continued.*

- On two genera of fossil mammals, Eucrotaphus and Archaeotherium. P '50, 90
- Contributions to helminthology. P '50, 96
- Notes on the development of the *Gordius aquaticus*. P '50, 98
- Description of some nematoid Entozoa infesting insects. P. '50, 100
- Two new species of infusorial Entozoa. P '50, 100
- Descriptions of three *Filaria*. P '50, 117
- On the netting organs of the *Hydra*. P '50, 119
- On a fossil *Rhinoceros* from Missouri. P '50, 119, 121
- Description of new genera of *Vermes*. P '50, 124
- Descriptions of new species of Entozoa. P '50, 155
- On the maxilla of a species of *Palæotherium*. P '51, 170
- On fossil tortoises from Nebraska. P '51, 172
- On transplantation of animal tissues. P '51, 201
- On fungus growth in the mole cricket. P '51, 204, 210
- Contributions to helminthology. P '51, 205, 224, 239, 349
- On a case of nigritis. P '51, 211
- On the introduction of cancerous matter into the integument of a frog. P '51, 212
- On fungi in *Cicada*. P '51, 235
- On fossil ungulates from Nebraska. P '51, 237
- On the genus *Plumatella*. P '51, 261
- On the *Gordiaceæ*. P '51, 262, 266, 275
- On *Cristatella*. P '51, 265
- On the remains of fossil mammals. P '51, 276, 278
- On a freshwater sponge from the vicinity of Philadelphia. P '51, 278
- Corrections and additions to former papers on helminthology, published in the Proceedings of the Academy. P '51, 284
- On *Crocodylus antiquus*. P '51, 307
- On fossil whales. P '51, 308
- On some American freshwater *Polyzoa*. P '51, 320
- On fossil reptilian and mammalian remains. P '51, 325
- On fossils from the Green Sand of New Jersey. P '51, 329
- On two species of *Rhinoceros* from Nebraska. P '51, 331
- On fossil teeth from Nebraska. P '52, 2
- On Cretaceous mammals. P '52, 3
- On a fossil tortoise from Nebraska. P '52, 34, 59

LEIDY, JOSEPH. *Continued.*

- On a fossil dolphin from Virginia and a fossil tortoise from New Jersey. P '52, 35
- On queen bees. P '52, 50
- On a fossil cetacean from Louisiana. P '52, 52
- On the osteology of the Hippopotamus. P '52, 52, 53
- On Troglodytes gorilla. P '52, 53
- On fossil tortoises from Nebraska. P '52, 59
- On "red snow." P '52, 59
- On extinct species of ox. P '52, 71
- On the honey ant. P '52, 72
- On tooth of a fossil tapir. P '52, 106
- Remarks on a fossil ox. P '52, 117
- On Tapirus haysii. P '52, 148
- On various fossil teeth. P '53, 240
- On fossils from Natchez, Mississippi. P '53, 303
- Observations on extinct Cetacea. P '53, 377
- On a collection of fossil Mammalia and Chelonia from the Mauvais Terres of Nebraska. P '53, 392
- On Bathygnathus borealis. P '53, 404
- On nodular bodies in the tails and fins of fishes. P '53, 433
- Exhibition of restored skull of Oreodon. P '54, 35
- Exhibition of restored upper jaw of Titanotherium. P '54, 35
- On Brimosaurus grandis. P '54, 72
- On Bison latifrons, Aretodus pristinus, Hippodon speciosus and Merycodus necatus. P '54, 89
- On Dimictis felina. P '54, 127
- On Prof. Lindley's review of "A Flora and Fauna within Living Animals." P '54, 128
- Synopsis of extinct Mammalia from the Eocene of Nebraska. P '54, 156
- Description of a fossil apparently indicating an extinct species of the camel tribe. P '54, 172
- On Urnatella gracilis and a new species of Plumatella. P '54, 191
- Notice of some fossil bones discovered by Mr. Francis A. Lincke, in the banks of the Ohio River, Indiana. P '54, 199
- Remarks on the question of the identity of Botherium cavi-
frons with Oribus moschatus or O. maximus. P '54, 209
- Indications of twelve species of fossil fishes. P '55, 395
- On Eucharina variabile. P '55, 415

LEIDY, JOSEPH. *Continued.*

- Notices of some tape worms. P '55, 443
- On Haematozoa from the heart of a dog. P '56, 2
- Description of two ichthyodorulites. P '56, 11
- A synopsis of Entozoa and some other ecto-congeners observed by the authors. P '56, 42
- Notices of some remains of extinct Mammalia recently discovered by Dr. F. V. Hayden in the Bad Lands of Nebraska. P '56, 59
- On remains of a seal. P '56, 62
- Notices of remains of extinct reptiles and fishes discovered by Dr. F. V. Hayden in the Bad Lands of the Judith River, Nebraska territory. P '56, 72
- Notices of remains of extinct Mammalia discovered by Dr. F. V. Hayden in Nebraska territory. P '56, 88
- Notice of the remains of a species of seal from the Post Pliocene deposit of the Ottawa River. P '56, 90
- Notices of several new genera of extinct Mammalia previously less perfectly characterized. P '56, 91
- On the organization of the Academy of Science in St. Louis. P '56, 102
- On the effect of cold on animals. P '56, 105, 161
- On Dicotyles. P '56, 140
- On the perforation of Mollusca by Cliona. P '56, 162
- On the eyes of the katydid. P '56, 162
- Notice of some remains of extinct vertebrated animals. P '56, 163
- Notices of remains of extinct vertebrated animals of New Jersey collected by Prof. Cooke of the State Geological Survey under the direction of Dr. W. Kitchell. P '56, 220
- Notices of remains of extinct vertebrated animals discovered by Prof. E. Emmons. P '56, 255
- Notice of some remains of fishes discovered by Dr. John E. Evans. P '56, 256
- Notices of the remains of two species of seals. P '56, 265
- Remarks on certain extinct species of fishes. P '56, 301
- Notices of remains of extinct turtles of New Jersey collected by Professor Cook, of the State Geological Survey, under the direction of Dr. Kitchell. P '56, 303
- Notices of extinct Vertebrata discovered by F. V. Hayden during the expedition to the Sioux country, under the command of Lieut. G. K. Warren. P '56, 311

LEIDY, JOSEPH. *Continued.*

- On Entozoa from Naiades. P '57, 18
- List of extinct Vertebrata, the remains of which have been discovered in the region of the Missouri River: with remarks on the geologic age. P '57, 89
- On the fossil inkbag of a cuttlefish. P '57, 149
- On corrolites and shales from Phoenixville. P '57, 149
- On fossils from Gwynedd tunnel. P '57, 150
- Notices of some remains of extinct fishes. P '57, 167
- Rectifications of the references of certain of the extinct mammalian genera of Nebraska. P '57, 175
- On the dentition of Mososaurus. P '57, 176
- On the sounds made by insects. P '57, 177
- On Dietyophora vorax. P '57, 204
- On the larva of Oestrus. P '57, 204
- On Gordius. P '57, 204
- On the introduction of the camel in North America. P '57, 210
- On mammalian remains from Nebraska. P '58, 1, 10, 11
- On remains of an extinct camel from Nebraska. P '58, 1
- On Urnatella gracilis. P '58, 1
- On the lower jaw of a wolf. P '58, 2
- On fossil Mammalia from Nebraska. P '58, 7
- On Elephas imperator. P '58, 10
- On teeth of elephant. P '58, 10
- On extinct horses from Niobrara River. P '58, 11
- On Mastodon from Maryland. P '58, 12
- On Tapirus mastodontoides. P '58, 12
- Notice of remains of extinct Vertebrata, from the valley of the Niobrara River, collected during the Exploring Expedition of 1857, in Nebraska, under the command of Lieut. G. W. Warren, U. S. Top. Eng., by Dr. F. V. Hayden, Geologist of the expedition. P '58, 20
- On method of repairing fossils. P '58, 89
- On Manayunkia speciosa. P '58, 90; '59, 2
- Contributions to helminthology. P '58, 110
- On species of Ichneumon infesting the cankerworm. P '58, 137
- On Rhynehodermis sylvaticus. P '58, 171
- On cryolite. P '58, 177
- On remains of a reindeer from Vincentown, N. J. P '58, 179
- On Cristatella. P '58, 188

LEIDY, JOSEPH. *Continued.*

- On Hadrosaurus foehlkei. P '58, 215
- Intestinal absorption. P '58, Biol. 5
- On automatic action *versus* consciousness. P '58, Biol. 6
- On an acephalous child. P '58, Biol. 8
- On the cause of monstrosities. P '58, Biol. 9
- On blood crystals. P '58, Biol. 9
- On ejection from Aphidae. P '58, Biol. 10
- On structure of cancer. P '58, Biol. 10
- On sections of the human cranium. P '58, Biol. 10
- On effects of chloroform inhalation. P '58, Biol. 11
- On a diseased mimow. P '58, Biol. 12
- On Echinococcus hominis. P '58, Biol. 12
- On Aehlya prolifera. P '58, Biol. 13
- On growth of hair on cornea. P '58, Biol. 15
- On pus-cells. P '58, Biol. 16
- On parasites in a mink. P '58, Biol. 25
- On a bone from the liver of a mink. P '58, Biol. 28
- On fossil fishes from Kansas. P '59, 3
- On fossil remains from Monmouth County, New Jersey. P '59, 91
- On tooth of Mastodon from Honduras. P '59, 91
- On fossil remains from Chester Co., Penna. P '59, 110
- On fossil remains from Virginia and New Jersey. P '59, 110
- On a skull of Ursus. P '59, 111
- On Sombrero guana. P '59, 111
- On a fragment of jaw of Mososaurus. P '59, 150
- On Palæotrochus. P '59, 150
- Remarks on fossils from Chatham County, North Carolina. P '59, 162
- On Freyia americana. P '59, 194
- On blood of mammals. P '59, Biol. 2
- On Trichina. P '59, Biol. 3; '66, 9
- On cysts in human muscles. P '59, Biol. 4
- On dipterous larvæ from man. P '59, Biol. 7
- On the seat of the vesicating principle of the Lytta vittata. P '59, Biol. 18
- On albertite. P '60, 54
- On Hyalonema mirabilis. P '60, 85
- On Trichina spiralis. P '60, 96
- On a rich botanical locality at Jackson, N. J. P '60, 98

LEIDY, JOSEPH. *Continued.*

- On *Hyla viridis*. P '60, 305
- On fossil skulls from Indiana. P '60, 416
- On fossil teeth from Texas. P '60, 416
- On *Spiroptera megastoma*. P '60, Biol. 3
- Anatomical specimens, preparation of. P '60, Biol. 3
- On the food of the shad. P '61, 2
- On lignite from Pennsylvania. P '61, 77
- On syenite from Fairmount Park and on a boulder of Potsdam Sandstone from Philadelphia. P '62, 507
- On parasitic worms from the aorta of a horse. P '63, 42
- On striped sheep wools. P '63, 42
- On Phalangopsis from leaf of Benzoin odoriferum. P '63, 212
- On *Nostoc pruneiforme*. P '63, 281
- On the existence of a boring sponge in the Cretaceous period. P '65, 77
- On fossil horses from California and Oregon. P '65, 94
- On kitchen-midden at Cape Henlopen. P '65, 95
- On a foetal dog-fish. P '65, 175
- On fossil rhinoceros. P '65, 176
- On bones and implements from guano deposits in the Island of Orehilla. P '65, 181
- On cryolite. P '65, 181
- On oolitic phosphate of lime and alumina. P '65, 181
- On Indian relics from Tennessee. P '66, 1
- On cancer of the liver in a turkey. P '66, 9
- On the phalanx of an extinct reptile. P '66, 9
- On human relics from Petite Anse, Louisiana. P '66, 109
- On fossil remains from Bangor, Maine. P '66, 237
- On a specimen of *Cocceus*. P '66, 289
- On *Mastodon ohioiticus* from Kentucky. P '66, 290
- On kitchen-midden of Cape Henlopen. P '66, 290
- On fossil bones from Nebraska. P '66, 345
- On the extinct mammals of Nebraska and Dakota. P '67, 32
- On *Bison latifrons*. P '67, 85
- On the seventeen year locust in Virginia. P '67, 93
- On a prehistoric implement from Michigan. P '67, 97
- On a skull of *Castoroides ohioensis*. P '67, 97
- On the skull of a fossil gopher. P '67, 97
- On black hornstone from Easton, Pa. P '67, 125
- On Sombrero guano. P '68, 156

LEIDY, JOSEPH. *Continued.*

- Notice of some vertebrate remains from Harden Co., Texas. P '68, 174
- Indications of an Elothierium in California. P '68, 177
- Notice of some reptilian remains from Nevada. P '68, 177
- Notice of some vertebrate remains from the West Indian Islands. P '68, 178
- Notice of some extinct cetaceans. P '68, 195
- Notice of some remains of horses. P '68, 195
- Remarks on a jaw fragment of Megalosaurus. P '68, 197
- Remarks on Conosaurus of Gibbes. P '68, 200.
- Notice of American species of Ptychodus. P '68, 205
- On shad from salt water. P '68, 228
- Notices of some American leeches. P '68, 229
- Notice of some remains of extinct pachyderms. P '68, 230
- On supposed coprolites from the Huronian slates of Minnesota. P '68, 302
- On iridescence independent of films. P '68, 303
- On asterism in mica. P '68, 313
- On fossil bones from Kansas. P '68, 315
- Notice of some remains of extinct Insectivora from Dakota. P '68, 315
- On Wolffia. P '68, Biol. 6
- On a siliceous sponge, Pheronema. P '68, Biol. 9
- On Euglena. P '68, Biol. 10
- Notice of some extinct vertebrates from Wyoming and Dakota. P '69, 63
- On Megacerops coloradensis. P '70, 1
- On Poicilopleuron valens and other fossils. P '70, 3
- On the humerus of a sloth resembling Mylodon robustus, and on Dromotherium silvestre. P '70, 8
- On reptilian remains from the Cretaceous formation near Fort Wallace, Kansas. P '70, 9
- On a fossil mandible from near Fort Bridger, Wyoming. P '70, 10
- On specimens of vertebral bodies from the New Jersey Green Sands. P '70, 10
- On Ichthyodorulites. P '70, 12
- On fossil remains from Illinois. P '70, 13
- On Discosaurus and its allies. P '70, 18
- On fossil bones from Dakota and Nebraska. P '70, 65

LEIDY, JOSEPH. *Continued.*

- On the internal organs of generation of a hog. P '70, 65
- On fossil remains from Idaho, Utah, and Oregon. P '70, 66
- On Hadrosaurus and its allies. P '70, 67
- On Anguillidæ. P '70, 68
- On fossils from the vicinity of Burlington, Kansas, and from the Rocky Mts. P '70, 69
- On the relations of European and American fauna. P '70, 72
- On a jaw fragment of *Ovibos cavifrons*. P '70, 73
- On *Nothosaurus occidentalis*. P '70, 74
- On leeches. P '70, 89
- On mastodon remains. P '70, 96
- On fossil remains in the museum of Amherst College. P '70, 98
- On ciliated polyps. P '70, 100
- On *Crocodylus elliotti*. P '70, 100
- On fossils from Sweet Water River, Wyoming Ter. P '70, 109
- On fossils from Bridge Creek, Oregon. P '70, 111
- On fossils from Church Buttes, Wyoming Ter. P '70, 113
- On *Cordylophora*. P '70, 113
- On fossil remains of reptiles. P '70, 122, 123
- On fossils found under Table Mt., Cal. P '70, 125
- On fossil equines from Central and South America. P '70, 126
- On *Lophiotherium silvaticum*. P '70, 126
- On *Pheronema*. P '70, 126
- On the lower jaw of an aged man. P '70, 133
- On a wood-carving from St. Paul de Loando. P '70, 133
- On the reversed viscera of a human subject. P '70, 134
- On a collection of fossils from California. P '71, 50
- On *Tania mediocanellata*. P '71, 53
- On some extinct turtles from Wyoming Territory. P '71, 102
- On polydaetylysm in a horse. P '71, 112
- On a molar tooth from the Miocene of Greenville, N. C. P '71, 113
- Remains of extinct mammals from Wyoming. P '71, 113
- Remains of mastodon and horse in North Carolina. P '71, 113
- On remains of *Palaosyops* from Fort Bridger, Wyoming Territory. P '71, 118
- On supposed fossil turtle eggs. P '71, 154
- A fossil *Testudo* from Wyoming. P '71, 154
- On the garnets of Green's Creek, Delaware Co. P '71, 155

LEIDY, JOSEPH. *Continued.*

- On donation of fossils from Wyoming. P '71, 197
- On Mastodon, etc., of California. P '71, 198
- Note on Anchitherium. P '71, 199
- On fossil vertebrates from Wyoming. P '71, 228
- Notice of some extinct rodents. P '71, 230
- On the minerals of Mount Mica. P '71, 245
- On fossils of Oregon. P '71, 247
- Flies as a means of communicating contagious diseases. P '71, 297
- Notice of some worms. P '71, 305
- On a mite in the ear of the ox. P '72, 9
- On fossils from Wyoming. P '72, 19
- On corundum. P '72, 19
- On some extinct mammals. P '72, 37
- On some extinct vertebrates. P '72, 38
- On Gamasus of the ox. P '72, 138
- On mastodon from New Mexico. P '72, 142
- On a new genus of extinct turtles. P '72, 162
- On some remains of Cretaceous fishes. P '72, 162
- On Artemia from Salt Lake, Utah. P '72, 164
- On fossil shark teeth. P '72, 166
- On some new species of fossil Mammalia from Wyoming. P '72, 167
- On mineral springs, etc. of Wyoming and Utah. P '72, 218
- On the habits of an ant. P '72, 218
- Notice of a corundum mine. P '72, 238
- On fossil mammals from Wyoming. P '72, 240
- On chipped stones from Wyoming. P '72, 242
- On the action of wind and sand on rocks. P '72, 243
- Notice of donation of fossils, etc. from Wyoming. P '72, 267
- On fossils from Wyoming. P '72, 277
- Notice of fossil vertebrates from the Miocene of Virginia. P '73, 15
- Notice of remains of fishes in the Bridger Tertiary formation of Wyoming. P '73, 97
- On the occurrence of an extinct hog in America. P '73, 207
- On dufreynite. P '73, 257
- On iron pyrites in coal. P '73, 257
- On a specimen of *Mus rattus*. P '73, 257
- On extinct mammals from California. P '73, 259

LEIDY, JOSEPH. *Continued.*

- Fungus parasite on a mouse. P '73, 260
- On *Distoma hepaticum*. P '73, 364
- On *Lingula* in a fish of the Susquehanna. P '73, 415
- On fossil elephant teeth. P '73, 416
- On circulatory movement in *Vaucheria*. P '73, 420
- On *Hydra*. P '74, 10
- On Protozoa. P '74, 13
- On the mode of growth of desmids. P '74, 15
- On *Actinophrys sol.* P '74, 23
- Criticism of paper of Prof. Cope. P '74, 74
- Note on the enemies of *Diffugia*. P '74, 75
- On a supposed compound derived from leather. P '74, 75
- Notice of some new fresh-water rhizopods. P '74, 77
- Notice of some fresh-water and terrestrial rhizopods. P '74, 86
- On the revivification of *Rotifer vulgaris*. P '74, 88
- On a parasitic worm of the house-fly. P '74, 139
- On *Pectinatella magnifica*. P '74, 139
- On some fresh water Infusoria. P '74, 140
- Notice of a remarkable *Amœba*. P '74, 142
- On the mode in which *Amœba* swallows its food. P '74, 143
- On the motive power of diatoms. P '74, 143
- Remarks on sponges. P '74, 144
- Notice of some rhizopods. P '74, 155
- On *Dryocampa*. P '74, 160
- Notice of remains of *Titanotherium*. P '74, 165
- Notices of rhizopods. P '74, 166, 225
- On supposed spermaries in *Amœba*. P '74, 168
- On specific gravity. P '74, 218
- On fossils presented. P '74, 223
- On a fungus in a flamingo. P '75, 11
- On some parasitic worms. P '75, 14, 17
- On some marine rhizopods. P '75, 73
- On a coal fossil, etc. P '75, 120
- On a curious rhizopod. P '75, 124
- On psorosperms in a mallard duck. P '75, 125
- On *Ouramœba*. P '75, 126
- On *Mermis acuminata*. P '75, 400
- On rhizopods. P '75, 413
- *Quercus heterophylla*. P '75, 415
- On *Petalodus*. P '76, 9

LEIDY, JOSEPH. *Continued.*

- Mastodon audium. P '76, 38
- Remarks on Arcella, etc. P '76, 54
- On fossils from the Ashley phosphate beds. P '76, 80, 86
- Fish remains of the Mesozoic red shale. P '76, 81
- On vertebrate fossils from the phosphate beds of South Carolina. P '76, 114
- On the rhizopod genus Nebela. P '76, 115
- Bituminous sediment of the Schuylkill River. P '76, 193
- On the structure of precious opal. P '76, 195
- Observations on rhizopods. P '76, 197
- On Hyraceum. P '76, 325
- On ozocerite. P '76, 325
- On itacolumite. P '766, 326
- Impurities in drinking-water. P '77, 20
- On Eozoon. P '77, 20
- On the diaphragm. P '77, 20
- On the yellow ant. P '77, 145
- On intestinal parasites of *Termes flavipes*. P '77, 146
- On gregarines. P '77, 196
- On *Chilomonas*. P '77, 198
- On flukes infesting mollusks. P '77, 200
- On some parasitic Infusoria. P '77, 259
- On the seventeen-year locust, the hessian fly and a chelifer. P '77, 260
- The birth of a rhizopod. P '77, 261
- On the bed-bug and its allies. P '77, 284
- On the feeding of *Dinamœba*. P '77, 288
- Concretions resembling bones. P '77, 290
- Apparent discriminative power in the selection of food by a helizoon. P '77, 291
- Remarks on rhizopods, and notice of a new form. P '77, 293
- On fossil fishes. P '77, 294
- Remarks on ants. P '77, 304
- Remarks on the American species of *Diffugia*. P '77, 306
- Circumspection of ants. P '77, 320
- Rhizopods in an apple tree. P '77, 321
- On citrine or yellow quartz. P '78, 40
- On *Amœba*. P '78, 99
- A hippopotamus tusk. P '78, 99
- A louse of the pelican. P '78, 100

LEIDY, JOSEPH. *Continued.*

- On the relation of *Amœba quadrilineata* and *Amœba verrucosa*. P '78, 158
- On parasitic worms in the shad. P '78, 171
- Species of *Englypha*, *Trinema*, *Pamphagus* and *Cyphoderia* with synonyma and descriptions of new forms. P '78, 171
- Foraminifera of the coast of New Jersey. P '78, 292
- On the black mildew of walls. P '78, 331
- Remarks on *Mactra*. P '78, 332
- On crustaceans at Cape May. P '78, 336
- Foraminiferous shells of our coast. P '78, 336
- Notice of a *Tetrarhynchus*. P '78, 340
- On *Donax fossor*. P '78, 382
- Notices of *Gordius* in the cockroach and leech. P '78, 383
- On *Tœnia medioœanellata*. P '78, 405
- On *Gordius* and some parasites of the rat. P '79, 10
- Fossil remains of a caribou. P '79, 32
- On *Bothriocephalus latus*. P '79, 40
- On rhizopods occurring in sphagnum. P '79, 162
- Fossil foot tracks of the anthracite coal measures. P '79, 164
- Explosion of a diamond. P '79, 195
- Remarks on *Orgyia*. P '79, 195
- Notices of some animals on the coast of New Jersey. P '79, 198
- On *Cristatella ida*. P '79, 203
- On *Amœba blatta*. P '79, 204
- Ward's Natural Science Establishment. P '79, 208
- Notice of the cruel thread worm, *Filaria immitis* of the dog. P '80, 10
- On a *Filaria* reported to have come from a man. P '80, 130
- Remarks on pond life. P '80, 156
- Rhizopods in the mosses of the summit of Roan Mountain, North Carolina. P '80, 333
- Bone caves of Pennsylvania. P '80, 346
- Rhizopods as food for young fishes. P '81, 9
- Remarks on some rock specimens. P '82, 10
- *Filaria* of the black bass. P '82, 69
- On tourmalines. P '82, 71
- *Scolithus* in gravel. P '82, 93
- On *Balanoglossus*, etc. P '82, 93
- On *Sagitta*, etc. P '82, 102
- On a coprolite and a pebble resembling an Indian hammer. P '82, 109

LEIDY, JOSEPH. *Continued.*

- On some Entozoa of birds. P '82, 109
- On *Bacillus anthracis*. P '82, 145
- On *Enchytraeus*, *Distichopus*, and their parasites. P '82, 145
- The yellow ant with its flocks of *Aphis* and *Coccus*. P '82, 148
- Colorless garnet and tourmaline. P '82, 149
- On *Balanus*, etc. at Bass Rocks, Mass. P '82, 224
- On the tobacco-worm, etc. P '82, 237
- Rotifera without rotary organs. P '82, 243
- A new infusorian belonging to the genus *Pyxicola*. P '82, 252
- *Actinosphaerium eichhornii*. P '82, 260
- On *Actinosphaerium*, etc. P '82, 261
- On topaz and biotite. P '82, 261
- On *Tubularia*, etc. from Atlantic City. P '82, 262
- On remains of horses. P '82, 290
- On an extinct peccary. P '82, 301
- On the reproduction and parasites of *Anodonta fluviatilis*.
P '83, 44
- On *Pediculus vestimenti*. P '83, 46
- A flint nodule from the Green Sand of New Jersey. P '83, 76
- A social heliozoan. P '83, 95
- A fungus infesting flies. P '83, 202
- Mineralogical notes. P '83, 202
- *Manayunkia speciosa*. P '83, 204
- On *Manayunkia*. P '83, 302
- Cassiterite from Black Hills, Dakota. P '84, 9
- Ant infected with a fungus. P '84, 9
- The New Jersey coast after the storm of Jan. 8th, 1884.
P '84, 12
- Foraminifera in the drift of Minnesota. P '84, 22
- Fossil bones from Louisiana. P '84, 22
- *Distoma* and *Filaria*. P '84, 47
- *Dictyophora* as *Apsilus vorax*. P '84, 50
- On *Eumeces chalcides*. P '84, 66
- Vertebrate fossils from Florida. P '84, 118
- A rare human tapeworm. P '84, 137
- *Pentastomum proboscideum*. P '84, 140
- Organisms in ice. P '84, 260
- *Urnatella gracilis*. P '84, 282
- On some parasitic worms of birds. P '85, 9
- *Rhinoceros* and *Hippotherium* from Florida. P '85, 32

LEIDY, JOSEPH. *Continued.*

- Remarks on *Myiodon*. P '85, 49
- *Bothriocephalus* in a trout. P '85, 122
- Worms in ice. P '85, 408
- Mastodon and llama from Florida. P '86, 11
- An extinct boar from Florida. P '86, 37
- Caries in the mastodon. P '86, 38
- On *Amia* and its probable *Tania*. P '86, 62
- Fatal cases of Trichiniasis. P '86, 254
- *Toxodon* and other remains from Nicaragua, C. A. P '86, 275
- Notices of nematoid worms. P '86, 308
- Notice of some parasitic worms. P '87, 20
- Parasite of a bat. P '87, 38
- *Asplanchna ebbesbornii*. P '87, 157
- Fossil bones from Florida. P '87, 309
- Remarks on *Hydra*. P '87, 311
- Bot-larvæ in the terrapin. P '87, 393
- On a fossil of the puma. P '88, 9
- Chaetopterns from Florida. P '88, 73
- Note on *Lepas fascicularis*. P '88, 80
- Reputed tape-worm in a cucumber. P '88, 81
- Habit of *Cirolana concharum*. P '88, 124
- Parasites of the striped bass. P '88, 125
- Trematodes of the muskrat. P '88, 126
- Entozoa of the terrapin. P '88, 127
- A crustacean parasite of the red snapper. P '88, 138
- Distinctive characters of *Odontaspis littoralis*. P '88, 162
- Parasitic Crustacea. P '88, 165
- Parasites of the rock fish. P '88, 166
- Louse of the pelican. P '88, 167
- Parasites of the pickerel. P '88, 169
- *Megalonyx jeffersonii*. P '88, 273
- Anomalies of the human skull. P '88, 273
- Remarks on the fauna of Beach Haven, N. J. P '88, 329
- Food of barnacles. P '88, 431
- On several gregarines and a singular mode of conjugation of one of them. P '89, 9
- The sabre-tooth tiger of Florida. P '89, 29
- Note on *Gonyleptes* and *Solpuga*. P '89, 45
- The boring sponge, *Cliona*. P '89, 70
- A parasitic copepod. P '89, 95

LEDY, JOSEPH. *Continued.*

- Fossil vertebrates from Florida. P '89, 96; '90, 64
 - Hypoderas in the little blue heron. P '90, 63
 - Notice of an ichneumon fly. P '90, 63
 - Hippotherium and Rhinoceros from Florida. P '90, 182
 - Mastodon and Capybara of South Carolina. P '90, 184
 - Remarks on ticks. P '90, 278
 - Parasites of *Mola rotunda*. P '90, 281
 - Beroe on the New Jersey coast. P '90, 341
 - Remarks on *Velella*. P '90, 408
 - Notices of Entozoa. P '90, 410
 - Note on the boring sponge of the oyster. P '91, 122
 - Notice of some Entozoa. P '91, 234
 - History and anatomy of the hemipterous genus *Belostoma*.
J I, 57
 - *Miscellanea zoologica*. J I, 67
 - Descriptions of two species of *Distoma*, with the partial history of one of them. J I, 301
 - Descriptions of some American Annelida abbranchia. J II, 143
 - Description of a new species of crocodile from the Miocene of Virginia. J II, 135
 - On the osteology of the head of Hippopotamus and a description of the osteological characters of a new genus of Hippopotamidae. J II, 207
 - On *Bathygnathus borealis*, an extinct saurian of the New Red Sandstone of Prince Edward's Island. J II, 327
 - Contributions towards a knowledge of the marine invertebrate fauna of the coasts of Rhode Island and New Jersey. J III, 135
 - Descriptions of some remains of fishes from the Carboniferous and Devonian formations of the United States. J III, 159
 - Description of some remains of extinct Mammalia. J III, 166
 - Extinct Mammalia of Dakota and Nebraska, including an account of some allied forms from other localities. J VII, 23
 - Description of vertebrate remains, chiefly from the Phosphate Beds of South Carolina. J VIII, 209
 - The parasites of the termites. J VIII, 425
 - Remarks on *Bathygnathus borealis*. J VIII, 449
 - *Urnatella gracilis*, a fresh-water polyzoan. J IX, 5
- LEONARD, CHARLES LESTER. On a new method of studying cell motion. P '95, 38

- LEPSIUS, RICHARD. Results of a journey into Ethiopia. P '45, 193
- LESLEY, JOS. P. On a haematitic geode. P '56, 299
- On crystallized lead. P '57, 173
- Of reserve drainage of uplands bordering the Ohio. P '58, 8
- On supposed fissures of crust. P '58, 9
- On supposed volcanic agencies. P '58, 9
- On conglomerate from Blossburg Mountain. P '58, 11
- On lignite from Louisiana. P '58, 14
- On chemical geology. P '60, 96
- On a boulder of gniess from Orange Co., N. Y. P '60, 97
- On the geology of the White Mountains. P '60, 363
- On specimens of petroleum rock. P '64, 258
- LESQUEREUX, LEO. On fossil plants from the southwest. P '68, 148
- LESUEUR, CHARLES A. Description of six new species of the genus *Firola*, observed by Messrs. LeSueur and Peron in the Mediterranean Sea in the months of March and April, 1809. J i, 3
- Characters of a new genus, and descriptions of three new species upon which it is formed; discovered in the Atlantic Ocean, in the months of March and April, 1816 latitude 22° 9'. J i, 37.
- Description of three new species of the genus *Raja*. J i, 41
- A short description of five (supposed) new species of the genus *Murana*, discovered by Mr. LeSueur in the year 1816. J i, 81.
- Description of two new species of the genus *Gadus*. J i, 83
- Description of a new species of the genus *Cyprinus*. J i, 85
- An account of an American species of tortoise, not noticed in the systems. J i, 86
- A new genus of fishes, of the order Abdominales, proposed under the name of the *Catostomus*; and the characters of this genus, with those of its species. J i, 88, 102
- Descriptions of four new species and two varieties of the genus *Hydrargira*. J i, 126
- Observations on several species of the genus *Actinia*; illustrated by figures. J i, 149, 169
- Descriptions of several new species of North American fishes. J i, 222
- Observations on a new genus of fossil shells. J i, 310
- Descriptions of several new species of North American fishes. J i, 359

LESUEUR, CHARLES A. *Continued.*

- Description of several new species of the genus *Esox* of North America. J i, 413
- Description of a new genus, and of several new species of fresh water fish, indigenous to the United States. J ii, 2
- Description of two new species of *Exocoetus*. J ii, 8
- Descriptions of several new species of cuttlefish. J ii, 86
- Observations on several genera and species of fish belonging to the natural family of the *Esoces*. J ii, 124
- Descriptions of the five new species of the genus *Cichla* of Cuvier. J ii, 214
- Descriptions of three new species of the genus *Sciæna*. J ii, 251
- On the *Onykia angulata*. J ii, 296
- Description of a *Squalus* of a very large size, which was taken on the coast of New Jersey. J ii, 343
- Description of several new species of *Aseidia*. J iii, 2
- Description of a new species of cephalopode of the genus *Loligo*. J iii, 282
- On three new species of parasitic *Vermes*, belonging to the Linnaean genus *Lernæa*. J iii, 286
- Description of two new species of the genus *Batrachoid* of Lacepede. J iii, 395
- Description of several species of the Linnaean genus *Raia* of North America. J iv, 100
- Description of several new species of *Holothuria*. J iv, 155
- Description of two new species of the Linnaean genus *Blenius*. J iv, 361
- Description of a new fish of the genus *Salmo*. J v, 48
- Descriptions of four new species of *Murænophis*. J v, 107
- Description of a new species of the genus *Saurus* (Cuvier). J v, 118
- LETSON, E. J. Description of a new *Tethys* (*Aplysia*). P '98, 193
- LEVIS, R. J. On specimens of embolism. P '69, Biol. 3
- LEWIS, F. W. Notes on new and rare species of *Diatomaceæ* of the United States seaboard. P '61, 61
- On some new and singular intermediate forms of *Diatomaceæ*. P '63, 336
- On extreme and exceptional variation of diatoms, in some White Mountain localities. P '65, 7
- LEWIS, GRACEANNA. Nest of *Chaetura pelagica*. P '82, 216
- On the genus *Hyllota*. P '83, 128

- LEWIS, HENRY CARVILL. On strontianite and associated minerals in Mifflin Co. P '76, 11
- A garnet with inverted crystallization. P '80, 241
- A new polariscope. P '80, 241
- A new locality for siderite. P '80, 242
- Magnetite markings in muscovite. P '80, 242
- A new locality for asbolite. P '80, 243
- Epidote in molybdenite. P '80, 243
- The optical characters of some micas. P '80, 244
- On an exfoliating tale. P '80, 252
- On the measurement of plane angles. P '80, 252
- Tin in North Carolina. P '80, 253
- On siderophyllite, a new mineral. P '80, 254
- On sterlingite and damourite. P '80, 256
- Vanadium in Philadelphia rocks. P '80, 256
- A new locality for epsomite. P '80, 257
- The surface geology of Philadelphia and vicinity. P '80, 258
- On the Bryn Mawr gravel. P '80, 277
- On dendrites. P '80, 278
- On some enclosures in mica. P '80, 278
- On a Jurassic sand. P '80, 279
- The minerals of Surry County, N. C. P '80, 280
- A new locality for lignite. P '80, 281
- On serpentine in Bucks County. P '80, 281
- The iron ores and lignite of the Montgomery Co. valley. P '80, 282
- An enclosure in quartz. P '80, 292
- On a new fucoïdal plant from the Trias. P '80, 293
- The Trenton gravel and its relation to the antiquity of man. P '80, 296
- Note on philadelphite, a new mineral. P '80, 310
- On philadelphite. P '80, 313
- A Potsdam Sandstone outcrop on the S. Valley Hill of Chester Valley. P '80, 329
- Pseudomorphs of serpentine after dolomite. P '82, 36
- New localities for barite. P '82, 38
- On a new ore of antimony. P '82, 38
- On a fault in the Trias near Yardleyville, Pa. P '82, 40
- New localities for gypsum. P '82, 48
- A new locality for hyalite. P '82, 49
- Note on autunite. P '82, 49

LEWIS, HENRY CARVILL. *Continued.*

- Note on halotrichite. P '82, 50
 - On the occurrence of fahlunite. P '82, 51
 - On two new localities of columbite. P '82, 51
 - On a mineral resembling dopplerite from a peat-bed at Scranton, Pa. P '82, 52
 - Note on aquacrepitite. P '82, 56
 - An American locality for helvite. P '82, 100
 - On Pliocene man. P '82, 292
 - Some enclosures in muscovite. P '82, 311
 - On a supposed human implement from the gravel at Philadelphia. P '83, 40
 - Change of color in a katydid. P '83, 44
 - Chalcedony containing liquid. P '83, 49
 - Phenomena of glaciation. P '83, 70
 - Crystallized serpentine from Delaware. P '83, 72
 - Gold from North Carolina. P '83, 301
 - A phosphorescent variety of limestone. P '84, 10
 - Volcanic dust from Krakatoa. P '84, 185
 - Erythrite, genthite, and cuprite from near Philadelphia. P '85, 120
 - Marginal kames. P '85, 157
 - Diamonds in meteorites. P '88, 81
- LEWIS, JAMES. Mollusca of Little Lakes. Otsego Co., N. Y.
- P '56, 259
 - On Unionida from Mohawk, N. Y. P '59, 177
 - Catalogue of the mollusks in the vicinity of Mohawk, N. Y. P '60, 17
 - On the coloring matter of the genus *Unio*. P '60, 88
 - On some meteorological phenomena at Mohawk, N. Y. P '60, 147
 - On *Paludina* from the Erie Canal and Mohawk River. P '61, 2
 - On the temperature of Mohawk, N. Y. P '61, 22
 - On the habits and growth of Unionida. P '61, 57
 - Remarks on some species of *Paludina*, *Ammicola*, *Valvata*, and *Melania*. P '62, 587
 - On the soft parts of *Melania*. P '63, 26
 - Shells of Herkimer and adjacent counties in the State of New York. P '72, 97
 - Shells of Tennessee, No. 2. P '72, 108

LEWIS, JAMES. *Continued.*

- Description of a new species of *Helix*. P '74, 118
- On a new variety of *Helix*. P '74, 162
- Descriptions of new species of American land and fresh-water shells. P '75, 334
- Unionida of Ohio and Alabama. P '77, 26
- On *Unio subrostratus* Say. P '78, 273
- LINCECUM, GIDEON. On an ant battle witnessed in Texas. P '66, 4
- On the grapes of Texas. P '66, 6
- On a small, black, erratic ant from Texas. P '66, 101
- The cutting ants of Texas—*Oecodoma texana* Buckley. P '67, 24
- On the agricultural ant of Texas, *Myrmica malefaciens*. P '66, 323
- LOCKE, JOHN. Observations on *Cryptolithus tessellatus*. P '42, 196; '43, 236
- Note on *Oulophyllites*. P '43, 244
- On an *Asterias* from the blue limestone of Cincinnati. P '46, 32
- LOCKINGTON, W. N. On a new genus and species of *Scombridæ*. P '79, 133
- On the Pacific species of *Caulolatilus*. P '80, 13
- Description of a new species of *Hemitripterus* from Alaska. P '80, 233
- Description of a new species of *Catostomus* (*Catostomus cypho*) from the Colorado River. P '80, 237
- List of the fishes collected by Mr. W. J. Fisher, upon the coasts of Lower California 1876-77, with descriptions of new species. P '81, 113
- The form of the pupil in snakes. P '86, 300
- LOWE, E. J. On instruments belonging to Benjamin Franklin. P '57, 17
- LUKENS, ISAAH. Report of a committee on a new hydrostatic balance. J i, 260
- Seventeen-year locust. P '43, 278
- LUND, P. W. On some organic remains recently discovered in the calcareous rocks in the Province of Minas Geraes, Brazil. P '44, 11
- LYMAN, BENJ. SMITH. On a slickenside from Pennsylvania. P '66, 107
- On the great Carboniferous conglomerate of Sullivan Co., Penna. P '67, 125

- LYMAN, BENJ. SMITH. *Continued.*
 — On a bent gravestone. P '68, 91
 — The Raubsville cave. P 1900, 464
 — Lodel creek and Skippack creek. P '01, 604
 — Accounting for the depth of the Wyoming buried valley. P '02, 507
 — *Scolithus linearis*, burrows with orifice complete. P '09, 296
- LYNCH, W. F. On human bones from Brazil. P '58, 179
- LYON, SIDNEY S. Descriptions of new Paleozoic fossils from Kentucky and Indiana. P '61, 409
- LYON, VICTOR W. Descriptions of three new species of Calceolidae from the Upper Silurian rocks of Kentucky. P '79, 43
- MCCALL, GEORGE A. Description of a supposed new species of *Columba* inhabiting Mexico with some account of the habits of the *Geococcyx viaticus*. P '47, 233
 — Some notes on Mexican birds heretofore not fully described. P '48, 63
 — Some remarks on the habits, etc. of birds met within western Texas, between San Antonio and the Rio Grande, and in New Mexico; with descriptions of several species believed to be hitherto undescribed. P '51, 213
 — Note on *Carpodacus frontalis* (Say) with description of a new species of the same genus, from Santa Fé, New Mexico. P '52, 61
- MCCARTEE, D. B. On insect wax. P '57, 178
- MCCAUGHAN, J. Z. A. *See Hall, E. A. and J. Z. A. McCaughan*
- MCCLURE, WILLIAM. Observations on the geology of the West Indian Islands, from Barbados to Santa Cruz inclusive. J i, 134
 — Essay on the formation of rocks, or an inquiry into the probable origin of their present form and structure. J i, 261, 285, 327
- MCCOOK, HENRY C. Habits of *Formica rufa*. P '76, 199
 — On webs of new species of spiders. P '76, 200
 — On the vital powers of ants. P '77, 134
 — The agricultural ants of Texas. P '77, 299
 — The aeronautic flight of spiders. P '77, 308
 — The mode of recognition among ants. P '78, 15
 — Toilet habits of ants. P '78, 119
 — The basilica spider and her snare. P '78, 124
 — Note on the probable geographical distribution of a spider by the trade winds. P '78, 136

McCook, HENRY C. *Continued.*

- Supplementary note on the aeronautic flight of spiders. P '78, 337
- Cutting or parasol ant, *Atta fervens* Say. P '79, 33
- Note on the adoption of an ant queen. P '79, 137
- Mode of depositing ant-eggs. P '79, 140
- Note on the marriage flights of *Lasius flavus* and *Myrmica lobricornis*. P '79, 140
- Pairing of spiders, *Linyphia marginata*. P '79, 150
- Notes on mound-making ants. P '79, 154
- Combats and nidification of the pavement ant, *Tetramorium cæspitum*. P '79, 156
- On *Myrmecocystus mexicanus* Wesm. P '79, 197
- Note on a new northern cutting ant, *Atta septentrionalis*. P '80, 359
- The shining slavemaker. Notes on the architecture and habits of the American slave-making ant, *Polyergus lucidus*. P '80, 376
- The honey ants of the Garden of the Gods. P '81, 17
- The snare of the ray spider (*Epeira radiosa*) a new form of orb-web. P '81, 163
- How orb-weaving spiders make the framework or foundations of webs. P '81, 430
- Variation in the nest forms of the furrow spider, *Epeira strix*. P '82, 97
- Snares of orb-weaving spiders. P '82, 254
- On the habits of the ant-lion. P '82, 258
- Ants as beneficial insecticides. P '82, 263
- Note on the intelligence of the American turret spider. P '83, 131
- Restoration of limbs in *Tarantula*. P '83, 196
- Note on two new California spiders and their nests. P '83, 276
- A web-spinning neuropterous insect. P '83, 278
- The occident ant in Dakota. P '83, 294
- How a carpenter ant queen founds a formicary. P '83, 303
- The rufous or thatching ant of Dakota and Colorado. P '84, 57
- How *Lycosa* fabricates her round cocoon. P '84, 138
- Note on the amphibious habit of *Lycosa*. P '84, 139
- A spider that makes a spherical mud-daub cocoon. P '84, 151

McCook, HENRY C. *Continued.*

- Note on the intelligence of a cricket parasitised by a *Gordius*. P '84, 293
- A new parasitic insect on spider-eggs. P '84, 294
- Hibernation and winter habits of spiders. P '85, 102
- Modification of habit in ants through fear of enemies. P '87, 27
- Note on the sense of direction in a European ant, *Formica rufa*. P '87, 335
- Note on *Cyrtophora bifurea* and her cocoons, a new orb-weaving spider. P '87, 342
- Prolonged life of invertebrates: Notes on the age and habits of the American tarantula. P '87, 369
- Necessity for revising the nomenclature of American spiders. P '88, 74
- Notes on the relations of structure and function to color changes in spiders. P '88, 172
- Descriptive notes of new American species of orb-weaving spiders. P '88, 193
- A new fossil spider *Eoatypus woodwardii*. P '88, 200
- Nesting habits of the American purseweb spider. P '88, 203
- The turret spider on Coffin's Beach. P '88, 333
- Double cocooning in a spider. P '88, 425
- Note on the true systematic position of the ray spider. P '89, 180
- *Drexelia* a new genus of spiders. P '92, 127
- McCORMICK, CALVIN. The inclusions in the granite of Crafts-bury, Vt. P '86, 19
- MACELWEE, ALEXANDER. The flora of the Edgehill Ridge near Willow Grove and its ecology. P 1900, 482
- McEuen, THOMAS. Seventeen-year locust. P '43, 278
- *See Vaux, Roberts and Thomas McEuen*
- McEuen, WILLIAM. Fungus on charred bark. P '50, 65
- McINDOO, N. E. On some fishes of western Cuba. P '06, 484
- MACLEAY, J. SHARPE. On a fossil fish from New Holland. P '50, 53
- McQUILLEN, J. H. On interglobular spaces in denture. P '68, Biol, 3
- On the fangs of rattlesnakes. P '68, Biol, 4
- On nitrous oxide as an anæsthetic. P '68, Biol, 7, 14
- On microscopic preparations of blood corpuscles. P '69, Biol, 1

McQUILLEN, J. H. *Continued.*

- On an occurrence of *Trichina spiralis*. P '69, Biol. 2
- On the pulp of a lower molar. P '70, Biol. 1
- On the skull of a hedge-hog. P '70, Biol. 1
- On class microscopes. P '70, Biol. 2
- On experiments with hydrate of chloral. P '70, Biol. 2
- On an exostosis on a molar tooth and on calcified dentine. P '70, Biol. 12
- Hypertrophy of the roots of a molar. P '71, Biol. 3
- Exhibition of microscopic slides, sections of incisor and molar teeth. P '71, Biol. 5
- The harmony of antagonism of teeth. P '76, 176
- Recovery of all the faculties in a pigeon from which four-fifths of the upper portion of the cerebrum had been removed. P '78, 342

McMINN, J. M. On the snow bug. P '49, 246

McMURRICH, J. PLAYFAIR. A contribution to the actinology of the Bermudas. P '89, 102

MARCH, W. T. Notes on the birds of Jamaica, with remarks by S. F. Baird. P '63, 150, 283

— Notes on the birds of Jamaica. P '64, 62

MARCOU, JULES. Comments on Gabb's catalogue of Cretaceous fossils. P '60, 548

MARSH, O. C. On fossil vertebræ from the Cretaceous Green Sand near Barnesboro, N. J. P '70, 2

— On fossil birds from the Cretaceous and Tertiary of the United States. P '70, 5

— On *Dicotylus antiquus*. P '70, 11

— On *Meleagris altus*. P '70, 11

— On a tooth of *Lophiodon*. P '71, 9

— On new reptiles and fishes from the Cretaceous and Tertiary formations. P '71, 103

— Note on Mesozoic Mammalia. P '91, 237

MARTINDALE, ISAAC C. On *Opuntia rafinesquii* and *Opuntia vulgaris*. P '76, 161

— Naturalization of plants. P '76, 175

— On the distribution of plants. P '77, 285

— On the introduction and disappearance of plants. P '77, 319

— Foliateous sepals in *Hepatica*. P '78, 39

— Sexual variation in *Castanea americana*. P '80, 351

— Obituary notice of Charles F. Parker. P '83, 260

— Remarks on death of Prof. Asa Gray. P '88, 72

- MARX, GEO. A. contribution to the knowledge of the spider fauna of the Bermuda Islands. P '89, 98
- On a new species of spider of the genus *Dinopis* from the southern United States. P '89, 341
- MASON, FRANCIS. On some plants of Burmah. P '51, 201
- MAURY, M. F. On a vertical section of the basin of the Atlantic. P '53, 313
- MAZYCK, WM. G. On the occurrence of *Helix terrestris* Chemnitz in North America. P '76, 127
- On a new species of *Helix* from Texas. P '77, 297
- MAZYCK, WM. G. and A. W. VOGDES. Description of a new fossil from the Cretaceous beds of Charleston, S. C. P '78, 272
- MEEHAN, THOMAS. On the uniformity of relative characters between allied species of European and American plants. P '62, 10
- On *Pinus pungens*. P '66, 289
- On the period and ratio of annual increase in the circumference of trees. P '66, 292
- On the consumption of force by plants in overcoming gravitation. P '66, 401
- On the structure of *Lopezia*. P '67, 33
- Note on dioecious forms of *Vitis vinifera*. P '67, 42
- Additional notes on dioecious forms of *Vitis vinifera*. P '67, 98
- Sexual law in *Acer dasycarpum* Ehrh. P '68, 140
- Variations in *Epigæa repens*. P '68, 153
- Monœcism in *Luzula campestris*. P '68, 156
- On the leaves of *Coniferæ*. P '68, 181
- *Mitchella repens* L., a dioecious plant. P '68, 183
- Variations in *Taxodium* and *Pinus*. P '68, 300
- On seed vessels in *Wisteria sinensis*. P '68, 314
- On the seed vessels of *Forsythia*. P '68, 334
- On hybrid hickory nuts. P '69, 5
- Sexual law in the *Coniferæ*. P '69, 121
- On the fibre of ramie. P '69, 136
- On the gland-bearing leaves on the peach and cherry. P '69, 136
- On the production of bractea in *Larix*. P '69, 176
- On adventitious and axillary buds. P '69, 178
- The law of development in the flowers of *Ambrosia artemisiæfolia*. P '69, 189

MEEHAN, THOMAS. *Continued.*

- On the formation of bark and wood. P '70, 13
- Cross fertilization and the law of sex in *Euphorbia*. P '70, 14
- On *Rumex oblongifolius*. P '70, 71
- On fertilization of plants. P '70, 90
- On fasciations. P '70, 91
- On phyllotaxis. P '70, 102
- On the flowers of *Aralia spinosa* L. and *Hedera helix* L. P '70, 107
- On a singular habit in *Reduvius novenarius* Say. P '70, 110
- On the stipules of *Magnolia* and *Liriodendron*. P '70, 114
- Notes on *Silphium laciniatum* L., the compass plant. P '70, 117
- On the exercise of direct force by plants. P '70, 125
- Bud varieties. P '70, 128
- On *Maclura aurantiaca*. P '70, 132
- On a pear presenting the external appearance of an apple. P '71, 10
- On *Reduvius novenarius*. P '71, 51
- On *Bouvardia leiantha* and *Deutzia gracilis*. P '71, 52
- On the fascicles of *Pinus mitis* and on *Acer rubrum*. P '71, 101
- Morphology of carpellary scales in *Larix*. P '71, 106
- On the flowers of *Magnolia purpurea*. P '71, 109
- On *Ambrosia artemisiæfolia*. P '71, 110
- On the buds of *Fraxinus quadrangulata*. P '71, 110
- On the growing force of plants, and on the shape of cotyledons. P '71, 116
- On the stigma of *Torenia asiatica* and the tendrils of *Cissampelos amazonica*. P '71, 118
- On the cotyledons of *Quercus*. P '71, 155
- On bud scales and involueral bracts. P '71, 245
- On the angular divergence in the branches of plants. P '71, 295
- On the seeds of *Hamamelis virginica*. P '71, 295
- On the effects of girdling. P '72, 10
- On numerical order in the branching of some *Coniferæ*. P '72, 33
- On the axial origin of so-called pine needles. P '72, 123
- On inherent growth force, and on variations in *Quercus douglassii*. P '72, 125

MEEHAN, THOMAS. *Continued.*

- On the flowers of *Asparagus*. P '72, 138
- On the growth of an orange within another. P '72, 139
- On *Agaricus campestris*, etc. P '72, 214
- On the agency of insects in obstructing evolution. P '72, 235
- On difference in the growth of trees, etc. P '72, 239
- On a cylindrical mass of agate. P '72, 266
- On the fertilization of flowers. P '73, 16
- On the morphology of the apple. P '73, 99
- On the nature of vegetable hairs, and on the flowers of *Viola* and *Impatiens*. P '73, 100
- On change of structure in orchids. P '73, 205
- Double flowers in *Epigæa repens*. P '73, 276
- Influence of cohesion on change of characters in *Orchideæ*. P '73, 276
- Movements in stigmatic lobes. P '73, 277
- *Lilium washingtonianum*. P '73, 279
- Fertilization of *Pedicularis canadensis*. P '73, 287
- Laws of sex in *Juglans nigra*. P '73, 290
- Sex in *Rhus cotinus*. P '73, 300
- Exceptional conditions in the vegetation of forest seed. P '73, 350
- Malformed red clover. P '73, 354
- Obituary notice of Elias Durand. P '73, 355
- Law of seed germination in swamp plants. P '73, 363, 369
- Fertilization of *Yucca*. P '73, 414
- Note on a fungoid root parasite. P '73, 414
- On the expansion of the coma in *Aselepiadaceæ*. P '73, 415
- Dimorphous flowers in *Passiflora*. P '74, 9
- Elevation of the trunks of trees. P '74, 22
- Direct growth force. P '74, 80
- The veins of beech and hornbeam leaves. P '74, 80
- Contraction of vegetable tissues under frost. P '83, 74
- Growth of the *Cnicus arvensis* Hoff. P '74, 84
- Habits of the orchard oriole. P '74, 84
- Poisonous character of the flowers of *Wistaria sinensis*. P '74, 84
- Change of habit in *Smilacina bifolia*. P '74, 115
- Dimorphism in the leaves of *Acer pennsylvanicum*. P '74, 138
- Change of habit through fungoid agency. P '74, 146

MEEHAN, THOMAS. *Continued.*

- Wheat and chess. P '74, 153
- Variations in *Solanum fendleri* A. G. P '74, 158
- *Abies concolor* in Colorado. P '74, 159
- Fertilization of *Gentiana*. P '74, 160
- Anthers of *Ambrosia artemisiæfolia*. P '74, 215
- Dimorphism in apples. P '74, 215
- Coloring of autumn leaves. P '74, 218
- Continuous growth in fungoid excrecences. P '74, 221
- On increase of power in plants to resist cold. P '75, 18
- Fruiting of double peaches. P '75, 268
- The relation of light to stomata. P '75, 270
- Influence of nutrition on form. P '75, 329
- The *Drosera* as an insect catcher. P '75, 330
- Variations in the stipular spines of *Robinia pseudacacia*. P '75, 400
- Observations on lilies. P '75, 412
- Natural hybrids. *Quercus heterophylla*. P '75, 437
- Hybrid *Juglans*. P '75, 439
- Hybrids of *Pyrus sinensis*. P '75, 439
- *Quercus heterophylla*. *Sabal palmetto*. Swamp trees. Florida moss, *Tillandsia usneoides*. P '75, 465, 466
- Variations in *Quercus macrocarpa*. P '76, 12
- Self-fertilization in *Browallia elata*. P '76, 13
- Additional note on the Spanish moss. P '76, 35
- On natural inarching. P '76, 38
- On the nature of root fibres. P '76, 58
- The "sleep of plants" as an agent of self-fertilization. P '76, 84
- Fertilization of flowers by insect agency. P '76, 108
- Retardation of bloom in an herbaceous plant. P '76, 142
- Cross fertilization in *Campanula*. P '76, 142
- Variation in the sensitive fern, *Onoclea sensibilis*. P '76, 143
- Diurnal motion in *Liatris pycnostachya*. P '76, 154
- Fasciated branches. P '76, 154
- On the diurnal opening of flowers. P '76, 158
- Morphology of the pear. P '76, 171
- Natural hybrids. P '76, 171
- *Welwitschia mirabilis*. P '76, 172
- Nocturnal flowering of *Mentzelia ornata*. P '76, 173
- Fertilization in beans. P '76, 193

MEEHAN, THOMAS. *Continued.*

- Fruit of *Akelia quinata*. P '76, 194
- On *Phallus fœtidus*. P '76, 194
- Self-fertilization in *Mentzelia ornata*. P '76, 202
- Direct growth-force in roots. P '76, 202
- Interpretation of varying forms. P '76, 202
- On excrescences and excentric wood growths in the trunks of trees. P '76, 327
- Fertilization of *Browallia elata*. P '77, 13
- Influence of nutrition on fertilization. P '77, 128
- The bluebird and holly berries. P '77, 129
- Vitality of seeds under low temperature. P '77, 129
- Evolutionary law as illustrated by abnormal growth in an apple tree. P '77, 132
- The lacquer tree. P '77, 279
- Dimorphism in *Ailantus glandulosa*. P '77, 287
- Emigration of *Solanum rostratum*. P '77, 287
- Sensitive stamens in purslane. P '77, 287
- Boring of corollas from the outside by honey-bees. P '78, 10
- Habits and intelligence of *Vespa maculata*. P '78, 15
- Note on *Calycanthus floridus*. P '78, 38
- Morphological changes in inflorescence. P '78, 40
- Expansive force of root growth. P '78, 101
- Notes on *Acer rubrum*. P '78, 122
- The law governing sex. P '78, 267
- Irritable or sensitive stamens. P '78, 333
- *Calluna vulgaris*. P '78, 347
- Dimorphism in *Mitchella repens*. P '78, 383
- *Solidago odora* as a "tea" plant. P '79, 10
- Note on *Opuntia prolifera*. P '79, 64
- On hybrid fuchsias. P '79, 137
- On special fecundity in plants. P '79, 138
- Do snakes swallow their young? P '79, 139
- Notes on *Lonas inodora*. P '79, 163
- On sex in *Castanea americana*. P '79, 165
- Variations in *Thuja* and *Retinospora*. P '79, 209
- On disarticulating branches in *Ampelopsis*. P '80, 9
- Germination in acorns. P '80, 128
- On the timber line of high mountains. P '80, 341
- Dimorphic flowers in *Houstonia*. P '80, 349
- Cleistogamy in *Oxalis acetosella* L. P '80, 350

MEEHAN, THOMAS. *Continued.*

- Sexual variation in *Castanea americana*. P '80, 353
- Rain trees. Note on *Yucca gloriosa*. P '80, 355
- Diœcism in *Andromeda catesbæi* Walter. P '80, 356
- Note on the seed-vessels of *Wistaria*. P '80, 358
- Note on treeless prairies. P '81, 11
- Motility in plants. P '81, 79
- Sexual characters in *Fritillaria atropurpurea*. P '81, 111
- *Sarcodes sanguinea*. P '81, 160
- *Talinum teretifolium*. P '81, 161
- Notes on mistletoes. P '81, 439
- Dimorphism in a willow. P '81, 442
- Color in autumn leaves. P '81, 454
- On movements and paralysis in the leaves of *Robinia*. P '71, 456
- *Pilobolus crystallinus*. P '81, 463
- Varying influence of heat on flower-buds and leaf-buds. P '81, 466
- Fruiting of *Gingko biloba*. P '82, 9
- The relation of heat to the sexes of flowers. P '82, 89
- Historical notes on arbor vitæ. P '82, 110
- Influence of heat on the separate sexes of flowers. P '82, 113
- Individual variation in species. P '82, 114
- Nest of *Chætura pelagica*. P '82, 215
- Colored flowers in the carrot. P '82, 221
- Night-closing in the leaves of purslane. P '82, 221
- Summer migration of the robin. P '82, 221
- Heliotropism in sun-flowers. P '82, 222
- Apparent bird tracks by the sea-shore. P '82, 238
- On the mode of entrance of the sporidia of parasitic fungi. P '82, 251
- Sexual characters in *Cephalotaxus*. P '82, 252
- On an abnormal cabbage. P '82, 285
- On the nest of *Contopus virens*. P '82, 285
- Earthworms drawing leaves into the ground. P '82, 286
- On the flowering of the *Stapelia*. P '83, 49
- Notes on *Echinocactus*. P '83, 84
- On the relations of heat to the sexes of flowers. P '83, 85
- Observations on *Forsythia*. P '83, 111
- Influence of circumstances on heredity. P '83, 112
- Some evidences of great modern geological changes in Alaska. P '83, 187

MEEHAN, THOMAS. *Continued.*

- Exudation from flowers in relation to honey-dew. P '83, 190
- Irritability in the flowers of centaureas and thistles. P '83, 192
- Notes on the *Sequoia gigantea*. P '83, 193
- Longevity of trees. P '83, 200
- Notes on glaciers in Alaska. P '83, 249
- Favorable influence of climate on vegetation in Alaska. P '83, 255
- Botanical notes. Double flowers in *Gelsemium nitidum*. *Euonymus japonicus*. Development of fruit of *Opuntia*. *Helianthus tuberosus*. *Carya glabra*. P '84, 14
- Indian use of *Apocynum cannabinum* as a textile fibre. P '84, 30
- The longevity of trees. P '84, 30
- Parasitism in *Boschniakia glabra* E. Meyer. P '84, 31
- Variation in *Halesia*. P '84, 32
- Catalogue of plants collected in July, 1883, during an excursion along the Pacific Coast in southeastern Alaska. P '84, 76
- Botanical notes. Evolution of heat in plants. Relation of heat to the sexes of flowers. Specific differences in *Picea nigra*. The flowers of *Platanus*. Variation in *Symplocos foetidus*. Sugar in *Cladastris tinctoria*. P '84, 116
- The nature of a fasciated branch. P '84, 140
- On rapid changes in the history of species. P '84, 142
- Opposite leaves in *Salix nigra*. P '84, 151
- On elasticity in the filaments of *Helianthus*. P '84, 200
- Sexual characteristics in *Zinnia*. P '84, 210
- On derivation in *Pinus edulis* and *Pinus monophylla*. P '84, 295
- Immediate influence of pollen on fruit. P '84, 297
- Spicate inflorescence in *Cypripedium insigne*. P '85, 30
- Persistence in variations suddenly introduced. P '85, 116
- Elasticity in the fruit of *Cactaceæ*. P '85, 117
- Influence of temperature on the separate sexes of flowers. P '85, 117
- On the fruit of *Opuntia*. P '85, 365
- Note on *Quercus prinoides*. P '85, 365
- Inflorescence of the *Compositæ*. P '85, 376
- Notes on *Cactaceæ*. Elastic fruit in *Mamillaria*. P '85, 378

MEEHAN, THOMAS. *Continued.*

- Biographical notice of Henry N. Johnson. P '85, 381
- Virulence of the common parsnip. P '85, 383
- On a white-seeded variety of the honey locust. P '85, 404
- On the morphology of superimposed stamens. P '86, 9
- Botanical Notes: Secretion of nectar in *Libonia*. Production of nectar in *Ornithogalum coarctatum*. Seeds on depauperite plants. Of bracts in *Cruciferae*. The coronal disk in *Spiraea*. P '86, 59, 60
- Formation of crow's nest branches in the cherry tree. P '86, 273
- *Trapa bicornis* L. P '86, 273
- Note on *Quercus dentata*. P '86, 280
- On torsion in the hollyhock, with some observations on cross-fertilization. P '86, 291
- On projection of pollen in the flowers of *Indigofera*. P '86, 292
- On parallelism in distinct lines of evolution. P '86, 294
- Notes on *Lilium tigrinum* Gaul. P '86, 297
- On the fertilization of *Cassia marilandica*. P '86, 314
- On the interdependence of plants. P '86, 344
- On petiolar glands in some *Onagraceae*. P '86, 349
- Sugar in China. P '87, 118
- Floral calendars. P '87, 119
- Cortical peculiarities in the plum. P '87, 119
- On *Aphyllon* as a root parasite. P '87, 154
- On the stipules of *Magnolia frazeri*. P '87, 155
- Note on *Chionanthus*. P '87, 280
- Contributions to the life-histories of plants. No. I, P '87, 323; No. II, '88, 274; No. III, '88, 391; No. IV, '89, 53; No. V, '90, 266; No. VI, '91, 269; No. VII, '92, 160; No. VIII, '92, 366; No. IX, '93, 289; No. X, '94, 53; No. XI, '94, 162; No. XII, '97, 169; No. XIII, '99, 84; No. XIV, 1900, 341; No. XV, '01, 354, No. XVI, '02, 33
- The origin of the grassy prairies. P '87, 392
- Remarks on death of Prof. Asa Gray. P '88, 70
- Notes on *Monarda fistulosa*. P '92, 449
- Memoir of John Howard Redfield. P '95, 292
- The plants of Lewis and Clark's Expedition across the continent, 1804-1806. P '98, 12
- Biographical notice of Charles Eastwick Smith. P 1901, 4

- MEEHAN, WILLIAM E. A contribution to the flora of Greenland. P '93, 205
- MEEK, F. B. Descriptions of fossil remains collected in Nebraska and Utah, by the Exploring Expedition under the command of Capt. J. H. Simpson. P '60, 308
- Descriptions of new Cretaceous fossils collected by the Northwestern Boundary Commission on Vancouver and Suclia Islands. P '61, 314
- Note on the genus Gilbertocrinus. P '65, 167
- Observations on the microscopic shell structure of *Spirifer cuspidatus* Sowerby and some similar American forms. P '65, 275
- Descriptions of fossils collected by the U. S. Geological Survey under the charge of Clarence King, Esq. P '70, 56
- Descriptions of new species of invertebrate fossils from the Carboniferous and Devonian rocks of Ohio. P '71, 57
- Description of new species of fossils from Ohio and other Western States and Territories. P '71, 159
- Notice of a new brachiopod from the lead-bearing rocks at Mine La Motte, Missouri. P '71, 185.
- Descriptions of new western Palæozoic fossils, mainly from the Cincinnati group of the Lower Silurian series of Ohio. P '71, 308
- MEEK, F. B. and F. V. HAYDEN. Descriptions of new species of Gasteropoda from the Cretaceous formations of Nebraska Territory. P '56, 63
- Descriptions of new species of Gasteropoda and Cephalopoda from the Cretaceous formations of Nebraska Territory. P '56, 70
- Descriptions of twenty-eight new species of Acephala and on Gasteropoda from the Cretaceous formations of Nebraska Territory. P '56, 81
- Descriptions of new species of Acephala and Gasteropoda from the Tertiary formations of Nebraska territory with some general remarks on the geology of the country about the sources of the Missouri River. P '56, 111
- Descriptions of new fossil species of Mollusca collected by Dr. F. V. Hayden in Nebraska territory together with a complete catalogue of all the remains of Invertebrata hitherto described and identified from the Cretaceous and Tertiary formations of that region. P '56, 265

MEEK, F. B. and F. V. HAYDEN. *Continued.*

- Descriptions of new species and genera of fossils collected by Dr. F. V. Hayden in Nebraska territory under the direction of Lieut. G. K. Warren, Lieut. U. S. Topographical Engineer; with some remarks on the Cretaceous and Tertiary formations of the North-west and the parallelism of the latter with those of other portions of the United States and Territories. P '57, 117
- On fossils from Kansas. P '58, 9
- Descriptions of new organic remains collected in Nebraska Territory in the year 1857, by Dr. F. V. Hayden, Geologist to the Exploring Expedition under the command of Lieut. G. K. Warren, Top. Eng. U. S. A., together with some remarks on the geology of the Black Hills and portions of the surrounding country. P '58, 41
- Remarks on the lower Cretaceous beds of Kansas and Nebraska, together with some new species of Carboniferous fossils from the valley of the Kansas River. P '58, 256
- Geological explorations in Kansas Territory. P '59, 8
- Descriptions of new organic remains from the Tertiary, Cretaceous and Jurassic rocks of Nebraska. P '60, 175
- Systematic catalogue, with synonyms, etc., of Jurassic, Cretaceous, and Tertiary fossils collected in Nebraska by the Exploring Expeditions under the command of Lieut. G. K. Warren. P '60, 417
- Descriptions of new Lower Silurian (Primordial), Jurassic, Cretaceous, and Tertiary fossils, collected in Nebraska by the Exploring Expedition under the command of Capt. Wm. F. Reynolds; with some remarks on the rocks from which they were obtained. P '61, 415
- Descriptions of new Cretaceous fossils from Nebraska Territory, collected by the Expedition sent out by the Government under the command of Lieut. John Mullan, U. S. Top. Eng., for the location and construction of a wagon road from the sources of the Missouri to the Pacific Ocean. P '62, 21
- MEEK, F. B. and A. H. WORTHEN. Descriptions of new species of Crinoidea and Echinoidea from the Carboniferous rocks of Illinois and other Western States. P '60, 379
- Descriptions of new Carboniferous fossils from Illinois and other Western States. P '60, 447
- Descriptions of new Palaeozoic fossils from Illinois and Iowa. P '61, 128

MEEK, F. B. and A. H. WORTHEN. *Continued.*

- Notice of some new types of organic remains, from the Coal Measures of Illinois. P '65, 41
- Remarks on the genus *Taxoerinus* (Phillips) McCoy, 1844; and its relations to *Forbesioerinus* Koninek and LeHon 1854, with descriptions of new species. P '65, 138
- Descriptions of new species of Crinoidea, etc., from the Palæozoic rocks of Illinois and some of the adjoining States. P '65, 143
- Contributions to the palæontology of Illinois and other Western States. P '65, 245
- Descriptions of new Crinoidea, etc. from the Carboniferous rocks of Illinois and some of the adjoining States. P '65, 155
- Contributions to the paleontology of Illinois and other Western States. P '66, 251
- Notes on some points in the structure and habits of the Palæozoic Crinoidea. P '68, 323
- Remarks on some types of Carboniferous Crinoidea, with descriptions of new genera and species of the same, and of one Echinoid. P '68, 335
- Descriptions of new Crinoidea and Echinoidea from the Carboniferous rocks of the Western States, with a note on the genus *Onychaster*. P '69, 67
- Remarks on the Blastoidea with descriptions of new species. P '69, 83
- Descriptions of new Carboniferous fossils from the Western States. P '69, 137
- Note on the relations of *Synocladia* King (1849) to the proposed genus *Septopora* Prout (1858). P '70, 15
- Descriptions of new species and genera from the Palæozoic rocks of the Western States. P '70, 22
- MEEK, SETH E. A review of the American species of the genus *Synodus*. P '84, 130
- *See Everman, Barton W. and Seth E. Meek*
- MEEK, SETH E. and CHARLES H. BOLLMAN. Note on *Elagatis bipennulatus*. P '89, 42
- MEEK, SETH E. and DAVID K. GOSS. A review of the American species of the genus *Trachynotus*. P '84, 121
- A review of the American species of the genus *Hemirhamphus*. P '84, 221

- MEEK, SETH E. and EDWARD A. HALL. A review of the American genera and species of Batrachidæ. P '85, 52
- MEEK, SETH E. and MARTIN L. HOFFMAN. A review of the American species of the genus *Teuthis*. P '84, 227
- MEEK, SETH E. and ROBERT G. NEWLAND. A review of the American species of the genus *Sphyræna*. P '84, 67
- A review of the American species of *Scomberomorus*. P '84, 232
- A review of the species of the genus *Esox*. P '85, 366
- A review of the American species of the genus *Scorpena*. P '85, 394
- MEIGS, CHARLES D. On the mode of copulation in the opossum. P '48, 58
- On the effects of deep sea pressure on the uterus of the Cetacea. P '49, 193
- On the uterus of the porpoise. P '53, 316
- Observations on the reproductive organs and on the fœtus of *Delphinus nesarnak*. J I, 267
- MEIGS, JAMES AITKIN. On Dr. Morton's collection of human crania. P '55, 420
- Catalogue of human crania in the collection of the Academy of Natural Sciences of Phila. P '56, Suppl.
- Description of a deformed fragmentary human skull found in an ancient quarry cave at Jerusalem; with an attempt to determine by its configuration alone the ethnical type to which it belonged. P '59, 262
- Observations upon the form of the occiput in the various races of men. P '60, 397
- Observations upon the cranial forms of the American aborigines, based upon specimens contained in the collection of the Academy of Natural Sciences of Philadelphia. P '66, 197
- Relation of atomic heat to crystalline form. J III, 105
- MELSHEIMER, F. E. Descriptions of new species of Coleoptera of the United States. P '44, 26, 98, 134, 213, 302; '46, 53; '47, 158
- MENGEL, LEVI W. *See Skinner, Henry and L. W. Mengel*
- MERCER, HENRY C. A preliminary account of the re-exploration in 1894 and 1895 of the "Bone Hole" now known as Irwin's cave, at Port Kennedy, Montgomery County, Pennsylvania. P '95, 443
- Re-exploration of Hartman's cave, near Stroudsburg, Pennsylvania in 1893. P '94, 96

MERCER, HENRY C. *Continued.*

— The bone cave at Port Kennedy, Pennsylvania, and its partial excavation in 1894, 1895, 1896. J XI, 269

MERRIAM, C. HART. A new subfamily of murine rodents—the Neotomina—with description of a new genus and species and a synopsis of the known forms. P '94, 225

— Descriptions of eight new pocket mice, genus *Perognathus*. P '94, 263

— Descriptions of three new rodents from the Olympic Mountains, Washington. P '98, 352

MEYER, ABRAHAM. On the drift of Lycoming Co., Pa. P '82, 50

— On the fossil ores of Lycoming County. P '82, 52

— Notes on the presence of umbral or mountain limestone in Lycoming County, Penna. P '89, 310

— Notes on the occurrence of quartz and other minerals in the Chemung measures, near the line of Lycoming and Tioga Counties, Pennsylvania. P '93, 194

— Pyrophyllite slates in northern Pennsylvania. P '93, 197

MEYER, OTTO. Notes on Tertiary shells. P '84, 104

— On invertebrates from the Eocene of Mississippi and Alabama. P '87, 51

— Action of hydrofluoric acid on a sphere of quartz. P '88, 121

— Upper Tertiary invertebrates from west side of Chesapeake Bay. P '88, 170

MICHEL, MIDDLETON. On the generation of the opossum. P '48, 46

MICHENER, EZRA. A few facts in relation to the identity of red and mottled owls. J viii, 53

MILLER, GERRIT S., JR. List of bats collected by Dr. W. L. Abbott in Siam. P '98, 316

— Descriptions of five new phyllostome bats. P '98, 326

— A new chipmunk from northeastern China. P '98, 348

— Notes on the arctic red-backed mice. P '98, 358

— Description of a new genus and species of microtine rodent from Siberia. P '98, 368

— Descriptions of two new gray foxes. P '99, 276

— The voles collected by Dr. W. L. Abbott in Central Asia. P '99, 281

— Descriptions of six new American rabbits. P '99, 380

— Mammals collected by Dr. W. L. Abbott in the region of the Indragiri River, Sumatra. P '02, 143

— Twenty new American bats. P '02, 389

- MILLS, CHARLES K. The neurofibrillary theory and its bearings upon localization of function in the nervous system. P '02, 113
- MITCHELL, CHARLES L. Staining with hæmatoxylin. P '83, 297
- MITCHELL, J. K. On a fungus growing on white oak. P '51, 210
- MITCHELL, J. W. On arrest of development. P '60, Biol. 3
- MITCHELL, S. WEIR. On the influence of some states of respiration upon the pulse. P '53, 435
- Observations on the blood crystals of a sturgeon. P '58, Biol. 2
- On the rattles of rattlesnakes. P '68, Biol. 3
- Effect of mucus on urea. P '58, Biol. 4
- Reduction of temperature by depletion. P '58, Biol. 4
- On reflex and conscious action. P '58, Biol. 8
- Observations on the blood of the sturgeon. P '58, Biol. 9
- On blood crystals. P '58, Biol. 9, 10
- On the inhalation of cinchonia and its salts. P '58, Biol. 21
- Changes of white race on America. P '58, Biol. 23
- On the effects of certain substances upon the exposed hearts of animals. P '58, Biol. 27
- On blood crystals of the opossum. P '59, Biol. 1
- On a gall-stone from a musk-rat. P '59, Biol. 3
- On the death of an infant in utero. P '59, Biol. 4
- On the circulatory apparatus of the gar pike. P '59, Biol. 5
- On contraction of muscle when struck. P '59, Biol. 5
- On the effects of sugar in rendering the eyes of frogs catarrhous. P '59, Biol. 16
- On corrovaline. P '60, Biol. 1
- On the venom of various snakes. P '68, Biol. 13
- On an enclosed egg. P '69, Biol. 19
- On hydrate of chloral. P '69, Biol. 19
- On the ova of *Bilharzia hæmatobia*. P '70, Biol. 3
- On a case of supposed guinea worm. P '70, Biol. 11
- *See Hammond, J. J. and S. W. Mitchell*
- MITCHELL, S. W. and WM. A. HAMMOND. An experimental examination of the physiological effects of sassy-bark, the ordeal poison of the western coast of Africa. P '59, Biol. 13
- MITCHELL, SAMUEL L. Descriptions of three species of fish. j i, 407
- MOHR, CHARLES. *Rhus cotinoides* Nutt. P '82, 217
- On *Quereus durandii* Buckley. P '83, 37
- MONKS, SARAH P. On painted turtles. P '77, 199

MONKS, SARAH P. *Continued.*

— Regeneration of the body of a starfish. P '03, 351

— Variability and autotomy of *Phataria*. P '04, 596

MONTGOMERY, THOMAS H., JR. Further studies on the chromosomes of the Hemiptera heteroptera. P '01, 261

— The identity of the gordiacean species, *Chordodes morgani* and *Chordodes puerilis*. P '01, 289

— Peculiarities of the terrestrial larva of the urodelous batrachian, *Plethodon cinereus* Green. P '01, 503

— On phylogenetic classification. P '02, 186

— Descriptions of Lycosidæ and Oxyopidæ of Philadelphia and its vicinity. P '02, 534

— Studies on the habits of spiders, particularly those of the mating period. P '03, 59

— On the morphology of the rotatorian family Floseulariidae. P '03, 363

— Supplementary notes on spiders of the genera *Lycosa*, *Pardosa*, *Pirata* and *Dolomedes* from the northeastern United States. P '03, 645

— Descriptions of North American Araneæ of the families Lycosidæ and Pisauridæ. P '04, 261

— The development and structure of the larva of *Paragordius*. P '04, 738

— The spermatogenesis of *Syrbula* and *Lycosa* with general considerations upon chromosome reduction and the heterochromosomes. P '05, 162

— The distribution of the North American Gordiacea with description of a new species. P '07, 270

— Remarks on Prof. Chamberlin's revision of North American Lycosidæ. P '08, 513

— On the spinnerets, cribellum, colulus, tracheæ and lung books of araneads. P '09, 299

MOORE, CLARENCE B. Certain sand mounds of the St. John's River, Florida. J X, 5; Pt. II, J X, 129

— Certain river mounds of Duval County, Florida. J X, 448

— Two sand mounds on Murphy Island, Florida. J X, 503

— Certain sand mounds of the Ocklawaha River, Florida. J X, 518

— Certain aboriginal mounds of the Georgia coast. J XI, 5

— Certain aboriginal mounds of the coast of South Carolina. J XI, 147

MOORE, CLARENCE B. *Continued.*

- Certain aboriginal mounds of the Savannah River. J XI, 167
- Certain aboriginal mounds of the Altamaha River. J XI, 174
- Recent acquisitions. J XI, 185
- A caché of pendant ornaments. J XI, 189
- Certain aboriginal remains of the Alabama River. J XI, 289
- Certain antiquities of the Florida west coast. J XI, 351
- Certain aboriginal remains of the northwest Florida coast.
Part I, J XI, 421; Pt. II, J XII, 123
- Certain aboriginal remains of the Tombigbee River. J XI, 499
- Certain aboriginal remains of the Florida central west coast.
J XII, 359
- Certain aboriginal mounds of the Apalachicola River. J XII
439
- Certain aboriginal mounds of the Black Warrior River. J
XIII, 127
- Certain aboriginal mounds of the Lower Tombigbee River.
J XIII, 247
- Certain aboriginal mounds of Mobile Bay and Mississippi
Sound. J XIII, 279
- Miscellaneous investigations in Florida. J XIII, 299
- Moundville revisited. J XIII, 337
- Crystal River revisited. J XIII, 407
- Mounds of the Lower Chattahoochee and Lower Flint Rivers.
J XIII, 427
- Notes on the Ten Thousand Islands, Florida. J XIII, 458
- Certain mounds of Arkansas and Mississippi. Part I,
Mounds and cemeteries of the lower Arkansas River. Part II,
Mounds of the lower Yazoo and lower Sunflower Rivers, Mis-
sissippi. Part III, The Blum Mounds, Mississippi. J XIII, 481
- MOORE, H. F. *Tanais robustus*, a new species of Anisopoda. P
'94, 90
- MOORE, J. PERCY. On some leech-like parasites of American cray-
fishes. P '93, 419
- *Pterodrilus*, a remarkable discodrilid. P '94, 449
- Notes on American Enchytraeida. I. New species of *Fri-
dericia* from the vicinity of Philadelphia. P '95, 341
- *Hyalodendron navalium*, a new genus and species of euplec-
tellid sponge. P '98, 430
- A snow-inhabiting enchytraeid (*Mesenchytraeus solifugus*
Emery) collected by Mr. Henry G. Bryant on the Malaspina
Glacier, Alaska. P '99, 125

MOORE, J. PERCY. *Continued.*

- *Leurognathus marmorata*, a new genus and species of salamander of the family Desmognathidæ. P '99, 316
- A description of *Microbdella biannulata* with especial regard to the constitution of the leech somite. P 1900, 50
- Post-larval changes in the vertebral articulations of *Spelerpes* and other salamanders. P 1900, 613
- Some Bermuda Oligochæta, with a description of a new species. P '02, 80
- Descriptions of some new Polynoidæ, with a list of other Polychæta, from North Greenland waters. P '02, 258
- Polychæta from the coastal slope of Japan and from Kamchatka and Bering Sea. P '03, 401
- Descriptions of two new species of Polychæta from Wood's Hole, Massachusetts. P '03, 720
- Some pelagic Polychæta new to the Wood's Hole fauna. P '03, 793
- New Polychæta from California. P '04, 484
- Description of a new species of earthworm (*Diplocardia longa*) from Georgia. P '04, 803
- A new species of sea-mouse (*Aphrodita hastata*) from eastern Massachusetts. P '05, 294
- Some marine Oligochæta of New England. P '05, 373
- New species of Polychæta from the North Pacific, chiefly from Alaskan waters. P '05, 525
- Five new species of *Pseudopotamilla* from the Pacific coast of North America. P '05, 555
- New species of Amphoretidæ and Terebellidæ from the North Pacific. P '05, 846
- Additional new species of Polychæta from the North Pacific. P '06, 217
- Descriptions of two new Polychæta from Alaska. P '06, 352
- Descriptions of new species of Polychæta from the south eastern coast of Massachusetts. P '06, 501
- Descriptions of new species of spioniform annelids. P '07, 195
- Description of a new species of annelid from Woods Hole. P '07, 448
- Some polychætous annelids of the northern Pacific coast of North America. P '08, 321
- Polychætous annelids from Monterey Bay and San Diego, California. P '09, 235

MOORE, J. PERCY. *Continued.*

— The polychæteous annelids dredged by the U. S. S. "Albatross" off the coast of Southern California in 1904. I. Syllidae, Sphærodoridae, Hesionidae and Phyllodoceidae. P '09, 321; II. Polynoidae, Aphroditidae, and Segaleonidae. P '10, 328

MOORE, J. PERCY and KATHARINE J. BUSH. Sabollidae and Serpulidae from Japan, with descriptions of new species of Spirorbis. P '04, 157

MOOREHEAD, W. K. *See Fowkes, Gerard A., and W. K. Moorehead.*

MÖRCH, O. A. L. A descriptive catalogue of the Sealidae of the West India Islands. J VIII, 189

MORDECAI, E. R. On food of the shad. P '60, Biol. 9

MORRIS, CHAS. The primary conditions of fossilization. P '85, 97

— On the air-bladder of fishes. P '85, 124

— Attack and defense as agents in animal evolution. P '85, 385

— Methods of defense in organisms. P '86, 25

— Reverse vision. P '86, 302

— Theories of the formation of coral islands. P '88, 419

— The extinction of species. P '95, 253

— The primeval ocean. P '97, 12

MORRIS, GALLOWAY C. On mineral eaoutcheou. P '77, 131

MORRIS, J. CHESTON. On the digestion of Alexis St. Martin. P '56, 138

— On respiration of fishes. P '57, 150

— On fishes from Panama. P '57, 178

— On the coloring of the sky at sunset. P '57, 193

— Oxaluria. P '58, Biol. 5

— On an acephalous child. P '58, Biol. 8

— On blood crystals. P '58, Biol. 9, 10

— On moisture from flowers. P '58, Biol. 10

— On the effect of inhalation of chloroform. P '58, Biol. 11, 12

— On an extra-uterine pregnancy. P '58, Biol. 13

— On the endosmotic current. P '58, Biol. 13

— Bright's disease of kidneys in horse. P '58, Biol. 14

— On a hernial protrusion in Emys. P '58, Biol. 16

— On a new species of Pomotis. P '59, 3

— On human embryo and its membranes. P '59, Biol. 7

— On poison from sting of bee. P '59, Biol. 18

— Remarks on the digestive principle. P '59, Biol. 19

— On arrest of development. P '60, Biol. 3

— An hypothesis as to the nature and origin of germ force. P '91, 73

- MORRIS, MARGARETTA. Observations on the development of the Hessian fly. P '41, 66
- On the larvæ of the seventeen-year locust. P '46, 132; '47, 190
- On *Cecidomyia culmicola*. P '49, 194
- On a luminous larva. P '59, 193
- MORRISON, H. K. Notes on the Noctuidæ, with descriptions of certain new species. P '75, 55; No. 2, '75, 428
- MORRISON, WILLARD L. A review of the American species of Priacanthidæ. P '89, 159
- MORTON, SAMUEL GEORGE. Analysis of tabular spar from Bucks County, Pennsylvania, with a notice of various minerals found in the same locality. J vi, 46
- Description of a new species of *Ostrea*; with some remarks on the *O. convexa* of Say. J vi, 50
- Description of the fossil shells which characterize the Atlantic Secondary Formation of New Jersey and Delaware; including four new species. J vi, 72
- Description of two new species of fossil shells of the genera *Scaphites* and *Crepidula*; with some observations on the ferruginous sand, plastic clay and Upper Marine formations of the United States. J vi, 107
- Additional observations on the geology and organic remains of New Jersey and Delaware. J vi, 189
- Note on the geology of Coekspur Island, Georgia. J vi, 244
- Notice of some parasitic worms. J vi, 296
- Some remarks on the ancient Peruvians. J viii, p. 191
- Remarks on the so-called pigmy race of the valley of the Mississippi. J viii, 205
- Description of some new species of organic remains of the Cretaceous group of the United States; with a tabular view of the fossils hitherto discovered in this formation. J viii, 207
- Observations on a mode of ascertaining the internal capacity of the human cranium. P '41, 7
- Embalmed body of an Egyptian ibis. P '41, 15
- Ancient Peruvians. P '41, 35
- Deformities of crania. P '41, 38
- Crania of ancient Mexicans. P '41, 50
- Sutures of the cranium. P '41, 66
- Description of several new species of fossil shells from the Cretaceous deposits of the United States. P '41, 106
- Remarks on *Procyon lotor*. P '41, 121

MORTON, SAMUEL GEORGE. *Continued.*

- The so-called pigmy race of the valley of the Mississippi. P '41, 125
- Two new species of fossils from the Lower Cretaceous of New Jersey. P '41, 132
- Measurements of forty-five adult negro crania. P '41, 135
- Remarks on a human skeleton from Yucatan. P '42, 19
- A memoir of William Maclure. P '43, Suppl.
- Remarks on seventeen-year locust. P '43, 276
- On the cranium of a Hippopotamus. P '44, 2
- On a supposed new species of Hippopotamus. P '44, 14
- On the skull of a Hottentot. P '44, 64
- On the head of a fossil crocodile. P '44, 72
- Description of the head of a fossil crocodile, from the Cretaceous strata of New Jersey. P '44, 82
- On ancient Egyptian crania. P '44, 122
- Vertebrate fossils from New Jersey. P '44, 132
- On the internal capacity of crania. P '44, 168
- Observations on crania, especially on that of a Congo negro. P '45, 232
- Remarks on Mr. Taylor's cabinet of fossils. P '45, 261
- Remarks on the crania of two ancient Peruvians, two Indian mound skulls, a Hottentot, a Mozambique negro and four mummified Egyptian heads. P '45, 274
- On the skulls of two natives of New Holland. P '45, 292
- On remains of Peruvians. P '46, 39
- On fossils from Burlington County, New Jersey. P '46, 32, 39
- Descriptions of two new species of fossil Echinodermata from the Eocene of the United States. P '46, 51
- On the speno-temporal and coronal sutures. P '46, 71
- Description of two living hybrid fowls between Gallus and Numida. P '46, 101
- Hybridity in animals considered in reference to the question of the unity of the human species. P '46, 121
- On crania from the mounds near Chillicothe, Ohio. P '47, 212
- On a Bushman Hottentot boy. P '48, 5
- On ancient Peruvian crania. P '48, 39
- On skulls of Shoshonee Indians. P '48, 75
- Observations on the size of the brain in various races and families of man. P '49, 221
- On a Carib skull. P '49, 246

MORTON, SAMUEL GEORGE. *Continued.*

— On the so-called "bloody bread." P '49, 246

— On the size of the brain in savage tribes and on the diversity of the human family. P '50, 2, 30, 33

— Conformation of Egyptian crania. P '50, 4

— On the value of the word *species*. P '50, 81

— On illustrations of the camel and dromedary from ruins of Nineveh. P '50, 84

— On the antiquity of some races of dogs. P '50, 85

— On embalmed heads from the Egyptian catacombs. P '50, 122

— On the effect of emasculation on a cat. P '51, 139

— On the races of dogs. P '51, 139

— On the crania of a Diak. P '51, 146

— On the cranium of an Egyptian mummy. P '51, 170

— On the infrequency of offspring between the European and Australian races. P '51, 173

— Additional observations on a new living species of Hippopotamus. J I, 231

— *See Vanuxem, Lardner, and S. G. Morton*

MOSS, THEODORE F. Description of a new carpolite from Arkansas. P '50, 59

MÜTTER, THOMAS D. Seventeen-year locust. P '43, 278

MURLIN, JOHN RAYMOND. Absorption and secretion in the digestive system of the land isopods. P '02, 284

NADAILLAC, MARQUIS DE. Inhumation and incineration in Europe. J XI, 139

NEILL, JOHN. On the occipital and superior maxillary bones of the African cranium. P '49, 221

NELSON, JAMES A. The early development of *Dinophilus*: a study in cell lineage. P '04, 687

— The morphology of *Dinophilus conklini*, n. sp. P '07, 82

NEWBERRY, J. S. Description of several new genera and species of fossil fishes from the Carboniferous strata of Ohio. P '56, 96

— Correction of name of fossil fish. P '57, 150

— Notes on the genus *Conchiopsis* Cope. P '73, 425

— On supposed Tertiary ammonites. P '82, 194

NEWLAND, ROBR. G. *See Meek, Seth E., and Robert G. Newland*

NEWTON, ALFRED. On certain species of Falconidæ, Tetraonidæ, and Anatidæ. P '71, 94

NOLAN, EDWARD J. Remarks on death of Dr. J. H. Slack. P '74, 140

— A biographical notice of W. S. W. Rusehenberger, M. D. P '95, 452

NOLAN, EDWARD J. *Continued.*

— Biographical note on John Meigs. P '95, 567

— Biographical notices of Harrison Allen and George Henry Horn. P '97, 505

— A memorial of Dr. Joseph Leidy. P '98, 465

— Biographical notice of Henry C. Chapman. P '10, 255

NORRIS, WM. F. On the use of a weak solution of nitrate of silver and chloride of gold. P '70, Biol. 3

NORRIS, THADDEUS. Remarks on a species of *Osmerus* taken in the Schuylkill, below Fairmount Dam. P '61, 58

— On the distribution of *Salmo*. P '62, 102

— Remarks on the new species of *Osmerus* (*O. sergenti*). P '68, 93

— Remarks on fish culture. P '70, 110

— On the stocking of the Delaware with *Salmo salar*. P '72, 163

NORWOOD, J. G. and JOHN EVANS. On fossils from Missouri. P '50, 66

NORWOOD, J. G. and HENRY PRATTEN. Notice of *Producti*, found in the Western States and Territories with descriptions of twelve new species. J III, 5.

— Notice of the genus *Chonetes*, as found in the Western States and Territories, with descriptions of eleven new species. J III, 123

— Notice of fossils from the Carboniferous series of the Western States, belonging to the genera *Spirifer*, *Bellerophon*, *Pleurotomaria*, *Macrocheilus*, *Natica* and *Loxonema*, with descriptions of eight new characteristic species. J III, 71

NUTTALL, THOMAS. Observations on the genus *Eriogonum* and the natural order *Polygonæ* of Jussieu. J I, 24, 33

— An account of two new genera of plants, and of a species of *Tillæa* and *Limosella*, recently discovered on the banks of the Delaware, in the vicinity of Philadelphia. J i, 111

— Description of *Collinsia*, a new genus of plants. J i, 189

— Observations on the geological structure of the valley of the Mississippi. J ii, 14

— Descriptions of rare plants recently introduced into the gardens of Philadelphia. J ii, 179

— Observations on the genus *Oryzopsis*. J iii, 125

— Remarks on the species of *Corallorhiza* indigenous to the United States. J iii, 135

— A letter on American *spodumen*. J iii, 284

— Description of two new genera of the natural order *Crucifera*. J v, 132

NUTTALL, THOMAS. *Continued.*

- Observations on a species of *Anemone* of the section *Pulsatilla*, indigenous to the United States. **J** v, 158
- A description of some of the rarer or little known plants indigenous to the United States, from the dried specimens in the herbarium of the Academy of Natural Sciences of Philadelphia. **J** vii, 61
- Descriptions of plants collected by William Gambel, M. D., in the Rocky Mountains and Upper California. **P** '48, 7; **J** I, 149
- *See Wyeth, Nathaniel, and Thomas Nuttall*
- OBERHOLSER, HARRY C. Some untenable names in ornithology. **P** '99, 201
- A monograph of the genus *Dendrocincla* Gray. **P** '04, 447
- A monograph of the genus *Collocalia*. **P** '06, 177
- OCA, RAFAEL MONTES DE. The Mexican humming birds. **P** '61, 47, 80, 551
- OCHSENIUS, CARL. On the formation of rock-salt beds and mother-liquor salts. **P** '88, 181
- OGDEN, J. A. Synopsis of the genus *Chettusia* (*Lobivanellus*) with a description of a new species. **P** '71, 194
- Description of a new species of bird of paradise of the genus *Ptiloris*, in the collection of the Academy. **P** '75, 451
- On *Ptiloris wilsonii* Ogden. **P** '76, 182
- ORD, GEORGE. Account of a North American quadruped, supposed to belong to the genus *Ovis*. **J** i, 8
- An account of an American species of the genus *Tantalus*. **J** i, 53
- Observations on two new species of the genus *Gracula* of Latham. **J** i, 253
- An account of the Florida jay of Bartram. **J** i, 345
- An account of a new species of the genus *Arvicola*. **J** iv, 305
- *See Say, Thomas, and George Ord*
- ORTMANN, ARNOLD E. A new species of the isopod genus *Bathynomus*. **P** '94, 191
- A study of the systematic and geographical distribution of the decapod family *Atyidae* Kingsley. **P** '94, 397
- A study of the systematic and geographic distribution of the decapod family *Crangonidae* Bate. **P** '95, 173
- Crustacea and Pycnogonida collected during the Princeton Expedition to North Greenland. **P** '01, 144

- OSBORN, HENRY FAIRFIELD. Preliminary observations upon the brain of *Amphiuma*. P '83, 177
- Preliminary observations upon the brain of *Menopoma*. P '84, 262
- Observations upon the Upper Triassic mammals, *Dromatherium* and *Microconodon*. P '86, 359
- On the structure and classification of the Mesozoic Mammalia. P '87, 282; J IX, 186
- Additional observations upon the structure and classification of the Mesozoic Mammalia. P '88, 292
- A review of the Cernaysian Mammalia. P '90, 51
- A review of the Cretaceous Mammalia. P '91, 124
- OSTEN SACKEN, R. VON. New genera and species of North American Tipulidæ with short palpi, with an attempt at a new classification of the tribe. P '59, 197
- Appendix to a paper entitled new genera and species of "North American Tipulidæ with short palpi," etc. P '60, 15
- On the sex of Cynipidæ. P '61, 150
- Descriptions of nine new North American Limnobiaceæ. P '61, 287
- OWEN, D. D. Remarks on fossil tree from Indiana. P '43, 270
- Note on geology of the Western States. P '43, 272
- On the flowering of the cane in Indiana. P '50, 81
- On fossils from Missouri. P '51, 328
- On human foot-prints in sandstone. P '52, 106
- Notice of a new mineral from California. P '52, 108
- On *Fusulina cylindrica* and on *Tutenmergel*. P '52, 118
- Remarks on geological map of Wisconsin, Iowa and Minnesota. P '52, 189, 192
- On a supposed new earth. P '53, 379
- Description of two new minerals and a new earth. J II, 179
- OWEN, DAVID D. and BENJAMIN F. SHUMARD. Descriptions of fifteen new species of Crinoidea from the Subcarboniferous limestone of Iowa, collected during the U. S. Geological Survey of Iowa, Wisconsin, and Minnesota, in the years 1848-49. J II, 57
- Descriptions of seven new species of Crinoidea from the Subcarboniferous limestone of Iowa and Illinois. J II, 89
- OWEN, RICHARD. On the genus *Durodon*. P '46, 15
- Observations on certain fossils from the collection of the Academy of Natural Sciences in Philadelphia. P '46, 93

OWEN, RICHARD. *Continued.*

— Observations on certain fossil bones from the collection of the Academy of Natural Sciences of Philadelphia. J I, 18

PACKARD, A. F. On the swimming bladder of the gar pike. P '59, Biol. 4

— On the pathological relationship of cancer and tubercle. P '59, Biol. 10

PACKARD, A. S. On *Lepidurus couesii* Paek. P '78, 165

PALMER, CLAYTON F. The anatomy of Californian Haliotidæ. P '07, 396

PALMER, LEWIS. New localities for chabazite. P '82, 38

PALMER, T. CHALKLEY. Demonstration of absorption of carbon dioxide and of the generation of oxygen by diatoms. P '97, 142

— Observations on errant frustules of *Eunotia major*. P '98, 110

— Five new species of *Trachelomonas*. P '02, 791

— Delaware Valley forms of *Trachelomonas*. P '05, 665

— *Stauroneis terreyi* D. B. Ward. P '10, 456

— A new diatom. P '10, 460

PALMER, THOMAS CHALKLEY and F. J. KEELEY. The structure of the diatom girdle. P 1900, 465

PARKER, A. J. Cerebral convolutions of the negro brain. P '78, 11

— Vegetative repetition of cerebral fissures. P '78, 148

— The bridging convolutions in the primates. P '78, 159

— Knee-joint of the kangaroo. P '78, 222

— Simian characters in negro brains. P '78, 339

— Correction to paper on *Hyraceum*. P '79, 379

— Complete connection of the fissura centralis (fiss. of Rolando) with the fossa sylvii. P '79, 428

— Reproduction of *Amphileptus fasciola*. P '83, 313

— Morphology of the cerebral convolutions with special reference to the order of primates. J X, 247

— *See Green, Wm. H., and A. J. Parker*

PARKER, G. HOWARD. A new locality for aquacrepitæ. P '82, 56

PATON, GEORGE. Functions of the spinal cord, as illustrated by experiments on cold-blooded animals. P '58, Biol. 6

PEALE, T. R. and J. GREEN. Descriptions of two new species of the Linnean genus *Lacerta*. J vi, 231

PEARY, R. E. Greenland explorations. P '92, 290

— Report of the operations of the North Greenland Expedition of 1891-1892. P '92, 342

PEARY, R. E., BENJ. SHARP, and ANGELO HEILPRIN. North Greenland Expedition. P '91, 409

- PEASE, WM. H. Observations on the geology and natural history of Mexico. P '48, 91
- PEASE, WILLIAM S. On fossils from Maryland. P '47, 242
- PEIRCE, JACOB. On a hybrid between the guinea fowl and peacock. P '48, 35
- PENNELL, FRANCIS W. Flora of the Conowingo barrens of southeastern Pennsylvania. P '10, 541
- PEPPER, W. On a cyst of the Fallopian tube. P '69, Biol. 4
 — On muscular fibre in typhoid fever. P '69, Biol. 13
 — On wandering delirium in tuberculosis. P '69, Biol. 4
- PERKINS, HENRY FARNHAM. The development of *Gonionema murbachii*. P '02, 750
- PHILLIPS, EVERETT FRANKLIN. Structure and development of the compound eye of the honey bee. P '05, 123
- PHILLIPS, JOHN S. Description of a new American species of the genus *Helix*. J viii, 182
 — Descriptions of two new American species of *Helix*. P '41, 27
 — Effect of conflagration on atmosphere. P '41, 46
 — Dates of publication of the early volumes of *Journal*. P '41, 57
 — Nomenclature of natural science. P '41, 85
 — On *Helix bidentifera*, a rectification. P '41, 133
 — Description of a new fresh-water shell and observations on *Glandina obtusa* Pfeif. P '46, 66
 — On a meteor. P '51, 236
- PHILLIPS, RICHARD J. See *Fowler, Henry W., and Richard J. Phillips*
- PICKERING, C. Seventeen-year locust. P '43, 277
 — Vision in the Balani. P '48, 2
 — On estimates of the length of the year. P '48, 58
 — On the history of anthracite. P '60, 2
 — On photographs of Tasmanians at the Centennial Exposition. P '76, 169
 — The Australians. P '76, 262
- PIERCE, C. NEWLIN. On *Stephanoceros*. P '75, 121
 — Living organisms in the pulp cavity of teeth. P '75, 262
 — Remarks on Hawaiian crania. P '93, 224
 — Edentulous jaws. P '93, 13
- PHILSBRY, HENRY A. On the helicoid land molluses of Bermuda. P '88, 285
 — New and little-known American molluses, No. 1. P '89, 81; No. 2, 411; No. 3, '90, 296

PILSBRY, HENRY A. *Continued.*

- The radula in rhipidoglossate mollusks. P '89, 136
- Nomenclature and check-list of North American land shells. P '89, 191
- On the anatomy of *Aerope* and *Zingis*. P '89, 277
- On the anatomy of *Aerope caffa* Fer. P '90, 41
- Note on a southern Pupa. P '90, 44
- On a new *Bulimulus*. P '90, 63
- New East Indian land shells. P '90, 186
- Trochidæ, new and old. P '90, 343
- Description of a new Japanese *Scalpellum*. P '90, 441
- Note on the soft parts and dentition of *Stomatella*. P '91, 71
- Land and fresh-water mollusks collected in Yucatan and Mexico. P '91, 310
- Mollusca from Nantucket, Mass. P '91, 406
- The newest species of West Indian land shells. P '91, 456
- New and hitherto unfigured Japanese mollusks. P '91, 471
- Anatomy of West Indian *Helices*. P '92, 128
- New and unfigured *Unionidæ*. P '92, 131
- A new species of *Pachyehilus*. P '92, 153
- On the anatomy of *Sagda*, *Cysticopsis*, *Ægista* and *Dentellaria*. P '92, 213
- A new marine gasteropod from New Jersey. P '92, 328
- Notes on a collection of shells from the State of Tabasco, Mexico. P '92, 338
- Preliminary outline of a new classification of the *Helices*. P '92, 387
- *Thysanophora coloba*. P '93, 403
- Critical list of mollusks collected in the Potomac Valley. P '94, 11
- A new Central American Pupa. P '94, 61
- List of Port Jackson chitons collected by Dr. J. C. Cox with a revision of Australian *Acanthochitidæ*. P '94, 69
- *Patella kermadecensis*. P '94, 208
- Prefatory note to Gwatkin and Suter's observations on the dentition of *Achatinellidæ*. P '95, 237
- On the status of the names *Aplysia* and *Tethys*. P '95, 347
- *Pleurotomaria crotaloides* Morton in the New Jersey Cretaceous. P '96, 10
- New species of the helicoid genus *Polygyra*. P '96, 15
- Descriptions of new species of mollusks. P '96, 21

PILSBRY, HENRY A. *Continued.*

- On a collection of barnacles. P '96, 208
- *Pugnus parvus*. P '96, 208
- A remarkable Central American melanian. P '96, 269
- New species of fresh water mollusks from South America. P '96, 561
- Geology of the mussel-bearing clay of Fish-House, N. J. P '96, 567
- The affinities of Floridian Miocene land snails. P '97, 10
- The gastropod radula. P '97, 11
- Descriptions of new South American *Bulimuli*. P '97, 18
- New species of mollusks from Uruguay. P '97, 290
- Patagonian Tertiary fossils. P '97, 329
- *Scalpellum* and *Balanus* from Texas. P '97, 332
- New *Achatinidae* and *Helicidae* from Somaliland. P '97, 357
- New Australian mollusks. P '97, 360
- New Brazilian *Streptaxidae*. P '97, 477
- Additional note on the gastropod genus *Tatea* Tenison-Woods. P '97, 480
- Descriptions of two new forms of *Perideris*. P '97, 503
- The function of the radula. P '98, 202
- Chitons collected by Dr. Harold Heath at Pacific Grove, near Monterey, California. P '98, 287
- A new land shell from Clarion Island. P '98, 354
- New species of *Odontostomus* from Brazil and Argentina. P '98, 471
- *Margarita sharpii*, a new Alaskan gastropod. P '98, 486
- New and little-known species of *Pristiloma*. P '99, 185
- Relations of the land molluscan fauna of South America. P '99, 226
- A new Australian *Eulima*. P '99, 258
- Notes on a few northwest American land snails. P '99, 314
- A new *Ampullaria*. P '99, 365
- Descriptions of new species of Mexican land and freshwater mollusks. P '99, 391
- New species and varieties of mollusks from Miami, Florida. P '99, 403
- A new species of *Thersites*. P '99, 473
- Additions to the Japanese land snail fauna. P '99, 525; II, 1900, 443; III, 1900, 672; IV, '01, 465; V, '01, 622; VI, '02, 360; VII, '02, 517; VIII, '03, 315

PILSBRY, HENRY A. *Continued.*

- Notes on the anatomy of the helicoid genus *Ashmumella*. P 1900, 107
- Mollusca of the Great Smoky Mountains. P 1900, 110
- Notices of new Japanese land snails. P 1900, 381
- New South American land snails. P 1900, 385
- Note on the Australian Pupidae. P 1900, 426
- Note on Polynesian and East Indian Pupidae. P 1900, 431
- Notes on certain Mollusca of southwestern Arkansas. P 1900, 449
- Lower Californian species of *Cœlocentrum* and *Berendtia*. P 1900, 550
- *Sonorella*, a new genus of Helices. P 1900, 556
- On the zoological position of *Partula* and *Achatinella*. P 1900, 561
- The genesis of Mid-Pacific faunas. P 1900, 568
- Crustacea of the Cretaceous formation of New Jersey. P '01, 111
- Relationships of the genus *Neobeliscus*. P '01, 142
- New species of mollusks from South Africa and Burma. P '01, 188
- New Mollusca from Japan, the Loo Choo Islands, Formosa and the Philippines. P '01, 193
- New land Mollusca from Japan and the Loo Choo Islands. P '01, 344
- New Japanese marine, land, and fresh-water Mollusca. P '01, 385
- The land mollusks of the Loo Choo Islands: Clausiliidae. P '01, 409
- Notices of new land snails from the Japanese Empire. P '01, 496
- New land mollusks of the Japanese Empire. P '01, 545, 562, 614
- *Fasciolaria gigantea*, subsp. *reevei*. P '01, 552
- Catalogue of the Clausiliidae of the Japanese Empire. P '01, 647
- New land Mollusca from Japan and the Bonin Islands. P '02, 25
- Revision of Japanese Viviparidae with notes on *Melania* and *Bithynia*. P '02, 115
- On the localities of A. Adams' Japanese Helicidae. P '02, 233

PILSBRY, HENRY A. *Continued.*

- Southwestern land snails. P '02, 510
 - New land Mollusca from Idaho. P '02, 593
 - Mollusca of western Arkansas and adjacent States, with a revision of *Paravitrea*. P '03, 193
 - A new Japanese *Pleurotomaria*. P '03, 496
 - A new American genus of *Arionidæ*. P '03, 626
 - Mexican land and freshwater mollusks. P '03, 761
 - A new Hawaiian *Limnæa*. P '03, 790
 - New Japanese marine Mollusca: *Gastropoda*. P '04, 3
 - New Japanese marine Mollusca: *Pelecypoda*. P '04, 550
 - New *Clausiliidæ* of the Japanese Empire, X. P '04, 809; XI, '07, 499; XII, '08, 561
 - New Japanese marine Mollusca. P '05, 101
 - Mollusca of the Southwestern States, I: *Urocoptidæ*; *Helicidæ* of Arizona and New Mexico. P '05, 211
 - Description of a new Australian *Glycymeris*. P '06, 213
 - Origin of the tropical forms of the land molluscan fauna of southern Florida. P '07, 193
 - New and little-known whelks from northern Japan and the Kuril Islands. P '07, 243
 - Notes on some Pacific cirripedes. P '07, 360
 - Notes on the cirripede genus *Megalasma*. P '07, 408
 - Notes on *Succinea ovalis* Say, and *Succinea obliqua* Say. P '08, 45.
 - On the classification of scalpelliform barnacles. P '08, 104
 - A comparison of the land-snail fauna of Korea with the faunas of Japan and China. P '08, 452
 - A new species of *Scalpellum* from British Columbia. P '09, 367
 - *Unionidæ* of the Panuco River system, Mexico. P '09, 532
 - New land shells from Mexico. P '09, 540
 - A new species of *Marinula* from near the head of the Gulf of California. P '10, 148
 - A new Haitian Oligocene horizon. P '10, 487
 - Land Mollusca of the Panama Canal zone. P '10, 502
- PILSBRY, HENRY A. and AMOS P. BROWN. The Mollusca of Mandeville, Jamaica and its environs. P '10, 510
- PILSBRY, H. A. and T. D. A. COCKERELL. *Ashmunella*, a new genus of *Helices*. P '99, 188

- PILSBRY, HENRY A. and C. MONTAGUE COOKE, JR. On Hawaiian species of *Sphyradium*. P '06, 215
- On the teeth of Hawaiian species of *Helicina*. P '08, 560
- PILSBRY, H. A. and JAMES H. FERRISS. Mollusca of the South-western States, II. P '06, 123; III, the Huachuca Mountains, Arizona, P '09, 495; IV, the Chiricahua Mountains, Arizona, P '10, 44
- Mollusca of the Ozarkian fauna. P '06, 529
- A new *Sonorella* from the Rincon Mountains, Arizona. P '09, 517
- PILSBRY, H. A. and A. A. HINKLEY. Melaniidæ of the Panuco River system, Mexico. P '09, 519
- PILSBRY, H. A. and Y. HIRASE. Descriptions of new land shells of the Japanese Empire. P '04, 616
- New land mollusks of the Japanese Empire. P '05, 705
- Catalogue of the land and fresh-water Mollusca of Taiwan (Formosa) with descriptions of new species. P '05, 720
- New land and fresh-water Mollusca of the Japanese Empire. P '08, 31
- New land shells of the Chinese Empire, I. P '08, 37
- New land Mollusca of the Japanese Empire. P '08, 586
- PILSBRY, HENRY A. and SAMUEL N. RHOADS. Contributions to the zoology of Tennessee, No. 4, Mollusks. P '96, 487
- PILSBRY, H. A. and BENJ. SHARP. Scaphopoda of the San Domingo Tertiary. P '97, 465
- PILSBRY, H. A. and EDWARD G. VANATTA. New species of the genus *Cerion*. P '95, 206
- Catalogue of the species of *Cerion*, with descriptions of new forms. P '96, 315
- Revision of the North American slugs, *Ariolimax* and *Aphallarion*. P '96, 339
- Descriptions of two new species of *Cerion*. P '97, 365
- Anatomical notes on certain West American *Helices*. P '98, 67
- Revision of the North American slugs; *Binneya*, *Hemphillia*, *Hesperarion*, *Prophysaon*, and *Anadenulus*. P '98, 219
- Materials toward a natural classification of the cylindrelloid snails. P '98, 264
- Some Cuban species of *Cerion*. P '98, 475
- Morphological and systematic notes on South American land snails: *Achatinidæ*. P '99, 366

- PILSBRY, H. A. and EDWARD G. VANATTA. *Continued.*
 — A partial revision of the Pupæ of the United States. P 1900, 582
 — On certain rhaehiglossate Gastropoda eliminated from the Aquillidæ. P '04, 592
 — Mollusca of Flint and Caroline Islands, in the Central Pacific. P '05, 291
 — Notes on some Hawaiian Achatinellidæ and Endodontidæ. P '05, 570
 — On two Hawaiian Cerithiidæ. P '05, 576
 — Hawaiian species of Endodonta and Opeas. P '05, 783
 — On some Pacific Cerithiidæ. P '05, 787
 — Notes on *Polinices didyma*, with description of a new Australian species. P '08, 555
 — See Dall, W. H., and H. A. Pilsbry
 — See Walker, Bryant, and H. A. Pilsbry
- POEPPIG, EDWARD. Nova generis *Capromys* Desm. species. j iv, 11
- POEY, FELIPE. Descriptions des poissons nouvelles ou peu connues. P '63, 180
- PORTER, THOMAS C. On Mollusca from the Juniata River, Pennsylvania. P '63, 212
 — A list of the Carices of Pennsylvania. P '87, 68
- PORTER, WILMATTE. See Cockerell, T. D. A., and W. Porter
- POTTS, EDWARD. Sensitive organs in *Asclepias*. P '78, 293
 — On the supposed sensitive character of the glands of the *Asclepiadaeæ*. P '79, 205
 — Fresh-water sponges of Fairmount Park. P '80, 330
 — On fresh-water sponges. P '80, 356
 — Some new genera of fresh-water sponges. P '81, 149
 — A new form of fresh-water sponge. P '81, 176
 — The genus *Carterella* vs. *Spongiophaga pottsi*. P '81, 460
 — Three more fresh-water sponges. P '82, 12
 — Sponges from the neighborhood of Boston. P '82, 69
 — Earth-worms drawing leaves into the ground. P '82, 285
 — Note on *Manayunkia speciosa*. P '84, 21
 — Fresh-water sponges as improbable causes of the pollution of river-water. P '84, 28
 — Some modifications observed in the form of sponge spicules. P '84, 184
 — On a supposed new species of *Cristatella*. P '84, 193
 — On *Paludicella erecta*. P '84, 213

POTTS, EDWARD. *Continued.*

- On the wide distribution of some American sponges. P '84, 215
- On the minute fauna of Fairmount reservoir. P '84, 217
- An unfamiliar rhizopod. P '84, 292
- A new fresh-water sponge from Nova Scotia. P '85, 28
- Fresh-water sponges from Newfoundland: a new species. P '86, 227
- Contributions towards a synopsis of the American forms of fresh-water sponges, with descriptions of those named by other authors and from all parts of the world. P '87, 158
- POWELL, JAMES E. On the habits of the moose. P '55, 342
- POWELL, R. H. On poison from sweet oil of wine. P '60, Biol. 1
- POWELL, SAMUEL. On supposed volcanic agencies. P '58, 8
- On binocular vision. P '60, 99
- PRATTEN, HENRY. *See Norwood, J. G., and Henry Pratten*
- PRIME, TEMPLE. Synonymy of the Cyclades, a family of Acepulous Mollusca. Part I, P '60, 267; II, '61, 25
- Description of new species of Cyrena, Corbicula and Sphaerium. P '61, 125
- Description of three new species of Mollusca of the genus Sphaerium. P '61, 414
- Monograph of the species of Sphaerium of North and South America. P '61, 402; '62, 28
- PUTNAM, F. W. Indian mounds on the Miami River. P '84, 20
- QUINBY, J. B. Mineral resources and physical geography of Peru. P '41, 82
- Spontaneous combustion of bituminous coal. P '41, 121
- RAND, THEODORE D. On uranite. P '55, 286
- On cyanide and nitride of titanium. P '55, 409
- On a new mineral in cryolite. P '68, 142
- On a remarkable exposure of rocks near Philadelphia. P '70, 134
- Notes on feldspar and some other minerals of Philadelphia and vicinity. P '71, 299
- On the rocks near Philadelphia. P '77, 251
- On a belt of serpentine and steatite in Radnor Township, Delaware County, Pa. P '78, 402
- Serpentine belts of Radnor Township, Delaware County. P '80, 225
- Change of serpentine into quartz. P '80, 241
- A new locality for millerite. P '80, 243

RAND, THEODORE D. *Continued.*

- A new locality for gypsum. P '80, 253
- On a belt of steatite and serpentine in Radnor Township, Delaware Co., Pa. P '80, 273
- Chromite near Radnor, Pa. P '80, 273
- On randite. P '80, 274
- Some microscopic enclosures in mica. P '80, 276
- Potsdam sandstone near King of Prussia. P '80, 279
- On a peculiar stratification in gneiss. P '80, 280
- The northern belt of serpentine in Radnor Township. P '80, 295
- Notes on the geology of Radnor and vicinity. P '82, 42
- Crystalline cavities in agate. P '82, 49
- Discs of quartz between laminae of mica. P '82, 50
- New locality for mountain cork. P '82, 56
- Notes on the geology of Lower Merion and vicinity. P '82, 61
- Notes on the geology of Chester Valley and vicinity. P '83, 241
- Notes on the Lafayette serpentine belt. P '85, 407
- Notes on the drift in Block Island. P '89, 408
- Notes on the genesis and horizons of the serpentines of southeastern Pennsylvania. P '90, 76
- Geology of the South (Chester) Valley Hill. P '90, 435
- The sandstones of Chester Valley, Pennsylvania. P '91, 119
- Geology of the Isles of Shoals. P '92, 324
- The supposed South Chester Valley Hill fault. P '92, 445
- The Sadsbury steatite. P '94, 455
- Trap dykes in Chester County, Pennsylvania. P '95, 540
- The serpentines of eastern Pennsylvania. P '96, 219
- Mica schists of the Schuylkill River. P '96, 484
- The Birdsboro trap quarries. P '98, 10
- Notes on the geology of southeastern Pennsylvania. P 1900, 160

RAND, THEODORE D., WILLIAM W. JEFFERIS and J. T. M. CARDEZA.
Mineral localities of Philadelphia and vicinity. P '92, 174

RAFINESQUE, C. S. Description of three new genera of fluviatile fish, *Pomoxis*, *Sarechirus* and *Exoglossum*. j i, 417

RANDALL, J. W. Catalogue of the crustacea, brought by Thomas Nuttall and J. K. Townsend, from the west coast of North America and the Sandwich Islands, with descriptions of such species as are apparently new, among which are included several species of different localities, previously existing in the collection of the Academy. j viii, 106

- RANDOLPH, N. A. A study of the distribution of gluten within the wheat grain. P '83, 308
- A preliminary note on a reaction common to peptone and bile-salts. P '84, 115
- On the digestion of raw and of boiled milk. P '84, 120
- Cutaneous absorption of nicotine. P '84, 280
- On the behavior of petrolatum in the digestive tract. P '84, 281
- RANKIN, WALTER M. Echinoderms collected off the west coast of Greenland by the Princeton Arctic Expedition of 1899. P '01, 169
- RATHBUN, MARY J. Description of a new species of commensal crab. P '05, 371
- RAVENEL, EDMUND. Descriptions of two new species of fossil *Scutella* from South Carolina. J viii, 333; P '41, 81
- Note on fossil *Pecten*. P '43, 234
- Description of some new species of fossil organic remains from the Eocene of South Carolina. P '44, 96
- Description of a new recent species of *Scutella*. P '45, 253
- Descriptions of new recent shells from the coast of South Carolina. P '61, 41
- READ, M. C. Catalogue of the birds of northern Ohio. P '53, 395
- REED, A. G. Blindness of salmon. P '74, 216
- REAKIRT, TRYON. Descriptions of some new species of diurnal Lepidoptera. P '66, 238; Ser. II, '66, 323; '68, 87
- REESE, ALBERT M. The nasal passages of the Florida alligator. P '01, 457
- Structure and development of the thyroid gland in *Petromyzon*. P '02, 85
- REDFIELD, JOHN H. Description of a new species of *Marginella*. P '60, 174
- On *Schizæa pusilla*. P '69, 13
- On the occurrence of *Corema conradii* in New Jersey. P '69, 91
- On *Botrychium lunarioides* and *Botrychium lanceolatum*. P '70, 91
- New growth of plants. P '74, 154
- On *Asplenium ebenoides*. P '74, 155
- Botanical correspondence of Zaccheus Collins. P '76, 81
- On *Rochelia patens*. P '80, 131
- On the timber line of high mountains. P '80, 345
- On *Hieracium aurantiacum*. P '81, 429

REDFIELD, JOHN H. *Continued.*

- Note upon *Plantago elongata* Pursh. P '81, 429
 - Irritability in the flowers of *centaureas*. P '83, 193
 - On the flora of Martha's Vineyard and Nantucket. P '85, 378
 - Notes on *Corema conradii*. P '89, 135
 - Note on *Pinus banksiana*. P '89, 344
- REHN, JAMES A. G. Notes on Chiroptera. P 1900, 755
- The Forficulidæ, Blattidæ, Mantidæ, and Phasmidæ collected in northeast Africa by Dr. A. Donaldson Smith. P '01, 273
 - A study of the genus *Centurio*. P '01, 295
 - The Acrididæ, Tettigonidæ and Gryllidæ collected by Dr. A. Donaldson Smith in northeast Africa. P '01, 370
 - A new species of the orthopterous genus *Pseudophyllus* from Sumatra. P '02, 21
 - A new bat of the genus *Glossophaga*. P '02, 37
 - A revision of the genus *Mormoops*. P '02, 160
 - On the genus *Phrynotettix* Glover, (*Haldemanella* Auct.) P '02, 595
 - Contributions toward a knowledge of the Orthoptera of Japan and Korea. I, Acrididæ. P '02, 629
 - Three new American bats. P '02, 638
 - Notes on the Orthoptera of New Mexico and western Texas. P '02, 717
 - A revision of the Orthopterous genus *Homœogamia*. P '03, 177
 - Studies in American Forficulidæ. P '03, 299
 - Studies in Old World Mantidæ (Orthoptera). P '03, 701
 - Studies in the orthopterous family Phasmidæ. P '04, 38
 - A study of the mammalian genus *Chilonycteris*. P '04, 181
 - A study of the bats of the genus *Dermonotus* (*Pteronotus* Auct.) P '04, 250
 - A revision of the mammalian genus *Macrotus*. P '04, 427
 - Notes on Orthoptera from northern and central Mexico. P '04, 513
 - Notes on Orthoptera from Arizona, New Mexico, and Colorado. P '04, 562
 - Studies in the orthopterous subfamilies Aerydiinæ (*Tettiginæ*) *Eumasticinæ* and *Proscopinæ*. P '04, 658
 - A contribution to the knowledge of the Acrididæ (Orthoptera) of Costa Rica. P '05, 400
 - Notes on the Orthoptera of Costa Rica, with descriptions of new species. P '05, 790

REHN, JAMES A. G. *Continued.*

— Studies in South and Central American Acridinae (Orthoptera) with the descriptions of a new genus and six new species. P '06, 10

— Records and descriptions of non-saltatorial Orthoptera from British Guiana. P '06, 262

— Descriptions of five new species of Orthoptera from Tonkin. P '06, 279

— Notes on Orthoptera from southern Arizona, with descriptions of new species. P '07, 24

— Non-saltatorial and acridoid Orthoptera from Sapucay, Paraguay. P '07, 151

— Orthoptera of the families Tettigonidae and Gryllidae from Sapucay, Paraguay. P '07, 370

— Acrididae (Orthoptera) from Sao Paulo, Brazil, with descriptions of one new genus and three new species. P '08, 12

— On the Orthoptera of Bermuda. P '10, 3

— Some notes on Idaho Orthoptera, with the description of a new species of Trimerotropis. P '10, 12

REHN, JAMES A. G. and T. D. A. COCKERELL. A new genus of Stenopelmatinae (Orthoptera) from New Mexico. P '05, 330

REHN, JAMES A. G. and MORGAN HEBARD. The Orthoptera of Thomas County, Georgia, and Leon County, Florida. P '04, 774

— A contribution to the knowledge of the Orthoptera of south and central Florida. P '05, 29

— A contribution to the knowledge of the Orthoptera of Montana, Yellowstone Park, Utah and Colorado. P '06, 358

— Orthoptera from northern Florida. P '07, 279

— An orthopterological reconnoissance of the southwestern United States. Part I: Arizona, P '08, 365; Part II, New Mexico and western Texas, '09, 111; Part III, California and Nevada, '09, 409

— A revision of the North American species of the genus *Ichnoptera* (Orthoptera). P '10, 407

— Records of Georgia and Florida Orthoptera, with the descriptions of one new species and one new subspecies. P '10, 585

— Preliminary studies of North Carolina Orthoptera. P '10, 615

— *See Stone, Wilmer, and James A. G. Rehn*

REID, LAWRENCE. An analysis of three sulphur springs at Sharon, New York. P '44, 120

- REINHOLD, ELI S. Pyrophyllite and alunogen in coal-mines. P '82, 55
- On diorite. P '82, 59
- A new locality for copiapite. P '82, 60
- RETZIUS, ANDREAS. On the odoriferous gland of the fox. P '47, 216
- On artificially formed skulls from the ancient world. P '55, 405
- REX, GEO. A. A remarkable variation of *Stemonitis bauerlinii* Mass. P '90, 36
- Descriptions of three new species of myxomycetes, with notes on other forms in Century XXV, of Ellis and Everhart's North American Fungi. P '90, 192
- *Trichia proximella* Karst. P '90, 436
- New American myxomycetes. P '91, 389
- *Hemiarcyria elavata* Pers. P '91, 407
- *Diachæa thomasii*, a new species of myxomycetes. P '92, 329
- New North American myxomycetes. P '93, 364
- *Diachæa thomasii* Rex. P '94, 289
- RHEA, M. Summary of meteorological observations for 1836 made in Fayette county, Tennessee. j viii, 47
- RHOADS, SAMUEL N. The birds of southeastern Texas and southern Arizona observed during May, June and July, 1891. P '92, 98
- The birds observed in British Columbia and Washington during spring and summer, 1892. P '93, 21
- Descriptions of new species of North American mammals with remarks on species of the genus *Perognathus*. P '93, 404
- Geographic variation in *Bassariscus astutus*, with description of a new subspecies. P '93, 413
- Description of a new Armadillo, with remarks on the genus *Muletia* Gray. P '94, 111
- Contribution to the mammalogy of Florida. P '94, 152
- A contribution to the life history of the Allegheny cave rat, *Neotoma magister* Baird. P '94, 213
- Descriptions of four new species and two subspecies of white-footed mice from the United States and British Columbia. P '94, 253
- Descriptions of a new subgenus and new species of arvicoline rodents from British Columbia and Washington. P '94, 282
- Notes on the mammals of Monroe and Pike Counties, Pennsylvania. P '94, 387

RHOADS, SAMUEL N. *Continued.*

- A new jumping mouse from the Pacific Slope. P '94, 421
 - Descriptions of new mammals from Florida and southern California. P '95, 32
 - New subspecies of the gray fox and Say's chipmunk. P '95, 42
 - Notes on the varying hares of Washington and British Columbia with description of a new sub-species. P '95, 241
 - Distribution of the American bison in Pennsylvania, with remarks on a new fossil species. P '95, 244
 - Contributions to the zoology of Tennessee. No. 1. Reptiles and amphibians. P '95, 376; No. 2. Birds, '95, 463; No. 3. Mammals, '96, 175
 - Synopsis of the polar hares of North America. P '96, 351
 - Mammals collected by Dr. A. Donaldson Smith during his expedition to Lake Rudolf, Africa. P '96, 517
 - A contribution to the mammalogy of northern New Jersey. P '97, 23
 - A contribution to the mammalogy of central Pennsylvania. P '97, 204
 - A new southeastern race of the little brown bat. P '97, 227
 - A revision of the west American flying squirrels. P '97, 314
 - Notes on living and extinct species of North American Bovidae. P '97, 483
 - Dr. Allen's zoological work. P '97, 518
 - A small collection of mammals from northeastern China. P '98, 120
 - A new grasshopper mouse from New Mexico. P '98, 194
 - Notes on the fossil walrus of eastern North America. P '98, 196
 - A new weasel from western Pennsylvania. P 1900, 751
 - On the common brown bats of peninsular Florida and Southern California. P '01, 618
 - Synopsis of the American martens. P '02, 443
 - *See Pilsbry, Henry A., and S. N. Rhoads*
- RHOADS, SAMUEL N. and ROBERT T. YOUNG. Notes on a collection of small mammals from northeastern North Carolina. P '97, 303
- RICHARDSON, JOS. G. On conscious action. P '58. Biol. 7
- On the detection of red and white blood corpuscles. P '69. Biol. 4
 - On *Sarcina ventriculi*. P '69, Biol. 13

RICHARDSON, JOS. G. *Continued.*

— On the blood of animals poisoned by rattlesnake venom. P '69, Biol. 14

— On the occurrence of white blood corpuscles. P '69, Biol. 14

— On *Menobranchus*. P '69, Biol. 15

— Report on *Myiarchus cinerascens*. P '70, Biol. 9

— On pulmonary elastic tissue. P '71, Biol. 7

RIDGWAY, ROBERT. Notices of certain obscurely known species of American birds. P '69, 125

— A new classification of the North American Falconidæ with descriptions of three new species. P '70, 138

— On *Nisus cooperi* (Bonaparte) and *Nisus gundlachi* (Lawrence). P '75, 78

— On the buteonine subgenus *Craxirex* Gould. P '75, 89

— Studies of the American Falconidæ.—Monograph of the genus *Micrastur*. P '75, 470

RINGUEBERG, EUGENE N. S. New fossils from the four groups of the Niagara period of western New York. P '84, 144

— Some new species of fossils from the Niagara shales of western New York. P '88, 131

ROBERTS, S. RAYMOND. Compressed peat. P '75, 333

— Biographical note on William L. Mactier. P '88, 446

ROESSLER, A. R. On tin stone from Missouri. P '68, 142

ROGERS, HENRY D. Analysis of some coals of Pennsylvania. j vii, 158

— Forms of coal. P '41, 7

— Age of the coal formation of the vicinity of Richmond. P '42, 142

— Remarks on earthquakes. P '42, 181

— Note on *Posidonomia minuta*. P '43, 250

— Stratigraphical features of the environs of St. Petersburg. P '43, 256

— Note on geology of Western States. P '43, 272

— Seventeen-year locust. P '43, 277

ROGERS, ROBERT E. On the debitumenization of coal. P '59, 162

— On Richie's modification of the Rühmkorff apparatus. P '59, 90

— On the debitumenization of coal and propagation of concussion. P '60, 53

— On diminished yield from petroleum wells. P '60, 147

— On a modification of Gore's apparatus. P '60, 148

ROGERS, ROBERT E. *Continued.*

— On the decomposing power of carbonic acid. P '60, 515

— On Way's electric light. P '60, 515

— On the effects of thawing snow with salt. P '62, 2

ROGERS, WM. B. On albertite. P '60, 98

— On binocular vision. P '60, 98

ROGERS, W. FREDERICK. Synopsis of species of *Chrysomela* and allied genera inhabiting the United States. P '56, 29

ROMINGER, CARL. Observations on *Chaetetes* and some related genera, in regard to their systematic position, with an appended description of some new species. P '66, 113

— On the minute structure of *Stromatopora* and its allies. P '86, 39

— Description of a new form of Bryozoa. P '87, 11

— Description of primordial fossils from Mount Stephens, N. W. Territory of Canada. P '87, 12

ROMMEL, JOHN, JR. On adipocire. P '51, 324

ROTHROCK, J. T. Poisonous properties of the Leguminosæ. P '77, 274

— Relation of medullary rays to the strength of timber. P '84, 14

— The internal cambium ring in *Gelsemium sempervirens*. P '85, 22

— Mimicry among plants. P '88, 12

— The sand-dunes of Lewes, Del. P '89, 134

— Remarks on death of Prof. Asa Gray. P '88, 62

RUSCHENBERGER, W. S. W. Seventeen-year locust. P '43, 278

— On binocular vision. P '60, 99

— On fossil fish scales from Mississippi. P '66, 107

— Notice of the late Dr. Chas. Pickering. P '78, 166

— Biographical notice of Wm. S. Vaux. P '82, 111

— Biographical notice of Dr. Robert Bridges. P '82, 226

— Biographical notice of George W. Tryon, Jr. P '88, 399

RUTTER, CLOUDSLEY. A collection of fishes obtained in Swatow, China, by Miss Adele M. Fielde. P '97, 56

— *See Jordan, David Starr, and Cloudsley Rutter*

RYDER, JNO. A. On the evolution and homologies of the incisors of the horse. P '77, 152

— Note on color variations in mammals. P '77, 272

— On the growth of *Cocculus indicus*. P '77, 284

— The significance of the diameters of the incisors in rodents. P '77, 314

RYDER, JNO. A. *Continued.*

- A dog with supernumerary toes. P '77, 321
- On the mechanical genesis of tooth-forms. P '78, 45
- On *Polyxenes fasciculatus*. P '78, 223
- Description of a new species of *Smyntlurus*. P '78, 335
- Morphological notes on the limbs of the Amphiumidæ, as indicating a possible synonymy of the supposed genera. P '79, 14
- Further notes on the mechanical genesis of tooth-forms. P '79, 47
- Notice of a new pauropod. P '79, 139
- Description of a new species of *Chirocephalus*. P '79, 148
- Honey glands on *Catalpa* leaves. P '79, 161
- The larva of *Eurypauropus spinosus*. P '79, 164
- Description of a new branchipod. P '79, 200
- The structure, affinities and species of *Seolopendrella*. P '81, 79
- On a tumor in the oyster. P '87, 25
- On the first and second sets of hair germs developed in the skin of fetal eels. P '87, 56
- The placentation of the two-toed ant-eater, *Cycloturus didactylus*. P '87, 115
- On the homologies and early history of the limbs of vertebrates. P '87, 344
- On the resemblance of the primitive Foraminifera and of ovarian ova. P '88, 73
- On the fore and aft poles, the axial differentiation and a possible anterior sensory apparatus in *Volvox minor*. P '89, 138
- Heterocerey in *Batrachia*. P '89, 155
- The hypertrophied hairs on *Ampelopsis*. P '89, 155
- The functions and histology of the yolk-sack of the young toad-fish. P '90, 407
- On two new and undescribed methods of contractility manifested by filaments of protoplasm. P '91, 10
- An attempt to illustrate some of the primary laws of mechanical evolution. P '91, 62
- Diffuse pigmentation of the epidermis of the oyster, due to prolonged exposure to the light: regeneration of shell and loss of adductor muscle. P '92, 350
- The hermaphroditism and viviparity of the oysters of the northwest coast of the United States. P '92, 351
- On the mechanical genesis of the scales of fishes. P '92, 219

RYDER, JNO. A. *Continued.*

- On the cause of the greening of the oyster and its presumed algaous endoparasites. P '92, 352
 - The principle of the conservation of energy in biological evolution: a reclamation and critique. P '92, 455
 - The inheritance of modifications due to disturbances of the early stages of development, especially in the Japanese domesticated races of gold-carp. P '93, 75
 - The vascular respiratory mechanism of the vertical fins of the viviparous Embiotocidae. P '93, 95
 - An arrangement of the retinal cells in the eyes of fishes, partially simulating compound eyes. P '95, 161
 - The true nature of the so-called "nettle-threads" in *Paramecium*. P '95, 167
- SAFFORD, J. M. and A. W. VOGDES. Description of new species of fossil Crustacea from the Lower Silurian of Tennessee, with remarks on others not well known. P '89, 166
- SAGER, A. B. Descriptions of three Myriapoda. P '56, 108
- SANDFORD, C. O. On ripplemarked sandstone. P '58, 212
- SARGENT, ANNIE BELL. Preliminary notes on the rate of growth and on the development of instincts in spiders. P 1900, 395
- SARGENT, C. S. *Cratægus* in Eastern Pennsylvania. P '05, 577; '10, 150
- SAUNDERS, C. F. The pine barrens of New Jersey. P 1900, 544
- SAVAGE, THOMAS S. On the habits of some African animals. P '48, 36
- The driver ants of western Africa. P '49, 195
 - On the identity of *Anomya* with *Dorylus*. P '49, 200
 - Observations on the species of *Termitidæ* of West Africa, described by Smeathman as *Termes bellicosus*, and by Linnaeus as *T. fatalis*. P '49, 211
- SAY, THOMAS. Description of seven species of American fresh-water and land shells, not noticed in the systems. J i, 13
- Descriptions of several new species of North American insects. J i, 19
 - Some account of the insect known by the name of Hessian fly, and of a parasitic insect that feeds on it. J i, 45.
 - On a new genus of the Crustacea, and the species on which it is established. J i, 49
 - An account of the Crustacea of the United States. J i, 57, 65, 95, 155, 235, 313, 374, 423, 442, 445, 482

SAY, THOMAS. *Continued.*

- Description of new species of land and freshwater shells of the United States. **j i, 123**
- Account of two new genera and several new species of freshwater and land shells. **j i, 276**
- Notes on Professor Green's paper on the Amphibia, published in the September number of this Journal. **j i, 405**
- Observations on some of the animals described in the account of the Crustacea of the U. S. **j i, 442**
- Description of a new genus of fresh-water bivalve shells. **j i, 459**
- Descriptions of the Thysanouræ of the United States. **j ii, 11**
- An account of the Arachnides of the United States. **j ii, 59**
- Descriptions of the Myriapodæ of the United States. **j ii, 102**
- Descriptions of univalve shells of the United States. **j ii, 149**
- An account of some of the marine shells of the United States. **j ii, 221, 257, 302**
- On a quadruped, belonging to the order Rodentia. **j ii, 330**
- On a South American species of *Oestrus* which inhabits the human body. **j ii, 353**
- Description of univalve terrestrial and fluviatile shells of the United States. **j ii, 370**
- Descriptions of dipterous insects of the United States. **j iii, 9, 73**
- Descriptions of coleopterous insects collected in the late Expedition to the Rocky Mountains, performed by order of Mr. Calhoun, Secretary of War, under the command of Major Long. **j iii, 139, 238, 298, 403; iv, 83**
- An account of some of the fossil shells of Maryland. **j iv, 124**
- On the fresh water and land tortoises of the United States. **j iv, 203**
- Descriptions of three new species of *Coluber*, inhabiting the United States. **j iv, 237**
- On two genera and several species of Crinoidea. **j iv, 289**
- Descriptions of new hemipterous insects collected in the Expedition to the Rocky Mountains, performed by order of Mr. Calhoun, Secretary of War, under command of Major Long. **j iv, 307**
- On a new species of *Modiola*. **j iv, 368**
- Descriptions of new species of Hister and Hololepta, inhabiting the United States. **j v, 32**

SAY, THOMAS. *Continued.*

- Descriptions of some new species of fresh-water and land shells of the United States. **j v**, 119
 - On the species of the Linnaean genus *Asterias*, inhabiting the coast of the United States. **j v**, 141
 - Descriptions of new species of coleopterous insects inhabiting the United States. **j v**, 160, 237, 293
 - Descriptions of marine shells recently discovered on the coast of the United States. **j v**, 207
 - On the species of the Linnaean genus *Echinus* inhabiting the coast of the United States. **j v**, 225
 - Descriptions of North American dipterous insects. **j vi**, 149, 183
 - Descriptions of new North American hemipterous insects, belonging to the first family of the section Homoptera of Latreille. **j vi**, 235, 299
 - Descriptions of new North American neuropterous insects, and observations on some already described. **j viii**, 9
- SAY, THOMAS and GEORGE ORD. A new genus of Mammalia proposed, and a description of the species upon which it is founded. **j iv**, 345
- Description of a new species of Mammalia, whereon a genus is proposed to be founded. **j iv**, 353
- SCAMMON, C. M. On the cetaceans of the western coast of North America, edited by E. D. Cope. **P '69**, 13
- SCHIMMEL, J. O. On an abnormal cabbage. **P '82**, 285
- SCHIVELY, MARY A. The anatomy and development of *Spirorbis borealis*. **P '97**, 153
- SCHMIDT, H. D. On the anatomy of the liver. **P '59**, *Biol.* 16, 19
- Method of painting moist anatomical preparations. **P '60**, *Biol.* 2
- SCHWEINITZ, LEWIS DAVID DE. On two remarkable hepatic mosses found in North Carolina. **j ii**, 361
- Description of a number of new American species of Sphæria. **j v**, 3
- SCOTT, W. B. *Cervalces americanus*, a fossil moose, or elk, from the Quaternary of New Jersey. **P '85**, 181
- Notes on the osteology and systematic position of *Dinictis felina* Leidy. **P '89**, 211
 - A revision of the North American Creodonts, with notes of some genera which have been referred to that group. **P '92**, 291

SCOTT, W. B. *Continued.*

- The evolution of the premolar teeth in the mammals. P '92, 405
- A new insectivore from the White River beds. P '94, 446
- *Protoptychus hateheri*, a new rodent from the Uinta Eocene. P '95, 269
- On some new and little known creodonts. J IX, 155
- The structure and relationship of *Ancodus*. J IX, 461
- The osteology of *Hyaenodon*. J IX, 499
- SCRIBNER, F. LAMSON. Observations on the genus *Cinna*, with description of a new species. P '84, 289
- A revision of the North American *Melicæ*. P '85, 40
- Mexican grasses. P '91, 292
- SCUDDER, SAM'L. H. New genera and species of fossil cockroaches from the older American rocks. P '85, 34
- Notes on Mesozoic cockroaches. P '85, 105
- SEALE, ALVIN. Notes on Alaskan water birds. P '98, 126
- SELLERS, COLEMAN. Description of machine for grinding sections of hard substances for microscopic purposes. P '69, Biol. 11
- SEYBERT, HENRY. Analysis of American minerals. J ii, 139
- SHARP, BENJAMIN. On the anatomy of *Ancylus fluviatilis* O. F. Müller and *Ancylus lacustris* Geoffroy. P '83, 214
- On visual organs in *Solen*. P '83, 248
- Visual organs of lamellibranchs. P '84, 10
- On Semper's method of making dried preparations. P '84, 24
- Homologies of the vertebrate crystalline lens. P '84, 300
- On the eye of *Pecten*. P '86, 61
- Fermentation in Perenji's fluid. P '86, 61
- On the expansion of the crystalline lens. P '86, 277
- Ctenophores in fresh water. P '88, 82
- Remarks on the phylogeny of the Lamellibranchiata. P '88, 121
- Activity in *Donax*. P '89, 347
- Change of habit causing change of structure. P '89, 347
- Variations in *Bulimus exilis*. P '90, 148
- Remarks on the exuviae of snakes. P '90, 149
- An account of the Vineclonian volcano. P '90, 289
- On a probable new species of *Bipalium*. P '91, 120
- On *Hippa emerita*. P '92, 327
- Catalogue of the crustaceans in the museum of the Academy of Natural Sciences of Philadelphia. P '93, 104

- SHARP, BENJAMIN. *Continued.*
 — Rock inscriptions in Kauai, Hawaiian Islands. P '98, 203
 — The food of the cod. P '01, 2
 — *See Peary, Rob't E., and Benjamin Sharp*
 — *See Pilsbry, Henry A., and Benjamin Sharp*
- SHARP, BENJAMIN and HENRY W. FOWLER. The fishes of Nantucket. P '04, 504
- SHARP, BENJAMIN and WILLIAM E. HUGHES. On bows and arrows and other implements found among the Arctic Highlanders. P '91, 451
- SHARPLESS, AARON and WM. KITE. On hybrids between the guinea fowl and turkey. P '47, 185
- SHEPPARD, C. U. On a New Jersey meteorite. P '51, 145
- SHIMER, HENRY. On a new genus in Homoptera—Section Monomera. P '67, 2
 — Notes on *Micropus (Lygaeus) leucopterus* Say (the "chinch bug"). With an account of the great epidemic disease of 1865 among insects. P '67, 75
 — Additional notes on the "chinch-bug". P '67, 234
- SHOWALTER, DR. On the genus *Schizostoma*. P '61, 56
- SHUFELDT, R. W. Observations upon the development of the skull in *Neotoma fuscipes*: a contribution to the morphology of the Rodentia. P '89, 14
 — On the external characters of fœtal reindeer, and other notes. P '91, 224
 — Fossil bones of birds and mammals from Grotto Pietro Tamponi and Grive-St. Alban. P '96, 507
 — Observations on the classification of birds. P '98, 489
 — A study of the fossil avifauna of the Equus beds of the Oregon desert. J IX, 389
 — The osteology of *Vulpes macrotis*. J XI, 395
- SHUMARD, BENJAMIN F. On fossil remains from New Mexico. P '58, 14
 — *See Evans, Jno., and B. F. Shumard*
 — *See Owen, David D., and B. F. Shumard*
- SIEGFRIED, CHARLES A. Natives of Botel Tobago. P '79, 33
- SIMPSON, CHAS. T. New and unfigured Unionidæ. P 1900, 74
- SIMPSON, J. H. Notice of geological discoveries made by, in his recent expedition across the continent. P '60, 126
- SKINNER, HENRY. Scent organ of *Papilio*. P '82, 239
 — Ovipositing of *Argynnis cybele*. P '83, 36
 — A new species of *Nyctalemon*. P '03, 298

- SKINNER, HENRY and WM. J. FOX. Report on extermination of tussock moth. P '96, 12
- SKINNER, HENRY and LEVI W. MENGEL. Greenland Lepidoptera. P '92, 156
- SLACK, JOHN H. On chalcidony and quartz from Egypt. P '57, 193
- Catalogue and notes on the collection of Egyptian antiquities in the collection of the Academy of Natural Sciences. P '58, 5
- On *Argulus catostomi*. P '58, 134
- On fungus growth on fishes. P '58, Biol. 13
- On fossil bones from Monmouth Co., N. J. P '60, 3
- On *Mosasaurus* from New Jersey. P '60, 54
- Preparation of anatomical specimens. P '60, Biol. 3
- On *Mosasaurus*. P '61, 2
- On specimens of mammals. P '61, 24
- On *Galago elegantulus*. P '61, 133
- Description of a new species of rodent of the genus *Spermophilus* from Texas. P '61, 314
- Description of a new quadrumanous mammal of the genus *Midas*. P '61, 463
- On a cast of the head of the gorilla. P '62, 150
- Monograph of the prehensile-tailed *Quadrupana*. P '62, 507
- On *Capromys pilorides*. P '63, 156
- On fossils from Colorado. P '66, 2
- On *Menopoma*. P '66, 290
- Mammalogical notices. P '67, 34
- SLATER, PHILIP LUTLEY. Description of a new species of tanager of the genus *Saltator*. P '56, 261
- Characters of an apparently undescribed bird belonging to the genus *Campylorhynchus* of Spix with remarks upon other species of the same group. P '56, 263
- SMITH, ALEX. H. On the habits of the beaver. P '60, 146
- SMITH, AUBREY H. On native cinnabar. P '56, 1
- On amygdaloidal trap from Lake Superior. P '56, 143
- On stone and bronze figures from Siam. P '58, 2
- On the habits of the black snake. P '60, 149
- On colonies of plants observed near Philadelphia. P '67, 15
- On *Talinum teretifolium*. P '73, 363
- On the disappearance of the red oak. P '77, 286
- A new station for *Corema conradii* Torr. P '82, 35
- The railway cutting at Gray's Ferry Road. P '86, 253

- SMITH, BURNETT. Phylogeny of the species of *Fulgur*, with remarks on an abnormal form of *Fulgur canaliculatum*, and sexual dimorphism in *Fulgur carica*. P '02, 505
 — Senility among gastropods. P '05, 345
 — Phylogeny of the races of *Volutilithes petrosus*. P '06, 52
 — Note on the value of the gastropod apex as a means of classification. P '07, 194
 — A contribution to the morphology of *Pyrula*. P '07, 208
 — A new species of *Athleta* and a note on the morphology of *Athleta petrosa*. P '07, 229
 — Note on the morphology of *Fulgur*. P '09, 369
 — Notes on some little-known fishes from the New York Devonian. P '10, 656
- SMITH, CHARLES E. On the Baltimore iron ore. P '56, 102
 — On *Quercus heterophylla* in New Jersey and Pennsylvania. P '63, 275
- SMITH, EDGAR F. Some Berks County minerals. P '10, 538
- SMITH, F. G. On effects of chloroform inhalation. P '58, Biol. 11
- SMITH, JOHN B. Dr. Horn's contributions to coleopterology. P '97, 529
- SMITH, J. LAWRENCE. Two new minerals. P '76, 87
 — On the earthy oxides of samarskite. P '77, 194
- SNYDER, JOHN OTTERBEIN. Description of *Trachypterus seleniris*, a new species of ribbon fish from Monterey Bay, California. P '08, 319
- SOUTHERN, R. A new species of enchytraeid worm from the White Mountains. P '10, 18
- SPAULDING, M. H. See *Heath, Harold M., and M. H. Spaulding*
- SPRING, EDWARD A. On the capture of a fish by a spider. P '59, 255
- SPRINGER, ADA. On some living and fossil snails of the genus *Physa*, found at Las Vegas, New Mexico. P '02, 513
- SPRINGER, FRANK. See *Wachsmith, Chas., and F. Springer*
- STARKS, EDWIN CHAPIN. Description of a new genus and species of cottoid fishes from Puget Sound. P '95, 410
- STARR, T. W. A slide showing malformation in a spider. P '70, Biol. 2
 — On *Chelifer*. P '70, Biol. 12
- STEARNS, ROBERT E. C. Descriptions of new marine shells from the west coast of Florida. P '73, 344
 — Descriptions of new fossil shells from the Tertiary of California. P '45, 463

- STEARNS, ROBERT E. C. *Continued.*
- Description of a new species of *Dolabella*, from the Gulf of California, with remarks on other rare or little-known species from the same region. P '78, 395
- Observations on *Planorbis*. P '81, 92
- Verification of the habitat of Conrad's *Mytilus bifurcatus*. P '82, 241
- Description of a new hydrobiinoid gasteropod from the mountain lakes of the Sierra Nevada, with remarks on allied species and the physiographical features of said region. P '83, 171
- STEJNEGER, LEONHARD. Remarks on *Lanius robustus* (Baird) based upon an examination of the type specimen. P '85, 91
- STERKI, V. On new forms of *Vertigo*. P '90, 31
- Observations on *Vallonia*. P '93, 234
- Growth changes of the radula in land-mollusks. P '93, 388
- STEVENS, N. M. On the germ cells and the embryology of *Planaria simplissima*. P '04, 208
- STEVENS, N. M. and A. M. BORING. *Planaria morgani* n. sp. P '06, 6
- STEVENS, R. P. On the geology and mineralogy of Venezuela. P '68, 303
- STEVENSON, WM. C., JR. Additions to Mr. Cooke's paper on "The *Valsei* of the United States." P '78, 86
- STEWARTSON, THOMAS. On the *Ailanthus* silk-worm. P '61, 525
- STIMPSON, WILLIAM. Descriptions of some of the new marine Invertebrata from the Chinese and Japanese seas. P '55, 375
- Descriptions of some new marine Invertebrata. P '55, 385
- *Prodromus descriptionis animalium evertibratorum quæ in Expeditioni ad Oceanum Pacificum Septentrionalem a Republica Federata missa, (Cadwalader Ringgold et) Johanne Rodgers duce, observavit et descripsit.* P '57, 19, 159, 216; '58, 31, 93, 159, 225; '60, 22
- On the marine shells brought by Mr. Drexler from Hudson's Bay, and on the occurrence of a Pleistocene deposit on the southern shore of James' Bay. P '61, 97
- Description of a new *Cardium* from the Pleistocene of Hudson's Bay. P '62, 58
- On an oceanic isopod found near the southeastern shores of Massachusetts. P '62, 133
- Synopsis of the marine invertebrates collected by the Arctic Expedition under Dr. I. I. Hayes. P '63, 138

STIMPSON, WILLIAM. *Continued.*

- Descriptions of new species of marine Invertebrata from Puget Sound, collected by the naturalists of the Northwest Boundary Commission, A. H. Campbell, Esq., Commissioner. P '64, 103
- STONE, WITMER. On *Pratineola salax* Verr. and allied species. P '89, 78
- Catalogue of the Muscicapidæ in the collection of the Academy of Natural Sciences of Philadelphia. P '89, 146
- Catalogue of the owls in the collection of the Academy of Natural Sciences of Philadelphia. P '90, 124
- On birds collected in Yucatan and southern Mexico. P '90, 201
- Pennsylvania and New Jersey spiders of the family Lycosidæ. P '90, 420
- On the genus *Psilorhinus* Rüppell. P '91, 94
- The summer birds of Harvey's Lake, Luzerne Co., Penna., with remarks on the faunal position of the region. P '91, 431
- Catalogue of the Corvidæ, Paradiseidæ and Oriolidæ in the collection of the Academy of Natural Sciences of Philadelphia. P '91, 441
- Birds collected by the West Greenland Expedition. P '92, 145
- Description of a new species of *Neotoma* from Pennsylvania. P '93, 16
- A revision of the genus *Anous*. P '94, 115
- A review of the Old World Rallinæ. P '94, 130
- The priority of the names *Calliste*, *Aglaia*, and *Calospiza*, and their use in ornithology. P '95, 251
- List of birds collected in North Greenland by the Peary Expedition of 1891-2 and the Relief Expedition of 1892. P '95, 502
- The molting of birds, with special reference to the plumages of the smaller land birds of eastern North America. P '96, 108
- The genus *Sturnella*. P '97, 146
- On the annual molt of the sanderling. P '97, 368
- Occurrence of *Oryzomys palustris* in southern New Jersey. P '98, 480
- A study of the type specimens of birds in the collection of the Academy of Natural Sciences of Philadelphia with a brief history of the collection. P '99, 5
- A small collection of reptiles and batrachians from eastern Mongolia. P '99, 183

STONE, WITMER. *Continued.*

- A new species of *Coccyzus* from St. Andrews. P '99, 301
- On a collection of birds from the vicinity of Bogota, with a review of the South American species of *Speotyto* and *Troglodytes*. P '99, 302
- The summer molting plumage of certain ducks. P '99, 467
- A new race of short-eared owl. P '99, 478
- Report on the birds and mammals collected by the McIlhenny Expedition to Pt. Barrow, Alaska. P 1900, 4
- Descriptions of a new rabbit from the Liu Kiu Islands and a new flying squirrel from Borneo. P 1900, 460
- Occurrence of *Hyla andersonii* at Clementon, N. J. P '01, 342
- A collection of birds from Sumatra, obtained by Alfred C. Harrison, Jr. and Dr. H. M. Hiller. P '02, 670
- A collection of reptiles and batrachians from Arkansas, Indian Territory and western Texas. P '03, 538
- Racial variation in plants and animals, with special reference to the violets of Philadelphia and vicinity. P '03, 656
- On a collection of birds and mammals from Mount Sanhedrin, California. P '04, 576
- Notes on a collection of Californian mammals. P '04, 586
- On a collection of birds and mammals from the Colorado delta, Lower California. P '05, 676
- On a collection of birds from British East Africa, obtained by Mr. George L. Harrison, Jr. P '05, 755
- The life-areas of southern New Jersey. P '07, 452
- Methods of recording and utilizing bird-migration data. P '08, 128
- Recent additions to our knowledge of the flora of southern New Jersey. P '08, 457
- A review of the genus *Piaya* Lesson. P '08, 492
- STONE, WITMER and JAMES A. G. REHN. A collection of mammals from Sumatra, with a review of the genera *Nycticebus* and *Tragulus*. P '02, 127
- On the terrestrial vertebrates of portions of southern New Mexico and western Texas. P '03, 16
- STRAIN, I. G. On an exploring tour in the interior of South America. P '44, 63
- STRECKER, HERMAN. Description of a new species of *Aegiale* and notes on some other species of North American Lepidoptera. P '76, 148

STRECKER, HERMAN. *Continued.*

— Descriptions of new species of North American Heterocera. P '84, 283

— Description of a new *Colias* from the Rocky Mountains, and of an example of polymelanism in *Samia cecropia*. P '85, 24

— Descriptions of new species of Lepidoptera. P '85, 174

— Descriptions of two new species of North American Bombycidae. P '93, 282

STREETS, T. HALE. / On the cranium of an owl. P '70, 73

— Notice of some Crustacea of the genus *Libinia*, with descriptions of four new species. P '70, 104

— Remarks on Huxley's classification of birds. P '70, 84

— Descriptions of five new species of Crustacea from Mexico. P '71, 225

— Catalogue of Crustacea from the Isthmus of Panama, collected by J. A. McNeill. P '71, 238

— Notice of some Crustacea from the Island of St. Martin, W. I., collected by Dr. Van Rijgersma. P '72, 131

— Pelagic Amphipoda. P '78, 276

SUCKLEY, GEORGE. Description of a new species of North American grouse. P '61, 361

SUSS, EDWARD. Biographical Notice of. P '92, 354

SUMNER, THOMAS J. Analysis of the cotton plant and seed. P '52, 211

SURFACE, FRANK M. The early development of a polyclad, *Planocera inquilina* Wh. P '07, 514

SUTER, HENRY. *See Gwatkin, H. M., and H. Suter*

SWAIN, JOS. A review of Swainson's Genera of Fishes. P '82, 272

— On identification of the species of fishes described in Shaw's General Zoology. P '82, 303

SWAIN, JOSEPH and SETH E. MEEK. Notes on a collection of anchovies from Havana and Key West with an account of a new species (*Stolephorus eurystole*) from Wood's Holl, Mass. P '84, 34

TARR, RALPH S. Notes on the physical geography of Texas. P '93, 313

TAYLOR, RICHARD C. On a collection of fossils. P '45, 261

— Table constructed from a few meteorological notes, chiefly in regard to the daily temperature at noon, on the east coast of the Isthmus of Panama, Port Royal in Jamaica, and on the return voyage to New York in October, 1849. P '50, 94

TAYLOR, RICHARD C. *Continued.*

- Substance of notes made during a geological reconnoissance in the auriferous porphyry region next the Caribbean Sea, in the Province of Veraguas and Isthmus of Panama. J II, 81
- TAYLOR, WM. JOHNSON. Examination of meteoric iron from Niquipilco, Mexico. P '56, 128
- Aluminium. The progress in its manufacture. P '57, 11
- Investigation of the rock guano from the islands of the Caribbean Sea. P '57, 91
- Examination of a nickel meteorite, from Oktibbeha County, Mississippi. P '57, 102
- Examination of enargite from New Granada. P '57, 168
- On a mineral from Honduras. P '58, 113
- Mineralogical notes: I, P '58, 172; II, '59, 306
- THOMAS, CYRUS. Descriptions of grasshoppers from Colorado. P '70, 74
- Contributions to orthopterology. P '71, 149
- Descriptions of new species of Orthoptera collected in Nevada, Utah and Arizona by the Expedition under Lieut. Geo. M. Wheeler. P '73, 295
- THOMPSON, CAROLINE BURLING. *Zygeupolia litoralis*, a new heteronemertean. P '01, 657
- THOMPSON, EDW. H. On the effect of scorpion stings. P '86, 299
- TILGHMAN, BENJAMIN CHEW. Coon Butte, Arizona. P '05, 887
- TORREY, JOHN, and COOPER. On the discovery of *Schizæa pusilla*. P '69, 13
- TOWNSEND, JOHN KIRK. Description of twelve new species of birds chiefly from the vicinity of the Columbia River. J vii, 187
- List of quadrupeds. J viii, 101
- Description of a new species of *Cypselus*, from the Columbia River. J viii, 148
- Description of a new species of *Sylvia* from the Columbia River. J viii, 149
- List of the birds inhabiting the regions of the Rocky Mts., the territory of the Oregon and the northwest coast of America. J viii, 151
- Note on *Sylvia tolmæi*. J viii, 159
- On a singing mouse. P '47, 262
- On the giant wolf of North America, *Lupus gigas*. J II, 75
- TOWNSEND, CHAS. H. Hybrid birds. P '83, 39
- Notes on the birds of Westmoreland County, Penna. P '83, 59

- TROOST, GERARD. Description of a new crystalline form of quartz. **J** ii, 212
- Description of some crystals of sulphate of strontian, from Lake Erie. **J** ii, 300
- Account of the pyroxene of the United States and descriptions of some new varieties of its crystalline forms. **J** iii, 105
- Notice of the yenite of Rhode Island, and several other American minerals. **J** iii, 222
- Description of the American petalite from Lake Ontario. **J** iii, 234
- Description of a new crystalline form of the chrysoberyl. **J** iii, 293
- Description of a new crystalline form of the andalusite. **J** iv, 122
- Observations on the zinc ores of Franklin and Sterling, Sussex County, New Jersey. **J** iv, 220
- Description of a new crystalline form of apophyllite, laumontite, and amphibole, and of a variety of pearlstone. **J** v, 51
- TROTTER, SPENCER. On *Helminthophaga leucobronchialis* (Brewster). **P** '77, 292
- Effect of environment in the modification of the bill and tail of birds. **P** '91, 118
- TRUDEAU, J. Description of the white winged tanager (*Pyrranga leucoptera*). **J** viii, 160
- TRUE, FREDERICK W. A note on the common bottle-nosed porpoise of the North Atlantic, *Tursiops truncatus* Montagu. **P** '03, 313
- Remarks on the fossil cetacean *Rhabdosteus latiradix* Cope. **P** '08, 24
- TRYON, GEORGE W., JR. On the Mollusca of Harper's Ferry, Virginia. **P** '61, 396
- Synopsis of the recent species of Gastrochenidæ, a family of acephalous Mollusca. **P** '61, 465
- On the classification and synonymy of the recent species of Pholadidæ. **P** '62, 191
- Description of a new genus and species of Pholadidæ. **P** '62, 449
- Notes on American fresh-water shells, with descriptions of two species. **P** '62, 451
- Monograph of the family Teredidæ. **P** '62, 453
- Contributions towards a monography of the order of Pholadacea, with description of new species. No. 2. **P** '63, 143

TYRON, GEORGE W., JR. *Continued.*

- Description of a new exotic Melania. P '63, 146
- Descriptions of two new species of fresh-water Mollusca from Panama. P '63, 146
- Description of new species of fresh-water Mollusca, belonging to the families Amnicolidae, Valvatidae, and Limnæidae, inhabiting California. P '63, 147
- Description of a new species of Pleurocera. P '63, 279
- Description of a new species of Teredo from New Bedford, Mass. P '63, 280
- Descriptions of two new species of Mexican land shells. P '63, 281
- Synonymy of the species of Strepomatidae, a family of fluviatile Mollusca inhabiting North America. P '63, 306
- Synonymy of the species of Strepomatidae, a family of fluviatile Mollusca inhabiting North America. P '64, 24, 92; '65, 19
- Catalogue and synonymy of the recent species of the family Lucinidae. P '72, 82
- Catalogue of the family Chamidae. P '72, 116
- Catalogue of the family Chametrachæidae. P '72, 120
- Descriptions of new species of marine bivalve Mollusca. P '72, 130
- Catalogue and synonymy of the family Galeommidae. P '72, 222
- Catalogue and synonymy of the family Leptonidae. P '72, 227
- Catalogue and synonymy of the family Laseidae. P '72, 229
- Catalogue and synonymy of the family Astartidae. P '72, 245
- Catalogue of the family Solemyidae. P '72, 258
- On a collection of shells from Utah. P '73, 285
- TUOMEY, M. Notice of the discovery of a crania of the Zeuglodon. P '47, 151
- Descriptions of some fossil shells from the tertiary of the Southern States. P '52, 192
- Descriptions of some new fossils from the Cretaceous rocks of the Southern States. P '54, 167
- Notice of the discovery of a cranium of the Zeuglodon. (Basilosaurus). J I, 16
- TYSON, JAMES. On hæmin crystals. P '68, Biol. 3
- On preservative fluids for microscopic preparations. P '69, Biol. 1
- On preservative fluids. P '69, Biol. 20

TYSON, JAMES. *Continued.*

— On the reversal of lights and shadows in red blood-corpuscles while under microscopic examination. P '71, Biol. 1

— On cementum. P '71, Biol. 5

— On a gastric canula. P '71, Biol. 5

— On deposit from a case of hæmaturia. P '71, Biol. 7

TYSON, PHILIP T. On infusorial beds of Tripoli. P '60, 550

UHLER, WM. H. On deweylite. P '56, 139

— On a supposed earthquake at Manayunk. P '57, 73

— On crystallized lead. P '57, 173; '58, 2

— On the effects of cold on animals. P '57, 173

— On a specimen of nitre. P '58, 1

— On an anaesthetic effect of bisulphide of carbon. P '59, 164

— On organic substances not found in organisms during life. P '59, Biol. 3

UHLER, PHILIP R. Descriptions of a few species of Coleoptera supposed to be new. P '55, 415

— Contributions to the neuropterology of the United States. P '57, 87

— Descriptions of new species of neuropterous insects collected by the North Pacific Exploring Expedition under Capt. John Rodgers. P '58, 29

— Hemiptera of the North Pacific Exploring Expedition under Com'rs Rodgers and Ringgold. P '60, 221

— Homoptera of the North Pacific Exploring Expedition under Com'rs Rodgers and Ringgold. P '61, 282

— Descriptions of four new species of Hemiptera collected by the Northwestern Boundary Survey. P '61, 284

— Rectification of the paper upon the Hemiptera of the North Pacific Expedition. P '61, 286

VANATTA, EDWARD G. A new American land shell. P '99, 120

— West American Eulimida. P '99, 254

— A new American species of Zonitoides. P '99, 524

— New marine mollusks. P '01, 182

— A list of shells collected in western Florida and Horn Island, Mississippi. P '03, 756

— Notes on the leaf hairs of Lesquerella. P '07, 247

— Bermuda shells. P '10, 664

— *See Pilsbry, H. A., and E. G. Vanatta*

VAN DENBURGH, JOHN. Reptiles from Sonora, Sinaloa and Jalisco, Mexico, with a description of a new species of Sceloporus. P '97, 460

- VAN DENBURGH, JOHN. *Continued.*
 — The Gerrhonotus of the San Lucan fauna, Lower California, with diagnosis of other West American species. P '98, 63
 — Birds observed in central California in the summer of 1893. P '98, 206
- VAN DUZEE, E. P. Studies in North American Fulgoridæ. P '07, 467
- VANSANT, JOHN. Influence of magnetism on living organisms. P '77, 275
- VANUXEM, LARDNER. Analysis of the blue iron earth of New Jersey made at the School of Mines at Paris, in the year 1819. J ii, 82
 — On two veins of pyroxene or augite in granite. J ii, 146
 — Description and analysis of the table spar, from the vicinity of Willsborough, Lake Champlain. J ii, 182
 — On a new locality of the automalite. J ii, 249
 — Description and analysis of the zirconite of Buncombe County, North Carolina. J iii, 59
 — Description, analysis, etc. of a lamellar pyroxene. J iii, 68
 — On the marmolite of Mr. Nuttall. J iii, 129
 — Account of an examination of fused charcoal. J iii, 371
 — Experiments on anthracite, plumbago, etc. J v, 17
 — Analysis of cyanite and fibrolite, and their union in one species, under the name of disthene. J vi, 41
- VANUXEM, L., and W. H. KEATING. On the geology and mineralogy of Franklin, in Sussex County, New Jersey. J ii, 277
 — Observations upon some of the minerals discovered at Franklin, Sussex County, New Jersey. J iv, 3
- VANUXEM, LARDNER, and S. G. MORTON. Geological observations on the Secondary, Tertiary and Alluvial formations of the Atlantic Coast of the United States of America. J vi, 59
- VASEY, GEORGE. Notes on the Paspali of LeConte's monograph. P '86, 284
- VAUGHAN, T. WAYLAND. Trochocyathus woolmani, a new coral from the Cretaceous of New Jersey. P 1900, 436
- VAUX, GEORGE, JR. and WILLIAM S., JR. Some observations on the Illecellewaet and Asulkan glaciers of British Columbia. P '99, 121
 — Additional observations on glaciers in British Columbia. P '99, 501
 — Observations made in 1900 on glaciers in British Columbia. P '01, 213

- VAUX, GEORGE, JR. and WILLIAM S., JR. *Continued.*
 — Observations made in 1906 on glaciers in Alberta and British Columbia. P '06, 568
 — Observations made in 1907 on glaciers in Alberta and British Columbia. P '07, 560
- VAUX, ROBERTS and THOS. McEVEN. Notice of the fall of a meteoric stone, at Deal, in New Jersey. j vi, 182
- VAUX, WM. S. On an Indian axe from Hamilton, Ohio. P '63, 42
- VAUX, WM. S., JR. *See Vaux, Geo. Jr., and William S.*
- VERRILL, A. E. and A. HYATT VERRILL. Notes on the birds of San Domingo, with a list of the species, including a new hawk. P '09, 352
- VIERECK, H. Hymenoptera from southern California and New Mexico, with descriptions of new species. P '02, 728
- VOGDEN, ANTHONY W. Notes on the genera *Aeidaspis* Murchison, *Odontopleura* Emmerich, and *Ceratocephala* Warder. P '77, 138
 — Description of a new crustacean from the Upper Silurian of Georgia with remarks upon *Calymene clintoni*. P '80, 176
 — *See Mazyck, Wm. G., and A. W. Vogden*
 — *See Safford, J. M., and A. W. Vogden*
- VON IHERING, H. Contributions to the herpetology of São Paulo, Brazil. I. P '98, 101
 — Description of a new *Strophocheilus*. P 1900, 394
 — The musculus eruciformis of the order Tellinacea. P 1900, 480
- WACHSMUTH, CHARLES and FRANK SPRINGER. Transition forms in erinoids and description of five new species. P '78, 224
 — Revision of the Palæoerinoidea. P '79, 226; Pt. II, '81, 177; Pt. III, '85, 225; Pt. III, Sec. II, '86, 64
 — The summit plates in blastoids, erinoids, and cystids, and their morphological relations. P '87, 82
 — Discovery of the ventral structure of *Taxoerinus* and *Haploerinus*, and consequent modifications in the classification of the Crinoidea. P '88, 337
 — *Crotalocrinus*, its structure and zoological position. P '88, 337, 364
 — The perisomic plates of the erinoids. P '90, 345
- WAGNER, WILLIAM. Descriptions of five new fossils of the older Pleiocene formation of Maryland and North Carolina. j viii, 51
 — Note on ammonites. P '42, 219
- WALCOTT, CHARLES DOOLITTLE. Biographical notice of. P '05, 753
- WALKER, BRYANT. Variation of *Polygyra albolabris* in Michigan. P '10, 21

- WALKER, BRYANT and HENRY A. PILSBRY. The Mollusca of the Mt. Mitchell region, North Carolina. P '02, 413
- WALKER, ERNEST. The autospadic seeds of *Oxalis stricta*. P '92, 288
- WALMSLEY, WM. H. On glycerine jelly as a preservative. P '68, Biol. 14
- On a larva infesting the potato. P '69, Biol. 2
- On preservative fluids. P '69, Biol. 20
- Mounted sections of a testicle. P '70, Biol. 2
- On a mounted specimen of Alga. P '70, Biol. 2
- On a Tolles lens. P '70, Biol. 2
- Characters of paper. P '71, Biol. 3
- WALSH, BENJ. D. List of the Pseudoneuroptera of Illinois contained in the cabinet of the writer, with descriptions of over forty new species, and notes on their structural affinities. P '62, 361
- WALTER, EMMA. Does the Delaware Water Gap consist of two river gorges? P '95, 198
- WARDER, R. B. Some ochreous deposits of Kentucky and Indiana. P '82, 57
- WARNER, JOHN. On the imitation of sections of eggs by mathematical lines. P '62, 102
- On points of organic morphology. P '62, 150
- Contributions to organic morphology: containing the mathematical imitation of the egg of *Planorbis cornus* and of *Epiornis*; and upon the resemblance between mathematical, acoustic, electric, optical and organic figures; with historical and other remarks. P '62, 525
- On the mathematic representation of organic forms. P '69, 124
- WARRINGTON, DR. On a spirometer. P '47, 262
- WATERHOUSE, JOHN FOTHERGILL. Notice of. j i, 31
- WATSON, J. F. Fossil whales. P '41, 4
- WATTS, HARVEY M. Weather predictions. P '06, 430
- WAYNE, MAJOR. On the domestication of the camel. P '57, 206
- WEBBER, SAMUEL. On nodular bodies in tail and fins of fishes. P '52, 118
- WELLMAN, F. CREIGHTON. On the Meloïdæ of Angola. P '08, 600
- WELLMAN, F. CREIGHTON and WALTHER HORN. On the Cicindelinae of Angola. P '08, 504
- WELLS, WM. L. On the spores of *Polypodium*. P '68, 182

- WETHERILL, CHARLES M. Examination of molybdate of lead, from Wheatley's mine near Phoenixville. P '52, 55
- Chemical investigations of the Mexican honey ant. P '52, 111
- Chemical examination of the food of the queen bee. P '52, 119
- Further examination of the Phoenixville molybdate of lead. P '52, 119
- On iron crystallized from slags, and an aluminous mineral. P '53, 434
- On titanium. P '53, 434
- On fused asphalt. P '53, 225
- On the action of charcoal on animal substances. P '54, 203
- Chemical notes. P '54, 233
- On itacolumite. P '67, 13
- WETHERILL, HENRY EMERSON. A new centrifuge. P '04, 685
- Some practical color tests. P '04, 772
- WETHERILL, JOHN PRICE. Observations on the geology, mineralogy, etc. of the Perkiomen Lead Mine, in Pennsylvania. J v, 305
- On adipocere. P '52, 3
- On the use of phosphate of lime in agriculture. P '52, 3
- WHARTON, JOS. On nickel ore at Gap, Lancaster Co., Pa. P '70, 6
- On Silver Islet, Lake Superior. P '71, 55
- On the Eucalyptus globulus. P '77, 149
- WHEATLEY, CHARLES M. Some new Pennsylvania mineral localities. P '82, 36
- WHEELER, WILLIAM MORTON. A revision of the North American ants of the genus *Leptothorax* Mayr. P '03, 215
- WHERRY, EDGAR T. The copper deposits of Franklin and Adams Counties, Pennsylvania. P '10, 454
- WHITE, CHAS. A. Description of new species of fossils from Paleozoic rocks of Iowa. P '76, 27
- Descriptions of new species of invertebrate fossils from the Carboniferous and Upper Silurian rocks of Illinois and Indiana. P '78, 29
- On new generic forms of Cretaceous Mollusca and their relation to other forms. P '87, 32
- On the Cretaceous formations of Texas and their relation to those of other portions of North America. P '87, 39
- WICKERSHAM, C. P. On fossil footprints. P '46, 120
- WILCOCKS, ALEXANDER. Remarks on optical illusions. P '58, 19
- On the color of stars. P '63, 26
- Reflections upon the nature of the temporary star of the year 1572. An application of the nebular hypothesis. J IV, 309

- WILDER, BURT G. On the brains of fishes. P '76, 51
 — On the brain of *Chimæra monstrosa*. P '77, 219
- WILLARD, DWIGHT D. Remarks on a deposit of clay at Borden-
 town, N. J. P '70, 122
 — Effects of cold on iron. P '75, 19
- WILLCOX, JOSEPH. On corundum. P '72, 266
 — On glacial scorings. P '72, 275
 — On some mineral localities in Canada. P '72, 276
 — Mountain drainage of eastern Tennessee and western North
 Carolina. P '74, 164
 — Ancient burial custom. P '74, 164
 — On samarskite. P '75, 263; '76, 112
 — On flight of grasshoppers. P '75, 361
 — On mineral localities in North Carolina. P '75, 467
 — Impurities in drinking water. P '76, 327
 — Mineralogical notes. P '76, 327
 — On the habits of *Quiscalus purpureus*. P '77, 38
 — Prehistoric remains. P '78, 158
 — On corundum. P '78, 159
 — Corundum in North Carolina. P '78, 223
 — Some new mineral localities. P '80, 312
 — Canadian notes. P '83, 96
 — Notes on glacial action in northern New York and Canada.
 P '83, 257
 — Notes on the geology and natural history of the west coast
 of Florida. P '84, 188
 — Spawning of *Fulgur perversus*. P '85, 119
 — Metamorphism of sedimentary rocks. P '93, 10
- WILLIAMS, HENRY S. New crinoids from the rocks of the Chemung
 period of New York State. P '82, 16
- WILLIS, J. R. On Mollusea from Nova Scotia. P '60, 148
- WILLISTON, S. W. The sternalis muscle. P '89, 38
- WILSON, EDMUND B. Origin of the excretory system in the earth-
 worm. P '87, 49
- WILSON, JOSEPH. On the habits of a young oecot. P '60, 82
- WILSON, THOMAS B. On a third kingdom of organized beings.
 P '63, 113
- WILSON, WM. P. On the relation of *Sarracenia purpurea* to
Sarracenia variolaris. P '88, 10
 — Remarks on death of Prof. Asa Gray. P '88, 67
 — On the use of the *Bambusa* stem in incandescient electric light-
 ing. P '89, 129

- WINCHELL, ALEXANDER. Descriptions of fossils from the Marshall and Huron groups of Michigan. P '62, 405
- Descriptions of fossils from the Yellow Sandstone lying beneath the "Burlington Limestone" at Burlington, Iowa. P '63, 2
- Description of a gar-pike, supposed to be new—*Lepidosteus* (*Cylindrosteus*) *oculatus*. P '64, 183
- Descriptions of new species of fossils from the Marshall Group of Michigan, and its supposed equivalent in other States; with notes on some fossils of the same age previously described. P '65, 109
- WINGATE, HAROLD. *Tilmadoche compacta* Wing., n. sp. P '89, 48
- Notes on *Enteridium rozeanum*. P '89, 156
- The spores of the myxomyeetes. P '89, 188
- Note on *Orthotricha*. P '89, 189
- *Orcadella operculata* Wing., a new myxomyeete. P '89, 280
- Note on *Stemonitis maxima* Sz. P '90, 438
- WISTAR, ISAAC J. Remarks on the quantity, rate of consumption, and probable duration of North American coal, and the consequence to air-breathing animals of its entire combustion. P '92, 82
- WOOD, ALPHONSO. Description of a new genus of plants. P '67, 81
- A sketch of the natural order Liliaceæ, as represented in the flora of the States of Oregon and California, with special reference to the plants collected in an excursion along our Pacific coasts, A. D. 1866. P '68, 165
- On *Brevoortia*. J VI, 369
- WOOD, HORATIO C., JR. Contributions to the Carboniferous flora of the United States. P '60, 236
- Catalogue of Carboniferous plants in the museum of the Academy of Natural Sciences, with corrections in synonymy, descriptions of new species, etc. P '60, 436
- Contributions to the Carboniferous flora of the United States. P '60, 519
- Descriptions of new species of *Scelopendra*, in the collection of the Academy. P '61, 10
- Description of a new species of the genus *Thelyphonus*. P '61, 312
- Description of new species of North American *Pedipalpi*. P '63, 107
- Description of new species of North American *Polydesmiidæ*. P '64, 6

WOOD, HORATIO C., JR. *Continued.*

- Descriptions of new species of North American Julidæ. P '64, 10
- Description of new genera and species of North American Myriapoda. P '64, 186
- New Polyzoniidæ, Gervais. P '65, 172
- Descriptions of new species of Myriapoda. P '67, 42
- On the structure of the wood of Salisburia. P '67, 83
- Observations on the life history of some siphonaceous fresh-water algae. P '67, 93
- On algae from thermal springs of Mono Co., Cal. P '67, 125
- Notes on a collection of California Myriapoda with the descriptions of new eastern species. P '67, 127
- On the structure of mistletoe root. P '68, Biol. 4
- On nitrous oxide as an anaesthetic. P '68, Biol. 9
- On the production of zoospores in *Schizomeris leiblieni*. P '68, Biol. 11
- On fruiting of a fresh-water alga, *Chantransia chalybea*. P '68, Biol. 12
- Description of *Palmella jessenii*. P '68, Biol. 12
- On new species of desmids of the genus *Sirosiphon*. P '69, Biol. 1
- On *Nostochopsis*, a new genus of fresh-water algae. P '69, Biol. 3
- On a new species of (*Edogonium*). P '69, Biol. 4
- On filaments of *Aspergillus pulmonum*. P '69, Biol. 12
- On the alkaloids of *Veratrum viride*. P '69, Biol. 14
- On desmids from the White Mts. P '69, Biol. 15
- On *Nostoe*. P '69, Biol. 20
- On preservative fluids. P '69, Biol. 20
- On the nature of the diphtheritic contagium. P '81, 435
- On the Chilopoda of North America, with a catalogue of all the specimens in the collection of the Smithsonian Institution. J V, 5.
- On the Pedipalpi of North America. J V, 357
- WOOD, WILLIAM W. Descriptions of four new species of the Linnaean genus *Blechnus*, and new *Exocetus*. J iv, 278
- Description of a new species of salamander. J iv, 306
- WOODHOUSE, SAMUEL W. The North American jaekal (*Canis frustor*). P '51, 147

WOODHOUSE, SAMUEL W. *Continued.*

- Descriptions of new species of birds of the genera Vireo Vieill., and Zonotrichia Swains. P '52, 60
- Description of a new species of Ectopistes. P '52, 104
- Description of a new species of Seiurus. P '52, 116
- Description of a new species of Numenius. P '52, 194
- Description of a new species of pouched rat of the genus Perognathus Wied. P '52, 200
- Description of a new species of pouched rat of the genus Geomys Raf. P '52, 201
- Description of a new snow finch of the genus Struthus Boie. P '52, 202
- Description of a new species of pouched rat of the genus Dipodomys Gray. P '53, 235
- Description of a new species of mouse of the genus Hesperomys Woodh. P '53, 242
- On cañons of the Pacific region. P '58, 9
- The North American jaekal. *Canis frustor*. J II, 87

WOODS, D. B. Notice of Dr. Wm. Gambel. P '50, 55

WOODWARD, J. J. On effects of chloroform inhalation. P '58, Biol. 11

- On cancerous tumors. P '58, Biol. 12
- On a fungous growth upon the head of a Hydrargyra fasciata. P '58, Biol. 12
- On evidence of disease in meats. P '58, Biol. 14
- On secondary cancer of the pleura. P '58, Biol. 14
- On the walls of pus-cells. P '58, Biol. 14, 16
- Tuberculosis in animals. P '58, Biol. 14
- On basic phosphate of ammonia and magnesia occurring in the urine in cancer of bladder. P '58, Biol. 17
- Anatomical marks of cancer. P '58, Biol. 23
- On the stomach of a mink. P '58, Biol. 25
- On tubercular disease in opossum. P '58, Biol. 28
- On blood of mammals. P '59, Biol. 2, 3
- On cysts in human muscles. P '59, Biol. 4
- On suppuration in cancerous growths. P '59, Biol. 7
- On phosphates in urine and on highly acid urine. P '59, Biol. 20

WOOLMAN, LEWIS. Oriskany sandstone in Lycoming Co., Pa. P '86, 296

- Geological results of the boring of an artesian well at Atlantic City, N. J. P '87, 339

WOOLMAN, LEWIS. *Continued.*

- Geology of artesian wells at Atlantic City, N. J. P '90, 132
- Marine and fresh-water diatoms and sponge-spicules from the Delaware River Clays of Philadelphia. P '90, 189
- Geology of artesian wells, Atlantic City, N. J. P '90, 444
- Cretaceous ammonites and other fossils near Moorestown, N. J. Their stratigraphic position shown by an artesian well section at Maple Shade, N. J. Incidental reference to water horizons. P '93, 219
- Fossil mollusks and diatoms from the Dismal Swamp, Virginia and North Carolina; indication of the geological age of the deposit. With notes on the diatoms. P '98, 414
- WORRALL, JAMES. Letter on the introduction of California salmon. P '73, 258
- WORTH, JAMES. An account of the insect so destructive to the peach tree. J iii, 216
- WORTHEN, A. H. *See Meek, F. B., and A. H. Worthen*
- WRIGHT, BERLIN HART. A new *Unio* from Florida. P '83, 58
- Descriptions of new species of *Uniones* from Florida. P '88, 113
- WRIGHT, FRED'K. G. Extra morainic drift in the Susquehanna, Lehigh, and Delaware valleys. P '92, 469
- WYETH, NATHANIEL B. and T. NUTTALL. A catalogue of a collection of plants made chiefly in the valleys of the Rocky Mountains or Northern Andes, towards the sources of the Columbia River. J vii, 6
- WYMAN, JEFFRIES. On the habits of *Anableps*. P '61, 56
- XANTUS, JOHN. Catalogue of birds collected in the vicinity of Fort Tejon, California with a description of a new species of *Syrnium*. P '59, 189
- Descriptions of supposed new species of birds from Cape St. Lucas, Lower California. P '59, 297
- *See DeVesey, John Xantus*
- YARROW, H. C. Notes on the natural history of Fort Macon, N. C. and vicinity, No. 3. P '77, 203
- *See Coues Elliott, and H. C. Yarrow*
- YATES, L. G. On mammalian fossils in California. P '74, 18
- YOUNG, CHAS. A. The occurrence of celestine in Blair County, Pennsylvania. P '75, 127
- On conglomerate No. XII. P '76, 262

- YOUNG, ROBERT T. Notes on the distribution of Colorado mammals, with a description of a new species of bat (*Eptesicus pallidus*) from Boulder. P '08, 403
- The occurrence of *Bufo columbiensis* east of the Rocky Mountains. P '09, 298
- *See Rhoads, Sam'l. N. and R. T. Young*
- ZANTZINGER, WILLIAM S. Meteorological observations made at Phila. during the ear 1841. j viii, 339
- On the cow tree of South America. P '44, 78
- ZIEGLER, DANIEL. Descriptions of new North American Coleoptera. P '44, 43; '45, 266
- ZITTEL, KARL ALFRED VON. Biographical notice of. P '95, 541

INDEX TO GENERA, SPECIES, ETC.,

DESCRIBED OR REFERRED TO

JOURNAL, first series, Volumes I-VIII, is indicated by small, heavy-faced j and small Roman numerals.

JOURNAL, second series, Volumes I-XIII, by capital J and large Roman numerals.

PROCEEDINGS, 1841 to 1910 inclusive, by capital P with abbreviated date.

When a name occurs frequently in a paper, the individual pages are not given, the limits of the contribution being indicated.

Where a species or genus is described as new, the page numeral is in heavy-faced type.

- aalensis (Ammonites). J VIII, 310
- Abacidae. P '73, 305
- Abacoerinus. P '81, 270, 307; '85, 294, 312, 328, 331
- abacoense (Cerion). P '96, 322, 332
- abacoense bendalli (Cerion). P '96, 323, 332
- abacoensis (Cerion). P '95, **209**
(Maynardia). P '95, 209
- abaeoides (Unio). P '46, **75**
- abactus (Ichneumon). P '73, 110, **127**
(Mesostenus). P '73, 151, **160**
- abaeculus (Ichneumon). P '73, 108, **124**
- abacura (Farancia). P '95, 407; '01, 82
- abaecurus (Coluber). P '01, 82; '08, 122
- abacus (Unio). j viii, **202**. P '53, 244
- Alabama. P 1900, 547, 549; '07, 455
- Abastor. P '95, 407; '01, 17, 82; '03, 557; '04, 417; '05, 208; '08, 122
- Abax. J II, 228, 247, 248
- alberans (Melania). P '88, **252**
- abbeyillensis (Goniobasis). P '62, **268**; '64, 32. J V, 323
(Unio). P '57, **84**. J IV, 51; V, 445
- abbotti (Clubiona). P '92, 21
(Dryolimnas). P '94, 140
(Margaritella). P '05, 20
(Ortholestes). P '99, 377, 382
(Raugetius). P '94, 140
(Seelimea). P '04, **160**
(Syngnathus). P '62, 284
(Volutilithes). P '76, 293; '05, 25
(Volutomorpha). P '76, 293
- abbottii (Architectonica). P '61, **321**; '05, 19, 20
- abbottii. *Continued.*
(Atypus). P '88, 203
(Bicrisina). P '05, 5. J V, 174
(Coecyzus). P '99, **301**
(Escharipora). P '05, 5. J V, 149
(Gyrodus). P '61, **320**; '05, 21
(Heterocrisina). J IV, 404; V, 174
(Sphodrus). P '88, 203
(Thyreus). P '57, 148; '75, 26, 28, 30. J IV, 135
(Volutilithes). P '60, 24
(Volutoderma). P '93, 220; '05, 21
- abbreviata (Acheta). P '50, 8, 102; '51, 284; '78, 314; '07, 220
(Ammophila). P '97, 374; '99, 199
(Astarte). P '48, 95
(Atropis). J IX, 97, 110
(Bulimella). P '88, 28
(Bursa). P '03, 279
(Cardita). P '48, 97; '62, 578; '82, 155; '02, 705
(Cassis). P '59, 332
(Cepota). P '97, 87
(Ceria). P '95, 331
(Cithara). P '73, **223**
(Coraliophila). P '94, 45, 57
(Cyrena). P '60, 274
(Dionycha). P '47, **163**; '73, 64
(Elater). j iii, **173**
(Goniobasis). P '64, 36; '65, 23
(Holothuria). P '88, **311**
(Hormilia). P '07, 59
(Hyla). J VI, 201
(Leptura). J I, 337
(Mazareddia). P '04, 663
(Melania). P '64, 36; '65, 23
(Mysia). P '72, 93
(Omphalotropis). J IX, 97
(Paludina). P '02, 116

- abbreviata. *Continued.*
 (Partula). P '75, 244-247; '85, 209, 221; '87, 134. J IX, 69
 (Pholadomya). J VIII, 317
 (Physaloptera). P '86, 312
 (Planaxis). P '05, 105
 abbreviata ogasawarana (Planaxis). P '05, **105**
 abbreviata (Pteromeris). P '62, 578
 (Realia). J IX, 97
 (Urocoptis). P '98, 267
 abbreviatum (Achatinellastrum). P '88, 28
 abbreviatus (Acanthopus). P '51, **252**
 (Acestrorhynchus). P '06, 461
 (Buteo). P '75, 89; '92, **115**
 (Cupressoerinus). P '79, 236; '86, 105
 (Cyamus). j i, **393**
 (Gryllus). P '10, 10
 (Hister). P '52, 39
 (Ololygon). J VI, 201
 (Naucleus). P '62, 441
 (Pelastoneurus). P '95, 328
 (Pentremites). P '87, 88
 (Ramphastos). P '67, 104
 (Scymnus). P '52, **140**
 (Triton). P '47, **288**; '48, 106. J XI, 118
 (Xiphorhamphus). P '06, 460, 461
 abditum (Pisidium). P '41, **53**; '60, 18; '61, 310; '72, 103, 109; '96, 500; '03, 788; '10, 672
 abditum huachucanum (Pisidium). P '06, **173**; '09, 516; '10, 52, 144
 abditus (Aphodius). J I, **106**
 (Dibothriorhynchus). P '56, **46**
 (Oxyomus). J I, 106
 abdominalis (Atelestus). P '52, **168**; J IV, 35
 (Ceropales). P '97, 229
 (Chloëaltis). P '04, 563; '06, 367; '09, 113, 143
 (Chlorops). P '95, **318**, 339
 (Cristolia). P '73, 163, **165**
 (Chrysotus). j vi, **169**
 (Coccinella). j iv, **95**. P '61, 335. J IV, 12, 42
 (Coniontis). P '59, **77**
 (Cryptocephalus). j iii, **437**
 (Ctenophora). j iii, **18**
 (Dasypogon). j iii, 50
 (Dolychopus). j iii, **170**
 (Evarthrus). P '73, 319. J II, 232
 (Feronia). J II, 232
 (Gorytes). P '95, 520, 537
 (Hippocampus). P '07, 428
 (Holocephala). P '95, 323
 (Hoplisus). P '95, 538
 (Larra). P '93, 504
 abdominalis. *Continued.*
 (Larrada). P '93, 504
 (Liacarus). P '06, **495**
 (Malthinus). P '51, 347
 (Molops). J II, 232
 abdominalis aculeata (Odontognathus). P '82, 303
 abdominalis (Odynerus). P '02, **48**, 68
 (Oedionychis). P '73, 59
 (Pachybrachis). J I, 263
 (Stenura). J I, 335
 (Tabanus). P '95, 323
 (Tachytes). P '93, 502, 504
 (Tanaops). P '59, **74**
 (Tetrapedia). P '78, **182**
 (Tramea). P '08, 490
 (Triton). J III, 361
 (Typocerus). J I, 335
 (Zodion). j iii, 84
 abductus (Tachytes). P '93, 503, 504
 abeillei (Hyphantes). P '67, 62
 (Xanthornus). P '67, 62
 Abelia. P '58, 134
 Abelmaschus. P '89, 367
 Abeona. P '55, **322**; '62, 275
 aberrans (Arphia). P '07, 36, 72
 (Hypoplectrus). P '97, 106
 (Liopropoma). P '61, 52
 (Perca). P '61, 52
 (Pseudostigma). P '01, 136; '08, 489
 (Unio). P '63, **191**. J VI, 7
 (Viola). P '03, 683
 aberti (Pipilo). P '92, 121; '05, 685
 (Sanvitalia). J III, 92
 aberti color (Sciurus). P '08, 404
 aberti (Unio). P '50, **10**; '53, 244. J II, **295**
 abertii (Kieneria). P '66, 89
 (Pipilo). P '66, 41, 89, 90; '68, 84
 (Sciurus). P '67, 134
 Abia. P '09, 13
 Abies. P '63, 76; '70, 91; '71, 107; '73, 353; '74, 159; '76, 173, 174; '82, 110; '83, 187; '84, 30, 92; '91, 256, 434; '93, 213; '95, 545; '98, 378; '01, 355; '02, 474, 478; '03, 5; '10, 616
 abietina (Ceanogella). P '95, **429**
 (Daedalea). J III, 214
 (Lenzites). J III, 214
 (Thelephora). J III, 220
 Abietinea. P '83, 192
 abietinum (Arceuthobium). P '81, **439**
 (Coryneum). P '94, **375**
 (Hypnum). P '55, 447
 abietinus (Polyporus). J III, 209
 abietis (Chermes). P '07, 3
 (Mytilaspis). P '99, 274
 (Valsa). P '77, 115

- abildgardii (Scarus). P '63, 179; '97, 121
 (Sparisoma. P '82, 274; '97, 121
 abingdoni (Campothera). P '99, 37
 abitus (Ichneumon). P '73, 108, **125**
 abjecta (Crataegus). P '05, 634, **636**
 (Helix). P '58, 200
 (Melania). P '64, 47
 (Physaloptera). P '56, **53**
 abjectus (Ichneumon). P '73, 108, **122**
 (Pterostichus). P '73, 308. J
 II, **243**
 Ablabes. P '56, 6, 244, 307; '60, 72,
 250; '61, 74; '62, 339, '68, 132;
 '02, 178, 180. J VIII, 138
 Ablepharon. P '75, 428
 Ablepharus. P '56, 155; '60, 487;
 '68, 284
 ablatus (Polyanus). P '73, **149**
 (Unio). P '63, **193**
 ablutus (Ichneumon). P '73, 105, **113**
 (Melanophus). P '09, 413, 471
 abnorme (Anomisma). P '01, 136
 (Eurymetopon). P '66, 348. J
 IV, 12, 36
 abnormis (Acroneuria). P '62, 362, 401
 (Actinoecrinus). P '69, 165;
 '81, 311
 (Aleyrodes). P '02, 282
 (Ceropales). P '97, 230
 (Dermatemys). P '68, **120**
 (Favulus). J III, 206
 (Helix). P '10, 515
 (Hoplismenus). P '73, 128
 (Hypotaenidia). P '94, 137
 (Ichneumon). P '73, 110, 128
 (Megistoecrinus). P '81, 311;
 '85, 334
 (Notocyphus). P '97, 230, 234
 (Olios). P '01, 586
 (Pecten). J VIII, 321
 (Perla). P '62, 362
 (Poterioecrinus). P '79, 340
 (Rhodocrinus). P '81, 386
 (Scaphioecrinus). P '79, 340
 (Seytaoecrinus). P '79, 340
 (Valsa). P '77, 126; '78, 88
 (Zeugophora). P '73, 23
 aboriginum (Astragalus). P '63, 60
 abortiva (Membranipora). P '05, 5.
 J V, **157**
 (Spongilla). P '87, 187
 abortivipennis (Epilampra). P '06,
 269
 abortivus (Anurogryllus). P '05, 833
 (Eritettix). P '07, 33
 (Ranunculus). P '60, 145; '76,
 85; '92, 168; '07, 457
 abottii (Clubiona). P 1900, 532
 Abra. P '62, 288, 514; '71, 138, 142;
 '82, 158, 162; '97, 293; '98, 419;
 '03, 757
 Abracrinus. P '81, 279, 282, 397
 abradens (Zapsalis). P '76, **345**
 Abræus. P '53, 287, 288
 Abramis. P '56, 202; '78, 88, 91;
 '82, 307; '97, 59; '06, 331; '08,
 529; '10, 601, 602
 (Astyanax). P '06, 439
 (Percilurichthys). P '03, 521;
 '06, 440
 Abramites. P '06, **331**
 abranchiata (Chaetozone). P '03, 470
 abranchiatus (Cirratalus). P '03, 470
 Abranchus. j v, 320. P '93, 227.
 J I, 289
 Abratus. P '52, 38
 abbreviata (Cardita). P '62, 290
 Abræus. J IV, 31
 Abromys. P '75, 298; '93, 405
 Abronia. P '62, 7, 167; '63, 75
 abrotanifolium (Peucedanum). P '48,
26. J I, 184
 abrotanoides (Podostemon). j vii, **105**
 Abrote. P '58, 230
 Abrothrix. P '94, 226
 abrupta (Anchura). P IV, **284**, 298
 (Avicula). P '05, 10. J II, **274**
 (Daphnia). P '42, **184**
 (Goniobasis). P '64, 41; '65, 25
 (Leptoxis). P '65, 25
 (Melania). P '64, 41
 (Meleagrinnella). P '05, 10
 (Ostrea). J VIII, 322
 (Panopæa). P '48, 103
 (Pholadomya). P '43, 328; '48,
 104; '62, 572; '80, 22, 24; '82,
 155. J I, 214
 (Trichopteryx). J I, **108**
 (Trigonia). J VIII, 320
 (Turbonilla). P '99, 146, **168**,
 172
 abrupta var. acutispira (Anchura).
 P '05, 22
 abruptum (Cardium). P '61, 370.
 J IV, **302**
 (Psidium). P '41, **53**, 103
 abruptum (Cassidulus). J IV, **291**
 (Clerus). P '58, **72**; '96, 37.
 J IV, 36
 (Fusus). P '52, **193**
 (Psocus). P '62, 362, 401
 (Unio). P '53, 254
 Abrus. P '89, 377, 379
 absarokæ (Deltatherium). P '92, 311
 (Didelphodus). P '92, 311
 abscida (Goniobasis). P '65, 29
 (Melania). P '60, **56**; '65, 29
 Absinthium. P '63, 66
 absoletastriata (Nucula). P '60, 429
 absolutus (Mesostenus). P '73, 151,
158
 abstera (Urellia). P '95, 337
 abstrusa (Cymindis). P '59, **82**, 287

- absynthium (Artemisia). P '77, 107
 abundans (Pleurotoma). P '47, **285**;
 '48, 104. J I, **115**
 Abudefduf. P. '97, 116; '98, 343;
 1900, 503. J VI, 488; XII, 546
 Abutilon. P '58, 124; '60, 511; '89,
 367; '09, 492
 abutilon (Abutilon). P '09, 492
 albitiloides (Sphaeroclea). P '89, 368
 abutilonea (Aleyrodes). P '02, 282
 abyssii (Pontophilus). P '95, 175,
 183, 185, 192
 abyssicola (Kellia). P '72, 91
 (Lyonsiella). P '81, 427
 (Pecchiola). P '81, 427
 (Terebratulina). P '73, 180
 (Volutilithes). P '76, 290; '06, 15
 abyssicolus (Actinobolus). P '72, 252
 abyssina (Natica). j viii, 222. P '93,
 220; '05, 21
 (Margarita). P '93, 221; '05, 20
 (Solarium). P '05, 20
 abyssinica (Anthomyia). P '98, 162
 (Crocisa). P '96, 555
 (Hirundo). P '05, 768
 (Phæophyllacris). P '01, 382
 abyssinicus (Rallus). P '94, 139
 (Rongetius). P '94, 132, 139
 abyssinis (Gyrodus). P '76, 295
 (Natica). P '76, 295. J IV, 299
 abyssinus (Ammonites). j viii, **209**,
 220. P '41, **107**, 108; '56, 281
 (Scaphites). P '60, 420
 (Solarium). P '60, **94**
 Acacesia. P '04, 130
 Acacia. P '50, 81; '58, 128; '61,
 453; '62, 163; '70, 137; '86, 354;
 '89, 131, 375, 378; '96, 396; '01,
 559, 561
 acaciæ (Aleyrodes). P '02, 282
 acadianum (Dendroperon). P '68, 211,
 213, 214
 acadianus (Glyptocephalus). P '73,
 360, **362**
 (Hemitripterus). P '80, 235
 acadica (Muscicapa). J IV, 170;
 VIII, 153
 (Nyctale). P '46, 47; '53,
 307; '59, 190; '66, 50; '70, 73;
 '90, 127; '93, 41, 61; '99, 22.
 J I, 31
 (Stria). P '53, 396. J III,
 355; VIII, 152
 (Thecla). P '62, 54, **55**
 (Tyrannula). P '43, 283; '53,
 309
 acadicus (Empidonax). P '66, 60;
 '75, 348; '95, 381, 486
 (Muscicapa). P '75, 348
 (Tyrannus). P '54, 397
 acadensis (Strix). j iii, 355
 Acalepha. P '45, 284
 Acalepha. P '63, 142
 Acalypha. P '60, 513; '67, 22; '89,
 405; '98, 389
 Acamarchis. P '78, 304
 Acanalonia. P '07, 496
 Acanaloniida. P '07, 468, 495
 Acanthaceæ. P '58, 132; '61, 462;
 '78, 333; '89, 397; '98, 391
 Acanthagrion. P '08, 481, 487, 489, 490
 Acanthaloma. P '77, 140
 Acantharehus. P '77, 60, 93; '10,
 602. J VI, 208, 216
 Acanthaster. P '89, 171
 Acanthephyridæ. P '94, 397, 411
 Acanthia. j iv, 324
 Acanthias. P '62, 499; '63, 333; '65,
 175; '87, 361; '92, 234; 1900, 32;
 '08, 71, 73
 acanthias (Acanthias). P '62, 499
 (Spinax). P '63, 333; '64, 264
 (Squalus). P '64, 263; '92,
 234; '04, 505, 506; '08, 68; '09, 407
 Acanthina. P '53, 320
 Acanthinion. P '62, 437, 438; '84, 122
 Acanthinula. P '75, 155, 198, 212;
 '89, 192, 200; '91, 313; '92, 396;
 '93, 234; '03, 764; '06, 530
 Acanthis. P '61, 221, 374, 382, 385,
 388; '93, 47, 63; '95, 488; '96, 140
 Acanthistius. P '62, 236; '99, 348
 acanthium (Onopordon). P '77, 107
 Acanthobdella. P 1900, 70
 Acanthocaleis. P '96, 37
 Acanthochila. P '79, 115
 Acanthochites. P '94, 70, 74-84
 Acanthochitidæ. P '94, 69, 74; '98,
 288
 Acanthochromis. P '63, 214
 Acanthocinus. J II, 175
 Acanthocladia. P '58, 14; '59, 24
 Acanthoclinus. P '60, 104
 Acanthocottus. P '56, 133; '72, 213
 Acanthocrinus. P '60, 383; '81, 355
 Acanthoetus. P '09, 217
 Acanthocybium. P '62, 125, 126
 Acanthocyclus. P '80, 37, 192
 Acanthocystis. P '74, 166; '77, 291;
 '79, 163; '84, 293; '87, 122. J XII 65
 Acanthodaetylus. P '54, 102; '96, 466
 Acanthoderes. P '55, 417. J II, 140,
 143, 174-176
 Acanthoderus. P '62, 38; '04, 51, 84, 89
 Acanthodes. P '10, 663
 Acanthodoris. P '79, 72; '80, 82,
 88-105
 Acanthogobius. P '59, 145
 Acantholatrix. P '62, 114, 119
 Acantholebins. P '61, 166
 acantholepis (Carduus). P '92, 363
 (Cnicus). P '92, 363
 (Eupagurus). P '58, 237, **251**
 Acantholis. P '56, 237; '62, 176

- Acantholithus. P '58, **231**
 Acantholoma. **j** viii, 234
 acanthomera (Galathea). P '58, 238, **252**
 Acanthonychinae. P '79, 385
 Acanthonyx. P '57 219; '80, 192
 Acanthopelma. P '09, 195
 Acanthophis. P '54, 103; '59, 342
 acanthophora (Diffugia). P '78, 171
 (Porecellana). P '58, 228
 (Trachelomonas). P '05, 674
 acanthophorus (Hydreionoerinus). P '70, 28; '79, 354
 (Petrolisthes). P '58, 228
 (Zeacrinus). P '70, **28**; '79, 354
 Acanthoplax. P '80, 146
 Acanthops. P '05, 840; '07, 159
 Acanthopsides. P '61, 7
 Acanthopsis. P '97, 60
 acanthoptera (Avicula). P '63, 8; '65, 124
 (Delthyris). **j** viii, **264**
 Acanthopterygii. P '59, 144; '65, 81; '70, 119; '84, **154**
 Acanthopus. P '51, 247, 252; '58, 103; '80, 224
 Acanthorhinus. P '62, 497
 Acanthorhodeus. P '10, 483
 Acanthorhynchus. P '58, 111; '87, 394
 Acanthosmioides. P 1900, 375
 Acanthosoma. P '60, 21, 224; '61, 286
 Acanthospermum. P '77, 107; '89, 388
 Acanthostepheia. P '01, 167
 Acanthostigma. P '93, 443; '95, 414
 acanthostoma (Trachelomonas). P '05, 668, 672
 Acanthostracion. P '06, 103
 Acanthotelson. P '65, **46**, 47
 Acanthotelsonidae. P '65, 46
 Acanthozone. P '01, 150
 acanthura (Ctenosaura). P '66, 124
 (Cyclura). P '71, 205, 216. **J** VIII, 95, 124
 (Lacerta). P '08, 117
 Acanthurus. P '63, 178; '82, 276, 304; '84, 102, 227; '97, 126; '99, 494, 496; 1900, 513. **J** XII, 544
 acanthurus (Palæmon). P '93, 121; '94, 414
 Acanthyles. P '50, 58; '59, 33; '63, 286; '66, 57, 58; '99, 33
 Acanti. P '84, 187
 Acara. P '61, 106; '71, 254; '76, 335; '82, 275
 Acarina. P 1900, 543; '01, 568, 595; '04, 143
 acarne (Pagellus). P '92, 263
 acaroides (Hydroporus). P '55, 290, **294**
 (Phalangium). **J** II, 64
 Acaropsis. P '03, 532
 Acartauchenius. P '05, 306, 329
- Acarus. P '83, 45; '90, 80; '01, 596
 Acatalectus. P '60, 222
 Aeathina. **j** i, 281
 acaudus (Phygadenon). P '94, 186
 acuale (Cirsium). P '63, 68
 (Cypridium). P '60, 200; '91, 434; 1900, 485
 (Eriogonum). P '48, 13. **J** I, **160**
 acaulis (Actinella). P '63, 65
 (Chrysopsis). **j** viii, 33
 (Silene). P '63, 58, 94; '93, 209; '04, 603. **J** III, 182, 189
 Acaulon. P '55, 445
 Acavidae. P 1900, 564
 Acavinae. P 1900, 564
 Acavus. P '73, 251; '74, 58; '75, 148; '92, 391
 accensum (Plectropoma). P '62, 236
 Accentor. P '62, 316; '83, 266
 accepta (Agenia). P '02, 734
 (Nomada). P '03, 612
 acceptus (Mesostenus). P '73, 150, **154**
 (Pseudagenia). P '94, 297
 accidens (Unio). **J** V, 418
 accincta (Amastra). P '88, 44.
 (Cratægus). P '10, 151, **154**
 (Leptachatina). P '88, 44
 (Mangilia). P '91, 49
 Accipenser. P '56, 137; '65, 274; '68, 258, 263, 265; '77, 87
 See *Accipenser*
 accipenser (Loricaria). P '82, 307
 Accipiter. **j** iii, 347. P '48, 88; '51, 187; '53, 450; '55, 279; '59, 31, 104; '66, 43; '68, 82, 149; '69, 184; '70, 141; '71, 27; '75, 78, 86, 483; '83, 66; '91, 435; '93, 39, 61; '95, 464, 478; '98, 80, 209; '99, 45; '04, 580; '05, 681, 689; '08, 87-89; '09, 357. **J** II, 260
 Accipitre. **J** I, 28
 Accipitres. P '46, 44; '69, 201, 203; '70, 141. **J** IX, 391, 416
 accipitrina (Strix). **j** iii, 355. P '64, 238
 Accipitrinae. P '53, 450; '70, 139, **141**
 accipitrinus (Asio). P '90, 125; '93, 41; '05, 689
 accipitrinus mcilhenneyi (Asio). P '99, **478**; 1900, 528
 acclamator (Strix). P '75, 344
 acclinis (Cyclas). P '54, 30
 (Diplodonta). P '57, 166
 (Lucina). P '48, 101
 (Mysia). P '62, 577; '82, 156; '90, 144
 (Valsa). P '77, 118
 acclivus (Hoplismenus). P '73, 128
 (Ichneumon). P '73, 110, 128

- accolens* (*Mesostenus*). P '73, 151, **159**
accuratus (*Polycyrtus*). P '73, 142, **147**
acedesta (*Dendrocincla*). P '04, 449, 461
Acella. P '60, 431
Acemyia. P '95, 311, 334
Acentrachme. P '62, 234; '84, 160
acephalus (*Falsiger*). J III, **309**
Acephorus. P 57, 80. J IV, 11, 29
Acer. J VII, 17. P '57, 122; '58, 125; '60, 145, 146; '61, 433; '62, 12; '63, 59; '68, 140, 141; '71, 101; '73, 363; '74, 138, 218; '75, 270; '76, 328; '77, 129; '78, 122, 267; '82, 9, 89, 218; '83, 74; '84, 81; '86, 61, 345; '88, 392; '89, 58; '90, 275; '91, 434; '98, 21, 297; 1900, 649, 667; '01, 358; '02, 647, 653, 667; '03, 5; '07, 454; '09, 70; '10, 545-547, 567. J III, 84; VII, 13
acer (*Symborodon*). P '74, 89
Acera. P '04, 333, 376
Aceraceæ. P '58, 125; '63, 59. J III, 84
Acerates. P '10, 547, 571. J III, 96
Aceratherium. P '54, 157; '56, 92; '57, 89; '70, 65; '74, 147; '75, 257; '85, 33; '92, 431; '96, 507; '04, 478. J VII, 219, 223, 390
acerbus (*Polycyrtus*). P '73, 141, **144**
acericola (*Endoxyla*). P '94, **342**
Aceridea. P '57, 19
aceriella (*Lithocolletis*). P '59, 319, **323**
acerifolia (*Vitis*). P '53, 273
acerifoliella (*Incurvaria*). P '60, 5
 (*Ornix*). P '60, 5
acerifolium (*Viburnum*). P '65, 200; '88, 396; 1900, 485, 488
acerni (*Trochilium*). P '60, **14**
Acerina. P '61, 46, 502; '06, 526
acerina (*Botryodiplodia*). P '93, **161**; '94, **363**
 (*Montagnella*). '93, **133**
 (*Thelephora*). J III, 223
Acerinae. J VII, 17. P '60, 145; '61, 46
acerinum (*Melanconium*). P '94, **373**
 (*Stereum*). J III, 222
aceris (*Aleyrodes*). P '02, 280, 282
 (*Melogramma*). P '79, 67, 381
 (*Neptis*). P '85, 86
aceris-erioearpa (*Rhytisma*). P '62, 507
aceroides (*Negundo*). P '72, 46
 (*Platanus*). P '68, 148
acerosa (*Gorgonia*). P '88, 309
 (*Oxytenia*). P '48, 20. J I, **172**
 (*Pterogorgia*). P '88, 308
Acerotherium. P '51, 331; '52, 2
acerra (*Gastrodonta*). P '96, **489**;
 1900, 141, 142; '02, 418, 420, 433
 (*Zonites*). P '75, **335**; '06, 558
acerrus (*Zonites*). P '89, 197
acervatum (*Choanopoma*). P '81, **15**
acervorum (*Leptothorax*). P '03, 216-220, 227
acervorum var. *convivalis* (*Leptothorax*). P. 03, 219, **228**
acervorum var. *kincaidi* (*Leptothorax*). P '03, 219, 228
acervorum subsp. *canadensis* (*Leptothorax*). P '03, 223, 225
acervorum var. *yankee* (*Leptothorax*). P '03, 227
Acervularia. P '41, 18
acervulosa (*Fistulipora*). P '66, **120**
acervum (*Cybinum*). P '84, 234; '04, 766
Acestrorhamphus. P '03, 527; '06, 460
Acestrorhynchus. P '03, 527; '06, 460-462
Acestus. P '51, **226**, 285
Acetabularia. P '89, 351; '05, 695
acetabulum (*Artemis*). P '48, **96**;
 '53, 320; '80, 21-25, 30; '82, 156;
 '87, 340, 401, 403; '90, 143
 (*Dosinia*). P '54, 30; '62, 575;
 '67, 11, 39, '98, 421. J IX, 119
 (*Endodonta*). J IX, 39
 (*Helix*). J IX, 39
aceti (*Anguillula*). P '56, 48; '70, 69
 (*Rhabditis*). P 09, 107
Aetis. P '52, 18
acetosella (*Oxabis*). P '80, 333, 350;
 '91, 434
 (*Rumex*). P '60, 200; '02, 649, 661
Achæinae. P '79, 384
Achænodon. P '73, 371; '74, 116;
 '76, 65; '83, 77. J VIII, 72, 78,
 84, 88; IX, 271
achæopsis. P '57, **219**
Achætoneura. P '95, 310, 333
Achæus. P '57, 218
achaia (*Aretia*). P '75, 30
achalus (*Aplopus*). P '04, **68**
Acharis. P '73, 336
achatellinus (*Bulimulus*). P '96, 398,
 423, 428
 (*Næsiotus*). P '96, 428
Achatina. J V, 122. P '46, 67; '57, 192,
 193; '58, 198, 207; '60, 50, 152, 155;
 '61, 307, 330; '75, 148; '76, 185;
 '79, 22; '88, 39, 44; '95, 237; '96,
 414; '97, 357; '99, 368, 372, 398.
 J VIII, 397; IX, 81
achatina (*Hylaplesia*). J VI, 193
 (*Microhyla*). J VI, 193

- Achatinella*. P '75, 144, 148; '88, 14, 15, 16-56; '95, 214-240; '96, 423; '99, 226; 1900, 561-564, 567, 570, 576. J IX 43
Achatinellastrum. P '88, 25-49; '95, 215
Achatinellidae. P '95, 214, 237; 1900, 95, 564, 567, 571, 578; '05, 570, 718, 737; '06, 148
achatinellinus (*Bulimulus*). P '96, 428 (*Rhaphiellus*). P '96, 428
achatinellus (*Bulimulus*). '96, 428 (*Omphalostyla*). P '96, 428
Achatinidae. P '96, 418; '98, 284; '99, 226, 326, 366, 369; 1900, 133, 564, 571, 572; '01, 142; '02, 429; '03, 204; '04, 637; '05, 737; '06, 148; '10, 502, 518
Acheilognathus. P '10, 476
Achelous. P '71, 120; '78, 320; '79, 398; '85, 112; '91, 192
achemon (*Philampelus*). J IV, 154, 155
 (*Sphinx*). J IV, 155
Acherontia. P '85, 88. J IV, 163
Acheta. j iv, 309. P '30, 8, 102; '51, 284; '78, 314; '05, 834; '07, 220, 272, 395
acheta (*Aeris*). P '54, 59
acheta abbreviatæ (*Gregarina*). P '56, 47; '03, 45, 639, 641; '07, 220
achigan (*Bodianus*). P '60, 20 (*Lepomis*). P '60, 20
Achilida. P '07, 468, 475
Achillea. j vii, 36. P '60, 303; '71, 116; '84, 86; '86, 344; '98, 30, 304; 1900, 653, 660, 670; '02, 664; '09, 494
achilleæ (*Desmoscyphus*). P '78, 308 (*Sertularia*). P '78, 308
achilleæfolia (*Chænactis*). P '63, 65
achilles (*Acanthurus*). P '82, 304; '99, 494; 1900, 513
 (*Teuthis*). P '99, 494; 1900, 513
Achimenes. P '58, 131
Achirus. P '64, 215; '77, 205; '84, 45; '87, 389; '97, 133; '03, 350, 536; '10, 601
achirus (*Pleuronectus*). P '64, 215 (*Sapota*). P '89, 390 (*Solea*). P '64, 215
Achlya. P '51, 211; '54, 129; '58, Biol. 13
achlyicola (*Aseochyta*). P '94, 364
Achlyodes. P '66, 340
Achnanthes. P '61, 71; 1900, 473
Achnantheidium. P '65, 16
Achnanthoideæ. P 1900, 473
Achærodus. P '63, 222
Acholla. P '05, 193, 198
Acholotes. P '67, 184. J I, 292
Acholotida. J VI, 100
Achorutes. P '99, 135, 136
Achroderinus. P '86, 115, 148, 151
Achroanthes. P '10, 580
Achroblatta. P '05, 839
Achrochordida. P '64, 231; '71, 202
Achrochorus. P '71, 202
achromopterus (*Flammeo*). P '04, 236
Achurum. P '04, 516; '06, 11; '07, 31, 69
Achyla. P '50, 87; '67, 93; '74, 160
Achyraehana. J I, 176
achyrantha (*Alternanthera*). P '77, 108; '89, 402
Achyranthes. P '89, 401
Achyrodon. P '87, 289; '88, 299. J IX, 187, 188, 199, 201, 225, 236, 240, 247
Achryson. J II, 7
acicola (*Menispora*). P '93, 462
Aciula. P '75, 139
acicula (*Bulimus*). P '58, 206 (*Cæcilianella*). P '75, 153, 186; '89, 208 (*Cæcilioides*). P '10, 665, 667 (*Scalaria*). P '48, 105; '82, 171 (*Styliola*). P '78, 302
Aciulaceæ. P '58, 198, 211
aciculare (*Alaria*). P '77, 22 (*Epidendrum*). P '89, 355 (*Eulima*). P '05, 108 (*Racomitrium*). P '55, 446 (*Siphostoma*). P '99, 338
acicularis (*Grimmia*). P '55, 446 (*Rosa*). P '04, 116 (*Stenogyra*). P '99, 370 (*Subulina*). P '99, 370 (*Syngnathus*). P '99, 338
aciculata (*Eulima*). P '87, 54 (*Joppa*). P '73, 130 (*Ortezia*). P '73, 130 (*Pasithea*). P '48, 103; '87, 54 (*Polynæ*). P '10, 367 (*Rosa*). P '04, 114 (*Scala*). P '62, 565 (*Scalaria*). P '62, 565
aciculatum (*Hysteropterum*). P '07, 494
aciculatus (*Abraeus*). P '53, 291 (*Opatrinus*). P '58, 75. J IV, 37 (*Platylabus*). P '94, 186
Aciulina. P '71, 173
acida (*Cissus*). P '89, 373
acidalia (*Augochlora*). P 1900, 364
Aidaspis. j viii, 234. P '77, 138-141
Acidota. P '73, 327
acidusa (*Acrotoxa*). P '95, 337
acidentatus (*Hylonomus*). P '68, 211
acies (*Helix*). P '94, 13
acik (*Chalcomitra*). P '05, 776 (*Nectarinia*). P '05, 776

- Acila. P '82, 199, 200
 Acilius. P '44, 26; '54, 221; '66, 348; '73, 326; '09, 6, 10. J IV, 30
 acinaces (Patella). P '48, 103; '62, 570; '82, 171
 Acineta. P '84, 218
 Acinia. P '94, 280
 acinotubus (Cyathocrinus). P '79, 308
 acinus (Trinema). P '74, 225, 227; '77, 321; '78, 172
 Aciona. J VIII, 190, 192
 Acipenser. P '62, 331; '63, 180; '73, 15; '76, 52; '77, 95, 216; '89, 246-257; '92, 241; '01, 338; '04, 506; '10, 599, 603
 See Accipenser
 Acipenseridae. P '89, 245; '92, 241; '01, 338; '04, 506; '10, 603
 acipenserinus (Agonus). P '61, 167 (Paragonus). P '61, 167
 acipenseroides (Agonus). P '62, 333
 Acirsa. P '60, 422. J VII, 190
 Aciura. P '94, 280; '95, 337
 Alesia. P '95, 348
 Acletus. P '52, **167**
 Aelis. P '88, 240; '91, 259. J VIII, 358
 Aclisina. P '88, 240; '91, 259
 Aelopus. J III, 283
 Aemæa. P '76, 239-246; '81, 87; '91, 54; '93, 285; '01, 202, 398; '07, 321. J VIII, 331
 Aemaidæ. P '01, 202, 398; '91, 54; '93, 285
 Aemæodera. P '52, 67; '57, 7; '58, 69; '59, 71, '61, 335; '66, 348, 382; '73, 89, 332. J IV, 34
 Aemæopleura. P '58, **105**; '80, 188, 204
 Aemæops. P '54, 219; '59, 80; '60, 321; '61, 356. J I, 312, 314, **321-324**; II, 101
 Aenida. P 1900, 665
 aenidæ (Cereospora). P '91, **89**
 Aenitida. P '03, 423
 aenihua (Cryptanura). P '73, 166. **167** (Panchlora). P '05, 839
 aenii (Falco). P '67, 214
 aenilius (Falco). P '67, 214
 Aeolla. P '05, 193
 Aeolothus. P '60, **539**
 Acolus. P '03, 82
 Acolvides. P '03, 82
 acolytus (Hyopsodus). P '92, 323 (Mioclanus). P '92, 323
 Acomus. P '56, **173**; '77, 91
 Acomys. P '96, 527
 aconitifolia (Boykinia). J vii, **113**
 Aeonitum. P '63, 57; '77, 274; '84, 80
 Aeonitia. P '85, 88
 Aeonias. P '52, 64; '56, 156; '57, 51; '60, 508; '64, 230; '68, 284
 Aeonitiidæ. P '64, 228, 230
 Aeonitista. P '05, 794, 839; '06, 273; '07, 153
 acornis (Actenodes). P '73, 332
 Aeorus. P '60, 304
 acostæ (Ammonites). J VIII, 310 (Pholadomya). J VIII, 317
 Acostæa. P '51, 277; '53, 435; '54, 1; '60, 85. J II, 125
 Acoura. P '82, 281
 Acraea. P '66, 243
 Aerantus. P '68, 284
 Aeratus. P '73, 329
 aere (Erigeron). P '63, 64; '84, 87 (Polygonum). P '60, 513; '89, 61; '92, 163; '02, 661; '09, 393
 aerea (Spilosoma). P '60, 531
 Aerida. P '01, 370; '02, 629; '05, 400; '06, 10
 Aerididæ. P '01, 370; '02, 629, 718; '04, 516, 563, 781; '05, 34, 164, 801, 840; '06, 363; '07, 30, 69, 76, 165, 284; '08, 371; '09, 130, 419; '10, 6, 12, 587, 621
 Aeridiinæ. P '02, 635
 Aeridinæ. P '01, 370, 376; '02, 629, 718; '04, 516; '05, 400; '06, 10, 363; '07, 166
 Aeridium. P '70, 78; '71, 149; '73, 296; '78, 315; '04, 532-539, 662, 668; '07, 175-181; '08, 20
 aeridodes (Achurum). P '07, 31, 69
 aeridoides (Staurois). J VI, **198**
 Aerilla. J VIII, 190
 Aeris. P '54, 59; '55, 426; '64, 182; '65, 84, 194; '68, 282; '82, 329; '92, 333; '95, 396; '03, 539; '08, 125. J VI, 84, 86
 aeris (Paropomala). P '08, **371**; '09, 134, 135 (Pimenta). P '89, 381 (Ranunculus). P '73, 276; '09, 491
 Aeritis. P '53, 288. J IV, 31
 Aerocara. P '07, 33
 Aerocephalus. P '83, 266
 Aerocecidæ. P '98, 161
 Aerocheilus. P '56, 183, 184; '77, 90
 Aerochilus. P '65, 70
 Aerochordidæ. P '86, 300
 Aeroeinus. J I, 315; II, 139, 143
 Aerocomia. P '01, 557
 Aeroerinidæ. P '85, 238; '90, 348
 Aeroerinus. P '68, 331; '85, 229, 232-278, 342, 346; '90, 152-158
 Aeroenia. P '66, 262; '90, 150, 176, 180
 Aerodobatis. J VIII, 250
 Aerodon. P '55, 355
 Aerodonta. P '64, 225; 226; '68, 281, 299
 Aerodontobatis. J VIII, 250

- Aerodus. P '72, 163
 Aerodytes. P '65, 194
 aëra (Spilosoma). P '78, 315. J IV, 118
 Acroglossa. P '95, 333
 Aerolophitus. P '04, 563; '06, 363
 Aeroloxus. P '60, 432
 Aeronuria. P '62, 362, 401
 acronotus (Squalus). P '62, 235; '64, 265
 Aeronurus. P '84, 228
 Acronyeta. P '74, 197; '75, 24, 25-30; '10, 295, 299, 314, 321
 acrophilus (Microtus). '99, 293, 296, 298
 Acrophylla. P '04, 84
 Acrophyllinae. P '04, 84
 Acrosoma. P '81, 431, '82, 255; '87, 343; '88, 79, 175; '92, 50; 1900, 535; '03, 60, 119, 129, 132, 341; '04, 128; '09, 212
 acrospheria (Navicula). P '65, 16
 Acrostegastes. P '01, 376
 acrostichoides (Aspidium). P '60, 515 (Cryptogramme). P '63, 80; '84, 96 (Polystichum). P '10, 546, 550
 Aerostichum. P '89, 352; '04, 613
 Aerosticta. P '95, 337
 Aerosticum. P '05, 697
 Acrostoma. P '57, 159
 Acrostomum. P '57, 159
 Acrotomus. P '94, 190
 Aerotoxa. P '94, 281, 420; '95, 337
 Acrotrema. J V, 162
 Acrotremidæ. J V, 162
 Acrotylus. P '01, 372
 Acruolocereus. P '99, 43
 Acrydiinae. P '02, 629, 718; '04, 658; '07, 165
 Acrydium. P '01, 376; '02, 629, 632; '04, 539, 662, 666, 667, 777, 781; '05, 401, 804; '06, 20, 363; '07, 167, 192; '08, 16; '09, 114, 130, 419; '10, 587, 622, 630
 Actæa. P '52, 73; '58, 32; '60, 302; '71, 239; '79, 392; '84, 80; '88, 319; '91, 433; '07, 457
 Actæodis. P '52, 77
 Actæon. P '47, 287; '60, 93; '61, 318; '62, 566, 570; '79, 222; '80, 366; '82, 170, 171, 172; '84, 104; '95, 122; '04, 329, 376, 378; '05, 18. J I, 117; II, 323; III, 334; IV, 287; VIII, 316
 actæon (Polistes). '98, 447
 Actæonella. P '90, 454, 462. J VIII, 281, 315
 Actæonia. P '88, 240
 Actæonidea. P '72, 273
 Actæonina. P '60, 93; '89, 301; '91, 263; '05, 19. J IV, 294, 299
 Actenoda. P '08, 602
 Actenodes. P '73, 332
 Actenodia. P '08, 600-603
 Acteodes. P '58, 32
 Acteon. j vi, 207, 210, 226; vii, 142. P '48, 95; '56, 63, 282; '58, 54; '60, 185, 424
 Acteonema. P '65, 73
 Acteonina. P '60, 185, 424
 Actidium. J II, 287
 Actidurus. P '54, 178; '99, 22
 Actinæ. P '89, 181
 Actinaria. P '78, 311
 Actinea. P '98, 33. J I, 174
 Actineda. P '04, 144
 Actinella. P '61, 459; '62, 164; '63, 65, 343; '65, 7; '98, 33, 306
 Actinemys. P '08, 114
 Actinia. j i, 152, 169-185. P '45, 283; '55, 375; '71, 148; '79, 198; '82, 93. J III, 140
 Actinicola. J XII, 533
 Actininae. P '89, 102, 107
 Actinobolus. P '62, 578; '72, 252; '02, 699, 700
 Actinocephalidæ. P '03, 640
 Actinocephalus. P '03, 44, 55, 636-642; '05, 93
 Actinoceras. P '72, 261
 Actinoцеринидæ. P '68, 326, 327; '81, 177-265, 355; '85, 234, 236-314; '86, 66, 78, 128; '87, 106; '88, 372; '90, 348, 383
 Actinoערинитес. P '69, 153; '81, 267, 270; '85, 265, 283
 Actinoערинус. P '60, 384; '61, 131, 410; '65, 152, 162, 164, 273; '66, 253; '68, 326, 345-351; '69, 86, 154-158; '78, 237, 241-248, 264; '79, 226, 314, 370; '81, 179-397; '85, 244-292, 344-358; '88, 346, 351, 356; '90, 158, 346-384. J II, 67
 Actinocyclus. P '80, 41; '90, 136; '98, 423; 1900, 476; '01, 322
 actinodes (Pecten). P '97, 329. J VIII, 336
 Actinodiscus. P '90, 136
 Actinodoris. P '79, 108
 Actinoë. P '02, 269
 Actinolite. P '80, 280; '90, 109; '92, 181, 192, 201
 Actinometra. P '81, 198; '85, 288; '90, 372
 Actinonema. P '93, 159
 Actinophenia. P '61, 65
 actinophora (Vitrea). P 1900, 93
 Actinophrys. P '74, 13, 23, 78, 166; '77, 261-2; '84, 17, 293; '87, 122
 Actinopterygia. J IX, 441
 Actinopterychus. P '53, 431; '90, 136; '98, 423-425; 1900, 721, 730; '01, 322

- actinoptychus (Mastogonia). P '90, 138
 (Stephanogonia). P '90, 139
 Actinosphaerium. P '74, 166; '82, 260, 261; '83, 125-127; '84, 293; '87, 122. J XII, 18, 37, 43, 56, 59, 65, 68, 69, 103, 112
 Actinotia. P '75, 62
 actinotus (Gregarina). P '89, **10**; '03, 55
 (Hoplorrhynchus). P '03, **44**, 55, 637, 640
 Actis. P '89, 180
 Actita. P '90, 150
 Actitis. **j** v, 82. P '59, 174; '91, 435; '93, 36; '95, 474; '98, 79, 207; '02, 671; '04, 580; '05, 688, 759; '08, 153; '09, 356
 Actitirus. P '59, 108; '64, 67; '68, 150. J I, 223
 Actobatis. P '97, 428
 Actochelidon. P '62, 536
 Actodromas. P '59, 108; '61, 170, 173, 179, 190, 229; '64, 67; '66, 97; '71, 30; '05, 759
 Actæonema. J IX, 121
 Actophilus. P '99, 202
 actor (Partula). '85, 220; '87, 133
 Actumninae. P '52, 82
 Actumnus. P '52, **82**
 actuosa (Melissodes). '78, **208**
 actuosus (Ichneumon). P '73, 108, **117**
 acuaria (Tentaculites). P '97, 427
 acuata (Clivina). P '43, 296, **299**; '57, 82
 aceductus (Tachyporus). P '73, 327
 acuens (Unio). P '71, **190**; '96, 500. J VIII, 27
 aculflavida (Sterna). P '62, 540
 aculflavidus (Thalasseus). P '62, 540, 542; '71, 42
 acufera (Acacia). P '89, 375
 Aculeata. P '84, 204; '92, 134
 aculeata (Agama). P '60, 508
 (Aphrodita). P '05, 294-298
 (Arcella). P '76, 57
 (Carditamera). P '62, 578, 585; '80, 32; '87, 397, 398, 403. J IX, 122
 (Centropyxis). P '79, 163; '80, 338; '87, 122
 (Chorinus). P '91, 215
 (Crepidula). P '78, 302; '82, 167, 168; '91, 54; '03, 758
 (Desmarestia). P '63, 96
 (Diffugia). P '74, 14; '76, 57
 (Echinopyxis). P '76, 57
 (Epeira). P '01, 569, 582
 (Firoloida). **j** i, **40**
 (Hippolyte). P '60, 33; '63, 139; '93, 116
 (Maja). P '91, 215
 aculeata. *Continued.*
 (Ophiopholis). P '63, 142; '89, 176; '01, 178
 (Ophiura). P '63, 142
 (Orphulella). P '06, 26
 (Othonia). P '79, 388
 (Pereskia). P '01, 559
 (Pisonia). P '89, 400
 (Rachotropis). P '01, 151
 (Randia). P '89, 386; '09, 486
 (Rhynchobdella). P '63, 257
 (Scalaria). J VIII, 194
 (Sitta). P '56, **254**; '59, 191; '66, 78; '99, 31
 (Stephanopyxis). P '98, 423
 (Styptobasis). J IX, **434**
 aculeatinodis (Leptothorax). P '03, 222
 aculeatissimum (Solanum). P '89, 396
 aculeatum (Aspidium). P '69, 179; '78, 406; '84, 96
 (Chondrioderma). P '91, **390**
 (Lepidodendron). P '60, 441
 (Phalangium). **j** ii, 61
 (Triceratium). P 1900, 728
 aculeatus (Actinobolus). P '72, 252
 (Alpheus). P '63, 139; '93, 116
 (Balistapus). P '99, 496; 1900, 528; '03, 162
 (Balistes). P '99, 496; 1900, 528; '03, 162
 (Berosus). P '55, **363**
 (Cancer). J L, **449**. P '60, 33; '63, 139; '78, 319; '79, 396; '93, 116
 (Clinus). P '64, 210
 (Clitannarius). P '58, 235
 (Clytus). J II, 26
 (Ctenodon). P '64, 210
 (Dacus). P '94, 280
 (Dicurus). P '51, **348**; '99, 39
 (Enerinus). P '86, 183
 (Gasterosteus). P '84, 159; '86, 240-250; '10, 600
 aculeatus cataphractus (Gasterosteus). P '86, 243
 aculeatus dimidiatus (Gasterosteus). P '86, 247
 aculeatus var. noveboracensis (Gasterosteus). P '86, 242
 aculeatus (Humulus). J I, **182**
 (Hyas). P '79, 388
 (Hylesinus). **j** iii, **322**
 (Léirus). P '82, 276
 (Lumpenus). P '64, 210
 (Maerops). P '62, 449
 (Pagurus). P '58, 235
 (Pilumnus). P '50, 24; '71, 120; '78, 319; '79, 396; '91, 178, 198
 (Pugilennus). P '62, 423; '65, 131

aculeatus. Continued.

- (Rhamphosus). P '84, 165
 (Scomber). P '63, 177
 (Sinopa). P '92, 310
 (Stypolophus). P '92, 310
 (Triacodon). P '92, 310
 (Valsa). P '77, 119
aculeiformis (Conus). P '04, 6
aculeus (Urocoptis). P '98, 277
aculifera (Lamia). j iii, 329. J II, 168
aculiferus (Amniscus). J II, 168
 (Leptostylus). J II, 168
aculus (Clausilia). P '82, 231; 1900, 673; '01, 654; '02, 525, 526, 532; '05, 738; '08, 455, 564
aculus coreana (Clausilia). P '08, 455
aculus mokpoensis (Clausilia). P '08, 455
aculus (Enphædusa). P '05, 738
 (Opeas). P '08, 455
acuminata (Ascaris). P '51, 282
 (Bulla). j vi, 210, 216. P '48, 97; '82, 172
 (Caridina). P '60, 29; '94, 406
 (Chonemonas). P '05, 673
 (Cælopterna). P '07, 168
 (Conozoa). P '04, 567; '06, 383; '07, 38; '08, 389
 (Cycelas). P '60, 287; '61, 405
 (Delthyris). j viii, 233
 (Difflugia). P '74, 14, 79; '77, 307; '79, 162; '81, 9; '87, 122
 (Duplicaria). P '95, 429
 (Fallugia). P '04, 109
acuminata micrantha (Fallugia). P '04, 109
acuminata (Fraxinus). P '62, 11
 (Hippolyte). P '60, 36
 (Hyla). P '62, 354
 (Lamna). j viii, 219. J I, 197
 (Leda). J VIII, 335
 (Leptachatina). P '88, 17, 51
 (Leptura). J I, 330
 (Leucauge). P '09, 208
 (Magnolia). P '76, 329; '81, 459; '01, 357, 362
 (Martesia). P '62, 194, 217
 (Melica). P '85, 47
 (Mermis). P '75, 15, 400
 (Meyenia). P '82, 70; '86, 230
 (Nuculana). J VIII, 335
 (Parapholas). P '62, 195, 217
 (Pholas). P '48, 104; '62, 195, 217, 371; '82, 159
 (Pleurotoma). P '80, 365, 368
 (Potamilla). P '04, 159
 (Scala). J VIII, 190
 (Strangalia). J I, 330

acuminata. Continued.

- (Trachelomonas). P '05, 668
 (Tringa). P '98, 139
 (Tritonia). P '79, 98
 (Tryblionella). P '61, 71
acuminatum (Acrydium). P '07, 167
 (Album). P '68, 170; '84, 93
 (Desmodium). P '60, 511
 (Fusarium). P '95, 441
 (Gomphonema). P '65, 16
 (Mulgedium). P '60, 514; '86, 344
 (Sphærium). P '60, 287
acuminatus (Aspidiotus). P '99, 274
 (Centrotus). j vi, 303
 (Cladodus). P '56, 99
 (Clinus). P '60, 102
 (Coluber). P '60, 555
 (Conocephalus). P '04, 543
 (Dryiophis). P '71, 204. J VIII, 132
 (Dryophis). P '60, 555
 (Eques). P '97, 116
 (Grammistes). P '97, 116
 (Hippolyte). P '52, 24
 (Junens). P 1900, 652, 663; '10, 558
 (Morychus). P '54, 115
 (Oxybelis). P '62, 356; '68, 107; '71, 216; '74, 65
 (Pedilophorus). P '54, 115
 (Pentstemon). P '63, 71
 (Triceratium). P '53, 432
 (Typhlocolax). P '57, 21, 26
 (Virbius). P '60, 36; '79, 421
 (Zamenis). J XI, 197, 280
acuminipennis (Cyarda). P '07, 497
Acupalpus. P '43, 297, 301; '60, 320; '68, 373, 376, 378, 379, 382. J IV, 29
acupunetatus (Seyphophorus). J IV, 40
Aeus. P '62, 565; '71, 130, 144; '78, 301
acus (Anoma). P '98, 279
 (Belone). P '92, 249
 (Carapus). P '64, 204
 (Echinorhynchus). P '56, 48
 (Eierasfer). P '84, 175
 (Siphonostoma). P '92, 250
 (Spiraxis). P '60, 152
 (Syngnathus). P '92, 250; '06, 93
 (Tylosurus). P '04, 508
 (Urocoptis). P '98, 277
Acusta. P '75, 251; '92, 393; '99, 526; '02, 234-240; '04, 627; '05, 733
acuta (Achatinella). P '88, 45
 (Anachis). P '73, 345
 (Anas). j viii, 157. P '55, 316; '56, 296. J I, 226

acuta. Continued.

- (Anthenea). P '89, 173
 (Architectonica). P '55, **261**
 (Ascaris). P '56, 52
 (Biddulphia). P 1900, 691, 706
 (Blaps). J III, **258**; IV, 37
 (Bulla). J VIII, 370
 (Ceriphasia). P '65, 24
 (Crepidula). P '98, 435, 436
 (Cyclas). P '60, 287
 (Dafila). P '53, 428; '59, 109, 193; '62, 322; '64, 71; '66, 98; '71, 36; '75, 356; '83, 68; '89, 267; '93, 32, 60; '95, 468; '99, 467; 1900, 5; '05, 688; '08, 84. J IX, 404, 410
 (Dussumiera). P '60, 22
 (Eleodes). P '58, 181. J IV, 37
 (Fasciolaria). P '62, 561; '82, 168
 (Gentiana). P '63, 74; '74, 160
 (Goniobasis). P '64, 35; '65, 24
 (Helix). P '73, 251
 (Laminella). P '88, 45
 (Larra). P '93, 521
 (Leda). P '54, 29; '71, 133; '80, 21; '82, 155; '98, 419; '03, 756
 (Leptoplana). P '55, **381**; '57, 27
 (Libellula). j viii, **24**
 (Loricaria). P '71, 289
 (Melania). P '64, 35, 46
 (Microcystina). P '05, **714**
 (Myra). J II, 313
 (Nassa). j ii, **234**. P '91, 51; '03, 757
 (Nucula). P '48, 102; '62, 581
 (Nuculana). P '62, 581
 (Ophisoma). P '82, 283
 (Orphulina). P '06, **23**
 (Physa). P '60, 147
 (Pleurodonte). P '10, 515
acuta acuta (Pleurodonte). P '10, 515
acuta goniasmos (Pleurodonte). P '10, 514
acuta (Scalaria). J VIII, 201
 (Sillago). P '61, 503, 504
 (Stauroneis). P '65, 12; '10, 456-458
acuta ferryana (Stauroneis). P '10, 456
acuta (Temochila). P '58, **63**. J IV, 32
 (Typtlopta). P '57, 21
 (Viola). P '03, 690
 (Volvula). J VIII, 370
acutangula (Conulus). P '02, 238

acutangula. Continued.

- (Hyalina). P '02, 238
 (Luffa). P '89, 383
acutangularis (Corbicula). P '60, 267
 (Cyrena). P '60, 267, 274
acutangulus (Conus). P '04, 6
 (Lyperus). J II, 243
 (Pterostichus). P '73, 308 J II, 243
 (Trochus). P '04, 32
acutaria (Doryodes). P '60, 215
acutedentata (Helix). P '58, 197
acutedentata (Helix). P '57, **183**
acuticauda (Eleodes). P '58, 181. J IV, 37
acuticaudus (Hylophilus). P '65, **37**
acuticornis (Metriotes). P '04, 105
 (Syrbula). P '05, 164-174; '06, 17
acuticosta (Cardita). P '79, 219
 (Helix). J IX, 30
 (Murex). j vi, 211, **217**. P '48, 102
 (Ostrea). P '90, 448
 (Partula). J IX, 18
 (Patula). J IX, 30, 108
 (Typhis). P '48, 107; '62, 560
acuticostata (Typhis). P '82, 173
 (Verticordia). P '81, 426
acuticostatum (Cardium). J VIII, 318
acuticostatus (Hippagus). P '81, 423
acutidactylus (Dendrocinus). P '79, 299
acutidens (Careharodon). P '47, **267**. J I, 142, 146
 (Cheirogonus). P '58, **40**
 (Holcodus). P '72, 141
 (Leda). P '82, 159
 (Nucula). P '48, 102; '62, 581
 (Nuculana). P '62, 581
 (Priscodelphinus). P '67, 144, **146**. J VII, 433
 (Pristis). P '46, 43. J I, 11
acutifolia (Neuropteris). P '60, 438
acutifolium (Sphagnum). J III, 202
acutilaqueatum (Cardium). P '48, 97; '62, 576; '80, 21
acutilineata (Ctenoïdes). J III, **329**
 (Lima). P '05, 12
acutilirata (Deltlyris). j viii, **260**
acutiloba (Anemone). P '91, 433
 (Hepatica). P '99, 109
 (Orthis). P '88, **134**
acutimarginatus (Bopyroides). P '04, **156**
acutimargo (Natica). P '82, 210
acutipennis (Agrius). P '45, 267; '57, 9; '73, 91, 93
acutipennis texensis (Chordeiles). P '03, 26
acutipennis (Erianthus). P '04, 672

acutipennis. Continued.

- (Motacilla). P '67, 220
acutirostris (*Acipenser*). P '56, 137; '62, 331; '89, 250, 254
 (Anolis). P '91, **459**
 (Antaceus). P '62, 331; '89, 254, 256
 (Capulus). P '66, 264; '90, 153, 160, 170
 (Epinephelus). P '84, 102
 (Heteralocha). P '99, 56
 (Lycodontis). P 1900, 494
 (Muraena). P '60, **476**; 1900, 494
 (Mycteroperca). P '87, 388; '07, 261
acutirostris tinca (*Mycteroperca*). P '07, 261
acutirostris (*Nemotelus*). P '95, 321
 (Neomorpha). P '99, 56
 (Palæmon). P '52, **26**; '93, 121
 (Platyceas). P '66, 264; '90, 170
 (Polychrus). P '96, 311; '98, 103, 106
 (Serranus). P '65, 105
 (Unio). P '66, **34**. J VI, 270
acutispira (*Natica*). P '61, 363; '76, 296
Acutispora. P '03, **632**, 640-643
acutisquamata (*Eleocharis*). P '62, **10**, 168
acutissima (*Hirasea*). P '02, 30
 (Pleurodonte). P '10, 515
acutissimus (*Ammonites*). J VIII, **273**, 310
 (Cambarus). P '52, **91**
 (Unio). P '53, 244; '54, 243; '56, 214; '77, 27. J III, 297; V, 411
autocarinata (*Elimia*). P '65, 25
 (Goniobasis). P '65, 25; '72, 114
 (Melania). P '96, 496
autofemoratus (*Alpheus*). P '52, **22**
acutum (*Buccinum*). P '91, 261
 (Goniosoma). P '91, 215
 (Macrochilus). P '89, 304
 (Smilium). P '08, 107
acutum var. *meckanum* (*Solarium*). P '95, 114-125
acutum (*Triceratium*). P 1900, 706
acutus (*Alburnus*). P '64, 281
 (Anaulus). P 1900, 735-736
 (Anolis). P '56, **228**, 231; '61, 209
 (Bulimulus). P 96, 436
 (Cambarus). P '52, **91**
 (Caprimulgus). P '51, 188
 (Caraculus). P '92, 129

acutus. Continued.

- (Chirodus). P '56, 99
 (Chordeiles). P '51, 186, 188
 (Corydoras). P '71, 279, **281**; '03, 506
 (Crocodilus). **j** iii, 392; iv, 19. P '54, 103; '56, 237; '68, 96; '87, 359
 (Cureulio). **j** iii, **310**
 (Elasmodes). P '57, 21, 26
 (Evarthrus). P '73, 319. J II, 231
 (Exocetus). P '57, 178
 (Fusus). P '48, 100
 (Gelasimus). P '58, **99**; '80, 144
 (Hipponyx). P '04, 25
 (Jassus). **j** vi, **306**
 (Lucerna). P '92, 129
 (Næsiotus). P '96, 436
 (Phaerodus). P '73, **99**
 (Pterotoerinus). P '81, 265; '90, 158, 177
 (Scoliodon). P '05, 458
 (Solenisens). P '89, 307
 (Tachysphex). P '93, 507, 521
 (Turceodus). P '57, **167**
 (Typhlocolax). P '57, 21
 (Virbius). P '60, **35**
 (Zaphrentis). P '65, 111
acutum (*Cylindrocolla*). P '93, **465**
Acyelus. P '82, 245-247
Adalaria. P '79, 72; '80, 52
 Adalia. P '52, 131
adamantea (*Caudisona*). P '66, 309
adamanteus (*Crotalus*). P '53, 415, 418; '54, 207; '59, 337; '84, 140; '01, 101, 102; '06, 110
adamanteus adamanteus (*Crotalus*). P '01, 102, 105
adamanteus atrox (*Crotalus*). P '92, 336, 337; '01, 103; '03, 30, 33
adamanteus scutulatus (*Crotalus*). P '01, 103
adamantinus (*Litholepis*). P '77, 85, 97
Adamastor. P '64, 117, 119, 142; '66, 26, 135, 192
adamastor (*Procellaria*). P '64, 119, 121, 142
Adamatella. P '10, 371
Adamia. P '58, 129
adamsi (*Arca*). P '91, 47, 142
 (Argia). P '08, 490
 (Lezythioerinus). P '86, 152
 (Lepton). P '72, 227
 (Lingula). P '73, 202
 (Magasella). P '73, 188; '77, 163; '91, 169, 170
 (Mysia). P '72, 95
 (Pupina). P '05, 726
 (Scintilla). P '72, 223

- adamsiana* (Lucidella). P '10, 525
 (Urocoptis). P '98, 274
Adamsiella. P '10, 523
adamsii (Achatinella). P '88, 26
 (Arca). P '88, 324
 (Colymbus). P '62, 227; '64,
 21; '69, 184
 (Gavia). P 1900, 5
 (Seila). P '03, 758
 (Urinator). P '98, 126
Adana. P '07, 485
adansonii (Cerithium). P '07, 364
 (Coturnix). P '59, 172; '99,
 48
 (Cycladina). P '72, 229
 (Excalfactoria). P '99, 48
 (Lucina). P '72, 82
 (Mysia). P '72, 95
 (Solen). P '98, 61
 (Synoicus). P '59, 172
Adapidae. P '83, 80; '04, 149
adapinus (Loxolophus). P '92, 297
Adapis. P '74, 116; '90, 55; '02,
 253; '04, 155
Adapisorex. P '90, 54, 56
Adapisoricidae. P '90, 56
Adapisoriculus. P '90, 54, 56
adcockiana (Xanthomelon). P '96,
 345
addendus (Agrilus). P '73, 91, **95**
addisoni (Clausilia). P '01, 502, 638-
 644, 653; '02, 520
addisonii (Panicum). P '10, 548,
 579
additus (Ichneumon). P '73, 106,
114
Adcox. P '83, 269
adducta (Nomada). P '03, 594
adela (Helix). P '93, 256, 275
adela var. *mionecton* (Helix). P '93,
 275
adelaë (Trichosoma). P '97, **65**
 (Vallonia). P '93, 256, 276
adelaideæ (Dendroëca). P '66, 68
 (Pupoides). P 1900, 428
Adelarus. P '62, 304; '69, 214
Adelia. P '09, 486
adelia (Catanaetes). P '72, 175, 196
adeliæ (Dasyrhamphus). P '72, 196
 (Pygoseelis). P '72, 176, 196
 (Spheniscus). P '72, 196
Adelina. P '54, 219. J IV, 38
adolina (Crassatella). P '72, 130, 249
 (Ganesella). P '01, **546**; '05,
 709
 (Linnaea). P '63, **148**
Adeloëcera. P '59, 86, 283, 289; '66,
 389; '73, 333
Adeloërinus. P '79, 370; '81, 231
Adelonycteris. P '91, 466; '92, 217;
 '94, 157, 218, 396; '96, 204, 291,
 517; '97, 33, 224
Adelopoma. P '04, 619; '05, 707
Adelosia. J II, 225, 242, 244
adelphus (Gomphus). P '62, 393
Adenandra. P '58, 127
Adenocalymna. P '58, 131
Adenocaulon. P '84, 86
Adenomera. J VI, 192, 195
Adenomidae. P '60, 371
Adenomus. P '60, **371**; '62, 358. J
 VI, 193
adenophorum (Eupatorium). P '09,
 494
adenoptera (Euphorbia). '98, 389
Adeorbis. P '60, 232; '82, 170; '88,
 170; '97, 363; '99, 81. J VIII, 365
Adephaga. J IV, 13
Adesmacea. P '62, 200, 460
Adetus. P '73, 336. J II, 142, **161**
adhaesipinnis (Uranoscopus). P '62,
 502
adiantifolia (Aneimia). P '89, 352
 (Salisburya). P '67, 83; '82, 9
adiantifolium (Aspidium). P '89, 352
Adiantites. P '60, 439, 519
Adiantum. P '60, 515; '84, 96; '89,
 352; '98, 409; 1900, 485; '01, 560;
 '05, 699
Adimantus. P '07, 180
Adimonia. P '65, 213, 214; '73, 55
Adinia. P '59, **117**; '77, 92
adjecta (Aneyelochira). P '54, 17;
 '57, 17
 (Buprestis). P '73, 88
adjeicalis (Hemiteles). P '73, 169,
172
adjunctus (Cyclophorus). P '87, 148
 (Ichneumon). P '94, 185
 (Ostodes). P '87, 148
 (Pterostichus). P '73, 306,
 314. J II, **245**
Admestina. P '92, 78
Admete. P '61, 97; '90, 397
admète (Tholamita). P '58, 39
Admetus. P '04, 142
admirabilis (Clavaria). J III, 224
 (Hemiteles). P '73, 169, **175**
 (Syrbula). P '04, 784; '05, 36,
 53; '06, 17, 363; '07, 32, 286; '09,
 136; '10, 587, 617, 625
admirandus (Mesostenus). P '73,
 151, **155**
admodesta (Nesopupa). P 1900, 433
admonitus (Mesostenus). P '73, 151,
160
admotus (Mesostenus). P '73, 151,
156
adnata (Urocoptis). P '98, 277
adnatum (Peltophorum). P '89, 378
adnatus (Aster). j vii, 82
Adocidae. P '91, 420, 430
Adocus. P '68, **235**; '91, 428
adolphi (Dieroglossus). P '62, 341

- Adoneta. P '56, **158**
 adoneus (Ranunculus). P '63, **56**
 Adonia. P '52, 130
 adonidis (Chrysomela). P '56, 39;
 '60, 316; '73, 51
 (Phædon). P '60, 316
 adonidum (Coccus). P '99, 260, 261
 (Dactylopius). P '99, 261
 (Pediculus). P '99, 261
 Adopogon. P 1900, 483
 Adoxa. P '63, 63
 adoxa (Feronia). J II, 236
 (Phonipara). P '63, 297
 (Platysma). P '43, 297
 Adoxis. P '73, 33
 adonus (Pterostichus). P '73, 304,
 314. J II, 236
 adpressum (Hypericum). P '02, 668;
 '07, 458
 Adrana. P '95, 47. J VIII, 335
 Adranes. P '66, 108
 Adrastus. P '45, 219
 adriatica (Podocystis). P '53, 432;
 '61, 70
 adriaticum (Rhabdonema). P '61,
 71; 1900, 74, 473
 adscendens (Aster). P '63, 64
 (Saxifraga). P '63, 62
 adscensionis (Epinephelus). P '97,
 104
 (Holocentrus). P '04, 225. J
 XII, 504
 (Perca). P '04, 225
 (Trachinus). P '97, 104
 adseita pretus (Sphinx). P '60, 546
 Adspergillum. P '61, 474
 adspersa (Saperda). J II, 162
 adspersicallis (Blatella). P '05, 32,
 53; '07, 26
 adspersus (Anthrenus). P '44, 116
 (Apogonichthys). P '07, 433
 (Balistes). P '99, 360
 (Geotriton). P '65, 196
 (Leander). P '93, 119
 (Oedipus). P '69, 103, 104
 (Palæmon). P '93, 119
 (Paralichthys). P '99, 363
 (Picus). P '63, 325
 (Pseudorhombus). P '99, 363
 (Stictodisens). P 1900, 729
 (Tautogolabrus). P '04, 510;
 '10, 601
 adstrieta (Pterostichus). P '73, 309
 adstrictus (Pterostichus). J II, 256
 adstringens (Plegorhiza). J I, 27
 adultus (Eretmoerinus). P '81, 224,
349
 (Hemiteles). P '73, 169, **173**
 aduna (Crepidula). P '98, 435,
 441; '04, 346; '07, 321. J XII, 6
 (Diffuga). P '74, 227; '78,
 173
 aduncospinosus (Murex). P '90, 71;
 '94, 224
 aduncum (Hypnum). P '63, 96
 aduncus (Galeocerdo). P '67, 141.
 J I, 191; VIII, 254
 adusta (Achatinellastrum). P '88, 32
 (Alseonax). P '89, 146
 (Carex). P '87, 79
 (Diomedea). P '66, 175, 187
 (Goniobasis). P '64, 45; '65,
 26
 (Limnophila). P '59, 233,
235; '60, 15
 (Melania). P '60, **55**
 (Partula). P '85, 218. J IX,
 79
 adustum (Hydnum). J III, 215
 adustus (Laemophloeus). P '54, **74**
 (Polyporus). J III, 209
 advectus (Xysticus). P '09, 214
 advena (Astacus). P '55, **402**
 (Calathus). P '60, 318
 (Crataegus). P '10, 165, **175**
 (Cryptophagus). P '54, 78
 (Hypancistrocerus). P '02, 53
 (Nuphar). P '60, 199; '80,
 157
 (Nymphaea). J i, 133
 (Odynerus). P '02, 53
 (Pachygrapsus). P '80, 199
 (Pepsis). P '97, 282
 (Pristodaetyla). P '54, **38**
 (Silvaus). P '54, 78; '76, 271
 adversarium (Busycon). P '62, 560,
 584
 (Fulgur). '82, 175
 adversarius (Conus). P '48, 98; '62,
 566; '82, 167, 168
 Aechmea. P '58, 122
 Æchmophorus. P '62, **229**, 404;
 '69, 211; '93, 21, 29. J IX, 396,
 397
 Æcidium. P '71, 296; '75, 329;
 '93, 155; '99, 108, 109; '02, 474.
 J II, 281, 283
 Ædilis. P '54, 82; '54, 38, 39; '66,
 349. J II, 140, 143, 173, 175
 ædon (Troglodytes). P '53, 312, 399;
 '56, 288; '66, 78; '73, 293; '75,
 351; '91, 437; '96, 164; '98, 86;
 '99, 20; '08, 156
 ædon aztecus (Troglodytes). P '90,
 213; '92, 125
 ædon parkmanii (Troglodytes). P
 '93, 56, 65; '04, 584; '05, 686
 Aedophron. P '75, 422
 Aega. P '54, 176; '64, 156; '91, 187
 Aegaeylla. P '54, **176**
 Ægeon. P '93, 125; '95, 184
 æger (Eros). J I, 80
 (Pelecyphorus). J IV, **19**
 (Philolithus). J IV, 37

- Ægeria*. **j** iii, 216
Ægeridæ. P '75, 32-52
Ægeriidæ. P '60, 14
ægeriiformis (*Lepidophora*). P '95, 326
Ægiale. P '76, 148-150
ægialioides (*Psammodius*). **J** I, **107**
Ægialites. P '64, 66; '59, 173; '83, 67; '08, 90, 95
Ægialitis. P '59, 192, 301, 306; '60, 378; '61, 228; '62, 321; '66, 96; '68, 84, 150; '71, 28; '75, 357; '90, 203; '92, 105, 113, 150; '93, 37, 61; '95, 474, 505; '98, 207; '99, 14, 29; '05, 759; '09, 356
ægialitis (*Pythia*). P '08, **35**
ægilopoides (*Triticum*). P '63, 79
Ægilops. P '75, 437
ægilops (*Actinoerinus*). P '69, 159; '81, 322
 (*Strotoerinus*). P '69, 159; '81, 322
 (*Teleioerinus*). P '81, 322
Ægilopsis. P '60, **571**
Ægina. P '91, 481; '01, 154
ægina (*Decadocrinus*). P '79, 342
 (*Poteroicrinus*). P '79, 342; '82, 27
 (*Scaphioerinus*). P '79, 342; '82, 27
Æginella. P '01, 154
Ægiothus. P '61, 221, 374; '63, 40; '66, 84; '69, 180-189; '75, 350
Ægista. P '92, 214, 393; '99, 527; '01, 564, 617; '04, 625; '05, 730; '08, 33
Ægithalus. P '55, 325; '59, 41; '99, 40
Ægithina. P '67, 221
Æglea. P '58, 238; '65, 42
æglinus (*Melanogrammus*). P '04, 511
Ægleidea. P '58, 238
æglinus (*Gadus*). P '62, 280; '63, 233, 237
 (*Melanogramma*). P '63, 250; '62, 280; '63, 237
 (*Morrhua*). P '63, 237
ægocerus (*Ammonites*). **J** VIII, 267, 310
Ægomorphus. **J** II, 176
Ægopina. P '94, 15
Ægopogon. P '91, 306
Ægopsis. P '94, 13
ægra (*Hydnocera*). P '95, 334
 (*Sarcophaga*). P '95, 334
ægrotæ (*Pœcilocerus*). P '01, 374
ægrotus (*Pelecyphorus*). P '61, **337**
 (*Phymatus*). P '01, 374
ægyptiaca (*Cardita*). P '02, 699
 (*Cynonycteris*). P '89, 337
ægyptiaca. *Continued.*
 (*Galatea*). P '61, 25
 (*Ocyropa*). P '80, 180
 (*Venus*). P '61, 25
ægyptiacum (*Dactyloctenium*). P '61, 24; '89, 361
ægyptiacus (*Anas*). P '05, 761
 (*Cerastes*). P '59, 340
 (*Chenalopec*). P '05, 761
 (*Gallichthys*). P '05, 86
 (*Merops*). P '70, 88
 (*Platydaetylus*). P '87, 359; '96, 464
 (*Trionyx*). P '57, 72; '08, 115
ægyptius (*Falco*). P '05, 763
 (*Milvus*). P '05, 763
Ællo. P '02, 160, 162
Ællopos. **J** I, 204; **IV**, 131
Ælodon. **J** II, 198
Ælosoma. P '86, 346; '04, 688; '07, 111
Ælurichthys. P '77, 216
Æluorodon. P '58, 22, 158; '70, 66; '79, 173; '92, 425. **J** VII, 20, 28, 68, 356, 367
Ælurogale. P '79, 170; '89, 216, 229
Æluroidæa. P '89, 232
Ælurus. P '98, 72-75
æmaricus (*Cyclorhamphus*). P '74, **125**. **J** VIII, 159
æmilianus (*Hippagus*). P '81, 423, 428
æmula (*Bassania*). P '09, 215
 (*Mordellistena*). P '62, 51
æmulus (*Poteroicrinus*). P '86, 158
ænas americana (*Columba*). **j** iv, 264
ænea (*Argia*). P '08, 481, 487, 489, 490
 (*Buprestis*). P '44, 144
 (*Carpophaga*). P '54, 227; '02, 672
 (*Chatopsis*). P '95, 337
 (*Cichla*). P '60, 20. **J** II, **214**; III, 287; **VI**, 217
 (*Clausilia*). P '03, **317**
 (*Columba*). P '54, 227; '64, 248; '02, 672
 (*Cyehla*). P '06, 513
 (*Cyclodina*). P '57, **196**
 (*Donacia*). P '51, **312**
 (*Gastrophysa*). P '56, 39
 (*Hylorhina*). **J** VI, 112
 (*Lagria*). P '45, 311
 (*Lytta*). **j** iii, 301. P '53, 337
 (*Mabuia*). P '62, 186
 (*Statyra*). P '45, **311**
æneicauda (*Chalybura*). P '65, **38**
æneicollis (*Oethedromus*). P '57, 5
 (*Orchestris*). P '73, **67**

- aeneifrons (Perdita). P '96, 28, 47, **91**
 aeneipennis (Cantharis). P '53, 334.
 J IV, 39
 (Coscinoptera). P '73, 28
 (Euryseopa). J IV, **26**
 (Lytta). P '53, 334. J IV, 39
 aeneogaster (Anthaxia). P '57, 9;
 '73, 331
 aeneola (Chrysobothris). P '73, 90
 (Melanophila). P '44, **146**
 aeneolus (Athöis). P '44, **156**
 (Blapstinus). P '46, **65**
 (Cryptocephalus). P '73, 31
 (Dyschirius). P '57, 76
 (Gyrinus). P '68, **368**, 370
 (Platynus). P '54, **45**
 aeneo-oculata (Vilerna). P '07, 186
 aeneoscens (Calosoma). P '54, **16**;
 '62, 53
 (Coscinoptera). P '73, **29**
 (Dasytes). P '52, **170**; '66,
 355. J IV, 136
 (Ophyra). P '95, 335
 (Pristoscelis). P '66, 350, 355
 aeneum (Bryum). P '63, 95
 (Callichthys). P '71, 282
 (Hoplosoma). P '71, 282
 (Lymexylon). j iii, 301
 aeneus (Ägelaius). P '48, 90
 (Anolis). P '56, 231
 (Astyanax). P '76, 336; '06,
 346
 (Centrarchus). P '65, 84. J
 VI, 217
 (Corydoras). P '71, 279, '03,
 505
 (Cryptocephalus). J I, 256
 (Dierurus). P '67, 219
 (Dryinus). P '60, 555
 (Dryophis). P '60, 485
 (Eumolpus). P '47, 175
 (Glaucis). P '67, **232**
 (Johnius). P '82, 306
 (Malachius). P '52, 165
 (Molothrus). P '66, 18
 (Oxybelis). '56, 237
 (Panaspis). P '68, **317**
 (Philonthus). P '44, 36
 (Phymatodes). P '54, **18**
 (Plethodon). P '95, 402; 1900,
 618
 (Psarocolius). P '66, 18
 (Quiscalus). P '69, 134
 (Scalops). P '53, 299, 326, 327
 (Tetragonopterus). P '76, 336
 (Turdus). P '64, 250
 (Zozymus). P '58, 32
 aenigma (Carymura). P '01, 218
 (Terebratula). J VIII, **324**
 aeningensis (Galecynus). P '92, 425
 Änona. P '05, 16
 anone (Cynthia). P '85, 84
 anus (Restio). P '03, **423**
 Äolidae. P '99, 522
 Äolidia. P '79, 71, 73-75; '80, 83
 Äolidiana. P '79, 73
 Äolidiidae. P '79, 72-88
 Äolis. P '79, 79; '04, 329, 376.
 J XII, 6, 56, 59, 61
 Äoloplus. P '02, 723; '06, 385, 401;
 '08, 366, 394, 395; '09, 112, 160,
 465
 Äolosoma. P '50, 34. J II, 46
 äolus (Sanguinolites). P '71, 69
 Äomophorus. P '08, 87
 Äora. P '05, 16
 äospila (Scala). J VIII, 202
 Äpidea. P '60, 488; '61, 75
 äpim (Aleyrodes). P '02, 281
 Äcpus. P '68, 379
 aepyptera (Ammocætes). P '60, **327**
 (Lampetra). P '07, 465
 aqua (Goniobasis). P '65, 28. J V,
 240
 (Melania). P '61, **122**; '65,
 28. J V, 240
 (Petrablattina). P '85, **38**
 aquabilis (Calepteryx). J VIII, **32**
 (Clibanarius). P '54, 175; '58,
 235, 247
 (Pagurus). P '51, **271**
 (Batoctrinus). P '81, 339
 aquale (Amphidesma). P '48, 95
 (Spharagemon). P '06, 378
 (Tæniosoma). P '57, **162**
 aequalis (Abra). P '71, 138; '03, 757
 (Actinocrinus). P '68, 351;
 '81, 339
 (Amphidesma). j ii, **307**
 (Asterias). P '89, 169
 (Athöis). P '44, **153**
 (Batoctrinus). P '68, 351; '81,
 339
 (Cakile). P '89, 364; '05, 698
 (Clibanarius). P '54, 175
 (Cyclas). P '60, 287, 297; '62,
 37
 (Cyprina). P '61, 27, 30
 (Cyrena). P '60, 274
 (Datames). P '04, **89**
 (Donacia). j iii, **428**. P '51,
 316
 (Goniobasis). P '64, 28
 (Gryllus). P '04, 525
 (Helichus). P '54, 81
 (Hister). j v, **44**
 (Hololepta). j v, **47**
 (Idiostatus). P '09, 481
 (Lachnosterna). J III, 238;
 IV, 33
 (Leda). P '54, 29
 (Melania). P '64, 28

aqualis. Continued.

- (Notogonia). P '93, 485, **486**;
'02, 731
(Nucula). P '48, 102
(Oedipoda). P '70, 80
(Pagurus). P '52, 6
(Platyserinus). P '81, 244
(Pliocercus). P '65, 190
(Polyphaga). P '03, 178, 180,
192
(Poterioerinus). P '79, 332,
335, 339
(Scaphioerinus). P '69, 138;
'79, 335, 339
(Tachysphex). P '93, 507, **517**
(Tostegoptera). P '53, **440**;
'54, 217. J III, 238; IV, 33
(Trox). P '54, 213
(Turbonilla). P '99, 172
(Turritella). J v, **208**
(Venus). P '61, 30
- aquata* (Abra). P '62, 574
(Amphidesma). P '43, **307**;
'62, 574; '82, 155
(Cyclas). P '60, 287
(Syndosmya). P '54, 29
- aquatorialis* (Ammonites). J VIII,
310
(Momotus). P '99, 305
(Quiscalus). P '66, 414
(Scoleophagus). P '66, 414
- aquatam* (Amphidesma). P '48, 95
- aquatius* (Unio). P '57, 170. J IV,
88, 89
- aquibrachiatus* (Actinoerinus). P '68,
351; '81, 339
(Batoerinus). P '68, 351
- aquicolle* (Aulonium). P '59, **84**,
288
- aquicostata* (Arca). P '48, 96; '62,
579; '81, 451; '82, 154
(Bythinella). P '89, 86
(Scapharea). P '62, 579
- aquicostatus* (Pecten). P '90, 454
(Productus). P '58, 10; '88,
227
- Aequidens*. P '03, 532, 534
- aequidens* (Culius). P '85, 76, 79
(Eleotris). P '85, 75, 76, 79
(Otolithus). P '62, 16, 18
- aquilatera* (Crenella). P '62, 579;
'82, 158
(Cyrena). P '60, 274
(Nucula). P '48, 102; '62, 579
- aquilaterale* (Pisidium). P '72, 104
- aquilateralis* (Taneredia). P '60,
183, 418
- aquilaterum* (Platyseras). P '68, 331
- aquimanus* (Bernhardus). P '52, **7**;
'58, 235
(Betaeus). P '52, **23**

aquimanus. Continued.

- (Isocheles). P '58, 235
- aquimarginalis* (Cardinia). P '62,
413; '63, 13
(Edmondia). P '63, 13; '65,
110, 127
- aquinoctialis* (Ardea). J v, 66
(Falco). P '75, 89
(Geothlypas). P '66, 69
(Majaqueus). P '64, 118, 142;
'66, 193-195
(Prioninus). P '64, 118, 142
(Procellaria). P '64, 118, 142;
'66, 193-195
(Puffinus). P '66, 157, 196
- aquiradiata* (Atrypa). J viii, 233,
266
- aquistriata* (Naticopsis). P '71, **76**
(Petricola). P '01, 205
(Platyostoma). P '71, 76
(Tellina). J iv, **145**. P '48,
106; '80, 22; '82, 160
(Turritella). P '62, 567, **584**;
'86, 351; '87, 341, 397, 399, 401,
404; '90, 145. J IX, 122
- aquituberculata* (Arbacia). P '63,
355
- aquorea* (Aplysia). P '88, **325**
(Cytherea). P '48, 98
(Erycina). P '48, 99
(Maetropsis). P '54, 30
(Meretrix). P '54, 29; '55, 257
(Procellaria). P '64, 88
(Triquetra). P '48, 106
- aquoreus* (Cassidulus). J viii, 224.
P '65, 7
(Syrnathus). P '92, 250
- aralon* (Falco). P '53, 305
- arata* (Coptodera). P '43, 296
- aratus* (Dierurus). P '67, 219
- arica* (Altrica). P '47, 167
(Dibolia). P '47, 167; '73, 67
(Musciapa). P '67, 219
(Tenuochila). P '58, **63**. J
IV, 32
(Venus). J VIII, 318
- areola* (Crepidodera). P '73, 71
- areum* (Callidium). J II, 33
- areus* (Athoüs). P '44, **156**
(Baridius). P '68, 362, 365
(Cuculus). P '59, 142
(Elater). P '44, 156
(Iphthimus). P '46, **65**
(Pachyrgus). P '73, 335
(Phymatodes). J II, 33
(Tenebrio). P '46, 65
(Zanclostomus). P '59, 142
- aeriferella* (Lithocolletis). P '59,
318, **320**
- Aerodramus*. P '06, 179, **189**
- Aerolia*. P '61, 184
- Aëronantes*. P '03, 27

- Aerepe. P '89, 277; '90, 41
 arosa (Brachys). P '73, 96
 aerostaticus (Tetradon). P '03, 164
 aeruginosa (Brachys). P '57, 9
 (Chama). P '72, 116
 (Haltica). P '59, **286**, 292
 (Helix). P '57, 185; '58, 197
 aruginosum (Agonum). P '54, 51
 (Hydnum). J III, 217
 (Plagiodera). P '73, 53
 (Temnosoma). P '01, 217
 æruginosus (Conurus). P '99, 53
 (Leptophis). J VIII, **132**
 (Platynus). P '54, 51
 (Tenebrio). j v, 203
 Aerialædus. P '91, 449
 æsalon (Falco). j iii, 343; vii, 193;
 viii, 151. P '66, 43; '70, 145
 (Hypotriorchis). P '70, 146
 æsalon dominicensis (Accipiter). P
 '70, 149
 Aesalus. P '54, 217
 Aeschna. P '01, 127; '03, 760
 Aeschmina. P '62, 381, 383
 Aeschminæ. P '98, 148
 Aeschrodomus. P '92, 402
 Aeschynanthus. P '58, 131
 Aeschynite. P '97, 437
 aesculapii (Erythrolampus). P '60,
 259
 æsculi (Cryptocephalus). P '47, **171**.
 J I, 261
 (Toxotus). J I, 321
 Aesculus. P '60, 443; '62, 12; '87,
 156; '89, 63; '90, 274; '94, 166;
 '01, 356, 358; '09, 58, 60. J III, 85
 Aeshna. j viii, 9. P '08, 462-468,
 475, 481, 488-490
 æshnæ (Geniorhynchus). P '07, **227**
 Aeshninæ. P '08, 462-470, 476, 485
 æsiopæ (Tereias). P '85, 85
 æsopi (Hydrochoerus). P '56, 165;
 '86, **276**; '90, 184. J VII, 263,
 358, 407
 (Oromys). P '53, **241**; '56,
 165. J VII, 407
 Aesopia. P '97, 90
 æsopus (Avicula). j viii, **238**
 (Serrasalmo). P '71, **269**, 292;
 '06, 469
 (Unio). P '53, 248; '59, 330.
 J V, 417, 432
 Aesthenodon. P '87, 290
 æstiva (Contia). P '01, 65
 (Dendroica). P '66, 69; '68,
 83; '75, 352; '83, 61
 (Dendroica). P '59, 106, 191;
 '60, 191, 192; '68, 149; '91, 437;
 '92, 111; '93, 54, 64; '95, 495; '96,
 158, 159; '98, 85, 217; '04, 584;
 '08, 155
 æstiva moreoni (Dendroica). P '93,
 22, 55
 æstiva sonorana (Dendroica). P '92,
 123
 æstiva (Motacilla). j iv, 191. P
 '60, 191, 192
 (Pyrranga). P '48, 90; '55, 312;
 '59, 106; '60, 140; '66, 71; '68,
 149; '69, 129, 130; '71, 21; '75,
 349
 æstiva cooperi (Pyrranga). P '08, 99
 æstiva (Sylvia). j iv, 191, 199; viii,
 153. P '56, 290
 (Sylvicola). P '53, 310, 312,
 398; '55, 309; '63, 292. J II, 262
 (Tanagra). j iv, 53. P '53,
 400; '60, 140; '69, 130
 æstivalis (Carex). P '87, 73
 (Colletes). P '98, 53, 54
 (Gobio). P '56, **189**
 æstivalis bachmani (Peucea). P '95,
 490
 æstivalis (Pomolobus). P '10, 600
 (Saxifraga). P '63, 62
 (Vitis). P '53, **271**, 272;
 1900, 549, 659, 667; '02, 653, 662;
 '10, 568
 æstivus (Chlaenius). P '56, 25, 27
 (Coluber). j v, 357. P '60,
 560; '01, 65
 (Cyclophis). P '60, 560; '72,
 40; '01, 65; '03, 554, 556
 (Herpetodryas). P '56, 307;
 '57, 53; '60, 560; '08, 122
 (Leptophis). P '60, 560; '71,
 49; '01, 65
 (Opheodryas). P '60, 560; '95,
 390
 (Philodryas). P '62, 348
 (Psitacæus). P '64, 240
 Æstrelata. P '62, 327; '69, 213
 Æstrelatæ. P '66, 26, 134-171, 191
 æstuans (Bactrododema). P '04, 70
 (Fleurya). P '89, 403
 (Xylocopa). P '96, 556
 æstiosa (Lygosomella). P '57, **196**
 Ætea. P '78, 304
 Æthaliæ. P '02, 649, 665
 Æthaloperæ. J XII, **522**
 Æthecerus. P '66, 349
 ætherens (Caprimulgus). P '51, 184
 (Nyctibius). P '51, 184
 (Phaeaton). P '75, 357
 Aetheria. P '88, 123
 æthiopica (Calla). P '75, 18
 (Giraffa). P '96, 518
 (Ibis). P '05, 760
 (Quelea). P '05, 779
 (Richardia). P '78, 40; '84,
 142; '89, 359
 æthiopicus (Grapsus). P '80, 200
 (Laniarius). P '05, 774

- æthiopicus*. *Continued*.
 (Pachygrapsus). P '80, 198,
 200
 (Phacochærus). P '78, 61
 (Phractomys). P '96, 526
 (Tantalus). P '59, 174
 (Turdus). P '05, 774
Æthiops. P '57, 37; '59, 135
æthiops (*Ælurus*). P '98, 72
 (Cercopithecus). P '88, 96
 (Clausilia). P '01, 648
 (Ectinus). P '44, 159
 (Larra). P '93, 529
 (Larrada). P '93, 529
 (Maeron). P '78, 397
 (Mylocyprinus). P '83, 154
 (Ophiocoma). P '89, 177
 (Rallus). P '94, 147
 (Tachysphex). P '93, 507, 529
 (Thynnus). P '98, 72
 (Unio). P '60, **91**. J V, **878**
Æthra. P '57, 221
æthyopicus (*Phacochærus*). P '88, 101
ætites (*Natica*). P '48, 102; '80,
 364. J IX, 131, 135
Ætobatidæ. P '92, 240
Aetobatis. P '55, 395, 396; '67, 139,
 156; '77, 216; '92, 240. J VIII,
 244
Aetobatus. P '97, 93; '10, 475
Ætomorphæ. P '70, 87
Afer. J III, 332
afer (*Corvus*). P '64, 242; '67, 216
afer fugax (*Dierurus*). P '05, 781
afer (*Epinephelus*). P '07, 258
 (*Eurystomus*). P '59, 33
 (*Fusus*). J III, 332
 (*Gymnothorax*). P '84, 101
 (*Lasiomys*). P '96, 534
 (*Tetrao*). P '64, 247
aferula (*Unio*). P '64, **109**
aferulus (*Unio*). J VI, 34
affabilis (*Anthophora*). P '78, **189**
 (*Nomada*). P '03, 581, 582,
 586, 587
affiliatum (*Microcentrum*). P '08, 399
affiliatus (*Clerus*). P '58, **72**. J IV, 36
affine (*Agonum*). P '54, 59; '73, 323
 (*Basilichthys*). P '99, 338, 342
 (*Bembidium*). P '57, 5; '02, 72
 (*Chirostoma*). P '62, 280; '99,
 338, 342
 (*Cinnamomum*). P '68, 148
 (*Dentalium*). P '97, 465, 470
 (*Diagramma*). J XII, 527
 (*Doreatoma*). P '59, 290
 (*Epilobium*). P '84, 84
 (*Glæosporium*). P '94, 371
 (*Hipparion*). J VII, 21, 286,
 358, 402
affine capybaræ (*Hydrochoerus*). P
 '86, 276
affine (*Mnium*). P '63, 96
 (*Monostomum*). P '58, **110**
 (*Oiceoptoma*). P '53, 279
 (*Orthotrichum*). P '63, 95
 (*Pelamys*). P '04, 761
 (*Plectropoma*). P '62, 236
 (*Prosthiostomum*). P '57, 22, **28**
 (*Sargassum*). P '89, 351
 (*Siphonostomum*). J III, 148
 (*Siphostoma*). P '84, 45
 (*Sparganium*). P '56, 46, **53**
 (*Trypanostoma*). P '64, **4**.
 J VI, 145
 (*Viscum*). J I, 185
affinis (*Acanthodes*). P '10, 663
 (*Acrostegastes*). P '01, 376
 (*Actæon*). J VIII, 316
 (*Acteodes*). P '52, **78**; '58, 32
 (*Alestes*). P '66, 445
 (*Alphæus*). P '78, 93; '93, 113
 (*Amastra*). P '88, 44
 (*Anacyrtus*). P '06, 457
 (*Anchithierium*). P '58, **26**.
 158. J VII, 402
 (*Aneulosa*). P '64, 99
 (*Aneulotus*). P '64, 99
 (*Anonyx*). P '01, 167
 (*Astacus*). J i, **68**, 443. P
 '50, 25; '52, 87, 88
 (*Atherinops*). P '03, 741
 (*Atherinopsis*). P '62, 280
 (*Athleta*). P '53, 449
 (*Atropis*). J VIII, 406; IX, 97
 (*Aythya*). P '89, 267; '93, 33;
 '95, 469. J IX, 405
 (*Beryx*). P '62, 238
 (*Bothreichis*). P '71, 204; J
 VIII, 95
 (*Bothriopsis*). P '71, 208. J
 VIII, 150
 (*Botrytis*). P '93, **169**
 (*Brachyalestis*). P '06, 445
 (*Cambarus*). P '52, 87
 (*Campylorhynchus*). P '59, 298,
 301, 303, **304**; '66, 77
 (*Cancer*). P '58, 34
 (*Caprimulgus*). P '02, 677
 (*Caranx*). P '05, 76
 (*Cardita*). P '02, 703, 706,
 707, 713
 (*Carditamera*). P '72, 257;
 '02, 706
 (*Cardium*). J VIII, 334
 (*Carpocerinus*). P '81, 281
 (*Cassicus*). P '67, 64
 (*Caulolatilus*). P '65, 68, **67**;
 '80, 13-19
 (*Charybdis*). P '52, **85**
 (*Chelanops*). P '04, 141
 (*Chimara*). P '77, 220
 (*Clinostomus*). P '56, **212**. J
 VI, 209, 228, 240

affinis. Continued.

- (Colius). P '05, 765
 (Collocalia). P '06, 206
 (Cordillacris). P '07, 69; '10, 12
 (Cornus). P '91, 446
 (Corvus). P '60, 135
 (Cragon). P '95, 175, 790
 (Crinia). J VI, 202
 (Crossaster). P '01, 175
 (Cyanacorax). P '91, 443
 (Cyprina). P 61, 27
 (Cyrena). P '60, 274
 (Dendrobates). P '99, 205
 (Diaphoropterus). P '99, 214
 (Dichelops). P '60, 224
 (Digrapha). J I, 74, 75
 (Dione). P '57, 218
 (Dryoscopus). P '59, 53
 (Elapomorphis). P '61, 524
 (Esox). P '65, 79; '85, 371, 375
 (Eulaemus). P '57, 198
 (Euphonia). P '90, 210
 (Flabelligera). P '02, 275
 (Flabellina). P '79, 79
 (Fovia). P '57, 24
 (Fuligula). P '75, 356. J I, 226
 (Fulix). P '62, 322; '64, 71;
 '71, 37; '08, 84
 (Gambusia). P '59, 120; '04,
 248
 (Gebia). J i, 241. P '50, 29;
 '78, 327; '79, 410; '88, 333. J III,
 150
 (Gelasimus). P '72, 131; '80,
 147
 (Gentiana). P '63, 74; '74, 160
 (Geococeyx). P '90, 205. J I,
 217
 (Gila). P '60, 474; '65, 85
 (Gonioctena). P '56, 36
 (Grapsus). P '80, 213, 217;
 '91, 216
 (Gyrinus). P '68, 369, 371
 (Hemialus). P '90, 138
 (Hemicardia). J VIII, 334
 (Hemigrapsus). P '51, 250;
 '80, 209
 (Hemistigma). P '99, 240
 (Heterandria). P '53, 390
 (Heterograpsus). P '80, 209
 (Janira). P '62, 582; '82, 154
 (Kaliella). P '05, 717
 (Lachnosterna). J III, 252
 (Laminella). P '88, 44
 (Leptoxis). P '64, 99
 (Leucothoe). P '55, 394
 (Libinia). P '50, 23, 25; '70,
 105; '79, 386
 (Limnaea). P '03, 790
 (Lingula). P '73, 202
 (Lithodus). P '56, 18

affinis. Continued.

- (Lithophaga). P '76, 311;
 '05, 13
 (Lithophagus). P '61, 327
 (Lucania). P '59, 118
 (Lychnis). P '95, 544
 (Melania). P '56, 145. J VI,
 125
 (Melissodes). P '78, 217
 (Molorchus). J II, 103
 (Monachus). P '49, 171;
 '73, 30. J I, 264
 (Muscipeta). P '59, 49
 (Mylabris). P '08, 604
 (Myra). P '58, 160
 (Noctilio). P '54, 190, 191
 (Nyctinomus). P '02, 393
 (Omphalotropis). J VIII, 406
 (Oniscus). J I, 430
 (Oreodon). J VII, 20, 96,
 105, 356, 380
 (Oriolus). P '91, 450
 (Orphulella). P '09, 428
 (Ortegometra). P '94, 145
 (Pachysoma). P '80, 213, 217;
 '91, 216
 (Pagurus). P '58, 233
 (Palæmon). P '88, 318, 322
 (Paracloaria). P '04, 83
 (Paradon). P '03, 512
 (Partula). P '85, 212, 214.
 J IX, 47
affinis var. *dubia* (Partula). J IX, 49
affinis var. *varia* (Partula). J IX, 49
affinis (Pecten). P '81, 421
 (Pendulinus). P '67, 61
 (Perdita). P '96, 29, 47, 50,
 58, 70
 (Phelister). P '59, 311
 (Picorellus). P '85, 371
 (Picus). P '99, 205
 (Pimelodus). P '54, 26
 (Pionocrinus). P '81, 281
 (Pituophis). P '52, 181
 (Pityophis). J II, 305
 (Planaria). P '57, 24
 (Platygaster). P '82, 280
 (Plectorhynchus). J XII, 527
 (Polygyratia). P 1900, 388
 (Polyporus). J III, 210, 224
 (Porcellana). P '58, 227, 228
 (Porzana). P '94, 145
 (Promops). P '02, 394
 (Psammobia). P '98, 60
 (Pyxicola). P '82, 253
 (Rana). P '66, 130; '68, 117
 (Ranella). P '91, 52; '05, 292
 (Ranula). P '66, 130; '68,
 117, 246, 273
 (Ranunculus). P '63, 56
 (Ratufa). P '02, 134, 149
 (Realia). J VIII, 406

affinis. *Continued.*

- (Rhinolophus). P '98, 319
 (Rissoina). P '73, **212**
 (Roebooides). P '06, 457
 (Scalinella). J VIII, 406, 410
 (Sciurus). P '02, 134
 (Scolecephagus). J IX, **418**
 (Sesarma). P '80, 213; '91, 216
 (Solaster). P '01, 175
 (Sphenopteris). P '60, 439
 (Spherillo). P '54, **176**
 (Squilla). P '93, 108
 (Sternaspis). P '64, **159**; '08,
 358
 (Sternia). J I, 229
 (Synedra). P '61, 71
 (Synenia). P '09, 215
 (Tachyporus). P '73, 327
 (Tagelus). P '98, 59
 (Taxocerinus). P '79, 271
 (Tchitrea). P '02, 681
 (Telmatornis). P '70, **5**
 (Terebratula). P '73, 178
 (Tersiphone). P '89, 151; '02,
 681
 (Thamnophilus). P '65, 108
 (Thecla). P '62, 221, **223**
 (Thynnus). P '04, 761
 (Tornatella). J VIII, 316
 (Tornatellina). P '79, **23**
 (Trichia). P '90, 437
 (Trichina). P '56, 48
 (Trichocephalus). P '75, 440;
 '90, 412
 (Triplax). P '54, 162. J IV,
 432
 (Tritoma). P '54, 162. J I,
 71, 432
 (Trogon). P '99, 61
 (Tropinotus). P '08, 12
 (Turritella). J VIII, 330
 (Tyrannula). P '66, 63
 (Unio). P '53, 244
 (Uranoscopus). P '61, 112
 (Urocoptis). P '98, 277
 (Veniliornis). P '99, 205
 (Venus). P '61, 27
 (Viola). P '03, 663, 665, 671,
 672, 675, 690, 694, 695
 (Volva). P '53, 449
 (Xanthornus). P '60, 140;
 '67, 61
 affluens (Olivella). P '03, **281**
 affricatus (Hippiseus). P '09, 148
 afra (Chalcopelia). P '05, 757
 (Columba). P '59, 144; '05, 757
 (Coracias). P '59, 33
 (Cryptorhina). P '91, 441
 (Murana). P '84, 101
 (Peristera). P '59, 144
 (Sidera). P '82, 303
 africana (Alauda). P '67, 218
 (Blatta). P '01, 275
 (Butalis). P '59, 151
 (Caridina). P '93, 111; '94,
 402, 404
 (Corbicula). P '60, 268
 (Cyrena). P '60, 268, 274
 (Gryllotalpa). P '01, 381
 (Heterogamia). P '01, 275
 (Heteroglossa). P '57, 72, **64**
 (Horia). P '08, 624
 africana athi (Mirafra). P '05, 777
 africana (Murana). P '82, 303
 (Orthetrum). P '99, 238
 (Parra). P '59, 174; '99, 202
 (Richardia). P '91, 278
 (Sesarma). P '80, 213
 (Sparmannia). P '58, 125
 (Thelphusa). P '80, 35
 africanoides (Mirafra). P '99, 57
 africanum (Macrobrachium). P '93,
 119
 (Squalus). P '08, 53
 africanus (Actophilus). P '99, 202
 (Caranx). P '05, 76
 (Carbo). P '59, 176
 (Dendromus). P '59, 141
 (Dendropicus). P '63, 322
 (Elephas). P '68, 292; '84,
 220; '96, 521
 (Falco). P '67, 214
 (Heterotrypus). P '01, 382
 (Hibiscus). P '86, 292
 (Limnatus). P '65, 4; '99, 37
 (Loxodon). P '78, 52
 (Numenius). P '61, 186
 (Oriolus). P '67, 217
 (Pachochærus). P '96, 518
 (Palæmon). P '93, 121
 (Pelecanus). P '59, 176; '05, **76**
 (Phalacrocorax). P '05, 762
 (Platygaster). P '82, 280
 (Picus). P '59, 141; '63, 322
 (Scelopax). P '61, 186
 (Sphenæus). P '62, 316
 (Spizaetus). P '99, 37
 (Tropidolepis). P '44, **171**;
 '57, 66
 (Unio). P '56, **94**. J III, 300
 afzeliana (Lytta). P '53, 344
 (Pyrota). J I, 91
 Agabus. P '44, 27; '61, 340. J IV,
 12, 15, 30
 agaiia (Cratægus). P '10, 247, **252**
 Agalena. P '77, 312; '88, 174, 215;
 '89, 341; 1900, 396-410, 532; '01,
 576; '03, 60, 97, 128-136, 139; '04,
 124; '08, 98; '09, 202, 302
 Agalenida. P '92, 12, 23; 1900,
 532; '01, 576; '03, 60, 130, 140;
 '04, 124; '09, 202
 Agaleninae. P '92, 23

- agalenooides (Sosippus). P '09, **217**
 Agalmatolite. P '41, 39. J X, 512
 Agalmyla. P '58, 131
 Agalychnis. P '64, 181, 182; '65, 194; '68, 246, 282, 310; '71, 205. J VI, 72, 84, 86, 112; VIII, 95, 107
 Agama. j i, 406; iv, 235, 296; vi, 12, 37, 231. P '54, 101; '57, 66, 71; '60, 508; '62, 340; '68, 283; '85, 140, 143, 145; '96, 311, 462; '08, 117
 agamachschik (Balæna). P '68, 225
 agamennou (Papilio). P '85, 84
 Agamida. P '60, 508; '68, 282; '96, 310, 462
 agamoides (Hypsibates). P '68, 97. J VIII, 171
 Agamonema. P '56, 55; '58, 112; '78, 171; '88, 167
 Aganides. P '65, 155
 Agapanthus. P '58, 123
 Agaphelus. P '68, **159**, 193, 221; '69, 14
 Agaphilus. P '71, 13
 Agapostemon. P '96, 38-40; 1900, 376
 agardhii (Cymbosira). P '61, 68
 Agaria. P '02, 699. J VIII, 288
 Agaric. P '01, 362
 Agaricia. P '60, 435
 Agaricoerinites. P '81, 266, 270; '85, 327
 Agaricoerinus. P '61, 135; '65, 154, 161; '68, 350; '69, 153, 163, 167; '78, 239; '81, 193, 283, 326, 402; '85, 270, 327; '88, 341; '90, 158, 345, 365
 Agaricophagus. P '66, 369
 agaricum (Aleyonium). P '55, **375**
 Agaricus. P '72, 214; '92, 165; '93, 440. J III, 206
 agaricus (Spongiolites). P '53, 431
 Agarista. J III, 91
 Agaronia. P '95, 122. J IV, 381
 agassizi (Actinoerinus). P '78, 242
 (Archæocidaris). P '69, 81
 (Cheraphilus). P '95, 179
 (Crangon). P '95, 175-179
 (Forbesioerinus). P '61, 131; '65, 140; '79, 268, 275; '85, 236
 (Helicops). P '68, 309
 (Holconote). P '54, 15
 (Holconotus). P '54, **122**
 (Nereis). P '08, 344; '09, 245
 (Platynereis). P '08, 344; '09, 245
 (Pristis). J I, 11
 agassizi var. *pieta* (Raja). P '10, 468
 agassizi ribeiroi (Raja). P '10, **468**
 agassizi (Seleroerangon). P '95, 179
 agassizii (Acipenser). P '89, 250, 256
 (Callidium). P '61, **357**
 (Centrophilus). P '04, 545
 (Cerion). P '96, 324
 (Corvina). P '99, 355
 (Cylindrosteus). P '10, 605-609
 (Galerites). P '46, **51**
 (Gorgonocephalus). P '89, 179
 (Homopriion). P '99, 355
 (Hyperprosopon). P '62, 276
 (Lobopilumnis). P '88, 319
 (Phymatodes). P '61, **357**
 (Pimphales). P '85, 64
 (Platycerus). P '61, **345**
 (Pœcilurichthys). P '03, 522
 (Stellifer). P '99, 355
 (Tetragonopterus). P '06, 436
 Agassizocerinus. P '79, 244, 290, 375; '81, 178; '85, 232, 276; '86, 116, 160, 186, 209. J II, 91, 93
 Agate. P '82, 49
 Agathaimus. P '72, 279; '83, 99
 Agathidiidæ. P '44, 102
 Agathidiini. P '53, 283, 285
 Agathidium. j iv, 91. P '44, 103; '53, 283, 285; '56, 17; '66, 370
 Agathirsæ. J VIII, 364
 agathocles (Metriotes). P '04, 105; '05, 840
 Agave. P '58, 122; '76, 142; '89, 134, 356; '98, 395, 413; '01, 559; '04, 611
 Agelaerinites. P '46, 33; '68, 357
 Agelaerinoidea. P '85, 299
 Agelaerinus. P '85, 298
 Agelaimæ. P '74, 96
 Agelæus. P '66, 90; '68, 84; '71, 24; '75, 351; '83, 63
 Agelaiinæ. P '66, 10
 Agelaioides. P '66, 15
 Agelaius. j iii, 361; iv, 31. P '48, 90; '51, 218; '53, 384; '55, 312; '56, 291; '59, 107, 192, 301, 305; '62, 313; '66, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 17, 412; '67, 46, 57, 63; '69, 126; '74, 97; '89, 269; '90, 208, 218; '91, 436; '92, 108, 120; '93, 23, 47, 63; '95, 487; '96, 116, 134; '98, 82, 212; '99, 13; '04, 582; '05, 683; '08, 80, 154. J I, 48; II, 268; IX, 418
 Agelastica. P '65, 205, 210
 Agelasticus. P '66, 12
 Agelastus. J IV, 8
 Agelena. P '09, 548
 Agelenidæ. P '08, 160
 Agelians. P '47, 204
 Ageneotettix. P '06, 39, 371; '07, 35, 72; '08, 366, 368, 383; '09, 145, 411, 429

- Agenia. P '94, 297; '97, 235-241, 252, 266; '02, 734
 Agennopsis. P '73, 336
 agenor (Papilio). P '85, 84, 85
 agenor var. alcanor (Papilio). P '85, 85
 ageratifolium (Eupatorium). P '89, 387
 ageratoides (Eupatorium). P '60, 513
 Ageratum. P '58, 132; '89, 387
 agglutinans (Aspergillum). P '61, 492
 (Brechites). P '61, 492
 (Chæna). P '61, 476
 (Fœgia). P '61, 492
 (Gastrochæna). P '61, 476
 (Miliolina). P '87, 55
 (Textularia). P '87, 55
 (Trochus). P '48, 106. J
 VIII, 364
 (Xylophora). J VIII, 364
 aggregata (Cantua). j vii, 43. P '98, 37, 308
 (Gilia). P '63, 74; '95, 31; '98, 37, 308
 (Sphæria). P '95, 31
 aggregatus (Cymatogaster). P '54, 106; '62, 275
 (Micrometrus). P '54, 125
 agilana (Endopiza). P '60, 359
 agile (Orchelimum). P '78, 314; '10, 616, 640
 (Streptostoma). P '49, 230; '51, 285; '56, 50
 agilis (Actineda). P '04, 144
 (Adocus). P '68, 236
 (Argutor). J II, 252
 (Cercaria). P '58, 110
 (Chrysotis). P '63, 284
 (Colymbetes). P '62, 523
 (Cypris). P '41, 53
 (Dipodomys). P '48, 77; '53, 224, 334; '75, 325
 (Eschmepterix). P '86, 17
 (Ferona). J II, 252
 (Gadus). P '63, 233
 (Geothlypis). P '96, 162
 (Hylobates). P '88, 94; 1900, 414
 (Laccobius). P '55, 363
 (Lanius). P '51, 151
 (Limnocyon). P '92, 310
 (Locusta). P '10, 640
 (Loxandrus). J II, 252
 (Lumbricillus). P '05, 374, 375, 383, 395
 (Mabuia). P '62, 185; '98, 104, 106
 (Melissodes). P '78, 204
 (Micaria). P '04, 122
 (Monocelis). J III, 143
 agilis. *Continued.*
 (Monocystis). P '77, 196, 197
 (Muscicapa). P '64, 256
 (Oporornis). P '68, 274. J
 VI, 219
 (Orchestia). P '86, 146; '88, 333
 (Perodipus). P '93, 409, 411
 (Pirata). P '92, 72; '08, 165, 307
 (Psittacus). P '63, 284
 agilis aurora (Rana). P '93, 181, 183
 agilis (Salamandra). J I, 289
 (Sinopa). P '92, 310
 (Stizus). P '95, 267
 (Strephurus). P '50, 34. J
 II, 45
 (Sylvia). J IV, 199
 (Thargalia). P '92, 15
 (Trichas). P '53, 312, 399
 (Trichonympha). P '77, 147. J
 VIII, 429
 (Veniliornis). P '99, 205
 (Vespertilio). P '66, 282
 Aglaope. P '60, 539, 546
 agitatellus (Crambus). P '60, 203
 agitator (Hapithus). P '05, 52; '07, 318; '10, 650
 Agkistrodon. P '71, 209; '95, 393, 405; '01, 96, '03, 542; '06, 109; '08, 124
 Aglæactis. P '99, 306
 aglæope (Elaps). P '59, 344
 aglæus (Gracula). P '69, 134
 (Quiscalus). P '66, 404; '69, 134
 Aglaia. P '60, 142; '64, 286; '89, 193; '95, 251; '99, 51, 513, 515
 Aglaja. P '73, 250, 255; '76, 189; '75, 155, 198, 215; '95, 252
 Aglaophenia. P '78, 308
 Aglaospora. P '77, 123
 Aglaothorax. P '09, 413, 476
 Aglossa. J VI, 67, 71, 190
 aglutinata (Holothuria). j iv, 157
 Aglypha. P '01, 16
 Aglyphodontes. P '60, 493, 497
 Aglyphodonti. P '83, 29
 Aglyptus. P '66, 369
 agna (Clausilia). P '02, 371, 531; '04, 825; '08, 576
 agna spicata (Clausilia). P '08, 575
 Agnatha. P '89, 277; '90, 41; '96, 488; 1900, 563, 569
 Agnathomorpha. P 1900, 563, 569, 572
 agnatum (Anomalou). P '73, 379
 agnella (Bucculatrix). P '60, 211
 agnesa (Hippocampus). P '07, 429
 agnesiana (Brachypodella). P '98, 279
 agnita (Leptosphaeria). P '95, 423
 Agnoscelis. P '60, 223
 Agnostus. P '87, 18

- agnota (Collocalia). P '06, 179, 182, **183**
- Agnotherium. P '79, 171
- Agnus. P '61, 113; '89, 261
- agnus-castus (Vitex). P '90, 272
- Agomphus. P '91, 429
- Agonina. P '61, 259
- Agonoderus. P '43, 297; '59, 83, 287; '68, 373-376; '73, 325
- Agonopsis. P '61, 167, 259
- Agonostomus. P '97, 98; '03, 748
- Agonothorax. P '54, 59
- Agonum. P '43, 296, 299; '54, 40; '73, 323. J II, 231; IV, 28
- Agonus. P '61, 77, 259; '62, 333; '83, 293; '84, 103
- Agosia. P '56, **186**; '77, 91; '83, 141, 153
- Agræcia. P '07, 392
- agraria (Commelina). P '05, 700
- agrarius (Hyrachyus). P '71, 229; '72, 19, 168
(Mus). P '53, 412; '74, 178
- Agranlis. P '66, 243
- agrensia (Corbicula). P '60, 268; '61, **128**
(Cyrena). P '60, 268, 275; '61, 128
- agreste (Callidium). J II, 105
- agrestis (Arvicola). P '53, 408
(Clytus). J II, **28**
(Cricephalus). J II, 36, 105
(Ecbalium). P '77, 107
(Hyla). J VI, 84
(Limax). P '58, 198; '61, 309; '75, 153, 173, 174; '89, 194, 196
(Microtus). P '96, 382. J XI, 205
- agrestis virginianus (Mus). P '53, 414
- agrestis (Passer). j iv, 58. P '75, 351
(Pterostichus). P '73, 308
(Spizella). P '75, 351; '83, 63
- Agrias. P '85, 177
- Agricola. P '96, 382. J XI, 205
- agricola (Fridericia). P '95, **342**
- agricolus (Anisodactylus). P '43, 297
- agriloides (Taphrocerus). P '73, **96**
- Agrilorhinus. P '64, 274, 275
- Agrilus. P '45, 267; '55, 416; '57, 9; '58, 70; '66, 348, 382; '73, 90, 91, 332. J IV, 12, 35
- Agrimonia. P '60, 511; 1900, 485, 488
- agrimoniella (Gelechia). P '60, **162**, 434
- Agriocharidae. J VII, 131, 357, 381
- Agriocharinae. P '92, 434
- Agriocharus. P '50, **121**; '53, 392; '54, 157; '56, 164; '57, 89, 158; '58, 157; '61, 435; '67, 32; '70, 67, 112; '73, 417; '91, 361; '92, 414, 434. J VII, 20, 131, 381; IX, 470, 471, 490, 491-495
- Agriocnemis. P '01, 139
- Agriognatha. P '09, 208
- agrioides (Amphipteryx). P '01, 135; '08, 490
(Argia). P '01, 128, 138
- agrioides nahuana (Argia). P '08, 481
- Agriolimax. P 1900, 147; '02, 421; '06, 533; '09, 512; '10, 52, 130, 520, 665, 666
- Agriom. j viii, 37. P '44, 55; '62, 365, 381, 386, 401; '01, 127, 138
- Agriomina. P '62, 381
- Agriominae. P '98, 142, 147; '01, 127, 131, 136; '08, 462-476, 485
- agriomoides (Mastax). P '04, 673
- Agrioposphyraena. P '03, **749**
- Agriopus. P '99, 361
- Agriotes. P '45, 217; '59, 289; '60, 320
- agripennis (Icterus). P '54, 397; '66, 15
- agrippina (Anthrax). P '95, 326
- Agrius. J IV, 164, 169, 179
- Agræca. P '92, 23
- Agromyza. P '95, 318, 340
- Agromyzidae. P '95, 339
- agropyri (Septoria). P '93, **163**
- Agropyron. P '98, 45, 314
- Agrostemma. P '60, 302
- Agrostis. P '62, 90, 333, 334; '63, 79; '77, 108; '84, 94; 1900, 483, 485, 662; '08, 458; '09, 393; '10, 546, 554. J III, 181, 183, 200
- agrostioidea (Vilfa). P '62, **88**, 333
- Agrotis. P '74, 202, 206; '75, 56-59, 65, 422-430
- Agrypnus. J IV, 12, 35
- agua (Bufo). P '56, 237; '66, 127; '68, 116; '71, 216; '74, 120; '94, 437. J VIII, 101, 155
(Phrynoideis). P '62, 353, 358
- Aguila. P '46, 45
- Aguileria. P '87, **32**, **35**
- Agulhasia. P '73, 179
- Ahaetulla. P '60, 556; '66, 127; '68, 107; '74, 65. J VIII, 132, 177
- ahaetulla (Coluber). P '60, 557
(Dendrophis). P '60, 557
(Leptophis). P '60, 557; '94, 204; '08, 122
(Thrasops). P '63, 349, 557
- Ahaetullina. P '60, 556
- aheneus (Unio). P '54, 249
- Aidemona. P '04, 536; '05, 442, 805, 841
- Aiguillats. j i, 222

- Ailanthus*. P '74, 160; '75, 368; '77, 287; '01, 304, 317
Ailurichthys. P '54, 26
Ailurophis. P '57, 61; '60, 246; '88, 92, 96, 105
aimesii (*Radiolites*). P '54, 172
Aimophila. P '90, 212, 213, 215; '03, 28
Aiolopus. P '02, 631
Aiptasia. P '89, 102
Aira. P '63, 78; '84, 95; '98, 45, 313; 1900, 662. J III, 183, 200, 201
airoides (*Glyceria*). P '63, 78
 (*Heleochoa*). P '63, 78
 (*Poa*). P '63, 78
 (*Sporobolus*). P '63, 79
aissa (*Selenops*). P '04, 134
aitchisoni (*Microtus*). P '99, 289
Aithurus. P '63, 284
aitutakiana (*Patula*). J VIII, 389
Aix. P '59, 109; '64, 72; '69, 206, 217; '71, 36; '75, 356; '83, 68; '93, 22, 32; '95, 468; '98, 78; '04, 580; '08, 84. J IX, 405, 410
Aizoaceae. P 1900, 665
aizoides (*Saxifraga*). J III, 182, 192
aizoon (*Chondroza*). J III, 192
 (*Saxifraga*). J III, 182, 192
Ajaja. P '92, 102
ajaja (*Ajaja*). P '92, 102
 (*Platalea*). J V, 58. P '64, 65; '75, 354. J I, 222
ajar (*Actinobolus*). P '72, 252
 (*Cardioecardita*). P '02, 697, 699
akajei (*Dasyatis*). P '97, 56; '10, 473
Akebia. P '76, 194; '82, 113; '83, 190
Akentetus. P '06, 364
Akiodoris. P '79, 72; '80, 52
Akis. J iii, 253
Akisini. P '66, 399
akool (*Porzana*). P '94, 143-146
 (*Rallus*). P '94, 146
Akysis. P '05, 472
alabamæ (*Aniela*). P '75, 65
 (*Catocala*). P '75, 427
 (*Chrysobothris*). P 57, 9; '73, 331. J IV, 34
alabamense (*Cardium*). P '76, 310
 (*Melatoma*). P '64, 94
 (*Pleurocera*). P '63, 311
 (*Schizostoma*). P '64, 93, 95. J V, 250
 (*Trachycardium*). P '76, 310
 (*Trypanostoma*). P '62, 171; '63, 311. J V, 288
alabamensis (*Cancellaria*). P '61, 320; '76, 285; '05, 24. J IV, 301
 (*Cidaris*). P '46, 51
 (*Corbula*). P '95, 97, 103, 159
 (*Cucullæa*). P '05, 9
 (*Diffugia*). P '74, 227; '78, 173
 (*Goniobasis*). P '65, 28. J V, 232
 (*Gyrotoma*). P '64, 95
 (*Idonearca*). P '76, 315; '05, 9
 (*Margaritana*). P '61, 41. J V, 104
 (*Melania*). P '61, 121; '65, 28. J V, 232
 (*Melatoma*). P '64, 94
alabamensis var. *medvia* (*Mesalia*). P '95, 146
alabamensis (*Nautilites*). J III, 335
 (*Nautilus*). J viii, 217. P '45, 255; '48, 102. J III, 335
 (*Oliva*). P '48, 103; '90, 397. J IX, 131, 135
 (*Ostrea*). P '48, 103; '90, 404; '95, 112-130
 (*Planorbis*). P '10, 669, 670
 (*Pyropsis*). P '76, 285; '93, 221; '05, 24
 (*Schizostoma*). P '60, 187
 (*Sconsia*). P '05, 23. J IV, 301
alabamensis var. *prealaba* (*Turritella*). P '95, 146
alabamensis (*Unio*). P '53, 260
 (*Viola*). P '03, 690
alabamiensis (*Corbula*). P '48, 98
 (*Monoptygma*). P '48, 102
 (*Nautilus*). P '45, 255; '48, 102
 (*Ostrea*). P '86, 57
alabastrina (*Brachypodella*). P '98, 279
 (*Bulimus*). P '85, 223
 (*Opeas*). P '99, 370
 (*Stenogyra*). P '99, 370
alabastrum (*Euchelus*). P '90, 344
alacer (*Lestes*). P '08, 481
alacris (*Crataegus*). P '05, 585, 601; '10, 188
 (*Mermiria*). P '07, 285; '10, 617, 625
 (*Thrineopyge*). J IV, 17, 34
Alactaga. P '95, 278; '98, 121
Alæa. J IX, 84
alæfolia (*Yucca*). P '70, 14
alæformis (*Crassatella*). J iv, 214, 228. P '48, 98
 (*Trigonia*). J viii, 223, 224. P '90, 448. J IV, 304; VIII, 320
Alæmon. P '99, 57

- alai (Fulica). P '62, 322
alalonga (Scomber). P '88, 180
(Thynnus). P '04, 763
alana (Pyrgus). P '68, **90**
Alansella. P '61, 36
alaperdicis (Avicula). P '91, 46
Alardus. P '01, 719
Alaria. P '63, 96; '77, 22; '93,
220; '98, 462; '05, 22, 23
alarius (Phrurolithus). P '92, 23;
1900, 532; '09, 567
alascensis (Evotomys). P '98, 359,
364, 367
(Gongylidium). P '05, 310
(Gordius). P '07, **270**, 272
(Edothorax). P '05, 310
(Troglolytes). P '98, 139
alaskana (Cyclocardia). P '02, 710
(Venericardia). P '02, 710, 714
(Vitrina). P '06, 153; '09,
514; '10, 130
alaskensis (Amphicteis). P '05,
846, 849, 850; '08, 349
(Bison). P '97, **490**, 500
(Crangon). P '78, 89; '95, 180
(Docophorus). P 1900, **151**
(Mierura). P '01, 668, 670,
728
(Nectocrangon). P '93, 126;
'95, 181, 191
(Philodromus). P '01, 585
Alasmidonta. **j** i, 459
Alasmodon. P '42, 176, 177
Alasmodonta. **j** v, 131. P '42, 177;
'53, 261, 262, 267; '54, 32, 246;
'56, 80; '60, 85; '96, 505. J IV,
224; V, 446; VI, 135
alasmodontina (Complanaria). P '53,
261
Alasmonta. J V, 453
alata (Amastra). P '05, **571**
(Ambonychia). P '71, **319**
(Ameles). P '03, 703
(Amphiprora). P '61, 71
(Carex). P '87, 79; 1900, 485,
663
(Cyelas). P '60, 287, 290
(Dioscorea). P '89, 357; '01,
560
(Endodonta). P '05, 572, 573
(Helicamastra). P '05, 571
(Helix). P '05, 571-574
(Janira). J VIII, 294, 321
(Kauaia). P '05, 571
(Loxosoma). J IX, 16
(Lynnadia). P '53, 260
(Megaptera). P '71, 319
(Metaptera). P 53, 260
(Mystia). P '72, 93
(Neitheia). J VIII, 294, 321
(Pista). P '09, **273**
(Pterodiscus). P '05, 573
alata. *Continued.*
(Schazicheila). P '60, 154;
'91, 332
(Seionopsis). P '09, 273
(Spatha). P '64, **109**. J VI,
35
(Symphynota). P '53, 260
(Trigla). P '82, 307
(Unio). P '53, 260
alatooides (Unio). P '68, **164**; '96,
569
alatum (Eriogonum). P '63, 75
(Lythrums). P '77, 107; '98,
381
alatinga (Germo). P '04, 763
(Scomber). P '62, 125; '88,
180; '04, 763
alatus (Actinacrinus). P '81, 339
(Apistus). P '97, 81
(Eros). J I, 79, 80
(Eupagurus). P '58, 237
(Mimulus). P '60, 512
(Nabalus). P '84, 87
(Pachydon). J VIII, 332
(Pagurus). P '58, 237
(Pecten). J VIII, 294, 321
(Pterichthys). P '82, 277
(Strombus). P '78, 301
(Unio). P '53, 260; '58, 13;
'60, 51, 153; '77, 27; '96, 500. J
III, 295-315; IV, 45, 48; V, 403
Alauda. **j** iv, 179; viii, 154. P '51,
177; '53, 399; '55, 310; '58, 192;
'61, 221; '64, 248; '66, 23; '67,
217, 220; '75, 348; '97, 146; '99,
16, 18, 57; '05, 776. J II, 265
alauda (Motacilla). P '67, 220
alaudarius (Cacicus). P '66, 23
Alaudidæ. P '66, 79; '96, 132;
'05, 776
Alaudinæ. P '53, 382
alaudinus (Passerculus). P '59, 191;
'66, 84
Alando. P '05, 764
Alaus. P '66, 389; '73, 333; '77,
260; '78, 314. J IV, 12, 14, 35
Alausa. P '61, 37; '62, 281, 332;
'99, 334
alba (Abies). P '80, 343; '82, 110
(Achatinella). P '88, 38
(Actæa). P '60, 302; '91, 433;
'07, 457
(Agrostis). P 1900, 483, 662
alba var. scaberrima (Agrostis). P
'84, 94
alba (Aphisbæna). P '96, 313; '98,
103, 105
(Ardea). **j** v, 60, 66
(Asceida). **j** iii, 8
(Basella). P '89, 402
(Betula). P '62, 11; '63, 76;
'81, 455; '94, 165

- alba*. *Continued*.
 (Brachypodella). P '98, 279
 (Calochortus). P '68, 168
 (Canella). P '89, 365
 (Carya). P 1900, 346. J XI,
 281
 (Centaurea). P '83, 192
 (Chionis). P '55, 288
 (Clupea). P '61, 35
 (Columba). P '54, 232
 (Cornus). P '97, 186
 (Crania). P '73, 199
 (Cyclobothia). P '68, 168. J
 III, 101
 (Cylindrella). P '98, 273
 (Daption). P '66, 196
 (Diplostoma). P '52, 163
 (Echeneis). P '03, 336
 (Eclipta). P '89, 388; '02, 664
 (Eiona). P '79, 86
 (Fridericia). P '95, 344
 (Gavia). P '92, 148; '95, 503
 (Glycera). P '03, 464
 (Guara). P '09, 355
 (Herodias). P '63, 321
 (Hicoria). P '07, 456
 (Hyoseyanus). P '77, 108
 (Ibis). j v, 70. P '64, 65
 (Kaira). P '04, 121, 130
alba minor (Larus). P '75, 357
alba (Leanira). P '10, **387**
 (Limnanthes). J III, 84
 (Lucina). P '72, 82
 (Megalotrocha). P '82, 244
 (Morus). P '62, 11; '01, 359
 (Murana). P '97, 61
 (Nassa). j v, **212**
alba varia (Numenius). P '75, 354
alba (Pagophila). P 1900, 13
 (Polygala). P '98, 22, 297
 (Prenanthes). P '02, 664
 (Procellaria). P '66, 143, 170,
 194, 195
 (Protula). P '10, 491
 (Quereus). P '62, 11, 12; '72,
 127; '73, 351; '76, 203; '80, 129;
 '81, 455; 1900, 664; '01, 304, 313,
 360; '02, 661, 666; '10, 547-561.
 J XI, 278
 (Reseda). P '77, 106
 (Rhyneospora). P 1900, 485
 (Rogenia). P '61, 35
 (Selencides). P '91, 448
 (Sinapis). P '67, 17
 (Spongilla). P '87, 183, 193
 (Sporobolus). P '62, 89, 333
 (Strophia). P '95, 208
 (Tetragnatha). P '09, 206
 (Ungulina). P '72, 92
 (Uredo). J II, 282
 (Viiffa). P '62, **89**, 333
 (Viola). P '03, 691
- Albacora. P '92, 256; '10, 601
 Albacore. P '88, **180**
 albaeristatus (Buceros). P '47, **330**
 albanyensis (Goniobasis). P '64, **4**,
 J VI, 141
 albaria (Ceratopogon). P '95, **308**,
 320
 (Cytherea). P '43, 328; '48,
 98; '62, 575; '80, 21, 24; '82,
 159
 (Dione). P '62, 575
 (Mactra). P '82, 194
 (Meretrix). P '54, 29
 (Tellina). J IX, 147
 albatrus (Diomedea). P '66, 175,
 187; '98, 133
 albatrus (Anser). P '56, **41**; '61,
 73; '99, 28
 alba (Strophlops). P '96, 323
 albella (Helix). P '88, 290
 (Kowala). P '61, 36
 albellus (Crambus). P '60, **204**
 albens (Aurajia). P '79, 207
 (Chiracanthium). P 1900, 532;
 '04, 123
 albeola (Ascidia). j iii, 3
 (Bucephala). P '59, 109, 193;
 '66, 99; '71, 37; '75, 356
 (Charitonetta). P '93, 33, 60;
 '95, 469. J IX, 406
 (Claugula). P '53, 428; '83,
 68. J I, 226
 (Fulgula). P '55, 317; '56,
 297
 (Motacilla). P '62, 317
 alber (Larus). P '75, 357
 (Tantalus). P '75, 354
 albersa (Glandina). P '75, 156
 albersi (Achatina). P '58, 198
 (Glandina). P '58, 198
 (Helix). P '91, 456
 albersiana (Helix). P '73, 250; '74, 56
 Albertia. P '56, 43
 albertina (Nucula). J VIII, 321
 albertinus (Tagelus). P '77, 23
 Albertite. P '60, 54, 98
 albescens (Acanthodoris). P '79, 72;
 '80, 97
 (Amnisus). J II, 168
 (Canthophrys). P '82, 282
 (Echeneis). P 1900, 517
 (Erigone). P '05, 314
 (Falco). P '59, 31; '67, 214
 (Helicina). P '90, **285**
 (Partula). P '88, **251**
 (Remora). P 1900, 517
 (Vespertilio). P '66, 284; '97,
 228
 albibarbis (Neosorex). P '62, **188**;
 '94, 395
 (Sorex). P '94, 395; '97, 223

- albicans (Agonum). P '43, 296
 (Agrostis). P '62, **91**, 334
 (Beluga). P '65, 279
 (Calamagrostis). P '62, **92**, 334
 (Cryptoccephalus). P '49, **170**.
J I, 252
 (Delphinus). P '03, 313
 (Falco). P '67, 214
 (Fraxinus). P '62, **4**, 66
 (Mermis). P '51, 282, 283;
 '56, 58
 (Ocyropa). P '78, 322; '80,
 184; **j i**, 69
 (Pimelodus). P '03, 499
 (Septoria). P '91, **81**
 (Sphaeria). P '95, 24
 albicapilla (Muscicapa). P '60, 375;
 '67, 218
 (Petrocincla). P '59, 42
 (Vanellus). P '71, 194
 albicauda (Arvicola). P '99, 292,
 294
 (Buteo). P '75, 99
 (Echeneis). P '62, 239; '64,
 60, 61
 (Microtus). P '99, 292, 293-
 298
 (Miraфра). P '05, 777
 albicaudata (Stoparola). P '89, 154
 albicaudatus (Buteo). P '75, 90, 98,
 101, 114
 (Craxirex). P '75, 90, 92, 98
 (Melichthys). P '82, 282
 (Tachytriorchis). P '75, 98
 albicaudus (Falco). **j iii**, 344
 albicaulis (Lupinus). **J III**, 86
 (Mentzelia). P '63, 61
 albiceps (Eristalis). P '94, 277;
 '95, 330
 (Lobivanellus). P '59, 173
 (Muscipeta). P '60, 144
 (Pyranula). P '60, 144
 (Vanellus). P '59, 173
 albicilla (Falco). **j viii**, 151. **J**
III, 344
 (Haliaetus). P '53, 453; '55,
 283
 (Muscicapa). P '89, 147
 (Vultur). P '53, 453
 albicincta (Cixius). P '07, 491
 (Sidusa). P '09, 222
 albicollis (Caprimulgus). P '51, 179,
 180, 182; '60, 133
 (Contopus). P '90, 208
 (Corvultur). P '91, 445; '05,
 782
 (Corvus). P '67, 216; '05, 782
 (Dendroica). P '60, 192
 (Dichelonycha). **J III**, 281
 (**Fringilla**). **j iv**, 61
 (Legatus). P '99, 306
 (Merops). P '59, 34
 albicollis. *Continued.*
 (Motacilla). **j iv**, 191. P '60,
 192
 (Nyetidromus). P '90, 206;
 '99, 305
 albicollis merrilli (Nyetidromus). P
 '92, 106
 albicollis (Rhipidura). P '89, 150
 (Saltator). P '99, 51
 (Zonotrichia). P '71, 22; '75,
 351; '83, 63; '95, 489; '96, 139,
 143
 albicoma (Harpyia). P '84, **284**
 albicornis (Buceros). P '67, 215
 (Leptis). P '95, 323. **J III**,
38
 (Proceros). P '57, 20, 25
 albicosta (Phragmatobia). P '60, 537
 albicostulata (Polygyra). P '96, 15,
18; '09, 543
 albicoxus (Mesostenus). P '94, 187
 albierus (Agonum). P '54, 59
 albida (Amastra). P '88, 49
 (Chama). P '60, 297
 (Chione). P '98, 419
 (Cyclostoma). P '87, 147
 (Ganesella). P '05, 736
 albida insignis (Ganesella). P '05,
736
 albida mollicula (Ganesella). P '08,
593
 albida (Glottidia). P '73, 204; '77,
 160
 (Grammadera). P '07, 377
 (Lingula). P '73, 204; '77, 160
 (Lytta). **j iii**, **305**. P '53,
 344. **J IV**, 39
 (Mimosa). P '98, 410
 (Ophioglypha). P '89, 176
 (Riccia). P '69, 231
 (Scalaria). **J VIII**, 199
 (Syneta). P '73, 24
 albidactylus (Exocætus). P '63,
167
 albidipennis (Geron). P '94, 275
 albido-brunnea (Thelephora). **J III**,
 219
 albido-carnea (Thelephora). **J III**,
 223
 albidus (Bulimulus). P '06, 140, 142
 (Crepidotus). P '94, **322**
 (Cyclophorus). P '87, 148
 (Enchytræus). P '02, 82; '05,
 373-375, 394, 395
 (Falco). P '59, 31; '65, 3
 (Gadus). **j i**, 409. P '63, 230
 (Glyptosecelis). P '59, **81**, 291;
 '73, 36
 (Labrax). P '60, 20, 113
 (Labrus). P '82, 306
 (Leptostylus). **J II**, **168**
 (Merlucius). P '63, 231

- albidus*. *Continued*.
 (Pentstemon). P '63, 71
 (Ptychostomus). P '56, 172
albifacies (Mesostenus). P '94, 187
albiflora (Cleome). P '96, 34
 (Eutocia). P '48, 12. J I, 158
 (Viola). P '03, 691
albiflorum (Hieracium). P '63, 69;
 '84, 87
albiflorus (Trollius). P '63, 57
albifrons (Anser). j viii, 157. P
 '53, 428; '55, 316; '66, 98; '71,
 99, '99, 23; 1900, 15. J IX, 406,
 407, 408
albifrons gambelli (Anser). P '93,
 23, 33; '99, 23; 1900, 15. J IX,
 408
albifrons (Astur). P '70, 142
 (Ateles). P '62, 512
 (Brachiacantha). P '52, 132
 (Bubo). j iii, 357
 (Buceo). P '60, 135
 (Buteo). P '70, 142
 (Chrysotis). P '90, 205
 (Coccinella). j iv, 94
 (Conirostrum). P '64, 272
 (Conocephalus). P '04, 543
 (Crithagra). P '05, 777
 (Eristalis). P '94, 277; '95,
 330
 (Lemur). P '88, 95; '02, 250
 (Nyctale). P '66, 50
 (Stenostoma). P '62, 350. J
 VIII, 128
 (Sternarchus). P '03, 530
 (Strix). j iii, 356
 (Therava). j vi, 156
 (Vanellus). P '71, 194; '72, 32
albifrontata (Rhipidura). P '89, 151
albigena (Parus). P '67, 221
albigenus (Anthophora). P '96, 555
albigula (Pipilo). P '59, 301, 305;
 '66, 89, 90; '68, 84
albigulari (Goniodaetylus). P '71,
 200
albigularis (Gerygone). P '89, 148
 (Lemmus). P 1900, 41
 (Myodes). P 1900, 41
 (Zosterops). P '99, 56
albiguttata (Drillia). P '04, 8
albihirta (Hæmatopota). P '98, 158
albilabris (Cystignathus). P '68, 311
 (Euprepes). P '57, 51, 72
 (Lymnodytes). P '57, 72
 (Margiuella). P '46, 26
 (Melissodes). P '78, 209
 (Porecellana). P '54, 31
albilatera (Diglossa). P '64, 275
albilateralis (Diglossa). P '64, 275
albilinea (Tachycineta). P '90, 210,
 216
albimacula (Agenia). P '97, 238,
 241
 (Polyspilota). P '03, 706
albimana (Calobata). P '94, 279
 (Gelasimus). P '80, 148
albina (Ancyloonychia). J III, 258
 (Helix). P '58, 200
 (Lachnosterna). J III, 258
albineus (Dolomedes). P 1900, 538;
 '02, 589; '04, 136
albinus (Lema). P '73, 25, 26
albinodulosa (Columbella). P '04, 14
albinodulosa var. *ogasawarana* (Co-
 lumbella). P '04, 14
albinotata (Campicola). P '05, 771
albinucha (Embernagra). P '48, 90
albinuchus (Actophilus). P '99, 202
Albinula. P 1900, 593, 607; '10, 136
albionica (Haltica). J IV, 42
 (Orchestris). P '73, 66
albionicus (Harpalus). P '65, 102
albipennis (Bibio). j iii, 77
 (Forficula). P '03, 310
 (Olfersia). j iii, 151
 (Perdita). P '95, 11, 18; '96,
 28, 32, 42, 49, 104
albipennis var. *helianthi* (Perdita). P
 '96, 104
albipennis var. *lingualis* (Perdita).
 P '96, 105
albipennis pasonis (Perdita). P '96,
 105
albipes (Leistes). P '66, 25
 (Pimpla). P '73, 399
 (Porizon). P '94, 188
albipilosum (Trypoxylon). P '93,
 472, 474
albipunctata (Cynorta). P '09, 225
 (Mabuia). P '62, 351
albipunctatus (Helioporus). P '63, 51
 (Hypsiboas). J VI, 201
 (Platax). P '03, 162
albirictus (Phygadeuon). P '78, 358
albirostris (Buceros). P '67, 215
 (Campephilus). P '63, 204
 (Cassicus). P '67, 68
 (Dryocopus). P '60, 137
 (Megapicus). P '60, 137
 (Picus). P '60, 137
albiscapa (Rhipidura). P '89, 150
albiscopis (Myletes). P '71, 55,
 267, 291; '03, 530; '06, 475
 (Mylosomma). P '03, 530;
 '06, 475
albisella (Dasyllus). P '62, 149
albistylum (Tropidia). P '95, 331
albitarse (Trypoxylon). P '93, 472,
 474
Albite. P '66, 110; '77, 251; '83, 72;
 '92, 175, 188, 201

- albitemporalis (Chlorospingas). P '65, 171
(Tachyphonus). P '65, 171
- albiventer (Geotrygon). P '65, **108**
- albiventris (Aramides). P '67, **234**
(Daenis). P '64, 271
(Dierurus). P '67, 219
- albiventris atratus (Erinaceus). P '96, **544**
- albiventris (Hemidaenis). P '64, 271
(Musciapa). P '67, 219
(Noctilio). P '54, 190, 191
(Parus). P '05, 774
(Pipridea). P '64, 271
(Poliopitila). P '90, 211; '96, 165
- albivitta (Pedicia). P '59, 248; '60, 17
- albitittata (Aulacoromphus). P '67, 120
(Limnobia). P '59, 198
(Pteroglossus). P '67, 120
- Albizzia. P '89, 375
- alboanfractus paivana (Anoma). P '10, 519
- albo-aureus (Lutjanus). P '82, 305
- albobadia (Thelephora). J III, 221
- albo-carnis (Diaporthe). P '93, **140**
- albicincta (Anthostomella). P '95, **424**
(Micaria). P '01, **573**
(Valsa). P '77, 120
- albicinctum (Hypoxylon). P '90, **229**
- albicinctus (Salticus). P '04, 139
- alboerenata (Urocoptis). P '98, 276
- alboeristatus (Berenicornis). P '57, 37, 139
(Buceros). P '57, 37; '59, 139; '99, 37. J I, **135**
(Ortholophus). P '99, 37
(Turacus). P '70, 88
- alboerustata (Sphaeria). P '95, 31
- albofasciata (Apex). P '88, 38
(Argyramœba). P '95, 325
(Eremopedes). P '09, 169, 481
(Nomada). P '03, 596, 602
- albofasciatus (Opilus). P '45, **306**. J IV, 36
(Orthocentrus). P '94, 190
(Patula). P '89, 200
(Tarsostenus). J IV, 136
- alboferrugineum (Glœosporium). P '94, **371**
- albofilata (Physa). P '06, 565
- albofimbriata (Pseudomantis). P '03, 704
- alboflavescens (Corticium). P '94, **324**
- albofusca (Valsa). P '77, 119
- albofuscus (Epinephelus). P '82, 306
- albugulare (Cinosternum). J VIII, 153
- albugularis (Ciccaba). P '90, 126; '99, 31
(Crithaga). P '99, 59
(Gymnodactylus). P '56, 237
(Myodes). P '74, 195
(Ramphastos). P '67, 101; '99, 32
(Serinus). P '99, 59
(Syrnium). P '48, **124**; '99, 31. J II, **52**
- alboguttata (Brachys). P '57, 9
(Pseudometa). P '09, 209
- albohastata (Lycosa). P '08, 163, 226, 275
- albohirta (Cineindela). P '54, 79. J III, 27
- albolabris (Alcadia). P '10, 524
(Amastra). P '88, 44
(Helicina). J IX, 101-105, 110
(Helicogena). P '58, 200
(Helix). J ii, 154, 161. P '46, 100; '58, 200; '60, 19, 154; '61, 308, 397; '71, 147; '72, 99; '75, 208, 211; '80, 348; '89, 203
- albolabris major (Helix). P '89, 203
- albolabris var. maritima (Helix). P '90, 282
- albolabris (Labiella). P '88, 44
(Laminella). P '88, 44
(Mesodon). P '75, 154, 255; '90, 282; '03, 197
- albolabris var. alleni (Mesodon). P '03, 197
- albolabris var. minor (Mesodon). P '03, 197
- albolabris (Polygyra). P '94, 19; '96, 492; 1900, 120; '02, 420, 424, 427; '10, 21-40
- albolabris alleni (Polygyra). P 1900, 451; '03, 197-200; '06, 533, 552
- albolabris var. dentata (Polygyra). P '10, 21
- albolabris var. fusca (Polygyra). P '10, 21
- albolabris fuscolabris (Polygyra). P '03, **200**; '10, 21
- albolabris major (Polygyra). P '96, 492; '02, 420; '10, 21
- albolabris maritima (Polygyra). P '10, 21, 24-38
- albolabris minor (Polygyra). P '10, 21, 24-38
- albolabris traversensis (Polygyra). P '10, 24-38
- albolabris (Rana). P '56, **153**
- albolauata (Rosellinia). P '90, **227**
- albolarvatus (Leuconerpes). P '50, **106**; '99, 30. J II, 257
(Melanerpes). J II, 257
(Picus). P '63, 202
(Xenopicus). P '93, 42; '98, 210; '99, 30; '03, 8, 15

- albolimbatus (Scotophilus). P '66, 287
 albolineata (Harrovia). P '57, 221
 (Metafecenia). P '09, 202
 (Neorthroblattina). P '85, **109**
 (Trimerotropis). P '09, 446
 albolineatus (Ceratoarcinus). P '57, 221
 (Grapsus). P '80, 194
 alboluteus (Carex). P '09, 489; 1900, 663
 alboluteus (Fomes). P '95, **413**
 albomaculans (Cerastostoma). P '95, **418**
 (Cercospora). P '94, **378**
 (Cercosporella). P '94, 378
 albomaculata (Chryso). P '04, 128
 (Pardosa). P '04, 263, 274; '08, 164, 202
 (Priocera). P '45, **268**
 (Rhyssa). P '94, 190
 albomaculatus (Phidippus). P '92, 73
 (Serranus). P '62, 236
 albomarginata (Hyla). J VI, 84
 (Hypsiboas). J VI, 200
 (Pachymerus). P '60, **227**
 (Thelephora). J III, 221
 albominiata (Odontia). J III, 217
 albonotata (Penthetria). P '99, 39
 (Synealypsa). P '61, **344**
 (Vidua). P '48, **65**; '99, 39. J I, **241**
 albonotatus (Buteo). P '75, 101
 (Cryptus). P '94, 187
 albopapillosa (Adalaria). P '79, 72; '80, 76, 83
 (Alderia). P '80, 83
 albopatella (Pardosa). P '90, 430, 431; '92, 70; '02, 571; '04, 273; '08, 177
 albopicta (Glypta). P '73, **405**
 albopictum (Monilema). J IV, 41
 albopleuralis (Mesoleptus). P '94, 189
 albo-plumbeus (Lagacephalus). J XII, 547
 albopuncta (Lycosa). P '04, 121
 albopunctatus (Amphacanthus). P '97, 79
 (Gobius). P '97, 85; 1900, 517
 (Goniobranchus). P '79, **31**
 (Siganus). P '97, 79
 (Teuthis). P '97, 79
 albo-ruber (Holocentrus). P '04, 235. J XII, 506
 alborufuscens (Arvicola). P '74, 189
 albosignatus (Gorytes). P '95, 519, 533
 albospira (Apex). P '88, 40
 albostolatus (Erythrolampus). P '60, **259**; '61, 75; '68, 289
 albotæniatus (Lepidaplois). P '07, 436
 albotesselata (Monilema). J IV, 41
 alboveolata (Valsa). P '77, 119
 albovenosa (Arsilonche). P '75, 428
 (Phylloscelis). P '07, 472
 alboventris (Diplostyla). P '92, **43**
 albovittata (Anthrax). P '94, 275
 (Lauxania). P '94, 281
 (Meekelia). P '55, **382**; '57, 160
 (Perdita). P '95, 11, **15**; '96, 29, 49, 100
 (Stethojulis). P 1900, 508
 albovittatus (Cerebratulus). P '57, 160
 (Icius). P '92, 76
 (Labrus). P 1900, 508
 albozonata (Helix). P '58, 200
 albrotinii (Meersia). P '63, 96
 Albula. P '63, 179; '77, 215; '81, 114; '97, 67, 94; '99, 118; '06, 81; '08, 555; '10, 600, 654
 albula (Argyrosomus). P '62, 15
 (Asterias). P '63, 142
 (Cycelas). P '60, 287; '61, 405
 (Meekelia). P '57, **161**
 (Vallonia). P '93, 236, **263**, 276
 Albulidae. P '97, 94; '99, 118; '06, 81
 album (Sphaerium). P '60, 287
 album (Asteracanthion). P '63, 142; '01, 173
 (Brythis). P '57, **200**
 (Coregomes). P '62, 15
 (Lepomis). J VI, 223
 (Stichaster). P '01, 173
 album (Cerion). P '95, 208; '96, 322
 album browni (Cerion). P '96, 322
 album (Chenopodium). P '60, 512; 1900, 657, 665; '02, 661
 (Daption). P '66, 143, 170
 (Dolium). P '54, **31**
 (Eriogonum). P '48, **16**. J I, **164**
 (Eupatorium). P '86, 344; 1900, 670; '04, 605; '07, 456
 (Geum). P '60, 303; '02, 662, 667
 (Hæmulon). P '97, 110
 (Hosporium). P '94, **385**
 (Schœnolirion). J III, **103**
 (Viscum). P '81, 440. J I, 185
 Albunea. P '58, 230
 Albunea. P '50, 24; '58, 230; '59, 302; '78, 326; '79, 409
 Albuneidae. P '79, 409
 Alburnhippa. P '58, 230
 Alburnidae. P '58, 230; '78, 326
 Alburnellus. P '77, 91; '10, 286, 290, 291. J VI, 232, 241
 Alburnops. P '56, **194**; '64, 281; '77, 91; '83, 143; '10, 275, 283
 Alburnus. P '56, 193, 212; '63, 31; '64, 281, 282; '65, 85; '77, 91; '08, 542; '10, 288-290

- alburnus (*Aphyocarax*). P '03, 517
 (*Basilichthys*). P '99, 339
 (*Centropomus*). P '63, 31
 alburnus australe (*Curimatella*). P
 '03, **510**; '06, 297
 alburnus (*Menticirrhus*). P '61, 86,
 88; '63, 31; '77, 210
 (*Perca*). P '63, 31
 (*Sciaen*a). P '63, 31
 (*Umbrina*). P '61, 86, 88;
 '63, 31
 albus (*Amaranthus*). P '60, 514
 (*Argyrosomus*). P '62, 15
 (*Buceros*). P '64, 241; '67, 124
 (*Centropomus*). P '60, 116
 (*Ceraticelus*). P '05, 302, 318
 (*Ceratinella*). P '05, 302
 (*Chalcinus*). P '06, 447
 (*Coregonus*). j i, **232**. P
 '62, 15
 (*Corvus*). P '64, 242
 (*Cylindrosteus*). P '64, 185;
 '65, 86
 (*Erigone*). P '05, 302
 (*Ibis*). j v, 69
 (*Lagopus*). P '61, 227; '63,
 98; '71, 96
 (*Lanius*). P '64, 238
 (*Larus*). P '64, 245
 (*Lepisosteus*). P '10, 611
 (*Lepus*). P '96, 352
 (*Monopterus*). P '97, 61; '05,
 488. J XII, 500
 albus virginianus (*Mus*). P '53, 414
 albus (*Nabalus*). P '60, 514; '02,
 664; '10, 583
 (*Parascaphyrhynchus*). P '10,
 604
 (*Pseudograpsus*). P '58, **104**;
 '80, 205
 (*Psittacus*). P '64, 239
 (*Rhamphastos*). P '64, 241;
 '67, 123
 (*Saccophorus*). P '52, 163;
 '75, 131
 (*Tantalus*). j v, 69
 (*Triporthus*). P '71, **264**;
 '06, 447
 Alca. P '61, 248; '64, 50, 244; '68,
 3, 4, 5-15, 18-83; '69, 200, 205, 206,
 210, 211
 alcæoides (*Callirhœe*). P '62, 161
 Alcadæ. P '82, 322
 Alcadia. P '10, 524
 alcamedes (*Papilio*). P '66, 342
 Alcamenes. P '07, 169
 Alce. P '78, 61, 71; '80, 349
 alce (*Alca*). P '68, 59
 Alcedinidae. P '83, 65; '95, 482;
 '96, 128; '05, 763
 Alcedo. j iv, 26; viii, 155. P '48,
 89; '50, 69; '53, 401; '55, 313;
 '56, 288, 320; '57, 37; '58, 194;
 '59, 33, 34; '60, 133; '61, 217;
 '62, 318; '64, 243; '75, 347; '02,
 674; '05, 764. J II, 269
 alcedo (*Smaris*). P '92, 268
 (*Spicara*). P '92, 268
 Alcelaphus. P '78, 61, 71
 Alcemeros. P '02, 676
 Alces. P '68, 298; '82, 319, 327;
 '85, 182-202; '88, 99; '08, 92
 alces (*Cervus*). P '85, 181. J VII,
 377
 (*Madrepora*). P '90, 304
 Alchemilla. P '63, 94; '93, 210. J
 III, 181, 182, 190
 alchidas (*Macrosargus*). P '94, 271
 (*Sargus*). P '94, 271
 aleicornus (*Pterodrilus*). P '94, **450**
 Alcida. P '68, 2; '69, 182, 206, 210;
 '72, 177; '98, 127, 495
 Aleimosphenus. P '03, 341
 Alcinae. P '68, 7, 8, 14, 15; '69, 211
 Alciopidae. P '08, 340
 Alcithæ. P '76, 286, 288
 Alcon. j v, 29
 alcyon (*Alcedo*). j iv, 26; viii,
 155. P '53, 401; '55, 313; '56, 288;
 '61, 217; '75, 347. J II, 269
 (*Ceryle*). P '46, 111; '53, 308;
 '61, 217; '66, 59; '68, 149; '71,
 26; '75, 347; '83, 65; '90, 206; '92,
 106, 116; '93, 42; '95, 482; '96,
 112, 128; '98, 80, 209; '03, 7; '04,
 581; '05, 690; '08, 90, 153; '09,
 359. J I, 32
 (*Cyprina*). P '61, 27
 (*Megaceryle*). P '59, 106
 Alcyonaria. P '78, 310
 Alcyone. P '50, 69; '99, 43
 Alcyonella. P '51, 262, 266; '84, 213
 Alcyonidium. P '82, 262. J III, 142
 Alcyonites. j i, 310
 Alcyonium. j i, 452; vi, 125, 202;
 viii, 219. P '44, 85; '55, 375;
 '89, 120
 alcythæ (*Scalophilus*). P '66, 287
 aldebranus (*Dryolimnas*). P '94, 140
 (*Rougetius*). P '94, 140
 Alderia. P '80, 83
 aldrichi (*Cardita*). P '03, **264**
 aldrichi var. smithvillensis (*Corbula*).
 P '95, **52**, 113, 125
 aldrichi (*Pleurotoma*). P '87, **52**
 aldrichiana (*Adrana*). P '95, **47**
 (*Gaza*). P '95, **84**
 (*Yoldia*). P '95, 103
 aldrichiella (*Microdrillia*). P '03, **278**
 aldrovandi (*Dasyatis*). P '10, 473
 (*Panopæa*). P '77, 24; '82, 165
 (*Pteroglossus*). P '67, 115
 (*Ramphastos*). P '67, 115

- aleatoria (Misumena). P '09, 562
(Runcinia). P 1900, 537; '04,
132
- aleatorius (Runcinia). P '92, 59
(Thomisus). P '92, 59
- Alethelia. P '94, 132, 148
- Alectis. P '62, 239; '97, 101; '05,
82, 87
- Alecto. P '59, 343; '01, 179; '05,
5. J V, 172
- alecto (Piezorhynchus). P '89, 153
- Alectoria. P '63, 96; '93, 216
- Alectoromorpha. P '69, 200; '70,
85, 86, 88
- Alectro. j v, 153
- alectrolophus (Anoplarchus). P '84,
103
- Alecturus. j iv, 164
- Aleochara. j iii, 157. P '44, 30;
'66, 370; '73, 327. J V, 16, 31
- Aleocharidæ. P '44, 30
- Aleocharinus. P '66, 347
- Aleodorus. P '66, 370
- Alepos. P '82, 276; '05, 70, 499.
J XII, 507
- Alepidosauroidæ. P '62, 127
- Alepidosaurus. P '62, 127, 241
- alepidotum (Gobiosoma). P '63, 269
- alepidotus (Chætodon). P '84, 312
(Gobius). P '58, 169; '63, 269
(Peprilus). P '84, 312
(Rhombus). P '84, 312; '97, 103
(Seserinus). P '06, 119
(Stromateus). P '84, 45, 312
- Alestes. P '06, 444
- Alethe. P '59, 43; '99, 42. J V, 183
- Alethopteris. P '60, 440
- Aletris. P '60, 304; 1900, 485, 488;
'10, 548, 559
- Aleuas. P '07, 184
- Aleuichthys. P '63, 172
- Aleurodiens. P '02, 279
- alentensis (Acipenser). P '89, 254,
255
- alentianus (Mesoleius). P '78, 371
- alentica (Magasella). P '73, 188;
'77, 159; '91, 170
(Phaleris). P '68, 52
(Uria). P '68, 52, 57
- alenticus (Ptyeoramphus). P '68,
7, 51, 52; '93, 30; '99, 19
(Simorhynchus). P '68, 52
- alexanderi (Sphyradium). P '06, 216
- alexandrensis (Ceriphasia). P '65, 27
(Goniobasis). P '64, 46; '65, 27
(Melania). P '64, 46
- alexandri (Acipenser). P '89, 250,
256
(Helix). P '96, 416
(Ophiocoma). P '89, 177
(Perdicella). P '88, 42
(Trochilus). P '59, 190; '66,
56; '68, 82; '92, 117; '98, 211;
'03, 27. J II, 269
- alexandria (Achatinella). P '88, 42
(Laminella). P '88, 42
- alexandrina (Seyris). P '05, 86
- alexandrinus (Ammonites). J VIII,
312
(Gallus). P '05, 86
(Mus). P '74, 173; '94, 159;
'02, 132
(Seyris). P '05, 86
(Serranus). P '07, 252
- Alexia. P '58, 210; '60, 50; '72,
143; '10, 667
- Aleyrodes. P '02, 279, 282
- Aleyrodidæ. P '02, 279
- alfaroana (Amizilis). P '99, 208
- alfaronis (Cnemidophorus). P '94,
198
- alfredi (Cassius). P '67, 69
- alfurus (Babirussa). P '78, 61
- Alga. P '70, Biol. 10
- alga (Chætostomus). P '71, 286, 287
(Uria). P '68, 4, 78
- Algales. P '54, 129
- Algansea. P '56, 182; '64, 282; '65,
70; '77, 91
- algerica (Aphlebia). P '01, 274
- algeriensis (Lanius). P '85, 95
(Picus). P '63, 203
- algicola (Leptochelia). P '94, 93
- algida (Agrostis). J III, 200
(Gentiana). P '63, 74
(Phippsia). J III, 183, 200
- algidum (Trichodium). J III, 200
- algidus (Agaricus). J III, 206
(Pterostichus). P '73, 303. J
II, 238
- algira (Glandina). P '75, 157
(Helix). P '94, 13
- algiurus (Zonites). P '94, 13
- algeoensis (Terebratula). P '73, 191
- Algoma. P '56, 180; '77, 91
- aliala (Acanthurus). P '99, 496
(Teuthis). P '99, 496
- Alibrotus. P '01, 148
- alicastrum (Brosimum). P '89, 403
- aliciae (Hylocichla). P '69, 127, 128;
1900, 5, 33; '08, 156
(Polygyra). P '03, 194
(Turdus). P '61, 217; '69,
127, 128; '71, 19; '96, 165; '09, 366
- alicaudata (Euchone). P '04, 165
- aliena (Cephalothrix). P '01, 673
(Cratagus). P '10, 151, 157
(Diaporthe). P '93, 142
- alienata (Ascaris). P '51, 205; '56, 51
- alienus (Saprinus). P '52, 40. J
IV, 31
- aliflora (Stellaria). P '63, 59
- aliformis (Corbula). P '03, 262
- Aligena. P '48, 95; '62, 577; '88, 170

- Aligoplites. P '89, 42
 aliscerullis (Anser). P '75, 355
 aliorum (Emysaurus). P '54, 189
 alipes (Phaneroptera). P '05, 805
 alis (Parus). P '75, 352
 alis cœruleis (Parus). j iv, 195
 Alisma. P '60, 513; 1900, 662; '08, 457
 Alismacæ. P '98, 383
 Alismacæ. P '60, 304, 513; '63, 76; '89, 357; 1900, 662
 alismæfolius (Ranunculus). P '60, 302; '63, 57
 alismatis (Cercospora). P '91, 88
 Alitta. P '08, 344; '09, 244
 alius (Chelifer). P '77, **261**
 Allacodon. P '91, 127, 130
 Allagecrinus. P '81, 177; '85, 263-281; '86, 78-82, 107-109, 211-213; '87, 97-113; '88, 340, 350; '90, 354
 Allamanda. P '58, 129
 Allanite. P '82, 60
 allantospora (Phyllosticta). P '94, **355**
 (Valsaria). P '94, **343**
 Alle. P '92, 146; '95, 502, 504
 alle (Alca). P '68, 3, 5, 53, 54
 (Alle). P '92, 146; '95, 502, 504
 (Arctica). P '68, 55
 (Mergulus). P '68, 3, 4, 6, 54, 55; '78, 23. J II, 55
 (Uria). P '68, 54
 allecta (Helix). P '87, 130
 (Leptura). J I, 338
 (Patula). P '87, 130
 Allecula. P '46, 58; '54, 84, 219. J IV, 38
 alleghaniensis (Rhinoceros). J VII, **444**
 alleghaniensis (Abranchus). j v, 320. J I, 290
 (Amphiuma). j vi, 35
 (Coluber). P '95, 391
 (Elaphis). P '56, 243, 244, 252
 (Fucoides). j vi, **289**
 (Petalodus). P '59, 3, 30. J III, 161
 (Rhinoceroides). J VII, 444
 (Salamandra). j i, 407; v, 320, 323. J I, 289
 ('Triton). j v, 320
 (Viola). P '03, 691
 allegheniensis (Coluber). P '08, 121
 (Cryptobranchus). P '93, 228; '95, 403; '08, 127. J I, 290
 (Menopoma). j v, 320. P '86, 213; '93, 228. J I, 289
 (Putorius). P 1900, **751**
 (Scotophis). P '56, 243; '01, 47
 allei (Centronella). P '65, **123**
 allei. *Continued.*
 (Goniatites). P '65, 133
 alleni (Bison). P '97, 483-500
 (Helicops). P '01, 40; '08, 121
 (Hodomyx). P '94, 229, 235
 (Neofiber). P '89, 270
 (Neotoma). P '94, 225, 232
 (Porphyrio). P '59, 175; '05, 757
 (Porphyryla). P '05, 757
 (Selasphorus). P '04, 582
 allenii (Liodytes). P '01, 40
 (Scorpius). P '63, **107**. J V, 359, 360
 (Scytopsis). P '71, 222; '74, 123
 Allerya. P '96, 453
 alleterata (Pelamys). P '04, 760
 alleteratus (Seomber). P '04, 760
 alliacea (Mabuia). J VIII, **115**
 (Petiveria). P '89, 401
 alliaceus (Anolis). P '64, **175**
 alliarria (Helix). P '58, 200
 alliaris (Aplostoma). P '94, 15
 alliciens (Trimerotropis). P '07, 41
 Allieula. P '59, 78
 alliedea (Phylloptera). P '07, 382
 Alligator. P '46, 121; '60, 549; '65, 185; '71, 48; '78, 24; '95, 403; '01, 457, 464-467; '03, 553, 557; '04, 467; '06, 111; '08, 113. J II, 137, 138
 alligator (Anolis). P '56, **231**, 237
 Allionia. P '98, 39; '04, 108
 alliterata (Gymnosarda). P '92, 254
 Allium. j vii, 55. P '60, 201; '63, 76; '68, 170; '84, 93; '88, 396; '89, 360; '98, 42, 312. J III, 102
 allmanni (Crangon). P '95, 180
 (Steiraerangon). P '78, 89
 Allobophora. P '02, 303
 Alloeocnemis. P '53, 232; '54, 218; '59, 76
 Allocosa. P 1900, 539; '04, 135; '08, 162-169, 284-298, 513
 Alloerinus. P '90, 376
 Allodape. P '96, 557
 Allodictya. P '76, 115
 Allodisens. P '92, 402
 Allodon. P '87, 285; '91, 130. J IX, 187, 212, 217, 218, 251, 253
 Allodontidæ. P '91, 130, 133
 Allognathus. P '92, 394
 Allograpta. P '95, 329
 Allobophora. P '99, 139; '02, 84. J XII, 11, 22, 29; XIII, 96, 100
 Alloniscus. P '54, **176**
 Allonyx. P '66, 349, 359
 Allopagus. P '81, 424
 Allophane. P '92, 192
 Allophyllum. P '48, **10**. J I, **155**
 Allopiidæ. P '06, 79
 Alloplectus. P '58, 131

- Alloprosallocrius*. P '65, 164; '68, 350, 351, 352; '81, 193, 268-287, 402; '85, 328
Allopterum (*Anisagrion*). P '01, 132, 138; '08, 481, 490
allopterum var. *rubicunda* (*Anisagrion*). P '08, 481, 490
Allorchestes. P '54, 177; '55, 383
Allorhina. P '78, 314. J IV, 12, 33
Allorisma. P '56, 63, 269; '57, 128; '58, 263; '59, 8-29; '65, 110, 128, 250; '71, 69, 70, 167, 171; '76, 31
Allosorus. P '60, 515; '63, 80
allostoma (*Valsa*). P '77, 124; '78, 87
Allotettix. P '04, 666, 668; '05, 801, 841
Allotheria. P '91, 124, 238. J IX, 213
almada (*Natrix*). P '68, 102
almadensis (*Liophis*). P '62, 76; '68, 102. J VIII, 180
almata (*Cynthia*). P '85, 84
 (*Junonia*). P '85, 86
Almandine. P '97, 442
Almeidea. P '58, 126
alnea (*Thelephora*). J III, 223
alni (*Coccus*). P '99, 268
 (*Frankia*). P '03, 353, 354
 (*Lecanium*). P '99, 271
 (*Melanconium*). P '95, 436
 (*Plasmodiophora*). P '03, 353
 (*Septoria*). P '94, 366
 (*Sphaeropsis*). P '95, 436
 (*Valsa*). P '77, 114
alnicola (*Calospharia*). P '90, 221
alnifolia (*Amelanchier*). j vii, 22.
 P '84, 82; '98, 24, 299
 (*Clethra*). P '60, 512; '99, 86; '07, 455; '09, 389
 (*Rhamnus*). P '98, 21, 296
 (*Septoria*). P '94, 366
alnifolium (*Viburnum*). P '08, 450
alnigena (*Septoria*). P '94, 367
Alnus. P '61, 420; '62, 11; '63, 76; '64, 18; '66, 343; '81, 455; '83, 190, 255; '84, 91; '98, 41, 311; '03, 5; '04, 108; '09, 389, 395; '10, 561
alua (*Calobata*). P '94, 279
Alobus. J III, 266, 273
Aloe. P '58, 123; '89, 359; '01, 559
Alea. P '87, 137
aloefolium (*Cymbidium*). P '97, 184
Alogopteron. P '05, 827
alogus (*Gryllus*). P '02, 726; '06, 65, 66, 81; '09, 112, 174
aloifolia (*Yucca*). P '68, 167; '89, 53, 359; '01, 559, 561; '05, 698
Alope. P '52, 17; '79, 418; '93, 112
alope (*Ancyrex*). J IV, 175, 177
 (*Erinnys*). J IV, 177
 (*Sphinx*). J IV, 177
Alopecoidæ. P '62, 235; '64, 148, 259, 261
alopecoidea (*Carex*). P '87, 78
alopecuroides (*Acalypha*). P '89, 406
 (*Dalea*). P '63, 60; '83, 296
 (*Lycopodium*). P '07, 455
 (*Polypogon*). P '62, 88, 333
Alopecurus. P '63, 79, 95; '67, 23; '77, 108; '84, 95; '93, 214. J III, 183, 200
alopex (*Sphaerodactylus*). P '61, 499
 (*Vulpes*). J XI, 228
Alopha. P '72, 171
Alophus. P '54, 20
Alopias. P '63, 333; '64, 148, 261; '92, 233; '04, 505; '06, 79; '08, 54; '09, 407; '10, 599
Alopiidæ. P '92, 233; '04, 505; '08, 54
Alopus. P '04, 85
Alosa. P '54, 199; '59, 158; '60, 21, 36, 37; '60, Biol. 9; '77, 215; '87, 296; '92, 243; '97, 64; '99, 332; '04, 507
alosa (*Clupea*). P '92, 243
alosoides (*Liza*). P '03, 746
Alouatta. P '01, 120
alpena (*Arabis*). P '84, 80
 (*Circaea*). P '84, 84
alpestre (*Melanomma*). P '94, 328
alpestris (*Alauda*). j iv, 181. P '53, 399; '61, 221. J II, 265
 (*Alopecurus*). P '63, 79
 (*Eremophila*). P '75, 348; '08, 97
 (*Hemitriton*). P '62, 343
 (*Hirundo*). P '64, 257
 (*Otocoris*). P '51, 218; '53, 382; '96, 117, 132
alpestris adusta (*Otocoris*). P '92, 119
alpestris giraudi (*Otocoris*). P '92, 108
alpestris merrilli (*Otocoris*). P '93, 45, 62
alpestris occidentalis (*Otocoris*). P '99, 21
alpestris pallida (*Otocoris*). P '05, 690
alpestris praticola (*Otocoris*). P '98, 82
alpestris (*Pleospora*). P '94, 336
 (*Stellaria*). P '63, 59
 (*Triton*). P '56, 11; '59, 127.
 J III, 358, 362
Alpha. P '02, 718
alpha (*Amniscus*). J II, 172
 (*Lamia*). j v, 270. J II, 172
 (*Liopus*). J II, 172
alphæostris (*Ogyris*). P '79, 420
Alpheidæ. j viii, 140. P '93, 112

- Alpeinæ. P '52, 16, 21; '71, 242; '79, 416
- Alpeoides. P '93, 112
- Alphestes. P '99, 348; '07, 258
- Alpheus. **j** i, 234; viii, 141. P '50, 25, 28; '52, 12, 16, 21; '59, 302; '60, 29, 33; '63, 139; '71, 242; '78, 93, 298, 328; '79, 416; '88, 321; '91, 183, 199; '93, 109-119
- alpigena (Aposphaeria). P '94, **358**
- alpigenum (Lycoperdon). P '95, **414**
- alpina (Alchemilla). J III, 182, 190
- (Antennaria). P '63, 67; '84, 87; '93, 211
- (Arabis). P '93, 208. J III, 182, 186
- (Arnica). P '93, 211. J III, 193
- (Atragene). P '63, 56
- (Bartsia). P '63, 94; '93, 212. J III, 183, 195
- (Bathyphantes). P '92, 44
- (Carex). P '63, 78
- (Chrysopsis). **j** vii, **34**
- (Circaea). P '91, 434
- (Corbicula). P '60, 268
- (Cyathicula). P '94, **349**
- (Cyclas). P '60, 268, 287
- (Cyrena). P '60, 268, 275
- (Dolabra). P '91, 249
- (Draba). P '63, 94; '93, 209. J III, 182, 186
- alpina corymbosa (Draba). J III, 182, 187
- alpina micropetala (Draba). J III, 182, 187
- alpina (Entypella). P '95, **425**
- (Haplosporella). P '94, **362**
- (Hierochloë). P '93, 214
- (Hirundo). P '62, 318
- (Juniperus). P '73, 353
- (Lesquerella). P '07, 247
- (Lychnis). J III, 182, 189
- (Mertensia). P '63, 73
- (Pehdna). P '61, 189
- (Pentstemon). P '63, 72
- (Poa). P '63, 79; '93, 214. J III, 183, 200
- (Pulmonaria). P '63, 73
- (Rosalia). J II, 177
- (Schizodus). P '91, 249
- (Schœniclus). P '61, 188
- (Tringa). **j** v, 92, 93; viii, 156. P '58, 196; '61, 188; '62, 322
- alpina americana (Tringa). P '99, 29
- alpina pacifica (Tringa). P '93, 36, 61; '97, 370; '99, 29; 1900, 24
- alpina (Veronica). P '63, 72; '84, 89; '93, 212
- Alpinia. P '58, 123; '89, 353
- alpinum (Cerastium). P '63, 59, 94; '84, 81; '93, 209. J III, 182, 188
- alpinum fischerianum (Cerastium). J III, 182, 188
- alpinum uniflorum (Cerastium). J III, 182
- alpinum (Epilobium). P '63, 61; '84, 84
- (Erigeron). P '84, 87
- (Hedysarum). **j** vii, 19
- (Lycopodium). J III, 201
- (Nostoc). P '69, Biol. 20
- (Papaver). P '63, 57, 94
- (Phleum). P '84, 95; '04, 603
- (Pogonatum). P '63, 95; '93, 217
- (Stereocaulon). P '93, 216
- (Thalictrum). P '63, 56
- alpinus (Alopecurus). P '63, 95; '93, 214. J III, 183, 200
- (Astragalus). P '63, 60; '84, 82
- (Cymopterus). P '63, 62
- (Dismodius). P '05, 310
- (Erigeron). P '93, 211
- (Hydroporus). P '55, 293
- (Lagopus). P '71, 96
- (Melanoplus). P '06, 360, 414
- (Mimulus). P '63, 71
- (Pteromys). P '97, 315, 319
- (Sciuropterus). P '97, 314-319, 326
- alpinus californicus (Sciuropterus). P '97, **323**, 326
- alpinus fuliginosus (Sciuropterus). P '97, **321**, 326
- alpinus lascivus (Sciuropterus). P '04, 589
- alpinus oregonensis (Sciuropterus). P '97, 324, 326
- alpinus (Senecio). P '63, 68
- (Tringa). P '53, 426
- alpista (Cratægus). P '10, 230, **238**
- Alseonax. P '89, 146; '99, 40; '05, 777
- alsinastrum (Anacharis). P '70, Biol. 3
- Alsine. P '61, 449; '62, 161; '63, 58, 94; 1900, 486, 488; '09, 491. J III, 83
- alsinoides (Arenaria). P '98, 379, 402
- (Claytonia). P '98, 20, 296
- Alsodes. J VI, 89, 91, 95; VIII, 95
- alsophila (Viola). P '03, 667, 691
- Alsophis. P '62, 74, 76; '68, 312; '93, 433; '94, 431, 441
- Alströmeria. P '58, 122
- alta (Anatina). P '87, 397, 403. J IX, 122
- (Corbula). P '47, **294**; '48, 98; '55, 257; '03, 262. J I, **124**, 207; II, 41; IX, 149

- alta. Continued.**
 (Crassatella). P '47, 281; '48, 98; '55, 257; '95, 48. J I, 112; IX, 152
 (Cucullæa). J VIII, 335
 (Cupressocerinus). P '86, 105
 (Cyclas). P '60, 287
 (Cymbiola). J VIII, 328
 (Cyrena). P '60, 275
 (Dosimia). P '56, **315**
 (Dosiropsis). P '65, 184
 (Mactra). P '56, **271**, 283; '57, 125; '60, 425
 (Maretia). P '63, **360**
 (Nuculites). J viii, **251**
 (Periploma). P '62, 572, **585**; '80, 32
 (Sismondia). P '65, 74, **75**
 (Tellina). J vii, **258**. P '48, 106
 (Trigonella). P '60, 425
 (Trochita). P '55, **259**. J IX, 145
 (Volva). J VIII, 328
 altamazonica (Pellona). P '71, **256**
 altamazonicus (Centropyx). J VIII, **162**
 (Curimatus). P '06, 305
 (Oedipus). P '74, **120**
 altareus (Anchypopsis). P '83, 144, 145
 (Leneus). P '83, 144, 145, 153. J IX, 392
 altavela (Pteroplatea). P '10, 475
 altensteinii (Puya). P '58, 122
 alterna (Plusia). P '85, **178**
 alternans (Amphitetras). P 1900, 716, 717
 (Ancylochira). P '66, 348
 (Anomia). J VIII, 336
 (Biddulphia). P '90, 137; 1900, 693, 716, 719
 (Brachinus). P '43, 296; '62, 524
 (Buprestis). P '73, 88
 (Calosoma). P '73, 322
 (Cardioceras). P '97, 407
 (Ditaxis). P '60, 443
 (Drymaeus). P '10, 502
 (Elaps). P '60, 74
 (Harpalus). P '65, 102
 (Oligomerus). P '65, **228**
 (Philodes). P '68, 379
 (Phygadeuon). P '94, 186
 (Stenolophus). P '68, 378
 (Triceratium). P '61, 62, 70; 1900, 719
 (Trox). P '54, **211**, 215
 Alternanthera. P '77, 108; '89, 402; '09, 491
 Alternaria. P '95, 430
 alternata (Amathia). P '78, 304
 (Anguispira). P '66, 315
- alternata. Continued.**
 (Anisotoma). P '53, 283
 (Anthrax). J iii, **45**. P '95, 326
 alternata var. lateralis (Anthrax). P '94, 275
 alternata (Asterias). J V, **144**
 (Bætis). P '62, 369, 401
 (Bylliodes). P '45, **271**
 (Cancellaria). J vii, **155**. P '48, 97; '62, 567; '82, 172
 (Cerithiopsis). P '82, 198
 (Corixa). J iv, **329**
 (Cuma). J VIII, 328
 (Disonychia). P '73, 64
 (Fasciolaria). P '62, 561; '82, 168
 (Fissurella). J ii, 224. P '71, 141
 (Glyphis). P '91, 55
 (Helicella). P '58, 200
 (Leiodes). P '44, **103**; '53, 283
 (Leptæna). P '52, 190
 (Lucapina). J VIII, 369
 (Luidia). P '90, 317, 326
 (Orthis). P '43, 329
 (Patella). J v, **215**
 (Partula). P '85, 215. J IX, 50
 (Patula). P '75, 153, 180; '89, 199; '93, 389, 396
 alternata fergusonii (Patula). P '89, 199
 alternata mordax (Patula). P '89, 199
 alternata (Peroneoderma). J VIII, 371
 (Pyramidula). P '94, 17; '96, 490; 1900, 147, 457; '02, 416, 421, 438-440; '03, 213; '06, 533, 563. J XIII, 572
 alternata carinata (Pyramidula). P '96, 490; 1900, 113, 147
 alternata costata (Pyramidula). P 1900, 113, 115, 148; '02, 417, 421
 alternata fergusonii (Pyramidula). P '02, 42
 alternata mordax (Pyramidula). P '96, 490; '02, 417, 421, 438-440
 alternata rannotata (Pyramidula). P 1900, 457
 alternata (Saperda). J iii, **409**. J II, 147
 (Serica). J III, **276**; IV, 34
 (Siphonaria). P '91, 45, 49
 (Strophonema). P '42, 197
 (Syllis). P '08, **323**; '09, 321
 (Tellina). J ii, 275. P '42, 217; '48, 106; '62, 573; '71, 135-138; '82, 155; '03, 757. J VIII, 371
 (Tuba). P '48, 106; '90, 400
 (Turritella). J ii, **243**

- alternatum* (Dentalium). P '48, 99
 (Doreaschema). J II, 147
 (Pleurotoma). P '48, 104
alternatus (Ammonites). J VIII, 312
 (Anthribus). J V, **250**
 (Bothrops). P '59, 339; '62,
 347
 (Bulimulus). P '73, 248; '75,
 155, 224; '89, 195; '06, 131, 132,
 140; '10, 48
alternatus mariae (Bulimulus). P
 '03, 764; '06, 125, 131-133, 137-140
alternatus (Bulimus). P '58, 206
 (Byrrhus). j v, **186**. P '54, 115
 (Cirrhitis). P '62, 106, 107, 122
 (Coreus). j iv, **317**
 (Corigus). P '01, 261, 267
 (Cyehrus). P '73, 322
 (Dendrocrinus). P '79, 299
 (Glyptoscelis). P '73, **36**
 (Helophorus). P '61, **341**
 (Hister). j v, **46**
 (Meniscus). P '73, **410**
 (Murex). P '48, 102
 (Oxyemus). P '44, **137**
 (Poterioerinus). P '79, 299
 (Productus). J III, **20**, 22
 (Ryphus). j iii, **27**
 (Salpingus). P '59, **285**, 290
 (Trox). J IV, 34
 (Turritites). P '54, **168**
alternifolia (Cornus). P '86, 344;
 '10, 581
 (Ludwigia). P '60, 512
alternifoliae (Hendersonia). P '93,
161
alternifolium (Chrysosplenium). P
 '63, 62
alternifolius (Cyperus). P '09, 489
alternus (Ophibolus). P '01, **612**;
 '03, 550, 553
Althaea. P '58, 124
althaeoides (Triumfetta). P '89, 368
althaea (Actinoerinus). P '81, 322
 (Calathocrinus). P '81, 322
 (Teleioerinus). P '81, 322
Altea. j iv, 83. P '47, 164; '56,
 29; '60, 321. J IV, 41
alticeps (Ceraticelus). P '05, 302, 318
 (Phodaga). P '58, **77**. J IV, 39
Alticola. P '99, 290, 291-298
alticola (Amizillis). P '99, 207
 (Perdita). P '96, 46
alticollus (Arvicola). P '94, 282
 (Opheomorphus). P '68, **102**
 (Perognathus). P '93, **412**
alticoronatus (Laemactus). P '65,
192; '66, 124
alticosta (Cardita). P '80, 364, 365;
 '86, 57; '90, 402, 450
 (Fissurella). j vii, **142**. P
 '48, 99; '62, 570
alticosta. *Continued*.
 (Turritella). P '82, 171, 173
 (Venericardia). P '95, 145
alticostata (Cardita). P '48, 97
 (Turritella). j vii, **144**. P
 '48, 107; '62, 567; '67, 139
alticostata var. *perantiqua* (Veneri-
 cardia). P '95, 130
alticostatum (Endopachys). P '55,
263
alticus (Rupiscartes). P '82, 278
altidens (Didymictis). P '92, 320.
 J IX, 169
altidorsalis (Nautilus). P '62, **429**
 (Trematodiscus). P '62, 429
altifrons (Grapsus). P '79, 401;
 '80, 193
altigenis (Temnocyon). P '79, 180
altilaminata (Venus). P '90, 144
altile (Buccinum). P '48, 96
 (Buccitron). P '86, 57
altirata (Turritella). J VIII, 341
altilis (Ancilla). P '54, 30
 (Ancillaria). P '48, 96
 (Anculosa). P '64, 104
 (Buccinum). P '62, 562
 (Caelotes). P '92, **25**
 (Cycelas). P '60, 287; '62, 37
 (Cyrena). P '60, 275, 282
 (Fusus). P '48, 100
 (Gillia). P '94, 25
 (Leptoxis). P '61, 307
 (Nassa). P '82, 171
 (Paludina). P '64, 104
 (Tritia). P '62, 562; '82, 171
 (Turritella). J III, **333**
 (Unio). P '53, 244
 (Vallonia). P '93, 241
altilo (Telephorus). P '51, 347
altiloqua (Muscicapa). j iv, 177. P
 '48, 127; '51, 152; '60, 375;
 '64, 249
 (Vireosylva). P '51, 152;
 '60, 375
altiloquus (Vireo). P '48, 127; '63,
 294
altipeta (Melania). P '63, 315
altipetum (Pleurocera). P '63, 315
altipinnis (Alburnellus). P '10, 286
 (Ancylogdon). P '99, 353
 (Archoseion). P '99, 353
 (Mimulus). P '77, 80
 (Notropis). P '10, 286
altiplectus (Pecten). P '56, 313
altirostrata (Allorisma). P '58, **263**;
 '59, 29
altirostris (Ara). P '61, **325**; '05, 9
 (Elaps). P '59, **345**; '60, 72,
 73; '62, 347
 (Symborodon). P '74, 89
altispira (Gyrodus). P '93, 221;
 '05, 21

- altispira. *Continued.*
 (Lunatia). P '61, **320**; '05, 21
 (Polygyra). P '02, 418-420,
 427, 428
- altissima (Agrostis). P 1900, 485
 (Ashmunella). P '99, 192; '05,
 227, 331
 (Melica). P '85, 44
 (Polygyra). P '99, 192; '05,
 231
 (Solidago). P '60, 514; '10,
 575
- altissimum (Cirsium). P '60, 514
 (Epidendrum). P '89, 355
 (Paspalum). P '86, 288
- altissimus (Aleuronicus). P '02, 280
- altitudinum (Melanophus). P '02,
 274; '04, 571; '06, 362, 409; '09,
 113, 165
- altivaga (Helicina). P '87, 152
- altivaga andrewsæ (Polygyra). P
 '02, 420, 426, 427
- altivallis (Thomomys). P '95, **34**
- altivelis (Cremnobates). P '81, 113,
116
 (Cromileptes). P '82, 272
- altivolus (Hippiscus). P '06, 376, 401
- altonense (Macrochilus). P '89, 307,
 308
- altonensis (Physa). P '64, 114. J
 VI, 164
 (Productus). J III, 7, 22
 (Soleniseus). P '89, 307
- Altrices. P '68, 281; '69, 193-196,
 201, 209, 210, 213
- altum (Buccitriton). P '90, 399
 (Conocardium). P '88, **247**
 (Sphaerium). P '60, 287
- altus (Berosus). P '55, **366**
 (Bubalichthys). P '77, **73**
 (Meleagris). P '70, **11**. J XI,
 280
 (Mortonia). J IX, 131
 (Pachydon). P '74, **28**
 (Periarchus). J IX, 131
 (Priacanthus). P '62, **132**,
 242; '63, 332; '70, 119, 121; '89,
 163
 (Pseudopriacanthus). P '84,
 98; '89, 163
 (Pygocentrus). P '70, **93**
 (Triaerinus). P '86, 99
 (Trichoerinus). P '86, 99
 (Unio). J II, **298**
- alutacea (Donacia). P '51, **311**
- Aluata. P '67, 36
- Aluatta. P '61, 24; '62, 507, 515;
 '78, 62
- Alueita. P '75, 33
- Aluco. P '07, 365
- aluco (Cerithium). P '07, 365
- aluco. *Continued.*
 (Murex). P '07, 364
 (Pseudovertagus). P '07, **360**
 (Strix). j iii, 357. J IV, 272.
 P '90, 124
- aluco delicatula (Strix). P '90, 125
- aluco javanica (Strix). P '90, 124
- aluco (Syrnium). P '75, 480
- Alunite. P '80, 332
- Alunogen. P '82, 545; '92, 177, **178**
- alutacea (Chaetocnema). P '73, **74**
 (Lavinia). P '56, 184
 (Schistoceera). P '05, 40, 53,
 439; '07, 292; '09, 156; '10, 617,
 632
 (Thelephora). J III, 222
- alutaceum (Hydnum). J III, 216
 (Philoxylon). P '61, **352**
- alutaceus (Acrocheilus). P '56, 184;
 '77, 90
 (Anolis). P '61, **212**
 (Anthicus). P '52, 104. J
 IV, 38
 (Cyathocerinus). P '79, 308;
 '85, 244, 245, 253, 264, 269, 280;
 '87, 111; '90, 356
 (Dieelus). J XI, 281
 (Dracontura). P '61, 212
 (Ernobius). P '65, 224, 225
 (Philoxylon). P '65, 225
 (Platycerinus). P '86, 95
 (Polyporus). J III, 208
 (Tanarthrus). P '52, 104. J
 IV, 12, 38
- Alutera. P '63, 178, 183; '77, 204;
 '84, 46; '97, 127
- alvarado (Ichneumon). P '73, 108, 125
- Alvaradoa. P '89, 371
- alvarezzi (Ostrea). J VIII, 336
- Alvarius. P '59, **100**; '77, 54, 56, 92.
 J VI, 210
- alvarius (Bufo). P '66, 310. J
 VI, 71
 (Phrynoidis). P '62, 358
- alveare (Megara). P '63, 308; '65, 19
 (Melania). P '63, 308; '65, 19
 (Pleurocera). P '63, 308; '65,
 19; '90, 498
 (Sagda). P '10, 517, 528
- alvearia (Turbo). P '96, 328
- alveata (Amauropsis). P '82, 198, 200
 (Cancellaria). P '48, 97. J
 IV, 288
 (Cassidula). P '53, 448
 (Cyclas). P '54, 30
 (Gyrodex). P '76, 295; '05, 21.
 J IV, 289
 (Lacina). P '90, 398
 (Lucina). P '48, 100; '90, 402
 (Melongena). P '48, 101; '53,
 448; '90, 398. J IX, 135
 (Natica). J IV, **289**

- alveata. Continued.*
 (Pasi θ ea). P '48, 103
 (Pleurotoma). P '90, 394;
 '95, 56
 (Turritella). P '55, **263**
 (Venus). j vi, **264**. P '48, 107;
 '52, 199; '62, 575; '80, 22, 24, 25;
 '82, 156. J IX, 123
alveatum (Busycon). P '62, 560, 583
 (Solarium). P '48, 105; '90,
 400; '95, 127
alveatus (Circumphalus). P '62, 575
 (Fulgur). P '82, 172
 (Globulus). P '65, 184
 (Inoceramus). j viii, 223. P
 '05, 10
 (Ocinebra). P '91, 51
 (Venus). P '62, 575
Alveinus. P '72, **53**; '01, 514. J
 IX, 147
alveoides (Amphiodon). P '77, 85
alveolarius (Favolus). J III, 206
alveolata (Euglypha). P '74, 225;
 '77, 262, 321; '78, 171; '87, 122
 (Purpura). P '01, 388
alveolatus (Anisomyon). P '60, 424
 (Helcion). P '60, 424
alveolis (Helcion). P '56, 283
Alveolites. j vi, 202. P '44, 85;
 '60, 367; '86, 44, 55. J V, 179
alveolus (Anisomyon). P '61, 427
 (Helcion). P '56, 68
alveus (Patella). j vi, **267**
alvordii (Potamocottus). P '65, 81
Alvordius. P '59, 68; '77, 43, 50,
 55, 56, 92. J VI, 211
Alycæus. P '82, 233; '01, 548, 562;
 '02, 26; '04, 617; '05, 729; '08,
 454, 586-588; 1900, 381
Alydus. P '01, 269; '05, 192, 193,
 194; '09, 557
Alypia. P '75, 46
Alysicarpus. P '89, 377
Alyson. P '93, 467; '94, 303
Alyssum. P '58, 124; '71, 111;
 '77, 106. J III, 186
Alytes. P '63, 51; '64, 183; '68,
 270, 298. J VI, 68, 71, 75, 76
Alytidae. P '63, 51
Alyxia. P '58, 129
amabile (Crinum). P '58, 122
 (Saciun). P '52, **144**. J IV, 42
 (Trifolium). P '98, 380
amabilis (Actinobolus). P '72, 252
 (Agenia). P '97, 235
 (Alburnus). P '56, **193**; '10,
 288
 (Bulimus). P '85, 212. J IX, 47
 (Coronella). P '01, 70
 (Diadophis). P '53, 300; '01,
 69; '03, 550, 553, 556
amabilis amabilis (Diadophis). P
 '01, 70
amabilis docilis (Diadophis). P '93,
 387; '01, 70; '03, 542
amabilis pulchellus (Diadophis). P
 '01, 70
amabilis stictogeus (Diadophis).
 P '01, 69
amabilis (Malurus). P '89, 150
 (Minnilus). P '77, 80
 (Notropis). P '10, 288
 (Oberca). J II, 152
 (Partula). P '85, 212. J IX,
 47, 70
 (Pepsis). P '99, 196
 (Picea). P '76, 332; '99, 113
 (Pseudagenia). P '97, 235
 (Psocus). P '62, **362**, 401
 (Scymnus). P '52, **135**
 (Unio). P '65, **89**. J VI, 257
 (Zenaida). P '60, 378; '63, 302
Amadina. P '59, 138; '02, 688
amænicornis (Eucnemis). P '52, 48
Amalia. P '72, 145
Amalopis. P '59, 198, 199, 204, 245;
 '60, 16, 17; '61, 291
Amalthea. P '66, 263; '04, 24
amaltheus (Tregoceras). P '78, 52
amanda (Odostomia). P '73, **225**
 (Partula). P '75, 244-247; '85,
 206. J IX, 57
amandus (Hydroporus). P '55, 290.
 J IV, 30
Amannus. J IV, 11, **24**, 40
Amauses. P '82, 283
amantiacus (Seytopsis). P '74, 124
Amara. P '43, 297, 300; '55, 346;
 '56, 29; '60, 316, 319; '66, 347;
 '68, 382; '73, 323, 325. J II, 256;
 IV, 12, 29
amara (Algoma). P '56, **181**; '77, 91
 (Carya). P 1900, 346
 (Siphonaria). P '04, 36
 (Vitis). P '53, 273
Amarae. P '55, 346
amaræ (Pseudocrebota). P '01,
286; '03, 716, 717
Amarantaceæ. P '60, 514; '63, 75;
 '89, 401; '96, 33
Amaranthus. P 1900, 657, 665; '02,
 661, 671
Amarantus. P '60, 514; '77, 108;
 '89, 402
amarella (Gentiana). P '63, 74
amarella var. acuta (Gentiana). P
 '84, 88
amarissima (Salvia). P '98, 382
Amarœcium. P '78, 304
Amartus. P '61, **343**
amarula (Melania). P '63, 273
amarum (Panicum). P '67, 24; 1900,
 647, 649, 662; '04, 611

- amarus (Hudsonius). P '56, **210**
 (Hybopsis). P '10, 279
 Amaryllidaceæ. P '58, 122; '60,
 200; '98, 395
 Amaryllidæ. P '89, 356
 Amaryllis. P '58, 122; '89, 356
 amaryllis (Balanus). P '90, 443
 Amastra. P '88, 19, 21, 25, 42-54,
 252; '95, 215, 228-240; '05, 570-
 572
 Amastrella. P '05, 570
 Amastroidium. P '60, **370**; '64, 167
 amastroides (Bulimulus). P '96,
 398, 441
 (Næsiotus). P '96, 441
 amastroides var. anceyi (Bulimulus).
 P '96, 442
 amastroides var. anceyi (Næsiotus).
 P '96, 442
 Amathia. P '78, 304
 Amathilla. P '01, 152, 167
 amathusiæ (Platycecerus). P '99, 12
 amatoria (Protoneura). P '08, 480,
 489
 amatus (Cryptocephalus). P '49,
170. J I, 245, **253**
 Amaura. P '07, 376
 Amauris. P '66, 240
 amaurisoma (Puffinus). P '66, 192
 Amaurobias. P '92, 29
 Amaurobinæ. P '92, 27
 Amauropsis. P '60, 185, 422; '61,
 419, 428; '76, 296; '82, 198, 200;
 '95, 84; '96, 474; '05, 21. J
 VIII, 278
 amauroptera (Euryzona). P '94, 141
 (Porzana). P '94, 141
 Amauornis. P '94, 131; '02, 671
 amaurosoma (Nectris). P '64, **124**,
 143
 amaurotis (Galgulus). P '62, 315
 (Turdus). P '62, 315
 amazili (Amizilis). P '99, 207
 (Anax). P '08, 490
 (Ornismya). P '99, 206
 (Orthorhynchus). P '99, 207
 (Polytmus). P '99, 207
 Amazilia. P '90, 207; '99, 206
 Amazona. P '53, 372; '09, 359. J
 III, 154
 amazona (Alcedo). P '60, 133
 (Catagramma). P '75, 177
 (Ceryle). P '60, 133
 amazonensis (Anodonta). P '60, **89**.
 J V, **395**
 (Prochilodus). P '06, **316**
 (Tellina). J VIII, 332
 amazonica (Cissus). P '71, 118
 (Eucharis). P '89, 356
 (Psectrogaster). P '06, 306
 (Thalassophryne). P '85, 53, 54
 amazonicus (Crocodylus). J VIII,
 162
 (Tylosurus). P '03, 531
 Amazonite. P '82, 15
 amazonus (Scotothorus). P '99, 209
 Ambassidæ. P '06, 528
 Ambassis. P '61, 45; '05, 500; '06,
 528
 ambassis (Ambassis). P '05, 500
 ambiacus (Corydoras). P '71, 279,
280; '74, 135
 ambidextra (Melania). P '02, 120
 ambiens (Buprestis). P '54, **83**.
 J IV, 34
 (Thrincopyge). J IV, 34
 (Valsa). P '77, 118
 ambigua (Cratægus). P '10, 189, **191**
 ambigua (Achatina). P '60, 152
 (Alasmodonta). j v, **131**
 (Bulla). J VIII, 331
 (Castalia). P '53, 368; '60, 90.
 J V, 377
 (Corbicula). P '60, 268
 (Coreopsis). j vii, **75**
 (Coryna). P '08, 604
 (Cyrena). P '60, 275
 (Datnia). P '63, 83
 (Diplax). P '62, 400, 402
 (Floscularia). P '03, 381-389,
 391
 (Glandina). P '99, 396
 (Hippodamia). P '52, **131**
 (Hister). P '59, **313**
 (Mylabris). P '08, 604
 (Nassa). P '71, 130
 (Natica). P '56, **64**, 282;
 '60, 423
 (Polygala). P '60, 513
 (Posidonomya). P '63, **10**
 (Rissoina). P '73, 211
 (Salicornia). P '81, 454; '89,
 402; 1900, 665; '02, 661
 (Scintilla). P '72, 223
 (Scolopendra). J V, 34
 (Sphæria). P '79, 67; '95, 29
 (Urocoptis). P '10, 518
 ambiguum (Spirostomum). P '80, 157
 ambiguus (Belemnites). j vi, 192,
 (Cornocephalus). J V, 34
 (Dicaeus). P '73, 324
 (Dipodomys). P '03, 24
 (Eulophus). j vii, **27**
 (Merluccius). P '63, 247
 (Monoceras). J VIII, 327
 (Moronopsis). P '62, 236
 (Mytilus). P '61, 478
 (Palæolodus). P '96, 512
 (Plectroplites). P '63, 83
 (Pteroglossus). P '67, 110
 (Ramphastos). P '67, 104. J
 IV, 5

- ambiguus. *Continued.*
 (Rhipiphorus). P '45, **317**. J IV, 21
 (Trogon). P '48, 89
 ambitiosus (Nemobius). P '04, 777, 800; '05, 50, 54; '07, 317; '10, 596
 Amblycerinus. P '81, 231, 402
 ambliia (Paravermitia). P '10, 500
 ambliodon (Eucetes). J VIII, 216
 Ambloctonidae. P '92, 292, 311
 Ambloctonus. P '75, 22, 444, 446, 448; '76, 65; '92, 292, 312
 Amblodon. P '58, 167; '61, 85, 78, 101-105; '62, 17, 331; '77, 85, 87, 96
 amblodon (Sagmatius). P '66, **294**
 Amblogyna. P '89, 402
 Amblogyne. P '63, 75
 Ambloplites. P '60, 20; '61, 95, 165; '65, 84, 274; '77, 44, 60, 86, 93; '85, 410; '06, 513. J VI, 216, 217, 240
 ambloplitis (Tania). P '87, **22**; 88, 169
 amblops (Ceratichtys). P '56, 213 (Hybopsis). P '85, 410; '08, 549 (Nocomis). P '77, 45 (Rutilus). P '56, 213
 Amblotheridae. P '87, 289, 292
 Amblotherium. P '87, 289; '88, 292, 299-301. J IX, 187, 188, 192, 194, 199-202, 204, 226, 236, 242, 247, 257, 262, 265
 Ambloxis. P '64, 152
 amblycephelus (Cirrhitus). P '62, 106, 107
 amblyceps (Sciama). P '97, 76
 Amblycerus. P '67, 73
 Amblychila. P '54, 32; '66, 348
 Amblycirrhitus. P '62, 105
 Amblycorypha. P '04, 795; '05, 42, 54, 808; '07, 301; '09, 113, 168; '10, 595, 616, 617, 637
 Amblyctonidae. P '83, 79, 80
 Amblyctonus. P '82, 300
 amblygona (Punctum). P '08, 455
 amblygona conoideum (Punctum). P '08, 455
 Amblymetopon. P '61, 303
 amblyoceros (Actinoptychus). P 1900, 721 (Schuettia). P 1900, 721 (Triceratium). P 1900, 721, 730
 Amblyomma. P '90, 280; '04, 144
 Amblyopodinae. P '62, 240
 Amblyopsis. P '59, 63; '71, 297; '77, 88
 amblyopsis (Culius). P '85, 75, 79 (Eleotris). P '85, 74
 Amblyopus. P '82, 284; '99, 361
 Amblyospiza. P '05, 780
 Amblypoda. P '75, 73; '82, 96
 Amblypterus. J IV, 153
 Amblyramphus. P '66, 25
 Amblyrhiza. P '68, 313; '69, 92. J VII, 358, 407, 445
 amblyrhiza (Leptomylus). J VII, 445
 Amblyrhynchus. P '54, 103
 amblyrhynchus (Alpes). P '05, 71 (Caranx). P '62, 436; '83, 284; '05, 71
 Amblyscion. P '63, **165**
 Amblyseopeus. P '07, 167
 Amblystoma. P '52, 173, 174, 209; '59, 123; '61, 123; '65, 84; '66, 300, 311; '67, 86, 167-211; '68, 247, 276, 286, 292; '69, 95, 101, 109; '82, 328; '83, 14-34; '89, 155; '91, 463; '92, 332; '93, 77, 181, 184, 383, 386; '95, 382, 402, 406, 407; 1900, 617; '02, 88; '08, 79, 96. J VI, 98-100, 105
 Amblystomata. J VI, 98
 Amblystomidae. P '63, 54; '69, 93, 94; '82, 328; '83, 34; '95, 402; 1900, 617. J VI, 100-103, 105
 Amblyteles. P '78, 355; '94, 185
 Amblytropidia. P '04, 517, 776, 784; '05, 36, 38, 53, 401, 841; '06, 18; '07, 166, 286; '10, 587, 617, 627
 Amblyura. P '56, 49
 amblyurus (Hemirhamphus). P '05, 493 (Zenarchopterus.) P '05, 494
 amboinensis (Cassis). J I, 210 (Columba). P '64, 248
 amboynensis (Motacilla). P '67, 220 (Rhinecanthus). P '82, 282
 Ambonychia. P '71, 319
 Ambrosia. P '60, 514; '69, 189; '71, 110; '74, 215; '80, 353; '82, 10; '85, 376; '86, 344; '89, 388; 1900, 649, 660, 670; '02, 664; '10, 574
 ambrosiaca (Hirundo). P '57, 38; '59, 33
 ambrosiacus (Cypselus). P '57, 38; '59, 33
 ambrosiae (Physalospora). P '93, **447**
 ambrosioides (Chenopodium). P '60, 513; '89, 402; '02, 661
 ambulacrum (Turritella). J VIII, 330
 Ambulyx. J IV, 127, 152
 ambusta (Auriculella). P '88, 14 (Goniobasis). P '65, 30 (Melania). P '65, 30 (Mordellistena). P '62, 50
 Ambystoma. P '51, 207; '56, 6, 7, 8, 11, 252, 309; '57, 215; '59, 123; '08, 127. J I, 281-288, 292, 293; III, 338, 243, 349
 Ambystomata. P '56, 7
 Ambystomidae. P '56, 11, 252; '08, 127. J III, 338

- Ambystomina. P '59, 122
 amecus (Ichneumon). P '73, 107, **123**
 Ameiurus. P '99, 480; 1900, 352-355; '04, 242; '10, 600, 602
 Ameiva. **j** iv, 235; vi, 7, 37. P '54, 95; '56, 237; '60, 483; '61, 312; '62, 60, 61, 351; '65, 197; '68, 99, 127, 275, 284; '98, 103, 106
 ameiva (Ameiva). P '98, 103
 (Lacerta). **j** vi, 7. P '62, 67
 (Teius). P '62, 67
 Amelanchia. P '84, 82
 Amelanchier. **j** vii, 22. P '60, 145; '88, 396; '98, 24, 299; '01, 359; '02, 500; '10, 580
 Ameles. P '03, 702; '10, 12
 amelia (Neoneura). P '08, 480, 487
 Amellus. **j** vii, 35. P '98, 30. **J** I, 177
 Amentaceæ. P '85, 117
 amentata (Lycosa). P '03, 129, 132
 America. P '81, 95
 americana (Abama). P 1900, 547, 549; '07, 455
 (Abax). **J** II, 228
 (Acanthoeladia). P '59, 24
 (Agave). P '58, 122; '89, 356; '98, 413
 (Alcedo). P '48, 89
 (Aceridium). P '78, 315
 (Aglaope). P '60, 539
 (Alees). P '08, 92
 (Ampelis). **j** iv, 37
 (Amphibæna). P '68, 101
 (Anas). P '51, 224; '55, 316; '56, 296; '92, 32, 60; '95, 468; '08, 102. **J** IX, 403, 409
 (Anchistia). P '78, **961**
 (Anchura). **J** VIII, 316
 (Anistoma). P '44, 102
 (Antilocapra). P '67, 136; '78, 61; '08, 78. **J** VII, 173
 americana mexicana (Antilocapra). P '05, 680
 americana (Aporrhais). P '60, 423; '61, 419
 (Area). P '71, 132; '81, 453
 (Aretia). P '60, 527, 529
 (Ardea). **j** v, 66
 americana cinerea (Ardia). **j** v, 59
 americana (Aristida). P '91, 306
 (Asagena). P '04, 127
 (Atalapha). P '55, 432
 (Aythya). P '59, 109, 193; '64, 72; '71, 37; '93, 23, 32; '95, 468; '98, 140. **J** IX, 405
 (Belemnitella). P '05, 28
 americana var. subfusiformis (Belemnitella). P '05, 28
 americana (Belostoma). **J** I, 58, 60
 (Biddulphia). P 1900, 693, 721
 americana. *Continued.*
 (Blatta). P '52, 279. **J** VIII, 444
 (Bombycilla). P '53, 382
 (Bouteloua). P '91, **306**
 (Brachys). P '57, 10
 (Bucephala). P '62, 323; '71, 37; '75, 356
 (Buddleia). P '05, 699
 (Cakile). P '67, 18; '92, 377; 1900, 666; '02, 662; '04, 604; '09, 382
 (Calidris). P '60, 195; '61, 182
 (Campanula). P '60, 512
 (Cantharis). P '51, 338
 (Carduelis). P '65, 92
 (Caridina). P '94, 401, 403
 (Carpinus). P '74, 80; '76, 332; '82, 218
 (Cassya). P '89, 403
 (Castanea). P '62, 11; '79, 165; '80, 351; '81, 455; '89, 58
 (Ceanothus). P '10, 546, 567
 (Centaurea). **j** ii. P '83, **117**, 192
 (Certhia). P '53, 381, 401; '59, 107; '66, 79; '03, 12, 15
 (Ceryle). P '66, 59
 (Chemnitzia). P '99, 176
 (Chilophryne). P '62, 358
 (Cilix). P '62, 359
 (Clima). P '57, 81, 82
 (Clisiocampa). P '75, 51
 (Clista). P '95, 333
 (Clubiona). P '92, 22
 (Compsothlypis). P '89, 270; '90, 210; '95, 495; '96, 159; '98, 85; '08, 155
 americana usneae (Compsothlypis). P '07, 456
 americana (Conopholis). P '60, 200; '98, 395
 (Cordylophora). P '70, **113**
 (Corticaria). P '55, **301**; 66, 347
 (Corylus). P '62, 11; '82, 93; '10, 546, 561. **J** XI, 278, 281
 (Cotinus). P '81, 125
 (Ctenucha). P '60, 539
 (Curvirostra). **j** iv, 42; P '66, 39, 84
 (Cuscutea). P '89, 394
 (Cyelus). P '62, 37
 (Cymindis). P '43, 295
 (Cymothoa). **j** i, 395
 (Diaporthe). P '90, 235
 (Dinebra). P '91, 306
 (Diplodonta). P '48, 99
 (Dircæa). **J** I, 98
 (Dondia). P 1900, 665; '02, 661; '09, 380
 (Dresseina). P '74, 29

americana. Continued.

- (Elatine). P '63, 58
 (Emberiza). **j** iv, 45
 (Eunotia). P '90, 138
 (Euspiza). P '53, 383; '60,
 140; '68, 150
 (Fagus). P '07, 456
 (Fascipora). P '05, 5. **J V**,
165
 (Feronia). **J II**, 228, 234
 (Forficula). P '03, 301
 (Fraxinus). P '62, 4, 116; '01,
 356, 361
 (Freyia). P '59, 194
 (Fulica). **j** viii, 157, 203. P
 '41, 124; '53, 425; '55, 314; '59,
 108, 192, 301, 306; '64, 69; '66,
 98; '68, 84; '75, 358; '83, 67;
 '90, 217; '92, 113; '93, 23, 35;
 '95, 473; '98, 207; '09, 356. **J**
I, 224; **IX**, 411
 (Galerita). P '43, 295
 (Galeruca). P '65, 214, 215;
 '73, 55
 (Gastrochæna). P '72, 259;
 '05, 18. **J IV**, **393**
 (Gentiana). P '63, 74
 (Glyceria). P '82, 103. **J**
VIII, 147
 (Glycimeris). P '54, 29; '62,
 571; '03, 756
 (Goniomya). P '56, **81**, 283
 (Grillotalpa). P '51, 204
 (Grinnellia). P '55, 412
 (Grus). **j** v, 66; viii, 156. P
 '51, 223; '53, 425; '56, 294; '70,
 86; '75, 353; '95, 472
 (Haematopota). P '95, 323
 (Hætarina). P '01, 128, 134;
 '08, 462, 472, 481
 (Hettangia). P '56, **274**, 284;
 '57, 125; '60, 185, 426
 (Heuchera). P '60, 200
 (Hirundo). **j** iv, 256. P '53, 307
 (Hydrocotyle). P '60, 303
 (Hyla). **J VI**, 85
 (Ischnoptera). P '10, 409, 410,
 412, 420
 (Jamesia). P '63, 62
 (Larix). P '62, 11; '04, 608
 (Larra). P '93, 482; '99, 200
 (Lepralia). P '78, 305
americana rufa (Limosa). **j** v, 75
americana (Loboptera). P '10, 420
 (Lophiola). P 1900, 546; '07,
 455
 (Loripes). P '43, 325; '48, 100
 (Loxia). P '75, 350
 (Lucina). P '62, 577; '67, 139;
 '72, 85; '80, 21, 24. **J VIII**, 318
 (Malva). P '67, 18

americana. Continued.

- (Mammea). P '58, 125; '89,
 366
 (Marcea). P '53, 428; '59,
 109, 193; '62, 322; '64, 71; '66,
 99; '71, 36. **J I**, 225
 (Martes). P '02, 451
americana var. *abietinoides* (Martes).
 P '02, 451, 455
americana (Megaptera). P '65, 180
 (Melandrya). **J I**, 97
 (Mephitis). **j** vii, 329. P '49,
 234; '51, 206
 (Meromyza). P '95, 339
americana torquata (Merula). **j** iv,
 180
americana (Modiola). **j** ii, 265. P
 '71, 134; '75, 355
 (Morone). P '60, 116; '61, 50;
 '63, 234; '77, 211; '07, 234
 (Motacilla). **j** iv, 198. P '60,
 376
 (Muscicapa). **j** iv, 172
 (Mustela). P '82, 327; '94,
 394; '97, 218; '08, 92, 404. **J**
XI, 227
americana abietinoides (Mustela). P
 '02, 444, 451
americana aetiosa (Mustela). P '02,
 444, 450
americana americana (Mustela). P
 '02, 445
americana brumalis (Mustela). P
 '02, 444, 448
americana typicus (Mustela). P '02,
 444, 451
americana (Mysia). P '48, 102; '62,
 577; '72, 93; '82, 156
 (Neotanas). P '94, 93
 (Nomada). P '03, 590-592,
 608, 609
americana dacotana (Nomada). P
 03, 590, **592**, 609
americana (Numenius). P '75, 354
 (Odontomyia). P '82, 75, **77**
 (Oedemia). P '71, 37; '93, 33.
J I, 226
 (Olfersia). P '95, 340
 (Orthosia). P '75, **434**
 (Panopæa). P '48, 103; '62,
 571; '71, 139; '80, 21, 24; '82, 160
 (Parula). P '60, 376; '63, 293;
 '71, 20; '75, 352; '09, 364
 (Pedicellina). **J III**, **143**;
IX, 14
 (Pelidna). P '61, 188, 189;
 '71, 30
 (Peplis). **j** i, 118
 (Perea). **j** i, 394. P '60, 116
 (Perdix). **j** iv, 268
 (Pergandiella). P '99, **266**

americana. *Continued.*

- (Periplaneta). P '04, 513, 562, 780; '05, 33; '07, 282; '08, 368; '10, 5, 586
 (Perna). J VIII, 319
 (Phocæna). P '76, 134
 (Pholadomya). P '56, 283
 (Pirus). P '02, 501
 (Platydemia). J I, 102
 (Podocystis). P '61, 70
 (Pristodactyla). P '54, 37; '60, 318
 (Procris). P '60, 539
 (Prognatha). P '44, 42
 (Prunus). P '82, 218
 (Psalis). P '03, 301; '05, 838
 (Pterogorgia). P '88, 309
 (Pyrola). P '10, 581
 (Pytho). J I, 97
 (Recurvirostra). j vii, 193; viii, 156. P '53, 427; '55, 315; '59, 108, 192; '64, 67; '66, 97; '71, 33; '75, 354. J I, 225
 (Recurvirostris). P '08, 79
 (Rhizosolenia). P '90, 139
 (Rostellaria). P '60, 423. J VIII, 316
 (Rupicapra). j i, 11
 (Ruticilla). P '75, 352
 (Schistocæra). P '04, 534, 776, 788; '05, 39, 53; '07, 292; '10, 594, 617, 632
 (Scolopax). P '75, 355
 (Scolopendrella). P '81, 85
 (Scraptia). P '54, 219. J I, 100
 (Silpha). P '53, 275, 279
 (Sitta). P '46, 112
 (Spiza). P '95, 491; '96, 152
 (Steatoda). P '09, 205
 (Stenura). J I, 331
 (Stomis). P '73, 305. J II, 237
 (Strangalia). J I, 331
 (Strix). j iii, 356. J I, 28
 (Sus). P '42, 216; '46, 94.
 J I, 19; VII, 372
 (Sylvia). j iv, 198, 253
 (Sylveola). P '53, 311, 312, 399
 (Tancredia). P '60, 185, 426
 (Taxidea). P '88, 94; '08, 79.
 J XI, 239, 280
 (Teredo). P '61, 367
 (Terpsinoë). P 1900, 732, 734
 (Tetragramma). P '61, 70; 1900, 734
 (Tilia). P '60, 302; '62, 11; '01, 357; '09, 58, 65, 69
 (Triathera). P '91, 307
 (Trientalis). P '88, 394; 1900, 668; '02, 663; '07, 457
 (Trigonella). P '63, 352

americana. *Continued.*

- (Triplaris). j i, 27
 (Troglodytes). P '46, 113; '99, 20
 (Ulesanio). P '04, 127
 (Ulmus). P '62, 11; '81, 455; '82, 218; '88, 392; '97, 185; '01, 356; '07, 456
 (Vaka). P '77, 114
 (Vallonia). P '93, 266
 (Veronica). P '60, 200; '63, 72
 (Vicia). P '63, 60; '04, 108
 (Vitrina). P '58, 199; '59, 188
 (Waltheria). P '89, 368; '05, 697
 (Ximenia). P '89, 392
 americanorum var. pallidus (Bombus). P '02, 35
 americanum (Aceridium). P '78, 315; '04, 533
 (Amblyomma). P '90, 280
 (Arcenthobium). P '63, 75
 (Bembidium). P '57, 4
 (Chrysosplenium). P '60, 145
 (Cirsium). P '63, 68
 (Eotherium). P '53, 392; '54, 157; '56, 92; '57, 89. J VII, 390
 (Erythronium). P '60, 146; '97, 161
 (Glæosporium). P '93, 167. j ii, 117
 (Gnaphalium). j ii, 117
 (Macrobrachium). P '93, 122
 (Malvastrum). P '09, 492
 (Megatherium). J VIII, 213
 (Melampyrum). P '60, 303; '80, 362
 (Monotoma). P '55, 305
 (Omophron). P '43, 296
 (Orceoptoma). P '53, 279
 (Polyprion). P '07, 251
 (Pupisoma). P '03, 763
 (Stenotaphrum). P '89, 361; '05, 696, 698
 (Stizostedium). P '65, 85
 (Thyridium). P '93, 139
 (Trieccratium). P '90, 139; 1900, 721
 americanus (Acanthias). P '62, 499; '63, 333; '64, 264; '65, 175
 (Acarus). P '90, 280
 (Actinocephalus). P '03, 636, 640
 (Alburnus). P '63, 31
 (Alec). P '80, 349
 (Alecs). P '85, 182
 (Agaricoerinus). P '78, 240; '81, 283; '90, 158
 (Ammodytes). P '68, 228
 (Ammonites). J VIII, 311
 (Amphoraerinus). P '81, 283
 (Ampyx). P '89, 166

- americanus. *Continued.*
 (Ancodus). J IX, 462-496, 536
 (Argyrodus). P '09, 205
 (Apogon). P '70, 119; '84, 99
 (Apogonichthys). P '70, 119; '06, 526
 (Aptinus). P '44, 48
 (Basiliscus). P '62, 356
 (Belemnites). j vi, 190, 202; vii, 211-220. P '41, 108; '05, 28
 (Bison). P '54, 200, 210; '70, 69; '80, 347; '82, 327; '94, 98; '95, 246; '08, 80. J III, 167; VII, 357, 371
 (Bos). P '67, 136; '97, 493. J VII, 371; IX, 456
 (Brachinus). P '62, 524
 (Brosmius). P '63, 242
 (Bufo). P '54, 86; '55, 430; '56, 6, 8, 141, 251; '71, 49. J VI, 70, 106
 (Bulimulus). P '97, 10
 (Buthus). j ii, 62
 (Byrrhus). P '54, 114
 (Cærosternus). P '52, 40
 (Caprimulgus). j iv, 261. P '51, 180; '75, 353
 (Capulus). P '55, 259; '01, 517; '03, 283
 (Carduelus). P '75, 350
 (Carduus). P '92, 362
 (Carpinus). P '62, 11
 (Ceanothus). P '60, 302; '63, 276; '65, 181
 (Ceratites). P '56, 126
 (Cerianthus). P '78, 312
 (Cervalees). P '85, 184. J XI, 265
 (Cervus). P '84, 119; '85, 182; '94, 389. J VII, 357, 378
 americanus fossilis (Cervus). J VII, 378
 americanus (Choeropotamus). P '57, 89, 158; '58, 157. J VII, 389
 (Cinclus). j viii, 153. P '46, 114; '51, 216; '55, 310; '99, 15. J I, 43; II, 264
 (Cnicus). P '92, 362
 (Coccyzus). j iii, 367; viii, 155. P '55, 313; '56, 293; '59, 105; '63, 154; '66, 512; '74, 108; '75, 346; '78, 23; '83, 65; '92, 106; '95, 482; '96, 127; '08, 153
 americanus occidentalis (Coccyzus). P '93, 27
 americanus (Corvus). j viii, 152. P '47, 203; '51, 217; '53, 384, 385, 401; '55, 312; '56, 290; '59, 108; '61, 226; '74, 101; '75, 346; '91, 436, 446; '92, 152; '93, 23, 45; '95, 487; '96, 133; '98, 82; '08, 83. J I, 47
 americanus caurinus (Corvus). P '93, 23, 63
 americanus floridanus (Corvus). P '89, 269; '91, 446
 americanus hesperis (Corvus). P '03, 10
 americanus (Crocodilus). P '60, 549; '68, 96
 (Cuculus). j iii, 367; viii, 157. P '41, 54; '53, 428; '59, 108; '66, 98; '75, 355; '78, 23. J I, 225
 (Cyprinus). P '56, 202; '77, 94
 (Dermacentor). P '04, 144
 (Dineutus). P '68, 367
 (Dorcelaphus). P '97, 208, 311, 495-501
 (Elephas). P '70, 69, 96; '75, 121. J VII, 252, 263, 377, 392-397; VIII, 212
 (Elaphrus). P '73, 321
 (Enchelyopus). P '63, 237
 (Equus). P '47, 265; '53, 241; '54, 200; '58, 11. J III, 167-169; VII, 260, 399
 (Esox). P '53, 386; '85, 367, 368, 374; '10, 602
 (Euonymus). P '89, 65; '02, 662; '07, 458
 (Evarthrus). P '73, 318. J II, 228
 (Fulica). P '56, 296
 (Gadus). P '63, 234
 (Glycimeris). P '67, 139
 (Grus). j vii, 291. P '55, 315; '59, 108; '99, 21
 (Gyrinus). P '68, 367
 (Halobates). P '68, 277
 (Harlanus). P '46, 96; '54, 89, 210. J I, 20; VII, 372
 (Helops). P '46, 65
 (Hemipterus). P '09, 407
 (Hippoglossus). P '64, 220
 (Hister). P '52, 39; 66, 347
 (Holoptychius). P '91, 364. J III, 163
 (Homarus). P '71, 124; '78, 327; '93, 76
 (Humulus). P '48, 23. J I, 181
 (Hydroporus). P '55, 292
 (Hypopotamus). P '56, 59; '57, 155, 158. J VII, 21, 202-206, 357, 389; IX, 461
 (Hyperaulax). P '97, 10
 (Incilius). P '63, 50
 (Labrax). P '60, 116; '61, 50
 (Labrus). j i, 394
 (Lanius). j iv, 273
 (Leptinus). P '66, 367
 (Lepus). j vii, 326; viii, 75. P '94, 218, 393; '95, 241; '96, 358; '97, 25

- americanus bairdi (Lepus). P '08, 404
americanus columbiensis (Lepus). P '95, **242**
americanus virginianus (Lepus). P '97, 209
americanus (Leucosomus). P '56, 202
(Libellula). P '04, 534
(Lithobius). J V, 14
(Luxilus). P '56, 202; '61, 156
(Lycopus). P 1900, 669
(Lyctus). j v, 262. P '44, 112
(Manatus). j iii, 390
americanus fossilis (Manatus). J VII, 414
americanus (Mastodon). P '68, 175; '71, 50, 113; '84, 22; '90, 184; '93, 203; '95, 447. J VII, 240, 250, 262, 357, 365, 393, 395; VIII, 213; XI, 252, 280
(Melagris). P '75, 349
(Meloe). P '53, 328
(Menticirrhus). P '09, 407
(Merganser). P '93, 31; '95, 467; '98, 140; '99, 28; 05, 687. J IX, 406
(Mergus). P '52, **187**; '59, 109; '68, 16; '99, 28
(Merops). P '64, 243
(Minor). J III, 349
(Miscodera). P '73, 324
(Miscophis). P '93, 479
(Monocerus). J I, 89
(Mus). P '53, 413, 414; '74, 178
(Mustela). P '02, 444
(Myodes). P '65, 98
(Myrtillocrinus). P '86, 110
(Neerophorus). P '53, 276
(Necydalis). J I, 317
(Notemigonus). P '77, 45
(Nyctidromus). P '51, 179, 180
(Ochodaeus). P '54, 217
(Odontaspis). P '61, 400; '64, 261; '88, 162
(Onocratalus). P '75, 357
(Oplophorus). P '93, 121; '94, 400
(Orchesticus). P '04, 543
(Oriolus). P '66, 14
(Oxybelus). P '97, 386
(Palınurus). P '50, 25; '79, 410; '88, 321
(Panuliris). P '71, 242
(Panulirus). P '79, 410
(Parus). j iv, 194, 198, 253. P '60, 376
(Pectiniunguis). P '04, 653
(Pelecanus). P '55, 317. J I, 227
(Peromyscus). P '94, 390
americanus. *Continued.*
(Phasianus). j viii, 156. P '99, 16
(Phycis). P '63, 237
(Picorellus). P '85, 368
(Plargyrus). P '64, 281
(Platyterinus). P '81, 244. J II, 89
(Pleuronectes). P '64, 216
(Polorthus). P '72, 260
(Polynemus). P '61, 275, 279
(Polyprion). P '84, 99
(Pristonychus). P '44, **52**; '54, 38
(Proviverra). P '92, 311
(Pseudopleuronectes). P '64, 216; '77, 205; '04, 512; '10, 602
(Pyxicephalus). P '63, 51
(Rattus). P '53, 414
(Recurvirostra). P '92, 104
(Rhinoceros). P '54, 157
(Rhynchobolus). P '78, 300
(Sapotacites). J IX, 153
(Schistocerca). P '10, 7
(Scirpus). P '02, 660; 1900, 663
(Scorpio). J V, 363
(Scymnus). P '52, 137
(Sesarma). P '80, 213
(Siphonornis). P '63, 286
(Sitomys). P '94, 255
americanus arcticus (Sitomys). P '94, 254, 261
americanus artemisiae (Sitomys). P '94, 254, **260**
americanus austerus (Sitomys). P '94, 254
americanus gossypinus (Sitomys). P '94, 159, 255
americanus nebrascensis (Sitomys). P '94, 254
americanus (Solen). P '88, 332; '98, 418
(Sphaerites). P '53, 286
(Spondylus). J VIII, 379
(Squalus). P '61, 399, 400; '63, 333; '64, 260, 263, 264; '88, 162
(Stilbins). P '65, 274
(Stilpnus). P '94, 188
(Stizostedium). P '65, 82
(Stomis). P '54, 39
(Sus). P '54, 89, 210
(Syrphus). P '95, 329
(Tabanus). P '95, 329
(Tapirus). P '49, 180; '59, 183; '65, 183; '78, 61; '84, 119; '89, 96. J VII, 391; XI, 253
americanus fossilis (Tapirus). J VII, 263, 357, 391; XI, 253
americanus (Teretrius). P '59, **316**
(Tribalus). P '52, 40

americanus. *Continued.*

- (Tomognathus). P '03, 216
 (Troglydytes). P '55, 309;
 '59, 107; '66, 78. J I, 33; II, 263
 (Turdus). P '64, 249
 (Uloborus). P '88, 79
 (Ursus). j vi, 283. P '59,
 111; '78, 21; '80, 349; '82, 287,
 327; '86, 36; '88, 93, 146; '94,
 119, 123-128, 218, 394; '95, 447;
 '96, 199, 378; '97, 31, 220, 311;
 '04, 579; '08, 79, 404. J III, 169;
 VII, 356, 359; XI, 226, 280, 410;
 XIII, 382
 americanus var. cinnamomum (Ursus).
 P '94, 119-128
 americanus fossilis (Ursus). J III,
 169; VII, 370
 Amerosporium. P '95, 435
 amerula (Melania). J V, 218
 Amesoda. P '60, 267; '61, 402
 Amethysa. P '94, 280
 Amethyst. P '80, 280; '92, 189, 194-
 200; '97, 438
 amethystina (Jurinia). P '94, 277
 (Lytta). P '08, 506, 617, 618
 (Urocopsis). P '98, 274
 amethystinum (Physocnemum). P
 53, **234**
 Amethystinus. j iv, 31
 amethystinus (Hypherpes). J II, 239
 (Pompilus). P '97, 242; '99, 199
 (Pterostichus). P '73, 303. J
 II, 238
 (Stentor). P '80, 157
 amethystus (Salmo). j i, 410
 Ametrida. P '94, 181; '01, 296
 Ameurus. P '64, 231, 276; '65, 87
 Amia. j i, 363. P '62, 237, 251;
 '63, 81; '64, 276; '65, 86, 87; '68,
 258, 294; '71, 105; '73, 97, 98;
 '76, 52; '77, 46, 83; '85, 129; '86,
 62; '91, 418. J XII, 519
 amia (Glaucus). P '06, 116
 (Lichia). P '92, 257
 (Scomber). P '06, 116
 Amianthium. P '60, 304; '63, 77;
 '04, 608, 611. J III, 103
 amiantus (Phacoides). P '03, 757
 Amiatidae. P '10, 611
 Amiatus. P '10, 611
 Amiba. P '78, 99
 amica (Cænis). P '62, 381
 (Pleurotoma). P '03, **270**
 amicta (Alceerops). P '02, 676
 (Amastra). P '88, 44
 (Laminella). P '88, 44
 (Merops). P '70, 88; '02, 676
 (Phyllosticta). P '95, **430**
 amictus (Cardiophorus). P '44, **158**
 Amieva. P '93, 77
 Amiidae. P '76, 65

- Amiinae. P '62, 237
 Amiurus. P '68, 274; '75, 255; '77,
 45, 87; '83, 132, 133, 161; '85,
 410, 412; 1900, 352. J VI, 242,
 247
 Amiva. P '71, 216, 218, 221; '74,
 68; '94, 431, 436; '96, 312, **465**.
 J VIII, 117, 165
 amivoides (Cnemidophorus). P '94,
198
 Amizilis. P '99, 207
 Annæcius. J I, 107
 Ammania. P '67, 19; '89, 381
 Ammochares. P '09, 282
 Ammocharidae. P '09, 282
 Ammocætes. P '60, 327; '77, 92;
 '85, 410; '01, 328; '07, 465
 Ammoconia. P '75, 56
 Ammocrypta. P '06, 524
 Ammodenia. P 1900, 636, 639, 641,
 665; '02, 651, 661
 Ammodesmus. P '96, 257
 Ammodramus. P '69, 188; '91, 118;
 '92, 109, 112, 152; '93, 28, 48, 63;
 '95, 489; '96, 111, 114, 139, 142;
 '98, 83, 139; '99, 18, 30, 31; 1900,
 5, 33; '09, 362
 Ammodromus. P '52, 184; '53, 382;
 '71, 22; '90, 212, 218. J II, 266
 Ammodyta. P '84, 181
 Ammodytes. P '56, 137; '60, 121;
 '63, 257, 332; '68, 228
 ammodytes (Vipera). P '59, 341
 Ammodytidae. P '84, 181
 Ammodytina. P '63, 242; '84, 182
 Ammodytinae. P '84, 182
 Ammodytoideae. P '63, 257
 ammon (Euomphalus). P '89, 295
 (Planorbis). P '63, 150; '81,
 93-109; '56, 81. J VI, 155
 (Straparollus). P '65, 110,
 132; '89, 295
 Ammonceratites. j viii, 212, 221. P
 '41, 109; '05, 27
 Ammoniceratas. P '10, 503
 Ammonites. j vi, 88, 112, 194, 202;
 viii, 208, 210, 220. P '41, 107,
 108; '42, 219; '46, 32; '50, 67;
 '54, 164, 168; '56, 70, 267, 269,
 280, 281; '57, 111, 119, 126, 127,
 132, 153; '58, 43, 46, 57, 145, 146,
 218, 220, 221, 257, '60, 177, 185-
 202, 418, 419, 549; '61, 150, 317,
 419, 422, 425, 426, 428; '62, 23;
 '68, 177, 287; '70, 48; '72, 264;
 '75, 36; '76, 278; '82, 84, 194,
 197, 200, 213; '84, 53; '90, 447-
 451, 458, 465; '93, 219, 220, 222;
 '05, 27, 28. J II, 39; III, 324;
 IV, 308, 391; VIII, 264, 310-313
 Ammonitidae. P '60, 418, 419; '84,
 53; '91, 160

- ammonitiformis (Atlanta). J VIII, **349**
- Ammophila. P '81, 454; '94, 299, 300; '96, 552; '97, 374; '99, 199; 1900, 636, 640-643, 646, 657-660, 662; '02, 644-652, 656-660; '04, 604; '09, 382-385
- ammophila (Dictyna). P '03, 130, 133
- Ammoplanus. P '94, 301
- Ammospermophilus. P '04, 588
- Amnothea. j ii, 61. P '64, 159; '92, 142
- Ammotreeha. P' 01, 569, 595; '04, 143; '09, 234
- Ammotrelis. P '64, 222
- Ammotrypane. P '63, 140; '06, 354; '08, 354
- Amnicola. j viii, 200. P '41, 78; '56, 260; '60, 18, 50, 155; '61, 307, 330, 397; '62, 263; '63, 34, 35, 146, 147, 156; '72, 97; '83, 171; '89, 88, 195; '91, 327; '94, 12, 25; '96, 397; '03, 780, 781; '06, 125, 171, 172. J V, 218; VI, 186
- amnicola (Gomphus). P '62, 390, 393, **396**, 397, 401, 452, 587
- Amnicolidae. P '62, 452; '63, 33, 35, 147; '91, 327; '94, 25; '96, 495; '97, 361, 481; '01, 405; '02, 121, 441; '03, 780; '05, 749; '06, 170; '09, 516
- amnicum (Cardium). P '60, 289 (Pisidium). P '41, 53
- Amniscus. J II, 168-172
- Amœa. J VIII, 190, 200
- Amœba. P '74, 13, 14, 75, 77, 87, 142, 143, 167, 168; '75, 41, 126, 414; '76, 198, 199; '77, 261-265, 288; '78, 99, 158; '79, 163, 204; '87, 122
- Amœbopsis. P '08, 118
- Amœbosporidia. P '02, 19
- amœbus (Tylodesmus). P '96, **259**
- amœna (Auriculella). P '88, 14 (Bembex). P '95, 355, 357 (Calamaria). P '60, 79 (Carphophiops). P '60, 78, 79 (Celuta). P '60, 79; '01, 81 (Chevrolatia). P '66, **370** (Cistela). j iii, **268**. P '46, 58 (Cyauospiza). P '59, 107, 192; '66, 89; '04, 583 (Eragrostis). P '91, 304 (Frickella). P '88, 14 (Fringilla). j vii, 193; viii, 154 (Goniobasis). P '62, **268**; '64, 28. J V, 323 (Helicina). P '10, 502
- amœna. *Continued.*
(Megastachya). P '91, 304 (Passerina). P '92, 122; '93, 52; '98, 215 (Patella). j ii, 223 (Spiza). J II, 266 (Terebra). P '95, 116-125 (Vestalis). P '01, 134 (Viola). P '03, 667, 691, 694
- amœnum (Buccinum). P '48, 96 (Buccinanops). P '90, 398 (Callidium). j iii, **413**. J II, 33 (Solarium). P '48, 105 (Triceratium). P 1900, 723
- amœnus (Brachyorrhos). P '60, 79 (Bulimulus). P '97, 19 (Carphophis). P '95, 393; '01, 81 (Coluber). j iv, 36, **238**; v, 355. P '01, 81; '08, 122 (Chlaenius). P '56, 25 (Eutamias). P '04, 188
- amœnus operarius (Eutamias). P '08, 404
- amœnus (Geophagus). P '71, **250** (Minnilus). P '77, 80 (Phymatodes). J II, 33, 105 (Terebrifusus). P '90, 398 (Unio). P '53, 244; '54, 245
- Amolita. P '75, 65
- Anomum. P '58, 123; '01, 557
- amondseni (Gattyana). P '02, 259; '08, 336 (Nychia). P '08, 336
- Amorbia. P '60, 352
- amorea (Gobius). P '85, 75, 79
- Amoria. P '76, 287, 291
- Amoriana. P '76, 287, 291
- Amorpha. P '61, 452; '62, 162; '87, 329; '98, 22, 297. J IV, 185
- amorpha (Fenestella). P '90, **239**
- amorphæ (Eutypella). P '93, **140**
- amorphastoma (Valsa). P '77, 124; '78, 87
- amorphoides (Alvaradoa). P '89, 371 (Eysenhardtia). P '98, 389, 393
- amorphophylla (Viola). P '03, 691
- Amorphopus. P '04, 664
- Amorphozoa. P '61, 330; '84, 206
- amorphus (Polyporus). J III, 209
- Amospermophilus. P '98, 123
- Ampelidae. P '53, 381; '63, 294; '66, 71; '83, 62; '89, 373; '95, 493; '96, 154
- Ampelis. j iv, 36, 252. P '59, 106; '63, 294; '64, 251; '66, 71; '67, 218; '68, 149; '69, 182; '73, 294; '75, 349; '78, 22; '83, 62; '91, 436; '93, 53, 64; '95, 464, 493; '96, 154; '98, 84; '05, 690; '08, 82, 154. J IV, 419

- Ampelisea. P '64, 158; '01, 167
 Ampelita. P '92, 404
 Ampelophaga. J IV, 154
 ampelophila (Drosophila). P '95, 339
 Ampelopsis. P '60, 511; '61, 450;
 '62, 162; '70, 103, 136; '76, 332;
 '80, 9; '81, 442; '89, 155, 373;
 '91, 275; '99, 113; 1900, 636, 643,
 645, 646-649, 667; '01, 304, 315;
 '02, 653, 662; '05, 700; '09, 385.
 J XI, 277, 281
 ampelopsis (Cissus). P '98, 21, 297
 Amphacanthus. P '97, 79
 Ampharete. P '08, 348
 Ampharetida. P '03, 478; '08, 348
 Ampheristocerinus. P '86, 115, 143
 Amphiardis. P '94, 425; '01, 16, 43;
 '03, 553, 556; '04, 467, 471; '08,
 121
 Amphiaster. P '89, 173
 Amphibamus. P '65, 134, 137; '68,
 210
 amphibelus (Corydoras). P '71, 279,
 282; '03, 506
 Amphibia. P '01, 507
 amphibia (Ceroctis). P '08, 615
 (Clivina). P '43, 296, 299;
 '57, 83
 (Mylabris). P '08, 615
 (Succinea). P '58, 200
 amphibiun (Nasturtium). P '84, 80
 (Polygonum). P '73, 363; '77,
 108; '98, 384
 amphibiun (Arvicola). P '53, 405
 (Hemiotomys). P '74, 187
 (Hippopotamus). P '52, 53;
 '78, 61; '81, 128; '93, 185; '96,
 518. J I, 234, 236; II, 207, 213
 (Microtus). P '96, 382. J
 XI, 205
 (Mus). P '74, 186
 (Schizogenius). P '57, 83;
 '66, 346
 (Tetraprotodon). J I, 237
 Amphibole. j ii, 139, 287; v, 51. P
 '97, 437, 442
 amphibolia (Thelephora). J III, 224
 Amphibolite. P '84, 244; '93, 176;
 '97, 418, 437, 442
 Amphibolurus. P '57, 199
 Amphibulima. P '73, 247; '74, 42;
 '75, 149, 245; '87, 136
 Amphicarpa. j i, 373
 Amphicarpæa. P '60, 513; '80,
 350; '87, 323; '02, 662
 amphicarpeæfoliella (Leucanthiza). P
 '59, 328
 Amphicelydia. P '91, 415, 418
 amphicephala (Stauroneis). P '65, 12
 Amphiceras. P '54, 31
 amphiceros (Doryphora). P '61, 71
 (Rhaphoneis). P '90, 139
 amphiceros eruciata (Rhaphoneis).
 P 1900, 729
 amphiceros tetragona (Rhaphoneis).
 P 1900, 729
 Amphiceros. P '66, 348
 Amphichana. P '98, 58
 Amphichthys. P '82, 279
 Amphicnephes. P '95, 336
 Amphicoma. j v, 374. J III, 235, 287
 Amphicora. P '79, 388
 Amphicosmia. P '98, 271, 277, 284
 Amphicroum. P '66, 347, 375
 Amphicteis. P '03, 478; '05, 846,
 849, 850; '06, 255; '08, 349
 Amphictene. P '08, 353
 Amphictenida. P '03, 479; '08, 353;
 '09, 279
 Amphicyllis. P '53, 283; '66, 369
 Amphicyon. P '54, 157; '56, 90;
 '57, 90, 91, 158; '58, 158; '75,
 256, 257; '78, 47; '79, 178, 179,
 189; '89, 211-242; '92, 321, 425.
 J VII, 20, 28, 30-38, 356, 369
 Amphicyrta. P '54, 116
 Amphidesma. j ii, 307; iv, 152; v,
 220; vi, 212, 229; vii, 133, 153, 238.
 P '43, 307; '47, 291; '48, 95; '54,
 29; '62, 574, 586; '71, 127, 138;
 '72, 90, 95, 228, 229; '80, 21, 24;
 '82, 155, 157; '87, 403; '90, 143.
 J I, 121; II, 78; VIII, 333
 Amphidetus. P '65, 75
 Amphidona. P '98, 58
 Amphidora. P '59, 77. J IV, 11, 37
 Amphidoxa. P '92, 402
 Amphidozotherium. P '92, 424
 Amphidromus. P '05, 735
 Amphimys. P '91, 429
 Amphiomomum. P '86, 17
 Amphiesma. P '60, 499, 503; '94,
 425; '99, 184
 Amphiglossus. P '68, 284
 amphigomphus (Naviola). P '65, 9
 Amphileptus. P '83, 313; '84, 51
 Amphilestes. P '87, 282, 283, 287;
 '88, 292-301; '92, 415. J IX, 187-
 195, 224, 225, 227, 228, 230, 231,
 243, 247, 264
 Amphilestinae. J IX, 228, 230, 251
 Amphimorphæ. P '69, 200; '70, 87
 Amphinome. P '03, 793
 Amphinomida. P '03, 426; '09, 242
 Amphiodon. P '77, 85, 96
 Amphion. J II, 142; IV, 136
 Amphionycha. P '61, 354. J II,
 142, 154
 Amphioxæ. P '86, 25
 Amphioxus. P '88, 91; '92, 232;
 '93, 80. J XIII, 12, 29, 43, 74-93
 amphioxus (Leptocephalus). P '09,
 407

- amphioxys (Eunotogramma). P 1900, 730, 737
(Nitzschia). P '61, 66; '65, 16
- Amphipentas. P 1900, 707, 717, 722
- Amphipleura. P '63, 339; '71, Biol. 5
- Amphipnous. P '82, 284
- Amphipoda. **j** i, 316. P '54, 177; '55, 382; '65, 46; '78, 276, 298
- Amphiporus. P '53, 366; '57, 159; '59, 148
- Amphiprion. P '63, 177, 214. J XII, 533
- Amphiprioninae. P '59 148; '63, 214
- Amphiprora. P '61, 63, 66, 70, 71; '65, 16, 17; '78, 332; 1900, 473
- Amphipteryx. P '93, 380; '01, 135; '08, 462, 490
- Amphirhynchus (Navicula). P '65, 10
- Amphisbæna. P '48, 37; '54, 103; '56, 237; '61, 76; '68, 101; '96, 313; '98, 103-105. J VIII, 176
- amphisbæna (Navicula). P '61, 71
- Amphisbænia. P '62, 350; '64, 226; '68, 101, 256, 259, 261, 264, 266. J VIII, 176
- Amphisbæniidae. P '82, 331; '96, 313, 466; '98, 103; '08, 119
- Amphiscarus. P '82, 274
- Amphiscepa. P '07, 495
- Amphisile. P '62, 234; '84, 164
- Amphisilidae. P '84, 155, 156, 164
- Amphisilinae. P '84, 164
- Amphisiloidea. P '84, 156
- Amphisiloidei. P '84, 164
- Amphisphæria. P '95, 21, 23, 26, 418
- Amphispiza. P '92, 120; '98, 214; '99, 30; '03, 28; '05, 684
- Amphistegina. P '90, 143, 447
- Amphistichus. P '54, 135, 141, 153; '55, 323; '62, 275
- Amphistomum. P '88, 126; '90, 413
- amphitea (Toxophora). P '95, 326
- Amphitetras. P '53, 430, 431; '61, 68; '90, 136; 1900, 690, 706-729
- Amphitheriidae. J IX, 230-232, 237, 241, 242, 244, 245, 247, 248, 251, 258, 259
- Amphitherium. P '87, 283, 288; '88, 292-301. J IX, 187, 190-193, 199, 231, 236, 242, 245, 247, 250, 256
- Amphithoe. P '55, 382; '64, 156
- Amphithonotus. P '64, 158
- Amphithopsis. P '01, 152
- Amphitornus. P '06, 365; '07, 33; '08, 368, 376, 383; '09, 113, 138, 424
- Amphitragulus. P '78, 71
- amphitricha (Meliola). J II, 292
- Amphitrite. **j** i, 452. P '52, 84; '58, 38; '63, 140, 141; '78, 320; '02, 276; '03, 471, 725; '04, 336, 368, 369, 697, 699, 703, 706, 707, 709, 712-716, 720, 721, 726; '05, 858; '06, 506; '07, 88; '08, 350; '09, 270
- amphitrite (Balanus). P '90, 443
- Amphitylus. P '87, **283**, 287; '88, 294-301. J IX, 187, 188, **190**, **192**-194, 199, 228, 230, 239, **247**, 257
- Amphiuma. **j** iii, 57; v, 318; vi, **35**, 147. P '54, 102; '65, 134; '68, 256; '78, 28; '79, 14, 144; '82, 328; '83, 177-186; '84, 262-273; '87, 365; '93, 232; '95, 406; '01, 507; '08, 127. J I, 290; VI, 99, 104
- amphiumæ (Filaria). P '56, **56**
- Amphiumidae. P '82, 328; 1900, 621; '08, 127. J VI, 103, 104
- amphiuminus (Osteocephalus). P '68, **219**; '71, 53
- Amphiura. P '89, 177; '91, 339, 479; '01, 178
- Amphizoa. P '53, **227**; '73, 334
- Amphizoidea. P '53, 228
- amphizona (Ephydatia). P '87, 178
- Amphizonella. P '79, 163
- Amphonyx. J IV, 162
- Amphora. P '53, 432; '65, 17; '81, 325; 1900, 473
- amphora (Actinoecrinus). P '81, 329 (Difflugia). P '74, **79**; '77, 307; '78, 172 (Melocrinus). P '81, 329
- Amphoracrinus. P '60, 388; '61, 132; '65, 154, 161; '68, 345, 347-349; '69, 153, 163; '78, 265; '81, 187-287, 323, 350, 402; '85, 335
- Amphorina. P '04, 376
- Amphoroides. P '03, 43, 53, 640; '05, 89
- Amphotis. P '66, 376
- amphyrion (Cyprina). P '61, 27
- Amphithoe. **j** i, 382
- Ampla. P '85, 179
- ampla (Achatinellastrum). P '88, 32 (Anculus). P '64, 103, 104 (Cratægus). P '05, 607, **615** (Gyrotoma). P '60, **66**; '64, **94** (Goniobasis). P '65, 30 (Leptoxis). P '64, 103 (Limnæa). P '61, 330 (Melania). P '65, 30 (Natica). P '08, 555 (Pantana). P '85, 88 (Praticolella). P '99, 394; '03, 762 (Priscoanatica). J VIII, 279, 314 (Pyrula). P '52, **193**
- amplecteus (Allium). P '68, 170 (Melanopus). P '10, 616, 634 (Senecio). P '63, 67
- amplecteus (Trifolium). P '95, **546**

- amplexicaudata* (Cyonycteris). P '80, 393
amplexicaule (Lamium). P '60, 145; '81, 90; '88, 13
 (Penstemon). P '61, **461**
 (Penstemon). P '62, 165
amplexicaulis (Espeletia). J vii, **38**
 (Smilacina). J vii, **58**
 (Vagnera). P '95, 551
amplexifolia (Stanleya). J vii, 83
 (Warea). J vii, **83**
amplexifolius (Streptopus). P '63, 76, '68, 174; '84, 93
amplexus (Helix). P '60, 185, 431
 (Planorbis). P '57, **135**; '60, 185, 431
 (Polygyra). P '60, 185, 431
 (Streptosus). P '93, 296
ampliata (Cratægus). P '10, 189, **195**
amplicolis (Acmæodera). P '66, 348, 382, **383**
 (Anthicus). P '59, 291
 (Brachystylus). P '73, 313
 (Celia). P '55, 356
 (Pterostichus). P '73, 304
amplidens (Ursus). P '53, **303**; '69, 3; '82, 286. J III, 168; VII, 263, 356, 370, 445
amplifica (Crataegus). P '10, 165, **172**
amplifolius (Carduus). P '92, 363
 (Cnicus). P '92, 363
amplipennis (Xiphelimum). P '07, 392
amplissimus (Aster). P '95, **550**
amplum (Melatoma). P '64, 94
 (Schizostoma). P '64, 93-94
amplus (Actinocerinus). P '61, **133**; '69, 163; '81, 305
 (Aviclopecten). P '60, **454**
 (Camptomus). P '91, 131, 133
 (Chlaenius). P '56, 26, **29**
 (Macroceramus). P '98, 281
 (Nautilus). P '65, **260**
 (Pereichoerinus). P '81, 305
 (Pradoerinus). P '81, 305
 (Saccoerinus). P '69, 163
 (Schizodus). P '70, **41**
 (Tachysphex). P '93, 505, **522**
 (Unio). P '72, **157**. J VIII, 39
Ampulex. P '49, 203; '94, 300; '97, 373
Ampulicidæ. P '94, 292
Ampulicini. P '94, 299, 300
ampulla (Achatinellastrum). P '88, 27
 (Anonyx). P '63, 139; '01, 148
 (Cancer). P '63, 139
 (Cyphoderia). P '78, 173; '79, 163
 (Diffugia). P '74, 227; '78, 173
 (Freia). P '79, 198
ampulla. *Continued.*
 (Gammarus). P '63, 139
ampullacea (Carex). P '63, 78
 (Euglypha). P '78, 172
 (Physa). P '81, 96
ampullaceum (Buccinum). P '53, 319
ampullaceus (Unio). P '66, **34**. J VI, 269
Ampullaria. P '46, 21; '48, 96; '56, 50; '60, 50; '82, 192; '91, 325, 333; '92, 338; '98, 106; '99, 365; '01, 189; '06, 125; '07, 398. J VI, 113; VIII, 278; X, 6, 7, 19, 26, 51, 503
Ampullariadæ. P '60, 50; '63, 34; '91, 325
Ampullina. P '99, 80. J VIII, 264, 278, 329
amputatum (Theridium). P '04, 126
amputatus (Harpalus). P '60, 319; '65, 98, 99
Ampyx. P '89, 166
Amsonia. P '92, 162
amurensis (Asterias). P '91, 212
 (Rana). P '09, 401
Amuropsis. P '99, 48
Amusium. P '62, 582; '93, 221
Amussium. P '81, 421; '91, 142
Amyela. P '62, 287, 564; 82, 170; '90, 144
Amyda. P '54, 186; '95, 404; '08, 115; 09, 401
amydalina (Cucullæa). P '66, 261
amydon (Agrias). P '75, **177**
Amydria. P '59, 260, 262; '60, **433**
amygdala (Cassidulus). P '65, 75
Amygdalæa. P '89, 379
amygdali (Diaspis). P '99, 275
amygdalina (Corbicula). P '60, 268
 (Cyrena). P '60, 268, 275
 (Melanconis). P '77, 127
amygdalinus (Sanguinolites). P '63, **13**
amygdaloides (Teichospora). P '94, **330**
amygdalum (Unio). P '53, 244
amygdalus (Unio). P '54, 237, 246
amylovorus (Micrococcus). P '86, 331-341
Amynodon. P '92, 431. J IX, 271
amyntor (Agrias). J IV, 179
Amyris. P '89, 371
Amytis. P '99, 212
Amyzon. P '93, 402
anaensis (Laimodonta). P '87, 142. J VIII, 403; IX, 91
 (Melampus). P '87, 142. J VIII, 403; IX, 92
 (Pleotrema). P '87, 142. J VIII, 403; IX, 92
Anabana. P '09, 107, 303

- Anabantidæ. P '05, 505. J XII, 530
 Anabas. P '57, 150; '85, 132; '05, 504, 505. J XII, 530
 Anabates. P '99, 210
 anabatina (Dendrocincla). P '04, 447, 449, 452
 anabatina anabatina (Dendrocincla). P '04, 452, 453
 anabatina typhla (Dendrocincla). P '04, **452**, 453
 anabatoides (Betta). P '05, 504
 Anableps. P '61, 3, 21, 56
 anableps (Cobitis). P '61, 5
 Anableptina. P '61, 3
 Anabropsis. P '05, 827, 830, 843; '06, 284
 Anabrus. P '70, 74; '06, 416; '08, 83
 Anaacampis. P '60, 162
 Anaacanthini. P '84, 167, 168, 182
 Anaacanthocoris. P '61, 287
 Anaacanthus. P '60, **227**; '61, 287; '82, 283
 Anaacardiaceæ. P '98, 381; '60, 302; 1900, 667
 Anaacardium. P '89, 374
 Anaacharis. P '60, 304; '70, Biol. 3; '84, 37
 Anaachis. P '73, 344; '78, 301; '88, 322; '98, 419
 anaachreta (Helix). P '57, **185**; '58, 197
 Anaacodon. P '82, 96; '92, 300
 anacona (Pleurotoma). P '95, **56**
 (Pleurotomella). P '95, 56, 147
 Anaacrabro. P '94, 307
 Anaacrytus. P '71, 266; '06, 453-457
 Anaadara. P '81, 448, 451, 453
 Anadenulus. P '98, 219, 222, 229, 254, 255
 Anadenus. P '75, 147; '98, 220, 242, 255
 Anadia. P '96, 312, 465
 Anadyomene. P '05, 695
 Anætia. J II, 155
 anagallinus (Lepomis). P '77, 76; '06, 518. J VI, **221**
 Anagallis. P '67, 21; '67, 158; 1900, 668
 anagallis (Veronica). P '60, 303
 anagigyra (Ashmunella). P '05, 224, 304
 anaglyptica (Copris). J IV, 34
 anaglypticus (Copris). j iii, **204**. P '46, 125
 (Hexacerinus). P '81, 253, 254
 (Platycerinus). P '81, 253
 (Scarabæus). j iii, 204
 Anaglyptus. J II, 31
 Anaides. P '60, 486; '69, 94, 96, 97, 109; 1900, 613; '08, 126
 anais (Melanopyrrhus). P '99, 43
 Analcite. P '80, 252; '89, 35
 anale (Cereyon). P '55, 374
 (Tapinoma). P '96, 36
 analis (Aceritus). P '53, 290
 (Adetus). J II, 161
 (Anthrax). j iii, **45**
 (Archoscion). P '99, 352, 353
 (Argyrameba). P '95, 325
 (Cardita). P '72, 52
 (Catulus). P '07, 419
 (Cerambyx). j v, 270
 (Clinocottus). P '61, 166
 (Clivina). P '57, 81. J IV, 29
 (Chysobothris). P '73, 90
 (Daenia). P '64, 270
 (Dexia). j vi, **177**
 (Disparoneura). P '01, 137
 (Dyschirius). P '57, 76. J IV, 29
 (Gyrinus). P '68, 369, 372
 (Hyperprosopon). P '62, 275
 (Hypocritichthys). P '62, 275, 276
 (Larrada). P '93, 481
 (Lutjanus). P '98, 108
 (Montezumia). P '99, 462
 (Neomænis). P '97, 108; '99, 118
 (Oligocottus). P '57, **201**; '61, 166
 (Otolithus). P '62, 18; '99, 352
 (Pachybrachys). P '61, **357**
 (Platydemia). J I, **101**
 (Polyopsia). P '73, 336. J II, 161
 (Pycnonotus). P '02, 683
 (Seydmanus). P '52, **153**
 (Serranus). J XII, 522
 (Turdus). P '02, 683
 analigutta (Pomacentrus). P '63, 215
 analoga (Hippa). P '58, 230, 244; '79, 409; '91, 181
 analogica (Mitra). P '01, 387
 analogus (Epinephelus). P '63, **163**
 (Pimelepterus). P '62, 245
 analoides (Linaria). P '99, 51
 (Sporophila). P '99, 51
 analostana (Cyprinella). P '59, **59**; '61, 522; '64, 279; '67, 161
 analostanus (Hypsilepis). P '67, 161. J VI, 229, 240, 247
 (Minnilus). P '77, 45, 80
 Anamesus. P '66, 393
 Anampses. P 1900, 506
 ananas (Asteria). P '41, 18
 Ananassa. P '89, 354; '01, 609
 Ananchytes. j vi, 200, 202; viii, 219. '44, 85; '90, 456; '05, 7
 Anaphalantus. P '98, 162
 Anaphalis. P '84, 87; 1900, 641, **670**
 Anaphia. j ii, 59, 60
 Anaphora. P '59, 260, 262; '60, 433

- Anaplecta. P '05, 790, 791, 838, 839; '06, 262
- Anaplogonia. P '96, 379. J XI, 201-205, 279
- Anaptomorphidæ. P '83, 80
- Anaptomorphosis. P '02, 253
- Anaptomorphus. P '74, 116; '76, 88; '90, 54, 56; '92, 212, 418; '97, 40; '04, 150, 153. J X, 275
- Anarcestes. P '97, 427
- Anarnacus. P '73, 267
- Anarrhicas. P '63, 255, 256
- Anarrhichadinae. P '63, 256
- Anarrhichaeformes. P '63, 256
- Anarrhinum. j i, 192
- Anarrichas. P '54, 150
- Anarsia. P '60, 169
- Anarta. P '92, 158
- Anas. j ii, 247; iii, 381; vii, 193 291; viii, 157, 204. P '41, 124, 125, 141; '49, 195; '51, 224; '53, 428; '55, 316; '56, 41, 296; '59, 109, 175, 192; '60, 197; '61, 238; '62, 322; '64, 76, 72, 244; '66, 98; '68, 21, 261; '69, 217; '70, 131; '71, 36; '75, 356; '83, 67; '89, 267; '90, 203; '92, 102, 113; '93, 22, 31, 60; '95, 467; '99, 36; '02, 671; '05, 688, 761, 762; '08, 84, 102. J I, 225; IX, 403-406, 409
- Anasa. P '05, 188, 192, 193; '10, 300, 308, 316
- anasimos (Acipenser). P '89, 252, 256
- Anaspis. j iii, 276; v, 244. P '45, 312; '54, 220; '58, 76; '59, 78, 88, 291; '62, 43, 44; '66, 347; '73, 335. J I, 100; IV, 38
- anastera (Epeira). P '09, 211
- anastomosis (Akis). j iii, 256 (Asida). P '53, 446. J IV, 19
- anastomotica (Inocaulis). P '88, 131
- anatelloides (Loripes). P '72, 89
- Anatenuidae. P '49, 155
- Anatherum. P '89, 362
- Anathias. P '82, 306
- anaticulus (Unio). P '61, 40. J V, 92
- Anatidæ. P 53, 427; '64, 70; '66, 98; '69, 182, 205, 206, 207, 215, 216; '83, 67; '95, 467; '98, 137; '05, 761
- Anatifa. j vi, 130, 137; vii, 262. J III, 131
- anatifera (Lepas). P '78, 299; '88, 331, 333, 432; '90, 443; '96, 208
- anatifoidea (Ascidia). j iii, 8
- Anatimya. P '05, 13. J IV, 276
- Anatina. j ii, 314; vi, 263; vii, 130. P '48, 96; '61, 324; '62, 572, 574; '69, 217; '71, 324; '76, 305; '82, 158, 159; '87, 397, 403; '01, 208, 402; '05, 13. J IV, 276; VIII, 317; IX, 122
- anatina (Lingula). P '73, 203 (Marginella). P '48, 101 (Physa). P '64, 115. J VI, 171
- Anatinidae. P '60, 418, 425; '62, 572; '72, 274; '74, 30; '01, 208, 402; '05, 13
- anatipes (Pecten). j viii, 218. P '48, 103; '81, 417
- anatum (Falco). P '46, 46; '53, 450; '63, 152, 304; '70, 139; '71, 94. J I, 27
- Anatya. P '08, 489
- Anaulacomera. P '05, 809-812, 842
- Anaulax. P '57, 166
- Anaulus. P '90, 136; 1900, 687, 732, 735
- Anax. P '62, 381, 397, 401; '98, 148; '01, 127; '03, 760; '05, 188, 193; '08, 462, 472, 488
- anax (Coryphodon). P '82, 294
- Anaxipha. P '04, 801; '05, 834, 843; '07, 318; '10, 649, 650
- anea (Patella). P '60, 198
- anceps (Acanthocladia). P '58, 14 (Ammonites). J VIII, 310 (Bauculites). P '61, 395, 430. J VIII, 309 (Gervillia). P '87, 35 (Glyptosaurus). P '71, 105 (Liodon). P '72, 141 (Montezumia). P '99, 463 (Nautilus). J VIII, 310 (Oracodon). P '91, 131, 133 (Panicum). P '10, 552 (Perisphinctes). J VIII, 310 (Plesio-perca). P '77, 95 (Sisyrrinchium). P '84, 93 (Stauroneis). P '65, 12, 16 (Stenolophus). P '68, 377 (Surirella). P '63, 342; '65, 7 (Titanotherium). P '73, 11 (Xiphigorgia). P '90, 308, 317; '91, 177
- Anceryx. J IV, 127, 170, 174
- anceyana (Achatinella). P '95, 223, 238
- Anceyia. P '89, 191
- Anchastus. P '66, 390
- Anchenia. P '75, 262
- Anchenionchus. P '60, 103
- Anchiale. P '04, 88
- anchialus (Clitellaria). P '94, 272
- anchietae (Thelphusa). P '80, 35
- Anchippodontidæ. P '74, 117
- Anchippodus. P '68, 232; '72, 14, 37; '75, 447; '76, 339; '77, 314. J VII, 358, 403; VIII, 76, 81
- Anchippus. P '68, 231; '91, 368; '92, 326. J VII, 257, 312, 357, 403
- anchisporus (Puntius). P '05, 486
- Anchistia. P '52, 11, 17, 24; '60, 39; '78, 96; '79, 423; '80, 192; '93, 118, 124

- Anchistoma*. P '89, 193; '91, 313; '92, 400
Anchitherium. P '53, 392; '54, 90, 157; '56, 90; '57, 89, 91, 158; '58, 7, 11, **26**, 158; '61, 433, 435; '68, 232, 248; '70, 112; '71, 112, 118, 199; '72, 37; '73, 371, 417; '74, 116; '75, 262; '78, 57; '91, 362, 368; '92, 326, 411. J VII, 13, 21, 165, 257, 292, 303-310; VIII, 74, 76, 85
Anchomasa. P '62, 194, 208, 209
Anchomena. P '58, 63; '73, 328
anchomenoides (*Agonum*). P '54, 47 (*Platynus*). P '54, 47
Anchomenus. P '43, 296, 299; '44, 53; '54, 42 '60, 317, 318; '73, 323. J IV, 28
Anchomma. J IV, 11, 32
anchora (*Monocerus*). J I, 89 (*Notoxus*). j v, 375 (*Spongiolites*). P '53, 431
Anchorella. P '88, 138
Anchovia. P '06, 84; '09, 407. J XII, 501
Anchura. P '76, 275, 298, 299; '77, 22, 23; '82, 204; '90, 450, 453; '98, 462; '05, 22. J IV, 284, 298; VIII, 316
Anchus. P '54, 36, **38**
Anchybopsis. P '83, 143, 144, 156
Anchylopera. P '60, **348**
Anchyrtarsus. P '53, 229, 351
Ancilla. P '54, 30; '95, 115-126. J IV, 295, 298
ancilla (*Cymbiola*). P '76, 288 (*Dendrocinrus*). P '86, 144 (*Homoerinus*). P '86, 144 (*Mordellistena*). P '62, 50 (*Pleurotoma*). P '03, **271**
Ancillaria. j vii, 147. P '48, 96; '54, 30; '80, 364, 365; '82, 198, 204, 209; '90, 397, 398, 406
ancillaria (*Physa*). j v, **124**. P '45, 281; '60, 18; '81, 96; '94, 25; '02, 513
ancillariformis (*Daetylus*). P '62, 563 (*Oliva*). P '48, 103; '62, 563; '82, 169
ancillops (*Ancilla*). P '95, 125; '90, 398, **406**
Ancillopsis. P '80, 364, 365
Ancistius. P '76, 339
Ancistomesus. P '93, 286
Ancistrocerus. P '02, 49, 735
Ancistrodon. P 59, 334, 336; '65, 191; '71, 48, 205, 206, 209; '78, 26; '93, 385; '01, 96; '03, 551, 554, 556; '04, 467, 473; '08, 124. J VIII, 149
Ancistrogaster. P '03, 308
Ancistromesus. P '76, 240-246
Ancistromma. P '93, 469, **487**; '94, 306; '97, 137
Ancistroxyrinx. P '96, 471
Ancistrus. P '03, 504
ancocislouensis (*Cecindela*). P '53, 361
Ancodus. J VII, 202; IX, 461-495, 536
Anconia. P '08, 366, 392; '09, 112, 155, 459
ancora (*Notoxus*). P '52, 92
ancorus (*Simotes*). P '61, 75 (*Xenodon*). P '57, **182**; '61, 75
Anctus. P '91, 97
Ancuba. P '58, 134
Ancula. P '80, 52, 93
Anculosa. j ii, 178. P '60, 63, 67, 93, 187; '61, 54; '62, 262; '63, 274, 307; '64, 24, 97, 152; '65, 34; '68, 153; '88, 286; '94, 12, 26; '96, 496-500. J V, 218, 221, 254; VI, 342; XIII, 180
Anculotis. P '65, 32
Anculotus. P '63, 317, 320; '64, 97; '65, 34, 35
Aneyliidae. P '03, 777
Aneylinae. P '94, 24
Ancylocera. P '62, 39. J II, 7, 19
Ancyloceras. P '55, 266; '56, 71, 280, 281; '58, 56, 146; '60, 185, 420, 421; '68, 287; '82, 204; '90, 454. J IV, 298; VIII, 309, 313
Ancylocheilus. P '61, 173, 184
Ancylochira. P '54, 16, 17; '57, 8; '60, 316; '66, 348, 383; '73, 331
Ancyloodon. P '62, 18; '83, 289; '99, 353
Ancyloxycha. P '44, 139; '53, 440; '73, 330. J III, 235-262; IV, 33
Ancylopora. J IX, 272, 493
ancylops (*Sergestes*). P '60, 46
Ancylosternus. J II, 7
Ancylotherium. P '68, 298
Ancylotus. P '64, 97
Ancylys. j i, 125; viii, 201. P '41, 79; '42, 191; '56, 80, 120, 260, 278; '58, 166; '60, 18, 50, 155, 432; '61, 309, 398; '63, 149; '70, 57; '72, 97, 110; '83, 140, 214-240; '91, 321, 407; '94, 24; '96, 453, 494; '97, 298; 1900, 457; '02, 513; '03, 777; '06, 564; '09, 107; '10, 670. J VI, 185; XIII, 89
Ancyroerinus. P '86, 79, 80
Ancyronyx. P '52, 44
Andalusite. j iv, 122. P '92, 196, 199; '96, 484
andamanensis (*Crangon*). P '95, 184 (*Pontophilus*). P '95, 182, 184, 195
Andara. J VIII, 378

- andersonensis (Unio). P '72, **155**.
 J VIII, 36
- andersoni (Actæon). P '47, **287**;
 '48, 95. J I, **117**
 (Ariolimax). P '75, 154, 194;
 '89, 199; '98, 238
 (Arion). P '75, 191
 (Prophysaon). P '89, 199;
 '98, 241-253
- andersoni var. marmoratum (Pro-
 physaon). P '98, 245
- andersoni var. suffusum (Prophysaon).
 P '98, 245
- andersoni (Trichia). P '91, **395**
- andersoniana (Thelphusa). P '80, 35
- andersonii (Anomia). P '78, **272**
 (Arion). P '72, **148**; '98, 245
 (Carduus). P '92, 362
 (Cnicus). P '92, 362
 (Hyla). P '54, **60**; '62, 154;
 '01, 342. J VI, 84
- andersonii var. pallidum (Prophy-
 saon). P '98, 246
- andianus (Bufo). P '68, 115
- andicola (Pyrgula). P '83, 175
 (Tapius). P '65, 183
- Andigena. P '67, 115, 122, 123
- andii (Ammonites). J VIII, **275**, 310
 (Atrypa). J VIII, 302, 307
 (Lithotrochus). J VIII, 316
 (Productus). J VIII, 307
 (Rhynchonella). J VIII, 302
 (Terebratula). J VIII, 302, 307
 (Turritella). J VIII, 316
- andina (Calamagrostis). P '48, **24**.
 J I, **187**
 (Corrigiola). P '98, 379
 (Poa). P '63, 79
- andinum (Eriogonum). P '48, **14**.
 J I, **160**
- andinus (Echinus). J VIII, 325
 (Senecio). P '63, 68
- andium (Mastodon). P '74, 222;
 '76, 38; '86, 12, 275. J VII, 240,
 250, 397
- andongoana (Mylabris). P '08, 607
- andooensis (Rapa). P '77, 22
- Andradite. P '78, 83; '89, 35
- Andræa. P '55, 444; '63, 95; '93, 217
- andrea (Callidium). J II, 105
 (Carabus). P '57, 5
 (Mordellistena). P '62, 50
 (Physoenemum). J II, 32, 105
- Andrector. P '73, 54
- andrei (Leptothorax). P '03, 224, 256
- Andrena. P '96, 33, 38; '97, 351
- andreniformis (Calliopsis). P '97, 350
- Andrenosoma. P '95, 324
- androssyi (Cymo). P '58, 34
 (Pilmunus). P '58, 34
- andrewsæ (Gastrodonta). P 1900,
 113, 143; '02, 418, 419, 421, 437;
 '03, 209
- andrewsæ. *Continued*.
 (Omphalina). P 1900, 113,
 115, 136; '02, 420, 430
- andrewsæ montivaga (Omphalina).
 P 1900, 136; '02, 419, 420
- andrewsæ (Polygyra). P '96, 492;
 1900, 113, 115-123; '02, 415, 418,
 420, 425, 426
- andrewsæ altivaga (Polygyra). P
 1900, **125**
- andrewsæ normalis (Polygyra). P
 1900, **123**
- andrewsæ (Vitrea). P '03, 205-210
- andrewsi (Galathea). P '58, 238
 (Helix). P '89, 203
 (Marioscrinus). P '81, 291
 (Technocrinus). P '81, 291
 (Zonites). P '89, 198; '03,
 206, 209
- andrewsianus (Actinoecrinus). P '68,
 351; '81, 339
 (Batoecrinus). P '68, 351; '81,
 339
- andrewsii (Clintonia). P '68, 174
 (Gentiana). P '60, 514
- Andrias. P '68, 298; '93, 233
- Andricus. P '61, 151
- Andriopsar. P '67, 49
- Androcera. J VII, 45
- Androcryphia. P '69, 228
- Androctonus. J V, 362
- Androgyna. J VIII, 189
- androgyna (Stagmomantis). P '05,
 794, 840
- Androlyperus. P '73, **55**
- Andromeda. P '58, 126; '60, 200,
 303; '63, 94; '80, 356. J III, 194;
 IX, 153
- andromeda mariana (Gaylussacia).
 P '04, 605
- andromeda (Sphæria). P '95, 30
- andromedea (Pterospora). P '63, 70
- andromedicola (Sphæria). P '95, 31
- Andropadus. P '56, 317; '57, 34;
 '59, 45; '99, 42
- androphora (Hedreris). P '86, 313
- Andropithecus. P '68, 286
- Andropogon. P '41, 98; '63, 79;
 '77, 109; '89, 362; '91, 293, 306;
 1900, 646, 662; '01, 558; '02, 647,
 652, 666; '04, 605; '07, 458; '09,
 488; '10, 545, 546, 550, 578
- andropogon (Didymella). P '90, 232
 (Didymosphaeria). P '90, 235
- andropogonus (Ophiobolus). P '93,
448
- Androsace. P '63, 70
- androsamifolium (Apocynum). P '60,
 304. J III, 96
- androsæmum (Hypericum). P '97, 182
- andrusiana (Vertigo). P '99, **315**;
 1900, 608
- Anectus. P '66, **399**

- Aneides. P '53, 302; '56, 9-11; '59, 124. J III, 338, 344
 Aneimia. P '89, 352
 aneirinus (Polyporus). J III, 214
 aneitensis (Inistius). P '63, 224 (Julis). P 1900, 510 (Thalassoma). P 1900, 510
 Anelastes. P '52, 46, 47
 Anelcodiscus. P '50, **287**; '56, 43
 Anelosimus. P '09, 204
 Anelytropidæ. P '64, 228, 230; '08, 119
 Anelytrops. P '64, 230; '68, 284
 Anelytropsis. P '08, 119
 Anema. P '61, 114; '82, 278
 Anemeæ. P '89, 280
 Anemone. j v, **158**; vii, 7. P '60, 145, 511; '63, 56; '70, 115; '91, 433; '98, 16, 17, 293; '07, 457
 anemone (Tereias). P '85, 85
 anemonis (Phyllosticta). P '94, **356**
 anemonoides (Thalictrum). P '60, 145
 Anemura. J XII, **527**
 Anepsia. P '05, 807, 808
 Anepsius. J IV, 11, 36
 Anethops. P '02, **39**
 Anethum. P '89, 384
 Aneuporus. J VIII, 173
 anfractuosum (Eriodendron). P '89, 367
 Angabus. P '62, 522
 Angaria. P '90, 450. J VIII, 193
 angasi (Loricella). P '94 70, 86
 Angela. P '05, 840; '06, 273
 angelarum (Nomada). P '03, 560, **574**
 Angelica. P '98, 405; '10, 546, 548, 569
 angelica (Daenis). P '64, 269
 angelicæ (Fusieladium). P '91, **87** (Sphaerella). P '80, **231** (Vitrina). P '58, 199; '75, 153; '89, 196
 Angelichthys. P '97, 125; '06, 102
 angelina (Palæmema). P '08, 489 (Squatina). P '62, 501
 angelini (Anisoerinus). P '79, 260, 263 (Callizona). P '08, 340
 angellæ (Viola). P '03, 665, 678, 691
 angelus (Lithobius). P '03, 152, **155** (Squatina). P '10, 599
 angibbosa (Dædalea). J III, 214
 angicollis (Patrobus). P '66, 347
 Angigaster. P '04, 619
 anginosus (Aluterus). P '63, 178 (Monacanthus). P '63, 178
 angiosstoma (Anetus). P '91, 97
 Angiostomata. P '68, 261
 Angiostomum. P '56, 52
 angisuleata (Cardita). P '72, 254; '02, 706
 Angitrema. P '63, 274, 306, 317; '64, 104; '65, 21; '96, 496
 Anglesite. P '92, 192
 anglica (Cochlearia). P '84, 80. J III, 182, 188 (Gelocheledon). P '62, 536 (Sterna). P '53, 429; '62, 536
 anglicana (Cyrena). P '60, 275
 anglicanum (Bathypantes). P '04, 128; '05, 316, 341 (Ceratinopsis). P '05, 316, 341 (Theridion). P '05, 316
 anglicanus (Morinellus). P '64, 246
 anglicus (Thalasseus). P '62, 536
 anglorum (Lumpus). P '64, 190 (Morinellus). J I, 221 (Nectris). P '64, 135 (Procellaria). P '64, 134, 144; '66, 196 (Puffinus). P '64, 134, 143, 144; '66, 193; '70, 85
 angulus (Charadrius). P '64, 246
 angolensis (Ceroctis). P '08, 615 (Cimyris). P '59, 35 (Falco). P '56, 316; '57, 33; '59, 30 (Gypohierax). P '56, 316; '57, 33; '59, 30 (Mylabris). P '08, 615 (Nectarina). P '59, 35 (Nemognatha). P '08, 622 (Ortygometra). P '94, 145 (Porzana). P '94, 145 (Sesarma). P '80, 213 (Zonitis). P '08, 622
 angrajen (Lanius). P '64, 238
 angrandianus (Bulimulus). P '97, **19**
 anguiculata (Asecaris). P '79, 145
 anguiculatum (Labiium). j iii, 139
 anguiculus (Gorgonia). P '88, 308; '90, 308
 Anguilla. P '64, 227, 228; '68, 294; '82, 331; '96, 313; '98, 102, 103; '08, 117
 Anguilla. j i, 406. P '58, 171; '60, 121; '76, 52; '77, 216; '82, 303; '87, 359; '92, 244; '97, 93; 1900, 524; '04, 506; '10, 600. J VI, 238, 242, 245; XII, 500
 anguilla (Anguilla). P '92, 244 (Murana). P '64, 204
 anguillaris (Blennius). P '63, 258 (Blennophis). P '82, 278 (Clinus). P '60, 103; '82, 278 (Euehlyopus). P '63, 258 (Plotosus). J XII, 499 (Zonares). P '63, 259; '77, 206; '84, 179; '09, 407
 anguillieandata (Cobitis). P '97, 60

- anguillicaudatus (Misgurnus). P '97, 60; '99, 180
 Anguillidæ. P '83, 132; '92, 244; '97, 93; 1900, 524; '04, 506. J VI, 238; XII, 500
 Anguilliformes. P '84, 177
 anguilliformis (Pholidichthys). P '81, 113, **118**
 Anguillinia. P '60, 121
 anguilloides (Marcusenius). P '62, 444
 (Mormyrus). P '62, 444
 Anguillula. P '51, 225; '56, 48, 49, 50; '77, 197; '84, 260
 Anguillulæ. P '99, 138
 anguillulata (Terrapene). P '02, 385
 (Toxaspis). P '02, 385
 anguillulatus (Toxaspis). J XI, **196**, 280
 Anguillulidæ. P '70, 68, 69
 anguina (Aetea). P '78, 304
 (Chamaesaura). P '62, 339; '68, 273
 (Mesoleptus). P '73, **391**
 (Serpula). P '48, 105; '62, 455, 481, 568
 (Vermetus). P '82, 168
 Anguinæ. P '64, 228
 Anguinella. P '48, 96; '62, 568; '82, 170
 anguineus (Entelurus). P '92, 250
 anguinifera (Epeira). P '09, 210
 anguinus (Proteus). j i, 358; iii, 56. J VI, 104
 anguipes (Ischyroceros). P '01, 154
 Anguis. j v, 346, 350. P '56, 156; '64, 228; '68, 284; '96, 464; '08, 117
 Anguispira. P '66, 315; '89, 199; '92, 402
 angularis (Corticaria). P '55, **301**
 (Cynthia). P '55, **387**
 (Diplotaxis). J III, **268**, 271; IV, 33
 (Galleruca). P '59, **90**, 292; '65, 221
 (Glyptoerinus). P '81, 362; '85, 322
 (Guarocrinus). P '85, 321
 (Megapenthes). P '66, **390**
 (Monoxia). P '65, 221, 222; '73, 56
 (Nitzschia). P '61, 66
 (Porizon). P '94, 188
 (Ptychoerinus). P '85, 322
 (Rhyncolus). P '58, **81**, J IV, 40
 (Sabbatia). P '60, 512; 1900, 483, 669; '04, 604; '07, 457; '09, 392, 396; '10, 546, 571
 (Viviparus). P '05, 749
 angulata (Anodonta). P '53, 263; '56, 81; '57, 166. J VI, 155
 angulata. *Continued.*
 (Aporrhais). P '82, 198, 207
 (Asmunnella). P '05, 224, 240-**244**, 245-249; '10, 53, 81, 97, 108
 (Biddulphia). P 1900, 705
 (Cardamine). P '63, 57
 (Clavagella). P '61, 487
 (Cosmocephala). P '63, 141
 (Cratægus). P '10, 164, **166**
 (Cyclas). P '60, 281, 287
 (Cymatopleura). P '08, 554
 (Cyprina). P '61, 27, 30, 33
 (Cyrena). P '60, 275, 281, 286
 (Daphnia). j i, 440
 (Dielis). P '96, 302
 (Diplotaxis). P '61, 335
 (Elis). P '96, **302**
 (Eulima). P '05, 109
 (Glaucanome). P '61, 26
 (Goniobasis). P '64, 37
 (Helix). P '74, 50, 57
 (Isocardia). P '61, 32
 (Lampyrus). j v, **162**
 (Lebia). P '59, 287
 (Leda). P '60, **95**; '05, 9
 (Leptoxis). P '64, 102; '65, 35
 (Mastogloia). P '61, **65**
 (Melania). P '64, 37
 (Myalina). P '60, **455**
 (Neocardia). P '02, 700
 (Odontella). P 1900, 705
 (Onykia). j ii, 296
 (Ophiotrix). P '78, 307; '89, 178; '90, 318, 332
 (Ophiura). j v, **145**
 (Physalis). P '60, 304
 (Planaria). P '63, 141
 (Pleurotomaria). P '43, **330**, 331
 (Polybia). P '98, 450
 (Populus). P '66, 343; '72, 46; '98, 42, 312
 (Pyraetomena). P '51, 336; '54, 218
 (Scalaria). P '82, 168, 171
 (Syletria). P '05, **433**, 841
 (Synidotea). P '97, 391, **395**
 (Triplax). P '54, 162
 (Tritoma). J I, 71
 (Turbinopsis). P '05, 26
 (Venus). P '60, 33
 (Vitis). P '53, 273
 (Voluta). J VIII, 328
 (Volutella). P '76, 288. J VIII, 328
 angulatum (Calosoma). P '62, 53; '73, 322. J IV, 30
 (Helicoceras). P '60, **176**, 421
 (Leda). P '76, 316
 (Nemodon). P '76, 316; '05, 9

- angulatum. *Continued.*
 (Pleurosigma). P '61, 71;
 '90, 138; 1900, 473; '04, 475
 (Tritoma). j v, **300**. P '54, 162
 angulatus (Acteon). P '48, 95; '62,
 570; '82, 171
 (Aneulotus). P '64, 102; '65, 35
 (Axinus). P '72, 91
 (Barycerinus). P '68, 340;
 '79, 325
 (Cantharis). P '51, 342. j
 iii, **180**
 (Chalcinus). P '06, 448
 angulatus curtus (Chalcinus). P
 '03, 524
 angulatus (Chriacus). P '92, 298
 (Clytus). J II, 18
 (Cryptus). P '73, 133, **136**
 (Cyathocerinus). P '60, **393**;
 '79, 308, 325; '86, 143
 (Cynopterus). P '98, **316**
 (Cyrtoagrapsus). P '51, **250**;
 '61, 373; '80, 198
 (Dendrocerinus). P '86, 143
 (Eumorphus). j v, **303**. P
 '53, 360
 (Eupagurus). P '58, 237
 (Gonoplax). P '80, 186
 (Helicops). P '68, 309; '93,
 434. J VIII, 181
 (Hemidactylus). P '52, **63**;
 '57, 48, 72
 (Liopus). J II, **172**
 (Nautilus). P '54, **168**
 (Ocyropa). P '80, 186
 (Odostomia). P '82, 171
 (Onykia). j ii, 100
 (Pagurus). P '58, 237
 (Palaeocerinus). P '79, 308;
 '86, 143
 (Pedipes). P '96, 398, 403, 453
 (Pelycodus). P '83, 80; '92,
 296
 (Phasma). P '04, 63
 (Philolithus). J IV, 37
 (Pleurophorus). P '65, **247**
 (Portheus). P '72, 281
 (Rostellites). P '93, 221; '05, 25
 (Sicyos). P '02, 664; '05, 700;
 '09, 387
 (Solecirtus). P '98, 61
 (Stephanocerinus). j viii, **279**;
 '86, 206, 216, 217; '87, 99
 (Telephorus). P '51, 342
 (Unio). P '54, 243
 angulicollis (Chalcophora). P '73, 84
 (Polybia). P '98, 450
 angulicosta (Trigonia). P '76, **312**
 angulicostata (Trigonia). P '05, 11
 angulifer (Alsophis). P '62, 76
 angulifer carymanus (Alsophis). P
 '93, 433; '94, 441
 angulifer (Dromicus). P '56, 237
 (Ochthedromus). P '57, 5
 angulifera (Littorina). P '91, 356
 (Sitala). P '05, **745**
 (Urocoptis). P '98, 274
 anguliferum (Bembidium). P '02, 73
 (Macrochilus). P '89, 307
 anguliferus (Conchiopsis). P '73,
342, 425
 (Epicrates). P '56, 237
 (Soleniseus). P '89, 307
 angulosa (Anchura). J VIII, 316
 (Arcella). P '76, 56
 (Glycine). j i, 322, 325, 373
 (Grammatophora). P '53, 431
 (Melania). P '64, 102
 (Monobia). P '99, 463
 (Pleurotomaria). J VIII, 306
 (Porellana). P '58, 229
 (Rostellaria). J VIII, 316
 (Strophostyles). P 1900, 666;
 '02, 662
 angulosum (Allium). j vii, 55. P
 '98, 42, 312
 (Hypericum). P '60, 511
 angulosus (Canthidermis). P '82, 282
 (Poterioerinus). P '79, 334
 Angulus. P '62, 573. J VIII, 371
 angulus (Stilicium). P '44, 40
 anguria (Cucumis). P '89, 383
 angusta (Achatinellastrum). P '88,
 33
 (Corbicula). P '60, 268
 (Crataegus). P '05, 585, **597**
 (Cyrena). P '60, 268, 275
 (Galleoma). P '72, 222
 (Gonia). P '94, 278
 (Hyperphrona). P '07, 382
 (Lyeosa). P '04, 121
 (Melania). P '64, 46
 (Mordellistera). P '62, 51
 (Porellana). P '58, 229
 (Sesarma). P '80, 214
 (Suriella). P '61, 170
 (Terebratulina). P '73, 180
 (Trypeta). P '98, 163
 angustana (Lozopera). P '60, **354**
 angustarea (Cliola). P '83, 142, 153
 angustata (Amara). P '43, 297;
 '55, 349
 (Assimineae). P '01, **396**
 (Atropus). P '84, 95
 (Beluga). P '66, 293; '69,
 25-31
 (Blattina). P '85, 114
 (Carex). P '63, 78
 (Cucullaea). P '66, 261
 (Dardalea). J III, 214
 (Deroplatys). P '03, 715
 (Glyceria). P '84, 95
 (Melolontha). J III, 278; IV, **34**
 (Mesoblattina). P '85, 114

- angustata. *Continued.*
(Pseudophyllodromia). P '05, 839
(Pyraetomena). P '51, **336**
(Solidago). P '60, 514
(Triana). P '55, 350
(Trogossita). P '54, 161
- angustatem (Closterium). P '69, Biol. 16
- angustatus (Astacus). P '56, **401**
(Claudius). P '65, **187**; '72, 24, 27
(Dendroerinus). P '79, 299
(Echinorhynchus). P '51, 208; '56, 48
(Gorytes). P '95, 520
(Hepatus). P '71, 124
(Homoerinus). P '70, **30**;
'79, 299
(Macrodactylus). P '66, 348.
J III, 278; IV, 34
(Mariaerinus). P '81, 290
(Meloerinus). P '81, 290
(Nautilites). J III, 335
(Nautilograpsus). P '58, **103**;
'80, 202
(Nautilus). P '65, 70
(Notoxus). J IV, 38
(Panus). J III, 206
(Platynus). P '54, **42**; '66, 346
(Unio). P '53, 269; '55, 245.
J V, 68, 83, 95, 405
- angusticauda (Crangon). P '95, 176, 179, 190, 195; '60, 25
(Sclerocrangon). P '95, 179
- angusticeps (Anolis). P '56, **228**, 231, 237
(Bufo). P '62, 358
(Dinophis). P '57, 71, 72
(Pompilus). P '97, **245**, 260
(Spirobolus). P '64, **16**
(Systolederus). P '04, 662
- angusticollis (Anechomenus). P '73, 323
(Cantharis). j iii, 180
(Cicindela). P '08, 505, 508
(Meloe). j iii, **280**. P '53, 328
(Platynus). P '54, 59
- angusticornis (Atrophopalpus). P '95, 333
- angustidens (Carcharodon). P '46, 42; '65, 184; '67, 142; '76, 86, 114. J I, 142, 145; VIII, 236, 251, 253
- angustidens var. auriculatus (Carcharodon). J I, 142
- angustidens var. heterodon (Carcharodon). J I, 142
- angustidens var. lanceolatus (Carcharodon). J I, 142
- angustidens var. megalotis (Carcharodon). J I, 142
- angustidens var. semiserratus (Carcharodon). J I, 142
- angustidens var. toliapicus (Carcharodon). J I, 142
- angustidens var. turgidus (Carcharodon). J I, 142
- angustidens (Cycelas). P '60, 275, 287
(Cyrena). P '60, 275
(Mastodon). P '58, 12; '70, 98; '72, 142; '78, 77; '86, 12; '90, 184; '96, 507. J VII, 240, 245, 250, 394, 396; VIII, 80
(Procamelus). P '76, 145
(Trabelodon). P '92, 226
(Tetraaulodon). P '68, 251
- angustiflora (Tetrazygia). P '89, 380
- angustifolia (Arnica). P '63, 68. J III, 182, 193
(Baccharis). P '89, 387
(Berula). P '63, 63
(Castilleja). P '98, 400
(Chorizanthe). P '48, **17**. J I, **167**
(Comandra). P '63, 75
(Coryza). j vii, **109**
(Dodonæa). P '09, 486
(Euchroma). j vii, **46**
(Helianthus). P '04, 605
(Heliconia). P '58, 122
(Helonias). J III, 103
(Hosackia). P '63, 349
(Jussiaea). P '89, 382
(Kalmia). P '06, 200; '02, 647; '04, 605; '07, 455
(Lespedeza). P '60, 511, 513
(Malva). P '98, 381
(Pectidopsis). P '63, 66
(Pectis). P '63, 66
(Physalis). j vii, **113**
(Populus). P '63, 76; '04, 108
(Primula). P '63, 71
(Scutellaria). P '98, 39, 310.
J III, 100
(Sphæralcea). P '96, 35; '98, 381
(Sphæroma). P '98, 381
(Sphenophyllum). P '60, 437
(Tillandsia). P '01, 558
(Typha). P '02, 660, 666; '05, 697; '09, 391-397, 486; '10, 548, 550
(Woodwardia). P '60, 515
(Yucca). P '73, 414; '83, 191; '88, 275. J VII, 14
(Zamia). P '89, 352
- angustifolium (Asplenium). P '60, 515
(Chamaerion). P 1900, 483
(Epilobium). P '60, 512; '63, 61; '93, 211. J III, 182, 191
(Eriodyction). P '48, **23**. J I, **181**

- angustifolium*. *Continued*.
 (Eriogonum). P '48, **15**. J
I, 164
 (Eriophorum). P '95, 544
 (Eritrichium). P '63, 72
 (Lithospermum). P '98, 399
 (Paspalum). P '86, 287
 (Sphenophyllum). P '60, **437**
 (Triosteum). P '60, 200
 (Viscum). J I, 185
angustifolius (*Helianthus*). P '60,
 514
 (*Oxybaphus*). P '63, 75
angustifolius var. *viscidus* (*Oxy-*
baphus). P '04, 108
angustifolius (*Phyllanthus*). P '89,
 405
 (*Streptanthus*). P '63, 57
angustifrons (*Amphisbæna*). P '61,
 76; '98, 104
 (*Cassius*). P '67, 70
 (*Mustela*). P '68, 316
 (*Ostinops*). P '67, 69
 (*Sesarma*). P '80, 214
 (*Thelphusa*). P '80, 35
angustinus (*Gaucelmus*). P 1900,
 530, 533
angustior (*Haliectus*). P '98, 51
 (*Synhalonia*). P '97, 347
 (*Urocoptis*). P '98, 277
angustipenne (*Spharagemon*). P
 '07, 37
angustipennis (*Ecanthus*). P '02,
 727; '10, 597, 649
angustipes (*Sesarma*). P '58, 106;
 '80, 214
angustipluma (*Entomiza*). P '55, 440
 (*Mohoa*). P '55, 440
angustirostra (*Avicula*). J viii, **236**
 (*Dendrocolaptes*). J iv, 375
 (*Dicroglossus*). P '62, **341**
 (*Eutænia*). P '60, **332**
 (*Maerorhinus*). P '69, 61
 (*Tetanorhynchus*). P '04, 677
 (*Todus*). P '09, 360
 (*Xenodon*). P '68, 133. J
 VIII, 141, 157
angustisepala (*Cratægus*). P '10,
 208, **209**
angustispira (*Melania*). P '60, **55**;
 '64, 46
angustissima (*Ramularia*). P '91, 85
angustus (*Pholas*). P '62, 195
angustivoluta (*Microcystis*). J IX,
20, 108
Angustula. P '89, 194, 207; 1900, 597
angustulum (*Metachroma*). P '73, **41**
angustulus (*Helophorus*). P '55, 358
 (*Læmophlæus*). P '66, **379**
angustum (*Platyedema*). J IV, 38
 (*Scalpellum*). P '08, 109
 (*Tripolium*). P '63, 66
angustus (*Agabus*). P '62, 522
 (*Allorchestes*). P '54, **177**
 (*Ammonites*). P '54, **168**
 (*Aster*). P '63, 66
 (*Baridius*). P '68, 363
 (*Blapstinus*). J IV, 37
 (*Briarocerinus*). P '81, 270
 (*Calopus*). P '54, 20
 (*Chlænienus*). P '56, 25, 27
 (*Colymbetes*). P '62, 522
 (*Dichocrius*). P '81, 257
 (*Eupagurus*). P '58, 237, 250
 (*Gorytes*). P '95, 537
 (*Helops*). P '59, **77**
 (*Mesoleptus*). P '94, 189
 (*Minyocerus*). P '58, 229
 (*Oxytripolium*). P '63, 66
 (*Pholas*). P '62, 204
 (*Pterostichus*). P '73, 303. J
 II, 256
 (*Rhizodus*). P '56, **99**
 (*Seydmænus*). P '52, **151**
 (*Sporobolus*). P '62, **88**, 333
 (*Vilfa*). P '62, 88, 333
Anhinga. P '89, 266; '90, 203; '95,
 381, 466
anhinga (*Anhinga*). P '89, 266;
 '90, 203; '95, 381, 466
 (*Plotus*). P '55, 317; '59, 109;
 '60, 197; '75, 357; '82, 109
anhinga (*Filaria*). P '86, 310
Anhingidæ. P '95, 466
Anholodon. P '68, 135
Anhydrite. P '89, 11
ani (*Crotophaga*). P '60, 377; '63,
 153; '66, 289; '09, 359
ania (*Milesia*). P '94, 277
aniarum (*Distomum*). P '90, **414**
Aniela. P '75, 65
Aniculus. P '52, 6; '58, 234, 247;
 '71, 240
aniculus (*Pagurus*). P '52, 6; '58,
 234, 247; '71, 240
Aniella. P '64, 230; '83, 32
Aniellidæ. P '64, 228, 230
anijimana (*Microcystina*). P '05,
 711, **712**
Anillus. P '57, 3. J IV, 13
Anilocra. P '02, 295
animatus (*Mesostenus*). P '73, 151,
161
animosa (*Lycosa*). P '08, 164
Anisagrion. P '01, 132, 138; '08,
 461, 481, 489
Anisapis. P '09, 300
Anisarchus. P '64, 209, 210
anisatus (*Cymopterus*). P '63, **63**
 (*Lophanthus*). P '63, 72
aniseum (*Pimpinella*). P '09, 493
Anisia. P '94, 278
anisitsi (*Aphyocearax*). P '03, **517**

- anisitsi. *Continued.*
 (Pterygoplichthys). P '03,
503
 Anisocarpus. J III, 92
 Anisoerinus. P '79, 260, 263; '85,
 266; '86, 65, 67
 Anisodactylus. P '43, 297; '59, 69,
 83, 287; '61, 339; '65, 98, 102;
 '66, 347; '73, 323; '78, 314. J
 IV, 29
 Anisodesmus. P '96, 260, 263
 anisodon (Charybdis). P '58, 39
 (Othonia). P '79, 388
 Anisodonta. P '03, 756
 Anisogamia. P '03, 179
 Anisolabis. P '01, 273; '03, 301,
 304; '04, 776, 778; '05, 31, 53;
 '07, 281; '09, 25, 414; '10, 4, 585
 Anisolepis. P '98, 102, 104
 Anisolotus. P '63, 352
 Anisomera. P '53, 226; '59, 198,
 203, 242; '60, 15
 Anisomorpha. P '04, 781; '05, 30,
 34, 53; '07, 284; '10, 6
 Anisomorphae. P '04, 91
 Anisomyon. P '60, 423; '61, 419,
 427; '96, 453
 Anisonechus. P '82, 96; '83, 56;
 '92, 428
 Anisouyx. J III, 235
 anisopleura (Pecten). P '81, 416.
 J IX, 131
 Anisopoda. P '65, 46
 Anisopogon. P '95, 323
 Anisoptera. P '01, 127; '07, 389
 anisopterus (Catostomus). P '77, 82
 Anisopus. P '58, 39
 Anisorhynchus. P '74, 27, **28**. J
 VIII, 332
 Anisospira. P '98, 282
 Anisostieta. P '52, 130
 Anisoterma. P '68, 284
 Anisothyris. J VIII, 332
 Anisotoma. P '44, 103; '53, 283;
 '59, 282, 287; '66, 368; '73, 327
 Anisotomini. P '53, 283
 Anisotremus. P '61, 105; '62, 238,
 256; '97, 110; '99, 350
 anisum (Pimpinella). P '89, 385
 anisurum (Moxostoma). P '77, 45,
 72, 80
 anisurus (Catostomus). P '77, 72,
 80, 86
 anjinho (Procellaria). P '66, 158,
 171
 Ankerite. P '77, 290; '92, 193
 annica (Cyclas). P '60, 287
 anna (Atthis). P '59, 190
 (Calliphlox). P '46, 111. J
 I, 32
 (Calypte). P '98, 211; '04, 582
 (Lycæna). P '61, **163**
- anna. *Continued.*
 (Philanthus). P '02, 733
 (Trochilus). J VIII, 155. P
 '55, 313. J II, 269
 annæ (Cardium). P '04, 556, **557**
 (Cheironod). P '03, **515**
 (Pheronema). P 68, Biol. **10**;
 '70, 127; '91, 352
 Annabergite. P '89, 184
 Annagalis. P '98, 381
 annandalei (Megalasma). P '07, 416
 annæ (Euphonia). P '65, 172;
 '99, 36
 annectens (Anthicus). P '52, 97.
 J IV, 38
 (Bulimus). P '85, 218. J
 IX, 66
 (Champsosaurus). P '76, **351**
 (Corvus). J IX, **419**
 (Hippopotamus). J I, 236
 (Partula). P '85, 218. J IX,
 45, 46, 66, 108
 (Pituophis). P '53, 300; '01, 53
 (Tetraprotodon). J I, 237
 Annelida. P '45, 283; '55, 39
 annellus (Orthocera). P '43, **331**, 334
 annexa (Cytherea). J IX, 147
 (Hyperaspis). P '52, **133**
 annexus (Parus). P '50, **103**; '99, 31
 Annieeris. P '05, 420, 421, 430, 831;
 '07, 185
 Anniella. J '53, 301; '96, 466;
 '03, 552, 556; '04, 468; '08, 119
 Anniellidæ. P '82, 331; '96, 313,
 466; '08, 119
 annona (Amethysa). P '94, 280
 (Euxesta). P '94, 280; '95, 337
 (Musca). P '94, 280
 (Ortalis). P '94, 280
 (Tephritis). P '94, 280
 annosa (Avicula). P '65, 73. J
 IX, 121
 (Pleurotoma). J IX, 121
 (Surcula). J 121
 (Surreuli). P '65, 73
 annosus (Clytus). J v, **277**. J II, 28
 (Polyporus). J III, 208, 210
 annotinum (Lycopodium). P '63,
 95; '84, 96; '93, 215. J III, 201
 annua (Bulbostylis). P '48, **22**.
 J I, 179
 (Mercurialis). P '77, 108
 (Stachys). P '77, 108
 annulari (Gelasimus). P '80, 154
 Annularia. P '60, 236, 438; '10, 523
 annularis (Acanthurus). P 1900, 513
 (Ammonites). J VIII, 310
 (Diplodus). P '92, 263
 (Haploerinus). P '86, 83
 (Nauclerus). P '62, 441
 (Orbicella). P '90, 303, **305**,
 312, 317; '91, 177

annularis. *Continued.*

- (Pomoxis). **j i, 417.** P '06, 513
 (Pomoxys). P '65, 65; '76,
 69-71; '77, 44, 84; '85, 410
 (Sargus). P '92, 263
 (Teuthis). P 1900, 513
 (Tropidonotus). P '56, **151**
- annulata (Actinia). **j i, 172**
 (Agenia). P '97, 236
 (Alaetaga). P '98, 121
 (Cambala). P '68, 86
 (Carinella). P '01, 670
 (Cavoscala). P '05, 20
 (Cytispora). P '93, **160**
 (Diffugia). P '76, 115
 (Dipsas). P '56, 237; '60, 266
 (Geoclemmys). P '65, 186
 (Goniada). P '05, **549**, 553;
 '08, 348
 (Helix). P '58, 200
 (Hydrophis). P '59, 347
 (Labia). P '05, 838
 (Lampropeltis). P '60, **257**,
 329
 (Leptodeira). P '60, 266
 (Leptodira). P '66, 127, 128;
 '68, 109; '71, 204; '74, 65
 (Leptognathus). J VIII, 130
 (Limnobia). P '59, 217
 (Lucina). P '72, 82
 (Meckelia). P '01, 722
 (Melania). P '63, 312
 (Melanura). P '65, 274; '85, 13
 (Monilema). **j iii, 404**
 (Opalia). P '76, 298
 (Ophiolepis). P '51, **317**
 (Oxypila). P '01, 286
 (Paravermilia). P '10, 500
 (Pardosa). P '92, **68**; '08,
 164, 177
 (Pyxicola). P '82, **253**
 (Quereus). P '60, **445**
 (Rhadinæa). P '66, 320
 (Scala). P '76, 298; '05, 20
 (Scalaria). **j vi, 196**, 203; viii,
 218. P '44, 85; '76, 298; '05, 20
 (Sibon). P '60, 266
 (Sphæria). **j v, 11.** P '95, 27
 (Tipula). **j iii, 25**
- annulata japonica (Trilophidia). P
 '02, 634
- annulata (Umbra). J VI, 242
 (Valencinia). P '55, **389**;
 '57, 162
 (Vermilia). P '10, 500
 (Xiphosoma). P '93, 431
- annulatipes (Mesoleptus). P '94, 189
 (Phaogenes). P '94, 186
- annulatum (Cæcum). P '62, 568;
 '82, 168; '88, 17. J VIII, 363
 (Calliostoma). P '65, 61

annulatum. *Continued.*

- (Cerithiopsis). P '62, 566;
 '82, 168, 170
 (Cerithium). P '62, 566; '82,
 168
 (Exoglossum). **j i, 421**, 422;
 P '77, 89; '85, 13
 (Hypoxylon). P '95, 27
 (Monilema). J II, 167
 (Pyrachmon). P '94, 188
 (Sibon). P '62, 356. J VIII,
 131, 157, 177
 (Tragidion). P '58, **83**; '61,
 335. J IV, 41
 (Xiphosoma). J VIII, **129**
- annulatus (Antennarius). P '63, **91**;
 '84, 46
- annulatus (Baecilites). P '55, **265**.
 J IV, 298
 (Boophilus). P '01, 596; '04,
 144
 (Camptopus). P '60, **225**
 (Chelopus). J VIII, 153
 (Coluber). P '60, 266
 (Cordulegaster). P '01, 127
 (Dipsas). P 08, 123
 (Habrocerinus). P '81, 281
 (Halichæres). J XII, **535**
 (Henieognathus). P '68, 132.
 J VIII, 138
 (Ixodes). **j ii, 75.** P '01, 596
 (Julus). **j ii, 103**
 (Lampropeltis). P '01, 75
 (Leptogaster). **j iii, 75**
 (Limnias). P '82, 262
 (Macrogomphus). P '62, 393,
 397
 (Mesoleius). P '94, 189
 (Nabis). P '01, 261, 264
 (Platyzerinus). P '81, 253
 (Sciurus). P '96, 521
 (Siphonops). P '66, 129; '68,
 118
 (Spermophilus). **j viii, 319**
 (Stauronereis). P '06, **225**;
 '08, 347
 (Tabanus). **j iii, 32**
 (Tanypus). **j iii, 15**
 (Tetraopes). J I, **93**; II, 157
 (Tintinnus). P '78, 333
- annulicornis (Nemognatha). P '08,
 622
 (Pandalus). P '93, 114
 (Polyblastus). P '94, 189
 (Tipula). **j vi, 151**
 (Zonitis). P '08, 622
- annulifascia (Halesidota). P '60, 533
- annulifer (Hamites). **j viii, 213**,
 221. P '41, 109; '57, 134; '05, 27.
 J IV, 276, 284

- annulifer*. *Continued*.
 (Solenoceras). P '05, 27. J IV, 276, 284
annulifera (Ceriphasia). P '65, 20
 (Cyprea). P '62, 567
 (Emys). P '54, 189
 (Helix). P '10, 504
 (Melania). P '63, 312; '65, 20
annuliferum (Pleurocera). P '63, 312; '65, 20
annulipes (Anisolabis). P '03, 304; '04, 776, 778; '05, 31, 53; '07, 281; '09, 414; '10, 4, 585
 (Ceratinella). P '92, **33**
 (Coptaera). P '02, 636
 (Eupagurus). P '78, 298, 326; '91, 193, 199
 (Forficisila). P '03, 304
 (Gelasimus). P '80, 148, 192
 (Liobunum). P '09, **232**
 (Melanostoma). P '98, 159
 (Pagurus). P '58, 234
 (Pimpla). P '94, 190
 (Pompilus). P '97, **256**, 260
 (Ruppellia). P '58, 37
 (Syrphus). P '98, 159
annulocostatum (Orthoceras). P '61, **147**
annulosa (Stizoptera). P '99, 215
 (Taphrocampa). P '82, 243
 (Zosterops). P '62, 316
annulostriatum (Dentalium). P '70, **45**; '88, 234; '91, 251
annulosum (Aspergillum). P '61, 488
 (Maeroglossum). J IV, 131
annulus (Panicum). P '10, 545, 552
annulus (Brechtites). P '61, 488
 (Limnobia). P '59, 213, 214; '60, 17
annuum (Capsicum). P '89, 395; '01, 560
 (Erigeron). P '60, 303; '63, 75
annuus (Helianthus). P '96, 38; '04, 108
 (Scleranthus). P '60, 199
Anobapton. P '68, 56, 60
Anobia. P '65, 223, 227
Anobinii. P '65, 222
Anobium. j iii, 187, 322; v, 171. P '45, 309; '58, 73; '59, 87, 284, 290; '65, 224-237. J IV, 11, 36
Anocardiaceæ. P '60, 511
Anocelis. P '57, **24**
anochlorus (Trachycephalus). P '63, 43, 46
anoculata (Antinoë). P '10, **358**
 (Polydora). P '07, **197**
 (Pseudopotamilla). P '05, 555, **566**; '08, 359
Anodon. j viii, 202. P '05, 749. J VIII, 335
 (Sagda). P '10, **529**
Anodonta. P '41, 104, 177; '45, 240; '52, 54, 58; '53, 243, 262, 263, 265, 266, 376; '54, 4, 6, 244, 246, 249; '56, 81, 259; '57, 84, 86, 102, 165, 166, 225, 264; '58, 13, 118, 138; '59, 18, 113, 154, 177, 188, 330; '60, 3, 17, 19, 85, 89-92, 97, 156, 306-308; '61, 56, 57, 310, 399; '62, 169; '63, 190, 193; '66, 35; '67, 81; '68, 95, 146, 150, 162; '71, 188; '72, 98, 109; '74, 25, 29, '82; '75, 148; '83, 44, 45, 140; '88, 245; '92, 339; '94, 30; '96, 506, 565, 567; '05, 749; '08, 82; '09, 539. J II, 125-130; 111, 313, 316; IV, 44-50, 230-239, 260-267, 362-366, 373; V, 108, 212, 377, 449; VI, 24, 155, 274, 291, 324; VIII, 124
anodonta (Cerion). P '96, 318
anodonta floridanum (Cerion). P '96, 318
 (Cyclas). P '54, 30
 (Lucina). j iv, **146**. P '48, 101; '62, 577; '80, 21; '82, 155
anodontæ (Concepthirus). P '77, 259
 (Limnochares). P '83, 45
Anodontia. P '72, 89
anodontoides (Lampsilis). P 1900, 75. J XIII, 270, 285, 600
 (Unio). P '52, 54; '53, 259; '58, 113; '77, 26; '96, 500. J IV, 46; V, 406
Anodus. P '03, 511; '06, 306-308
Anoæna. j ii, 337
Anoæra. J II, 162
Anogdus. P '66, **369**
Anoglypta. P '92, 400, 403
Anogra. P '04, 108
Anolax. P '48, 96
Anolidae. P '64, 227; '82, 331
Anolidarum. J VIII, 165
Anolis. j iv, 235; vi, 15, 37. P '54, 103; '56, 223, 236, 237; '58, 254; '60, 480; '61, 208; '62, 176, 356; '63, 48; '64, 169; '65, 195, 197; '66, 123; '68, 97, 307, 312; '71, 200, 205, 218, 220; '74, 67; '78, 24; '91, 459, 462; '94, 429-441; '95, 404; '96, 309, 463; '97, 460; '03, 554, 557; '04, 467; '06, 111; '08, 116. J VIII, 95, 119-124, 157, 166-168
anolis (Saurus). P '84, 133
 (Synodus). P '84, 130, 133
Anoma. P '98, 279, 284; '10, 519
Anomala. j v, 200. P '44, 140; '54, 80, 217. J III, 236; IV, 33
anomala (Avicula). P '90, 455
 (Coreopsis). P '68, 275
 (Coronella). P '63, 101
 (Crania). P '73, 198, 199, 201

- anomala. Continued.*
 (Cyrena). P '60, 275
 (Dekaya). P '65, 68
 (Fusus). P '62, 562
 (Opalia). P '75, **464**
 (Orbicula). P '73, 198
 (Patella). P '73, 198
 (Pleurodonte). P '10, 515
 (Scintilla). P '72, 223
 (Trimiera). P '61, **290**
 (Tritia). P '62, 562
Anomalagrion. P '01, 138; '08, 469, 472, 481, 489, 490
anomalia (*Opisthocosmia*). P '03, **308**; '05, 838
 (*Sarcinatrix*). P '03, 308; '05, 838
Anomalipus. P '66, 400
Anomalocardia. P '62, 289, 580; '81, 449, 453; '01, 185. J VIII, 335
Anomalocerinae. P '85, 264; '86, 110, 116, 135; '90, 355, 361, 378
Anomalocerinus. P '65, 148; '79, 284-295, 376; '85, 234; '86, 110, 128, 135; '90, 378-383
Anomalodon. P '94, 427, 428
Anomalon. P '73, 376; '78, 367, 368; '94, 188
Anomalopus. P '68, 284
anomalos (*Poterioerinus*). P '86, 158
Anomalospiza. P '05, 777
anomalum (*Campostoma*). P '56, 176; '77, 45; '85, 410, 412; '04, 244; '08, 518. J VI, 235, 241
 (*Lepton*). P '72, 227
 (*Microstigma*). P '01, 136
Anomalurus. P '61, 24; '02, 243
anomalus (*Bufo*). P '62, 358
 (*Caucer*). P '80, 183
 (*Caulolatilus*). P '65, 68; '80, 13
 (*Criopus*). P '73, 198
 (*Dekaya*). P '80, 13
 (*Fusus*). P '48, 100
 (*Heteromys*). P '75, 273
 (*Mecistocephalus*). P '04, **655**
 (*Mus*). P '75, 273
 (*Polychrus*). P '62, 351
 (*Pscnopsis*). P '62, 127
 (*Rutilus*). P '56, 176; '77, 90
 (*Trachinotus*). P '62, 127
 (*Triacanthodes*). P '62, 235, 242
Anomia. j vi, 92, 120, 202; vii, 153; viii, 222. P 43, 310, 323; '45, 254; '46, 22; '48, 96; '55, 267; '58, 221; '60, 130, 181, 198, 311, 429; '61, 150; '62, 582; '67, 139; '71, 131; '72, 216; '73, 179-199; '76, 319; '77, 160; '78, 272; '80, 21, 24; '82, 154-163, 183; '86, 57; '87, 340, 400, 402; '88, 333; '90, 143, 404; '91, 46, 142; '93, 222; '95, 100, 104, 114-128; '98, 462; '03, 756; '05, 10, 12. J III, 330; IV, 276, 388; VIII, 295, 322, 336, 380
anomia (*Valsa*). P '77, 116
Anomiadae. P '60, 429
Anomiidae. P '62, 582; '91, 46; '05, 12
anomioides (*Morrisia*). P '73, 192
 (*Orthis*). P '73, 192
 (*Platidia*). P '73, 192
Anomiolepis. P '61, 82
Anomisma. P '01, 136
Anomma. P '49, 196, 200, 214
Anomodon. P '70, 13. J III, 171; VII, 358, 408
Anomœa. P '73, 27
Anomœpus. P '89, 32
Anomoglossus. P '66, 347
Anomoura. P '50, 24; '54, 175; '72, 133
Anomphala. P '94, 15
Anomphalus. P '66, **268**; '88, 241
Anonmura. P '88, 320
Anomus. P '98, 280
Anona. P '89, 131, 363; '98, 410
Anonaceae. j vii, 11. P '60, 145; '89, 363; '98, 410
anone (*Aleurodiens*). P '02, 280
Anoncodes. P '54, 21
anonyma (*Meyenia*). P '87, 211, 228
Anonyx. P '55, 394; '63, 139; '64, 157; '91, 480; '01, 147, 167
Anopaia. P '42, 188
Anophelepis. P '04, 71
Anopheles. P '95, 319
Anophthalmus. P '68, 86; '71, **297**
anophthalmus (*Palæmon*). P '94, 401
Anopla. P '05, 474
Anoplagoninae. P '61, 259
Anoplagonus. P '61, 167
Anoplanthus. J I, 180; III, 99
Anoplarchus. P '61, **261**; '62, 332; '84, 103
Anoplites. J II, 7
Anoplitis. P '59, 90, 292
Anoplium. J II, 15, 16
Anoplius. P '97, 236; '02, 734
Anoplodera. J I, 322
Anoploderma. J II, 99
Anoplodusa. P '09, 479
Anoplomassa. J VII, 436
Anoplophrya. P '77, 197, 259; '82, 146-148. J IX, 12
Anoplopoma. P '61, 166
anoplos (*Astroscopus*). P '60, 21
Anoplotheridae. J VII, 206, 357
Anoplotheriidae. P '74, 117
Anoplotherium. j iii, 333. P '47, 324; '50, 92; '51, 238; '57, 91; '76, 65; '91, 361. J VII, 38, 73, 131, 206; VIII, 73, 77, 79, 87; IX, 470, 473-475, 484

- Anoplus (Agnus). P '61, 114; '89, 262
 (Astroscopus). P '61, 114; '77, 207; '89, 261, 264
 (Uranoscopus). P '60, 21; '61, 114; '89, 261
 anops (Ehlersia). P '09, 324
 (Syllis). P '09, 324
 Anortha. P '50, **125**
 Anorthite. P '97, 429, 436
 Anorthosia. P '60, **161**, 434
 Anorthura. P '83, 61; '66, 78
 Anorus. P '59, **86**
 anoscopus (Tropidonotus). P '61, **299**
 Anosmius. P '82, 283
 anossofi (Spirifer). P '97, 420
 Anostiera. P '71, 102, 114
 Anostira. P '76, 65
 Anostoma. P '98, 283
 Anostomella. P '75, 148
 Anostominae. P '06, 319
 Anostomus. P '71, 258; '03, 512; '06, 320, 322
 anostomus (Salmo). P '06, 319
 Anota. P '52, **182**; '54, 102; '85, 138, 148; '03, 30, 32; '08, 117
 Anoura. P '60, 494
 anoura (Ascaris). P '56, 51, 307; '86, 312; '91, 236
 Anous. P '62, 326, 557; '69, 206, 214; '75, 357; '94, 115-118; '99, 26
 anoxantha (Loxigilla). P '63, 297
 Anoxia. J III, 232
 ansata (Diffugia). P '74, **156**
 (Nebela). P '74, 156; '76, 115, 118; '79, 162
 Anser. j viii, 157. P '41, 54; '51, 223; '52, 187; '53, 427; '55, 316; '56, 41, 296; '59, 108; '61, 72, 238; '64, 70, 244; '66, 98; '69, 127, 185, 217; '70, 130; '71, 98; '72, 46, 170; '75, 355; '90, 203; '93, 23, 33; '99, 23, 28; 1900, 15; '05, 761. J I, 225; IX, 406-410
 Anseranas. P '69, 217
 Anseres. P '69, 194, 201; '98, 495
 Anseridæ. P '71, 98
 anserina (Argentina). P '04, 108
 (Potentilla). P '67, 19; '98, 25, 300
 Anserina. P '69, 216; '70, 130
 ansoni (Leptograpsus). P '80, 197
 Ansonia. P '62, 127
 Antaceus. P '62, 331; '89, 248, 250, 254
 antæus (Geotrupes). J IV, 33
 (Macroglossa). J IV, 127
 (Macrosila). J IV, 160, 162
 (Sphinx). J IV, 162
 (Strategus). P '54, 217. J IV, 33
 antarctica (Acanthophis). P '59, 343
 antarctica. *Continued.*
 (Aptenodytes). P '72, 172-174
 (Balanoptera). P '69, 16
 (Bernicla). P '55, 288
 (Boa). P '59, 343
 (Diomedea). P '66, 186, 188
 (Lucina). P '72, 96
 (Procellaria). P '66, 31; '66, 195, 197
 (Pygoscelis). P '72, 196
 (Tanidiestes). P '70, 132
 (Thalassoica). P '66, 31; '69, 184
 antarcticum (Cyamium). P '72, 234
 (Daption). P '66, 192
 (Thalassoica). P '66, 192, 195
 antarcticus (Buphagus). P '63, 124, 127
 (Callorhynchus). P '77, 220
 (Canis). P '55, 288, 289
 (Crangan). P '95, 177, 181, 191
 (Fulmarus). P '66, 192
 (Ibacus). j viii, 137. P '50, 25; '60, 23
 (Lishodes). P '58, 231
 (Parribacaus). P '60, 23
 (Scyllarus). P '60, 23
 (Sibbaldius). P '69, 16
 (Stercorarius). P '63, 127
 antauges (Barissia). P '66, **132**
 antecessor (Gasterosteus). P '62, 440
 antediluviana (Amphitetras). P '61, 68; 1900, 716
 (Biddulphia). P 1900, 716
 antediluvianum (Triceratium). P 1900, 716
 Antedon. P '81, 212; '85, 248, 253, 261-276; '86, 120, 171, 222; '88, 348, 349, 354, 359; '90, 347-390; '01, 179
 Anteliomys. P '98, 369
 antelucana (Lycosa). P '04, 276, 278, **282**; '08, 163, 233, 513
 antenautæ (Teredo). j vi, 123. P '72, 259
 antennæpes (Calobata). j iii, 97; ii, **71**
 (Gamasus). j ii, 71
 antennalis (Zonitis). P '08, **621**
 Antennaria. P '60, 145, 512; '63, 67; '68, 153; '84, 87; '93, 211, 306; '10, 546, 548, 577
 Antennariidæ. P 1900, 519
 Antennariidæ. P '03, 172
 Antennariinæ. P '63, 90
 Antennarioidæ. P '62, 241; '63, 89, 91
 Antennarius. P '62, 241; '63, 89, 90, 91, 176; '81, 113; '82, 308; '84, 45; '89, 344; 1900, 519
 antennarius (Cancer). P '58, 31
 (Leander). P '93, 124

- antennarius. *Continued.*
 (Palæmon). P '93, 120, 124
- antennata (Agrion). j viii, **39**
 (Anisolabis). P '10, 4
 (Peliosoma). P '60, **229**
 (Protula). P '10, 492
- antennatum (Callidium). J II, 105
 (Ctenobium). P '65, **230**
- antennatus (Amorphopus). P '04, 664
 (Clytus). P '73, 336
 (Nonnus). P '73, **387**
 (Pristoscelis). P '66, 350, 353
 (Tachysphex). P '93, 506, **516**
 (Trichochrous). P '66, 353
- Antenor. P '75, 89, 91
- anteproducta (Sphærella). P '95, **50, 110**
- anteradiata (Anatimyia). P '05, 13
 (Pholadomyia). P '05, 13.
 J IV, **276**
- atetriata (Crassatella). P '86, 57;
 '90, 403; '95, 49. J IV, **388**
- Anthacanthus. P '89, 397
- Anthaxia. P '44, 148; '57, 9; '59,
 71; '66, 385; '73, 89, 331
- Antheadæ. P '89, 104, 111
- Anthechinus. P '63, 358
- antheina (Cratægus). P '10, 209, **213**
- Anthelia. P '55, 375
- anthelmia (Spigelia). P '89, 392
- anthelminthicum (Chenopodium). P
 '02, 661
- antheloidea (Constellaria). P '66, 118
 (Hellipora). P '66, 118, 120
- Anthemis. P '77, 107; 1900, 660,
 670; '02, 664
- Anthemocrinus. P '81, 268, 309, 358,
 382; '85, 235, 311, 320, 321
- Anthenea. P '89, 173
- Anthericum. P '98, 397. J III, 103
- Anthermus. P '01, 376
- Antherophagus. P '44, 115
- Anthias. P '61, 52, 53; '62, 115,
 241, 447; '63, 177, 178, 187; '82,
 305; '89, 160; '92, 261; '97, 75,
 104-107; '99, 350; '07, 267. J
 XII, 524
- anthias (Anthias). P '92, 261; '07,
 267
- Anthicide. P '59, 291. J IV, 38
- anthicoides (Apoerypha). J IV, 37
- anthicum (Bascanium). P '62, **338**;
 '66, 319
- Anthicus. j iii, 278; v, 244. '43,
 304; '52, 92-95; '55, 273; '59, 291.
 J I, 90; IV, 38
- Anthidium. P '96, 34
- Anthinus. P '73, 247; '74, 58
- anthoides (Cossyphus). P '63, 222
- anthleontes (Platyerinus). P '81, 247
- Anthobates. P '54, 220; '62, 44
- Anthobia. J III, 225
- Anthobium. P '44, 43; '66, 347
- anthocephala (Thelephora). J III,
 218
- Anthocephalus. P '90, 282
- anthocephalus (Lentinus). J II, 277
- Anthoceros. P '69, 230
- anthochroa (Thelephora). J III, 222
- Anthocornus. P '52, 165. J IV, 35
- Anthoerinidæ. P '86, 66
- Anthocrinus. P '86, 66, 69, 71, 104,
 106; '88, 364, 375, 386
- Anthodiata. P '85, 299
- Anthoides (Sylvia). j iv, 276
- Anthomyia. P '59, Biol. 7; '95, 336;
 '98, 162
- Anthomyidæ. P '95, 335; '98, 162
- anthonia (Thysanophora). P '10,
 517
- Anthonomus. P '58, 79. J IV, 40
- Anthonya. P '76, 311; '77, 25
- anthonyi (Amastra). P '88, 44
 (Anculosa). P '64, 97; '65, 34
 (Eurycalon). P '65, 34
 (Goniobasis). P '62, **264**;
 '64, 44. J V, 303
 (Gyrotoma). P '64, 96
 (Leptoxis). P '64, 97
 (Melania). P '56, **124**, 279;
 '60, 430
 (Melatoma). P '64, 96
 (Pleurocera). P '63, 311
 (Schizostoma). P '64, 93, 95
 (Trypanostoma). P '62, **172**;
 '63, 311. J V, 293
 (Unio). P '61, **41**; '77, 26.
 J V, 197
- anthophagus. j iii, 158. P '66, 347,
 375
- Anthophora. P '78, 187-192; '96,
 343, 740, 555
- Anthophylax. P '54, 219. J I, 316,
326
- Anthophyllum. j vi, 123, 201, 202;
 vii, 122; viii, 219, 224. P '44, 85;
 '45, 255; '05, 4
- Anthopodium. P '78, 311
- Anthostoma. P '78, 300; '90, 228;
 '94, 344
- Anthostomella. P '90, 228; '93, 139;
 '94, 338; '95, 424
- Anthothreptes. P '99, 49
- Anthoxanthum. P '10, 583
- Anthozoa. P '05, 4
- Anthracerpes. P '65, **51**
- anthracina (Amara). P '43, 297,
300; '55, 351
 (Nassa). P '73, **229**
 (Peplorhina). P '73, **343**, 418,
 425
 (Serica). J III, **276**
 (Urubitinga). P '70, 142

- anthracinus (Acipenser). P '89, 252, 256
 (Badister). P '59, **83**, 287
 (Baridius). P '68, 365
 (Plestiodon). J I, **294**
 (Sennopithecus). P '57, **10**
 (Sphaerodactylus). P '61, **500**
 (Thynnus). P '98, 72
- anthracis (Bacillus). P '82, 145
- anthracite. P '41, 7, 9-12, 40-43, 73, 118, 156
- Anthracoceros. P '02, 676
- Anthracomartus. P '86, 231
- Anthracops (Leptognathus). P '68, 108, 109, **136**, 289
- Anthracopus. P '79, 165
- anthracoria (Umbilicaria). P '93, 216
- Anthracosida. P '97, 455, 456
- Anthracotheridae. J VII, 202, 357, 389
- Anthracotherium. P '74, 116; '77, 153; '78, 61. J I, 236; VII, 174, 182, 202; VIII, 79; IX, 465, 490, 491
- Anthrapalæmon. P '65, 42, 50
- Anthrax. j iii, 42; vi, 156. P '94, 274; '95, 325; '98, 158
- anthrax (Bellinurus). P '65, 45
 (Corymbites). P '61, 349
 (Limulus). P '65, 45
 (Paleocampa). P '65, **52**
- Anthrenus. P '44, 116; '54, 107, 111, 112; '59, 71; '76, 195. J IV, 32
- Anthreptes. P '56, 320; '59, 36; '99, 49; '02, 688
- Anthribus. j v, 248. P '54, 218
- anthriscus (Caucalis). P 1900, 668
- Anthrophylla (Agaricia). P '60, **435**
- Anthropidae. J X, 275
- Anthropopithecus. P '67, 34; '01, 119, 124. J X, 418, 422, 423
- anthurus (Crenieichla). P '71, **252**
- Anthus. j iv, 183; vii, 193; viii, 154. P '46, 114; '51, 215; '53, 310, 399; '55, 310, 393; '56, 317; '58, 193; '59, 41, 106, 190; '61, 219; '62, 318; '65, 106; '66, 67; '68, 82, 149; '71, 19; '75, 348; '93, 55, 65; '95, 498; '96, 163; '99, 18; '02, 688; '05, 685, 776. J I, 37; II, 265
- anthylloides (Anisolotus). P '63, 352 (Hosackia). P '63, 350
- Antiacodon. P '75, 21, 256; '04, 150
- antica (Alca). P '68, 4, 7, 56
 (Algansea). P '64, **282**
 (Caricea). P '95, 335
 (Triplax). P '61, **358**
- anticus (Ieterus). P '66, 15
- antigone (Grus). P '70, 86
- Antigonia. P '62, 127
- Antigonon. P '89, 401
- Antigorite. P '92, 182
- antignensis (Olios). P '03, 341
- antillana (Tetragnatha). P '09, 207
- antillanus (Conodon). P '03, 348
- antillarum (Amphipentes). P 1900, 722
 (Anurogryllus). P '05, 833
 (Argiope). P '73, 193
 (Biddulphia). P 1900, 693, 722
 (Chilomycteris). P '97, 91, **131**
 (Crassatella). P '72, 249. J VIII, 345
 (Discinisea). P '73, 201
 (Euspatangus). J IX, 118, 137
 (Glottidia). P '73, 204
 (Lingula). P '73, 204
 (Lucina). P '72, 86; '82, 155; '91, 47
 (Megalostoma). P '73, 252
 (Myiarchus). P '72, 78
 (Ophioderma). P '90, 331
 (Orbicula). P '73, 201
 (Sterna). P '62, 552; '66, 100; '71, 45; '92, 101; '99, 19; '05, 687
 (Sternula). P '62, 552, 553
 (Triceratium). P 1900, 722
 (Tyrannus). P '72, 78
- antillensis (Alsophis). P '62, 76
 (Arenicola). P '90, 73
 (Clibanarius). P '58, 235
 (Dromicus). P '56, 237; '60, 560; '58, 225; '79, 404
 (Nectarinia). P '60, 377; '64, 271
 (Psammophis). P '60, 560
- antillianus (Lyssomanes). P '03, 341
- antillarum (Caranx). P '62, 435
- antillularum (Nyetinomus). P '02, **398**
- Antilocapra. P '67, 136; '78, 61, 71; '82, 319; '05, 680; '08, 78, 404. J VII, 173
- Antilocapridæ. P '83, 275
- Antilopa. J VII, 173
- Antilope. j i, 11. P '75, 257; '78, 71; '88, 98
- Antilophia. P '99, 209
- Antilopidæ. J VII, 173, 357, 383
- Antimony. P '82, 38
- Antinedia. P '89, 117
- Antinoë. P '05, 538, 541; '08, 336; '10, 358
- antiopa (Cyprina). P '61, 27
 (Vanessa). P '75, 24
- antipathes (Syrphus). P '94, 276
- antiperversa (Brachypodella). P '98, 267, 278
 (Cochlodina). P '98, 267
 (Cylindrella). P '98, 268

- antipodarum (Balaena). P '65, 168
(Pholas). P '62, 210
- antipodes (Aptenodytes). P '72, 175
(Catarractes). P '72, 175
(Eudyptes). P '72, 190, 196
(Pygoscelis). P '72, 176, 196
- antipodium (Ophiopteris). P '89, 178
(Pholas). P '62, 195, 210
- antiqua (Amastra). P '95, **233**
(Anatina). J VII, **130**. P '48, 96; '62, 572; '82, 158
(Ashmunella). P '05, 235
(Cinulia). J VIII, **280**, 315
(Clinopistha). P '71, **67**
(Corbicula). P '60, 268
(Cyclas). P '60, 268, 281
(Cyprina). P '61, 28
(Cyrena). P '60, 268, 275
(Fratercula). P '68, 56
(Gasteroecoma). P '86, 107, 108
(Ischyrrhiza). P '56, **256**
(Leptachatina). P '88, 51
(Lingula). P '58, 49
(Megalodon). J VIII, 306
(Mesoblattina). P '85, 115
(Nitidula). P '44, 105
(Nucula). P '48, 102
(Periploma). P '48, 104; '62, 572
- (Potamalosa). P '99, 333
(Rithma). P '85, 113, 115
(Rocellaria). P '61, **368**
(Thecachamps). P '69, 12
(Trigouia). J VIII, 306
(Trochita). P '71, **82**
(Uria). J VIII, 158. P '68, 56
(Venus). P '61, 28
(Viverra). P '89, 233
- antiquata (Asterias). P '46, 33
(Cardita). P '02, 699, 713
(Chama). P '72, 255
(Chillina). J VIII, 331
(Littorina). P '48, 100; '90, 400
(Tuba). P '90, 400. J IV, 290
- antiquata var. antiqua (Tuba). P '95, 128
- antiquata var. texana (Tuba). P '95, 123
- antiquatus (Actinobolis). P '72, 252
- antiquorum (Hippocampus). P '84, 103
(Pristis). P '63, 179; '77, 180, 190, 217; '84, 101
- antiquum (Bembidium). P '57, 4
(Crucibulum). P '87, 55
(Ischyrotherium). J VII, 414
(Solarium). J VIII, 306
- antiquus (Agriochcerus). P '50, 122; '53, 392; '54, 157; '57, 89, 158; '58, 157; '70, 112. J VII, 20, 132-140, 356, 381
- antiquus. *Continued.*
(Ammonites). P '84, 54
(Anobapton). P '68, 56
(Bison). P '54, 210; '67, 85; '70, 13; '95, 245; '97, 483-501. J VII, 357, 372
(Bos). J VII, 445; IX, 457
(Brachyrhamphus). P '68, 56
(Callistochiton). P '94, 70, 73
(Carpophilus). P '44, **105**
(Chiton). P '55, **266**
(Coelosaurus). P '68, 242
(Crocodilus). P '51, **307**. J II, **138**
(Diocyles). P '70, **11**
(Diodon). J VIII, 255
(Elephas). P '68, 292
(Erisoerinus). P '69, **71**; '79, 364
(Eubradys). P '53, 241. J VII, 414
(Ischyrosaurus). J VII, 414
(Ischyrotherium). P '56, **89**; '57, 90
(Lepidopleurus). P '94, 70
(Machaerodus). P '79, 171
(Manatus). P '56, 165. J VII, 414; VIII, 214
(Microlestes). P '87, 282, 285. J IX, 214
(Phangus). J XI, 281
(Philoerinus). P '69, 72
(Physeter). P '53, 377; '67, 144. J VII, 436
(Pimelodus). P '73, **99**
(Prionodon). J VIII, 254
(Sarcothraustes). P '92, 303
(Synthliboramphus). P '68, 6, 7, 56; '93, 22, 30, 60
(Typhis). P '82, 197
(Xiphias). P '55, **397**
- antirrhina (Silene). P '60, 199, 511
- Antirrhinum. P '77, 107; '94, 58; '98, 38; 1900, 344. J III, 43
- antiselli (Astrodapsis). P '56, **315**
- antsiensis (Atrypa). J VIII, 307
(Natica). J VIII, 306
(Terebratula). J VIII, 307
- Antispila. P '60, 11, 209
- antisiphilitica (Ephedra). P '83, 276
- Antifhesia. P '60, 345
- antivergo (Pupa). P '75, 190
- Autocha. P '59, 200, 203, **219**
- antoni (Anisolabis). P '03, 305
(Forcinella). P '03, 305
- antoni (Cerion). P '96, 315, 325
(Cheilodactylus). P '62, 120
(Chirodactylus). P '62, 120
(Lingula). P '73, 203
(Rhyacionella). J VIII, **299**, 324
- Antonina. P '99, 263

- Antrodemus. P '70, **4**
 antropocephala (Ascidia). j iii, 8
 antrosa (Cucullæa). j viii, 223. P
 '76, 315; '05, 8
 (Idonearca). P '72, 54; '76,
 315; '93, 221
 Antrostomus. P '49, 238; '51, 183;
 '53, 307; '59, 106; '66, 58; '68,
 149; '74, 105; '75, 353; '78, 23;
 '83, 64; '91, 435; '92, 106; '95,
 484; '96, 130; '98, 81; '99, 33;
 '08, 153; '09, 360. J II, 113,
 119-124
 antrosom (Solarium). P '48, 105
 Antrozous. P '62, **248**; '66, 286,
 288; '67, 133; '80, 227; 82, 318;
 '02, 389; '04, 587
 antverpiensis (Colophonodon). P '67,
 151, 153
 (Squalodon) P '67, 156. J
 VII, 417
 Anumbius. P '56, 264
 Anura. P '66, 301; '68, 111, 209,
 259, 260, 263, 265, 294, 299; '01,
 223, 507; '08, 125, 126. J VIII, 96
 Anurogryllus. P '05, 833, 843
 Anuropsis. P '02, 686
 anxia (Lachnosterna). J III, 245
 (Sarcophaga). P '95, 334
 anxius (Agrilus). P '57, 9; '73, 91,
 93
 (Dytiscus). J IV, 30
 (Orsonyx). J III, **266**; IV, 34
 Anychia. P '60, 302
 Anyphæna. P '92, 22; 1900, 530, 532;
 '01, 574; '03, 340; '04, 121, 123;
 '09, 200
 aonalaschkæ (Turdus). P '93, 23,
 28, 58, 65
 aonalaschkæ auduboni (Turdus). P
 '92, 125
 aonalaschkæ pallasii (Turdus). P
 '91, 438; '93, 22, 58, 65; '95, 501;
 '96, 165; '98, 87
 aonidum (Chrysomphalus). P '99, 273
 (Coccus). P '99, 273
 Aorurus. P '49, 230; '50, 150; '51,
 284; '56, 50. J I, 301
 Aotus. P '50, 81; '58, 128
 apacalis (Otolienus). P '67, 37
 apacha (Homœogamia). P '03, 181,
 188; '07, 75
 (Melissodes). P '78, **217**
 apache (Cordillacris). P '09, 115,
139, 411, 427
 (Hormilia). P '07, **58**
 apalamus (Arrhidæus). P '04, **85**
 Apalis. P '05, 773
 Apaloderma. P '57, 38; '39, 35
 Apalone. P '54, 13
 Apalus. P '53, 344; '08, 620
 Apamea. P '74, 205
 apamiformis (Hadena). P '75, 61, 62
 Apargia. P '77, 107
 aparine (Galium). P '60, 303; '09,
 493
 aparinoides (Campanula). P '60,
 512; '63, 70; 1900, 486, 488
 Apate. j iii, 319; v, 256, 258. P
 '54, 218; '58, 173; '73, 336. J
 IV, 12, 36
 Apatela. P '75, 418
 Apatite. P '76, 99, 120; '77, 252;
 '80, 312; '82, 15, 49, 344; '90,
 10; '92, 175-199; '96, 220; '97, 437
 apatris (Dinophilus). P '04, 689-
 692; '07, 88, 92-131
 Apatura. P '57, 7
 Apedodus. J III, **164**
 Apella. P '43, 251; '60, 63; '64,
 93; '96, 497
 apella (Arvicola). P '53, **405**; '74,
 191
 (Cebus). P '72, 40; '78, 161.
 J X, 292, 318, 324, 335-363
 Apeltes. P '65, 274; '77, 65, 88;
 '84, 157; '86, 233, 248-251
 apeltes (Gasterosteus). P '86, 249,
 251
 Apeltina. P '84, 157
 Apenes. P '66, 364
 Aper. J VII, 443
 aper (Capros). P '92, 258
 (Labrus). P '64, 59
 Aperostoma. P '10, 502, 521, 533,
 534
 aperta (Ægista). P '99, 527
 aperta var. cavata (Ægista). P '01,
 564
 aperta var. trachyderma (Ægista).
 P '01, 614
 aperta (Bryopa). P '61, 486
 (Carex). P '87, 71
 (Clavagella). P '61, 486
 (Delphinula). P '48, 99
 (Eulota). P '99, **527**; '08, 593
 aperta var. cavata (Eulota). P '01,
564
 aperta var. trachyderma (Eulota). P
 '01, **614**
 aperta (Helix). P '83, 223
 (Martesia). P '62, 194, 219
 (Natica). P '48, 102; '62,
 565; '82, 171
 (Pholas). P '62, 195, 219
 (Succinea). P '58, 197; '64,
 110. J VI, 181
 (Terebratula). P '73, 193
 (Tornatellina). P IX, 83, 109
 (Valsa). P '77, 126; '78, 88
 apertissima (Gastrochæna). P '61,
 482
 (Rocellaria). P '61, 477, 482
 apertiuseula (Sphæria). P '95, 31

- apertus (Streptaxis). P '97, 477
 (Trochus). P '79, 222
 (Zonitoides). P '04, **636**
 apetalá (Lychnis). P '63, 58, 94;
 '93, 209; '95, 544. J III, 182, 189
 (Rudbeckia). j vii, 77
 Apex. P '88, 16, 25, 37-40; '95, 215-
 219
 apex (Helix). P '58, 200; '59, 188
 apex-fulva (Helix). P '88, 39
 aphaca (Lathyrus). P '77, 106
 Aphanogaster. P '01, 425, 521
 Aphallarion. P '96, 339, 348; '98,
 219, 222-226, 235, 237
 aphanista (Macharodus). P '79, 171
 Aphanobius. P '45, 216. J IV, 35
 Aphanolimnas. P '94, 132, 133, 149
 Aphanopodinae. P '63, 225
 Aphanopus. P '62, 126
 aphanospilus (Simotes). P '60, **245**
 Aphanostephus. P '61, 457; '62, **164**
 Aphanostoma. J XII, 98
 aphanota (Dendrocincla). P '04, 450,
 461
 Aphaeus. P '60, 228
 Aphelandra. P '58, 132
 Aphelexis. P '58, 133
 Aphelichthys. P '93, 19
 Aphelocephala. P '99, 214
 Aphelocoma. P '89, 269; '90, 214;
 '91, 444; '92, 119; '98, 212; '99,
 34; '04, 582; '08, 90
 Aphelops. P '75, 260; '83, 301; '85,
 33; '92, 432
 Aphera. J VIII, 330
 Apherusa. P '01, 167
 Aphidna. P '05, 805, 842
 Aphilanthops. P '94, 303; '96, 35, 37
 Aphis. P '67, 10; '77, 145; '82, 148
 Aphlebia. P '01, 274
 Aphobas. P '66, 11
 aphodiina (Melolontha). J III, 277
 Aphodius. j iii, 212; v, 191. P '43,
 304; '44, 135; '58, 65; '59, 289;
 '66, 347; '08, 79. J I, 103; IV,
 34; XI, 281
 Aphododerida. P '83, 132
 Aphododerus. P '83, 132
 Aphonomorphus. P '05, 838, 843
 Aphonus. P '56, 21; '05, 838. J
 IV, 33
 Aphoristia. P '64, 215; '84, 45
 Aphrastura. P '99, 210
 Aphredoderus. P '59, 146; '61, 95;
 '65, 274; '77, 44, 60, 88; '85, 136,
 137, 410; '10, 601
 Aphredodirus. P '85, 136
 Aphricus. J IV, 11, 35
 Aphritis. P '61, 516, 522
 Aphriza. j viii, 156. P '99, 17
 Aphrodedirus. J VI, 208
 Aphrodina. P '76, 274; '77, 23;
 '93, 222; '05, 16
 Aphrodita. P '63, 140; '03, 423;
 '05, 294-298, 526, 529, 532; '08,
 338; '10, 371-385. J III, 148
 aphrodite (Gonionema). P '02, 750
 Aphroditidae. P '03, 420; '08, 338;
 '10, 371
 Aphrophora. j vi, 304
 Aphthona. P '47, 166; '73, 57, 67
 apthosa (Peltigera). P '93, 216
 Aphya. P '63, 40, 263
 Aphylla. P '08, 466
 aphylla (Lobelia). j vii, 62
 (Reithronycteris). P '98, 326,
 334, 337
 Aphyllon. P '60, 200; '63, 71; '81,
 160; '87, 154; 1900, 490
 Aphyocarax. P '03, 516; '71, 260;
 '06, 333
 Aphyostomes. P '84, 162
 apiæ (Cyclophorus). P '87, 147
 (Cyclostoma). P '87, 147
 apiarius (Serranus). P '62, 236
 apiata (Alauda). P '67, 217
 apiatus (Lepomis). P '06, 516
 (Megalophonus). P '62, 314
 apicale (Agrion). P '62, 386, 401
 apicalis (Agrion). j viii, **40**
 (Bæocera). P '60, **323**
 (Calopteryx). P '01, 131, 133
 (Chartergus). P '98, 457
 (Chlænienus). P '56, 27. J
 IV, 29
 (Digrapha). J I, 74, **75**
 (Diplodonta). P '72, 95
 (Dromius). P '43, 296, 298
 (Dyschirus). P '57, 77
 (Echeneis). P '62, 239
 (Eraus). P '52, 167
 (Fusus). P '99, **71**
 (Gorytes). P 99, 537
 (Lycoperdina). P '47, **177**;
 '53, 360
 (Lycorina). P '73, **407**
 (Malachius). P '52, 167
 (Mantis). P '03, 704
 (Marsonia). P '91, **84**
 (Nemognatha). P '53, **345**.
 J IV, 12, 39
 (Notogonia). P '96, **553**
 (Notoxus). P '52, 93
 (Olibrus). P '56, 17
 (Otolicus). P '61, 153
 (Phalacrus). P '56, 17
 (Schemicola). P '05, 772
 (Tachysphex). P '93, 507, 521
 (Tridactylis). P '10, 596
 (Trypoxylon). P '93, 472, 474
 (Turritella). P '91, 142; '98,

- apicalis. *Continued.*
 (Vestalis). P '01, 134
 (Nya). P '53, **365**
- apicata (Achatinella). P '88, 40
 (Bulimella). P '88, 40
 (Lycoea). P '08, 163, 224,
 232, 513
- apicalis (Malachius). **j v, 170**
 (Oedemera). P '54, 21
 (Phalaerus). P '44, **102**
 (Tridactylus). **j iv, 310**
 (Sphaeridium). **j iii, 203**
- apicidentata (Spongiphora). P '07, 25
- apicina (Cyrena). P '60, 275
 (Helix). P '58, 200
 (Marginella). P '71, 130, 143;
 '91, 50, 142; '03, 757. **J XII,**
 169, 190; **XIII, 416, 450, 525**
- apicinus (Unio). P '57, **32**. **J IV, 76**
- apicipennis (Odynerus). P '02, **44,**
67
 (Priocnemis). P '99, 197
 (Salius). P '99, **197**
 (Stenancistrocerus). P '02, 44
- apicitripunctella (Evagora). P '60,
165
- apiculata (Endodonta). P '05, 783
 (Locusta). P '10, 630
 (Mastogloia). P '61, 69
 (Naviola). P '65, 11
 (Stephanopyris). P '90, 139
 (Tetralonia). P '78, **220**
- apiculatus (Chiton). P '71, 140
 (Coscinodiscus). P '98, 423
 (Hippiscus). P '10, 630
 (Otodus). P '46, 429. **J I, 200**
 (Unio). P '53, 245, 269. **J**
II, 297
- Apidae. P '96, 555
- Apioceras. P '65, 258
- Apiocerinidae. P '86, 222, 223; '88,
 352, 355, 358; '90, 353, 373, 389
- Apiocerinite. P '81, 359
- Apiocerinites. P '79, 297, 310; '86,
 74, 76; '88, 387
- Apiocrinus. P '79, 310; '85, 227,
 230-290; '86, 74, 83, 122, 137, 218-
 223; '88, 356, 359; '90, 362.
- Apion. **j v, 253**. P '58, 78. **J IV, 39**
- Apion. **j i, 325, 371**. P '60, 511;
 '97, 304
- apios (Glycine). **j i, 321, 325, 326,**
373
- apiospora (Diaporthe). P '93, **140**
- apiostoma (Cylindrella). P '60, 152;
 '98, 269
 (Epirobia). P '98, 281
- Apis. P '95, 365; '96, 38, 559;
 '02, 35; '05, 123-155; '08, 79
- apis (Pachychilus). P '96, 497
- Apistes. P '85, 400, 403
- Apistina. P '59, 144
- Apistus. P '59, 144; '82, 277;
 '97, 81
- Apium. P '89, 385. **J I, 183**
- apivorus (Trichodes). **J IV, 18**
- Aplastus. P '59, **73**; '61, 349;
 '66, 393
- Aplectorum. **j iii, 139**
- aplectri (Fusieladium). P '94, **378**
 (Phyllosticta). P '94, **356**
- Aplesion. P '59, 101, 102; '77, 86.
J VI, 211
- Aplexa. P '91, 324
- Aplexus. P '60, 431
- Aplites. P '77, 86, 96
- Aploaspis. P '66, 310
- Aplocentrus. P '77, 85
- Aplocerus. P '82, 319
- Aplodaetylus. P '62, 110, 111
- Aplodinotus. P '61, 101-105; '77,
 85, 96
- Aplodon. P '58, 209
- Aplodontia. P '08, 79
- Aplomerus. P '94, 190
- Aplopappus. P '61, 457; '62, 164;
 '63, 64; '98, 30, 304. **J I, 177**
- Aplopus. P '04, 63
- Aplostoma. P '94, 15
- aplustre (Achatinella). P '88, 34
 (Laticus). P '05, 292
- Aplysia. P '55, 378; '71, 140; '86,
 364; '88, 325; '95, 347-350; '98,
 193; '99, 513, 523; '04, 333, 336,
 342-387, 694
- Aplysina. P '78, 163; '84, 202
- Aplysinida. P '84, 202
- Apobapton. P '68, 7, 8, 60
- apocarpa (Grimmia). P '93, 217
- Apocellus. **J IV, 31**
- Apocope. P '74, 94, 95; '83, 141,
 152
- Apoerypha. **J IV, 11, 37**
- Apocryptes. P '97, 87
- apocryptum (Glæosporium). P '93,
 458
- apocryptum var. ramicolum (Glæosporium). P '93, 459
- Apocynaeæ. P '58, 129; '60, 304;
 '89, 391; '92, 162. **J III, 96;**
III, 41
- apocyni (Laestadia). P '90, 230
- Apocynum. P '60, 304; '02, 663;
 '10, 582. **J III, 41, 96**
- apoda (Neomantis). P '97, 107
 (Paradisea). P '91, 448
 (Perea). P '03, 329
 (Sparis). P '97, 107
- Apodes. P '68, 256, 258; '84, 167, 168
- Apodiechthys. P '54, 150; '62, 279;
 '81, 114
- Apodoglanis. P '05, **463**
- Apodontis. P '62, 125, 126; '04, 765

- apodus (Lutianus). P '06, 97
(Neomænis). P '03, 329; '06, 487
- Apogon. j vii, 71. P '42, 188; '61, 45; '62, 237; '63, 82; '70, 119; '84, 99; '92, 261; 1900, 502; '06, 526. J XII, 518
- Apogonia. J III, 236
- Apogonidæ. P '92, 261; '06, 526; '07, 431. J XII, 518
- Apogonichthys. P '62, 237; '63, 82; '70, 119; '06, 526, 528; '07, 433
- Apogoninæ. P '62, 237
- Apoica. P '98, 445
- Apolectus. P '62, 126. J XII, 513
- Apollon. P '62, 562; '04, 22
- Apollophanes. P '09, 215
- Apoma. P '98, 268, 269, 272, 279, 284
- Apomatus. P '08, 361; '10, 492; '77, 44, 59, 77, 85; '04, 248
- Apomotis. P '06, 515
- Apoorhais. P '47, 287. J I, 117
- Apophyllite. j v, 51. P '89, 34; '90, 83; '92, 178, 192; '10, 538
- Apophyllus. P '61, 151
- Aporophantes. P '67, 63
- Aporrhaidæ. P '60, 423; '05, 22
- Aporrhais. P '55, 260; '60, 178, 423; '61, 419; '76, 298, 299; '77, 22; '82, 198, 204, 207; '05, 23, 351. J III, 330
- Aporus. P '94, 298; '97, 259, 263
- aporus (Pteraster). P '88, 423
- apos (Apodichthys). P '54, 150
(Gumellus). P '54, 150
- apos carolinensis (Hirundo). j iv, 256
- Aposphæria. P '94, 358; '95, 431
- Apostolepis. P '61, 524
- Apotettix. P '05, 34, 53; '07, 285
- appalachiculus (Bison). P '95, **248**; '97, 492
(Boötherium). P '97, 492
(Ovibos). P '97, 492
- Appatite. P '72, 276
- appendiculata (Amphibulima). P '74, 42
(Apatura). P '57, 7
(Cyclas). P '60, 287
(Distoma). P '77, **202**; '90, 416
(Lysianassa). P '01, 148
(Pangonia). P '98, 157
(Paralimna). P '95, 338
(Pellicula). P '73, 248
(Succinea). P '74, 43
- appendiculatum (Thelastoma). P '50, **100**; '51, 285; '56, 50
(Trifolium). P '95, 547
- appendiculatus (Cypsilurus). P '82, 280
(Exocetus). j iv, **283**
- appendiculatus. *Continued.*
(Galeocerdo). P '67, 141
(Gammurus). j i, **377**
(Otodus). P '46, 42; '67, 142. J I, 196, 199
(Oxyurus). P '79, 204
(Stilpnus). P '94, 186
- appendiculosus (Anonyx). P '63, 139
- appendix (Lepomis). P '77, 76. J IV, 219, 220, 224, 240
- applanata (Excipula). J II, **281**
(Mamillaria). P '85, 118
(Sphæria). P '95, 24
(Trematosphæria). P '95, 24
(Vermicularia). J II, 281
- applicata (Periploma). P '05, 13. J III, **324**; IV, 276
- applicatus (Agaricus). J III, 206
- Appocynum. P '84, 30
- appolinus (Obolus). P '58, 49
- Apporhais. P '95, 145
- apposita (Cratægus). P '05, 635, 643; '10, 229, 235
- appositus (Bombus). P '78, **183**
- appressa (Chama). P '72, 116
(Helix). j ii, **151**. P '57, 193; '58, 200; '61, 308; '74, 40; '75, 208; '89, 204; '90, 299
(Legumen). P '76, 304
(Limnæa). P '61, 330; '73, 251; '56, 259; '60, 18
(Nuculites). j viii, **248**
(Ophiura). j v, **151**. P '89, 175
(Peronæa). J VIII, 371
(Polygyra). P 1900, 451; '06, 533
- appressa perigrapta (Polygyra). P '96, 491; 1900, 122, 451; '02, 420, 424; '03, 201; '06, 533
- appressa sculptior (Polygyra). P '10, 665
- appressa (Schizodesma). P '76, **306**; '05, 17
(Tellina). J VIII, **371**
(Terebratula). P '73, 192
(Triodopsis). P '75, 154, 206
- appressum (Cardium). J VIII, **286**, 318
(Legumen). P '05, 17
(Monilema). J II, **168**; IV, 41
(Protocardia). J VIII, 286, 318
- appressus (Legumen). P '61, 150. J III, **325**; IV, 298
(Lymnæus). j ii, 168
(Unio). P '71, **189**. J VIII, 12
- apprimus (Unio). P '66, **34**. J VI, 263
- approxima (Vitrea). P '02, 420, **431**, 432
- approximans (Ancyloceras). P '55, **266**. J IV, 298

approximans. *Continued.*

- (Holbrookia). P '58, **253**
 (Polydactylus). P '99, 344
 (Polynemus). P '61, 275; '62, 258; '99, 344
 (Ramphastos). P '67, 102, 103
 (Trichidion). P '61, 275; '62, 258; '63, 169
 approximata (Melania). P '64, 47
 (Partula). P '75, 244; '85, 207. J IX, 75
 approximatum (Bembidium). J IV, 29
 approximatus (Broscus). J II, 231
 (Bulimulus). P 1900, **90**
 (Calamites). P '60, 437
 (Clytus). P '62, **42**
 (Evarthrus). P '73, 319. J II, 231
 (Oethredromus). P '57, 5
 (Rhizophagus). P '66, **378**
 approximatus (Unio). P '53, 245; '77, 31
 Aprasia. P '64, 229; '68, 284
 Aprasiidae. J VI, 109
 apricans (Ancylochira). P '73, 331
 apricarius (Charadrius). j v, 102, 103. P '60, 195
 aprilina (Limnophila). P '59, 232, **235**
 aprinus (Cirrhitus). P '62, 107
 Aprion. P 1900, 502. J XII, 527
 aprion (Apogon). P '63, 82
 (Diapterus). P '83, 121; '86, 263
 (Gerres). P '62, 238; '83, 118, 120, 289; '86, 260, 271
 Aprionodon. P '64, 262
 Apristus. J IV, 11, 28
 Aproposos. J II, 142
 Apsectus. P '54, 106, **113**
 Apsudobanchus. P '62, 18
 Apsilus. P '82, 244, 249; '84, 37, 39, 50; '98, 108; '03, 364-374, 390
 Aptenodytes. P '72, 171-211
 Aptenopedes. P '04, 776, 793; '05, 41, 53; '07, 299
 aptera (Aptenopedes). P '04, 793; '05, 41, 53; '07, 299, 300
 (Calolampra). P '01, 276
 (Mazaredidia). P '04, **663**
 Apteris. j vii, 62, **64**
 Apternus. P '47, 278; '53, 385
 Apterococcus. P '99, 264
 Apterogyna. P '96, 547
 apterum (Odontoxiphidium). P '04, 797; '07, 314; '10, 617, 644
 apterus (Longitarsus). P '58, **87**. J IV, 42
 (Pyrrhocoris). P '10, 294, 319
 Apterygia. P '61, 38
 Apterygida. P '03, 310; '05, 838; '07, 25, 151

- Apterygida. P '01, 273
 Apteryx. P '72, 174; '68, 242, 257, 266. J IX, 450
 aptilis (Dimeroerinus). P '86, 68
 Aptinus. P '44, **48**; '62, 525
 aptum (Bembidium). P '59, **281**, 287
 aptus (Crocodilus). P '69, 67
 aptycha (Helicter). P '88, 25
 (Newcombia). P '88, 25
 (Partulina). P '88, 25
 (Perdicella). P '88, 25
 Aptychus. P '60, 421; '61, 427. J VIII, 313
 apua (Bodianus). P '97, 105
 Apus. P '63, 140
 (Motacilla). P '67, 221
 (Pseudopus). P '96, 311, 464
 Apygia. P '73, 178
 Aquacreptite. P '82, 56; '92, 189
 aquaesxtia (Cyclas). P '60, 288
 (Sphaerium). P '60, 288
 Aquaria. P '61, 474, 489
 aquaria (Penicillus). P '61, 491
 (Serpula). P '61, 489, 491
 aquarius (Brechites). P '61, 491
 (Penicillus). P '61, 491
 aquatica (Ægilops). P '75, 438
 (Agrostis). P '62, **90**, 334
 (Aira). J III, 200
 (Argyroneta). P '03, 129
 (Carya). P '69, 5
 (Catabrosa). P '63, 79. J II, 183, 200
 (Claytonia). P '63, 59
 (Glyceria). P '63, 78
 (Limosella). j i, 112, 115. P '63, 72
 (Mentha). P '64, 18; '77, 108
 (Nyssa). P '89, 69
 (Quercus). P 1900, 350
 (Rana). j v, 337
 (Scrophularia). P '77, 108
 (Tillaea). j i, 112
 (Zizania). j i, 133. P '70, 89; '98, 46, 314
 aquaticum (Orontium). P '60, 146; '04, 606
 (Phellandrium). P '98, 29, 303
 aquaticus (Anthus). j iv, 183
 (Coluber). j v, 356
 (Gordius). P '50, 98; '51, 262-283; '56, 56, 57; '78, 383; '07, 271
 aquaticus robustus (Gordius). P '07, 271
 aquaticus (Lepus). j vii, **319**; viii, 78. P '95, 381; '96, 181; '99, 384
 (Notiophilus). P '73, 321
 (Rallus). P '70, 86; '94, 132, 135, 136
 aquaticus minor (Rallus). P '75, 358

- aquaticus (Scalops). **j** viii, 294.
P '53, 326; '71, 14; '80, 348; '94,
158, 218, 396; '97, 32, 222; '96, 201
- aquaticus australis (Scalops). P '94,
158
- aquaticus (Stellio). J III, 349
(Turdus). **j** iv, 34, 275. P
'56, 289
- aquatilis (Carex). P '87, 71
(Olibrus). P '56, **17**. P '59,
288
(Ranunculus). P '60, 199. J
III, 182
- aquatilis var. arcticus (Ranunculus).
J III, 185
- aquatilis var. hederaceus (Ranunculus).
J III, 185
- Aquatite. P '89, 184, 187
- aquensis (Cyclas). P '60, 288, 292
- aquifolia (Mahonia). P '82, 113
- Aquifoliaceae. P '60, 303; 1900, 667
- aquifolium (Berberis). P '63, 57;
'98, 48. J III, 80
(Ilex). P '92, 167; '01, 357
(Malionia). **j** vii, **11**. P '63, 57
- Aquila. **j** iii, 344. P '53, 304, 452;
'55, 283; '59, 105; '60, 133; '64,
237; '66, 49; '68, 82; '70, 141;
'75, 97, 98; '92, 115; '93, 40; '95,
464, 479; '98, 209; '04, 22, 581;
'05, 689; '08, 85. J IX, 416
- aquila (Ætobatis). P '92, 240
(Fregata). P '90, 203; '09, 355
(Myliobatis). P '92, 240; '10,
475
(Sciæna). P '61, 82, 217;
'92, 269
- Aquila. P '70, 141, 143
- aquila (Distomum). P '87, **24**
- Aquilegia. **j** vii, 9. P '60, 145; '63,
57; '84, 80; '02, 661. J III, 80
- aquilellus (Chilo). P '60, **205**
- aquilensis (Lepomis). P '77, 76
(Pomotis). P '53, **388**
- aquilina (Pteris). P '60, 515; '84,
96; 1900, 483, 649, 661
- aquilina caudata (Pteris). P '05, 697
(Pteridium). P '05, 697
- Aquilina. P '53, 452
- aquilinum (Pteridium). P '10, 550
- aquilinus (Faleo). P '60, 133; '75,
344
(Hyeter). P '60, 133
- aquillo (Lycaena). P '92, 157
- Aquillidae. P '04, 21
- Aquillus. P '04, 21, 22, 23; '05, 292
- aquilunguis (Laelaps). P '66, **276**,
317; '68, 162, 198, 237; '76, 340
- aquilus (Pelicanus). P '75, 357
(Tachypetes). P '75, 357
(Fnio). P '57, **172**. J IV, 92
(Zachypetus). J I, 227
- aquiris (Gyrinus). P '68, **368**, 371
- aquosus (Chanopsetta). P '64, 218
(Rhombus). P '64, 220
(Plueronectes). P '64, 220
- Ara. P '53, 372; '60, 137; '99, 32,
53. J III, 153
- Arabella. P '78, 299; '06, 501
- arabesca (Epeira). P '88, 78
- arabica (Cicrolana). P '91, 187
(Coffea). P '89, 386; '01, 560;
'58, 134
(Cypræa). P '05, 292
(Eremiaphila). P '01, 277
- arabicolum (Belonium). P '94, **352**
- arabicus (Trichopis). P '82, 305
- Arabis. P '60, 145, 199, 302; '61,
448; '84, 80; '93, 208; '10, 545,
563. J III, 182, 186
- Aracana. P '82, 282, 309; '07, 439
- aracari (Pteroglossus). P '67, 108
(Ramphastos). P '67, 108
- Araceae. P '58, 122; '60, 146, 200,
304; '84, 94
- Arachis. P '89, 377, 378
- arachis (Uredo). J II, 282
- arachnæformis (Poteriocrinus). P '86,
158
- arachne (Staurastrum). P '69,
Biol. 16
- Arachnis. P '60, 524, 525; '75, **31**
- Arachnocrinus. P '79, 285, 315, 320;
'86, 115
- arachnoidea (Goniobasis). P '64, 27;
'72, 113
(Melania). P '64, 27
(Orthis). **j** viii, 258
(Spongilla). P '74, 145; '87,
184
- arachnoides (Ateles). P '62, 513
(Brachytelles). P '62, 513, 519
(Cosmella). J II, 316
(Eriodes). P '62, 513
- Arachnoidiscus. P '53, 431; '61, 65;
1900, 478
- Aradus. **j** iv, 326
- Aracerus. P '54, 218
- Aracocerus. P '76, 271
- Aræopteryx. P '04, 567
- Aræoschizus. J IV, 11, 36
- Aragonite. P '76, 12; '92, 181-191;
'89, 34
- aralensis (Chettusia). P '71, 196
(Vanellus). P '71, 196
- Aralia. P '60, 145, 200, 512; '70,
107, 108; '71, 106; '92, 377; 1900,
488
- Araliaceae. P '60, 145, 200, 312;
'63, 63; '84, 85; '92, 166; '98, 411
- aralia (Diaporthe). P '94, **339**
(Haplosporella). P '94, **362**
(Phyllosticta). P '94, **355**

- Aramidides. P '60, 196; '63, 107; '67, 234
 Aramidopsis. P '94, 132, 133, 134
 Aramus. P '75, 354; '98, 498; '09, 356
 Aranea. **j** ii, 53. P '78, 144; '82, 254; '88, 200; '01, 571, 579
 aranea (Geloehelidon). P '62, 536
 (Sterna). P '62, 536
 Araneida. P '01, 568; '03, 340; '04, 122
 Araneidea. **j** ii, 69
 araneii (Leptus). **j** ii, 80
 araneolus (Aetinoctenus). P '60, **387**; '66, 254; '81, 325
 (Steganoctenus). P '66, 254; '81, 325
 araneosa (Cynthia). P '55, **378**
 (Cypraea). P '05, 292
 (Oliva). P '89, 137
 (Rosselinia). P '95, 22
 (Sphaeria). P '95, 22
 araneosus (Vitis). P '53, **272**
 Araneus. P '78, 320; '02, 555; '04, 305; '08, 281
 araneus (Callionymus). P '61, 112; '89, 261
 (Hyas). P '01, 165
 (Trachinus). P '92, 272
 Arangia. P '98, 270, 275, 282, 284
 arangiiana (Carocolus). P '75, 250
 (Helix). P '75, 250
 arara (Serranus). P '62, 236; '63, 177; '65, 105
 ararauna (Ara). P '60, 137
 (Psittacus). P '60, 137
 arata (Ara). **j** iv, **137**; vi, 118, 212. P '43, 323; '48, 96; '62, 579; '80, 24; '81, 449
 (Astarte). P '48, 96; '62, 577; '82, 158
 (Axinaea). P '62, 580
 (Buccinum). P '62, 562
 (Cardita). P '62, 579; '80, 21; '82, 155; '87, 340; '90, 143; '02, 698
 (Carditamera). P '43, 305; '48, 97; '62, 579; '80, 32; '87, 397, 398, 400, 403. J IX, 122, 138
 (Cypricardia). P '48, 98
 (Cyrena). P '60, 275
 (Drillia). P '62, **285**, 361; '82, 171
 (Eleodes). P '58, 181. **182**. J IV, 37
 (Emarginula). P '48, 99
 (Goniobasis). P '68, **151**. J VI, 329
 (Nassa). P '82, 173
 (Natica). P '90, 399; '95, 103, 118-124
 arata. *Continued.*
 (Neverita). P '90, 399; '95, 122. J IV, **384**
 (Pectunculus). P '62, 580
 (Pleurotoma). P '60, **198**; '82, 171. J VIII, 314
 (Scapharea). P '62, 579; '81, 449
 (Surreula). J VIII, 314
 (Tritia). P '62, 562
 Arathron. P '99, 496
 aratospira (Comus). P '05, **101**
 arator (Lamia). J II, 156
 aratorum (Clausilia). P '03, **316**
 aratum (Bembidium). J IV, 30
 (Buccinum). **j** iv, **127**. P '48, 96
 (Melania). P '63, 313
 (Pleurocera). P '63, 313; '65, 20; 1900, 149
 (Trypanostoma). P '72, 111
 Aratus. P '79, 402; '80, 189, 218
 aratus (Dyschirius). P '57, 77. J IV, 29
 (Fusus). P '82, 197
 (Helops). **j** v, **241**
 (Oelthedromus). P '57, 5
 (Pectunculus). P '48, 104; '82, 155
 (Trochus). P '62, 569; '48, 106
 (Unio). P '49, **154**. J III, 313
 (Zizyphinus). P '62, 569
 araucana (Ara). J VIII, 320
 (Bela). J VIII, 314
 (Calyptrea). J VIII, 330
 (Lunatia). J VIII, 314
 (Maetra). P '60, 198. J VIII, 317
 (Natica). J VIII, 314
 (Pleurotoma). J VIII, 314
 araucanus (Mytilus). J VIII, 319
 arausiaca (Muscicapa). P '64, 256
 arausiacus (Psittacus). P '64, 240
 Arbaeia. P '63, 355; '78, 306
 Arbaciola. P '99, 363
 Arbelorhina. P '64, 265, 266
 arborarius (Mus). P '96, 533
 arborea (Alauda). P '64, 248
 (Apoica). P '98, 446
 (Bumelia). P '61, **461**; '62, 165
 (Dendrocygna). P '64, 70; '09, 355
 (Fringilla). **j** iv, 58
 (Helicella). P '58, 200
 (Helix). P '58, 200; '60, 19, 154; '61, 308, 320, 398; '72, 99, 110
 (Hoopesia). P '61, **453**; '62, 163; '70, 137
 (Hyalina). P '66, 315
 (Hyla). P '55, 428; '60, 500; '94, 423; '08, 125. J VI, 68, 84

arborea. *Continued.*

- (*Loimia*). P '03, **475**
 (*Rentatoma*). **j** iv, **311**
 (*Rana*). **j** v, 341
 (*Vitrea*). P '94, 16; '96, 488
 (*Zonitoides*). P '06, 150, 152,
 553, 560, 562; '09, 514; '10, 46,
 51, 130
arborescens (*Aristolochia*). P '01,
 558
 (*Bornella*). P '99, 521
 (*Borrichia*). P '09, 486; '89,
 388; '05, 698
 (*Dendronotus*). P '79, 89-95
 (*Doris*). P '79, 95
 (*Gorgonocephalus*). P '89, 179
 (*Hydrangea*). P '60, 303;
 '88, 278
 (*Pecopteris*). P '60, 441
arborescentium (*Helix*). P '58, 197
arboresum (*Dendropanax*). P '98, 411
 (*Gossypium*). P '84, 296
arboresum (*Crematogaster*). P '82, 264
 (*Cyathocrinus*). P '65, **160**;
 '79, 308
 (*Hyalinia*). P '91, 406
 (*Malvaviscus*). P '89, 368;
 '98, 410
arboresum var. *sagræamus* (*Malva-*
viscus). P '89, 368
arboresum (*Nipteroerinus*). P '79, 279
 (*Pachylocrinus*). P '79, 339
 (*Poteroerinus*). P '79, 339
 (*Zeaerinus*). P '79, 339; '86,
 166
 (*Zonites*). P '75, 153, 165;
 '89, 83, 197; '91, 406
 (*Zonitoides*). P '93, 389, 394;
 1900, 140; '02, 420, 433; '03, 213,
 762, 768
arboricola (*Melolontha*). **J** IV, 33
 (*Strigoderma*). **J** IV, 33
arborum linearis (*Coccus*). P '99, 275
arbuscula (*Evolvulus*). P '89, 393
 (*Isaria*). **J** II, 293
 (*Oculina*). P '78, 312
 (*Sphæria*). **J** II, 285
arburstorum (*Helix*). P '75, 217-218
arbutifolia (*Aronia*). P '02, 662
 (*Pirus*). P '02, 500
 (*Pyrus*). P '60, 200; '88, 396;
 '09, 389
arbutifoliae (*Pyrus*). P '02, 662
Arbutus. **j** vii, 40. P '61, 460; '62,
 165; '84, 88; '98, 35, 306; '03, 5
 Area. **j** ii, 267; iv, 19, 78, 79, 137;
 vi, 92, 118, 207, 212, 264; vii, 124;
 viii, 185, 223, 225. P '41, 29; '42,
 217; '43, 305, 323; '47, 294; '48,
 96; '52, 194; '54, 170; '55, 257;
 '56, 86, 314; '58, 43, 46, 51, 145,
 221; '59, 18-29; '60, 95, 419, 428,
 567; '61, 150, 325; '62, 289, 290,
 579; '63, 15, 142; '65, 76; '66,
 261, '67, 139; '68, 94; '71, 130,
 132, 133, 142, 164; '77, 22, '80,
 21-33; '81, 448-453; '82, 154-164,
 183, 186, 199; '86, 351; '87, 340,
 398, 400, 402; '88, 124, 324; '90,
 143, 403; '91, 45, 46, 142, 143;
 '98, 418-422; '01, 209, 402; '03,
 264-266, 756; '04, 559, 560; '05, 9;
 '10, 488, 489. **J** I, 125; II, 275;
 IV, 397; VIII, 264, 291, 320, 335,
 345, 378; IX, 119, 121, 145; X, 62;
 XI, 163; XII, 469, 470
 Arcadæ. P '60, 419
arcæformis (*Unio*). P '53, 252, 253;
 '54, 243; '96, 500
areana (*Cratægus*). P '05, 584, 588;
 '10, 164, 169
arcanella (*Arcanella*). P '59, 261
Arcania. P '58, 160; '91, 216
areatus (*Cirrhitus*). P '62, 106, 107
Arcella. P '74, 13, 14, 75; '76, 54-
 57; '77, 261-265, 290; '78, 172;
 '79, 162; '81, 9, 10; '87, 31, 122
arcella (*Cardita*). P '02, 707
 (*Diffugia*). P '76, 55
arcens (*Anomma*). P '49, 196, 214
Arcestes. P '84, 54
Arcenthobium. P '63, 75; '81, 160,
 161, 439-441; '01, 559
Archædiscus. P '97, 417
Archæobdella. P 1900, 59
Archæocaris. P '71, 335
Archæocidaris. P '59, 8, 10, 15, 24;
 '60, 395; '69, 80, 81; '91, 245
Archæocrinus. P '81, **363**, 187;
 '85, 306, 311, 318; '86, 142; '90,
 366
Archæopteryx. P '67, 234; '68, 269;
 '69, 191, 198, 201, 202; '93, 72.
J IX, 423
Archæotherium. P '50, 92, 90; '57,
 89, 327; '53, 294; '54, 157; '57,
 175
archæus (*Gasteropterus*). P '03, 738
Archangelica. P '60, 513; '63, 63;
 '84, 85. **J** III, 89
Archania. P '63, 81. **J** XII, 519
Archaster. P '89, 175
Archegosaurus. P '75, 404
Archemora. P '60, 513; '63, 63
Archeotherium. P '91, 361
archiaci (*Spirifer*). P '97, 417, 427
archiacina (*Cyprina*). P '61, 28
archibuteo. P '53, 452; '55, 283;
 '57, 211; '59, 105, 190; '61, 217;
 '66, 46; '70, 141; '75, 345; '83,
 66; '93, 40, 377; '08, 88. **J** I, 26;
 II, 259
Archidoris. P '79, 72, 106; '80, 83;
Archigosaurus. **J** II, 196

- Archilestes. P '01, 128, 139; '08, 481, 489, 490
 Archimandrita. P '05, 839
 Archimedes. P '60, 127
 archimedes (Sphirophyton). P '84, **144**
 Archiplanus. P '67, 68
 Archippus. P '08, 82
 archippus (Danais). P '10, 295, 299, 317, 321
 Architectonica. P '55, 261; '61, 321; '62, 566; '65, 73; '82, 198; '95, 122; '05, 19, 20. J IV, 384; VIII, 306, 329, 359; IX, 121
 Architheridæ. J VII, 257, 302
 Archocentrus. P '77, 186; '03, 533
 Archolurus. P '89, 216-230
 Archæotherium. J VII, 174, 388
 Archoplites. P '61, 165; '77, 93; '06, 514
 Archosargus. P '77, 210; '97, 112
 Archoseion. P '62, 18; '99, 352
 Archytas. P '95, 332
 Arcida. P '62, 289, 579; '88, 122; '91, 46; '01, 209, 402; '05, 8
 arcideus (Equus). P '70, 127
 (Hippidion). P '70, 127
 (Protohippus). P '70, 127
 Arcifera. P '68, 111, 253; '74, 120. J VI, 67-111, 189, 199; VIII, 103
 arcifera (Mesogramma). P '94, 276
 (Mesograptæ). P '94, 276
 arciferus (Oligobelus). P '83, 158
 (Squalus). P '83, 151
 arciforme (Dentalium). P '48, 99
 Arcinella. P '62, 576; '72, 116
 arcinella (Arcinella). P '62, 576
 (Chama). P '48, 98; '62, 576; '72, 116; '82, 154; '91, 47, 143; '03, 757. J IX, 119
 Arenæus. P '71, 121
 Areonaia. P '92, 132
 Arcopagia. P '54, 30; '56, 314; '90, 455; '98, 59. J VIII, 318
 Arcoperna. P '76, 311. J IX, 147
 Arcosealpellum. P '08, 105, 108-111; '09, 367
 arcta (Arphia). P '04, 564; '06, 374; '09, 146
 (Cladophora). P '63, 96
 (Coppinia). P '76, 210, 217
 (Melania). P '60, **314**
 Aretagrostis. P '93, 215
 aretata (Carex). P '87, 73
 (Cyrena). P '60, 275
 (Goniobasis). P '65, 30
 (Maetra). **j vi, 257**
 (Megara). P '65, 30
 (Melania). P '65, 30
 (Seala). P '62, 565
 (Stomatia). P '54, 30
 aretata. *Continued.*
 (Tellina). P '43, **306**; '48, 106; '62, 573; '82, 156
 aretatus (Cionodon). P '74, 12; '83, 104
 (Pectunculus). P '47, **294**; '48, 104. J I, **125**
 (Sigaretus). P '48, 105
 (Unio). P '53, 245
 (Uranoplosus). P '94, 65. J IX, **445**
 Arctia. P '50, 7, 32; '60, 526, 527, 542; '75, 30, 34; '76, 151; '10, 296; '60, 267; '68, 3, 52, 53, 54, 56
 arctica (Aira). P '63, 78
 (Alca). P '68, 3, 4, 18-67
 (Ampharete). P '08, 348
 (Anas). P '68, 21
 (Arenaria). P '63, 59. J III, 181, 182
 arctica var. grandiflora (Arenaria). J III, 188
 arctica (Artemisia). P '63, 66
 (Astarte). P '61, 97; '72, 245
 (Balanoptera). P '69, 16
 (Biddulphia). P 1900, 690, 692, 714
 arctica californica (Biddulphia). P 1900, 714
 arctica campeachiana (Biddulphia). P 1900, 714
 arctica kerguelensis (Biddulphia). P 1900, 714
 arctica montereyi (Biddulphia). P 1900, 715
 arctica pentagona (Biddulphia). P 1900, 715
 arctica quadrangularis (Biddulphia). P 1900, 715
 arctica sexangulata (Biddulphia). P 1900, 715
 arctica (Campanula). P '95, 544
 (Cardita). P '02, 706
 (Ceratoblepharum). P '68, 7, 21
 (Chrysmela). P '56, 35
 (Claytonia). P '63, 59
 (Crassatella). P '61, 28
 (Cvanea). P '70, 90; '79, 198; '82, 93; '88, 331; '90, 341
 (Cyprina). P '61, 30
 (Dactylina). P '63, 96
 (Draba). P '95, 544
 (Euphrosyne). P '08, 340
 (Fratereula). P '68, 3, 21, 31; '95, 504. J XI, 34
 (Fringilla). **j viii, 154**
 (Glyceria). P '63, 95. J III, 183, 200
 (Gonioctena). P '56, 36; '73, 52
 (Hyalina). P '99, 185
 (Lesquerella). P '07, 247

arctica. *Continued.*

- (Liparis). P '64, 191
 (Lithodes). P '58, 230
 (Lunda). P '68, 21, 23
 (Lymnaea). P '64, 113. J
 VI, 161
 (Margarita). P '63, 141
 (Mormon). P '68, 21
 (Mya). P '63, 141; '84, 108
 (Nephroma). P '93, 216
 (Nicolea). P '02, 276
 (Oxytropis). P '63, 61
 (Pedicularis). J III, 183, 195
 (Pipilo). j vii, 193. P '55, 311
 (Poa). P '63, 79, 95; '93, 215.
 J III, 183, 200
 (Pristiloma). P '99, 186, 187;
 '02, 593
 (Salix). P '63, 76, 95; '73,
 353; '93, 213; '95, 544. J III,
 183, 197
 (Saxicava). P '63, 141; '82,
 186; '84, 108; '90, 144
 (Sialia). j vii, 193; viii, 154.
 P '46, 113; '51, 215; '55, 310;
 '59, 106; '66, 66; '68, 149; '93,
 59, 65; '98, 218; '04, 585; '08, 81.
 J I, 37; II, 264
 (Sterna). P '56, 298; '62,
 325, 549
 (Strix). j iii, 355
 (Themisto). P '63, 139
 arctica var. kerguelensis (Triceratium).
 P 1900, 714
 arctica (Trientalis). P '88, 395
 (Vertigo). P 1900, 608
 (Vesicaria). P '63, 94; '93,
 208. J III, 181, 182, 186
 arcticeps (Onychomys). P '98, 194;
 '03, 22
 arcticola (Cryobius). P '73, 317
 (Feronia). P '73, 317
 arcticum (Alyssum). J III, 186
 (Astrophyton). P '01, 181
 (Bryum). P '63, 95
 (Orthothecium). P '93, 217
 (Triceratium). P 1900, 714
 arcticum var. californicum (Triceratium).
 P 1900, 714
 arcticum forma campechianum (Tri-
 ceratium). P 1900, 714
 arcticum forma pentagona (Triceratium).
 P 1900, 715
 arcticum sexangulatum (Triceratium).
 P 1900, 715
 arcticum (Trigonium). P 1900, 714
 arcticus (Apternus). P '53, 385
 (Bombus). P '92, 135
 (Bubo). P '75, 344
 (Cephus). P '68, 69
 (Cephus). P '62, 228

arcticus. *Continued.*

- (Colymbus). P '62, 228; '75,
 357
 (Cryptus). P '92, 134
 (Eudytes). P '62, 228
 (Falco). P '55, 278; '71, 95
 (Galeocerdo). P '64, 263
 (Juncus). P '63, 77; '84, 94.
 J III, 183, 198
 (Larus). P '62, 294
 (Lepus). P '96, 353, 362, 363
 arcticus bangsi (Lepus). P '96, 351,
 354, 358, 362, 365
 arcticus (Leucus). P '62, 294
 (Mergulus). P '68, 55
 (Mormon). P '61, 251
 (Picoides). P '61, 217
 (Picus). P '61, 217
 (Pipilo). P '51, 218; '59, 107;
 '69, 126. J I, 54; II, 267
 (Podiceps). P '62, 231
 (Puffinus). P '64, 135, 144
 (Putorius). P 1900, 44
 (Rangifer). P 1900, 34
 (Sergestes). P '93, 110
 (Strix). P '75, 344
 (Urinator). P '93, 22, 29, 60
 arcticus (Aplodactylus). P '62, 112
 (Dactylosargus). P '62, 112
 Arctiidae. P '60, 523
 arcticus (Unio). P '53, 245, 248;
 '54, 244
 arctispira (Cylindrella). P '60, 152
 Arctispira. P '92, 319, 426. J IX, 160
 Arctoa. P '55, 445
 Arctocebus. P '01, 121; '04, 153
 Arctocyon. P '90, 51, 52, 54, 59; '92,
 292, 298, 421
 Arctocyonidae. P '83, 78, 80; '90,
 59; '92, 292, 294, 298
 Arctodus. P '51, 278; '54, 157; '57,
 89. J VII, 356, 388
 Arctodus. P '54, 90. J VII, 370;
 XI, 220
 Arctogale. P '02, 136
 Arctogalidia. P '02, 143, 156
 Arctoidea. P '89, 232
 Arctomys. j vii, 329; viii, 309. P
 '41, 99; '51, 214; '58, 165; '68,
 298; '80, 348; '82, 319, 327; '78,
 62; '94, 218; '96, 193; '97, 29,
 215; '98, 123, 352; '04, 589; '08,
 102. J VII, 404, 405
 Arctonetta. P '98, 137; '99, 471;
 1900, 18
 Arctonotus. J IV, 127, 188
 Arctopitheca. P '04, 152, 149
 Arctopitheciini. J X, 275, 288
 arcticus (Ursus). P '94, 123-128. J
 XI, 223, 224
 arcticus isabellinus (Ursus). P '94,
 126-128

- Aretosa. P '02, 536, 555; '04, 305; '08, 163, 282; '09, 217
- arectostaphyli (Placospharia). P '94, **359**
- Arectostaphylos. P '63, 70; '85, 379; '98, 35, 306; 1900, 545; '07, 456
- Arectostaphylus. P '61, 461; '04, 607. J **111**, 94
- Arectotherium. P '95, 447; '96, 384. J **XI**, 220
- Aretozenus. P '64, **188**
- arectum (Elaphidion). P '73, 336. J **11**, 16
(Prosthiostomum). P '57, 22
- Arecturus. P '91, 480; '01, 156; '02, 700, 703, 711
- Aretus. P '52, 14, 19; '60, 23
- arectus (Agabus). P '44, **27**
(Mesostenus). P '73, 152, **162**
(Scyllarus). P '50, 25
- arenarium (Rostellaria). P '76, 298
- areolata (Alasmodontata). P '53, 262
(Cicurina). P '92, 26; '01, 576
(Cratagus). P '05, 629, 630
(Elaeochlora). P '08, **13**
(Fringilla). P '64, 252
(Gryphaea). J **VIII**, 323
(Haemulon). P '77, 211
(Hyperaspis). P '52, **133**. J **IV**, 42
(Hypoconcha). P '58, 226; '79, 404
(Larra). P '93, 483
(Larrada). P '93, 483
(Leptura). J **I**, 334
(Lobioptera). P '95, 339
(Lucina). P '72, 86
(Luzula). P '93, 214; '95, 544. J **III**, 183, 198
(Margaritana). P '53, 262
(Monedula). P '99, 200
(Oeypode). P '80, 143
(Ocyptera). J **vi**, **173**
(Odontomyia). P '82, 80
(Perdita). P '96, 47, 54
(Petricola). J **I**, 213
(Pholas). P '48, 104; '62, 571; '80, 25
(Platypteryx). P '62, 360
(Poroblattina). P '85, **39**
(Producta). P '65, 115
(Pythina). P '72, 232
(Thracia). P '60, **182**, 418
(Tingis). P '71, Biol. 6
(Urocoptis). P '98, 274
- areuatum (Rhabdonema). P '53, 431; '61, 71
- areuatus (Ætobatis). P '67, 139, 156. J **VIII**, 245
(Agrilus). P '73, 91, 92
(Chaetodon). P '97, 125
(Cornulites). J **viii**, **276**
- areuatus. *Continued.*
(Cryptus). P '73, 133, **135**
(Gelasimus). P '80, 143
(Hister). J **v**, **34**. P '52, 38, 39
(Hyperprosopon). P '54, **125**; '62, 275, 276
(Juncus). J **111**, 198
(Mesostenus). P '73, 151, **156**
(Pleuracanthus). P '56, **100**
(Pomocanthus). P '84, 102; '97, 125; '06, 102
(Portunus). P '50, 29
(Vespertilio). P '55, 434
(Xystracanthus). P '59, **3**, 8-30
- areula (Alasmodontata). P '53, 262
(Difflugia). P '79, 162; '80, 335, 338
(Margaritana). P '54, 245; '58, 13. J **V**, 447
- areularius (Polyporus). J **111**, 207
- areulus (Ilamites). J **viii**, 221. P '05, 27
- areus (Himantidium). P '65, 12
(Unio). P '53, 245, 268
- areustriata (Urocoptis). P '98, 277
- areustriata (Cylindrella). P '84, 211
- Areyphyllum. J **i**, 371
- Arcyria. P '89, 188; '91, 397, '93, 364
- Ardea. J **i**, 444; v, 58; viii, 156. P '46, 137; '48, 127; '53, 425; '55, 316; '56, 295; '57, 39; '59, 108, 173; '60, 196, 378, 379; '61, 227; '62, 321; '64, 63, 245, 257; '66, 95; '68, 150; '70, 88; '71, 33; '75, 353, 354; '83, 67; '89, 267; '90, 203; '92, 103, 113; '93, 35, 60; '95, 472; '98, 78, 207; '03, 6; '04, 589; '05, 688, 761; '08, 89; '09, 355. J **I**, 222; IX, 411
- Ardeida. P '64, 62; '66, 95; '83, 67; '95, 471; '05, 761
- ardema (Synchloe). P '66, **336**
- Ardenna. P '61, 242; '64, 144
- ardens (Hypsilepis). P '67, **163**; '10, 292. J **VI**, 209, 229
(Joppidium). P '73, 138, **139**
(Penthetria). P '99, 38
(Phidippus). P '01, 588
(Photinus). P '51, **334**
(Pyrotrogon). P '99, 206
(Trithemis). P '99, 229, 233
(Trogon). P '99, 206
- ardens lythrurus (Notropis). P '85, 410
- Ardeola. J **v**, 61. P '53, 425. J **I**, 222
- Ardesia. P '89, 390
- ardesiaca (Mimocichla). P '09, 366
- ardesiacus (Lepomis). P '06, 519. J **VI**, 219, **222**

- Ardetta. P '59, 108; '64, 64; '66, 95; '75, 354; '95, 472
 Ardisia. P '58, 130
 Ardistomis. P '57, 80
 ardosiaea (Tyrannula). P '60, 144
 ardosiacus (Lanius). j iii, 358; iv, 272. P '57, 213
 ardosiacus (Sayornis). P '60, 144
 arduennæ (Cratægus). P '05, 579, 582
 Arduina. P '58, 129
 areatus (Odynerus). P '02, 47, 68 (Pompilus). P '99, 199 (Stenancistrocerus). P '02, 47
 Areca. P '89, 357
 archavelettoi (Mesodesma). P '97, 293
 archiza (Euterpe). P '66, 244
 aremosa (Paudora). P '82, 158
 arenaceodentata (Nereis). P '03, 720
 arenaceus (Sporobulus). P '62, 89, 333 (Trimerotropis). P '10, 13 (Wilfa). P '62, 89, 333
 arenæ (Pontodrilus). P '02, 82
 arenarea (Cyprina). P '57, 143; '60, 426; '61, 28
 Arenaria. j v, 95. P '60, 199; '61, 181, 419, 449; '62, 161; '63, 58, 94; '84, 81; '88, 396, 397; '92, 105; '93, 22, 37, 209; '95, 503; '98, 379, 402; 1900, 22, 665; '02, 661; '04, 603, 605; '07, 455; '09, 356; '10, 545, 547, 549, 563, 584. J I, 221; III, 83, 181, 182
 arenaria (Ammophila). P '81, 454; 1900, 640, 657, 660, 662; '02, 644-652; 656-660; '09, 382-385 (Anchura). P '05, 22 (Atriplex). P '77, 108; '02, 651; 1900, 640, 665 (Calamagrostis). P '78, 337 (Calidris). j v, 105. P '53, 426; '57, 39; '59, 108, 301, 306; '60, 195; '61, 181; '64, 67; '71, 31; '89, 268; '95, 503; '97, 368; 1900, 5, 27 (Cyrena). P '60, 275 (Elymus). J III, 183, 201 (Ipomoea). P '89, 393 (Leptana). P '62, 455, 481 (Melosira). P 1900, 466 (Motacilla). P '67, 220 (Mya). j vi, 120. P '48, 102; '59, 179; '71, 139; '78, 303; '84, 10, 12 (Obione). P '67, 22 (Ocyropa). P '50, 24; '78, 322, 337; '79, 400; '80, 184; '88, 330, 333; '91, 179, 190, 198 (Ocyrope). P '71, 122. J III, 149 (Psamma). P 1900, 660
 arenaria. *Continued.*
 (Quereus). P '80, 129 (Septaria). P '62, 455, 481 (Squilla). j viii, 146 (Teredo). P '62, 455, 481 (Tringa). j v, 105. P '55, 315; '57, 39; '60, 195; '61, 179, 181 (Viola). P '03, 691
 arenarium (Bembidium). P '57, 4 (Ophioglossum). P 1900, 661; '08, 457
 arenarius (Cancer). j i, 69. P '78, 322; '80, 184; '93, 106 (Clitellio). P '05, 373-377, 388, 389 (Cuphus). P '62, 455, 481 (Diogenes). P '58, 233 (Drastylis). j i, 314 (Elymus). P '84, 95 (Geobænus). P '68, 382 (Hybomys). P '71, 103 (Kuphus). P '62, 455, 481 (Lumbrius). P '05, 377 (Ocyrope). j i, 69 (Pagurus). P '58, 233 (Pterocles). P '70, 86 (Solen). P '62, 455 (Teredo). P '62, 481 (Varanus). P '56, 149, 150
 arenarum (Anchura). P '76, 298 (Rostellaria). j viii, 221. P '76, 298; '05, 22
 arenata (Candina). P '84, 13 (Epeira). P '88, 78 (Verucosa). P '88, 78
 arenatus (Macrepistius). P '96, 65. J IX, 441 (Priacanthus). P '82, 305; '89, 162; '97, 107 (Rhypticus). P '61, 53; '63, 163
 Arenicola. P '90, 73-75; '04, 336, 343, 344, 368, 369, 695, 697, 706, 707, 712-717, 720, 721, 726; '07, 525. J XII, 25 (Asterias). P '71, 148; '78, 306; '88, 331; '89, 169 (Echis). P '59, 341 (Geolycosa). P '04, 293, 295, 299; '08, 241 (Helicina). P '91, 332 (Lycosa). P '88, 217, 219, 334; '90, 422, 425; '02, 537, 550; '03, 647; '04, 299; '08, 163, 222-241 (Mesalia). J IX, 147 (Muhlenbergia). P '62, 91, 334 (Tarentula). P '83, 131
 arenicolor (Hyla). P '66, 301; '03, 539. J VI, 84
 Arenivaga. P '03, 181, 185

- Arenosa. P '84, 203
 arenosa (Baëna). P '70, **123**; '71, 228; '91, 425
 (Carinorbis). P '82, 170
 (Delphinula). P '46, **20**; '48, 99, '82, 170
 (Myodora). P '46, 21; '48, 102
 (Obeliscus). P '62, 565; '82, 168, 169, 171, 174
 (Pandora). j vii, **130**; '46, 21; '48, 103; '62, 572
 (Pandorella). P '62, 572
 (Papillina). P '89, 74
 (Platycrinus). P '81, 244
 (Platyostoma). j viii, **276**
 (Pyramidella). P '43, **309**; '48, 105; '62, 565
 arenosum (Acrydium). P '04, 777, 781; '10, 587
 arenosus (Carinorbis). P '62, 570
 (Delphinula). P '62, 570
 (Gadus). P '63, 234, 250
 (Spirifer). P '86, 297
 (Trochus). P '62, 569
 (Zizyphinus). P '62, 569
 Areodæ. P '66, 398
 areolata (Actæa). P '52, **73**
 (Anodonta). P '53, 263
 (Cicada). P '61, **285**
 (Difflugia). P '78, 171
 (Doris). P '55, **380**; '99, 519
 (Epiphragmophora). P '98, 68, 69, 70; 1900, 100
 (Euglypha). P '80, 336, 338
 (Helix). P '58, 197; '61, 331; '75, 220; '89, 193; 1900, 100
 (Leanira). P '03, 426; '10, 391
 (Limnophila). P '59, 233, **237**
 (Perca). P '07, 252
 (Polymita). P 1900, 100
 (Rana). P '52, **173**; '68, 247
 (Sthenolepis). P '10, 391
 (Thelephora). J III, 221
 (Trapezia). P '52, **83**
 (Trippa). P '99, 519, 523
 (Woodwardia). P '07, 456
 areolatus (Actæodes). P '52, **77**
 (Actinoptychus). P '90, 136
 (Chelopus). P '66, 123, 128.
 J VIII, 153
 (Cryptocephalus). P '73, 31
 (Elater). j iii, **167**
 (Emys). P '66, 123
 (Helæcius). P '80, 192
 (Homopus). P '60, 507
 (Paracrangon). P '95, 189, 193, 195
 (Testudo). P '60, 507
 Arete. P '60, **32**; '79, 418; '93, 114
 Arethæa. P '04, 542, 795; '07, 61-63, 74, 300; '08, 398; '09, 168
 Arethusa. P '60, 200
 (Clibanarius). P '91, 183
 (Cyprina). P '61, 28
 aretioides (Eritrichium). P '63, 72
 aretotania (Ophiura). P '85, 88
 Arfvedsonite. P '77, 9
 Aragonite. P 1900, 207
 argala (Ciconia). P '59, 173
 Argalens. P '54, 218, 219; '61, 356.
 J I, 316, **319**
 argalus (Belona). j ii, **125**
 Argas. P '01, 596
 arge (Eptesicus). P 1900, 755
 (Vesperus). P 1900, 755
 Argemone. P '89, 364; '98, 379; '01, 560. J III, 37
 argenata (Clupisoma). P '82, 281
 Argenna. P '03, 129
 argentaria (Anomia). j viii, 222.
 P '61, 150; '76, 319, 320; '05, 10, 12. J IV, 276
 argentaria var. ornata (Anomia). P '05, 12
 (Periploma). j vii, **238**
 argentarius (Pecten). J VIII, **293**, 321
 argentata (Acoura). P '82, 281
 (Argiope). P '04, 131; '09, 209
 (Ciliata). P '63, 241, 332
 (Conchia). P '63, 241
 (Hepialus). P '93, 283
 (Larra). P '93, 485
 (Larrada). P '93, 485
 (Lyrops). P '93, 485
 (Motella). P '63, 241, 332
 (Notogonia). P '93, 485
 (Oxytropis). P '98, 16, 23, 298
 (Selateria). P '99, 210
 (Selene). P '62, 437
 argentatoides (Larus). P '62, 300
 argentatum (Siphonostoma). P '92, 250
 argentatus (Asteranax). P '54, **27**; '77, 90
 (Boottettix). P '04, 563; '08, 376; '09, 112, 136, 423
 (Centrogaster). P '82, 306
 (Ceratopogon). P '95, 320
 (Clinus). P '82, 278; '92, 276
 (Cristiceps). P '92, 276
 (Larus). P '53, 429; '61, 245; '62, 293, 294, 296; '71, 40; '75, 357; '89, 266; '05, 687. J IX, 397
 argentatus smithsonianus (Larus). P '90, 202; '93, 22, 30; '95, 465; '98, 132. J IX, 397, 400
 argentatus (Merluccius). P '63, 247
 (Ophryastes). P '53, **444**. J IV, 39
 (Plargyrus). P '56, **212**
 (Sealops). j viii, 292
 (Tetragonopterus). P '04, 248; '06, 345

- argentea* (Anodonta). P '53, 262
 (Athyris). P '91, 244
 (Avicula). P '47, **295**; '48, 96.
 J I, **126**; IX, 151
 (Depazea). J II, 291
 (Dryophis). J VIII, 177
 (Elæagnus). P '98, 40, 310
 (Euryopis). P '04, 127
 (Galleoma). P '72, 222
 (Hippophæ). P '98, 40, 310
 (Hosackia). P '63, 347
 (Lesquerella). P '07, 247
 (Lucina). P '72, 82
 (Muræna). j i, **82**
 (Nanina). P '74, 48
 (Obione). P '63, 75
 (Pecchiolia). P '81, 424, 427
 (Pinna). P '47, **295**; '48, 104.
 J I, **126**
argentea pannosa (Pleurobema). P
 1900, 82
argentea (Potentilla). P '67, 19
 (Pulvinites). J III, **330**; IV,
 298
 (Selene). P '62, 436; '63, 83;
 '70, 119; '77, 208
 (Sertularia). P '88, 331
 (Shepherdia). P '98, 40, 310
 (Sphyræna). P '54, **144**; '81,
 114; '84, 68, 75
 (Sterna). P '48, 128; '62,
 552; '66, 100
 (Theridiosoma). P '04, 131
 (Thrinax). P '89, 358; '01, 557
 (Xenocypris). P '97, 59
argenteo-fuscus (Rhytidus). P '06,
 326
argenteolus (Anolis). P '61, **213**.
 J VIII, 166
 (Gastrotropis). P '61, 213
argenteomaculata (Bathyphantes). P
 '92, **45**
argenteomaculatus (Hepialus). P '93,
 283
 (Pompilus). P '97, **248**, 259
argenteum (Bryum). P '93, 217
 (Hyperprosopon). P '54, **105**
argenteus (Ambyliscion). P '63, **165**
 (Amphistichus). P '54, 141,
 153; '55, 323; '62, 275
 (Andropogon). P '63, 79
 (Centropomus). P '06, 428
 (Dasypogon). j iii, **51**
 (Dryophis). P '60, 555
 (Eucinastomus). P '83, 121;
 '86, 256, 264, 271
 (Evolvulus). P '63, 74
 (Gerres). P '83, 121; '86, 265
 (Hyperprosopon). P '54, **125**;
 '62, 276
 (Ichthyomyzon). P '64, 276
 (Inoceramus). J III, **329**
- argenteus*. *Continued.*
 (Lepidopus). P '92, 254
 (Lepturus). P '63, 226, 257
 (Leuciscus). P '85, 18
 (Lupinus). j vii, 20. P '98,
 22, 297
 (Otolithus). J XII, 530
 (Petromyzon). P '77, 46
 (Pleuronectes). P '82, 304
 (Pompilus). P '97, 246; '99,
 199
 (Sarchirus). P 10, 605
 (Semotilus). P '85, 18
 (Stromateoides). P '97, 73
 (Stromateus). P '97, 73
 (Strophitus). P '53, 262
 (Trachinotus). P '62, 439;
 '84, 127, 316
 (Unio). P '53, 245; '54, 246;
 '72, 108
argenticinetella (Callima). P '60, **167**
argentifimbriella (Lithocolletis). P
 '59, 318, **321**; '60, 433
argentifrons (Bembex). P '95, 363
 (Gymnoprosope). P '95, 332
 (Miltogramma). P '95, 332
 (Pseudochæta). P '95, **310**, **333**
argentilineatus (Periophthalmus). P
 '05, 513
argentimaculata (Lutjanus). P '82,
 305. J XII, 526
 (Xirichthys). P '63, 224
 Argentina. P '54, 155; '62, 15
argentina (Coptopteryx). P '07, **156**
 (Cycelus). P '60, 288; '62, 31;
 '97, 291
 (Fenestra). P '06, 30
 (Mantis). P '07, 156
 Argentina. P '62, 15
argentinensis (Atherina). P '54, 198
 Argentina. P '04, 108
 Argentininae. P '62, 14
argentinotella (Lithocolletis). P '59,
 319, **325**
argentinum (Pisidium). P '97, 291
 (Sphaerium). P '60, 288; '62, 31
argentinus (Gryllus). P '07, 395
 (Cecanthus). P '07, 66
argentipinnis (Rhombus). P '84, 313
argentissimus (Plagopterus). P '77,
 95
argentistriata (Phrygonis). P '76,
152
argentinus (Leuciscus). P '56, 189
argentiventris (Lutjanus). P '83, 285
 (Mesoprion). P '83, 285
argentivittatus (Lutjanus). P '83,
 285
 (Thynnus). P '04, 763
argentosa (Dionda). P '56, **178**
argetræa (Columba). P '54, 231
 Argæus. J IV, 156

- Argia. P '01, 128, 132, 138; '08, 462, 466, 468, 472, 478-490
 Argiallagma. P '08, 474, 478, 487
 argillaceus (Acantholis). P '62, 176
 (Anolis). P '62, **176**
 (Bufo). P '68, **138**
 argillensis (Pecten). P '05, 11. J IV, **283**
 Argillite. P '83, 41
 Argillornis. J IX, 451
 Argina. P '62, 580; '78, 303; '81, 452
 Argiope. P '73, 181-194; '76, 201; '82, 256; '83, 278; '87, 369; '88, 79, 175, 425; '92, 50; 1900, 395-410, 535; '01, 581; '03, 130; '04, 131; '09, 209
 Argiopidae. P '73, 192
 Argis. P '52, 16; '60, 26; '93, 126; '95, 181
 argo (Argonauta). J II, 331, 334
 (Doris). P '79, 106
 (Tauriphila). P '08, 489
 Argobuccinum. J VIII, 327
 Argonauta. J II, 331
 argonauta (Graya). P 1900, 742
 argophylla (Hosackia). P '63, 347
 (Psoralea). P '63, 60; '98, 23, 298
 argula (Conotrachelus). J IV, 40
 (Rhynchœnus). J IV, 40
 Argulus. P '58, 134
 Argus. P '05, 304, 314, 315
 argus (Ambystoma). J III, 350
 (Antennarius). P '03, **172**
 (Argusianus). P '02, 671
 (Biddulphia). P '98, **469**;
 1900, 691, 701
 (Cephalopholis). P '07, 252
 (Chatodon). P '97, 79
 (Coscinodiscus). P '90, 137
 (Distemmus). P '73, 327
 (Ehippus). P '05, 507. J XII, **544**
 (Epithemia). P '65, 16
 (Eremias). P '99, 184
 (Eupodiscus). P '61, 70; '90, 138
 (Holothurea). P '90, 321
 (Leptognathus). J VIII, **130**
 (Limnobia). P '59, 198, 205, 217
 (Phasianus). P '02, 671
 (Proceros). P '57, 20
 (Scatophagus). P '97, 79
 (Sphaeriodyctylus). P '56, 236, 237; '61, 498
 Argusianus. P '02, 671
 arguta (Aesculus). P '60, **443**
 (Bulimus). P '85, 218
 (Deweya). J III, **89**
 arguta. *Continued.*
 (Partula). P '85, 218. J IX, 45, 46, 62, 108
 (Potentilla). j vii, 21. P '60, 511
 argutana (Bactra). P '60, **358**
 Argutor. P '43, 297; '73, 309, 315, 317. J II, 225, 242, 243, 251, 252
 argutus (Bulimus). J IX, 62
 (Glyptocrinus). P '85, 324
 (Spirorbis). P '04, **175**
 (Sporobolus). P '91, 299
 (Stelidiocrinus). P '85, 324
 (Vilfa). P '91, 299
 Argya. P '05, 769
 Argylepes. P '82, 276
 Argyllite. J XI, 189
 Argynnus. P '58, 179; '62, 54, 221; '83, 36; '85, 84, 86; '92, 157
 Argyra. P '95, 328
 argyra (Argyropeira). P '03, 340
 (Leucauge). P '04, 121, 131
 Argynamœba. P '94, 274; '95, 325
 argyraspides (Argiope). P '88, 79
 (Epeira). P '88, 79
 Argyrea. P '77, 88
 argyrea (Lesquerella). P '07, 247
 Argyreosus. P '62, 436; '81, **114**;
 '99, 347
 argyreosus (Pogonichthys). P '54, **153**; '56, 188
 Argyresthia. P '60, 7, 433
 Argyreus. P '56, 167, 185, 196; '67, 157; '77, 89, 97. J VI, 208, 210, 240
 argyreus (Andropogon). P '07, 458
 (Fario). P '56, **218**
 (Scomberomorus). P '04, **764**
 Argyriosus. P '62, 239, 431, 437; '63, 83; '77, 208
 argyritis (Hybognathus). P '56, **182**;
 64, 283; '77, 45
 Argyrodes. P '89, 98; '92, 31; 1900, 530, 533; '03, 340; '04, 126; '09, 205
 argyrodes (Argyrodes). P '03, 340
 Argyropeira. P '92, 50; 1900, 536; '03, 340; '04, 131
 Argyrolepia. P '60, 355
 argyrolenca (Bairdiella). P '61, 84, 88; '63, 29
 (Corvina). P '61, 84; '63, 29
 argyroleucus (Bodianus). P '63, 29
 argyroleucus (Bodianus). P '61, 84
 Argyromiges. P '60, 207
 argyromus (Myripristis). P '04, 224
 Argyroneta. P '03, 129
 Argyronetidae. P '03, 130
 argyrophanes (Saurida). P '97, 68
 (Saurus). P '97, 68
 argyroleuron (Tachysurus). P '05, 462

- Argyrops. P '82, 273
 argyrops (Copeina). P '06, 295
 (Pyrrhulina). P '06, 294
 (Stenotomus). P '77, 210
 argyrophthalmus (Sparus). P '82, 305
 argyropyga (Argyramæba). P '95, 325
 argyrosoma (Embiotoca). P '56, 136; '62, 274
 Argyrosomus. P '62, 15; '77, 45, 89; '05, 365
 argyrosperma (Heteromeyenia). P '81, 150; '84, 216; '87, 214, 236, 239
 argyrosperma var. tenuis (Heteromeyenia). P '87, 240
 (Spongilla). P '80, 357; '87, 239
 argyrostomum var. basiliratum (Chlorostoma). P '01, 202
 argyrostomus (Turbo). P '05, 292
 argyrotænia (Rasbora). J XII, 500
 (Spratelloides). P '61, 36
 Argyrotæniæ. P '84, 182
 Argythamnia. P '89, 405
 Arhopalus. P '58, 82; '60, 570; '52, 68; '61, 335, 356; '62, 39; '66, 349; '73, 336. J II, 5, 7, 16-19, 103, 177; IV, 24, 40
 aria (Sorbus). P '02, 500
 Ariadna. P '09, 550, 552
 ariadnæ (Helix). P '58, 200; '60, 151; '89, 205
 (Polygyra). P '75, 154; '09, 543, 544
 Ariadne. P 1900, 531; '04, 122
 ariadne (Ergolis). P '85, 87
 (Odontota). P '73, 80, 82
 Arianta. P '92, 392
 Aricia. P '62, 567; '03, 464; '04, 344, 360-362, 706, 720; '09, 260
 Aricieidæ. P '03, 464; '09, 260
 arida (Bætis). j viii, 42. P '62, 370, 401
 (Mordellistena). P '62, 48
 aridifolia (Mantis). P '03, 705
 (Paratenodera). P '03, 705
 (Tenodera). P '03, 704
 aridifolia var. sinensis (Tenodera). P '03, 705
 aridus (Heliastus). P '02, 723; '04, 570; '07, 46, 73; '08, 366, 392; '09, 112, 155, 460
 (Lupinus). P '63, 59
 (Melanoplus). P '04, 571; '07, 51; '08, 396; '09, 112, 164, 467
 (Oliarus). P '07, 485, 486
 ariel (Prion). P '66, 165, 166, 172
 (Procellaria). P '66, 167, 172
 (Pseudoprion). P '66, 166
 (Ramphastos). P '67, 106
 aries (Chrysophrys). P '97, 76
 (Ovis). P '78, 61; '81, 142.
 J IX, 330; X, 365
 (Smilium). P '08, 107
 arietans (Clotho). P '59, 341
 (Echidna). P '54, 101, 102; '60, 509
 Arietes. P '90, 465
 Arietina. P '53, 449
 arietina (Chama). P '81, 424, 427
 (Exogyra). P '72, 263
 arifolium (Polygonum). P '60, 514; '09, 390; '10, 580
 Arii. P '63, 171
 Arilus. P '60, 230
 Ariodes. P '63, 171
 Ariolimacinae. P '98, 221, 227, 236; '03, 628
 Ariolimax. P '72, 146; '73, 247; '74, 33; '75, 148, 154, 192; '76, 185; '89, 195, 199; '96, 339-349; '98, 219-229, 235-254
 ariommus (Minnilus). P '77, 45, 70, 80
 (Notropis). P '10, 288
 (Photogenis). P '67, 163, 164; '10, 288
 Arion. P '46, 136; '58, 197, 198; '60, 50; '72, 148; '74, 35, 36, 37; '75, 148, 154, 191; '89, 195, 199; '96, 340-348; '98, 220, 239-248; '04, 379; '08, 425. J I, 70
 arion (Cyprina). P '61, 28
 Arionellus. P '61, 436
 Arionidæ. P '60, 50; '96, 340; '98, 219; 1900, 564, 572; '03, 626
 Arioninae. P '98, 228
 Arionta. P '72, 150; '73, 243, 244, 250, 253; '74, 39; '75, 155, 198, 216; '76, 189; '79, 16; '89, 193; 1900, 99, 103
 Ariophanta. P '89, 279; '05, 739
 Ariophantinae. P 1900, 569
 Ariopsis. P '63, 171; '77, 216
 Arisæma. P '60, 146, 200; '96, 214; '97, 162; 1900, 487, 488; '01, 304, 315; '04, 482, 483; '07, 457
 arisata (Amphitetras). P 1900, 717
 arista (Ichneumon). P '73, 108, 118
 aristata (Gaillardia). P '63, 65; '98, 33, 306
 (Melica). P '85, 42, 48
 (Monarda). P '63, 72
 (Pinus). P '63, 76; '73, 353, 370; '80, 341
 aristatus (Cyperus). P '10, 546, 547, 555
 (Labrus). P '82, 306
 Aristelliger. P '61, 496; '94, 440, 441

- Aristida. P '62, 92, 334; '63, 79;
 '64, 19; '72, 218; '91, 306; 1900,
 662; '07, 458; '08, 458; '10, 545,
 548, 553
 aristides (Eremiophila). P '01, 277
 Aristolochia. P '58, 134; '60, 512;
 '87, 80; '01, 558
 Aristolochiaceae. P '58, 134; '60,
 146, 512
 aristomenes (Papilio). P '66, 342
 aristosa (Bidens). P '96, 39
 (Coreopsis). P '96, 39
 aristotelis (Parasilurus). P '92, 241
 Aristozoe. P '97, 426
 aristulatus (Alopecurus). P '63, 79;
 '84, 95
 (Juncus). P '10, 548, 558
 Arithmema. P '08, 602
 Arius. P '54, 26; '63, 171; '83,
 281; '97, 57
 arius (Arius). P '63, 171
 arivirgata (Cryptolopha). P '89, 153
 Arizona. P '59, 300; '60, 369; '61,
 300, 306; '65, 197; '01, 51; '03,
 549, 553, 556; '04, 468, 472; '08,
 121
 arizonæ (Chrysomitris). P '66, 82
 (Colaspis). P '73, **45**
 (Coluber). P '01, 51
 (Coptoeyela). P '73, **78**
 (Lepus). P '04, 589; '05, 679
 arizonæ minor (Lepus). P '03, 25
 arizonæ (Neotoma). P '94, 228, 242,
 248
 (Plagiodera). P '73, 52, **53**
 (Pucea). P '92, 121
 arizonense (Trypoxylon). P '93,
 472, 475
 arizonensis (Æoloplus). P '08, 395;
 '09, 465
 (Anoplodusa). P '09, 479
 (Centhophilus). P '04, 574
 (Cynomys). P '03, 21
 (Diapheromera). P '07, 30, 76;
 '09, 125
 (Drymadusa). P '04, **573**;
 '09, 412
 (Gloveria). P '84, 286
 (Holospira). P '05, 215, 216;
 '10, 46, 118
 arizonensis emigrans (Holospira). P
 10, **119**
 arizonensis (Pupa). P '75, 154, 189;
 1900, 586, 588, 589
 arizonensis var. saxicola (Pupa). P
 1900, 588
 arizonensis (Putorius). P '08, 404
 (Sciurus). P '67, 134
 (Sonorella). P 1900, 560
 (Vertigo). P 1900, 598
 arizonicus (Carduus). P '92, 362
 (Cnicus). P '92, 362
 arje (Minnilus). P '77, 79
 arkansana (Rosa). P '04, 110, 112,
 114, 117
 (Vernonia). P 1900, 341
 arkansanum (Erysimum). J III, 81
 arkansense (Cardium). P '55, **266**;
 '05, 15. J IV, 298
 (Protoecardia). P '05, 15
 arkansensis (Anodonta). P '53, 262
 (Dendrophyllia). P '55, 266
 (Strophitus). P '53, 262
 (Unio). P '62, **169**. J V, 206
 arkansum (Erysimum). P '63, 57
 Arlina. P '59, **64**; '77, 56, 92, 96;
 '06, 522
 Armadillidium. P '02, 300, 317
 Armadillo. **j** i, 432. P '88, 104;
 '02, 295, 326
 armadillo (Aphrodita). J III, 148
 (Clambus). P '53, 286
 (Lepidonote). J III, **148**
 armandi (Carinoma). P '01, 669
 armata (Atya). P '94, 408
 (Bairdiella). P '63, **164**
 (Brotula). P '63, 253
 (Chaetophyla). P '05, 672
 (Chonetes). J III, 24, 28, 32
 (Cirolana). P '91, 187
 (Citula). P '05, 83, 499. J
 XII, 513
 (Clavagella). **j** viii, 223. P
 '61, 364; '93, 222
 (Eleodes). P '58, 181. J IV, 37
 (Erioptera). P '59, 227
 (Eriphia). P '52, **83**
 (Gracilaria). P '57, 74
 (Hippolyte). P '60, 33; '93,
 116
 (Megalopa). P '52, 8
 (Nidorellia). P '89, 173
 (Nomada). P '03, 606
 (Oplonaeschna). P '08, 460, 481
 (Oreaster). P '89, 173
 (Pantelia). P '04, 660
 (Petrolisthes). P '88, 320
 (Pontonia). P '93, 119
 (Porcellana). P '58, 227, 229;
 '71, 240; '79, 406
 (Pupa). P '87, 138. J VIII,
 400; IX, 84
 (Rhina). P '99, 328
 (Sciæna). P '05, 83
 (Squatina). P '99, 328
 (Stenura). J I, 328
 (Tetralia). P '52, **83**
 (Trachelomonas). P '05, 668,
 670-672, 674
 (Tudora). P '10, 522
 (Vertigo). P '87, 138. J
 VIII, 400; IX, 84
 (Vesicularia). P '78, 304
 armatella (Nomada). P '03, **607**, 608

- armatis (Bulimus). P '88, 14
 armatulus (Cnemidophorus). J VIII, 164
 armatum (Aerosoma). P '03, 341
 (Calosoma). P '73, 322
 (Lecanium). P '99, 270
 (Monilema). P '53, 234. J IV, 41
 (Oxycephalus). P '78, 288
 (Rhabdosoma). P '78, 288
 (Sclerostomum). P '56, 54; '63, 42; '91, 235
 armatum var. major (Sclerostomum). P '91, 235
 armatum (Trieeratum). P 1900, 703
 (Tragidion). J IV, 25
 (Triton). J VIII, 327
 (Tritonium). J VIII, 327
 armatus (Actinocrinites). P '69, 153
 (Actinocrinus). P '81, 316
 (Akysis). P '05, 474
 (Astropecten). P '91, 211
 (Bernhardus). P '51, 270; '58, 236, 248
 (Callichthys). P '71, 282; '74, 135
 (Centropomus). P '63, 163; '06, 428
 (Chorinus). j viii, 108. P '50, 26
 (Conocephalus). P '04, 543
 (Corydoras). P '71, 279; '74, 135; '03, 506
 (Cystodemus). P '53, 320. J IV, 38
 (Dierotus). P '62, 126, 329
 (Discotettix). P '04, 670
 (Enoplosus). P '07, 433
 (Eupagurus). P '58, 248
 (Gelasimus). P '80, 136
 (Gorytes). P '95, 530
 (Gryllus). P '06, 65, 74, 81; '08, 400; '09, 173
 (Leptocottus). P '54, 131, 145; '56, 133
 (Mesostenus). P '94, 187
 (Metalophodon). P '73, 103
 (Oxytelus). j iii, 155
 (Petrolisthes). P '58, 227; '71, 240; '79, 406
 (Platyerinus). P '81, 244
 (Potomocarcinus). P '58, 100
 (Pseudokermes). P '99, 270
 (Spermophilus). P '63, 158
 (Strongylus). P '56, 54. J I, 302
 armeniaca (Orsodaena). P '47, 161
 armeniaca (Passalocæus). P '97, 141
 armenti (Molothrus). P '66, 18
 armeria. P '63, 95; '84, 88; '93, 212
 armeria (Dianthus). P '60, 511
 (Silene). P '98, 410
 armicollis (Rynchænus). j iii, 312
 armifera (Aphrodita). P '10, 371
 (Bifidaria). P '99, 403; 1900, 456, 607; '03, 204; '06, 144, 533, 547
 (Isthmia). P '66, 315
 (Pupa). j ii, 162. P '58, 208; '60, 155; '61, 398; '75, 154, 189; '89, 207, 415; '94, 23; 1900, 585
 armiger (Cidarites). j viii, 215, 218. P '44, 85; '05, 6
 (Hydreionocrinus). P '79, 354; '86, 169
 (Zeacrinus). P '70, 27; '79, 354; '86, 169
 armigera (Achætoneura). P '95, 333
 armigera (Angitrema). P '63, 318; '65, 21
 (Cidares). P '61, 150
 (Cornulina). P '53, 321; '95, 117
 (Helix). P '89, 203
 (Io). P '63, 318; '65, 21
 (Melania). j ii, 178. P '63, 274, 318; '96, 496
 (Melongena). P '48, 101; '53, 321
 (Pupa). P '57, 193
 (Purpura). P '05, 291
 (Segmentina). P '94, 24; '06, 166
 armigerella (Bifidaria). P 1900, 590; '08, 455
 armigerella var. luehuana (Bifidaria). P '01, 484
 armigerum (Monoceras). P '48, 101
 armigerus (Coreus). j iv, 319
 (Monoceros). P '53, 321
 (Planorbis). j ii, 164. P '60, 18, 155; '61, 309, 330; '72, 103
 armilla (Cyclocardia). P '02, 704
 (Venericardia). P '02, 704, 713
 armillaris (Jacquinia). P '89, 390
 (Nereis). P '08, 323
 (Syllis). P '08, 323; '09, 322
 (Typosyllis). P '08, 323
 armillas (Trochus). P '62, 569
 (Zizyphinus). P '62, 569
 armillata (Certhia). P '64, 266
 (Cyanolyca). P '91, 444
 (Tantilla). J VIII, 143, 144
 armillatus (Alpheus). P '78, 329; '93, 112
 (Myiadestes). P '63, 294
 (Pariolius). P '71, 289
 (Trochus). P '62, 569; '82, 168, 171
 (Zizyphinus). P '62, 569
 armillus (Trochus). P '48, 106
 armipes (Galumna). P '06, 492

- armosus (*Eucalyptocrinus*). P '81, 370; '85, 356
 (*Glyptaster*). P '81, 370
 (*Siphonocrinus*). P '90, 347, 371
 armstrongi (*Haleyon*). P '02, 676
 arna (*Hadena*). P '75, 65
 arnandi (*Nigrita*). P '05, 779
 (*Philetairus*). P '05, 779
 Arnica. P '63, 68; '84, 87; '93, 211. J III, 182, 193
 arnica (*Mordellistena*). P '62, 49
 arnicalis (*Ramularia*). P '91, 85
 Arnilia. P '07, 180
 Arnioceras. J VIII, 311, 312
 Arnoglossus. P '82, 304
 arnoudii (*Corbicula*). P '60, 268
 (*Cyrena*). P '60, 268, 275
 arnyi (*Diadophis*). P '59, 99; '03, 541
 aroidarum (*Dothidea*). J II, 289
 arodea (*Colocasia*). P '79, 33
 Aroidea. P '89, 359; '94, 162
 aromatica (*Columba*). P '64, 248
 (*Rhus*). P '82, 218
 aromaticum (*Cladosporium*). P '95, 439
 (*Eupatorium*). P 1900, 483; '10, 546, 548, 574
 aromatisans (*Eupatorium*). P '89, 387
 Aromia. J II, 8
 Aromochelys. P '66, 310, 311; '95, 384, 406; '03, 540, 554; '04, 467, 468; '08, 114
 Aronia. P 1900, 485; '02, 662; '10, 564
 Arothron. P 1900, 528
 Arpedium. J IV, 13
 Arphia. P '02, 720; '04, 522, 564, 776, 785, 786; '05, 38, 53; '06, 35, 72, 289, 360, 373; '08, 366, 385; '09, 112, 146, 434; '10, 588, 616, 629
 arquata (*Membracis*). j vi, 302
 (*Numenius*). j v, 72
 (*Scolopax*). j v, 72
 (*Xylota*). j vi, 162
 Arquatella. P '61, 172, 183
 arquatella (*Tringa*). P '61, 183
 arquatrix (*Columba*). P '05, 756
 arquatus (*Numenius*). P '62, 321
 (*Unio*). J II, 297
 arra (*Catarractes*). P '68, 80
 (*Cephus*). P '68, 5, 80, 81
 (*Lomvia*). P '68, 80
 (*Ulea*). P '68, 80
 (*Uria*). P '62, 324; 68, 80
 arrectus (*Spirifer*). P '86, 297
 Arremon. P '60, 140; '65, 170; '99, 36, 51, 307, 313
 Arrhenica. P '59, 198, 199, 204, 243
 Arrhidæus. P '04, 85
 Arrhyton. P '60, 241; '62, 82, 339
 arrialoorensis (*Nassa*). P '82, 209
 arrogans (*Dichroplus*). P '05, 442; '07, 187
 (*Ichneumon*). P '73, 106, 115
 (*Platydoris*). P '99, 517
 arrosa (*Arionta*). P '75, 155, 216
 (*Helix*). P '58, 197; '75, 218; '89, 201
 Arryton. P '60, 241
 Arseniosiderite. P '97, 438
 Arses. P '89, 153
 Arsilonche. P '75, 428
 arsinoe (*Vespertilio*). P '66, 284
 arsius (*Paralichthys*). P '97, 87
 (*Pleuronectes*). P '97, 87
 (*Pseudorhombus*). P '97, 88
 Artaama. P '05, 853
 Artamides. P '02, 681
 Artamus. P '64, 50; '02, 688
 Artedi (*Anableps*). P '61, 3, 5
 artedii (*Polynemus*). P '61, 273, 278
 Artedius. P '56, 134; '62, 279
 artemedis (*Lucina*). P '72, 82
 Artemia. P '72, 164, 220
 Artemis. P '42, 217; '43, 325; '48, 96; '53, 320; '54, 30; '71, 137; '80, 21, 24, 25-30; '82, 155-163, 183; '87, 340, 401, 403; '90, 143; '91, 143
 artemis (*Tropæa*). P '85, 88
 Artemisia. P '43, 261; '63, 66; '67, 16; '77, 107; '89, 389; '93, 211; '98, 31, 304; 1900, 670; '02, 649
 artemesia (*Bulimulus*). P '96, 424; '61, 331
 (*Lepus*). j viii, 74, 94. P '67, 136
 artemesia (*Urocoptis*). P '98, 276
 artemisiæfolia (*Ambrosia*). P '60, 514; '69, 189; '71, 110; '74, 215; '80, 353; '82, 10; '85, 376; '86, 344; '89, 388; 1900, 649, 660, 670; '02, 664; '10, 574
 (*Sphenopteris*). P '60, 439
 Artemon. P '97, 477
 artensis (*Bifidaria*). P 1900, 591
 (*Bulimus*). P '87, 131
 Artemis. j vii, 153
 Arthracanthus. P '85, 338
 arthriticus (*Aetinoocrinus*). P '79, 314
 (*Cyathocrinus*). P '79, 314
 (*Gissoocrinus*). P '79, 314
 (*Ichthyocrinus*). P '86, 67
 Arthroacantha. P '85, 338; '90, 158, 345
 Arthrodesmus. P '69, Biol. 16
 Arthromitus. P '49, 227; '50, 35; '77, 147. J VIII, 427, 441, 442-445
 Arthronomalus. J V, 43
 Arthropomata. P '73, 178

- Arthropterus. J I, 204
 Arthrostylidium. P '89, 361, 362
 Arthyrus. P '60, 127
 Artibeus. P '78, 48; '80, 393; '89, 315; '90, 29; 1900, 756-758; '02, 638, 745
 Artica. P '61, 30
 articeps (Rhynchosaurus). J II, 188
 Articerus. P '66, 108
 artcollis (Athoüs). P '44, **156**
 articularis (Lytta). j iii, **304**. P '53, 342. J IV, 39
 Articulata. P '64, 76, 114; '85, 228, 235-302
 articulata (Aleyonella). P '84, 213
 (Asterias). j v, **141**. P '91, 337
 (Eulima). P '05, 112
 (Leptognathus). P '68, 107, 135
 (Muhlenbergia). P '91, **298**
 (Nomada). P '03, 576, 592
 (Polygonella). P '02, 661
 articulatum (Polygonum). P '60, 514
 articulatus (Astropecten). P '71, 148; '78, 307; '89, 174; '90, 318, 330; '91, 337
 (Bibio). j iii, **77**
 (Juncus). P '63, 77; '67, 22
 articulosus (Heterocerinus). P '79, 293
 articulosus (Heterocerinus). P '86, 130
 (Periechoerinus). P '84, 305
 articus (Colymbus). P '69, 184
 artificiosa (Cancer). P '58, 226; '58, 240
 (Conchaecetes). P '58, 226, 240
 Artiodactyla. P '68, 262, 266; '73, 12, 371; '76, 146. J VIII, 86, 88
 Artocarpus. P '89, 403; '01, 557, 560
 artocrea (Arcella). P '76, 57
 Artomyias. P '56, 317; '59, 50; '89, 147; '99, 40
 arana (Aruanoidea). P '04, 78
 (Necroscia). P '04, 78
 (Pyrula). P '53, 319
 Aruanoidea. P '04, 78
 aruanum (Busycon). P '54, 30
 (Tetradrachmum). P '07, 433
 aruanus (Chaetodon). P 1900, 520
 (Dascyllus). J XII, 533
 (Murex). P '54, 30
 (Tetradrachmum). P 1900, 520
 Arum. P '51, 225
 arumatia (Mantis). P '04, 61
 aruno (Bufo). P '53, 420
 (Pleurodema). P '53, 420
 aruncus (Spiraea). P '84, 83
 arundinacea (Ammophila). P '04, 604; 1900, 662; '02, 660
 arundinacea (Cinna). P '84, 289, 290
 (Exeipula). J II, 292
 (Maranta). P '89, 353
 arundinacea. *Continued.*
 (Meigia). P '50, 81
 (Troglodytes). j iv, 29
 arundinaceum (Dulichium). P 1900, 485, 488; '10, 579
 arundinaceus (Syngnathus). P '62, 283, 284
 (Troglodytes). J I, 33
 (Turdus). P '64, 251
 arundinacoides (Dictyna). P '01, 577
 Arundinaria. P '97, 304
 Arundinella. P '91, 294
 Arundo. P '01, 557. J III, 200
 arvalis (Mierotus). P '96, 382; '99, 285-288. J XI, 205
 (Mus). P '99, 281
 arvense (Cerastium). P '60, 199; '63, 59; '88, 397; '98, 18
 arvense oblongifolium (Cerastium). P '10, 563
 arvense velutinum (Cerastium). P '10, 563
 arvense villosum (Cerastium). P '10, 563
 arvense (Cirsium). P '60, 303
 (Equisetum). P '93, 215; '98, 47, 315. J III, 201
 (Lithospermum). P '60, 146
 (Trifolium). P '60, 199; '02, 662
 arvensis (Alauda). P '51, 177
 (Anagallis). P '67, 21; '76, 158; '98, 381; 1900, 668
 (Anser). P '71, 99
 (Asperula). P '67, 19
 (Calendula). P '77, 107
 (Carduus). P 1900, 660, 670
 (Cnicus). P 1900, 670; '74, 84
 (Convulvulus). P '60, 304
 (Cuscuta). P '60, 512; '63, 74
 (Lophocarenum). P '92, **37**; '05, 307
 (Myosotis). P '60, 200
 (Riccia). P '69, **232**
 (Spergula). P '84, 81
 (Stachys). P '77, 108
 (Veronica). P '60, 200
 (Viola). P '03, 689, 691
 arvernensis (Bubo). P '96, 515
 (Mastodon). P '68, 251
 (Puffinus). P '96, 510
 arveniensis (Corbicula). P '60, 268
 (Cyrena). P '60, 268, 275
 Arvicola. j iv, 305; viii, 60, 295. P '41, 96; '53, 405, 410, 415; '59, Biol. 1; '67, 136; '68, 2; '74, 174, 175-196; '77, 273; '78, 49, 57; '80, 348; '82, 319, 326; '92, 407-410; '94, 218, 226, 282, 391; '96, 383; '98, 358-367, 481; '99, 281, 289, 291; 1900, 40. J VII, 406; VIII, 71, 72; X, 201-208

- Arvicolidæ. J VII, 406
 Arvicolinae. P '67, 136; '74, 186, 192, 193; '94, 227
 Arvicolæ. P '53, 404, 415
 arvicoloides (Aulacomys). P '94, 288 (Microtus). P '96, 382. J XI, 205
 Arytana. P '61, 474
 Arytene. P '61, 465, 475, 493
 aryzicola (Cisticola). P '56, 318
 Asagena. P '03, 130, 133; '04, 127
 Asaphes. P '60, 320; '61, 348. J IV, 14
 Asaphis. P '91, 48; '98, 59; 1900, 480
 Asaphus. j vii, 224; viii, 229, 277. P '42, 178; '70, 53; '77, 139. J VIII, 305
 Asarconis. P '02, 671
 asarifolia (Cardamine). P '63, 57 (Viola). P '03, 676, 677, 691, 698
 Asarkina. P '98, 159
 Asarum. P '60, 146
 asarumis (Aleyrodes). P '02, 282
 Asbeferrite. P '93, 174
 asbestoides (Acanthocbites). P '94, 76, 79 (Chiton). P '94, 76
 Asbestos. P '80, 280; '83, 49; '87, 47
 Asbestosus. P '92, 182-201
 Asbolite. P '80, 243
 Asbolus. P '54, 84. J IV, 36
 ascalaphus (Bubo). P '90, 129
 Asealtis. P '84, 208
 aseanii (Gymnetrus). P '82, 304 (Labrus). P '82, 306
 Asearides. P '50, 8
 Asearis. P '49, 229; '51, 155, 205, 282; '56, 50; '58, 112; '75, 14, 17; '79, 145; '80, 167; '82, 109; '85, 10; '86, 311; '87, 21; '90, 410; '91, 236; '04, 212, 478, 743, 744; '05, 167, 181, 189. J I, 301; XII, 20, 27, 35, 51, 52, 61, 66, 69, 71, 72, 104; XIII, 88
 ascensionis (Holocentrus). P '99, 118; '97, 99 (Limax). P '96, 420 (Pera). P '97, 99
 Aschizomys. P '98, **369**
 ascia (Mytilus). P '82, 199 (Venericardia). P '48, 107; '90, 402. J IX, 129 (Venus). P '48, 107; '62, 574; '82, 158
 Ascidia. j i, 452; iii, 2. P '55, 377, 387; '71, 130; '84, 310; '87, 307. J XIII, 12
 ascidiæ (Monocystis). P '02, 7
 Aselepiadaceæ. P '58, 130; '60, 304, 512, 514; '73, 415; '92, 162; '98, 390, 405, 411; 1900, 669. J III, 96
 Aselepiadaceæ. P '63, 74; '89, 392. J III, 41
 aselepiadis (Ascochyta). P '94, **364** (Atollisia). P '95, **428** (Sphæria). P '95, 31 (Uredo). J II, **282**
 Aselepias. P '48, 23; '58, 130; '60, 304, 512; '63, 74; '78, 293; '79, 205; '89, 392; '98, 390, 405; '99, 102-105; 1900, 486-489, 652, 654, 669; '02, 642, 663; '04, 605; '07, 457; '10, 545, 546, 548, 549, 571, 582. J I, 180; III, 41, 96
 Aselera. P '54, 21, 224; '59, 79; '61, 335; '66, 347. J I, 96; IV, 39
 Ascoceras. P '68, 287
 Ascochyta. P '93, 160, 455; '94, 364, 374; '95, 433
 ascoidea (Distoma). P '77, **201** (Gymnocephala). P '77, 201
 Ascomys. P '52, 157, 158, 159; '75, 130-137
 Aseorhynchus. P '91, 219-221
 Aseyrum. P '60, 511; '89, 366; '92, 378; 1900, 483; '04, 605; '05, 697; '07, 455; '10, 547, 568
 asdrubal (Sphinx). J IV, 161
 Asellus. j i, 83, 426
 asellus (Armadillo). P '02, 295 (Lepus). P '99, **380** (Oniscus). P '02, 286, 290-341
 Asemum. P '54, 18; '62, 39, 42. J I, 312, 314; II, S, 35, 105
 ashantens (Ixos). P '57, 34; '59, 46
 ashburneri (Mactra). P '82, 199, 200
 ashmeadi (Myronides). P '04, **388** (Nomada). P '03, 560, **568** (Xanthidium). P '03, 568
 ashmeadii (Caulerpa). P '57, 74 (Coluber). P '45, **244** (Meniscus). P '94, 190 (Tachysphex). P '93, 505, **509**
 Ashmunella. P '96, 503-511; '99, **188**-194, 379; 1900, 107-109, 556-560; '02, 511; '03, 615, 616; '05, 211, 222-228, 253-255; '10, 49, 95-114
 ashmuni (Ashmunella). P '99, 192; '03, 616; '05, 227, 233, 234
 ashmuni robusta (Ashmunella). P '05, **233**, 234
 ashmuni (Bifidaria). P '99, 404; 1900, 606; '06, 144; '09, 515; '10, 52, 136, 137
 ashmuni minor (Bifidaria). P '10, 136, 137
 ashmuni (Polygyra). P '99, 192 (Sonorella). P '05, 257, 259
 Ashtabula. P '09, 224
 asiatica (Columba). P '64, 248 (Hippa). P '58, 230; '91, 182 (Hydrocotyle). P '05, 697

- asiatica. *Continued.*
 (Porcellana). P '58, 227
 (Sitta). P '58, 195
 (Tetragramma). P '53, 432
 (Torenia). P '58, 132; '71,
 118, 157
 (Trigla). P '61, 276
 asiaticus (Charadrius). P '64, 246;
 '05, 759
 (Echinarachinus). P '63, 359
 (Eutamias). P '98, 122, 348
 (Oechthodromus). P '05, 759
 (Petrolisthes). P '58, 227
 (Tamias). P '82, 327; '98,
 122, 123, 349
 Asida. **j** iii, 254. P '53, 446. **J**
 IV, 19, 37
 Asididae. P '66, 400
 Asidini. P '66, 399
 Asilidae. P '94, 273; '95, 323; '98,
 158
 Asilus. **j** iii, 47. P '94, 274; '95,
 305, 324
 Asimina. **j** vii, 11. P '60, 145;
 '76, 194
 asiminae (Sphæropsis). P '94, **361**
 Asinea. P '64, 230; '66, 304; '68,
 101; '94, 201. **J** VIII, 129, 177
 Asineops. P '76, 66
 asinus (Equus). **J** VII, 276
 (Hyalopteryx). P '06, 11, 12;
 '07, 166
 Asio. P '53, 306; '90, 125; '93,
 22, 41, 61; '99, 478; 1900, 5, 28,
 153; '04, 581; '05, 689
 asio (Batrachosoma). P '85, 144
 (Bubo). **j** iii, 356
 (Ephialtes). P '51, 236; '56,
 287. **J** II, 261
 (Hibon). **j** iv, 272
 (Megascops). P '90, 128; '95,
 480; '98, 80
 asio cineraceus (Megascops). P '05,
 689
 asio kennicottii (Megascops). P '93,
 22, 28, 41, 61
 asio macealii (Megascops). P '90,
 128; '92, 106
 asio semitorques (Megascops). P '90,
 128
 asio trichopsis (Megascops). P '92,
 116; '99, 29
 asio bendirei (Otus). P '04, 581
 asio (Phrynosoma). P '64, **178**;
 '85, 139, 144
 (Scops). P '66, 50; '75, 344,
 480; '83, 65
 (Strix). **j** iii, 356; iv, 272;
 viii, 151. P '53, 396
 Asiphonichthys. P '06, 452
 Asoceras. P '70, 48
 asolanus. P '60, **237**
 asparagi (Aleyrodes). P '02, 281;
 (Crioceris). **j** v, 281. P '73, 26
 Asparagus. P '60, 201; '81, 112
 asparelia (Chama). P '72, 118
 aspasia (Pepsis). P '98, 75
 Aspella. P '04, 592
 Aspenodectes. P '54, 189
 asper (Asperulus). P '06, 526
 (Astatus). P '93, 540, **546**
 (Baculites). **j** viii, 221. P
 '61, 395; '05, 26
 (Bromus). P 1900, 662
 (Bufo). P '02, 183, 695
 (Callichthys). P '71, 275;
 '74, 135
 (Clibanarius). P '58, 235
 (Cottus). P '77, 89
 (Labrus). P '99, 359
 (Omorgus). P '54, **215**
 (Murex). P '07, 365
 (Pachylocrinus). P '79, 339
 (Pagurus). P '58, 233, 235, 246
 (Palæmon). P '60, **41**
 (Pecten). P '61, 328
 (Perca). P '90, 49
 (Phrynoïdis). P '62, 358
 (Physetocrinus). P '69, 161;
 '81, 331
 (Platycephalus). P '97, 83
 (Platycrinus). P '61, **129**;
 '65, 161; '81, 244; '86, 96
 (Pleurocrinus). P '61, 129;
 '65, 161; '81, 244
 (Poterioerinus). P '79, 339;
 '86, 161
 (Sporobolus). P '07, 458
 (Strotoerinus). P '69, **161**;
 '81, 331
 (Unio). P '53, 245, 264; '54,
 243; '77, 27. **J** V, 437
 (Uranoscopus). P '61, 112;
 '97, 82
 (Zeacrinus). P '69, 138, **150**;
 '79, 339, 351; '86, 166
 aspera (Achyranthes). P '89, 401
 (Area). P '81, 448
 (Atrypa). P '60, 127
 (Barbatia). P '81, 448
 (Calliarea). P '81, 448
 (Chatotryphla). P '05, 672
 (Cylindrella). P '98, 273
 (Dekayia). P '66, 115
 (Dendrocochlis). P '70, 515
 (Doris). P '80, 61
 (Eurynome). P '50, 29
 (Helix). P '73, 250; '74, 56
 (Lamellidoris). P '80, 61
 (Mithrax). P '91, 215
 (Navicula). P '55, **258**; '81,
 448
 (Peisidice). P '08, 338; '09,
 242; '10, 387

aspera. Continued.

- (Pleurodonte). P '10, 515
 (Reptocelleporaria). P '05, 5.
 J V, **131**
 (Schizophrys). P '91, 215
 (Sesarma). P '80, 214
 (Solidago). P '10, 575
 (Stachys). P '60, 512
 (Stauroptera). P '53, 431, 432
 (Teichospora). P '93, **131**
 (Trichopteryx). J I, **109**
 (Turbonilla). P '61, **368**
 (Urocoptis). P '98, 274
asperata (Ammophila). P '97, **374**
 (Asterina). J II, **291**
 (Buprestis). P '57, 7
 (Clausilia). P '04, 825, **826**
 (Dicerca). P '73, 85, 87, 331
 (Dothidia). J II, 291
 (Eleodes). P '58, 181, **183**.
 J IV, 37
 (Melania). J V, 218
 (Misumena). P '09, 215
asperatella (Lanthaphe). P '60, **207**
asperatipes (Phrynus). P '63, **111**.
 J V, 375
asperatus (Bulimulus). P '96, 398, 430
 (Bulimus). P '96, 430
 (Lupaehyrcinus). P '86, 173
 (Gorytes). P '95, 519, **534**
 (Misumena). P '03, 341
 (Næsiotes). P '96, 430
 (Nesiotes). P '96, 430
 (Poteriocrinus). P '86, 166
 (Tachysphex). P '93, 570, **516**
 (Unio). P '61, **41**; '77, 27.
 J V, 68
 (Woodocrinus). P '86, 166
Aspergillidæ. P '61, 465
Aspergillum. P '61, 465, 474, 475, 488; '62, 191; '88, 121
aspergillum (Euplectela). P '68, Biol. 9; '98, 430
Aspergillus. P '69, Biol. 12; '75, 11
aspergrenii (Sphæria). P '95, 24
aspericollis (Clytus). J II, 103
asperifolia (Oryzopsis). j iii, 127
asperifolius (Sporobolus). P '63, 78
asperima (Meyenia). P '87, 219
 (Spongilla). P '87, 219
asperipes (Crytops). P '67, **129**
asperoides (Bauculites). P '60, 421
aspermus (Actinacrinus). P '81, 316
 (Strotoerinus). P '69, 160; '81 316
 (Unio). P '53, 256; '58, 13; '96, 501
aspersa (Chama). P '72, 116
 (Helix). P '50, 200; '58, 197; '75, 221; '76, 127; '89, 201; '91, 313; 1900, 559; '03, 762

aspersa. Continued.

- (Hyperplatys). J II, 171
 (Lamia). j iii, **330**. J II, 171
 (Lycosa). P '08, 163, 224, 236, 242
 (Metabrixia). P '07, 484
 (Mordella). P '45, **314**
 (Mordellistena). P '62, 49
 (Pomatia). P '75, 155
 (Spisula). P '04, 551
aspermum (Euallagma). P '01, 132, 138
 (Elaphidion). J II, 13, 102
aspermus (Chilodactylus). P '62, 117
 (Liopus). J II, 171
 (Solen). P '01, 399
Asperula. P '67, 19
asperula (Cardita). P '79, 219
 (Cieindela). P '08, 506
 (Turbonilla). P '99, **151**, 176
Asperuli. P '61, 46
Asperulinae. P '61, 46
Asperulus. P '06, 526
asperulus (Chlænius). P '56, 26, 28; '59, 69; '61, 46. J IV, 29
 (Unio). P '66, **133**. J VI, 280
asperum (Asemum). P '54, **18**; '62, **42**
 (Erysimum). P '63, 57; '98, 18, 294. J III, 81
 (Lophiosphæra). P '94, 332; '94, **332**
 (Mestobregma). P '02, 722
 (Sinoxylon). P '58, **73**; '61, 335. J IV, 36
asperus (Pagurus). P '58, 233
Asphalius. P '93, 112
Asphodelea. j vii, 55. P '68, 170
asphodeloides (Xerophyllum). P '04, 611
Aspicottus. P '54, 130; '56, 133; '82, 278
Aspidogaster. P '51, 224
aspidaugas (Isechnochiton). P '96, **22**
Aspidiotus. P '99, 274
Aspidisca. P '60, **11**, 209
Aspidium. P '60, 515; '63, 80; '69, 179; '78, 406; '84, 96; '88, 396; '89, 352; '98, 47, 315; '09, 394
Aspidocottus. P '61, 515; '62, 279
Aspidoerinus. P '81, 402
Aspidogaster. P '56, 45; '57, 18; '77, 260
Aspidoglossa. P '57, 80
Aspidoneetes. P '59, 295; '62, 191; '68, 298; '78, 24; '95, 386, 404, 406; '03, 553; '08, 115
Aspidontus. P '03, 170
Aspidophoroides. P '59, 146; '61, 77, 167, 259; '82, 278
Aspidophorus. P '61, 77
Aspidorhynchidæ. J IX, 441

- Aspidura. P '56, 240; '60, 75
 Aspilota. P '96, 42
 aspilus (Aspidoneetes). P '59, **295**;
 '62, 191
 aspinosa (Spongilla). P '80, 357;
 '87, 167, 183, 184, 186
 aspirans (Pirata). P '08, 165, 301,
 303
 Aspis. P '59, 340
 aspis (Vipera). P '59, 341
 Aspisurus. P '82, 276. J XII, 544
 Asplachna. P '87, 157; '04, 695;
 '07, 525
 Asplachnidae. P '03, 365
 asplenifolia (Comptonia). P '60,
 146; '10, 560
 (Coptis). P '84, 80
 asplenii (Alevrodes). P '02, 281
 (Septoria). P '95, **434**
 Asplenium. P '60, 515; '63, 80;
 '74, 155; '97, 427; 1900, 548; '01,
 560; '05, 700; '10, 546, 550, 578
 aspdoloides (Xerophyllum). P '60,
 304; '07, 455
 Aspredo. P '82, 281
 asprella (Crystallaria). P '06, 524
 asprellum (Galium). P '60, 303;
 '84, 86; '10, 582
 Aspro. P '61, 46, 502; '90, 49
 aspro (Alvordius). P '77, 43, 51
 (Hadropterus). P '85, 411;
 '06, 521
 Aspropera. P '77, 56, 92, 96
 assata (Mocca). J VIII, 94, **115**
 assatus (Lampropholis). P '64, **179**
 assecla (Calosphaeria). P '95, 26
 (Sphaeria). P '95, 26
 assellus (Oniscus). j i, 431
 assidua (Sarcophaga). P '95, 334
 Assilina. P '82, 189
 assimilans (Phragmatobia). P '60,
 536
 assimilata (Diplax). P '62, 400
 (Libellula). P '57, **88**
 assimile (Bembidium). P '02, 73
 assimilis (Achatinella). P '95, 239
 (Acheta). P '07, 80
 (Acusta). P '05, 733
 (Agelaius). P '66, 10
 (Amastra). P '88, 19, 44
 (Anisotoma). P '53, 283
 (Arius). P '83, 281
 (Bnehang). P '99, 39
 (Carpophaga). P '54, 231
 (Cyclinus). P '68, 367
 (Cylindrella). P '84, **211**
 (Dinentus). P '68, 366, 367
 (Donacia). P '51, 316
 (Dyctiopterus). J I, 82
 (Enlota). P '05, 733
 (Fasciolaria). P '76, 290
 assimilis. *Continued.*
 (Gryllus). P '04, 546; '07, 80,
 395; '10, 10
 (Hister). J IV, 31
 (Loripes). P '72, 89
 (Melandrya). J I, 97
 (Melania). P '60, 60; '64, 39
 (Microeca). P '89, 146
 (Nephtys). P '08, 342
 (Ophiogomphus). P '98, 151
 (Placostegus). P '10, 494
 (Partula). P '85, 219. J VIII,
 395, 410
 (Puffinus). P '64, 141, 144
 (Quiscalus). P '66, 410
 (Rallus). P '94, 138
 (Rembus). P '44, **51**
 (Saprinus). P '52, 40. J IV, 31
 (Trochomorpha). J IX, **27**, 108
 (Trocopsis). P '98, 277
 Assimineae. P '56, 111; '72, 152;
 '79, 29; '87, 152; '01, 396. J VI,
 119; VIII, 408, 410; IX, 93, 107,
 110, 111
 assio (Strix). P '75, 344
 Assulina. P '78, 172; '79, 163; '80,
 336, 339
 assulosus (Enalloerinus). P '86, 76;
 '88, 381, 388
 assurgens (Dieliptera). P '89, 398
 (Microclenodon). P '92, 302
 (Mioclenus). P '92, 302
 (Triisodon). P '92, 302
 Astacidae. j viii, 138; '78, 327
 Astacidea. P '52, 10, 11, 12, 14, 15,
 20; '60, 23
 Astacobdella. P '51, 209; '93, 419,
 427
 Astacodes. P '01, 118
 Astacoidea. P '52, 19; '78, 327; '79,
 410
 Astacoides. P '52, 20, 87
 Astacus. j i, 165, 443; viii, 138, 224;
 '50, 25, 29, 30, 209; '52, 11, 15,
 20, 87; '53, 380; '55, 400; '58,
 238; '60, 24; '71, 297; '78, 327;
 '83, 165; '93, 116-127; '95, 178;
 '01, 111; '02, 295, 308, 321. J
 VIII, 444
 astacus (Cancer). P '52, 11
 Astarte. j iv, 150; vi, 212; vii, 133,
 150; viii, 184. P '41, 29; '43, 328;
 '46, 24; '48, 96; '55, 267; '56, 84,
 284; '60, 183, 418, 427; '61, 31,
 97, 150; '62, 288, 290, 577, 585;
 '63, 142; '65, 57; '67, 139; '71,
 127, 135, 130; '72, 51, 89, 245; '80,
 21, 24, 28-32, 364; '82, 155-160,
 183, 186; '86, 351; '87, 33, 340,
 397-402; '88, 332; '90, 143, 144,
 402, 459; '95, 48; '96, 475; '97,
 411; '02, 700, 705; '05, 14. J

- II, 276; IV, 282, 394; VIII, 287, 319, 376; IX, 122, 152
- astarte* (*Argynnis*). P '58, **179**
(*Cyrena*). P '60, 275
(*Smerinthus*). P '84, **283**
- astartaformis* (*Cyprina*). P '61, 28
(*Cytherea*). P '48, 98
(*Isocardia*). P '61, 28
(*Meretrix*). P '54, 29
- astarteia* (*Lucina*). P '72, 95
- Astartella*. P '78, 35; '91, 250
- Astartida*. P '60, 418, 427; '62, 288, 585; '72, 245
- astartiformis* (*Cytherea*). P '47, **292**. J I, **123**
(*Diplodonta*). J IV, **296**
- Astasia*. P '84, 51
- Astasiæ*. P '63, 118
- Astata*. P '93, 539
- Astaticthys*. P '77, 56, 95, 96
- Astatini*. P '94, 302, 305
- Astatus*. P '93, 468, 539; '94, 305; '96, 554; '97, 138
- Astemma*. P '57, 159
- Aster*. j ii, 116; vii, 82. P '60, 512, 514, 515; '63, 64, 66; '66, 343; '67, 16, 20; '72, 46; '81, 454; '84, 13, 87; '85, 376; '86, 344; '91, 272; '92, 384; '95, 550; '96, 37; '98, 32, 305, 378; '99, 45; 1900, 483, 484, 485, 487, 660, 670; '02, 664, 669; '04, 605, 607; '07, 455; '09, 380, 393; '10, 545, 546, 548, 549, 576, 583. J III, 91
- Asteracanthion*. P '63, 142; '01, 171. J III, 151
- Asteracanthus*. P '70, 13
- Asteraceæ*. P '58, 132
- Asteriacrinites*. P '46, 33
- asteriæformis* (*Forbesiocrinus*). P '65, 140; '66, 255; '79, 277
(*Onychoerinus*). P '79, 277; '88, 347
- Asterias*. j v, 141. P '46, 32; '60, 568; '63, 142; '71, 148; '78, 306; '88, 315, 331; '89, 169; '90, 325; '91, 212, 337, 480; '01, 171; '04, 741. J XII, 52, 66; XIII, 89
- asterias* (*Actinoerinus*). P '81, 320
(*Dasybatis*). P '01, 333
(*Papilio*). P '78, 315
(*Staphelia*). P '78, 292
- astericola* (*Phyllosticta*). P '93, **157**
- Asteridæ*. P '60, 449
- Asteridea*. P '61, 142
- asterie* (*Junonia*). P '85, 86
- asterigena* (*Phyllacora*). P '94, **345**
- Asteriidæ*. P '89, 169
- Asterina*. P '89, 173; '90, 219; '91, 212; '93, 128. J II, 289, 291
- Asterinidæ*. P '89, 173
- Asterinula*. P '93, 159
- Asterioidea*. P '78, 306
- Asterionella*. P '61, 68; '65, 16
- asteris* (*Perdita*). P '96, 49, 52, 54, **93**
- asteriscus* (*Actinoerinus*). P '60, **385**; '81, 339
(*Batocrinus*). P '68, 351; '81, 339
(*Helix*). P '58, 200
(*Patula*). P '75, 153, 180; '89, 200; '93, 246; '99, 314
(*Pentacrinus*). P '58, 43, 46, **49**, 145; '60, 129, 419
(*Planogyra*). P '93, 246; '99, 314
- asterius* (*Actinoerinites*). P '69, 154
- Asternotremia*. P '85, 136, 137
- Asteroblastus*. P '85, 298
- asteroblepa* (*Leptosynanceia*). P '05, 510
(*Synanceia*). P '05, 510
- Asterochiton*. P '02, 282
- Asterocrinus*. P '60, 382; '81, 261, 402
- Asterodiaspis*. P '99, 269
- Asteroidea*. P '66, 259; '88, 315; '89, 169; '01, 171
- asteroides* (*Boltonia*). P '08, 458
(*Chaetanthera*). j vii, **111**
(*Papilio*). P '66, **331**
(*Sericocarpus*). P 1900, 484; '02, 664; '10, 546, 576
- Asterolampra*. P '90, 136
- Asterolecanium*. P '99, 269
- Asteroma*. P '93, 158; '95, 431. J II, 288
- asteromphalus* (*Coscinodiscus*). P '90, 137; '98, 423; '03, 3
- Asteronotus*. P '80, 47
- asterope* (*Ypthima*). P '85, 86
- Asterophora*. P '03, 53, 640
- asterophora* (*Diffugia*). P '76, 115
- Asterophryidæ*. J VI, 69, 79
- Asterophrys*. P '63, 50. J VI, 79, 80
- Asterophyllitæ*. P '60, 437
- Asterophyllites*. P '60, 437, 438
- Asteropsis*. P '89, 174
- asterostomum* (*Melanomma*). P '94, **328**
- Asterostroma*. P '93, 441
- Asthenodon*. P '88, 300. J IX, 187, 237, 238, 244, 247, 248, 250, 251, 261
- Asthenognathidæ*. P '58, 107
- Asthenognathus*. P '58, **107**
- asthenops* (*Delphinus*). P '65, 200, **201**
- Asthenotoma*. P '03, 276
- Astia*. P '92, 78
- astilbe* (*Stolephorus*). P '97, 91, **95**
- astivus* (*Chlænium*). P '43, 296
- Astomum*. P '55, 444

- astori (Entosphenus). P '62, 331
(Nomada). P '03, 571, 589
- Astræa. P '88, 303. J IX, 54, 60
- astræiformis (Astrangia). J III, 139
- astræoides (Porites). P '88, 304, 306; '90, 305; '91, 75
- Astræus. P '02, 649, 665
- Astragalinus. P '65, 92; '66, 81, 82; '83, 62; '03, 10, 27; '04, 583; '05, 684; '08, 87
- Astragalus. j vii, 18. P '48, 9; '61, 452; '62, 162; '63, 60; '66, 343; '70, 137; '77, 274; '84, 82; '98, 22, 297, 404; '04, 109. J I, 152
- Astraliun. P '89, 137; '91, 54, 473; '05, 292
- Astrangia. P '78, 312; '98, 418. J III, 139
- Astrapia. P '91, 448
- Astrapogon. P '06, **527**
- Astrea. j i, 180; viii, 189. P '41, 18, 32, 33; '90, 145
- Astrelata. P '64, 121, 142
- Astridium. P '92, 143
- astridla (Estrelida). P '62, 314
- Astrocanthus. P '63, 89; '82, 283
- Astrocerinites. P '81, 292
- Astrodapsis. P '56, **315**
- astroidea (Sphaeria). P '95, 24
(Trematosphaeria). P '98, 24
- Astroma. P '04, 682
- Astronesthes. P '62, 241
- Astronotus. P '82, 275; '03, 532
- Astropecten. P '71, 148; '78, 307; '89, 174; '90, 318, 330, 334; '91, 211, 337-339
- Astropectinidæ. P '89, 174
- astrophorea (Cælocentrum). P '98, 283
- Astrophyllite. P '77, 9
- Astrophyllites. P '60, 236, 237
- Astrophytidæ. P '81, 227; '89, 178
- Astrophyton. P '79, 315; '89, 178; '91, 340; '01, 181
- Astropodia. P '81, 240, 403
- Astrorhiza. P '75, 75
- Astroschema. P '89, 179
- Astroscopus. P '60, 20, 365; '61, 111, 113; '77, 207; '89, 259, 261-265; '10, 602
- astrosperma (Meyenia). P '87, 219
(Spongilla). P '80, 357; '87, 219
- astrotania (Tetrodon). P '03, 164
- Astrotus. J IV, 11, 19, 37
- astuta (Bassaris). P '76, 22
- astutus (Bassariscus). P '93, 413, 416-418; '95, 447
- astutus flavus (Bassariscus). P '93, 416, **417**
- astutus (Oxyopes). P '02, 590
- Astur. j iii, 346. P '46, 46; '48, 87; '53, 305, 450; '55, 279, 307; '59, 32; '61, 217; '70, 141, 142; '75, 78, 86, 94, 116, 471-490
- astur (Helix). P '75, 248
- Asturina. P '60, 132; '66, 49; '70, 142; '75, 89; '90, 205
- Astyanax. P '54, **26**; '70, 92; '76, 336; '77, 90, 189; '06, 336-351, 431-439, 481, 483
- Astylocrinidæ. P '86, 110-118, 186
- Astylocrinus. P '79, 290; '86, 186
- astylus (Smerinthus). J IV, 181, 184
(Sphinx). J IV, 184
- Astynomus. J II, 174
- Astyrus. P '62, 287, 564; '95, 74
- Asyndesmus. P '66, **55**
- Asyndetus. P '95, 328
- atabalipa (Chrysobothris). P '57, 8; '73, 332. J IV, 34
- Atacama. P '08, 352
- atacamaensis (Ammonites). J VIII, 310
(Exogyra). J VIII, 322
(Ostrea). J VIII, 322
- Atacosa (Sidalcea). P '61, **449**; '62, 161
- Ataephyra. P '94, 398, 400
- atahualpianus (Astyanax). P '06, **436**
- Atalapha. P '55, 432; '80, 133, 393; '88, 98; '89, 320, 324, 326; '90, 29; '94, 156, 396; '95, 32; '96, 203; '97, 33, 224
- atalapha (Nycticeius). P '55, 432
- Ataleptes. P '65, 171
- atamasco (Amaryllis). P 89, 356
- Ataphrus. P '76, 302; '05, 20
- atascense (Testudo). P '02, **383**
- atavus (Tetromys). P '94, 225-231
- Atax. P '83, 45
- Ataxia. J II, 7, 158; IV, 41
- Ataxocrinus. P '79, 295, 370
- Ataxus. P '96, 426, 435
- atelaspis (Acipenser). P '89, 252, 257
- Ateleodaenis. P '64, 270
- Ateleopodidæ. P '84, 182
- Ateleopodini. P '84, 182
- Ateleopodoidei. P '84, 182
- Ateleopsar. P '67, 53
- Ateles. P '62, 509, 511; '68, 286; '74, 94; '78, 13, 67, 152, 160, 339; '79, 60; '01, 120, 124; '04, 152, 153, 154. J X, 275, 276, 289, 290, 293, 301, 308, 316, 318, 320, 321, 329, 333, 335, 336, 364
- Atelestocrinus. P '86, 115, **145-49**; '90, 384
- Atelestus. P '52, 168. J IV, 11, 35
- Atelina. P '62, 508

- Atelophus. P '04, 574; '07, 74; '09, 112, 169; '68, 116; '71, 205, 222; '74, 130. J VI, 70, 195; VIII, 94, 97, 102
- Atemnus. P '04, 141
- ater (Acmaeops). J I, **323**
 (Alsophis). P '62, 76
 (Anehytursus). P '53, 229
 (Ateles). P '62, 510; '78, 160. J X, 364
 (Bradyornis). P '05, 768
 (Buteo). j iii, 350
 (Cassicus). P '66, 415
 (Cassidix). P '66, 415
 (Cebus). P '62, 510
 (Chartergus). P '98, 457
 (Cheiroidesmus). P '96, **259**
 (Clitellio). P '05, 388
 (Coluber). P '44, **172**
 (Conovulus). J IX, 89
 (Crossidius). P '61, **356**
 (Cuculus). P '56, 321; '60, 135; '64, 243
 (Dromicns). P '60, 560
 (Gobius). P '82, 304
 (Gryllus). P '01, 382
 (Haematopus). P '55, 288. J I, 221
 (Holciophorus). P '73, 302. J II, 250
 (Hydrophilus). j iii, **200**
 (Limnichus). P '54, **117**
 (Melæornis). P '05, **768**
 (Melampus). J IX, 89
 (Molothrus). P '75, 351; '83, 63; '93, 46, 63; '95, 487; '96, 116, 134; '98, 82; '08, 83, 154
- ater obscurus (Molothrus). P '92, 108, 119; '05, 683
- ater (Monachus). P '49, **171**. J I, 264
 (Neerophilus). P '53, 280
 (Orea). P '69, 22, 57
 (Oriolus). P '66, 17
 (Orphilus). P '54, 113
 (Parus). j iv, 253
 (Pendulinus). j iii, 366. P '66, 412
 (Philonthus). P '45, **266**
 (Pristoscelis). P '66, 350, 351
 (Pteridium). P '84, 175
 (Pterostichus). J II, 256
 (Sapajou). P '62, 509, 510, 519
 (Sauromalus). P '08, 117
 (Turdus). j iii, 363. P '64, 250; '67, 58
 (Unio). P '53, 255
- Atergatis. P '58, 32; '59, 302; '91, 215
- aterina (Goniobasis). P '63, **155**; '64, 40; '72, 114. J VI, 136
- aterrima (Æstrelata). P '66, 158, 171
 (Archytas). P '95, 332
 (Bulweria). P '66, 158
 (Colaspis). P '58, 86
 (Diglossa). P '64, 275
 (Feronia). J II, 256
 (Meliola). J II, 292
 (P'aria). P '73, 40
 (Procellaria). P '66, 158, 171
 (Pterodroma). P '66, 158, 171
- aterrimum (Amblystoma). P '67, 172, **201**
 (Cladosporium). P '94, **378**
- aterrimus (Aphodius). P '44, **136**. J I, 104
 (Ichneumon). P '94, 185
 (Nemobius). P '05, 50, 54; '10, 596
 (Phæogenes). P '94, 186
 (Platysmurus). P '91, 441
 (Sturnus). P '66, 15
- Ateuchus. j iii, 207. J IV, 34
- athadona (Coryphella). P '79, 78
- Athanas. P '52, 17; '79, 418; '93, 114
- Athecata. P '78, 309
- Athene. P '46, 47; '51, 214; '59, 32, 105, 190; '66, 50, 51; '68, 149; '90, 130. J I, 30; II, 260
- Atherina. j v, 125. P '54, 198; '56, 136; '61, 503, 522; '62, 280; '77, 88, 90, 213; '92, 252; '97, 64, 87, 95, 98; '98, 340; '03, 727-739; '06, 91, 487; '07, 425
- Atherinichthys. P '99, 338; '03, 735, 739
- Atherinidæ. P '54, 134, 151, 198; '92, 252; '97, 98; '98, 340; '99, 338; '03, 727; '04, 248, 508; '06, 91, 487; '07, 425
- Atherininae. P '03, 727
- Atherinoideæ. P '62, 280
- atherinoides (Chriodorus). P '06, 91
 (Notropis). P '77, 84; '08, 542; '10, 290
 (Pachypterus). P '82, 281
- Atherinomorus. P '03, **730**
- Atherinops. P '03, 740
- Atherinopsinae. P '03, 737
- Atherinopsis. P '54, **134**, 141, 151, 198; '56, 136; '62, 280; '77, 90; '81, 114; '03, 739
- Atheris. P '62, 337. J VIII, 150
- Atheropogon. P '91, 306; '10, 547, 548, 549, 555
- athi (Mirafr). P '05, 777
- Athleta. P '53, **449**; '54, 31; '76, 291; '77, 22; '80, 365; '05, 25; '07, 229-242. J IV, 292, 298

- athleta (Circumphalus). P '62, 575, 586
 (Goniobasis). P '64, 34; '65, 24; 96, 499
 (Melania). P '64, 34
 (Venus). P '62, 575; '80, 26; '82, 155; '87, 398
 Athoracophoridae. P 1900, 561
 Athoracophorus. P '75, 149; '95, 237
 Athoïis. P '43, 303; '44, 153; '66, 391
 athroa (Neetria). P '90, 247
 Athrodon. P '87, 284, 290, 291. J IX, 187-189, 208, 234
 Athrodontidae. P '87, 290, 291. J IX, 234
 Athyma. P '85, 81
 Athyreus. P '54, 80. J IV, 34
 Athyris. P '60, 128, 451; '88, 230, 231; '91, 244
 atiensiis (Helix). J VIII, 386; IX, 28
 (Patula). J VIII, 386, 409; IX, 28
 (Pithys). J VIII, 386; IX, 28
 Atimia. P '62, 39. J II, 24, 103
 atitlanæ (Crabro). P '97, 387
 atkinsii (Gasterosteus). P '86, 240, 245, 251
 atkinsoni (Peniophora). P '94, 324
 atkinsoniana (Thelphusa). P '80, 35
 atlantis (Caloptenus). P '04, 537
 (Melanoplus). P '02, 724; '04, 537; 571, 777, 792; '06, 407; '07, 78; '08, 366, 396; '09, 112, 164; '10, 633
 Atlanta. J VIII, 349
 Atlantasanuridae. P '83, 99
 atlantica (Asterias). P '88, 315; '89, 169
 (Avicula). P '71, 133
 (Carex). P 1900, 485
 (Discinisca). P '73, 201
 (Fioma). P '79, 86
 (Lyeosa). P '89, 98, 100
 (Macrophoca). P '56, 221; '67, 153. J VII, 416
 (Marestia). P '52, 9
 (Paroxya). P '04, 793; '05, 40, 53; '07, 298; '10, 595, 617, 636
 (Procellaria). P '66, 157, 171, 195, 196
 (Pterodroma). P '64, 123, 143; '66, 157, 171, 195, 196
 (Symphemlia). J I, 223
 (Terebratula). j viii, 214, 224. P '61, 18; '05, 6; '05, 6
 (Terebratulina). P '05, 6
 (Trochosmilia). P '05, 4
 (Viola). P '03, 679, 691, 692
 atlanticum (Anthophyllum). j vi, 201, 202; viii, 219, 224. P '44, 85; '45, 255; '05, 4
 atlanticum. *Continued.*
 (Oreosoma). P '62, 126
 (Rhabdonema). P '90, 138
 Atlanticus. P '04, 797; '05, 48, 54; '07, 315; '10, 596, 616, 644
 atlanticus (Actinodiscus). P '90, 136
 (Colophonodon). P '67, 151
 (Conocephalus). P '04, 795; '07, 303
 (Erpicithys). P '82, 278
 (Megalops). P '97, 94
 (Myxine). P '58, 224
 (Squalodon). P '67, 132, 144, 153, 156. J VII, 416
 (Tarpon). P '97, 94; '06, 81; '09, 408; '10, 599
 atlantis (Argymis). P '62, 54
 atlantochelys. P '59, 92
 atlantoides (Bellerophon). P '88, 235
 Atlas. P '86, 298
 atlas (Actinocrinus). P '81, 325
 (Amphoraerinus). P '81, 325
 (Macropus). P '68, 242
 atlas (Saturnia). P '85, 84
 atmodes (Heterodon). P '01, 89
 Atocrinus. P '81, 231; '86, 150
 Atolmis. P '60, 542
 atoma (Bifidaria). P 1900, 591
 Atomarchus. P '01, 18, 31; '08, 120
 Atomaria. P '44, 114; '54, 217; '73, 328. J IV, 32
 atomaria (Copera). P '01, 137
 (Trichopteryx). J I, 108, 110
 atomarium (Elaphidion). J II, 177; IV, 40
 (Elaptendion). P '78, 314
 atomarius (Anthicus). P '59, 291
 (Cerambyx). J II, 177; IV, 40
 (Cryptocephalus). P '47, 170
 (Pachybrachis). J I, 261
 atomata (Leptoplana). P '57, 21
 Atomosia. P '95, 323
 atomus (Aeritus). P '53, 291
 (Punctum). P '04, 636; '05, 746
 Atopa. P '45, 220; '53, 229; '89, 193
 Atopichthys. P '09, 406
 Atopida. P '53, 228, 351; '59, 289. J IV, 35
 Atopocochlis. P '01, 142
 atopodon (Geophilus). P '03, 37
 atous (Stromateus). P '62, 126
 atra (Agama). P '60, 508
 (Anaspis). P '59, 78; '62, 45
 (Ascidia). j iii, 2
 (Atomaria). P '73, 328
 (Cistela). j v, 241. P '46, 60
 (Donacia). P '47, 160
 (Feronia). J II, 250
 (Helotropha). P '75, 419
 (Herpyllus). P '01, 571

- atra. *Continued.*
 (Holothuria). P '88, 310; '90,
 319
 (Lampyris). P '51, 332
 (Lychneuris). P '15, 332
 (Manucodia). P '91, 448
 (Meloe). P '53, 339
 (Monasa). P '60, 135
 (Muscicapa). j iv, 168. P
 '64, 255
 (Natrix). P '56, 237; '60, 560
 (Orsadaehna). P '73, 22
 (Pardosa). P '08, 164, 172, 188
 (Phylloseelis). P '07, 472
 (Polybia). P '98, 450
 (Prosthesima). P '92, 18;
 1900, 531; '01, 571; '09, 562, 568
 (Pterosticus). J II, 250
 (Salamandra). P '56, 8; '59,
 125; '68, 276. J III, 340
 (Scolopendra). P '61, 14
 (Siphonaria). P '04, 36
 (Thylacodes). P '91, 471
 (Unio). P '53, 255
 (Vermetus). P '91, 472
 atracapilla (Coereba). P '64, 267
 atracapillus (Turdus). P '64, 251
 Atrachelacris. P '07, 186
 Atractaspidae. P '64, 231
 Atractaspidinae. P '59, 335, 342
 Atractaspis. P '57, 70, 72; '59, 335;
 '62, 337; '68, 268
 Atractis. P '90, 411
 Atractodes. P '94, 188
 Atractomia. P '84, 157
 Atractomorpha. P '01, 373; '02, 635
 Atractoperea. P '61, 164; '63, 80
 Atractopterus. P '54, 218
 Atractoseion. P '62, 17, 18, 331
 Atractosomes. P '84, 157
 Atractosteus. P '63, 172; '77, 87,
 97; '10, 611
 atractosteus (Atractosteus). P '64,
 185
 Atragene. j vii, 7. P '63, 56
 atramentosa (Sphaeria). j v, 14
 Atranus. P '54, 59; '66, 347
 Atraphaxis. j i, 26
 atraria (Siboma). P '56, 208; '65,
 70
 atrarius (Amiurus). P '77, 46
 (Centropristis). P '77, 211
 atrata (Cantharis). P '53, 339
 (Carduelis). P '65, 91
 (Carex). P '63, 77; '93, 214;
 '95, 544
 (Catharista). P '90, 204, 212;
 '92, 105; '95, 477
 (Chrysomitris). P '65, 91
 (Eutænia). P '01, 30; '03,
 287, 294-296; '05, 692
 (Evermannella). P '01, 212
 atrata. *Continued.*
 (Peronia). J II, 255
 (Pidicina). P '61, 282
 (Leptura). J I, 339
 (Lytta). P '46, 53; '53, 339
 (Mordella). P '45, 313; '62, 46
 (Mustela). P '02, 454
 (Ninia). P '60, 340; '68, 101;
 '71, 200, 205. J VIII, 95, 145
 (Pœcilus). J II, 255
 (Thelephora). J III, 219
 (Trigonarthris). J I, 339
 atratula (Diplotaxis). J III, 270;
 IV, 33
 (Serica). J III, 274
 atratus (Buceros). P '59, 139
 (Cathartes). j iv, 269. P '46,
 45; '63, 151; '71, 28; '75, 344.
 J I, 26
 (Chrysomitris). P '65, 91
 (Coluber). P '45, 245; '53,
 238; '60, 76; '68, 101
 (Euchelus). P '04, 35
 (Nonnus). P '73, 387
 (Odontostomus). P '01, 212
 (Pachycheilus). P '09, 521, 524
 atratus ganinus (Pachycheilus). P
 '09, 525
 atratus suprastratus (Pachycheilus).
 P '09, 526
 (Platynus). P '54, 49
 (Streptophorus). P '60, 76
 (Tabanus). P '78, 315; '95, 321
 (Toxotus). J I, 320
 (Unio). P '60, 53
 (Vultur). j iii, 342; iv, 269.
 P '49, 159; '75, 344
 Atretia. P '73, 197
 Atretium. P '61, 299; '64, 167; '68,
 309
 Atretodera. J I, 281
 Atretoderes. P '60, 486, 494
 atretoderes (Urodeles). P '56, 10
 Atrens. J V, 361, 362
 atrialatus (Dryoseopus). P '51, 246;
 '99, 39
 atricapilla (Ardea). P '59, 173
 (Butorides). P '59, 173
 (Camptorhina). J III, 274
 (Culicivora). P '66, 66. J II,
 262
 (Emberiza). j vii, 193
 (Ephialtes). P '48, 89
 (Estrelida). P '57, 37; '59, 138
 (Fringilla). j viii, 154. J I, 51
 (Muscicapa). P '64, 256; '89,
 147
 (Pitta). P '64, 250
 (Sylvia). P '67, 221
 (Vireo). P '52, 60
 (Zonotrichia). J II, 267

- atricapillus (Accipiter). P '93, 39; '08, 87
 atricapillus striatulus (Accipiter). P '04, 580
 atricapillus (Astur). P '53, 305, 450; '55, 279; '61 217; '70, 141
 (Falco). j iii, 346. P '53, 450
 (Lanius). P '60, 188
 (Parus). j iv, 253; viii, 152. P '45, 300, 301; '53, 381; '54, 397; '56, 290; '75, 352; '83, 60; '91, 438; '95, 464, 499; '96, 164; '98, 87; '08, 82. J I, 36
 atricapillus carolinensis (Parus). P '95, 500
 atricapillus occidentalis (Parus). P '93, 23, 57, 65
 atricapillus septentrionalis (Parus). P '93, 57, 65; '99, 21
 atricapillus (Tachyphonus). P '68, **360**
 (Telephanus). P '54, 77
 (Thamnophilus). P '60, 188
 atricauda (Clupea). P 1900, 519
 (Hydrargyra). P '85, 13
 (Sardinella). P 1900, 519
 atricaudatus (Crotalus). j v, 368. P '59, 338; '53, 417
 (Tachinus). j iii, **158**
 atriceps (Bombylius). P '95, 326
 (Ceraticelus). P '05, 302, 319
 (Ceratinella). P '92, 32; '05, 302
 (Cryptus). P '78, **361**
 (Ephialtes). P '73, **394**
 (Erigone). P '05, 302
 (Parus). P '67, 221
 (Pimpla). P '73, **404**
 (Polyeyrtus). P '73, 142, **148**
 (Saltator). P '48, 90
 Atricilla. P '62, 309
 atricilla (Chrococephalus). P '66, 99; '71, 40; '62, 309
 (Larus). P '62, 309; '90, 202; '92, 101
 atricollis (Columba). P '64, 248
 (Fringilla). P '56, 318; '59, 138
 (Ortygospiza). P '56, 318; '59, 138
 atricollis (Periplaneta). P '01, 275
 (Ramphastos). P '64, 241; '67, 108
 (Trogon). P '60, 136
 atricornis (Gorytes). P '95, 520, 534
 (Pristoscelis). P '66, 348, **350, 352**
 atricristatus (Lophophanes). P '68, 149
 (Parus). P '50, **103**; '92, 111; '99, 31
 atrifasciata (Chrysobothris). P '73, 332
 (Metahadena). P '75, **431**
 atrifrons (Dasyscelus). P '07, 388
 (Gorytes). P '95, 519, 533
 atrifuscus (Coluber). j v, **361**; vi, **36**
 atriga (Diodon). P '63, 179
 atrigula (Ploceus). P '02, 689
 atrigularis (Icterus). P '67, 51
 (Orthotomus). P '02, 687
 (Spirites). P '66, 87
 (Spizella). P '66, 87; '03, 28
 atrilobata (Chromis). P '62, 149
 (Furcaria). P '62, 149
 atrilobatus (Chromis). P '63, 220; '97, 118
 atrimanus (Caranx). P '83, 284
 (Eristalis). P '94, 277
 atrimedius (Bradycellus). P '68, 380
 (Feronia). P '68, 382
 atrimentalis (Struthus). P '54, **67**; '66, 87
 Atrina. P '03, 756
 atripes (Galerita). P '58, **59**. J IV, 28
 (Odynerus). P '02, **51**, 68
 (Stenancistrocerus). P '02, **51**
 atripinnis (Anthocomus). P '52, 165
 (Diabrotica). P '65, 212, 213
 (Dicrurus). P '59, 53
 (Galeruca). P '47, 162
 (Galleruca). j iii, **461**. P '65, 213
 (Nemognatha). j iii, **306**. P '53, 349
 (Phasia). j vi, **172**
 (Phyllethrus). P '73, 54
 (Saltator). P '56, **261**; '99, 25
 (Vireosylva). P '63, **106**
 (Xanthomelana). P '95, 332
 (Zonitis). P '53, 349
 Atriplex. P '60, 513; '67, 16; '77, 108; '81, 454; '84, 90; '98, 39, 310, 375; 1900, 636, 640, 657-660, 665; '02, 651, 661; '09, 379, 384, 398. J I, 184
 atrostris (Dendrocincla). P '04, 447, 449, 451-454, 457-459
 (Dendrocolaptes). P '04, 451
 (Empidonax). P '71, **234**
 atriventris (Centris). P '99, 64, **68**
 (Crepidodera). P '47, **165**; '73, 71
 (Galleruca). j iii, **461**. P '65, 207
 (Lebia). P '43, 296
 (Ophion). P '73, **374**
 (Osmia). P '97, 346
 (Phyllethrus). P '65, 207
 (Triplax). P '54, 162
 (Tritoma). J I, 71, **72**; IV, 32

- atrivittata (Lytta). P '54, **224**.
 J IV, 39
 atrochalybea (Mylabris). P '08, 607
 atrochoides (Floseularia). P '03, 391
 atrocineta (Calamaria). P '08, 123
 (Tantilla). J VIII, 145
 atrocinetus (Scolecocephis). P '60,
 259; '66, 320
 atrococeum (Vaccinium). P 1900,
 484, 645, 647, 668; '07, 456; '09,
 391, 392; '10, 570
 atrocœrulea (Lytta). P '08, 617
 atrocœruleus (Agaricus). J III, 206
 atrocostatus (Unio). P '53, 261;
 '77, 28. J I, 276; V, 437
 atrocyanea (Osmia). P '97, **344**,
 346
 atrocyaneum (Conirostrum). P '64,
 272
 atrofrontata (Nomada). P '03, 561,
 573, 574, 605
 atrofuscus (Agkistrodon). P '95, 405
 (Anous). P '94, 116, **117**;
 '99, 26
 atrogrisea (Cercospora). P '93,
 111, **464**
 atrogularis (Aulacoramphus). P '67,
 121
 (Chettusia). P '71, 195
 (Pteroglossus). P '67, 121
 atromaculata (Estrella). P '59, **66**
 (Parapercis). J XII, **548**
 atromaculatus (Cyprinus). P '56,
 204; '85, 15, 17
 (Estrella). P '77, 92
 (Leuciscus). P '56, 204; '85, 15
 (Leucosomus). P '85, 15
 (Semotilus). P '56, 204; '61,
 156, 523; '85, 14, 15-18, 410; '08,
 525, 535
 atromarginata (Corynura). P '01,
 217
 atromarginatus (Plectomerus). P '53,
 260
 (Unio). P '53, 260
 atromentarius (Fufus). P '09, 195
 atronasus (Argyreus). P '56, 185.
 J VI, 210, 240
 (Cyprinus). P '56, 167; '77,
 89, 97
 (Rhinichthys). P '77, 45;
 '85, 410; '08, 526, 548. J VI, 228
 atronitens (Molothrus). P '66, 20
 atronuchalis (Chettusia). P '71, 195
 (Lobivanellus). P '71, 195
 Atropa. P '57, 203
 Atrophaneura. P '66, 341
 Atrophopalpus. P '95, 333
 Atrophopoda. P '95, 333
 Atropis. J VIII, 405; IX, 93, 94
 atropius (Priseodelphinus). P '68,
 188; '69, 6. J VII, 433
- atropoides (Echidna). P '54, 102
 Atropos. P '59, 334, 340
 atropos (Chrysops). P '95, 321
 (Citula). P '05, 83, 85, 499.
 J XII, 513
 (Echidna). P '54, 102
 (Emathion). P '52, 47
 (Euenemis). P '52, 47
 (Hemipepsis). P '96, 551
 (Moira). P '78, 306
 (Salius). P '96, 551
 (Spatangus). J v, 229
 atropurpurea (Cylindrella). P '82,
 106
 (Fritillaria). J vii, **54**. P
 '81, 111
 (Lysimachia). P '92, 374
 (Melanophila). P '66, 348
 (Urocoptis). P '98, 274
 (Thaspium). P '60, 200
 atropurpureus (Allosorus). P '60,
 515
 (Buprestes). J iii, **60**
 (Ceanothus). P '98, 48
 (Corymbites). P '45, **215**
 (Euonymus). P '60, 302; '62, 11
 (Orobus). P '76, 112
 Atropus. P '61, 294; '65, 195; '71,
 209; '84, 95
 atrorubens (Rudbeckia). J vii, **80**
 (Sesarma). P '80, 214, 217
 atrorubrum (Stereum). P '90, **219**
 atrosignata (Calvisia). P '04, 72
 (Ceraia). P '05, 806
 atroviolacea (Unio). P '53, 248
 atroviolaceus (Quiscalus). P '66, 414
 (Scolecocephalus). P '66, 414
 atrovirens (Cassicus). P '67, 69
 (Ostinops). P '99, 52
 (Scirpus). P '10, 546, 556
 (Thelephora). J III, 222
 atroviridæ (Hypoxylon). P '94, **346**
 atrox (Bothrops). P '59, 339; '61,
 295; '71, 204; '74, 67; '93, 434.
 J VIII, 151
 (Caudisona). P '61, 206, 305;
 '66, 309, 310
 atrox sonoraensis (Caudisona). P
 '61, 292
 atrox (Crangon). P '95, 176, 190, 195
 (Crotalus). P '56, 307; '59,
 337; '01, 101, 103; '03, 625
 atrox atrox (Crotalus). P '01, 103;
 '03, 551, 553
 atrox ruber (Crotalus). P '01, 104
 atrox (Felis). P '72, 39. J III,
 169; VII, 263, 356, 365; IX, 456
 (Lepidosteus). P '73, **97**
 (Scleorcrangon). P '95, 177
 (Trigonocephalus). P '65, 198
 (Trox). P '54, **214**

- atrox. *Continued.*
 (Uintamastix). P '72, **169**,
 241; '91, 369
 (Uncia). P 95, 448. J XI, 249
 atrum (Asemum). J II, 105
 (Eurymetopon). J IV, 36
 Atrypa. j viii, 233, 235, 264. P
 '41, 18; '42, 178, 197; '43, 329,
 330, 331; '46, 33; '52, 190; '54, 7;
 '60, 127; '62, 21; '97, 426, 445,
 449. J VIII, 302, 307
 Atta. P '60, 233, 445; '79, 33; '80,
 359-363; '81, 67; '82, 265; '84,
 61; '87, 337
 Attaeus. P '60, 160; '68, 295, '73,
 281; '75, 33; '82, 238; '85, 83
 attacus (Phalena). P '85, 84
 Attagenus. j v, 185. P '54, 106,
 109; '59, 71
 attala (Erythemis). P '08, 489
 Attalus. P '66, 347
 Attelabus. j v, 252
 attenuata (Achatinella). P '88, 31
 (Acteon). P '58, **54**; '60, 424
 (Acteonina). P '60, 424
 (Actinoerinus). P '81, 346
 (Amnicola). j viii, **200**. P
 '41, **78**
 (Amphidora). J IV, 37
 (Amphitrite). P '06, **506**
 (Ascaris). P '91, 236
 (Batrachoseps). P '53, 302;
 '69, 99. J I, 288
 (Bulimella). P '88, 31
 (Chemnitzia). P '71, 174
 (Cylindrella). P '60, 152
 (Cyprea). P '99, **78**
 (Erichsonia). P '88, 333
 (Filaria). P '56, 56; '84, 48;
 '87, 20
 (Galleruca). j iii, **459**. P
 '65, 220
 (Limnaea). P '91, 320; '03, 776
 (Loxonema). P '71, 174
 (Modiola). P '60, 427
 (Mordella). j v, **242**
 (Mordellistena). P '62, 51
 (Neorthroblattina). P '85, **110**
 (Pachyta). P '54, 219. J I, 319
 (Paludestrina). P '10, 671
 (Partula). P '85, 216. J IX,
 44, 70, 108
 (Pholadomya). J VIII, 317
 (Pinus). P '03, 5
 (Salamandra). P '69, 98; '08,
 127
 (Scalaria). J VIII, 205
 (Sedgwickia). P '65, 251
 (Sigillaria). P '60, 521
 (Solidula). P '60, 424
 (Trichopteryx). J I, 108
 attenuata. *Continued.*
 (Trirhabda). P '65, 219, 220;
 '73, 56
 (Turbonilla). P '71, 175
 (Viola). P '03, 669, 691
 attenuatum (Buchiceras). J VIII, 264
 (Callidium). J II, 34, 105
 (Dentalium). j iv, 154; vi,
 211. P '48, 99; '62, 570; '82,
 167-176
 (Macrochilus). P '89, 302, 307
 (Platyceras). P '71, **75**
 (Platysoma). P '52, 39
 (Pleurocera). P '63, 316
 (Thelastoma). P '49, **231**;
 '51, 285; '56, 50
 (Trypanostoma). P '62, **174**;
 '63, 316; '72, 113. J V, 274
 attenuatus (Acteon). P '60, 185
 (Ammonites). J VIII, 264, 310
 (Argaleus). J I, 319
 (Batrachoseps). P '56, 11;
 '60, 486; '69, 94, 98; '83, 28. J
 III, **348**; VI, 106
 (Bulimus). P '60, 152
 (Calceola). P '79, **45**
 (Enterobrus). P '49, 245, **249**
 (Eretmoerinus). P '81, 346
 (Geophilus). j ii, 114. J V,
 41, 47
 (Hister). P '52, 39
 (Mytelus). P '56, 285; '56,
86; '60, 427
 (Phygadenon). P '94, 186
 (Pleurorhynchus). j viii, **252**
 (Scarites). P '57, 82
 (Soleniscus). P '89, 307
 (Solidulus). P '56, 185; '60,
 424
 (Strongylus). P '56, **54**
 (Unio). P '72, **157**. J VIII, 41
 Atthis. P '59, 190; '66, 57; '68, 82
 Attica. j v, 299. P '47, 163, 164
 Atticora. P '50, 57; '59, 33; '57,
 38; '99, 36, 40, 44, 49; '06, 195
 Attidae. P '92, 13, 73; 1900, 530,
 539; '01, 568, 588; '03, 60, 129,
 130, 141, 340; '04, 137; '09, 220
 attilus (Acipenser). P '89, 251, 255
 Attoidae. P '83, 277
 attonsa (Cyllichna). P '65, **58**
 attrita (Clausilia). P '01, 622, 650
 attrita var. infausta (Clausilia). P
 '01, 650
 attropurpurea (Chondria). P '57, 74
 Attus. P '78, 337; '83, 276; '84,
 294; '92, 76; 1900, 539; '01, 588;
 '03, 129; '04, 137, 139
 atun (Scomber). P '62, 126
 Aturia. P '65, 70; '66, 4; '67, 40;
 '82, 196, 197; '95, 123; '05, 28.
 J IX, 121

- Atya. P '52, 16; '78, 91; '79, 414; '93, 111; '94, 397-416, 407-416
- Atyephyra. P '79, 415
- Atyidae. P '52, 13, 16; '79, 414, '93, 111; '94, 397-416
- Atyinae. P '52, 16; '79, 414; '94, 398, 413
- Atylus. **j** i, 390. P '91, 479, 480; '01, 152
- Atyoida. **j** viii, **140**. P '60, 28; '78, 93; '79, 415; '93, 111; '94, 398, 406-413
- Atyoidae. P '50, 25; '52, 16
- atypa (Mazareddia). P '04, 663
- atypa (Turbonilla). P '99, 147, **170**, 173
- atypicus (Leptognathus). P '74, 65
- Atypinae. P '88, 200
- Atypus. P '87, 373; '88, 200-219; '03, 145
- Atys. P '93, 111; '94, 407; '01, 183
- atysopsis (Cyllichnella). P '95, **54**
- atwoodi (Carcharias). P '63, 333; '64, 260
- auberi (Ameiva). P '56, 237; '62, 68
- auberiana (Rissoa). **J** VIII, 363
(Urocoptis). P '98, 276
(Corticium). **J** III, 223
- Aubertia. **J** III, 100
- aubletia (Verbena). **j** ii, 123
- Aublysodon. P '68, 198, 199; '76, 248, 340
- aubreyi (Cryptopus). P '59, 295
(Cryptopodus). P '57, 72
(Heptothyra). P '59, 295
(Hyla). P '57, 72
(Sesarma). P '80, 214
(Thelphusa). P '80, 35
- anea (Cardium). **J** VIII, 318
(Gyrodus). **J** VIII, 315
(Maetra). **J** VIII, 333
(Natica). **J** VIII, 315
(Opalia). **J** VIII, 315
(Patella). **J** VIII, 316
(Scala). **J** VIII, 315
(Scalaria). **J** VIII, 315
(Standella). **J** VIII, 333
(Trachycardium). **J** VIII, 318
(Venus). **J** VIII, 318
- Aucella. P '90, 466; '97, 455
- Auchenella. P '42, 191
- Auchenia. **j** v, 281. P '42, 191; '54, 219; '70, 126; '73, 260; '74, 18; '76, 146, 147; '78, 61, 71; '86, 12; '87, 309; '89, 31; '90, 64
- Auchenionchus. P '99, 361
- Auchenipterus. P '82, 281; '03, 501
- Auchenopterus. P '06, 108
- Auchmobius. **J** IV, 11, 36
- auctus (Phidippus). P '01, 589
- aucuparia (Sorbus). P '02, 500
- aucupatorius (Scartelaos). P '05, 513
- audacula (Delthyris). **j** viii, **262**
- audax (Attus). P '84, 294
(Histiophorus). P '99, 345
(Hormonotus). P '57, **56**, 72; '60, 262
(Istiophorus). P '99, 345
(Musciupia). P '64, 255
(Phidippus). P 1900, 539; '04, 137
(Sparassus). P '09, **214**
(Tachys). P '66, 348. **J** IV, 28
(Xiphactinus). P '70, 12
(Xysticus). P '03, 129, 133
- audebarti (Glottidia). P '73, 204
(Lingula). P '73, 204
- Audonini. P '54, 16
- audouini (Cyclograpsus). P '58, 105
- audouini (Omus). P '54, 33
- audouinii (Cyclograpsus). P '80, 221
(Omus). P '66, 395
- auduboni (Dendroeca). P '68, 83; '90, 212, 216; '92, 123; '93, 27, 54, 56; '99, 14; '03, 12, 29; '04, 584; '05, 685
(Leiolepis). P '45, **246**
(Picus). **j** vii, 404. P '63, 199, 200
(Polyborus). P '70, 145; '99, 29
(Sciurus). P '41, 101
(Sylvia). **j** vii, **191**; viii, 153. P '99, 14
(Sylvicola). P '47, 155. **J** I, 37
- audubonii (Dendroeca). P '66, 69; '59, 191
(Fulmarus). P '66, 27
(Hemipalama). P '61, 174
(Hylocichla). P '69, 127, 129
(Icterus). P '48, 90; '67, 53
(Lepus). P '77, 273
(Polyborus). P '65, **2**; '66, 49; '68, 149
(Sylvicola). **J** II, 262
(Tringa). P '61, 174
(Turdus). P '69, 127, 129
(Vespertilio). P '55, 435
- Augite. **j** ii, 146, 187, 190, 201. P '82, 344; '97, 448; '98, 92
- Augoehloria. P 1900, 356-375; '01, 221
- Augoehloropsis. P 1900, 361, 367, 374, 375
- angur (Buteo). P '75, 89; '05, 763
(Falco). P '05, 763
- angusta (Urocoptis). P '98, 275
- angustarea (Ciliola). **J** IX, 392
- angustata (Aturia). P '66, 4
- angusti (Murana). P '98, 340
(Nectarinia). P '98, 460
- angustifolia (Kalmia). P 1900, 484, 668, 645, 647

- augustifolius* (*Helianthus*). P '07, 455
augustinus (*Gaueclmus*). P '04, 127
augustipennis (*Phædrotettix*). P '04, 534
 (Tarache). P '75, **426**
augustus (*Felis*). P '72, **39**
Aulacodiscus. P '53, 430, 431; '90, 136; '98, 423; 1900, 477; '01, 321
aulacoglossa (*Polinices*). P '08, **558**
aulacogyra (*Vitrea*). P '06, 533, **561**
Aulacomium. P '63, 95
Aulacomium. P '93, 217. J III, 202
aulacomphala (*Polygyra*). P '09, 544
Aulacomys. P '94, 288
aulacophora (*Clausilia*). P 1900, **445**; '01, 622, 624, 649, 650; '02, 368; '04, 812
Aulacopoda. P '96, 343, 488; 1900, 563-576
aulacopoma (*Clausilia*). P '01, 656; '02, 273; '08, 572
Aulacorampus. P '67, 118, 121; '99, 305
Aulacorhynchus. P '67, 118, 119
Aulacospira. P 1900, 592
aulacostylus (*Bulimus*). P '73, 247; '74, 59
Aulactinia. P '78, 311; '89, 107
Aulacaspis. P '99, 273
Aulastomum. P '68, 229; '71, 306; '99, 140. J VII, 412, 414
auletica (*Arundiella*). P '91, 294
Auletris. P '55, 428. J VI, 200
Aulica. P '76, 286
aulica (*Cicindela*). P '08, 506
Aulichthys. P '62, 234; '84, 160
aulicus (*Cryptoccephalus*). P '49, **170**.
 J I, **249**
 (*Hydroporus*). P '55, 293
 (*Lycodon*). P '60, 262
Auliscops. P '84, 160
Auliscus. P '61, 69; '90, 136; '98, 423; 1900, 690, 705
aulœa (*Arachnis*). P '60, 524, 526
Aulocara. P '04, 522; '06, 39, 40, 372, 373; '07, 35, 72; '08, 366, 383; '09, 115, 146
Aulocodus. P '57, 176
aulogaster (*Ammotrypane*). P '08, 354
Aulonina. P '90, 421; '92, 73; '04, 263-267, 309; '08, 163, 284, 295, 300
Aulonium. P '59, 84, 288; '66, 348, 378
Aulopus. P '92, 244
Aulopyge. P '61, 8; '93, 19
Aulorhynchidæ. P '84, 154, 159
Aulorhynchina. P '84, 160
Aulorhynchoidæ. P '84, 154, 159
Aulorhynchus. P '61, **169**; '62, 332; '84, 155, 160
Aulosteges. P '58, 14
Aulostomatidæ. P '84, 160
Aulostoma. P '61, 169; '62, 240; '63, 179; '84, 161
Aulostomatoidæ. P '59, 147
Aulostomatoidei. P '84, 160
Aulostomia. P '84, 161
Aulostomidæ. P '84, 154, 160; '97, 97; 1900, 500
Aulostomides. P '84, 160
Aulostomoidea. P '84, 154
Aulostomus. P '97, 97; 1900, 500
Aulus. P '98, 58
aumouieri (*Pleuraspidotherrim*). P '90, 54, 57
aura (*Cathartes*). j iii, 342; viii, 51. P '46, 44; '49, 159; '53, 304, 396; '55, 307; '56, 287; '59, 104, 190; '63, 150; '66, 42; '68, 82; '71, 27; '75, 344; '83, 66; '89, 268; '90, 204, 212, 214; '92, 105, 115; '93, 22, 39; '95, 477; '98, 208; '03, 26; '04, 580; '05, 689; '08, 101, 153. J I, 25; II, 261
aura-antiqua (*Terebratula*). P '73, 193
aura (*Vultur*). j iii, 342; iv, 269. P '75, 344
Aurajia. P '79, 205
auraniana (*Partula*). P '88, **250**
aurantia (*Ancistromma*). P '93, 480
 (*Anthreptes*). P '59, 37
 (*Argiope*). P 1900, 535; '01, 582; '04, 131
 (*Galleoma*). P '72, 222
 (*Larra*). P '93, 490
 (*Loxia*). P '64, 253
 (*Lucina*). P '72, 83
 (*Motacilla*). P '64, 257
 (*Ocyropa*). P '80, 186
 (*Thelphusa*). P '80, 35, 186
aurantiaca (*Ameles*). P '03, 702
 (*Anchistia*). P '52, **25**
 (*Astropecten*). P '89, 174
 (*Aulonina*). P '90, 421; '04, 266; '08, 163, 295, 298
aurantiaca (*Clausilia*). P 1900, 675, 681; '01, 652; '02, 237, 374; '04, 812, 815
aurantiaca var. *berberi* (*Clausilia*). P '01, 652; '02, 375
aurantiaca var. *hypoptychia* (*Clausilia*). P '01, 652; '02, 376
aurantiaca var. *minor* (*Clausilia*). P '02, 375
aurantiaca var. *plieilabris* (*Clausilia*). P '02, 376, 532
aurantiaca sakui (*Clausilia*). P '04, **815**

- aurantiaca (Cornularia). P '55, **375**
 (Euphrosyne). P '05, 536
 (Lophogorgia). P '60, **233**
 (Maclura). j vii, 52. P '70,
 132; '94, 166; '98, 41, 311
 (Meekelia). P '01, 722
 (Parapolia). P '01, 688
 (Protoneura). P '01, 137; '08,
 489
 (Rœstelia). P '02, 500
 (Scintilla). P '72, 223
 (Spiranthes). P '98, 398
 (Stimpsonia). P '53, **367**
 (Trabœa). P '04, 266; '08,
 165, 296, 298
 Aurantiaceæ. P '58, 126; '89, 370
 aurantiacum (Hieracium). P '81, 429
 (Perthostoma). J I, 60, 66
 aurantiacum var. immaculatum (Per-
 thostoma). J I, 60, 66
 aurantiacum (Talinum). P '98, 386
 (Troximon). P '63, 69
 aurantiacus (Balanoglossus). P '78,
 300; '82, 93, 103
 (Cantharellus). J III, 206
 (Ceratacanthus). P '77, 204
 (Cottagaster). P '77, 94; '06,
 521. J VI, **211**, 240
 (Exochoderes). P '01, 376
 (Hypohomus). P '06, 521
 (Psoeus). P '62, 362, 401
 (Scytopis). P '71, 222
 aurantiiventris (Muscicapa). P '66,
 62
 aurantica (Aulonia). P '92, 73
 auranticeps (Cornicularia). P '05, 308
 (Erigone). P '05, 308
 aurantii (Aleyrodes). P '02, 281, 283
 (Pulvinaria). P '99, 272, 273
 aurantiirostris (Arremon). P '99,
 36, 57
 aurantium (Anthothreptes). P '99, 49
 (Anthreptes). P '99, 49
 (Citrus). P '89, 370
 aurantium (Bodianus). J XII, 522
 aurantium indelebilis (Cephalopholis).
 P '07, 252
 aurantium (Falco). P '54, 177; '66,
 43; '70, 140
 (Hypotriorehis). P '54, 177
 (Icterus). P '67, 47
 (Psittacus). P '64, 240
 (Serranus). J XII, 522
 (Turdus). P '63, 291
 (Xanthornus). P '67, 47
 aurariana (Melania). P '89, **92**
 aurata (Amara). P '55, 355. J IV, 29
 (Celia). P '55, 356
 (Chrysochloris). P '88, 103
 (Chrysophrys). P '92, 264
 (Eutœnia). P '01, 25
 aurata. *Continued.*
 (Hylaplesia). P '63, 49. J
 VI, 197
 (Leptura). P '60, **570**
 (Liza). P '98, 340
 (Loxia). P '64, 252
 (Melolontha). P J III, 236
 (Moniana). P '56, **200**; '10,
 280
 (Motacilla). P '67, 219
 (Prostheclina). P 1900, 530,
 540; '04, 139
 (Sparus). P '92, 264
 (Unio). P '53, 247
 auratellus (Crambus). P '60, **204**
 aurates (Colaptes). P '99, 18
 auraticollis (Sylvia). P '67, 219
 auratum (Lilium). P '75, 413
 auratus (Asilus). P '95, **305**, 324
 (Carassius). P '62, 282; '92,
 242; '93, 85; '97, 58; '99, 179
 (Chrysochus). P '73, 37
 (Colaptes). P '53, 385, 401;
 '59, 106; '69, 126; '71, 27; '75,
 347; '83, 65; '89, 269, 347; '91,
 435; '93, 27, 43; '95, 483; '96,
 115, 116, 130; '98, 81
 auratus cafer (Colaptes). P '99, 18
 auratus luteus (Colaptes). P '08, 153
 auratus (Cryptocephalus). P '59, 81;
 '73, 31. J IV, 41
 (Dendrobates). P '74, 68
 (Dryophis). P '60, 555
 (Eumolpus). P '54, 16
 (Gobius). P '92, 275
 (Hemiulus). P '82, 274
 (Icterus). P '67, 50; '90, 208
 (Mullus). P '85, 151
 (Mycetes). P '62, 516
 (Oriolus). P '91, 449
 (Phyllobates). P '54, **226**;
 '60, 372, 566; '63, 49. J VI, 197
 (Picus). j iii, 368. P '56, 293;
 '75, 347
 (Platycanthus). P '82, 282
 (Prionemis). P '97, 272
 (Salix). P '97, **272**, 278
 (Turdus). P '64, 249, 250
 (Uncia). P '79, 173
 auracanus (Unio). P '60, 53
 aurea (Alcedo). P '64, 243
 (Aleyrodes). P '02, 281, 282
 aurea var. androgyna (Carex). P
 '87, 76
 aurea (Corydalis). P '60, 145; '63,
 57
 (Cyclas). P '60, 288
 aurea ferruginea (Dœdalia). J III,
 214
 aurea (Draba). P '63, 58
 (Gilia). P 48, **11**. J I, **155**
 (Gratiola). P '60, 512

- aurea*. *Continued*.
 (Musciapa). P '67, 218
 (Peritoma). **j** vii, **15**
 (Pluvialis). **j** v, 102; '64, 246
 (Potentilla). J III, 182, 191
 (Pteris). P '89, 352
 (Ranoidea). J VI, 72, 81, 84
 (Selenia). **j** v, **132**
 (Septoria). P '93, **163**
aurea var. *destruens* (Septoria). P '93, 164
aurea (Succinea). P '58, 199; '64, 110; '72, 105; '75, 155; '89, 209. J VI, 181
 (Zexmenia). P '98, 392
Aurelia. P '88, 331; '02, 766, 776
aurelia (Paramœcium). P '95, 167
aurelianeuse (Anchitherium). J VII, 306
aureocincta (Aleyrodes). P '02, 282
aureohirta (Dielis). P '96, 305
 (Elis). P '96, **305**
aureola (Dendroica). P '60, 192
 (Elis). P '96, 549
 (Emberiza). P '64, 253
 (Lucidella). P '10, 525
 (Sylvicola). P '60, 192.
aureolis (Ptychostomus). P '64, 285
aureolus (Bulimulus). P '73, 248
 (Calomys). **j** viii, 302. P '41, **98**; '74, 177, 180
 (Catostomus). **j** i, **95**. P '77, 90
 (Gerres). P '83, 117, 123; '86, 258, 266, 272
 (Hesperomys). P '53, 413; '74, 180
 (Mus). **j** viii, 302. P '41, 98; '74, 180
 (Peromyscus). P '96, 191; '97, 304, 309
 (Philodromus). P '92, 64; 1900, 537; '03, 126
 (Ptychostomus). J VI, 235
 (Vesperimus). P '74, 180
Aureonotata. P '73, 332
aureonotata (Ammophila). P '97, 374
aureoruber (Holocentrus). J XII, **504**
aureovittatus (Mullus). P '82, 306
aureum (Acrostichum). P '89, 352; '05, 697
 (Polypodium). P '98, 409; '01, 558
 (Ribes). **j** vii, 26. J '63, 61; '98, 27, 301
 (Sphaerium). P '60, 288; '61, 404
 (Thaspium). P '60, 303
aureus (Agrilus). P '73, 333
 (Chatodon). P '63, 176
aureus. *Continued*.
 (Charadrius). P '64, 246
 (Cirrhitus). P '62, 109
 (Cirrhitichthys). P '62, 108, 109
 (Cycas). P '61, 404
 (Fundulus). P '65, **78**
 (Hercodesmus). P '96, **262**
 (Macacus). P '67, 37
 (Parus). P '75, 352
 (Polynemus). P '61, 274
 (Pomocanthus). P '63, 176; '84, 102; '97, 124
 (Pomotis). P '77, 44
 (Senecio). P '60, 200; '63, 68; '07, 457
 (Somatogyrus). P '96, 495
aureus *perpes* (Thomomys). P '04, 589
aureus (Unio). P '59, **112**. J V, 195
 (Volvox). P '70, 90
 (Xanthomelas). P '91, 448
auribuudus (Spilotes). P '64, 167; '65, 197
auricapilla (Pipra). P '60, 191
 (Icterus). P '47, 332; '67, 60; '99, 34. J I, **137**
 (Manacus). P '60, 191
 (Pendulinus). P '67, 60
 (Seiurus). P '75, 349
auricephalus (Cureulio). **j** iii, **310**, J IV, 39
auriceps (Platyomys). J IV, 39
aurichalcea (Coptocycla). P '73, 78
 (Dicerca). P '44, **142**; '57, 8
 (Donacia). P '47, **159**; '51, 314
Aurichalcite. P '82, 36
auricollis (Ara). P '53, **372**; '99, 32, 53. J III, 153
 (Helophorus). P '55, 358
 (Nemosia). P '60, 143
 (Psarocolius). P '67, 62
auricoma (Amphictene). P '08, 353
 (Amphitrite). P '63, 141
 (Carocolus). P '91, 333
 (Goniobasis). P '62, **265**; '64, 40. J V, 308
 (Helix). P '75, 248
 (Labia). P '05, 838
 (Mordellistena). P '65, **96**
 (Pectinaria). P '08, 353. J III, 146
 (Thelidomus). P '75, 248; '91, 333
auricornis (Rhomalea). P '04, 532
 (Taniopoda). P '04, 532; '05, 410, 413, 414
Auricula. P '58, 210; '79, 26; '87, 138-145; '88, 14; '96, 398, 403, 452. J VIII, 402; IX, 17, 89-91, 112
auricula (Achatinella). P '88, 14

- auricula. *Continued.*
 (Auriclella). P '88, 14
 (Halyclystus). P '76, 235
 (Lucernaria). P '63, 142
 (Mammillifera). **j i, 178, 183**
 (Partula). P '88, 14
 Auriculacea. P '58, 198, 209
 auriculacea (Spiraxis). P '60, 152
 auricleaformis (Goniobasis). P '64, 40; '65, 25
 (Megara). P '65, 25
 (Melania). P '64, 40
 Auricularia. **J II, 278; III, 218**
 auricularia (Forficula). P '03, 311
 auricularis (Oliva). **J VIII, 328**
 (Olivancularia). **J VIII, 328**
 (Strongylus). P '56, 54
 auricularius (Lymneus). **j ii, 170**
 auriculata (Desmognathus). P '59, 124
 (Helicodonta). P '58, 200
 (Helix). P '57, 191, 193; '58, 200; '59, 188; '75, 202; '89, 205
 auriculata microporis (Helix). P '89, 205
 auriculata (Magnolia). P '87, 155
 (Neuropteris). P '60, 438
 (Partula). P '85, 209, 211.
J IX, 45, 54, 58, 61, 69, 77, 108
 (Polygyra). **j i, 277.** P '75, 154; '09, 543
 auriculata (Salamandra). P '69, 116
 auriculatum (Pilidium). P '01, 720
 (Plethodon). **J III, 344**
 auriculatus (Bulimus). P '85, 209, 212
 (Charcharodon). P '46, 42
 (Desmognathus). **J I, 286.** P '56, 11
 (Hylodes). P '62, **152, 153**
 (Lanius). P '64, 238
 (Partulus). P '85, 209, 212.
J IX, 58
 (Salamandra). **J I, 286**
 (Sebastes). P '54, **131, 146;**
 '56, 134
 Auriclea. P '58, 210
 Auriclella. P '88, 14, 15, 16; '95, 214, 238
 Auriculæ. P '60, 50, 153; '62, 571, 584; '91, 318; '96, 401, 403; 1900, 577; '03, 776; '05, 718, 736, 746; '06, 161
 Auriculina. P '60, 50; '62, 566
 Auriculus. P '87, 144
 aurifer (Bothriechis). P '71, 207
 (Campoplex). P '73, **383**
 (Donacia). P '51, **313**
 (Limonium). P '66, 347
 aurifera (Cicada). **j iv, 332**
 aurifex (Pepsis). P '97, 281
 auriflous (Bulimus). P '60, 152
 aurifolium (Polygonum). P '89, 60, 61
 auriformis (Fucoides). P '80, 294
 (Helix). P '73, 241; '75, 202; '89, 205; '06, 126
 (Polygyra). P '75, 154; '06, 124, 126, 127
 aurifrons (Protogeris). P '99, 327.
J III, 155
 (Hyphantornis). P '62, 313
 (Melanerpes). P '92, 106
 (Psen). P '97, 378
 auriga (Chatodon). P '99, 492
 (Dules). P '62, 236; '84, 98; '97, 106; '07, 150, 264
 (Eudulus). P '07, 264
 aurigenia (Melissodes). P '78, **212**
 aurigera (Leptura). **J I, 332**
 (Masiphya). P '95, **309, 333**
 (Nectria). P '90, 246
 aurigulus (Drymobius). P '61, **301**
 aurimacula (Pepsis). P '99, 196
 Aurinia. P '76, 286, 288, 290; '98, 191, 192
 aurio (Parus). P '75, 352
 Auriparis. P '68, 83; '66, 79; '92, 111, 125; '99, 24; '03, 29; '05, 686
 auripennis (Amalopsis). P '59, **246;**
 '60, 17
 (Chrysomela). **j iii, 452.** P '56, 36; '73, 50, 51. **J IV, 41**
 (Harveya). P '75, 65
 (Libellula). P '08, 472, 488
 (Pompilus). P '97, 258
 auripilis (Agenia). P '94, 297
 (Dielis). P '96, 303
 (Elatr). **j iii, 172.** **J IV, 35**
 (Elis). P '96, **303**
 (Leptura). **J I, 339**
 (Limonium). **J IV, 35**
 auripilosus (Neerophorus). P '53, 278
 Auris. P '85, 206; '10, 503, 507
 auris (Gamasus). P '72, **138**
 (Voluta). **J IX, 57**
 auriscalpium (Melania). P '63, 310; '64, 48
 auris malchi (Voluta). P '85, 206
 aurispinosus (Nyctinomus). P '02, 393
 aurisplendens (Coptocycla). P '73, 78
 auris-Sileni (Bulimus). P '73, 247; '74, 58
 aurisvulpina (Achatina). P '96, 416
 (Cleostyla). P '96, 419, 424
 (Pachyotus). P '96, 416, 420
 aurita (Anas). P '59, 175
 (Aracan). P '07, 439; '82, 309
 (Biddulphia). P '61, 71; '90, 137; 1900, 691, 699
 (Denticella). P 1900, 699
 (Didelphis). P '97, 24

- aurita. *Continued.*
 (Harengula). P '92, 242
 (Liza). P '03, 746
 (Odontella). P 1900, 699
 (Pirena). P '63, 273
 (Sardinella). P '61, 35; '92,
 242
 (Terebratulina). P '73, 180
 auritorques (Ara). P '99, 53. J
 III, 153
 auritubis (Pomatoceras). P '04, 157,
 174
 auritum (Diatoma). P 1900, 699
 Auritus. P '08, 88
 auritus (Berosus). P '44, 100;
 '55, 364
 (Bufo). J VIII, 94, 99
 (Colymbus). P '62, 230, 231;
 '75, 357; '93, 29. J IX, 396, 397
 (Eucrotaphus). P '57, 89. J
 VII, 134, 381
 (Gerrhonotus). P '68, 306
 (Hemichromis). P '62, 134, 135
 (Hydrophilus). P '44, 100
 (Ichthelis). J VI, 220
 (Labrus). P '77, 76, 85, 86
 (Lepomis). P '77, 76; '06,
 516; '10, 602. J VI, 219-221
 (Libethra). P '05, 796, 840
 (Malachinus). P '52, 165
 (Megalochilus). P '96, 311
 (Monachus). P '49, 171; '73,
 30. J I, 264
 (Notemigonus). P '77, 85
 (Ostracion). P '82, 309
 (Plecotus). P '55, 531; '65, 174
 (Podiceps). P '62, 231; '66,
 100
 (Searichtbys). P 1900, 511
 (Searus). P 1900, 511
 auriventris (Amblytropidia). P '06,
 19
 aurivilli (Atractomorpha). P '01,
 373
 (Scalpellum). P '08, 110
 aurocapilla (Motacilla). j iv, 35.
 P '64, 29
 (Sylvia). j iv, 35, 275
 (Zonotrichia). P '99, 19. J
 I, 51
 aurocapillus (Seiurus). P '53, 310;
 '63, 294; '83, 61; '91, 437; '95,
 496; '96, 116, 161; '98, 85; '08,
 155; '09, 365
 (Turdus). j iv, 35, 275; viii,
 153. P '53, 398
 auroenus (Coluber). P '60, 79
 aurofrenatum (Sparisoma). P '97,
 121
 aurofrenatus (Corydoras). P '03,
 506, 507
 (Searus). P '97, 121
 aurolineatum (Bathystoma). P '97,
 110
 (Hamulon). P '97, 110
 aurolineatus (Agrilus). P '57, 9
 auromaculatus (Ichthyacallus). P '63,
 206; '82, 275
 auropunctata (Cosmema). P '08,
 505, 506, 511
 (Dromica). P '08, 511
 aurora (Acomus). P '56, 173
 (Catostomus). P '56, 173
 (Crassatella). P '72, 249
 (Cymindys). J XI, 280
 (Fario). P '56, 218
 (Ischnura). P '98, 148
 (Lamprophis). P '64, 168
 (Muscicapa). P '64, 255; '72,
 71
 (Psittacus). P '64, 239
 (Pucetia). P '83, 277
 (Rana). P '52, 174
 (Ruticilla). P '62, 316
 aurora (Carpophaga). P '54, 230;
 '64, 50; '99, 46
 (Globicera). P '99, 46
 aurorata (Adelocera). P '59, 289
 aureorum (Hysterapterum). P '07,
 494
 auroreus (Centropristes). P '62,
 236; '97, 108
 (Rhomboplites). P '97, 108
 aurostoma (Ampullaria). P '56, 110.
 J VI, 114
 aurozonata (Pepsis). P '97, 280
 aurlens (Zethus). P '09, 431
 aurlenta (Ancistrionma). P '93, 488
 (Buprestis). P '57, 8
 (Calospiza). P '99, 307
 (Larra). P '93, 503
 (Lyrops). P '93, 503
 aurlentus (Lampornis). P '60, 377
 (Tachytes). P '93, 502, 503
 (Trochilus). P '60, 377
 Ausoba. P '76, 286
 austeniana (Thelphusa). P '80, 35
 austera (Cratagus). P '05, 584, 586
 austerus (Arvicola). P '53, 405;
 '74, 187, 190
 (Hesperomys). P '55, 336;
 '74, 179
 (Pedomys). P '74, 190
 austineus (Pachyma). P '61, 423
 austini (Allageerinus). P '86, 89
 (Gnorimocerinus). P '79, 273
 (Perdita). P '95, 11, 13; '96,
 50, 85
 (Taxoerinus). P '79, 273
 austinianus (Platyerinus). P '81,
 244, 249
 austinii (Allageerinus). P '85, 255
 australasiae (Barnea). P '62, 194,
 207

australasia. *Continued.*
 (Pholas). P '62, 195, 207
 (Periplaneta). P '05, 33, 53,
 839; '06, 271; '07, 282; '10, 5
 (Tenodera). P '03, 704
 australe (Asemum). J II, **35**
 (Aspergillum). P '61, 490
 (Cardium). J VIII, 318
 (Linum). P '04, 108
 (Pycnogonum). P '92, 144
 (Pyrrhulina). P '03, **508**
 (Thysanozoon). P '55, **389**;
 '57, 20, 25
 australiana (Chirodota). P '55, **386**
 (Physa). P '50, **11**
 australiensis (Galathea). P '58, 238,
251
 (Heteropanope). P '58, 35
 (Trypaea). P '52, **19**
 (Virbius). P '60, **35**
 australinum (Cardium). J VIII, 318
 (Trachycardium). J VIII, 318
 australior (Calliopsis). P '97, **349**
 (Chortophaga). P '10, **589**
 australis (Actinobolus). P '72, 252
 (Ageneotettix). P '07, 35, 72;
 '08, 366, 383; '09, 411, 429
 (Amblytropidia). P '06, 18
 (Anoxia). J III, 232
 (Anurogryllus). P '05, 833
 (Aphrodita). P '03, 423
 (Apteryx). P '72, 174
 (Ascidia). j iii, 8
 (Axinaea). J IV, 276
 (Balena). P '65, 168, 180;
 '69, 15
 (Balanoptera). P '69, 16
 (Betaeus). P '60, **31**
 (Biddulphia). P 1900, 694
 (Brechites). P '61, 490
 (Bulimus). P '85, 206. J IX, 57
 (Callorhynchus). P '82, 308
 (Camptonotus). P '07, **393**
 (Capros). P '62, 126
 (Cardita). P '72, 254
 (Celtis). P '62, 12
 (Centropogon). P '64, 146
 (Chama). P '72, 255
 (Chimæra). P '82, 308; '10,
 603
 (Chiroleptes). J VI, 112
 (Cirratus). P '55, **391**
 (Clavagella). P '61, 487
 (Climacospaenia). P '53, 431
 (Columba). P '64, 248
 (Corbicula). P '60, 268
 (Corvus). P '60, 135; '64, 243
 (Cottus). P '82, 304
 (Crangon). P '95, 186
 (Cristiceps). P '07, 442
 (Cultellus). P '60, **198**. J
 VIII, 317

australis. *Continued.*
 (Cyclas). P '60, 268, 288;
 '72, 229
 (Cyrena). P '60, 268, 275
 (Dacosta). P '61, 487
 (Diadasia). P '02, 728
 (Dichromorpha). P '07, 167
 (Echeneis). P '64, 60, 61
 (Echinoceyamus). P '63, 359
 (Entopyla). P '53, 431
 (Eucopia). P '52, **28**.
 (Garrulus). j iv, 252. P '75, 349
 (Gobiomorus). P '82, 304
 (Gouldia). P '72, 248
 (Gymnapistes). P '82, 277
 (Helix). P '58, 200
 (Heteropteryx). P '04, 89
 (Hipponyx). P '04, 24
 (Hippopotamus). J I, 238;
 II, 208
 (Ischnochiton). P '94, 70, 72
 (Ischnoradsia). P '94, 71, 72
 (Isophyllia). P '88, 305
 (Kellia). P '72, 230
 (Lamia). P '50, 81
 (Lampsilis). P 1900, 75
 (Lasea). P '72, 229
 (Leptospermum). P '50, 81
 (Leucosticta). P '08, 86
 (Limulus). j i, 436
 (Lithodonus). J VIII, 319
 (Lithophaga). J VIII, 319
 (Lophyrus). P '94, 70
 (Manatee). P '78, 62
 (Martesia). P '62, 194, 219
 (Meekelia). P '57, **161**
 (Megalotis). P '99, 58
 (Melania). P '56, **145**
 (Melissodes). P '78, **214**
 (Miro). P '89, 148
 (Mitopus). P '09, **231**
 (Munatia). P '07, 169
 (Natica). J VIII, 314
 (Nesierax). P '99, 203
 (Paludinestra). J VIII, 330
 (Partula). P '85, 206. J IX, 57
 (Partulus). J IX, 57
 (Pectunculus). j viii, 223. P
 '61, 365; '05, 10. J IV, 276
 (Pedicellina). J IX, 14
 (Periaster). J VIII, **301**; 325
 (Pholadomya). J VIII, **284**,
 317
 (Pinguicula). j vii, **103**
 (Pinus). j i, 31
 (Pontophilus). P '95, 183, 186,
 192
 (Procellaria). P '64, 141, 144
 (Pteroglossus). P '67, 112
 (Pupa). P 1900, 428
 (Pyrrhulanda). P '99, 58
 (Rorqualis). J VII, 444

australis. *Continued.*

- (Scala). J VIII, 190
 (Scalaria). J VIII, 191
 (Scalops). P '94, 158
 (Scorpio). J V, 360, 371
 (Septa). P '04, 22
 (Smaris). P '04, 143
 (Solemya). P '72, 258
 (Tarachichthys). P '82, 307
 (Terebratula). P '73, 181
 (Tinnunculus). P '70, 149
 (Tringa). j v, 95. P '61, 180
 (Viola). P '03, 691
 (Waldheimia). P '73, 181
 (Warnea). P '61, 490
- austriaca (Centaurea). j ii, 118
 (Coronella). P '60, 245
 (Cucurba). P '77, 22
 (Pinus). P '68, 182
- austriacus (Zacholus). P '60, 245
- autocarinata (Elimia). P '64, 38
 (Goniobasis). P '64, 38
 (Melania). P '64, 38
- Autocha. P '60, 16
- Autodax. P 1900, 613, 618-621; '01, 508; '08, 126
- Autolytus. P '93, 81; '02, 274; '09, 331
- Automalite. j ii, 249, 287
- automaria (Galernea). P '65, 205
- Automeris. P '10, 295, 311, 320
- Autonomea. P '52, 17; '79, 421
- autopsis (Simpulum). J IV, 293
- autraniana (Deropeltis). P '01, 275
- autumnale (Helenium). P '60, 514; '99, 112; '02, 669
 (Leontodon). P '67, 21
- autumnalis (Anas). P '60, 197
 (Bradycellus). P '68, 374, 382, 379
 (Chrysotis). P '53, 372
 (Dendrocygna). P '60, 197; '64, 70; '66, 98; '92, 112; '98, 497
 (Ellychnia). P '45, **303**; '51, 334
 (Erigone). P '05, 314
 (Feronia). P '68, 382
 (Forestiera). P '62, **7**, 166
 (Geobænus). P '68, 382
 (Harpalus). P '43, **297**
 (Lampyrus). P '45, 303
 (Paehygnatha). P '92, 51
 (Plegadis). P '05, 760; '09, 355
 (Saxifraga). J III, 192
 (Sylvia). j iv, 195
 (Tringa). P '05, 760
- Autunite. P '82, 49; '90, 83; '92, 175, 193, 195
- auxiliaris (Agrotis). P '75, 422
- Auxis. P '62, 124, 129; '04, 760

- Avahis. J X, 275, 293, 300, 302, 306, 328
- avala (Trypeta). P '94, 281
 (Urophora). P '94, 281
- Avalana. P '56, 64, 282
- Avalis. P '78, 152
- avalonensis (Oreohelix). P '05, 269, 283, 284
- avana (Hyas). P '50, 28
- avara (Amycla). P '62, 287
 (Anachis). P '98, 419
 (Columbella). j ii, **230**. P '71, 142, 143; '82, 167, 172, 174, 176; '91, 51; '98, 419; '03, 757
 (Helicodonta). P '58, 200
 (Helix). P '57, 191; '58, 200; '89, 205
 (Hemiloma). P '58, 209
 (Lara). P '52, **42**
 (Lycosa). P '92, 66; '03, 650; '04, 304; '08, 163, 222-226, 279, 281
- avara var. gosiuta (Lycosa). P '08, 225, 281
- avara (Polygyra). j i, **277**. '75, 154; '76, 188
 (Spongelia). P '84, 203
 (Stenotrema). P '59, 188
 (Succinea). P '57, 193; '58, 199; '60, 164; '61, 307, 330; '64, 110; '66, 315; '72, 105, 111; '75, 155, 230, 232; '79, 33; '89, 209; '94, 23; '96, 493; '03, 213, 616; '06, 161; '08, 46; '09, 514; '10, 51, 86, 144. J VI, 181
 (Trochosa). P '92, 66; '03, 650; '04, 300, 301, 304; '08, 281
- avarum (Buccinum). P '48, 96
- avarus (Alpheus). P '60, 29; '88, 321
- Avellana. P '56, 185; '60, 185, 424; '93, 220; '05, 19. J VIII, 315
- avellana (Corylus). P '62, 11; '82, 113; '83, 85; '84, 117; '90, 268; '99, 85, 86
 (Pleurobema). P 1900, 81
- avellanæ (Aleyrodes). P '02, 280
- Avena. P '63, 78
- avena (Marginella). P '91, 50. J VIII, 355
- avenacea (Stipa). P '04, 605
- averellii (Unio). P '88, **115**
- averruncus (Kathetostoma). P '89, 260
- averyi (Unio). P '59, **281**. J IV, 269
- Aviceda. P '59, 32
- aviceana (Abutilon). P '60, 511
- Avicennia. P '89, 69, 271, 399; '01, 557; '05, 696; '09, 486
- Avicola. J IX, 392

- Avicula*. **j** ii, 262; vi, 202; vii, 246; viii, 223, 234, 235. P '42, 178; '46, 23; '47, 295; '48, 96; '50, 67; '54, 163; '56, 86, 283, 285; '58, 43, 46, 50, 145; '60, 180, 418, 425, 427, 455; '62, 579; '63, 8; '65, 73, 124-126; '66, 260; '71, 133, 163; '79, 219; '82, 159, 199, 200; '87, 35; '90, 455; '91, 46, 248; '95, 117; '05, 10. J I, 126; II, 274; VIII, 290; IX, 121, 151
aviculare (*Polygonum*). P '60, 304; '89, 61
avicularia (*Mygale*). P '87, 380
avicularis (*Cellepora*). P '78, 305
Aviculida. P '60, 418, 427; '87, 34; '91, 46
aviculina (*Cardita*). P '72, 257
aviculoides (*Gervillia*). P '87, 35
 (*Inoceramus*). P '60, **181**, 428; '61, 419, 422; '66, 314
 (*Limopsis*). P '79, 221. J IV, 297
 (*Myalina*). P '60, 184; '62, **412**
 (*Pectunculus*). P '48, 104
Aviculopecten. P '60, 452; '63, 9; '65, 125; '69, 172; '70, 38, 39; '71, 60, 61, 62, 160, 178; '83, 213; '88, 232; '91, 248
aviculus (*Pagurus*). P '50, 25
avida (*Amara*). P '55, 346
 (*Lycosa*). P '08, 164
avidus (*Pelor*). P '55, 346
 (*Zabrus*). **j** iii, **148**. P '55, 346
aviformis (*Avicula*). **j** viii, **243**
avirostris (*Penæus*). P '52, **27**
avium (*Cerasus*). P '76, 328
 (*Strebla*). P '94, 281
avocetta (*Ceratostoma*). P '95, **418**
avus (*Planorbis*). P '10, 669, 670
awajiensis (*Clausilia*). P 1900, **444**;
 '01, 423, 480, 499, 623, 625, 626, 649; '02, 369; '03, 315; '04, 813; '08, 572
 (*Corbicula*). P '01, **407**
 (*Pecten*). P '05, **121**
 (*Terebra*). P '04, **4**
Awaous. P '62, 240; '97, 132; 1900, 517
axillare (*Desmodium*). P '01, 558
axillaris (*Acupalpus*). P '68, 382
 (*Aramides*). P '63, **107**
 (*Boreocottus*). P '59, **166**
 (*Bradycellus*). P '68, 380
 (*Cistela*). **j** iii, 270. P '46, 59
 (*Corvina*). P '97, 76
 (*Coscinoptera*). P '73, 29
 (*Cossyplus*). P '62, 140; '63, 222
 (*Eugenia*). P '89, 381; '05, 700
axillaris. *Continued*.
 (*Gerres*). P '83, 124; '86, 269, 271
 (*Hydroporus*). P '55, 292, 293
 (*Iva*). P '63, 65
 (*Julis*). P 1900, 508
 (*Lyens*). P '45, 302
 (*Monasa*). P '60, 135; '64, 288
 (*Ochthedromus*). P '57, 5
 (*Pratincola*). P '89, 79; '05, 770
 (*Purpuricenus*). J II, **11**
 (*Seiana*). P '97, 76
 (*Stethojulis*). P 1900, 508
axin (*Llaveia*). P '99, 259
Axinaea. P '56, 314; '57, 166; '60, 185, 428; '61, 365, 419, 420; '62, 580; '65, 73; '71, 127, 130; '82, 199. J IV, 276, 295, 396, 402; VIII, 335, 346
Axinaeae. P '62, 580
Axinea. P '67, 139; '93, 222
Axinella. P '84, 205
Axinellida. P '84, **205**
Axinite. P '97, 442
Axinea. P '76, 317; '90, 403; '05, 10. J IX, 147
Axinopalpus. J IV, 14, 28
Axinus. P '58, 262; '59, 29; '72, 91
Axionice. P '02, 276
Axiothea. P '02, 275; '03, 485; '04, 157; '06, 239
Axis. P '68, 247; '75, 41
Axius. P '52, 13
Axolotl. P '04, 688. J I, 292; XII, 20
axolotl (*Siredon*). P '67, 184. J I, 292
Axophyllus. P '76, 28
aya (*Lutianus*). P '06, 98
aygula (*Chlorichthys*). P '82, 275
 (*Coris*). P 1900, 510
aymardi (*Ancodus*). J IX, 462
 (*Elotharium*). J VII, 175
ayresi (*Coturnicops*). P '94, 146
 (*Porzana*). P '94, 146
ayresiana (*Arianta*). P '75, 155
 (*Helix*). P '73, 244; '75, 218; '89, 202
ayresii (*Acipenser*). P '89, 254, 256
 (*Colaptes*). P '66, 56; '99, 16. J II, 270
 (*Lepidosteus*). P '10, 605
 (*Parophrys*). P '64, 197
 (*Picus*). P '99, 18
Aysha. P '03, 340; '04, 121; '09, 200
Aytha. P '98, 140
Aythia. P '09, 355
Aythya. P '59, 109, 193; '62, 322; '64, 72; '66, 99; '69, 217; '71, 37; '89, 267; '90, 217; '93, 23, 32, 60; '95, 468. J IX, 405, 410

- Azalea. P '58, 126; '60, 200, 303; 1900, 546; '02, 668; '07, 455; '10, 570. J III, 94, 194
 azalea (Sphinx). J IV, 147
 Azara. P '74, 25. J VIII, 332
 azara (Ramphastos). P '67, 114
 azaræ (Canis). J XI, 403
 (Didelphis). P '97, 24
 (Hydropsalis). J II, 114
 (Pteroglossus). P '67, 113, 114
 (Pyranga). P '66, 71; '69, 130, 132
 Azarella. P '02, 699
 Azaria. P '72, 252; '02, 699
 Azeca. P '75, 148
 azederach (Melia). P '89, 372; '02, 122; '05, 700
 Azilia. P '09, 208
 azoides (Saxifraga). P '93, 210
 Azor. P '98, 57
 aztec (Conurus). P '90, 205
 azteca (Aidemona). P '04, 536; '05, 442, 805, 841
 (Blattella). P '05, 791, 839
 (Eiphosoma). P '73, **381**
 (Homœogamia). P '03, 181, 184
 (Ischnoptera). P '06, 266
 (Isodontia). P '97, 376
 (Lampronota). P '73, **408**
 (Edipoda). P '04, 526
 (Pezotettix). P '05, 442
 (Phylloptera). P '04, 543
 (Pimpla). P '73, **401**
 (Scelopendra). J V, 29
 (Sphex). P '97, 376
 (Stilpnocchora). P '04, 543; '05, 80
 (Tauriphila). P '08, 489
 aztecorum (Lampsilis). P '09, 533
 (Unio). P '09, 537
 aztecum (Platephyma). P '04, 536
 aztecus (Arvicola). P '94, 282
 (Cryptus). P '73, **133**
 (Heliastus). P '04, 528; '05, 402
 (Hesperomys). P '74, 180
 (Ichneumon). P '73, 110, 128
 (Lithobius). P '03, 152
 (Mesoleptus). P '73, **390**
 (Mesostenus). P '73, 150, **152**
 (Notropis). P '10, 273
 (Palæmon). P '93, 122
 (Paratettix). P '04, 666
 (Paræcanthus). P '05, 836, 843
 (Telmatettix). P '04, 666; '07, 69; '09, 116, 130
 (Tomonotus). P '04, 526; '07, 38, 72; '08, 367, 386, 387; '09, 149
 (Vesperinus). P '74, 180
 azul (Goniloba). P '66, **340**
 azumai (Clausilia). P '04, 616, **816**, 817
 azumai idiopylis (Clausilia). P '04, **817**
 azurea (Alcedo). P '50, 69
 (Ceblepyris). P '59, 53
 (Ceyx). P '50, 69
 (Chrysiptera). P '82, 273
 (Chrysobothris). P '57, 8
 (Eichornia). P '98, 384
 (Hypothymis). P '89, 149
 (Niltana). P '67, 218
 (Phyllomedusa). P '62, **355**
 (Pontederia). P '98, 384
 (Sylvia). j iv, 194; viii, 153
 (Synœca). P '98, 446
 (Volucella). P '94, 276
 azureipennis (Montezumia). P '99, 462
 azureum (Tropæolum). P 58, 124
 azureus (Alepidosaurus). P '62, 127
 (Ceanothus). P '98, 395
 (Graucalus). P '51, **348**; '59, 53; '99, 39
 (Pithecopus). P '68, 112. J VI, 86
 (Sceloporus). P '54, 94
 Azurite. P '82, 36; '92, 193
 azurufa (Musciæpa). P '67, 218
 habæcula (Sylvia). P '67, 221
 Babia. P '58, 83; '73, 27. J IV, 41
 babingtoni (Lycosa). P 1900, 538; '01, 586; '02, 559; '04, 134, 290; '08, 163, 228, 229
 Babirusa. P '78, 61
 babirusa (Sus). P '46, 94. J I, 19
 babista (Baccha). P '94, 276
 babylonica (Cancellaria). P '48, 97; '90, 397
 (Chemnitzia). P '99, 176
 (Melania). P '64, 46
 babylonica (Salix). P '73, 363; '09, 58, 64, 69
 babylonica annularis (Salix). P '70, 129
 babylonicum (Gyrotoma). P '64, 96; '65, 34
 (Melatoma). P '64, 96
 (Schizostoma). P '64, 93, 96; '65, 34
 bacalaus (Gobius). P '58, 168
 Baeanius. P '53, 291
 baebakbiri (Loxia). P '64, 250
 (Laniarius). P '62, 314
 bacca (Acatinellastrum). P '88, 28
 (Bulimella). P '88, 28
 (Coccoerinus). P '81, 234; '85, 257, 312, 337; '87, 103
 (Euhadra). P '05, 734
 (Eulota). P '05, 734
 bacca var. sinistrorsa (Helix). P '05, 734
 bacca (Hexærinus). P '81, 253
 (Laminella). P '88, 28

- baccata* (*Gaylussacia*). P '10, 546, 570
 (*Psilota*). P '95, 329
baccata canadensis (*Taxus*). P '91, 434
baccatum (*Capsicum*). P '01, 560
Baccha. j iii, 100; vi, 161. P '94, 276; '95, 330
baccharidis (*Cercospora*). P '94, **379**
 (*Cercosporella*). P '95, **438**
 (*Galleruca*). P '65, 220, 222
Baccharis. P '89, 387; 1900, 637, 643, 646, 647, 652, 656-660, 670; '02, 650-653, 664; '05, 697; '09, 380-397, 486
bacchoides (*Spazigaster*). P '94, 276
bacchus (*Anax*). P '98, 148
 (*Odontota*). P '73, 81
bacciferum (*Sargassum*). P '89, 351; '05, 695
bacha (*Faleo*). P '59, 31; '65, 2; '67, 214
 (*Spilorus*). P '59, 31; '65, 2
bachei (*Cibdelis*). P '61, **353**
 (*Helops*). P '61, **353**
bachmani (*Hematopus*). P '93, 22, 37; '99, 17
 (*Lepus*). j viii, 96. P '04, 578, 587
bachmani ubericolor (*Microlagus*). P '99, **383**
bachmanii (*Georissa*). P '08, 38
 (*Haematopus*). j viii, 56. J I, 221
bacillaris (*Stenogyra*). P '87, 135
 (*Subulina*). P '87, 135
 (*Taenia*). P '55, 443; '56, 46
 (*Tornatellia*). P '79, 21; '87, 135. J VIII, 398; IX, 81
bacillifera (*Lubomirskia*). P '87, 271
bacillum (*Syrnola*). P '01, **394**
Bacillus. P '82, 145; '90, 438; '01, 288; '04, 80, 83, 516
bacis (*Platypalpus*). P '94, 275
 (*Tachydromi*). P '94, 275
backii (*Carex*). P '63, 78
 (*Dichelonycha*). J III, **280**
Bacteria. P '04, 50-62; '05, 795
Bacteriastrum. P '61, 68
Bacteridæ. P '04, 107
Bacteriinae. P '07, 161
Bacterinae. P '04, 61, 107
Bactrocerinitis. P '79, 301, 370
Bactra. P '60, 358
bactriana (*Eunotia*). P '65, 13, 18
bactrianus (*Camelus*). P '50, 84
Bactridium. P '73, 328
Bactrodesmus. P '96, 260
Bactrododema. P '04, 70
Bactromantis. P '07, 29
baculis (*Chanda*). P '05, 500
 (*Hamiltonia*). P '05, 500
Baculites. j vi, 89, 196, 202; viii, 211, 221. P '41, 108; '46, 32, 39; '50, 67; '55, 265; '56, 114, 267, 281; '57, 116, 125-127, 153; '58, 45, 146, 155, 218, 257; '61, 316, 394, 419, 421, 425, 426, 428, 430, 445; '62, 21; '66, 279; '68, 286; '74, 224; '76, 348; '82, 194, 204; '91, 159, 160; '92, 136; '93, 220; '97, 427; '05, 26. J III, 323, 334; IV, 276, 298, 299; VIII, 309
baculoides (*Goniobasis*). P '69, **125**. J VIII, 62
baculum (*Goniobasis*). P '64, 35
 (*Melania*). P '64, 35
 (*Ortaoceras*). P '60, **310**
baculus (*Baculites*). P '61, **445**
Baenunculidæ. P '04, 107
Baenunculinae. P '04, 61
Bacunculus. P '04, 50, 53; '07, 283
Badhamia. P '90, 195; '93, 372
badia (*Amastra*). P '95, **230**
 (*Carpophaga*). P '54, 229
 (*Columba*). P '54, 229
 (*Haleyon*). P '57, 37; '59, 34; '99, 49
 (*Helicina*). P '05, 730
 (*Helix*). P '74, 52, 57
 (*Hirundo*). P '99, 44
 (*Limnobia*). P '59, 198; '60, 15
 (*Osmosita*). P '44, **106**
 (*Planaria*). P '57, **23, 30**
 (*Pupa*). P '58, 208
badiceps (*Camaroptera*). P '59, 39
 (*Sylvia*). P '59, 39
badicollis (*Agrotis*). P '75, 56
 (*Ammoconia*). P '75, 56
Badiera. P '89, 365
badiipennis (*Bradycellus*). P '68, 379
 (*Geophagus*). P '71, **251**
 (*Stenolophus*). P '68, 382
 (*Stereopalpus*). P '55, **271**
badinoides (*Agrotis*). P '74, 203
badioflavus (*Adenomus*). P '60, **371**
badipennis. P '43, 297, **301**
badipes (*Aphodius*). P '44, **135**. J I, 103
Badister. P '43, 296, 299; '44, **51**; '59, 83, 287; '68, 379; '73, 324
badium (*Cryptobium*). P '66, 347
 (*Rhabdosoma*). J VIII, 181
badius (*Agelaius*). P '66, 15
 (*Cecropis*). P '53, **371**; '99, 44
 (*Celestus*). P '68, 124, 126; '96, 464
 (*Dioncus*). P '55, **389**; '57, 22, 27
 (*Dirhagus*). P '44, **149**; '52, 47
 (*Dolichonyx*). P '66, 15
 (*Fornax*). P '52, 47
 (*Harpalus*). P '43, 297

- badius*. *Continued*.
 (Hyphantornis). P '50, **57**;
 '99, 38
 (Leptura). J I, 335
 (Merops). P '64, 244
 (Micronisus). P '62, 312
 (Polyporus). J III, 207
 (Rhodilus). P '90, 125
 (Tenebrio). j iii, 265
 (Typocerus). J I, 335
badius-tristis (Elater). P '45, 139
Bana. P '70, **123**; '71, 228, '72,
 162; '91, 422-428
Baënidæ. P '91, 425
Bæocera. P '60, 322, 323
baeolopha (Cychura). P '61, 123;
 '66, 124
baeri (Criotettix). P '04, 662
 (Glyptocerinus). P '81, 367;
 '85, 307, 317
 (Lituites). P '65, 263
 (Nautilus). P '65, 263
 (Reteocerinus). P '81, 367;
 '85, 316
 (Trochoecras). P '65, **263**
 (Xenocerinus). P '85, 317
Bæocerinus. P '79, 297, 370; '85,
 233, 262; '86, 110, 119-133; '90,
 377-390
bætica (Lycæna). P '85, 86
bæticata (Sylvia). P '67, 221
Bætis. j viii, 41. P '62, 367, 401
Bætisea. P '62, 368, **378**, 401
Baus. P '03, 82
baffini (Areturus). P '91, 480; '01,
 156
bagosa (Sargus). P '94, 272
bagre (Silurus). P '03, 346
Bagrina. P '05, 469
Bagroides. P '05, 469
bagrus (Silurus). P '63, 179
bagsana (Clausilia). P '05, 738
 (Hemiphædusa). P '05, 738
bahamense (Epidendrum). P '89,
 355
 (Solanum). P '89, 395
bahamensis (Acacia). P '89, 375
 (Brachypodella). P '98, 279
 (Bulimulus). P '73, 248
 (Certhia). P '64, 271
 (Certhiola). P '64, 271
 (Mimosa). P '89, 375
 (Mimus). P '63, 291
 (Nycinomus). P '02, **641**
 (Pims). P '89, 353
 (Pœcilonetta). P '64, 71
 (Statice). P '89, 389
 (Tyrannula). P '72, 78
 (Vernonia). P '89, 387
Bahia. P '63, 65; '84, 87
bahiaefolia (Monolopia). J III, 93
babianus (Acanthurus). P '97, 126
 (Teuthis). P '97, 126
bahiense (Musculium). P '60, 288;
 '62, 32
 (Pisum). P '60, 288; '62, 32
 (Spharium). P '60, 288; '62, 32
bahiensis (Cyclas). P '60, 288; '62, 32
baicalensis (Lubomirskia). P '87, 270
Baiera. P '01, 606
baileyana (Chondria). P '55, 412
 (Chylocladia). P '55, 412
baileyi (Biddulphia). P '61, 71;
 '90, 137; 1900, 698, 730
 (Crotaphytus). P '93, 384;
 '97, 461; '03, 544, 545, 550
 (Meyenia). P '81, 150; '87,
 179, 211, 237, 239
 (Neotoma). P '94, 244
 (Perognathus). P '94, **262**
 (Podosphenia). P '61, 67
 (Rhabdonia). P '52, 148
 (Spongilla). P '87, 179, 227,
 239
 (Stauroneis). P '65, 12, 16
 (Surirella). P '63, **338**; '65, 7
bailloni (Pteroglossus). P '67, 114
 (Rallus). P '94, 144
 (Ramphastos). P '67, 114
 (Trachynotus). P '62, 437
Baillonius. P '67, 114
Baillonus. P '62, 437
bainbridgei (Pleurrodonte). P '10, 514
bainbridgensis (Centrocerinus). P '81,
 295
 (Melocerinus). P '81, 295; '82, 31
Baiomys. P '94, 257
Baione. P '77, 88
Baiostoma. P '03, 350
bairdi (Anchitherium). P '58, 158;
 '70, 112. J VII, 21, 165, 303-310,
 358, 402
 (Busycon). P '56, 282; '60,
 422; '61, 419
 (Coluber). P '03, 553
 (Coniglobus). P '05, 735
 (Eulota). P '05, 735
 (Lanius). P '85, 93
 (Lepus). P '95, **243**
 (Pyropsis). P '76, 284
 (Pyrula). P '56, **66**, 282; '60,
 422; '76, 284
 (Semotilus). P '83, 158
 (Squalius). P '83, 157
 (Tringa). P 1900, 526
bairdiana (Goniobasis). P '62, **267**;
 '64, 36. J V, 317
bairdianus (Lophiodon). P '71, 229;
 '72, 19
 (Sphyrænops). P '62, 242
 (Unio). P '57, **102**. J IV, 361

Bairdiella. P '61, 83, 88; '62, 238; '63, 28, 29, 164; '77, 210; '97, 115; '99, 355; '06, 488
 bairdii (Acipenser). P '89, 251, 257 (Aetodromas). P '61, 191, 194; '66, 97 (Anmodramus). P '99, 18 (Anebitherium). P '53, 392; '54, 157; '57, 89, 158 (Bathymyzon). P '07, 464 (Burnesia). P '99, 41 (Busyeon). P '56, 126 (Buteo). P '53, **451**; '55, 280; '66, 44; '70, 142; '75, 101, 111; '99, 22, 29 (Campephilus). P '63, **322**; '99, 32 (Dircenna). P '68, **89** (Drymoica). P '55, **327**; '57, 35; '99, 41 (Elasmognathus). P '65, **183** (Emberiza). P '99, 16, 18 (Empidonax). P '90, 212 (Gastrostomus). P '87, 352 (Graculus). P '65, **5** (Mus). P '74, 180 (Myiodynastes). P '99, 20 (Orestias). J VIII, **185** (Palæotherium). P '50, 121, **122**; '54, 157; '57, 89. J VII, 402 (Petromyzon). P '07, 464 (Phalaecorax). P '65, 6 (Phimothyra). P '61, 300 (Picus). P '63, 196 (Pomacentrus). P '62, **149**; '63, 214, 217 (Pomatapriion). P '63, 216, 217 (Pyrula). P '56, 126 (Salvadora). P '61, 300 (Saurophagus). P '99, 20. J I, 40 bajocina (Cyprina). P '61, 28 bajonado (Calamus). P '97, 112; '03, 331 (Pagellus). P '63, 177 (Sparus). P '63, 177; '03, 331 bajulus (Callidium). J II, 105 (Cerambyx). J II, 105 (Hylotrupes). J II, **31**, 105 bakeræ (Peraita). P '96, 42, 51, **69** bakeri (Barnea). P '62, 194, 207 (Pholas). P '62, 195, 207 (Potamopyrgus). P '91, **328** Bakevillia. P '59, 29; '91, 249; '87, 26 Balæna. P '51, 308; '65, 168, 273; '66, 297; '67, 132; '68, 159, 193, 224; '69, 10, 11, 14, 15; '71, 13; '74, 89; '88, 101; 1900, 34. J II, 136; VII, 440 balæna (Biddulphia). P 1900, 692, 713

balæna. *Continued.*

(Zygoceros). P 1900, 713 balænaris (Lepis). P '63, 140 Balæniceps. P '69, 200, 203 Balanida. P '67, 144; '69, 14. J VII, 440 Balanoptera. P '67, 144; '68, 159, 193; '69, 11, 15, 16, 17; '91, 474-478. J VII, 440, 441, 444 Balanida. P '90, 443 Balanidea. j ii, 323 Balaninus. P '68, 365. J IV, 40 Balanocerinus. P '81, 373 Balanoglossus. P '78, 300; '82, 93, 102; '87, 347 balanoides (Balanus). P '63, 140; '78, 299; '82, 224; '01, 146, 167. J III, 151 (Lepas). P '63, 140 Balanomorpha. P '73, 51 Balanophoraceæ. P '03, 352 balanorum (Bryopa). P '61, 488 (Clavagella). P '61, 488 balansæ (Clistocœloma). P '80, 219 Balantidium. P '77, 259 balantiophthalmus (Scomber). P '62, 432 Balantiopteryx. P '92, 217 Balanus. j i, 450; ii, 324; vi, 118, 265; vii, 134; viii, 217. P '41, 81; '48, 1, 96; '63, 140; '65, 75; '66, 237; '67, 139; '71, 125; '76, 273; '78, 299; '82, 224; '87, 55; '88, 170, 431; '90, 145, 443; '91, 355; '96, 208; '97, 332; '98, 419; '01, 145, 167; '07, 360-362. J III, 151; VIII, 325 balanus (Lepus). P '63, 140 balao (Hemiramphus). j ii, 136. P '84, 221, 222, 225 Balatro. P '82, 244, 250 balaustina (Epeira). P '88, **198**; '03, 341; '04, 129 (Kellia). P '72, 230 balbiani (Trypanosoma). P '91, 10, 11, 66 balbisiana (Smilax). P '89, 360 balbo (Evermannella). P '01, 211 (Odontostomus). P '01, 211 (Scopelus). P '01, 211 balchii (Inoceramus). P '60, **180**, 428 baldus (Ypthima). P '85, 86 baldwinensis (Unio). P '59, **170**. J IV, 330 baldwini (Chriacus). P '92, 296 (Deltatherium). P '92, 296 (Helicina). P '08, 560 (Hemipteronotus). J XII, 541 baldwinii (Achatinella). P '88, 47 (Achatinellastrum). P '88, 47 (Alsine). P '09, 491 (Amastra). P '88, 47

- baldwinii*. *Continued*.
 (Cyperus). P '67, 23
 (Vernonia). P 1900, 341
Balea. P '75, 148; '88, 15; '96, 425;
 '98, 267; '01, 470
Balearica. P '70, 86; '05, 760
balearicum (Ophisoma). P '92, 246
baleata (Callula). P '02, 694. J
 VI, 192
 (Kaalvula). P '09, 403
baleatus (Eupristis). P '64, **168**
balfouriana (Pinus). P '73, 370
balfourii (Clerodendron). P '89, 399
balia (Lachnosterna). J III, 255
 (Melolontha). j v, **194**. J
 III, 255
 (Phyllophaga). J III, 235
balicocoryphus (Elaps). P '59, **346**;
 '60, 73; '62, 347
baliopterus (Omegasyrphus). P '95,
 329
Balistapus. P '99, 496; 1900, 514,
 528; '03, 162. J XII, 547
Balistes. P '63, 177, 180; '70, 120;
 '82, 282, 309; '84, 46, 99; '92, 278;
 '97, 79, 126, 127; '99, 360-496;
 1900, 514; '03, 162; '04, 510; '10,
 602
Balistidæ. P '92, 278; '97, 126;
 '99, 360, 496; 1900, 514, 528; '03,
 162; '04, 510. J XII, 546
Balitora. P '61, 7
ballanus (Labrus). P '82, 306
balli (Eremopedes). P '06, 417
ballistarius (Brachinus). P '62, 524
Ballota. P '77, 108
balloui (Orphulella). P '06, 21
balnearia (Cypris). P '09, 108
balonnensis (Melania). P '50, **11**
 (Unio). P '50, **10**. J II, **295**
Balophila. P '73, 65
Balsam. P '75, 18
balsamea (Abies). P '70, 91; '74,
 160; '76, 173, 174; '80, 343; '01,
 355; '02, 474, 478
balsamifera (Hedwigia). P '89, 372
 (Hosackia). P '63, 352
 (Populus). P '63, 76
balsamina (Momordica). P '89, 383
Balsaminaceæ. P '58, 127; '60, 511;
 1900, 667
Balsaminæ. P '89, 370
balsamita (Senecio). P '63, 68;
 1900, 486; '10, 546, 548, 577
balsamitifolia (Calyceera). P '77, 107
Balsamorhiza. j vii, 37. P '98,
 32, 305
balteata (Coronella). P '53, **236**;
 '60, 255
 (Cymatodera). P '54, **81**. J
 IV, 36
 (Diabrotica). P '65, 212, **213**
- balteata*. *Continued*.
 (Leptachatina). P '88, 51
 (Macroglossa). J IV, 131
balteatum (Cryptorhopalum). P '54,
110. J IV, 32
balteatus (Abramis). P '56, 202
 (Cerambyx). J II, 177; IV, **40**
 (Collops). P '53, **230**. J
 IV, 35
 (Cyprinus). P '56, 201
 (Eques). P '63, 176
 (Heros). P '77, 180, **184**
 (Litargus). P '56, **14**. J IV, 32
 (Mulloides). P '85, 154
 (Richardsonius). P '56, 202
 (Trimerodytes). P '94, **426**
 (Upeneus). P '85, 154
balthica (Alca). P '68, 4, 18
 (Uria). P '68, 68
 (Utamania). P '68, 4
baltica (Acervularia). P '41, 18
 (Euglypha). P '78, 173
 (Lagynis). P '74, 227; '78, 173
balticum (Pleurosigma). P '61, 71;
 1900, 473
balticus (Juncus). P '63, 77; '84, 94
baltimore (Hyphantès). P '67, 62
 (Icterus). P '53, 396; '73, 293;
 '75, 349
 (Oriolus). j iii, 361. P '64,
 242; '67, 62; '75, 349
 (Yphantès). P '48, 90; '53,
 383; '56, 291
baltimorensis (Anisodactylus). P '43,
 297. J IV, 29
 (Buprestis). P '57, 7
 (Dicerca). I '73, 85, 331
 (Harpalus). J IV, 29
baltimoriana (Geolycosa). P '04,
 293, 297; '08, 246
 (Lycosa). P '02, 538, 561;
 '04, 297; '08, 163, 224, 246
 (Tarentula). P '02, 561; '04,
 297; '08, 246
Baltimorite. P '92, 189
Bambusa. P '89, 130, 361; '01, 557,
 560
Bambusina. P '69, Biol. 16
banffia (Munida). P '58, 238
bamffius (Astaecus). P '58, 238
 (Fusus). P '63, 141
banana (Gobius). P '97, 132
 (Pendulinus). P '67, 54
bananivora (Cereba). P '09, 364
Bananivorus. P '67, 54
baneanus (Tarsius). P '97, 35
Banachus. P '94, 189
bandi (Mullus). P '82, 306
bandoni (Caricella). P '80, **364**,
 368, 373
 (Turbinella). P '80, 364, 373
 (Voluta). P '80, 364, 368

- bane (Mormyrus). P '62, 444
(Petrocephalus). P '62, 444
- bankaensis (Chaca). P '05, 462
- Bankia. P '62, 475
- bankina (Gallus). J IX, 413
- banksi (Pardosa). P '08, 164, 173, 182
(Tetragnatha). P '04, 132
- banksiæ (Aleyrodes). P '02, 281
(Strigula). J II 292
- banksiana (Pinus). P '68, 302; '72, 239; '89, 344
- banksianus (Colobostylus). P '10, 523
- banksii (Astarte). P '72, 246
(Crassatella). P '72, 249
(Pachyptila). P '66, 172
(Prion). P '66, 165, 166, 169, 172
(Procellaria). P '66, 166, 172
(Pseudoprion). P '66, 166, 172
(Pseudosermyle). P '04, 514
- banyulensis (Carinella). P '01, 673
- banyumas (Siphia). P '89, 154
- Baphetes. P '65, 136; '68, 221
- Baptemys. P '70, 5; '91, 428
- Baptisia. j vii, 96. P '61, 452; '62, 163; '66, 343; 1900, 483, 546; '09, 391; '10, 565
- Baptolinus. P '66, 347
- Baptosaurus. P 70, 3
- baquieana (Urocoptis). P '98, 274
- barabini (Inoceramus). j viii, 211, 223. P '41, 108; '54, 170; '56, 285; '57, 118, 127; '05, 10
- barajo (Thecla). P '66, 333
- baramensis (Akysis). P '05, 472
(Ophicephalus). P '05, 505
- Barbaenia. P '58, 122
- barbaeoensis (Ammonites). J VIII, 310
- barbadense (Gossypium). P '89, 367; '09, 108
- barbadensis (Sphærium). P '61, 415; '62, 32
(Juniperus). P '89, 353
(Luidia). P '90, 327
(Remipes). P '58, 229
- barbadensis ovalis (Squilla). P '58, 229
- barbadensis (Succinea). P '74, 54; '04, 421
- Barbala. P '53, 267
- barbara (Lestes). P '93, 379
(Meloe). P '61, 354
(Patella). P '94, 212
- Barbarea. P '60, 145; '66, 343; '92, 167-171
- barbarensis (Axinaea). P '56, 314
(Cyclocardia). P '02, 708
(Membranipora). J V, 160
(Venericardia). P '02, 708
- barbarus (Cyprinus). j i, 88
(Falco). j iii, 343
(Lestes). P '98, 147
(Megascops). P '90, 129
(Mus). P '96, 530
- Barbastellus. P '65, 174
- barbata (Ascidia). j iii, 8
(Brotula). P '63, 179; '84, 170, 175
(Cetonia). j iii, 239
(Chloris). P '01, 558
(Chrysomitris). P '65, 90
(Diillugia). P '74, 157
(Eunoë). P '10, 334, 350
(Fringilla). P '65, 90
(Japonia). P '04, 617
(Loripes). P '72, 89
(Myrmica). P '77, 299, 303
(Nebela). P '74, 157; '76, 115; '79, 162
(Oreohelix). P '05, 270, 271, 278, 279, 280, 282; '10, 48, 77
- barbata minima (Oreohelix). P '10, 94
- barbata (Searpana). P '85, 398, 403
(Serpula). j viii, 224. P '05, 4
(Sesarma). P '80, 221
(Usnea). P 1900, 651
(Viola). P '03, 691
- Barbatia. P '62, 290, 580; '81, 448; '82, 199; '05, 9. J IV, 276; VIII, 290, 321, 346
- Barbatula. P '55, 324; '59, 140; '99, 38, 49
- barbatula (Nemachilus). P '63, 257
- barbatulus (Gorytes). P '95, 522, 530
- barbatum (Hieracium). j vii, 70
(Ophidion). P '92, 276; '63, 210, 257; '64, 200; '84, 175
(Tetraboethrium). P '58, 111
- barbatus (Cancer). P '80, 205
(Clibanarius). P '91, 183
(Enechlyopus). P '63, 179
(Erignathus). P 1900, 43
(Eumolpus). j v, 296
(Gadus). P '63, 234
(Glyptoscelis). P '73, 36
(Gnathochasmus). P '58, 105; '80, 221
(Gnathograpsus). P '80, 204
(Gymnapistes). P '82, 277
(Lineatus). P '64, 191
(Mesoleptus). P '94, 189
(Mullus). P '85, 149-152; '92, 269
- barbatus auratus (Mullus). P '85, 151
- barbatus surmuletus (Mullus). P '85, 151
- barbatus (Mycetes). P '62, 518
(Oreotolobus). P '08, 53

- barbatus. *Continued.*
 (Pentstemon). P '63, 71; '97, 173; '98, 400
 (Picus). P '67, 217
 (Pogonomyrax). P '77, 304; '03, 215; '83, 295; '03, 215
 (Pseudograpsus). P '80, 205
 (Psiloecephalus). P '82, 283
 (Sus). P '02, 147
 (Triænophorichthys). P '97, 85
 (Triænopogon). P '97, 85
 (Trichophorus). P '59, 43
 barbellata (Gentiana). P '63, 74
 barbifrons (Grimaldia). P 70, Biol. 4
 barbiger (Helix). P '58, 200; '75, 205; '89, 204
 (Polygyra). P 1900, 113, 131
 (Stenotrema). P '75, 154, 204
 barbigerus (Heterograpsus). P '80, 192, 208
 barbimanus (Heterograpsus). P '80, 192, 208
 (Utica). P '80, 206
 Barbinæ. P '05, 483
 barbinode (Thaspium). P '60, 200
 Barbodes. J XI, 500
 barboti (Leperditia). P '97, 414
 Barbula. P '55, 446; '63, 95
 barbula (Helix). P '41, 133
 barbulate (Pyxidantha). P '60, 146; '07, 455
 barbulate (Panicum). P 1900, 662; '10, 552
 Barbus. P '92, 242; '05, 483, 486
 barbus (Cyprinus). P '05, 483
 barcenæ (Nerinea). P '90, 468
 barelayi (Salix). P '84, 91
 barelayii (Mauritia). P '72, 271
 barda (Coccinella). P '59, 286, 292
 (Milesia). j vi, 163
 bardus (Halictus). P '98, 51
 (Mesoleptus). P '73, 390
 (Quedius). P '44, 39
 Barentsia. J IX, 13, 15
 barffi (Patula). J IX, 39
 Baridius. P '55, 417; '58, 79; '59, 79; '68, 361. J IV, 40
 barilensis (Ancyclus). P '97, 298
 Barissia. P '64, 228; '66, 132; '96, 464; '03, 552, 556; '08, 118
 barita (Gracula). j i, 254; iii, 365.
 P '66, 405, 409
 (Scaphidura). P '66, 415
 Barite. P '76, 12, 156; '78, 99; '82, 38; '92, 181, 184; '07, 446
 baritula (Diglossa). P '64, 273
 baritus (Chalcophanes). P '66, 406
 (Quiscalus). P '66, 404; '69, 134
 Barnea. P '91, 347
 barleci (Diplodonta). P '72, 94
 Barnadesia. P '58, 133
 Barnea. P '62, 191, 194, 207; '89, 274; '03, 757
 barnesianns (Unio). P '53, 245; '54, 244
 Barnhardtite. P '74, 112
 Barnhardtite. P '67, 86
 Barnia. P '62, 207; '72, 230
 Barnite. P '92, 179-181
 Baroda. P '77, 22
 barodensis (Aleyrodes). P '02, 281
 baroli (Puffinus). P '64, 135, 144
 Baronia. P '58, 127
 Barquense. P '65, 131
 barquense (Dentalium). P '62, 425
 barquensis (Bellerophon). P '62, 427
 (Rhynchonella). P '62, 408
 barracauda (Esox). P '82, 307; '84, 68; '97, 98; '03, 749
 (Sphyraena). P '84, 72; '97, 98; '03, 749; '06, 92
 barracudina (Paralepis). P '10, 403
 Barrandeoerinidæ. P '85, 265, 312, 347
 Barrandeoerinus. P '85, 313, 347; '86, 221
 barrandii (Calceoerinus). P '86, 200, 205
 barratti (Boleosoma). J III, 56.
 P '77, 93
 (Goniobasis). P '62, 271; '64, 39. J V, 335
 (Hololepis). P '64, 233
 (Unio). P '53, 245. J V, 408
 barretti (Argia). P '08, 478
 (Gryllus). P '04, 547
 (Neotettix). P '05, 801
 (Ochetotettix). P '05, 801, 840
 (Thecidium). P '73, 195
 barrettiana (Argiope). P '73, 193
 (Cistella). P '73, 193
 Barriehia. P '09, 486
 barriensis (Illaenus). P '70, 54
 Barringtonia. P '76, 169
 barrisi (Calceoerinus). P '86, 200, 205
 (Cyathoerinus). P '79, 308
 (Poterioerinus). P '79, 308
 (Protaster). P '69, 83
 (Rhodoerinus). P '66, 254; '81, 386
 (Straparollus). P '63, 20; '89, 295
 barrisii (Poterioerinus). P '68, 337, 338
 barrovianus (Larus). P 1900, 9
 Barsonia. P '95, 63, 122-131
 bartesyresiana (Dictyota). P '05, 695
 bartholemica (Certhia). P '60, 377
 bartholomæa (Clonistria). P '04, 60
 bartholomæi (Caranx). P '58, 168
 (Volutella). P '93, 171
 bartolomæi (Pistillaria). P '93, 441

- bartlettii (*Astyanax*). P '06, 343
 (*Tetragonopterus*). P '71, 260; '06, 343
 bartlingii (*Loligo*). j ii, 95
 Bartoniana. j vii, 23. P '48, 23; '60, 514; '63, 61; 1900, 485. J I, 180; III, 88
 bartoni (*Astacus*). j i, 443. P '50, 25; '52, 88
 bartoniana (*Cratægus*). P '05, 634, 637
 bartonii (*Astacus*). j i, 167. P '51, 209; '52, 87
 (*Cambarus*). P '52, 88
 (*Cylindrosteus*). P '10, 609
 bartrami (*Trionyx*). P '54, 189
 (*Virio*). P '51, 151
 Bartramia. P '63, 96; '95, 474; '98, 79
 bartramia (*Totanus*). j v, 85
 bartramiana (*Cratægus*). P '05, 579, 582
 bartramii (*Loligo*). j ii, 90
 (*Ommastrephes*). P '78, 301
 (*Tringa*). P '55, 315
 bartramius (*Actidurus*). P '54, 179; '59, 108; '64, 67; '68, 150. J I, 223
 (*Totanus*). P '53, 427
 (*Tringoides*). P '56, 295
 bartschi (*Streptostyla*). P '09, 545
 Bartsia. P '63, 94; '93, 212; '98, 38, 49. J III, 183, 195
 bartsiefolia (*Collinsia*). J III, 98
 baruffii (*Oriolus*). P '59, 43
 Barycerinus. P '68, 338, 339, 340; '69, 70; '70, 23; '78, 244, 265; '79, 238, 285, 289, 305-323, 372; '86, 112, 136, 148, 186, 222; '90, 384
 barydaetylus (*Cyathocerinus*). P '78, 257; '79, 308; '86, 148
 Baryphyllum. P '78, 29
 basalaris (*Chrysopila*). P '95, 323
 basalis (*Abreus*). J IV, 31
 (*Aeritus*). P '53, 290. J IV, 31
 (*Agenia*). P '97, 240, 241
 (*Anculotis*). P '65, 32
 (*Anthocomus*). P '52, 166. J IV, 35
 (*Atelestus*). P '52, 168. J IV, 35
 (*Brachiacantha*). P '47, 179; '52, 133
 (*Celetes*). J I, 76
 (*Cerceris*). P '99, 200
 (*Chrysobothris*). P '58, 68; '73, 332. J IV, 34
 (*Cixius*). P '07, 489
 (*Dasytes*). P '52, 171; '66, 361
 (*Dyschirius*). P '57, 75, 77. J IV, 29
 basalis. *Continued.*
 (*Fornax*). P '66, 387
 (*Goniobasis*). P '65, 32
 (*Helicus*). P '52, 43
 (*Hiister*). P '61, 343
 (*Glyptocerinus*). P '85, 325
 (*Lestes*). j viii, 35
 (*Libellula*). j viii, 23
 (*Liodes*). P '53, 285
 (*Mantis*). P '03, 710
 (*Megachile*). P '96, 557
 (*Megara*). P '65, 32
 (*Melania*). P '65, 32
 (*Melyris*). P '66, 361
 (*Oberea*). J II, 153
 (*Ochthedromus*). P '57, 4
 (*Orodus*). J IX, 432
 (*Oxytelus*). P '44, 41
 (*Platydemia*). J I, 101
 (*Platynus*). P '54, 52
 (*Platysoma*). P '61, 343
 (*Ptilinus*). P '58, 73. J IV, 36
 (*Rhombodera*). P '03, 710
 (*Scydmaenus*). P '52, 152
 (*Tetraopes*). J II, 157; IV, 12
 (*Tritoma*). P '54, 162. J I, 71
 (*Unio*). P '72, 161. J VIII, 48
 (*Xyphilus*). P '55, 276
 basaltica (*Favosites*). P '41, 18
 basaltiforme (*Lithostrotion*). P '52, 190
 Basanite. P '91, 99; '92, 178; '95, 508
 Bascanion. P '53, 300; '56, 242; '60, 72; '66, 319; '71, 49; '82, 330; '95, 391; '97, 463; '01, 56-60; '06, 109, 419; '08, 97, 121
 Bascanium. P '62, 338; '68, 106; '83, 11-35; '92, 335; '93, 385, 387; '01, 56, 61-63; '08, 121
 bascanium (*Cœcula*). P '84, 43
 basekiriicus (*Pentamerus*). P '97, 414, 420
 Basella. P '89, 402
 Baselleae. P '89, 402
 baselloides (*Boussingaultia*). P '89, 402
 Baseodiscus. P '57, 159
 basifissus (*Crocodylus*). J II, 135
 basifulva (*Echinomyia*). P '94, 278
 basilaris (*Apate*). j iii, 321
 (*Cantharis*). j iii, 181. P '51, 343
 (*Catops*). j iii, 194
 (*Cercopis*). j vi, 314
 (*Chelonus*). P '49, 203
 (*Chrysomela*). j iii, 451. P '56, 39; '73, 50
 (*Elater*). j iii, 172
 (*Harpalus*). P '65, 102
 (*Heros*). P '77, 180, 182
 (*Leptis*). j iii, 36

- basilaris. Continued.*
 (Libellula). P '98, 143
 (Musa). P '94, 279
 (Podabrus). P '51, 343
 (Tettigonia). j iv, 344
 (Tramea). P '98, 143
basilewski (Perca). P '62, 16
basilica (Epeira). P '78, 126, 130,
 133; '81, 169; '82, 257
Basilichthys. P '54, 198; '99, 326,
 338; '03, 734, 735
Basilicus. P '56, 237
basilis (Jurinia). P '94, 277
 (Tetraopes). P '66, 349
basilisea (Caudisona). P '64, 166;
 '66, 308
Basiliscus. P '62, 181, 356; '66,
 123; '68, 97, 282; '96, 463. J
 VIII, 125
basiliscus (Chamaeleo). P '68, 316;
 '96, 310
 (Scartichthys). J XII, 552
basillaris (Aeilus). J IV, 30
 (Amara). P '43, 297; '55, 351
 (Anthicus). j iii, 279. P '52,
 98
 (Catops). P '53, 282
 (Cistela). j iii, 269
 (Dytiscus). J IV, 30
 (Harpalus). P '73, 325
Basilosauridae. P '67, 144; '68, 184;
 '73, 264
Basilosaurus. P '46, 15; '47, 313;
 '48, 1, 4, 57; '53, 377; '67, 144,
 155; '70, 96. J I, 5-16; VII, 420,
 427
basimaculatus (Typhlops). P '66, 320
basirufus (Prionemis). P '97, 266
 (Salus). P '97, 266, 277
basistriatum (Cerion). P '95, 206;
 '96, 326, 335
 (Paracerion). P '95, 206
basistrigella (Lithocolletis). P '59,
 319, 321; '60, 433
basitruncatus (Crocodilus). J II, 135
baskervillei (Helix). P '58, 197
Basommatophora. P 1900, 562, 570;
 '10, 144
bassana (Sula). P '61, 241; '71, 38
Bassania. P '09, 215. J I, 245, 246
Bassaricyon. P '76, 20-25; '77, 267
Bassaris. P '76, 20-23; '82, 319;
 '92, 217; '93, 413
Bassariscus. P '93, 413-418; '95, 447
bas-sensis (Sillago). P '61, 503, 504
bassetti (Eupachyrinus). P '79,
 361; '86, 173
Bassus. P '78, 374; '94, 189, 190
bastale (Agonum). P '54, 52
 (Tritoma). P '47, 175; '54,
 162. J I, 71
bastardi (Anthrax). P '94, 275
 (Erax). P '95, 324
bastropensis (Astryris). P '95, 74
 (Cancellaria). P '95, 66
 (Cytherea). P '95, 97, 130
 (Fusus). P '95, 71
 (Leda). P '95, 46
 (Pyramidella). P '95, 76
 (Solarium). P '95, 83
Batagur. P '68, 250
Batatas. P '67, 21; '04, 611
batatas (Convolvulus). P '70, 129
 (Ipomoea). P '89, 393
batava (Teredo). P '62, 468
batavus (Teredo). P '62, 455
 (Unio). P '60, 3. J III, 300
batei (Crangon). P '95, 187
 (Pontophilus). P '95, 185
batesi (Augeochlora). P 1900, 370
 (Cannaeria). P '08, 489
batesii (Anodon). J VIII, 335
 (Anodonta). P '74, 29
 (Parmula). P '87, 256, 257
 (Spongilla). P '87, 257
Bathmodon. P '72, 38, 279; '73,
 102, 371; '75, 73; '76, 65; '82,
 294; '92, 439. J VIII, 71, 75,
 76, 83-88
Bathmodontidae. P '74, 117
Bathybius. P '74, 14
Bathyrinus. P '85, 272; '88, 360;
 '90, 373
Bathyrginae. P '96, 541
Bathygnathus. P '53, 404; '67,
 234; '68, 199, 200. J II, 327-330;
 VIII, 449-451
bathygnathus (Lophiodon). J VII,
 372
 (Miacis). P '89, 221; '92, 320.
 J IX, 172
 (Sarcotrachustes). P 92, 303
Bathymyzon. P '67, 464
Bathynomus. P '94, 191
Bathyopsis. P '92, 439
Bathyphantes. P '92, 44; 1900, 533;
 '04, 128; '05, 316, 341
bathyrhynchus (Mecistops). P '60,
 549, 550; '65, 185
Bathystoma. P '97, 110; '06, 99, 487
Bathyrurus. P '87, 18
Batis. P '89, 146, 402; '05, 769
batis (Raia). j iv, 108. P '63, 333;
 '87, 358; '92, 237; '92, 237; '10,
 471
Batissa. P '60, 267, 278
Batoecera. J II, 142
Batoerinites. P '81, 267, 270; '85, 335
Batoerinus. P '65, 153; '68, 349-357;
 '69, 153, 163; '78, 229-235, 248;
 '79, 234; '81, 185, 336, 346, 403;
 '85, 235, 238, 275, 282, 335; '86,
 75; '88, 342; '90, 346-381

- Batrachida. P '06, 108
 Batrachidea. P '04, 669
 Batrachii. P '56, 307
 Batrachiosaurus. P '59, 92
 Batrachoeeps. P '56, 7, 8, 11
 Batrachoida. P '62, 280; '63, 170
 Batrachoides. j iii, 395. P '63, 170; '85, 52, 59-61
 Batrachoidida. P '99, 361
 batrachops (*Catostomus*). P '83, 151. J IX, 392
 Batrachoseps. P '53, 302; '59, 124; '60, 486; '68, 247; '69, 94, 95, 97, 98; '83, 28; '08, 127. J I, 283, 287; III, 338, 348; VI, 106
 Batrachosoma. P '85, 144
 Batrachotherium. P '59, 92
 Batrachus. P '54, 141; '61, 512; '63, 170; '64, 189; '77, 206; '82, 279; '83, 291; '84, 45; '85, 52, 54-60; '90, 407; '92, 219
 batrachus (*Chlarias*). P '05, 461. J XII, 499
 Batrachyla. P '62, 154; '68, 291. J VI, 96, 97
 Batrisus. P '66, 347
 Batulius. J IV, II, 36
 baucis (*Odontata*). P '73, 81
 baudiana (*Ligia*). P '91, 185, 199
 baudini (*Pyrazus*). P '01, 392
 baudinii (*Hyla*). P '63, 48; '65, 195, 197; '66, 127; '08, 125. J VI, 85
 (*Smilisca*). P '66, 127. J VI, 84, 85, 112; VIII, 95, 107
 baudoni (*Hyalina*). P '73, 246
 (*Macrocyclus*). P '75, 158
 Bauera. P '58, 129
 banerlinii (*Stemonitis*). P '90, 36
 Bauhinia. P '76, 331; '99, 114
 baumonti (*Pleurotoma*). P '84, 106
 bauri (*Balimulus*). P '96, 403, 441
 (*Hyalina*). P '96, 447
 (*Guppya*). P 1900, 92
 (*Næsiotus*). P '96, 441
 (*Terrapene*). P '04, 469
 (*Trochomorpha*). P '96, 397, 403, 447; 1900, 92
 (*Zonites*). P '96, 447
 baxteri (*Cratægus*). P '05, 641
 bayamensis (*Pleurodonte*). P '02, 748
 bayensis (*Decadocrius*). P '79, 342
 (*Poteriocrius*). P '65, 157; '79, 342
 (*Scaphiocrius*). P '65, 157; '79, 342
 bayerquei (*Cypræa*). P '82, 198
 bayleana (*Achatinellastrum*). P '88, 27
 baylii (*Periechoerinus*). P '81, 305
 (*Pradocrius*). P '81, 305
 baylii. *Continued.*
 (*Venus*). J VIII, 333
 bayonica (*Thelphusa*). P '80, 35
 Bazzania. P '98, 47, 315
 Bdella. j ii, 74. P '84, 47; '04, 144; 1900, 543
 Bdellida. P '04, 144
 Bdellobrilus. P '94, 450
 Bdellostoma. P '54, 199
 Bdellonra. P '51, 242, 289; '57, 24
 beadata (*Pleurotoma*). P '95, 57
 beadleianus (*Unio*). P '61, 39. J V, 94
 beadlii (*Synechoglanis*). P '77, 92
 beaghi (*Ortholaemus*). P '57, 199
 bealei (*Anodonta*). P '63, 194. J VI, 26
 (*Unio*). P '62, 169. J V, 204
 beana (*Lyonsia*). P '91, 48
 beani (*Belonocharax*). P '06, 464
 beaniana (*Pholas*). P '62, 195, 220
 (*Ziphæa*). P '62, 197, 220
 beanii (*Lycosa*). P '08, 163, 223, 273
 beardsleei (*Gasteropterus*). P '03, 738
 (*Pisciregia*). P '99, 326, 342; '03, 738
 beata (*Perdita*). P '96, 28, 43, 45, 99
 beatissima (*Augochlora*). P '01, 222
 Beatricea. P '72, 261
 beatrix (*Helicina*). P '91, 332
 beatus (*Adocus*). P '68, 236; '91, 428
 beauharnaisii (*Pteroglossus*). P '67, 114
 Beauharnaisius. P '67, 114
 beaumeri (*Mesenchytræus*). P '99, 132
 Beaumontia. P '58, 129
 beaumontii (*Cardium*). P '61, 28
 (*Cyprina*). P '61, 28
 (*Pleurotoma*). P '48, 104
 Beaumontite. P '92, 194
 Beauvoisii (*Selenophorus*). P '43, 297
 beaverensis (*Unio*). P '68, 161. J VI, 297
 Bebyce. P '09, 332
 beccarii (*Trigona*). P '96, 559
 becheri var. *liasana* (*Posidonomya*). J VIII, 320
 beckeri (*Ceratites*). P '09, 126
 (*Diphtheromera*). P '09, 126
 beekiana (*Opes*). P '96, 415
 (*Stenogyra*). P '96, 415
 beekianum (*Opes*). P '10, 502
 beekii (*Coccos*). P '99, 275
 (*Mytilaspis*). P '99, 275
 (*Triarthrus*). j viii, 232. P '41, 18
 beeklesii (*Plagiulax*). J IX, 215
 Beckmannia. P '63, 79

- beckwithi (Cyprinella). P '56, **197**;
'10, 280
- beckwithii (Viola). J III, 82
- Beclura. P '60, 236
- becuna (Sphyræna). P '63, 179;
'84, 68
- bedardi (Erromenus). P '94, 190
- bedeli (Atractomorpha). P '02, 635
- Bedellia. P '60, 8, 434
- bedfordensis (Cratægus). P '10,
165, **185**
(Platycrinus). P '81, 244;
'82, 17
- bednalli (Acanthochites). P '94, 78,
81
- beecheftii (Anomalurus). P '61,
24
- beecheii (Cissolopha). P '91, 444
- beecheyi (Cyanocitta). P '75, 501
(Salamandra). J I, 289
(Spermophilus). P '55, 334;
'67, 134
- Beegerite. P '85, 19
- beelzebul (Aluatta). P '62, 518, 519
(Mycetes). P '62, 519
(Simia). P '62, 518
- Begonia. P '58, 124; '73, 100; '75,
18; '79, 138; '89, 53; '97, 190
- Begoniaceae. P '58, 124
- Beguina. P '72, 257; '02, 697, 699
- behni (Micronycterus). P '98, 329-
331
- behrensi (Conozoa). P '06, 381; '07,
38, 77; '09, 445
- behrensi (Calathus). P '54, 58;
'60, 317
(Pimpla). P '78, **377**
(Sinaloa). P '04, 535
- behrii (Lycæna). P '62, 221, **224**
- behringianis (Chionocetes). P '70,
107
- behringianum (Cerastium). P '63, 59
- beisa (Oryx). P '96, 519
- Bela. P '65, 63; '82, 170; '95, 64.
J VIII, 314
- belanak (Mugil). P '05, 494
- belangerii (Gymnapistes). P '82, 277
- Belba. P '04, 146
- belcheri (Actinobolus). P '72, 252
(Adelarus). P '62, 304
(Clausilia). P '08, 455
(Hippolyte). P '63, 139
(Larus). P '62, 304
(Leucophaeus). P '62, 304
- beldingi (Colobotus). P '04, 588
- Belemnitella. P '56, 70, 113, 114,
280; '57, 128, 153; '60, 419; '61,
419, 431; '90, 456; '97, 427; '05, 28
- Belemnites. j iv, 19; vi, 91, 190, 202,
244; viii, 211, 218, 220. P '41,
108; '44, 85; '57, 127; '58, 43,
46, 58, 145, 218, 221; '60, 130, 417;
'61, 417, 426, 431; '75, 36; '97,
456; '05, 28. J VIII, 308
- Belemnitidæ. P '60, 417, 419
- Belemnoerinidæ. P '85, 237; '86,
110-136; '90, 362
- Belemnoerinus. P '66, 251; '81, 178;
'85, 293; '86, 111, 116, 137
- Belemnoziphius. P '76, 81. J VIII,
226
- belfragiana (Catoecala). P '75, 427
- belfragei (Agenia). P '94, 297
(Bembex). P '95, 354, 357
(Gorytes). P '95, 523
(Larra). P '93, 509
(Larrada). P '93, 509
(Nomada). P '03, 588, 604, 611
(Protenor). P '01, 269
(Tachysphex). P '93, 505, 509
- belgica (Pectinaria). J III, 146
(Pediellina). J IX, 14
(Rhapsoneis). P '90, 139
- Belideus. P '61, 24; '88, 94
- belizana (Eleotris). P '85, 75, 76, 79
- belizanus (Culius). P '85, 76, 79
- bella (Achatinella). P '95, 238
(Achatinellastrum). P '88, 32
(Actenodes). P '73, 332
(Agriognatha). P '09, 208
(Anculosa). P '64, 98
(Astarte). P '62, 577, 585;
'82, 155, 183
(Astrea). j viii, **189**. P '41,
93
(Cochlespira). P '84, 107;
'90, 395
(Codakia). P '04, 555
- bella delicatula (Codakia). P '04,
555
- bella (Drillia). P '62, **285**, 361;
'82, 171
(Ebora). J VIII, 330
(Elimia). P '65, 22
(Euaresta). P '95, 337
(Fossar). J VIII, 330
(Helicina). J IX, 101
(Jagonia). P '04, 555
(Janira). P '56, **312**
(Laminella). P '88, 32, 34
(Lampronota). P '73, **408**
(Leda). P '90, 403; '54, 29.
- J IV, **295**
(Leucopis). P '95, 339
(Lucina). j vii, **254**. P '72, 86
(Melania). P '64, 27
(Murricidea). P '90, 396
(Nannophya). P '57, **87**
(Neseis). J VIII, 330
(Nomada). P '03, 589, 595,
596, 599, 601, 607, 608
(Nucula). P '48, 102
(Opis). J III, **327**
(Osmia). P '97, 336

- bella*. *Continued*.
 (Ostrea). P '72, 263
 (Papyridea). J III, **326**
 (Partula). P '85, 206. J
 IX, 57
 (Pleurotoma). P '80, 369;
 '82, 171; '95, 122
 (Porecellana). P '62, 564
 (Pseudometa). P '09, **208**
 (Rostellites). P '76, 293
 (Strepsidura). P '90, 396
 (Tornatella). P '79, 222; '80,
 364, 366; '84, 104
 (Tornatellæ). P '80, 364
 (Tornatellæa). P '79, 222. J
 IV, **294**
 (Trapezia). P '52, **83**
 (Tuba). J IV, **289**
 (Utetheisa). P '75, 46; '78, 315
 (Volutilithes). P '76, 293;
 '05, 25. J IV, **300**
bella (Volutomorpha). P '76, 293;
 '05, 25
bellacrenata (Melania). P '64, 27
 (Pleurotoma). j viii, **185**. P
 '41, **30**; '62, 561; '80, 29; '82,
 173
bellacrenatum (Pleurotoma). P '48,
 104
 (Sureula). P '62, 561
belladonna (Atropa). P '57, 203
bellaliratus (Fusus). J III, **332**
bellana (Cylene). P '96, **479**
bellanus (Fusus). P '96, **479**
bellarugosa (Orthis). P '43, **331**,
 333; '58, 190
bellasculpta (Axiæna). P '76, 317;
 '90, 403. J IV, **295**
bellastriata (Amphidesma). j vii, **239**
 (Architectonica). P '55, **261**
 (Microdon). j viii, **247**
 (Semele). P '03, 757
bellastriatum (Amphidesma). P '48,
 95
bellator (Gelasimus). P '80, 138
bellatrema (Agaricoerinus). P '81,
 286
 (Amphoraerinus). P '81, 286
bellatula (Cratægus). P '10, 164, **171**
 (Nucula). P '65, 128
Bellerophon. P '54, 7; '58, 44, 47,
 48; '59, 8-30; '60, 458; '62, 425;
 '63, 18; '65, 130; '66, 262; '71,
 77; '76, 32; '84, 54; '88, 234; '89,
 297; '91, 254; '97, 410, 411. J
 III, 74; VIII, 306
bellerophon (Cellepora). J V, 130
Bellerophon. j viii, 268. P '43,
 329-331; '44, 175
belli (Amhisipiza). P '99, 30
belli nevadensis (Amhisipiza). P
 '98, 215
belli (Emberiza). P '50, **104**; '99,
 30.
 (Emys). P '08, 114
 (Poospiza). P '59, 107; '66, 86
 (Spelerpes). P '65, 196, 197
 (Vireo). P '66, 77; '68, 149;
 '99, 16, 18
Bellia. P '02, 175
belliana (Kinixis). P '54, 101
bellianus (Petalocerus). P '58, 231
belliceps (Aega). P '64, **155**
belliçosa (Megaptera). P '72, **11**
 (Sturnella). P '66, 25
belliçosus (Falco). P '67, 213
 (Termes). P '49, 211
belliçus (Nocomis). P '56, **213**
Bellidia. P '79, 418
bellidiastrum (Erigeron). P '63, 64
bellidifolium (Erigeron). P '60, 145
belligera (Membracis). j vi, **302**
bellii (Ahaetulla). P '60, 556
 (Emberiza). J II, 265
 (Lamia). J II, 151
 (Spelerpes). P '60, 372; '69,
 93, 96, 97, 104, 105; '94, 195;
 1900, 619
 (Varanus). P '56, 150
 (Vireo). P '50, 150, 151;
 '92, 111
bellii pusillus (Vireo). P '92, 123
belliliratus (Phos). P '61, **367**
bellimanus (Alpheus). P '93, 112
Bellinda. P '04, 126
Bellinurus. P '65, 42-44
Bellis. P '97, 201
bellis (Ophiopholis). P '01, 178
bellisculptus (Camptonectes). P '05,
 11
 (Peecten). P '05, 11
bellistriata (Leda). P '62, 419; '65,
 128; '88, 233
 (Nuculana). P '88, 233
 (Peecten). P '60, **311**
bellona (Argynnis). P '83, 36
 (Churchillia). P '52, **70**; '01,
 54
 (Pityophis). P '66, 305; '01,
 54
bellone (Esox). P '98, 340
bellonii (Mergus). P '68, 18
bellovacina (Ostrea). P '48, 103;
 '81, 445. J IX, 121, 126
bellula (Crassatella). P '72, 249
 (Glandina). P '99, 396
 (Goniobasis). P '65, 32. J
 V, 237
 (Melania). P '61, **122**; '65,
 32. J V, 237
 (Misumcena). P '04, 133
 (Partula). P '85, **203**, 217
 (Salenia). P '05, 6
bellulæ (Achatinellastrum). P '88, 32

- bellulus (Anthicus). P '52, 101. J IV, 38
 (Bellinurus). P '65, 42, 45
 (Lithobius). P '03, 152, **155**
 (Spirorbis). P '04, **177**
 (Unio). P '72, **161**. J VIII, 50
- bellum (Adiantum). P '05, 699
 (Megalasma). P '07, 409-415
 (Scalpellum). P '08, 111
- bellus (Aetæodes). P '52, **78**; '58, 32
 (Astatus). P '93, 541, 548
 (Cerebratulus). P '57, **161**
 (Cimolomys). P '91, 126
 (Elater). j iii, **168**
 (Fusus). P '48, 100
 (Timodon). J IX, 229
 (Trochus). j vii, **137**. P '48, 106; '62, 569; '82, 171
 (Zizyphinus). P '62, 569
- bellevillensis (Heterocerinus). P '90, 383; '86, 132
 (Stenoerinus). P '86, 132
- Belobranchus. P '63, 270
- Belocephalus. P '04, 795; '05, 44, 54; '07, 303
- Beloerinus. P '86, 137, 149
- Belodon. P '66, 249
- Belogona. P '92, 390, 391; '93, 234; '98, 67; '99, 191; '02, 511; '05, 222; 1900, 556-560
- Belona. j ii, 124
- belona (Esox). j ii, 124, 130
- Belone. P '54, 149; '58, 170; '63, 282; '77, 214; '83, 283; '85, 367; '92, 249; '97, 69, 97
- belone (Esox). P '85, 367; '92, 249
 (Tetrapturus). P '04, 769
- Belonida. P '04, 508. J XII, 501
- Belonidium. P '93, 149, 452
- Belonium. P '94, 352
- Belonocharax. P '06, **464**
- Belonocharis. P '07, 469
- Belonogaster. P '96, 555
- Belonopterus. P '99, 302
- Belomuchus. P '44, 35; '66, 348. J IV, 31
- Belosepia. P '90, 394; '95, 116-130. J IV, 376
- Belostoma. P '53, 364; '91, 355; '08, 81. J I, 57, 58
- belotheica (Turbonilla). P '99, 173
- belti (Angochlora). P 1900, **370**
- belti var. perangusta (Angochlora). P 1900, **371**
- Beluga. P '65, 198, 273, 278, 279; '66, 293; '67, 144; '68, 250; '69, 6, 7, 21, 23, 57. J VII, 436; VIII, 72
- belvisiana (Viola). P '03, 691
- Belvosia. P '94, 278; '95, 312, 332
- belzebuth (Ateles). P '62, 511, 519
 (Discotettix). P '04, 670
- belzebuth. *Continued.*
 (Sapajou). P '62, 511
 (Simia). P '62, 511
 (Tetrix). P '04, 670
- Bembecidae. P '93, 467
- Bembecinae. P '94, 293, 298, 301
- Bembecinus. P '95, 266-268
- Bembex. P '94, 301, 304; '95, 351, 354-362; '96, 38, 552
- Bembicidae. P '94, 292, 298
- Bembicini. P '94, 302, 304
- Bembicinus. P '94, 304
- bembidioides (Agonum). P '54, 57
 (Platynus). P '54, 57; '59, 83, 287
 (Sericoda). P '54, 57; '59, 83, 287
- Bembidium. j iii, 151. P '43, 297; '57, 2, 3; '59, 83, 281, 287; '60, 316, 320; '61, 340; '66, 347; '73, 325; '02, 70. J IV, 12, 29
- Bembidula. P '95, 351-354; '94, 304; '97, 383
- Bementite. P '87, 311
- bendirei (Harporhynchus). P '92, 124
- benedeni (Meloerinus). P '85, 326
 (Psammoryctes). P '05, 388
 (Tubifex). P '05, 373-376, 388, 389
- benedicta (Centaura). P '92, 357
- benedictensis (Anodonta). P '53, 263
- benedieti (Aplysia). P '99, **513**, 523
 (Tethys). P '99, 513
- benedii (Hemitubifex). P '05, 388
- bengalense (Euscalpellum). P '08, 108
- bengalensis (Alcedo). P '58, 194; '62, 318
 (Anguilla). P 1900, 524. J XII, 500
 (Bubo). P '90, 129
 (Charadrius). P '64, 246
 (Corbicula). P '60, 268
 (Corvus). P '64, 250
 (Crangon). P '95, 184
 (Cyclas). P '60, 275
 (Cyrena). P '60, 275
 (Faleo). P '67, 214
 (Felis). P '02, 136
 (Murena). P 1900, 524
 (Muranophis). j v, **108**
 (Nyctiebus). P '02, 141
 (Otis). P '64, 246
- bengalensis major (Pluvialis). P '64, 246
- bengalensis (Pontophilus). P '95, 182, 184, 195
 (Unio). P '60, 52
 (Varanus). P '56, 149, 150
 (Venus). P '60, 275
 (Viviparus). P '63, 38

- bengalensis. *Continued.*
 (Vultur). P '49, 159
 bengalus (Fringilla). P '05, 778
 (Uraginthus). P '05, 778
 benghalensis (Loxia). P '64, 252
 bengoensis (Galatea). P '61, 25
 benguelana (Mylabris). P '08, 607
 benigna (Dictyna). P '03, 128, 133,
 136
 (Ergatis). P '76, 201
 benignum (Dictynnum). P '03, 130
 beninensis (Ammophila). P '96, 552
 benjamina (Epeira). P '88, 78
 benjamini (Heliastus). P '07, 45, 73
 benuetti (Crius). P '84, 316
 (Dactylopus). P '59, 130
 (Leirus). P '84, 316
 Bennetia. J XII, 524
 bennettii (Emys). P '54, 189
 (Telephorus). P '51, 343
 bensasi (Mullus). P '97, 71
 (Upeneoides). P '97, 71
 Bensonella. P 1900, 591; '08, 42
 bensoni (Blanfordia). P '02, 26, 234
 (Corbicula). P '60, 268
 (Tomichia). P '02, 26
 bensoniana (Succinea). P '96, 417
 benthami (Eriocaulon). P '98, 384
 Benthamia. P '58, 134
 benthamii (Alsinia). P '62, 161
 bentoniensis (Goniobasis). P '62,
 271; '64, 26. J V, 336
 Benzoin. P '60, 146; '10, 580
 benzoin (Benzoin). P '10, 580
 (Lindera). P '96, 214
 benzoinus (Polyporus). J III, 210
 benzoni (Eucarphus). P '10, 496
 berardi (Dermatemys). P '68, 120
 (Emys). P '65, 187; '68, 119
 (Geothelphusa). P '61, 373
 (Thelphusa). P '58, 101; '61,
 373; '80, 35
 berardii (Haladroma). P '66, 190
 (Pelecanoides). P '66, 190
 (Puffinuria). P '66, 189
 berbericola (Aleyrodes). P '02, 282
 Berberidaceæ. P '58, 125; '60, 199;
 '63, 57; '82, 113. J III, 80
 Berberidæ. j vii, 11
 Berberis. P '58, 125; '62, 11, '63,
 57; '83, 112; '96, 214; '98, 48;
 '04, 108. J III, 80
 berehoniæ (Valsa). P '77, 112
 berendti (Bulimulus). P '73, 248
 (Cylindrella). P '98, 269
 (Epirobia). P '98, 281
 (Limax). P '09, 512
 (Myripristis). P '04, 222
 (Physa). P '91, 322; '03, 778
 (Pseudosubulina). P '91, 312;
 '03, 774
 berendti var. occidentalis (Pseudo-
 subulina). P '99, 398; '03, 774
 berendti (Pycnogyra). P '03, 768
 (Strebelia). P '03, 774
 Berendtia. P '75, 149; '98, 282-284;
 1900, 550-555
 berendtianum (Cinosternum). P '65,
 189
 berenice (Angochlora). P 1900, 357
 berenice nava (Erythrodiplax). P
 '08, 488
 berenice (Libellula). j viii, 25
 (Philogenia). P '01, 136
 (Stilbomyces). P '95, 441
 Berenicornis. L' '57, 37; '59, 139
 Bérézite. P '97, 438
 Bergia. P '04, 376
 bergii (Aleyrodes). P '02, 281
 (Dichroplus). P '07, 188
 (Pezotettix). P '07, 188
 Bergrothia. P '99, 266
 bergylta (Labrus). P '82, 306; '92,
 269
 beringiana (Cosmocephala). P '57,
 165
 beringianus (Chionocetes). P '57,
 217
 Beringius. P '07, 243
 Beris. j iii, 29; vi, 155
 berkeleyi (Lenzites). J III, 214
 Berkleya. P '61, 71
 berlandieri (Atractosteus). P '64,
 185; '10, 611
 (Fraxinus). P '62, 3
 (Lepidosteus). P '10, 611
 (Lesquerella). P '07, 248
 (Mugil). P '58, 167
 (Sigmodon). P '55, 333; '74,
 176; '03, 23
 (Testudo). P '03, 552; '08, 115
 (Thryothorus). P '66, 78
 berlandieriana (Dorcasia). P '75, 155
 (Helix). P '59, 188; '60, 151;
 '75, 214; '89, 202
 (Praticolella). P '03, 762; '06,
 124, 125
 berlandierii (Unio). P '57, 101.
 J IV, 369
 bermudense (Carychium). P '04,
 408-412, 415
 (Galium). P '09, 493
 bermudensis (Alexia). P '10, 667
 (Alpheus). P '88, 321
 (Ancylus). P '10, 670
 (Carychium). P '10, 666-668
 (Chama). P '89, 141
 (Cymodocea). P '91, 189, 194
 (Diplactis). P '89, 111-113
 (Ferrissia). P '10, 670
 (Gryllus). P '10, 8
 (Helix). P '73, 251; '74, 58;
 '88, 285, 288; '89, 86

- bermudensis. *Continued.*
 (Octopus). P '88, 325
 (Paludestrina). P '10, **671**
 (Paravermilia). P '10, 500
 (Paroxya). P '10, 7
 (Perichæta). P '02, 80
 (Pœcilozonites). P '88, 289;
 '89, 85; '10, 665-668
 bermudensis zonatus (Pœcilozonites).
 P '04, 407-410, 417, 418
 bermudensis (Semperia). P '88, **311**
 (Succinea). P '04, 408-412,
 421; '10, 665-668
 (Tornatina). P '01, **183**
 (Zonites). P '76, 183
 (Zonitoides). P '10, 665, 666
 Bermuda. P '89, 86
 bermudiana (Carex). P '09, 489
 (Chiococca). P '09, **493**
 (Juniperus). P '05, 697, 698-
 700; '09, 486, 488
 (Oculina). P '88, 305
 (Sisyrinchium). P '60, 304
 bermudianum (Sisyrinchium). P '05,
 698, 699; '09, 490
 bernardi (Oxyperas). P '04, 550
 (Spisula). P '04, **550**
 (Viola). P '03, 691, 698
 bernardiana (Cyrena). P '61, **126**
 bernardii (Clausilia). P '01, 409,
 418-422, 651; '04, 815, 816
 (Galatea). P '61, 25
 (Succinea). J IX, 111
 bernardina (Cyprina). P 61, 28
 bernardini (Catostomus). P '56, **175**
 bernardinus (Carduus). P '92, **361**
 bernardus (Pagurus). P '50, 25
 bernensis (Cyprina). P '61, 28
 Bernhardus. P '51, **267**, 268, 269;
 '52, 6; '58, 235-237, 248, 250
 bernhardus (Eupagurus). P '58,
 236; '98, 437
 (Pagurus). P '51, 267; '52, 6;
 '58, 236, 248
 Bernicla. P '51, 223; '52, 106; '55,
 288; '59, 109; '61, 238; '62, 323;
 '64, 70; '66, 98; '69, 127, 217;
 '71, 36; '83, 67. J I, 225
 bernicla (Anas). P '70, 131
 (Anser). P '53, 428; '56, 296;
 '72, 46
 (Branta). P '70, 131; '75, 355.
 J IX, 407
 Bernicula. P '68, 84
 bernieri (Bulimus). P '90, **284**
 (Dryolimnas). P '94, 140
 (Rougetius). P '94, 140
 Beroe. P '90, 341
 Berosus. P '44, 100; '55, 357, 363;
 '66, 348. J IV, 12, 30
 berosus (Prisopus). P '04, 105; '05,
 840
 berterianum (Phoradendron). P '01,
 559
 (Viseum). J I, 185
 bertheloti (Leptograpsus). P '80, 197
 bertholdii (Dracontura). P '61, 212
 bertini (Donax). P '01, **189**
 Bertramia. P '07, 273-278
 Berula. P '63, 63
 berus (Pelias). P '59, 341
 Beryceus. P '61, 45
 Berycina. P '62, 237
 Berycoidea. P '62, 237; '63, 86
 Beryl. P '77, 251; '82, 15; '83, 202;
 '92, 175, 182-199; '97, 437, 442;
 1900, 319
 Beryll. P '76, 39, 100
 beryllina (Amizilis). P '99, 207
 (Helicina). P '87, 151
 beryllina var. flavida (Helicina). P
 '87, 151
 beryllina (Idesa). P '87, 151
 beryllina cerea (Menidia). P '10,
 600
 beryllinus (Cryptotomus). P '06, 101
 Beryx. P '62, 237, 238; '64, 189
 besla (Anarta). P '92, **158**
 Bessonorius. P '62, 315
 Beta. P '77, 108; '89, 402
 Betæus. P '52, 16, 23; '60, 31
 betaurus (Cirrhitus). P '62, **259**
 Beteocrinus. P '85, 307
 bethunei (Nomada). P '03, **607**
 Betæus. P '79, 416
 Beta. P '05, 504
 bettii (Succinea). P '96, 399, 448;
 1900, 94
 bettii var. brevior (Succinea). P
 '96, 399, 448
 bettii var. wolffi (Succinea). P 1900,
 94
 bettina (Zygoballus). P '04, 139
 bettini (Zygoballus). P '92, 80
 Bettongia. J IX, 262
 Betula. P '62, 11; '63, 76, 95; '80,
 343; '81, 455; '84, 91; '89, 58;
 '91, 434; 93, 213; '94, 165; '98,
 41, 311; '05, 2; '07, 454, 456. J
 III, 183, 197
 Betulaceæ. P '63, 76; '84, 91. J
 III, 183, 197
 betulinus (Polyporus). J III, 208
 betulus (Carpinus). P '62, 11; '74,
 80
 beule (Lithobius). P '03, **36**
 Beurreria. P '89, 394
 bewickii leucogaster (Thryomanes).
 P '03, 29
 bewickii spilurus (Thryomanes). P
 '08, 103

- bewickii* (*Thryothorus*). P '59, 191; '66, 78; '68, 149; '95, 382, 499; '08, 103
bewickii bairdi (*Thryothorus*). P '90, 217; '92, 111, 124
bewickii spilurus (*Thryothorus*). P '93, 56, 65; '98, 217
bewickii (*Troglodites*). j vii, 193, 308; viii, 154. P '46, 113; '66, 78. J I, 33; II, 263
beyrichii (*Enerinus*). P '86, 139, 182 (*Holoerinus*). P '86, 139 (*Nucula*). P '91, 249 (*Pleurotomaria*). P '03, 496 (*Taxoerinus*). P '86, 68 (*Zaeerinus*). P '86, 68
beyrichianns (*Callierinus*). P '85, 358
beyrichii (*Ancyloceras*). J VIII, 309
biaculeatus (*Androctonus*). J V, 362 (*Atrous*). J V, 362 (*Balistes*). P '97, 79 (*Buthus*). J V, 359 (*Gasterosteus*). P '59, 149; '86, 242, 247, 251 (*Premnas*). J XII, 533 (*Scorpio*). J V, 361
bialveata (*Delthyris*). j viii, **261**
biangulata (*Aporrhais*). P '60, 423; '76, 299 (*Cyclomorpha*). J VIII, 404; IX, 92 (*Cyclostoma*). J IX, 92 (*Diadema*). J VIII, 404, 410. IX, 92, 110 (*Garrettia*). J VIII, 404; IX, 92 (*Partula*). P '85, 206. J IX, 57 (*Rostellaria*). P '56, **65**, 282; '60, 185, 423
biangulatum (*Cyclostoma*). J VIII, 404
biangulatus (*Aporrhais*). P '56, 185 (*Cyclophorus*). J VIII, 404; IX, 92 (*Nautilus*). P '65, 260 (*Ostodes*). J VIII, 404; IX, 92 (*Unio*). P '53, 245, 254; '54, 245; '96, 501
biannulata (*Eunice*). P '04, **487**; '09, 249 (*Micrordella*). P 1900, **51-73** (*Myopa*). j iii, 81
bianor (*Papilio*). P '85, 85
biaperta (*Hippochoa*). P '78, 305
Biarcuatæ. P '02, 586
biarcuatum (*Pyrgisoma*). P '65, 169
biarmica (*Polypora*). P '70, 18 (*Solenomya*). P '71, 67
biarmicus (*Picus*). P '67, 217
Bias. P '59, 50; '59, 147
biauritus (*Collichthys*). P '97, 77
bibalbeatus (*Trichodes*). J IV, 18, 36
Biblio. j iii, 76. P '95, 319
Bibionidae. P '94, 271; '95, 319
Bibionides. P '42, 192
bibranchiatus (*Trichobranchus*). P '03, **477**
bibron (*Proctotretus*). P '57, 198
bibroni (*Cystignathus*). P '53, 420 (*Euproctus*). J III, 362 (*Phrynidium*). J VI, 196 (*Pleurodema*). P '53, 420
bibronii (*Euproctus*). P '59, 127 (*Gerrhonotus*). P '62, 339 (*Pleurodema*). P '62, 352. J VI, 90 (*Rana*). P '45, **249**, '56, 153; '57, 72
Bibulida. P '84, 202
bicalcarata (*Corinna*). P '01, 575
bicanaliculata (*Terebratula*). J VIII, 324
biacapillaris (*Bassus*). P '94, 190
biacapillata (*Scorpæna*). P '82, 304
bicapsularis (*Cassia*). P '89, 376
bicarinata (*Aporrhais*). P '76, **299**; '05, 23 (*Corbula*). P '55, **258**. J IX, 145 (*Edmondia*). P '63, **13**; '65, 110, 127 (*Kennerlia*). P '65, 55 (*Lingula*). P '84, **149** (*Maclurite*). j i, 312 (*Opis*). J III, **327** (*Pinna*). J IV, 275 (*Pyrgula*). P '83, 175 (*Valvata*). P '45, 281; '56, 260; '94, 29
bicarinatum (*Schizopelma*). P '09, 195
bicarinatus (*Fusus*). P '48, 100; '53, 317; '82, 207; '90, 395 (*Dysganus*). P '76, **252** (*Notophis*). P '56, **156**, 237; '68, 129 (*Oleypoides*). P '05, 798 (*Planorbis*). P '45, 280; '56, 260; '60, 18, 155; '61, 309, 330, 398; '72, 103, 109; '81, 100-110; '94, 12, 24; '96, 493; '06, 164 (*Stenelmis*). P '52, **44**
biateitaria (*Pleurotoma*). P '82, 173
bicaudalis (*Laetophrys*). P '82, 282; '97, 128 (*Ostracion*). P '63, 177; '97, 128
bicaudata (*Salpa*). P '87, 301
bicaudatus (*Apate*). j iii, **320**
bicentennaria (*Epeira*). P '88, **194**
biceps (*Homolophus*). P '01, 593 (*Mitopus*). P '01, 593

- bicerrata (Synancia). P '82, 304
 bichenovii (Fringilla). P '99, 215
 (Stizoptera). P '99, 215
 bichir (Polypterus). P '82, 307. J
 IX, 440
 Bicedium. P '79, 198; '82, 93
 bicincta (Belvosia). P '94, 278
 (Cereopsis). j vi, **303**
 (Helix). P '60, 151
 (Ispida). P '59, 34
 (Melania). P '60, **56**
 (Mylabris). P '08, 607
 (Senometopia). P '94, 278
 (Tamatia). P '60, 134
 (Tornatella). P '79, **212**
 (Turbonilla). P '04, 30
 (Willistonina). P '94, 278
 bicinetella (Mordellistena). P '62, 48
 bicinctus (Sparus). P '82, 305
 (Uranoscopus). P '61, 112
 (Xenodon). P '68, 133, 288
 bicineta (Melania). P '64, 39
 bicipitis (Sonorella). P '10, 49, 50,
 55
 bicirrata (Euphrosyne). P '05, **532**;
 '08, 339
 bicirrhosum (Osteoglossum). P '71,
 257, 291
 bickmoreanus (Lituites). P '90, 454
 bicknellii (Carex). P '10, 547, 548,
 557
 bicolon (Neerophorus). P '53, 276
 bicolor (Achatina). P '76, 185
 (Actinia). j i, **171**
 (Adenocaulon). P '84, 86
 (Aleedo). P '60, 133
 (Alectoria). P '63, 96
 (Algansea). P '56, **183**
 (Amblyramphus). P '66, 25
 (Amblystoma). P '67, 171,
 178; '57, **215**; '59, 123
 (Anchastus). P '66, **390**
 (Anchytarsus). P '53, 229, 351
 (Anguilla). J XII, 500
 (Anthicus). P '52, 94
 (Apex). P '88, 39
 (Aphodius). j iii, **212**
 (Argutor). P '73, 315
 (Ariadna). P '09, 550; 1900,
 531; '04, 122
 (Asclera). P '54, 21
 (Astatus). P '93, 540, 544
 (Asterostroma). P '93, **441**
 (Atopa). P '45, **221**; '53, 229
 (Balistes). P '82, 309
 (Bothrops). P '71, 207. J
 VIII, 150
 (Caladium). P '89, 359
 (Calamospiza). P '51, 218;
 '59, 107, 301, 304; '66, 84; '68,
 83, 150
 (Callidium). j iii, 413
 bicolor. *Continued.*
 (Cardita). P '72, 252
 (Carelia). P '76, 185
 (Carpophaga). P '54, 232
 (Catostoma). J VIII, 148
 (Cebrio). P '53, 229
 (Ceratinopsis). P '05, 316
 (Cerenopus). J IV, 38
 (Chatura). P '59, 33
 (Charis). P '89, **91**
 (Chelidon). P '46, 110; '51,
 215. J I, 31
 (Collinsia). J III, 98
 (Columba). P '54, 232
 (Colymbetes). P '73, 326
 (Conirostrum). P '64, 272
 (Corydalina). P '55, 311
 (Cryptobium). P '66, 347
 (Dacnis). P '64, 270
 (Dactylotum). P '04, 539
 (Delphinium). j vii, **10**. J
 III, 80
 (Diaperis). P '46, 61
 (Drilus). P '45, 221
 (Eilica). P '04, 123
 (Elapomorphus). P '61, 524
 (Elater). P '44, 150
 (Eletica). P '08, 616
 (Emea). P '82, 235; 1900,
 591; '05, 736
 (Eraeus). P '52, **167**
 (Eucnemis). P '68, 294
 (Euphonia). P '99, 48
 (Eustrophus). P '73, 335
 (Eutheia). P '99, 307
 (Fornax). P '52, 47
 (Fringilla). j vii, **189**; viii,
 155. P '60, 376; '99, 14
 (Fusus). j v, **214**
 (Garrulax). P '02, 685
 (Glomeris). P '65, **172**
 (Halesidota). P '60, 533
 (Hapale). P '88, 103
 (Harpalus). P '43, 297
 (Helicina). J IX, 112
 (Helodes). P '53, **355**
 (Herpyllus). P 1900, 532
 (Heteroelonium). P '96, **466**
 (Hirundo). j viii, 155; iv,
 257. P '53, 308, 401; '55, 308;
 '56, 288; '59, 106, 191; '71, 21.
 J II, 261
 (Holocentrus). P '82, 306
 (Hosackia). P '63, 350. J
 III, 86
 (Huttonella). P '05, 736
 (Hydrocera). J IV, 36
 (Hydrus). P '54, 101
 (Hylocharus). P '44, 149;
 '52, 47
 (Hyponysson). P '94, 304

bicolor. *Continued.*

- (Iridoprocne). P '04, 584;
'05, 685; '08, 154
(Lampria). P '95, 324
(Languria). P '54, 160
(Lanius). P '64, 238
(Leptosiphon). P '48, **11**. J
I **156**
(Leptura). j iii, **418**. J I, 329
(Liobunum). P '04, 140
(Lophophanes). P '59, 107;
'75, 352; '83, 60
(Loxia). P '64, 253
(Loxocemus). P '61, 77, 304
(Maerota). P '96, 77
(Melania). P '64, 46
(Mephitis). P '59, 299
(Merops). P '56, 320; '59, 34;
'67, 217; '64, 243
(Midas). P '61, 464
(Monocerus). P '52, 94. J
I, 90
(Muscicapa). P '64, 244
(Mycetes). P '62, 517
(Mycetophagus). P '73, 335
(Natica). P '08, 555, 557
(Nectarinia). P '64, 269
(Nectria). P '93, **443**
(Nemognatha). P '53, **345**
(Nigrita). P '59, 135
(Notoxus). P '52, 94
(Nysson). P '94, 304
(Odontomyia). P '82, 75, **78**
(Odontota). P '73, 80, 81
(Onas). P '08, 620
(Olibrus). P '56, 16
(Partula). P '85, 211, 218.
J IX, 79
(Parus). j iv, 255. P '54, 397;
'55, 309; '56, 290; '95, 499; '96,
164. J I, 35
(Pelamis). P '59, 347; '60,
74, 489; '68, 109; '71, 204. J
VIII, 95, 148
(Pelamys). P '86, 300
(Pardaliparus). P '96, 46, 77
(Perognathus). P '75, 299
(Petroica). P '89, 148
(Petromyzon). P '82, 308
(Petronason). P '82, 274
(Phalacrocorax). P '56, 16
(Phidippus). P '01, 569, 588
(Phonipara). P '60, 376
(Phyllobates). P '56, 237;
'60, 372. J VI, 112
(Phyllomedusa). P '62, 355
(Pithecopus). P '68, 112
(Platynus). P '54, **43**. J IV,
28
(Podura). j ii, **13**
(Pœcilus). J II, 255
(Pogonocerus). P '55, 275

bicolor. *Continued.*

- (Polistes). P '98, 446
(Polybia). P '98, 449
(Porzana). P '94, 146
(Procellaria). P '66, 191
(Pterostichus). P '73, 308
(Ptilinus). P '45, **308**; '58, 73
(Pyarus). P '09, 550
(Pytelia). P '59, 135
(Quercus). P '01, 360
(Raja). P '82, 308
(Ratufa). P '02, 134, 147
(Rhipiphorus). j iii, **275**. P
'45, 317. J IV, 21, 38
(Rhombodera). P '66, 364
(Rhyncites). P '59, 79
(Rhypticus). P '61, 53
(Rosellinia). P '94, **327**
(Rudbeckia). j vii, **81**
(Saperda). J II, 19
(Scarabæus). j iii, 212
(Seineus). j iv, **286**; vi, 11, 57
(Seydmannus). P '52, **154**;
'66, 347
(Serropalpus). P '46, 55. J
I, 97
(Smecticus). P '61, 53; '63,
164
(Solidago). P '60, 514; 1900,
483, 487; '10, 546, 575
(Spermophila). P '63, 297
(Spreo). P '62, 313
(Squalius). P '83, 152
(Stenobothrus). P '06, 365
(Strangalia). J I, 329
(Sylvia). P '64, 270
(Synema). P '04, 122
(Tachycineta). P '93, 53, 64;
'95, 492; '96, 116, 155; '98, 84
(Teudis). P '09, **201**
(Thanasimus). P '45, **307**
(Thelephora). J III, 219
(Thyoptera). P '89, 332
(Tiaris). P '09, 362
(Tigoma). P '56, **206**
(Tillus). j v, **174**
(Trachelas). P '03, 340
(Tritoma). j iv, 89
(Trogosita). P '54, 159
(Viola). P '03, 689, 692
(Vitis). P '53, **272**
(Zethus). P '09, **417**, 433
bicolorago (Xanthia). P '75, 66, 328
bicolorata (Melania). P '64, 46
biconcava (Hirasea). P '02, 30
biconica (Cordieria). P '03, 275
(Spiraxis). P '60, 152
bicorna (Pericera). P '79, 386
(Pisa). P '79, 387
bicornata (Pericera). P '79, 387
bicorne (Bidulphia). P 1900, 707
(Theridium). P '05, 304

- bicorne*. *Continued*.
 (Triceratium). P 1900, 707
bicornis (Amphitetras). P 1900, 707
 (Andropogon). P '01, 558
 (Apatē). j iii, 319
 (Argus). P '05, 304
 (Ascorhynchus). P '91, 221
 (Erigone). P '05, 304
 (Lucina). P '72, 82
 (Melanconis). P '77, 127
 (Oligonyx). P '04, 514
 (Pericera). P '79, 387
 (Rhinoceros). P '96, 520. J
 IX, 208, 315, 357
 (Ræboides). P '06, 458
 (Trapa). P '86, 273
bicornuta (Microphrys). P '79, 386,
 387
 (Milnia). P '79, 387
 (Pisa). P '79, 386
bicornutus (Microphrys). P '88, 318;
 '91, 178, 198
 (Pisa). P '91, 178
bicostata (Corbula). P '90, 401
 (Helix). P '57, 191; '58, 200
 (Melania). P '60, 56; '63, 312
 (Styliola). J VIII, 337
bicostatium (Cerithium). P '82, 168
 (Pleurocera). P '63, 312;
 '65, 20
bicostatus (Calamites). P '60, 236
 (Cerithium). P '62, 567
 (Triforis). P '62, 567
bicostellatum (Cerithium). P '47,
 298; '48, 98. J I, 129
Bicrisina. P '05, 5. J IV, 404;
 V, 173
bicristata (Saxicava). P '84, 108
bicrucis (Lygaeus). j iv, 322
bicruris (Polygyra). P '09, 543
bicrurus (Helix). P '60, 151
biculminatus (Triisodon). P '92, 301
bicuspidata (Edotia). P '97, 391,
 392, 393
 (Idotea). P '97, 389, 391
 (Synidotea). P '97, 391
bicuspidata (Cyrene). P '09, 223
bicuspidatus (Dicyphus). P '05, 334
Bicuspis. P '84, 285
bicuspis (Calynda). P '04, 57; '05,
 840
 (Paramphithoë). P '01, 150
 (Nysticus). P '01, 583
Bicyrtes. P '95, 266-268
Biddulphia. P '61, 68, 71; '90, 137;
 '98, 423, 468-470; 1900, 477, 685,
 690-731, 737
biddulphia (Denticella). P '53, 432;
 1900, 694
 (Triceratium). P 1900, 704
Biddulphiae. P 1900, 686, 690
biddulphiana (Biddulphia). P 1900,
 690, 694
 (Conferva). P 1900, 694
biddulphianum (Diatoma). P 1900,
 694
Biddulphiae. P 1900, 686
Bidens. j vii, 99. P '60, 512, 514;
 '68, 275; '70, 149; '77, 107; '85,
 376; '86, 344; '89, 388; '91, 271;
 '93, 303; '96, 39; '98, 385; 1900,
 483, 486, 670; '02, 664; '04, 777;
 '09, 394, 397
bidens (Cerambyx). J II, 16
 (Ceratites). P '09, 126
 (Diapheromera). P '09, 126
 (Elaphidion). J II, 16
 (Forficula). P '03, 301
 (Grapsus). P '80, 214
 (Helix). P '92, 393
 (Hyperaodon). P '69, 31, 191
 (Labidura). P '03, 301; '05,
 31, 53; '10, 4
 (Myletes). P '71, 291; '06, 475
 (Opsariichthys). P '99, 179,
 180
 (Pachysoma). P '58, 105; '80,
 214
 (Phyllorhina). P '80, 393
 (Reganina). P '06, 475
 (Sesarma). P '58, 105; '80, 214
 (Siliquaria). P '71, 139
 (Solecirtus). P '98, 61
 (Solen). P '98, 62
 (Spanionyx). P '05, 840
 (Stenocorus). J II, 16
 (Strigamia). J V, 47
bidentata (Asterias). P '01, 179
 (Buccinum). P '62, 562
 (Bulla). P '72, 274
 (Cantharis). j v, 169. P '51,
 339
 (Cylchnella). P '72, 274;
 '03, 757
 (Erigone). P '05, 310
 (Diplotaxis). J III, 271
 (Mesopleura). P '98, 60
 (Montacuta). P '72, 234
 (Mordella). j iii, 277
 (Nassa). P '82, 169
 (Ophiacantha). P '01, 179
 (Pyrauga). P '65, 171
 (Rissoina). P '04, 28
 (Silis). P '51, 339
 (Tellimya). P '72, 228
 (Tomoxia). P '62, 45
 (Tritia). P '62, 562; '82, 169
bidentatum (Gongyliidium). P '05,
 310
 (Trypoxylon). P '93, 472, 474
bidentatus (Cordulegaster). P '98,
 152; '01, 127

bidentatus. Continued.

- (Crangon). P '95, 186
 (Dermestes). P '54, 77
 (Eusmilus). P '79, 171
 (Harpagus). P '68, 430
 (Melampus). J ii, **245**. P
 '58, 209; '71, 147; '72, 145; '73,
 251; '82, 146; '88, 330-332
 (Edothorax). P '05, 310
 (Pontophilus). P '95, 183,
 186, 192, 195
 (Silvanus). P '54, 77
 (Tmeticus). P '05, 310
 (Utriculus). P '72, 274
- bidenticulata* (Anonyx). P '01, 147
bidenticulatus (Lysianassa). P '01,
 147
 (Socarnes). P '01, 147
bidentifera (Helix). P '41, **27**, 133
bidevaricata (Circe). P '72, 130
 (Crista). P '72, 130
biemarginatus (Unio). J VI, 47. P
 '57, **83**
biennis (Artemisia). P '67, 16, 20
 (Crepis). P '77, 107
 (Dædalea). J III, 214
 (Gaura). P '60, 513; '92, 366
 (Oenothera). P '60, 512; '76,
 158; '92, 368; '02, 663, 668; '09,
 380, 387
 (Onagra). P '02, 668
 (Thelephora). J III, 218, 219
biensis. P '94, 132, 135, 136
biensis (Rallus). P '94, 138
biexcisus (Alycaeus). P '02, **26**
bifaria (Lampyrus). P '51, 332
 (Polycelasis). P '51, 332
bifarius (Bombus). P '78, **185**
bifasciata (Belvosia). P '94, 278;
 '95, 332
 (Cantharis). P '08, 611
 (Cythere). J i, **439**
 (Diaperis). J iii, **268**.
 (Goniobasis). P '68, **151**. J
 VI, 331
 (Libellula). J viii, 20
 (Lopha). P '57, 6
 (Mylabris). P '08, 612
 (Phrynomantis). J VI, 192
 (Polybia). P '98, 449
 (Trimerotropis). P '09, 448
 (Turritella). J VIII, 330
- bifasciatum* (Bembidium). P '02, 72
 (Callidium). J II, 106
 (Thalassomum). P '97, 119
- bifasciatus* (Anthicus). J v, **245**. P
 '43, **304**; '52, 100
 (Cassius). P '60, 139; '67, 70
 (Chaetodon). P '82, 304
 (Chlorichthys). P '82, 275;
 '97, 119
 (Erotylus). P '54, 158

bifasciatus. Continued.

- (Labrus). P '97, 119
 (Megaderus). J II, 176; IV, 40
 (Monocerus). P '52, 94. J I,
89
 (Notoxus). P '52, 94
 (Ostinops). P '60, 139
 (Parupeneus). P '85, 152
 (Platydema). J I, 102
 (Streptophorus). P '60, 77, 340
 (Tretioscincus). P '68, 306
 (Upeneus). P '85, 152
- bifasculata* (Cucullæa). P '77, 22
bifida (Epeira). P '09, 212
 (Tettigonia). J vi, **313**
Bifidaria. P '91, 315; '94, 23; '99,
 400, 403; 1900, 133, 426-431, 456,
 573, 577, 590-596, 606; '01, 484;
 '02, 420, 513; '03, 204, 762, 766;
 '04, 407-415; '06, 125, 143-145,
 533, 547, 557; '07, 458; '08, 42,
 455; '09, 515; '10, 52, 135, 503,
 520, 665-668
bifidator (Lamia). J II, 174
bifidus (Ariulus). P '60, 230
 (Hister). J v, **34**. P '52, 39
 (Philhydrus). P '55, **371**
 (Polydesmus). P '64, **7**
bifilaris (Omphalotropis). P '87, 150
 (Realia). P '87, 150
bifilaris var. *angusta* (Realia). P
 '87, 150
biflavimaculella (Tinea). P '59,
257; '60, 433
biflora (Arenaria). P '63, 59
 (Burmannia). J vii, 61
 (Capraria). P '89, 396
 (Cassia). P '89, 376
 (Fritillaria). P '68, 167
 (Gymnocaulis). J I, 180
 (Impatiens). P 1900, 652, 667;
 '09, 387; '10, 581
 (Milla). P '98, 385, 388
 (Stylosanthes). P '10, 565
 (Viola). P '63, 58
- biflorum* (Polygonatum). P '60, 201;
 1900, 485
Biflustra. P '78, 305; '05, 5. J
 V, 152
bifolia (Smilacina). P '60, 201;
 '74, 115; '88, 391; '91, 434
bifolia var. *dilitata* (Smilacina). P
 '84, 93
bifoliata (Eulalia). P '09, **349**
 (Sige). P '09, 349
bifolium (Majanthemum). P '68, 174
biforatus (Spirifer). P '52, 190
biforis (Leptura). J I, 338
biformis (Inoceramus). P '54, **170**;
 '57, 126
 (Jungermannia). P '69, 220

- biformis. *Continued.*
 (Pecten). P '43, **305**; '48, 03; '81, 418; '62, 581; '82, 157
 (Polyporus). J III, 217
 bifossulatum (Bembidium). J IV, 29
 bifossulatus (Ochthodromus). P '57, 4
 bifoveata (Dicerca). P '73, 86
 (Zaitha). P '53, 364
 bifoveolatus (Priononyx). P '97, 378
 (Sphex). P '97, 378
 bifrenatus (Hybopsis). P '08, 531.
 J VI, 247
 (Notropis). P '08, 530; '10, 273
 bifrons (Dyme). P '04, 56
 (Hypomma). P '05, 334
 (Pholas). P '62, 195, 211
 (Pluhea). P '64, 18; '77, 286; 1900, 632
 bifrontata (Ameiva). P '62, **67**
 Bifrontia. P '60, 186. J V, 245
 bifurca (Ashmunella). P 09, 504
 (Calypogeia). P '69, **223**
 (Cyclosa). P '04, 131
 (Cystophora). P '87, 342; '88, 429
 bifurcata (Amphitrite). P '03, **471**
 (Huenia). P '70, **107**
 (Mylabris). P '08, 608
 (Nomada). P 03, 559. **577**, 579
 (Symigipora). P '41, 18
 bifurcatus (Ammonites). J VIII, 310
 (Mytilus). j vii, **241**. P '82, 241
 (Pterotoerinus). P '81, 265; '90, 158, 177
 (Selenops). P '09, **214**
 (Septifer). P '82, 242
 (Zeacrinus). P '69, 138; '79, 351; '86, 167
 bifureus (Pelecyporus). P '61, **337**
 bigaradia (Citrus). P '89, 370
 bigbyensis (Unio). P '53, 245
 Bigelovia. P '96, 36
 bigeloviae (Astatul). P '97, **138**
 (Dothidea). P '90, **248**
 (Gorytes). P '97, **139**
 (Perdita). P '96, 48, 51, **87**
 (Puccinia). P '93, 152
 (Pulvinaria). P '99, 272, 273
 bigelovii (Opuntia). P '85, 118
 (Salicornia). P '02, 654, 655, 661
 Bigelowia. P '98, 32, 305
 bigelowii (Micromeris). P '84, 87
 (Senecio). P '63, 67
 bigeminata (Hyperaspis). P '52, 134
 bigemmus (Saprinus). P '52, 40; J IV, 31
 bigeneris (Clausilia). P '01, 656; '02, 370
 bigibbosa (Argyropeira). P '03, 341
 bigibbus (Antennarius). P '03, 175
 (Ceroys). P '04, **48**
 biglovii (Salicornia). P 1900, 665
 Bignonia. P '58, 131; '73, 277; '97, 191
 Bignoniaceæ. P '58, 131; '60, 303; '78, 333; '89, 397; '97, 191; '98, 386
 bignoniæ (Asterina). P '90, **220**
 (Valsa). P '77, 124; '78, 86
 bignonioides (Catalpa). P '60, 303; '79, 161; '01, 359
 bigotii (Deromyia). P '95, 324
 bigradata (Anthrax). P '94, 275
 bigranularis (Echinus). J VIII, 325
 bigsbyana (Chryzomela). P '56, 33; '73, 49
 bigsbyi (Clonocrinus). P '81, 295
 (Melocrinus). P '81, 295
 biguttata (Babia). P '73, 27
 (Cynorta). P '09, 225
 (Emys). j iv, **205, 212**; vi, 25. P '54, 189
 (Lytta). P '03, **332**; '66, 349
 (Triplax). j iv, **89**; v, 301. P '54, 162
 (Tritoma). J I, 71
 biguttatum (Tritoma). j iv, 90
 biguttatus (Agrilus). P '73, 93
 (Ceraticithys). P '64, 277; '56, 213. J VI, 226, 230, 240
 (Cucujus). j v, **267**. P '44, 113; '54, 74
 (Endomychus). j iv, **96**. P '53, 359
 (Hybopsis). P '85, 410
 (Laemophloeus). P '54, 74
 (Leuciscus). P '56, 213
 (Liopus). J II, **172**
 (Lutianus). J XII, 524
 (Noconis). P '77, 45
 (Semotilus). P '56, 213; '77, 92
 (Tabanus). P '98, 158
 biguttulus (Anthicus). P '52, 101
 (Colymbetes). P '62, 521
 (Dytiscus). P '62, 521
 bihai (Heliconia). P '01, 557
 bihamata (Mordella). P '45, **313**
 (Mordellistena). P '62, 51
 bihastatus (Tetanorhynchus). P '04, **677**
 biimpressa (Donacia). P '47, **159**; '51, 314
 (Scraptia). J I, **100**
 biimpressus (Bothrouotus). P '60, 231
 bijuga (Melicocca). P '89, 373
 bijugus (Poterioncrinus). P '79, 341
 (Scytalocrinus). P '79, 341
 bilabiata (Cellepora). P '60, **366**; '05, 5. J IV, 400; V, 124

- bilabiata. *Continued.*
 (Clausilia). P '02, 532
 (Truncatella). P '58, 211
- bilabiatius (Bellerophon). P '89, 297
 (Bulimus). P '96, 418
 (Lithobius). P '67, **130**
- bilabrata (Clausilia). P '01, 499,
 629, 636, 652, 656; '02, 377, 532
- bilabrata var. ptychokema (Clausilia).
 P '01, 630, 652
- bilabrata var. tosaensis (Clausilia).
 P '03, **318**
- bilamellata (Bifidaria). P '10, 136,
 143
 (Distomospira). P '05, 213
 (Doris). P '79, 106; '80, 58
 (Holospira). P '05, 213, 215,
 217
 (Lamellidoris). P '79, 72;
 '80, 61
 (Tornatellina). P '79, 24. J
 VIII, 398; IX, 82
- Bilharzia. P '70, Biol. 3
- biligonigera (Pleurodema). P '62,
 352
- biligonigerus (Liuperus). P '60,
517; '62, 352
- bilimeki (Phasiopteryx). P '95, 333
- bilinearis (Geoplana). P '57, 24
 (Merluccius). P '63, 230, 247;
 '04, 511
 (Planaria). P '57, 24
 (Polycelis). P '57, 24
 (Stomodon). P '63, 230
- bilineata (Achatinella). P '88, 34
 (Ahatulla). P '74, 65
 (Amphisipiza). P '92, 120;
 '99, 30
- bilineata deserticola (Amphisipiza).
 P '03, 28; '05, 684
- bilineata (Aphrophora). **j vi, 304**
 (Cantharis). P '45, 219
 (Cardita). P '47, **297**; '48, 97.
J I, 128
 (Chloropela). P '62, 366
 (Coronella). P '60, 253
 (Emberiza). P '50, **104**; '99, 30
 (Galeruca). P '65, 217
 (Helix). P '60, 151; '94, 14
 (Hemicnemis). P '98, 142
 (Leptocnemis). P '98, 142;
 '01, 137
 (Lycosa). P '04, 276-278, 290;
 '08, 220
 (Machæridia). P '01, 370
 (Mylabris). P '05, 608
 (Omphalina). P '03, 767
 (Palingenia). P '62, 373, 401
 (Pardosa). P '90, 430, 431;
 '04, 263, 290; '08, 220
- bilineata. *Continued.*
 (Partula). P '75, 244-247; '85,
 209. J IX, 46, 62, 109
 (Platessa). P '64, 196
 (Pocillochroa). P '92, 19;
 '09, 568
 (Poospiza). P '59, 107; '66,
 86; '68, 83, 149
 (Rana). P '55, 423
 (Salamandra). P '69, 107. J
 I, 287; III, 346
 (Saxicava). P '48, 105; '62,
 571; '82, 159, 165; '84, 108
 (Schizocosa). P '08, 165, 212,
 218, 220
 (Spelerpes). P '56, 11, 101;
 '59, 124. J I, 287; III, 346
 (Zonitis). **j i, 22**. P '53, 349
- bilineatum (Solarium). P '48, 105;
 '90, 400
- bilineatus (Agrilus). P '57, 9; '73,
 91, 93
 (Ancistrodon). P '65, 191;
 '71, 209
 (Bothrops). P '71, 207. J
 VIII, 150
 (Cantharis). **j iii, 182**. P '51,
 340
 (Conocephalus). P '04, 543
 (Cydnus). **j iv, 315**
 (Diptropis). P '74, 65
 (Elaphe). P '60, 566; '60, **497**
 (Herpetodryas). P '66, 127
 (Masticophis). P '66, 127
 (Phalotris). P '61, 524
 (Phidippus). P '04, 121
 (Philomyeus). P '02, 235, 239;
 '82, 236; '05, 746
 (Pleuronectes). P '64, 196
 (Spelerpes). P '69, 104, 105,
 106; '83, 24; '93, 383; '99, 322;
 1900, 620; '06, 357
 (Stenobothrus). P '10, 6
 (Telephorus). P '51, 340
 (Thynnus). P '62, 125
 (Unio). P '60, 52
 (Viviparus). P '63, 38
 (Zonites). P '91, 312
 (Zonyalina). P '91, 312
- bilineolata (Nectarinia). P '98, 460
- biliosum (Distomum). P '58, **111**
- bilirata (Omphalotropis). P '87, 149
 (Pandora). P '55, 267, 441
- bilirata var. elongata (Realia). P
 '87, 149
- bilirata (Sphenia). P '61, **369**
- biliratus (Turbo). P '47, 298; '48,
 106. J I, **129**
- bilituratis (Melanoplus). P '06, 408
- bilix (Buccinum). P '43, **308**; '48,
 96; '62, 562
 (Nassa). P '82, 171

- bilix. *Continued.*
 (Pleurotomaria). **j** viii, **271**
 (Sigaretus). P '48, 105; '79,
 224; '84, 104; '90, 399
 (Stomatis). P '54, 30
 (Tritia). P '62, 562; '82, 171
 Billbergia. P '58, 122
 billingsi (Lecanocrinus). P '79, 263
 billingsiana (Cyprinella). P '10, 279
 billingsii (Planorbis). P '64, 111.
 J VI, 159
 biloba (Chettusia). P '72, 32
 (Ginko). P '82, 9; '99, 99
 (Godetia). J III, 87
 (Lobivanellus). P '72, 32
 (Enothera). J III, **87**
 (Pterostegia). P '48, **18.** J
I, 168
 (Spirigera). P '65, **118**
 bilobata (Aleochara). P '66, 370,
 372
 (Aleodorus). P '66, 370
 (Dicyphus). P '05, 310
 (Falagria). P '66, **370**
 (Hypomma). P '05, 310
 (Nitzschia). P '61, 66
 (Pardosa). P '04, 121
 (Pirata). P '08, 165, 301, 315
 (Planaria). P '57, 19
 (Terebratula). P '73, 184
 (Trimerotropis). P '06, **382;**
 '10, 13
 bilobatum (Buchiceras). J VIII,
 270, 310
 (Hypoptoporna). P '74, 135
 (Uroderma). P 1900, 756-758
 bilobatus (Ammonites). J VIII, 270,
 310
 (Artibeus). P 1900, 757
 (Bellerophon). P '43, 329-331
 Bilobites. J VIII, 305
 Biloculina. P '84, 321; '90, 143
 biltmoriana (Cratagus). P '05, 636
 bilunulatus (Cossyphus). P '63, 222;
 '07, 436
 (Lepidaplois). P '07, 436
 (Pompilus). P '97, 249
 bimacula (Acontia). P '85, 88
 (Cereopsis). P '61, 284
 bimaculata (Acara). P '71, 254
 (Acontista). P '07, 153
 (Aleochara). **j** iii, **157**
 (Cantharis). P '51, 338
 (Dellia). P '05, **426,** 841
 (Hahnia). P '92, 27; '09, 302
 (Heterodonax). P '98, 59-62
 (Membracis). **j** vi, 303
 (Mordella). **j** iii, 277
 (Nemognatha). P '16, **54;**
 '53, 348
 (Nitidula). P '44, 105
 (Novaacula). P '63, 224
 bimaculata. *Continued.*
 (Ossa). P '07, 168
 (Tantilla). J VIII, **143**
 (Trogosita). P '44, **110;** '62,
 87
 bimaculatum (Enoplium). P '45,
307
 bimaculatus (Actinobolus). P '72,
 252
 (Anthrionus). P '54, 218
 (Astyanax). P '06, 432
 (Calomys). P '41, 99; '74, 177
 (Carpophilus). P '44, **105**
 (Cauliognathus). P '51, 338
 (Curimatus). P '03, 510, 511
 (Heliomanes). J II, 103
 (Hemichromis). P '62, 134, **137**
 (Hemiteles). P '73, 169, **173**
 (Heros). P '71, 254
 (Hesperomys). P '74, 177
 (Hister). P '52, 39
 (Labrus). P '92, 270
 (Molorehus). **j** iii, **428.** P
 '66, 348. J II, 103
 (Mus). P '41, 99; '74, 177
 (Mycetophagus). P '44, **114;**
 '56, 13
 (Pagurus). P '58, 234
 (Peryphus). P '57, 5
 (Ptinus). P '45, **308**
 (Rhipiphorus). J IV, 21
 (Telephorus). P '51, 338
 (Tetranychus). P '01, 595;
 '04, 144
 (Tylonotus). J II, **22**
 bimarginata (Altica). **j** iv, **85**
 (Baltica). P '60, 317
 (Strophips). P '96, 323
 bimarginata cera (Strophips). P
 '96, 323
 binaris (Kaliella). P '04, **633**
 binonilifera (Vivipara). P '62, 451
 bina (Turbinolapsis). P '41, 18
 binauta (Spiriferina). P '65, **120**
 binaria (Endodonta). P '05, 783
 bindoides (Leioognathus). J XII, 516
 Binneia. P '75, 148, 154, 195; '76,
 185; '79, 16; '89, 199; '98, 219,
 227, 229-231
 binneyana (Goniobasis). P '64, 40.
 J V, 310
 (Polygyra). P 1900, 451; '03,
 201; '06, 533, 547, 550
 binneyana chastatensis (Polygyra).
 P '06, 533, **549**
 binneyana (Thaumasia). P '98, 268
 (Vertigo). P '90, **33;** '99,
 315; 1900, 608; '06, 147
 (Nitrea). P '99, 314; '06, 152
 binneyanus (Bulimulus). P '06, 140,
 141; '58, 206

- binneyanus*. *Continued*.
 (Zonites). P '75, 153, 167; '89, 198
binneyi (Cariuifex). P '70, **59**
 (Patula). P '89, 200
 (Ponatiopsis). P '63, **148**
 (Sonorella). P '10, 56, **58**
 (Unio). P '53, 245
Binneyia. P 1900, 102
binneyiana (Goniobasis). P '62, **266**
Binneyiana. P '98, 227
binoculata (Raja). P '54, **196**:
 '10, 470
 (Uraptera). P '62, 282
Binoculus. j i, 437
binodis (Diffugia). P '76, 115, 118
binodosa (Donacia). P '51, 316
binodosus (Ammonites). P '54, **168**
binodula (Rhagouycha). P '51, 347;
 '60, 318
binominata (Helix). P '89, 205
binominis (Cryptocephalus). J I, 256
binotata (Anomala). P '54, 217
 (Coccinella). j v, **302**. J IV, 42
 (Eleodes). P '73, 334
 (Odontomyia). P '82, 81
binotatum (Agrion). P '62, **387**,
 401
binotatus (Barbodes). J XII, 500
 (Boletobius). P '44, **33**
 (Caprimulgus). P '56, 320;
 '59, 32
 (Colymbetes). P '62, 523. J
 IV, 12, 30
 (Cryptocephalus). P '47, 172
 (Hister). P '52, 39
 (Poederus). j iii, **154**
 (Puntius). P '05, 486
 (Tachyporus). P '44, 33
binumbonata (Edmondia). P '62,
414
biocellatus (Chaetodon). P 1900, 512
 (Chironectes). P '63, 176
bioculata (Coccinella). j iv, **94**
 (Hippurites). P '90, 459
 (Mantis). P '03, 708
 (Samytha). P '06, **253**; '08,
 350
 (Sphodromantis). P '01, 284;
 '03, 708
bioculatum (Phyllium). P '04, 106
bioculatus (Scyrnus). P '52, 136
biolleyi (Blaberus). P '05, **792**,
 839; '06, 273
 (Liobunum). P '09, **231**
 (Lycosa). P '09, **219**
 (Orthemis). P '08, 480
 (Paratropes). P '05, 839
 (Rhipipteryx). P '05, 833, 843
 (Theridium). P '09, **204**
Biomyxa. P '75, 125
Biota. P '72, 33; '76, 203
Biotite. P '72, 276; '77, 252; '80,
 246, 312; '82, 261, 288, 311; '92,
 176; '96, 220; '97, 435, 437
Biotodoma. P '03, 533, 536
Biotæus. P '03, 533
Bipalium. P '57, **25**, 30; '91, 120,
 122
bipalmulata (Teredo). P '62, 455,
 478, 479
bipapilla (Hierodula). P '03, 709
bipapillatum (Hypoxylon). J II, **286**
bipapillosa (Fascia). P '75, **16**
biparticeps (Perdita). P '96, 48, **49**
bipartita (Astarte). P '72, 245, 248
 (Eumenes). P '99, **437**, 459
 (Teredo). P '62, 455, 461
bipartitana (Antithesia). P '60, **346**
bipartitus (Donax). P '01, 190
 (Gorytes). P '95, 520, 538
 (Myledaphus). P '76, **260**
bipennata (Xylotrya). P '62, 456,
 476
bipera (Apsilus). P '84, 40, 50;
 '03, 364-366
bipertita (Turritella). P '43, **326**:
 '48, 107; '82, 171
bipes (Chamaesaura). j iv, 286
 (Diffugia). P '87, 122
 (Nebalia). P '01, 146
bipilis (Oppia). P '06, 497
bipinnata (Ampelopsis). P '80, 9
 (Bidens). P '89, 388; '93,
 303; '02, 664
 (Glaucome). P '61, 26
 (Vitis). P '70, 137
bipinnatifida (Glandularia). j ii, **123**
 (Sanicula). J III, 89
bipinnulata (Seriola). P '05, 65
bipinnulatus (Elagatis). P '89, 42;
 '05, 65. J XII, 507
 (Seriola). P '89, 42
 (Seriolichthys). P '89, 42
biplagiata (Mordellistena). P '64,
105
biplagiatus (Cyllodes). P '66, **377**
Biplex. P '04, 22
biplex (Ammonites). P '75, 36. J
 VIII, 313
biplicata (Actæon). P '60, 93;
 '05, 19
 (Actæonina). P '60, 93
 (Amastra). P '88, 19, 44
biplicata var. *deshayesii* (Amastra).
 P '88, 44
biplicata (Arcopagia). P '54, 30
 (Leptosolen). P '76, 304; '98,
 462; '05, 17
 (Marginella). P '48, 101
 (Metis). P '62, 573; '67, 139
 (Ptychina). P '72, 91
 (Ringicula). P '95, 53
 (Siliquaria). P '61, 150; '76,
 304; '05, 17. J III, **324**

- biplicata. Continued.*
 (Solena). P '65, 184
 (Tellina). j vii, **152**. P '48,
 106; '62, 573; '80, 22, 24; '82,
 155. J IX, 119
 (Volutilithes). P '76, 292;
 '05, 25. J IX, **300**
 (Volutoderma). P '76, 292;
 '05, 25
biplicatula (Microdrillia). P '03, **278**
biplicatus (Rostellites). P '76, 292
biplicifera (Cancellaria). j viii, **187**.
 P '41, **31**; '48, 97; '62, 567; '80,
 29; '82, 173
bipons (Biddulphia). P 1900, 729
 (Hemiaulus). P '90, 138;
 1900, 738, 740
 (Zygoeceros). P 1900, 740
biporeata (Chilophryne). P '62, 358
biporeatus (Anolis). P '65, 197;
 '74, 68. J VIII, 167
 (Bufo). P '02, 183
 (Crocodilus). J II, 136
 (Incilius). P '63, 50
biporus (Euchirotres). P '08, 119
bipunctata (Coronella). P '66, 128
 (Cynorta). P '09, 227
 (Euecharia). P '03, 133
 (Sapromyza). j vi, **178**
 (Xabea). P '05, 835, 843
bipunctatum (Acyridium). P '04, 666
 (Colydium). j iii, **325**. P '66,
 377
bipunctatus (Abramis). P '82, 307
 (Bothropolys). P '02, 42. J
 V, **16**
 (Collops). P '52, 163. J IV, 35
 (Coniophanes). P '66, 128. J
 VIII, 138
 (Euspongia). P '95, 523
 (Gonoceros). P '60, 226
 (Gorytes). P '95, 517, 523
 (Gryllus). P '05, 835
 (Ips). P '44, **108**
 (Lestiphorus). P '95, 523
 (Lithobius). P '02, 42
 (Malachius). j iii, **185**. J
 IV, 35
 (Ecanthus). P '04, 547
 (Pomadasyus). P '99, 350
 (Rhizophagus). P '66, 377
bipuncticeps (Geophilus). J V, **45**
bipunctulata (Argia). P '01, 133, 138
bipustulata (Cistela). j iii, 269
 (Clivina). P '43, 296; '57, 80,
 82
 (Coccinella). j v, **302**
 (Lytta). P '08, 616
 (Mordellistena). P '64, **105**
 (Orchestris). P '73, 66
bipustulatus (Cucujus). P '54, 74
 (Ips). P '44, **108**
- bipustulatus. Continued.*
 (Litargus). P '56, 14
 (Mycetophagus). P '44, **114**
biquadrata (Biddulphia). P 1900,
 693, 717
biquadratum (Triceratium). P 1900,
 717
biradiata (Psammobia). P '98, 60
birgei (Pellenes). P '01, 592
Birgus. P '51, 269; '58, 232; '05,
 291
birivia (Hierodula). P '03, 708
birmanica (Pholas). P '62, 195, 207
birmanicus (Liphistius). P '09, 316
birostrata (Biddulphia). P 1900, 736
 (Nitzschia). P '61, 71
birostratus (Anaulus). P '90, 136;
 1900, 735, 736
birostris (Manta). P '10, 475
 (Raia). P '03, 332
birotulata (Halichondria). P '87, 233
bisbalteatus (Cantharidus). P '01,
199, 398
biscatenaria (Pleurotoma). j vii, 140.
 P '62, 561
 (Sureula). P '62, 561
biscatenarium (Pleurotoma). P '48,
 104
biscayensis (Balana). P '65, 169
bischoffi (Holbrookia). P '68, 310
bischoffii (Riccia). P '69, 232
bisculpta (Helix). P '89, 279
biscutata (Dipsas). P '61, 297
 (Eutania). P '83, **21**; '01,
 23; '03, 287, 291
biscutatus (Dipsadomorphus). P '61,
 297
 (Trimorphodon). P '61, 297;
 '97, 464. J VIII, 131
bisectus (Elater). j iii, **173**
 (Tropidonotus). P '01, 32
bisectatum (Brachysporium). P '95,
 440
 (Gymnosporangium). P '02,
 461-501
biserialis (Capulus). P '90, 161, 167
 (Evermannella). P '04, 119
 (Goniocidaris). P '91, 214
 (Nautilus). P '88, 242
 (Platyceras). P '90, 164
 (Pleuraecanthus). P '56, **100**
 (Stephanocidaris). P '91, 214
 (Synocladia). P '59, 13, 24;
 '88, 225; '70, 15; '91, 244
biseriata (Lejeunia). P '69, **225**
 (Pleurotomaria). P '66, 269
 (Rhinocephala). P '01, 135
biseriatum (Cerithium). J VIII, **360**
 (Chelifer). P '04, 140
biseriatus (Plecostomus). P '71,
285, 292

- biseriatus. *Continued.*
 (Sceloporus). P '54, **93**; '60, 486
- biseta (Musea). P '98, **173**
- bisigillatus (Pterostichus). P '73, 306
- bisignata (Clivina). P '57, 82
 (Clythra). P '73, 28
 (Coptocycla). P '73, 79
 (Discolia). P '96, 300
 (Neriene). P '09, **206**
 (Scolia). P '96, **300**
- bisignatus (Laemophloeus). P '54, 74
- bisineisus (Alpheus). P '60, 30
- bisimatus (Cryptodon). P '72, 91
- Bisiphites. P '65, 259
- bisilineata (Salamandra). j i, 352; v, 333; vi, 35
- bisilineatus (Spelerpes). P '95, 401
- Bismuthinite. P '77, 251
- Bismutite. P '92, 194
- Bison. P '46, 93; '54, 89, 200; '67, 12, 85; '70, 13, 69; '80, 347; '82, 319, 327; '94, 98, 218; '95, 244-248; '96, 176; '97, 207, 483-502; '08, 80, 404. J I, 18; III, 167-169; VII, 248, 263, 357, 371
- bison (Aspicottus). P '54, **130**; '56, 133; '62, 279
 (Bison). P '94, 218; '95, 244; '96, 176; '97, 207, 493-501; '08, 404
- bison athabascæ (Bison). P '97, **498**, 501
 (Bos). P '97, 493
 (Lepidosteus). P '01, 340; '10, 605
- bispecularis (Garrulus). P '91, 445
- bispinipes (Scolopendra). J V, **28**
- bispinis (Batrachus). P '61, 512
 (Callionymus). P '61, 512
 (Harpagifer). P '61, 512
- bispinosa (Arduina). P '58, 129
 (Cassidula). P '53, 448
 (Filaria). P '56, 56
 (Formica). P '82, 264
 (Hydroides). P '10, **496**
 (Pyrula). P '53, 448
 (Somileptes). P '82, 282
- bispinosum var. japonica (Aeridium). P '04, 662
- bispinosum (Aeridium). P '04, 662
- bispinosum var. japonica (Tetrix). P '04, 662
- bispinosus (Alpheus). P '71, **242**; '93, 113
 (Cheraphilus). P '95, 186
 (Coronaster). P '88, **423**; '89, 170
 (Criotettix). P '04, 662
- bispinosus japonicus (Criotettix). P '04, 662
- bispinosus (Cyclopterus). P '82, 308
- bispinosus. *Continued.*
 (Dendryphantus). P '09, 220
 (Gasterosteus). P '86, 242, 250
 (Myliobatis). P '63, 333
 (Polyrhachus). P '82, 264
 (Pontophilus). P '95, 183, 186, 192
 (Trachelas). P '09, 197
- Bispira. P '04, 501
- bisselianus (Unio). P '67, **81**. J VI, 277
- bisselli (Poterioerinus). P '79, 340; '86, 156
 (Sevtaoerinus). P '79, 340
- bissexguttata (Mylabris). P '08, 608
- Bissolite. P '92, 192
- bistigma (Libellula). P '57, **87**
- bistorta (Eulima). P '99, **254**
 (Polygonum). P '63, 75
- bistortoides (Polygonum). j vii, 48. P '98, 40, 310
- bistriata (Syringodendron). P '60, **521**
- bistriatum (Anobium). j v, **172**. P '65, 235
 (Petalius). P '65, 235
- bistristicus (Rypticus). P '07, 269
- bisulcata (Atya). P '93, 111
 (Atyoida). j viii, **140**. P '50, 25; '60, 28; '79, 415; '93, 111; '94, 406
 (Corbula). P '05, 17
 (Grammysia). P '83, 213
 (Leda). P '61, **440**
 (Natica). P '79, **212**
 (Parapholas). P '49, **156**; '62, 195, 217. J I, **279**; II, 335
 (Solarium). J VIII, 359
 (Torinia). P '91, 54
- bisuleatum (Architectonica). J VIII, 359
- bisuleatus (Ammonites). J VIII, 310
 (Astragalus). P '63, 60
 (Phaca). P '63, 60
- bisuleus (Myliobates). J VIII, 239
- bisus (Auxis). P '04, 760
 (Scomber). P '04, 760
- bisuturalis (Turritella). j ii, **244**
- bitæniata (Helicina). P '90, **286**
 (Melania). P '63, 321; '65, 22
 (Strephobasis). P '63, 321; '65, 22
 (Systema). P '73, 69
- bitæniatus (Aneulotus). P '63, 321
- bitectus (Anolis). P '64, **171**. J VIII, 167
- biterminata (Limnobia). P '59, 198
- Bithinia. P '56, 110; '60, 50. J VI, 118
- Bithynia. P '01, 405; '02, 121; '08, 38

- Bithynis. P '79, 425; '93, 119-123
 bithys (Euteppe). P '66, 244
 Bitis. P '59, 341
 Bitoma. P '44, 110
 Bitorquata. P '98, 268
 bitorquatus (Pteroglossus). P '67, 113
 (Zacholus). P '60, 245
 bitruncata (Glycimeris). P '72, **216**;
 '78, 303
 (Panopæa). P '78, 303; '03, 757
 Bittacomorpha. P '59, 200, 252;
 '95, 320
 Bittacus. P '09, 22
 Bittium. P '71, 142; '83, 172; '88, 332; '91, 53; '04, 26. J VIII, 363
 bituberculatis (Purpura). P '05, 291
 bituberculata (Megalopta). P 1900, 374
 (Melissodes). P '78, **218**
 bituberculatum (Megalostoma). P '73, 252
 bituberculatus (Dicyphus). P '05, 334
 (Gonatium). P '05, 334
 (Hypomma). P '05, 334
 (Mygnimia). P '97, 275
 (Pompilus). P '97, 275; '99, 199
 (Salinus). P '97, 275
 (Strombus). P '91, 52. J VIII, 360
 Bitubigera. J V, 167
 bituminosa (Fagelia). P '58, 128
 (Psoralea). P '77, 106
 biturbinatus (Actinocerinus). P '68, 351; '81, 339
 (Batoerinus). P '68, 351; '81, 339
 biturgidus (Polylectes). P '69, **192**
 biumbilicata (Bulla). P '84, **110**
 biunguiculata (Porellana). P '58, 229
 biunguiculatus (Alpheus). P '60, **31**
 (Polyonyx). P '58, 229
 Bius. J IV, 11, 38
 biuseus (Anniseus). J II, 169
 biustus (Leptostylus). J II, 169
 bivalve (Nothoscardium). P '09, 490
 bivarolata (Eriophora). P '09, 210
 bivineta (Clausilia). P '05, 739; '07, **512**
 (Thanmatoptyx). P '05, 739
 bivirgata (Octoglena). P '64, **186**
 bivittata (Aemæodera). P '73, 90
 (Anthaxia). P '57, 9; '73, 331
 (Cassida). J v, **295**. P '73, 78
 (Daenura). P '60, **482**
 (Ectypia). P '60, **530**
 (Flata). J iv, **335**. P '07, 495
 (Galeruca). P '73, 55
 bivittata. *Continued.*
 (Geotrechta). P '09, 557, 566, 569
 (Leia). J vi, **152**
 (Leptura). J iii, **416**. J I, 340
 (Mermiria). P '04, 563; '07, 31; '09, 112, 131
 (Opsomala). P '78, 315
 (Osadaehna). P '73, 22
 (Otoeryptis). P '60, 491
 (Phyllobrotica). P '59, **81**
 (Saperda). J iii, **409**. J II, 163
 (Thargalia). P '92, 17; '09, 557, 566
 bivittatum (Acridium). P '04, 533
 (Arrhyton). P '62, **82**, 339
 (Cornops). P '05, 804
 (Pleurocera). P '63, 316
 (Trypanostoma). P '62, **175**;
 '63, 316. J V, 279
 bivittatus (Caloptemus). P '70, 78
 (Campylus). P '45, **219**
 (Chærojulus). P '63, 206
 (Cryptocephalus). J iii, **440**
 (Elmis). P '44, 99; '52, **44**;
 '66, 380
 (Gryllus). J iv, **308**
 (Ichthyecallus). P '63, 206; '82, 275
 (Iridio). P '03, 332
 (Labrus). P '03, 332
 (Luperus). P '65, 208, 209
 (Melanophus). P '02, 724; '04, 572; '06, 415; '09, 116, 166
 (Pachybrachis). J I, 259
 (Pantodactylus). P '63, **103**
 (Peltonotellus). P '07, 492
 (Phyllobrotica). P '65, 209
 (Pytho). P '57, 66, 72
 (Serranus). P '62, 236
 (Sparus). P '82, 305
 (Sphenothecus). J IV, 40
 (Thargalia). P 1900, 532
 (Varanus). P '56, 149, 150; '60, 486
 bivius (Cryptocephalus). J I, 248
 bivolve (Platyceus). P '89, 293; '90, 179
 (Platystoma). P '89, 293
 Bivouia. P '76, 302; '05, 18
 bivulcerus (Chilocorus). J IV, 42
 biwa (Melania). P '02, 120
 Bixineæ. P '89, 365
 Biziura. P '69, 218
 bizonalis (Melania). P '64, 48
 bizonata (Mylabris). P '08, 609
 bizonatus (Anthicus). P '52, 100
 Blabera. P '06, 272; '09, 27
 Blaberus. P '05, 792, 839; '06, 272
 Blæ. J v, 29

- Blacicus*. P '63, 290; '72, 57, 74, 80; '09, 361
blackburnia (*Dendroica*). P '83, 61; '91, 437; '95, 496; '96, 157, 161; '98, 85; '08, 155
 (*Motacilla*). j iv, 195
 (*Sylvia*). j iv, 178, 195
 (*Sylvicola*). P '53, 310, 312, 398
blackburniana (*Sabal*). P '05, 697-700, 701-704; '09, 489
blackfordi (*Lutjanus*). P '88, 138
blagrus (*Falco*). P '59, 31; '65, 4
 (*Haliaetus*). P '59, 31; '65, 4
blainiana (*Brachypodella*). P '98, 278
blainville (*Squalus*). P '08, 68
blainvillea (*Tritoma*). P '79, 97
blainvillei (*Gobraeus*). P '98, 60
 (*Monoceras*). J VIII, 327
 (*Mormoops*). P '89, 331, 339
 (*Phrynosoma*). P '85, 144
 (*Psammobia*). P '98, 60
 (*Squalus*). P '92, 234
blainvilli (*Solecurtus*). P '48, 106
blainvilliana (*Anodonta*). P '52, 57; '60, 90. J V, 377
 (*Cochlodina*). P '98, 266
 (*Firoloida*). j i, 39
 (*Urocoptis*). P '98, 267
blainvillianus (*Leptonotus*). P '99, 338
 (*Syngnathus*). P '99, 338
blainvillii (*Acanthias*). P '62, 499; '08, 73
 (*Lerneopenna*). j iii, 289
 (*Mormoops*). P '02, 160, 162, 165, 172
blainvillii cinnamomea (*Mormoops*). P '02, 162, 165, 172
blainvillii (*Phrynosoma*). P '83, 28, 32
 (*Solen*). P '79, 219
blairensis (*Cratægus*). P '10, 189, 193
blakeana (*Helix*). P '03, 764
blakei (*Ammonites*). P '68, 177
 (*Busycon*). P '82, 207; '95, 70
 (*Perissolax*). P '82, 197
 (*Pyrula*). P '82, 207
blanchardi (*Gasterosteus*). P '86, 236, 251
 (*Metriotes*). P '04, 105
blanchetianus (*Cyclostoma*). P '10, 533
blanco (*Alcon*). j v, 29
 (*Tortuga*). P '65, 187
blanda (*Cicindela*). P '52, 65; '54, 79
 (*Coteosoma*). P '04, 128
 (*Eurema*). P '85, 86
 (*Goniobasis*). P '64, 27, 31; '65, 23. J V, 242; VI, 137
blanda. *Continued.*
 (*Gonomyia*). P '59, 230, 231; '60, 16
 (*Melania*). P '61, 122; '64, 27, 31. J V, 242
 (*Melasma*). P '65, 25
 (*Prosthesima*). P '92, 18; '01, 572
 (*Rain*). P '10, 471
 (*Rosa*). P '04, 116, 118. J III, 87
 (*Systema*). P '47, 164; '73, 69
 (*Viola*). P '60, 145; 1900, 486; '03, 665-667, 669, 671, 672, 692, 693, 695, 696, 698
 (*Vitis*). P '53, 270
blandi (*Cerion*). P '96, 324, 324
 (*Pupa*). P '75, 153, 189; '79, 33; 1900, 585, 590, 605
blandi sublubrica (*Pupa*). P 1900, 605; '03, 616
blandi (*Pupilla*). P '06, 143
blandiana (*Anomus*). P '98, 280
 (*Cylindrella*). P '73, 248
 (*Polygyra*). P '03, 203; '06, 533, 540
 (*Varicella*). P '10, 519
blandianum (*Punctum*). P 1900, 115, 148; '02, 417, 421
blandianus (*Unio*). P '56, 263; '57, 31. J IV, 65
Blandiella. P '73, 252
blandii (*Physa*). P '64, 116. J VI, 168
blandina (*Cyprina*). P '61, 28
blandingi (*Ástæus*). P '50, 25
 (*Cardita*). P '47, 281; '48, 97; '79, 219; '80, 364, 365; '86, 57; '90, 402. J I, 112
 (*Veniricardia*). j vi, 229. P '48, 107
blandingiana (*Embernagra*). J II, 265
 (*Fringilla*). P '43, 260; '99, 20. J I, 51
blandingianus (*Unio*). P '53, 245. J V, 435
blandingii (*Astacus*). P '55, 400
 (*Boiga*). P '60, 264
 (*Cambarus*). P '52, 91; '55, 400
 (*Cistudo*). P '54, 188, 189
 (*Dipsas*). P '44, 170; '54, 100; '57, 59, 60; '60, 264
 (*Emydoidea*). P '08, 115
 (*Euprepis*). P '44, 58; '57, 50, 72
 (*Toxicodryas*). P '57, 61, 72; '60, 264
blandita (*Trogus*). P '73, 131, 132
blandula (*Diabrotica*). P '73, 54
blandum (*Callidium*). P '59, 79

- blandus (Platynus). P '54, 43
(Staphylinus). P '44, 36
- blaneyanus (Bellerophon). P '88, 235; '91, 255
- blanfordi (Arvicola). P '99, 292
(Laqueus). P '91, 170
(Microtus). P '99, 292, 293
(Terebratella). P '91, 170
(Terebratula). P '91, 170
- Blanfordia. P '02, 26, 234; '05, 750. J IX, 98
- Blaps. j iii, 257. P '58, 182. J IV, 37
- Blapstinus. P '46, 65; '59, 78; '66, 348. J IV, 12, 14, 36
- Blarina. P '82, 318; '83, 82; '94, 218, 269, 395; '95, 381, 382; '96, 185, 202; '97, 32, 214, 223, 304, 310. J VII, 446; XI, 219, 280
- Blasipus. P '59, 301, 306; '62, 293, 304; '69, 214
- Blastocerus. P '68, 247
- Blastoidea. j iv, 293; '56, 73; '61, 141; '69, 83, 85, 86; '79, 229; '81, 177, 203-207; '85, 243, 296, 300; '86, 101, 215; '87, 83-111
- Blastoideorimus. P '79, 236
- Blatella. P '05, 32, 53, 158, 791, 792, 839; '06, 267, 268; '07, 26; '09, 116; '10, 4, 586
- blatella (Cœlosporidium). P '05, 158-161
- Blatta. P '50, 100; '53, 279; '78, 315, 383; '85, 105, 111; '01, 274; '06, 269-272; '07, 75, 153; '10, 5, 422, 425, 586. J VIII, 444
- blatta (Amœba). P '79, 204
(Endamœba). P '79, 205
- blatta orientalis (Gregarina). P '56, 47; '03, 44
(Oxyuris). P '51, 285
- blattaria (Verbaseum). P '60, 303; '71, 296
- blattarum (Clepsidrina). P '03, 44
(Gregarina). P '56, 47; '03, 44, 639
(Lophomonas). P '79, 204
- Blattidae. P '01, 274; '02, 717; '04, 513, 562, 776, 779; '05, 32, 53, 790, 838; '06, 262; '07, 25, 75, 152, 282; '08, 368; '09, 116, 415; '10, 4, 585
- Blattidium. P '85, 111, 112
- Blattina. P '85, 106, 111; '86, 231
- Blattinaria. P '85, 34
- Blauneria. P '57, 192; '58, 210; '60, 50; '10, 667
- bleakleyi (Asterionella). P '61, 68
- Blechnum. P '98, 47, 315
- Blechnus. J IV, 28
- Blechnum. P '89, 397
- Bledius. J IV, 31
- bleekeri (Archamia). J XII, 519
(Hippocampus). P '07, 426
(Scolopsis). J XII, 528
- Blenitachus. P '82, 278
- Blennechis. P 1900, 517
- Blenniocottus. P '61, 166
- Blennidae. P '54, 149; '62, 502; '99, 119, 361; 1900, 517; '01, 326
- Blennidia. P '63, 243
- Blenniidae. P '63, 255; '84, 169, 173, 180; '92, 275; '97, 133; '98, 346; '03, 170; '06, 105, 488; '07, 442. J XII, 552
- Blenniinae. P '06, 107
- Blennioclinus. P '60, 103
- Blennioides. P '61, 507; '63, 256; '84, 180
- blennioides (Diplesion). P '85, 411; '06, 522
(Diplesium). P '77, 43
(Etheostoma). P '59, 101; '64, 233; '77, 51, 86. J VI, 211, 240
- blennioperca (Hyostoma). P '06, 522. J VI, 214, 215, 240
- Blenniops. P '82, 278
- Blennius. j iii, 395; iv, 278, 361. P '54, 149; '57, 3; '58, 169; '60, 21, 102, 103, 105, 108; '61, 168; '63, 237, 256, 258; '77, 206; '82, 304; '84, 103; '92, 275; '98, 339, 346; '99, 362; 1900, 517; '06, 107
- blennius (Alburnops). P '56, 194; '77, 91; '10, 275
(Notropis). P '04, 244; '10, 275, 276
- Blennioide. P '59, 146; '62, 279; '63, 255
- blennioides (Batrachoides). j iii, 396
(Gadus). P '63, 240
- Blennophis. P '60, 103; '82, 278; '99, 362
- Blepharactis. P '60, 484; '68, 284
- Blepharichthys. P '62, 239, 262, 431, 436; '77, 208
- Blepharida. P '56, 29; '73, 57, 76
- Blephariglottis. P '07, 455, 456, 458
- blephariglottis (Blephariglottis). P '07, 456
(Platanthera). P '60, 513
- Blepharipeza. P '94, 277
- Blepharipoda. j viii, 130. P '50, 24, 27; '58, 230
- Blepharis. P '62, 436; '01, 288; '03, 717
- Blepharis. P '57, 202; '62, 332
- Blethisa. P '47, 149; '66, 363
- Bletia. P '58, 120, 123; '73, 206; '89, 355
- Blighia. P '89, 373
- Blitrydium. P '93, 150, 453
- Blitum. P '77, 108
- blitum (Amarantus). P '77, 108

- blochii (Cotylephorus). P '82, 281
 (Dentex). J XII, 527
 (Diodon). P '07, 439
 (Equula). J XII, 517
 (Galeichthys). P '54, 26
 (Leiognathus). J XII, 517
 (Sphyrna). P '08, 66
 (Thaliurus). P '82, 275
 bloufieldi (Bulimulus). P '96, 418
 blomhoffii (Halys). P '99, 184
 (Trigonocephalus). P '56, 153;
 '59, 335
 blondeli (Trachykele). P '73, 87
 blondii (Alygale). P '87, 380
 bloomfieldensis (Platyserinus). P '85,
 337
 (Strotoerinus). P '81, 334
 Blumea. P '50, 202
 blumenbachii (Calymene). P '41, 18
 (Coluber). P '60, 563
 (Coryphodon). P '60, 563
 (Ptyas). P '60, 563
 blumii (Elapomorphus). P '61, 524
 blythi (Arvicola). P '99, 281
 (Microtus). P '99, 281-286
 blythii (Andraea). P '93, 217
 Boa. j v. 357. P '48, 28; '54, 100;
 '56, 250; '57, 66; '59, 343; '61,
 303; '62, 350; '63, 100; '65, 197;
 '66, 126; '68, 101, 129; '74, 65;
 '83, 34; '84, 140; '86, 300; '93,
 429; '98, 105; '01, 97; '08, 124.
 J VIII, 130, 177
 boa (Erpetogomphus). P '62, 389
 boæ constrictoris (Filaria). P '50,
 118
 (Filariæ). '56, 56
 Bøgedon. P '57, 72, 54, 56
 boans (Hyla). J VI, 72, 84
 (Hypsiboas). J VI, 201
 Boarmia. P '85, 88
 boarula (Motacilla). P '58, 193;
 '64, 256
 boarula melanope (Motacilla). P
 '02, 688
 bocagei (Cicindela). P '08, 507
 (Peneus). P '93, 110
 bockschii (Poterioerinus). P '86, 158
 bocourtianus (Macrotus). P '04, 428,
 437, 439
 bocourtii (Anolis). J VIII, 167
 boddærti (Boleophthalmus). P '05,
 513
 boddaertii (Coluber). P '60, 561
 (Drymobius). P '60, 561. J
 VIII, 135, 180
 (Herpetodryas). P '60, 342, 561
 (Masticophis). P '71, 204
 Bodianus. P '60, 20, 115; '61, 84;
 '62, 236, 237; '63, 29, 176; '65,
 105; '77, 85; '82, 273, 306; '87,
 295; '97, 104, 105; '99, 118, 485;
 '06, 513; '07, 252. J VI, 217;
 XII, 521
 bodianus (Bodianus). P '63, 176;
 '65, 105
 (Cossyphus). P '63, 176, 225
 bodius (Euctenogobius). P '59, 197
 Bodo. P '50, 100; '51, 284; '56,
 42. J I, 301
 boeckii (Allolobophora). P '99, 139
 (Doryphora). P '61, 71
 Bøhmeria. P '69, 136; '10, 580
 Bømeria. P '60, 513
 bœnaek (Bodianus). P '82, 306;
 '10, 580
 boeningi (Tornatellina). P '05, 737
 Boerhaavia. P '89, 401; '01, 558
 boerhaavia (Wedelia). P '96, 33
 boetica (Amastra). P '88, 49
 boettgeri (Odostomia). P '87, 51
 bogaraveo (Pagellus). P '98, 342
 (Sparus). P '82, 305
 Boggiana. P '03, 533
 Bogoda. P '82, 276
 bogoda (Chanda). P '05, 500
 (Hamiltonia). P '05, 500
 bogotana (Pyrrhopyga). P '68, 90
 bogotensis (Ammonites). J VIII, 310
 (Anadia). P '96, 465
 (Lycoctenis). P '09, 215
 (Neolobophora). P '03, 310
 bogotina (Crassatella). J VIII, 319
 (Tellina). J VIII, 319
 bohar (Lutianus). P '99, 485
 (Sciæna). P '99, 485
 bohemanii (Ceroctis). P '08, 615
 (Mylabris). P '08, 615
 bohemia (Ephydatia). P '87, 179,
 225, 262
 (Helix). P '92, 393
 (Herzyna). P '97, 415
 (Meyenia). P '87, 211, 225
 bohemicus (Machæracanthus). P '10,
 658
 bohlsii (Fenestra). P '06, 30, 31,
 32; '07, 167
 (Paraleuas). P '07, 185
 (Stenopola). P '07, 180
 böhmii (Spongilla). P '87, 184, 205,
 233
 Boidæ. P '56, 156, 237; '64, 230;
 '82, 330; '98, 105, 108; '01, 14;
 '05, 207, 208; '08, 119
 boiei (Ceratophrys). J VI, 94
 boiquira (Crotalus). P '53, 417
 Boisduvalia. P '95, 547; '99, 265
 boisduvalii (Erotylus). P '54, 163.
 J IV, 32
 boissieri (Helix). P '73, 249; '74,
 55
 boissoneauii (Hirundo). P '59, 33
 boissyii (Sphærium). P '60, 288
 Bola. P '99, 355

- bolanderi (Cinna). P '84, **290**
 (Fimbriaria). P '69, **230**
 (Frullaria). P '69, **226**
 (Gymnanthe). P '69, **223**
 (Scapania). P '69, 218
- bolaris (Caricella). P '46, 21
 (Mitra). P '48, 101
- Bolboecerus. P '44, 138; '53, 362;
 '54, 80, 217. J IV, 34
- Bolborhynchus. P '99, 32
- Bolcichthys. P '59, **103**; '77, 43,
 46, 54, 56, 92; '06, 525
- Boleophthalmus. P '63, 271; '97,
 87; '05, 513
- Boleops. P '63, 271; '82, 279
- Boleosoma. P '53, 388; '59, 103;
 '60, 105; '61, 47; '77, 43, 48, 55,
 56, 88, 93, 96; '85, 411; '06, 522-
 525. J III, 56; VI, 208, 210, 213,
 240
- boleticola (Sphæria). P '95, 31
 (Zythia). P '93, **457**
- Boletobius. P '44, 33
- boletophagi (Gregarina). P '03, **47**,
 641
- Boletophagus. j v, 238. P '53, 235;
 '56, 219; '66, 347
- Boletus. J III, 207, 214
- boletus (Mycoerinus). P '86, 197
- Bolitochara. J IV, 13
- Bolitoglossa. P '56, 7, 8; '60, 372;
 '69, 103
- Bolitoglossidae. P '56, 11, 130. J
 III, 338
- bolivari (Neotettix). P '10, 623
- bolivarii (Echinus). J VIII, 280,
 299, 325
 (Stizus). P '97, 383
- boliviana (Cyrena). P '60, 275
 (Piaya). P '08, 493, 496, 497
 (Thore). P '01, 131, 135
- boliviensis (Asaphus). J VIII, 305
 (Productus). J III, 11, 16, 22;
 VIII, 302, 307
 (Spirifer). J VIII, 306
- bollesiana (Vertigo). P '72, 107;
 '75, 154, 190; '89, 207; '90, 32;
 1900, 133; '02, 420
- bollesiana arthuri (Vertigo). P 1900,
 609
- bollesiana gouldii (Vertigo). P 1900,
 609
- bolli (Spharagemon). P '04, 777, 786;
 '06, 379; '07, 290; '10, 592, 631
- bolliana (Homœogamia). P '03, 181,
 185
 (Ichnoptera). P '10, 410, 412,
 413, 447, 450, 586, 616, 620
- bollii (Gorytes). P '95, 525
- Bolodon. P '87, 284, 285; '91, 130,
 239. J IX, 186-188, 210-213, 216-
 220, 252, 253, 265
- Bolodontidae. P '87, 285; '91, 135.
 J IX, 213, 218, 219
- Bolosauridae. P '83, 69, 108
- Bolosaurus. P '83, 69
- Bolosepia. P '60, 324
- Boltenia. J XIII, 11, 13
- bolteri (Neotettix). P '04, 782; '07,
 285
- boltoni (Paradoxus). j iv, **365**
- Boltonia. P '97, 192; '08, 458
- bombayensis (Spongilla). P '87, 184,
 196
- bombiceps (Anolis). J VIII, **168**
- Bombicilla. P '55, 313
- bombiformis (Melissodes). P '78,
219
- bombifrons (Bison). P '54, 210
 (Bootherium). P '54, 210. J
 VII, 374
 (Bos). P '52, 71. J VII, 374
 (Ovibos). P '95, 247. J VII,
 357, 374
 (Scaphiopus). P '63, 52, **53**;
 '08, 126. J VI, 81
 (Spea). P '67, 85. J VI, 82
- Bombinator. P '60, 506; '64, 183;
 '68, 270; '87, 351. J VI, 71, 76
- Bombix. P '56, 160
- bomboides (Mallophora). P '95, 324
- Bombus. P '73, 287; '78, 182-187;
 '84, 61; '92, 134; '94, 56; '96, 34-
 41; 1900, 472; '02, 35; '08, 79
- Bombycidae. P '75, 25, 32-52; '60,
 522; '92, 158; '98, 158
- Bombycilla. j iv, 36; viii, 152. P
 '53, 381; '54, 397; '56, 292
- Bombycillidae. P '68, 285
- bombycina (Thelephora). J III, 222
- Bombyciphora. j iv, 38
- Bombycoides. P '75, 25
- bombycoides (Lapara). J IV, 187
- Bombyliidae. P '94, 274; '95, 325
- Bombyliidae. P '96, 37
- bombylis (Oliva). P '48, 103; '79,
 223; '90, 397
- bombylis var. burlesonia (Olivella).
 P '95, 116, 130
- Bombylius. P '94, 275; '95, 326;
 '98, 159
- Bombylouax. J IV, 322
- Bombyx. P '60, 157; '61, 525; '75, 26;
 '86, 298; '10, 296, 308. J IV, 185
- Bomius. J IV, 28
- bona (Cratagus). P '05, 584, **587**
- bonaci (Mycteroperca). P '97, 105
 (Serranus). P '63, 177; '97, 105
- bonacensis (Tremarectus). P '96,
 384. J XI, 221
 (Ursus). P '96, 384. J XI,
 221
- bona-speiensis (Raja). P '10, **468**
- bonana (Oriolus). P '67, 1

- bona-nox (Ipomœa). P '89, 393; '92, 383
- bonapartei (Aetodromas). P '59, 108; '61, 170, 194, 199, 232; '71, 30 (Agrilorhinus). P '64, 274 (Chroicocephalus). P '62, 310 (Corethrura). P '94, 148 (Gymnobucco). P '59, 140 (Heteropygia). P '61, 191, 232 (Larus). P '61, 247; '62, 310 (Sarathrura). P '94, 148 (Tringa). P '61, 194; '66, 97
- bonapartii (Heliobucco). P '99, 38 (Larus). P '53, 429 (Scotophilus). P '66, 287
- bonariense (Hamulon). P '97, 109
- bonariensis (Atherina). P '54, 198 (Molothrus). P '66, 19 (Pachyurus). P '03, 531 (Tanagra). P '66, 19 (Vespertilio). P '55, 433
- Bonasa. j iv, 266, 267. P '53, 385; '64, 23; '75, 350; '83, 66; '91, 435; '93, 28, 38; '95, 475; '98, 79; '03, 6, 15
- bonasia (Cyprina). P '61, 28
- bonasus (Rhinoptera). P '04, 506; '09, 408; '10, 475
- Boncha. P '89, 398
- bondue (Guilandina). P '89, 375
- bonducella (Cæsalpinia). P '05, 700 (Guilandina). P '89, 376; '05, 700
- Bonellia. j viii, 188. P '41, 31; '46, 21; '48, 96; '62, 566; '80, 29; '02, 205
- bonfilisii (Plochionus). P '43, 296
- boninensis (Kaliella). P '08, 598 (Melania). P '56, 145; '02, 120. J VI, 121 (Palæmon). P '60, 41 (Pinnotheres). P '58, 108
- boniniensis (Aphanus). P '60, 228
- bonoensis (Platyverinis). P '78, 30; '81, 244; '85, 337
- bonplandiana (Ara). J VIII, 335 (Salix). P '98, 379
- bonplandianum (Anomalocardia). J VIII, 335 (Epilobium). P '98, 405
- bonplandii (Carex). P '63, 77
- Bontah. P '05, 496
- bontah (Mugil). P '05, 496
- bonzi (Atax). P '83, 46
- boobook (Ninox). P '90, 130
- Boödon. P '60, 261
- Boopedon. P '70, 83; '71, 153; '04, 519, 520, 563; '06, 39, 42; '07, 34
- Boophilus. P '01, 596; '04, 144
- Boops. P '92, 266
- boops (Astatus). P '96, 554 (Box). P '92, 266; '98, 342
- boops. *Continued.*
(Caranx). P '62, 261 (Notropis). P '10, 277 (Paratractus). P '62, 330 (Seombrops). P '06, 528 (Trachurus). P '62, 261, 330, 432
- booriensis (Euplectes). P '99, 59
- bootes (Chinobias). P '62, 57
- Bootettix. P '04, 563; '08, 376; '09, 112, 136, 423
- Bootherium. P '52, 71; '54, 209, 210; '70, 97; '97, 492. J VII, 73, 263, 374
- boothi (Chilonycteris). P '02, 401; '04, 182, 193, 197, 207
- boothiana (Helix). P '89, 82, 83 (Thysanophora). P '10, 517
- boothii (Cryphaeus). j vii, 219 (Prenanthes). P '04, 603
- Bopyroides. P '64, 156
- Bopyrus. P '63, 140; '79, 198; '88, 80, 330, 333
- boraborensis (Atropis). J IX, 94 (Helix). J IX, 42 (Omphalotropis). J IX, 93, 94, 110 (Pitys). J IX, 32, 108 (Realia). J IX, 94
- Boraginaceæ. P '61, 462; '93, 291; '94, 162; '98, 399. J III, 97, 181, 183, 184
- Boraginæ. j vii, 43
- borbonia (Laurus). P '59, 97
- borbonica (Emberiza). P '64, 254 (Muscicapa). P '64, 256 (Muscipeta). P '59, 49
- borbonicus (Bufo). J VI, 193 (Trochocereus). P '89, 150
- Borboracetes. P '65, 135; '68, 250. J VI, 67, 90, 91, 94, 112
- Borboridæ. P '95, 340
- borekii (Melanoplus). P '09, 469
- borde (Lepidodendron). P '60, 240
- borea (Lucioperca). P '57, 201
- boreale (Blechnum). P '98, 47, 315 (Conostomum). P '63, 96 (Galium). P '63, 63; '10, 547, 549, 573 (Glæosporium). P '93, 459 (Hedysarum). j vii, 19 (Megatherium). J VII, 411 (Melanonma). P '95, 416 (Melogramme). P '95, 426 (Plagiostomum). P '07, 94 (Punctum). P '05, 717
- borealis (Acirsa). J VIII, 190 (Alepidosaurus). P '62, 128 (Ammonites). P '41, 107, 108 (Anisomyon). P '60, 423; '61, 419

borealis. *Continued.*

- (Artemisia). P '93, 211
 (Arvicola). P '53, 408; '74, 189, 190; '94, 282, 285
 (Ascomys). P '52, 161; '75, 135
 (Astarte). P '72, 245
 (Atalapha). P '94, 396; '96, 203; '97, 33, 224
 borealis pfeifferi (Atalapha). P '94, 156
 borealis seminola (Atalapha). P '95, **32**
 borealis (Bathygnathus). P '53, 404.
 J II, 327-330; VIII, 449
 (Blatta). P '10, 422, 427
 (Buprestis). P '57, 7
 (Buteo). P '46, 45; '53, 306, 451; '55, 279, 287, 307; '56, 39; '66, 43, 44; '68, 149; '70, 142; '73, 238; '75, 89, 100, 344; '83, 66; '95, 479; '98, 80. J I, 26; II, 259
 borealis calurus (Buteo). P '92, 115; '93, 39; '98, 209; '99, 29; '03, 7; '04, 580; '05, 689
 borealis var. kriderii (Buteo). P '73, 238; '99, 26
 borealis (Cacopoides). P '09, 401, **402**
 (Calypso). P '63, 76; '98, 42, 312
 (Cancer). P '78, 317; '79, 391
 (Cardita). P '80, 28; '02, 700, 711
 (Caulopus). P '62, 128
 (Chimara). P '82, 308
 (Cirolana). P '91, 187
 (Cirratulus). P '63, 140
 (Clintonia). P '91, 434
 (Clio). P '63, 141
 (Coccinella). J IV, 42
 (Collurio). P '75, 347
 (Collyrio). P '66, 73; '68, 50
 (Colymbus). P '62, 228
 (Contopus). P '59, 190; '66, 60; '72, 67; '92, 108; '93, 44, 62; '95, 485; '96, 132
 (Corizus). P '61, **284**
 (Cnecurbitaria). P '94, **334**
 (Cyclas). P '60, 288
 (Cyclocardia). P '72, 255; '88, 332; '02, 703, 710
 (Cypselus). P '57, **202**
 (Dalatias). P '64, 264
 (Delphinapterus). P '69, 22
 (Dinophilus). P '07, 94
 (Dryobates). P '95, 483
 (Ectatoderus). P '09, 112, 172
 (Ectobia). P '10, 423
 (Epilachna). J IV, 42
 (Epilactura). P '78, 314

borealis. *Continued.*

- (Euphrosyne). P '08, 339
 (Falco). j iii, 347; iv, 269; vii, 316; viii, 151. P '53, 396, 451
 (Fringilla). P '61, 382, 385, 388
 (Geomys). j viii, 74, 103. P '52, 161; '75, 135
 (Gryllotalpa). P '04, 799
 (Gulo). P '08, 102
 (Gyrinus). P '68, 369, 372
 (Hainesia). P '93, **166**
 (Helcion). P '56, 283
 (Hemipodia). P '09, 259
 (Hemiptychus). P '65, 239, **240**
 (Hierochloa). P '63, 78, 95; '84, 95; 1900, 662
 (Hippolyte). P '60, 33; '63, 139; '01, 163
 (Hipponyx). j viii, **210**, 220.
 P '56, 283; '60, 423
 (Hister). P '52, 39
 (Isechnoptera). P '10, 410, 412, 413, 437, 444, 586, 616, 620
 (Kaliella). P '01, **346**
 (Læmargis). P '64, 264
 (Lampyrus). P '51, 336
 (Lanius). j iii, 358; iv, 272; viii, 152. P '47, 201; '53, 308; '57, 212; '83, 62; '93, 53, 64; '96, 156; '08, 81. J I, 44
 borealis teliotus (Lasiurus). P '04, 591
 borealis (Linaria). P '53, 383; '61, 385
 (Linnaea). P '63, 63; '84, 86
 (Linota). P '61, 382
 (Litaneutria). P '06, 362
 (Lucina). P '72, 82
 (Lyncus). P '79, 173
 (Melanopsamma). P '93, **445**;
 '95, **416**
 (Merluccius). P '63, 230
 (Mniotilta). P '53, 312
 (Monocloides). P '01, 149
 (Mordella). P '62, 46
 (Navienla). P '65, 16
 (Nematus). P '92, **133**
 (Notorhynchus). P '64, 150
 (Nunnenius). j v, 73; viii, 156.
 P '51, 223; '53, 247; '61, 236; 1900, 4
 (Nuttallornis). P '04, 582
 (Omalodes). P '52, 39
 (Onchidella). P '76, 184; '89, 210
 (Ortyx). j iv, 268
 (Ostrea). J VIII, 380
 (Palaeosyops). P '91, 108, 111.
 J IX, 270, 272, 275, 278, 319, 352, 371-376, 383, 384

- borealis*. *Continued*.
(Pandalus). P '93, 115; '01, 161
(Paralepis). P '64, 188; '10, 406
(Perdix). j iv, 268
(Pezotettix). P '70, 78
(Phaeopus). P '61, 236
(Phorcus). P '05, **113**
(Phyllostromia). P '07, 25; '10, 422, 423
(Phyllopeuste). P '02, 688
(Picus). j iii, 371. P '63, 203
(Pœtilopternis). P '59, 105
(Porizon). P '94, 188
(Primula). P '84, 88
(Pseudostoma). P '52, 161; '75, 135
(Puffinus). P '96, 509, 511
(Pupa). P '75, 154, 189
(Pyraetomena). P '51, 336
(Saccophorus). P '52, 161; '75, 135
(Sanguinolites). P '62, **415**
(Scala). J VIII, 190
(Scalaria). J VIII, 190
(Scolopax). j v, 73
(Seymnus). P '64, 264
(Senecio). P '63, 68
(Sibbaldius). P '69, 16, 17, 20
(Solemya). P '72, 258
(Somniosus). P '64, 264
(Sphyræna). P '77, 212; '84, 67, 73, 101; '03, 750
(Spiraxis). P '03, **775**
(Spirorbis). P '97, 153-159
(Squalus). P '64, 264
(Steatoda). P '92, 31; '01, 578; '03, 113, 129, 133
(Stellaria). P '63, 59; '84, 81
(Stylaroides). P '03, 487
(Syllis). P '08, 323
(Theridium). P '01, 578
(Thomomys). P '75, 135
(Thujopsis). P '72, 36; '68, 181; '83, 187
(Tofieldia). J III, 198
(Tubularia). P '76, 211, **231**
(Tyrannus). P '47, 157. J I, 40
(Venericardia). P '02, 703, 706, 710, 715
borealis var. *novangliæ* (Venericardia). P '02, 704
borealis (Venus). P '63, 142
(Vespertilio). P '94, 156
boreas (Astacus). P '93, 127; '95, 178
(Bufo). P '52, **174**; '54, 87; '62, 358. J VI, 70
(Caneer). P '63, 139; '93, 127; '95, 178
- boreas*. *Continued*.
(Cheraphilus). P '93, 127; '95, 178
(Crangon). P '60, 25; '63, 139; '95, 175-178, 190, 195; '01, 163
(Sclerocrangon). P '93, 127; '95, 178; '01, 163
boreella (Epurea). P '73, 328
Borellia. P '06, 31
borellii (Copiphora). P '07, 389
(Isophya). P '07, 370
(Masyntes). P '04, 676
(Paradichroplus). P '07, 191
(Scyllina). P '06, 48
(Xiphiola). P '07, 186
Boreocottus. P '59, **166**
Boreogadus. P '63, 230, 233, 248; '65, 69; '05, 370
Boreogaleus. P '64, 263
Boreogobius. P '63, 269
Boretrophon. P '04, 593
boreus (Buthus). J V, 360, 368
(Esox). P '53, 386; '65, 79; '85, 373, 375
(Scorpio). J V, 369
(Telegonus). J V, 369
Borga. P '60, 264
Borkhausia. j vii, 69
Borlasia. P '53, 366; '57, 159, 162, 163; '01, 726
borneensis (Bellia). P '02, 175
(Callichrous). P '05, 468
(Carcharinus). P '05, 458
(Chupeoides). P '60, 36
(Cynoglossus). P '05, 518
(Garra). P '05, 482
(Gastromyzon). P '05, 477
(Notopterus). P '05, 489
(Ompok). P '05, 468
(Polynemus). P '61, 274
(Scintilla). P '72, 223
(Silurodes). P '05, 468
Bornella. P '99, 521
borneus (Psittacus). P '64, 240
Bornia. P '60, 236
Bornite. P '74, 112; '89, 34
boro (Ophichthys). P '97, 62
(Ophisurus). P '97, 62
(Pisoodonophis). P '97, 62
Borophagus. P '92, **326**; '95, 449
Boros. j v, 237
Borraginaceæ. P '60, 146, 200, 304, 512; '63, 72; '84, 89
Borragineæ. P '89, 394
borrei (Criotettix). P '04, 662
(Sphenarium). P '04, 528
Borrera. j vii, 59
borreri (Melosira). P '61, 71; 1900, 475
(Parmelia). P '63, 96
Borreria. P '89, 386
borrerica (Cercospora). P '94, **379**

- Borrichia. P '89, 271, 388; '05, 698
 borroughianus (Viviparus). P '63, 38
 borsoni (Mastodon). P '68, 251
 Borsonia. P '03, 275
 Borus. P '73, 247; '74, 58; '98,
 106; 1900, 390
 boryana (Castracania). P 1900, 730
 (Salacia). P 1900, 730
 (Tetraevchus). P 1900, 730
 Bos. j vi, 271. P '46, 93, 107; '52,
 71, 117; '54, 210; '67, 12, 136;
 '68, 266, 298; '74, 18, 19; '78,
 51, 61, 71; '83, 266, 268; '94,
 68; '97, 486-500; '08, 80. J I, 18;
 VII, 242, 371-374, 443; VIII, 85;
 IX, 456-459; XI, 280
 boscanus (Lactista). P '02, **721**
 boschas (Anas). j viii, 157, 204. P
 '41, 125; '51, 224; '53, 428; '55,
 316; '56, 296; '59, 109, 192; '61,
 238; '62, 322; '64, 71, 72; '66, 98;
 '71, 36, 99; '75, 356; '83, 67; '93,
 31, 60; '95, 467; '05, 688; '08, 84.
 J I, 225; IX, 403, 409
 boschi (Encichla). P '02, 681
 boschii (Pitta). P '02, 681
 Boschniakia. P '84, 31, 89
 bosci (Buprestis). P '57, 8
 (Gobiosoma). P '09, 407
 (Scarabaeus). P '54, 217
 Boscia. j viii, 119. P '50, 27; '80, 34
 Bosciadae. P '58, 100
 boscii (Archytas). P '95, 332
 (Cleistotoma). P '58, 97
 (Gobius). P '58, 169; '63, 269
 (Halabracrus). P '62, 442
 (Leucisus). P '64, 283
 (Mesogramma). P '95, 329
 (Paniceum). P '10, 546, 552
 (Petrolisthes). P '58, 227
 (Porcellana). P '58, 227
 (Sepia). j ii, 101
 (Seriola). P '62, 442
 (Sternothermus). P '54, 185
 (Testudo). P '54, 185
 (Viola). P '03, 692
 (Zonichthys). P '62, 442
 bosii (Porcellana). P '79, 405
 bosquetiana (Cyprina). P '61, 28
 Bossica. P '50, 81; '58, 128
 bostonense (Gongyldium). P '05, 310
 bostoniensis (Agrotis). P '74, **203**
 (Anguilla). P '77, 216
 (Catostomus). j i, **106**. P
 '77, 87
 (Erigone). P '05, 310
 (Murana). j i, 81
 (Edothorax). P '05, 310
 (Tmetius). P '05, 310
 Bostra. P '04, 57-60, 514; '05, 795,
 840
 Bostrhocentrum. P '98, 282; '05,
 213, 214; '10, 117
 Bostrichthys. P '61, 17; '63, 270;
 '97, 84
 Bostrichus. j v, 255. P '61, 335
 Bostrictis. P '60, 124
 Bostrychoides. P '60, 121
 Bostrychus. P '60, 120; '97, 69, 84
 Botaurus. P '53, 425; '59, 108;
 '61, 227; '62, 321; '64, 65; '66,
 95; '68, 262; '71, 34; '75, 353;
 '83, 67; '89, 267; '90, 217; '92,
 103; '93, 35; '95, 471; '08, 80. J
 I, 222
 botaurus naevius (Ardea). j v, 63
 Bothremididae. P '91, 424
 Bothremys. P '67, 40; '91, 367, 423
 Bothrideres. P '43, 304; '44, 111
 Bothriëchis. P '60, 345; '61, 294,
 306; '65, 198; '71, 204, 206, 207,
 208. J VIII, '94, 95, 149
 Bothrioccephalus. P '55, 443; '71,
 306; '79, 40; '85, 122; '07, 484
 Bothriomys. P '94, 226
 Bothrioneuron. P '05, 391
 Bothriophis. P '60, 553
 Bothriopsis. P '71, 206, 207, 208;
 '03, 54, 640. J VIII, 149, 150
 Bothriopupa. P 1900, 597, 610; '10,
 521
 bothriopus (Strigamia). J V, **46**
 Bothrocorbula. P '72, **274**
 Bothrodytes. P '94, 425
 Bothrolamus. P '62, 262, 437; '63,
 84; '84, 128
 Bothronotus. P '60, 231
 Bothropolys. P '67, 128; '02, 39, 42.
 J V, **15**
 Bothrops. P '56, 237; '59, 334, 339;
 '60, 492, 345; '61, 295, 306; '62,
 347; '68, 110; '71, 204, 207, 208;
 '74, 67; '83, 34; '93, 434; '94,
 427. J VIII, 131, 150, 151, 182
 Bothus. P '82, 280; '92, 277
 Bothynostethini. P '94, 302, 304
 Bothynostethus. P '93, 467, 550;
 '94, 292, 301, 305; '97, 379
 Bothynus. P '44, 138; '56, 19. J
 I, 86-88; IV, 33
 Botia. P '82, 282; '05, 474
 botla (Scomber). P '82, 306
 Botrichthys. P '60, 124
 Botriophygus. J VIII, 300, 325
 Botroclonium. P '97, 428
 botryapites (Rostelia). P '02, 501
 botryapium (Amelanchier). P '88,
 396
 Botrychium. P '60, 515; '70, 91;
 '02, 665
 Botryoerinites. P '86, 115
 Botryoerinus. P '79, 283, 289, 319-
 323, 370; '86, 112, 115, 148; '90,
 380, 384
 Botryodiplodia. P '93, 161; '94,
 363; '95, 433

- botryoides (Grantia). J III, 135
 (Spongilla). P '87, 184, 197
 Botryosphaeria. P '79, 67; '95, 29
 botrys (Chenopodium). P '60, 513
 botrytes (Radulum). J III, 218
 Botrytis. P '93, 168; '94, 375
 botta (Charina). P '01, 15
 (Oryctomys). P '52, 161; '55, 335; '75, 136
 (Saccophorus). P '75, 136
 (Saurothera). P '45, 263. J I, 215
 (Thomomys). P '55, 335; '75, 136; '04, 578, 587
 botta pallescens (Thomomys). P '95, 36
 botta (Tortrix). P '01, 15; '08, 119
 bottegi (Hoplocorypha). P '01, 284
 Bottosaurus. P '66, 279; '91, 366
 botulicauda (Ouramoeba). P '75, 127
 boucardi (Cyclophorus). P '60, 153
 (Cylindrella). P '60, 152
 (Orthalicus). P '60, 152
 (Phrynosoma). P '85, 139, 142
 (Physa). P '91, 322
 (Tapaya). P '85, 142
 Bouchardia. P '73, 191
 boucharii (Terebratella). P '73, 183
 boucheanus (Polyporus). J III, 206
 boucourti (Sesarma). P '80, 214
 bouei (Discofluorellaria). J V, 154
 (Lunulites). J V, 154
 Bougainvillia. P '89, 400
 bougainvillianus (Triurus). P '82, 303
 bougainvillii (Cheironectes). P '63, 90
 bouilletii (Corbicula). P '60, 268
 (Cyrena). P '60, 268, 275
 boulengeri (Plecostomus). P '03, 502
 (Sceloporus). P '97, 463
 Boulengerina. P '06, 512
 bouqueti (Psittacus). P '64, 240
 bourailensis (Helicina). P '89, 93
 bourbonensis (Loxia). P '64, 253
 (Muscicapa). P '64, 256
 bourgæi (Epicampes). P '91, 299
 (Muhlenbergia). P '91, 297
 bourgomvillii (Platypterus). P '82, 277
 bourgovii (Gnaphalium). P '98, 401
 Bourguetierinidae. P '90, 373
 Bourguetierinus. P '88, 359
 bourguignatiana (Brachypodella). P '98, 278
 (Cylindrella). P '91, 316
 bourguignatians (Unio). P '63, 189. J VI, 54
 bournani (Plargyrus). P '56, 196
 bournianus (Unio). P '53, 245; '54, 245
 Bournonite. P '74, 114
 bournensis (Oriolus). P '91, 450
 Boussingaultia. P '89, 402
 boussingaultii (Ammonites). J VIII, 310
 (Exogyra). J II, 273; VIII, 323
 (Hippochrenes). J VIII, 316
 (Rostellaria). J VIII, 316
 (Trigonia). J VIII, 320
 Boussingaultite. P '76, 264
 Bouteloua. P '62, 93, 334; '63, 78; '91, 302, 306; '98, 387
 Bouvardia. P '58, 134; '71, 52; '75, 18; '82, 10
 bouvari (Llaveia). P '99, 259
 bouvreuil (Loxia). P '64, 253
 bovalli (Janthe). P '01, 158
 bove (Eremiaphila). P '03, 701
 Bovichthyoidæ. P '61, 524
 Bovichthys. P '61, 515
 bovieornu (Eulima). P '05, 111
 Bovidae. P '82, 317; '96, 176; '97, 483, 487. J VII, 371; IX, 453
 bovina (Aetobatis). P '92, 240
 (Myliobatis). P '92, 240, 274; '10, 475
 bovinum (Plectropoma). P '62, 236
 bovinus (Cyprinodon). P '53, 389
 (Hypopotamus). J VII, 202-205
 bovipedale (Conocardium). P '62, 420
 bovis (Bos). J VII, 443
 (Ixodes). P '90, 280; '01, 596
 (Oestrus). j ii, 357
 Bovista. P '95, 414
 bowditchi (Metanoplus). P '06, 405; '09, 112
 Bowerbankia. J III, 142
 bowerbankii (Cryptocerases). P '70, 48
 (Podocnemis). P '68, 298
 bowiensis (Sonorella). P '10, 50, 55, 65
 bowmani (Bellerophon). P '76, 32
 (Onosaurus). P '68, 200
 (Plargyrus). P '10, 283
 bowmanii (Plargyrus). P '67, 159
 Box. P '92, 266; '98, 342
 boydianus (Unio). P '53, 245; '54, 245
 boydii (Avicula). j viii, 237
 (Eupachyerinus). P '70, 30; '79, 361; '86, 173
 boyeri (Atherina). P '92, 252; '98, 340
 boykianus (Plectomerus). P '53, 260
 (Unio). P '53, 260; '77, 27. J V, 403
 boykini (Polygala). j vii, 86
 Boykinia. j vii, 113. J III, 89
 boykiniana (Elimia). P '64, 26; '65, 22

- boykiniana. *Continued.*
 (Goniobasis). P '64, 26; '65,
 22
 (Melania). P '64, 26
 (Quadrula). J XIII, 343
 boylei (Calliopsis). P '97, 350
 (Hesperomys). P '55, **335**;
 '74, 179
 (Lampropeltis). P '60, 255;
 '61, 301, 305; '01, 78
 (Ophibolus). P '60, 255; '66,
 305; '01, 78
 (Peromyscus). P '04, 577, 586
 (Rana). P '54, **62**
 Boysia. P '75, 148
 Boysidia. P '96, 418; 1900, 592;
 '08, 42
 boysii (Sterna). P '62, 540
 braccat (Carausius). P '04, **42**
 braccata (Aquila). P '75, 97
 (Mohoa). P '55, 440; '99, 43
 (Oxydozyga). P '60, 506
 braccatus (Acrolocercus). P '99, 43
 (Buteo). P '75, 97
 Brachaluteres. P '07, 439
 Brachampyx. P '89, 167
 brachelix (Microtus). P '99, 289,
290, 291
 Brachelytra. P '44, 30; '51, 317
 Brachiacantha. P '47, 178; '52,
 130, 132; '58, 89. J IV, 42
 brachiale (Libellula). P '99, 237
 (Orthetrum). P '99, 228, 237
 (Sparisoma). P '97, 120
 brachialis (Achirus). P '84, 45
 (Scarus). P '97, 120
 Brachiaria. P '07, 458; '08, 458
 Brachiata. P '81, 177
 (Anchistia). P '60, **39**
 (Englypha). P '78, **172**; '79,
 163; '80, 339
 (Ophiocnida). P '89, 177
 (Scorpana). P '82, 304
 brachiatus (Doras). P '71, 55, **270**,
 292
 (Glyptaster). P '81, 370
 (Myelodaetylus). P '79, 369
 (Sparus). P '82, 305
 Brachinus. J iii, 143. P '43, 296;
 '44, **48**; '49, 234; '62, 523. J
 IV, 12, 28
 Brachioerinus. P '81, 403
 brachiolatum (Triceratium). P 1900,
 727
 Brachionichthyma. P '63, 90
 Brachionichthys. P '63, 89, 90
 Brachionus. J IX, 14
 Brachipoda. P '61, 142; '73, 178,
 197
 brachipomus (Chalcinus). P '06, 449
 brachipus (Rallus). P '94, 132, 136
 Brachirus. P '82, 281; '05, 517
 Brachyalestes. P '06, 442-445
 Brachybothrium. P '09, 300
 brachybotrya (Lonicera). P '88, 278
 brachycalyx (Gentiana). P '63, 74
 brachycarpa (Hosackia). P '63, 352.
 J III, 86
 (Microlotus). J III, 86
 Brachycarpum (Sysimbrium). P '63,
 57
 brachycentrus (Leiurus). P '82, 276
 (Nauclerus). P '62, 441
 brachycephala (Nephtlys). P '03,
431
 brachycephalum (Catostoma). J VIII,
 147
 Brachycephalus. P '62, 344. J VI,
 70, 195, 197
 brachycephalus (Acestrorhynchus). P
 '06, 460
 (Clinus). P '60, 103
 (Colobognathus). P '71, 205,
211. J VIII, 95, 147
 (Xiphorhamphus). P '06, 460
 Brachycerus. J v, 254. P '56, 18
 Brachychirus. P '82, 281
 brachychirus (Trachurops). P '60,
261
 Brachycestis. P '94, 293
 brachycium (Phocæna). P '65, 274,
 279; '66, 294; '76, 134
 Brachycoma. P '95, 332
 Brachycopris. P '46, **125**
 Brachycranion. P '54, **99**; '57, 70;
 '59, 335, 342; '62, 337
 Brachyeybe. P '64, **187**; '83, 27
 Brachycyon. P '79, 185
 Brachydaetylus. P '66, 125. J VIII,
 118
 brachydaetylus (Cheilodaetylus). P
 '62, 118
 (Lagopus). P '71, 96
 (Palamon). P '93, 122
 Brachydectes. P '68, 214, 215
 Brachydeutera. P '95, 338
 Brachydeuterus. P '97, 110
 Brachygadus. P '62, **280**; '63, 230,
 236, 248; '65, 69
 Brachygenys. P '97, 110
 brachygramma (Foa). P '06, 526
 Brachygrapsus. P '80, 188, **203**
 Brachyistius. P '62, 275, 331
 brachyistius (Marcusenius). P '62,
139
 Brachylopus. P '68, 283
 Brachymeles. P '68, 284
 Brachymeridae. J VI, 189
 Brachymerus. P '68, 291, 294. J
 VI, 189, 192
 Brachymorphus. J IV, 36
 Brachymystax. P '90, 49
 Brachynotus. P '51, 247; '91, 216
 Brachyochirus. P '63, 263

- Brachyops. P '65, 136
 brachyops (Charina). P '01, 15
 (Lystris). P '68, **312**
 (Nimravus). P '79, 170
 Brachyopsis. P '61, 77, 167, 259;
 '83, 293
 Brachyorrhos. P '60, 78, 79
 brachyorrhos (Apidura). P '60, 75
 (Scytale). P '60, 75
 Brachyorrhos. P '08, 122
 brachyorrhos (Calamaria). P '08, 124
 brachyostoma (Teleuraspis). P '61,
 295
 brachyotos (Strix). j iii, 355
 Brachyotus. P '59, 105; '62, 313;
 '66, 50; '71, 27
 brachyotus (Oti). P '75, 344
 (Otus). P '53, 307. J II, 261
 (Strix). j viii, 152. P '53, 396
 Brachypelta. P '60, 222
 Brachypeplus. P '70, 79; '04, 528
 Brachypetalum. j vii, **58**
 brachyphorus (Dissemurus). P '02,
 690
 Brachyphylla. P '78, 48; '89, 319;
 '91, 404; '98, 333-336; '02, 409, 746
 brachyphylla (Crusea). P '98, 396
 Brachyphyllum. P '58, 117
 brachyphyllum (Pogonatum). P '55,
 445
 (Polytrichum). P '55, 445
 brachypoda (Gasterosteus). P '86,
 251
 (Lonicera). P '94, 169-171
 (Lygosoma). P '84, 66
 (Osmorhiza). J III, 89
 (Pygosteus). P '86, 235, 251
 Brachypodella. P '98, 267-284; '10,
 518
 Brachypodisea. P '98, 268
 Brachypodium. P '91, 305; '98, 401
 Brachypodius. P '02, 683
 brachypomus (Chaleinus). P '06, 448
 (Colossoma). P '03, 530
 Brachypsalis. P '96, 385. J XI, 230
 brachyptera (Angela). P '06, 273
 (Echeneis). P '64, 60
 (Nitidula). j v, **183**
 (Opmola). P '71, 151
 (Piaya). P '08, 496
 (Pseudopomala). P '05, 39, 53
 (Speotyfo). P '99, 304
 (Sylvia). P '67, 221
 brachypterus (Accipiter). P '75, 483
 (Aleuas). P '07, 184
 (Anobapton). P '68, 67
 (Astur). P '75, 483
 (Brachyrhamphus). P '68, 7,
 11, 13, 61, 65, 67
 (Brachyurus). P '82, 277
 (Caprimulgus). j iv, 261. J
 II, 119
 22
- brachypterus. *Continued.*
 (Carpophilus). P '66, 347
 (Conocephaloides). P '07, 391
 (Conocephalus). P '07, 391
 (Echeneis). P '63, 88
 (Falco). P '75, 471-483
 (Globicephalus). P '76, **129**
 (Herpetotheres). P '75, 483
 (Mierastur). P '75, 471-483
 (Nisus). P '75, 483
 (Quiscalus). P '66, **406**; '99,
 35
 (Remoropsis). P '63, 88
 (Rhyncomegas). P '75, 483
 (Thynnus). P '92, 256
 Brachypteryx. P '99, 48; '02, 686
 Brachypus. P '62, 356; '64, 229;
 '68, 262, 284; '98, 267; '02, 683
 Brachyrhamphus. P '59, 299, 301, 306;
 '68, 6, 7, 8, 14, 55-81; '93, 22, 30,
 60; '99, 201
 Brachyrhinus. P '62, 236, 249; '63,
 80; '84, 98
 brachyrhyncha (Rissa). P '62, 305,
 306; '69, 207
 brachyrhynchus hesperis (Corvus). P
 '04, 582
 brachyrhynchus (Acipenser). P '62,
 331; '89, 254, 256
 (Ancodus). J IX, 461-496, 536
 (Anser). P '71, 98
 (Autaceus). P '62, 331; '89,
 254
 (Careharhinus). P '99, 328
 (Conops). P '95, 331
 (Dendromus). P '59, 141
 141
 (Garrulus). P '61, 226
 (Hyanodon). J VII, 38; IX,
 177, 502-526
 (Hypopotamus). J IX, 461
 (Larus). P '62, 302, 305, 306;
 '93, 22, 30, 60; '98, 132
 (Oriolus). P '91, 449
 Brachyrhyton. J VIII, 131
 Brachyris. J III, 40
 Brachyrus. P '82, 277, 284
 Brachyruton. P '60, 260
 Brachys. P '57, 9; '73, 96, 333
 Brachysaurus. P '56, **232**
 Brachysema. P '58, 127
 brachysoma (Epinephelus). P '07,
 253
 (Hlisha). J XII, 501
 (Pomatostegus). P '10, 490,
 498
 (Sardinella). P '05, 489. J
 XII, 501
 brachysomus (Sparus). P '81, 114
 Brachyspira. P '87, 137
 Brachyspiza. P '99, 17

- brachyspoudylus (Pontogenus). P '67, 155
(Zeuglodon). J VII, 428
- Brachysporium. P '95, 440
- brachystachya (Liatris). j vii, **72**
- brachystachyum (Viseum). J I, **185**
- brachystephana (Aselepias). P '63, 74
- Brachystola. P '02, 723; '04, 528; '05, 165, 192-196; '06, 398; '07, 46; '10, 320
- brachystoma (Bothriechis). P '61, 295
(Bothriopsis). P '71, 208
(Entænia). P '01, 26; '10, 149
(Teleuraspus). P '59, **339**
- brachystomus (Pantolestes). P '92, 433, 437
- Brachystylus. P '73, 313, 317. J II, 238, 250, 256
- brachytarsa (Sterna). P '62, 549
- Brachytarsus. P '54, 218
- brachytarsus (Larus). P '62, 309
(Pagophila). P '62, 309
- Brachyteles. P '62, 513; '68, 286
- Brachytoma. P '47, 284. J I, 114
- Brachytripes. P '01, 382
- Brachyura. j i, 57. P '50, 23; '52, 12; '78, 297; '88, 318; '01, 117; '04, 182
- brachyura (Buteo). P '70, 142; '75, 89, 101
(Diomedea). P '62, 326; '66, 174, 175, 177, 187
(Raia). P '10, 468; '10, 468, 471
(Strix). j iii, 355
(Sylvietta). P '59, 39
- brachyrops (Raja). P '10, **468**
- Brachyurus. P '61, 153; '68, 286; '82, 281. J X, 276
- brachyurus (Corvus). P '64, 250
(Doryrhamphus). P 1900, 519
(Graydidascalus). P '99, 204
(Idiopsar). P '66, **414**; '99, 34
(Lepus). P 1900, 460
(Micropternus). P '02, 680
(Neofelis). P '79, 173
(Picus). P '02, 680
(Syngnathus). P 1900, 519
(Troglodytes). P '90, 211
- brackenridgii (Ammonites). J VIII, 310
- bracommieri (Phrynosoma). P '85, 140, 147
- bracnoides (Pimpla). P '73, **404**
- bractea (Hololepta). J IV, 31
- bracteata (Heuchera). P '63, **62**
(Tiarella). P '63, 62
(Vitis). P '53, **271**, 272
- bracteatus (Cumia). P '04, 23
(Maculotriton). P '04, 593; '05, 291
- bracteatus lativaricosus (Maculotriton). P '04, 593
- bracteatus longus (Maculotriton). P '04, 593, **595**; '05, 103
- bracteatus (Nyctibius). P '51, 184
(Triton). P '04, 592, 593, 595
- bracteosa (Oblione). J III, **44**
(Pediularis). P '63, 72; '98, 16, 38
(Verbena). P '67, 21
- bracteosum (Ribes). P '84, 84
- Brada. P '63, 140; '06, 231; '08, 357; '09, 284
- bradburii (Eucroma). j vii, **47**
- Bradburya. P '02, 667; '08, 458
- Bradinyopyga. P '99, 241
- bradleyi (Calceocerinus). P '69, **73**; '86, 205
(Cancellaria). J VIII, 329
(Cutillocerinus). P '68, **343**; '86, 193, 196
(Ceratiocaris). P '71, **332**
(Cheirocerinus). P '69, 75
(Colpocaris). P '71, 332
(Corbula). J VIII, 332
- Bradybates. P '59, 126. J III, 338, 341
- Bradycebus. P '02, 138
- Bradycellus. P '58, 60; '59, 69; '60, 320; '65, 98; '66, 347; '68, 373, 379; '73, 325. J IV, 12, 29
- Bradyornis. P '06, 360, 401
- Bradyornis. P '05, 768
- Bradypodidæ. P '82, 321
- Bradypterus. P '99, 212; '05, 773
- Bradypus. P '46, 72; '74, 95; '94, 182. J VIII, 72
- Bradytus. P '43, 297; '55, 346, 348, 356
- brahlhi (Encrinus). P '86, 183
- Brahmapicus. P '63, 195
- brainerdii (Viola). P '03, 692
- Brama. P '62, 127; '06, 121, 331
- brama (Athene). P '90, 130
(Brama). P '06, 331
(Cantharus). P '92, 265
(Cyprinus). P '06, 121
(Rana). P '60, 504
- brammiannus (Bothrops). P '71, 208
- Bramocharax. P '77, 180, **189**
- branchiale (Lampetra). P '07, 466
- branchialis (Ammocætes). P '85, 410
(Baistoma). P '63, 350
(Petromyzon). P '76, 52; '82, 307, 308; '02, 85, 106
- branchiata (Lepidonotus). P '03, 412
(Martesia). P '62, 194-217
(Pholas). P '62, 195, 217
- branchiferus (Lepidonotus). P '03, **409**
- Branchinecta. P '01, 145
- Branchini. P '66, 399
- Branchiobdella. P '93, 420-428

- Branchiopoda. **j** i, 433
- Branchiostoma. P '71, 126, 129; '77, 218; '81, 114; '84, 310; '87, 359; '92, 232; '99, 326; '07, 461. J V, 40
- Branchiostomatidae. P '92, 232; '99, 326; '07, 461
- Branchipus. P '63, 140; '80, 156. J XII, 20
- Branchus. P '66, 398
- brandariformis (Murex). P '91, 57
- brandaris (Murex). P '91, 157; '94, 224
- brandaris var. trispinosus (Murex) P '91, 57
- brandii (Garrulus). P '91, 445
(Nereis). P '08, 344; '09, 245
- brandiana (Scolopendra). J V, 23
- brannani (Alypia). P '75, 46
- branneri (Levifusus). P '95, 70; '96, 473
- bransfordi (Loricaria). P '76, **338**
- bransfordii (Anolis). P '74, **67**
(Bramocharax). P '77, 180, **190**
(Rhamdia). P '76, **337**
- Branta. P '70, 131; '75, 355; '93, 23, 33, 34, 60; '95, 470; '98, 138; '99, 28; 1900, 15; '05, 688; '08, 87, 153. J IX, 406-408
- branta (Anser). P '75, 355
- branta grisea (Anser). P '75, 355
- brardii (Asterophyllites). P '60, 237
- Brasenia. P '60, 302; '93, 188-193; '95, 287-290
- brasilians (Augeochlora). P 1900, **362**
(Certhia). P '02, 688
(Cinnyris). P '02, 688
(Corbicula). P '60, 168
(Homæogama). P '03, 178, 191
(Iphigenia). P '91, 48; 1900, 480
(Maetra). P '91, 48
(Polyphaga). P '03, 191
(Procellaria). P '60, 197; '66, 32, 194
(Synthesiomysia). P '95, 335
- brasiliensis (Carbo). P '60, 197
(Chordeiles). P '51, 186, 187
(Genyanemus). P '83, 288
(Gerres). P '83, 124, 289; '86, 258, 268, 271; '97, 114
(Graeculus). P '66, 194
(Megascops). P '90, 128; '99, 304
- brasilianus guatemalæ (Megascops). P '90, 128
- brasilianus ustus (Megascops). P '90, 128
- brasilianus watsoni (Megascops). P '90, 128
- brasiliannus (Scaphentes). P '97, 380
(Sphecx). P '97, 376
- brasiliense (Tigrisoma). P '60, 197
- brasiliensis (Achetia). P '07, 395
(Aptenodytes). P '72, 176, 211
(Ardea). P '60, 197
(Arundinella). P '91, 294
(Balistes). P '63, 177
(Blatta). P '07, 153
(Bothrops). J VIII, 182
(Brunneria). P '07, 154
(Caprimulgus). P '51, 177, 187. J II, 114, 123
(Clibanarius). P '52, 7; '58, 235
(Cymnus). P '64, 264
(Dichropus). P '08, 22
(Dracena). P '58, 123
(Dules). P '97, 106
(Echinaster). P '90, 317, 324
- 326
(Emberiza). P '64, 254
(Eneoptera). P '05, 835
(Eryalius). J VIII, 170
(Epilampra). P '07, 153
(Esox). **j** ii, 134. P '63, 273; '84, 225; '97, 97
(Faleo). P '53, 453; '67, 215
(Fustiger). P '66, 109
(Gobius). P '58, 168
(Hemirhamphus). P '84, 224; '97, 97; '06, 91
(Hyperophora). P '07, 371
(Iscnoptera). P '07, 152
(Isophya). P '07, 370
(Jacaranda). P '89, 397
(Labus). P '99, **434**
(Liatris). P '79, 380
(Megaptera). P '69, 15
(Momotus). P '48, 89
(Mugil). P '03, 743
(Mysia). P '72, 93
(Narcine). P '97, 92; '10, 473
(Nyctinomus). P '94, 157; '03, 26
(Opuntia). P '85, 365
(Peneus). P '78, 330; '91, 194, 199; '93, 108
- brasiliensis var. azteens (Pomus). P '91, **190**, 199; '93, 109
- brasiliensis (Platea). J I, 222
(Plectroctix). P '06, 46
(Polyborus). P '53, 453; '65, 2
(Scorpana). P '83, 292; '85, 395, 399; '97, 131
(Scotussa). P '08, 22
(Seyllina). P '06, 46; '07, 167
(Siphonops). P '66, 129
(Stromateus). P '06, **116**
(Tanagra). P '64, 253
(Torpedo). P '97, 92
(Trigonocephalus). P '68, 110

- brasiliensis. *Continued.*
 (Ursus). P '96, 384. J XI, 221
 (Vespertilio). P '66, 284
 (Vultur). j iii, 342
 Brassica. P '67, 17; '77, 106
 brassica (Chama). P '72, 116
 Brassicaceae. P '58, 124
 brassica (Aleyrodes). P '02, 280
 (Mamestra). P '75, 62
 (Plasmodiophora). P '03, 353
 brassicaefolius (Merulius). J III, 215
 brassicata (Sinapis). P '89, 364
 Brathinus. P '52, 150, **156**
 brattensburgensis (Crania). P '73, 197
 braunii (Aspidium). P '78, 406
 Braunite. P '92, 185
 Braya. P '93, 209
 brazieri (Cyclostoma). P '87, 148
 (Cyclotus). P '87, 148
 (Diplomorpha). P '89, 92
 (Euryta). P '04, 5
 (Helicina). J VIII, 407
 (Ostodes). P '87, 148
 (Partula). P '85, 222; '87, 135
 braziliana (Cymbiola). J VIII, 328
 (Leda). J VIII, 321
 (Nuculana). J VIII, 321
 (Voluta). J VIII, 328
 brazilensis (Articerus). P '66, 109
 (Chlorichthys). P '82, 275
 (Crithagra). P '63, 298
 (Megaptera). P '67, **32**
 (Oliva). J VIII, 328
 (Olivancillaria). J VIII, 328
 (Penus). P '71, 124; '79, 427
 (Petrolisthes). P '79, 405
 brazoense (Erigeron). P '61, **456**.
 '62, 164
 brazoensis (Ammonites). P '61, 423
 (Arabis). P '61, 448
 (Astragalus). P '61, **452**; '62,
 162; '70, 137
 (Pleurotomaria). P '88, 237
 (Streptanthus). P '61, **448**;
 '62, 161
 (Turrillites). P '61, 423
 brazonsis (Cardium). P '61, 370
 brazonsis (Metula). P '99, **74**
 (Unio). P '68, **144**. J VI, 309
 brebesonii (Bambusina). P '69,
 Biol. 16
 (Cosmarium). P '69, Biol. 16
 (Didymoprium). P '74, 155
 (Pleurodesmium). P 1900, 733
 (Tersinoë). P 1900, 732, 733
 Brechites. P '61, 466, 474, 475, 488
 Brechmorhoga. P '99, 245, 252; '08,
 462, 468, 481, 487-490
 Bredemyera. P '89, 365
 Bregmaceros. P '63, 243
 Bregmacerotidae. P '84, 173
 brehmii (Scolopax). j v, 78
 Breithauptite. P '74, 112
 brelayi (Uncirostrum). P '64, 273
 brendeli (Larra). P '95, 268
 (Xenorhipis). P '66, **384**;
 '73, 88
 brendelli (Runcinia). P '92, 59
 brenta (Berniela). P '51, 223; '52,
 107; '59, 109; '71, 36. J I, 225
 Brenthia. P '60, **172**, 433, 434
 Brenthis. P '66, 246
 Brenthus. P '61, 335
 Bresma. P '06, 331
 Breunmerite. P '92, 181
 breve (Bembidium). P '57, 5
 (Buccinum). P '91, 261
 (Pleuroræium). P '69, Biol. **18**
 brevialis (Unio). P '53, 255
 brevianalis (Archeilognathus). P '10,
479
 (Basilichthys). P '99, 339
 Breviarca. P '72, **54**
 breviareus (Anechbopsis). P '83, 143
 brevaristatus (Bromus). P '62, **98**,
 331
 breviata (Amastra). P '95, **231**
 brevibractea (Echinopsalis). P '03,
 299, **300**
 brevibranchiata (Pseudopotamilla). P
 '05, **555**, 560; '08, 360; '09, 289
 brevicelearatus (Sinopa). P '92, 310
 (Stypolophus). P '92, 310
 brevicapitis (Sphaerodorum). P '69,
335
 brevicarinatus (Ramphastos). P '67,
 102, 103; '99, 55
 brevicarpalis (Caridina). P '94, 402,
 404
 brevicauda (Aethæa). P '07, 63
 (Avicula). P '91, 46
 (Blarina). P '94, 269; '96,
 185, 202; '97, 32, 214, 223. J
 XI, 219
 brevicanda carolinensis (Blarina). P
 '96, 202; '97, 311
 brevicanda (Dasybatus). P '05, 460
 (Dichaeta). P '95, 338
 (Dichopetala). P '07, 56
 (Erythrinus). P '06, 294
 (Nectris). P '64, 127, 143;
 '66, 135
 (Pastinaeca). P '05, 460
 (Pomoxys). P '65, **64**; '76,
 70, 71
 (Sylvietta). P '59, 39
 (Turdus). P '64, 250
 brevicandata (Camaroptera). P '99,
 41; '05, 773
 (Nesyllis). P '99, 211
 (Sylvia). P '05, 773
 brevicandatum (Kinosternon). P '08,
 111; '54, 186; '59, 7

- brevicaudatum*. *Continued*.
(*Thelastoma*). P '51, **208**,
285; '59, 50
- brevicaudatus* (*Anurogryllus*). P '05,
833
(*Indris*). P '88, 86, 89, 93,
94, 100
(*Majaqueus*). P '64, 127, 143
(*Psammobatis*). P '99, 328;
'01, 336; '10, 471
(*Sorex*). j vii, 364
- brevicaudus* (*Onychomys*). P '98,
194
(*Phygadeuon*). P '94, 186
(*Prioninus*). P '66, 135
(*Puffinus*). P '64, 127, 143
- brevicaulis* (*Eriogonum*). P '48, **15**.
J I, **163**
(*Scapania*). P '69, 218
- Breviceps*. P '68, 294; '82, 284;
'83, 57. J VI, 189, 191
- breviceps* (*Didelphys*). P '71, 15
(*Evorthodus*). P '59, **195**
(*Geomys*). P '55, **335**; '75, 131
(*Lygophis*). P '60, **252**
(*Muranichthys*). P '07, 423
(*Ophiomorphus*). P '62, 75;
'68, 102
(*Pagellus*). P '92, 263
(*Pomotis*). P '53, **390**
(*Systoma*). J VI, 191
(*Xenotis*). P '77, 76
- Brevicipitidae*. J VI, 190
- brevicolle* (*Agonum*). P '54, 50, 59
- brevicollis* (*Anchomenus*). P '54, 59
(*Ancylonycha*). P '73, 330. J
III, 245
(*Anisodaetylus*). P '59, 69.
J IV, 29
(*Argutor*). J II, 251
(*Blapstinus*). P '59, 78. J
IV, 37
(*Champsosaurus*). P '76, **352**
(*Chlænius*). P '56, 27
(*Cicindela*). P '08, 505
- brevicollis elathrata* (*Cicindela*). P
'08, 507
- brevicollis discoidalis* (*Cicindela*). P
'08, 507
- brevicollis intermedia* (*Cicindela*). P
'08, 507
- brevicollis neglecta* (*Cicindela*). P
'08, 507
- brevicollis* (*Derobrachus*). J II, 109
(*Diplotaxis*). J III, **267**
(*Gymnusa*). P '66, 373
(*Languria*). P '54, 161
(*Loxandrus*). J II, 251
(*Sandalus*). P '45, **220**; '53,
363
(*Stenispa*). P '73, 80
(*Telephorus*). P '51, **341**
- brevicollis*. *Continued*.
(*Trihabda*). P '65, 219, **221**;
'73, 56
(*Trogosita*). P '62, 86
- brevicomma* (*Pectinaria*). P '09, 277
- Brevicones*. j iv, 55
- brevicornis* (*Actinoecrinus*). P '81,
311
(*Apate*). P '73, 336
(*Argutor*). P '73, 315. J II,
256
(*Cornicularia*). P '05, 306
(*Crocota*). P '60, 541, 542
(*Cyphononyx*). P '97, 265
(*Dasytes*). P '52, **169**; '66,
353. J IV, 36
(*Diopsis*). j i, **23**
- brevicornis* var. *iopterus* (*Dolicho-*
gaster). P '95, 325
- brevicornis* (*Edwardsia*). P '55, **376**
(*Eucyalesthes*). P '73, 335
(*Erigone*). P '05, 307
(*Eulabis*). P '59, **78**
(*Geophilus*). J V, **45**
(*Gryllus*). P '05, 400
(*Lampyrus*). P '51, 337
(*Lepisomus*). P '73, 336
(*Megistoecrinus*). P '69, 165;
'81, 311; '85, 272
(*Notocyphus*). P '97, **229**,
235
(*Oceypoda*). P '80, 179
(*Oceypode*). P '58, 100
(*Paguristes*). P '58, 236
(*Pagurus*). P '58, 236
(*Penæus*). P '93, 109
(*Prionus*). J II, 109, 177
(*Pristoscelis*). P '66, 350, 353
(*Prosopotheca*). P '05, 306, 307
(*Salius*). P '97, 265
(*Seydmaenus*). P '52, 153
(*Truxalis*). P '05, 35, 53, 400,
802, 841; '06, 16, '07, 166; '10,
587, 616, 624
(*Xylotrogus*). P '44, **112**
- brevicornuta* (*Paranorthia*). P '03,
448
- brevicosta* (*Cassidaria*). P '95, 114
- brevicostata* (*Cassidaria*). P '95, 114
(*Cassis*). P '48, 97. j vii, **146**
- brevicula* (*Leptachatina*). P '88, 17,
51
(*Partula*). J IX, 47
- breviculus* (*Lampsilis*). P 1900, 76
- brevicuspidata* (*Tricuspis*). P '62,
93, 335
(*Uralepis*). P '62, **93**, 335
- brevidaetylus* (*Cladocrinus*). P '79,
271
(*Eupagurus*). P '58, 237
(*Myetiris*). P '58, **99**
(*Taxoecrinus*). P '79, 271

- brevidentata* (Diptotaxis). J III, **272**;
 IV, 34
 (Hydrocyon). P '03, 526
 (Monoceros). j vii, **264**
 (Salminus). P '03, 526
 (Unio). P '53, 250; '77, 27
brevidentata (Cassidaria). P '96, 479
brevidesma (Arca). P '48, 96; '81,
 449; '82, 156
brevifacies (Leptognathus). P '68,
 108, 136; '91, 460
 (Tropidodipsas). P '66, **127**
breviflora (Castilleja). P '63, 72
 (Taraxia). P '63, 61
brevifolia (Aira). P '98, 45, 313
 (Artemisia). P '63, 66
 (Bouteloua). P '62, **93**, 334
 (Deschampsia). P '63, 78
 (Kyllinga). P '09, 486
 (Paspalum). P '86, 285
 (Polygala). P '07, 455
 (Quercus). P '81, 122
 (Taxus). P '84, 92
brevifolius (Gymnopogon). P '08, 458
breviforceps (Astaenus). P '83, 165
brevifrons (Æshua). P '08, 488
 (Gelasimus). P '80, 147
 (Idonearca). P '72, 54
 (Macoma). P '03, 757
 (Murex). P '94, 224. J VIII,
 350
 (Nemodon). P '05, 9
brevifurca (Limnophila). P '59, 233,
237
brevihastata (Dichopetala). P '07,
 56; '09, 112, 167
brevilabris (Chlaenius). P '56, 26, 27
 (Cyrtonotus). P '73, 323
 (Helicina). P '60, 153
brevilabrus (Curtonotus). P '55, 356
 (Spiranthes). P '05, 697
brevilineatus (Bellerophon). j viii,
269
 (Eumeces). P '03, 553
brevilineum (Callidium). j iii, **413**.
 J II, 105
 (Physoenemum). J II, **32**, 105
breviloba (Quercus). P '81, 122
brevimanus (Actinoecrinus). P '81,
 305
 (Chilonatalus). P '98, 328
 (Delphinus). P '65, 203
 (Gerres). P '83, 118, 124, 290;
 '86, 258, 270, 271
 (Natalus). P '98, **327**
brevinervium (Triceratium). P 1900
 718
brevinotidis (Myrmica). P '03, 216,
 219, 228, 231
 (Platyerimus). P '81, 244
brevior (Clausilia). P '01, 417, 423,
 502, 637-644, 653; '02, 519, 532;
 '08, 568
brevior var. *addisoni* (Clausilia). P
 1900, **677**; '01, 641
brevior (Succinea). P '96, 400, 403,
 449; 1900, 94
brevipalmata (Ranula). P '74, **131**.
 J VIII, 94, 114
brevipalpus (Tmeticus). P '01, **580**
brevipanna (Somniosus). j i, **222**
brevipenne (Radnotatum). l' '04,
 776, 783; '05, 35, 53; '07, 285
 (Xiphidium). P '04, 797; '05,
 48, 54; '10, 643
Brevipennes. P '69, 202
brevipennis (Conocephalus). P '10,
 643
 (Cytherea). P '48, 99
 (Daenis). P '64, 271
 (Exetastes). P '94, 189
 (Hapithus). P '04, 777, 802;
 '07, 318
 (Helinaia). P '64, 271
 (Leptomeringthoprorra). P '05,
437, 841
 (Liparocephalus). P '61, 343
 (Megastizus). P '95, 268
 (Metriotes). P '04, 105
 (Odontomyia). P '82, 86
 (Prionolopha). P '07, 169
 (Proctaeanthus). P '95, 324
 (Stizus). P '95, 266, 268
brevipes (Achnanthes). P '61, 71;
 1900, 473
 (Æstrelateæ). P '66, 135
 (Alpheus). P '60, **30**
 (Arbelorhina). P '64, 266
 (Bathmodon). P '73, 103
 (Bufo). J VI, 193
 (Calandrina). P '58, 127
 (Calliandra). P '58, 128
 (Centrophilus). P '04, 545
 (Erythroxyton). P '89, 369
 (Eupagurus). P '58, 237
 (Gelasimus). P '80, 146
 (Grapsus). P '80, 195
 (Lithodes). P '58, 231
 (Pagurus). P '58, 237
 (Palaortyx). P '96, 514
 (Paralithodes). P '58, 231
 (Platyechla). P '99, 23
 (Polymoechus). P '56, **24**
 (Procellaria). P '66, 152, 170
 (Totanus). P '56, 40; '58,
 195; '62, 321
brevipilis (Calamovilfa). P '07, 455
brevipilosus (Pristoscelis). P '66,
 350, **353**
brevipinna (Loligo). j iii, 282. P
 '71, 126; '78, 301
 (Somniosus). P '63, 333; '64,
 264
 (Scymnus). P '64, 261
brevipinne (Amyzon). P '93, **402**
 (Boleosoma). P '77, 43

- brevipinnis (Ancylocodon). P '83, 289
 (Boleosoma). J VI, 214
 (Isopisthus). P '83, 289
 breviradiatus (Melocrius). P '81,
 '25; '82, 31
 brevirostra (Lingula). P '58, 43;
 '60, 419; '61, 417
 brevirostre (Phrynosoma). P '66, 302
 (Tapaya). P '85, 141
 (Tetraacaulodon). J VII, 394
 brevirostris (Acipenser). P '77, 216;
 '89, 253, 256; '01, 339
 (Alpheus). j viii, 141. P '50,
 28; '93, 112
 (Anser). P '71, 99
 (Arbelorphina). P '64, 267
 (Asphalius). P '93, 112
 (Atya). P '94, 408, 409
 (Brachyrhampus). P '68, 65
 (Campylorhynchus). P '56, 264
 (Caridina). P '60, **29**; '94,
 403, 406
 (Chasmistes). P '83, 149, 152
 (Coereba). P '64, 267
 (Colloecalia). P '06, 180, 189
 (Cyclorhynchus). P '60, 144
 (Diogenes). P '58, 233, **245**
 (Dryiophis). P '71, 204. J
 VIII, 95, 132
 (Dryophis). P '60, **555**
 (Gobiesox). P '99, 363
 (Hippocampus). P '92, 249
 (Hippolyte). P '52, **24**; '60,
 33
 (Hirundo). P '06, 189
 (Hypopomus). P '03, 530
 (Leistes). P '66, 14
 (Lingula). P '58, **50**
 (Mabuia). P '62, 185
 (Menethius). P '80, 192
 (Miacis). P '92, 321
 (Molothrus). P '66, 21
 (Palamon). P '93, 112
 (Pasiphaea). P '93, 111
 (Pengus). P '93, 108; '78, **98**;
 '79, 427
 (Perissolax). P '82, 197
 (Pezites). P '66, 25
 (Phyllomyias). P '99, 208
 (Pontophilus). P '95, 175, 182,
 185, 195
 (Prion). P '66, 165, 167, 172,
 191
 (Procellaria). P '66, 156, 170,
 171
 (Pseudoprion). P '66, 167
 (Pteroglossus). P '67, 113
 (Pygoscelis). P '72, 175
 (Rhampidia). P '59, **222**;
 '60, 16
 (Rissa). P '62, 305, 306; '69,
 207; '98, 131
 brevirostris. *Continued.*
 (Saurus). P '84, 132
 (Smicornis). P '89, 148
 (Syngnathus). P '51, **156**;
 '62, 284
 (Synodus). P '62, 241
 (Trachinocephalus). P '81, 132
 (Tricanthus). P '97, 79. J
 XII, 546
 (Tringa). P '61, 177, 233
 (Troglodytes). P '53, 312, 399
 (Uria). P '68, 6, 61
 brevirostrum (Acipenser). P '89,
 249, 253, 255; '10, 604
 (Amphidesma). J VIII, 333
 (Buccinum). J I, 210
 brevis (Acanthurus). P '84, 228
 (Actinoerinus). P '68, 345;
 '81, 286
 (Agaricoerinus). P '81, 286
 (Amastra). P '88, 45, 48
 (Ammotrypane). P '06, **354**;
 '08, 354
 (Area). J VIII, 321
 (Brachytarsus). P '54, 218
 (Cephalus). P '82, 309
 (Ceratina). P '05, 317, 318
 (Cetengraulis). P '84, 35
 (Cistela). j iii, **269**, P '46, **60**
 (Climaxodus). P '56, **100**
 (Coronella). P '63, 101
 (Criotettix). P '04, 662
 (Cueullaea). J VIII, 321
 (Cylindrella). P '98, 273
 (Dipsas). P '60, 266; '68, 135
 (Ectotrypa). P '05, **836**, 843
 (Engraulis). P '84, 35
 (Eurymetopus). P 1900, 157
 (Gastrochaena). P '61, 477
 (Hexacrinus). P '78, 243; '81,
 253
 (Io). P '60, **69**; '63, 308
 (Leptognathus). P '60, 266;
 '68, 136
 (Leptura). J I, 337
 (Lithasia). P '63, 320
 (Loligo). P '78, 301
 (Lucanus). j v, **202**
 (Macrocheilus). P '88, 240
 (Melania). P '63, 320
 (Osmia). P '97, 345
 (Oxyporus). P '44, **39**
 (Pachygnatha). P '92, 51
 (Peryphus). P '57, 5
 (Philonthus). P '44, **37**
 (Photina). P '07, **156**
 (Platyerinus). P '81, 253
 brevis subelliptica (Pleurobema). P
 1900, 80
 brevis (Rocellaria). P '61, 477
 (Salaris). P 1900, 518
 (Scaphites). P '60, 420

- brevis. *Continued.*
 (Selenacodon). P '91, 128
 (Soleniscus). P '88, 240; '89,
 307
 (Staphylinus). P '44, 37
 (Succinea). P '60, 151
 (Symbathoerinus). P '69, **68**;
 '86, 93
 (Thaumasia). P '98, 268
 (Trigonarea). J VIII, 291, 321
 (Unio). P '72, **157**. J VIII,
 35
 (Urocoptis). P '98, 274
 brevisetosa (Halosydna). P '09, 240;
 '10, 330
 (Polynoë). P '10, 329
 brevispina (Murex). P '90, 69;
 '94, 224
 (Ophiura). **j v**, **149**. P '89,
 175
 brevispinis (Sinaloa). P '04, **535**
 brevispinosus (Sphaerechinus). P
 '63, 357
 brevispinus (Thoracosaurus). P '69,
 123
 brevispira (Goniobasis). P '64, 45;
 '65, 26
 (Melania). P '64, 45
 (Melasma). P '65, 26
 (Opeas). P '04, **637**; '05, 786
 (Physa). P '64, 116. J VI,
 173
 brevistyla (Aquilegia). P '63, 57
 brevistylis (Osmorhiza). P '60, 200.
 J III, 89
 brevistylus (Lichenochrus). P '05,
 814
 brevitarsis (Lycosa). P '09, 217
 brevithorax (Odynerus). P '02, 63
 brevisuscula (Corbicula). P '60, 268
 (Cyrena). P '60, 168, 275
 brevisusculus (Dasytes). P '66, 359,
 360
 breviventris (Blepharipeza). P '94,
 278
 (Ichneumon). P '73, 110
 (Tachina). P '94, 278
 (Tachytes). P '93, 499, 501
 brevoorti (Evarthrus). P '73, 319.
 J II, 230
 (Peronia). J II, 230
 Brevoortia. P '61, 37; '67, **81**, 82;
 '68, 173; '77, 215; '87, 296; '04,
 507. J VI, 369, 370
 brevoortii (Argyriosus). P '63, **83**
 (Astyanax). P '70, 92
 (Euleptorhampus). P '59, **156**;
 '63, 273
 breweri (Arvicola). P '74, 190
 (Carduus). P '92, 363
 (Cnicus). P '92, 363
 breweri. *Continued.*
 (Meropogon). P '59, **34**; '99,
 38. J IV, 321
 (Merops). P '99, 38
 (Quiscalis). P '47, 204; '55,
 312; '66, 413; '99, 16, 17. J I,
 47
 (Parascalops). P '97, 223
 (Scalops). **j viii**, 294. P '53,
 326, 327
 (Scalocophagus). P '99, 17
 (Spizella). P '56, 40; '66, 87;
 '68, 83; '93, 50, 63; '99, 30; '03,
 28; '05, 684
 (Urtica). P '98, 402
 brewerii (Cardium). P '82, 199
 (Quiscalus). J II, 268
 briareus (Cercospora). P '94, **381**
 (Holothuria). **j iv**, **161**
 (Lecythoerinus). P '79, 312
 (Poterioerinus). P '86, 161
 (Scaphioerinus). P '86, 161
 (Taxoerinus). P '79, 311, 312
 (Thione). P '78, 305
 Briaroeriniada. P '85, 312
 Briaroerinus. P '81, 270; '85, 237,
 323; '88, 354
 Brickellia. P '61, 456; '62, 164;
 '63, 67
 bridgesi (Drymornis). P '99, 62
 (Nasica). P '99, 62
 bridgesiana (Goniobasis). P '62,
265; '64, 37. J V, 305
 bridgesii (Anodonta). P '68, **95**. J
 VI, 291
 (Holeosus). P '68, **306**
 brightwelli (Triceratinm). P 1900,
 730
 brightwellii (Euodia). P '90, 139;
 1900, 726
 brimleyi (Unio). P 1900, 80
 Brimosaurus. P '54, 72; '68, 92;
 '70, 10, 21
 Brisingida. P '89, 171
 brissoni (Pelidna). P '61, 177, 233
 brissonii (Cebus). P '62, 511
 (Chettusia). P '71, 196
 Brissus. P '63, 361
 bristoli (Zonitoides). P '04, 408-411,
421
 bristovi (Cyclas). P '60, 288
 (Sphaerium). P '60, 288
 britannica (Corbicula). P '60, 268
 (Cyrena). P '60, 269, 276
 (Eucampia). P 1900, 743
 (Rumex). P 1900, 664
 brittoniana (Biddulphia). P '90, 137;
 1900, 691, 698
 (Viola). P '03, 662, 664, 665,
 679, 680, 682, 685, 692, 695
 brittsi (Gastrodonta). P '03, 194, 213
 (Lampsilis). P 1900, 76

- brittsi. *Continued.*
 (Zonites). P '06, 558
 brivittata (Thargalia). P '03, 127
 Briza. P '91, 305; '09, 488
 Brizopyrum. P '62, 99; '63, 78;
 '67, 24
 broadbenti (Squilla). P '93, 106
 broadheadii (Peeten). P '69, 172
 broadiaei (Phyllophora). P '57, 74
 brocchi (Bulla). P '84, 104
 (Thysanozoon). P '57, 20
 brocchii (Bulla). P '79, 222
 (Eolidiceros). P '57, 20
 brocha (Agrotis). P '75, 56
 Brochantite. P '67, 86; '74, 115
 Brochis. P '71, 112, **271**
 brochoniamum (Sphaerium). P '60,
 288
 brochus (Agrotis). P '75, 56
 brocus (Monocanthus). P '61, 78
 Brodiaea. P '67, 87; '68, 172; '84,
 93; '98, 42, 312. J III, 102;
 VI, 370
 brodiei (Ammonites). J VIII, 310
 (Glauclidium). P '90, 131
 broderipii (Amphilestes). J IX, 193,
 264
 (Amphitherium). J IX, 191
 (Chama). P '72, 119
 (Pectunculus). P '48, 104
 brogniarti (Nucula). P '48, 102
 (Cyrena). P '60, 285
 Bromelia. P '89, 354
 Bromeliaceæ. P '58, 122; '89, 354
 bromelia (Chatomium). J II, 292
 (Sphæria). J II, 291
 Bromelia. P '85, 41
 bromoides (Bouteloua). P '91, 306
 (Carex). P '87, 79
 (Cyperus). P '98, 383
 (Melica). P '85, 41, 47
 bromoides var. howellii (Melica). P
 '85, 47
 Bromus. P '62, 98, 336; '66, 343;
 '74, 153, 163; '85, 47; '91, 308;
 1900, 662; '09, 489. J III, 183, 201
 bronchialis (Saxifraga). P '63, 62
 Bronchoela. P '68, 283
 brongniarti (Cyclas). P '60, 285, 288
 (Scutinoblattina). P '85, **110**
 (Sphaerium). P '60, 288
 brongniartii (Sigillaria). P '60, **443**
 (Trionyx). P '08, 115
 brongniartina (Cyclas). P '60, 288
 bronni (Purpura). P '01, 388
 bronnii (Cyprina). P '61, 28
 (Cyrena). P '60, 276
 (Trigonia). J VIII, 288, 320
 Brontes. P '54, 76; '59, 71
 brontes (Actinaerinus). P '78, 243;
 '81, 316
 (Actinoerinites). P '69, 154
 brontes. *Continued.*
 (Macrosila). J IV, 161, 166
 (Sphinx). J IV, 166
 Brontotherium. P '74, 165; '91, 362.
 J VIII, 87; IX, 274
 Brontozoum. P '89, 32
 Bronzite. J ii, 188. P '92, 198, 201
 brookii (Tropidophorus). P '02, 178
 Brookite. P '92, 201
 brooksiana (Brachypodella). P '98,
 278
 Broscus. J II, 231
 Brosimum. P '89, 403
 brosmæ (Brosmius). P '63, 242
 (Gadus). P '63, 242
 Brosmiidæ. P '84, 171
 Brosminæ. P '84, 171
 Brosmine. P '63, 230, 240
 Brosmius. P '63, 230, 240, 253
 Brosmophycinæ. P '62, 280; '63, 252,
 253; '84, 176
 Brosmophycis. P '61, 168; '62, 280;
 '63, 252, 253; '84, 175
 Brotheus. J V, 361
 Brothylus. P '59, **80**, 285, 291
 Brotgeris. P '99, 32. J III, 155
 Brotogerys. P '99, 304
 Brotula. P '63, 179, 252; '84, 170,
 175; 1900, 518
 Brotulidæ. P '84, 169, 175; 1900,
 518; '06, 108
 Brotulina. P '84, 176
 Brotulina. P '63, 252; '84, 176
 Brotulini. P '84, 176
 Brotuloidæ. P '63, 252; '84, 175;
 '84, 175
 Brotuloidei. P '63, 252; '84, 175
 Brotulophididæ. P '84, 176
 Brotulophinæ. P '63, 253
 Brotulophis. P '63, 253; '84, 176
 Broussonetia. P '76, 203, 325; '02,
 667
 broussonetii (Acanthurus). P '84,
 228
 (Amblyopus). P '99, 361
 (Carcharhinus). P '08, 62
 (Gobioides). P '82, 279
 Browallia. P '58, 132; '75, 18; '76,
 13; '77, 11-14
 browneanum (Triceratium). P 1900,
 724
 brownæ (Blechnum). P '89, 397
 brownellii (Pterodesmus). P '96, **261**
 browni (Guppya). P '10, 503, **509**
 (Hemirhamphus). P '84, 225
 (Lytorhynchus). P '01, 64
 (Phyllorhynchus). P '01, 64;
 '08, 122
 (Salasiella). P '10, 503, **508**
 (Stolephorus). P '84, 34, 35
 (Vomer). P '97, 101
 browniana (Glossopteris). P '60, 440

- browniana. *Continued.*
 (Rissoina). P '03, 758
 brownii (Anachonia). P '06, 84
 (Atherina). P '97, 95
 (Coelodus). P '94, 65. J IX,
447
 (Cratægus). P '10, 222, 226
 (Engraulis). P '77, 215
 (Helix). P '91, 456
 (Malurus). P '89, 150
 (Melanoplus). P '07, 73; '08,
 366, 395
 (Parmula). P '87, 195, 217,
 255-257
 brownii var. tuberculata (Parmula).
 P '87, **258**
 brownii (Platysoma). P '62, 436;
 '82, 276
 (Spongilla). P '87, 255, 257
 (Stolephorus). P '97, 95
 (Unio). P '56, **95**. J III, 307
 (Vomer). P '62, 436; '70, 119;
 '05, 88
 bruante (Fringilla). P '64, 254
 brubru (Lanius). P '67, 215
 bruceo (Dasyatis). P '01, 337
 (Trygon). P '01, 337; '10, 474
 brucei (Procavia). P '04, 476
 brucei somalica (Procavia). P '96,
 520
 Bruchidae. P '96, 37
 Bruchus. J iii, 307. P '58, 77; '59,
 79, 291; '76, 68-278; '08, 610, 615.
 J IV, 39
 Brucite. J iii, 223. P '92, 189
 Brugmansia. P '58, 129; '89, 395
 bruguierii (Teredo). P '62, 456, 470
 brullei (Hippolyte). P '93, 118
 (Scymnus). P '52, 141
 (Virbins). P '93, 118
 Bruma. P '62, 461
 brumalis (Gnaphosa). P '92, 19
 (Mustela). P '02, 448
 (Partula). P '85, 221
 (Polyporus). J III, 207
 brumbyanus (Unio). P '53, 245, 246,
 250
 brumbyi (Goniobasis). P '62, **263**;
 '64, 43. J V, 296
 (Melania). P '63, 312
 (Pleurocera). P '63, 312
 brumbzi (Mososaurus). P '70, 132
 brunea (Corbicula). P '60, 269; '61,
126
 (Cyrena). P '60, 276
 (Echinometra). P '63, 355
 Brunella. P '60, 512; '84, 90; '93,
 297. J III, 100
 brunella (Hyospila). P '94, **338**
 (Leptosphaera). P '90, **237**
 (Linospora). P '94, **337**
 (Phyllosticta). P '94, **355**
- bruneri (Colpophora). P '05, **406**,
 841
 (Melanoplus). P '06, 406
 (Osmia). P '97, **337**
 (Patula). P '89, 200
 (Stirapleura). P '06, 49
 Brunfelsia. P '89, 396
 Brunhelia. J i, 26
 brunipennis (Lithochrus). P '56, 17
 brunnea (Auriculella). P '88, 14;
 '95, 238
 (Cenobita). P '51, **272**; '58,
 232
 (Ceratina). P '05, 317
 (Ceratinella). P '92, 32; '05,
 301
 (Colaspis). P '73, 44
 (Ctenucha). P '75, 44
 (Cymatodera). P '45, **306**
 (Dendrocincla). P '04, 449,
 450, 451
 (Elaphroptera). P '98, **73**
 (Euglypha). P '74, **226**; '76,
 55; '77, 321; '78, 172; '79, 163
 (Exidia). J II, 279
 (Helix). J IX, 19
 (Hyana). P '88, 189
 (Hyla). P '56, 237
 (Lebia). P '43, 296, **298**
 (Lycosa). P '09, 218
 (Melania). P '64, 40; '65, 25
 (Montezumia). P '99, 462
 (Natica). P '91, 54
 (Nyroca). P '05, 762
 (Pardosa). P '92, 70; '04,
 263, 274; '08, 164, 205
 (Partula). P '85, 206. J IX,
 57
 (Periplaneta). P '10, 586
 (Planaria). P '57, 24
 (Polycelis). P '57, 24
 (Stirapleura). P '06, 50
 (Triplax). P '54, 162
 (Tritoma). P '54, 162. J I, 71
 (Zenoa). J I, 89
 brunneicapillus (Campylorhynchus).
 P '56, 264; '59, **304**; '66, 77; '68,
 83, 149; '92, 124
 brunneicapillus couesi (Heleodytes).
 P '03, 29; '05, 686
 brunneicapillus (Picolaptes). P '56,
 264. J II, 263
 brunneiceps (Lagonosticta). P '99,
 59; '05, 778
 (Myiarchus). P '72, 75
 brunneicollis (Troglodytes). P '90,
 217; '99, 311
 brunneicornis (Pepsis). P '97, 281
 brunneimacha (Buarremon). P '90,
 218
 (Embernagra). P '48, 90; '65,
 170

- brunneinucha*. *Continued*.
 (Leucosticta). P '62, 314
brunneinuchus (Buarremon). P '65, 170
brunneipennis (Spongophora). P '04, 776, 778, 779
brunneipes (Diploplectron). P '93, 535; '02, 733
 (Liris). P '93, 535
brunneiventris (Diglossa). P '64, 273, 274
 (Lycosa). P '08, 163
brunneo-marginatus (Anechomenus). P 54, 43, 59
brunneri (Episactus). P '05, 801, 841
 (Mimetica). P '05, 821, 842
 (Pseudostauronotus). P '06, 41
 (Scyllina). P '06, 45; '07, 167
Brunneria. P '07, 154, 155
brunneriana (Blatella). P '05, 839
 (Xiphocera). P '01, 375
brunnescens (Butorides). P '64, 64
 (Thelephora). J III, 219
 (Urocoptis). P '98, 276
brunneum (Gongyloidium). P '05, 310
 (Orthetrum). P '98, 153
brunneus (Anthophagus). J iii, 158
 (Ceraticelus). P '05, 301
 (Dichirus). P '73, 325
 (Epinephelus). P '82, 306
 (Herpetodyras). P '68, 105.
 J VIII, 134
 (Heteroerus). P '44, 99
 (Luperus). P '73, 54
 (Masticophis). P '68, 105
 (Edothorax). P '05, 310
 (Oligomerus). P '65, 228
 (Pandarus). P '44, 45
 (Pellenes). P '04, 139
 (Pentadactylus). P '68, 320
 (Platybothrus). P '06, 367
 (Polyporus). J III, 214
 (Pterostichus). P '73, 304. J II, 256
 (Selerurus). P '60, 193
 (Serranus). P '65, 105
 (Silenus). P '52, 47
 (Tmeticus). P '05, 310
 (Trisotropis). P '84, 102
 (Turdus). P '64, 249
 (Xysticus). P '92, 53
brunniceps (Cephalonema). P '57, 163
brünnichii (Lomvia). P '68, 81
 (Rissa). P '62, 304
 (Sparus). P '82, 305
 (Uria). P '68, 5, 79, 80, 81
brunnicollis (Cantharis). P '51, 345
 (Lema). P '73, 24, 25
 (Podabrus). P '51, 345
brunnipennis (Catops). P '60, 316
brunnipennis. *Continued*.
 (Chloroperla). P '62, 367
 (Hetaerius). P '53, 282
 (Hister). P '52, 37
brunnipes (Corymbites). P '66, 393
 (Cryptocephalus). J I, 246
 (Exochus). P '78, 374
brunnius (Ceranbyx). J II, 110
brunnschorstii (Frankia). P '03, 353-358
Brunsfelsia. P '58, 132
Brunsvigia. P '58, 122
Brya. P '89, 377, 379
bryani (Nautilus). P '76, 277; '05, 28
 (Pentaerinus). P '76, 178; '05, 6
bryanii (Gryphaea). P '05, 11
 (Ostrea). P '76, 321
 (Trochus). P '82, 173
 (Zizyphinus). P '67, 139
Bryanthus. P '84, 88; '93, 212; '04, 603
bryanti (Cerion). P '96, 327
 (Chrysomitris). P '99, 35
 (Dendroica). P '90, 210
 (Neotoma). P '94, 246
 (Patula). P '89, 200
 (Pyramidula). P 1900, 113, 115, 148; '02, 416, 421, 440, 441
bryantii (Chrysomitris). P '65, 91
Bryaxis. J IV, 31
Brycon. P '71, 261; '77, 188; '03, 523; '06, 446
Bryobia. P '01, 596
bryoides (Phlox). P '48, 9. J I, 153
 (Tetraplodon). P '93, 217
Bryopa. P '61, 465, 473, 486
Bryophyllum. P '89, 379; '94, 164; '05, 699, 700; '09, 487
Bryopinae. P '61, 472
Bryoporus. P '66, 347
Bryopsis. P '52, 148; '55, 413; '63, 96
Bryozoa. P '45, 282, 283. J IV, 403
Bryttus. P '54, 25; '57, 200; '59, 158, 164; '61, 96; '65, 83, 84, 85, 274; '77, 77, 88; '06, 515, 517. J III, 51; VI, 218, 219, 221
Bryum. P '55, 445; '63, 95; '93, 217. J III, 181, 202
Bryzopyrum. P '62, 337
Buarremon. P '65, 170, 171; '90, 218; '99, 36, 307
Bubalichthyinae. P '61, 9
Bubalichthys. P '56, 170; '61, 9; '65, 274; '77, 73, 82, 90, 283
bubalina (Cyprinella). P '56, 197
bubalinus (Leucisus). P '53, 391; '56, 197; '77, 91
 (Notropis). P '10, 280
Bubalis. P '96, 518

- bubalis (Cottus). P '83, 293; '84, 103
 Bubalus. P '95, 247
 bubalus (Amblodon). P '77, 85, 87
 (Bubalichthys). P '77, 74
 (Catastomus). P '75, 125; '77, 76
 (Ichthyobus). P '77, 45, 72
 bubastes (Isagoras). P '04, 105
 (Metriotes). P '04, 105
 Bubo. j iii, 353. P '46, 46; '52, 211; '53, 206; '55, 307; '56, 287; '59, 32, 105, 190, 302; '61, 217; '66, 49; '68, 149; '75, 344; '83, 65; '90, 129; '92, 116; '93, 22, 28, 41, 62; '95, 480; '96, 515; '98, 80; '99, 21, 26, 30; '05, 681. J I, 28; II, 261; IX, 418
 bubo (Bubo). P '90, 129
 (Strix). j iii, 356
 Bubonias. P '74, 124
 Bubonidae. P '90, 125; '05, 763
 Bubulcus. P '02, 671
 bubuleus (Ardea). P '59, 173
 (Egretta). P '59, 173
 Bubutus. P '70, 88
 Bucardia. P '60, 426; '62, 576
 Bucardiidae. P '62, 576
 bucardium (Venus). P '61, 30
 buccalis (Cercopithecus). P '57, 10
 (Leptothrix). J VIII, 445
 (Thyone). P '55, 386
 buccanella (Lutjanus). P '97, 108
 (Mesoprion). P '97, 108
 (Neomænis). P '97, 108
 Buccanodon. P '59, 140
 buccata (Cuterebra). P '95, 331
 (Ericymba). P '65, 88; '77, 45, 94; '08, 546
 (Homalopsis). P '60, 504
 (Trogus). P '78, 356
 Buccinanops. P '80, 371; '82, 211; '90, 398. J VIII, 327
 buccinator (Ardea). P '64, 245
 (Cygnus). j viii, 157. P '51, 224; '53, 428
 (Grus). P '64, 245
 (Olor). P '93, 23, 35; '95, 471. J IX, 407
 Buccinidae. P '60, 422; '62, 286, 562; '72, 271; '91, 50; '01, 197, 391; '04, 19, 592, 594, 595; '05, 23
 bucciniformis (Pisania). P '79, 213
 Buccinites. P '89, 306
 buccinoides (Fasciolaria). P '56, 67, 267, 282; '60, 422
 (Natica). J VIII, 306
 Buccinum. j ii, 172, 173, 229; iv, 126; vi, 93, 118, 120. P '43, 308, 326; '47, 285; '48, 96; '53, 319, 448; '56, 67, 283; '57, 140; '58, 206, 221; '60, 185, 421, 422; '63, 141; '65, 27; '71, 144; '80, 28, 369, 371; '82, 170, 173, 198, 203, 209; 89, 306; '90, 397; '91, 261; '92, 328; '01, 391; '05, 102, 103; '07, 244-246, 321, 366. J I, 116, 210, 212; VIII, 327, 328; IX, 148
 Buccitriton. P '86, 57; '90, 399
 Bucco. P '51, 154; '59, 140; '60, 134, 135; '64, 242, 243, 288; '99, 33, 305; '02, 679
 bucco (Symborodon). P '74, 89
 buccula (Arca). P '48, 96; '81, 450
 Bucculatrix. P '60, 13, 211
 bucculenta (Helix). P '58, 200
 (Polygyra). P 1900, 452
 (Ungalia). P '68, 129
 bucculentus (Mioclanus). P '92, 297
 (Stemomyphantes). P '92, 43
 (Tricentes). P '92, 297
 Bucephala. P '59, 109, 193; '62, 323; '66, 99; '71, 37; '75, 356
 bucephala (Anas). P '75, 356
 (Augochlora). P 1900, 366, 368
 Bucephalaeris. P '05, 418
 Bucephalus. J II, 306
 bucephalus (Dipsadomorus). P '68, 107
 (Leptognathus). P '68, 107, 108, 109, 135
 (Mesoleptus). P '73, 391
 Buceros. P '47, 330; '50, 68; '56, 319, 320; '57, 37; '59, 139; '64, 241, 257; '67, 124, 215; '99, 37; '02, 676; '05, 764. J I, 135
 buceros (Bucida). P '89, 380
 Bucerotidae. P '05, 764
 Buchanania. P '75, 146
 buchanensis (Anodonta). P '53, 263
 Buchanga. P '99, 39; '02, 689
 buchi (Cyclas). P '60, 288
 (Sphaerium). P '60, 288
 buchiana (Ammonites). J VIII, 310
 (Crassatella). J VIII, 319
 buchianus (Ancyloceras). J VIII, 313
 (Productus). J III, 20, 22
 Buchiceras. J VIII, 264, 270, 310, 313
 buchii (Hexacrinus). P '81, 254
 (Ogygia). P '77, 139
 (Orthis). J VIII, 307
 (Platyerinus). P '81, 254
 Buchiola. P '97, 414
 Buchle. P '63, 78
 Buchnera. P '89, 396
 Bucholzite. P '92, 176, 177
 Bucida. P '89, 380
 bucinexax (Apsilus). P '84, 40; '03, 365-366, 391
 (Cupelopagus). P '03, 364; '82, 244; '84, 39, 50

- bucklandi (Ammonites). P '90, 465
 (Egeria). P '48, 99
 (Phascolotherium). J IX, 264
 (Poecilopleuron). P '70, 3
 (Tetraaulodou). J VII, 395
 bucklandii (Egeria). P '90, 401
 (Megalosaurus). P '66, 276;
 '68, 289
 (Platyonix). P '44, 12
 (Pocilopleurum). P '68, 239,
 242
 buckleyana (Poa). P '98, 45
 buckleyi (Carya). P '60, 547
 (Hypericum). P '97, 182
 (Spermophilus). P '61, 314
 (Unio). P '54, 237, 246; '88,
 120; '53, 245
 Buda. P 1900, 665; '02, 659, 661
 buddiana (Chama). P '72, 116
 (Psoloessa). P '06, 49; '07,
 35, 72; '08, 381-383; '09, 144
 (Zaphysemia). P '10, 526
 buddiana avus (Zaphysemia). P '10,
 526
 buddianus (Unio). P '53, 245; '54,
 237, 246
 buddii (Achatinellastrum). P '88, 32
 (Auricula). P '87, 144
 (Goniobasis). P '64, 48; '65,
 27
 (Gyrotoma). P '64, 96
 (Juga). P '65, 27
 (Laminella). P '88, 32
 (Melania). P '64, 48
 (Melatoma). P '65, 30
 (Schizostoma). P '64, 93, 96
 Buddhaia. P '58, 132; '90, 271; '98,
 405; '05, 699
 Budytes. P '62, 318; 1900, 5, 33;
 '05, 776
 Buellia. P '93, 216
 buffalo (Acipenser). P '89, 253, 257
 buffelus (Bubalus). P '95, 247
 Buffo. j ii, 237. P '04, 22
 buffoni (Lestris). P '63, 137
 (Stereorarius). P '63, 124, 136
 buffonianna (Helix). P '57, 191
 buffonis (Bertramia). P '07, 273
 (Zenarchopterus). P '05, 494
 buffonius (Juncus). P 1900, 489,
 663
 Bufichthys. P '82, 277
 Bufo. j v, 344; vi, 36. P '44, 169;
 '51, 241; '52, 173, 174, 181; '53,
 300, 301, 378, 420, 424; '54, 86,
 101-103; '55, 426, 430; '56, 6, 8,
 141, 237, 251, 309; '57, 72; '59,
 169; '60, 486, 506; '62, 157, 353,
 358; '63, 178; '65, 195; '66, 127,
 128, 130, 132, 310-312; '68, 115,
 137, 249, 250, 270; '71, 205, 216,
 219; '74, 68, 120; '82, 329, 333,
 '83, 14-33; '91, 461, 463; '92, 332,
 337; '93, 181, 184, 386; '94, 437;
 '95, 396; '99, 183; '01, 223; '02,
 183, 695; '03, 34, 538; '04, 739;
 '05, 188; '06, 109; '07, 273, 278,
 340; '08, 125; '09, 298. J VI, 70,
 106, 193; VIII, 94, 96, 99, 101, 155
 bufo (Calymene). P '41, 18; '42,
 178; '44, 160
 (Griffithides). P '70, 52
 (Lophius). P '85, 59
 (Phacops). P '83, 213
 (Phillipsia). P '70, 52
 (Rana). P '08, 125
 (Scorpaena). P '84, 98; '85,
 400, 403
 Bufonaria. P '04, 22
 Bufonella. P '53, 424
 bufonia (Ranella). P '05, 292
 (Stapelia). P '83, 49
 (Thelephora). J III, 223
 Bufonidae. P '53, 424; '56, 237,
 251, 308; '60, 486, 506; '63, 49;
 '82, 329, 333; '95, 396; '06, 109;
 '08, 125. J VI, 84, 189
 Bufonidarum. J VIII, 96, 97, 98
 Bufoniformia. P '74, 120. J VI,
 70, 189; VIII, 96
 Bufonites. J I, 140
 bufonium (Elosia). P '53, 423
 (Pleurodema). P '53, 420
 bufonius (Juncus). P '63, 77; '67,
 22; '84, 94; '02, 660; '09, 490
 bugabensis (Drymæus). P '10, 502
 buggenhagii (Cyprinus). P '82, 307
 Bugula. P '78, 304; '88, 331
 bulan (Clupalosa). P '61, 36
 bulbifera (Cystopteris). P '84, 96
 (Mysmenia). P 1900, 533; '04,
 127
 bulbiformis (Purpura). j vii, 266
 Bulbifusus. P '79, 223; 90, 396;
 '95, 71
 bullina (Helix). P '58, 200; '59,
 188
 bulbirostris (Conops). P '95, 331
 bulbivorum (Diplostoma). P '52,
 163; '75, 136
 (Pseudostoma). P '75, 136
 bulbivorus (Ascomys). P '52, 163;
 '75, 136
 (Geomys). P '52, 162; '75, 136
 (Thomomys). P '67, 135; '75,
 134, 136. J IX, 391, 392
 bulbocastanum (Solanum). P '98, 391
 bulbosa (Achatinella). P '88, 43
 (Arethusa). P '60, 200
 (Barentsin). J IX, 15
 (Belemnitella). P '56, 70, 280;
 '57, 128, 153; '60, 419; '61, 419
 (Ceratinella). P '92, 32; '05,
 302

- bulbosa. *Continued.*
 (Cyclas). P '60, 288; '61, 405
 (Glyceria). P '62, **95**, 335;
 '85, 47
 (Goniobasis). P '64, 42
 (Gyrotoma). P '60, **65**; '64, 95
 (Melania). P '64, 42
 (Melica). P '85, 41, 43, 46
 (Tillandsia). P '89, 354; '01,
 558
 (Xyris). P '60, 513
 Bulbostylis. P '48, 22; '61, 456;
 '62, 164. J I, 179
 bulbosum (Melatoma). P '64, 95
 (Schizostoma). P '64, 93, 95
 (Sphaerium). P '60, 288
 bulbosus (Arachnocrinus). P '79,
 316; '86, 148
 (Ceraticelus). P '05, 302, 319
 (Cyathocrinus). P '79, 315, 316
 (Oxycephalus). P '78, **280**
 (Ranunculus). P '60, 199; '73,
 276; '92, 168
 (Unio). P '57, **172**; 1900, 81.
 J IV, 191
 bulbulus (Scalaria). J VIII, 193
 Bulemina. P '90, 143
 Bulimella. P '88, 16, 25-40; '89,
 299-302; '91, 263; '95, 97, 117,
 122, 215, 217
 Bulimidae. P '88, 16
 bulimiformis (Bulimorpha). P '89,
 300
 (Polyphemopsis). P '89, 300
 Buliminopsis. P '05, 735
 Buliminus. P '75, 148, 149; '96, 414,
 427, 429, 432; '97, 10; '98, 265;
 1900, 426, 562, 567, 575; '01, 402;
 '06, 541
 bulimoides (Achatinella). P '88, 28
 (Bulimella). P '88, 28
 (Lymnaea). P '91, 320
 (Lymnaea). P '06, 162-164
 bulimoides cockerelli (Lymnaea). P
 '06, **162**, 164
 bulimoides sonomaensis (Lymnaea).
 P '06, 162
 bulimoides techella (Lymnaea). P
 '06, 163
 bulimoides (Partula). P '85, 206,
 222; '87, 134
 Bulimorpha. P '89, 300-302; '91,
 263
 Bulimunda. P '89, 208; '91, 315;
 '96, 418, 493; '97, 10; '99, 226;
 1900, 391, 561, 564, 571, 572, 580;
 '03, 204, 764; '06, 130; '10, 503,
 518
 Bulimulus. P '73, 248, 252; '74, 53,
 54; '75, 149, 155, 224, 228; 245;
 '76, 190; '89, 195, 208; '90, 63,
 296; '91, 315, 333; '92, 213; '95,
 238; '96, 397-446, 493; '97,
 10; 1900, 89-92, 391, 392; '02,
 239, 511; '03, 204, 764; '06, 124-
 142, 534; '10, 48, 503
 Bulimus. J i, 91; ii, 373; v, 120. P '46,
 136; '48, 97; '54, 32; '56, 117,
 278; '57, 122, 188, 192; '58, 116,
 198, 206; '60, 19, 50, 151, 155, 431;
 '61, 330, 331, 398; '65, 35; '66,
 315; '73, 247, 252; '74, 54, 58;
 '75, 148, 149; '79, 18, 219; '85,
 206, 209-223; '87, 131; '88, 14, 27,
 38-52; '90, 148, 284; '96, 328, 414,
 429; '97, 19, 10; '98, 106; 1900,
 390; '05, 735; '06, 133-136. J I,
 67, 70; VIII, 331, 393; IX, 17, 43,
 46, 47, 53, 56-58, 62, 65-67, 72,
 76, 78
 Bulinus. P '42, 177; '79, 18; '96,
 429-434. J VIII, 396; IX, 65
 Bulla. J ii, 178, 238, 245; vi, 202,
 208, 216; viii, 221. P '46, 20, 26;
 '47, 282; '48, 97; '53, 319; '56,
 69, 270, 283; '60, 97, 185, 424; '61,
 427; '62, 571; '71, 140; '72, 274;
 '79, 222, 223; '82, 172, 173, 198,
 204, 208; '84, 104, 110; '87, 54;
 '90, 144, 146, 401; '91, 49, 142;
 '95, 122; '98, 418; '04, 377; '05,
 19; '07, 169. J I, 113; 111, 334;
 IV, 301, 386; VII, 317, 331, 360,
 370
 bulla (Kellia). P '72, 230
 (Sphaerella). J IX, 147
 (Trachelomonas). P '05, 668,
 674
 Bullaea. P '82, 210, 214
 bullaria (Cypraea). P '42, **144**
 bullaris (Anolis). J vi, 16, 37. P
 '08, 116
 (Cyprinus). P '85, 18
 (Lacerta). P '08, 116
 (Semotilus). P '85, 15, 17, 18;
 '08, 524
 bullata (Avellana). P '93, 220; '05,
 19
 (Callipara). P '76, 288
 (Curex). P '87, 69
 (Flata). J vi, **240**
 (Glandina). P '58, 207; '75,
 152
 (Hellonias). P '60, 146; '60,
 98; '73, 364
 (Kellia). P '72, 230
 (Loripes). P '72, 89
 (Melania). P '56, **145**. J VI,
 129
 (Mysis). P '72, 93
 (Papyridea). J VIII, 375
 (Thionia). P '07, 494
 (Tornatella). J viii, 221. P
 '05, 19

- bullata*. *Continued*.
 (Ustilago). J II, 282
bullatus (Agaricoerinus). P '78, 240; '81, 286
 (Baryerinus). P '68, 340; '79, 325
 (Cyathoerinus). P '79, 325
 (Hylotrupes). J II, 31
 (Laemophloeus). P '54, **75**.
 J IV, 32
 (Oreodon). J VII, 20, 106.
 138, 356, 380
 (Unio). P '53, 245
bulleri (Maerotus). P '04, 428, 439, 444
 (Otopternus). P '04, 439
Bullia. P '62, 287; '82, 210, 214
Bullidae. P '60, 424; '62, 571; '72, 273; '91, 49
bulliens (Coccinodiscus). P '98, 423
bullii (Cochleolepas). P '62, 569
 (Hipponyx). P '62, 569; '82, 168
Bullina. P '48, 97
Bullina. P '65, 58
Bulliopsis. P '62, 287, 562; '82, 173; '05, 19
bullocki (Ieterus). P '92, 109, 120; '98, 213; '04, 582
bullockii (Hyphantus). P '67, 62
 (Ieterus). j vii, 193; viii, 152.
 P '47, 204; '59, 107, 192; '66, 91; '68, 84, 150; '93, 25, 47, 63. J I, 48
 (Platemys). P '72, 162
 (Thalassidroma). P '64, 76
 (Xanthornus). P '67, 62. J II, 268
bullockioides (Merops). P '56, 320.
bullockoides (Mellitophagus). P '05, 764
 (Merops). P '05, 764
bulloides (Detracia). P '10, 667
 (Unio). P '59, **187**; '60, 53.
 J IV, 264
Bullopsis. J III, **334**
bullosa (Riccia). P '69, 232
bullosum (Triceratium). P 1900, 707
bullula (Goniobasis). P '65, 32. J V, 221
 (Kellia). P '72, 230
 (Melania). P '61, **121**; '65, 32. J V, 221
Bullus. P '03, 757
Bulminus. J IX, 47
bulu (Puntius). P '05, 485
bulweri (Aestrelata). P '66, 158, 171
 (Procellaria). P '66, 158, 171
 (Thalassidroma). P '66, 158, 171
Bumelia. P '61, 461; '62, 165; '89, 390
Bumehosia. P '89, 369
Bungarus. P '59, 344; '86, 300; '02, 181. J II, 305
burgurancensis (Tragus). P '02, 147
Bunias. P '80, 132
Bunocephalus. P '74, 132; '03, 498
Bunodes. P '89, 106
Bunodidae. P '89, 107
Bunclurus. P '89, 240
Bunotheria. P '76, **89**; '83, 77-83
Bunotheriidae. J V111, 89
Bunotherium. P '75, 21
Buphaga. P '05, 782
Buphagus. P '63, 124, 128; '69, 213
bupthalmoides (Wedelia). P '89, 388
Bupthalmum. j vii, 38. P '98, 32, 305
bupthalmus (Anthias). P '07, 267
bupleurifolia (Oxalis). P '99, 222
Buprestis. P '66, 385
Buprestidae. P '44, 142; '52, 45; '53, 351; '57, 6; '66, 385; '73, 84. J IV, 34
Buprestis. j iii, 159; v, 373. P '44, 143, 146; '54, 16, 83; '57, 7; '60, 316; '73, 88, 331. J IV, 34
buprestoides (Anisomorpha). P '04, 781; '05, 30, 34; '07, 284; '10, 6
 (Spondylis). J I, 314; II, 99
buqueti (Lytta). P '08, 617
burchelli (Chamaeleo). P '56, **147**
 (Equus). P '96, 520
Burchellia. P '58, 134
burdenii (Terebellum). P '62, 567
 (Turritella). P '62, 567; '82, 168, 169
burgeri (Callinera). P '01, 673, 732
 (Eptatretus). P '07, 461
 (Lepidotrigla). P '97, 83
 (Trigla). P '97, 83
burgeri (Hyla). P '60, 501
 (Polypedates). P '60, 501
burgessi (Haltica). P '73, **71**
burgessii (Labia). P '04, 776, 778; '05, 31, 53; '07, 281; '10, 585
Burhynchus. P '67, 102
burkeana (Cratægus). P '10, **218**
burkensis (Unio). P '59, **112**, J IV, 215
burketi (Poterioerinus). P '86, 161
 (Scaphioerinus). P '86, 161
burkii (Cryptolopha). P '89, 153
burlingtonense (Cardium). P '05, 15
 (Lævicardium). P '05, 15
 (Pachycardium). P '05, 15
burlingtonensis (Amusium). P '93, 221
 (Aviculopecten). P '60, **453**

- burlingtonensis. *Continued.*
 (Camptonectes). P '76, 318;
 '93, 221; '98, 462
 (Edmondia). P '65, 127
 (Ichthyocerinus). P '78, 252;
 '79, 257
 (Modiolus). P '05, 12
 (Palæchinus). P '60, 396;
 '69, 82
 (Pecten). P '61, 365; '76,
 318; '05, 11. J IV, 276, 304
 (Pentremites). P '70, 33
 (Platyerinus). P '81, 244. J
 II, 60
 (Rhodocrinus). P '81, 387
 burmanica (Barnea). P '62, 194,
 207; '62, 207
 (Pelargopsis). P '02, 674
 Burmannia. J vii, 61
 burmeisteri (Cephalocema). P '07,
 166
 (Lachnosterna). J III, 242;
 IV, 33
 (Tæniopoda). P '04, 530; '05,
 413
 (Toxodon). P '86, 277
 (Tramea). P '98, 143
 Burnesia. P '99, 41
 burnetti (Gerrhonotus). P '98, 63-66
 Burriella. J III, 92
 burroughianus (Unio). J III, 308
 burrovianus (Cathartes). P '45, 212;
 '46, 45; '49, 60; '99, 31. J I, 26
 Bursa. P '62, 562; '67, 139; '82,
 175; '03, 279. J VIII, 353
 bursa (Balistapus). P 1900, 514
 (Balistes). P '82, 309; 1900,
 514
 (Cyathocerinites). P '68, 336
 (Cyathocerinus). P '79, 308
 (Gilbertocerinus). P '65, 166;
 '78, 261; '81, 393
 (Ollacrinus). P '81, 393
 (Rhodocrinus). P '81, 393
 Bursacrinus. P '61, 136; '79, 285,
 346; '86, 115, 176
 bursæformis (Poteriocrinus). P '79,
 351; '86, 166
 (Zecrinus). P '79, 351
 bursa-pastoris (Capsella). P '60, 145
 (Unio). P 1900, 81
 bursareus (Cricetus). P '75, 131
 Bursaria. P '56, 42
 bursaria (Pseudostoma). P '75, 131
 bursarius (Ascomys). P '75, 131
 (Cricetus). P '52, 163
 (Geomys). P '52, 161, 163;
 '67, 97; '75, 131; '78, 62. J VII,
 406
 (Mus). P '52, 163; '75, 131
 (Pseudostoma). P '52, 159.
 J VII, 406
 bursarius. *Continued.*
 (Saccophorus). P '52, 159;
 '75, 131
 bursatella (Helix). J VIII, 389; IX,
 18, 33, 34, 108
 (Liberia). J IX, 34
 (Pitys). J IX, 34
 Bursera. P '89, 371
 Bursaceæ. P '89, 371
 bursinus (Eleginus). P '61, 522
 burtchianus (Unio). P 1900, 80
 burtini (Nautilus). J IX, 121
 (Papilio). P '68, 89
 Burtonia. P '58, 128
 buryanus (Stictodiscus). P '90, 139
 Busarellus. P '75, 89
 busarellus (Falco). P '67, 214
 buschiana (Unio). P '54, 248
 buschii (Clausilia). P '01, 650
 (Cyrena). P '60, 276
 bustamentii (Cerithium). P '90, 448
 buson (Falco). P '67, 214
 busurai (Falco). P '67, 214
 Busycon. P '54, 30; '56, 126, 282;
 '57, 166; '60, 422; '61, 419, 430;
 '62, 286, 560, 583; '71, 129, 144;
 '72, 276; '82, 207; '84, 192; '95,
 70. J IX, 145, 148
 Butaëtēs. P '46, 45
 Butalis. P '55, 326; '56, 317; '57,
 35; '58, 194; '59, 50, 51; '60, 162,
 169, 434; '76, 271; '99, 40
 Butaquila. P '75, 89
 Buteo. J iii, 349. P '46, 45; '53,
 306, 451; '55, 279, 286, 307; '56,
 39, 253; '57, 212; '59, 104, 190;
 '62, 312; '63, 151; '66, 43; '68,
 149; '70, 142; '73, 238; '75, 89-
 119, 344, 502; '83, 66; '89, 268;
 '92, 105, 115; '95, 479; '93, 39,
 61; '98, 80, 209; '99, 11, 22, 26,
 29, 45; '03, 7; '04, 580; '05, 689,
 763; '08, 89; '09, 397. J I, 26;
 II, 259
 buteo (Falco). J viii, 151. P '55,
 281; '56, 39; '66, 44; '75, 89
 Buteogallus. P '60, 132; '70, 142;
 '75, 89
 Buteola. P '75, 89
 Buteones. P '70, 142
 Buteoninae. P '53, 451
 Buthides. J V, 361
 Butthropepis. P '88, 131
 Buthus. J ii, 61. P '63, 107. J V,
 359, 361
 Butirinus. P '63, 179
 Butis. P '63, 270; '05, 513. J XII,
 550
 butis (Butis). P '05, 513
 (Eleotris). P '05, 513
 butleri (Eutamia). P '01, 26; '04,
 471

- butleri. *Continued.*
 (Thamnopis). P '01, 26; '10, 149
- Butorides. P '59, 108, 173, 192; '60, 196, 378; '64, 64; '66, 95; '71, 33; '75, 354; '83, 67; '08, 153; '09, 356
- büttikoferi (Trichastoma). P '02, 685
- buttoni (Aphallarion). P '96, 348
 (Ariolimax). P '98, 236
- butyraea (Loxia). P '64, 253
- butyraeus (Serinus). P '62, 314
- Butyrinus. P '68, 294
- buxbaumii (Carex). P '63, 78; '87, 71
 (Veronica). P '77, 108
- buxeus (Unio). P '53, 245
- buxifolia (Chamaezyce). P '09, 486
 (Eugenia). P '89, 380
 (Euphorbia). P '82, 277; '05, 698
- buxifolium (Dendrium). P '07, 455
 (Leiophyllum). P '60, 200; '04, 611
 (Viseum). J I, 185
 (Xylosma). P '89, 365
- buxtoni (Crateropus). P '05, 770
 (Unio). P 1900, 80
- Byatite. P '76, 119, 120
- Byblis. P '01, 149
- byblis (Conularia). P '71, 86
- Bycanistes. P '99, 37; '05, 764
- Bylliodes. P '45, 271
- byron (Rhamphastos). P '64, 241; '67, 124
- byronii (Bulimella). P '88, 28
 (Laminella). P '88, 28
- Byrrhidae. P '44, 117; '54, 113. J IV, 32
- Byrrhus. j v, 186. P '44, 117; '54, 114; '73, 328
- byrsinus (Polyporus). J III, 224
- Byrsonima. P '89, 369
- Byssanodonta. P '56, 214; '60, 85
- byssifera (Mya). P '63, 141
- byssina (Scelopendra). P '61, 10. J V, 26
- byssinum (Hydnum). J III, 216
- Byssosarca. P '47, 295; '48, 97; '54, 29; '60, 95; '62, 580; '81, 448-451; '95, 114-130. J I, 125; III, 328; IV, 387
- Byssodonta. P '53, 267
- byssoides (Thelephora). J III, 221
- byssoidium (Callithamnion). P '55, 412
- Byssolite. P '82, 36; '89, 34
- byssomia (Pinnotheres). j i, 457; II, 319. P '50, 24
- Byssomya. P '48, 97
- byssomya (Pinnotheres). P '78, 323
- Byssus. P '86, 343
- Bythinella. P '72, 98; '82, 334; '89, 86; '94, 26
- bythinellaeformis (Atropis). J IX, 98, 110
- Bythinia. P '63, 35; '97, 362; '04, 379; '07, 340
- Bythites. P '63, 253
- Bythina. P '63, 252; '84, 176
- Bythocaris. P '79, 419
- Byttneriaceae. P '58, 124
- Byturosomus. P '66, 351
- Byturus. j iii, 197. P '59, 75
- caama (Alcelaphus). P '78, 61
- caballa (Cybium). P '84, 235
 (Scomberomorus). P '84, 235
- caballerote (Anthias). P '63, 178, 187
 (Mesoprion). P '63, 178, 187
- caballi (Auliscus). P '90, 136
- caballus (Caranx). P '97, 100
 (Equus). P '46, 93; '78, 61; '94, 218; '96, 520. J I, 18; VII, 258, 261, 265, 276, 400; XI, 256, 258
- Cabalus. P '94, 131, 132, 139
- cabanisi (Ceryle). P '90, 212; '92, 112
 (Irrisor). P '05, 764
 (Piaya). P '08, 495
 (Rhinopomastus). P '05, 764
- cabanisii (Molothrus). P '66, 22; '99, 34
- cabaret (Fringilla). P '64, 255; '69, 185
- cabinda (Cicindela). P '08, 505, 507
- Cabomba. P '01, 321
- Cabombaceae. P '60, 302
- caboti (Veniliornis). P '99, 205
- Cabralia. P '02, 701
- cabrilla (Serranus). P '82, 305; '92, 260; '07, 266
- Cacaboerinus. P '65, 154; '71, 59; '81, 298, 403
- Cacacia. P '10, 297
- Cacalia. P '98, 408
- cacalotl (Corvus). P '66, 91. J I, 47
- cacao (Theobroma). P '01, 560
 (Unio). P '59, 154. J IV, 344
- caeatia (Eolis). P '55, 388
- cachinnans (Herpetotheres). P '48, 87
 (Larus). J IX, 397
- Cachryx. P '66, 124
- Cacicus. j iii, 361. P '60, 138, 139; '66, 23; '67, 49, 71; '99, 61, 215
- cacicus (Oriolus). P '67, 65
- Cacocalyx. P '94, 427
- Cacomantis. P '02, 678
- Caconeura. P '01, 137
- Caophrynus. J VI, 199

- Cacoplia*. P '53, **234**. J II, 142, **149**
Cacopoides. P '09, 401, **402**
Cacopus. P '09, 402, 404. J VI, 193
Cacotemnus. P '65, 234, 232
Cacoxenite. P '77, 277; '92, 185; '93, 175
Cactaceae. P '58, 133; '60, 303; '63, 61; '83, 84; '85, 117, 378; '98, 386, 389, 410; '01, 558
Cacteeae. P '89, 384
cacti (*Coccus*). P '99, 260, 261
 (*Cyclonotum*). P '55, **373**, 374. J IV, 31
 (*Hololepta*). J IV, 31
 (*Pseudococcus*). P '99, 262
 (*Sphaeria*). P '95, 28
 (*Vernicularia*). P '95, 28
Cactus. P '66, 343; '72, 46
cadaverina (*Hyla*). P '66, 310. J VI, 84
cadaverinus (*Catops*). P '53, 282
caddoensis (*Convolvulus*). P '62, 6, 165
 (*Ipomea*). P '62, 6, 165
Caellina. P '79, 72, 112, **114**
Caellia. j ii, 289
Cadmusia. P '62, 194, 212
Cadoceras. P '97, 456
caduca (*Helix*). P '57, 192; '59, 188; '60, 151
caduceus (*Dendrocrinus*). P '79, 299; '90, 583
 (*Poteriocrinus*). P '79, 299
 (*Sceptroneis*). P '90, 139
Caduceibranchiata. P '59, 122. J VI, 102, 104
Caduceifer. P '04, 594
caducus (*Scartiseus*). P '62, **182**, 351
 (*Zonites*). P '75, 153, 164; '89, 196
Cadulus. P '84, 111; '91, 491; '95, 116-123; '97, 467; '98, 419; '01, 513; '05, 18
cadus (*Goniobasis*). P '62, **272**; '64, 28; '65, 23. J V, 345
caeca (*Eepantheria*). P '84, **283**
 (*Eunoë*). P '10, **338**, 353
 (*Idotea*). P '78, 299
 (*Letheobia*). P '68, 322
 (*Nephtys*). P '63, 140; '09, 243
 (*Nereis*). P '63, 140; '09, 243
 (*Patula*). P '89, 200
 (*Thysanophora*). P '03, 763
 (*Typhlolepta*). P '57, 21
Cacidae. P '91, 53
Cacilia. P '57, 72; '68, 118, 209, 254; '01, 507
Cacilianella. P '75, 148, 153, 186
Cacilioides. P '10, 665, 667
Cæcilius. P '86, 13
cæcoides (*Helix*). P '89, 192
 (*Lepeta*). P '65, **60**
Cæcula. P '84, 42
Cæcum. P '62, 568; '82, 168; '88, 170; '89, 142; '91, 53; '03, 758. J VIII, 363
cælata (*Arca*). P '48, 96; '62, 580; '71, 130; '81, 450; '82, 156
 (*Barbatia*). P '62, 580; '81, 450, 452
 (*Cassia*). P '48, 98; '62, 564; '82, 172
 (*Cerithium*). P '46, **19**
 (*Chalcophora*). P '58, **67**
 (*Clathurella*). P '73, **220**
 (*Nucula*). P '48, 102
 (*Sagenaria*). P '60, 441
 (*Scobinella*). P '47, **290**; '48, 105. J I, **120**
 (*Semicassia*). P '62, 564; '82, 172
 (*Vitrinella*). P '73, **214**
cælatum (*Cerithium*). J VIII, 330
 (*Lepidodendron*). P '60, 441
 (*Pleurotoma*). P '48, 104
cælatura (*Cassia*). P '47, **288**; '48, 98. J I, **119**
 (*Goniobasis*). P '64, 25; '65, 22
 (*Turritella*). J I, **114**
cælatus (*Actinocrinites*). P '69, 154
 (*Auliscus*). P '98, 423
 (*Etisodes*). P '52, **77**
 (*Eucalyptoerinus*). P '79, 43
 (*Pachybrachys*). P '58, **84**
 (*Unio*). P '53, 245
cælebs (*Tachytes*). P '93, 502
Cæliaxis. P '75, 146
Cælocnemis. P '54, 225
Cælopellis. P '57, 55, 56
Cæloplurus. P '65, 74
cælops (*Echoroziphius*). J VIII, 224
cæloris (*Lepidonotus*). P '05, 546; '09, 241; '10, 333
cælorus (*Lepidonotus*). P '03, **412**; '08, 331; '10, 333
cælospondylus (*Ixaeanthus*). P '69, 6
Cænia. P '95, 339. J I, 73, 76
Cænis. P '62, 368, 381, 401
Cænogonia. P '86, 343
Cænonympkia. P '66, 246
cærebicolor (*Daenis*). P '64, 106
Cærebida. P '64, 106
Cærosternus. P '52, 37, 39
cæruleaureus (*Cassio*). J XII, 528
cærulea (*Ampelis*). P '64, 251
 (*Ardea*). P '89, 267; '90, 203. J V, 59
cærulea cæruleseens (*Ardea*). P '09, 355
cærulea (*Buprestis*). P '44, 148

caerulea. Continued.

- (*Certhia*). P '64, 266
 (*Cereba*). P '64, 266
 (*Conyza*). P '70, Biol. 10
 (*Culicivora*). J II, 262
 (*Cycas*). P '60, 296
 (*Dendroica*). P '95, 464, 495;
 '96, 160
 (*Egretta*). P '53, 426
 (*Etheostoma*). P '77, 95
 (*Eucephala*). P '60, 194
 (*Florida*). P '64, 62; '75, 353
 (*Guiraca*). P '59, 107, 192;
 '68, 150; '75, 350; '90, 209, 216
caerulea eurhyncha (*Guiraca*). P
 '92, 121; '98, 215
caerulea (*Jacaranda*). P '89, 397
 (*Loxia*). j iv, 40
 (*Meletta*). P '54, 138, 141,
 154
 (*Montezumia*). P '99, 462
 (*Oldenlandea*). P '60, 145
 (*Passiflora*). P '01, 557
 (*Polioptila*). P '59, 107, 191;
 '66, 66; '68, 149; '75, 351; '90,
 211; '92, 112; '95, 500; '96, 165
caerulea obscura (*Polioptila*). P '92,
 125; '03, 29
caerulea (*Sterna*). P '94, 118
 (*Thelephora*). J III, 222
 (*Tucana*). P '67, 124
caeruleata (*Pimpla*). P '73, 397
caeruleatus (*Oniscus*). j i, 319
caeruleifrons (*Conirostrum*). P '64,
 272
caeruleipennis (*Anconia*). P '09, 112,
 155
 (*Chrysomela*). j v, 296. P
 '56, 39
 (*Pæderus*). P '59, 288
caeruleocephala (*Alcedo*). P '59, 34;
 '64, 243
 (*Corythornis*). P '59, 34
caeruleocephalus (*Chlorichthys*). P
 '82, 275
caeruleo-cinctus (*Iulus*). P '64, 14
caeruleognaris (*Aulacorampus*). P
 '67, 121
Cæruleolactite. P 1900, 205
caeruleolorum (*Zenodon*). J XII, 546
caeruleomaculata (*Liza*). J XII, 502
caeruleopennis (*Zethus*). P '99, 407
caeruleopunctatus (*Anampses*). P
 1900, 506
 (*Erychthys*). P '82, 274
 (*Lutianns*). J XII, 525
caerulescens (*Ardea*). P '64, 245;
 '75, 355
 (*Arius*). P '83, 282
 (*Chlorophanes*). P '64, 268;
 '99, 35

caerulescens. Continued.

- (*Dendroica*). P '95, 464, 495;
 '98, 85
 (*Diglossopsis*). P '64, 275
 (*Geranospizias*). P '90, 204
 (*Mendosoma*). P '62, 116
 (*Rhingia*). P '98, 159
 (*Sylvia*). P '64, 270
caeruleum (*Polemonium*). P '63, 73;
 '98, 37, 308
 (*Sphaerium*). P '60, 288, 296
caeruleus (*Anous*). P '94, 115, 118
 (*Carcharinus*). P '64, 262;
 '08, 62
 (*Carcharius*). P '64, 262
 (*Coecoborus*). J II, 267
 (*Crenilabrus*). P '92, 271
 (*Cyanocorax*). P '91, 443
 (*Cylopterus*). P '64, 190
 (*Ditylus*). J I, 96
 (*Elanus*). P '05, 763
 (*Encyclops*). J I, 317
 (*Falco*). P '05, 763
 (*Malachius*). P '52, 166
 (*Notropis*). P '10, 282
 (*Photogenis*). P '10, 282
 (*Rhamphastos*). P '64, 241;
 '67, 124
 (*Squalus*). P '64, 262
 (*Thamnoscirtus*). P '04, 548
 (*Trochilus*). P '60, 194
 (*Unio*). J III, 300, 311
caerulior (*Augochlora*). P 1900, 361,
 369
caeruliventris (*Exochus*). P '73, 392
Cæsalpineæ. P '89, 375
Cæsalpinia. P '89, 376, 378; '05, 700
cæsalpinia (*Centris*). P '99, 64, 65,
 67
caesalpinia var. *rhodopus* (*Centris*).
 P '99, 68
caesar (*Lucilia*). P '95, 335
 (*Musca*). P '78, 315
cæsariata (*Lasiosphæria*). P '94, 326
cæsariensis (*Juncus*). P '07, 455
cæsia (*Achatinella*). P '88, 32
 (*Chrysomela*). P '56, 38; '73,
 51
 (*Solidago*). P '10, 575
Cæsi. J XII, 528
Cæsiomorus. P '62, 437
cæsiosignatus (*Anthicus*). P '59, 217
cæsis (*Opheomorphus*). P '63, 34
cæsius (*Iulus*). P '67, 43
caspitosa (*Aira*). P '63, 78
 (*Cercospora*). P '91, 88
 (*Chrysopsis*). j vii, 33
 (*Deschampsia*). P '10, 546,
 549, 555
 (*Gnothera*). j ii, 119. P '98,
 28, 302
 (*Phlox*). j vii, 41

- cæspitosa*. *Continued*.
 (Rosellinia). P '94, **327**
 (Saxifraga). P '63, 94; '93,
 210
cæspitosum (Capnodium). P '94, **325**
 (Erigeron). P '63, 64
 (Eriogonum). J vii, **50**
 (Eriophyllum). P '98, 33, 306
 (Illosporium). P '94, **385**
 (Leptodaetylon). P '48, **12**.
 J I, **157**
 (Vaccinium). P '63, 70
cæspitosus (Lupinus). P '63, 59
 (Pentstemon). P '63, 71
 (Scirpus). P '63, 17; '93, 214
caespitulans (Thelephora). J III, 219
caespitum (Mycryphantes). P '05, 304
 (Tetramorium). P '78, 16, 19;
 '79, 142, 156; '82, 259, 268; '03,
 217
cæsus (Anthophagus). P '66, 347
Cc see also *Cc*
cafer (Colaptes). P '90, 214; '92,
 116; '93, 27, 43, 62; '98, 210
cafer collaris (Colaptes). P '04, 581
cafer saturator (Colaptes). P '93,
 28, 43, 62; '03, 9, 15
cafer (Corvus). P '67, 216
 (Felis). P '96, 543
 (Geocolaptes). P '62, 319
 (Promerops). P '62, 319
 (Streptocephalus). P '79, 201
 (Turdus). P '64, 250
caffer (Auricula). J IX, 89
 (Bos). P '97, 486
 (Melampus). P '79, 26. J IX,
 89, 110
 (Unio). J III, 300
caffra (Aerope). P '90, 41
 (Helix). P '89, 277
 (Motacilla). P '64, 256
caffre (Falco). P '67, 213
caffrensis (Tantulus). P '59, 174
cafra (Xylocopa). P '96, 556
cahabensis (Unio). P '71, **190**. J
 VIII, 17
cahawbensis (Goniobasis). P '64,
 44. J V, 223
 (Melania). P '61, **121**; '64,
 44. J V, 223
cahirica (Hirundo). P '59, 33
caia (Agrion). J viii, 36
caicedi (Ammonites). J VIII, 311
caicus (Ancyryx). J IV, 127, 175,
 177
 (Sphinx). J IV, 177
cailloti (Murex). P '90, 71; '94, 223
 (Terebratulina). P '73, 179
caillaudii (Anodonta). P '60, **308**.
 J V, **395**
 (Galatea). P '61, 25
 (Unio). J III, 298
Caiman. P '98, 101
cainito (Chrysophyllum). P '89, 390;
 '01, 557, 560
Cairina. P '69, 217
caixana (Macropus). P '08, 496
caja (Arctia). P '60, 527
 (Chelonia). P '10, 296
cajanaea (Fulica). P '64, 246
cajaneus (Turdus). P '64, 249
Cajanus. P '89, 377, 379
cajennensis (Lanius). P '64, 238
 (Strix). P '64, 238
cajenneus (Psittacus). P '64, 240,
 241
cajona (Lycæna). P '66, 246
Calakile. P '67, 18; '89, 364; '92,
 377; '94, 59; 1900, 636, 639, 657,
 659, 666; '02, 651, 652, 658, 662;
 '04, 604, 611; '05, 698; '09, 382,
 385, 486
cala (Ocinebra). P '97, **296**
calaba (Calophyllum). P '89, 366;
 '05, 700
Calabaria. P '61, 305
Calachortus. J III, 101
caladii (Depazea). J II, 280. **291**
Caladium. P '58, 122; '89, 359
Calamaeris. P '04, **529**
calamagrostidis (Cylindrosporium). P
 '93, **460**
Calamagrostis. P '48, 24; '62, 92;
 '63, 78, 79; '78, 337; '95, 544. J
 I, 187; III, 104, 200, 183
Calamaria. P '52, 176; '54, 103;
 '56, 240, 247; '60, 75, 79, 250,
 257; '68, 102; '02, 180, 694; '08,
 122, 123
calamaria (Cyclophus). P '60, 560
Calamariidae. P '56, 240; '60, 484
calamarina (Tantilla). P '66, **320**.
 J VIII, 143
calamarium (Hippotherium). P '75,
259
calamarius (Dielonius). P '76, **255**
Calamine. J iv, 8. P '89, 33; '92,
 193; '07, 446
Calamintha. P '67, 21
Calamita. J v, 341. P '55, 428; '95,
 398. J VI, 197, 200
calamita (Bufo). P '62, 358
Calamites. P '54, 63, 65; '60, 236,
 436
calamitiformis (Hippurites). P '90,
 459, 468
calamitosa (Bifidaria). P 1900, 606
 (Pupa). P '89, 206, **411**
Calamodon. P '77, 314
Calamodontidae. P '76, 39, 65; '83,
 80
Calamoidichthys. P '68, 299; '91, 418
Calamorhynchus. P '78, **285**
Calamospiza. P '51, 218; '59, 107,
 301, 304; '66, 84; '68, 83, 150;
 '99, 14; '03, 28

- Calamovilla. P '07, 455
 Calamus. P '82, 273; '97, 111; '03, 331; '06, 99
 calamus (Acorus). P '60, 304
 (Calamus). P '97, 111
 (Pagellus). P '97, 111
 (Paropomala). P '09, 116, 133, 134
 (Spiropora). J V, 166
 (Teredo). P '48, 106; '54, 170; '62, 571; '82, 159
 Calandra. j iii, 319. P '75, 351; '76, 268, 270
 calandra (Alauda). P '64, 249
 Calandrina. P '58, 127
 Calandrinia. P '98, 393
 calandrotte (Alauda). P '64, 249
 Calantica. P '08, 105, 106
 Calappa. j viii, 129. P '50, 24; '58, 162; '59, 302; '78, 298, 324; '79, 402; '88, 320; '91, 192, 199
 Calappidae. j viii, 129
 Calappidæ. P '78, 324; '79, 402
 Calappidea. P '58, 162
 Calasia. P '54, 219. J I, 99
 Calathea. P '58, 123
 Calathocrinus. P '66, 253; '81, 320, 403; '86, 182
 Calathus. P '43, 296; '44, 53; '54, 36, 58; '59, 69; '60, 317; '66, 346. J IV, 13, 28
 Calaverite. P '74, 112
 Calcar. P '73, 335. J IV, 13
 calcar (Amalopsis). P '59, 247
 (Cristellaria). P '87, 55
 calcarata (Anærea). J II, 162
 (Bacteria). P '04, 50
 (Bacunculus). P '04, 50
 (Cassidula). P '53, 448
 (Christolia). P '73, 163, 164
 (Chrysobothris). P '44, 146; '57, 8; '73, 90, 332
 (Diapheromera). P '04, 50, 514; '07, 30, 76
 (Erigone). P '05, 317
 (Lefoea). P '78, 308
 (Leptopodia). j i, 455. '50, 23; '78, 298, 316; '79, 384
 (Metaporhapis). P '78, 316; '79, 384
 (Rana). J VI, 81
 (Rostellaria). P '77, 23
 (Saperda). j iii, 408. J II, 162
 (Scorpæna). P '85, 403
 (Spirifera). j viii, 235
 calcaratum (Buccinum). P '53, 448
 (Scalpellum). P '08, 109
 calcaratus (Bucco). P '60, 135
 (Campoplex). P '73, 384
 (Centropyx). P '61, 495
 (Cyathocrinus). P '68, 336; '79, 308
 calcaratus. *Continued.*
 (Didocus). J VI, 82
 (Gilbertocrinus). P '65, 166; '78, 261; '81, 393
 (Hypertragulus). P '73, 419
 (Hypsiboas). J VI, 200
 (Lynx). J XI, 250, 280
 (Murex). P '53, 448
 (Ollaerinus). P '81, 393
 (Rhodocrinus). P '81, 393
 (Tachytes). P '93, 499, 501
 (Vespertilio). P '55, 438
 Calcarea. P '84, 184, 208
 calcarea (Helix). P '99, 367
 (Macoma). P 1900, 480
 (Mimosa). P '61, 453; '62, 163
 (Neobeliscus). P '99, 367
 calcarea (Bartramia). P '63, 96
 calcarensis (Leda). P '54, 29
 (Nucula). P '47, 297; '48, 102. J I, 128
 calcareum (Cerion). P '96, 321
 Calcarini. P '73, 335
 Calcarius. P '92, 151; '95, 505; '98, 139; '99, 14; 1900, 5, 30, 31
 calcata (Ascidia). P '55, 377
 calcea (Thelephora). J III, 222
 calceata (Lachnosterna). J III, 250; IV, 33
 calceatus (Eucnemis). P '52, 48
 (Fornax). P '66, 387
 Calceocerinidæ. P '85, 288; '86, 116, 197, 198, 201; '90, 387
 Calceocerinus. P '69, 72, 73, 74; '79, 242; '85, 234, 264; '86, 116, 130, 192-201
 Calceola. P '79, 43
 calceola (Cymbuliopsis). P '01, 509
 (Gryphæa). P '60, 129, 419, 548; '61, 21, 417, 437
 (Margaritana). P '53, 262; '60, 156
 (Ostrea). P '61, 21, 419
 (Unio). P '53, 262
 calceolaria (Dactylopius). P '99, 265
 calceolus (Strophitus). P '53, 262
 calceum (Corticium). J III, 222, 223
 calceus (Polyporus). J III, 213
 Calcinus. P '51, 268; '58, 234, 247; '59, 302; '88, 321
 Calcite. P '72, 276; '76, 12, 99, 156; '77, 252; '82, 314; '84, 215; '89, 34; '90, 83; '91, 465; '92, 179-193; '96, 220; '97, 435, 436; '07, 446
 calcitrans (Stomoxys). P '95, 335
 calcitrapa (Centaurea). P '67, 20
 (Chicoreus). J VIII, 350
 (Murex). J VIII, 350
 calceolata (Semognatha). P '53, 349

- calcuroides (Goniobasis). P '65, 32.
 J V, 238
 (Melania). P '61, **118**; '65, 32.
 J V, 239
 calcuosa (Helix). J IX, 22
 (Nanina). J IX, 22
 (Trochomorpha). J IX, 22
 (Trochonina). J IX, 22, 108
 calculosus (Conulus). J IX, 22
 (Pilumnus). P '52, **82**
 (Zonites). J IX, 22
 calculus (Mysia). P '72, 93
 caldwelli (Liza). P '03, 747
 (Mugil). P 1900, **524**; '03, 747
 (Nanina). P '74, 48
 caldwelli (Unio). P '58, **118**. J
 IV, 265
 caledonia (Cyrena). P '60, 276
 (Partula). P '85, 222; '87, 135
 caeli (Papilio). P '66, 342
 Calemys. P '65, 186; '08, 114
 Calendula. P '77, 107
 calendula (Motacilla). j iv, 186
 (Parus). j iv, 187
 (Regulus). j viii, 154. P '43,
 259; '46, 115; '53, 313, 399; '55,
 309; '59, 106, 190; '61, 219; '68,
 149; '75, 352; '83, 60; '90, 217;
 '93, 58, 65; '95, 500; '96, 165; '05,
 686; '08, 156. J I, 36; II, 264
 (Sylvia). j iv, 185; vii, 193
 calendulaceum (Rhododendron). J
 III, 94
 calendulus (Regulus). j iv, 253. P
 '66, 66
 Calophorus. P '06, 19, 20
 Calopteryx. j viii, 32
 calhouni (Edmondia). P '59, 29
 calhounianus (Productus). P '59, 12-
 26
 Calianassa. P '78, 298, 327; '82,
 197, 200
 calias (Nanina). P '73, 246
 caliban (Physa). P '10, **668**
 Calicurgus. P '94, 297; '97, 279, 280
 calida (Argia). P '08, 478
 (Seyllina). P '06, 48; '07, 34,
 71
 (Synagris). P '96, 554
 Calidomantis. P '03, 713
 Calidris. j v, 104. P '53, 426; '57,
 39; '59, 108, 301, 306; '60, 195;
 '61, 172, 181; '64, 67; '71, 31; '89,
 268; '95, 368, 503; 1900, 5, 27, 154
 calidris (Arenaria). P '61, 182
 (Calidris). j v, 105
 (Charadrius). j v, 105. P '61,
 182
 (Tringa). j v, 95
 calidris grisea (Tringa). j v, 95
 calidris naevia (Tringa). j v, 95
 calidris (Vireo). P '09, 364
 calidum (Calosoma). P '43, 296;
 '62, 53
 calidus (Colymbetes). P '62, 523
 (Dytiscus). P '62, 523
 (Melanoplus). P '09, 113, 165
 (Mesoleptus). P '73, 390
 (Plectrotettix). P '05, 802,
 841; '06, 48
 californica (Lama). P '74, 19
 californica (Coluber). P '01, 78
 (Lampropeltis). P '01, 78
 (Nomada). P '03, 561, **571**
 (Ophis). P '01, 78
 californiana (Sanguinolaria). j vii,
 231
 (Saurothera). P '45, 264. J
 I, 215
 (Schizopyga). P '56, **315**
 californianum (Cardium). j vii, **229**
 californianus (Antrostomus). J II,
 124
 (Cathartes). j viii, 151. P '46,
 44; '66, 42. J I, 25; II, 261
 (Ceuthophilus). P '04, 545
 (Cultellus). j vii, **233**. P '98,
 60
 (Geococcyx). P '59, 105, 190,
 301, 303; '66, 51; '68, 42, 149;
 '92, 106, 116; '98, 209; '05, 690
 (Mytillus). j vii, **242**
 (Pseudogryphus). P '92, 114;
 '93, 39; '98, 208; '05, 689
 (Solecurtus). P '98, 61
 (Tagelus). P '98, 59
 californica (Achatina). P '58, 198
 (Aesculus). J III, 85
 (Alausa). P '62, **281**
 (Amara). P '55, 354. J IV,
 12, 29
 (Aphelocoma). P '91, 444;
 '98, 212; '04, 582
 (Apterygida). P '03, 310
 (Arvicola). P '53, 408; '74,
 189
 (Assimineae). P '72, **153**. J
 VIII, 409
 (Auchenia). P '70, **126**
 (Azalea). J III, **94**
 (Biddulphia). P 1900, 692, 711
 (Cacloenemis). P '54, 225
 (Callipepla). P '93, 37, 61;
 '98, 208. J I, 218
 californica vallicola (Callipepla). P
 '93, 22, 37, 61; '98, 208
 californica (Cardita). P '72, 257
 (Celia). P '55, 354
 (Cerataulus). P 1900, 711
 (Chryseis). J III, 80
 (Chrysobothris). P '73, 90
 (Chrysomela). P '56, **37**
 (Coccinella). J IV, 42
 (Colletes). P '98, 52

californica. Continued.

- (Columbella). P '01, 390
 (Coronella). P '56, 152
 (Crossosoma). P '48, **8**. J I,
150
 (Cteniza). P '88, 209
 (Cucumaria). P '01, 169
 (Cumingia). j vii, **234**
 (Cyanocitta). P '59, 108, 192,
 301, 305; '69, 127. J I, 45
 (Cyanocorax). P '66, 92
 (Cypriocardia). j vii, **236**
 (Dicerea). P '73, **87**, 88
 (Dichelostemma). P '68, 173.
 J VI, 370
 (Didelphys). P '71, 15
 (Diopatra). P '04, **484**; '09,
 253
 (Dolabella). P '78, **395**
 (Donacia). P '61, **357**
 (Donax). j vii, **253**
 (Eurythoe). P '09, 242
 (Feronia). J II, 238
 (Forficula). P '03, 310
 (Gallerita). J IV, 28
 (Grotea). P '78, **370**
 (Halosydna). P '10, 329, 331
 (Haltica). J IV, 42
 (Hydrobia). P '72, 153
 (Idmonea). P '55, 441. J V,
 168
 (Laqueus). P '73, 186
 (Lazaria). P '02, 707
 (Lichenopora). P '55, **441**.
 J V, 176
 (Limneria). P '78, **369**
 (Limnobia). P '61, **288**
 (Lomvia). P '68, 79
 (Lophortyx). P '59, 301, 305
 (Lucina). j vii, **255**. P '72, 82
 (Lyonsia). j vii, **248**
 (Macrotera). P '96, 53
 (Macrotoma). P '59, 291
 (Maetra). j vii, **240**
 (Marphysa). P '09, **251**
 (Marptusa). P '01, 589
 (Martesia). P '62, 194, 215
 (Melica). P '85, 41, 46
 (Melissodes). P '78, **196**
 (Membranipora). J V, **160**
 (Morrhua). P '63, 252
 (Morsea). P '09, 420, 449
californica tamalpaisensis (Morsea).
 P '09, **421**
californica (Neotoma). P '94, 247
 (Notodonta). P '75, 43
 (Nuttallina). P '98, 288
 (Ortyx). J II, 271
 (Parapholas). P '62, 194, 195,
 214, 215. J I, 214; II, 335
 (Pardosa). P '08, 164, 173,
 174, 192, 195

californica. Continued.

- (Perdita). P '96, 49, 52, 53
 (Perdix). J I, 218
 (Perna). j vii, **245**
 (Petricola). J I, 213
 (Phleospora). P '95, **435**
 (Pholas). P '48, 121; '62, 195,
 214. J II, 335
 (Phryganidia). P '75, 46
 (Plagiodera). P '56, 38; '73,
 52, 53
 (Pœcilus). J II, 238
 (Polycesta). P '58, 68; '73, 89
 (Polynoe). P '10, 331
 (Psammobia). P '48, 121; '98,
 61
 (Pupa). P '75, 153, 189; '89,
 206, 411
 (Rhina). P '62, 501
 (Rosa). P '04, 116
californica ultramontana (Rosa). P
 '04, 116
californica (Sabellaria). P '08, 358;
 '09, 293
 (Saurotheria). P '45, 263
 (Saxicava). j vii, **256**. J I,
 213
 (Schmardanella). P '04, 496
 (Scrophularia). P '84, 89
 (Silene). J III, **83**
californica var. *miniata* (Silene). J
 III, **84**
californica (Silpha). P '53, 278
 (Solidago). J III, 91
 (Sphaeria). j vii, **234**. P '48,
 121. J I, 208
 (Squatina). P '62, 501
 (Stagmomantis). P '09, **416**
 (Stenochloa). P '48, 25. J I,
189
 (Stropholirion). J VI, 370
 (Syllis). P '09, 322
 (Tellina). P '82, 199
 (Terebella). P '04, **496**; '09,
 270
 (Terebra). P '82, 211
 (Terebratulula). P '73, 183,
 186; '77, 157
 (Thecla). P '62, 221, **223**
 (Trimerotropis). P '06, 389;
 '09, 451
 (Triplax). P '54, **161**
 (Trogosita). P '62, **83**
 (Truncatella). P '58, 198
 (Uropsetta). P '62, 330; '64,
 198
 (Venus). j vii, **251**
 (Vertigo). P 1900, 597, 599,
 610
californica catalinaria (Vertigo). P
 1900, 610

- californica cyclops (Vertigo). P
1900, 610
- californica diegoensis (Vertigo). P
1900, 610
- californica elongata (Vertigo). P
1900, 610
- californica trinotata (Vertigo). P
1900, 610
- californica (Vitis). P '70, 136
(Waldheimia). P '73, 186;
'77, 157
(Zauschneria). J III, 87
- californicum (Anomalon). P '78, **367**
(Eritrichium). P '63, 72
(Glaucidium). P '66, 50; '99,
24
- californicum gnoma (Glaucidium). P
'93, 27, 41
- californicum (Hypoxylon). P '95,
426
(Metachroma). P '73, **41**
(Phoradendron). P '81, 442.
J I, **185**
(Punctum). P '06, 158; '10,
52, 134
(Pycnanthemum). J III, **99**
(Scalpellum). P '08, 109
(Stropholirion). P '68, 173
(Triceratium). P 1900, 700
(Veratrum). P '98, 44, 313.
J III, **103**
- californicus (Aemæops). J II, 101
(Anehomemus). P '54, 47. J
IV, 28
(Anthicus). P '52, 97. J IV,
38
(Aphriens). J IV, 35
(Ariolimax). P '72, **146**; '74,
33-37; '75, 154, 194; '89, 199; '96,
343, 346-349
- californicus forma maculatus (Ario-
limax). P '96, 344
- californicus (Arvicola). P '53, 408
(Atrous). J V, 364
(Auritus). P '08, 88
(Axinopalpus). J IV, 28
(Baridius). P '68, 365
(Brachystylus). J II, 238
(Bradycellus). P '68, 384
(Bulimus). P '58, 198
(Buteo). P '57, 212; '66, 46
(Butus). J V, 359, 364
(Carpodacus). P '59, 107, 191;
'66, 73, 80
(Cataractes). P '68, 8, 79
(Catops). P '53, **281**. J IV,
31
(Cerataulus). P '90, 137
(Chrysochus). P '73, 38
(Colletes). P '02, 730
(Ctenistes). P '78, **374**
- californicus. *Continued.*
(Cyanocorax). P '47, 201. J
II, 269
(Datames). P '01, 594
(Dipodomys). P '04, 587
(Dracotettix). P '09, 410, 463
(Dromius). J IV, 28
(Enceptolophus). P '09, 435
(Eremobates). P '01, 594
(Erotylus). P '54, 163
(Fusus). P '82, 197
(Gadus). P '63, 252
(Garrulus). P '47, 201. J I,
45
(Gobraus). P '98, 58
(Halichæres). P '62, 142; '63,
331
(Heliastus). P '09, 460
(Hemianulus). P 1900, 738, 741
(Hesperomys). P '74, 180
(Hippoglossus). P '62, 330;
'64, 194, 198
(Hydrophilus). P '55, **367**;
'59, 169; '61, 335. J IV, 12
(Juncus). P '63, 77
(Laqueus). P '73, 186; '77,
157, 163; '91, 170
(Laroides). P '62, 300
(Larus). P '59, 193; '62, 300;
'66, 99; '98, 132; '93, 22, 30, 60;
'05, 687; '08, 88. J IX, 398, 400
(Lepus). J VIII, 86. P '59,
299; '67, 136; '04, 578, 587, 589
(Lophortyx). P '59, 192; '63,
321; '66, 39, 94
- californicus vallicola (Lophortyx). P
'04, 580
- californicus (Macrotus). P '58, **116**;
'04, 428, 429, 437, 439, 441, 444
(Microtus). P '04, 578, 587
(Murex). P '78, 395
(Mus). P '48, **78**; '74, 180
(Mustelus). P '64, **148**; '81,
114
(Myliobatis). P '99, 331; '10,
475
- californicus caurinus (Myotis). P
'04, 579
- californicus (Nototrachys). P '78,
336
(Nyctinomus). P '04, 587, 588
(Pycnanthus). P '07, 74, 81;
'09, 483
(Onus). P '54, 33; '59, **69**;
'66, 394
(Otopterus). P '04, 441
(Pelecanus). P '93, 31
(Pendulinus). P '67, 48
(Peromyscus). P '95, 34; '04,
586
(Phidippus). P '01, 588
(Phygadeuon). P '78, **358**

californicus. *Continued.*

- (Phytodietus). P '78, **380**
 (Platylabus). P '78, 357
 (Platynus). P '54, 47; '59, 69.
 J IV, 28
 (Podiceps). P '54, **179**; '62,
 231, 404; '66, 100; '99, 22. J
 IX, 395
 (Polycirrus). P '09, **276**
 (Porizon). P '94, 188
 (Prionus). P '66, 349. J II,
 177
 (Proctopus). P '62, 231, 404;
 '66, 100
 (Pseudorhombus). P '64, 198
 (Pterostichus). P '59, 69; '73,
 303, 304, 313. J II, 238, 256. J
 IV, 28
 (Quercus). P '03, 5
 (Sandalus). P '61, **349**
 (Saprinus). J IV, 31
 (Scapanus). P '04, 587
 (Scarites). J IV, 29
 (Scirtes). P '53, 356
 (Sciuropterus). P '97, 318
 (Scorpio). J V, 364
 (Seydmanus). P '52, 156
 (Sericocarpus). J III, **90**
 (Sitones). P '59, 79
 (Sorex). P '04, 587
 (Stenolophus). P '68, 382. J
 IV, 29
 (Stenopelmatus). P '07, 64
 (Stictodiscus). P 1900, 728
 (Trichochrous). P '66, 361
 (Tryphon). '78, **373**
 (Trypoxylon). P '93, 473, 475
 (Urocyon). P '04, 579
 (Vesperimus). P '74, 180
 (Vespertilio). j viii, **285**. P
 '55, 438
 (Xylonomus). P '78, **380**
 californiense (Amblystoma). P '67,
 184; '59, 123. J III, 355
 (Chirostoma). P '62, 280; '03,
 739
 californiensis (Anodonta). P '53, 263
 (Arionta). P '75, 155, 216;
 '76, 190
 (Atherina). P '54, 198
 (Atherinichthys). P '03, 739
 (Atherinopsis). P '54, **134**,
 141, 151; '56, 136; '62, 280; '81,
 114; '03, 739
 (Branchiostoma). P '07, 461
 (Callianassa). P '54, **175**;
 '60, 23
 (Cellepora). J V, **130**
 (Chromodoris). P '79, 72, 109,
112
 (Cyrena). P '60, 276
 (Cyprinodon). P '59, **158**

californiensis. *Continued.*

- (Diapterus). P '62, **245**; '83,
 120; '86, 263, 271
 (Doryrhamphus). P '62, **284**
 (Gerres). P '83, 117; '86, 257,
 263
 (Helix). P '56, 81; '57, 187,
188; '58, 197, 198; '59, 188; '75,
 218; '89, 201. J VI, 155
 californiensis anachoreta (Helix). P
 '89, 201
 californiensis bridgesi (Helix). P
 '89, 201
 californiensis diabloensis (Helix). P
 '89, 201
 californiensis nickliniana (Helix). P
 '89, 201
 californiensis ramentosa (Helix). P
 '89, 201
 californiensis (Modiola). j vii, **243**
 (Orchestis). P '54, **177**
 (Syngnathus). P '56, 137;
 '62, 283
 (Theatops). P '02, **41**
 caligata (Felis). P '79, 172; '96, 543
 (Libellago). P '01, 131, 135
 caligatus (Trogon). P '90, 206
 Caligidae. P '45, 283
 caliginosa (Elimia). P '65, 24
 (Eulota). P '01, 347; '05, 708
 (Goniobasis). P '64, 33; '65, 24
 (Melania). P '64, 33
 (Mellissodes). P '78, **192**
 caliginosellus (Crambus). P '60, **204**
 caliginosus (Carabus). J IV, 29
 (Corabus). P '57, 9; '73, 332
 (Harpalus). P '65, 99; '78,
 314; '03, 42. J IV, 29
 (Hydroporus). P '55, 292
 (Leptodaetylus). P '53, **422**;
 '91, 461
 (Pangus). P '43, 297
 (Pompilus). P '97, **258**
 (Sphex). P '97, 376; '99, 290
 (Unio). P '53, 246; '96, 488,
 501
 Caligus. P '88, 138. J III, 150
 caliptera (Anthrax). j iii, **46**
 (Erioptera). j iii, **17**. P '59,
 227
 (Trypeta). j vi, **187**
 calipterus (Cryptus). P '78, 362
 Calla. P '58, 123; '75, 18
 (Caranx). P '97, 72
 (Osmia). P '97, **337**
 callacta (Ostrea). P '75, **139**. J
 VIII, 296, 322
 callactis (Orthis). P '41, 18
 callae (Cercospora). P '91, 88
 callaas (Chettusia). P '71, 196
 (Ophichthys). P '99, 332
 Callanthias. P '07, 267

- Callanthiinae. P '07, 267
 Callapa. P '72, 133
 Callarias. P '63, 249
 callarias (*Gadus*). P '63, 234; '92, 276; '04, 511
 (*Morrhua*). P '63, 234
 Callaus. P '99, 355
 Calleido. P '43, 295; '58, 59. J IV, 28
 Calleleotris. P '63, 270
 Callethrix. P '04, 151
 Callia. J II, 142
 Calliachyris. J III, 92
 Calliactis. P '78, 311
 Callianassa. j i, **238**, 438. P '52, 14, 19; '54, 175; '56, 280; '60, 23; '61, 427, 430; '79, 410; '93, 119; '01, 111-115; '05, 28. *See Calianassa*
 Callianassidae. P '52, 12, 14, 19; '79, 410; '78, 327
 Calliandra. P '58, 128; '89, 375, 378
 Callianidea. P '52, 11, 14; '59, 167
 Callianisea. P '52, 11
 Callianthia. P '51, 338
 Calliarea. P '81, 448
 Callibia. P '06, 276
 Callicanthus. P '82, 276
 Calliarpa. P '05, 700
 callicerata (*Perdita*). P '97, 354
 Callichelys. P '08, 114. J VIII, 153
 Callichirus. P '78, 327
 Callichroa. J III, 92
 callichroa (*Augochlora*). P 1900, **368**
 Callichroma. P '53, 233; '62, 38. J II, 8, 9, **37**; IV, 41
 callichroma (*Augochlora*). P '01, **221**
 Callichrous. P '05, 468
 Callichthys. P '71, 275, 280, 282; '74, 135; '03, 504
 callichthys *hæmaphraetus* (*Callichthys*). P '03, 504
 Callielinus. P '60, **103**
 Callierinus. P '85, 312, 328, 357; '88, 354
 callietrichus (*Tereopithecus*). P '78, 161
 Callida. J IV, 13, 28
 callida (*Seyllina*). P '08, 366, 381
 Callidea. P '60, 221; '61, 286
 Callidia. J I, 312, 314
 Callidium. j iii, 411; v, 277. P '59, 79, 285, 291; '61, 357; '62, 39. J II, 8, 10, 12, 18-34, 102-106, 158; IV, 40
 Callidryas. P '66, 238; '68, 91
 callidryas (*Hyla*). P '62, **359**; '64, 181
 Callidulus. P '07, **265**
 callidus (*Chrysops*). P '95, 321
 (*Pagurus*). P '58, 233
 callifera (*Partula*). P '85, 209, 210. J IX, 45, 55, 60, 109
 calligaster (*Arlabes*). P '56, **244**
 (*Coluber*). j v, 359; vi, 36; '59, 98; '60, 255; '01, 80. J VIII, 94, **146**
 (*Coronella*). P '01, 79
 (*Elaps*). P '59, 344
 (*Lampropeltis*). P '60, 255
 (*Ophiobolus*). P '01, 71, 80; '03, 553
 (*Scotophis*). P '59, 98; '60, 255
 Calligonum. j i, 27. P '98, 39, 310. J I, 184
 Calligrapha. P '73, 46, 48
 callilaema (*Natrix*). P '56, 237
 callilamius (*Dromicus*). P '62, 76; '71, 223
 Callilepis. P '04, 123
 callilepis (*Carduus*). P '92, **358**
 Callima. P '60, **166**
 callimorpha (*Eumenes*). P '99, 444
 Callinectes. P '71, 120; '78, 320; '79, 398; '88, 330, 333
 Callinera. P '01, 673, 732
 Calliorinus. P '85, 357
 Calliodon. P '82, 274
 callioglyptum (*Dentalium*). P '97, 466, **468**
 Calliomma. J IV, 127, 128, 140
 Callionepion. P '99, 368, **371**
 Callionymidae. P '92, 274; '07, 442. J XII, 550
 Callionymoides. P '61, 507, 510
 Callionymus. P '59, 128, 129; '61, 112, 512, 515; '85, 54; '89, 260; '92, 272, 274; '07, 442. J XII, 550
 Calliope. P '62, 316
 calliope (*Accentor*). P '62, 316
 (*Cyprina*). P '61, 28
 (*Motacilla*). P '62, 316
 (*Scelaphorus*). P '59, 189, 190
 (*Stellula*). P '93, 44
 Callioplana. P '57, **22**, 29
 calliops (*Bodianus*). P '77, 85
 calliopsida (*Agarista*). J III, 91
 Calliopsis. P '96, 34, 40; '97, 348
 Calliostoma. P '65, 61; '91, 54; '95, 238. J VIII, 366
 Callipara. P '76, 286, 287, 288
 Callipepla. P '51, 222; '55, 314; '59, 108; '66, 95; '68, 150; '92, 113; '93, 22, 37, 61; '98, 208; '99, 20; '03, 26. J I, 218
 Calliphlox. P '46, 111. J I, 32
 Calliphora. P '95, 335
 callipleura (*Arca*). P '43, 305; '48, 96; '62, 579; '67, 139; '80, 21, 23; '81, 450, 452; '82, 160
 (*Scapharca*). P '62, 579, '81, 450
 Calliproa. P '68, 172. J VI, 370
 Calliprora. P '68, 172. J III, 102

- calliptera* (Pyrrhura). P '99, 54
callipterus (Conurus). P '99, 54
callipteryx (Campostoma). P '64, 284. J VI, 235
callipyge (Hoplia). P '59, 71, 289. J III, 285
Callirhinus. P '57, 182; '61, 75
Callirhipis. J I, 89
Callirhoe. j ii, 181. P '61, 449; '62, 161; '86, 291
callirhoe (Vanessa). P '85, 86
Callisaurus. P '59, 299; '66, 310, 311, 312; '82, 333; '83, 35; '96, 463; '97, 461; '04, 468; '08, 117
Calliseapha. P '53, 267
calliscelis (Dierodon). J VIII, 163
Callisea. P '52, 14
callisema (Episema). P '77, 78
callisoma (Herpetoichthys). P '60, 475
Callista. P '61, 443; '76, 274; '77, 23; '98, 419; '03, 757; '05, 119. J IV, 282; VIII, 318, 334, 344, 372; XI, 427; XII, 396; XIII, 307
callista (Cratægus). P '10, 230, 237
Callistachys. P '50, 81
Calliste. P '58, 178; '60, 142; '64, 286; '93, 221; '95, 251; '99, 24, 35
Callistemon. P '58, 133
Callisthenes. J IV, 13
callistius (Minnilus). P '77, 80 (Notropis). P '10, 281 (Photogenis). P '10, 281
callistochila (Clausilia). P '01, 412, 413, 421, 652; '04, 817, 818
Callistochiton. P '94, 70-74; '98, 288
callistoma (Partula). P '85, 210. J IX, 60
Callistus. P '95, 251
Callithamnion. P '52, 148; '55, 412; '58, 8
Callithea. P '75, 178
Callithrix. J X, 276, 300
Callitrichaceæ. P '60, 513
Callitriche. P '60, 513
callitrichus (Cereopitheus). J X, 358, 364
Callitris. P '72, 34
calliura (Etheostoma). P '77, 86
Calliurus. P '57, 200; '77, 77, 85, 94-96; '06, 515. J III, 53; VI, 219, 221
calliurus (Scartelaos). P '82, 279
Callizona. P '08, 340
callizona maritima (Eulota). P '02, 237; '04, 626
Callocephalus. P '82, 319
Callochiton. P '94, 70, 71
Callonia. P '98, 269, 271, 276, 284
Callonotus. P '99, 204
callonotus (Veniliornis). P '99, 205
callonotus major (Veniliornis). P '99, 205
Callopeltis. P '62, 338; '08, 121
callophyla (Epeira). P '03, 132
Callophysus. P '71, 292
Callopietes. P '96, 312
Callopietria. P '75, 65
callopleurum (Cardium). J VIII, 375 (Fragum). J VIII, 375
Callopoma. J VIII, 331
Callopora. P '66, 115, 116
callopterus (Chloronerpes). P '63, 326 (Chrysopicus). P '63, 326
Callorhinus. P '82, 319, 327
Callorhynchus. P '77, 220; '82, 308
callorhynchus (Ramphastos). P '67, 102
Callorynchus. P '10, 603
callosa (Astarte). P '48, 96 (Cratægus). P '05, 585, 595 (Cytherea). j vii, 252 (Ethalia). P '05, 115 (Gastrochana). P '61, 485 (Labiella). P '88, 41 (Pholas). P '62, 195, 204 (Stevia). j ii, 121 (Vertigo). P '90, 31, 608 (Vitis). P '53, 272
Callosamia. P '10, 295, 299, 301-309
Calloselasma. P '59, 336
callosoma (Dimalacocentrus). P '63, 224 (Novaculichthys). P '63, 224
Callospermophilus. P '98, 123; '04, 588; '08, 404
callostroma (Sphæria). j v, 15
callosus (Aspidoerinus). P '81, 402 (Cnemidotus). J IV, 30 (Hexacerinus). P '81, 254 (Hydrochus). P '55, 359 (Polyporus). J III, 213 (Trochus). P '05, 114 (Unio). P 53, 246; '77, 31
Callotaria. P 1900, 43
Callothrus. P '66, 18; '90, 208, 212
callotis (Lepus). P '67, 136; '99, 381; '08, 95. J IX, 391 (Oryx). P '96, 519
Callula. P '02, 694; '09, 402-405. J VI, 189, 192
Calluna. P '78, 347; '85, 379
Calliodon. P '63, 179; 1900, 512
calmariensis (Galeruca). P '65, 218
Calobata. j iii, 97. P '94, 279, 419; '95, 306, 336
Calobates. P '62, 473
Calocampa. P '74, 210
Calocaris. P '52, 13
Caloceras. J VIII, 312

- Calochortus. **j** vii, 53. P '63, 76; '66, 343; '68, 167; '98, 43, 312, 388
- Calocitta. P '75, 501; '91, 442
- Calocoris. P '01, 264; '05, 193
- calogaster (Megachile). P '98, **55**
- Calohyla. J VI, 192
- Calolampra. P '01, 276; '05, 839
- calolepis (Balistes). P '63, 177
- Calomierus. P '47, 162; '65, 210
- Calomys. **j** viii, 302. P '41, 99; '74, 176, 177
- Calonectria. P '90, 245; '95, 29
- Calonyction. P '92, 383
- calonyx (Coracius). P '02, 673 (Eurystomus). P '02, 673
- Caloperdix. P '02, 671
- Calophanes. P '98, 391
- Calophis. P '62, 76
- Calophrynus. P '62, 358; '02, 183. J VI, 195
- Calophyllum. P '89, 366; '05, 700
- calophyllum (Cyathophyllum). P '46, **22**
- Calopisma. P '64, 167
- Calopogon. P '60, 304
- Calopteniæ. P '01, 376, 380
- Caloptenus. P '70, 78; '71, 149; '78, 315; '04, 537, 538
- caloptera (Erioptera). P '59, 198
- Calopteron. P '61, 349; '64, 50
- Calopteryginæ. P '01, 127, 133; '08, 464, 468-470, 476, 485
- Calopteryx. P '62, 383, 401; '01, 127, 133; '08, 462
- caloptyx (Clausilia). P '02, 369, **372**, 532; '04, 825
- Calopus. P '54, 20
- Calorhamphus. P '02, 679
- Calornis. P '99, 215
- Calosoma. **j** iii, 149. P '43, 296; '52, 67; '54, 16; '60, 318; '61, 335; '62, 152; '66, 348; '73, 322; '75, **24**. J IV, 12, 30
- Calospharia. P '77, 117; '90, 221; '94, 342; '95, 26
- calospharioides (Diaporthe). P '93, **142**
- Calospiza. P '95, 251, 252; '99, 35, 51, 307
- Calotes. **j** iv, 235. P '57, 66; '60, 502; '68, 283; '96, 462; '02, 177, 693
- Calothamnus. P '50, 81
- Calothorax. P '60, 552
- Calotis. P '50, 81
- Calotriton. P '62, 343
- Calpicoerinus. P '79, 241, 253, 261, 262; '85, 229, 266; '86, 67; '88, 357; '90, 388
- Caltha. P '60, 145; '63, 57; '84, 80; '07, 457
- calthropæ (Palæornis). P '99, 43
- calumeti (Spongilla). P '87, 197, 202
- calumeticus (Pleiomeyenia). P '87, 224
- calurus (Buteo). P '55, 287; '59, 104; '66, 43, 44; '99, 29 (Criniger). P '99, 42 (Entomacrodus). J XII, **555** (Trieophorus). P '56, **158**, 317; '57, 33; '59, 43, 44; '99, 42. J V, 182
- calus (Searus). J XII, **542**
- calva (Amia). P '64, 276; '65, 86; '73, 97; '77, 46; '86, 62 (Columba). P '56, 321 (Holocephala). P '95, 323 (Martesia). P '62, 195, 217 (Membracis). **j** vi, **242** (Parapholas). P '62, 195, 217 (Pholas). P '62, 195, 217 (Treron). P '56, 321
- calvatus (Camptonectes). P '81, 416 (Pecten). **j** viii, 216. P '44, 97; '45, 254; '47, 281; '48, 103; '81, 416. J I, 111, 126; IX, 134
- calvertensis (Delphinus). P '66, 297; '67, 146. J VII, 435 (Lophæctus). P '67, 144, 146; '69, 6. J VII, 435 (Pontoporia). P '66, 297; '67, 146. J VII, 435
- calverti (Gregarina). P '03, 43, **48**, 638-642
- calvescens (Cratægus). P '10, 158, **159**
- calvisi (Strobilacystites). P '76, **28**
- Calvisia. P '04, 71
- calvus (Amiatus). P '10, 611 (Balatro). P '82, 244 (Buceo). P '59, 140 (Bulimulus). P '96, 397, 433, 441 (Bulimus). P '96, 433 (Bulinus). P '96, 433 (Corvus). P '99, 209 (Gymnobuceo). P '55, 324; '59, 140 (Nasiotus). P '96, 433 (Nesiotes). P '96, 433 (Omphalostyla). P '96, 433 (Perissocephalus). P '99, 209 (Troglydites). P '67, 34
- Calycadenia. J III, 92
- Calycanthus. P '78, 38
- Calycapidotus. P '56, 133; '61, 515
- Calycella. P '76, 210, 217
- Calycera. P '77, 107
- Calycidoris. P '80, 89
- calycina (Smelowskia). P '63, 58
- calycinum (Alyssum). P '71, 111 (Bryophyllum). P '89, 379; '94, 164; '05, 699, 700 (Hypericum). P '97, 182

- calycinus (Sciurus). J XI, 199, 279
 Calycedon. P '48, 23. J I, 186
 calycosa (Erythraea). P '62, 7, 166
 calyculata (Cassandra). P '60, 145;
 1900, 546; '04, 607
 (Chama). P '72, 256, '02, 698
 (Chamaedaphne). P '07, 456
 (Cycas). P '60, 288, 293, 301;
 '62, 35
 (Mytilicardia). P '72, 255
 Calyculina. P '97, 292; '01, 406;
 '03, 784
 calyculoides (Actinoerinus). P '81,
 346
 (Batoerinus). P '68, 352; '81,
 346
 (Eretmoerinus). P '68, 352;
 '81, 346
 calyculus (Actinoerinus). P '66,
 253; '68, 351; '81, 339
 (Batoerinus). P '68, 351;
 '81, 339
 (Calantica). P '08, 107
 (Lecanoerinus). P '79, 263
 (Platyerinus). P '81, 244
 (Poterioerinus). P '79, 343
 Calymena. P '52, 190
 Calymene. J VIII, 229, 277. P '41,
 18; '42, 178, 197; '80, 176; '97,
 447. J VIII, 305
 Calymna. P '92, 402
 Calynda. P '04, 57; '05, 840
 Calypogeia. P '69, 223
 Calypso. P '63, 76; '98, 42, 312
 calypso (Actinoerinus). P '81, 335
 (Augochlora). P 1900, 364
 calypso subsp. cupreotincta (Augo-
 chlora). P 1900, 364
 calypso subsp. eucalypto (Augo-
 chlora). P 1900, 364
 calypso (Gennaeerinus). P '81, 335
 (Partula). P '85, 218
 Calypte. P '98, 211; '04, 582; '05,
 682
 Calyptobium. J IV, 11, 42
 Calyptcephalus. P '62, 344; '63,
 50; '68, 250. J VI, 89, 93
 Calyptocerinidae. P '85, 265, 285,
 312, 349
 Calyptogena. P '02, 698, 700, 712
 Calyptomæna. P '02, 680
 Calyptophilus. P '09, 364
 Calyptospora. P '02, 474
 calyptra (Patella). P '07, 366
 Calyptraea. J IV, 130; v, 216; vi,
 210. P '46, 21; '48, 97; '79, 219,
 222; '97, 329; '04, 24, 378. J
 VIII, 330
 Calyptraeidae. P '91, 54; '04, 24
 Calyptrophorus. P '57, 166; '01,
 513. J IV, 288, 298
 Calyptraea. P '82, 170
 Calyptridae. P '62, 568
 Calyptrophorus. P '80, 364; '90,
 395; '95, 97, 100, 114, 118-130,
 145, 159
 Calystegia. P '60, 304; '02, 663
 calyx (Cupressocrius). P '86, 105,
 157
 (Hydreionerinus). P '79, 354;
 '86, 105
 (Poterioerinus). P '86, 158, 164
 (Zenaeerinus). P '79, 354
 camaleonides (Anolis). P '56, 223,
 224, 230, 237
 camaleiopsis (Anolis). P '56, 224
 Camæna. P '92, 397, 398
 Camæuella. P '92, 388, 397, 398
 camara (Lantana). P '89, 399; '98,
 411; '05, 698-700; '09, 487
 Camaraphoria. P '58, 14
 Camarasauridae. P '83, 99
 Camarata. P '85, 228, 235-303; '87,
 102-111; '88, 348-360, 372-382
 Camarataxis. P '59, 122; '66, 300;
 '67, 167, 184
 Camarina. P '62, 16, 244
 Camariolius. J VI, 201
 Camarophoria. P '91, 247; '97, 410
 Camaroptera. P '59, 38; '99, 41;
 '05, 773
 Camarosporium. P '93, 161; '94, 366
 Camassia. P '68, 170; '98, 43, 312
 Cambala. P '68, 86
 Cambarus. P '52, 15, 87; '53, 375,
 380; '55, 400; '77, 171-174; 1900,
 434
 cambodianus (Unio). P '60, 52
 cambotiensis (Unio). P '56, 103.
 J III, 313
 cambridgei (Prostheclina). P 1900,
 540
 Cameleonidae. P '56, 146
 cameleopardalis (Serranus). P '65,
 105
 Camelidae. J VII, 141, 356, 381
 Camelina. P '60, 302; '66, 343
 camelina (Hippoboscæ). P '98, 164
 Camellia. P '58, 125; '63, 276, 277
 camelliola (Pulvinaria). P '99, 272,
 273
 Camelopardalis. P '78, 61
 camelopardalis (Giraffa). P '96, 518.
 J X, 365
 camelopardalis australis (Giraffa).
 P '96, 518
 Camelopardidae. P '82, 321
 camelopardilis (Unio). P '60, 92.
 J IV, 355
 Camelops. P '54, 173; '57, 89, 91,
 210. J III, 166; VII, 356, 382
 Camelus. P '50, 84; '75, 262; '76,
 146, 147; '78, 61, 71; '83, 269

- camelus* (Eunotia). P '65, 13
 (Hemphillia). P '98, 233, 234
 (Struthio). P '64, 251
 (Unio). P '53, 249
cameo (Cassia). P '71, 143. J XIII, 415
camerani (Scapterisus). P '07, 395
cameronis (Chordodes). P '07, 272
Camerata. P '90, 345-386
camerata (Calymene). j viii, 278
 (Spirifera). P '88, 230; '91, 244
 (Strophomena). j viii, 254
cameratus (Spirifer). P '59, 8, 27; '60, 128. J V, 175
camerifera (Rhynchonella). P '62, 408
Cameroceras. j viii, 267
Camerophoria. P '59, 27
camertus (Euyo). J IV, 140
Camilia. P '64, 228; '68, 98, 123; '71, 200
camilla (Terebratula). P '61, 18
Camillea. J II, 285
camillea (Borlasia). P '57, 163
 (Emplectonema). P '57, 163
caminea (Cerotoma). P '65, 205
 (Crioceris). P '65, 205
 (Galleruca). P '65, 205
Camnula. P '04, 566; '06, 375; '09, 438
Camœna. P '02, 234-240
camœna (Chromodoris). P '79, 109
camœnsis (Brachypodella). P '98, 278
campana (Ilireina). P '78, 313
Campanula. j vii, 40. P '60, 512; '61, 460; '62, 165; '63, 70, 94; '76, 142; '84, 87; '92, 375; '93, 211; '95, 544; 1900, 483, 486, 488. J III, 93, 182, 193
Campanulacea. j vii, 40. P '60, 303, 512; '61, 460; '63, 70; 1900, 670. J III, 93, 182, 184, 193
Campanularia. P '76, 210; '78, 307; '02, 785. J III, 138
campanularia (Phacelia). P '95, 558
campanulata (Axiothea). P '03, 485; '04, 157; '06, 239
 (Elodes). P 1900, 667
 (Floscularia). P '03, 380
 (Sabbatia). P 1900, 669
 (Teredo). P '62, 456, 480
campanulatum (Eriogonum). P '48, 15. J I, 163
campanulatus (Cyclotus). P '08, 32, 454
 (Echynorhynchus). P '56, 48
 (Pentstemon). P '98, 407
 (Planorbis). j ii, 166. P '45, 280, 281; '56, 260; '60, 18, 155; '72, 103; '81, 101
 (Zethus). P '99, 415, 433
Campascus. P 77, 294
Campaspe. P '79, 89
campbelli (Moxostoma). P '56, 172
 (Nautilus). P '61, 318
 (Rhytidopoma). P '10, 533
campeachiana (Amphipentas). P 1900, 707
 (Biddulphia). P 1900, 692, 707
campeachianum (Hæmatoxylon). P '83, 297
 (Triceratium). P 1900, 707
campechensis (Dactylina). P '62, 194, 204
 (Pholas). P '62, 195, 204
campechianum (Hæmatoxylon). P '86, 352; '89, 375; '01, 557
campechianus (Lutjanus). P '84, 45
campechiensis (Area). P '03, 756
 (Pholas). P '91, 48
Campeloma. P '64, 152; '71, 181; '89, 195; '94, 25; '96, 495. J XIII, 264
campephaga. P '57, 35; '59, 52
Campephilus. P '60, 137; '63, 204, 322; '75, 347; '78, 22; '90, 206; '95, 484; '99, 32. J XIII, 138
camperi (Mososaurus). P '59, 92
camperii (Seomberesox). j ii, 133
campestre (Acer). P '01, 358
 (Callidium). J II, 104
 (Juncoides). P '10, 558
campestris (Agaricus). P '72, 214
 (Agriolimax). P 1900, 147; '02, 421; '06, 533
 (Agrotis). P '75, 423
 (Alauda). j iv, 183. P '75, 348
 (Budytes). P '05, 776
 (Buprestis). j iii, 165. P '57, 7
 (Cariacus). P '96, 394. J XI, 266
 (Chalcophora). P '73, 84
 (Chrysomitris). P '65, 90
 (Clytus). J II, 27, 104
 (Cymopterus). P '98, 29, 303
 (Eulimax). P '72, 146
 (Euphorbia). P '98, 404
 (Fringilla). P '65, 92
 (Gorytes). P '95, 518, 525
 (Hesperomys). P '53, 413; '74, 179
 (Lepus). j vii, 349; viii, 80. P '08, 404. J IX, 391
 (Limax). P '58, 199; '61, 309; '72, 146; '73, 240; '75, 153, 173, 176; '76, 184; '89, 196; '93, 389-394; '96, 489
 (Luzula). P '63, 77, 95; '68, 156; '76, 159; '84, 94; '92, 377. J III, 104, 108
 (Microtus). P '96, 382. J XI, 205

- campestris*. *Continued*.
 (Motacilla). P '05, 776
 (Psocus). P '86, 14
 (Succinea). j i, 281, P '57,
 193; '58, 199; '64, 110; '73, 245;
 '75, 155, 230, 232; '89, 209; '91,
 318; '07, 458; '08, 46. J VI, 182
campestris vagans (Succinea). P
 '07, 458
campestris (Totanus). j v, 85
 (Tringa). P '61, 197
 (Ulmus). P '62, 11; '81, 455
 (Vespa). P '95, 525
Campethera. P '63, 197, 326; '99,
 37. J V, 458
Camphora. P 51, 202
camphora (Laurus). P '58, 127
camphorata (Pluchea). P '67, 16, 20;
 1900, 659, 671; '02, 652, 664; '09,
 380, 389
Campicola. P '05, 771
Campodesmus. P '96, 257
Campodia. P 81, 85
Campogramma. P '06, 116
Campolæmus. P '96, 416
Camponotidæ. P '81, 69
Camponotus. P '77, 134; '78, 19;
 '79, 140, 143; '81, 39, 59; '82, 98,
 259, 269; '83, 303-307; '84, 9; '04,
 641, 642, 644; '08, 78
Campophaga. P '05, 769
Campophagidæ. P '05, 769
Campoplex. P '73, 382; '78, 369;
 '94, 188
Camposcia. P '57, 218
Campostoma. P '56, 176; '64, 284;
 '65, 85; '77, 45, 90; '04, 244;
 '08, 518. J VI, 210, 235, 241, 246
Campothera. P '99, 37
Campsicnemus. P '95, 328
Campsodaetylus. P '68, 284
Campandriidæ. P '58, 106
Campandrium. P '58, 106
campodon (Unio). P '53, 246, 268;
 '60, 19; '77, 26. J IV, 53, 76;
 V, 416
Camptolæmus. P '61, 239; '69, 217
Camptolaimus. P '99, 21. J IX,
 402
Camptomus. P '91, 124, 131, 133
Camptonectes. P '76, 318; '81, 416;
 '90, 403; '93, 221; '98, 462; '05,
 11.
Camptoneura. P '95, 337
camptoneura (Cyclopterus). P '60,
 439
Camptonotus. P '07, 393
Camptopus. P 60, 225
Camptorhina. J III, 274
Camptosaurus. P '74, 155
Camptosorus. P '60, 515
camptotænia (Asolanus). P '60, 238
camptotænia (Sigillaria). P '60, 442
Campylacantha. P '02, 723; '09, 157
Campylæa. P '92, 392, 393
Campylaspis. P '01, 160
Campylobotrys. P '58, 134
Campylodiscus. P '53, 430, 432; '61,
 65; '98, 422, 425; 1900, 471
campylodiscus (Anaulus). P 1900,
 737
Campylodon. P '62, 1
Campylomyza. j iii, 17
campylopodium (Arenthobium). P
 '63, 75
campyloptera (Pampa). P '60, 551
Campylopterus. P '60, 47, 551
Campylorhynchus. P '56, 263; '59,
 298, 303, 304; '66, 77; '68, 83,
 149; '90, 211; '92, 124; '99, 25.
 J IX, 419
Campylus. P '45, 219
camsehatia (Alea). P '68, 5, 6, 38
 (Asterias). P '89, 169
 (Phaleris). P '68, 41
camsehaticus (Simorhynchus). P '68,
 35, 40, 41
 (Tyloramphus). P '68, 41
camsehatika (Mormon). P '68, 34
camtschateense (Lysichiton). P '84,
 94
camtschatica (Catarractes). P '63,
 129
 (Hippolyte). P '60, 33
camtschaticus (Lithodes). P '58, 231
camtschatkensis (Calliope). P '62,
 316
 (Turdus). P '62, 316
camura (Amphisbænia). P '62, 350
 (Diplommatina). P '05, 727
camurellus (Craunbus). P '60, 203
camurum (Boleosoma). P '06, 524
camurus (Lophoceros). P '99, 37
 (Poecilichthys). P '77, 48
 (Tookus). P '56, 319; '59,
 140; '99, 37
canopus (Xylaria). J II, 285
cana (Artemisia). P '63, 66; '98,
 31, 306
 (Asclera). P '54, 225; '61,
 335. J IV, 39
 (Coronella). P '56, 152; '60,
 509
 (Ficimia). P '01, 84
 (Lagothrix). P '62, 514
 (Motacilla). j iv, 173
 (Muscicapa). P '64, 256
 (Pseudaspis). P '64, 168
 (Saperda). J II, 164
 (Simia). P '62, 514
 (Spizella). P '66, 88
 (Sylvia). j iv, 173
 (Symplecta). P '59, 198
 (Tanagra). P '60, 141

- cana. Continued.*
 (Ungalia). P '68, 129; '94, 432, 436
canabina (Fringilla). P '75, 350
canabinus (Fusus). P '48, 100
Canace. P '64, 23; '08, 88
canada (Elacate). P '82, 306
canadense (Allium). P '60, 201; '88, 396
 (Asarum). P '60, 146
 (Chlorosplenium). P '93, 146
 (Comioselinum). P '63, 63
 (Desmodium). P '02, 662
 (Eozoon). P '77, 20
 (Erigeron). P '02, 664
 (Geum). P '02, 662, 667
 (Glaucosporium). P '91, 83
 (Harpagmotherium). J VII, 393
 (Helianthemum). P '02, 663
 (Hypericum). P '90, 272;
 1900, 654, 667
 (Leptilon). P '02, 664
 (Lilium). P '60, 513; '68, 166; '75, 412
 (Menispermum). P '60, 302;
 '01, 304, 313
 (Oiceoptoma). P '53, 279
 (Stizostedion). P '06, 520
canadense boreum (Stizostedion). P '06, 521
canadense (Stizostedion). P '65, 82
 (Unifolium). P '07, 456
 (Xanthium). P 1900, 640, 657, 671; '02, 652
canadense var. eemmatum (Xanthium). P 1900, 640, 671
canadensis (Abies). P '84, 30; '01, 356
 (Alces). P '88, 99
 (Amelanchier). P '60, 145;
 '02, 500; '10, 580
 (Anacharis). P '60, 304
 (Anemone). P '98, 17, 293
 (Anser). j viii, 157. P '53, 427; '55, 316; '56, 296; '61, 238; '72, 46; '75, 355. J I, 225
 (Aquila). P '59, 105; '61, 217; '66, 49; '68, 82
 (Aquilegia). P '60, 145; '02, 661
 (Arabis). P '60, 302
 (Ardea). j v, 66; '64, 245
 (Artemisia). P '63, 66
 (Aseomys). P '52, 159; '75, 131
 (Beluga). P '66, 274, 279, 294
 (Berberis). P '62, 11
 (Berniela). P '61, 238; '64, 70; '66, 98; '71, 36; '83, 67
 (Branta). P '70, 131; '75, 355; '93, 33; '95, 470; '99, 28; '05, 688; '08, 87, 153. J IX, 406-408, 410
canadensis hutchinsii (Branta). P '93, 23, 33, 60
canadensis minima (Branta). P '93, 23, 33
canadensis occidentalis (Branta). P '93, 23, 33
canadensis (Calamagrostis). J III, 104, 183, 200
canadensis (Canace). P '64, 23; '08, 88
 (Cantharellus). J III, 206
 (Caprovius). P '61, 24
 (Cardinalis). j iv, 53
 (Castor). P '61, 24; '67, 135; '97, 29, 210. J VII, 405; XI, 200
canadensis carolinensis (Castor). J XIII, 403
canadensis frondator (Castor). P '05, 680; '08, 404
canadensis (Cervus). P '78, 61, '80, 348; '82, 327; '85, 184; '94, 218; '96, 180; '97, 25, 207; '08, 86, 404. J VII, 357, 377; XI, 264, 265
 (Circis). P '60, 199; '62, 12
 (Clubiona). P '92, 21
 (Collinsonia). P '60, 514
 (Columba). j iv, 264. P '64, 248
 (Cornus). P '63, 63; '84, 85; '92, 376; '93, 211; '95, 544; '98, 30, 303
 (Corvus). j iii, 360
 (Cryptotania). P '60, 303; '97, 177
 (Cteniscus). P '94, 190
 (Cyanocorax). P '53, 384
 (Cyehrus). P '66, 346
 (Cygnopsis). P '51, 223
 (Delphinus). P '65, 279
 (Dendrocopus). P '53, 384
 (Dendroica). P '59, 106
 (Dendroides). P '55, 275
 (Deringa). P 1900, 485, 488
 (Didymella). P '90, 232
 (Elaphus). J VII, 377
 (Elephantomyia). P '59, 221
 (Elodea). P '96, 212; '01, 320
 (Elodia). P '09, 393
 (Elymus). P '02, 666
 (Emberiza). P '61, 224
 (Erigeron). P 1900, 342, 671
 (Exceipula). P '93, 165
 (Faleo). j iii, 344
 (Felis). j vii, 316. P '80, 348; '82, 326. J VII, 52
 (Ficedula). j iv, 191
canadensis fusca (Ficedula). j iv, 200
canadensis heterocephalus (Ficedula). j iv, 189
canadensis (Fringilla). j iv, 58; viii, 154. P '53, 400

- canadensis. *Continued.*
 (Galeruca). P '65, 219; '54, 16
 (Garrulus). j viii, 152. P '61,
 226
 (Gasterosteus). P '82, 306
 (Geomys). P '52, 158; '75, 131
 (Grus). j vii, 290. P '51,
 223; '53, 425; '56, 294; '59, 108;
 '63, 321; '66, 95; '68, 150; '75,
 353; '93, 35; '99, 28; 1900, 20;
 '08, 83. J I, 221
 (Heterocerinus). P '79, 293;
 '86, 129, 130
 (Hypericum). P '09, 394
 (Jaculus). P '53, 415
 (Juncus). P '02, 660; '09,
 391-397
 (Lactuca). P 1900, 641, 660,
 671
 (Leptilon). P 1900, 641, 660,
 671
 (Leptothorax). P '03, 225,
 227, 228
 canadensis var. yankee (Leptothorax).
 P '03, 227
 canadensis (Leptura). J I, 336
 (Leucoblepharon). P '59, 109
 (Limnobiorynchus). P '59, 198,
 221
 (Linaria). P '60, 200; '02,
 663, 668
 (Litta). P '59, 107
 (Lophoglossus). P '73, 316
 (Loxia). P '48, 67
 (Lutra). P '71, 12; '96, 392;
 '04, 579; '08, 94. J XI, 238, 239
 (Lycosa). P '08, 179
 (Lyncens). P '79, 173
 (Lynx). P '94, 218, 393; '96,
 201; '97, 221; 1900, 49. J XI,
 251, 261
 canadensis mollipilosus (Lynx). P
 1900, 48
 canadensis (Menispermum). P '77,
 285
 (Mentha). P '60, 512; '63, 72;
 '84, 90
 (Meracantha). P '54, 219
 (Motacilla). j iv, 192
 (Musciapa). j iv, 178
 canadensis olivacea (Musciapa). j
 iv, 170
 canadensis (Mustela). j vii, 307
 (Myiodiotes). P '68, 274;
 '83, 61
 (Odontomyia). P '82, 74
 (Oppia). P '06, 497
 (Ovis). P '61, 24; '08, 404
 canadensis cremnobates (Ovis). P
 '05, 677
 canadensis (Pardosa). P '08, 164
- canadensis. *Continued.*
 (Pedicularis). P '60, 145; '63,
 72; '73, 287; 1900, 483
 (Perisoreus). P '47, 201; '61,
 226; '91, 445; '96, 132. J I, 45
 canadensis capitalis (Perisoreus). P
 '93, 22, 45, 63
 canadensis (Peromyscus). P '97,
 206, 213
 canadensis nubiterræ (Peromyscus).
 P '97, 213
 canadensis (Philotria). P '09, 393
 (Picus). j iii, 369. P '63, 199
 (Pinicola). P '61, 221; '66, 84
 (Potentilla). P '60, 145; '73,
 289; '86, 345
 (Psocus). P '86, 16
 (Pyrenophora). P '94, 336
 (Ramularia). P '91, 84
 canadensis var. trilobata (Rhus). P
 '98, 21, 296
 canadensis (Rubus). P '60, 200; '71,
 296; '89, 58; 1900, 483, 645, 666;
 '02, 662
 (Sambucus). P '60, 303; '85,
 23; '02, 664; '09, 387; '10, 583
 (Sanguinaria). P '60, 145;
 1900, 488; '01, 304-308
 (Sanguisorba). P '60, 513;
 '84, 84; '10, 547, 564
 (Sanioula). P '60, 303; '99,
 89; 1900, 485, 488
 (Scalops). j viii, 58
 (Septoria). P '91, 80
 (Setophaga). P '53, 309, 312
 (Shepherdia). P '63, 75
 (Sitta). j vii, 193; viii, 155.
 P '46, 112; '51, 215; '53, 381,
 401; '55, 313; '66, 79; '75, 347;
 '83, 60; '93, 23, 57; '95, 499; '96,
 164; '03, 13. J I, 33; II, 269
 (Solidago). P '86, 344; '96, 36
 (Stilpnus). P '94, 186
 (Stratiomys). P '82, 74
 (Strix). i iii, 354
 (Sylvania). P '91, 437; '95,
 382, 464, 497; '96, 158, 163; '98,
 86
 (Sylvia). j iv, 191
 (Sylvicola). P '53, 311, 312,
 399; '55, 309
 (Tetrao). j viii, 156. P '53,
 385; '61, 226
 (Teucrium). P '60, 512; 1900,
 646, 657, 669; '02, 663
 (Tringa). P '61, 183
 (Trirhabda). P '65, 219; '73,
 56
 (Turdus). P '64, 249
 (Unio). P '57, 85. J IV, 268
 (Viola). P '60, 302; '91, 434;
 '03, 664, 689, 692, 693

canadensis. *Continued.*

- (Wilsonia). P '08, 156
 (Zonotrichia). P '53, 382
 canadum (Rachycentron). P '97, 103
 canadus (Elacate). P '77, 212
 (Gasterosteus). P '97, 103
 (Rachycentron). P '10, 601
 canagica (Philacte). P '70, 131
 Canaliculata. P '88, 359, 360
 canaliculata (Achatinella). P '95,
226, 238
 (Ampullaria). P '98, 106
 (Bulimorpha). P '89, 300;
 '91, 263
 (Bulla). P '98, 418
 (Bullina). P '48, 97
 (Ceriphasia). P '63, 310; '65,
 20
 (Cryptodromia). P '58, 226,
240; '91, 218
 (Fulgur). P '84, 12, 292; '88,
 332. J X, 60
 (Io). P '65, 20
 (Labiola). P '03, 757
 (Libinia). J i, 77; viii, 106.
 P '50, 213; '70, 105; '71, 120;
 '78, 316; '79, 386; '84, 12; '88,
 330, 333
 (Lutraria). J ii, **311**; iv, 78;
 vii, 153. P '48, 101
 (Melania). P '63, 309; '96, 496
 (Nika). P '93, 125
 (Oliva). P '48, 103; '82, 169;
 '90, 145
 (Polypheopsis). P '89, 300
 (Pyrula). J i, **163**; vi, 118,
 211, **220**. P '48, 105; '53, 319;
 '62, 560; '71, 145
 (Raeta). P '71, 137
 (Rostelia). P '02, 462, 500
 (Stomatia). P '54, 30
 (Strepoma). P '63, 274
 (Tornatina). P '98, 418
 (Volvaria). J v, **211**
 canaliculatum (Busyeon). P '54, 30;
 '62, 560, 561, 584; '71, 144
 (Fulgur). P '53, 317, 319;
 '98, 418; '02, 505-507; '05, 349,
 358, 359; '09, 369-372. J XI, 63
 (Pleurocera). P '63, 309; '65,
 20; '96, 496, 498
 (Solarium). P '48, 105; '79,
 218; '84, 104
 (Xerosoma). P '04, 101
 canaliculatus (Actinobolus). P '72,
 252
 (Ammonites). J VIII, 310
 (Chatoden). J XII, 546
 (Cremastochilus). P '66, 347
 (Dactylus). P '62, 563
 (Delphinus). P '67, 145
 (Dictyopterus). P '45, 302

canaliculatus. *Continued.*

- (Dorycerinus). P '81, 353;
 '69, **166**
 (Epiphania). P '52, **46**
 (Epitragus). J IV, 12, 36
 (Eros). J I, 82
 (Eumenes). P '99, 457
 (Fulgur). J iv, 129; vii, 125.
 P '48, 100; '53, 317; '82, 167,
 168, 175
 (Gorytes). P '95, 520, 534
 (Lulus). P '64, **12**
 (Lyctus). P '44, 113
 (Lycus). J I, 82
 (Melania). J ii, 175
 (Murex). P '53, 319
 (Oliva). P '62, 563
 (Palæmon). P '93, 109
 (Pæneus). J viii, 146
 (Pæneus). P '50, 25; '60, 44;
 '91, 109; '93, 109
 (Platycerinus). P '81, 245
 (Priscodelphinus). P '67, 156
 (Processa). P '93, 125
 (Schizodelphis). P '08, 29
 (Sigaretus). P '48, 105; '79,
 219, 224; '84, 104; '90, 399
 (Sycotypus). P '07, 321, 517;
 '08, 3. J XII, 6
 (Teuthis). J XII, 546
 (Trox). P '54, 212
 (Turbo). J ii, **210**
 (Utriculus). P '71, 140; '78,
 302
 canaliculata (Anculosa). P '60, **68**;
 '64, 24, 98
 (Doelca). P '56, **217**
 (Leptoxis). P '64, 98
 (Rimella). P '82, 198
 canaliculatum (Busyeon). P '62, 560
 (Fulgur). P '82, 175
 canaliculatus (Anculotus). P '64, 98
 (Bulimulus). P '96, 399, 442
 (Nasiotus). P '96, 442
 (Pelecostoma). P '96, 442
 canalis (Area). P '56, **314**
 (Comus). P '76, 292; '82, 210.
 J III, **331**
 (Helix). J VIII, 385
 (Leioderma). P '76, 292
 (Partula). P '85, 222; '87,
 134
 canalis var. semilineata (Partula). P
 '87, 134
 canalis (Patula). J VIII, 385, 409
 (Pitys). J VIII, 385
 (Thysanophora). P '10, 502,
507
 canalitium (Trypanostoma). P '62,
175. J V, 292
 canalitium (Pleurostoma). P '63, 311
 (Trypanostoma). P '63, 311

- canalium (Spongilla). P '87, 172, 178
- canariensis (Blennius). P '98, 339, **346**
(Pulvinulina). P '87, 55
- Canavalia. P '89, 377, 379; '05, 698; '09, 486
- canavus (Miacis). P '92, 320
- canbyi (Cratagus). P '05, 579, 581
(Goniobasis). P '62, **271**; '64, 26. J V, 340
(Lobelia). P '07, 455
(Scirpus). P '64, **18**
- Cancellaria. j vi, 211, 222; vii, 136, 155; viii, 187. P '41, 31; '43, 308; '47, 287; '48, 97; '60, 94; '61, 320; '62, 567; '71, 146; '76, 285, 300; '79, 223; '80, 29, 365; '82, 167, 168, 170, 172, 173, 175; '84, 104; '87, 399, 404; '90, 397; '91, 50; '95, 65-67, 97, 114, 122-131; '96, 475; '03, 757; '05, 24, 26. J I, 118; IV, 288, 301, 390; VIII, 329
- cancellaria (Morea). P '05, 26. J IV, 290
(Pollia). P '46, **25**
(Trichotropis). P '95, 67; '98, 462. J III, **333**
(Tritonidea). P '03, 757
- Cancellariidae. P '62, 567
- Cancellariidae. P '91, 50
- cancellaris (Lucina). P '72, 86
- cancellata (Area). P '52, **194**
(Argyroides). P 1900, 533
(Bellinda). P '04, 126
(Chamelea). P '62, 575
(Chemnitzia). P '99, 176
(Chione). P '71, 136
(Cymatodera). P '54, **81**. J IV, 36
(Cytherea). P '82, 155
(Diffugia). P '76, 115
(Drillia). P '65, **63**
(Elimia). P '65, 24
(Goniobasis). P '64, 34; '65, 24
(Megetra). P '66, 349
(Melania). P '02, 126
(Mercenaria). P '62, 514; '87, 397, 403. J IV, **376**; IX, 122
(Metula). J VIII, 351
(Mya). j vii, **236**. P '52, 199
(Nassa). P '48, 102
(Nucula). P '56, **85**, 285; '60, 429
(Pasishea). P '48, 103
(Pleurotoma). P '90, 394
(Psephis). J VIII, **373**
(Pyrula). P '48, 105; '79, 223; '90, 399
(Rapa). P '77, 22
- cancellata. *Continued.*
(Terebratulina). P '73, 179
(Venus). P '48, 107; '62, 574, 575; '91, 47, 142, 145; '03, 757
(Voluta). P '54, **169**
- cancellatum (Calosoma). P '62, 53
(Orthetrum). P '98, 153
(Platyodon). P '55, 441
(Pleurotoma). P '48, 104
(Sistrum). P '05, 292
(Solarium). P '48, 105
- cancellatus (Actinocrinus). P '69, 159; '81, 331
(Coluber). P '60, 563
(Cysteodemus). P '54, 224. J IV, 38
(Euchelus). P '04, 35
- cancellatus orientalis (Euchelus). P '04, **35**
- cancellatus orientalis (Hybochelus). P '04, 35
- cancellatus (Meloe). P '53, 330; '54, 224. J IV, 38
(Physoterinus). P '69, 159
(Phybolithus). P '60, 441
- Cancellinae. P '51, 269
- cancellinus (Distorsio). P '91, 52
(Triton). P '47, 287. J I, 118
- Cancellus. P '51, 267, 269; '58, 232
- Cancer. j i, 57, 69, 100, 316, 446; viii, 111, 116, 128, 224. P '46, 43; '50, 23, 26; '51, 268; '52, 11, 73; '58, 31, 34, 99, 100, 102, 103, 161, 163, 226, 230, 232, 235, 238, 240; '61, 372; '63, 139; '71, 120; '78, 317-330; '79, 383-409; '80, 135-137, 179-224; '88, 333; '91, 181, -190, 192, 215; '93, 105, 109-127; '95, 178, 183; '01, 118, 148; '05, 28
- cancer (Epeira). P '88, 79
(Gasteracantha). P '82, 255; 1900, 535
- Canchroma. P '69, 200
- Canceridae. j viii, 111. P '52, 73; '58, 31; '71, 239; '78, 317; '79, 391
- canceriformis (Aranea). P '01, 582
(Gasteracantha). P '01, 582; '03, 341; '04, 128
- Cancerinae. P '52, 73, 79, 391
- cancerini (Productus). P '58, 14. J VIII, 302, 307
- canceriniana (Cyprina). P '61, 28
- Cancerinite. P '97, 437
- Cancerisocia. P 55, 376
- cancerivora (Procyon). P '76, 23
(Rana). P '60, 504
- cancerivorus (Ophichthus). P '97, 62
(Ophichthys). P '97, 62
(Ophisurus). P '97, 62
- cancerofagus baliemensis (Ardea). j v, 68

- Caneroidea. P '52, 73; '71, 239; '78, 317; '79, 391
 caneroides (Chelifer). P '77, 261; 1900, 543
 Canceroma. P '60, 196; '66, 167; '02, 671
 canceroma (Platyrhynchus). P '60, 144 (Todus). P '60, 144
 Canceromidae. P '69, 203
 candei (Synallaxis). P '99, 313
 candatum (Amphientomum). P '86, 17 (Syllisis). P '86, 17
 candeaana (Dactylina). P '62, 194, 205 (Lucina). P '72, 82 (Mysia). P '72, 95 (Pholas). P '62, 195 (Scala). J VIII, 201 (Scalaria). J VIII, 201, 357
 candei (Alpheus). P '79, 418 (Synallaxis). P '60, 193 (Tornatina). P '91, 49; '03, 757
 candelabrum (Fulgur). P '53, 319
 candens (Castilleja). J III, 43
 candicans (Falco). P '55, 278; '70, 140; '71, 95 (Galtonia). P 1900, 344 (Hierofalco). P '55, 278; '70, 140 (Monardella). J III, 99 (Polycodium). P '10, 582 (Populus). P '63, 76 (Potentilla). P '98, 403
 candicans var. nana (Potentilla). P '98, 403
 candicans (Vitis). P '70, 136
 candida (Achatinella). P '88, 30 (Alea). P '68, 4, 5, 55 (Ardea). j v, 60 (Barnea). P '62, 194, 207, 208 (Glandina). P '60, 150 (Gyalecta). P '86, 343 (Himantea). J II, 283 (Nyctea). P '44, 19 (Pholas). P '62, 195, 207 (Procellaria). P '66, 160, 171 (Saperda). J II, 163 (Scintilla). P '72, 223 (Sidaleca). P '63, 59 (Spharia). j v, 7 (Strix). j iii, 354. P '90, 125 (Thelephora). J III, 219 (Vortex). P '57, 24 (Weldenia). P '98, 402
 candidissima (Ardea). j v, 64. P '55, 316; '56, 295; '60, 196; '89, 267; '95, 472. J IX, 411 (Egretta). P '53, 426; '05, 688 (Garzetta). P '59, 192; '60, 196; '64, 63; '66, 95; '71, 33; '75, 353
 candidissima. *Continued.*
 (Leucochroa). P '92, 394 (Pleuronectes). P '92, 277 (Thelephora). J III, 221
 candidissimus (Carduus). P '92, 359
 candidum (Lilium). P '71, 117; '89, 359 (Paspalum). P '91, 295 (Stereum). J III, 221
 candidus (Ammonites). J VIII, 310 (Cystopus). J II, 282 (Larus). P '62, 308 (Pholas). P '62, 207 (Streptaxis). P '97, 477
 Candiella. P '79, 97
 candiru (Cetopsis). P '59, 197
 candoliana (Pecopteris). P '60, 440
 Canella. P '89, 365
 Canellaceae. P '89, 365
 canellus (Colaspis). P '58, 86
 canescens (Acanthis). P '61, 388 (Aegiothus). P '61, 377, 385, 388; '69, 184-189 (Amorpha). P '87, 329 (Aporus). P '97, 263, 264
 canescens var. viscosus (Aster). P '96, 38
 canescens (Atriplex). P '98, 39, 310. J I, 184 (Calligonum). P '98, 39, 310. J I, 184 (Carex). P '63, 77; '87, 78, 79 (Dasytes). P '52, 170; '66, 357 (Desmodium). P '60, 513 (Epicauta). P '08, 619
 canescens var. elunda (Epicauta). P '08, 620
 canescens (Grimmia). P '55, 446 (Larra). P '93, 483 (Larrada). P '93, 483 (Lepus). P '96, 357 (Linaria). P '61, 382, 388 (Linota). P '61, 388 (Listrus). P '66, 357 (Meibomia). P '02, 662 (Obione). P '63, 75 (Perognathus). P '94, 262 (Phacelia). P '48, 13. J I, 159 (Philonthus). J IV, 31 (Planiceps). P '97, 263 (Pterocarya). J I, 184 (Pterochiton). J I, 184 (Racomitrium). P '55, 446 (Sisymbrium). P '63, 57; '98, 380 (Tetradymia). P '63, 68 (Tetraopes). J II, 156, 157 (Tillandsia). P '89, 354 (Trisetum). P '62, 100, 337
 canicapellus (Xenocichla). P '59, 44

- canicapilla* (Aethiops). P '57, 37; '59, 135
 (Nigrita). P '57, 37; '59, 135
Canice. P '08, 88
caniceps (Camaroptera). P '59, **38**; '99, 41
 (Eremomela). P '99, 41
 (Junco). P '66, 85; '69, 126
 (Struthus). P '52, **202**; '66, 85
 (Trieophorus). P '56, 159
canicollis (Serinus). P '62, 314
canicula (Scylliorhinus). P '92, 233
 (Scyllium). P '92, 233
 (Squalus). P '08, 53
canicularis (Thelphusa). P '80, 36
Canida. P '67, 134; '68, 285; '75, 21; '79, 177; '82, 318; '89, 233, 242; '96, 199. J VII, 31, 356, 368; IX, 171, 421, 453; XI, 396-411
canidia (Pieris). P '85, 85
Canifa. P '66, 347
canigularis (Linaria). P '61, 381
canilatus (Tachymenis). P '68, **104**
Canimartes. P '92, **327**
canina (Agrostis). P '84, 94. J III, 181, 183, 200
 (Allodape). P '96, 557
 (Arundo). J III, 200
 (Ascidia). J XIII, 12
 (Peltigera). P '93, 216. J III, 204
 (Perdita). P '95, 11, **17**; '96, 68
 (Scrophularia). P '76, 108-110
 (Tania). J I, 302
 (Viola). P '99, 95; '03, 688, 692
 (Vitis). P '53, 270
caninum (Triticum). P '63, 79
 (Xiphosoma). P '86, 300
caninus (Carollus). P '98, 105
 (Dermestes). P '54, 107
 (Homocamelus). J VII, 21, 158, 356, 382
 (Lachnolaimus). P '63, 176
canipennis (Ixos). P '99, 213
canipes (Terebratula). P '44, **97**; '48, 106
Canirallus. P '94, 131, 132, 140
Canis. j viii, 73. P '50, 85; '57, 140, 147, 148, 156; '54, 11, 200; '55, 288, 289; '58, 21, 158; '61, 433, 435; '67, 134; '68, 176, 298; '69, 184; '70, 109; '72, 46; '74, 18, 147; '75, 256; '79, 178, 180, 184; '80, 348; '83, 42; '88, 88; '89, 333; '94, 218, 393; '95, 43; '96, 200, 544; '97, 31, 220; 1900, 46; '04, 579, 588; '05, 679; '08, 83, 84, 103, 404. J II, 77-79, 87; III, 166; VII, 13, 20, 28, 69, 259, 263, 356, 368; IX, 391, 392, 453, 505, 520, 522, 532; XI, 227, 247, 280, 396, 397-404, 407
canis (Cynais). P '06, 79; '08, 55; '09, 407
canis cordis (Filaria). P '50, **118**; '56, 2, 55; '80, 11
canis (Gadus). P '92, 234
 (Larus). P '62, 304
 (Mustelus). P '63, 333; '64, 263; '87, 358, 359; '98, 339; '04, 505
 (Pimelometopon). P '99, 359
 (Squalus). j i, 437. P '64, 263
 (Trochocopus). P '99, 359
Canistrocerinus. P '85, 310, **316**
canius (Plotosus). P '05, 461
caniveti (Chlorostilbon). P '90, 206
Canna. P '89, 353; '01, 557
cannabina (Aenida). P 1900, 665
 (Pringilla). P '61, 374; '64, 254, 255
cannabinum (Apocynum). P '60, 304; '84, 30; '02, 663
cannabinum var. *lanecolatum* (Apocynum). J III, 41
cannabinus (Fusus). P '43, **326**; '62, 561
Cannaceae. P '89, 353
Cannaeria. P '08, 489
cannaeriodes (Dythemis). P '08, 487
cannaformis (Calamites). P '60, 437
Cannaphila. P '08, 489, 490
canningi (Castanolimnas). P '94, 142
 (Rallina). P '94, 142
 (Rallus). P '94, 133
canodisea (Eutypella). P '90, 223
 (Valsa). P '90, 223
canonicus (Homalosaparus). P '08, **17**
 (Melanoplus). P '04, 572; '06, 411; '08, 368, 396, 397
canora (Arphia). P '04, **564**
canorus (Cnclus). P '70, 88; '73, 293
 (Faleo). P '67, 214
canrena (Natica). j vi, 120. P '48, 102; '62, 564; '82, 168, 169; '91, 54. J VIII, 357
 (Terebratella). P '73, 185
cantabrigensis (Rana). P '54, **62**
cantagallanus (Bulimus). P '98, 107
cantatrix (Musciepa). j iv, 175. P '51, 150; '56, 290; '75, 348; '02, 681
 (Siphia). P '02, 681
 (Vireo). P '75, 348
canteriata (Polycera). P '80, 108
canteriata (Lamia). J II, 156
 (Tetraopes). J II, 156; IV, 26
cantharella (Thelephora). J III, 218
Cantharellus. J III, 206, 215, 224

- Cantharida. P '46, 53
 Cantharidus. P '01, 199, 398
 cantharinum (Orthopristis). P '99, 351
 (Pristipoma). P '62, 256; '99, 351
 Cantharis. j iii, 179; v, 165. P '45, 219, 304, 305; '46, 53; '51, 338, 339; '53, 330, 334; '54, 21; '60, 318; '08, 611, 617. J I, 90, 91, 96; IV, 38
 Cantharocnemis. J II, 99
 Cantharus. P '62, 563; '76, 71; '87, 398, 403; '92, 265, 271; '04, 593. J IV, 375
 cantharus (Spondylisoma). P '92, 265; '98, 342
 cantherigerus (Coluber). P '56, 237
 Cantherines. P '61, 78; '82, 283; 1900, 514
 Canthesaneus. P '60, 230
 Canthidermis. P '82, 282; 1900, 514
 Canthigaster. P '82, 284; '01, 326
 Canthigasteridae. P '01, 326
 Canthirhynchus. P '61, 77; '82, 278
 cantholis (Anolis). P '56, 224
 Canthon. P '59, 71; '60, 236; '61, 78; '66, 348, 380; '78, 314. J I, 85; IV, 14, 16, 34
 Canthophrys. P '82, 282
 Canthostethus. J I, 245, 258
 Canthyrta. P '53, 267
 cantiaca (Sterna). P '59, 175; '62, 536, 540
 cantiacus (Thalasseus). P '62, 541; '71, 43
 cantiana (Helix). P '89, 202
 cantor (Falco). P '67, 214
 cantori taivanica (Buliminus). P '05, 737
 (Ena). P '05, 737
 cantori (Philalosoma). P '04, 70
 (Planorbis). P '82, 236
 (Scarus). J XII, 544
 (Tirachoida). P '04, 70
 Cantoria. P '57, 182
 Cantua. j vii, 43, 110. P '58, 130; '63, 74; '98, 37, 308. J I, 154
 canula (Tantilla). J VIII, 144
 canum (Erigeron). P '63, 64
 (Gyalopion). P '60, 243
 (Gyalopium). P '66, 310; '01, 84
 (Hydnum). J III, 215
 canus (Larus). j viii, 157. P '62, 293, 302
 (Limonins). J IV, 35
 (Senecio). P '63, 68
 canuta (Tringa). P 1900, 5, 24
 Canutus. P '61, 179
 canutus (Tringa). j v, 94. P '61, 179; '64, 67; '93, 22, 36; '95, 503
 caobasensis (Potamides). P '10, 488
 caouana (Chelonia). P '56, 237
 (Thalassocheilus). P '78, 24
 capacii (Productus). J VIII, 307
 caparoch (Strix). P '64, 238
 capax (Ancistromma). P '93, 488, 490
 (Atrypa). j viii, 264. P '52, 190
 (Cryptoceras). P '65, 262; '70, 48
 (Cucullæa). P '05, 8. J III, 328
 (Diseina). P '65, 112
 (Haplocephala). P '05, 10
 (Haplothærus). P '74, 83
 (Idonearea). P '72, 54; '76, 314
 (Mercenaria). P '54, 29; '62, 574
 (Nautilus). P '65, 262; '70, 48, 49
 (Platyceras). P '90, 179
 (Pleurotoma). P '90, 394
 (Solenochilus). P '70, 49
 (Spirifer). P '65, 275
 (Spondylus). P '05, 12. J II, 274
 (Unio). P '53, 245, 269
 (Venus). P '43, 324; '48, 107; 62, 574; '82, 158
 capello (Thelphusa). P '80, 35
 capense (Boödon). P '60, 261
 (Sphaerium). P '60, 289
 capensis (Alcedo). P '02, 674
 (Anomia). P '73, 190
 (Asio). P '90, 125
 (Batis). P '89, 146
 capensis peruviana (Brachyspiza). P '99, 17
 capensis (Bubo). P '90, 129
 (Burchellia). P '58, 134
 (Certhia). P '64, 244
 (Chactopterus). P '55, 391
 (Columba). P '64, 248
 (Corvus). P '67, 216; '91, 445
 (Crangan). P '60, 24; '95, 176, 181, 191
 (Cuculus). P '64, 243
 (Cyclus). P '60, 259
 (Daption). P '62, 327; '66, 162, 195, 196
 (Euplectes). P '62, 313
 (Fossarus). P '01, 190
 (Fringilla). P '64, 254
 (Fringillaria). P '62, 314
 (Hippopotamus). P '52, 53. J I, 236; II, 208, 213
 (Hyrax). P '76, 325; '79, 12
 (Isthmia). P 1900, 689
 (Ixos). P '62, 315

capensis. *Continued.*

- (Kraussina). P '73, 191
 (Limnecorax). P '94, 132, 147
 (Lithognathus). P '82, 273
 (Loxia). P '64, 252
 (Macronyx). P '62, 314
 (Motacilla). P '59, 41; '62, 317; '67, 220
 (Nycteria). P '96, 517
 (Oriolus). j iii, 363
 (Palio). P '80, 108
 (Pelargopsis). P '02, 674
- capensis javana (Pelargopsis). P '02, 675
- capensis (Phyllastrephus). P '59, 46
 (Picus). P '63, 324
 (Procellaria). P '66, 160, 162, 171, 193, 195, 196; '70, 85
 (Psittacus). P '64, 240, 241
 (Raja). P '10, 468
 (Rallus). P '64, 247; '94, 141
 (Rostratula). P '05, 760
 (Scelopax). P '05, 760
 (Smithornis). P '89, 153
 (Stellio). P '62, 340
 (Sula). P '59, 176
 (Teonia). P '58, 131; '89, 397
 (Terebratula). P '73, 190
 (Trochilus). P '64, 244
- caperata (Limnaea). P '60, 155; '61, 330; '63, 149; '91, 320; '94, 24
 (Monilea). P '82, 171
 (Turbo). P '82, 171
- caperatus (Monilia). P '62, 569
 (Tripiodon). P '91, 129
 (Turbo). j vii, **140**. P '48, 106; '62, 569
 (Unio). P '53, 248
- capewelli (Meyenia). P '87, 211, 228
 (Spongilla). P '87, 228
- capgrandi (Halitherium). P '83, 52
- capillacea (Bifidaria). P 1900, 591
 (Brachypodella). P '98, 278
 (Discopleura). P '60, 512; 1900, 668; '02, 663
 (Helix). P '58, 200
 (Urocoptis). P '98, 277
- capillaceum (Ptilimnium). P 1900, 643, 646, 652, 654, 668; '02, 663; '09, 390, 393, 396
- capillamentus (Falco). P '67, 213
- capillare (Edogonium). P '01, 601
 (Panicum). P '10, 578
- capillaria (Pleurotomaria). j viii, **271**
- capillaris (Argyrosus). P '62, 437; '63, 83; '77, 208
 (Carex). P '63, 78
 (Cyathoerinus). P '79, 308
 (Eragrostis). P '91, 308
 (Timbrystylis). P '02, 666

capillaris. *Continued.*

- (Goniobasis). P '65, 33. J V, 236
 (Ichthyocrinus). P '86, 67
 (Melania). P '61, **122**. J V, 236
 (Poa). P '91, 308
 (Pupa). P '96, 328
 (Stenophyllus). P '02, 666; '10, 584
 (Trox). j iii, **238**. P '54, 212
 (Unio). P '53, 255. J V, 442
 (Zeus). P '62, 437
- capillata (Leigastria). P '95, 336
- capillatum (Cercyon). P '55, **374**. J IV, 12, 31
- capillatus (Clinus). P '60, 107
 (Labrisomus). P '60, 103, 107; '82, 279
- capillicornis (Anthribus). j v, **249**. P '54, 218
- capillifera (Tellinella). P '87, 397, 403
- capillosulus (Seydmanus). P '52, **152**
 (Streptaxis). P '97, **478**
- capillus (Unio). J V, 423
- capillus-veneris (Adiantum). P '98, 409
- capistrata (Anthophora). P '78, **187**
 (Columba). P '54, 229
 (Flustrella). J V, **161**
 (Natrix). P '56, 237
 (Tautilla). J VIII, **181**
- capistratum (Paehynathus). J XII, 547
- capistratus (Balistes). P '82, 309
 (Campylorhynchus). P '56, 263
 (Chaetodon). P '61, 99; '97, 124; '06, 102
 (Larus). P '62, 309, 310; '71, 42
 (Picolaptes). P '56, 264
 (Pteropus). P '90, 15, 26
 (Sciurus). P '41, 100, 103
 (Sparus). P '82, 305
- capistrum (Corvus). P '67, 216
- capitalis (Asteroerinus). P '81, 265
 (Dendroeca). P '68, **359**
 (Heterina). P '08, 462, 489
 (Phygadeuon). P '94, 186
 (Pterotoerinus). P '81, 265
- capitanensis (Ashmuella). P '05, 227
- capitata (Asterias). P '89, 169
 (Aulaetinia). P '78, 311
 (Cupes). P '61, 351
 (Dichelostemma). P '68, 173. J VI, 370
 (Filistata). P '89, 99; 1900, 531
 (Gilia). J III, 97
 (Gonioearena). P '07, 92

capitata. *Continued.*

- (Grammoptera). J I, 331
 (Leptura). J I, 331
 (Lespedeza). P '60, 513; 1900,
 649, 659, 666; '10, 548, 566
 (Pedicularis). P '93, 212; '95,
 544
 (Quelea). P '59, 134
 (Spharria). j v, 5. J II, 284
 (Spiraea). P '98, 49
 (Strangalia). J I, 331
 (Vortex). P '07, 92
 capitatum (Eriophorum). J III, 183,
 199
 (Gomphonema). P '65, 16
 (Polemonium). P '63, 73
 capitatus (Anogdus). P '66, **369**
 (Dendryphantes). P '92, 74
 (Penicillus). P '05, 696
 Capitella. P '04, 360, 697, 700-709,
 720; '07, 531
 Capitellidæ. P '08, 354; '09, 277
 capitis Bonæ-speci (Puffinus). P '64,
 118, 142
 Capito. P '64, 242, 288
 capito (Anolis). J VIII, 124, 157
 (Arrhidans). P '04, 85
 (Brycon). P '71, **261**; '06, 446
 (Gobius). P '92, 275
 (Liza). P '03, 746
 (Mugil). P '92, 251
 (Rana). P '55, 425; '62, 156
 Capitoniidæ. P '05, 766
 capitulum (Stelidiocrinus). P '81,
 273
 Capnia. P '62, 367
 Capnobotes. P '04, 573; '07, 64
 capnodes (Zonites). P '75, 153, 164;
 '89, 196
 Capnodium. P '94, 325; '95, 414.
 J II, 292
 capnoides (Coniophora). P '94, **324**
 capnoptera (Bembidula). P '95,
 352, 354
 Capota. P '05, 485
 Capolite. j ii, 287
 capouiformis (Anomaloerinus). P
 '79, 296; '86, 136
 Capparidaceæ. P '63, 58; '96, 34
 Capparideæ. j vii, 14. P '89, 364
 capparideum (Tropidocarpum). P
 '95, 552, 553
 capparo (Lagothrix). P '62, 515
 cappeleri (Abacoerinus). P '81, 309
 Capra. P '78, 61; '82, 319
 caprea (Clytus). P '78, 314. J II,
 26, 104
 (Salix). P '97, 193
 Capraria. j vii, 87; '89, 396
 curata (Pratineola). P '89, 148
 caprea (Callidium). j iii, 424
 (Clytus). j iii, **424**

caprea. *Continued.*

- (Salix). P '71, 109; '81, 90
 caprea (Aleyrodes). P '02, 280
 (Galernea). P '65, 205
 Caprella. j i, 51, 390. P '53, 383;
 '55, 393; '64, 156; '82, 262; '88,
 333; '01, 154, 167. J III, 150
 capreola (C'eratura). P '08, 489, 490
 capreolata (Bignonia). P '81, 442
 Capreolus. P '98, 124
 capreolus (Dieladia). P 90, 138
 capri-eranium (Crassatella). P '48,
 98
 Capridæ. P '82, 322. J VIII, 357,
 373
 Caprifoliaceæ. P '58, 134; '60, 200,
 303; '63, 63; '84, 86; '89, 385;
 '98, 400; 1900, 670. J III, 39, 89
 Caprifolium. P 71, 107; '98, 30, 303
 caprifolium (Loniceera). P '97, 285
 Caprimulgidæ. P '51, 175; '51,
 Suppl.; '53, 307; '63, 285; '66,
 58; '69, 204; '74, 105; '83, 64;
 '95, 484; 96, 130; '05, 765
 Caprimulgina. P '74, 105
 Caprimulgus. j iv, 255, 260, 384;
 viii, 155. P '51, 176, 178, 179,
 180, 182, 215; '53, 402; '55, 307;
 '56, 287, 320; '59, 32; '60, 133;
 '75, 353; '83, 266; '99, 16, 18, 57;
 '02, 677; '05, 765. J II, 114-124
 Caprina. P '55, 266, 268; '90, 469
 capri-a (Exogyra). J II, **273**
 Caprinella. P '54, 172; '56, 265,
 286; '58, 146; '60, 429; '61, 430
 caprisceus (Balistes). P '84, 99; '92,
 278
 caprodes (Etheostoma). P '59, 66
 (Percina). P '65, 82; '77, 44,
 54; '85, 411; '06, 521. J VI, 211,
 240
 caprodes zebra (Percina). P '06, 521
 caprodes (Sciæna). P '77, 96
 Caprodon. P '62, 242
 Caprolagus. P 1900, 460-462
 Capromys. j iv, 11. P '63, 156; '88,
 190; '89, 350; 1900, 421
 copronymus (Scarabæus). P '44, 136
 Capros. P '62, 126, 127; '92, 258
 Caprovis. P '61, 24
 Capsa. P '62, 576; '98, 59
 capsæformis (Unio). P '53, 246,
 249; '54, 244; '96, 501
 Capsella. P '60, 145
 capsella (Gastrodonta). P '96, 489;
 '02, 418, 419, 421
 capsella placentula (Gastrodonta). P
 '02, 418, 419, 421
 capsella (Helix). P '58, 200
 (Tæniocampa). P '74, **201**
 (Vitrea). P 1900, 140, 143;
 '03, 205-212

- capsella lacteodens* (Vitrea). P '03, 207, 211
capsella placentula (Vitrea). P 1900, 140; '03, 210
capsella (Zonites). P '73, 246; '75, 153, 168; '89, 198, 412; '03, 206, 210, 212
Capsicum. P '89, 395; '90, 272; '01, 560
 Capsidæ. P '01, 264
Capsula. P '98, 59
capsula (Argiope). P '73, 181
 (Gwynia). P '73, 181
 (Helicina). P '02, **25**
 (Terebratula). P '73, 181
capsularia (Agamonema). P '56, 55; '78, 171; '88, 167
 (Filaria). P '78, 171
capsularis (Valsa). P '77, 121
captiva (Holothuria). P '88, 311
Captodon. P '61, 502
Capucina. P '05, 839
capucina (Deroacalynna). P '01, 276
 (Discologamia). P '03, 180
 (Homæogamia). P '03, 180
 (Stenopilemâ). P '01, 276
capucinis (Cebus). P '72, 40; '91, 38, 39
capueira (Anetus). P '91, 97
capulata (Trophonia). P '09, **284**
capuloides (Cardiomorpha). P '62, **416**
Capulus. j vii, 143. P '48, 97; '55, 259; '56, 68, 263; '60, 423; '66, 262, 264; '82, 170; '90, 150-180; '01, 513, 517; '03, 283; '04, 24, 378
capulus (Inoceramus). P '61, 422; (Platyceas). P '89, 293; '90, 179
caput-mortuum (Dromia). P '58, 226
caput-serpentis (Anomia). P '73, 179
 (Cypræa). P '05, 292
 (Terebratella). P '73, 185
 (Terebratulina). P '73, 179; '82, 206
caput-sinensis (Scutella). P '95, 113, 114
capybara (Hydrochærus). P '53, 241; '77, 146; '78, 62
caquesensis (Ammonites). J VIII, 310
cara (Pleurodonte). P '10, 515
carabæoides (Hydrophilus). j iii, **202**
Carabica. P '51, 317; '54, 35; '57, 3, 45. J I, 313
Carabidæ. P '53, 227; '59, 287. J IV, 28; XI, 281
Caraboerinus. P '79, 284, 366; '86, 112, 115, 140-149; '90, 378-380
caraboides (Trogosita). P '62, 83
Carabus. j iii, 150. P '43, 296; '52, 67; '54, 16, 54; '56, 127; '58, 164, 165; '60, 315; '68, 375; '09, 29. J IV, 29, 30
caracal nubica (Felis). P '96, 542
caracal (Lynxus). P '79, 173
Caracanthidæ. P 1900, 515, 522
Caracanthus. P 1900, 515, 522
caracara (Paleo). P '67, 215
 (Phasianus). P '64, 247
caracasensis (Opeas). P '91, 318
 (Rumina). P '91, 318
caraceo (Ortalis). P '99, 302
caracinus (Anthicus). P '52, **103**
Caraculadas. P '05, 306
Caracolina. P '92, 393
Caracolla. P '58, 201; '10, 504, 506
Caracollus. P '75, 148
Caraculus. P '73, 251; '74, 51, 58; '75, 249; '76, 188; '88, 285; '89, 86; '92, 128, 214, 390, 397
Caradina. P '79, 415, 421; '93, 111
caraiheus (Eriolus). P '05, 823
caramate (Alpheus). P '93, 109
 (Penæus). P '93, 109
Carangichthys. P '05, 79
Carangidæ. P '62, 127; '84, 316; '92, 257; '97, 72, 100; '98, 341; '99, 118, 346; 1900, 501; '03, 328; '04, 508; '05, 56, 499; '06, 96, 487. J XII, 506, 518
Caranginae. P '62, 260, 431; '05, 66
Carangoidæ. P '62, 260; 63, 83
Carangoides. P '62, 238; '63, 166; '05, 82. J XII, 512
Carangops. P '62, 238, 431, 435
carangua (Caranx). P '62, 435
Carangus. P '58, **168**; '60, 261; '62, 431, 433; '63, 166; '77, 208; '05, 81
carangus (Caranx). P '58, 168; '62, 434
 (Seomber). P '62, 434
Caranx. P '58, 168; '62, 238, 260, 431; '63, 165, 166; '82, 276; '83, 284; '84, 98; '92, 257; '97, 72, 100; '99, 346; 1900, 501; '04, 508; '05, 67-83; '06, 487. J XII, 509, 510
Caranxia. P '84, 157
Caranxomorus. P '62, 238
Carapa. P '02, 122-125
Carapus. P '64, 204; '71, 257
carapus (Gymnotus). P '64, 151
Carassias. P '62, 282
Carassius. P '92, 220, 242; '93, 85; '97, 58; '99, 179
carassius (Navicula). P '65, 11
Carausius. P '04, 42
caraya (Alnatta). P '61, 24
 (Simia). P '61, 24; '62, 518

- carbacea (Ficula). P '07, 214
 (Pyrula). P '07, 210-216
 Carbo. P '59, 176; '60, 197. J I,
 227
 carbo (Alea). P '68, 72
 (Cephus). P '68, 5, 73
 (Corymbetes). P '59, 85
 (Galeruca). P '65, 214, 217;
 '61, **358**
 (Graculus). P '63, 325
 (Phalacrocorax). J IX, 401
 (Platynus). P '54, **49**
 (Uria). P '62, 323; '68, 70, 73
 Carbonarea. P 70, **39**
 carbonaria (Arca). P '59, 8-29; '66,
 261
 (Blaps). j iii, **260**. J IV, 37
 (Cypriocardina). P '71, **163**
 (Cypriocardites). P '71, 165
 (Diglossa). P '64, 273
 (Diplotaxis). J III, 266
 (Elaphroptera). P '98, 72
 (Eleodes). P '58, 181. J IV,
 37
 (Feronia). P '73, 317. J II,
 255
 (Limnobia). P '59, 198
 (Macrodon). P '66, 261
 (Notaspis). P '06, **496**
 (Omaseus). J II, 255
 (Percina). P '59, 67
 (Pileoma). P '53, **387**; '59, 67
 (Pleurotomaria). P '88, 239;
 '91, 253. J III, **75**
 (Polybia). P '98, 450
 (Procellaria). P '66, 158
 (Ptilodietya). P '71, **160**
 (Rhipipteryx). P '05, 832
 (Ripipteryx). P '05, 832, 843
 (Stictopora). P '71, 160
 (Synopleura). P '71, 165
 (Testudo). P '56, 237
 (Trochita). P '66, **270**
 carbonarium (Hæmulon). P '97, 109
 (Serrirostrum). P '64, 273
 (Trigonocarpum). P '54, **66**
 carbonarius (Acipenser). P '89,
 252, 256
 (Elurus). P '98, 72, 75
 (Agassizocrinus). P '86, 189
 (Ammonites). J VIII, **269**, 310
 (Anisodaetylus). P '43, 297
 (Aviculopecten). P '69, 172
 (Bellerophon). P '88, 235;
 '91, 255
 (Campodesmus). P '96, **257**
 (Dithyrocaris). P '70, **55**
 (Dryoseopus). P '59, 54
 (Gadus). P '63, 231
 (Geotriton). P '60, 373; '65,
 195-197; '68, 313; '69, 103, 104.
 J VI, 98
 carbonarius. *Continued.*
 (Graphiocrinus). P '79, 346
 (Harpalus). P '68, 378
 (Helcion). J VIII, **282**, 316
 (Laniarius). P '51, **347**; '59,
 154; '99, 39
 (Merlangus). P '63, 231
 (Nemotelus). P '95, 321
 (Edipus). P '69, 103
 (Onustus). P '66, 270
 (Pachybrachis). P '49, **171**.
 J I, **260**
 (Phorus). P '66, 270
 (Pollachius). P '63, 231, 250
 (Poteriocrinus). P '61, **140**;
 '65, **152**
 (Productus). J III, 11, 22
 (Scaphiocrinus). P '61, 140;
 '65, 152; '79, 346; '86, 178
 (Stenolophinis). P '65, 98
 (Stenolophus). P '43, 297;
 '68, 376
 (Unio). P '53, 255
 (Zeacrinus). P '65, 152
 carbonata (Diplotaxis). J III, **270**;
 IV, 33
 (Leptura). P '61, **355**
 (Stenura). P '61, 355
 carbonatum (Calosoma). P '62, 53;
 '66, 348
 carbonatus (Asaphes). P '60, 320
 (Harpalus). P '60, 319; '65,
 101, 103
 carbonnieri (Murex). P '91, 56
 carbunculus (Etelis). P '62, 448
 Carearia. P '08, 63
 Carelia. P '95, 333
 Careharia. P '62, 484, 485
 Careharias. j viii, 220. P '47, 281;
 '63, 333; '64, 261; '76, 52; '84,
 '97, 100; '88, 162; '92, 233, 234;
 '97, 56, 91; '01, 325; '04, 505, 506;
 '08, 54, 64; '09, 407. J I, 112,
 142, 191-204, 300
 careharias (Careharodon). P '92,
 233
 (Squalis). j iv, 236. P '64,
 262; '08, 63
 Carehariaidæ. P '92, 233; '04, 506;
 '08, 54
 Careharinus. P '92, 234; '99, 328;
 '01, 325; '04, 505; '05, 455, 458;
 '06, 80; '08, 62. J XII, 499
 Carehariaidei. P '62, 484
 Careharodon. P '47, 266; '64, 260;
 '65, 184; '66, 335; '67, 142, '76,
 80, 86, 114; '91, 364; '92, 233;
 '08, 63. J I, 142-147, 191-204;
 300; VIII, 236, 251, 253
 Careharopsis. J I, 204
 Carehesium. P '91, 10
 Careinaspis. P '58, **161**

- Carcineutes*. P '02, 675
Carcinodon. P '92, **323**
carcinophaga (*Lobodon*). J VII, 416
Carcinoplacida. P '58, 93; '79, 399
Carcinoplax. P '58, 94
Carcinops. P '59, 314
Carcinus. P '50, 24; '78, 321; '79, 398. J III, 149
carcinus (*Astacus*). P '93, 122
 (*Bithynis*). P '93, 122
 (*Cancer*). P '93, 121
 (*Palamon*). P '93, 121; '50, 25
Cardamine. P '60, 145; '63, 57; '93, 208; '02, 662. J III, 80, 182, 186
Cardellina. P '92, 124
Cardia. P '60, 267
cardiaca (*Leonurus*). P '60, 303
Cardiacea. P '81, 425
cardiacea (*Unio*). P '54, 240
Cardiadae. P '60, 418
Cardiaster. P '05, 7
Cardidae. P '60, 426
Cardigenius. J IV, 19
Cardiidae. P '62, 576; '91, 47; '05, 15
cardiiformis (*Hippagus*). P '81, 423
cardimana (*Ocyrode*). P '58, 100
Cardinalis. P '56, 291; '59, 301, 305; '66, 90; '68, 84, 150; '71, 24; '75, 350; '83, 63; '89, 270; '90, 209; '92, 109, 121; '95, 491; '96, 111, 117, 146; '99, 51
cardinalis (*Bdella*). P '04, 144
 (*Cardinalis*). P '89, 270; '95, 491; '96, 117, 146
cardinalis canicaudus (*Cardinalis*). P '92, 110
cardinalis superbus (*Cardinalis*). P '92, 121
cardinalis yucatanicus (*Cardinalis*). P '90, 209
cardinalis (*Coccothraustes*). j iv, 39
 (*Eletica*). P '08, 616
 (*Fringilla*). P '53, 400; '64, 254
 (*Lobelia*). P '60, 514; 1900, 652, 670; '02, 35; '07, 457; '09, 389
 (*Loxia*). j iv, 38. P '75, 350
 (*Lytta*). J IV, 39
 (*Mimulus*). J III, 98
 (*Pagrus*). P '97, 76
 (*Phidippus*). P '92, 73; 1900, 540; '04, 121, 137
 (*Pitylus*). P '53, 383
 (*Serranus*). P '63, 177; '65, 105
 (*Sparus*). P '97, 76
cardinata (*Pterinea*). P '62, **412**
Cardinia. P '62, 413; '63, 13; '65, 128
Cardiocardita. P '02, 697, 699
Cardiocardites. P '72, 252. J VIII, 288
Cardioceras. P '97, 407
cardioides (*Actinobolus*). P '72, 252
 (*Cyrena*). P '60, 276
Cardiomorpha. P '60, 458; '61, 144; '62, 416; '63, 11, 15; '65, 128; '69, 172; '71, 327
Cardiophorus. P '44, 158; '59, 73, 86, 282; '61, 347. J IV, 11, 35
cardiophyllus (*Ranunculus*). j vii, 8. P '63, 56
Cardiopsis. P '61, **144**; '62, 417; '63, 17; '65, 124
Cardiosoma. P '50, 186
Cardiospermum. P '98, 389; '05, 700
cardis (*Merula*). P '62, 314
Cardisoma. P '50, 24; '51, 247, 252; '58, 100
cardissa (*Cyelas*). P '60, 289; '62, 34
 (*Xylophaga*). P '62, 197, 206
cardissum (*Sphaerium*). P '60, 289
Cardita. j vii, 122, 125; viii, 223. P '44, 173; '47, 281, 297; '48, 97; '52, 193; '55, 257, 267, 441; '58, 221; '60, 231; '61, 29, 33, 371; '62, 290, 578; '71, 135; '72, 51, 52, 252-259; '77, 22, 23; '79, 218, 219; '80, 21, 24, 28, 364; '82, 155-164, 198, 211; '84, 104; '86, 57; '87, 340, 400, 403; '90, 142, 143, 146, 402, 450; '91, 47; '02, 698-715; '03, 264, 756. J I, 11, 17, 112, 128, 130; IV, 303, 395; VIII, 287, 288, 319, 377; IX, 122, 129, 131, 135, 138, 145, 147, 148, 151, 152
cardita (*Terebratula*). P '73, 193
Carditacea. P '02, 698-716
carditaeformis (*Chama*). P '72, 116
 (*Cyprina*). P '61, 28
 (*Venus*). P '61, 28
Carditamera. P '43, 305; '48, 97; '60, 231; '62, 578, 585; '67, 139; '72, 257; '80, 32; '87, 397, 398, 400, 403; '02, 696, 698, 701. J IX, 122, 138
Carditella. P '02, 698, 702, 712
Cardites. P '41, 132; '02, 699, 700
Carditidae. P '62, 290, 578; '91, 47; '02, 696, 698, 702. J II, 130
Carditinae. P '02, 698
carditoidea (*Cardita*). P '02, 706
carditooides (*Petricola*). J I, 213
 (*Saxicava*). j vii, **255**. J I, 213
Carditopsis. P '02, 702, 705, 712
Cardium. j vi, 93, 202, 212, 255; vii, 228; viii, 184, 190, 224. P '41, 29, 33; '42, 217; '46, 22; '47, 291; '48, 97; '54, 170; '55, 257,

- 258, 266; '56, 274, 284; '57, 125; '59, 184; '60, 182, 289, 293, 418, 426; '61, 28, 30, 97, 150, 370, 402, 419, 427, 442; '62, 58, 419, 576; '63, 142; '67, 139; '71, 134, 184; '72, 86; '76, 306, 309; '79, 219, 221; '80, 21, 24-29, 33, 365; '82, 155-164, 183, 198; '84, 104; '87, 340, 398, 400, 403; '88, 123, 124, 170; '90, 143, 447, 450-455; '91, 47, 142; '93, 221; '97, 329, 330, 409; '98, 419, 462; '03, 757; '04, 555; '05, 13, 15, 17, J I, 122; II, 275; III, 323, 326; IV, 275, 278, 282, 302, 395; VIII, 264, 286, 318, 334, 344, 374; IX, 138, 147, 148; X, 188, 478, 493; XI, 55, 113, 163, 323, 359; XII, 396; XIII, 415
- cardium* (Unio). P '53, 246, 269
- cardinefolia* (Viola). P '03, 692
- Carduelis*. j iv, 39, 55, 61. P '48, 91; '50, 105; '55, 311; '65, 90, 91, 92, 93; '66, 80; '99, 30. J II, 266
- carduelis* (Fringilla). P '61, 374
- Carduelus*. P '75, 350
- cardui* (Vanessa). P '85, 86
- Carduus*. P '77, 107; '92, 357; '98, 33; 1900, 646, 659, 660, 670; '02, 664
- carduus* (Dentalium). P '97, 468
- Carelia*. P '76, 185; '88, 16, 21, 22; '95, 235, 237
- Carelophus*. P '82, 278
- Carepalexis*. P '04, 131
- Careproctus*. P '64, 194
- Caretta*. P '54, 186; '08, 115
- caretta* (Chelonia). j vi, 37
(Testudo). P '08, 115
(Thalassochelys). P '91, 458; '06, 111
- careus* (Schismaderma). P '62, 358
- careyana* (Carex). P '87, 75
- careyi* (Polygonum). P '07, 457
- Carex*. P '63, 77, 95; '77, 108; '84, 94; '87, 68; '92, 161; '93, 214; '95, 544; 1900, 483-489, 546, 652, 656; '02, 660, 666; '07, 455-457; '09, 489; '10, 545, 547, 548, 557. J III, 104, 183, 199
- Caracus*. P '68, 247; '71, 12; '72, 124; '78, 61; '80, 395; '83, 275; '85, 194; '88, 99; '94, 218, 388; '96, 393, 394. J VII, 445; IX, 468; XI 265, 266, 280
- caribaea* (Glycine). j i, 372
(Nassa). J VIII, **353**
(Pholas). P '62, 195, 220
(Siliquaria). P '98, 61
(Vitis). P '70, 136; '89, 373; '01, 558
- caribæarum* (Faleo). j iii, 343
- caribæensis* (Truncatella). P '58, 211; '60, 153; '91, 54
- caribæum* (Branchiostoma). P '77, 218; '07, 461
(Exostemma). P '89, 385
- carribæum* (Cerithium). J VIII, **361**
- caribbaeus* (Chloroscombrus). P '58, **168**; '62, 437
(Pteraster). P '88, 423
- caribæus* (Cultellus). P '48, 98; '62, 571; '98, 60
(Planorbis). P '91, 322
(Solecurtus). P '48, 106; '62, 571; '80, 27; '82, 155; '98, 61
- caribou* (Rangifer). P '79, 32; '80, 347; '94, 98, 218; '95, 246
- Carica*. P '89, 382
- carica* (Actinoerinus). P '81, 346
(Batoerinus). P '68, 352; '81, 346
(Busyeon). P '62, 560; '71, 145
(Eretmocrinus). P '81, 346
(Picus). P '89, 404; '05, 699, 700
(Fulgur). j iv, 130; vii, 125. P '48, 100; '53, 318, 319; '82, 167, 168, 175; '84, 12, 292; '88, 332; '98, 415, 417-420; '02, 505-507; '05, 346, 349-351, 353-355; '06, 52; '07, 321, 353; '08, 3, 5, 6, 8; '09, 369-372. J X, 12, 20, 196, 466, 489; XI, 22, 63, 111, 112, 121; XII, 6; XIII, 325, 415
(Murex). P '53, 319
(Pyrula). j vi, 118, 211. P 48, 105; '53, 318, 319; '54, 30; '62, 560; '71, 145
- Caricea*. P '95, 335; '98, 162
- Caricella*. P '46, 21; '47, 289; '48, 97; '55, 261; '80, 364, 368, 373; '90, 396; '95, 67, 68, 114-125; '96, 479; '98, 192. J I, 120
- caricina* (Kobresia). P '63, 77
- caricinum* (Septocylindrium). P '91, 84
(Stachylidium). P '94, **377**
- caricinus* (Corymbites). P '60, 318
- Caridea*. P '52, 11, 13, 15, 20; '60, 24; '78, 327; '79, 411
- Caridina*. P '52, 16; '60, 28; '93, 111; '94, 398, 401-416
- Caridion*. P '79, 419
- carinata* (Abra). P '62, 574
(Actinobolus). P '62, 578
(Amara). P '55, **347**
(Amastra). P '88, 51
(Amphidesma). j vi, 212, **229**. P '62, 574; '80, 21, 24; '82, 155
(Anatifa). j vii, **268**

carinata. Continued.

- (Aenulosa). P '64, 99, 104;
'65, 35; '94, 26
(Androsace). P '63, 70
carinata var. *costipennis* (Asclera).
J I, 96
carinata (Assimineae). P '56, 111.
J VI, 119
(Astarte). P '87, 33
(Cardita). P '62, 578, 579;
'82, 155
(Carditamera). P '43, 305;
'48, 97; '62, 579
(Carinella). P '88, 51
(Cellepora). P '60, 366; '05,
5. J IV, 400; V, 125, 144
(Cochlodina). P '98, 266
(Conozoa). P '07, 38, 73; '08,
366, 389
(Cyclas). P '60, 281, 289
(Cyclura). j iv, 250
(Cyprina). P '61, 28
(Dasydelta). P '62, 191
(Dillugia). P '76, 115, 118
(Dipsas). P '57, 69; '62, 191
(Dolabra). P '71, 326
(Fasciolaria). P '76, 290
(Helix). P '58, 200
(Hylosynda). P '03, 417
(Ischnomera). P '54, 21
(Leda). P '82, 159
(Leptaxis). P '61, 397; '64,
99, 100
(Melania). P '64, 47, 104
(Modiola). J II, 204
(Nebela). P '76, 118; '79, 162
(Nicomache). P '06, 242;
'08, 356
(Nitocris). P '65, 35
(Nucula). P '48, 102; '62, 581
(Nuculana). P '62, 581
(Nyctoporis). P '59, 76. J
IV, 36
(Odontropis). P 1900, 699
(Omphalina). P '03, 768
(Ostrea). P '61, 423; '90,
454
(Pseudoliva). P '90, 398. J
IV, 381
(Pterinea). j viii, 231, 271
(Pupa). P 1900, 594
(Reptoporis). J V, 144
(Rotella). P '48, 105; '62,
570; '82, 171
(Scalaria). P '48, 105
(Sicyonia). P '79, 426
(Sphyraea). P '68, 93
(Strephobasis). P '62, 273;
'63, 321. J V, 355
(Strophomena). j viii, 257
(Syneta). P '73, 24
(Teredo). P '62, 456, 476

carinata. Continued.

- (Turritella). P '48, 107; '80,
365; '87, 54; '90, 400. J IX, 151,
152
(Umbonium). P '62, 570
(Venus). P '61, 28
(Xylotrya). P '62, 456, 476
carinatum (Acanthosoma). P '60, 21
(Amphidesma). P '48, 95
(Anobium). j iii, 187
(Busyeon). P '62, 286, 560
(Infundibulum). P '47, 298;
'48, 100. J I, 129
(Loxonema). P '89, 307
(Macrochilus). P '89, 307
(Megalasma). P '07, 416
(Odontium). P '57, 4
(Scalpellum). P '08, 110
(Trypanostoma). P '64, 4.
J VI, 148
carinatus (Acanthoehites). P '94,
70, 75
(Ammonites). P '54, 168
(Aenulotus). P '64, 99, 100
(Anisothyrus). J VIII, 332
(Anobium). P '65, 232
(Aromochelys). P '66, 310;
'95, 384, 406; '03, 554
(Atylus). P '91, 479, 480;
'01, 152
(Baculites). j viii, 221. P
'61, 395; '05, 27. J IV, 276
(Brissus). P '63, 361
(Bulimus). P '65, 35
(Clytus). P '73, 336. J II, 28
(Coryphodon). P '60, 563
(Crabro). P '97, 387
(Cryptelytrops). P '59, 310
(Dipsas). P '44, 119; '57, 69
(Discosaurus). P '70, 10, 22
(Eupedetes). P '07, 33
(Euprepis). P '96, 466
(Fulgur). P '82, 170
(Hadrobregmus). P '65, 232
(Helcion). P '56, 68, 283;
'60, 423
(Herpetodryas). P '60, 562;
'62, 356; '66, 127; '68, 100; '71,
200, 204; '93, 432. J VIII, 95,
132, 135, 179
(Labrus). P '82, 306
(Leirus). P '55, 347
(Liocephalus). P '62, 183;
'68, 122; '94, 433
(Molacanthus). P '60, 21
(Mygymia). P '97, 275
(Pachydon). J VIII, 332
(Pagurus). j viii, 133. P '50,
25; '58, 233
(Palæmon). P '79, 426
(Patulopsis). P '94, 14
(Penæus). P '52, 27

- carinatus*. *Continued*.
 (Philhydrus). P '55, **370**
 (Philolithus). J IV, 37
 (Placopharynx). P '77, 45, 72, 94
 (Planorbis). P '81, 96
 (Poteriocrinus). P '61, **139**;
 '69, 138; '79, 337, 339
 (Prioenemis). P '99, 197
 (Pselaphus). j iv, **97**
 (Pterichthys). P '82, 277
 (Ramphastos). P '60, 136;
 '67, 102
 (Salius). P '97, 275; '99, 197, 198
 (Scaphiocrinus). P '69, 138;
 '79, 337, 339
 (Soleniscus). P '89, 307
 (Trimesurus). P '59, 340
 (Turbo). P '42, 178
 (Trypoxylon). P '93, 473, **475**
 (Unio). P '53, 249
 (Zaoceys). P '02, 694
 (Zethus). P '99, 427
Carinella. P '57, 159; '88, 25, 51;
 '01, 669-732; '05, 570
carinicauda (Crangon). P '60, **25**;
 '95, 187
 (Gebia). P '60, **23**
 (Helicops). P '68, 309; '71, 222
 (Pontophilus). P '95, 183, 187, 193, 195
carinicaudatum (Lepidosoma). J VIII, **160**
carinicaudatus (Helicops). P '08, 121
carinoides (Periptychus). P '83, 168
carinifera (Cycas). P '54, 30
 (Cypriocardites). j viii, **245**
 (Goniobasis). P '64, 27; '65, 22
 (Gyrotoma). P '60, **66**; '64, 94
 (Lucina). P '48, 101
 (Melania). P '64, 27
 (Nucula). P '48, 102
 (Unio). P '53, 247
cariniferum (Schizostoma). P '64, 93, 94
cariniferus (Celiocrinus). P '79, 356; '86, 169
 (Nantilus). P '65, 260
 (Zeacrinus). P '79, 356
Carinifex. P '70, 56, 59; '81, 104-110; '83, 137, 140; '88, 286. J IX, 391
carinifrons (Mylabris). P '08, 608
 (Trypoxylon). P '93, 476
Carinina. P '01, 669, 673, 680, 727
carinocostata (Elimia). P '65, 23
 (Goniobasis). P '64, 28; '65, 23
 (Melania). P '64, 28
carinodentatum (Megalasma). P '07, 409, 415
Carinoma. P '01, 659, 669-732
Carinorbis. P '62, **288**, 570; '82, 168, 170; '87, 399, 404
carinulata (Montezumia). P '99, 463, 464
 (Nortonia). - P '99, 464
carinulatus (Baridius). P '58, **79**;
 '68, 362, 365. J IV, 40
 (Brachinus). P '62, 524
 (Lepidonotus). P '10, 334
cariosa (Heterozona). P '94, 71
 (Lampsilis). P '53, 246
 (Lithadia). P '78, 298, 325; '79, 403
 (Unio). P '53, 246
cariosolus (Carpocrinus). P '81, 281
 (Habrocrinus). P '81, 281
cariosus (Unio). j ii, 79. P '51, 225; '53, 246, 264; '54, 247; '60, 17, 19, 156; '61, 310, 398; '72, 106; '94, 30. J I, 276
caripensis (Steatornis). P '51, 190
carita (Arethæa). P '04, 542; '07, 63
carleyi (Glyptocrinus). P '81, 290
 (Mariatrinus). P '81, 181, 290
carlinoides (Echinais). P '63, 69
carlotta (Strophlops). P '96, 323
carlotta (Harpagonyx). P '05, 840
carltonii (Physa). P '69, 124. J VIII, 63
Carmelita. P '84, 285
carmelita (Helix). P '74, 51, 58
 (Thalpoceares). P '75, **434**
carmescens (Cenobita). P '51, **272**;
 '58, 232
carmichaelis (Cheilodactylus). P '62, 119
carminensis (Glandina). P '60, 150
carnali (Chelocrinus). P '86, 183
 (Encrinus). P '86, 183
carriaria (Musca). j ii, 356
 (Strigilla). P '48, 106; '71, 130
carriariella (Tinea). P '59, 257, **258**
carnea (Cytispora). P '93, **160**
 (Glandina). P '91, 311
 (Hydra). P '70, 72, 100; '74, 10; '80, 156; '87, 311. J IX, 6
 (Hylella). P '68, **111**, 246, 294
 (Rhizonema). P '76, 211, 233
 (Sceptoria). P '91, **80**
 (Procoptis). P '98, 274
carnegiei (Melanoplus). P '10, 633
carnepes (Coereba). P '64, 266
 (Majaqueus). P '64, 126, 143
 (Nectris). P '61, 126, 143; '66, 135, 192
 (Priofusus). P '66, 135

- carneipes. *Continued.*
 (Procellaria). P '64, 126, 143
 (Pullinus). P '64, 126, 143
- carneola (Cypraea). P '05, 292. J VIII, 360
 (Eulima). P '05, 110
- carneopicta (Maetra). P '04, **550**
- carnescens (Clibanarius). P '91, 183
- carneus (Aconurus). P '84, 229, 231
 (Anolis). P '64, **171**
 (Unio). J VIII, 59
- carnicolor (Helix). P '58, 200
 (Partula). P '88, **250**
- Carnifex. P '75, 471-476, 482
- carnifex (Cardisoma). P '50, 24; '80, 186
 (Clibanarius). P '91, 183
 (Dissacus). P '92, 304
 (Dysdercus). P '60, 229
 (Ocyropa). P '80, 186
 (Polistes). P '98, 447
 (Triton). J III, 360
- carniola (Chalybura). P '65, **39**
- carnivorus (Corvus). P '59, 108, 192; '61, 225; '66, 91; '68, 84; '75, 346
- Carnosa. P '84, 206
- carnosa (Hoya). P '89, 392
 (Hymeniacedon). P '84, 207
 (Lucina). P '72, 82
 (Wedelia). P '89, 388
- carnosus (Toxopneustes). P '63, 357
- carulosa (Arenaria). P '63, 59
- Carobia. P '09, 239, 339
- Carocolla. P '58, 201; '87, 126
- Carocolus. P '91, 333
- caroli (Actinoerinus). P '81, 339
 (Aviculopecten). P '63, **9**; '65, 125
 (Batocrinus). P '81, 339
 (Campethera). P '63, 326
 (Chloropicus). P '56, 321; '59, 141
- (Cyclosa). P '09, 209
 (Dendrobates). P '56, 321
 (Dendromus). P '59, 141
 (Vespertilio). P '55, 435
- carolina (Atherina). P '77, 213
 (Bembex). P '95, 366
 (Cantharis). P '51, 341
 (Cicindela). J IV, 27
 (Cistudo). P '54, 102, 189; '87, 394
 (Copris). P '46, 125. J IV, 34
 (Diapheromera). P '09, 124
 (Dissosteira). P '02, 721; '04, 566, 777, 786; '05, 38, 53; '06, 37; '08, 91, 386; '09, 149; '10, 6, 592, 631
 (Donacia). P '51, 316
 (Ipomoea). P '89, 393
 (Leptura). J II, 176
- carolina. *Continued.*
 (Libellula). J VIII, 18
 (Lichia). P '58, 168; '62, 439; '84, 128
 (Locusta). P '46, 104. J I, 69
 (Macrosila). J IV, 161, 165
 (Mantis). P '78, 314
 (Megacephala). P '61, 335. J IV, 12, 27
 (Monedula). P '95, 363, 366
 (Edipoda). P '70, 79
 (Ortygometra). P '53, 425
 (Phlegethontius). J IV, 165
 (Porzana). P '59, 108; '64, 69; '66, 98; '71, 35; '75, 358; '83, 67; '93, 23, 35, 60; '95, 473
 (Pyrula). P '82, 209
 (Rosa). P '60, 303; 1900, 646, 647, 666; '02, 662
 (Sphinx). P '73, 282; '82, 237. J IV, 165
 (Sphynx). P '78, 315
 (Stagmomantis). P '04, 562, 777, 781; '05, 33, 53; '07, 282; '10, 586, 621
 (Telephorus). P '66, 347
 (Terrapene). P '95, 382, 383; '02, 386
- carolina carolina (Terrapene). P '03, 554
- carolina tringuis (Terrapene). P '03, 554
- carolina (Testudo). J iv, 216; vi, 21. P '54, 188, 189; '59, 7; '08, 115; '66, 397; '09, 113
 (Trigla). P '90, 49; '03, 333
 (Viola). P '03, 690, 692
- carolinæ (Ambystoma). J III, 350
 (Astyanax). P '70, **92**
 (Lacerta). J III, 350
 (Nomada). P '03, 595, **602**
 (Potamacottus). J VI, 225
 (Uranidea). J VI, 225, 240
- carolinense (Busycon). P '62, 560, 584
 (Cardium). P '76, 310; '82, 155
 (Cassidulus). P '62, 560
 (Cerithium). P '48, 98
 (Dentalium). P '62, **288**; 570
 (Engystoma). P '54, 88; '55, 430; '56, 292; '66, 131; '82, 330; '95, 382, 396; '03, 539. J VI, 194
 (Rhinopoma). P '55, 437, 438
 (Solanum). P '60, 304
 (Trachycardium). P '76, 310
 (Trypanostoma). P '62, **273**; '63, 316. J V, 351
- carolinensis (Ampelis). P '63, 294
 (Anas). P '51, 224; '55, 316; '61, 238; '93, 32, 60; '95, 467. J IX, 403, 410

carolinensis. *Continued.*

- (Anolis). P '56, 224, 230, **232**, 237; '95, 404; '08, 116
 (Antrostomus). P '51, 183; '75, 353; '92, 106; '95, 484; '09, 360. J II, 119
 (Arca). P '62, 580; '81, 450; '05, 9
 (Arcoperna). P '76, 311
 (Ardea). j v, 64
 (Axinæa). P '62, 580
 (Balistes). P '84, 46, 99; '92, 278; '10, 602
 (Barbatia). P '05, 9
 (Bombycilla). j viii, 152. P '54, 397; '55, 313; '56, 292
 (Busycon). P '62, 560
 (Cadulus). P '91, 49; '98, 419
 (Calamita). j v, 341. P '95, 398
 (Campanularia). P '78, **307**
 (Cancellaria). P '62, 567; '82, 168, 175
 (Caprimulgus). j iv, 260. P '51, 215. J II, 119
 (Cardita). P '47, **297**; '48, 97. J I, **128**
 (Cardium). P '62, 576
 (Cassidulus). P '62, 560
 (Centurus). P '07, 458
 (Cerambyx). J II, 148
 (Cerithium). P '62, 565
 (Cestreus). P '63, 32
 (Cidaris). J IX, 131
 (Columba). j iv, 264; viii, 155. P '53, 402; '64, 248; '75, 348. J I, 218
 (Conurus). P '53, 385, 400; '54, 10; '56, 293; '75, 345; '95, 464, 480
 (Cuculus). j iii, 367. P '75, 346
 (Cycelas). P '60, 276, 289
 (Cynoscion). P '61, 88; '63, 32; '77, 209
 (Cypræa). P '48, 98; '62, 567; '82, 167, 168
 (Cyrena). j vii, 127. P '48, 98; '60, 276; '91, 48
 (Cytheræa). P '48, 98; '62, 575
 (Daetylus). P '62, 563, **584**
 (Dichondra). P '67, 21
 (Dinoziphus). J VIII, 216
 (Dione). P '62, 575
 (Ectopistes). P '51, 220; '53, 385; '55, 314; '56, 293. J II, 271
 (Engystoma). J VI, 70
 (Eta). P '05, 14
 (Evotomys). P '95, 382; '96, 186; '97, 206
 (Paleo). P '53, 453
 carolinensis cinerea (Ficedula). j iv, 198
 carolinensis (Fulgur). P '82, 167, 168
 (Galeoscoptes). P '89, 266, 270; '91, 437; '93, 56, 65; '95, 498; '96, 163; '98, 86; '05, 690; '08, 156
 (Gasterosteus). P '82, 306; '84, 127
 (Geolycoosa). P '04, 293, 299; '08, 248
 (Gobius). P '63, **268**
 (Gryllaeris). P '07, 393
 (Halatractus). P '62, 442
 (Helix). P '58, 200
 (Hesperomys). P '53, 413; '74, 186
 (Hirundo). j iv, 259
 (Hortulanus). j iv, 48
 (Hyla). P '06, 109
 (Idonearca). P '76, **314**
 (Lanius). j iii, 358; iv, 272. P '57, 213
 (Leda). '54, 29
 (Leptogorgia). P '78, 310
 (Liæcarus). P '06, **494**
 (Limax). P '58, 198
 (Linearia). P '05, 16
 (Liropeeten). P '81, 422
 (Littorina). P '62, 567
 (Lucar). P '75, 349
 (Lycosa). P '90, 422, 423; 1900, 538; '01, 586; '02, 535, 537, 556; '04, 134, 299; '08, 163, 222-225, 245-248, 514
 (Margehs). P '78, 309
 (Megacephala). J IV, 27
 (Melanerpes). P '89, 269
 (Meretrix). P '54, 29
 (Micrommata). P '04, 320
 (Mimus). P '71, 19; '83, 60
 (Mitra). P '48, 101; '62, 563; '82, 168, 169
 (Mosasaurus). P '59, 92
 (Mus). j viii, **306**. P '74, 186
 (Musciæpa). j iv, 36
 carolinensis cinerea (Musciæpa). j iv, 169
 carolinensis fusca (Musciæpa). J IV, 168
 carolinensis (Mygale). P '88, 76
 (Myrica). P '09, 382, 391
 (Mytilus). P '71, 134
 (Nettion). P '59, 193; '61, 238; '62, 322; '64, 72; '66, 98; '71, 36; '05, 688
 (Noetia). P '62, **290**, 580; '67, 139; '81, 450
 (Nucula). P '47, **297**; '48, 102. J I, **128**

- carolinensis. *Continued.*
 (Odax). P '55, **396**. J VIII,
 256
 (Oliva). P '48, 103; '82, 171;
 '90, 145
 (Ornithichthys). P '82, 277
 (Ostrea). P '48, 103; '65, 71;
 '80, 366
 (Ostrenomia). P '72, **216**
 (Otolithus). P '61, 88; '63, 32
 (Pachylomerus). P 1900, 530
 (Pandion). P '46, 45; '53,
 453; '63, 152; '66, 49; '70, 143;
 '75, 344. J I, 26; II, 260
 (Parus). P '45, 300, **301**; '96,
 164
 carolinensis torquatus (Parus). **j**
 iv, 178.
 carolinensis (Pecten). P '81, 416,
 422. J IX, 131
 (Pectunculus). P '48, 104;
 '62, 580; 82, 156
 (Petricola). P '62, 576
 (Pharyngodopilus). J VIII, 256
 (Philomyces). P '58, 198;
 '94, 22; '96, 489; 1900, 147; '02,
 421, 437; '06, 533, 563
 (Pinna). P '71, 130
 (Plagiarea). P '05, 9
 (Pleioptygma). P '62, 563
 (Podiceps). P '53, 429; '55,
 317; '62, 233
 (Podilymbus). P '62, 323
 (Psittacus). **j** iii, 358; iv, 273.
 P '64, 239; '75, 345
 (Pyrrhula). **j** iv, 57
 (Querquedula). P '53, 428;
 '75, 356; '83, 68. J I, 226
 (Reithrodon). P '74, 186
 (Reptescharella). J V, **136**
 (Rhytidodon). P '66, 249
 (Sciurus). P '71, 14; '80, 348;
 '94, 159; '97, 310
 carolinensis fuliginosus (Sciurus). P
 '96, 196
 carolinensis leucotis (Sciurus). P
 '97, 216; '07, 456
 carolinensis pennsylvanicus (Sciurus).
 P '94, 218, 389; '96, 196; '97, 30
 carolinensis (Scotophilus). P '66, 287
 (Seriola). P '62, 442
 (Sertularia). P '78, 308
 (Siliquaria). P '62, 571, 585;
 '82, 164; '98, 61
 (Sitta). **j** iv, 25; viii, 155.
 P '46, 112; '51, 215; '53, 381, 401;
 '55, 313; '56, 288; '59, 107; '75,
 347; '83, 60; '91, 438; '95, 499;
 '96, 164; '98, 86. J I, 33; II, 269
 carolinensis aculeata (Sitta). P '90,
 217; '92, 125; '93, 23, 57; '99,
 31; '04, 585
 carolinensis (Sorex). **j** vii, 366
 (Strigilla). P '62, 573
 (Sylbeocylus). P '62, 233
 (Tanagra). **j** iv, 66
 (Tarentula). P '02, 556
 (Tebennophorus). P '58, 198,
 199; '61, 308; '74, 79; '75, 153;
 181; '89, 198
 (Terebra). P '62, 565; '82,
 168, 169
 (Tozenma). P '78, **90**, 298,
 328; '79, 413
 (Trigla). P '63, 180
 (Trygon). J VIII, 248
 (Tyranus). P '71, 26; '74,
 103; '75, 348; '83, 64
 (Vermetus). P '62, 568
 (Vespertilio). P '41, 92; '55,
 434, 435, 438
 (Vesperugo). P '94, 157; '96,
 204; '97, 227, 228
 (Vitrea). P 1900, 139; '02,
 418, 420, 430
 carolinensis wetherbyi (Vitrea). P
 '02, 420, 430
 carolinensis (Voluta). P '48, 107
 (Zenaidura). P '59, 108, 192;
 '66, 93; '68, 150; '71, 28; '75,
 348; '83, 66; '08, 84, 92
 (Zonites). P '02, 430
 caroliniana (Anemone). P '63, 56
 (Arenaria). P '07, 455
 (Cahomba). P '01, 321
 (Carpinus). P '07, 456; '10,
 580
 (Certhia). **j** iv, 28
 (Claytonia). P '98, 19
 (Cyclas). P '60, 276, 289; '62,
 37
 (Draba). P '60, 145
 (Euthamia). P 1900, 487; '02,
 646, 665, 669; '07, 456
 (Laurocerasus). P '09, 492
 (Mellita). P '65, 74
 (Motacilla). P '75, 351
 (Natica). P '48, 102; '62, 564;
 '82, 168
 (Edipoda). P '70, **81**
 (Populus). P '62, 11
 (Prunus). J IX, 153
 (Scutella). **j** viii, **333**. P
 '41, **81**
 (Testudo). **j** iv, 216
 (Xyris). P '04, 605; '09, 396
 carolinianum (Geranium). P '60,
 199; '02, 662
 (Limonium). P 1900, 653, 654,
 659, 660, 669; '02, 654, 656, **663**;
 '09, 379-398
 (Lycopodium). P 1900, 548;
 '02, 647, 665; '07, 455
 (Trifolium). P '67, 18

- carolinianum. *Continued.*
 (Zanthoxylum). P '62, 162; '70, 136
 carolinianus (Buthus). J V, 359, 363
 (Centurus). P 1900, 530; '01, 594; '04, 141
 (Circotettix). P '06, 393; '10, 16
 (Limax). P '58, 198
 (Pectunculus). P '43, 305
 (Pyrrhopapus). P '67, 21
 (Rhamnus). P '82, 217
 (Scorpio). P '01, 594. J V, 363, 372
 (Unio). P '53, 246
 carolinensis (Zonichthys). P '62, 442
 carolinus (Cambarus). P '52, 88
 (Centurus). P '53, 385; '75, 347; '83, 65
 (Chirotomus). P '56, **212**
 (Dinentus). P '68, **366**, 367
 (Doliodon). P '62, 262, 439; '84, 127
 (Euphagus). P '08, 154
 (Gasterosteus). P '62, 438; '97, 103
 (Hister). P '52, 37, 39
 (Hybosorus). J I, 84
 (Melanerpes). P '95, 483; '96, 129
 (Nemobius). P '04, 777, 801; '10, 597, 647
 (Ortygometra). P '55, 314
 (Palæmonetes). P '79, 424
 (Palæmonopsis). P '71, 124
 (Picus). j iii, 370; iv, 275.
 P '53, 401; '75, 347
 (Prionotus). P '77, 207; '04, 511
 (Rallus). j viii, 157. P '56, 296
 (Scarabeus). J IV, 34
 (Scolecophagus). P '95, 487; '96, 117, 138. J IX, 418
 (Telephorus). P '51, 341
 (Trachinotus). P '97, 103; '04, 509; '06, 116; '10, 601
 (Trachynotus). P '62, 438; '63, **84**, 532; '77, 209; '81, 114; '82, 306; '84, 45, 101, 122-125
 (Turdus). P '64, 249
 (Vaejovis). P 1900, 530, 541. J V, 360, 372
 Carollia. P '89, 316; '90, 29
 Carollus. P '98, 105
 Carophyllacea. P '61, 449
 carota (Daucus). P '89, 384; '96, 216; 1900, 660
 carpathica (Antennaria). P '63, 67
 carpenteri (Allagecinus). P '86, 89
 (Arionta). P '75, 155, 216
 (Arthrocantha). P '85, 340
 carpenteri. *Continued.*
 (Helix). P '75, 218; '89, 202; '05, 255
 (Holtenia). P '70, 127
 (Hystricinus). P '85, 338
 (Onchidella). P '78, 399
 (Onchidium). P '60, **154**; '78, 399; '89, 210
 (Solen). P '98, 62
 (Sonorella). P 1900, 560; '05, 255
 (Tonicia). P '94, 70
 (Triopha). P '80, 113
 carpenteriana (Helix). P '75, 203
 (Polygyra). P '75, 154
 Carphophiops. P '60, 78, 79; '93, 385; '01, 81; '03, 542; '08, 122
 Carphophis. P '56, 240; '60, 78; '95, 393; '01, 17, 81; '04, 467; '05, 208; '08, 122
 Carphotricha. P '95, 337
 carpigena (Septoria). P '93, **165**
 Carpilus. P '50, 23; '58, 32; '71, 239
 Carpilodes. P '52, **77**; '80, 192
 carpini (Aleyrodes). P '02, 280
 (Valsa). P '77, 120
 carpini serico albo (Chermes). P '99, 264
 carpinicola (Eutypella). P '94, **342**
 (Pleospora). P '93, **135**
 carpinifolia (Sida). P '89, 366
 (Spiræa). P '62, 11; '88, 71
 carpinifolium (Malvastrum). P '67, 18
 Carpinus. P '62, 11; '74, 80; '76, 332; '82, 218; '07, 406; '10, 580
 carpio (Carpiodes). P '77, 45, 72, 82
 (Catostomus). P '77, 72
 (Cyprinodon). P '06, 89
 (Cyprinus). P '82, 307; '92, 242; '97, 57; '08, 81. J XII, 500
 (Difflugia). P '76, 115
 Carpiodes. P '54, 28; '56, 170; '61, 9; '64, 285; 65, 85; '77, 45, 72, 82, 87, 90, 97, 283; '04, 242. J VI, 247
 Carpopolus. j ii, **366**
 Carpopapsa. P '60, 359; '67, 80
 Carpoerinus. P '81, 266-282; '85, 248, 327
 Carpodacus. P '50, 219; '52, 61; '53, 383; '54, 119; '55, 311; '59, 107, 189, 191, 301, 304; '66, 39, 73, 80; '68, 83; '75, 350; '83, 62; '90, 215, 218; '92, 120; '93, 47, 63; '95, 488; '96, 139; '98, 83, 213; '99, 21; '03, 10, 27; '04, 582; '05, 684; '08, 86. J II, 267
 carponemus (Cheilodaetylus). P '62, 117
 (Daetylosparus). P '62, 117

- Carpophaga*. P '54, 227; '62, 320; '64, 50; '99, 42, 43, 46; '02, 672
carpophagus (*Geophilus*). J V, 44
Carpophilus. P '44, 105; '58, 62; '59, 70; '66, 347. J IV, 32
carrara (*Protens*). J VI, 103
Carreus. P '78, 315
Carriata. P '69, 196
 (*Onykia*). j ii, 98, 297
carribaia (*Aestrelata*). P '66, 171
 (*Pterodroma*). P '66, 139, 159, 171
carribeum (*Alogopteron*). P '05, 827
carribeia (*Columba*). P '63, 301
carribeus (*Solen*). j vi, 208
carribeia (*Belona*). j ii, 127
carribeus (*Solecurtus*). P '71, 138
carringtonii (*Apocope*). P '74, 94
carrisoides (*Unio*). P '68, 163
Cartallum. J II, 7
Carterella. P '81, 150, 176, 460; '82, 12; '87, 260
carteretensis (*Partula*). P '85, 216, J IX, 70
carteri (*Emys*). P '71, 228; '72, 268
 (*Omomys*). P '69, 63
 (*Spongilla*). P '87, 183, 194
carteriensis (*Bulimus*). P '85, 216
 (*Partula*). P '85, 216
 (*Partulus*). P '85, 216
Carterius. P '86, 229; '87, 170, 179, 180, 239, 260-268
carteroni (*Cyprina*). P '61, 28
carthaginensis (*Justicia*). P '89, 397
Carthamus. j ii, 118. P '92, 357
cartilagineus (*Trionyx*). P '02, 693
carui (*Carum*). P '92, 161
carnifolium (*Peucedanum*). J I, 184
Carum. P '92, 161; '98, 303
carum (*Cochloides*). P '88, 332
carunculata (*Graecula*). P '66, 38; '99, 216; '05, 782
 (*Paradigalla*). P '91, 448
 (*Perissornis*). P '99, 216
 (*Perrisornis*). P '05, 782
Carupa. P '52, 85
carus (*Planorbis*). P '06, 124, 164
 (*Stenolophus*). P '68, 378, 382
carutta (*Johnius*). P '61, 85; '83, 288
Carva. P '53, 402; '60, 444, 547; '69, 5; '76, 202; '80, 348; '82, 218; '84, 14; '89, 58; '97, 188; 1900, 346. J IX, 145; XI, 277, 278, 281
carya (*Gleosporium*). P '91, 82; '93, 167
 (*Halesidota*). P '60, 533
 (*Polyporus*). J III, 213
 (*Sphaeropsis*). P '95, 29
caryaefoliella (*Lithocolletis*). P '59, 319, 323
Caryatis. J VIII, 373; IX, 121
Carychinum. j ii, 163, 375. P '58, 208, 210; '60, 19, 50, 155; '61, 309; '91, 318; '01, 562; '02, 421; '03, 776; '04, 107-115; '05, 746; '06, 161; '08, 455; '10, 666-668
Carydide. P '03, 180
Carydina. P '03, 180
caryi (*Acipenser*). P '89, 254, 256
 (*Gorgonocephalus*). P '89, 179
 (*Ophiopholis*). P '89, 176
caryigena (*Cytispora*). P '94, 359
 (*Dermatella*). P '93, 148
 (*Diplodia*). P '94, 363
 (*Valsa*). P '77, 116
caryigenum (*Cylindrosporium*). P '93, 168
Coryneum. P '91, 82
carynthiacus (*Unio*). J III, 300
caryocarpus (*Astragalus*). P '63, 60
caryocatactes (*Nucifraga*). P '91, 447
Caryocrinites. j iv, 289
caryocrinoides (*Phillipsoerinus*). P '85, 334
Caryoerinus. P '79, 43, 230, 233; '81, 231; '85, 298; '86, 214; '87, 100, 107
Caryodes. P '75, 148
Caryophillea. j i, 113
Caryophyllites. j i, 310
Caryophylla. j i, 179
caryophylla (*Aria*). P '84, 95
Carophyllacea. P '60, 145, 199, 302, 511; '63, 58; '98, 379, 388, 402, 410; '99, 107; 1900, 665. J III, '83, 182, 184, 188
caryophyllaea (*Thelephora*). J III, 218, 219
Caryophyllea. j vii, 16
Caryophyllia. j vi, 202. P '90, 307, J IX, 131
caryostoma (*Clausilia*). P '01, 649; '02, 365; '04, 812, 815
caryostoma var. *jayi* (*Clausilia*). P '01, 649; '02, 366; '04, 812, 815
Casarea. P '69, 217
casarea (*Anas*). P '64, 244
Casarella. P '53, 418
casarilla (*Croton*). P '89, 405
caseasia (*Liza*). P '03, 746
 (*Mugil*). P '03, 746
caseavilla (*Crotalus*). P '59, 337
casehive (*Mormyrus*). P '62, 443
Cascinodiscus. P '55, 329
Casearia. P '89, 365
casei (*Dendroerinus*). P '79, 299; '90, 381, 383
 (*Megaptera*). P '71, 319

caesi. *Continued.*

- (Piophila). P '95, 338
 (Poterioerinus). P '79, 299
 cashmiriensis (Corbicula). P '60, 269
 caseicolus (Spharodoactylus). P '61, 499; '62, 356
 caseida (Chelymorpha). P '73, 77
 Casnomia. P '43, 295; '61, 335. J IV, 14
 Casoryx. P '74, 147, 148
 casparyi (Siphopterygium). P '89, 189
 caspia (Hydroprogne). P '62, 537
 (Sterna). P '59, 175; '62, 536, 537
 (Sylochelidon). P '62, 537
 caspicus (Colymbus). P '62, 231
 caspius (Helopus). P '62, 537
 (Thalasseus). P '62, 537
 cassa (Diplommatina). P '01, 353; '04, 620-622; '08, 33
 Cassandra. P '60, 98, 145; 1900, 546; '04, 607
 cassandra (Philogenia). P '01, 136
 cassandræ (Cenangium). P '94, 347
 (Dothiechiza). P '94, 370
 (Hypoderma). P '94, 347
 (Lophodermium). P '94, 347
 casedayanus (Batoerinus). P '68, 352; '81, 339
 casedayi (Actinoerinus). P '61, 410; '81, 335
 (Eleutherocrinus). P '56, 74
 (Gennaeocrinus). P '81, 335
 Cassia. P '60, 511, 513; '61, 452; '62, 163; '67, 19; '69, 179; '71, 117; '86, 314-318; '89, 131, 376, 378; '97, 197, 198; '98, 393; 1900, 649, 652, 666; '02, 642, 662; '09, 385; '10, 546, 547, 565
 cassia (Laurus). P '58, 127
 Cassianocrinus. P '86, 182
 Cassienoides. P '67, 54
 Cassiculus. P '67, 65; '90, 218
 Cassiens. j iii, 361; iv, 31, 190, 274, 389. P '60, 139; '64, 107, 242; '66, 38, 412, 415; '67, 63-73; '99, 34, 61
 Cassida. j iii, 434; v, 295. P '73, 76, 77
 cassida (Patella). P '04, 24
 Cassidaria. P '47, 288; '48, 97; '52, 199; '54, 30; '55, 262; '75, 361; '80, 365; '82, 204, 208; '95, 114, 116, 119; '96, 479; '99, 77. J I, 118, 211; IV, 293; VIII, 329, 356; IX, 145, 148
 Cassiden. J VIII, 356
 Cassidula. P '62, 564; '91, 52; '05, 23
 Cassidides. P '73, 19, 76
 cassidiformis (Cochlea). J I, 211
 (Purpura). J VIII, 327
 Cassidix. P '66, 415
 Cassidula. P '53, 448; '87, 139, 142; '05, 718, 719. J VIII, 326, 402; IX, 90
 Cassidulus. j viii, 224. P '60, 519; '61, 430; '62, 560; '65, 75; '05, 7. J IV, 291, 298
 cassidyi (Embiotoeca). P '54, 151; '55, 320
 Cassina. P '64, 182; '68, 281
 cassina-folia (Phylloptera). P '07, 382
 cassini (Brachyotis). P '66, 50
 (Carpodacus). P '66, 80; '98, 213
 (Chettusia). P '99, 26
 (Cyanocorax). P '55, 312
 (Muscicapa). P '99, 62
 (Penecea). P '66, 88; '68, 149; '92, 109
 (Phaleris). P '68, 45
 (Simorhynchus). P '68, 45
 (Veniliornis). P '99, 205
 Cassinia. P '89, 154; '99, 213
 cassinii (Arctica). P '68, 53
 (Brachyotus). P '59, 105; '62, 313
 (Carpodacus). P '54, 119; '59, 189, 191; '66, 39; '93, 47
 (Conurus). P '64, 241
 (Cyanocorax). P '51, 216; '99, 21
 (Leptotila). P '67, 94
 (Mergulus). P '45, 266; '68, 573; '99, 19. J II, 55
 (Sycobius). J V, 186
 (Vireo). P '58, 117; '59, 189, 191
 (Zonotrichia). P '52, 60
 Cassinite. P '66, 110; '71, 300; '92, 197, 199
 cassinoides (Forestiera). P '89, 391
 Cassiope. P '84, 88; '93, 212; '98, 49; '04, 603. J III, 183, 194
 Cassiopea. P '02, 766
 Cassis. j vi, 211, 218; vii, 145. P '47, 288; '48, 97; '59, 332; '62, 564; '71, 143; '82, 172; '91, 52; '99, 77; '03, 758; '05, 292. J I, 119, 210; VIII, 329, 356; XIII, 415
 cassis (Diffugia). P '77, 307, 321; '79, 162
 Cassiterite. P '82, 344; '84, 9
 cassivelaunus (Corystes). P '50, 29
 Cassyta. P '89, 403
 cassytha (Rhipsalis). P '01, 558
 Casta. P '98, 269, 279
 casta (Achatinellastrum). P '88, 36
 (Carpophaga). P '54, 232
 (Chrysomela). P '56, 33
 (Eburnella). P '88, 36
 (Goniobasis). P '64, 37
 (Melania). P '64, 37

- castra. *Continued.*
 (Phorinus). P '51, **334**
 (Psaunobia). P '98, 60
 Castalia. P '53, 368, 376; '60, 53, 85, 90; 1900, 546; '09, 395. J V, 206, 377
 Castanea. P '62, 11; '72, 239; '79, 165; '80, 351; '81, 455; '84, 15, 30; '86, 294; '87, 120; '89, 58; '94, 169; '07, 456, 458; '10, 547, 561
 castanea (Achatinellastrum). P '88, 32
 (Alethe). P '59, 43; '99, 42. J V, 183
 (Aphrodita). P '10, 376 **380**, 385
 (Astarte). P '72, 245; '88, 332
 (Auricula). P '87, 141
 (Balea). P '88, 15
 (Carobia). P '09, 239, 339
 (Chromis). P '92, 261, 271
 (Crassatella). P '72, 249
 (Cyclas). P '60, 291; '61, 407
 (Dendroeca). P '75, 352; '83, 61; '60, 193; '96, 157, 160
 (Diaphorophya). P '89, 146
 (Diplotaxis). J III, 273
 (Erigone). P '05, 304
 (Fimbriystylis). P 1900, 663
 (Goniobasis). P '64, 45; '72, 114
 (Gyrotoma). P '64, 94
 (Kinixis). J viii, 162
 (Melania). P '64, 45
 (Modiola). J ii, **266**. P '71, 130, 134
 (Napothena). P '56, **158**; '59, 43; '99, 42. J V, 183
 (Nitidula). P '44, 106
 (Notaspis). P '06, **496**
 (Orchesia). P '46, **57**
 (Osmosita). P '44, **106**
 (Partula). P '85, 207. J IX, 75
 (Phyllodoce). P '09, 239, 339
 (Platystira). P '59, 50
 (Pupa). P 1900, 602
 (Schizostoma). P '60, **186**
 (Sylvia). J iv, 189. P '60, 193
 (Sylvicola). P '53, 311, 398
 (Tornatella). P '88, 15
 (Tornatellina). P '88, 15
 (Trogosita). P '44, **109**; '62, 86
 (Venus). J ii, **273**
 (Vertigo). P 1900, 598, 602
 (Voluta). P '87, 141
 castanea (Anthrenus). P '44, **116**; '54, 112
 (Cremastocheilus). J v, **384**
 (Phyllosticta). P '94, **357**
 castaneiceps (Columba). P '99, 46
 (Gorilla). P '62, **160**
 (Ortygometra). P '99, 12
 (Scelopendra). P '61, **11**
 castaneirostris (Aulacoramphus). P '67, 119
 castaneiventris (Amizilis). P '99, 207
 castanofusca (Hyphantornis). P '55, 439
 (Ploceus). P '55, 439
 castaneonitens (Planorbis). P '96, **561**
 castaneorhynchus (Aulacoramphus). P '67, 119; '99, 305; '67, 119
 (Pteroglossus). P '67, 119
 castaneoventris (Eulabeornis). P '94, 132, 135
 castaneum (Cerylon). J v, **259**
 (Lasioderma). P '45, **308**
 (Lophocarenum). P '92, 35; '05, 304
 (Scaphidium). P '60, 323
 (Scaphisoma). P '60, 323
 (Schizostoma). P '64, 93. J V, 247
 (Sphaerium). P '60, 289, 291
 (Trypanostoma). P '68, **152**. J VI, 338
 castaneus (Actinobolus). P '72, 253
 (Aphonum). P '56, 22
 (Bothynus). P '44, **138**; '56, 19, 22. J I, 86, 88
 (Chrysochus). P '73, 38
 (Diplocephalus). P '05, 304
 (Eriethys). P '82, 278
 (Hallomenus). P '46, 57
 (Hypophloeus). P '46, 63
 (Ichthyomyzom). P '07, 464
 (Icterus). J iii, 363
 (Juncus). P '63, 77
 (Lathirus). P '59, 332
 (Melampus). P '87, 141
 (Numenius). J v, 71
 (Onthophagus). P '44, **134**
 (Oriolus). P '67, 61
 (Patula). P '89, 200
 (Phileurus). P '43, 304. J IV, 33
 (Pterostichus). P '73, 304, 312. J II, 256
 (Sternotherus). P '59, 294
 (Tantalus). P '64, 246
 (Tenebrio). P '73, 335
 castaneus crenulatus (Turbo). P '03, 758
 castaneus (Turdus). P '64, 250
 (Unio). P '53, 246; '54, 239, 243; '77, 27
 castanicola (Phyllosticta). P '95, **431**

- castanicola*. *Continued*.
 (Sphaeria). P '95, 31
 (Valsa). P '77, 123
castanicolum (Gloeosporium). P '95,
435
castanicterus (Tretioseineus). P '62,
184
castanilius (Micrastur). P '75, 475
castanipes (Feronia). J II, 256
 (Helobia). P '73, 322
 (Nebria). P '73, 322
 (Pœcilus). J II, 255
 (Pterostichus). P '73, 304
 (Scaphium). P '60, 322
Castanoerinus. P '81, 292, 403
Castanolimnas. P '94, 132, 133, 142
castanonotus (Ixos). P '99, 213
 (Sciurus). P '67, 134
castanophila (Valsa). P '77, 123
castanops (Cratogeomys). P '03, 23
 (Geomys). P '52, 163; '75,
 131, 133
 (Pseudostoma). P '52, 163;
 '75, 133; '03, 23
 (Strix). P '90, 125
castanoptera (Dendrocina). P '04,
 447, 456
 (Physocephala). P '95, 331
castanopterum (Glauucidium). P '90,
 131
castanotis (Pteroglossus). P '67, 111
castanotus (Sciurus). P '55, **332**
castanus (Unio). J V, 439
castascopium (Hydroporus). P '55,
 291, 293
castellana (Stricklandinia). P '76,
30
castellopes (Lithobius). P '03, 153,
158
castelnaudi (Bothrops). P '59, 339;
 '60, 345
castelnaudii (Cylindrostens). P '10,
 605, 609
 (Heteropteryx). P '04, 89
castelnaui (Bothriechis). P '60, 345
 (Lagothrix). P '62, 515
 (Teleuraspis). P '59, 339;
 '60, 72, 345; '61, 295
Castelnauna. P '07, **426**
castelnavi (Bothriopsis). P '71, 208
castigatorius (Diplocephalus). P '05,
 304, **325**
Castilleja. P '60, 200; '63, 72; '81,
 160; '04, 109; '10, 548, 582
castilleja (Ramularia). P '94, **375**
Castilleja. P '84, 89; '98, 400, 406.
 J III, 43
castilli (Nerinea). P '90, 457, 460,
 466, 468
castilloe (Lecanium). P '99, 271
castilloi (Holectypus). P '90, 455
castor. P '50, 90; '57, 176; '58, 23,
 158; '59, *biol.* 1; '61, 24, 433,
 435; '67, 135; '68, 298; '74, 196;
 '75, 440; '77, 314; '78, 62; '80,
 348; '82, 319, 327; '94, 218, 390;
 '95, 447; '96, 192, 378; '97, 29,
 210; '05, 680. J VI, 243; VII,
 13, 21, 331, 341, 358, 405; VIII,
 71, 72; IX, 392; XI, 200, 279;
 XIII, 403
castor (Pontinus). P '85, 394, 402,
 403
 (Scorpæna). P '85, 397, 402
castoria (Pieris). P '66, **238**
Castoridae. P '82, 318; '96, 192. J
 VII, 331, 338, 358
castoridens (Trogosus). P '71, **115**;
 '72, 37
Castoroides. P '52, 53; '59, 179;
 '67, 97; '80, 347; '92, 410; '94,
 98, 218. J VII, 263, 358, 405
Castraania. P 1900, 730
castrense (Sphaerium). P '60, 289
Castroerinus. P '90, 387
castus (Cryptcephalus). P '47, **171**.
 J I, 254
 (Hydrophilus). P '55, 369
 (Unio). P '60, **307**. J IV,
 349
Casuarina. P '50, 81; '89, 404
Casuarinae. P '89, 404
Casuarinites. P '60, 236, 438
Catabrosa. P '63, 79. J III, 183,
 200
Cataclysta. P '60, 217
catacopis (Machærodus). J XI, 240
Catænopora. P '42, 178
Catagenus. P '54, 73; '73, 328
Cataglyphis. P '81, 69
Catagramma. P '75, 177
atalina (Lycæna). P '66, **244**
atalina (Dasytes). P '66, 360, **361**
 (Epiphragmophora). P 1900,
 103
atalinensis (Astragalus). P '48, **9**.
 J I, **152**
Catalpa. P '60, 303; '76, 330; '79,
 161; '84, 78; '01, 359, 557
Catalufa. P '89, 161
atalufa (Præcanthus). P '63, 177,
182; '89, 161
Catanotus. P '65, 82
Catantops. P '01, 377
Cataphraeta. P '54, 129, 131; '08,
 113
cataphraeta (Loricaria). P '74, 135;
 '82, 307
cataphractum (Peristedion). P '92,
 273; '92, 273
cataphractus (Acipenser). P '89,
 247, 255

cataphractus. *Continued.*

- (Aegeon). P '95, 184
 (Agonius). P '61, 167; '83, 293; '84, 103
 (Cancer). P '93, 125; '95, 183
 (Cranon). P '93, 126; '95, 184
 (Egeon). P '93, 125
 (Gasteracanthus). P '86, 239, 243
 (Gasterosteus). P '86, 243, 250
 (Pantophilus). P '95, 182, 183, 192, 195
 catappa (Terminalia). P '89, 380
 cataraeta (Anodonta). P '41, 104; '53, 263, 265, 266
 cataraeta (Ceratichthys). J VI, 226
 (Donacia). P '51, 316
 (Rhinichthys). P '08, 547
 Cataractes. P '61, 256; '68, 3, 8, 74, 76
 cataractus (Lencosomus). P '61, 523; '85, 18
 (Semotilus). P '64, 277
 cataria (Nepeta). P '60, 512; '89, 400
 catarius (Cryptoecephalus). P '73, 31
 Catarractes. P '72, 170, 175-190, 196
 catarractes (Aptenodytes). P '72, 173
 (Endyptes). P '72, 170, 176
 (Larus). P '63, 124, 125
 (Stereorarius). P '63, 125
 catarrhactes (Endyptes). P '72, 201
 (Lestris). P '63, 125
 Catarrhinae. P '04, 149
 Catarrhini. P '67, 12; '68, 286, 295, J X, 275
 catascopium (Lymnaea). J I, 14, 375.
 P '60, 19, 155; '61, 309, 398; '72, 101
 (Lymnaeus). j ii, 167
 Catasetum. P '73, 205
 catastates (Steleoxiphus). P '07, 163
 Catastomoidae. P '61, 8
 Catathleus. P '82, 96
 catatoti (Corvus). P '47, 203
 catawhæa (Goniobasis). P '64, 38; '65, 25
 catawhensis (Unio). J V, 54
 catechu (Areca). P '89, 357
 catenaria (Elimia). P '65, 22
 (Goniobasis). P '64, 25; '65, 22
 (Melania). j ii, 379. P '64, 25, 26
 catenata (Axiothea). P '02, 275
 (Columbella). P '91, 51
 (Draconura). P '56, 236
 (Pleurotoma). j vi, 211, 223; vii, 140. P '62, 561
 (Polyspilota). P '03, 706
 (Spiraxis). P '60, 152

catenata. *Continued.*

- (Trigonia). J VIII, 320
 catenatum (Pleurotoma). P '48, 104
 catenatus (Crotalinus). P '01, 98
 (Crotalophorus). P '95, 405
 catenatus catenatus (Crotalophorus). P '01, 99
 catenatus edwardsii (Crotalophorus). P '92, 336, 337; '93, 387; '01, 99
 catenatus (Euyalius). P '98, 102, 104
 (Fundulus). J VI, 238, 241
 (Sistrurus). P '01, 98
 catenatus catenatus (Sistrurus). P '01, 98, 99
 catenatus consors (Sistrurus). P '01, '98, 99; '03, 553
 catenatus edwardsii (Sistrurus). P '01, 99
 catenifer (Coluber). P '01, 52, 54
 (Pituophis). P '01, 53
 catenifer savi (Pituophis). P '95, 407
 catenifer (Pityophis). P '83, 18; '01, 52
 catenifer bellona (Pityophis). P '01, 53, 54
 catenifer catenifer (Pityophis). P '01, 53
 catenifer deserticola (Pityophis). P '01, 54
 catenifer sayi (Pityophis). P '01, '53, 55; '03, 549, 553
 catenifera (Trigonia). J VIII, 320
 Catenipora. j viii, 231. P '41, 18; '43, 330; '52, 190
 catenoides (Elimia). P '64, 26; '65, 22
 (Goniobasis). P '64, 26; '65, 22
 (Lunatia). P '67, 139
 (Melania). P '64, 26
 (Natica). P '87, 341, 397-404; '90, 145, 146. J IX, 122
 (Neverita). P '62, 565
 catenula (Anthura). P '55, 393
 catenularia (Membranipora). P '78, 304
 catenulata (Halysites). P '61, 416
 catenulatum (Oxynoticeras). P '97, 455
 catenulatus (Modulus). J VIII, 363
 (Trochus). J VIII, 363
 Catesbaea. P '89, 385
 catesbaei (Andromeda). P '80, 356
 (Lilium). P '97, 172
 (Quercus). P '75, 270; '97, 192
 catesbeyi (Thrasops). P '71, 218
 catesbiana (Rana). j v, 335. P '55, 423; '88, 106; '95, 396
 cateshyana (Rana). P '65, 85
 cateshyi (Atriclella). P '62, 309
 (Leptognathus). P '68, 107, 109, 135. J VIII, 177

- catesbyi. *Continued.*
 (Uromacer). P '68, 127
- Catesthia. P '51, **289**
- Cathaica. P '92, 393; '02, 234, 240
- Catharacta. P '63, 124, 126, 128
- catharactes (Lestris). P '63, 125
- Catharia. P '74, **79**, 156; '75, 415
- Catharinaea. P '55, 445
- Catharista. P '90, 204, 212; '92, 105; '95, 477
- catharractes (Stercorarius). P '63, 125
- Catharsius. P '46, 125
- Cathartes. **j** iii, 341; iv, 269; viii, 151.
 P '45, 212; '46, 44; '49, 159; '53, 304, 396; '55, 307; '56, 287; '59, 104, 190; '63, 150; '66, 42; '68, 82; '71, 27; '74, 151; '75, 271, 344; '83, 66; '89, 268; '90, 204, 212, 214; '92, 105, 115; '93, 22, 39; '95, 477; '98, 208; '99, 31; '03, 26; '04, 580; '05, 689; '08, 101, 153. **J** I, 25; II, 261
- cathartica (Allamanda). P '58, 129
 (Ipomoea). P '89, 393
 (Juglans). P '75, 439
- Cathartidae. P '83, 66; '95, 477
- Catherpes. P '59, 191; '66, 41, 77; '71, 233; '92, 124; '03, 29
- Cathetostoma. P '61, 111, 114
- catilliformis (Fissurella). P '48, 99; '62, 570; '82, 170
- Catilloerimidae. P '85, 288; '86, 116, 118, 191; '87, 112
- Catilloerinus. P '68, 342; '79, 242; '85, 234, 264; '86, 89, 116, 192, 200; '88, 355
- catilloides (Enomphalus). P '70, 47
 (Inachus). **j** viii, **273**. P '91, 255
 (Straparollus). P '91, 255
- Catillus. P '75, 466; '76, 274
- catillus (Euomphalus). P '70, 47
 (Unio). P '53, 246
- Catimula. P '93, 166
- Catlinite. **J** X, 168, 169, 244
- Catocala. P '75, 427
- Catocha. P '94, 271
- Catochaemum. P '86, 256
- Catodon. **J** VII, 436
- catodon (Beluga). P '65, 198, **278**; '66, 293
- Catodontia. P '64, 230; '68, 252
- Catodontidae. P '67, 144
- Catolynx. P '79, 170, 171
- catolynx (Felis). P '79, 172
- Catometopa. P '50, 24; '80, 203
- Catonia. P '07, 480
- Catonotus. P '59, 68; '77, 48, 56, 89. **J** VI, 211, 213, 228
- Catops. **j** iii, 194; v, 184. P '53, 280; '59, 282, 287; '60, 316; '66, 347. **J** IV, 11, 31
- Catopsilia. P '80, 87
- Catopsis. P '89, 354
- Catopterus. **J** II, 193
- Catoptrophorus. **J** I, 223
- Catopygus. P '65, 75; '05, 7. **J** II, 39
- Catorama. P '65, 237, 238, 239
- Catostoma. P '60, 339; '61, 306; '62, 1; '68, 131; '71, 211. **J** VIII, 94, 146
- Catostomi. P '56, 170
- catostomi (Argulus). P '58, 134
- Catostomidae. P '83, 34, 132, 165; '04, 242
- Catostominae. P '61, 8
- Catostomoidae. P '61, 8
- Catostomus. **j** i, 88, 102. P '53, 388; '54, 27; '56, 172, 174; '60, 473; '61, 8, 101, 105; '65, 85, 195, 197; '68, 289; '75, 125; '77, 45, 72, 74, 80, 81, 84, 87, 89, 90, 97, 282; '80, 237; '83, 134, 149-152, 153, 159; '85, 410; '04, 243; '10, 602. **J** VI, 236, 245; IX, 392
- catostomus (Cyprinus). **j** i, 88. P '77, 84, 87
- catotol (Fringilla). P '66, 82
- catta (Lemur). P '88, 94, 96, 99
- Catulus. P '92, 233; '07, 419; '08, 53
- catulus (Gobius). P '58, 169
 (Scyllium). P '92, 233
- Catus. P '54, 9
- catus (Betta). P '05, 504
 (Comus). P '05, 291
 (Felis). P '79, 172
 (Lutianus). P '05, 504
 (Pimelodus). P '59, 160
- cauca (Piaya). P '08, 492, 495
- Caucalis. P 1900, 668
- caucanus (Astyanax). P '06, 343
- caudaeerulea (Lacerta). **j** vi, 10
- caudata (Anas). P '75, 356. **J** I, 226
 (Dafila). **J** I, 226
 (Fringilla). **j** iv, 62, 65
 (Motella). P '63, 241
 (Passerina). **j** iv, 62
 (Rhinonemus). P '63, 241
- caudatus (Ammodromus). P '71, 22; '96, 111, 114, 116, 139, 144
 (Oriolus). **j** iv, 62
 (Psarocolius). P '66, 15
- caudalis (Carpophilus). P '59, **70**
 (Seymnus). P '52, 139
 (Tribrachys). P '66, 348
- Caudata. P '02, 186
- caudata (Apatura). P '57, 7
 (Apollon). P '62, 562
 (Bursa). P '62, 562; '82, 175

caudata. *Continued.*

- (Carcharinus). P '64, 262
 (Chatoglena). P '05, 673
 (Coracias). P '05, 763
 (Corbula). P '54, **170**
 (Crassatella). J VIII, **287**, 319
 (Cyclosa). P '88, 199, 429
 (Cymodocea). P '91, 188, 194,
- 199
 (Cyrena). P '60, 276
 (Cyrtophora). P '82, 256;
 '87, 342; '88, 429
 (Dicerca). P '73, 84-88
 (Epantheria). P '60, 523
 (Epeira). P '88, 79; '89, 98
 (Eucta). P '04, 132
 (Eupleura). P '88, 332; '94,
 223; 224; '98, 418
 (Lamna). P '64, 262
 (Loxia). P '64, 251
 (Massariovalsa). P '93, **138**
 (Musceapa). P '64, 255
 (Naesa). j i, **482**; 91, 188
 (Nebela). P '76, **58**; '79, 162
 (Nicotiana). P '48, **23**. J I,
- 181**
 (Pholadomya). P '77, 23
 (Planaria). P '07, 94
 (Ranelia). P '82, 173
 (Ranella). j ii, **236**; vi, 207.
 P '48, 105; '62, 562; '71, 147;
 '82, 168, 169, 174
 (Silpha). j iii, **92**. P '53, 278
 (Squalus). P '64, 262
 (Tetragnatha). P '88, 79; '92,
- 51
 (Tettix). P '04, 667
 (Trachelomonas). P '05, 668,
- 673
 caudatulus (Psilopus). P '95, 328
 caudatum (Cardium). P '90, 455
 (Microstomum). P '50, **350**
 (Pteridium). P '09, 486
 caudatus (Alardus). P '01, 719
 (Banchus). P '94, 189
 (Binochilus). j i, 438
 (Echinorhynchus). P '87, 22
 (Dinophilus). P '07, 94
 (Lanius). P '05, 774
 (Lepidopus). P '92, 254; '98,
 341; '04, 770
 (Mimus). P '59, 191
 (Paratettix). P '04, 667
 (Polycheirus). P '07, 522
 (Priapus). P '63, 141
 (Quiscalus). P '66, 410
 (Rynchænus). j iii, **311**
 (Tmarsus). P '92, 59; 1900,
 537; '04, 133
 (Trichiurus). P '04, 770
 (Turdus). P '64, 250
 caudelli (Syntechna). P '05, 814, 842
- caudiculis (Feronia). J II, 243, 256
 (Pterostichus). P '66, 346;
 '73, 308
 (Stereocerus). J II, 243
 caudicola (Arcella). P '78, 172
 caudifasciatus (Tyrannus). P '63,
 288
 caudifera (Eleodes). P '58, 181, **184**
 caudimaculatus (Hemioxocetus). P
 '01, **294**
 (Tetragonopterus). P '06, 432
 Caudina. P '84, 13
 caudiscutatus (Goniodaetylus). P
 '68, 97
 Caudisona. j v, 368. P '59, 337;
 '61, 206, 292, 305, 306; '62, 347;
 '64, 166; '65, 191, 198; '66, 307,
 310, 311, 312; '67, 85; '71, 48, 204;
 '78, 26
 caudisona (Vipera). j v, 370
 Caudisonia. J VIII, 152
 caudolineatus (Dendrolaphis). P '02,
 180, 694
 Caularehus. P '62, 330
 Caulerpa. P '57, 74; '89, 351; '05,
 696
 caulicolum (Heterosporium). P '94,
381
 cauliculus (Aetinoerinus). P '81,
 335
 (Gennæoerinus). P '81, 335
 caulifera (Cyclicosmilia). J IV, 389
 (Turbinolia). P '47, **296**;
 '55, 263. J I, **127**; IV, 389
 cauliformis (Aplysina). P '84, 202
 caulina (Thelophora). J II, 279
 caulium (Corticium). J II, **279**
 (Sphæria). P '95, 28
 caulodes (Macella). P '04, **80**
 Caulolatilus. P '62, 240; '65, 66;
 '80, 13, 19
 Cautonia. P '04, 48
 caulophylli (Orbilina). P '93, **145**
 (Phoma). P '93, **158**
 Caudopus. P '62, 128, 241, 332
 Cauloxenus. P '71, 297
 Caulurus. P '60, **42**; '79, 426
 Canuopora. P '86, 50, 52
 caurica (Cypræa). P '93, 311
 (Pyrrula). P '42, 217
 caurina (Mustela). P '02, 455-458;
 '04, 579
 caurina origenes (Mustela). P '02,
458
 caurina (Terebratella). P '73, 185;
 '77, 157; '91, 172; '73, 185
 caurinas (Entamias). P '98, **352**
 caurinus (Corvus). P '91, 446; '93,
 23, 45
 (Cyprinus). P '56, 169
 (Mylocheilus). P '56, 169
 Causida. P '64, 231; '86, 300

- Causinae. P '59, 335, 342
 Causus. P '54, 101, 102; '57, 71, 72; '59, 335, 342; '83, 57; '86, 300; '94, 428
 cauta (Diomedea). P '66, 174, **183**, 188
 cautus (Harpalus). P '65, 100, 102 (Ochthedromus). P '57, 5
 cava (Ennea). P '08, 455
 cavalla (Cybium). P '84, 235; '04, 766; '97, 100 (Scomberomorus). P '84, 233, 235; '97, 100; '04, 766; '06, 96
 cavata (Hyptiotes). P '81, 168; '82, 256 (Polycesta). P '58, 68, 69; 73, 89
 cavatus (Hyptiotes). P '89, 181, '92, 52; '09, 305
 Cavea. P '05, 5. J V, 175
 cavendishii (Musa). P '05, 700
 cavernarum (Brachyphyllum). P '58, 117; '89, 319 (Pseudotremia). P '68, **86**
 cavernata (Cladactis). P '78, 312
 Cavernosa. P '84, 206
 cavernosa (Ascidia). j iii, **2** (Orbicella). P '90, 303, 306
 cavernula (Libera). J VIII, 392, 409 (Helix). J VIII, 392; IX, 33, 34 (Patula). J VIII, 392 (Pitys). J VIII, 392
 Cavia. j ii, 331. P '77, 314
 cavicauda (Hapalogaster). P '58, 232
 cavicollis (Adelocera). P '59, **86**, 289; '73, 333 (Corticaria). P '55, **302** (Eulota). P '99, **527** (Galernea). P '65, 214, **216**; 73, 55 (Podabrus). P '51, **345**. J IV, 35
 cavicornis (Notoxus). P '52, 93
 Cavidae. J VI, 176; VII, 358
 cavifrons (Ambloplites). P '06, 513. J VI, **217**, 240 (Athoüs). P '44, **154** (Bootherium). P '54, 209; '70, 97. J VII, 263, 374 (Hemitripterus). P '80, **233** (Ovibos). P '52, 71; '95, 245; '97, 492. J VII, 357, 374 (Polyphilla). P '54, **222**. J III, 229; IV, 12, 33
 Caviidae. P '82, 321
 cavillone (Lepidotrigla). P '92, 274 (Trigla). P '92, 274
 cavipennis (Falagria). P '66, **372**
 cavipes (Actaodes). P '52, **78** (Cenobita). P '58, 232, **245**
 cavipes. *Continued.*
 (Chlorodius). P '52, **79**; '58, 34 (Pagurus). P '58, 233
 cavirictus (Pantolambda). P '83, **169**
 Cavoehalinida. P '84, 204
 Cavolina. P '59, 179
 cavolinii (Tanaïs). P '94, 93
 Cavoseala. P '05, 20
 cavus (Platyerinus). P '81, 245 (Pleurocinus). P '81, 245
 Caviidae. J VII, 407
 Cavendia. P '01, 373
 Caxis. P '63, 177
 caxis (Lutjanus). P '83, 285; '97, 107 (Mesoprius). P '63, 177 (Sparus). P '63, 177; '97, 107
 cayana (Chettusia). P '72, 32 (Dacnis). P '64, 268 (Hoplapterus). P '72, 32 (Motacilla). P '64, 268 (Piaya). P '48, 91; '90, 206; '08, 492-495, 497-501
 cayana boliviana (Piaya). P '08, **501**
 cayana cabanisi (Piaya). P '08, 500
 cayana cauca (Piaya). P '08, 497, **499**
 cayana cayana (Piaya). P '08, 497
 cayana columbiana (Piaya). P '08, 497, 498
 cayana iusulana (Piaya). P '08, 497, 498
 cayana macroura (Piaya). P '08, 501
 cayana mehleri (Piaya). P '08, 497, 499
 cayana mexicana (Piaya). P '08, 497, 498
 cayana nigrierissa (Piaya). P '08, 497, 500
 cayana pallescens (Piaya). P '08, 497, 500
 cayana (Sterna). P '48, 128; '53, 429; '62, 538. J I, 228 (Tanagra). P '64, 254
 cayanensis (Ardea). j v, 67. P '60, 379 (Cuenhus). J I, 215
 cayanensis minor (Cuculus). P '08, 496
 cayanensis (Cymindis). J I, 23 (Falcinellus). J I, 223 (Ibis). j v, 71 (Oriolus). P '67, 57 (Piaya). J I, 215 (Pendulinus). P '67, 57 (Tantalus). j v, 71. J I, 223
 cayanus (Coecyzus). P '08, 493 (Cuculus). P '08, 497 (Cyanocorax). P '91, 443 (Tristigaster). P '61, 38

- cayenensis (Cuculus). P '08, 493, 497
 (Merops). P '64, 244
- cayennensis (Allotettix). P '04, 666, 668
 (Aramides). P '60, 196
 (Ardea). j v, 67
 (Belonopterus). P '99, 302
 (Buceo). P '64, 242
 (Libanarius). P '91, 183
 (Dendrocolaptes). P '64, 244
 (Dothidea). J II, 287
 (Elaenia). P '60, 144
 (Fulica). P '60, 196; '64, 246
 (Gorytes). P '97, 380
 (Harporhynchus). P '60, 197
 (Musciapa). P '60, 144; '64, 255
 (Orocharis). P '05, 836, 843
 (Paratettix). P '04, 668
 (Psammobia). P '98, 60
 (Psarocolius). P '66, 414
 (Rallus). P '64, 247
 (Stenopsis). P '51, 179. J II, 119
 (Tantalus). P '60, 197
 (Tiphia). P '99, 195
 (Trachynotus). P '84, 122, 129
 (Turdus). P '64, 249
- cayluxii (Stenoplesictus). P '89, 232
- caymanensis (Helix). P '91, 456
- cayorum (Ogilbia). P '06, 108
- caystrus (Panopeus). P '58, 35
- cayuga (Eucalia). P '77, 66; '86, 238, 239, 251
 (Notropis). P '08, 533; '10, 274
- cayuga atrocaudalis (Notropis). P '10, 274
- cayuga (Geophilus). P '04, **655**
- cazenovei (Anomia). P '72, 217
- ceanothi (Cylindrosporium). P '91, **84**
 (Frankia). P '03, 353, 354
 (Valsa). P '77, 125; '78, 87
- Ceanothus. P '58, 129; '60, 302; '63, 59, 276; '65, 181; '98, 20, 48, 296, 395; '10, 546, 567. J III, 85
- Cebedichthyinae. P '62, 279
- Cebedichthys. I '62, 279
- Cebidae. P '82, 321. J X, 276
- Cebinae. P '62, 508. J X, 276
- celebrachys (Docophorus). P 1900, 153
- Celepyris. P '59, 52; '02, 681, 682
- Cebrio. P '52, 45; '53, 229. J IV, 35
- Cebriionidae. P '45, 220; '52, 45; '53, 351. J IV, 35
- cebuensis (Colloecalia). P '06, 203
- Cebus. P '61, 464; '62, 507, 508, 509, 511, 515; '72, 40; '78, 13, 152, 161; '79, 60; '88, 95; '91, 38, 39; '04, 150, 151, 153. J X, 255, 275, 276, 292, 293, 317, 318, 320, 324, 335
- Cecentromerus. P '05, 820, 842
- Cecidae. P '62, 568
- Cecidomyia. j i, 45, 63. P '41, 45, 61; '42, 191, 192; '49, 194, 211; '77, 260
- Cecidomyiidae. P '94, 271, 419; '95, 319
- Cecidomyiodes. P '42, 192
- ceciliana (Maetra). J VIII, 318
 (Venus). J VIII, 318
- cecillii (Veniliornis). P '99, 205
- cecillei (Pythia). P '08, 35
- Cecindela. P '53, 361. See *Cicindela*
- Cecomorpha. P '69, 200; '70, 85, 86; '98, 495
- Cecropia. P '01, 557, 560
- cecropia (Attacus). P '73, 281
 (Platysamia). P '75, 28
 (Samia). P '85, 26, 27; '10, 295, 299, 312. J IV, 120, 121
- Cecropis. P '53, 371; '59, 33; '62, 318; '99, 44
- Cecrops. P '90, 282
- ceculus (Macroglossa). J IV, 131, 132
 (Sphinx). J IV, 132
- Cedrela. P '89, 372; '01, 557
- cedrinum (Hysterium). P '94, **346**
- cedrorum (Ampelis). P '59, 106; '63, 294; '68, 149; '73, 294; '75, 349; '78, 22; '83, 62; '91, 436; '93, 53, 64; '95, 464, 493; '96, 154; '98, 84; '05, 690; '08, 82, 154
 (Bombycilla). j iv, 37
- cedrus (Parus). P '75, 352
- celano (Macrothemis). P '08, 466
 (Tropidonotus). P '60, **341**; '61, 298
- Celastraceae. P '58, 129; '60, 302, 511; '63, 59
- celastrina (Diatrype). P '94, **343**
 (Diplodia). P '95, **432**
- Celastrineae. P '89, 372
- Celastrus. P '60, 511; '96, 212-218; '02, 662; '10, 581
- celata (Clinoa). P '89, 71-74; '91, 122
 (Halichondria). P '89, 71
 (Helenaia). J II, 263
 (Helminthophaga). P '59, 191; '66, 70; '68, 149
 (Helminthophila). P '90, 216; '93, 54, 64
- celata lutescens (Helminthophila). P '93, 54, 64; '98, 216; '04, 584; '05, 685
- celata (Hymeniacion). P '89, 72
 (Sylvia). j viii, 153, 193
 (Vermivora). P '47, 155; '53, 312. J I, 37

- celata. *Continued.*
 (Viva). P '89, 72
 Celatoconus. P '62, 566
 celatus (Batrachus). P '85, 59
 celaya (Cryptus). P '73, 133, **135**
 celebense (Trichostoma). P '99, 48;
 '02, 685
 celebensis (Chilophryne). P '62, 358
 (Hypotaenidia). P '94, 138
 (Melanias). P '63, 274
 (Phrynoïdis). P '63, 50
 (Rallus). P '94, 138
 celebica (Mazaredia). P '04, 663
 celebicus (Dentex). P '97, 76
 (Synagris). P '97, 76
 Celeomorpha. P '70, 87
 Celeopieus. P '63, 194
 Celepora. P '60, 366
 celer (Anthrax). P '95, 326
 (Carabus). P '68, 376
 (Gayenna). P 1900, 532
 (Loxandrus). J II, 252
 celeris (Argutor). J II, 252
 (Feronia). J II, 252
 Celestine. P '75, 127
 Celestus. P '68, 123, 273, 284; '94,
 200; '96, 464; '08, 117. J I, 73,
 76, 77
 Celeus. P '60, 137; '63, 323; '99,
 32. J V, 461
 celeus (Phlegethontius). J IV, 166
 Celia. P '55, 346, 353; '60, 316
 celidogaster (Felis). P '79, 172
 celinde (Discophora). P '85, 86
 Celithemis. P '62, 400, 402; '08,
 461, 466
 cellaria (Helix). P '57, 190; '58,
 200; '61, 308; '94, 15
 (Polita). P '94, 15
 cellaris (Dermestes). J IV, 32
 cellarius (Aplostoma). P '94, 15
 (Zonites). P '75, 153, 165;
 '89, 197
 cellata (Cliona). P '84, 207
 Cellepora. P '78, 305; '05, 5. J
 IV, 400; V, 122, 145, 171
 Celleporaria. J V, 123
 Cellularia. J III, 142
 celluliola (Schizium). P '03, 353
 cellulifera (Fusimitra). P '03, 282
 (Mitra). P '47, **289**; '48, 101.
 J I, **119**
 (Stromatopora). P '86, 50
 cellulosa (Actaea). P '52, **74**
 (Bovista). P '95, **414**
 (Eleocharis). P '09, 489
 (Murex). P '46, **25**
 (Ocinebra). P '91, 51
 cellulosa (Cysticercus). P '56, 45
 cellulosum (Clathrodietyon). P '86,
 50, 52
 (Stromatopora). P '86, 50
 cellulosus (Trionyx). P '67, 42, **142**
 celosioides (Iresine). P '89, 402
 celsa (Aegista). P '08, 33
 (Endodonta). J IX, 39
 (Eulota). P '08, **33**
 (Helix). J IX, 39
 (Pithys). J IX, 39
 celsus (Dendrocinus). P '88, **132**
 celtica (Antedon). P '01, 180
 Celtidae. P '89, 404
 celtidis (Camarosporium). P '94,
366
 (Cytispora). P '94, **360**
 (Didymosphaeria). P '95, **421**
 (Gleosporium). P '91, **82**
 (Haplosporella). P '94, **362**
 (Valsa). P '77, 122
 Celtis. P '62, 12; '72, 239; '73, 363;
 '02, 653, 666; '05, 700
 Celuta. P '59, 99; '60, 78, 79; '01,
 81; '08, 122
 cembra (Pinus). P '70, 110
 cembroides (Pinus). P '09, 113
 cementarium (Sabellaria). P '06,
248; '08, 358; '09, 294
 Cenophora. P '60, **244**; '01, 17,
 85; '03, 557; '04, 467; '08, 123.
 J VIII, 142; X, 16
 Cenoria. P '48, 98; '55, 267; '62,
 569; '82, 170
 Cenangella. P '93, 149; '95, 429
 Cenangium. P '93, 452; '94, 347;
 '95, 428
 cenchoa (Coluber). P '60, 264
 (Dipsas). P '60, 265; '74, 65;
 '93, 431. J VIII, 131, 177
 (Himantodes). P '60, 264; '61,
 296; '62, 356; '65, 198; '68, 109;
 '71, 201
 cenchria (Epicrates). P '62, 349;
 '71, 205. J VIII, 95, 130
 Cenchris. j v, 365; vi, 36. P '42,
 188; '59, 336; '89, 361; 1900, 639,
 640, 649, 662; '02, 652, 658, 660
 (Epicrates). P '56, 237; '57,
 66; '98, 105
 (Milvus). j iii, 349
 Cenchrodesmus. P '96, 257
 cenchroides (Hilaria). P '91, 293
 cenchroides var. ciliatus (Hilaria). P
 '91, **293**
 cenchroides var. texana (Hilaria). P
 '91, 294
 Cenobita. j viii, 136. P '50, 25;
 '51, 269, 272; '58, 232, 245; '88,
 321
 Cenobitidae. P '51, 267, 269; '58,
 232; '71, 241
 Cenoearpi. J II, 289
 Centaurea. j ii, 117. P '67, 20; '77,
 107; '80, 132; '83, 192; '84, 201,
 287; '92, 357; '97, 192; '99, 101

- centaurus (Pepsis). P '98, 75
 Centemodon. P '56, 78; '57, 149; '68, 221
 centenaria (Arca). j iv, **138**. P '48, 96; '62, 580; '80, 21; '81, 450, 452; '82, 154; '86, 351; '87, 340, 398, 400; '90, 143
 (Asaphis). P '98, 60
 (Capsa). P '62, 576
 (Petricola). P '48, 104; '62, 576; '80, 22, 24; '98, 60
 (Pliorytis). P '62, 576; '67, 139
 (Striaria). P '62, 290, 580; '81, 450, 452
 Centetes. P '83, 78-83; '90, 57, 61. J IX, 260
 Centetidae. P '83, 80; '92, 292
 Centophilus. P '70, 77
 Centida. P '82, 321
 centiquadra (Scala). J VIII, **194**
 centiquadrata (Siliquaria). J VIII, 364
 centiquadrus (Hemitautoga). P '63, 206
 Centorus. P '73, 335
 Centracanthus. P '92, 268
 Centradenia. P '58, 133
 centrale (Infundibulum). P '48, 100
 centralis (Altica). j iv, **88**
 (Hemiteles). P '73, 169, **174**
 (Infundibulum). P '62, 568; '82, 168, 169
 (Pecten). J VIII, 336
 (Solen). j ii, **316**. P '98, 62
 (Trochita). P '62, 568; '86, 351; '87, 399, 404; '90, 145
 centralus (Solecurtus). P '98, 61
 centrapendiculatam (Distomum). P '90, 116
 Centrarchidae. P '04, 248; '06, 513. J VI, 216
 Centrarchinae. P '06, 513
 centrarchoides (Varus). P '71, **253**
 Centrarchus. P '50, 121; '54, 139; '56, 132; '60, 20; '61, 45, 95; '65, 65, 84; '68, 274; '76, 68-71; '77, 58, 60, 88, 93, 96; '06, 513. J VI, 216
 centrarchus (Heros). P '77, 180, **185**
 centrata (Emys). j iv, 205, 211; vi, 27, 37. P '54, 189
 (Lampyrus). j v, **163**. P '51, 334. J IV, 35
 (Malachemmys). P '06, 113
 (Testudo). j iv, 211; vi, 27
 Centrias. P '03, 565, 588, 591, 592, 608, 611
 Centriidae. P '84, 162
 centrimaculatum (Cercyon). P '55, 374
 Centrina. P '92, 236
 centrina (Oxynotus). P '92, 236; '08, 68
 Centrinus. P '59, 79; '68, 365
 Centrioptera. P '61, 337. J IV, 11, 36
 Centris. P '97, 355; '99, 63-70
 Centrischini. P '84, 161, 162
 Centrisci. P '84, 163, 164
 Centriscidae. P '71, 158; '84, 155, 164
 Centrisceiformes. P '84, 155
 Centrisceinae. P '62, 234; '84, 163
 Centriscini. P '84, 163
 Centriscoidei. P '84, 162
 Centrisceps. P '62, 234; '84, 163
 Centriscus. P '62, 234; '63, 332; '84, 163, 164; '07, 425
 Centroberyx. P '62, 238
 Centroblennius. P '64, 209
 Centrobranchus. P '03, **754**
 Centrocercus. P '60, 40, 94; '62, 403; '64, 23; '08, 96. J IX, 415
 Centrocerinus. P '65, 161; '81, 240-278, 403; '85, 324; '88, 354; '90, 376
 Centrodera. P '54, 219; '62, 38, 40. J I, 312, 316, **325**
 centrodontus (Pagellus). P '92, 263; '98, 342
 Centrogaster. P '82, 306
 Centrogeniina. P '07, 250
 Centrogenys. P '07, 250
 Centrolabrus. P '98, 343
 Centrolophidae. P '99, 347; '04, 509
 Centrolophinae. P '62, 127
 Centrolophus. P '62, 127; '84, 316, 317; '99, 347
 Centrolus. j vi, 303
 Centromochlus. P '70, 95
 centronata (Spirifera). P '65, **118**
 Centronella. P '62, 405
 Centronotides. P '84, 157
 Centronotinae. P '59, 146; '62, 279, 431, 440
 Centronotus. P '59, 146; '62, 438
 Centrophorus. P '62, 496; '98, 339; '08, 69
 Centropogon. P '58, 132; '64, 146; '82, 277
 Centropome. P '60, 110, 112
 Centropomidae. P '97, 103
 Centropomus. P '61, 48, 52; '62, 236; '63, 30, 31, 163; '79, 153; '81, 114; '87, 295; '97, 103; 1900, 527; '06, 423-428, 510, 520; '07, 150
 Centropriestis. P '62, 236; 447; '04, 510; '07, 150
 Centropriestinae. P '07, 262
 Centropriestis. P '62, 236; '63, 329; '70, 120; '77, 211; '97, 106, 108; '99, 349; '07, 263, 265; '09, 407

- Centropus. P '56, 320; '59, 142; '62, 319; '64, 243; '70, 88; '02, 678; '05, 766
- Centropyx. P '61, 495; '68, 98, 119, 284; '96, 312, 465; '98, 103, 104. J VIII, 162
- Centropyxis. P '76, 57, 58; '79, 163; '80, 338; '87, 122
- centrosa (Bursa). P '67, 139
(Clathurella). P '04, **11**
(Mazareddia). P '04, 663
(Ranelia). P '82, 173
- Centrosyllium. P '62, 497; '64, 264; '08, 69
- Centrosema. P '89, 377; 02, 667
- Centrostomum. P '57, 19, 21
- centrosus (Ichneumon). P '73, 107, 126
- Centrotehma. P '68, 274; '74, 121. J VI, 200
- Centrotus. P '61, 284
- centroura (Dasyatis). P '09, 408; '10, 473
(Frygon). P '63, 333; '77, 216
- Centruroides. J V, 371
- Centruroides. P '04, 141; '05, 681; 1900, 530; '01, 594. J V, 360, 371
- Centunculus. j i, 121
- Centurio. P '61, 359, 360; '01, 295-302; '02, 161
- centurio (Gryllus). P '05, 410
(Lithobius). P '04, **651**
(Locusta). P '05, 410, 413, 414, 841
(Opisthocosmia). P '03, 308
(Tæniopoda). P '05, 410, 841
- Centurionina. P '01, 296; '02, 161
- Centurus. P '48, 91; '53, 385; '54, 190; '59, 301, 302; '63, 111, 284; '66, 54; '68, 82, 149; '75, 347; '83, 65; '89, 316; '90, 206, 218; '07, 458
- centurus (Pisus). P '66, 53
- Ceophloeus. P '89, 269; '91, 435; '93, 43, 62; '95, 483; '96, 129; '98, 81, 210; '03, 8; '04, 581
- cepa (Balanus). P '90, 443
(Gastriidum). J VIII, 327
- cepa (Sciurus). P '96, 521
- cepedei (Mabuia). P '68, 100. J VIII, 116, 159
- cepediana (Megalops). j i, 361
- cepedianum (Dorosoma). P '77, 45, 69; '84, 42
- cepedianus (Esox). P '82, 307
(Priacanthus). P '63, 177; '89, 162
(Sparus). P '82, 305
- cepedii (Mabuia). P '62, 186; '71, 222
(Phanerobranchus). J I, 291
- Cephalacanthida. P '92, 273; '97, 132; 1900, 516; '03, 169
- Cephalacanthus. P '82, 307; '92, 273; '97, 132; 1900, 516; '03, 169
- Cephalanthus. P '68, 184
- Cephalanthus. j i, 24. P '60, 512; '73, 363; '87, 325-329; '90, 266; '02, 642, 669. J III, 90
- Cephaleros. J II, 293
- cephalica (Lachnosterna). J III, **245**
(Scolopendra). P '61, **12**
(Strigamia). J V, **49**
- cephalicum (Acridium). P '04, 662
(Tetrix). P '04, 662
- cephalicus (Anthermus). P '01, 376
(Geophilus). J V, **44**
(Spelrpes). P '65, **196**, 197; '69, 97, 105, 106
(Systolederus). P '04, 662
- Cephalobus. P '70, 69
- Cephalocassis. P '63, 171
- Cephalocema. P '04, 680; '07, 165
- Cephalocotyles. P '56, 45
- Cephalolepta. P '57, 20
- Cephaloleptidae. P '57, 20
- Cephalonema. P '57, **163**
- Cephaloon. P '53, 328, 350. J I, 95
- Cephalopeltis. P '64, 230
- Cephalophis. P '60, 264; '64, 204
- Cephalopholis. P '07, 252
- cephalophora (Carex). P '87, 78
- cephalophora var. angustifolia (Carex). P '87, 78
- Cephaloptera. j iv, 115. P '92, 241
- Cephalos. j ii, 59
- Cephalotaxus. P '82, 252
- Cephalotes. P '90, 13, 27, 30; '92, 173
- cephalotes (Arrhidaeus). P '04, 85
(Brachinus). P '62, 524, 525
(Ichneumon). P '73, 109, **123**
(Laemphlocus). P '54, **76**. J IV, 32
(Macrotera). P '96, 78
(Mogrus). P '03, 341
(Perdita). P '96, 30, 45, 78
(Pityophagus). P '66, **377**
(Prochilodus). P '06, 312
- Cephalothrix. P '01, 659, 673, 731
- Cephalotrix. P '57, 159
- cephalotus (Mugil). P '97, 70
- Cephaloxys. P '64, 18
- Cephalus. P '82, 309
- cephalus (Eschrichtius). P '67, **131**, 144, 148; '68, 193; '69, 10, 11, 192. J VII, 442
(Leuciscus). P '85, 15; '92, 242
(Megalobrycon). P '06, 447
(Mugil). P '92, 250; '99, 338, 343; '03, 743, 744

- cephalus. *Continued.*
 (Semotilus). P '56, 203; '85, 15
 (Squalius). P '92, 242
 (Xantholinus). P '66, 347
 Cephennium. P '52, 150
 Cephens. P '06, 490, 497
 Cephus. P '63, 249; '68, 4; '82, 80
 cephus (Argyramoba). P '95, 325
 cepina (Epeira). P '88, 78
 cepoides (Helix). P '92, 395
 Cepola. P '60, 121; '63, 257; '64, 200; '82, 304; '92, 259; '97, 87
 Cepolidia. P '60, 121
 Cepolis. P '92, 398; '97, 10; '98, 68; '07, 193; '10, 514. J III, 150
 (Dasypogon). j vi, 158
 Cepoloidæ. P '63, 257; '92, 259; '97, 87
 Cepolophis. P '63, 261
 Cepphus. P '57, 39; '62, 226, 228; '68, 60, 62, 67, 74; '92, 145; '93, 22, 30; '95, 502, 504; '98, 129; 1900, 7
 cepphus (Catharacta). P '63, 136
 (Stercorarius). P '61, 243; '63, 133
 cepularis (Alveolites). j viii, 219. P '44, 85; '60, 367
 (Reptomulticava). P '60, 367; '05, 5. J IV, 401; V, 177
 ceracenis (Hypsilepis). P '67, 158
 Ceragidion. J II, 143
 Ceragenia. J II, 7
 Ceraila. P '05, 806, 842; '07, 377
 ceralepta (Ceratocephala). P '77, 140
 ceramboides (Upis). P '60, 316
 Cerambyci. J I, 313
 Cerambycidae. P '59, 291; '61, 335; '62, 38; '73, 336. J I, 312, 313; II, 5; IV, 13, 40
 Cerambycini. J I, 312
 Cerambyx. j iii, 410, 415; v, 268. P '53, 441. J I, 318; II, 9, 10, 37, 102-110, 146-156, 174-177; IV, 40
 Ceranium. P '52, 148; '55, 412; '57, 74
 Ceramocrinus. P '86, 83, 106
 Ceramopora. P '66, 117, 119
 Ceraphion. P '41, 66
 Ceraphron. j i, 47, 63
 Cerapus. j i, 49, 50, 96
 ceras (Ammonites). J VIII, 311
 (Arnioceras). J VIII, 311
 cerasi (Dothidea). P '79, 67
 (Irpex). J III, 217
 (Rhynchammus). J IV, 40
 cerasiae (Epeira). P '88, 79
 cerasiformis (Nuttallia). P '84, 82
 cerasina (Lachnosterna). P '73, 330. J III, 241
 cerasinus (Anisodesmus). P '96, 260
 (Hylodes). J VIII, 94, 112
 (Hypsilepus). J VI, 210
 (Polydesmus). P '64, 8
 Cerasphorus. J II, 7, 11, 36, 177; IV, 24, 40
 Cerastes. P '47, 318; '48, 37, 57, 62; '59, 335, 340; '86, 300
 cerastes (Candisona). P '66, 309, 310; '67, 85
 (Coluber). P '59, 340
 (Crotalus). P '54, 95; '59, 337, 340; '01, 101, 107
 (Vipera). P '54, 96
 cerastinus (Acanthophis). P '59, 343
 Cerastium. j vii, 16; '60, 145, 199. P '63, 59, 94; '84, 81; '88, 396-398; '93, 209; '98, 18, 294, 402; '10, 545, 549, 562. J III, 181, 182, 189
 Cerastoderma. P '62, 576. J VIII, 334
 Cerastoma. P '78, 397
 Cerasus. P '62, 11; '63, 61; '72, 46; '76, 328; '83, 201; '01, 359. J III, 87
 cerata (Aleyrodes). P '02, 281
 (Fringilla). P '64, 254
 ((Enothera). P '76, 159
 Ceratacanthus. P '77, 204
 Cerataltica. P '73, 73
 Cerataulus. P '90, 137; '98, 423, 425, 469; 1900, 690, 705, 711, 712, 738
 Ceraterpeton. P '68, 211, 214; '75, 16
 Ceratias. P '63, 89, 90
 Ceratiachus. P '05, 301, 302, 317-322
 Ceratiethys. P '53, 391; '56, 192, 212, 213; '61, 523; '64, 277; '65, 85, 274; '77, 80, 91, 92, 95; '08, 530, 550, 551. J VI, 226, 230, 240, 245
 Ceratina. P '84, 202; '96, 556; '97, 352; '01, 216; '02, 730; '05, 317, 318
 Ceratinella. P '92, 31; '01, 579; '04, 127; '05, 301-303, 317, 318
 Ceratinodes. P '05, 318
 Ceratinopsis. P '92, 33; '04, 127; '05, 315-317, 341, 342; '09, 563
 Ceratinoptera. P '04, 776, 780; '05, 32, 53; '10, 4, 621
 Ceratiocaris. P '71, 332
 Ceratioidæ. P 63, 89, 90
 Ceratiscens. P '07, 162
 Ceratites. P '56, 126; '57, 126; '09, 126. J IV, 307; VIII, 312, 313
 ceratites (Cyathophyllus). P '41, 18
 Ceratoblepharum. P '68, 7, 20, 21, 24

- Ceratocampa*. P '73, 274
Ceratocarcinus. P '57, 221
Ceratocephala. P '77, 138-140
Ceratocottus. P '59, **165**; '61, 167
Ceratodus. P '75, 120, 404, 410;
 '76, 52, 259; '85, 130; '97, 455
Ceratonia. J IV, 117, 126, 178
Ceratophallus. P '94, 426
ceratophora (Valsa). P '77, 117
Ceratophrydes. J VI, 89, 91, 93
Ceratophrydidae. P '63, 50
Ceratophrys. P '63, 50; '68, 250. J
 III, 368-370; VI, 72, 89, 91, 93;
 VIII, 110
Ceratophthalma. P '80, 183
ceratophthalma (Oeypode). j i, **75**.
 P '58, 100; '80, 179
ceratophthalmus (Cancer). P '58,
 100; '80, 179
Ceratophyllaceae. P '60, 513
ceratophylli (Limnias). P '70, 72,
 100; '74, 140
Ceratophyllum. P '60, 513; '70, 90;
 '05, 697; '08, 418, 444
ceratophyllum (Podostemon). j vii,
 106. P '60, 513
Ceratoplax. P '58, **96**
Ceratopogon. j vi, 150. P '95, 308,
 320
Ceratoptera. P '76, **86**; '77, 216.
 J VIII, 248
ceratopus (Heteractaea). P '79, 396
 (Pilumnus). P '79, 396
Ceratophina. P '68, 28
Ceratorhyncha. j viii, 158. P '68,
 28, 274; '69, 211
ceratosperma (Spharria). P '77, 117
Ceratostoma. P '90, 226; '93, 444;
 '95, 30, 417
Ceratostomella. P '90, 225; '93, 444;
 '95, 23, 30, 418
Ceratura. P '08, 489, 490
Ceraturgus. P '95, 323
ceratus (Eurylepis). P '57, 150
Ceraurus. j viii, 234. P '43, 320,
 331; '77, 138-140
Cerberus. P '64, 167
cerberus (Anthrax). P '94, 274
 (Coryne). J III, 136
 (Hyperalonia). P '94, 274
 (Velocia). P '94, 274
Cerearia. P '58, 110; '77, 201;
 '87, 115; '90, 416
Cereariaeum. P '56, 44
Cerecis. P '72, 121
Cerecris. P '94, 302; '99, 200; '02,
 731
Cerebueis. J I, 28
cercidis (Diplodia). P '94, **363**
Cercidium. P '70, 137
Cereis. P '62, 12; '71, 106
Cerenois. P '46, 46
Cerco. P '78, **47**
Cercocarpaea. J III, 87
Cercocarpus. P '63, 61
Cercolabidae. P '82, 318
Cereoleptes. P '92, 217, 426
Cereomya. P '71, 71; '05, 13
Cereomyopsis. P '71, **71**
Cercopsis. j iv, 338; vi, 303, 314. P
 '61, 284
Cercopithecus. P '48, 4; '57, 10;
 '67, 12; '68, 286; '78, 13, 161;
 '79, 146; '88, 90, 91, 95, 96; '92,
 206; '96, 546. J X, 253, 275, 276,
 289, 297, 308, 317, 318, 320, 334,
 358, 359
Cercosaura. P '68, 284, 305; '98, 103
Cercospora. P '91, 88, 91; '93, 170,
 463; '94, 378; '95, 438
Cercosporella. P '94, 378; '95, 438
cercosporoides (Ramularia). P '95,
437
cereostigma (Cyprinella). P '67, **157**
Cercotrichas. P '62, 317
cereum (Ribes). P '63, 61
Cercus. j iii, 194. P '44, 104; '59,
 69. J IV, 32
Cercyon. P '44, 101; '55, 357, 374.
 J IV, 12, 31
cercyon (Marmessoidea). P '04, 73
 (Neuroscia). P '04, 73
cerdo (Hirundo). P '75, 353
 (Timarcha). P '73, 46
cerea (Achatinella). P '88, 14
 (Auriculella). P '88, 14
 (Cratægus). P '05, 656
 (Glaucome). P '61, 26
 (Goniobasis). P '62, **268**;
 '64, 33; '96, 499. J V, 321
cerealella (Butalis). P '60, 162; '76,
 271
 (Gelechia). P '60, 162
cerealis (Amastra). P '88, 52
 (Hymenula). P '94, **386**
 (Leptaehatina). P '88, 17, 32
 (Newcombina). P '88, 52
Cerebella. P '93, 156
cerebellata (Spongilla). P '87, 183,
 194
cerebes (Tabanus). P '98, 158
cerebralis (Coenurus). P '56, 46
Cerebratulus. P '57, 159, 160; '78,
 300; '01, 659, 674-724. J XII,
 20, 29, 35, 36, 54, 66; XIII, 89, 106
cerebriformis (Diploria). P '88, 307;
 '90, 303, 307, 312
Cerenopus. P '61, 335, 337; '66, 349,
 400. J IX, 11, 38
Cereolus. P '58, 200
cereolus (Helix). P '57, 191, 193;
 '75, 203; '89, 206
cereolus laminifera (Helix). P '89,
 206

- cereolus var. *microdonta* (Helix). P '88, 285; '89, 206
cereolus (Polygyra). P '75, 154; '89, 206
Cereopsis. P '69, 217; '98, 496
Cerepus. **j i**, 390
Ceres. P '60, 50, 154; '91, 332
Ceresia. P '86, 289, 290
Cerens. P '59, 300; '76, 159; '78, 333; '86, 279; '89, 131, 384; '96, 396; '98, 389; '01, 558, 559; '04, 108
Ceria. P '94, 277; '95, 331
Ceriagrion. P '01, 132, 138
Cerianthus. P '78, 312
cericum (Rhargium). **j iii**, 417
Ceridea. P '57, 19
cerifera (Myrica). P '60, 200; '85, 379; '88, 329; '89, 404; 1900, 643, 646, 649, 653, 659, 664; '02, 644, 646-660; '03, 352-362; '04, 604; '09, 486
cerina (Balophila). P '73, 65
 (*Gortyna*). P '74, **200**
 (*Gouldia*). P '72, 248; '98, 419
 (*Macoma*). P '98, 61
 (*Mangilia*). P '03, 757
 (*Pleurotoma*). P '71, 143
 (*Psammobia*). P '98, 61
cerinoidea (Gastrodonta). P 1900, 141; '02, 420
cerinoideus (Zonites). P '75, 153, 165; '89, 197
 (*Dentalium*). P '05, **117**
 (*Rhabdus*). P '05, 117
cerinus (Pecten). P '67, 139; '81, 418
 (*Unio*). P '53, 246, 265
Cericrocinus. P '85, 263; '86, 115, 153, 177, 181; '90, 385
Cerion. P '95, 206; '96, 315-337; '97, 19, 363-365; '98, 283, 284, 475-478; '03, 194; '10, 48
Ceripora. P '46, 33. **J V**, 177
Ceriphasia. P '63, 274, 308, 310; '64, 24, 48; '65, 20, 24; '96, 496
Ceriphasinæ. P '63, 146, 306
Ceripora. **J V**, 178; **VIII**, 308
cerisii (Pseudosquilla). P '93, 106
 (*Smerinthus*). **J IV**, 183
 (*Squilla*). P '50, 25, 28; '93, 106
Cerithiadae. P '60, 430
Cerithidae. P '05, 22; '60, 430; '83, 173; '91, 53, 145
cerithiformis (Acirsa). P '60, 422
 (*Chemnitzia*). P '60, 185
 (*Loxonema*). P '60, **465**
 (*Scala*). P '60, 422
 (*Scalaria*). P '56, **63**, 282; '60, 185, 422
 (*Turbonilla*). P '60, 185, 422
- Cerithiida*. P '62, 567; '63, 274; '91, 53; '01, 392; '04, 25; '07, 367, 369
Cerithioderma. P '79, 215. **J IV**, **295**
Cerithiopsidae. P '60, 422; '62, 566; '91, 53
Cerithiopsis. P '60, 185, 422; '62, 566; '71, 144, 130; '78, 301; '82, 168, 170, 198; '84, 105; '88, 170; '91, 53
Cerithium. **j ii**, 235; **vii**, 146, 153, 156. P '43, 327, 328; '46, 19, 26; '47, 298; '48, 98; '54, 170; '56, 114, 125, 279; '60, 131, 430; '62, 565, 566; '71, 141, 182; '82, 168, 170, 171, 209; '84, 105; '90, 144, 146, 400, 404, 448, 450; '91, 53; '93, 220, 222; '95, 79, 114-121, 145, 147; '01, 392; '04, 25; '05, 22, 292, 576, 787-789; '07, 363-369. **J I**, 129, 132; **VIII**, 264, 330, 340, 360; **XII**, 397
Cermatia. **j ii**, 109. P '67, 42. **J V**, 9
Cermatiidae. **J V**, 8
cernii (Euphoria). P '53, 440. **J IV**, 33
cernium (Polyprion). P '84, 99; '92, 261
ceruaa (Acerina). P '06, 526
 (*Bidens*). P '60, 514
 (*Gyrostachys*). P 1900, 488, 646, 654; '02, 660
 (*Pedicellina*). **J IX**, 14
 (*Saxifraga*). P '63, 62, 94; '93, 210. **J III**, 182, 193
 (*Spiranthes*). P '60, 513; '63, 76; '02, 660
cernus (Stemmatocerinus). P '79, 365
cernuum (Allium). P '63, 76; '68, 170
 (*Eriogonum*). P '48, **14**; '63, 75. **J I**, **162**
 (*Trillium*). P '60, 201
cernuus (Brachiomus). **J IX**, 14
 (*Saururus*). P '60, 513
 (*Senecio*). P '63, 67
 (*Stemmatocerinus*). P '86, 180
Ceroetis. P '08, 601, 602, 615
Ceromya. P '71, 328
Ceromyopsis. P '71, 328
Ceronia. P '88, 332; '95, 52
Ceropales. P '94, 292, 296; '97, 229, 230, 234
Ceropalini. P '94, 296
Ceropegia. P '58, 130
Cerophytum. P '52, 45; '53, **229**; '66, 388
Ceroplastes. P '99, 260
Ceropsis. **J II**, 139, 142
Ceropsis. P '02, 701, 712

- Cerorhina*. P '68, 6, 7, 8, 28, 32; '99, 28
Cerorhinca. P '98, 496
cerorhynca (*Phaleris*). P '68, 6, 28
Cerosterna. J II, 142
Cerostoma. j vii, **263**. See *Cerastoma*
Cerostainia. P '94, 274
Cerotoma. P '65, 206
Ceroys. P '04, 48, 61; '06, 277; '07, 161
cerris (*Quereus*). P '62, 11, 12; '72, 127; '01, 360
cerrosensis (*Ostrea*). J VIII, 336
certa (*Tropidocerca*). P '86, 313
Certhia. j iv, 27, 194; vii, 193; viii, 155. P '53, 381, 401; '55, 309, 440; '56, 288, 320; '57, 38; '59, 35, 107, 191; '60, 377; '64, 244, 271; '66, 79; '75, 347; '83, 60; '90, 217; '91, 438; '92, 125; '93, 22, 57, 64; '95, 499; '98, 86, 217; '02, 688; '03, 12, 15; '04, 584; '05, 775. J I, 33; II, 263
Certhiidae. P '53, 381
Certhiidae. P '83, 60
Certhiidae. P '66, 78; '68, 285; '95, 499
Certhilauda. P '99, 57
Certhiola. P '60, 194, 377; '63, 293, 296; '64, 271; '66, 67
certima (*Chrysonymia*). P '95, 335
Certhys. P '62, 344
Ceruchus. P '59, 85, 288
cerulea (*Coccothraustes*). j vii, 193
erulea (*Cuculivora*). P '53, 309; '56, 289
 (*Loxia*). P '75, 350
ceruminosa (*Lynosyris*). J III, **40**
Cerumia. P '75, 47
Cersite. P '92, 192
Cervalees. P '85, **183**, 202. J XI, 265
cervantesii (*Scolymus*). P '98, 382
cervaria (*Silpha*). P '53, 279. J IV, 31
cervicalis (*Garrulus*). P '91, 445
 (*Mordellistena*). P '62, 49
 (*Polina*). P '57, **165**
 (*Schizotus*). P '55, 274
 (*Scymnus*). P '52, 139
Cervicapra. P '96, 519
cervicolor (*Lachnea*). P '93, **145**
cervicornis (*Laurencia*). P '57, 74
 (*Madrepora*). P '90, 312
cerviculata (*Valsa*). P '77, 113
Cervida. P '67, 136; '82, 317; '96, 179. J VII, 172, 357
cerviformis (*Hyperophora*). P '07, **371**
cervina (*Achatinella*). P '88, 30
 (*Doris*). P '79, 95
cerviniventris (*Amizilis*). P '99, 208
cerviniventris chalconota (*Amizilis*). P '99, 208
cervinoides (*Aretia*). P '76, **151**
cervino-nitens (*Polyporus*). J II, 278; III, 224
cervinus (*Anthicus*). P '52, 100
 (*Pentremites*). P '87, 88
 (*Ptychastomus*). J VI, 235
 (*Teretulus*). J VI, **236**, 241
cervone (*Elaphis*). P '56, 244
Cervulus. P '78, 61
Cervus. j vi, 271. P '46, 107; '51, 228; '54, 200; '58, 22, 151, 157; '59, 189; '61, 435; '67, 136; '68, 247, 268, 298; '74, 19; '75, 41, 257; '78, 51, 61; '79, 33; '80, 348; '82, 319, 327; '83, 166; '84, 119; '85, 181-202; '94, 218, 389; '96, 180; '97, 25, 207; '02, 128; '08, 86, 404. J III, 167-169; VII, 21, 172, 357, 376; VIII, 85; XI, 264, 265
Ceryle. P '46, 111; '53, 308; '59, 34; '60, 133, 134; '61, 217; '66, 59; '68, 149; '71, 26; '75, 347; '83, 65; '90, 206, 212; '92, 106, 112, 116; '93, 42; '95, 482; '96, 111, 128; '98, 80, 209; '03, 7; '04, 581; '05, 690; '08, 90, 153; '09, 359. J I, 32
Cerylon. j v, 259
cerysii (*Smerinthus*). P '84, 283
Cesalpinae. P '61, **453**
cessus (*Strategus*). P '66, 348, **382**
Cestodisens. P '90, 137; 1900, 730
Cestration. P '54, 196; '62, 331, 489, 490; '63, 333; '64, 261; '81, 114; '82, 308; '91, 365; '06, 80
Cestrationidae. P '06, 80; 62, 235; '64, 259, 261
Cestrens. P '61, 81; '63, 32
cestri (*Thecla*). P '66, **338**
cestrica (*Cratagus*). P '05, 585, **596**
cestriensis (*Forbesioerinus*). P '79, 275
 (*Septopora*). P '70, 16; '88, 226
Cestrineae. P '89, 396
Cestrorhinus. P '64, 261
Cestrum. P '58, 130; '89, 396
cestus (*Apex*). P '88, 37
 (*Bothriocephalus*). P '85, **123**
 (*Bullimella*). P '88, 37
 (*Dibothrium*). P '85, 123
 (*Helicter*). P '88, 37
 (*Ichneumon*). P '78, 353
Cetengraulis. P '84, 35; '97, 96; '99, 118
Ceterhinops. J VIII, 230
Ceterocerus. j iii, 199
cetiformis (*Uronantes*). P '76, **346**, 352

- Cetiosaurus*. P '66, 279. J I, 14
cetoides (*Basilosaurus*). P '67, 144, 155. J I, 15; VII, 427
 (Zeuglodon). P '45, 256; '48, 4; '89, 96. J I, 7, 14; VII, 427
Cetonia. J III, 239; v, 201. J IV, 33
Cetoniidae. J III, 225
Cetophis. P '68, 184. J VII, 431
Cetopsinae. P '70, 95
Cetopsis. P '59, 197; '70, 95; '71, 292
Cetorhinidae. P '08, 55
Cetorhininae. P '64, 259
Cetorhinus. P '64, 259; '08, 55
Cetosparactes. P '62, 308
cetosum (*Ribes*). P '63, 61
Cetraciontes. P '62, 488
Cetraria. P '93, 216. J III, 104, 204
Ceuthophilus. P '02, 725; '04, 545, 574, 798; '05, 48; '07, 64, 78; '09, 114, 171
ceylonense (*Amphiesma*). P '94, 425
 (*Culicicapa*). P '89, 153
 (*Ketupa*). P '90, 129
 (*Psittacus*). P '64, 240
ceylonica (*Venus*). P '60, 287
ceylonicus (*Porzana*). P '94, 141
Ceyx. P '50, 69; '02, 675
ceyx (*Anthrax*). P '95, 326
Chabazite. P '82, 38, 288; '92, 176, 194; '10, 539
chabert (*Lanius*). P '64, 239
Chaca. P '05, 462
chacamel (*Phasianus*). P '64, 247
Chaëda. P '05, 462
chadsfordiana (*Cratagus*). P '05, 655, 660
Chaelepus. P '54, 222
Chana. P '61, 465, 470, 472, 476
Chenactis. P '48, 21; '63, 65. J I, 177; III, 92
Chanaina. P '61, 465
Chanaxis. P '06, 145; '10, 144
Chaenichthyinae. P '61, 509
Chaenichthyoidae. P '61, 507, 514
Chaenichthys. P '61, 509, 515
Chaenobryttus. P '65, 84; '77, 44, 59, 94, 96; '06, 515. J VI, 219, 223
Chaenocardia. P '69, 170
Chaenogobius. P '05, 516
Chanomya. P '65, 250
Chanopsetta. P '64, 218; '77, 206
Chauostoma. P '58, 97
chærilus (*Charocampa*). J IV, 147
 (*Darapsa*). J IV, 146, 147
 (*Sphinx*). J IV, 147
Charocampa. P '85, 88. J IV, 127, 147, 152
Charodes. P '91, 357; '93, 185
Charophyllum. P '60, 145
Chaerops. P '68, 252
Chaetanthera. J VII, 111
Chaetetes. P '59, 9; '66, 113-117; '76, 27; '97, 427
Chaetobranchopsis. P '03, 532
Chaetobranchus. P '03, 531
Chaetoceros. P '90, 137
Chaetochla. P '07, 458; '08, 458
Chaetocnema. P '47, 167; '73, 57, 73
Chaetococcus. P '99, 263
Chaetocyperus. P '62, 10, 167
Chaetodenus. P '51, 286
Chaetodermis. P '82, 283
Chaetodipterus. P '84, 45; '97, 123
Chaetodipus. P '84, 262; '93, 407; '03, 25
Chaetodon. P '61, 99; '62, 119, 133, 238, 248; '63, 176; '82, 273, 304; '84, 99, 102, 122, 230, 312; '97, 78, 79, 103, 116, 123, 124; '99, 492; 1900, 504, 512, 513, 520, 527, 528; '01, 325; '03, 161; '06, 102, 116; '07, 439. J XII, 544, 546
chaetodon (*Bryttus*). P '59, 158; '61, 96; '65, 274. J VI, 218
 (*Mesgornistius*). P '83, 132; '10, 602. J VI, 218
 (*Pomotis*). P '59, 158; '77, 93
Chaetodontidae. P '97, 123; '99, 492; 1900, 512, 528; '06, 102. J XII, 544
Chaetodontinae. P '62, 243
Chaetodontoidae. P '62, 243; '63, 162
chaetodontoides (*Plectrohynchus*). P '82, 304
Chaetogaster. P '50, 124
Chaetoglana. P '02, 791; '05, 763
Chaetoglossa. P '95, 333
Chaetolabrus. P '82, 273
Chaetomium. P '90, 220; '93, 130; '94, 326; '95, 20. J II, 292
Chaetomorpha. P '63, 96
Chaetopleura. P '94, 70; '98, 288
Chaetopsis. P '94, 376; '95, 337
chaetopterana (*Pinnixa*). P '78, 298, 324; '79, 402
Chaetopterida. P '07, 110
Chaetopterus. P '55, 391; '88, 73; 1900, 502; '07, 351. J XII, 29, 62, 66, 78; XIII, 95
Chaetosphaeria. P '95, 21
Chaetostomus. P '71, 286; '76, 339
Chaetosyllis. P '06, 352; '08, 325
Chaetotrypha. P '02, 791; '05, 672
Chaetozone. P '03, 468
Chaetura. P '53, 308, 401; '59, 33; '63, 286; '66, 58; '75, 352, 353; '82, 215; '83, 64; '90, 206; '92, 107; '93, 23, 44; '95, 484; '96, 116, 130; '98, 81, 211; '99, 14, 33; '08, 133, 153; '09, 361
Chaetrichthys. P '97, 86

- chagrinea (Raja). P '82, 308; '92, 240
- chakasaense (Pleurocera). P '63, 315
- (Trypanostoma). P '62, **175**;
'63, 315. J V, 280
- chalcānthite. P '92, 181
- chaleauchenia (Columba). P '59, 143
- chaleea (Amara). P '55, 351; '73, 324
- (Donacia). P '51, 316
- chalcædonica (Montacuta). P '72, 233
- Chalcedony. P '83, 49; '92, 186, 187;
'97, 438. J X, 244
- chalcæum (Agonum). P '54, 55
- (Bembidium). P '43, 297;
'57, 4
- Chalcæus. P '71, 262; '03, 523; '06, 441, 449
- (Platynus). P '54, 55
- (Prymniodon). P '60, **558**
- (Tetragonopterus). P '71, 260,
291; '03, 523; '06, 440
- Chalcides. P '62, 357
- chalcides (Eumeces). P '84, 66
- (Lacerta). P '84, 66; '08, 118
- chalcidica (Iguana). J vi, 13
- Chalcididae. P '42, 192; '56, 237,
239, 307; '64, 228; '68, 100; '96,
37. J VIII, 116
- Chalcidolepis. J VIII, 95, **116**
- Chalcinopsis. P '71, 264; '77, 180,
188
- Chalcinus. P '70, 92; '71, 264, 265;
'03, 524; '06, 447-450
- Chalcis. P '62, 357; '68, 284
- chalcitas (Canthon). P '78, 314
- Chalcites. P '59, 142
- chalcites (Coprobius). P '43, **304**
- (Peronia). J II, 254; IX, 29
- (Pœcilus). P '43, 297. J II, 254
- (Pterostichus). P '73, 307
- chaleo (Ichneumon). P '73, 107, 120
- Chaleoite. P '89, 34; '07, 445
- Chaleocoeyx. P '02, 678
- Chaleolepidius. P '44, 153; '54,
223; '61, 336; '66, 348. J IV, 35
- chaleolite. P '92, 175, 181
- Chaleomitra. P '05, 776
- chaleonatus (Cryptocepalus). P '73,
31. J IV, 41
- chaleonota (Hyla). P '53, 423
- (Hylarana). P '53, 423; '68,
140
- (Rana). P '02, 694
- Chaleoparia. P '73, 33, **39**
- Chaleopelia. P '05, 757
- Chaleoplines. P '66, 406, 408
- Chaleophora. P '57, 7; '58, 66;
'73, 84; '78, 314. J IV, 20
- chaleopterus (Laroides). P '62, 295
- chaleopterus. *Continued.*
- (Larus). P '62, 295
- (Leucus). P '62, 295
- Chalcopyrite. P '74, 112; '80, 280;
'85, 19; '89, 34; '91, 464; '92,
176-192; '07, 445
- chaleospilos (Columba). P '56, 321;
'57, 39; '59, 144
- (Peristera). P '56, 321; '57,
39; '59, 144
- Chalcostibite. P '74, 114
- Chalcothraupis. P '95, 252
- Chalepus. J IV, 33
- chalicodoma (Eumenes). P '99, 457
- Chalicomys. P '57, 176; '96, 507.
J VII, 339, 406
- Chalcotheriidae. J IX, 273, 276
- Chalcotherium. P '70, 113; '96, 507.
J VII, 206; VIII, 85; IX, 272, 273
- Chalinus. P '89, 95
- Chalina. P '78, 312; '84, 204
- Chalinida. P '84, 204
- chalinus (Epinephelus). P '07, 261
- Chalinolobus. P '90, 29
- Chalisoma. P '82, 282
- challengeri (Pontophilus). P '95,
175, 183, 185
- challengeria (Praxilla). P '03, 485
- chalybaea (Chiola). P '04, 239
- (Melania). P '64, 36; '65, 23
- (Montezumia). P '99, 461
- chalybaeum (Catostoma). P '65, 197;
'68, 131
- chalybaeus (Celestus). P '68, 123
- (Diploglossus). P '66, **321**
- (Hypopsis). J VI, 230
- (Notropis). P '04, 240; '08,
541; '10, 287, 602
- chalybaeus abbotti (Notropis). P
'04, **239**; '10, 287
- chalybaeus (Stenus). P '59, 288
- chalybata (Mamucodia). P '91, 448
- chalybea (Cantharis). P '53, 335
- (Chantransia). P '68, Biol. 12
- (Cinnyris). P '59, 35; '62, 319
- (Chiola). P '83, 132
- (Hirundo). P '60, 133
- (Lamprocorax). P '02, 690
- (Lytta). P '53, 335; '08, 617
- (Pachyta). J I, 331
- (Progne). P '60, 133; P '90,
210
- (Strangalia). J I, 331
- chalybea (Clitellaria). P '91, 272
- chalybeata (Fringilla). P '64, 255
- chalybeipennis (Orchestris). P '73,
67
- chalybeum (Catostoma). P '60, 339
- chalybeus (Lamprocolius). P '05,
781
- (Lamprocorax). P '99, 216
- (Lamprotornis). P '05, 781

- chalybeus*. *Continued*.
 (Turdus). P '02, 690
 (Zethus). P '99, 410
chalybeus altirostris (Lamprocorax).
 P '99, 216
chalybeus neglectus (Lamprocorax).
 P '99, 216
chalybeus panayensis (Lamprocorax).
 P '99, 216
chalybeus tytleri (Lamprocorax). P
 '99, 216
Chalybite. P '92, 194
Chalybura. P '65, 38
Chama. j vii, 256. P '43, 328;
 '47, 294; '48, 98; '60, 267, 297;
 '61, 472, 478; '62, 576; '67, 139;
 '71, 134; '72, 116-120, 121, 225-
 251; '81, 424, 427; '82, 154-163,
 183, 186; '86, 351; '87, 398, 403;
 '88, 324; '89, 141; '90, 144; '91,
 47, 143; '02, 698, 699; '03, 757.
 J I, 124; II, 129; V, 206; VIII, 375;
 IX, 119
chama (Glycimeris). P '77, 24
Chamaea. P '81, 425
Chamaeae. J II, 127
Chamaea. P '47, 154; '59, 191; '98,
 218; '99, 20; '04, 585. J I, 34;
 II, 264
Chamaebatia. J III, 87
chamaecrista (Cassia). P '60, 513;
 '89, 376; 1900, 649, 652, 666; '02,
 642, 662; '10, 546, 547, 565
Chamaecyparis. P '72, 33; '84, 92;
 '02, 647, 666; '07, 454
chamaecyparis (Cupressus). P '73,
 363
Chamaedaphne. P '07, 456
chamaeformis (Cardita). P '72, 52
chamaejasme (Androsace). P '63, 70
Chamaeleo. P '41, 111; '54, 99, 101,
 102; '56, 147, 153; '57, 71, 72;
 '62, 340; '68, 316
Chamaeleolis. P '54, 103; '56, 237;
 '64, 168. J VIII, 166
Chamaeleon. P '96, 309-311, 462
Chamaeleonidae. P '96, 310, 461
Chamaeleontidae. P '64, 226
Chamaeleopsis. P '54, 103; '74, 68
Chamaelirium. P '10, 558; '60, 304
chamaemorus (Rubus). P '92, 371
chamaenerii (Deilephila). J IV, 144
Chamaenerion. P 1900, 483
Chamaespiza. P '90, 218
Chamaepelia. P '59, 301, 305; '60,
 195, 378; '63, 302; '66, 93; '75,
 348
Chamaepholas. P '62, 201
Chamaerhodos. P '63, 61, 74
Chamaerops. P '58, 122; '01, 361
Chamaesaracha. P '96, 35
Chamasaura. j iv, 286. P '62, 339;
 '68, 273, 284
Chamaesyce. P '09, 486
Chamaeza. P '99, 55
Chamaelycaeus. P '08, 586, 588
Chamasaura. j v, 346
chamasaracha (Perdita). P '96, 46,
65
chamberlaini (Clavilithes). P '01,
602
 (Potamides). P '99, **80**
 (Scalpellum). P '97, **332**
 (Telescopium). P '99, **80**
chamek (Ateles). P '62, 510
Chamelea. P '62, 575
Chameleo. j viii, 324. P '72, 277;
 '87, 359
Chametrichaea. P '72, 120
Chametrichaede. P '72, 120
Chamida. P '62, 576; '72, 116; '91,
 47. J II, 130
chamissoni (Woodwardia). J III, 104
chamissonis (Arnica). P '63, 68;
 '84, 87
 (Carabus). P '60, 315
 (Claytonia). P '63, 59
 (Thamnomycetes). J II, 285
chamissoi (Auriclella). P '88, 14
chamomilla (Matricaria). P '77, 107
Chamorphynchus. P '61, 169
Champia. P '55, 412
championi (Cyrtoxipha). P '05, 834,
 843; '05, 834
 (Seytodes). P '09, 196
Champsoccephalus. P '61, 509
Champsodelphis. P '67, 150, 153
Champsosaurus. P '76, **348**
Chanda. P '05, 500
Chandide. P '05, 500
Channa. P '97, 69
Chanorrhynchus. P '84, 162
Chanodichthys. P '97, 59
Chanomphalus. P '89, 84
chantenay (Rain). j iv, **106**
Chantransia. P '68, Biol. 12
Chaos. P '78, 99
chaos (Amoeba). P '78, 99
 (Volvox). P '78, 99
chapada (Agenia). P '97, **237**, 240
 (Astayanax). P '06, **349**
 (Augochlora). P 1900, **361**,
 375
 (Augochloropsis). P 1900, 361
 (Odynerus). P '02, 64, 69
 (Polybia). P '98, **453**
chapadensis (Agapostemon). P 1900,
376
 (Amblytropidia). P '07, 166
 (Cephalocœma). P '04, **681**
chapadicola (Corynura). P '01, 218,
219

- chapmani var. plukenetii (Cratægus).
 P '10, 247
 chapmani (Meloe). P '53, 340
 (Psenes). P '06, **119**
 chapmanni (Mastodon). P '74, 222
 Chaptai. P '02, 689
 chapuisi (Melocrius). P '85, 326
 Chara. P '45, 280; '54, 164; '91, 35
 Characidae. P '06, 296
 Characidium. P '71, 259; '06, 323,
 325
 Characinae. P '06, 452
 Characini. P '54, 26, 199
 Characiniidae. P '71, 250, 290; '83,
 34; '04, 119, 248
 Characinus. P '03, 525
 charakteristica (Siphonaria). P '96,
 453
 Charactes. P '43, 303
 Charactus. J I, 74
 Charadra. P '75, 55
 Charadriadae. P '53, 426; '64, 66;
 '66, 96; '83, 67; '95, 474; '05,
 759
 Charadriomorphae. P '69, 200; '70,
 85, 86
 Charadrus. J v, 96; vii, 192, 291;
 viii, 156. P '51, 222; '53, 426;
 '55, 315; '56, 294, 322; '57, 39;
 '58, 195; '59, 173; '60, 195, 378;
 '61, 182, 227; '62, 321; '64, 66,
 246; '66, 96; '71, 28; '75, 357;
 '92, 105; '93, 22, 37, 61; '99,
 14, 201; 1900, 23; '02, 671; '05,
 759. J I, 220; II, 272
 charanensis (Cyperus). P '68, 148
 charanoides (Schizocosa). P '08, 165
 charantia (Momordica). P '01, 560
 Charax. P '92, 263; '06, 453
 Charearidae. P '62, 484
 Charcharodon. P '46, 41
 chariclea (Argynnis). P '92, 157
 Charina. P '61, 305; '82, 330, 333;
 '83, 21, 23; '01, 15; '04, 468;
 '08, 119
 Charinofus. J II, 7
 Charis. P '89, 91
 Charistena. P '73, 82
 Charitonetta. P '93, 33, 60; '95, 469
 J IX, 406
 charlestonensis (Pectunculus). P '71,
 132
 Charlottensis (Unio). P '63, **191**.
 J VI, 8
 charltoni (Catalynx). P '79, 171
 Charonia. P '91, 59
 charonia (Vanessa). P '85, 86
 charonoides (Lyxosa). P '02, 537,
 544; '03, 82, 646, 647; '04, 276,
 278, 286; '08, 217, 514
 Charopa. P '92, 401; 1900, 387, 576
 Charopidae. P '92, 401
 Charopus. P '59, 283, 290
 charpenterianus (Cyrena). P '60,
 276
 charpenterii (Cyrena). P '60, 276
 (Eypreocnemis). P '01, 378
 charruana (Unio). P '53, 268
 charruanus (Unio). J III, 310
 chartacea (Thelophora). J II, 279
 chartaria (Potamolepis). P '87, 270
 chartarius (Chartergus). P '98, 457
 Charterginus. P '98, **458**
 Chartergus. P '98, 457
 charus (Arhopalus). P '52, 68. J
 II, 17, 103
 (Cryptocephalus). P '47, 173
 Charybdis. P '52, 85; '58, 39
 charybdis (Lepomis). P '06, 515.
 J VI, 223
 Charynopa. P '78, 314
 Chascolytrum. P '91, 305
 Chasiempis. P '89, 148
 Chasmagnathus. P '51, 247, 251;
 '58, 105; '80, 189, 221
 Chasmarhynchus. P '65, 274
 Chasmistes. P '83, 148, 152
 Chasmops. P '89, 167
 chatarus (Betta). P '05, 504
 (Toxotes). P '05, 504
 chatcas (Seymour). P '52, **138**
 chathamensis (Hyalinia). P '96, 448
 (Leptinaria). P '96, 400, 427,
 451; 1900, 95
 (Tornatellina). P 1900, 95, 578
 (Unio). P '63, **191**. J VI, 21
 (Vitrea). P '96, 400, 448;
 1900, 93
 Chatanoga. P '60, 365; '97, 62
 chattanoogaensis (Unio). P '58, **166**;
 '77, 27. J IV, 209
 Chauleasmus. P '64, 72; '66, 99;
 '69, 217; '71, 36; '75, 356
 Chaunodius. P '82, 280, 307
 Chaunognathus. P '51, 338; '53,
 230; '58, 71; '66, 348; '78, 314;
 '96, 37. J IV, 12, 35
 chaunacinae. P '63, 90
 Chaunax. P '63, 89, 90
 chaunax (Macrochlamys). P '05, 711
 Chaunonotus. P '57, 33; '59, 54
 Chaunus. J VI, 196
 Chaus. P '79, 171
 chaus (Felis). P '88, 100
 Chedrus. P '82, 279
 cheela (Falco). P '58, 191
 (Spilornis). P '65, 3
 Cheilanthos. P '63, 89; '98, 387
 Cheilichthys. P '03, 333, 350
 Cheilinus. P '62, 143; 1900, 521.
 J XII, 539, 550
 Cheilio. P 1900, 511
 Cheilobranchidae. P '07, 421
 Cheilobranchus. P '07, 421

- Cheilodactylus*. P '62, 115, 116, 117; '99, 357
Cheilodipteridae. P 1900, 502
Cheilodipterns. P '62, 443
cheilodon (*Helix*). P '10, 664
Cheilonemus. P '56, 167, 189; '77, 90, 97; '85, 14, 18
Cheilospirura. P '90, 412
Cheilotrema. P '99, 356
Cheimonea. P '62, 304
Cheiracanthus. P '56, 53; '58, Biol. 25; '10, 663
Cheiragra. P '73, 329
Cheiranthoides (*Erysimum*). P '63, 57; '77, 105; '84, 80
Cheiranthus. P '93, 208. J III, 186
Cheireogaleus. J X, 275
Cheirocrinidae. P '86, 197
Cheirocrinus. P '69, 72, 73, 75; '86, 197, 202-206
Cheirodesmus. P '96, 259
Cheironod. P '54, 199; '03, 514, 515, 519; '06, 332, 483
Cheirogonus. P '58, 40
Cheiromeles. P '04, 251
Cheiromyces. P '93, 171
Cheiromyidae. P '82, 321
Cheiromyini. J X, 275
Cheiromys. P '67, 38; '77, 314
Cheironectes. P '63, 90
Cheiroptera. P '67, 133; '68, 262, 264, 266; '89, 313; '90, 15. J VII, 365, 446
Cheirotherium. P '74, 75. J II, 185
chejunsis (*Eulota*). P '08, 454
Chela. P '82, 279
Chelanops. P '01, 594; '04, 140
chelata (*Argia*). P '08, 488
Cheletropis. P '73, 215
Chelichnus. P '56, 78
cheliuenti (*Alaudo*). P '05, 764
 (*Halyon*). P '05, 764
Chelidon. P '46, 110; '51, 215; '91, 436; '92, 110, 122, 152; '93, 53, 64; '95, 492; '96, 155; '98, 84, 216; '99, 49. J I, 31
Chelidones. j iv, 255
Chelidoneum. P '60, 199
Chelidonia. P '54, 187
Chelidoptera. P '99, 305
Chelidornix. P '89, 149
Chelidrinae. P '72, 22
Chelifer. j ii, 63. P '70, Biol. 12; '77, 260; 1900, 543; '01, 594; '04, 140
chelifera (*Erigone*). P '05, 309
cheliferum (*Theridion*). P '05, 309
Chelinae. P '05, 487
chelipes (*Idotea*). j i, 444
Cheliphus. P '59, 7
Chelirus. P '59, 7
Chelmo. P '62, 238
chelo (*Mugil*). P '92, 252
Chelocerinus. P '86, 181, 182, 184
Chelodina. P '51, 187; '56, 107
Chelodus. P '57, 176
Chelomeles. P '68, 284
Chelone. P '54, 186; '56, 303; '60, 512; '67, 113; '72, 15; '91, 367, 412; 1900, 485, 488; '10, 582
Chelonia. j vi, 20, 33, 37. P '42, 217; '51, 329; '56, 237, 238; '57, 90; '60, 486; '71, 19; '91, 417, 419, 458; '95, 383, 403, 406; '02, 175, 693; '04, 474; '06, 112; '08, 113, 115; '10, 296
Cheloniada. P '56, 237
Chelonidae. P '56, 306; '08, 115
Chelonii. P '56, 306
Cheloniidae. P '68, 282; '91, 117, 419; '06, 111
Chelonioidiscus. P 1900, 726
Chelonobia. P '91, 189, 199
Chelonioides. P '54, 188
Chelomura. j iv, 203, 206, 217; vi, 30, 37. P '54, 186, 189; '56, 139; '72, 23; '95, 404; '08, 113; '49, 203
Chelopus. P '59, 7; '65, 185, 186; '66, 123, 128; '67, 86; '72, 22; '08, 114. J VIII, 153; XI, 195
Chelydidae. P '72, 22; '98, 101
Chelydobatrachus. P '83, 57. J VI, 189
Chelydra. P '54, 186; '59, 7; '65, 187; '68, 96, 118, 250, 298; '72, 22, 23; '78, 24; '80, 348; '91, 414, 421, 426; '92, 333; '93, 386; '95, 386; '03, 552; '04, 467; '08, 113
Chelydridae. P '82, 332; '91, 417, 419; '95, 386; '08, 113
Chelydrinus (*Osteopygis*). P '68, 147
Chelyiidae. P '91, 417, 420
Chelymorpha. P '73, 76, 77
Chelys. j vi, 33. P '54, 187; '56, 107; '91, 421, 426
Chelysoma. P '64, 160
Chelytherium. P '91, 423
Chemnis. P '09, 199
Chemnitzia. P '60, 185; '62, 566; '71, 174; '76, 281, 298; '82, 168, 170; '90, 450, 453; '99, 150-177; '05, 22. J III, 333; IV, 287, 299, 391; VIII, 315, 358, 363
chemnitziana (*Apoma*). P '98, 268
 (*Coelodina*). P '98, 267
 (*Cylindrella*). P '98, 268
 (*Gastrochaena*). P '61, 485
 (*Helix*). P '74, 51, 58
chemnitzianum (*Cerithium*). P '01, 393
chemnitzii (*Arca*). P '10, 488
 (*Galathea*). P '61, 25
 (*Lingula*). P '73, 203

- chemnitzii. *Continued.*
 (Lucina). P '72, 85
 (Natica). P '08, 556, 558
 chemnitzioides (Bulimulus). P '96,
 398, 424, 445
 (Bulimus). P '96, 445
 (Nasiotus). P '96, 445
 (Omphalostyla). P '96, 445
 (Pleuropyrgus). P '96, 445
 chemungensis (Atrypa). j viii, 233,
265
 (Avicula). j viii, **243**
 (Delthyris). j viii, **263**
 (Inoceramus). j viii, **246**
 (Nuculites). j viii, **247**. P
 '71, 165
 (Streptorhynchus). P '83, 213
 (Strophomena). j viii, **257**
 Chen. P '51, 223; '59, 109; '75,
 355; '95, 470, 503; '98, 138; '99,
 28; 1900, 15; '05, 688. J I, 225;
 IX, 406, 409, 410
 Chenalopez. P '68, 3, 8, 15; '69,
 217; '70, 130; '05, 761
 Cheniseus. P '69, 217
 chenerodermis (Astacus). P '83, 165
 Chenomorphæ. P '69, 200, 201; '70,
 87
 chenonii (Dendrophis). P '57, 54
 (Leptophis). P '57, 54
 chenopodiaceæ. P '60, 512; '63, 75;
 '84, 90; '99, 106; 1900, 665; '89,
 402
 chenopodii (Æolopus). P '06, 385,
 401
 Chenopodina. P '63, 75; '67, 22
 Chenopodium. P '43, 261; '60, 512;
 '63, 75; '77, 108; '89, 402; '98,
 375; 1900, 657, 665; '02, 661;
 '09, 380
 Chenopsis. P '69, 216
 chenopus. P '47, 287; '48, 98. J
 I, 117
 cheonda. P '56, **207**; '65, 70; '77, 92
 Chera. P '99, 215
 Cheraphilus. P '93, 126, 127; '95,
 177, 182-187
 Cheraps. P '52, 15, 87
 cherimolia (Anona). P '98, 410
 cherivay (Polyborus). P '92, 105,
 115; '99, 29; '05, 689
 Cherleria. P '88, 396
 Chermes. P '99, 260, 264, 271; '07,
 3-22
 Cherna (Anthias). P '63, 178
 Chernetidae. P '04, 120
 cherokeus (Pentremites). J II, 91, 92
 cherrei (Hyla). P '94, **195**
 cherriei (Elaina). P '09, 361
 chersæa (Pelias). P '59, 312
 chersina (Helix). j ii, **156**. P '58,
 200; '60, 19, 154; '61, 308, 330,
 398; '72, 99
 Chersine. P '54, 188, 189
 chersinellus (Zonites). P '75, 153,
 167; '89, 198
 chersinus (Comus). P 1900, 140
 chersinus trochulus (Comus). P
 1900, 456
 chersinus (Eucomulus). P '02, 420;
 '10, 131-133
 chersinus dentatus (Eucomulus). P
 '06, 533, 563
 chersinus trochulus (Eucomulus). P
 '06, 124, 153, 534
 chersis (Lethia). J IV, 169
 Chersites. P '56, 107
 Chersodromus. P '61, 302, 306
 Chersus. P '54, 188
 Chersydrus. P '60, 75; '71, 202
 chesnelii (Rissoina). P '91, 54
 Chesodromus. P '65, 197
 chesterense (Orthonychia). P '66,
 265; '90, 176
 (Platyceras). P '66, **265**; '90,
 176
 chesterensis (Agassizoerinus). P '86,
 189
 (Capulus). P '90, 158, 162, 176
 (Dichoerinus). P '60, **383**
 (Nautilus). P '60, **469**
 (Pleurotomaria). P '60, **460**;
 '60, 383
 (Pterotoerinus). P '81, 230, 265
 (Schizodus). P '60, **457**
 Chesterlite. P '66, 113; '92, 190
 Chettusia. P '71, 194-196; '72, 32;
 '99, 26, 48, 202
 chevillioni (Adapisorex). P '90, 54,
 56
 (Plesiadapis). P '90, 54
 chevrolati (Coryna). P '08, 604
 (Mylabris). P '08, 604
 Chevrolatia. P '66, 370
 chevrolatii (Throscus). P '66, 347
 cheyennense (Ancyloceras). P '60,
 421
 (Helieoceras). P '60, 185, 421
 cheyennensis (Ammonites). P '56,
 281; '60, 420
 (Ancyloceras). P '56, **71**, 280;
 '60, 185
 (Aptychus). P '60, 421; '61,
 427
 (Gladius). P '60, 422; '61, 427
 (Scaphites). P '60, 420
 (Tellina). P '56, **82**, 284; '60,
 426
 (Turritites). P '56, 280; '60,
 185, 421
 cheynei (Succinea). P '87, 137
 chia (Venus). J VIII, 318
 Chiamela. P '68, 284
 chiapensis (Achatina). P '60, 152
 (Binneya). P '98, 230
 (Helicina). P '60, 153

- chiapensis. *Continued.*
 (Helix). P '60, 151
 (Simpulopsis). P '60, 151
- chiapus (Ichneumon). P '73, 106,
112
- Chiasmodontidae. P '84, 183; '84,
 183
- chiastodaetylus (Patellioerinus). P
 '81, 275
- chiastolite. P '82, 314
- chiagoensis (Eucalyptoerinus). P
 '85, 355
- chichijimana (Clathurella). P '04, **11**
 (Otesia). P '05, 711, **713**
- chichimeca (Pimpla). P '73, **402**
- chichimecus (Ichneumon). P '73,
 108, 123
 (Mesostenus). P '73, 151, **155**
- chickasawhensis (Unio). P '61, **39**,
 J V, 101
- chicoensis (Baculites). P '82, 213
- Chicoreus. P '78, 397, J VIII, 350
- chicotimienensis (Mesoleius). P '94,
 189
- chicquera (Falco). P '67, 215
- chiemiensis (Cucullaea). P '77, 22
- Chilobothrus. P '56, 237; '68, 312
- chilallæum (Lepidodendron). P '60,
520
- chilrenæ (Cyrena). P '60, 276
- childreni (Lucina). P '72, 87
 (Orsodachna). P '66, 348;
 '73, 22
 (Pleurotoma). P '48, 104
- childreni var. bilota (Pleurotoma).
 P '95, 123, 129, 130
- chilense (Dentalium). J VIII, 316
 (Museulium). P '60, 269
 (Pisum). P '60, 269
- chilensis (Aptenodytes). P '72, 173,
 174, 210
 (Avellana). J VIII, 315
 (Belemnites). J VIII, 308
 (Bufo). P '62, 358, J VI, 70
 (Bulla). J VIII, 317
 (Calcinus). P '58, 234
 (Chionoecetes). P '70, **106**
 (Cinulia). J VIII, 315
 (Clathrus). J VIII, 315
 (Corbicula). P '60, 269, J
 VIII, 317
 (Coronella). P '54, 226; '60,
 247
 (Cycas). P '60, 269, 289; '62,
 37
 (Diomedea). P '72, 174, 209
 (Dipsas). P '54, 226; '60, 247
 (Donacilla). J VIII, 333
 (Eleginus). P '61, 522
 (Exocoetus). P '99, 337
 (Fragaria). P '84, 82; '92, 371
 (Fusus). J VIII, 314
- chilensis. *Continued.*
 (Gonypterus). P '83, 293; '99,
 475
 (Gonia). P '94, 278
 (Gordius). P '51, 283
 (Hippurites). J VIII, 324
 (Icterus). P '66, 12
 (Liboedrus). P '58, 123
 (Lucina). J VIII, 333
 (Mactra). J VIII, 317
 (Micraster). J VIII, 325
 (Nautilus). J VIII, 308
 (Nepunea). J VIII, 314
 (Nereis). P '09, 245
 (Pagurus). P '58, 234
 (Panopæus). P '71, 239
 (Pecten). J VIII, 321
 (Pectocarya). J I, 182
 (Pelamys). P '99, 345
 (Pendulinus). P '67, 58
 (Pereichthys). P '54, 197;
 '61, 51
 (Perna). J VIII, 335
 (Pleurocoetes). J VIII, 321
 (Polynoë). P '10, 330
 (Raia). P '10, 468; '99, 328;
 '10, 468
 (Sarda). P '99, 345
 (Scala). J VIII, 315
 (Spirifer). J VIII, 325
 (Stenobothrus). P '06, 49
 (Tachymenis). P '54, 226;
 '60, 247, J VIII, 159, 180
 (Terebratula). P '73, 184, J
 VIII, 336
 (Thelphusa). P '80, 35
 (Turritella). J VIII, 330
 (Venus). J VIII, 333
 (Xanthornus). P '67, 58
- chilhoweensis (Helix). P '75, 334
 (Mesodon). P '75, **334**
 (Polygyra). P 1900, 113, 115,
 118; '02, 417, 420, 424
- Chilichthys. P '77, 204; '82, 283
- chiliense (Scalaria). P '60, 197
 (Scalpellum). P '08, **111**
- chiliensis (Exocoetus). P '60, **472**
 (Mactra). P '60, **198**
 (Scalaria). P '60, **197**
- Chilina. P '96, 561
- chilina (Natica). J VIII, 315
- Chilinida. P '96, 561
- Chilinus. P '82, 274
- Chilio. P '82, 274, 275
- chiliticus (Hybopsis). P '10, 286
 (Notropis). P '10, 286
- Chillina. J VIII, 331
- Chilo. P '60, 205
- Chilocorus. P '47, 180; '52, 130;
 '59, 90, 292, J IV, 11, 42
- Chiloeyelus. P '63, 34, 35
- Chilodaetyli. P '61, 45

- Chilodaetylus. P '62, 114, 115, 117, 118
 Chilodipteroida. P '62, 251; '63, 81
 Chilodipterus. P '61, 45
 chiloensis (Agonopsis). P '61, 167
 (Aptenodytes). P '72, 173, 210
 (Aspidophorus). P '61, 167
 (Daetylina). P '62, 194, 205, 450. J VIII, 332
 (Gitocentrum). P '62, 450
 (Petricola). J VIII, 334
 (Pholas). J VIII, 332. P '62, 195, 205
 (Vespertilio). P '66, 284
 Chilognatha. J II, 102
 Chilomyseus. P '60, **339**; '61, 302, 305; '67, 85; '68, 289; '82, 333; '01, 17, 84; '04, 468; '08, 123. J VIII, 141
 Chilomonas. P '77, 198
 Chilomycteris. P '77, 203; '97, 91, 131. J VIII, 255
 Chilomyzon. P '06, **309**
 Chilonatalus. P '98, **326**
 Chilonectria. P '90, 246
 Chilonycteris. P '89, 331; '90, 30; '98, 326; '02, 161, 400; '04, 181-207, 250-255
 Chilonyx. P '83, **69**, 108
 Chilophryne. P '62, 341, 357, 358; '63, 49
 Chilopoma. P '82, 333; '01, 18, 31; '08, 120
 chilopsidis (Ancistromma). P '97, **137**
 Chiloseyllum. P '08, 53. J XII, 499
 Chilotrema. P '61, 104; '92, 392
 Chilotus. P '74, 187, 188, 190
 Chimæra. P '62, 331; '76, 53; '77, 219-250; '82, 308; '92, 241; '07, 421; '10, 603
 chimæra (Floscularia). P '03, 391
 Chimæridæ. P '92, 241; '07, 419; '10, 603
 Chimaphila. P '60, 303, 512; 1900, 485, 488; '02, 663, 668; '10, 581
 chimaphila (Sphaerella). P '93, **447**
 Chimarocephala. P '09, 435
 Chimerina. P '68, 6, 28, 29
 Chimotrema. P '58, 209
 Chineha. P '08, 97
 Chinchilla. J VIII, 72
 Chinchillidæ. P '82, 321. J VII, 358, 407
 chinchilloides (Euneomys). P '74, 185
 (Reithrodon). P '74, 185
 chinense (Anlostoma). P '63, 179
 chinensis (Albula). P '99, 67
 (Anlostoma). P '84, 161; 1900, 500
 chinensis. *Continued.*
 (Boleophthalmus). P '05, 513
 (Cirrhimurana). J XII, 501
 (Cissa). P '91, 442
 (Cnidon). P '61, 52
 chinensis minor (Cissa). P '91, 442
 chinensis (Cyclas). P '60, 270, 289
 (Cyclotus). P '82, 232, 233
 (Diomedea). P '66, 177
 (Felis). P '79, 172
 (Fistularia). P '63, 179; '84, 161; 1900, 500
 (Glauconome). P '61, 26
 (Globiocephalus). P '69, 21
 chinensis immaculata (Hyla). P '99, 184
 chinensis (Miletus). P '85, 87
 (Opeas). P '82, 235
 (Oriolus). P '91, 449
 (Paludina). P '56, **110**; '05, 748. J VI, 115
 (Psitacrus). P '64, 240
 (Quercus). P '86, 294
 (Rana). P '99, 183
 (Salanx). P '97, 67
 (Stenogyra). P '82, 235
 (Succinea). P '82, 235
 (Tesseratoma). P '60, 224
 (Tetrao). P '64, 247
 (Turtur). P '63, 321
 (Uncia). P '79, 173
 (Unio). P '68, **150**. J VI, 325
 (Vaginulus). P '82, 236
 (Viviparus). P '05, 748
 chiniana (Cisticola). P '05, 771
 (Drymoica). P '05, 771
 chinquis (Pavo). P '64, 247
 Chinus. P '60, 21
 Chiococca. P '89, 386; '05, 700; '09, 493
 Chiolite. P '97, 437
 Chion. P '01, 208. J II, 12
 Chionactis. P '60, 241; '61, 303; '66, 310, 311; '68, 289; '82, 333; '01, 66. J VIII, 142
 chionanthi (Acherontia). J IV, 163
 (Dermatea). P '93, **148**
 (Sphinx). J IV, 163
 (Valsa). P '94, **340**
 Chionanthus. P '87, 280
 Chionaspis. P '99, 260
 Chione. P '42, 191; '60, 567; '65, 57; '71, 130, 136; '78, 303; '98, 419; '02, 701; '04, 552, 553. J VIII, 334
 chione (Venus). P '95, 251
 chioneus (Polyporus). J III, 208
 Chionis. P '55, 288
 Chionobas. P '62, 54, 57
 chionobasis (Helicella). P '97, **359**
 (Lejeania). P '97, 359
 Chionectes. P '57, 217; '70, 106

- Chitonophila. P '63, 71
 chitonophila (Strigamia). J V, **50**
 Chitracanthium. P 1900, 532; '01,
 574; '03, 129, 133, 340; '04, 123;
 '09, 199
 chiragra (Gonodaetylus). P '50, 25;
 '88, 323; '93, 105
 (Squilla). P '93, 105
 chiricahuana (Ashmunella). P '99,
 192; '05, 211, 224, 225, 233, 234,
 241, 242, 248-253; '09, 506; '10,
 53, 81, 96, 110
 chiricahuana mogollonensis (Ash-
 munella). P '05, **252**
 chiricahuana var. varicifera (Ash-
 munella). P '09, 505
 chiricahuana (Holospira). P '05,
 215, 217, 218, **219**; '10, 118, 127
 chiricahuana gracilis (Holospira). P
 '10, 130
 chiricahuana optima (Holospira). P
 '10, **129**
 chiricahuana ternaria (Holospira).
 P '10, **128**
 chiricahuana (Oreohelix). P '05,
 271, **283**, 284; '10, 47, 50, 85
 chiricahuana obsoleta (Oreohelix). P
 '10, 86, **88**
 chiricahuana percarinata (Oreohelix).
 P '10, 86, **87**
 chiricahuana (Polygyra). P '96, 15;
 '99, 192; '05, 233, 250; '09, 505;
 '10, 46
 chiriote (Rallus). j v, 138
 (Ypacaha). j v, 138
 Chiridota. P '63, 142
 Chirinae. P '62, 277
 Chiriquia. P '04, 664; '05, 840
 chiriquiensis (Arca). P '60, **567**,
 J VIII, 345, 378
 Chirita. P '58, 131
 Chirnomides. P '42, 192
 chiroacanthus (Eupagurus). P '58,
 236
 (Pagurus). P '58, 236
 Chirocentridae. J XII, 501
 Chirocentrus. j i, 363. J XII, 501
 Chirocephalus. P '79, 148, 200; '80,
 156
 Chirocerinidae. P '86, 197
 Chirocerinus. P '86, 202
 Chirodaetylus. P '62, 114, 119
 Chiroderma. P '78, 48; '91, 404;
 1900, 756
 Chiron. P '03, 515; '06, 332
 Chirodota. P '55, 386
 Chirodus. P '56, 99
 Chirogalens. P '88, 99
 Chirogidae. J IX, 219
 chirogona (Sesarma). P '80, 214
 Chiroleptes. P '68, 250. J VI, 82,
 89, 93, 112
 Chirolephis. P '82, 278; '91, 105
 Chiromacharis. P '99, 33
 Chiromantis. P '68, 272
 Chiromyidae. P '68, 295; '83, 78,
 J X, 275
 Chiromys. P '83, 77; 1900, 419-423;
 '02, 253; '04, 149, 155. J VIII,
 71; X, 275, 285, 302, 306, 313-315,
 328, 337, 340
 chiron (Charocampa). J IV, 149, 150
 (Sphinx). J IV, 150
 Chironectes. P '62, 241; '63, 176;
 '03, 174
 Chironectidae. P '63, 89
 Chironematinae. P '62, 104, 105, **112**
 Chironemus. P '61, 45; '62, 113
 Chironia. P '58, 129; '78, 230
 chironii (Kellia). P '72, 231
 Chironius. P '60, 556
 Chironomidae. P '94, 419; '95, 320
 Chironomus. j i, 45; iii, 12; vi, 149.
 P '95, 320
 Chiropacha. P '01, 279
 Chiropsis. P '57, **201**; '61, 165
 Chiroptera. P '04, 149
 chiropterus (Spelerpes). P '63, **54**;
 '65, 195-197; '69, 95, 105, 106
 Chiropus. P '03, 702
 Chirostoma. P '62, 280; '65, 81;
 '77, 94, 175, 180, 187, 213; '82,
 276; '99, 338, 341; '03, 730, 734,
 736, 739
 Chirox. P '87, 282, 286; '91, 130,
 135. J IX, 187, 213, 219, 220,
 252, 253
 chirtah (Lutianus). J XII, 526
 chirgurgus (Acanthurus). P '84, 102,
 230
 (Chaetodon). P '84, 230
 Chirus. P '54, 132, 141, 147; '57,
 201; '61, 165; '62, 277
 chisambensis (Mylabris). P '08, 600,
608
 chishimana (Macrocallista). P '05,
118
 chishimanum (Buccinum). P '05,
103
 chismatoidae (Gasteros). P '62, 240
 Chisternon. P '72, **162**; '91, 425
 Chiton. P '48, 98; '53, 266; '62,
 570; '71, 140; '76, 243; '82, 179;
 '94, 70, 75, 85; '04, 257-259, 336.
 J VIII, 331
 Chitonidae. P '94, 85; '01, 203
 chitoniformis (Lepidonotus). P '03,
405-412
 Chitoniscus. P '04, 107
 Chitracephalus. P '91, 416
 chittyanum (Metealfa). P '10, 524
 (Stoastoma). P '10, 524
 Chitulia. P '59, 347
 chiyakensis (Decapotoma). P '08, 605

- chiyakensis var. tekama (Decapota-
toma). P '08, 605
chiyakensis (Mylabris). P '08, **605**
chiyakensis var. tekama (Mylabris).
P '08, **605**
Chizarrhis. P '05, 765
Chlœnius. P '43, 296, 304; '44, **51**;
'52, 66; '54, 59; '56, 25; '59,
69, 287; '66, 347; '73, 325. J
IX, 12, 29; XI, 280
Chlamidocœcus. J III, 59-67
Chlamydini. P 73, 30
Chlamydocephalus. P '57, 159
Chlamydodera. P '91, 449
Chlamidomonas. J III, 60
Chlamydophrys. P '77, 262-264
Chlamydotherium. P '44, 12. J
VII, 259
Chlamys. P '73, 30, 83. J IV, 14;
VIII, 293
Chlarias. P '97, 57; '05, 461. J
XII, 499
Chlariidae. P '05, 461; XII, 499
Chloanthite. P '89, 184
Chlœaltis. P '04, 518, 563; '06, 19,
29, 367; '07, 459; '09, 113, 143;
'10, 616, 628
Chlœbora. P '01, 372
Chlœia. P '03, 426
Chlœphaga. P '69, 217; '70, 131
Chlœtrophus. P '70, **131**
Chlœraa. P '92, 393
Chlœraenas. P '60, 194
chlœrantha (Pyrola). P '60, 200;
'63, 70, 94; '84, 88; '07, 457.
J III, 181, 183, 194
chlœranthus (Zigadenus). j vii, 57
chlœrendeta (Tenodera). P '03, 704
Chlorhamidae. P '03, 487; '08, 356;
'09, 284
Chlorichthys. P '63, 205; '82, 275;
'97, 119
Chlorida. P '93, 107. J II, 7
Chloridella. P '93, 107
chlorinella (Calonectria). P '95, 29
Chlorinoides. P '91, 215
Chlorion. P '94, 299; '96, 551; '97,
375; '99, 200
Chloris. P '60, 192, 376; '89, 361;
'91, 306; '01, 558
chloris (Actinoerinites). P '69, 154
(Actinoerinites). P '81, 320
(Agenia). P '94, 297
(Alcedo). P '02, 675
(Haleyon). P '02, 675
(Herpetodryas). P '60, **503**
(Lamarius). P '59, 53
(Lanius). P '59, 53
(Nicator). P '99, 39
(Searus). P '63, 179
(Scomber). P '62, 437; '97,
Chlorite. P '76, 119, 120; '78, 402;
'80, 280; '83, 244; '92, 181; '96,
220; '97, 414, 446; 1900, 249, 257
Chloritis. P '92, 393, 397, 398; '01,
347, 565, 617; '04, 628, 629; '05,
710, 736; '08, 41
chlorizaus (Stenacris). P '04, 787,
788; '05, 39, 53; '07, 291
chlorocephala (Chrysobothris). P
'57, 9
chlorocephalus (Hybopsis). P '10,
286
(Notropis). P '10, 286
chlorocyaneus (Anolis). P '56, 237;
'08, 116. J VIII, 166
chlorodia (Temnochila). P '59, 70;
'61, 335. J IV, 12, 32
(Trogosita). J IV, 32
Chlorodinae. P '52, 76
Chlorodius. P '52, 78; '58, 33; '79,
395
chloroëchis (Toxicoa). P '59, 341
(Vipera). P '59, 341; '62, 337
Chlorogalum. P '68, 173. J III, 103
chloroleuca (Galleoma). P '72, 222
chlorolomys (Gecinus). P '63, 326
Chloromys. j ii, 337
Chloromyxum. P '07, 278
Chloronerpes. P '63, 326
chloronota (Cimnryis). P '59, 36
(Pseudogerygone). P '89, 148
chloronotus (Cimnryis). P '56, 320
(Criniger). P '99, 42
(Picus). P '59, 141
(Porphyrio). P '05, 758
(Trichophorus). P '59, **143**;
'99, 42. J V, 181
Chloropal. P '89, 35
Chloroperla. P '62, 366
Chloropeta. P '55, 325; '05, 769
chloropetoides (Thamnornis). P '99,
211
chlorophæa (Hypsiglena). P '60,
247; '66, 304; '01, 87
(Rhinortha). P '02, 678
chlorophæus (Cuculus). P '02, 678
Chlorophamus. P '55, 416; '64, 267;
'99, 35
chlorophamus (Chlaenius). P '56,
26; '66, 347; '73, 325
Chlorophilus. P '82, 329
Chlorophis. P '57, 53, 72; '60, 559
chlorophthalmus (Gelasimus). P '80,
151
chlorophylla (Erioptera). P '59, 226
Chloropicus. P '59, 141
Chlorops. j vi, 187. P '95, 318, 339
Chloropsis. P '48, **24**; '02, 682. J
I, **187**
chloropsis (Hyanthus). P '78, 312
chloropteron (Catostomus). P '60,
473

- chloropterum (Astroma). P '04, 682
 (Catastomus). P '65, 85
 (Plectropoma). P '62, 236;
 '07, 258
 chloropterus (Chærojulus). P '63, 206
 (Conurus). P '09, 359
 (Epinephelus). P '07, 258
 (Ichthyæallus). P '63, 206;
 '82, 275
 chloropus (Fulica). P '05, 757
 (Gallinula). P '60, 378; '05,
 757
 chloropyga (Certhiola). P '64, 272
 (Nectarinia). P '57, 39; '59,
 35
 chloropygius (Totanus). j v, 86. J
 I, 223
 chlororhyncha (Diomedea). P '66,
 174, **184**, 188; '99, 16
 (Thalassarche). P '66, 185
 chlororhynchus (Diomedea). j viii,
 157
 chlororhynchus (Procellaria). P '64,
 123
 (Puffinus). P '64, 123
 (Ramphastos). P '67, 107
 (Thiellus). P '64, 123, 142
 Chloroscombrinae. P '62, 431, 437;
 '06, 114
 Chloroscombrus. P '58, **168**; '62,
 239, 431, 437; '83, 284; '06, 114;
 '97, 91, **102**
 Chlorosina. P '76, 286
 Chlorosoma. P '56, 243; '60, 558;
 '01, 66; '08, 122
 chlorosoma (Agenia). P '97, 236
 Chlorosperma. P '55, 413; '89, 351
 Chlorospingas. P '65, 171
 Chlorospiza. P '65, 90
 Chlorosplenium. P '93, 146; '95, 429
 chlorostigma (Varanus). P '56, 150
 Chlorostilbon. P '90, 206
 Chlorostoma. P '91, 54; '01, 202;
 '04, 33. J VIII, 331
 chlorostoma (Aquilus). P '05, 292
 (Peristernia). P '01, 391
 (Triton). P '88, 324
 chlorostomus (Triton). P '91, 52
 Chlorothraupis. P '99, 35
 chlorotica (Amastra). P '88, 49
 Chlorotica (Necrosia). P '04, 76
 (Pepsis). P '97, 282
 chloroticus (Acteon). J II, 323
 (Allolobophora). P '02, 84
 (Dryobius). P '94, 203
 (Helodrilus). P '02, 84
 chlorum (Cyrtophyllicus). P '09,
 413, 479
 chlorura (Fringilla). j viii, 154. P
 '99, 17. J I, 51
 (Oreospiza). P '99, 20; '03,
 28; '04, 583
 chlorura. *Continued.*
 (Pipilo). P '59, 107; '68, 84,
 150
 (Zonotrichia). J I, 51
 Chlorurus. P '82, 274
 chlorurus (Pipilo). P '66, 89, 90;
 '90, 218
 Chlorus. P '07, 191
 Chnaumanthus. P '73, 329
 Choanopoma. P '81, 15; '84, 211
 chocolata (Purpura). J VIII, 327
 choctawensis (Terebratula). P '61,
 19
 Chenopsetta. P '64, 216, **218**
 Cheradodis. P '03, 712
 chærocephalus (Centrobranchus). P
 '03, 75
 Chærodes. P '52, **52**. J II, 213
 Chærojulus. P '62, 240, 331; '63,
 205, 206, 223; '77, 207
 Chæromorus. J VIII, 84
 Chæroycteris. P '94, 181
 Chæropinae. P '63, 222
 Chæropotamus. P '57, 89, 158; '58,
 157; '61, 433. J VII, 174, 197,
 202, 389
 Chærops. J XII, 535
 Chæropsis. P '67, 12; '73, 268;
 '78, 61; '81, 128; '91, 357; '93,
 185-187. J II, 213-223
 chærostoma (Anchovia). P '06, 87
 chærostoma cayorum (Anchovia). P
 '06, **85**
 Choleva. P '53, 282
 Cholæpus. P '87, 67; '94, 182; '01,
 366; '04, 477
 Chologaster. P '59, 63; '77, 89
 cholopus (Gallinula). P '70, 86
 cholula (Ichneumon). P '73, 107, 119
 Chomatodus. P '91, 365
 Chondestes. P '51, 218; '53, 383;
 '59, 107, 191, 301, 304; '66, 84;
 '68, 83, 149; '90, 218; '92, 109,
 120; '93, 22, 49; '95, 489; '98,
 214; '04, 583. J I, 49
 Chondrella. P '79, 28. J VIII, 407,
 410; IX, 106, 110, 111
 Chondrenchelys. J IX, 436
 Chondria. P '55, 412, '57, 74
 Chondrioderma. P '91, 390; '93, 368
 Chondrodera. P '06, 281
 Chondrodite. j ii, 287. P '72, 276;
 '92, 190; 1900, 231
 Chondroperna. P '60, 50
 Chondrophites. P '62, 126
 Chondropoma. P '58, 211; '60, 153;
 '82, 105, '91, 331; '92, 338; '03,
 780; '07, 193; '10, 523
 chondropus (Sillago). P '61, 503,
 504
 Chondrosium. P '91, 302
 Chondrostei. P '68, 256, 258, 263, 265

- Chondrostoma. P '65, 70
 Chondrostomi. P '56, 175
 Chondrotus. P '95, 407; 1900, 617;
 '08, 127. J III, 192
 Chondrula. P 1900, 428
 Chondrus. P '82, 215
 Chone. P '02, 276; '06, 257; '08, 360
 Chonemonas. P '05, 673
 Chonespondylus. P '68, 178
 Chonetes. P '58, 143, 262; '59, 12-
 26; '60, 128, 450; '62, 410; '63,
 5; '65, 115; '70, 35; '83, 213;
 '84, 54; '88, 228, 244; '91, 244,
 246; '97, 417, 449. J III, 23-31
 Chonetus. P '69, 172
 Choneziplains. P '76, 81. J VIII,
 218
 Chonophorus. P '62, 240
 chonops (Proroziphius). P '76, **114**.
 J VIII, 229
 chopi (Agelains). P '66, 11
 Choragetypus. P '04, 672
 chordalis (Soliera). P '63, 96; '55,
 412
 chordata (Brachypodella). P '98, 278
 (Pupa). P '89, 411
 chordatus (Bulimus). P '58, 198
 (Pupoides). P 1900, 585, 589
 Chordediles. P '83, 64
 Chordeiles. P '51, 180, 186, 215;
 '53, 307; '55, 307; '59, 106, 301,
 303; '63, 285; '66, 41, 58; '68,
 82, 119; '71, 26; '75, 353; '92,
 107, 116; '93, 43, 62; '95, 484;
 '96, 130; '98, 81, 210; '99, 30;
 '03, 26; '05, 690; '08, 87, 94, 153;
 '09, 360. J II, 261
 Chordodes. P '01, 289-291; '07, 272
 chordorhiza (Carex). P '87, 77
 Choreia. P '47, **150**
 Choridesmus. P '96, 261
 Chorimycterus. P '06, 325
 Chorinemus. P '58, 168; '63, 167,
 177; '05, 56
 Chorinus. j viii, 108. P '59, 23, 26;
 '79, 385; '91, 215
 Choriplax. P '94, 70
 Chorisoncura. P '05, 792, 839; '06,
 271; '10, 586
 Chorististum. P '62, 15, 236
 Chorotetypii. P '04, 670
 Choristopoda. P '55, 393
 Choristopus. P '69, 217
 Chorizanthus. P '48, 17. J I, 166
 Chorizopia. P '84, 167
 Chorotetypii. P '04, 670
 Chorophilus. P '54, **60**; '55, 427;
 '65, 84, 194; '93, 386; '95, 397;
 '08, 125. J VI, 84, 86, 112
 Chorostate. P '93, 448; '94, 338
 Chorozema. P '58, 128
 Chorthippus. P '02, 631; '06, 367;
 '07, 459; '09, 143; '10, 616, 628
 Chortophaga. P '04, 777, 786; '05,
 38, 53, 803, 841; '06, 374; '07,
 290; '09, 147; '10, 585, 588-592,
 616, 628
 Chortophila. P '95, 336
 Chotorhea. P '02, 679
 choucador (Corvus). P '67, 216
 Chriacus. P '83, 80; '92, 295, 322,
 415, 420; '97, 40
 Chriodorus. P '06, 91
 Chriomitra. P '79, **133**; '84, 233
 Christolia. P '73, 163
 christyi (Actinoerinus). P '68, 351;
 '81, 306, 340
 (Batoerinus). P '68, 351; '78,
 230, 233; '85, 275
 (Goniobasis). P '62, **269**; '64,
 29; '65, 23. J V, 328
 (Helix). P '74, 119; '75, 209;
 89, 203
 (Mesodon). P '75, 154
 (Periechocrinus). P '81, 306,
 340
 (Plenrocera). P '63, 314
 (Polygyra). P '02, 417, 420;
 1900, 113, 128
 (Saccocrinus). P '81, 306; '85,
 328
 (Trypanostoma). P '62, **173**;
 '63, 315. J V, 272
 chrisypa (Anguilla). P '04, 506;
 '10, 600
 Chrocecephalus. P '66, 99; '69, 214;
 '71, 40; '75, 357
 Chroicocephalus. P '61, 247; '62,
 293, 309, 325
 Chromaeris. P '04, 532; '05, 414,
 841; '07, 174; '08, 15
 chromatus (Octopus). P '88, **324**
 Chromichthys. P '62, 134
 Chromididae. P '71, 250, 290
 Chromis. P '61, 502; '62, 139, 149,
 238; '63, 214, 220; '92, 261, 271;
 '97, 117, 118; '98, 343; '99, 358.
 J XII, 533
 chromis (Chromis). P '92, 271; '98,
 343
 (Pogonias). P '61, 101, 105;
 '63, 31; '77, 209; '87, 394
 (Sciæna). j ii, 306. P '63, 31
 Chromite. P '73, 365; '80, 273;
 '82, 343, 344; '90, 118; '92, 186-
 189, 201
 Chromodoris. P '79, 72, 108; '80,
 90; '88, 327; '99, 518; '04, 377
 Chroococcus. P '09, 107
 Chromosus. P '61, 523; '64, 281;
 '67, 157; '77, 71, 86; '85, 410;

- '04, 244; '08, 519, 520. J VI, 208, 210, 233, 241
- chromosomus (Hypopsis). P '10, 287
(Notropis). P '10, 287
- chrotorrhinus (Arvicola). P '94, 282, 286
- chrysætos (Aquila). P '55, 283, 304, 452; '61, 217; '92, 115; '93, 40; '95, 464, 479; '98, 209; '04, 581; '05, 689; '08, 85. J IX, 418
(Falco). j iii, 345. P '53, 396, 452
- chrysalis (Bulimorpha). P '89, 300; '91, 264
(Bulimulus). P '74, 53
(Calceocrinus). P '86, 200, 203, 205
(Cheirocrinus). P '86, 205
(Pachychilus). P '92, 340
(Polyphemopsis). P '66, **267**; '89, 300; '91, 264
(Smaris). P '92, 267
- chrysalida (Eulima). P '05, 110
- chrysaloides (Bulimulus). P '97, 18, **20**
- Chrysantha. P '48, **10**. J I, **155**; 111, 97
- chrysanthemifolia (Ellisia). J III, 97
- chrysanthemoides (Bidens). P '98, 385; 1900, 670; '09, 397
(Villanova). P '63, 65
- Chrysanthemum. P '72, 126, 236; '75, 18; '76, 110; '77, 107; '97, 201; '04, 108
- chrysargus (Tropidonotus). P '02, 694
- chrysargyreum (Hæmmlon). P '97, 110
- chrysargyreus (Brachygenys). P '97, 110
- chrysater (Xanthornus). P '67, 52
- chrysea (Blattina). P '85, 106
(Buprestis). P '44, 143
(Dicerca). P '44, **143**; '57, 7; '73, 86
(Pterinoblattina). P '85, 106
- Chryseis. J III, 80
- Chrysemys. P '77, 199; '92, 333, 337; '95, 406; '03, 544, 554, 556; '04, 467, 468; '06, 422; '08, 114
- chryseres (Myripristis). P '04, 224
- chryseum (Stethoprion). P '71, **261**; '06, 482
- chryseus (Halophila). P '62, 154
(Rhinoberyx). P '04, 222
- Chrysididæ. P '96, 37
- Chrysiptera. P '82, 273. J XII, 535
- Chrysis. P '96, 37; '09, 13
- chrysis (Phidippus). P '09, 220
(Succinea). P '89, 209
- chrysitis (Dionda). P '56, **178**
- Chrysobalanæ. P '89, 379
- Chrysobalanus. P '89, 379
- chrysobapta (Popsis). P '97, 281
- Chrysoberyl. j iii, 293. P '76, 102
- Chrysoblephus. P '82, 273
- Chrysobothris. P '44, 146; '57, 8; '58, 67; '61, 346; '73, 90, 331. J IV, 12, 34
- chrysobronchus (Spilotes). J VIII, **136**
- chrysocarpus (Xanthornus). P '66, 12
- chrysocephala (Motacilla). P '64, 257
- chrysocephalus (Luxilus). P '56, 202; '77, 86
(Oriolus). P '67, 56
(Pendulinius). P '67, 56
(Scotothorus). P '99, 209
- chrysocheila (Helicina). P '57, 192; '58, 211; '60, 153
- Chrysochloridæ. P '82, 321; '87, 291. J IX, 235, 261
- Chrysochlorididæ. P '83, 80; '92, 292
- Chrysochloris. P '53, 299; '83, 78, 82; '87, 290; '88, 103, 298; '91, 132; '02, 245. J IX, 210, 235, 256, 261
- chrysochloris (Alosa). P '61, 36
(Pomolobus). P '61, 36; '77, 86
- Chrysochus. P '59, 81; '73, 33, 37. J IV, 11, 41
- Chrysocecyx. P '59, 142; '05, 765
- Chrysocolaptes. P '63, 325
- Chrysoeolla. P '77, 252; '89, 34; '92, 177-194
- Chrysocoma. P '98, 32, 305
- chrysocoma (Erioptera). P '59, 226
(Leptura). J I, 339
- chrysocome (Aptenodytes). P '72, 172, 173, 175, 201
(Spheniscus). P '72, 202, 204
- Chrysocoptis. j vii, **8**
- Chrysoeorys. P '60, 171, 434
- Chrysoerion. P '02, 631
- chrysoeretas (Corticium). J III, 223
- chrysoerotaphum (Todiostrostrum). P '99, 47
- Chrysoeyon. P '79, 184
- chrysoeirus (Callospermophilus). P '04, 588
- Chrysoodomus. P '65, 64; '92, 328; '95, 74, 123-127; '01, 197, 391
- Chrysoodonta. j iii, 55; v, 319. J I, 290
- Chrysoaster. P '95, 329
- chrysoaster (Agosia). P '56, **187**; '77, 91
(Turdus). P '64, 249

- chrysogenys (Conarus). P '60, 377; '99, 53
 chrysogramma (Thyronectria). P '90, **245**
 chrysoides (Colaptes). P '59, 300, 301, 302; '66, 56; '69, 126; '92, 116
 (Geopicus). P '66, 56
 chrysolæma (Ameiva). P '68, **127**
 chrysolampis. P '99, 312; '60, 194
 chrysolæus (Merula). P '62, 314
 chrysolæna (Achatina). P '97, **357**
 chrysoleucus (Cyprinus). P '56, 167, 189, 202; '77, 88
 (Lenciscus). P '56, 167, 202
 (Leucosomus). P '56, 189; '77, 89; '85, 18
 (Notemigonus). P '85, 412
 Chrysolite. P '76, 102; '89, 35; '90, 119; '92, 201
 chrysolopha (Aptenodytes). P '72, 178
 (Eudypetes). P '72, 204
 chrysolophus (Catarractes). P '72, 175
 Chrysona. j vii, **67**
 Chrysomela. j iii, 449; v, 296. P '47, 175; '56, 29, 31, 32; '59, 285, 292; '60, 316, 321; '61, 357; '65, 210, 212, 217, 220; '66, 348, 349; '73, 46, 50. J IV, 12, 41
 chrysomelas (Midas). P '61, 464
 (Piezorhynchus). P '89, 154
 Chrysomelidæ. P '47, 168; '65, 204; '73, 19; '96, 37. J IV, 13, 41
 Chrysomelides. P '66, 349; '73, 19, 46
 chrysmelina (Actenodia). P '08, 601, 603
 (Amphicyrta). P '54, 116
 (Marginella). J VIII, 355
 (Mylabris). P '08, 601, 603
 Chrysmelina. P '59, 291
 Chrysmetris. P '53, 383; '59, 107, 191; '65, 89-93; '66, 80-84; '68, 83, 149; '69, 126, 182; '71, 21; '75, 350; '99, 35; '05, 778; '08, 91. J I, 52
 Chrysomphalus. P '99, 260, 273
 Chrysonus. P '66, 14, 17
 Chrysonyia. P '95, 335
 chrysonota (Vidua). P '56, 319; '59, 136
 chrysonotis (Lamprotornis). P '59, 133
 chrysonotus (Cassius). P '60, 139; '67, 67
 Chrysopa. j viii, 45. P '08, 86; '09, 10, 20, 26
 Chrysopela. P '02, 181, 694
 Chrysoperca. P '07, **250**
 Chrysophlegma. P '02, 679
 Chrysophrys. P '92, 264; '97, 76; 1900, 502; '05, 504
 Chrysophyllum. P '89, 390; '01, 557, 560
 Chrysopicus. P '63, 195, 198, 326; '99, 37. J V, 459
 Chrysopila. P '94, 273; '95, 323
 Chrysopsis. P '97, 192
 Chrysopoga. P '65, 171
 chrysopogon (Ataleptes). P '65, 171
 (Bucco). P '02, 679
 (Buarremon). P '65, 171
 (Chotorhea). P '02, 679
 (Cryptopogon). P '95, 323
 (Megalaima). P '70, 88
 Chrysopora. P '60, 362
 chrysoprasina (Rauula). P '66, **129**, 130
 chrysoprasinus (Tryphlopsis). P '68, 117; '71, 205. J VIII, 94, 114
 Chrysoprasis. J II, 7
 chrysoprasius (Psilopus). P '94, 275; '95, 328
 Chrysops. j iii, 33. P '94, 272; '95, 321; '98, 157
 chrysops (Caulotilus). P '62, 240; '65, 67; '80, 13
 (Cyanocorax). P '91, 443
 (Heteragrion). P '01, 137; '08, 489, 490
 (Hylella). P '94, **196**
 (Labrax). P '60, 20, 119
 (Latilus). P '62, 240; '65, 67; '80, 13
 (Lepibema). P '60, 113, 119
 (Perea). P '60, 113, 119; '77, 85
 (Roccus). P '60, 113; '61, 50; '65, 83; '07, 249
 (Stenotomus). P '04, 510; '10, 601
 Chrysopsis. j vii, 33, 66. P '60, 512; '63, 65; '96, 37; 1900, 484, 670; '04, 605; '07, 456
 chrysopsis (Stictis). P '94, **353**
 chrysoptera (Graecula). P '67, 56
 (Helinaia). P '55, 309
 (Helminthophaga). P '59, 106; '75, 352
 (Helminthophila). P '95, 464, 494; '96, 158
 (Mofaelia). j iv, 190
 (Pepsis). P '99, 196
 (Sylvia). j iv, 190
 (Vermivora). P '53, 312, 399
 chrysopterum (Searus). P '97, 120
 (Sparisoma). P '97, 120
 chrysopterus (Agelaius). P '67, 57
 (Lenciscus). P '85, 18
 (Orthopristis). P '10, 601
 (Xanthornus). P '67, 68
 (Zethus). P '99, 421

- chrysos (Carangus). P '62, 432, 433, 434; '77, 208
(Caranx). P '58, 168; '62, 432
(Seomber). P '62, 432
- Chrysopelea. P '60, 556
- Chryso sperma (Triehia). P '90, 436
- Chryso splenium. P '60, 145; '63, 62
- chryso spora (Perichana). P '10, 272
- chryso stictus (Helieops). P '68, 309
(Sceloporus). P '66, **125**
(Tachynectes). P '62, **71**;
'64, 167
- chryso stoma (Diomedea). P '66, 185
(Loripes). P '72, 89
(Lucina). P '71, 135; '03, 756
(Melanconis). P '77, 126
(Rhadinga). P '68, **104**
- Chryso stromus. P '84, 311
- chryso tania (Epinephelus). P '92, 261
- Chryso thamnus. P '48, 19; '63, 66.
J I, 171
- chryso thorax (Eumenes). P '99, 437
(Polybia). P '98, 451
- Chryso thraupis. P '95, 252
- Chryso thrix. P '78, 152. J X, 275, 276, 280, 289, 293, 296, 300, 302, 305, 315, 318, 329, 331, 333
- Chryso tile. P '90, 114; '92, 186, 201
- Chryso tis. P '53, 371; '63, 284; '64, 240; '90, 205; '99, 32. J III, 153
- chryso tis (Lamprotornis). P '57, 36
- Chryso toxum. P '94, 276
- Chryso tus. j vi, 168. P '95, 328
- chryso urus (Sparus). P '03, 330
- chryso zonus (Seomber). P '04, 759
- Chryso. P '04, 128
- chry sti (Batoerinus). P '81, 221, 340
- chry sura (Campethera). P '63, 327
- chry sura lineata (Campethera). P '99, 37
- chry surus (Chloroscombrus). P '62, 437; '97, 101
(Dendropieus). P '59, 141
(Lutjanus). P '82, 305
(Mesoprion). P '62, 236, 448;
'63, 178
(Ocyurus). P '97, 108; '03, 330; '06, 98
(Sparus). P '63, 178; '97, 108; '03, 330
(Steutor). P '62, 516
- chry sypa (Anguilla). P '97, 93
- Chihonius. P '04, 141
- chua-tsi (Perca). P '62, 16
(Siniperca). P '62, 16
- chumasanus (Lithobius). P '03, 152, **154**
- chunii (Unio). P '61, **392**. J V, 196
- Churchillia. P '52, **70**; '01, 54
- Chusquea. P '89, 361, 362
- chuss (Blennius). P '63, 237
(Phycis). P '63, 237
- Chylochadia. P '55, 412
- Chyphotes. P '94, 293
- cibaria (Lampetra). P '07, 464
- cibarius (Echidnoceerus). P '58, 231, 244
- Cibdelis. P '61, 353
- Ciboria. P '94, 348; '95, 428
- Cibota. P '60, 95; '81, 448; '90, 403; '95, 122; '05, 9. J III, 328; IV, 387
- Cibopteryx. P '05, **408**, 841
- Cicada. j iv, 330; vi, 235, 314. P '43, 276-279; '46, 132; '47, 190; '51, 211, 272, 273; '57, 178; '61, 283, 285; '75, 24; '77, 260; '08, 82; '09, 20, 21
- cicada (Hoplonyx). P '01, 167
- Cicatreia. P '77, 23
- cicatricosa (Calolampra). P '05, 839
(Helix). P '82, 234
- cicatricosus (Balistes). P '63, 177, 181
(Pleuronectes). P '64, 196
(Unio). P '53, 246
- Cicca. P '89, 405
- Ciccaba. P '90, 126; '99, 31
- cicereula (Cypraea). P '05, 292
(Microcystis). J IX, 19
(Nanina). J IX, 19
- cicericula (Helix). P '58, 200
- Ciceronia. P '68, 8, 34, 35, 36
- ciceronius (Ectosteorhachis). P '83, **69**
- Cicha. P '60, 20
- Cichla. j ii, 214; iii, 287. P '60, 20; '62, 117; '65, 65, 83; '71, 291; '76, 68-71; '03, 532. J VI, 216
- Cichlasoma. P '76, 335; '82, 275; '03, 532, 533
- Cichlaurus. P '82, 284
- Cichlidae. P '03, 321, 348, 531; '04, 249; '06, 486
- Cichlops. P '59, 147
- Cichlorium. P '60, 303
- Cicigna. P '68, 284
- Cicindela. j i, 19; iii, 140. P '43, 295; '52, 65; '53, 227, 439; '54, 16, 79, 220; '57, 5; '61, 335, 338; '66, 348, 362, 363, 395; '73, 321; '78, 313; '08, 505-512; '09, 113. J IV, 12, 27
- Cicindelidae. P '66, 394. J IV, 27
- Cicindelina. P '08, 506
- Cicindelinae. P '08, 504-512
- Cicindelini. P '08, 506
- cicindeloides (Phylloscirtus). P '04, 548
- Cicinnurus. P '91, 448
- Cicones. P '44, 112; '57, 217

- Ciconia*. **j** v, 67. P '59, 173; '64, 245; '68, 261; '84, 48; '05, 761
ciconia (*Nemognatha*). P '08, 622
 (*Zonitis*). P '08, 622
Ciconiidae. P '05, 761
cieur (*Unio*). P '61, **39**. **J** V, 93
Cicurina. P '92, 26; '01, 576
Cicuta. P '60, 303; '85, 383; '09, 387, 389, 397
cicutæ (*Cylindrisporium*). P '91, **83**
cicutæfolium (*Sium*). P '84, 85; 1900, 668
cicutarium (*Erodium*). P '98, 380, 404; '04, 108. **J** III, 84
Cidares. P '61, 150
Cidaretes. **j** v, 226
Cidaris. **j** vi, 123; '45, 255; '46, 51. P '61, 422; '88, 317; '91, 337; '05, 6. **J** IX, 131
Cidarites. **j** viii, 215, 218. P '44, 85; '90, 448, 449; '05, 6. **J** II, 40; VIII, 325
cidrosus (*Phileurus*). P '54, **80**
ciliare (*Desmodium*). P '60, 513
 (*Ptilidium*). **J** III, 203
ciliaris (*Alectus*). P '97, 101; '05, 87
 (*Angelichthys*). P '97, 125; '06, 102
 (*Anthias*). P '62, 115
 (*Astacus*). P '52, 88
 (*Chatodon*). P '97, 125
 (*Eragrostis*). P '89, 361; '91, 304, 308
 (*Holacanthus*). P '63, 176
 (*Latridopsis*). P '62, 115
 (*Latris*). P '62, 115
 (*Ophiothrix*). P '51, 319
 (*Pernettya*). P '98, 399
 (*Platanthera*). P '60, 514
 (*Poa*). P '91, 308
 (*Sciaena*). P '62, 115
 (*Zeus*). P '97, 101; '05, 87
Ciliata. P '63, 230, 240, 332
ciliata (*Bembex*). P '95, 363
 (*Bromus*). **J** III, 201
 (*Chloris*). P '89, 361; '91, 306; '01, 558
 (*Diffugia*). P '74, 226; '78, 172. **j** ii, **118**
 (*Eragrostis*). P '01, 558
 (*Englypha*). P '78, 172; '79, 163; '80, 339
 (*Gattyana*). P '02, **263**; '05, 525; '08, 337
 (*Grantia*). **J** III, 135
 (*Hedeoma*). P '48, **25**. **J** I, **183**
 (*Iva*). P '63, 65
 (*Kuhlia*). P '61, 48
 (*Lachnosterna*). **J** III, **253**
 (*Lonicera*). P '91, 433
ciliata. *Continued*.
 (*Lysimacha*). P '60, 303; '63, 71
 (*Mopalia*). P '98, 288
 (*Motacilla*). P '67, 219
 (*Nephtys*). P '03, 433; '08, 341
 (*Ophioglypha*). P '89, 176
 (*Passiflora*). P '89, 382; '05, 700
 (*Perca*). P '61, 48; '06, 510
 (*Pseudosquilla*). P '93, 106
 (*Pulmonaria*). P '63, 73
 (*Sapho*). P '01, 134
 (*Setigerella*). P '78, 172
 (*Sillago*). P '61, 503, 504
 (*Sphaerella*). P '90, **231**
 (*Squilla*). P '93, 106
 (*Stachys*). P '84, 90
 (*Trichopoda*). P '95, 331
 (*Valsa*). P '77, 124; '78, 86
 (*Viola*). P '03, 674, 675, 692
ciliatifolium (*Paspalum*). P '86, 285, 286
ciliatifolius (*Aster*). P '63, 64
Ciliatinae. P '63, 230, 240; '84, 172
ciliatula (*Valsa*). P '77, 117
ciliatum (*Geum*). P '98, 24, 299
 (*Stigmaphyllon*). P '58, 125
 (*Trifolium*). P '48, **8**. **J** I, **152**
ciliatus (*Balistes*). P '97, 127
 (*Blennius*). P '63, 258
 (*Ceratoplax*). P '58, **96**
 (*Culex*). P '95, 319
 (*Entosphenus*). P '62, 331
 (*Epinephelus*). P '83, 291
 (*Monacanthus*). P '97, 127
 (*Pilumnoplax*). P '58, **94**
 (*Polyporus*). **J** III, 207
 (*Psectrogaster*). P '06, 305
 (*Psilopus*). P '95, 328
 (*Raphidopus*). P '58, 228, **241**
 (*Saprinus*). P '52, 41. **J** IV, 31
Cilicæa. P '91, 188
ciliilabis (*Mugil*). P '83, 283
 (*Querimana*). P '83, 283
cilinode (*Polygonum*). P '92, 384
ciliobrarum (*Vesperilio*). P '89, 330
ciliosa (*Eulota*). P '08, 454
 (*Helix*). P '02, 235; '08, 452
 (*Lonicera*). P '98, 30, 303
 (*Plectotropis*). P '02, 235; '08, 454
 (*Valerianella*). P '95, **548**
ciliosum (*Caprifolium*). P '98, 30, 303
cilipes (*Mallodon*). **J** II, 111
 (*Prionus*). **j** iii, **328**. **J** II, 111
 (*Tabanus*). P '98, 158
Cilistiens. P '02, 286

- Cilix*. P '62, 359
cillipes (Empis). j iii, **95**
cimaculus (Dicyphus). P '05, 334
cimatodus (Gelasimus). P '91, 180
cimbiciformis (Mallota). P '95, 330
 (Sesia). J IV, 129
cimbicis (Sarcophaga). P '95, 334
Cimbiola. P '95, 68, 122
cimbria (Motella). P '63, 241
Cimex. P '55, 404; '77, 284; '78, 315; '87, 38
Cimicifuga. P '60, 302
Cimolestes. P '91, 131, 133, 135
cimolia (Loricæ). P '94, 70
Cimoliasaurus. P '51, 325; '52, 35; '54, 72; '66, 279; '68, 92, 181; '70, 10, 21, 22; '76, 345; '91, 366
Cimolichthys. P '56, 302
Cimolodon. P '91, 126
Cimolodontida. P '91, 126, 133
Cimolomida. P '91, 126-133
Cimolomys. P '91, 124-134
Cinchonaceæ. P '58, 134
cinnamata (Amphicrite). P '63, 141
 (Sphæria). P '95, 20
 (Terebella). P '63, 141
 (Venturia). P '95, 20
cincinnati (Acipenser). P '89, 253, 257
cincinnatiæ (Amnicola). P '91, 327
cincinnatiensis (Acidaspis). P '77, 140
 (Amnicola). P '72, 97; '91, 327
 (Aneulotus). P '64, 102
 (Bifidaria). P 1900, 607
 (Cyclostoma). P '41, 78; '63, 34
 (Cythere). P '17, **331**
 (Dendrocinus). P '71, 312; '79, 299
 (Leptoxis). P '64, 102
 (Melania). P '64, 102
 (Paludina). P '41, 78
 (Poterioerinites). P '71, **312**
 (Poterioerinus). P '79, 299
 (Unio). P '53, 246; '54, 245
cincinnatii (Caridina). P '94, 406
Cinclidæ. P '66, 66
Cinclidium. P '68, 111, 274. J VI, 200, 202
cinclus (Pelidna). P '61, 188, 199, 232
 (Tringa). j v, 93. P '61, 177, 187
cinclus torquatus (Tringa). j v, 93
cineta (Blatta). P '10, 425
 (Cicindela). P '08, 512
 (Garelia). P '63, 353
 (Hirundo). P '05, 767
 (Hyperaspis). P '58, **89**. J IV, 42
cineta. *Continued*.
 (Leptura). J I, 330
 (Motacilla). j iv, 192
 (Musca). P '94, 277
 (Neoglyphyoptera). P '95, **308**, 319
 (Odontomyia). P '82, 87; '95, 321
 (Edipoda). P '70, 80
 (Pteroptila). P '94, 277
 (Riparia). P '05, 767
 (Stemura). J I, 330
 (Sylvia). j iv, 191, 193
 (Trimerotropis). P '06, 386
 (Tritoma). P '54, 162. J I, 71
cinetella (Helicina). P '60, 153; '91, 332
cinetellus (Charterginus). P '98, **460**
 (Hydroporus). P '55, 290. J IV, 30
 (Platynus). P '59, 69; '54, 43
 (Telephorus). P '51, **341**
cineticollis (Anchomenus). P '54, 43
 (Clausilia). P '01, 655
 (Feronia). P '54, 43
 (Platynus). P '54, 43, 59
 (Stenolophus). P '58, **60**; '68, 377. J IV, 29
cineticornis (Platylabus). P '94, 186
cinetifrons (Catonia). P '07, 480, 481
 (Lytta). P '08, 617
cinetimannus (Mithraenus). P '79, 389
cinetipennis (Cryptocephalus). J I, 259
cinetipes (Dichroplus). P '07, 188
 (Limnobia). j iii, **21**. P '59, 198; '60, 17; '61, 290
 (Porcellana). j viii, **136**. P '50, 25; '58, 228
 (Stratocles). P '04, 91
cinetiventris (Hyperolius). P '62, **342**
cinetula (Valsa). P '77, 119
cinetulus (Bassus). P '78, **375**
cinetum (Amerosporium). P '95, **435**
 (Trypanostoma). P '64, **112**. J VI, 147
Cinctus. j viii, 153. P '46, 114; '51, 216; '55, 310; '66, 66; '69, 204; '90, 213; '93, 55, 65; '98, 217; '99, 14, 15, 312; '03, 12; '04, 584; '08, 84. J I, 43, 221; II, 264
cinetus (Acupalpus). P '43, 297
 (Ananchytes). j vi, 200, 202; viii, 219. P '44, 85; '05, 7
 (Anthicus). j iii, **278**. P '52, 96, 97
 (Anthicornus). P '52, **166**. J IV, 35
 (Cardinaster). P '05, 7

cinctus. *Continued.*

- (Cerambyx). J II, 177
 (Cerasphorus). J IV, 40
 (Cheilodactylus). P '62, 120; '99, 357
 (Chilomeniscus). P '61, **303**;
 01, 85
 (Cirrhitus). P '62, 107
 (Clytus). P '66, 349
 (Elmis). j v, **186**. P '52, 44
 (Epipocus). P '53, **358**. J
 IV, 42
 (Hydrophilus). P '55, 371
 (Hyphantornis). P '59, **133**;
 '99, 38. J V, 184
 (Largus). P '60, 230
 (Melampus). J IX, 90
 (Olisthopus). P '43, 297; '54,
 58
 (Parnas). j v, 187
 (Philhydrus). P '55, 371
 (Seymus). P '52, 137
 (Stenolophus). P '68, 382
 cinctatus (Philonthus). P '44, **37**
 (Staphylinus). P '44, 37
 cineracea (Buchanga). P '02, 689
 (Carpophaga). P '54, 229
 (Columba). P '54, 229
 cineraceus (Edolius). P '02, 689
 (Orthotomus). P '02, 687
 (Sturmus). P '58, 192
 Cineraria. P '58, 133
 cineraria (Elis). P '96, 302
 cinerascens (Bubo). P '90, 129
 (Chromis). J XII, 533
 (Elaphidion). J II, 15
 (Erax). P '95, 324
 (Fraseria). P '59, 51
 (Gryllus). P '02, 634
 (Hypsibos). J VI, 200
 (Linnobia). P '60, 16
 (Miltogramma). P '95, 332
 (Myiarchus). P '70, Biol. 9;
 '71, 235; '72, 59, 69; '92, 107, 118;
 '96, 116; '98, 211; '03, 27; '04,
 582
 (Pachytylus). P '02, 634
 (Parus). P '67, 224
 (Polistes). P '98, 447
 (Spharica). P '95, 31
 (Stiphornis). P '59, 51
 (Thelephora). J III, 220
 (Tyrannula). P '72, 69. J II,
 261
 Cineria. P '84, 285
 cinerea (Acoura). P '82, 281
 (Adamastor). P '66, 135, 142;
 '97, 193, 196
 (Aegilopsis). P '60, **571**
 (Albers). P '85, 204, 216
 (Arctosa). P '02, 555; '04,
 305; '08, 282

cinerea. *Continued.*

- (Arenaria). j v, 96
 (Atalapha). c '89, 324; '90,
 29; '88, 98; '94, 396; '96, 203;
 '97, 224
 (Atticora). P '99, 36; '06, 195
 (Bembex). P '95, 355, 359
 (Blarina). P '97, 223
 (Calamita). j v, 341
 (Cantharis). P '53, 343
 (Chettusia). P '72, 32
 (Clama). P '60, 289
 (Collocalia). P '06, 195
 (Columba). P '99, 203
 (Cordillaris). P '06, 366;
 '07, 69; '09, 139
 (Cupes). P '45, 311; '61, 352
 (Cyclas). P '60, 289
 (Cyprea). P '91, 52. J VIII,
 360
 (Emberiza). j iv, 64
 (Eopsaltria). P '56, **253**;
 '59, 52; '99, 39
 (Epeira). P '88, 175; '92, 49
 (Erica). P '85, 379
 (Fringilla). j vii, 193; viii,
 154. P '99, 19. J I, 50
 (Fusus). P '71, 144
 (Gomys). P '52, 163
 (Glareola). P '59, 173
 (Goniobasis). P '62, **265**;
 '64, 43; '65, 26. J V, 306
 (Hahnia). P '92, 27
 (Hetemis). P '62, 39. J II,
 146
 (Hirundo). P '06, 195
 (Hyla). P '95, 398
 cinerea semifasciata (Hyla). P '95,
 381, 397
 cineria (Hypodes). P '59, 52
 (Indigofera). P '61, **451**;
 '62, 162
 (Juglans). P '54, 66
 (Lycosa). P '02, 537, 555;
 '03, 647; '04, 305; '08, 163, 222,
 223, 281-283
 (Lytta). P '53, 339, 343
 (Margarita). P '63, 141
 (Melospiza). P '98, 139
 cinerea fallax (Melospiza). P '05,
 685
 cinerea merrilli (Melospiza). P '03,
 11, 15
 cinerea morphna (Melospiza). P
 '03, 11
 cinerea samuelis (Melospiza). P '04,
 583
 cinerea (Microchatina). P '95, 334
 (Murana). P '97, 61
 (Musciapa). P '64, 256
 (Neotoma). P '74, 174, 175;

- '77, 40; '89, 14-21; '94, 249; '04, 589; '08, 96
- cinerea drummondii* (Neotoma). P '94, 242, 249
- cinerea occidentalis* (Neotoma). P '94, 249
- cinerea* (Eranthe). P '67, 220
(Ophiura). P '89, 175; '90, 318, 331; '91, 339
(Perthostoma). J I, 61
(Planaria). P '57, 23, **30**
(Procellaria). P '64, 119, 121, 128, 142; '66, 196, 197
(Rapana). P '71, 130, 144
(Rissa). P '62, 304
(Salamandra). j i, 356; v, 330; vi, 35. P '47, 315
(Saperda). j v, 273. J II, 146
(Scotiaptex). P '93, 41
(Sesarma). P '50, 24; '71, 121; '78, 323; '79, 401; '80, 214, 217; '88, 320; '91, 181, 198. J III, 149
(Siphonella). P '95, 339
(Sphinx). J IV, 168, 169
(Spongilla). P '87, 184, 197
(Squilla). P '93, 125
(Strix). j vii, 193; viii, 151
(Strophlops). P '96, 323
- cinerea* var. *mutata* (Strophlops). P '96, 323
- cinerea* var. *robusta* (Strophlops). P '96, 323
- cinerea* var. *tracta* (Strophlops). P '96, 323
- cinerea saturator* (Tephrocorys). P '05, 777
- cinerea* (Terebra). P '91, 49
(Testudo). j vi, 24. P '54, 189
(Thalassidroma). P '64, 74
(Thelephora). J III, 223
(Trachelia). P '98, 269
(Tringa). j v, 94. P '53, 426; '61, 180; '75, 355
(Trochosa). P '90, 428; 1900, 539; '01, 587; '02, 555; '04, 135, 300, 301, 305; '08, 282
(Urosalpinx). P '82, 168, 171; 173, 175; '98, 417, 418. J XII, 6
(Zonotrichia). J II, 266
- cinerefrons* (Iulus). P '64, **13**
- cinereicollis* (Eutamias). P '03, 20
- cinereicollis canipes* (Eutamias). P '03, 20
- cinereigulare* (Oncostoma). P '90, 207
- cinirella* (Goniobasis). P '62, **269**; '64, 33; '96, 499. J V, 328
- cinereo-alba* (Butalis). P '58, 194
(Musciapa). P '58, 194
- cinereoargentatus* (Vulpes). P '95, 447. J XI, 228, 280
- cinereoargentus* (Canis). P '95, 43
(Urocyon). P '94, 218, 394; '96, 199; '97, 31, 220
- cinereo-argenteus floridanus* (Urocyon). P '95, **42**
- cinereoargentus scottii* (Urocyon). P '99, 280
- cinereocauda* (Acanthylis). P '50, **58**
- cinereomacula* (Agrotis). P '75, 423
- cinereum* (Citharexylum). P '89, 399
(Conirostrum). P '64, 272
(Corticium). J III, 221-223
(Hydnum). J III, 215
(Phalangium). P '01, 569, 593
(Scotiaptex). P '90, 127
- cinereum lapponicum* (Scotiaptex). P '90, 127
- cinereum* (Syrnium). P '52, 211; '53, 307
(Todiostrostrum). P '60, 144; '99, 306
(Xysterna). P '97, 113; '03, 332
- cinereus* (Adamastor). P '64, 119, 121, 128, 142, 143
(Anous). P '94, 115, 118
(Anser). P '71, 98
(Araneus). P '01, 587; '02, 555; '04, 305
(Balistes). P '82, 309
(Bucco). P '60, 135; '64, 243
(Bufo). P '44, 169; '54, 101
(Bulimulus). P '96, 399, 437
(Buteo). P '75, 100
(Caliurgus). P '97, **279**
(Cantharellus). J III, 206
(Colus). P '62, 561
(Conocephalus). P '04, 543
(Corvus). P '64, 242
(Cyclograpsus). P '51, **251**; '80, 221
(Euproctus). J III, 362
(Fusus). j ii, **236**; vi, 118, 207, 214, **233**; vii, 125. P '43, **308**, 327; '48, 100; '80, 27, 28
(Geomys). P '75, 131
(Gerres). P '83, 117, 120, 289; '86, 257, 263; '97, 113
(Grapsus). j i, 99, 442. P '58, 103; '78, 323; '79, 401; '80, 202, 214; '91, 181
(Harporhynchus). P '59, **298**, 301, 303
(Heptanchus). P '92, 234
(Heptanchias). P '92, 234; '08, 52
(Horesidotes). P '04, 563
(Ixo). P '99, 213
(Junco). P '90, 215; '08, 98
- cinereus palliatus* (Junco). P '92, 120
- cinereus minor* (Lacerta). j vi, 16, 18

- cinereus (*Lasiurus*). P '66, 288; '67, 133; '71, 14; '04, 587
 (*Liopus*). J II, **173**
 (*Melanoplus*). P '09, 472
 (*Meloe*). P '53, 340
 (*Mugil*). P '83, 120; '86, 263, 271; '97, 113; '03, 332
 (*Muranosox*). P '97, 61
 (*Mus*). P '74, 175; '94, 249
 (*Myiarchus*). P '05, 682
 (*Næsiotus*). P '96, 437
 (*Numenius*). P '75, 355
 (*Nycticebus*). P '02, 141
 (*Pampus*). P '05, 499
 (*Parra*). P '71, 195
 (*Parus*). P '67, 221
 (*Plethodon*). P '56, 101; '69, 93; '83, 24; 1900, 618; '01, 503-507; '03, 538; '06, 422. J I, 285
 cinereus erythronotus (*Plethodon*). P '78, 28
 cinereus (*Polyporus*). J III, 312
 (*Pröfinus*). P '66, 135, 192, 194, **197**
 (*Puffinus*). P '61, 242; '64, 119, 121, 123, 126, 128, 132, 142, 143; '96, 510
 (*Rallus*). P '94, 143
 (*Salamandra*). J I, 285
 (*Sciurus*). P '41, 101, 102
 (*Sesarma*). P '80, 214
 (*Sorex*). j vii, 373
 (*Sphæriodactylus*). P '56, 237; '61, 498
 (*Squalus*). j iv, 236
 (*Stromateus*). P '62, 126; '05, 499
 (*Symphodus*). P '92, 271
 (*Todus*). P '60, 144
 (*Turdus*). P '64, 249; '03, 332
 cinereus peltatus (*Turdus*). P '83, 120; '86, 263
 cinereus (*Urosalpinx*). P '88, 170, 332; '92, 328
 (*Vespertilio*). P '55, 433
 cineria (*Certhia*). P '64, 244
 cinericanda (*Acanthylis*). P '99, 33
 (*Chaetura*). P '99, 33
 cinerorum (*Clidastes*). P '70, 132
 cineritia (*Calocampa*). P '74, **210**
 cinero-argentatus (*Canis*). J XI, 397
 cinero-argentatus fraterculus (*Urocyon*). P '99, 276
 cinerosa (*Helicter*). P '88, 39
 (*Partulina*). P '88, 25
 cingenda (*Aneulosa*). P '64, 104
 (*Cytherea*). P '82, 162
 Cingula. P '99, 146; '05, 106, 107
 cingula (*Bulimus*). P '88, 52
 (*Leptachatina*). P '88, 17, 52
 cingulata (*Agania*). P '97, **239**, 241
 (*Angaria*). P '90, 450
 cingulata. *Continued.*
 (*Cingulina*). P '04, 30
 (*Delphinula*). P '90, 450
 (*Falagria*). P '66, 347, **370**, 372
 (*Halesidota*). P '60, 533, 535
 (*Lamia*). J II, 165
 (*Macrosila*). J IV, 161, 164
 (*Meckelia*). P '55, **381**; '57, 160
 (*Planaxis*). P '05, 104
 (*Saperda*). j v, **272**
 (*Sphinx*). J IV, 164
 (*Succinea*). P '58, 197
 (*Turbonilla*). P '04, 31
 (*Turritella*). J VIII, 330
 cingulatum (*Amblystoma*). P '67, **172**, **205**
 (*Cerithium*). P '90, 448
 cingulatus (*Agrilus*). J IV, 164
 (*Cerebratulus*). P '57, 160
 (*Deltodus*). J IX, 435
 (*Melampus*). P '58, 209
 (*Oncideres*). J II, 165
 (*Psammecichnus*). P '05, 6
 cinguliferus (*Latirus*). P '91, 50
 Cingulina. P '99, 176; '04, 30
 cingulum (*Coris*). P '63, 206
 Ciniiflonida. P '92, 12
 Cinixis. P '57, 71, 72
 Cinixys. P '68, 291
 Cinna. P '84, 289
 cinnabarina (*Phelebia*). J III, 218
 cinnabarinum (*Hydnum*). J III, 217
 cinnabarinus (*Cantharellus*). J III, 206
 (*Hygrophorus*). J III, 206
 (*Polyporus*). J III, 210, 217
 cinnamoma (*Arvicola*). P '74, 191
 (*Pedomys*). P '74, 191
 cinnamomea (*Achatinella*). P '88, 39; '95, 238
 (*Amazilia*). P '90, 207; '99, 207
 cinnamomea saturata (*Amizilis*). P '99, 207
 cinnamomea (*Mangilia*). P '04, 10
 cinnamomea peraffinis (*Mangilia*). P '04, **10**
 cinnamomea (*Melania*). P '64, 37
 (*Neweombia*). P '88, 41
 (*Osmunda*). P '60, 515; '05, 697; '09, 389, 486
 (*Pipra*). P '68, 429
 (*Rosa*). P '87, 155; '81, 83; '99, 90
 (*Sarothrura*). P '94, 148
 (*Thelephora*). J III, 222
 cinnamomeum (*Lobostoma*). P '02, 161, 165
 (*Triceratium*). P 1900, 730
 cinnamomeus (*Anolis*). P '94, **435**

- cinnamomens. *Continued.*
 (Anthus). P '05, 776
 (Celens). P '63, 324
 (Cestodiscus). P 1900, 730
 (Irpex). J III, 216, 217
 (Oliarius). P '07, 485, 488
 (Picolaptes). P '56, 265
 (Picus). P '64, 243
 (Pipistrellus). P '02, **390**
 (Polyporus). J III, 207
 (Rallus). P '94, 148
 (Tinnunculus). P '70, 149
 (Turdus). P '64, 250
 (Ursus). P '94, 119-128
- cinnamomicus (Unio). P '61, **39**,
 J V, 100
- cinnamominus (Falco). P '70, 149
 (Pecilornis). P '70, 149
 (Tinnunculus). P '70, 149
- Cinnamomum. P '68, 148; '05, 2
- cinnamomum (Laurus). P '58, 127
- cinnamoptera (Leptura). J I, 321,
 336
- cinnamopterum (Tetropium). J II,
 35
- cinnamopterus (Toxotus). J I, 320,
 321
- Cinnyris. P '56, 320; '59, 35; '62,
 319; '99, 49, 60; '02, 688; '05,
 776
- Cinosterna. P '82, 333
- Cinosternida. P '72, 22; '82, 332;
 '91, 417, 420; '08, 114
- Cinosternon. P '56, 107, 108
- Cinosternum. P '65, 189; '66, 123,
 128; '68, 282; '93, 386; '03, 543,
 544; '04, 467, 468; '08, 114. J
 VIII, 153
- cinquefaria (Scutella). j v, 228
- Cinulia. P '60, 424, 514; '90, 450;
 '98, 462; '05, 18, 19. J VIII,
 280, 315
- Cinyra. P '73, 88
- cioides (Emberiza). P '58, 192
- Ciona. J XIII, 6-60
- Cionella. P '79, 21; '87, 136; '89,
 208; '96, 148; '09, 497. J VIII,
 397, 399; IX, 81
- cionella (Holospira). P '05, 215,
217; '10, 122
- cionella capillacea (Holospira). P
 '10, **127**
- cionella intermedia (Holospira). P
 '10, **123**
- Cionodon. P '74, 12; '75, 9; '83,
 99, 103
- ciopsis (Emberiza). P '58, 192
- Ciprinidæ. P '54, 135
- Circæa. P '60, 303; '84, 84; '86,
 344; '91, 434
- Circætus. P '59, 31; '75, 89, 472
- circætus (Spilornis). P '65, 4
- circæzans (Galium). P '60, 303;
 '02, 664
- Circe. P '62, 575; '72, 130; '77, 22;
 '82, 155, 158; '77, 22
- circe (Gobraeus). P '98, 57
 (Piaya). P '08, 494, 501
- circe var. guaranina (Piaya). P '08,
 501
- Circinae. P '70, 139, 141
- circinalis (Elaps). P '59, 344. J
 VIII, 148, 182
- Circinaria. P '96, 488; 1900, 133;
 '02, 420, 429; '03, 204; '06, 533,
 557
- Circinariida. P '96, 488; 1900, 133,
 564, 571; '02, 429; '03, 204
- circinata (Cingulina). P '04, 30
 (Goniobasis). P '96, 499
 (Phacelia). P '63, 73; '98,
 37, 308
 (Septoria). P '94, **367**; '95,
 435
 (Uredo). J II, **282**
- circinatum (Acer). j vii, 17. P '98,
 21, 297
- circincta (Goniobasis). P '64, 34;
 '65, 24
 (Juga). P '65, 24
 (Melania). P '64, 34
- circinnata (Juga). P '64, 34
 (Melania). P '64, 34
 (Myrtea). P '72, 87
 (Venus). P '72, 82
- circinnatus (Thelepus). P '02, 276
- circinus (Biddulphia). P 1900, 690,
 692, 713
 (Zygoceos). P 1900, 713
- Circis. P '60, 199
- Circium. P '60, 512
- Circotettix. P '02, 722; '04, 569;
 '06, 360, 393-397; '08, 391; '09,
 113, 154, 413, 456; '10, 16
- circula (Campanularia). P '76, 210,
213
- circulare (Meridion). P '65, 16
 (Paspalum). P '10, 578
- circularis (Cardita). J VIII, **288**,
 319
 (Cyclocardia). J VIII, 288,
 319
 (Pectunculus). P '48, 104
 (Raja). P '01, 335; '10, 471
 (Venus). P '56, **272**, 287;
 '60, 426
- circulata (Epeira). P '03, 341
- circulosus (Embaphias). P '94, 64
- circulus (Avicula). P '65, 126
 (Obovaria). J XIII, 177
 (Unio). P '41, 104; '53, 258;
 '77, 27; '96, 501. J V, 438
- circumactus (Unio). P '71, **192**,
 J VIII, 15

- circumcincta* (*Eidionychis*). P '73, 59, **62**
circumcincta taiwanica (*Sitala*). P '05, **745**
circumcinctus (*Chlaenius*). P '56, 26, 29
circumdata (*Galleruca*). j iii, **457**. P '65, 207
 (*Leptura*). J I, 337
 (*Microcystina*). P '04, 635
circumdati (*Hypsiobas*). J VI, 200
circumfirmata (*Helix*). P '73, 249; '88, 285, 288; '04, 420
circumfirmatus (*Pœcilonites*). P '88, 289, 291; '89, 86; '04, 407-410, 412, 419, 420; '10, 665, 668
circumfirmatus var. *discrepanis* (*Pœcilonites*). P '04, 420
circumfusa (*Ramularia*). P '95, **437**
Circumphalus. P '62, 575, 586
circumpieta (*Cicindela*). J IV, 27
 (*Ostrea*). P '04, **559**
circumscissa (*Bovista*). P '95, 414
 (*Sphaeria*). P '95, 31
circumscriptum (*Ecidium*). J II, **283**
circumscriptus (*Anthocomus*). P '52, 166. J IV, 35
 (*Malachius*). j iii, **185**. P '52, 166. J IV, 35
circumstriatus (*Halistylus*). P '97, 298
circur (*Ceratagus*). P '10, 235
Circus. j iii, 350. P '48, 89; '51, 214; '53, 306, 452; '55, 283, 307; '59, 105, 190; '62, 313; '66, 49; '70, 141; '73, 27; '75, 345; '93, 22, 39, 61; '95, 478; '98, 80, 208; '05, 689; '08, 88. J I, 28; II, 260
ciris (*Cyanospiza*). P '68, 150; '75, 350
 (*Emberiza*). j iv, 50. P '64, 252
 (*Linaria*). P '75, 350
 (*Passerina*). j iv, 51. P '90, 209; '92, 110
Cirolana. P '88, 80, 124, 330, 333; '91, 186, 199; '02, 295
cirrata (*Amphitrite*). P '63, 141; '02, 276; '03, 473
 (*Aphrodita*). P '63, 140
 (*Gymnoblepharum*). P '68, 26
 (*Lepidonote*). P '63, 140
 (*Terebella*). P '63, 141
Cirratulidæ. P '03, 467; '09, 267
Cirratulus. P '55, 391; '63, 140; '03, 467, 470; '04, 492; '06, 505; '09, 267
cirratum (*Ginglymostoma*). P '63, 179; '97, 91; '06, 79; '08, 53
cirratus (*Lambriens*). P '63, 140
 (*Squalus*). P '97, 91; '08, 54
cirratus. *Continued*.
 (*Unio*). P '73, **422**. J VIII, 55
cirrhata (*Alca*). P '64, 244; '68, 4, 25, 26
 (*Fratercula*). P '62, 324; '68, 26
 (*Gymnoblepharum*). P '68, 7
 (*Lunda*). P '68, 26; 1900, 7; '93, 30; '98, 127, 140
 (*Mormon*). P '68, 26
Cirrhatus. P '06, 506. J III, 147
cirrhatus (*Corvus*). P '67, 216
Cirrhilabrus. P '62, 143
Cirrhimuræna. J XII, 501
Cirrhinereis. P '06, 506
Cirrhosomus. P '82, 283
Cirrhites. P '61, 45; '62, 105, 108; 1900, 502
Cirrhitchthys. P '62, 105, 107, 108, 109
Cirrhitidæ. P '62, 102; '99, 357; 1900, 502
Cirrhitiinæ. P '62, 104, 259
Cirrhitoidæ. P '62, 102, 259
Cirrhitoidei. P '62, 102
Cirrhitopsis. P '62, 105
Cirrhitus. P '62, 105, 107, 122, 259
cirrhocephala (*Arctica*). P '68, 56
Cirrhocephalus. P '62, 309
cirrhocephalus (*Larus*). P '62, 309; '05, 758
 (*Mergulus*). P '68, 7, 56
cirrhosa (*Brunnichia*). j i, 26
 (*Ceratostoma*). P '95, 30
 (*Ceratostomella*). P '95, 418
 (*Umbrina*). P '61, 86
cirrhosum (*Lepisoma*). P '60, 21, 105
cirrhosus (*Ancistrus*). P '76, 339
cirrhosus dubius (*Ancistrus*). P '03, 504
cirrhosus (*Caranx*). P '05, 85
 (*Chaetostomus*). P '76, 339
 (*Hypostomus*). P '76, 339
 (*Tethyscopus*). P '82, 278
 (*Uranoscopus*). P '61, 115
Cirrhus. j viii, 222
cirrigera (*Salamandra*). j vi, 253. P '69, 107. J I, 287; III, 346
 (*Spelerpes*). P '69, 107. J I, 287; III, 346
Cirrimens. P '62, 17
Cirripectes. P '82, 278
cirripes (*Cyrtograpsus*). P '80, 198
Cirrobasis. P '74, 31. J VIII, 331
cirrobranchiata (*Omphus*). P '03, **451**
Cirrochroa. P '68, 89
Cirrophanus. P '75, 421
cirrosa (*Gattyana*). P '02, 259; '08, 337
 (*Ophiura*). j v, **152**
 (*Umbrina*). P '92, 269

- cirrosus (Notarchus). P '55, **378**
 eirrua (Filaria). P '86, **349**
 Cirrus. j viii, 218. P '42, 144; '44,
 85; '96, 10; 1900, 550; '05, 19,
 J 11, 39
 cirrus (Centraeanthus). P '92, 268
 cirsi (Cereospora). P '94, **379**
 Cirsiium. P '60, 303, 514; '61, 460;
 '62, 165; '63, 68; '83, 193; '92,
 357, 360, 362; '97, 192; '10, 546,
 578, 583
 Cirsiotrema. J IV, 401; VIII, 190,
 205
 Cis. P '45, 270; '54, 218; '66, 347.
 J IV, 36
 cisarctica (Balaena). P '65, **169**,
 180, 273; '68, 193, 223; '69, 15;
 '71, 13; '74, 89
 Cissa. P '91, 441, 442
 Cissampelos. j vii, 114
 Cissites. P '08, 624
 Cissolopha. P '90, 208; '91, 444
 Cissus. P '58, 126; '61, 450; '69,
 Biol. 3; '71, 118; '89, 373; '98,
 21, 297; '09, 492
 Cistaceae. P '58, 124; '60, 199, 511;
 1900, 667
 Cistela. j iii, 268; v, 241. P '44,
 45; '46, 58, 59; '59, 78
 Cistelidæ. P '46, 58
 Cistella. P '73, 193
 cistellaformis (Unio). P '63, **192**,
 J VI, 19
 cistellula (Cistella). P '73, 194
 (Megathyris). P '73, 194
 (Terebratula). P '73, 194
 cisteloides (Helops). P '46, 61
 Cistenides. P '78, 300; '02, 275;
 '03, 479
 cisternina (Aplexa). P '91, 325
 Cisticola. P '56, 318; '59, 40; '05,
 771, 772
 cisticola (Cisticola). P '05, 772
 (Sylvia). P '59, 40; '05, 772
 cistii (Calamites). P '60, 437
 (Neuropteris). P '60, 438
 (Pecopteris). P '60, 440
 Cistothorus. P '59, 191; '66, 78;
 '71, 20; '75, 351; '93, 57, 65; '96,
 164
 Cistudinidæ. P '82, 332
 cistudinis (Filaria). P '56, **56**
 Cistudo. j iv, 203, 205; vi, 22, 29.
 P '54, 102, 185, 188, 189; '59, 7;
 '65, 186; '68, 119, 282, 291, 292;
 '71, 49; '78, 24; '80, 348; '87,
 394; '92, 333; '93, 386; '02, 386;
 '08, 115
 Cistula. P '60, 50; 153; '91, 331
 cistula (Chama). P '72, 116
 Cistulea. P '58, 211
 Cistus. P '58, 124
 Citellus. P '03, 20; '04, 577, 586;
 '08, 404, 406
 Cithara. P '73, 222; '93, 221; '96,
 480; '05, 26. J IV, 293
 cithara (Martesia). P '76, 304
 (Pholas). j viii, 223. P '76,
 304
 Citharexylon. P '09, 487; '89, 399;
 '05, 699, 700
 Citharichthys. P '64, 198, 216, 220,
 223; '73, 360
 Citharininae. P '06, 319
 Citharinus. P '06, 319
 Citharus. P '64, 217
 citharus (Citharius). P '06, 319
 Citheronia. P '75, 28
 Cithroedicus. j i, 73
 Citigradæ. P '82, 254; '08, 168
 Citillus. j viii, 322
 citreicornis (Pepsis). P '97, 281
 citreolaemus (Ramphastos). P '67,
 106; '99, 55
 citreopygus (Ramphastos). P '67,
 104
 citreus (Cassicus). P '67, 68
 (Oreolus). P '67, 68
 (Turdus). P '64, 249
 citri (Aleyrodes). P '02, 282, 283
 citria (Protonotaria). P '95, 381,
 494
 citricola (Mytilaspis). P '99, 275
 citricornis (Prioememis). P '97, 268
 (Salius). P '97, **268**, 278
 citrifolia (Locusta). P '05, 807
 (Phyllophora). P '05, 807
 (Tabernamontana). P '89, 391
 citrifolius (Gryllus). P '05, 807
 (Steirodon). P '05, 807
 (Tettigonia). P '05, 807
 citrina (Acanthodoris). P '80, 91
 (Achatinella). P '88, 42
 (Cyclas). P '60, 289, 290
 (Laminella). P '88, 42, 43
 (Motacilla). P '67, 219
 (Nomada). P '03, 582, 584,
 586
 citrina var. rufula (Nomada). P
 '03, 582, 586
 citrina (Partula). P '75, 244-247;
 '85, 207. J IX, 45, 64, 109
 (Phyllodoce). P '02, 274; '08,
 328
 (Tholymis). P '08, 489
 (Trevelyana). P '99, 520
 (Trimerotropsis). P '04, 777,
 787; '06, 388; '07, 42, 291; '10,
 593, 631
 Citrinella. P '62, 314
 citrinella (Sylvia). j iv, 190. P
 '60, 191
 citrinellus (Anolis). P '64, **170**
 (Heros). P '77, 178, 180, 182

- citrinifrons* (*Oechthoea*). P '99, 50
citrinipenella (*Fischeria*). P '59, **326**; '60, 433
citrium (*Sphaerium*). P '60, 289, 298
citrinus (*Ichnemou*). P '73, 106, **114**; '94, 185
 (*Icterus*). P '66, 14
 (*Picus*). P '64, 243
 (*Thrasops*). P '68, **322**
citrullus (*Cucumis*). P '89, 383
Citrus. P '58, 126; '89, 131, 370; '05, 700
citrus (*Oriolus*). P '64, 242
Citrocinela. P '02, 684
Citula. P '05, 82, 83, 85, 499. J XII, 513
citus (*Choridesmus*). P '96, **261**
 (*Cryptus*). P '73, 133, **137**
civetta (*Viverra*). P '89, 224
civile (*Agrion*). P '62, 386, 401
 (*Enallagma*). P '08, 469, 481, 486, 489
civilis (*Hister*). P '52, 39
 (*Nomada*). P '03, 581, 567, 582, 584
 (*Tegea*). P '83, 197; '87, 372
Cixiida. P '07, 468, 484
Cixius. P '07, 484, 488
claasseni (*Chama*). P '72, 117
Cladactis. P '78, 312
Cladastris. P '84, 118
Cladodiodon. J II, 201
Cladium. P '89, 360; '05, 697; '09, 391-393, 486
Cladobates. P '68, 285
Cladocera. P '01, 145; '90, 307
Cladocrinus. P '79, 266, 272, 344, 370; '86, 68
Cladocyclus. P '56, 256
Cladoderris. J III, 224
Cladodus. P '56, 99; '59, 3, 30. J IX, 427
Cladodyclus. P '57, 90
Cladomorphinae. P '04, 89
Cladomorphus. P '04, 61
Cladonia. P '63, 96; '93, 216; '05, 697. J III, 204
cladonia (*Thelephora*). J III, 219
Cladonota. P '04, 658
Cladonotus. P '04, 660
Cladophora. P '55, 413; '63, 96; '01, 601; '09, 392
Cladophytum. P '49, **227**, 233, 250; '50, 36
Cladopoda. P '62, 200
cladopyx (*Clausilia*). P '04, **837**
Cladoselache. J IX, 429
cladosporioides (*Heterosporium*). P '94, **382**
Cladosporium. P '93, 463; '94, 378; '95, 430, 439. J II, 292
cladothricis (*Perdita*). P '96, 32, **46, 82**
Cladotrix. P '96, 33
Cladura. P '59, 203, **229**; '61, 291
Cladyodon. P '66, 249
Clænodon. P '92, **298**, 421
claibornensis (*Anatina*). P '48, 96
 (*Avicula*). P '48, 96
 (*Camptonectes*). P '81, 416; '90, 403
 (*Cerithium*). J I, **132**
 (*Conus*). P '48, 98
 (*Eschara*). P '52, **110**
 (*Fissurella*). P '48, 99
 (*Garum*). P '98, 60
 (*Lampsilis*). J XIII, 263
 (*Lithodomus*). J I, **132**
 (*Melania*). P '79, **214**, 225; '84, 104
 (*Mesalia*). P '90, 400; '95, 80, 114, 124
 (*Nucula*). J I, **131**
 (*Pasithea*). P '48, 103
 (*Pecten*). P '81, 416; '90, 403; '95, 114; '96, 470
 (*Pholadomya*). P '95, 114
 (*Pisania*). P '79, 213
 (*Psammobia*). P '98, 60
 (*Siliquaria*). P '48, 105. J VIII, 364
 (*Turritella*). P '90, 400
 (*Unio*). P '53, 246, 250; '77, 27, 31. J V, 436; VIII, 69
 (*Yoldia*). P '95, 97, 123
clairones (*Ichnoides*). P '45, 307
Clama. P '60, 289
clamata (*Rana*). j v, 335; vi, 36. P '55, 424
clamator (*Ardea*). P '75, 353
 (*Caprimulgus*). J II, 122
 (*Grus*). P '75, 353
 (*Monohammus*). J II, **149**
 (*Rana*). P '55, 424
 (*Strix*). j iii, 356
Clambus. P '52, 141; '53, 286
clamitans (*Rana*). P '55, 424; '65, 85; '95, 394
clamitans melanota (*Rana*). P '95, 382
clamosa (*Bufo*). j v, 344
Clauculus. P '89, 136; '01, 200, 398; '04, 33
clanda (*Pentatoma*). j iv, **312**
clandestina (*Cycladina*). P '72, 232
 (*Cyclas*). P '60, 289; '62, 37
 (*Utricularia*). P '60, 512; '07, 456
 (*Viola*). P '03, 666, 692
clandestinum (*Panicum*). P '10, 553
 (*Sphaerium*). P '60, 289

- clandestinus (Odontophotopsis). P '02, **740**
 Clangula. P '53, 428; '69, 217; '83, 68; '93, 33; '95, 469, 503; '98, 137; '99, 57; 1900, 19. J I, 226; IX, 406, 410
 clangula (Bucephala). P '71, 37
 (Fuligula). j viii, 157. P '56, 297
 clangula americana (Glaucionetta). P '93, 33, 60; '95, 469; '08, 84
 clareddii (Spharodorum). P '09, 333
 clappi (Gastrodonta). P 1900, 115, 144; '02, 421; '03, 207
 (Oreohelix). P '05, 271, 283, 284, 285; '10, 48, 53, 78, 80
 clappi cataracta (Oreohelix). P '10, 79, **84**
 clappi emigrans (Oreohelix). P '10, **79**
 clappi (Punctum). P '99, 314
 (Varicella). P '10, 519
 (Vitrea). P '03, 205, 207
 Clara. P '62, 127
 clara (Achatinella). P '88, 55
 (Aptenopedes). P '04, 793; '05, 41, 53
 (Buprestis). P '57, 7
 (Goniobasis). P '65, 32
 (Grammadera). P '07, 377
 (Melania). P '65, 32
 (Ortholestes). P '93, 377, 380
 (Partula). P '85, 216. J IX, 44, 56, 108
 (Polita). P '94, 15
 (Urocoptis). P '98, 276
 Claravis. P '99, 203
 claraziana (Coptopteryx). P '07, 155
 clarazianus (Anurogryllus). P '05, 833
 clarencensis (Phidippus). P '04, 121
 Clarias. P '62, 139; '97, 57. J XII, 499
 clarias (Pimelodus). P '03, 499
 clarkei (Ctenoerinus). P '82, 32
 (Meloerinus). P '82, **31**; '85, 326
 (Poteroerinus). P '82, **21**
 clarkei var. alpha (Poteroerinus). P '82, **22**
 clarkei (Titæa). P '91, **86**
 (Tribrachioerinus). P '86, 175
 clarki (Helix). P '75, 208, 211; '89, 203
 (Mesodon). P '75, 154
 (Tropidonotus). P '01, 32, 33
 Clarkia. P '98, 28, 302. J III, 88
 clarkia (Lepton). P '72, 227
 (Proserpinus). J IV, 133, 134
 clarkianus (Fnio). P '53, 246
 clarkii (Echmophorus). P '62, 229, **404**; '93, 21
 (Cambarus). P '52, **91**
 (Catostomus). P '54, **27**; '56, 173
 (Erihipis). P '53, **441**. J IV, 33
 (Euryomia). J IV, 33
 (Fario). P '56, 219
 (Geomys). P '55, **332**; '75, 133
 (Goniobasis). P '64, 35
 (Helix). P '58, **41**, 200; '74, 119. J VI, 182
 (Helocates). P '54, **60**
 (Hypolampsis). P '73, 57
 (Idyiopsis). P '90, 342
 (Melania). P '64, 35
 (Minomus). P '56, 173
 (Natrix). P '01, 33
 (Nomada). P '03, 589, 574, 606, **614**
 (Pleurocera). P '63, 311
 (Podiceps). P '62, 229
 (Polygyra). P 1900, 113, 122; '02, 419, 420
 (Poteroerinus). P '86, 158
 clarkii var. alpha (Poteroerinus). P '86, 158
 clarkii (Regina). P '01, 33
 (Salmo). P '56, 219
 (Sceloporus). P '52, **127**; '66, 310, 312; '03, 30, 31
 (Strephobasis). P '61, **96**; '63, 321; '96, 496, 499. J V, 265
 (Tropidonotus). P '61, 74; '01, 33; '03, 549, 553, 556
 (Trypanostoma). P '62, **171**; '63, 311. J V, 285
 clarksvillensis (Spiriferina). P '65, **119**
 clarus (Actinoerinus). P '81, 215, 316
 (Caleoerinus). P '86, 200, 205
 (Cheiroerinus). P '86, 205
 Clasterisporium. P '91, 87, 91; '93, 169, 463
 Clastes. P '83, 107
 Clatharia. P '60, 442
 clathra (Astarte). P '82, 156
 (Scalaria). P '48, 105; '82, 168, 169, 171
 clathrata (Asterias). j v, **142**
 (Atractoperea). P '61, **165**
 (Fusus). J VIII, 326
 (Goniobasis). P '68, **151**. J VI, 331
 (Linyphia). P '92, 41; '03, 114
 (Luidia). P '17, 148; '78, 307; '89, 174; '90, 327; '91, 339
 (Neptunea). J VIII, 326

clathrata. *Continued.*

- (Posidonia). J II, 205
 (Retepora). j vi, 124
 (Tryonia). P '73, 286; '83, 172
 (Scala). J VIII, 197
 (Scalaria). P '98, 419
 clathratulus (Turbo). j ii, 242
 clathratum (Opatrum). j v, 237
 (Trophon). P '63, 141
 clathratus (Cryptocephalus). P '47, 173; J I, 246
 (Esox). P '53, 386
 (Grammoerinus). P '79, 373
 (Labrax). P '54, 143; '60, 110; '61, 165
 (Murex). P '63, 141
 (Paralabrax). P '56, 132; '61, 165; '07, 263
 (Serranus). P '81, 114
 (Trophon). P '04, 593
 Clathrina. P '84, 208
 Clathrodietyon. P '86, 48-56
 Clathrodon. j vi, 208; vii, 125, 127. P '48, 98; '60, 232
 clathrodon (Gnathodon). P '98, 421
 (Maetra). P '48, 101
 clathrodonta (Maetra). P '48, 101; '62, 573
 (Rangia). P '60, 232; '62, 573; '82, 155
 Clathropteris. P '89, 33
 Clathroptychiaceae. P '89, 280
 Clathrulina. P '74, 145, 166; '79, 163; '84, 17
 Clathrus. P '60, 197. J VIII, 190, 315, 329
 clathrus (Scala). P '62, 565; '91, 51
 (Scalaria). j vi, 211; vii, 125. P '62, 565; '80, 28. J VIII, 199
 (Turbo). J VIII, 199
 Clathurella. P '73, 219, 346; '95, 64, 130; '04, 11
 Claudia. P '99, 33
 Claudioconcha. P '01, 205
 Claudius. P '65, 187; '68, 119; '72, 22, 23-27
 claugula (Bucephala). P '75, 356
 clausa (Cistudo). j iv, 203, 205, 214; vi, 23, 37. P '54, 189; '78, 24; '80, 348
 (Emys). P '54, 189
 (Goniobasis). P '65, 29. J V, 231
 (Helix). j ii, 154. P '57, 193, 189; '58, 200; '60, 154; '72, 110; '74, 49; '75, 209, 211; '89, 203
 (Lencocheila). P '96, 447
 (Martesia). P '82, 198, 200
 (Melania). P '61, 120; '65, 29. J V, 232

clausa. *Continued.*

- (Mesodon). P '75, 155
 (Natica). P '63, 141
 (Ectostrophasia). P '95, 333
 (Polygyra). P '96, 493; '02, 418, 420, 427; '03, 201; '06, 533, 556
 (Pupa). P '96, 399, 447; 1900, 94
 (Talona). P '62, 197, 207
 (Terrapene). P '08, 115. J XI, 196
 (Testudo). j iv, 215; vi, 23. P '54, 188
 Clausaria. P '62, 481
 clausiana (Leptachatina). P '88, 52
 Clausilia. P '73, 247; '75, 148; '82, 231, 235; '98, 265-267, 279, 284; 1900, 443-448; 575, 583, 672-682; '01, 409-423, 465-484, 499-502, 615, 624-656; '02, 235-239, 360-371, 517-532; '03, 315-319; '04, 616, 809-837; '05, 737; '07, 499-513; '08, 455, 561-584
 Clausiliidae. P 1900, 564, 571; '01, 465, 499, 622; '03, 205; '04, 616, 809; '05, 737; '07, 499; '08, 452, 561, 586
 Clausina. P '72, 91
 clausus (Pholas). P '62, 195, 207
 Clava. P '01, 392; '05, 292; '07, 363-369. J III, 135
 clava (Cerithium). P '07, 365
 (Cylindrella). P '60, 152
 (Fistulana). P '61, 477
 (Guetera). P '62, 455, 474
 (Lepidonotus). P '10, 330
 (Teredo). P '61, 477; '62, 456, 474
 (Unio). P '53, 246, 265; 1900, 80
 (Uperotis). P '62, 455
 clavaformis (Goniobasis). P '64, 44; '65, 26
 (Melania). P '64, 44
 (Melasma). P '65, 26
 Clavagella. j viii, 223. P '61, 364, 465, 473, 486; '62, 191; '88, 124; '93, 222
 Clavagellina. P '61, 465
 Clavagellinae. P '61, 473
 clava-herculesi (Xanthoxylum). P '89, 371; '05, 700
 Clavaria. J III, 224
 clavaria (Porites). P '88, 306
 clavariaforme (Gymnosporangium). P '02, 462
 clavata (Allorisma). P '71, 168
 (Ascaris). P '56, 52
 (Baccha). P '94, 276; '95, 330
 (Coptocyela). P '73, 79

- clavata. Continued.*
 (Davalia). P '89, 352
 (Edwardsia). P '55, **376**
 (Hemiarcyria). P '91, 407
 (Leucophrys). P '56, 43; '77, 259, J II, 50; III, 144
 (Linguatula). P '50, 97
 (Lophogorgia). P '60, **233**
 (Martesia). P '62, 195, 220
 (Pholas). P '62, 195, 220
 (Raia). j iv, 108. P '82, 308; '92, 237; '98, 339; '10, 471
 (Syrphus). P '94, 276
 (Tingis). P '01, 261
Clavatula. P '47, 285. J I, 115
clavatula (*Streptostyla*). P '03, 774
clavatum (*Aspergillum*). P '61, 493
 (*Cladophytum*). P '49, 233
 (*Distomum*). P '56, 44
 (*Triticum*). P '80, 132
 (*Trypoxylon*). P '93, 472, 474
 (*Veretillum*). P '55, **375**
clavatus (*Brechites*). P '61, 493
 (*Exetastes*). P '94, 189
 (*Gomphoceros*). P '02, 719; '06, 362, 370; '09, 113, 143
 (*Leptodomus*). P '62, **415**
 (*Midas*). P '95, 325
 (*Pleuroptyx*). P '75, **16**
 (*Seydmanus*). P '52, **153**
Clavilithes. J IX, 148
Clavella. P '55, 259; '90, 395, 405; 1900, 519; '03, 267. J I, 207; VIII, 326
clavellata (*Trigonia*). J VIII, 288
clavellatum (*Lyrodon*). J VIII, 288, 320
Clavellina. J XIII, 11, 13, 28, 44, 51, 55
Clavicantha. P '47, 284. J I, 115
clavicornis (*Catops*). P '53, **281**
 (*Cornicularia*). P '05, 308
 (*Eleodes*). P '58, 182
 (*Erigone*). P '05, 308
claviforme (*Loxosoma*). J IX, 16
claviformis (*Ascidia*). j iii, 5
 (*Clausilia*). P '08, 455
 (*Moxostoma*). P '56, **171**
Claviger. P '66, 108
claviger (*Bactrodesmus*). P '96, **260**
 (*Enophrys*). P '82, 278
 (*Loxosoma*). J IX, 15
 (*Oxya*). P '78, 315
 (*Strephenterus*). J IX, 15
clavigera (*Gidarites*). P '90, 449
 (*Doris*). P '79, 95
 (*Mithrodea*). P '89, 171
 (*Purpura*). P '01, 388
 (*Triopa*). P '80, 115
clavigerens (*Lithobius*). P '03, 153, **159**
Clavigeridae. P '66, 108
clavigerus (*Actinoecrinus*). P '65, 153; '68, 351; '81, 342
 (*Batocrinus*). P '68, 351; '81, 342
Clavilithes. P '55, 259, 262; '95, 73, 113, 114-130; '01, 602
clavimana (*Plagusia*). j viii, 128. P '50, 24; '51, 247; '58, 103
Clavipalpus. P '73, 329
clavipes (*Bittacomorpha*). P '59, 252; '95, 320
 (*Cerambyx*). J II, 176
 (*Cucujus*). P '54, 73
 (*Gymnosporangium*). P '02, 463, 498
 (*Nephila*). P '89, 98; '09, 208
 (*Seydmanus*). P '52, 154
clavirostris (*Crocodylus*). P '44, **82**, J II, 135, 136
clavis (*Actinoecrinus*). P '69, 159
clavispora (*Teichospora*). P '94, **330**
clavisporum (*Lophiostoma*). P '95, **419**
clavitarsis (*Criotettix*). P '04, 662
Clavitubigera. J V, 167
clavula (*Eulima*). P '05, 108
 (*Goniobasis*). P '68, **152**, J VI, 335
clavulata (*Biddulphia*). P 1900, 731
 (*Emnea*). P '74, 48
 (*Valsa*). P '90, 223
Clavulina. P '87, 55
clavulinum (*Opeas*). P '05, 737; '08, 455
clavulinum kyotoense (*Opeas*). P '08, 455
clavulus (*Cerithiopsis*). P '62, 566; '88, 170
 (*Cerithium*). P '48, 98; '62, 565, 566; '82, 170
 (*Terebra*). P '62, 565
Clavus. P '07, 366
clavus (*Actinoecrinus*). P '69, 155, 157
 (*Productus*). J III, 10, 22
 (*Unio*). P '53, 246; '54, 240, 249; '77, 27. J V, 441
clavi (*Athleta*). P '07, 230, **234-242**
 (*Helix*). P '87, 125
Clavite. P '59, 306
claytonensis (*Poteroecrinus*). P '86, 166
 (*Tarris*). P '82, 197
 (*Woodocrinus*). P '86, 166
Claytonia. P '60, 145; '63, 159; '84, 81; '98, 16, 19, 295, 402
claytoniana (*Osmunda*). j vi, 39. P '60, 515
cleagnoides (*Tetrazygia*). P '89, 380
Cleagastra. P '95, 336

- Cleioerinida. P '85, 266
 Cleioerinus. P '79, 258, 370; '86, 65, 76, 77
 Cleis. P '01, 134
 cleistogama (Utricularia). P 1900, 548
 Cleistostoma. P '51, 247; '58, 97
 Clelia. P '60, 261.
 clematidis (Laemophloeus). P '66, 379
 (Meloe). P '53, 340
 Clematis. j v, 159; vii, 6. P '60, 511; '61, 448; '62, 161; '63, 56; '70, 135; '89, 363; '98, 15-17, 293, 388; '04, 108
 clemens (Holothuria). P '90, 321
 clemensella (Cosmopteryx). P '60, 434
 Clementia. P '62, 575; '65, 56. J VIII, 344
 clementina (Achatinella). P '88, 28
 (Bifidaria). P 1900, 606
 (Epiphragmophora). P 1900, 103
 clementinum (Lepton). P '72, 227
 Clemmys. P '54, 186; '96, 378; '02, 385; '04, 468; '08, 114. J XI, 194, 196, 280
 clendoni (Calamaeris). P '04, 529
 cleobaea (Eueides). P '66, 243
 Cleobis. P '01, 595
 Cleodora. P '42, 191
 cleomae (Philanthus). P '02, 733
 cleombrotus (Papilio). P '85, 175
 Cleome. j vii, 84. P '63, 58; '72, 46; '74, 154; '77, 106; '89, 364; '96, 34; '98, 16, 18, 294
 Cleomella. P '63, 58
 Cleonms. P '58, 78. J IV, 39
 cleopatrae (Aspis). P '59, 340
 Cleostyla. P '96, 416, 419, 423
 Clepsidrina. P '03, 44
 Clepsine. P '78, 384; '87, 49; '99, 140; 1900, 63; '04, 714. J IX, 6
 Clepsisaurns. P '66, 249
 Clepsydra. P '61, 465, 474, 475, 489, 492
 clepsydra (Aeschua). j viii, 12. P '62, 381, 397, 401
 (Gomphoceras). P '04, 563
 Clepsydrops. P '75, 407; '83, 108
 Clepsysaurus. P '51, 205, 172; '57, 149, 150; '58, 92; '59, 110, 151, 162. J II, 188, 190, 198, 202, 327
 Clepticinae. P '62, 240
 Clepticus. P '62, 240; '63, 178
 Cleptis. J I, 46
 clericus (Ablabes). P '60, 256
 (Ophibolus). P '56, 245; '01, 72
 Clerida. P '45, 306. J IV, 36
 Clerodendron. P '58, 131; '89, 399
 Clerus. j iii, 110, 189; v, 175. P '45, 306, 307; '53, 230; '58, 72; '59, 76; '61, 335; '66, 347; '96, 37. J IV, 12, 36
 cleryana (Fusus). J VIII, 326
 (Neptunea). J VIII, 326
 (Venus). J VIII, 333
 Clethra. P '58, 126; '60, 512; '89, 389; '99, 86; '07, 455; '09, 389
 clethracola (Valsa). P '77, 122
 clevei (Euspatangus). J IX, 118, 137
 Clianthus. P '58, 128
 Clibanarius. P '52, 6, 7; '54, 175; '58, 234, 247; '78, 326; '88, 321; '91, 182, 198
 clibanarius (Pagurus). P '52, 6, '58, 234, 247
 Clidastes. P '68, 181, 233; '70, 4, 132; '71, 104; '72, 127, 141
 Clidochiris. P '79, 261, 370; '86, 65
 Clidodermia. P '64, 222
 Clidophorus. P '91, 250
 elius (Dichrophus). P '05, 442; '07, 187
 cliffordiana (Unio). P '54, 241, 247
 cliffitii (Diploglossus). P '68, 127
 cliftonensis (Phillipsia). P '65, 271
 Cliftonite. P '88, 82
 Climacoereus. P '75, 471-475, 489
 climacoereus (Caprimulgus). J II, 118
 (Hydropsalis). J II, 118
 Climacosphaenia. P '53, 431
 Climacourus. P '75, 476
 climacurus (Caprimulgus). P '51, 178
 Climatius. P '10, 663
 Climaxodus. P '56, 100
 clinchensis (Unio). P '67, 81. J VI, 278
 Clinetrachus. P '82, 278
 clingmani (Vitrea). P 1900, 150; '02, 414, 419, 420, 431-433
 Clindium. P '66, 347
 Clininae. P '06, 105
 Clinitrachus. P '60, 102
 Clinoccephalus. P '05, 36, 53; '06, 19; '07, 287-289, 459; '10, 588, 617, 623, 628
 Clinochlore. P '92, 189, 198; '97, 442
 Clinocottus. P '61, 166
 Clinopistha. P '70, 43; '71, 67; '88, 233
 Clinopleura. P '09, 412, 482
 Clinostomum. P '56, 45
 Clinostomus. P '56, 211; '67, 157, 161; '77, 92; '83, 456; '08, 527, 529. J VI, 209, 228, 240, 245
 clintonensis (Ichthyocerinus). P '79, 257
 (Ptychobrancheus). P 1900, 79

- clintoni (Calymene). P '80, 178
 Clintonia. P '68, 174; '91, 434
 clintonii (Acanthostigma). P '93, 444
 (Lepisosteus). P '10, 604, 606
 clintonius (Pecten). j iv, 135. P '48, 103; '62, 581; '67, 139; '80, 22; '81, 419; '82, 155
 (Pleuronectia). J VIII, 347
 Clinus. P '60, 102, 105, 108; '64, 210; '81, 114; '82, 278; '92, 276; '97, 133; '99, 361
 Clio. P '63, 141
 clio (Actinoerinus). P '81, 346
 (Batoerinus). P '68, 352, 355; '81, 346
 (Eretmoerinus). P '68, 352; '81, 346
 (Haploerinus). P '86, 86; '88, 339
 (Poterioerinus). P '79, 337
 (Scaphioerinus). P '69, 138, 144; '79, 337
 Cliola. P '56, 192; '77, 78, 91; '83, 132, 142; '93, 19; '04, 239; '10, 279. J IX, 392
 Cliona. P '56, 162; '78, 312; '84, 207; '88, 331; '89, 70-75; '91, 122; '63, 141
 Clisiocampa. P '75, 51
 Clista. P '95, 333
 Clistoceloma. P '80, 189, 219
 Clitellaria. P '94, 272
 clitellaria (Jassus). j vi, 309
 clitellata (Elaphroptera). P '98, 74
 (Thynnus). P '98, 74
 Clitellio. P '05, 373-377, 388, 389
 Clitocybe. P '02, 649, 665
 Clitolyta. P '05, 317, 342, 343
 Clitumninae. P '04, 80; '07, 162
 Clivicola. P '92, 110, 122; '93, 22, 53, 64; '95, 492; '96, 156; 1900, 4; '05, 767
 clivicollis (Chrysomela). P '56, 31; '73, 47
 Clivina. P '43, 296, 299; '44, 50; '57, 75, 80, 81. J IV, 12, 29
 clivina (Scarites). P '44, 50
 cloacina (Anaptogonia). P '96, 380
 cloacinum (Erithizon). J XI, 199
 (Sycium). J XI, 203, 279
 Clodius. P '77, 86, 96
 clodius (Hiodon). j i, 367. P '77, 86
 Cloe. P '62, 368, 379, 401
 clœlia (Actinoerinus). P '81, 347
 (Batoerinus). P '68, 352; 81, 347
 (Brachyruton). P '60, 261
 (Coluber). P '60, 261
 (Deiropeda). P '60, 261
 clœlia. *Continued.*
 (Eretmoerinus). P '68, 352; '81, 347
 (Lycodon). P '60, 260
 (Oxyropus). P '60, 261
 clomera (Mullenbergia). P '91, 297
 Clomaria. P '01, 288; '04, 82
 Clonistria. P '04, 60
 Clonocrinus. P '81, 292, 403; '85, 328
 Clonophis. P '01, 16, 41, 42; '04, 467; '08, 120
 clopima (Valsa). P '77, 126; '78, 88
 Closia. P '76, 287
 Clostera. P '82, 238
 Closterium. P '42, 172; '69, Biol. 16; '91, 351; '10, 460
 closterium (Nitzschia). P '61, 66
 Clostrocerus. J II, 7
 Clothe. P '86, 300
 Clotho. P '57, 62; '59, 335, 340
 Clubiona. P '92, 20; 1900, 532; '01, 574; '03, 128, 133, 136; '04, 123; '09, 198, 548
 Clubionidae. P 1900, 532; '01, 574; '04, 123; '09, 197
 cluentius (Macrosila). J IV, 160, 163
 (Phlegethontius). J IV, 163
 (Sphinx). J IV, 163
 clunialis (Aphonum). P '56, 23
 (Aphonus). J IV, 33
 clunifera (Cermatia). J V, 10
 Clupalosa. P '61, 36
 Clupanodon. P '61, 35, 37; '97, 64, 94; '98, 340; '99, 332, 334, 475; '06, 84
 Clupea. j i, 233, 395; iii, 288. P '54, 138, 154; '56, 210, 256; '57, 90, 91; '59, 158; '61, 35; '76, 66; '77, 92, 187; '82, 307; '84, 42; '87, 295; '92, 243; '97, 63, 64, 66, 94; '99, 332, 334; 1900, 519, 526; '04, 507, 771; '06, 84
 Clupea. P '61, 35
 Clupeichthys. P '61, 37
 Clupeidae. P '54, 138, 154, 199; '58, 224; '71, 290; '92, 242; '97, 94; '98, 340; '99, 118, 332; 1900, 519; '04, 507; '05, 489; '06, 83. J XII, 501
 clupeiformis cisco (Argyrosomus). P '77, 45
 (Salmo). P '77, 89
 Clupeinae. P '61, 33; '62, 281
 Clupeoidae. P '62, 281
 Clupeoides. P '61, 36
 clupeoides (Coilia). P '97, 66
 (Mystus). P '97, 66
 Clupeonia. P '61, 35
 Clupisoma. P '82, 281

- Clupisudis. P '82, 279
 Cluroidea. P '62, 277
 Clusiaceae. P '58, 125
 clusiifolia (Genipa). P '89, 387
 clusius (Thomomys). P '75, 135, **138**. J IX, 392
 clusius fuscus (Thomomys). P '08, 404, 405
 clutei (Panicum). P 1900, 549
 Clymena. P '82, 103; '03, 480; '04, 157; '06, 239. J III, 145
 clymene (Delphinus). P '65, 274, 279
 (Hypercompa). P '60, 535, 536
 Clymenella. P '04, 336, 343, 368, 369, 697, 699, 706, 712, 716, 721; '06, 239; '08, 356; '09, 282
 Clypeastraa. P '42, 191
 Clypeaster. j v, 228, 259; vi, 202; viii, 224. P '42, 191; '46, 39; '65, 74; '05, 7
 clypeaster (Elater). P '52, 48
 Clypeasteridae. P '90, 370
 Clypeastres. P '52, 141, 144
 clypeata (Acanalonia). P '07, **496**
 (Anas). j viii, 157. P '51, 224; '53, 428; '55, 316; '56, 296
 (Cenobita). P '58, 232, 245
 (Pisonopsis). P '89, 470
 (Spatula). P '59, 109, 193; '62, 322; '64, 71; '66, 99; '89, 267; '92, 102; '93, 22, 32, 60; '95, 468; '05, 688; '08, 84. J I, 226; IX, 404, 410
 clypeates (Planes). P '80, 202
 clypeatus (Actinoecrinus). P '81, 340
 (Batoecrinus). P '81, 340
 (Calliopsis). P '97, 350
 (Euenemis). P '52, 48
 (Melanophus). P '04, 792
 (Platydema). J I, **102**
 (Priocuenemis). P '97, 270
 (Salinus). P '97, **270**, 278
 Clypeocottus. P '56, 133
 Clypeospharia. P '93, 138
 Clypeotettix. P '04, 666-668; '07, 69
 Clypieternus. P '67, 72
 Clypidella. P '71, 130
 Clyptococottus. P '61, 515
 Clythra. j iii, 436; '58, 83; '73, 28. J IV, 41
 clytia. P '76, 210
 clytia (Heliconius). P '66, 242; '85, 176
 (Papilio). P '85, 85
 clytia var. dissimilis (Papilio). P '85, 85
 Clytiomyia. P '95, 333
 clytius (Platycrinus). P '81, 249
 clytius. *Continued.*
 (Poterioecrinus). P '86, 158, 160
 clytroides (Metaparia). P '73, **40**
 Clytus. j iii, 423; v, 276. P '54, 16; '59, 80; '60, 570; '61, 357; '62, 39, 42; '66, 349; '73, 336; '78, 314. J I, 314; IV, 12, 26, 40, 41; VII, 16, 25-30, 33, 103, 141, 158, 177
 Cnecus. P '65, 226
 Cnemidophorus. P '52, 69, **128**; '53, 301; '54, 94, 192; '56, 237, 252, 307, 309; '58, 255; '60, 482; '62, 61, 356; '63, 103; '66, 125, 303, 310, 311, 312; '68, 284; '71, 47, 216; '83, 11-15, 32, 35; '91, 459; '92, 334, 337; '93, 387; '94, 198-200; '95, 386; '96, 312, 465; '97, 463; '03, 30, 32, 540-558; '04, 468, 473; '06, 110; '08, 118. J VIII, 164
 Cnemidophorus. P '56, 239
 Cnemidospora. P '03, 638, 640-643; '05, 90, 93, 94
 Cnemidotus. J IV, 11, 29, 30
 Cnemiornis. P '98, 496
 cneorum (Daphne). P '91, 281
 Cnicus. P '84, 87; '92, 357; 361; '98, 33, 306, 385; 1900, 670; '02, 664
 Cnidon. P '61, 52
 cnotus (Otus). J IV, 147
 Cnyobius. P '73, 309, 317
 coactiliata (Helix). P '60, 151
 (Patula). P '91, 314
 Coadanata. P '87, 102, 105
 coalescens (Plastomenus). P '75, **9**
 coaperta (Valsa). P '77, 118
 coarctata (Agrostis). P '08, 458
 (Cassia). P '59, 332
 (Helix). J IX, 18, 33, 34
 (Hyas). P '50, 28. J III, 149
 (Libera). J IX, 34, 108
 (Melantho). P '63, 39
 (Paludina). P '62, 594
 (Ponera). P '01, 432
 (Strangalia). J I, 327
 (Unio). P '53, 247
 (Urocoptis). P '98, 267
 (Viviparus). P '63, 39
 coarctatum (Dentalium). P '48, 99
 (Ornithogalum). P '86, 59
 (Platysoma). P '52, 39
 (Polygonum). P '63, 75
 coarctatus (Anableps). P '61, 6
 (Gelasimus). P '80, 142
 (Hister). P '52, 39
 (Omegasyrphus). P '95, 329
 (Periplychus). P '83, **168**
 (Toxotus). J I, 327
 Coassus. P '96, 394. J XI, 265, 266

- Coati. P '78, 150
 coaxans (Venus). P '60, 287
 Cobæa. P '98, 382
 cobaltina (Osmia). P '97, 334
 cobaltinus (Chlaenius). P '56, 27
 (Chrysochus). P '59, 81, '73,
 38. J IV, 41
 (Pionus). P '99, 54
 (Psittacus). P '99, 54
 cobella (Lygophis). P '60, 251
 (Opheomorphus). P '68, 102
 (Ophiomorphus). P '62, 75
 Cobitidæ. P '61, 7; '83, 161; '97,
 60; '99, 179, 180; '05, 474. J
 XII, 500
 Cobitidinae. P '05, 474
 Cobitiformis. P '61, 7
 Cobitis. P '61, 35; '63, 257; '97,
 60; '99, 182; '05, 474
 cobitis (Triaroga). P '56, 204; '77,
 91
 Cobitoidæ. P '61, 7; '63, 257
 Cobitus. P '82, 282
 cobojus (Anabas). P '05, 404
 (Betta). P '05, 404
 cobra (Echidna). P '59, 341
 Cobrobis. P '44, 45
 Coccidæ. P '99, 259
 coccidarum (Diplosis). P '94, 419
 Coccidula. P '52, 130, 132
 coccifer (Bufo). P '66, **130**. J VI,
 71; VIII, 100
 coccigera (Malpighia). P '58, 125
 coccinarum (Typhothorax). P '75,
265
 coccinata (Drillia). P '91, 49
 coccinatus (Eros). J I, 77
 coccinea (Asaphis). P '98, 59, 60;
 1900, 480
 (Canna). P '89, 353
 (Castillæa). P '60, 200; '10,
 548, 582
 (Cemophora). P '60, 244; '01,
 85. J X, 16
 (Clematis). P '62, 161; '70,
 135
 (Coronella). P '60, 257; '01, 74
 (Cratægus). P '60, 200; '96,
 214; '02, 501; '05, 631; '10, 222
 coccinea var. rotundifolia (Cratægus).
 P '05, 631; '10, 222
 coccinea (Dahlia). P '98, 391, 394,
 396
 (Enchroma). P '66, 343
 (Eurylepta). P '57, 20, **25**
 (Frontina). P '04, 128
 (Gaura). P '63, 61
 (Hydrachna). P '42, **196**
 (Ipomoea). P '89, 393
 (Lampropeltis). P '60, 257
 (Malva). j vii, 17
 (Musa). P '01, 557
 coccinea (Nephtya). P '55, **375**
 (Platea). j v, 58. J I, **222**
 (Porcellana). P '58, 228
 (Pyrauga). P '69, 131
 (Quamoclit). P '74, 154
 (Quercus). P '60, 445; '89,
 58; '01, 360, 363; '07, 456
 (Rhinostoma). P '60, 244;
 '01, 85
 (Salamandra). J I, 288
 (Salvia). P '89, 399
 (Simotes). P '60, 244
 (Sphenophis). P '60, 257
 (Stachys). P '98, 406
 (Thelephora). J III, 221
 coccineicollis (Eriphus). J II, 33
 coccineipes (Arnalia). P '07, 180
 (Melanoplus). P '06, 412
 (Stenacris). P '07, 180
 Coccinella. j iv, 92; v, 301. P '47,
 177; '52, 130, 131; '54, 19; '59,
 90, 286, 292; '60, 317; '61, 335;
 '78, 314; '08, 80. J IV, 12, 42
 Coccinellæ. P '52, 130
 Coccinellidæ. P '47, 177; '59, 292;
 '96, 37. J IV, 42
 coccinellifera (Nopalea). P '01, 559
 coccineo-fulva (Phlebia). J III, 218
 coccineum (Cristaria). P '98, 19, 294
 (Malvastrum). P '63, 59; '98,
 19, 294
 coccineus (Coluber). j v, 356, 365;
 vi, 36. P '60, 244; '01, 85; '08,
 123
 (Floronia). P '03, 340
 (Heterodon). P '60, 244
 (Nops). P '03, 340
 (Oxybaphus). P '87, 331
 (Pentstemon). P '98, 400
 (Petrolisthes). P '58, 228
 (Pyrenestes). P '48, **67**; '59,
 138; '99, 38. J I, **242**
 (Searus). P '63, 179
 (Spondylus). P '91, 46
 (Unio). P '53, 247, 257, 269;
 '54, 241, 244. J V, 423
 coccinus (Poteriocrinus). P '90, 158
 Coccochorus. P '55, 311; '99, 51. J
 II, 267
 Coccoerinus. P '68, 325; '81, 191-
 234; '85, 239-294, 336; '86, 82,
 134, 207, 213; '87, 97-105; '90,
 351-355
 Coccoëssus. P '62, 178
 coccogenis (Hypsilepis). P '67, 157,
160; '10, 285. J VI, 229, 240
 (Notropis). P '10, 285
 coccoid (Rhinoseopelus). P '03, 755
 coccoidis (Aulascaspis). P '99, 273
 (Diaspis). P '99, 273
 Coccoelite. j ii, 187, 190

- Coccoloba*. **j** i, 26, 27. P '89, 401; '05, 698
cocconeiformis (*Navicula*). P '65, 11
Cocconeis. P '53, 430, 431; '61, 65, 70; '65, 16; 1900, 473
Cocconema. P '65, 16; '90, 137
Cocconotus. P '05, 817, 818, 842
Cocciophacidium. P '93, 151
cocciophagus (*Lopaphus*). P '04, 85
Coccopygia. P '05, 778
Coccosteus. P '10, 658, 663
Cocciotrantes. **j** iv, 39, 54; vii, 193. P '53, 400; '55, 312. **J** I, 49
Cocciotrinx. P '04, 613
coccotis (*Hyperolius*). P '62, **342**
Cocculus. P '77, 284
Coccus. P '57, 178; '66, 289; '67, 11; '77, 145; '82, 148; '99, 260-275
Coccyca. P '08, 496
Coccygomorpha. P '70, 87
Coccygus. P '66, 52; '68, 149; '71, 27; '78, 23; '83, 65
Coccyzinae. P '74, 108
Coccyzus. **j** iii, 366; viii, 155. P '53, 385, 401; '55, 313; '56, 293; '59, 105; '60, 377; '63, 154; '74, 108; '75, 346; '91, 435; '92, 106; '93, 27; '95, 482; '96, 127; '98, 80; '99, 301; '08, 153, 493-499; '09, 359
cochevis (*Alauda*). P '64, 248
cochinchinensis (*Duplicaria*). P '95, 430
cochisensis (*Bifidaria*). P '09, 515; '10, 52, 136, **139**
cochisensis oligobasodon (*Bifidaria*). P '09, 515; '10, 136, **141**
Cochlea. **J** I, 211
cochlea (*Cirsotrema*). **J** VIII, 205
 (*Cymatopleura*). P '08, 554
 (*Scala*). **J** VIII, 205
 (*Scalaria*). **J** VIII, 205
cochlear (*Loxosoma*). **J** IX, 15
cochleare (*Pleurotoma*). P '48, 104
Cochlearia. P '63, 94; '84, 80; '93, 209; '95, 544. **J** III, 182, 188
cochleariae (*Plagiocera*). P '73, 53
cochleariforme (*Thlaspi*). **j** vii, 13. P '63, 58
cochleariformis (*Leucophys*). P '56, 43; '77, 259. **J** III, **144**
cochlearis (*Macrondon*). P '63, **16**
 (*Pleurotoma*). P '47, **284**. **J** I, **115**
cochleatum (*Epidendrum*). P '89, 355
 (*Helicoceras*). P '60, 185, 421; '61, 419, 427
cochleatus (*Turritites*). P '58, **55**; '60, 185, 421
cochleiformis (*Turritella*). **J** VIII, 264, 330
Cochlespira. P '80, 365, 369; '84, 107; '90, 395; '95, 117
Cochlespirella. P '03, **279**
cochliaris (*Goniobasis*). P '68, **152**. **J** VI, 336
Cochlicellus. P '96, 443
Cochlicopa. P 1900, 97, 133, 575; '02, 236, 420, 429; '03, 204; '06, 149, 533; '09, 497, 515; '10, 51, 135
Cochlicopida. P 1900, 564; '06, 148
cochlidium (*Buccinanops*). **J** VIII, 327
 (*Buccinum*). **J** VIII, 327
 (*Varicella*). P '10, 519
Cochliodon. P '03, 503
cochliodon (*Cochliodon*). P '03, 503
Cochliodus. P '91, 365
Cochliopa. P '91, 331; '06, 125, 171, 172
Cochliophagus. P '62, 347; '68, 136
Cochlodesma. P '71, 130, 139; '88, 332
Cochlodina. P '98, 266, 280
Cochlodinella. P '98, 270, 274, 284
Cochlodonta. P '96, 328
Cochlodrina. P '60, 152
Cochlogena. P '58, 198; '60, 152; '88, 50
Cochlognathus. P '54, **158**; '56, 181; '77, 90
Cochlohydra. P '58, 199
Cochlolepas. P '62, 569
Cochlostyla. P '73, 247; '74, 59; '75, 149; '82, 235; '92, 395
cockerelli (*Aleurodius*). P '02, 280, 281
 (*Anadenulus*). P '98, 255
 (*Anadems*). P '98, 255
 (*Cerceris*). P '02, **731**
 (*Haplostemma*). P '05, 218
 (*Holospira*). P '05, 215-219
 (*Isechnomyrmex*). P '03, 215
 (*Lithobius*). P '04, **651**
 (*Lymnaea*). P '10, 144
 (*Malvastrum*). P '04, 109
 (*Nilakantha*). P '03, 341
 (*Pellenes*). P '01, **591**
 (*Prothesima*). P '01, **571**
cockerelli (*Centris*). P '99, 64, **68**
 (*Plenoendus*). P '93, 537, **538**
coco (*Ibis*). **j** v, 70
 (*Tantalus*). **j** v, 70
Cocoborus. P '53, 383
cocois (*Aleurodiens*). P '02, 280
cocophages (*Alopus*). P '04, 85
 (*Graeffea*). P '04, 85
Cocos. P '89, 358; '05, 703
cocosensis (*Vertigo*). P 1900, 97, **98**
coctaei (*Henidaetylus*). P '56, 148
Coeytius. **J** IV, 162, 163, 167
Coeytotettix. P '06, 19, **30**
Codakia. P '62, 577; '72, 86, 130; '04, 555. **J** XIII, 470

- Codaster. P '69, 84, 87; '70, 32; '79, 231; '85, 298; '86, 215
 codazzianus (Ammonites). J VIII, 311
 Codiacerinus. P '85, 262; '88, 354
 Codium. P '05, 695
 Codoma. P '56, **194**; '77, 78, 91
 Codonites. P '70, 30, **31**, 32; '79, 231; '81, 192; '87, 83
 cœca (Amphisbœna). P '56, 237
 (Anocelis). P '57, 24
 (Eumidia). P '03, **426**
 (Helix). P '89, 192
 (Idotea). j i, **424**
 (Leptognathia). P '94, 93
 (Micrura). P '01, 659, 668, 670, 682, 728
 (Nephtys). P '08, 341
 (Planaria). P '57, 24
 (Talpa). P '53, 326
 cœcæum (Habrocestum). P '92, 78; 1900, 540
 Cœcilia. j v, 346. P '66, 132. J VI, 105; VIII, 155
 Cœcilianella. P '89, 208; '06, 148
 Cœcum. P '72, 154; '98, 418
 cœcum novæ-hispaniæ (Euellagma). P '08, 487, 489, 490
 cœcutians (Cetopsis). P '71, 292
 Cœlacanthus. P '56, 98; '73, 418, 425
 (Cassia). j vi, 211, **218**
 (Leda). P '54, 29; '55, 257
 (Lucina). P '72, 95
 (Scobinella). P '01, 518; '03, 273
 cœlatum (Gafarinus). P '72, 92
 cœlatura. P '53, 267, 268
 (Melania). P '49, **154**; '64, 25. J I, 278
 cœlatus (Actinoerinus). P '81, 215, 317
 (Anlisens). P '61, 69; '90, 136
 (Eucalyptocerinus). P '85, 355
 (Gyascutus). J IV, 34
 (Hypanthoerinus). P '85, 355
 (Marsupioerinus). P '81, 237, 239; '85, 247; '88, 382; '90, 158
 (Pachybrachys). J IV, 12, 41
 (Tripridon). P '91, 128
 (Unio). P '53, 268
 Cœlaxis. P '98, 284
 cœlaxis (Gastrodonta). P '03, 206; 1900, 113, 115, 142; '02, 418-420
 Cœlebogyne. P '99, 97
 cœlestina (Lytta). P '08, 618
 cœlestinum (Ageratum). P '58, 132
 (Conoclinium). P 1900, 632
 (Eupatorium). P 1900, 670; '07, 458
 cœlestinus (Anolis). P '62, **177**; '71, 218. J VIII, 167
 cœlestinus. *Continued.*
 (Ctenocerens). P '62, 177
 (Glyphidoden). P '59, 147
 cœlestis (Spatha). J III, 320
 cœlestus (Pithecopus). P '74, **121**
 Cœliccia. P '01, 137
 Cœlicerinus. P '69, 137, 138, 163; '79, 284, 319, 352, 376; '81, 197; '86, 115, 153, 156, 168; '90, 389
 Cœlioxys. P '96, 40
 Cœlocentrum. P '75, 148; '91, 315; '98, 281, 283, 284; 1900, 550-555
 Cœlocentrus. P 1900, 550
 Cœloenemis. P '59, 78. J IV, 11, 38
 Cœloerinus. P '65, 273; '70, 29; '81, 350
 Cœlodus. P '94, 65. J IX, 447
 Cœlogenus. j ii, 338
 Cœlogenys. P '78, 62, 64; '80, 391, 396; '88, 98. J VII, 444
 Cœlognathus. P '60, 563, 564
 Cœlomera. P '65, 205, 211
 Cœlopeltis. P '54, 98; '60, 246, 261, 553
 Cœlopoma. P '01, 496
 cœlops (Eboroziphius). P '76, **81**
 Cœlopterna. P '07, 167
 Cœlorus. P '99, **528**
 Cœlorynchus. P '65, 73
 Cœlosaurus. P '68, 242
 Cœlosphæria. P '90, 221
 cœlospondylus (Ixacanthus). P '68, **159**; '68, **187**. J VII, 435
 Cœlosporidium. P '05, 158-161
 Cœlostathma. P '60, **355**
 Cœlostemma. P '98, 282
 Cœlostethus. P '65, 233
 Cœlotes. P '93, 24; 1900, 532
 Cœlus. J IV, 11
 cœmentarus (Palæmon). P '93, 119
 Cœnobita. P '59, 302
 Cœnocara. P '65, 242, 243, 244
 Cœnomypha. P '61, 163
 cœnopictus (Leucochiloides). P 1900, 585
 (Pupoides). P 1900, 428
 Cœnosia. P '95, 335
 cœnospinella (Cœnostroma). P '86, 43, 47
 (Coleophora). P '60, **5**
 cœnosus (Hister). P '62, 39. J IV, 31
 (Parophrys). P '64, 197
 (Pleuronichthys). P '54, **139**; '64, 197
 (Scarabeus). P '44, 135
 Cœnotherium. J VIII, 87
 Cœnothus. J IX, 153
 Cœnurus. P '56, 46
 Cœnus. P '65, 198
 cœnus (Anisodactylus). P '43, 297

- Cereba*. P '64, 265; '99, 313; '09, 364
coerebicolor (*Dacnis*). P '64, 269, 270
Cerebidae. P '63, 296
cœrula (*Dendroica*). P '59, 106
coeruleans (*Urocoptis*). P '98, 277
cœrulatus (*Megaloprepus*). P '01, 136; '08, 489
cœrulea (*Anagallis*). P '67, 21
 (*Andromeda*). J III, 194
 (*Aquilegia*). P '63, 57
 (*Asclera*). P '54, 22
 (*Cheonda*). P '56, 207; '65, 70
 (*Coccothraustes*). j iv, 40
 (*Coryphaena*). P '97, 122
 (*Crataegus*). P '10, 190, 297
 (*Culicivora*). P '55, 309. J I, 38
 (*Cycas*). P '62, 29
 (*Emberiza*). j iv, 66
 (*Eulamia*). P '63, 333
 (*Florida*). P '90, 63
 (*Fringilla*). P '64, 255
 (*Guiraca*). P '48, 95; '66, 88
 (*Halobæna*). P '66, 162, 171, 193
 (*Hirundo*). j iv, 256
 (*Houstonia*). P '80, 349; '10, 546, 573
 (*Leptura*). j v, 280. J I, 317
 (*Lonicera*). P '92, 379-381
 (*Menziesia*). J III, 194
 (*Motacilla*). j iv, 173
 (*Muscicapæ*). j iv, 172
 (*Nepeta*). P '89, 399
 (*Pachyptila*). P '66, 164, 171, 196
 (*Patella*). P '83, 249
 (*Poliophtila*). P '83, 60; '07, 458
cœrulea obscura (*Poliophtila*). P '04, 585; '05, 687
cœrulea (*Procellaria*). P '66, 163, 171, 193, 195
 (*Sphærella*). P '94, 224
 (*Sylvania*). P '54, 397
 (*Sylvia*). j iv, 173, 193
 (*Sylvicola*). P '53, 311; '55, 309
 (*Tanagra*). j iv, 66. P '64, 255
 (*Tripterella*). j vii, 61
 (*Tucano*). P '64, 241
cœruleata (*Hemidoris*). P '55, 379
cœruleatus (*Aerornis*). P '84, 228
cœruleicinctus (*Aulacorampus*). P '67, 119
cœruleinennis (*Trimerotropis*). P '06, 392; '09, 454
cœruleipes (*Aulocara*). P '01, 522
 (*Trimerotropis*). P '09, 413, 446
Cœruleolactite. P '92, 191
cœruleopunctata (*Acara*). P '76, 335
 (*Cichlasoma*). P '76, 335
 (*Rana*). P '66, 129. J VIII, 114
 (*Ranula*). P '66, 130
cœruleostictus (*Rhæbo*). P '62, 358
cœrulescens (*Acanthodoris*). P '79, 72; '80, 91, 103
 (*Anas*). P '56, 42
 (*Anser*). P '56, 42; '61, 73; '70, 131
 (*Ardea*). j v, 59
 (*Coluber*). j v, 349
 (*Dendroica*). P '83, 61; '91, 437; '96, 158, 159; '08, 155; '09, 365
 (*Enyalis*). J VIII, 169
 (*Garrulus*). j i, 346
 (*Icthyophaga*). J VI, 237
 (*Icthyophaga*). P '65, 85, 87
 (*Lanius*). P '64, 238
 (*Motacilla*). j iv, 192
 (*Ollotis*). J VIII, 94, 98
 (*Platycercus*). P '61, 345
 (*Rallus*). P '94, 136
 (*Saprinus*). P '52, 40. J IV, 31
 (*Sylvia*). j iv, 191
cœruleum (*Etheostoma*). P '85, 411, 412; '06, 525
cœruleum lepidum (*Etheostoma*). P '06, 525
cœruleum suetabile (*Etheostoma*). P '06, 525
cœruleum (*Prophysaon*). P '98, 220, 241-253
cœruleum var. dubium (*Prophysaon*). P '98, 253, 354
cœruleus (*Acanthurus*). P '63, 178; '84, 103, 228
 (*Astacus*). P '93, 541, 548
 (*Brochis*). P '71, 277
 (*Carcharias*). P '84, 100
 (*Cocoborus*). P '55, 311
 (*Coluber*). P '60, 556
 (*Ditylus*). P '54, 20
 (*Lanius*). P '64, 238
 (*Miunilus*). P '77, 80
 (*Parus*). P '64, 257
 (*Pentstemon*). P '63, 71
 (*Phylloscyrtus*). P '05, 834, 843
 (*Poecilobothrus*). P '65, 82; '77, 17. J VI, 213
 (*Searus*). P '63, 178; '97, 122
 (*Squalius*). P '83, 147, 152
 (*Tenthis*). P '84, 227, 228
cœrulia (*Culicivora*). P '47, 156
cœsia (*Solidago*). P '60, 514
cœsium arboreum (*Lycodonium*). P '58, 122

- caesi* (*Elanus*). **j** v, 28
 (*Polyporus*). **J** III, 208
 (*Saxifraga*). **J** III, 182, 192
caespitosus (*Scirpus*). **J** III, 183, 199
Cætia. **P** '68, 284
Cæ see also *Cæ*
cofaqui (*Egiale*). **P** '76, **148**
Coffea. **P** '89, 386; '01, 560
coffea (*Melampus*). **P** '58, 209; '60, 153; '91, 320; '10, 667
coffea gundlachi (*Melampus*). **P** '03, 757
coffea var. *microspira* (*Melampus*). **P** '91, **320**
coffea (*Aræocerus*). **P** '54, 218; '76, 271
 (*Lecanium*). **P** '99, 270
coffeatus (*Tabanus*). **P** '95, 322
Coffea. **P** '58, 134
cogitans (*Buprestis*). **P** '57, 9
cognata (*Achatinella*). **P** '88, 36
 (*Aneilyonycha*). **J** III, 248
 (*Anomia*). **P** '73, 190
 (*Architectonica*). **P** '82, 198
 (*Chilophryne*). **P** '62, 358
 (*Eleodes*). **P** '58, 181, 185
 (*Euparia*). **P** '58, **65**. **J** IV, 12, 34
 (*Goniobasis*). **P** '64, 41
 (*Kraussia*). **P** '73, 190
 (*Lachnosterna*). **J** III, 246, 248
 (*Macoma*). **P** '98, 60
 (*Melania*). **P** '60, **60**; '64, 41
 (*Partula*). **P** '85, 218. **J** IX, 67
 (*Terebratula*). **P** '73, 190
cognatella (*Gonomyia*). **P** '59, **230**
 (*Hyponomenta*). **P** '10, 297
cognatus (*Acupalpus*). **P** '68, 382
 (*Anchitherium*). **P** '58, **26**, 158. **J** VII, 402
 (*Bradycellus*). **P** '68, 380; '73, 325
 (*Bufo*). **j** v, 345; vi, 36. **P** '54, 86; '55, 430; '92, 332, 337. **J** VI, 70
 (*Glyptoerinus*). **P** '81, 367
 (*Hesperomys*). **P** '55, **442**; '74, 179
 (*Heterodon*). **P** '01, 89
 (*Hister*). **P** '52, 39
 (*Incilius*). **P** '63, 50
 (*Parabippus*). **J** VII, 21, 314-330, 358, 402
 (*Pelastoneurus*). **P** '95, 328
 (*Pellenes*). **P** '01, 592
 (*Reteocerium*). **P** '81, 367
 (*Silvanus*). **P** '54, **77**
 (*Unio*). **P** '60, **306**. **J** IV, 368
 (*Uranidea*). **P** '65, 82
 (*Uranoscopus*). **P** '61, 112
coheni (*Astarte*). **P** '48, 96; '62, 578; '82, 158
cohnii (*Lichnophora*). **P** '81, 443
Coilidae. **P** '05, 504
Coilia. **P** '97, 66
Coilomyces. **J** II, **279**
Coius. **P** '05, 504
cokei (*Bubalis*). **P** '96, 518
Colaptes. **j** vii, 193. **P** '51, 220; '53, 385, 401; '59, 106, 300-302; '66, 56; '69, 126; '71, 27; '75, 347; '83, 65; '89, 269, 347; '90, 214; '91, 435; '92, 116; '93, 27, 43, 62; '95, 483; '96, 115, 116, 130; '98, 81, 210; '99, 16, 18; '03, 9, 15; '04, 581; '08, 103, 153. **J** I, 56; II, 270
Colaris. **P** '59, 33
Colaspis. **j** iii, 442. **P** '58, 85; '73, 33, 44. **J** IV, 41
Colastus. **P** '58, 62. **J** IV, 32
colebagnana (*Maetra*). **J** VIII, 333
colebagnensis (*Axinaea*). **J** VIII, 335
 (*Pectunculus*). **J** VIII, 335
colenicui (*Tetrao*). **P** '64, 248
Colenis. **P** '53, 284; '66, 369
colenonensis (*Lestes*). **P** '93, 379
Coleocentrus. **P** '78, 376; '94, 190
Coleonema. **P** '58, 127
Coleonix. **P** '66, 125, 132, 310, 311; '67, 85; '82, 333; '97, 460; '08, 116. **J** VIII, 118
coleonyx (*Gymnodaetylus*). **J** VIII, 118
Coleophora. **P** '60, 4, 433
coleoptrata (*Cermatia*). **j** ii, 109. **J** V, 10
Coleosoma. **P** '04, 128
Coleus. **P** '89, 399
Colgæ. **P** '80, 112
Colias. **P** '78, 315; '85, 24; '92, 156
colias (*Scomber*). **P** '92, 254; '98, 341; '99, 344
colililanea (*Aquila*). **P** '75, 98
Collidae. **P** '05, 765
Colimacea. **J** VI, 154
colin (*Tetrao*). **P** '64, 247
Colinus. **P** '90, 204; '92, 105; '95, 475; '98, 79; '99, 25; '08, 81
Coliostruthus. **P** '56, 319; '59, 136
Coliscus. **P** '77, 94
Colius. **P** '64, 251; '05, 765
Coliuspasser. **P** '05, 779. **J** I, 241
collana (*Petronason*). **P** '82, 274
collapsus (*Ptychostomus*). **P** '77, 72
Collapteryx. **J** II, 143, 167
collardi (*Periploma*). **P** '95, **52**, 125
collare (*Agonum*). **P** '54, 49
 (*Callidium*). **J** II, 33, 34
 (*Lathrobium*). **P** '66, 347
 (*Prosthiostomum*). **P** '57, 22,

collare. *Continued.*

- (Spharagemon). P '06, 379;
'07, 37; '09, 149
- collare angustipenne (Spharagemon).
P '06, 379
- collare wyomingianum (Spharagemon).
P '04, 786; '07, 290; '10, 593
- collaria (Chrysotis). P '63, 284
(Loxia). P '64, 252
- collaris (Acanthylis). P '63, 286
(Agama). j iv, 297; vi, 15, 37.
P '08, 117
(Alauda). P '64, 249
(Amniscus). J II, 169
(Anaspis). P '62, 45; '73, 335.
J IV, 38
(Anchomenus). P '54, 47
(Anisotoma). P '53, 283
(Anthicus). j v, **246**. P '55,
273
(Architectonica). J VIII, 329
(Atlestus). P '52, **168**
(Aythya). P '90, 217; '95, 469.
J IX, 405
(Brachypodella). P '98, 267,
268
(Cercopithecus). P '88, 96
(Chaetura). P '63, 286
(Cochlodina). P '98, 267
(Colaptes). P '51, 220. J I, 56
(Corydia). P '05, 792
- collaris baileyi (Crotaphytes). P
'03, 30
(Crotaphytus). P '56, 238;
'66, 302; '83, 10; '92, 335, 337;
'93, 384, 386; '03, 540, 544, 545,
552
- collaris (Cryptophagus). J IV, 32
(Cylindrella). P '98, 267, 268
(Cynonycteris). P '89, 337
(Diffugia). P '76, 115
(Disonychia). P '73, 64
(Disparoneura). P '01, 137
(Edwardsia). P '55, **376**
(Fiscus). P '62, 314
(Fulix). P '59, 109; '64, 72
(Geoptys). P '68, 106
(Helodes). P '53, 355
(Hispa). j iii, **433**
(Hydroporus). P '55, 292
(Hyphantornis). P '99, 38
(Languria). P '54, **159**
(Lema). j iii, **430**. P '73,
24, 25. J IV, 41
(Lemur). P '88, 89
(Leptoplana). P '55, **381**;
'57, 28
(Leptostylus). J II, 169
(Leptura). j iii, 421
(Macrosila). J IV, 160, 161
(Mesostenus). P '73, 152, **162**
(Musciapa). P '89, 147

collaris. *Continued.*

- (Mychostoma). P '98, 268
(Nebela). P '79, 162; '80,
335, 336; '87, 122, 123
(Nectarinia). P '59, 36
(Nematoplus). P '55, 275
(Ninia). P '63, 100; '65, 195,
197; '66, 127, 128
(Pedilus). P '55, 272
(Phymatodes). J II, 33, 105
(Phyrganophilus). P '59, **88**,
290
(Picus). P '50, 98; '55, 313
(Platynus). P '54, 47
(Pleurotoma). P '03, **270**
(Ploceus). J V, 185
(Seymnus). P '47, **180**; '52,
141
(Stenispia). P '73, 80
(Strepsilas). j v, 96
(Streptophorus). P '63, 100
(Sturnella). P '66, 23; '97, 147
(Systema). P '73, **68**
(Telephorus). P '51, **340**
(Tipula). j iii, **25**
(Trimorphodon). J VIII, **131**
(Trochus). J VIII, 329
(Trogon). P '99, 305
(Trogosita). P '62, 85
- collectus (Nautilus). P '70, **48**
(Solenochilus). P '70, 48
- collei (Cyclura). P '56, 237
- Collema. P '93, 216
- Colletes. P '96, 35, 555; '98, 51;
'02, 730
- Colletouema. P '61, 71; '65, 16
- Colletotrichum. P '94, 372
- colletti (Lepidesthes). P '78, **33**
- colletti (Clepsydrus). P '75, **407**
- Collichthys. P '97, 77
- colliculosa (Hypoxylon). J II, 286
- colliculosus (Polyporus). J III, 213
- colliculus (Valsa). P '77, 115
- collicei (Calocitta). P '91, 442
(Chimæra). P '62, 331; '77,
220
(Hydrolagus). P '62, 331;
'07, 241; '10, 603
- collierei (Calocitta). P '75, 501
- colligatus (Pterostichus). P '73, 309
- collina (Erigone). P '05, 312
- Collinsia. j i, **190**; vii, 47. P '63,
72; '67, 21; '98, 38. J III, 97
- collinsiana (Cratagus). P '05, 607,
611
- collinsii (Aster). j vii, **82**
(Cerithium). J VIII, **362**
(Mastodon). J VII, 395
(Tetracaulodon). J VII, 395
(Trochita). J VIII, **342**
- collinsoni (Fruticicola). P '02, 238
(Helix). P '02, 238

- collinsoni. *Continued.*
 (Mitra). P '01, 387
 collinsoni var. okinoshimae (Trishoplita). P '01, **547**
 Collinsonia. P '60, 514
 collinum (Trypoxylon). P '93, 473, 475
 collinus (Mesostenus). P '94, 187
 (Unio). P '53, 247
 collisella (Gastrodonta). P '96, 489; 1900, 113, 142; '03, 206
 Collocalia. P '06, 177-212
 Collomia. P '48, 13; '63, 74; '84, 89; '98, 36, 308. J I, 159; III, 97
 Collomioides. P '48, 11. J I, 156
 Collonia. P '04, 31
 Collops. P '52, 163; '53, 230; '78, 314. J IV, 35
 collumianus (Alpheus). P '60, **30**
 Collurio. P '75, 347; '85, 92; '99, 23
 Collyrio. P '59, 106, 191; '63, 126; '66, 73; '68, 50, 149; '85, 92, 94
 coloba (Thysanophora). P '93, **403**; '03, 763
 Colobagaster. P '73, 332
 Colobocentrotus. P '63, 354
 Colobognathus. P '71, 205. J VIII, 95, 147
 Colobopterus. P '44, 135
 Colobostylus. P '10, 522
 Colobotheca. J II, 143
 Colobotus. P '04, 588
 Colobus. P '68, 286; '88, 93, 95; '96, 546; '98, 280. J II, 8; X, 276
 colobus (Cadulus). P '97, 467, **474**
 Colocasia. P '79, 33; '89, 359
 Colochirus. P '88, 312
 colocola (Felis). P '79, 172
 colopeum (Cixius). P '07, 489, 490
 Colon. P '53, 282
 colonia (Polydora). P '07, **199**
 colonialis (Belonogaster). P '96, 555
 coloniensis (Corbicula). P '96, **562**
 colonorum (Agama). P '54, 101; '57, 66, 71; '96, 311
 colonum (Callidium). J II, 104
 (Panicum). P '77, 109; '01, 558
 colonus (Clytus). J II, **28**, 104; IV, 41
 Colophonite. P '69, 4
 Colophonodon. P '53, 377; '67, 151. J VII, 418
 Colophotia. P '51, 331
 Colophrys. P '68, **130**. J VIII, 148
 Coloptera. P '94, 300
 Colopterida. P '66, 59
 coloradensis (Calliopsis). P '97, 350
 (Chermes). P '07, **16**
 (Diplodina). P '95, **434**
 (Encoptolophus). P '06, 374; '09, 147
 coloradensis. *Continued.*
 (Erigone). P '05, 314
 (Lycosa). P '01, 586; '08, 163, 223, 249
 (Megacerops). P '70, **2**; '74, 165
 (Melissodes). P '78, **200**
 (Nomada). P '03, **603**
 (Pardosa). P '08, 164, 188
 (Pleospira). P '95, **422**
 (Pupa). P 1900, 603
 (Spharopeziza). P '94, **353**
 (Tapesia). P '94, **350**
 (Thauatus). P '01, 585
 (Vertigo). P 1900, 603, 609
 coloradensis arizonensis (Vertigo). P 1900, **604**, 609
 coloradensis basidens (Vertigo). P 1900, **604**, 609
 coloradis (Bacillus). P '04, 516
 coloradoense (Campanula). P '61, **460**; '62, 165
 (Cardium). P '61, 370
 (Clematis). P '61, **448**; '62, 161
 coloradoensis (Megaceratops). P '73, 102
 (Sonorella). P 1900, 560
 (Unio). P '56, **103**. J III, 314
 coloradoensis basidens (Vertigo). P '10, 51, 144
 coloradus (Amphitornus). P '06, 365; '07, 34
 (Anabrus). P '06, 417
 (Parabacillus). P '07, 30; '09, 112, 119, 419
 (Stenobothrus). P '06, 365
 colorata (Achatinella). P '88, 32
 (Bulimella). P '88, 32
 (Chromacris). P '04, 532
 (Cylindrella). P '82, **106**; '84, **212**
 (Eletica). P '08, 616
 (Eumenes). P '99, **447**, 460
 (Helicoptera). P '07, **476**
 (Jungermannia). P '69, 219
 (Laminella). P '88, 32
 (Megachile). P '96, **557**
 (Urocoptis). P '98, 274-277
 coloratum (Acridium). P '04, 532
 (Aulostoma). P '63, 179
 coloratus (Gorytes). P '97, **382**
 (Zethus). P '99, **430**, 434
 Colorhogia. P '62, 81
 Colorhynchus. P '56, 302
 Colossoma. P '03, 530; '06, 472
 colossus (Corymbites). P '61, **348**
 (Evarthrus). P '73, 318. J II, 233, 256
 (Feronia). J II, 233
 (Molops). J II, 233
 Colostethida. J VI, 191, 197

- Colostethus. P '66, 130; '74, 131. J VI, 189, 197
 Colosteus. P '73, 418. J VIII, 95
 Colotes. P '45, 247
 Colpius. P '73, 326
 Colpocaris. P '71, 332
 Colpocephalum. P 1900, 157
 Colpocephalus. P '57, 159
 Colpochelys. P '91, 425
 colpodtioides (Melica). P '85, 42
 Colpognathus. P '94, 186
 Colpolopha. P '05, 406, 841; '07, 170
 Colpomenia. P '05, 696
 Coluber. **j** iv, 237; v, 154, 347; vi, 36; vii, 332. P '42, 212; '44, 118, 169, 172; '45, 241; '47, 278, 319, 321; '48, 28; '49, 245; '52, 70; '53, 238; '54, 100, 102, 103; '55, 345; '56, 237, 241; '57, 67; '59, 98, 297, 335, 340; '60, 76, 79, 244-246, 260, 330, 553, 555, 556; '66, 128, 319; '68, 101, 102, 109, 136; '78, 27; '82, 330; '89, 373; '93, 385, 387; '95, 382, 391, 407; '99, 184; '01, 11, 16, 45-50, 95, 492; '02, 179; '03, 287, 292, 293, 296, 549, 553, 557; '04, 466, 467, 472; '05, 208; '08, 120-123. J II, 306; VIII, 135
 coluber (Zyphothyca). P '82, 275
 Colubraria. P '04, 22, 592
 Colubrariida. P '04, 592
 Colubridae. P '59, 296; '60, 74; '61, 296; '82, 330; '90, 199; '95, 387; '01, 16; '05, 207, 208; '06, 109; '08, 120, 122
 Colubrinae. P '60, 558
 colubrinus (Colymbus). P '75, 357
 (Xenodon). P '68, 133. J VIII, 180
 colubris (Mellisuga). P '56, 288
 (Trochilus). **j** iv, 30. P '53, 384, 401; '74, 106; '75, 347; '83, 65; '90, 207; '91, 435; '92, 107; '95, 485; '96, 131; '98, 81; '02, 35; '08, 153
 colubrorum (Bodo). P '56, 42
 Columba. **j** iv, 263; v, 30; vii, 193; viii, 155. P '47, 233; '48, 64; '50, 31; '53, 402; '54, 227; '55, 314; '56, 254, 321; '59, 108, 143, 192; '60, 194, 377; '62, 320; '63, 301; '64, 248; '68, 54; '75, 348; '76, 274; '87, 359; '90, 204; '92, 112, 114; '93, 39, 61; '99, 16, 17, 21, 36, 46, 48, 61, 203; '02, 672; '05, 756; '09, 357. J I, 217; II, 271
 columba (Cepphus). P '68, 5, 72; '93, 22, 30; '98, 129
 columba. *Continued.*
 (Marginella). P '48, 101
 (Uria). P '62, 323; '68, 4, 5, 68, 70, 72
 Columbae. P '69, 196
 columbae (Troglodytes). P '99, **308**
 columbaria (Ancistrosyrinx). P '96, 471
 (Hippochrenes). P '65, 73; '79, 218
 (Pleurotoma). P '96, 471
 (Rostellaria). J IX, 121
 columbarius (Cimex). P '77, 284
 (Faleo). **j** iii, 344; viii, 151. P '46, 46; '53, 305, 395, 450; '55, 307; '56, 287; '61, 216; '66, 42; '70, 140; '75, 345; '93, 28, 40, 61; '08, 89; '09, 358. J I, 27; II, 260
 columbarius suckleyi (Faleo). P '93, 22, 40
 columbarius (Hypotriorchis). P '53, 450; '61, 216; '63, 152; '66, 42; '70, 140, 146
 (Plantus). P '68, 54
 (Tinnunculus). **j** iii, 344
 Columbella. **j** ii, 230; '59, 332. P '61, 41; '71, 127, 130, 142, 143; '73, 346; '78, 301; '82, 167, 172, 174, 176; '87, 51, 398, 403; '90, 144; '91, 51; '98, 479; '99, 76; '01, 196; '03, 757; '04, 13; '05, 102, 105. J VIII, 328, 355
 columbella (Lucina). P '72, 82
 Columbellae. P '87, 51; '91, 51; '01, 196, 389; '04, 13
 Colombellina. J VIII, 316
 Columbellae. P '62, 287, 564
 columbensis (Margaritana). P '67, **81**
 (Unio). P '57, **31**. J IV, 75
 columbi (Elephas). P '73, 416; '74, 221; '82, 290; '89, 96; '91, 120. J VII, 248, 251, 398; VIII, 213
 (Enelephas). J VII, 398
 columbiae (Tachytes). P '93, 499, 502
 Columbiana. P '57, 188
 columbiana (Anatina). J VIII, 317
 columbiana var. hexoxi (Ariolimax). P '96, 347
 columbiana (Atragene). **j** vii, 7
 (Borrera). **j** vii, 59
 (Chrysomites). P '65, 93
 (Corbula). J VIII, 317
 (Corvus). **j** viii, 152
 (Cygnus). P '83, 67
 (Cyrtoxipha). P '10, 598
 (Helix). P '58, 197; '75, 209, 211; '89, 203
 (Merganetta). P '99, 302
 (Mesodon). P '75, 155

columbiana. *Continued.*

- (Nucifraga). **j** viii, 152. P 47, 203; '51, 217; '55, 312; '98, 212; '03, 10, 15. **J** I, 47
 (Piaya). P '08, 493-500
 (Pupa). P 1900, 602
 (Serpula). P '08, 361; '09, 293
 (Vertigo). P 1900, 598, 602, 609
 columbiana var. utahensis (Vertigo). P 1900, 602, 609; '10, 51, 144
 (Wolfia). P '68, Biol. 6, 7; '70, 90; '91, 350
 columbianum (Arcoscapellum). P '09, 367
 (Cardium). **J** VIII, 318
 (Panicum). P 1900, 662
 (Scapellum). P '09, **367**
 (Trachycardium). **J** VIII, 318
 columbianus (Ammonites). **J** VIII, 311
 (Ariolimax). P '73, 247; '74, 33-38; '75, 154, 193; '76, 185; '89, 199; '96, 343-349; '98, 235
 columbianus forma maculatus (Ariolimax). P '96, 344
 columbianus forma niger (Ariolimax). P '96, 344
 columbianus var. stramineus (Ariolimax). P '96, 344, 346
 columbianus forma typicus (Ariolimax). P '96, 344
 columbianus (Astragalinas). P '66, 82
 (Bufo). P '08, 100
 (Cariacus). P '78, 61
 (Cervus). P '59, 189
 (Chrysomitris). P '66, 82
 (Corvus). **j** iii, 359; vii, 193
 (Laganum). **J** VIII, 325
 (Limax). P '58, 197, 199; '96, 343
 (Odocoileus). P '04, 579
 (Olor). P '93, 34; '95, 471; 1900, 4. **J** IX, 409
 (Pediocætes). P '62, 403; '64, 23
 (Perognathus). P '94, 262.
263
 (Phasianus). P '62, 403
 (Pieiorvus). P '59, 108, 192; '66, 91; '91, 447; '93, 46, 63; '08, 94
 (Pseudomitris). P '66, 82
 (Pygurus). **J** VIII, 325
 (Pyrrhocorax). P '08, 498
 (Spatangus). **J** VIII, 325
 columbica (Thaluranina). P '99, 306
 Columbida. P '53, 385; '63, 200; '66, 93; '83, 66; '05, 756
 columbiensis (Acartauchenius). P '05, 306, **329**

columbiensis. *Continued.*

- (Bufo). P '53, **378**; '54, 87; '62, 358; '83, 17; '93, 181, 184; '09, 298
 (Decadoerinus). P '86, 163
 (Diaporthe). P '90, **233**
 (Poteriocerinus). P '86, 163
 (Puccinia). P '93, **153**
 (Trigonocephalus). P '45, **246**; '59, 339
 Columbigallina. P '89, 268; '90, 204, 212; '92, 112, 114; '95, 476; '99, 52
 columbina (Bulweria). P '66, 158, 171
 (Procellaria). P '66, 158
 (Tilmadoche). P '89, 48
 (Vitis). P '53, 273
 columbinum (Acridium). P '04, 533
 columbinus (Puffinus). P '66, 158, 171
 Columbite. P '76, 39; '82, 15, 57; '89, **51**; '92, 200; '97, 437; 1900, 319
 Columbus. P '68, 68, 78
 columbus (Papilio). P '66, 342
 columella (Goniobasis). P '64, 30
 (Limnaea). **j** i, **14**. P '60, 155; '61, 309, 398; '91, 406; '94, 24; '96, 493; '03, 213, 776
 (Lymnaea). P '56, 259; '60, 18; '72, 101, 109; '06, 161, 564; '08, 410-448
 (Melania). P '64, 30
 columellaris (Littorina). P '91, 45, 53
 columellus (Lymnaeus). **j** ii, 167
 Columna. P '60, 431; '75, 148
 columna (Baecilites). **j** viii, 221. P '61, 396; '05, 27
 (Cerion). P '95, **207**; '96, 315, 321
 columna var. valida (Cerion). P '95, 207
 columna validum (Cerion). P '96, 321
 columna (Maynardia). P '95, 207
 columnæ (Rhinobatus). P '92, 236; '01, 333; '10, 469
 columnare (Cercospora). P '94, **380**
 (Stylodietyon). P '86, 52, 54
 columnaris (Ascaris). P '56, **51**
 (Lepachys). P '63, 65
 Columnæa. P '58, 131
 Colus. P '62, 561
 Colydi. P '59, 288
 Colydiidæ. **J** IV, 32
 Colydium. **j** iii, 325; v, 263. P '44, 111; '54, 77; '66, 377
 Colymbetes. **j** iii, 152. P '44, 27; '59, 282, 287; '62, 521; '66, 366; '73, 326. **J** IV, 12, 30

- Colymbidæ. P '53, 429; '62, 226; '64, 70; '66, 100; '69, 184, 200, 206-211; '83, 68; '98, 495
- Colymbus. **j** viii, 158. P '53, 429; '55, 317; '56, 297; '59, 109, 193; '61, 248; '62, 226, 230, 323; '64, 21, 245; '66, 100; '68, 3, 4, 60, 67, 74; '69, 205, 208, 211; '71, 47; '75, 356, 357; '83, 68; '93, 22, 29, 60; '95, 465; '98, 207; '99, 22; '05, 758; '08, 91; '09, 355. **J** IX, 396, 397
- Comacris. P '06, 19
- comalensis (Amnicola). P '06, 125, **171**
(Goniobasis). P '06, 125, 167-169
- comalensis form fontinalis (Goniobasis). P '06, **169**
- comanche (Libellula). P '08, 475, 488
- Comandra. **j** vii, 51. P '60, 200; '63, 75; '81, 160; '10, 345, 548, 562
- comandrae (Cereospora). P '91, 90
- comans (Trichestes). **J** III, 262
- Comaracystites. P '65, 143; '85, 299
- Comarostaphylis. P '61, 461; '62, 165
- Comarum. P '93, 294
- comata (Aemæodera). P '73, 90. **J** IV, 35
(Aleyrodes). P '02, 281
(Ancyloonycha). **J** III, 255
(Ardea). P '64, 245
(Cratægus). P '05, 584, **592**
(Macropteryx). P '02, 677
(Mordella). P '58, **75**. **J** IV, 38
(Mordellistena). P '62, 49
(Ocyptete). **j** ii, **82**
(Stipa). P '98, 45, 314
(Vaseya). P '63, **79**
- comatosa (Conus). P '04, **550**
- Comatricha. P '89, 188; '91, 392; '93, 367; '05, 524
- Comatula. P '68, 325, 327, 329; '69, 86; '79, 239, 249, 290; '81, 191, 204; '87, 106
- Comatula. P '85, 267-281; '86, 222, 223; '88, 352; '90, 346
- Comatulidæ. P '90, 353-389
- comatum (Cladophytum). P '49, **227**
- comatus (Cheiromyces). P '93, **171**
(Cypselus). P '02, 677
(Phidippus). P '01, 588
(Phobetus). P '59, 288. **J** III, **227**
(Psilops). P '95, 328
(Tryssus). P '59, 288
- Combretacæ. P '58, 133; '89, 380
- Combretum. P '58, 133
- combustorum (Sphæria). **J** II, 287
- comedens (Sphæria). **J** II, **290**
(Thelephora). **J** III, 223
- Comephorus. P '60, 121; '61, 516
- comes (Cercopis). **j** vi, 314
(Clausilia). P 1900, **673**; '01, 654; '02, 524
(Podabrus). P '51, **344**
(Rocenus). P '63, 32
(Tettigonia). **j** iv, **343**
- cometa (Philoerinus). P '86, 166
(Woodocrinus). P '86, 166
- comis (Cytherea). P '48, 98
- comitatus (Alseonax). P '89, 146
- comitatus (Alseonax). P '99, 40
(Butalis). P '57, **35**; '99, 40
- comma (Agonoderus). P '68, 374
(Carabus). P '68, 375
(Goniobasis). P '64, 35; '65, **24**
(Melania). P '64, 35; '65, 24
(Melasma). P '65, 24
(Trechus). P '73, 325
- Commelina. P '98, 387, 402; '05, 700
- Commelinacæ. P '98, 387, 393, 402
- Commelyna. P '89, 360; '02, 660
- Commelynacæ. P '58, 123; '60, 201; '62, 9
- Commelyneæ. P '89, 360
- commensalis (Flabelligera). P '09, **286**
- commersonii (Brachirus). P '82, 281
(Oonidus). **J** XII, 547
(Plecostomus). P '03, 502
(Sphyræna). P '03, 749
- commersonia (Fringilla). P '64, 253
- commersonianus (Stolephorus). P 1900, 497
- commersonii (Antennarius). P 1900, 519
(Carcharinus). P '08, 62
(Lophius). P 1900, 519
(Phyllorhina). P '89, 335
(Polynemus). P '82, 307
(Seomber). P '62, 126
(Seomberomorus). P '82, 306
(Scorpena). P '82, 304
(Sparus). P '82, 305
(Sphyræna). P 1900, 501, 520
(Triurus). P '82, 303
- commersonnii (Anchovia). **J** XII, 501
(Catostomus). P '10, 602
(Pomadysus). **J** XII, 528
- commisens (Crisisina). **J** V, 168
(Idmonca). **J** V, 168
- commissurale (Cosmarium). P '69, **Biol.** 16
- commissuralis (Obelia). P '88, 331
- commixtus (Amnisens). **J** I, 169
(Leptostylus). **J** II, 169

- commoda* (*Fruticicola*). P '02, 237
 (Helix). P '02, 237
commonsianum (*Panicum*). P '10, 548, 579
communis (*Melanomma*). P '90, **239**
commune (*Anoplotherium*). P '50, 92
 (*Pleurotoma*). P '48, 104
 (*Polygonum*). P '63, 75
 (*Polytrichum*). P '02, 665
 (*Schizophyllum*). J III, 207
communis (*Amara*). P '55, 356
 (*Ammonites*). J VIII, 311
 (*Amyela*). P '62, **287**, 564;
 '90, 144
 (*Asellus*). j i, **427**
 (*Barbastellus*). P '65, 174
 (*Catostomus*). j i, 90, **95**. P
 '56, 174. J VI, 236, 241, 242
 (*Columbella*). P '82, 172; '87, 398, 403; '90, 144
 (*Cornicularia*). P '92, 34;
 '05, 307
 (*Diplocardia*). P '04, 803
 (*Erigone*). P '05, 307
 (*Falco*). j iii, 343
 (*Forbesiocrinus*). P '79, 271;
 '82, 17
 (*Frontinella*). P '09, 206
 (*Geranomysia*). P '59, **207**,
 253; '60, 16
 (*Ichthyosaurus*). j iii, 333, 339
 (*Janthina*). P '91, 52
 (*Juniperus*). P '66, 343; '68, 181;
 '98, 46, 314; '02, 463, 498, 499
communis var. *alpina* (*Juniperus*). P
 '98, 46
communis var. *depressa* (*Juniperus*).
 P '98, 46
communis (*Linyphia*). P '78, 129;
 '81, 175; '92, 41; 1900, 533; '01, 580;
 '04, 128
 (*Lycosa*). P '90, 422, 426; '92, 64;
 '02, 562; '04, 287; '08, 163, 253
 (*Melissodes*). P '78, **204**
 (*Melocactus*). P '89, 384; '01, 559
 (*Mesostenus*). P '73, 150, **154**
 (*Phocæna*). P '65, 279; '66, 294;
 '76, 134
 (*Phragmites*). P '09, 386, 388, 391
 (*Pirus*). P '02, 500, 501
 (*Pleurotoma*). j vi, 211, **224**.
 P '62, 561; '82, 169
 (*Pogonichthys*). P '56, 188;
 '64, 277; '77, 93
 (*Pragmitis*). P '77, 109
 (*Prosopotheca*). P '05, 307, 330
 (*Ricinus*). P '89, 405; '99, 97
communis. *Continued*.
 (*Silvitettix*). P '05, 400, 841
 (*Spongiophaga*). P '84, 203
 (*Surcula*). P '62, 561
 (*Taxocrinus*). P '65, 140; '79, 271;
 '82, 17
 (*Tellina*). P '60, 290
 (*Viola*). P 1900, 483, 489; '03, 670, 692
commutata (*Lucina*). P '72, 86
 (*Salomonina*). P '10, 579
commutata (*Polygonatum*). P 1900, 664;
 '02, 660
 (*Tritonium*). J VIII, 353
Comocladia. P '89, 374
Comodesmus. P '96, 258
comosa (*Bidens*). P 1900, 483, 486
 (*Carex*). P 1900, 663
 (*Falcata*). P '02, 662; '10, 580
 (*Luzula*). P '63, 77
 (*Saxifraga*). P '95, 544
 (*Xylaria*). J II, 284
comosum (*Andenocalymna*). P '58, 131
 (*Calligonum*). j i, 27
 (*Eryngium*). P '98, 390
compacta (*Astarte*). P '65, **57**; '72, 246
 (*Colletes*). P '98, 53
 (*Eulina*). P '99, 255
 (*Eumenes*). P '99, **446**, 460
 (*Labiella*). P '88, 52
 (*Leptacatina*). P '88, 52
 (*Limneria*). P '94, 188
 (*Melania*). P '63, 320
 (*Partula*). P '75, 244; '85, 209.
 J IX, 55, 109
 (*Pythina*). P '72, 232
 (*Rissoa*). P '65, **62**
 (*Rostellaria*). P '05, 23
 (*Tilmadoche*). P '89, **48**
 (*Turritella*). P '05, 21
compactilis (*Zeaerinus*). P '79, 351;
 '86, 167
compactum (*Eucalodium*). P '92, **338**
 (*Hydnum*). J III, 215
 (*Rheum*). j i, 27, 37
compactus (*Agonides*). P '65, 155
 (*Ataphrus*). P '76, 303
 (*Erianthus*). P '07, 458
 (*Goniatites*). P '65, **154**
 (*Littorina*). P '76, 303
 (*Mesostenus*). P '73, 150, **153**
 (*Tachysphex*). P '93, 508, **528**
 (*Unio*). P '59, **154**; '77, 27.
 J IV, 218; V, 444
compar (*Ascaris*). P '86, 311
 (*Harpalus*). P '65, 100; '78, 313
 (*Ichneumon*). P '78, 351
 (*Leionotus*). P '44, **26**

- compar. *Continuad.*
(*Ochthedromus*). P '57, 5
(*Oxyuris*). P '56, **52**
- comparata (*Pseudagenia*). P '97, 236
- comparilis (*Peeten*). P '62, 581; '81, 418, 419, 421; '82, 154; '90, 144, 146. J IX, 119
- Complanaria. P '53, 244, 261, 267
- complanata (*Alasmodonta*). P '53, 261; '96, 505. J V, 448
(*Cardinia*). P '62, **413**
(*Clepsine*). P '99, 140
(*Complanaria*). P '53, 261
(*Cymindis*). J IV, 28
(*Feronia*). J II, 249
(*Kellia*). P '72, 230
(*Lophoglossus*). P '73, 316
(*Margaritana*). P '52, 55; '58, 13; 114; '60, 156; '77, 26; '96, 505. J IV, 49; V, 448
(*Moniana*). P '56, **200**
(*Mya*). P '53, 247. J V, 412
(*Neckera*). P '55, 446
(*Opereulina*). P '84, 322; '86, 57
(*Ostrea*). J IX, 137
(*Symphynota*). P '53, 261
(*Tillandsia*). P '01, 558
(*Toxotrema*). P '58, 209
(*Unio*). P '53, 261
- complanatipes (*Melanoplus*). P '09, 472
- complanatus (*Ammonites*). P '90, 449
(*Nummulites*). P '82, 191
(*Sporobolus*). P '91, 299
(*Unio*). P '53, 247, 265; '54, 247; '56, 213; '60, 17, 51, 88; '61, 310, 398; '63, 312; '72, 106; '80, 348; '94, 30. J II, 296; V, 412
- complanulus (*Peryphus*). P '57, 5
- complectus (*Oliarus*). P '07, 485, 488
- complementaria (*Helix*). P '87, 129
(*Patula*). P '87, 129
(*Pitys*). P '87, 130
- completa (*Tenosaurus*). P '91, 459
(*Nemoura*). P '62, 367
(*Pepsis*). P '97, 281
- complex (*Lasconotus*). P '59, **282**, 288
- complexa (*Teucholatis*). P '59, **223**; '60, 16
- complexicosta (*Neitheca*). P '76, **319**; '05, 12
- complexis (*Ammonites*). P '60, 120
- complexivus (*Nirmus*). P 1900, 154
- complexus (*Ammonites*). P '56, 280; '61, 317, 419, 428
- complicata (*Bathyphanes*). P '92, 45
(*Cireurina*). P '92, 26
(*Microneta*). P '92, **47**
- complicatum (*Stereum*). J III, 220
- complicatus (*Equus*). P '58, 11; '68, 175; '71, 113. J VII, 262, 265, 399, 446; XI, 255, 256, 259
- composita (*Tricuspis*). P '62, **94**, 335
(*Uralepis*). P '62, **94**, 335
- Compositae. **j** vii, 29. P '60, 145, 200, 303, 512, 513; '61, 456; '63, 64; '84, 86; '85, 376; '87, 326; '89, 131, 387; '96, 35; '98, 378, 383, 385, 391-412; '99, 101; 1900, 670. J III, 40, 90, 182, 184, 193
- compositum (*Erigeron*). **j** vii, 32. P '63, 64
(*Schizoxylon*). P '94, **353**
- compositus (*Erigeron*). P '93, 211; '98, 49
(*Platypus*). **j** iii, **324**
- Compostoma. P '85, 410, 412
- compressa (*Argonauta*). J II, 331
(*Astarte*). P '65, 57; '72, 245
(*Atyephyra*). P '94, 400
(*Bulimus*). P '85, 223
(*Campanularia*). P '76, 210, **214**
(*Cenobita*). P '58, 232
(*Chametrachæa*). P '72, 120
(*Complanaria*). P '53, 261
(*Corbicula*). P '60, 269; '48, 98
(*Crassatella*). P '72, 249
(*Cyclocardia*). P '02, 708
(*Cyprina*). P '57, **144**; '61, 29
(*Cyrena*). P '60, 276
(*Danthonia*). P '80, 343; '87, 392
(*Difflugia*). P '74, 14; '77, 307; '87, 122
(*Enteromorpha*). P '55, 413; '63, 96
(*Ephyra*). P '94, 400
(*Euglypha*). P '74, 225, 226; '78, 172
(*Fistulipora*). P '66, **123**
(*Lamua*). P '87, 341, 401. J I, 196, 197
(*Lavinia*). P '56, 184
(*Lingula*). P '73, 204
(*Lucina*). P '48, 101
(*Miersia*). P '79, 416; '94, 401
(*Monocondylea*). P '63, **190**, J VI, 30
(*Orthis*). **j** viii, 259
(*Partula*). P '85, 208, 223. J IX, 74, 112
(*Petricola*). P '48, 104; '62, 576; '82, 159
(*Polymorphina*). P '88, 170
(*Prionacris*). P '07, 176
(*Rottbællia*). P '91, 293
- compressa var. fasciculata (*Rottbællia*). P '91, 293

- compressa* (*Sedgwickia*). P '71, **324**
 (*Stictis*). P '93, **453**
 (*Symphynota*). P '53, 261
 (*Tillandsia*). P '01, 558
 (*Typhula*). J II, 279
 (*Ulva*). P '52, 148
 (*Venericardia*). P '02, 708
 (*Xiphocaris*). P '94, 400
compressicauda (*Cecilia*). P '66, 132
 (*Natrix*). P '01, 34
compressicauda bivittata (*Natrix*).
 P '01, 35
compressicauda compsolæma (*Natrix*).
 P '01, 35
compressicauda taniata (*Natrix*). P
 '01, 35
compressicauda walkerii (*Natrix*). P
 '01, 35
compressicauda (*Xerodia*). P '60,
335; '01, 34
 (*Tropidonotus*). P '01, 32, 34;
 '61, 74; '04, 470
compressicaudus compressicaudus
 (*Tropidonotus*). P '01, 34
compressicaudus ustus (*Tropidonotus*).
 P '01, 34, 35
compressicollis (*Clytus*). P '73, 336
compressicornis (*Acyridium*). P '06,
 20
compressifrons (*Thericles*). P '04,
 676
compressipes (*Macrophthalmus*). j viii,
123. P '50, 24, 27, 29
 (*Scelopendra*). J V, **31**
 (*Scyra*). P '57, **218**
compressirostra (*Calandra*). j iii, **319**
 (*Ostrea*). j iv, **132**; vii, 123.
 P '48, 103; '80, 366; '81, 445;
 '05, 11. J IX, 121, 126, 129
compressirostris (*Ostrea*). j vi, 213
compressissimus (*Ammonites*). J
 VIII, 311
 (*Unio*). P '53, 247
compressum (*Pisidium*). P '56, 259;
 '60, 18; '72, 104, 109; '06, 173
 (*Sphenopoterium*). P '60, **448**
 (*Theridium*). P '09, 203
compressus (*Acara*). P '71, **256**
 (*Actinobolus*). P '72, 253
 (*Baculites*). j viii, 211, 221. P
 '41, 108; '56, 281; '57, 128; '60,
 421; '61, 419; '62, 21; '74, 224;
 '91, 159, 160; '92, 136; '05, 26
 (*Botriopygus*). J VIII, **300**,
 325
 (*Coluber*). P '60, 265
 (*Cyperus*). P '67, 23; '89, 360
 (*Dicotyles*). P '56, 140; '60,
 416; '68, 231; '91, 365. J VII, 383
 (*Didymodus*). P '83, 108
 (*Dipledus*). P '56, **99**; '83,
 108
compressus. Continued.
 (*Dipsadomorphus*). P '60, 265
 (*Gadus*). j i, **84**
 (*Gyretes*). P '68, 373
 (*Leuciscus*). P '56, 203
 (*Luxilus*). P '56, 203
 (*Naucleolites*). P '62, 441
 (*Phragmolites*). P '43, 330, 331
 (*Planorbis*). P '82, 236
compressus japonicus (*Planorbis*). P
 '05, 746
compressus (*Platigonus*). P '52, 3,
 57; '56, 140; '70, 13; '82, 301; '91,
 365. J III, 170; VII, 200, 383, 357
 (*Polyporus*). J III, 210
 (*Rhynchocyclus*). P '60, **28**
 (*Rutilus*). P '56, 203
 (*Unio*). P '53, 261
comprimus (*Scaphites*). P '56, 281;
 '60, 420
compsa (*Leda*). P '90, 403. J IV,
387
 (*Turbonilla*). P '99, 147, **168**,
 172
Compsacanthus. P '56, **100**
Compsacris. P '06, 33
Compsemys. P '56, 312; '57, 90;
 '61, 433; '75, 9, 10; '76, 257;
 '91, 411, 418, 427. J VII, 13
Compsidea. J II, 162, 164
Compsocerus. J II, 7
Compsocrinus. P '85, 306, 309
Compsodesmus. P '96, 261, 264
Compsognathus. P '68, 242, 269;
 '69, 123; '93, 72
compsolæmus (*Tropidonotus*). P '60,
368; '61, 74
Compsomyia. P '94, 279; '95, 335
componema (*Astarte*). P '87, 340,
 398; '90, 143, 146
componota (*Geocichla*). P '59, **42**;
 '99, 42
compsorhytis (*Murex*). P '90, 395;
 '95, 75. J IV, **377**
 (*Odontopolys*). P '90, 395;
 '95, 75, 122. J IV, 377
Composaurus. P '56, 165, 255
Composoma. P '60, 564; '01, 44;
 '08, 121. J II, 142
Compothespis. P '01, 280
Compsothlypis. P '89, 270; '90, 210;
 '95, 495; '96, 158, 159; '98, 85;
 '07, 456; '08, 155
compta (*Asterias*). P '89, 169
 (*Corticaria*). P '55, **301**. J
 IV, 32
 (*Crassatella*). P '72, 250
 (*Cratagus*). P '10, 188
 (*Cyrena*). i '60, 276, 279
 (*Doris*). P '99, 520
 (*Leptasterias*). P '89, 169
 (*Melissodes*). P '78, **196**

compta. *Continued.*

- (Orphulella). P '07, 34; '08, 367, 378; '09, 427
 (Partulina). P '88, 25
 (Pæciloptera). P '60, **547**
 Comptonia. P '60, 146; 1900, 484; '07, 455; '10, 560
 comptoniæ (Diaporthe). P '90, **234**
 (Valsa). P '77, 125; '78, 87
 comptum (Triceratium). P 1900, 704, 706
 comptus (Carpocrinus). P '81, 281
 (Dendryphantes). P '09, **221**
 (Didelphops). P '91, 131, 133
 (Epomophorus). P '61, **158**
 (Eupagurus). P '58, 237
 (Habrocrinus). P '81, 281
 (Pagurus). P '58, 237
 comta (Clubiona). P '03, 128, 136
 comtus (Cordylocrinus). P '81, 234
 Conalcaea. P '07, 47-50, 73; '08, 393
 conasangaensis (Unio). P '72, **155**.
 J VIII, 33
 conata (Acmaeodera). P '58, **70**
 concamerata (Galatea). P '61, 25
 (Mytilicardia). P '72, 257
 (Parapholas). P '62, 195, 215
 (Pholas). P '62, 195, 215. J
 II, 335
 (Thecalia). P '02, 701
 concatenatus (Ostracion). P '07, 439
 (Rhinosomus). P '82, 282
 concava (Adeorbis). P '82, 170; '88, 170
 (Carinifex). P '70, **60**
 (Circinaria). P '96, 488; 1900, 133; '02, 420, 429; '03, 204; '06, 533, 557
 (Delphinula). P '48, 99; '82, 170
 (Erigone). P '05, 311
 (Helix). j ii, **159**. P '58, 201; '60, 19, 154; '61, 308, 397; '72, 99
 (Macroeyclis). P '75, 152, 158
 (Seava). j iii, **89**
 (Selenites). P '89, 195
 (Toreumatica). P '63, 358
 (Tarritella). j v, **207**
 concavospira (Achatinellastrum). P '88, 38
 (Apex). P '88, 38
 (Laminella). P '88, 38
 concavum (Cyrtophyllum). P '83, 44
 (Embaphion). P '53, **446**. J
 IV, 37
 (Gongylidium). P '05, 311
 (Platyphyllum). P '56, 162
 (Triceratium). P '53, **430**, 432
 concavus (Actinoerinus). P '61, **132**;
 '65, 154, 273; '81, 353
 (Aeus). P '71, 130; '78, 301

concavus. *Continued.*

- (Amphoracrinus). P '61, 132; '65, 154
 (Aphodius). j iii, 214. J I,
 103
 (Balanus). P '88, 170
 (Cælocrinus). P '81, 353
 (Coscinodiscus). P '90, 137
 (Daryerinus). P '81, 353
 (Euryocrinus). P '79, 257
 (Malthinus). P '51, **346**
 (Megistocrinus). P '85, 334
 (Myalina). P '59, 28
 (Edothorax). P '05, 311
 (Selenites). P '94, 12
 (Sphærocrinus). P '65, 154;
 '81, 353
 (Tmeticus). P '05, 311
 (Unio). P '53, 247
 concentrata (Endodonta). P '05, **785**
 concentrica (Anomia). P '60, **311**
 (Artemis). P '42, 217; '43, 325; '48, 96; '53, 320; '71, 137;
 '80, 21, 24
 (Arthemis). j vii, 153
 (Astarte). j vii, **133**. P '43, 328; '48, 96; '62, 578, 585; '82, 158
 (Cardinia). P '62, **413**; '65, 128
 (Chonetes). P '70, 36
 (Ciree). P '77, 22
 (Corbula). P '60, **313**
 (Crenella). P '82, 199
 (Cyathocrinus). P '79, 309
 (Cytherea). j iv, 150; vi, 118,
 119, 212, 216. P '48, 98; '53, 320;
 '80, 26
 (Dosinia). P '54, 30
 (Emys). j iv, 203. P '54, 189;
 '06, 113
 (Ervilia). P '03, 757
 (Exeipula). J II, 292
 (Helicina). P '60, 153
 (Infundibulum). P '62, 568;
 '82, 171
 (Leda). P '54, 29; '80, 21;
 '82, 159
 (Lucina). P '72, 82
 (Modiolopsis). P '65, 246
 (Myalina). P '60, **456**
 (Nucula). j iv, **141**; vi, 208.
 P '48, 102; '62, 581
 (Nuculans). P '62, 581
 (Nuculites). j viii, **248**
 (Oribita). j ii, 73
 (Potamomya). P '60, 313
 (Producta). P '62, 411; '65,
 114
 (Sanguinolites). P '65, 128
 (Sphaerella). J IV, **280**
 (Stomatopora). P '41, 18; '86,
 40

- concentrica*. *Continued*.
 (Tellina). P '01, 401
 (Testudo). j iv, 211; vi, 27.
 P '08, 114
 (Trochita). P '62, 568; '82,
 171
 (Venus). P '53, 320; '62, 575
concentricum (Infundibulum). P
 '48, 100
 (Lepton). P '72, 227
 (Sphaerium). P '60, 289
concentricus (Aneylus). P '97, 298
 (Circaëtus). P '75, 472
 (Falco). P '75, 472-496
 (Herpetotheres). P '75, 472
 474, 479
 (Lophyrus). P '94, 70
 (Micrastur). P '75, 470-496.
 500
 (Neoliodes). P '04, 146; '06,
 499
 (Nisus). P '75, 471-476, 496,
 498
 (Peeten). j ii, 259. P '48,
 103; '62, 581; '71, 131; '80, 22.
 J I, 209
conceptione (Diplectrum). P '99, 349
conceptionis (Centropristis). P '99,
 349
 (Isacia). P '99, 350, 475
 (Pristipoma). P '99, 350
 (Serranus). P '99, 349
concestator (Unio). P '57, 31. J
 IV, 66; VIII, 68
Concha-Eboracensis. P '62, 201
Conchacetes. P '58, 226, 240
concharum (Cirolana). P '88, 80,
 124, 330, 333; '91, 187
 (Hydrachne). P '83, 45
conchata (Fringilla). P '64, 255
 (Loxia). P '64, 253
 (Polyporus). J III, 210
conchicola (Aspidogaster). P '51,
 224; '56, 45; '57, 18; '77, 260
conchifer (Polyporus). J III, 210
conchilega (Onuphis). P '63, 140
Conchiopsis. P '73, 341, 418, 425
Conchoderma. P '90, 281
Conchodytes. P '93, 119
Conchoides. P '62, 201
Concholepas. P '90, 401; '91, 59. J
 VIII, 327
concholepas (Purpura). J VIII, 327
conchylega (Northia). P '02, 274
conchyliophora (Xenophora). P '91,
 54
concidens (Achatinella). P '88, 39
concinna (Achatinellastrum). P '88,
 33
 (Acteon). P '60, 424
 (Avellana). P '56, 185
concinna. *Continued*.
 (Chrysemys). P '04, 468
 (Cinulia). P '60, 424
 (Crassatella). P '72, 250
 (Cyclas). P '60, 289
 (Emys). P '54, 189; '59, 7
 (Eutania). P '83, 23
 (Exochoides). P '73, 392
 (Fenzlia). P '48, 12. J I, 157
 (Fruticicola). P '02, 238
 (Gasterosteus). P '86, 235
 (Goniobasis). P '64, 35; '65,
 24
 (Helix). P '02, 238
 (Helodes). P '53, 353
 (Laminella). P '88, 33
 (Leptosphaeria). P '95, 423
 (Lunatia). P '76, 296
 (Lycosa). P '01, 587; '08, 205
 (Melania). P '64, 35
 (Melasma). P '65, 24
 (Myiagra). P '89, 153
 (Natica). P '56, 282; '76, 296
 (Edionychis). P '73, 59, 61
 (Oliva). P '89, 137
 (Pardosa). P '08, 205
 (Partula). P '85, 217; '86, 35
 (Potentilla). P '63, 61
 (Pseudemys). P '95, 384; '08,
 114
 (Ptychemys). P '08, 114
 (Rhynchonella). J VIII, 324
 (Scala). J VIII, 190
 (Terebratula). J VIII, 324
concinarius (Chrysotus). j vi, 168
concinata (Coccinella). P '47, 177;
 '52, 131
concinis (Tropidonotus). P '52, 182
concinula (Pupa). P 1900, 599
 (Vertigo). P 1900, 598, 599,
 609; '09, 515
Concinnum. P '97, 456
concinnum (Bembidium). P '02, 73,
 78
 (Craterium). P '93, 370
 (Gallium). P '60, 512
 (Hypericum). J III, 83
 (Orchelimum). P '05, 48, 54
 (Sphaerium). P '60, 289
concinus (Acanthodes). P '10, 663
 (Acteon). P '56, 282; '60, 185
 (Actinoerinus). P '81, 325
 (Amblodon). P '61, 104
 (Anthophora). P '96, 555
 (Epidromus). P '88, 324
 (Gasterosteus). P '86, 235, 251
 (Haploidonotus). P '61, 104
 (Hydroporus). P '55, 292, 297
 (Lupinus). J III, 86
 (Marasmius). P '93, 441
 (Nemadactylus). P '62, 122
 (Nematodaetylus). P '62, 122

concinus. *Continued.*

- (Pachyloerinus). P '79, 339
 (Palæmon). P '52, **26**
 (Poterioerinites). P '70, **26**
 (Poterioerinus). P '79, 339
 (Pygosteus). P '86, 235
 (Steganoerinus). P '81, 325;
 '85, 248
 (Tanypus). P '95, **308**, 320
 (Tropidonotus). P '03, 287,
 292, 293. J II, **302**
 (Vespertilio). P '66, **280**
 (Zeacrinus). P '70, 26; '79,
 339; '86, 166
 concisus (Macroceramus). P '91, 316
 concolor (Abies). P '74, 159; '80,
 341
 concolor lowiana (Abies). P '03, 6
 concolor (Achatinellastrum). P '88,
 33
 (Ammocætes). P '77, 92; '01,
 328; '07, 466
 (Anolis). P '62, 180. J VIII,
 124
 (Aster). P '04, 605
 (Bæocera). P '60, 323
 (Byrrhus). P '54, 115
 (Cerenopus). P '61, 335. J
 IV, 38
 (Chromitira). P '79, **134**;
 '84, 233
 (Conophis). P '66, **318**. J
 VIII, 137
 (Cupes). P '61, 352; '73, 334
 (Cyanocorax). P '48, **26**, 90;
 '91, 444; '99, 34
 (Deleaster). P '66, **375**
 (Dendroides). P '55, 275
 (Diplostyla). P '92, **44**
 (Euprepis). P '60, **486**
 (Euschistodus). P '62, **145**,
 '63, 219
 (Felis). P '96, 201; '97, 32,
 222; '08, 95. J VII, 52
 (Fraxinus). P '62, 3; '67, 133;
 '88, 9; '92, 424; '94, 393
 (Gastrotropis). P '62, 180
 (Glyphidodon). P '63, 219
 (Haliphus). J IV, 30
 (Hyperolius). P '62, 342
 (Ichthyomyzon). P '01, 328;
 '07, 464
 (Ixalus). P '44, **60**; '57, 72;
 '62, 342
 (Linearus). P '04, 146
 (Nebrinus). P '08, 54
 (Olios). P '01, 586
 (Peryphus). P '57, 5; '73, 325
 (Picea). P '74, 159
 (Rallus). P '64, 69
 (Saperda). J II, **163**, 164
 (Scaphidium). P '60, 323

concolor. *Continued.*

- (Scomberomorus). P '84, 232,
 233
 (Sicyogaster). P '60, 101, **102**
 (Solea). P '60, 199
 (Stenacris). P '04, 787
 (Stylophora). P '03, 133
 (Thyrsoidea). P '60, **479**
 (Uncia). P '79, 173
 (Unio). P '61, **40**, J V, 89
 (Vidua). P '48, **66**; '99, 38.
 J I, **241**
 (Vitis). P '53, 273
 concoloratus (Anacanthus). P '60,
227
 Concophthirus. P '77, 259
 Concordia. P '79, **413**
 concordialis (Succinea). P '58, 199;
 '75, 155; '89, 209; '06, 159; '09,
 546. J VI, 178
 concreta (Beluga). P '65, 274, **278**;
 '69, 25-29
 (Dacelo). P '02, 675
 (Halcyon). P '56, 254; '02,
 675
 (Urocoptis). P '98, 276
 Condalia. P '89, 373
 condecora (Biddulphia). P 1900,
 690, 693, 720
 condecorum (Triceratium). P '90,
 139; 1900, 720, 721
 condensata (Cratægus). P '05, 607,
617
 condensata (Valsa). P '77, 123
 condensatum (Dicranum). P '55, 445
 (Stereocaulon). P '63, 96
 condensatus (Andropogon). P '91,
 293
 condensatus var. paniculatus (Andro-
 pogon). P '91, 293
 condensatus (Elymus). P '63, 79
 (Panicum). P '08, 458
 condigna (Melissodes). P '78, **207**
 condita (Pyrrula). P '07, 194, 210-216
 condoni (Anchitherium). P '70, 112
 (Anser). J IX, **406**, 407
 condonians (Lencus). P '83, **156**
 condor (Spirifer). J VIII, 307
 conductor (Centronotus). P '62, 440
 Condylactis. P '89, 104, 107, 125
 Condylarthra. P '82, 95; '83, 79;
 '90, 54
 Condylarthrus. J IX, 276
 Condylocardia. P '02, 702
 Condylocardiidæ. P '02, 696, 698-701
 Condylorinus. P '81, 394, 403
 Condylura. J v, 109, 135. P '82,
 318; '83, 82; '94, 396; '97, 32, 223
 condylura (Sciranota). P '59, 125
 conella (Helix). P '02, 235
 (Plectotropis). P '02, 235

- conellus* (*Obeliscus*). P '05, 20
 (*Pyramidella*). P '05, 20
conensis (*Terebratula*). P '61, 18
confederata (*Ascidia*). j iii, 8
conferta (*Ancistromma*). P '93, 489, 494; '97, 138
 (*Anisotoma*). P '66, 368
 (*Burtonia*). P '58, 128
 (*Cylindrella*). P '82, 108
 (*Galeruca*). P '65, 214, 215
 (*Linyphia*). P '92, 42
 (*Meloe*). j iii, 281. P '53, 330
confertiflora (*Francisea*). P '58, 132
 (*Solidago*). j vii, 102
confertissima (*Amphisphaeria*). P '95, 418
 (*Phyllosticta*). P '93, 455
confertula (*Sphaeria*). P '95, 25
 (*Trematosphaeria*). P '95, 25
confertum (*Hypnum*). P '55, 446
 (*Lophidium*). P '94, 334
 (*Paspalum*). P '86, 288
 (*Polemonium*). P '63, 73
confertus (*Agabus*). P '61, 340
 (*Baridius*). P '68, 365
 (*Gorytes*). P '95, 519, 525
 (*Henous*). P '53, 330. J IV, 38
 (*Hyborhynchus*). P '56, 179; '85, 64
 (*Meloe*). J IV, 38
 (*Pentstemon*). P '63, 71
 (*Unio*). P '53, 256; '54, 244. J III, 302; IV, 86
Conferva. P 1900, 689, 694
confidens (*Lipeurus*). P 1900, 154
confinis (*Amara*). P '55, 346
 (*Anthicus*). P '52, 98. J IV, 38
 (*Baridius*). P '68, 362
 (*Bradytus*). P '43, 297
 (*Chaetocnema*). P '73, 75
 (*Chrysomela*). P '56, 33
 (*Coluber*). P '93, 385; '01, 44
 (*Elaphis*). P '56, 304
 (*Gyrinus*). P '68, 368, 370, 373
 (*Hypercompa*). P '60, 535, 536
 (*Pimelodus*). P '59, 159
 (*Scotophis*). P '56, 244, 309; '01, 49
 (*Triplax*). P '54, 162
confinus (*Bulimus*). P '06, 134, 135
confirmatus (*Bursacrinus*). P '79, 347
conflagratus (*Acupalpus*). P '68, 382
conflata (*Amara*). P '55, 352
confluens (*Cantharellus*). J III, 207
 (*Chrysomela*). P '56, 37; '73, 53
 (*Collops*). P '52, 164
 (*Cryptocephalus*). J I, 253
 (*Cynips*). P '61, 151
confluens. *Continued*.
 (*Donacia*). P '51, 312
 (*Pelecyphorus*). J IV, 18
 (*Philolithus*). J IV, 37
 (*Proconia*). P '61, 285
 (*Sphaeria*). j v, 14
 (*Thelephora*). J III, 223
confluenta (*Buprestis*). j iii, 159
 (*Candisona*). P '66, 307, 309
 (*Cynips*). P '61, 151
 (*Donacia*). j v, 293. P '51, 312
 (*Engus*). j iii, 195
 (*Eumenes*). P '99, 449, 461
 (*Ornithomyia*). j iii, 103
confluentina (*Protoeryale*). P '81, 235
confluentis (*Crotalus*). j v, 372; vi, 37
 (*Engis*). P '54, 158
confluentus (*Crotalus*). P '56, 250, 307; '59, 337; '83, 11; '93, 387; '01, 101, 104; '03, 30, 33, 551, 553, 625
confluentus confluentus (*Crotalus*). P '92, 336, 337; '01, 104
confluentus lecontei (*Crotalus*). P '01, 105. J IX, 391
confluentus lucifer (*Crotalus*). P '83, 22; '93, 183, 184; '01, 105
confluentus pulverulentus (*Crotalus*). P '01, 104
confluentus (*Cryptocephalus*). j iii, 440
conformis (*Acritus*). P '53, 289
 (*Brachinus*). P '43, 296; '62, 524, 525
 (*Cyorda*). P '07, 497
 (*Dasytes*). P '52, 169; '66, 354. J IV, 36
 (*Eupagurus*). P '58, 237
 (*Lavinia*). P '54, 137; '56, 206
 (*Notoxus*). P '52, 92. J IV, 38
 (*Pagurus*). P '58, 237
 (*Pristoscelis*). P '66, 350, 354
 (*Saprinus*). P '52, 40
 (*Sphaeria*). P '77, 111
 (*Tigoma*). P '56, 206
confossor (*Necrophorus*). P '54, 20; '66, 367
confraga (*Maetra*). P '48, 101; '52, 574
 (*Mesodesma*). P '52, 574
confragosa (*Alasmodonta*). P '53, 262; '96, 506. J V, 448
 (*Margaritana*). P '53, 262. J V, 448
 (*Ostrea*). J III, 329
 (*Unio*). P '53, 262
confraternata (*Tetragnatha*). P '09, 207

- confusa (Acmaea). P '91, 54
 (Amara). P '55, 352
 (Anchiale). P '04, 88
 (Atimia). J II, 25, 103
 (Clivina). P '57, 81. J IV, 29
 (Cratægus). P '10, 229, **235**
 (Cylindrella). P '82, **107**
 (Donacia). P '51, **313**, 316;
 '73, 21
 (Draba). J III, 187
 (Libellula). P '57, **87**
 (Luzula). P '95, 544
 (Macratria). P '55, **272**
 (Melissodes). P '78, **205**
 (Pepsis). P '97, 281
 (Xenophora). P '90, 400
 confusor (Monohammus). J II, 148
 confusum (Gymnosporangium). P '02,
 463
 confusus (Anthicus). P '52, **99**
 (Calathus). P '54, **36**; '60, 317
 (Clytus). j v, **276**. J II, 25
 (Mytilaspis). P '99, 275
 (Pterostichus). P '73, 310
 congaræus (Unio). P '54, 243, 247.
 J XIII, 177
 congener (Bradycellus). P '68, 380
 (Chlænus). P '44, **51**; '56, 27
 (Donacia). P '51, **310**
 (Geobænus). P '68, 382
 (Lestes). P '93, 379
 (Photuris). P '51, **338**
 (Sphex). P '97, 376
 (Viola). P '03, 676, 692
 congensis (Plotus). P '59, 176
 Conger. P '92, 246
 conger (Leptocephalus). P '92, 246;
 '98, 339; '10, 600
 congesta (Arca). P '56, **314**
 (Atrypa). j viii, **265**
 (Brodiaea). P '68, 173. J III,
 102
 (Cordylina). P '58, 123
 (Dichelostemma). P '68, 173.
 J VI, 369
 (Feronia). J II, 256; IV, 28
 (Fimbristylis). P '67, 23
 (Gilia). P '48, 11; '63, 74.
 J I, 155
 (Goniobasis). P '64, 39; '65,
 25
 (Hemimaetra). P '62, 572
 (Luzula). P '63, 95
 (Maetra). P '43, 324; '48,
 101; '62, 572; '82, 155; '98, 419
 (Melania). P '64, 40; '65, 25
 (Ostrea). P '56, 63, 268, 269,
 286; '57, 112, 128; '58, 154, 219,
 220; '60, 130, 429; '61, 419, 422;
 '66, 314
 (Plectritis). J III, 90
 congesta. *Continued.*
 (Pleurotoma). P '47, **284**. J
 I, **115**
 (Standella). P '62, 573
 (Tellina). P '55, 330
 congestum (Dichelostemma). J III,
 102
 (Moxostoma). P '04, 243
 (Pleurotoma). P '48, 104
 congestus (Catostomus). P '54, **27**;
 '56, 172
 (Cryptocephalus). P '73, 31.
 J I, 246
 (Pterostichus). P '73, 304. J
 IV, 28
 (Ptychostomus). P '56, 172
 conglobatum (Cenangium). P '95,
428
 conglobatus (Polyporus). J III, 208
 conglomeratus (Stylochopsis). P '57,
 22, **29**
 congoensis (Mantichora). P '08, 506,
 512
 Congrammus. P '06, **105**
 congregata (Chama). P '48, 98; '62,
 576; '82, 154; '86, 351; '87, 398,
 403; '90, 144
 Congridæ. P '92, 246
 Congrogadidæ. P '84, 169, 178
 Congrogadina. P '63, 242
 Congrogadinae. P '84, 178
 Congrogadini. P '84, 178
 Congrogadus. P '84, 179
 Congromuræna. P '82, 283
 congrua (Ancyronycha). P '73, 330
 (Lachnosterna). J III, **243**;
 IV, 33
 (Spilosoma). P '60, 531, 532
 Congrus. P '97, 61
 congruus (Prionemis). P '97, 270
 (Pseudagenia). P '94, 297
 (Salinus). P '97, **270**, 278
 Conibius. J IV, 11, 37
 conica (Amalthea). P '04, 24
 (Ampullaria). P '91, 333
 (Cionella). P '79, 21; '87, 136.
 J VIII, 399; IX, 81
 (Cyclosa). P '92, 50; 1900,
 536; '09, 209
 (Flata). j vi, **238**
 (Gyrotoma). P '64, 97; '65, 20
 (Holoepa). P '63, **21**; '89, 298
 (Joppa). P '73, 110
 (Lamnodonta). J VIII, 403
 (Laimodonta). P '87, 142. J
 VIII, 403, 410; IX, 91, 110, 111
 (Leptinaria). P '79, 21
 (Margarita). P '65, 61
 (Melania). j ii, 176. P '63,
 310; '65, 20
 (Microdoma). P '66, **269**

- conica. *Continued.*
 (Orthonema). P '66, **270**; '88,
 240
 (Partula). P '85, 222; '87, 134
 (Physalospora). P '90, **229**
 (Pyramidella). P '91, 52
 (Tornatellina). P '79, 21; '87,
 136. J VIII, 399, 410; IX, 81,
 109, 111
 conica var. impressa (Tornatellina).
 J VIII, 399
 conicava (Helix). J IX, 38
 (Patula). J IX, 38
 conicum (Ceratostoma). P '90, **226**
 (Desmodium). P '89, 189
 (Gymnosporangium). P '02,
 462, 498, 500
 conicus (Actinocrinus). P '81, 288
 (Agassizocrinus). P '86, 189.
 J II, **93**
 (Alloprosallocrinus). P '68, 352;
 '81, 288
 (Batoerinus). P '68, 352
 (Cyathocrinus). P '79, 308
 (Eucalyptocrinus). P '85, 350
 (Hybocrinus). P '79, 297
 (Ichnemon). P '73, 107, 110
 (Melampus). P '87, 142. J
 VIII, 403; IX, 92
 (Orophocrinus). P '87, 85, 95
 (Poterioerinus). P '69, 137;
 '79, 343; '86, 156
 (Symbathocrinus). P '86, 93
 Conidae. P '62, 566; '91, 49; '98,
 268; '04, 6
 conidea (Omphalotropis). P '87, 149
 conidens (Eschatus). J IX, 392
 (Protautoga). P '73, 15
 (Tautoga). P '73, **15**
 (Triisodon). P '82, 297
 conifera (Amastra). P '88, 45
 (Artacama). P '05, **853**; '08,
 352
 (Chilophryne). P '62, 357, 358
 Conifera. j vii, 52. P '56, 78; '63,
 76; '84, 92; '89, 353; '92, 164;
 '98, 395, 397; 1900, 661; '01, 361.
 J III, 101, 181, 184
 coniferarum (Anceryx). J IV, 174
 (Hylcois). J IV, 174
 (Sphinx). J IV, 168, 174, 188
 coniferus (Bufo). P '62, **158**. J
 VI, 71
 (Incilius). P '63, 50
 (Turbo). J VIII, 204
 coniformis (Apex). P '88, 38
 (Spiraxis). P '60, 152
 conigena (Sphaerella). P '90, **230**
 conigena (Cynorta). P '09, 226
 Coniglobus. P '05, **735**
 Conioeybe. P '93, 216
 Coniontini. P '66, 400
 Coniontis. P '59, 77. J IV, 11, 13,
 37
 Coniophanes. P '60, 248, 484; '61,
 306; 524; '65, 195; '66, 128; '68,
 104, 119; '71, 204, 216; '83, 34;
 '01, 92; '08, 123. J VIII, 137
 Coniophora. P '94, 324. J III, 222
 Coniosaurus. P '68, 202
 Conioselinum. P '63, 63
 Coniosporium. P '91, 87; '94, 377
 Coniothecium. P '95, 433
 Coniothyrium. P '94, 362
 conirostra (Laurida). P '82, 279
 conirostris (Arremon). P '65, 170
 (Embernagra). P '99, 307
 (Indicator). P '99, 37
 (Leporinus). P '03, 512
 (Liophis). P '68, 307
 (Lygophis). P '60, 253; '62,
 76
 (Melignothos). P '56, **156**;
 '99, 37
 Conirostrum. P '64, 272; '99, 24, 308
 conispira (Acusta). P '02, 236
 (Helix). P '02, 236
 Conium. P '85, 383
 conjugans (Dendroerinus). P '79,
 299
 (Tritogonia). P 1900, 79
 (Unio). P 1900, 79
 conjugatum (Paspalum). P '91, 295
 conjugens (Viola). P '03, 692
 conjuncta (Callula). J VI, 192
 (Carex). P '87, 77
 (Chrysomela). P '56, **34**; '73,
 48
 (Crataegus). P '10, 166, 186
 (Cyrena). P '60, 276
 (Eleodes). P '73, 334
 (Holonectes). J VI, 192
 (Lampropeltis). P '61, 301
 (Lema). P '73, 24, 25
 (Valsa). P '77, 121
 conjunctus (Acupalpus). P '43, 297
 (Acestrocerus). P '02, 52
 (Hister). j v, **38**
 (Odynerus). P '02, **52**, 68
 (Stenolophus). P '68, 377; '73,
 325
 (Trechus). P '68, 378
 conjungens (Clinidium). P '66, 347
 (Corymbites). P '61, **349**
 conklini (Dinophilus). P '07, 82,
 89-**93**, 99-143
 (Floscularia). P '03, 381-389
 connasauugaensis (Margaritana). P
 '58, 138. J IV, 229
 connata (Bidens). P '60, 514; 1900,
 670
 (Erythrodiplex). P '08, 481,
 487-490
 (Tillaea). j i, 111

- Connatae. j v, 14
 connatum (Hydnum). J III, 215
 connatus (Polyporus). J III, 207
 connectens (Ixos). P '99, 213
 (Sagda). P '73, 249; '10, 517,
 528
 connesaugaensis (Goniobasis). P '68,
 152. J VI, 333
 connexa (Acmaeodera). P '59, **71**
 (Diabrotica). P '65, **212**
 (Sapromyza). j vi, **177**
 connexiva (Tereias). P '85, 85
 connexus (Bembex). P '95, 355, **360**
 connivens (Bembidium). P '59, 83
 (Eulota). P '01, 465
 connivens iheyaensis (Eulota). P
 '05, **708**
 connivens (Oelthedromus). P '57, 5
 (Ninox). P '90, 130
 Connochaetes. P '78, 61
 Conochea. P '67, 21
 Conocardium. P '58, 143; '60, 127;
 '62, 420; '65, 249; '71, 65; '85,
 247; '97, 414
 Conocarpus. P '89, 380; '05, 698
 conocephala (Gila). P '54, **135**; '56,
 169
 Conocephalinae. P '07, 389
 Conocephalites. P '70, 63, 64; '87, 17
 Conocephaloides. P '07, 389
 Conocephalus. P '56, 240, 241; '60,
 76; '78, 314; '01, 381; '04, 543,
 573, 777, 795, 796; '05, 45, 47, 54,
 823-827, 842, 843, 698; '07, 64,
 303, 389-393; '09, 409, 475; '10,
 7, 596, 616, 640, 643
 conocephalus (Gryllus). P '07, 389
 (Locusta). P '07, 392
 (Mylopharodon). P '56, 169
 Conocerques. P '60, 485
 Conoclinium. P '58, 133; 1900, 632
 Conocoryphe. P '70, 63, 64
 Conocerinites. P '81, 403
 Conocerinus. P '65, 164; '68, 350,
 352; '81, 287, 403
 Conodietyum. P '66, 275
 Conodon. P '82, 305; '97, 110; '03,
 348
 conoidalis (Risella). P '05, 292
 conoidea (Carex). P '87, 74
 (Eulima). P '78, 301
 (Omphalotropis). P '87, 149
 (Realia). P '87, 149
 conoidea var. angulosa (Realia). P
 '87, 149
 conoides (Microcerinus). J IX, 131
 (Pholas). P '62, 195, 220
 (Pleurotomaria). P '66, **271**
 (Trochoeyathus). P '05, 4
 (Trochomilia). J IV, **399**
 (Voluta). P '52, **193**
 conoideus (Erisoerinus). P '65, **150**;
 '79, 365
 (Hydropsorus). P '55, 292
 (Pentremites). P '69, 84, 85;
 '87, 84, 91
 (Poteroerinus). P '79, 343
 (Streptaxis). P '97, 477
 Conomitra. P '95, 69, 116-125; '03,
 282
 Cononotus. J IV, 11, 37
 Conopea. j ii, **323**
 Conophis. P '61, 300; '64, 167; '66,
 318; '68, 308; '71, 204; '08, 123.
 J VIII, 95, 137
 Conopholis. P '60, 200; '81, 160;
 '98, 395
 Conophoribium. P '65, 224
 Conopidae. P '95, 331
 Conopophaga. j iv, 164. P '60, 190;
 '99, 50
 Conopoterium. P '65, **110**, 112
 Conops. j iii, 82; vi, 171. P '95, 331
 Conopsis. P '01, 66; '08, 122. J
 VIII, 141
 Conorhinus. P '55, 404
 Conorhynchus. P '63, 179
 conorhynchus (Albula). P '77, 215;
 '81, 114
 Conoryetes. P '83, 168; '92, 303, 323
 Conosaurops. P '68, **202**
 Conosaurus. P '68, 200, 201, 202
 Conosoma. P '66, 347, 374
 Conostomum. P '63, 96
 Conotrachelus. J IV, 40
 Conoura. P '42, 191
 Conovulus. P '79, 28; '87, 138. J
 VIII, 402; IX, 89, 90
 Conozoa. P '04, 567; '06, 381; '07,
 38, 45, 73, 77; '08, 366, 389; '09,
 445; '10, 13
 conquista (Mitra). P '47, **289**; '48,
 101; '55, 261. J I, 119
 conradi (Actinobolus). P '72, 253
 (Ammonoceratites). j viii, **212**,
 221. P '41, **109**; '05, 27
 (Ammonites). j viii, 210, 220.
 P '41, 108; '50, 67; '56, 281; '60,
 420; '05, 27
 conradi var. gulosus (Ammonites). P
 '05, 27
 conradi var. navicularis (Ammonites).
 P '05, 27
 conradi var. petechialis (Ammonites).
 P '05, 27
 conradi (Anomia). P '62, 582; '80,
 24; '82, 162
 (Astarte). P '95, 48. J IX,
 152
 (Busyeon). P '62, 561
 (Callianassa). P '01, 111, **114**
 (Cardita). P '02, 703
 (Cassidulus). P '65, 75

- conradi. *Continued.*
 (Catopygus). P '65, 75. J II,
 39
 (Crioceras). P '55, **266**
 (Cyprina). P '61, 29
 (Delphinus). P '52, **35**; '67,
 144; '68, 188, 190. J VII, 433
 (Eryphila). P '05, 14
 (Fulgur). P '82, 167
 (Goniobasis). P '64, 27
 (Gouldia). P '93, 221; '05, 14
 (Hemiaster). P '65, 75
 (Heteroceras). P '05, 27
 (Inoceramus). P '56, 285
 (Isocardia). P '76, 311; '05,
 15. J IV, **393**
 (Lucina). P '82, 164
 (Melania). P '57, 137; '64, 27
 (Nemodon). P '05, 9
 (Opis). P '76, 311
 (Paludina). P '56, **122**, 279;
 '60, 131, 185, 430
 (Pecten). P '05, 12
 (Penitella). P '62, 195, 215.
 J II, 335
 (Pleurocera). P '63, 314
 (Priscodelphinus). P '68, 188,
 190; '69, 6. J VII, 433
 (Puffinus). P '70, **5**; '96, 510
 (Scalpellum). P '76, **179**; '05,
 28
 (Scaphites). P '56, 267, 281;
 '57, 119, 123, 126, 128, 153; '60,
 420; '61, 150, 419, 425, 426, 428,
 430; '91, 160; '05, 27. J III, 323
 (Trigonia). P '60, **183**, 418
 (Turbonilla). P '99, 146, **159**,
 174; '03, 758
 (Veniella). P '93, 222; '98,
 462; '05, 13. j viii, 223. P '61,
 29, 421; '76, 313
 (Vivipara). P '60, 185, 430;
 '62, 21; '63, 38
 (Volutilithes). P '61, 364; '76,
 290; '05, 25. J IV, **300**
 (Volutomorpha). P '76, 292;
 '05, 25
 Conradia. j vii, **88**
 conradiana (Cardita). J VIII, **377**
 (Meretrix). P '03, 757
 (Tapes). P '82, 199, 203
 (Volvula). P '90, 401. J IV,
386
 conradianus (Triton). P '03, 279
 (Unio). P '77, 27; '96, 501.
 J V, 410
 conradicus (Unio). P '53, 247; '54,
 244; '56, 214; '72, 108; 1900, 77
 conradii (Corema). P '69, 91; '82,
 35; '85, 379; '89, 135, 344; 1900,
 545; '04, 606; '07, 456
 (Entalophora). J V, **170**
- conradii. *Continued.*
 (Lucina). P '62, 577
 (Perma). P '62, 579
 conradinus (Mytilus). P '62, 579
 consanguinea (Achatinellastrum). P
 '88, 33
 (Cylindrella). P '82, **107**
 (Lithasia). P '63, 320
 (Melania). P '63, 320
 (Photinus). P '51, **335**
 (Zengophora). P '73, **23**
 consanguineum (Menopon). P '88,
 167
 (Podium). P '97, 373
 (Sceliphron). P '97, 373
 consanguineus (Anculotus). P '63,
 320
 (Unio). P '61, **60**; '77, 27.
 J V, 67; VI, 327
 consensa (Nassa). P '61, **43**
 consentaneus (Ochthedromus). P '57,
 5. J IV, 29
 conseptata (Valsa). P '77, 125;
 '78, 87
 conserta (Amphiprora). P '61, **63**
 consimile (Myriococcum). P '90, **220**
 (Triceratium). P 1900, 709
 consimilis (Acupalpus). P '43, 297;
 '68, 376
 (Ancistromma). P '93, 489,
496
 (Biddulphia). P 1900, 692, 709
 (Buprestis). P '57, 7; '73, 331
 (Chlænium). P '56, 28
 (Ephemerella). P '62, **378**, 401
 (Helix). J IX, 29
 (Helophorus). P '55, 358
 (Hydroporus). P '55, 291
 (Hyperaspis). P '52, **134**
 (Lachnosterna). P '73, 330.
 J III, 245
 (Patula). J IX, 29
 (Pimpla). P '73, 397
 (Pityx). J IX, 29
 (Platynus). P '54, **57**
 (Tachysphex). P '93, 507, **526**
 (Theronia). P '73, **397**
 consobrina (Andara). J VIII, 378
 (Area). J VIII, 378
 (Corbicula). P '60, 269
 (Cyclas). P '60, 269, 289, 295
 (Cyprina). P '61, 29
 (Cyrena). P '60, 269, 276
 (Dicerea). P '44, **145**
 (Eleodes). P '58, 182; '59, 79.
 J IV, 37
 (Eumenes). P '99, 444
 (Ischnoptera). P '09, 415;
 '10, 420, 451
 (Pityx). J IX, **31**, 108
 (Plectotrema). P '73, **236**
 (Tellina). P '03, 757

- consobrinum* (Sphærium). P '60, 289, 295
consobrinus (Acanthonyx). P '80, 192
 (Catops). P '53, **281**
 (Conus). J VIII, 359
 (Dyschirius). P '57, 76
 (Gyrinus). P '68, 368, 371, 373
 (Sceloporus). P '66, 303; '83, 15, 16; '03, 30, 31, 546, 552
 (Seydwanus). P '52, **154**
 (Scymnus). P '52, 139
 (Unio). P '59, **331**; '60, 52.
 J IV, 272
consolida (Delphinium). P '60, 511
consolidata (Idotea). P '97, 393
 (Synidotea). P '97, 391, 393
consors (Colletes). P '98, 52
 (Crotalophorus). P '01, 99
 (Diplotaxis). J III, **269**; IV, 33
 (Paromalus). J IV, 31
 (Platylabus). P '78, 356
 (Pleurotoma). J VIII, 337
 (Telephorus). P '51, **340**. J IV, 35
 (Viola). P '03, 692
conspecta (Sidusa). P '09, 221
conspicuum (Punctum). P '89, 200; '06, 158
conspicuum (Zonites). P '75, 153
conspersa (Amastra). P '88, 49
 (Anepsia). P '05, 809
 (Chlœaltis). P '07, 459; '10, 616, 628
 (Exima). P '59, 81; '73, 30
 (Gnaphosa). P '92, 19; '01, 569, 572
 (Lytta). P '53, **340**, 447. J IV, 39
 (Paragenes). P '05, 808
 (Paramusonia). P '06, 276
 (Parmelia). P '63, 96; '93, 216
 (Polyspilota). P '03, 706
 (Rana). P '55, 425; '56, 251
 (Scyllina). P '06, 41, 47; '07, 167
 (Thespis). P '06, 276
conspersula (Cepolis). P '10, 514
 (Dialeuca). P '10, 514
conspersum (Amblystoma). P '61, 124; '67, 169, 171, 177; '68, 276; '95, 407
 (Ambystoma). P '59, **123**
conspersus (Brothylus). P '59, **285**, 291
 (Cryptocephalus). P '47, 170
 (Dichroplus). P '05, 442
 (Euplectrotettix). P '06, 40
 (Issus). P '07, 494
 (Melanoplus). P '06, 413
conspersus. *Continued*.
 (Orophus). P '05, 809, 842
 (Plectrotettix). P '06, 47
conspicellata (Epeira). P '88, 78
conspicillata (Procellaria). P '64, 118, 142
 (Psittacula). P '99, 304
conspicillatus (Craugastor). J VI, 90
 (Elaphis). P '56, 243
 (Hyla). P '65, 195
 (Hylodes). P '62, 153; '68, 115
 (Lithodytes). P '68, 115; '74, 127. J VI, 90
 (Majaqueus). P '62, 327; '64, 118, 142
conspicillum (Balistes). P '82, 309
conspicua (Amphiprora). P '65, 17
 (Elis). P '96, 302
 (Magnolia). P '01, 357; '09, 58, 60, 69
 (Truncatella). P '87, 146
conspicullum (Rhinecanthus). P '82, 282
conspicuus (Hippiscus). P '06, 376
 (Unio). P '72, **156**. J VIII, 34
conspureata (Dothidea). J II, 287
 (Oxyptila). P '92, 57
 (Valsa). P '77, 125; '78, 87
conspureatella (Patula). P '91, 314
 (Thysanophora). P '99, 395; '03, 763; '10, 502, 507
consputa (Galleruca). P '65, 222
 (Monoxia). P '65, 221, 222; '73, 56
constans (Eupagurus). P '58, 237, **248**; '91, 218
constantinus (Centropomus). P '06, 428
Constellaria. P '66, 118
constellatus (Chirus). P '54, **141**, 147; '57, 201; '62, 277
constipatum (Prosthiostomum). P '57, 22, **28**
constricticollis (Listrus). P '66, 361
constricta (Aeshna). j viii, **11**. P '62, 381, 397, 401
 (Amphidesma). P '62, 574, 586; '71, 128, 138
 (Amphiprora). P '78, 332
 (Arcella). P '78, 172
 (Arcthaa). P '07, 63, 74; '09, 168
 (Bulla). P '79, 222
 (Cycas). P '60, 300; '62, 31
 (Diffugia). P '79, 162; '80, 335, 338
 (Dispotax). P '48, 99
 (Eleodes). P '58, **187**; '59, 290
 (Epithemia). P '61, 65

- constricta. Continued.*
 (Fabella). P '62, 574, 586
 (Feronia). j iii, 147. J II,
 233
 (Gomphonema). P '09, 393
 (Gyrotoma). P '64, 96; '65,
 34
 (Macoma). P '91, 48; '98, 60;
 '03, 757
 (Marginella). P '62, 564; '82,
 169
 (Nuculites). j viii, 249
 (Oliva). P '48, 103; '79, 223;
 '90, 397
 (Phoas). P '62, 195
 (Physaloptera). P '56, 53
 (Porcellana). P '62, 564
 (Psammobia). P '98, 61
 (Schizostoma). P '60, 186
 (Syndosmya). P '54, 29
 (Tellina). P '71, 130
 (Terebra). P '48, 106; '84, 105
 (Turritella). P '82, 169
 (Yucca). P '62, 8, 167
 (Zirphæa). P '62, 197, 210
*constrictor (Bascanion). P '66, 319;
 '71, 49; '83, 12; '95, 391; '01, 58;
 '06, 109, 419; '08, 97*
*constrictor vetustum (Bascanion). P
 '01, 58
 (Boa). P '68, 101; '84, 140;
 '86, 300; '98, 105. J VIII, 177
 (Coluber). j v, 348; vi, 36. P
 '48, 28; '01, 58; '08, 121
 (Coryphodon). P '56, 242, 309;
 '68, 106
 (Zamenis). P '01, 57, 58. J
 XI, 197, 198*
*constrictor constrictor (Zamenis).
 P '01, 58*
*constrictor flaviventris (Zamenis). P
 '01, 58; '03, 553*
*constrictum (Amphidesma). P '48,
 95
 (Buccinum). P '56, 283; '60,
 422
 (Crucibulum). P '54, 30; '62,
 568; '82, 173
 (Dispotæa). P '62, 568
 (Fusus). P '60, 422
 (Schizostoma). P '64, 93, 96;
 '65, 34
 (Sphaerium). P '60, 289, 300
 (Terebellum). P '62, 567
 (Turritella). P '62, 567*
*constrictus (Actinoerinus). P '81,
 317
 (Agassioerinus). P '86, 189
 (Anthicus). j v, 244. P '52,
 94
 (Cychrus). P '73, 322*
- constrictus. Continued.*
 (Dasyles). P '52, 170; '59,
 75; '66, 361. J IV, 36
 (Dichoerinus). P '60, 381;
 '81, 257
 (Eschatoerepis). P '66, 361
 (Eucalyptoerinus). P '85, 355
 (Eurygenius). P '55, 271. J
 IV, 38
 (Evarthrus). P '73, 319. J
 II, 233
 (Heteroerinus). P '79, 293;
 '86, 133
 (Ochthodromus). P '57, 5
 (Olioerinus). P '86, 133
 (Peneus). P '78, 298, 330;
 '79, 427
 (Phygadeuon). P '94, 186
 (Rynchæus). j iii, 313
 (Tomoderus). P '52, 94
 (Unio). P '53, 247
consuetipes (Arethæa). P '07, 63
*consul (Glaucus). P '62, 294
 (Larus). P '62, 294*
*consularis (Buprestis). P '57, 8;
 '73, 88*
*contaminata (Ptychoptera). P '02,
 285*
*contaminatus (Psocus). P '62, 361,
 401*
Contea. P '53, 300
contecta (Spongilla). P '87, 176
contectoides (Vivipara). P '72, 107
contempta (Acrodon). P '55, 355
contentiosa (Cylindrella). P '84, 211
contermina (Limnobia). P '59, 198
conterminus (Pompilus). P '97, 257
contesta (Trochosa). P '08, 513
*contestata (Lyeosa). P '03, 649;
 '04, 303
 (Trochosa). P '04, 300, 301,
 303*
*contexta (Harmonia). P '52, 131
 (Ramularia). P '94, 376*
*Contia. P '60, 251; '61, 74; '62,
 339; '66, 304, 311; '68, 289; '71,
 223; '92, 335, 337; '01, 17, 39,
 65, 66; '03, 34, 550, 553, 556; '04,
 468; '08, 122. J VIII, 94, 145,
 146*
*contigua (Chrysobothris). P '73, 90
 (Goniobasis). P '68, 152. J
 III, 334
 (Hypercompa). P '60, 535, 536
 (Lunulites). J V, 120, 121;
 IX, 131
 (Polyporus). J III, 211
 (Unio). P '61, 392. J V, 199*
*continens (Goniobasis). P '62, 268;
 '64, 32. J V, 321*
continentalis (Tramea). P '98, 144
continua (Chrysomela). P '73, 48

- Contopus*. P '59, 106, 190; '63, 290; '66, 60; '68, 149; '72, 67; '75, 348; '82, 285; '83, 64; '90, 208; '91, 436; '92, 108, 118; '93, 44, 62; '95, 485; '96, 132; '98, 81, 212; 1900, 5; '04, 582; '05, 690; '08, 153
contorta (*Aneulosa*). P '60, **187**; '64, 103. J V, 258
 (*Areonaia*). P '92, 132
 (*Leptoxis*). P '64, 103
 (*Microschatia*). P '54, **446**. J IV, 19, 36
 (*Physaloptera*). P '56, **53**
 (*Pinus*). P '63, 76; '73, 353; '84, 92
contorta var. *murrayana* (*Pinus*). P '84, 93
contorta (*Pleurotoma*). P '56, 185; '60, 422
 (*Polita*). P '94, 15
 (*Teredo*). P '61, **323**; '76, 304; '05, 18
 (*Triquetra*). P '56, 301; '58, 179; '60, 53; '68, 94, 95. J III, 319-321; VI, 288, 289
contortidens (*Lamna*). J I, 197
 (*Odontaspis*). J I, 197
contortilis (*Crisisina*). J V, 167
 (*Idmonea*). J V, 167
contortrix (*Agkistrodon*). P '95, 393; 405; '01, 97; '03, 542; '06, 109
 (*Ancistrodon*). P '59, 336; '71, 48, 209; '93, 385; '01, 96; '03, 551, 554, 556; '04, 473
 (*Boa*). j v, 357. P '56, 250; '01, 97; '08, 124
 (*Trigonocephalus*). P '56, 249, 252
contortula (*Cratægus*). P '10, 229, **236**
contortum (*Gongylidium*). P '05, 311
contortuplicata (*Helix*). P '60, 151
contortus (*Astrotus*). J IV, 37
 (*Erigone*). P '05, 311
 (*Fusus*). P '56, **65**, 282; '60, 185, 422
 (*Galeocerdo*). P '67, 141. J I, 193; VIII, 254
 (*Edothorax*). P '05, 311
 (*Planorbis*). P '81, 96
 (*Strombus*). J IV, 284
 (*Tmeticus*). P '05, 311
 (*Turnus*). P '76, 304
 (*Turris*). P '60, 422
 (*Unio*). P '68, 146
 (*Xylophagella*). P '76, 304
contracta (*Achatinella*). P '88, 36
 (*Bifidaria*). P '99, 403; 1900, 133, 456, 607; '02, 420; '03, 204, 766; '06, 144, 533, 557
contracta. *Continued*.
 (*Corbula*). j ii, **312**; vi, 207; vii, 153. P '48, 98; '71, 139; '98, 418. J VIII, 370
 (*Cryptopodia*). P '57, **220**
 (*Cyclus*). P '54, 30
 (*Cypriocardia*). P '55, 340; '65, 110, 127
 (*Gyroides*). J VIII, **276**, 315
 (*Leucocheila*). P '66, 315
 (*Libellula*). P '99, 237
 (*Lucina*). j iv, **145**; vii, 125. P '48, 101; '62, 577; '67, 139; '80, 21; '82, 155
 (*Macoma*). P '91, 143
 (*Meracantha*). P '54, 219
 (*Ostrea*). P '55, **269**
 (*Pupa*). j ii, **374**. P '60, 19; '61, 398; '72, 107; '75, 154, 189; '89, 207, 415; '91, 315
 (*Spirifera*). P '61, **143**
contractulus (*Hydroporus*). P '55, 293
contractum (*Bembidium*). P '57, 5
 (*Corophium*). P '53, **383**
 (*Orthetrum*). P '99, 229, 237
 (*Peryphus*). P '43, 297
contractus (*Cornulites*). P '84, **148**
 (*Helops*). P '54, 219
 (*Heterocrinus*). P '79, 293
 (*Platyerinus*). P '81, 245
 (*Pterostichus*). P '59, 69; '73, 304. J II, 237
 (*Tachytes*). P '93, 502, 503
 (*Unio*). P '57, **86**. J V, **903**
contradens (*Unio*). P '60, 52
contradieta (*Megalopta*). P 1900, **373**
contraria (*Crassatella*). P '72, 250
 (*Euhadra*). P '08, 591
 (*Enlota*). P '08, **591**
 (*Psammobia*). P '98, 59
contrarium (*Busycon*). P '54, 30; '62, 560
 (*Fulgur*). P '53, 318; '62, 560; '02, 507
contrarius (*Fulgur*). P '48, 100; 53, 318; '82, 168
 (*Pupoides*). P 1900, 428
 (*Unio*). P '49, **153**; '53, 247. J I, 276
contrieta (*Pholas*). P '62, 210
contritus (*Platyerinus*). P '81, 245
controversa (*Cyprea*). P '78, 399
 (*Laponia*). P '78, 399
 (*Saxifraga*). P '63, 62
contusor (*Thecachampsia*). P '67, **143**
contusum (*Embaphion*). P '66, 348. J IV, **20**, 37
Conula. P '87, 125
conula (*Helicopsis*). J VIII, 383; IX, 21
 (*Helix*). J VIII, 383; IX, 21

- conula. Continued.*
 (Microcystis). J VIII, 383, 409; IX, 21, 111
 (Trochonanina). J IX, 21, 108
Conularia. J '42, 178; '54, 31; '65, 130, 252; '71, 84; '76, 33; '84, 54; '89, 287
conularis (Glandina). P '60, 150; '99, 396
Conulus. P '82, 236; '88, 245; '89, 192, 198; '96, 400, 403, 405, 425, 448; '99, 185; 1900, 92, 96, 143, 383, 456; '02, 234-240; '10, 131, 520. J VIII, 384; IX, 22
conulus (Marginella). P '48, 101; '62, 563; '82, 170
 (Porcellana). P '62, 563
 (Sitala). P '05, 745
Conurus. P '42, 191; '53, 385, 400; '56, 293; '60, 137, 377; '63, 284; '64, 239, 241; '75, 345; '90, 205; '95, 464, 480; '99, 53; '09, 359
Conus. j vi, 211; viii, 216. P '45, 255; '47, 280; '48, 98; '52, 193; '55, 257, 258, 260; '59, 332; '62, 566; '76, 292; '79, 213; '80, 348; '82, 167, 168, 172, 198, 208, 210; '90, 394; '91, 45, 49; '95, 55, 114-129; '03, 279; '04, 6, 7, 550; '05, 101, 291, 345. J I, 111; III, 331; VIII, 359; IX, 134, 145, 148
conus (Dichoerinus). P '60, **381**; '81, 257
 (Harpalus). P '43, 297, **301**
 (Pupa). P '96, 328
 (Trochus). P '48, 106; '62, 569; '82, 171; '04, 32
 (Zizyphinus). P '62, 569
convallis (Sphecius). P '95, 264
convergens (Hippodamia). P '52, 100; '66, 349; '78, 314. J IV, 12, 42
 (Prionemis). P '97, 273
 (Pristoscelis). P '66, 348, 350, **352**
 (Salius). P '97, **273**, 278
 (Trirhabda). P '65, 219, **220**; '73, 56
 (Valsa). P '77, 123
conversidens (Equus). J I, 358, 400
convexa (Amara). P '55, 352
 (Callista). P '98, 419
 (Clivina). P '57, 8, 82
 (Colaspis). j iii, **443**. P '73, 45
 (Corbicula). P '60, 269
 (Crepidula). j ii, **227**; vi, 207. P '42, 217; '48, 98; '71, 141; '88, 332; '89, 345; '98, 419, 435; '07, 321. J XII, 6
 (Crepidulata). j vii, 125
 (Crypta). P '62, 569
- convexa. Continued.*
 (Cyrena). P '60, 273, 276
 (Cytherea). j iv, **149**; vi, 208, 212, **261**. P '48, 98; '62, 575; '71, 136; '98, 418
 (Elater). j iii, **169**
 (Eleodes). P '58, 181
 (Eumenes). P '99, **441**, 460
 (Glaucanome). P '61, 26
 (Gryphaea). j vi, 79, 108, 121, 203; viii, 222. P '44, 85; '05, 11
 (Helicina). P '04, 411, 421; '10, 665-668
 (Helix). P '58, 201
 (Kellia). P '72, 230
 (Lyssomanes). P '09, **225**
 (Lytta). P '53, 336, 448. J IV, 39
 (Melania). P '56, **125**, 279; '57, 124, 138; '60, 430
 (Montacuta). P '72, 233
 (Navicula). P '61, 67
 (Neduba). P '09, 475
 (Ocyrope). P '58, **100**
 (Ostrea). j vi, 121
 (Pellicula). P '74, 44
 (Scaphisoma). j v, 183
 (Stenotrema). P '58, 209
 (Strangalia). J I, **332**
 (Trechalea). P '09, 216
 (Stenomorphia). P '89, **93**
 (Turritella). P '56, **70**, 282; '60, **430**
convexicolle (Cerothyrium). P '66, **388**
 (Eurymetopon). J IV, 36
convexicollis (Anamesus). P '66, **393**
 (Eleodes). P '73, 334
 (Euschides). P '54, **224**. J IV, 37
 (Feronia). J II, 255
 (Pæcilus). J II, 255
 (Pterostichus). P '73, 308
 (Stenolophus). P '68, 379
convexifrons (Anobium). P '45, **309**; '65, 224
 (Pomotis). P '54, **24**
convexior (Psylliodes). P '73, 76
convexiuscula (Biddulphia). P 1900, 692, 709
 (Crassina). P '72, 246
 (Luidia). P '90, 327
convexiusculum (Triceratium). P 1900, 709
convexiusculus (Curtonotus). P '55, 346, 347
 (Cyrtonotus). P '93, 323
 (Platygrapsus). P '58, **104**; '80, 211
convexo-plana (Avicula). P '90, 455
convexula (Hoplia). P '59, 289. J III, **285**

- convexus (Helops). P '61, **353**
convexum (Lepton). P '72, 228
 (Scaphidium). j v, **183**
 (Scaphisoma). P '60, 323
convexus (Agaricoerinus). P '81, 286
 (Anthracoceros). P '02, 676
 (Buceros). P '02, 676
 (Carpilius). P '58, **32**
 (Chasmagnathus). P '58, 105;
'80, 222
 (Cilisticus). P '02, 286
 (Clivinus). P '44, **50**
 (Ctenus). P '09, 216
 (Dyschirius). P '57, 77. J
IV, 29
 (Etius). P '58, 31
 (Hippelates). P '95, 339
 (Hydroporus). P '55, 290, 294
 (Inoceramus). P '56, 285; '60,
428; '61, 427
 (Macrophthalmus). P '58, **97**
 (Ocypoda). P '80, 185
convicta (Helix). P '75, 251
 (Mordellistena). P '62, 50
conviva (Evarthrus). P '73, 318. J
II, 227, **229**
convivialis (Leptothorax). P '03, 216
convivus (Harpalus). P '65, 99, **102**
Convoluta. P '02, 195
convoluta (Serpula). P '48, 105
convolutus (Myelodactylus). P '79,
369
 (Odynerus). P '02, **45**, 67
 (Planorbis). P '56, **120**, 278;
'60, 431
 (Serpula). P '62, 568
 (Stenancistrocerus). P '02, 45
 (Vermetus). P '62, 568; '82,
171
Convulvulaceæ. P '58, 130; '60, 304,
512; '63, 74; '89, 393; '98, 390;
1900, 669. J III, 42
convulvaceum (Heliotropium). P
'63, 72
convolvuli (Cantharis). P '53, 339
 (Lytta). P '46, 53; '53, 339
 (Sphinx). J IV, 164
Convolvulus. P '60, 304; '62, 6,
165; '70, 129; '71, 117; '75, 18;
'89, 393; 1900, 657, 659; '02, 663;
'09, 390
convolvulus (Polygonum). P '60, 304
conwayi (Sphenopteris). P '60, 440
conybeari (Fusus). P '48, 100
Conyza. j vii, 109. P '51, 202; '70,
Biol. 10
conyzoides (Ageratum). P '89, 387
 (Eupatorium). P '89, 387
 (Sericocarpus). P '60, 512;
'02, 664
cookei (Achatinella). P '95, **220**
 (Apex). P '95, 239
cookei. *Continued.*
 (Helictes). P '95, 239
Cookeite. P '75, 76; '80, 249
cooki (Cyanopolius). P '91, 442
cookiana (Biddulphia). P '90, 137;
1900, 691, 702
 (Odontella). P 1900, 702
 (Partula). P '85, 219. J VIII,
395
cookianus (Aphredoderus). P '77,
44, **60**; '85, 137
cookii (Æstrelata). P '66, 152, 170
 (Bothremys). P '91, 367
 (Cirolana). P '91, 188
 (Palio). P '80, 108
 (Procellaria). P '66, 152, 170
 (Rhantistes). P '66, 135, 152,
170
Cookilaria. P '66, 134, 135, 137, 138,
148, 152
cooleyi (Chermes). P '07, **3**, 22
cooleyi var. coweni (Chermes). P
'07, **10**
Cooperastur. P '75, 78
cooperense (Macrochilus). P '89, 305
cooperensis (Producta). P '65, 115
 (Sphaerodoma). P '89, 305, 306
cooperi (Accipiter). P '48, 88; '59,
104; '66, 43; '68, 82; '70, 141;
'71, 27; '75, 78; '83, 66; '92, 115;
'93, 39, 61; '98, 80; '04, 580; '05,
689; '08, 88
 (Actodromas). P '61, 202
 (Allorisma). P '58, 264; '59,
29
 (Anolis). P '58, **254**
 (Astur). P '55, 307; '75, 78,
86
 (Bufo). P '56, **253**; '66, 43;
'70, 42; '75, 89; '99, 29
 (Cæcum). P '98, 418; '03, 758
 (Cheonda). P '56, **207**; '65,
70; '77, 92
 (Cyclotus). P '63, **281**
 (Eutænia). P '01, 30; '03,
287, 294
 (Falco). P '75, 78
 (Fusus). j vii, **148**. P '48,
100
 (Helix). P '58, 115, 201
 (Heteropygia). P '61, 191, 202
 (Ischnochiton). P '98, 288;
'04, 257
 (Lytta). P '54, **18**
 (Megascops). P '90, 129
 (Metoponops). P '64, 198, 199
 (Museicapæ). P '72, 67
 (Myiarchus). P '72, 67
 (Myodes). P '74, 194
 (Nisus). P '75, 78-86
 (Oreohelix). P '05, 271, 273
 (Panopæa). P '58, 264

- cooperi*. *Continued*.
 (Patula). P '72, 136; '73, 249;
 '75, 153; '89, 199
 (Podiceps). P '62, 230
 (Pyramidula). P '03, 616
cooperi depressa (Pyramidula). P
 '03, 616
cooperi (Pyrauga). P '69, 129, 130
 (Sorex). J vii, **388**
 (Synaptomys). P '74, 103, 194;
 '94, 391; '96, 183; '97, 25, 211,
 305; '07, 456
cooperi fatuus (Synaptomys). P '97,
 306
cooperi gossi (Synaptomys). P '97,
 307
cooperi stonei (Synaptomys). P '97,
 305
cooperi (Tamias). P '55, **334**
 (Tyrannula). P '72, 67
 (Unio). P '53, 247; '54, 240,
 244; '77, 27; '96, 501. J V, 430
 (Voluta). P '46, 22; '48, 107
cooperii (Accipiter). P '53, 450;
 '55, 279. J I, 28; II, 260
 (Ammonites). P '82, 213
 (Astur). P '46, 46; '53, 305
 (Cardium). P '82, 199
 (Dentalium). P '82, 198, 200
 (Falco). J viii, 151. P '53,
 395, 450
 (Hemifusus). P '82, 197
 (Musciapa). J vii, 308; viii,
 152
 (Tyrannus). P '47, 157; '53,
 309. J I, 40
coosaensis (Anculosa). P '61, **54**;
 '64, 102. J V, 257
 (Goniobasis). P '65, 29. J
 V, 234
 (Melania). P '61, **118**; '65, 29.
 J V, 234
 (Viviparus). P '63, 37
copalina (Orthaltica). P '73, 69
 (Rhus). P '60, 511; '92, 369;
 1900, 647, 649, 659, 667; '02, 643,
 650, 662; '09, 394; '10, 546, 567
Copates. P '59, 190
Copea. J VI, 195
copei (Acipenser). P '89, 252, 256
 (Actinoerinus). P '85, 335
 (Anolis). J VIII, 121
 (Calliurus). J VI, 226
 (Cottus). P '60, **326**; '61, 15
 (Curimata). P '06, **301**
 (Helix). P '89, 204
 (Hemipteronotus). P 1900, **508**
 (Hydrolycus). P '70, **93**
 (Lepidosteus). P '10, 605
 (Neoplagianlax). P '90, 55, 61
 (Perognathus). P '93, **404**
- copei*. *Continued*.
 (Phenicopterus). J IX, **410**,
 411
 (Physetoerinus). P '85, 335
 (Protoadapis). P '90, 54
 (Unio). P '68, **144**. J VI, 307
copeiana (Scolopendra). J V, **27**
Copeina. P '06, **294**
Copelandia. P '77, 56, 59, 95
Copera. P '01, 137
Cophias. P '59, 134; '96, 461, 466
cophias (Erpetogomphus). P '62,
 397, 389; '08, 481
cophinaria (Argiope). P '88, 79,
 425; 1900, 395, 397, 399-404
 (Epeira). P '88, 79
Cophinus. P '81, 403
Cophsaurus. P '52, 125; '54, 102;
 56, 239
cophysa (Tramea). P '08, 481
copiapina (Ostrea). J VIII, 336
Copiapite. P '82, 60
Copiocera. P '05, 417, 841
copiosa (Goniobasis). P '65, 31. J
 V, 239
copiosa (Melania). P '61, **122**; '65,
 31. J V, 239
copiosus (Polycyrtus). P '73, 141,
146
Copiphora. P '05, 822, 842; '07, 389
copium (Cerion). P '96, 319
copium parvum (Cerion). P '96, 319
coppingeri (Callistochiton). P '94,
 72, 73
Coppinia. P '76, 210, 217
Copris. J iii, 204. P '45, 124; '54,
 222; '66, 381. J IV, 34; XI, 281
Coprobius. P '43, 304. J I, 85
copronymus (Aphodius). P '44, 136
coprophila (Sphæria). J v, 14
Coproporus. P '66, 347
Coprotheres. P '63, 128, 129
coprotheres (Catharacta). P '63, 133
 (Lestris). P '63, 133
Copsycheus. P '02, 684
Coptacra. P '02, 636
Coptis. P '84, 80; '91, 433
Coptocycla. P '73, 76, 78
Coptodera. P '43, 296, 298
Coptodon. P '62, 139
Coptopteryx. P '07, 155
Coptosoma. P '05, 6
Coptotomus. J IV, 30
coquandi (Venus). J VIII, 333
coquandiana (Cyclas). P '60, 289
coquandianum (Sphærium). P '60,
 289
coquerli (Chirogaleus). P '88, 99
coqui (Francolinus). P '05, 756
 (Perdix). P '05, 756

- coquilletti (Ligurotettix). P '09, 432
 (Nomada). P '03, 560, 559,
567
 (Xanthidium). P '03, 567
 coquilletii (Gorytes). P '95, 518,
531
 coquimbensis (Balanus). J VIII, 325
 (Montacuta). P '72, 233
 (Panopaea). J VIII, 317
 coquus (Cerambyx). J II, 10; IV, 41
 (Lamia). J IV, 41
 (Tragidion). P '53, 441. J
 II, 10; IV, 41
 cor (Corbicula). P '60, 269
 (Cyrena). P '60, 269, 276
 (Isocardia). P '80, 33; '82,
 186
 (Megaderma). P '96, 517
 (Unio). P '53, 247
 Cora. P '01, 136; '08, 487-490. J
 III, 279
 cora (Cyathoerinus). P '79, 308
 (Orthis). J VIII, 307
 (Produetus). P '58, 48; '88,
 227; '91, 224; '97, 410, 449. J
 II, 6, 22; VIII, 307
 Coracia. P '91, 447
 Coracias. P '59, 33; '64, 242; '67,
 46, 218; '05, 763 —
 Coraciidae. P '05, 763
 coracina (Agalope). P '60, 539
 (Feronia). J II, 245
 (Goniobasis). P '64, 30
 (Lytta). P '53, 339
 (Melania). P '64, 30
 Coracinus. P '73, 317
 coracinus (Anchomennus). P '54, 44
 (Dierourus). P '99, 49; '59, 53
 (Dryoscopus). P '99, 49
 (Myas). P '43, 297
 (Pterostichus). P '66, 346; '73,
 306, 314. J II, 245
 Coracius. P '02, 673, 680
 coracioideus (Dysichthys). P '74, **133**
 Corabus. P '57, 9; '73, 332
 corais (Coluber). P '60, 564; '01,
 44; '08, 121
 corais couperii (Comptosoma). P
 '01, 44
 corais (Geoptyas). P '68, 106
 (Spilotes). P '60, 342, 564;
 '01, 44. J VIII, 135, 157
 corais couperi (Spilotes). P '01, 44;
 '03, 554
 corais erebennus (Spilotes). J VIII,
 135
 corais melanurus (Spilotes). P '93,
 442. J VIII, 135, 157
 corais xanthurus (Spilotes). P '93,
433
 coralensis (Ptilinopus). P '99, 45
 coralii (Naraganseta). J III, **144**
 coralinus (Oxophis). P '62, **42**
 corallicola (Pharopteryx). P '07,
 268. J XII, 530
 corallifer (Megaderus). J II, 176;
 IV, 40
 corallina (Cyprina). P '61, 29
 (Engina). P '91, 61
 (Rapa). P '77, 22
 corallinus (Carpilius). P '50, 213;
 '71, 239
 (Clibanarius). P '58, 235, 247
 (Elaps). P '59, 345; '62, 356;
 '65, 190; '68, 289
 (Pagurus). P '58, 235
 (Tenthis). J XII, 546
 Coralliocaris. P '60, 38; '79, 423
 coralloides (Spongilla). P '87, 195,
 268
 Coralliophaga. P '02, 706
 Coralliophila. P '91, 45, 51, 59; '04,
 16
 coralliophila (Thyreopsis). P '72,
 223
 corallipes (Hippiscus). P '02, 720;
 '07, 36; '08, 386; '09, 112, 148
 ((Edipoda). P '70, 79
 corallirhynchus (Melias). P '08, 496
 coralloendron (Erythrina). P '89,
 378
 coralloides (Chama). P '72, 118
 (Higginsia). P '84, 205
 (Hydnum). J III, 215
 (Thelephora). J III, 218
 Corallomyces. J II, 289
 Corallorhiza. j iii, 135; vi, 145. P
 '60, 304
 corallorhiza (Ophrys). j iii, 138
 corallorhizon (Cymbidium). j iii, **136**
 corallum (Botryocerinus). P '79, 322
 coraloidea (Caprinella). P '56, 286;
 '60, 429
 Coranus. P '68, 277
 Corasia. P '92, 393
 Corax. P '46, 42. J I, 192
 corax (Corvus). j iii, 359; vii, 152.
 P '51, 217; '53, 384; '54, 397;
 '55, 312; '56, 290; '61, 225; '62,
 313; '75, 346; '83, 64; '91, 94,
 445. J II, 269; IX, 419
 corax principalis (Corvus). P '95,
 504, 505; '96, 132; '98, 140
 corax sinuatus (Corvus). P '90, 214;
 '91, 445; '92, 119; '93, 46, 63;
 '95, 486; '03, 27; '05, 683
 corax (Evarthrus). P '73, 318. J
 II, 229
 (Feronia). J II, 229
 (Molops). J II, 229
 (Tachys). J IV, 28
 (Trigla). P '92, 273

- Corbicula. P '60, 176, 432; '61, 126, 432, 433; '62, 21, 576; '70, 57; '72, 49; '96, 562; '97, 409; '01, 406; '05, 479. J VII, 13
- corbiculaeformis (Actinobolus). P '72, 253
- (Cyrena). P '60, **80**, 276
- corbierei (Chama). P '72, 117
- Corbis. j vii, 122; '47, 293; '48, 98; '72, 92; '79, 219, 221; '84, 104. J I, 124; VIII, 334
- corbis (Actinobolus). P '72, 253
- (Ichthyocerinus). P '78, 252; '79, 257
- (Succinea). P '96, 400, 449; 1900, 95
- Corbula. j ii, 312; iv, 152; vi, 207, 212; vii, 120, 153. P '46, 25; '47, 280, 294; '48, 98; '54, 170; '55, 257, 258, 268; '56, 83, 114, 116, 279, 284; '57, 122, 123, 137; '58, 52, 221; '60, 130, 185, 267, 312, 425, 432; '61, 30, 149; '62, 21, 572; '67, 139; '71, 139, 142, 182; '72, 274; '74, 27; '79, 221; '80, 21, 24, 25-29, 364; '82, 155-160, 198; '84, 104; '86, 57; '87, 340, 397, 401, 403; '88, 170; '90, 143, 146, 401; '95, 52; '97, 113-130, 159, 294, 363; '98, 418, 462; '03, 261; '05, 170. J I, 111, 124; II, 41; IV, 283, 387, 394; VIII, 283, 317, 332, 343, 370; IX, 122, 145, 147, 149, 151
- corbula (Cancellaria). P '43, **308**; '48, 97; '82, 172
- Corbulamella. P '57, **142**; '60, 425; '61, 427
- Corbulidae. P '60, 425, 432; '62, 572; '72, 274; '81, 427; '05, 17
- corbulis (Actinoerinus). P '81, 347
- (Batoerinus). P '81, 347
- (Eretmoerinus). P '81, 347
- corbuloides (Crassatella). P '72, 250
- (Kellia). P '72, 230
- (Limopsis). P '90, 403. J IV, 297
- (Pectunculus). P '48, 104
- (Trigonarca). P '95, 103
- corbulopsis (Corbula). J VIII, 317
- (Thracia). P '60, **198**. J VIII, 317
- corbulus (Batoerinus). P '68, 352
- Corehorus. P '89, 368
- cordata (Anisomera). P '53, **226**
- (Arca). P '56, **86**; '60, 428
- (Clivina). P '57, 81
- (Crataegus). P '62, 12; '81, 455; '05, 661
- (Cucullæa). P '56, 285; '60, 428
- cordata. *Continued.*
- (Cyprina). P '57, **143**; '60, 426; '61, 29
- (Cyrena). P '60, 276
- (Eleodes). P '58, 182
- (Euphorbia). P '71, 296; '74, 146
- (Neuropteris). P '60, 438
- (Pholas). P '62, 195, 221
- (Pontederia). P '60, 514
- (Salix). P '63, 76
- (Saxifraga). P '94, 163
- (Schröteria). P '62, 196
- (Zizia). P '10, 569
- cordatum (Cardioceras). P '97, 407
- cordatus (Ammonites). P '60, 185; '61, 417. J VIII, 275
- (Ochthedromus). P '57, 5
- (Odynurus). P '02, **57**, 68
- (Stylephorus). P '82, 304
- (Unio). P '53, 247, 269
- Cordia. P '89, 394
- Cordiaceæ. P '89, 394
- cordialis (Cicatreia). P '77, 23
- (Cyprina). P '77, 23
- cordiceus (Dibothrium). P '71, **306**
- cordicollis (Brachinus). P '62, 524, 525
- (Bradycellus). P '68, 380
- (Chlaenius). P '56, 26; '66, 347; '73, 325
- (Geobænus). P '68, 382
- (Lathridius). P '55, 305
- Cordiera. P '82, 197; '90, 395, 396; '03, 275
- cordifer (Elater). P '59, **72**, 289
- cordifera (Leptura). J I, 332
- (Pachyta). J I, 332
- (Strangalia). J I, 332
- cordifolia (Acerates). J III, 96
- (Arnica). P '63, 68
- (Cardamine). P '63, 57
- (Nephrolepis). P '98, 409
- (Nuttallia). j vii, **98**
- (Tiarella). P '91, 434
- (Vitis). P '53, 270, 272, 273; '60, 302; '67, 98
- cordifolium (Hypnum). J III, 203
- cordifolius (Aster). P '60, 514; '10, 583
- cordiformis (Ammonites). P '58, 43, 46, **57**, 145; '60, 185, 418; '61, 417
- (Cyprina). P '61, 29
- (Cyrena). P '60, 276, 284
- (Gelasimus). P '80, 136
- (Helæcius). P '80, 192
- (Viola). P '03, 693
- Cordillæris. P '02, 718; '06, 365; '07, 69; '09, 115, 138, 411, 425; '10, 12
- cordilleræ (Conocephalites). P '87, 17

- cordillerae*. *Continued*.
 (Helicina). P '60, 153
cordillerarum (Dibelodon). P '93, 203
cordimana (Oecypoda). P '80, 185
Cordiula. P '87, 53
cordleyi (Nomada). P '03, 570
cordovana (Glandina). P '60, 150
 (Helix). P '60, 151
 (Simpulopsis). P '60, 151
 (Trichodiscina). P '03, 762
cordovanum (Chondropoma). P '60, 153
cordovanus (Binneya). P '98, 229
 (Bulimus). P '60, 152
 (Macrodontes). P '98, 471
Cordula. P '60, 267
Cordulegaster. P '62, 397, 401; '98, 152; '01, 127; '08, 462, 468, 475, 488
Cordulegasterinae. P '98, 152; '08, 462-470, 476, 485
Cordulia. P '58, 31; '62, 399, 402; '01, 127
Cordulinae. P '08, 462-470, 476, 485
Cordyceps. j v, 4
cordyla (Megalaspis). P '05, 66, 499
 (Scomber). P '05, 66
 (Trachurus). P '62, 435
Cordylinae. P '58, 123
cordylinum (Placosoma). P '98, 103, 105
Cordylocrinus. P '81, 232, 234, 235, 240; '85, 337; '90, 353
Cordylomera. J II, 7
Cordylophora. P '70, 113; '84, 218, 219
Cordylura. j vi, 176
Cordyluridae. P '95, 336
Cordylus. P '54, 102
coreana (Ena). P '08, 455
 (Kaliella). P '08, 455
coreanica (Eulota). P '08, 454
 (Terebratella). P '73, 183; '91, 170
 (Terebratula). P '73, 183
corensis (Mysia). P '72, 93
coregonoides (Brachymystax). P '90, 49
 (Paralepis). P '92, 244; '10, 406
Coregonus. j i, 231. P '56, 136; '62, 15; '65, 80; '82, 307; '84, 136; '05, 362. J VI, 247; XIII, 13
Coreidae. P '01, 264
Corema. P '69, 91; '82, 35; '85, 379; '89, 135, 344; 1900, 545; '04, 606; '07, 456
Coremia. J II, 7
corensis (Columba). P '60, 377; '09, 357
Coreoidea. P '60, 225
Coreopsis. j ii, 114; vii, 74. P '60, 514; '68, 275; '96, 39; '04, 605
Corethra. j iii, 16
Corethrogyne. J III, 40
Corethrura. P '63, 106; '94, 131, 132, 140, 148
Corethruropsis. P '94, 133, 149
Coretus. P '42, 177
Coreus. j iv, 317
coreyi (Oligoporus). P '70, 34
 (Poterioerinus). P '79, 335, 341
 (Scaphioerinus). P '69, 148; '79, 335, 340, 341
coriacea (Actinia). j i, 185
 (Coriuda). j vi, 37, 54
 (Cynthia). P '64, 160
 (Dermochelys). P '06, 111
 (Jungermannia). P '69, 219
 (Limnadia). P '42, 184; '54, 34
 (Pertusaria). P '93, 216
 (Piodes). J I, 318
 (Sphargis). P '56, 237. J VIII, 153
 (Testudo). P '08, 113
 (Vitis). P '70, 136
coriaceo-membranaceum (Hydnum). J III, 215
coriaceum (Liobunum). P '09, 232
coriaceus (Bulimus). P '60, 152
 (Eleutheractis). P '97, 107; '07, 269
 (Halietus). P '98, 50
 (Rypticus). P '97, 107; '07, 269
Coriariae. P '92, 57; 1900, 537; '01, 584; '04, 132
coriaria (Lebidibia). P '89, 376
coriarius (Zethus). P '99, 424, 433
Corica. P '61, 37
Coricus. P '92, 271
coriiceps (Notothenia). P '61, 519, 520
Corilla. P '75, 148; '82, 234
Corinia. P '60, 20
Corinna. P '01, 568, 575; '09, 198
Coriocella. P '55, 378
coriophylla (Acacia). P '89, 375
Coriphana. P '90, 48
Coripia. P '02, 700
Coris. P '63, 206; '82, 275; 1900, 510; '07, 436
Corisens. P '01, 267; '05, 198
Coriudo. j vi, 33, 37, 54. P '54, 186
corium (Merulus). J III, 207, 215
 (Unio). P '09, 532
Corixa. j iv, 328. P '61, 284; '01, 261, 262
Corizus. P '61, 284; '01, 261; '05, 193, 198
cor-marinum (Spatangus). j vi, 199. P '05, 7

- Cormocephalus*. J V, 33
Cornaceæ. P '58, 134; '60, 200, 303; '63, 63; '84, 85; '97, 188; '98, 398; 1900, 668. J III, 89, 181, 184
cornidensis (*Euomphalus*). J VIII, 232
Cornea. P '60, 267; '61, 402
cornea (*Amastra*). P '88, 45
 (*Cyclas*). P '60, 289, 296, 297, 300; '61, 405, 407; '62, 29
 (*Exidia*). J II, 279
 (*Laminella*). P '88, 45
 (*Leptachatina*). P '88, 45
 (*Mysia*). P '72, 95
 (*Pholas*). P '62, 195, 216
 (*Pisidium*). P '60, 290
 (*Strophobasis*). P '61, **96**;
 '63, 321; '96, 496, 499. J V, 265
 (*Tellina*). P '60, 289, 297
 (*Terebratulina*). P '73, 179
 (*Vitrina*). P '89, 279
cornelia (*Calopteryx*). P '01, 134
cornelianus (*Poteroerinus*). P '82, **18**; '86, 158
Corneoeyclas. P '60, 267; '61, 402
corneola (*Glandina*). P '57, 189, 192; '58, 207; '60, 150
 (*Goniobasis*). P '64, 32
 (*Labiella*). P '88, 52
 (*Leptachatina*). P '88, 17, 52
 (*Melania*). P '60, **61**; '64, 32
 (*Partula*). P '86, **32**
corneum (*Cardium*). P '60, 289
 (*Gelidium*). P '55, 412
 (*Sphaerium*). P '60, 289, 298
 (*Trypanostoma*). P '64, **112**.
 J VI, 148
corneus (*Cycladites*). P '60, 290
 (*Planorbis*). P '41, 88; '62, 528; '81, 93-108
 (*Podabrus*). P '61, **350**
 (*Unio*). P '73, **423**
corni (*Aleyrodes*). P '02, 282
 (*Didymella*). P '91, 79
 (*Heliomanes*). J II, 21
 (*Molorchus*). J II, 21, 103
 (*Physalospora*). P '95, **421**
 (*Sphæria*). P '95, 31
cornica (*Partula*). P '87, 134
cornicina (*Lucilia*). P '95, 335
 (*Sertularia*). P '78, 308
cornicola (*Calosphaeria*). P '94, **342**
corniculum (*Coryneum*). P '93, **168**
Cornicularia. P '92, 34; '05, 306-308
corniculata (*Ceratoblepharum*). P '68, 24
 (*Fratercula*). P '68, 20, 24, 46; '98, 127; 1900, 7
 (*Landa*). P '68, 24
 (*Mormon*). P '62, 324; '68, 24
 (*Oxalis*). P '77, 106; '98, 404
corniculata var. *repens* (*Oxalis*). P '98, **404**
corniculata (*Phaleris*). P '68, 46
corniculata *macrostachya* (*Rynchospora*). P '07, 458
corniculata (*Valsa*). P '77, 118
corniculatum (*Mormon*). P '68, 6
corniculatus (*Merops*). P '67, 216
 (*Lotus*). P '77, 106
 (*Stylochus*). P '55, **381**; '57, 22, 29
 (*Tropidorhynchus*). P '67, 216
corniculum (*Calceola*). P '79, **43**
corniculus (*Actinoerinus*). P '68, 345; '81, 286
 (*Agaricoerinus*). P '69, 167
corniferus (*Ammonites*). J VIII, **269**, 311
 (*Anisouchus*). P '92, 428
cornifoliella (*Antispila*). P '60, **11**
corniformis (*Pistulana*). P '62, 455, 470
 (*Guetera*). P '62, 455, 470, 474
 (*Teredo*). P '62, 456, 470
 (*Uperotis*). P '62, 456, 470
 (*Xylaria*). J II, 284
cornifrons (*Distomum*). P '78, **383**
Corniger. P '62, 237
cornigera (*Æshna*). P '08, 481, 489
 (*Scala*). P '62, 565
 (*Scalaria*). P '48, 105; '82, 171
 (*Tiarinia*). P '57, 217
cornigerum (*Closterisporium*). P '91, **91**
cornigerus (*Actinoerinus*). P '81, 335, 353
 (*Bolbocerus*). P '44, **138**
 (*Dichoerinus*). P '81, 255, 259
 (*Dorycerinus*). P '68, 345; '81, 353
 (*Ordgarius*). P 1900, 535
 (*Pterotoerinus*). P '81, 261
 (*Scarabæus*). P '44, **138**
 (*Talaroerinus*). P '81, 261
cornix (*Corvus*). P '91, 447
Cornops. P '05, 804, 841
cornu (*Holostomum*). P '56, 45
cornuarietes (*Bellerophon*). P '66, 262
cornuarietis (*Crepidula*). P '48, 98
cornubica (*Lamna*). P '84, 100; '92, 233; '08, 54, 55. J I, 196
cornubicus (*Carcharhinus*). P '08, 62
 (*Cyclopterus*). P '82, 308
 (*Cynædus*). P '82, 274
 (*Lophius*). P '82, 308
cornucola (*Notothenia*). P '61, 519
cornucopia (*Chama*). P '72, 117
 (*Crepidula*). P '48, 98; '62, 569; '82, 170
 (*Crypta*). P '62, 569
cornucopiaea (*Hipponyx*). P '04, 25
cornuforme (*Platyceras*). P '63, **18**;
 '89, 294; '90, 164

- cornuformis (Capulus). P '90, 161, 164
- Cornularia. P '55, 375; '91, 77
- Cornulina. P '53, **321**; '95, 117
- Cornulites. **j** viii, 276; '84, 148
- cornupalpis (Miconeta). P '92, 47
- Cornus. P '59, 97; '60, 200, 303; '62, 11; '63, 63; '66, 343; '80, 348; '81, 459; '84, 85; '86, 344; '92, 376; '93, 211; '95, 544; '97, 186-190; '98, 30, 303; 1900, 346, 348; '01, 359; '07, 456; '10, 581. **J** III, 89; IX, 145
- cornuta (Agama). **j** iv, **299**, 303; vi, 14, 37. P '85, 145
- (Alauda). **j** viii, 154
- (Argonauta). **J** II, **332**
- (Blepharis). P '01, 288
- (Cassis). **J** I, 210
- (Ceraia). P '05, 806
- (Chimerina). P '68, 6, 28
- (Chonetes). **J** III, 23
- (Cyclura). P '96, 311
- (Cyprina). P '61, 29
- (Didymella). P '90, 232
- (Diffugia). P '87, 122, 123
- (Eremophila). P '59, 107, 191; '61, 221; '66, 79; '68, 149
- (Eurylepta). P '57, 20
- (Helotiella). P '94, 351
- (Hippolyte). P '60, 33; '93, 116
- (Isocardia). P '61, 29
- (Lacerta). P '85, 145
- (Lema). P '73, 24, 25
- (Lucina). P '48, 101
- (Murex). P '53, 448
- (Palamedea). P '70, 87
- (Parophrys). P '97, 88
- (Pericera). P '50, 23, 26; '72, 131
- (Planaria). P '57, 20
- (Platessa). P '97, 88
- (Quadrula). **J** XIII, 264, 399
- (Raia). **j** iv, 120
- (Reptescharella). **J** V, **147**
- (Ræstelia). P '02, 500
- (Sausurella). P '04, 670
- cornuti (Aselepias). P '60, 304
- (Thalietrum). P '60, 302
- cornutidens (Orycterocoetes). P '56, 255; '67, 144. **J** VII, 436, 437
- cornutoides (Ceraia). P '07, 377
- cornutum (Anobium). P '59, **87**, 290
- (Hysteropterum). P '07, 493
- (Phrynosoma). P '56, 239; '83, 10; '85, 139, 145; '92, 335, 337; '93, 387; '95, 404; '03, 30, 32, 540, 546, 552
- (Scalpellum). P '08, 109
- (Solanum). P '98, 382
- cornutus (Anobium). P '65, 226
- (Anthribus). P '54, 218
- (Apate). **j** iii, 320
- (Barynerinus). P '68, 340; '79, 325
- (Bursacrinus). P '86, 177
- (Calochortus). P '68, 169
- (Campascus). P '77, **294**
- (Caprimulgus). P '51, 185, 186
- (Cerastes). P '54, 102
- (Chatodon). P 1900, 513
- (Chologaster). P '59, 163; '77, 89
- (Colymbus). P '62, 230, 231; '64, 245
- (Conocephalus). P '04, 543
- (Corydalis). P '91, 355
- (Cyathocerinus). P '68, 340; '79, 325. **J** II, **63**
- (Cyprinus). P '56, 196; '77, 90, 97
- (Dicyphus). P '05, 334
- (Dytes). P '62, 231; '66, 100
- (Epiphanes). P '52, 47; '66, 388
- (Eucalyptoerinus). P '85, 355
- cornutus var. excavatus (Eucalyptoerinus). P '85, 355
- cornutus (Hypsilepis). P '64, 279; '67, 158, 159. **J** VI, 210, 229, 240
- cornutus cerasinus (Hypsilepis). P '10, 284. **J** VI, 229
- cornutus cyaneus (Hypsilepis). P '10, 284
- cornutus frontalis (Hypsilepis). P '10, 284. **J** VI, 229
- (Ichthiosareolites). P '54, 172
- (Lactophrys). P '82, 282
- (Leuciscus). P '56, 167; '67, 158, 159
- (Loxolophodon). P '73, 102
- (Luxilus). P '77, 45
- (Metopocerus). P '66, 124; '68, 126
- (Murex). P '91, 56
- (Notropis). P '08, 539; '10, 283
- cornutus cerasinus (Notropis). P '10, 284
- cornutus cyaneus (Notropis). P '10, 284
- cornutus (Ostracion). P '07, 439
- (Ozognathus). P '65, 226
- (Passalus). P '50, 8, 7, 102; '78, 314. **J** VIII, 426, 442
- (Pentremites). P '61, **141**
- (Phasianus). P '64, 247
- (Phileremos). **J** I, 54
- (Pholeus). P '01, 571
- (Phygadeuon). P '94, 186
- (Plargyrus). P '56, 167, 196
- (Pleuronichthys). P '97, 88

cornutus. Continued.

- (Podiceps). P '53, 429; '62, 231, 323; '66, 100; '68, 85; '75, 357; '83, 68
 (Synyphocerinus). P '86, 177
 (Tringa). P '61, 229
 (Tropidogaster). P '85, 145
 (Unio). P '53, 256; '60, 155; '77, 26; '96, 501. J V, 429
 (Zanclus). P 1900, 513
- cornu-vaccinum* (Hippurites). P '90, 469
- coroides* (Umbrina). P '97, 115
- corollata* (Aranea). P '01, 579
 (Euphorbia). P '10, 581
- corollatus* (Lithyphantes). P '01, 579
- corolliferus* (Corymbocerinus). P '85, 330
 (Cyathocerinus). P '85, 33
- coromanda* (Canceroma). P '02, 671
- coromandela* (Loxia). P '64, 252
- coromandus* (Bubo). P '90, 129
 (Bubulcus). P '02, 671
- corona* (Cassidula). P '53, 449
 (Chemnitzia). P '05, 22. J IV, 287
 (Diffugia). P '74, 14, 79; '77, 307; '79, 203; '87, 122
 (Fusus). P '47, 286; '53, 449. J I, 117
 (Melongenae). P '53, 449; '84, 190; '91, 50. J XII, 394
 (Murex). P '53, 448, 449
 (Stephanopyxis). P '90, 139; '98, 423
 (Turbonilla). J IV, 287
- coronadi* (Urocoptis). P '98, 276
- coronalis* (Oculina). P '88, 305
 (Polymyxus). P '98, 427
- coronaria* (Pirus). P '02, 501
 (Ptilomeris). P '48, 21. J I, 174
 (Pyrus). P '62, 11, 12
- Coronaster*. P '88, 421, 423; '89, 171
- coronata* (Aleyrodes). P '02, 282
- coronata* var. *unicarinata* (Ammicola). P '03, 780
- coronata* (Chettusia). P '72, 32
 (Cryptodromia). P '58, 225, 239; '91, 217
 (Dacelo). P '99, 46
 (Dendroica). P '59, 106; '63, 292; '68, 149; '71, 20; '75, 352; '83, 61; '89, 270; '90, 210, 212; '93, 23, 27, 54, 64; '95, 495; '96, 157, 160; 1900, 5-33; '08, 155; '09, 365
 (Doris). P '79, 95
 (Ficedula). P '58, 193
 (Harpypia). P '75, 89
 (Lopezia). P '91, 282

coronata. Continued.

- (Maldane). P '03, 483; '04, 157
 (Motacilla). J iv, 192
 (Muscicapa). P '64, 255; '66, 38, 68
 (Muscivora). P '64, 255; '66, 38
 (Numida). P '64, 247
 (Paludina). P '91, 327
 (Phasma). P '07, 161
 (Phyllopus). P '58, 193
 (Platylophus). P '91, 445
 (Polia). P '57, 163
 (Pseudoboa). P '60, 260
 (Quadrella). P '52, 84
 (Rissoina). P '04, 28
 (Scala). J VIII, 200
 (Scalaria). J VIII, 200
 (Sylvia). J iv, 189, 192, 253; vii, 290
- coronata* (Sylvicola). P '47, 156; '53, 310, 312, 398; '55, 309. J I, 38
 (Tantilla). P '60, 77; '61, 74; '66, 126; '01, 93; '08, 124. J VIII, 144
 (Valsa). P '77, 116
 (Zonotrichia). P '59, 191; '93, 49; '98, 139; '99, 19
- coronata* (Bucculatrix). P '60, 13
- coronatum* (Batrachosoma). P '85, 144
 (Busycon). P '54, 30; '52, 560
 (Fulgur). P '53, 317; '62, 560; '62, 566
 (Gomphonema). P '65, 16
 (Homalocranium). P '01, 93
 (Lirometopum). P '05, 822, 842
 (Phrynosoma). P '53, 301; '66, 302; '85, 139, 143
 (Polystomum). P '88, 127
 (Seytale). P '60, 79, 260; '68, 107. J VIII, 177
- coronatus* (Actinoecrinus). P '81, 347
 (Anthribus). P '54, 218
 (Asteroecrinus). P '81, 265
 (Buceros). P '67, 216
 (Bulimulus). P '96, 418
 (Cancer). P '79, 388
 (Cassidulus). P '67, 66
 (Charadrius). P '05, 759
 (Ceroys). P '07, 161
 (Eretmocerinus). P '81, 347
 (Paleo). P '59, 31
 (Fulgur). P '43, 307; '48, 100; '53, 317; '82, 172
 (Lanius). P '02, 691
 (Mithraeculus). P '71, 239; '79, 388
 (Nautilus). P '65, 260

- coronatus*. *Continued*.
 (Olisthenes). P '68, 107
 (Platycrinus). P '85, 337
 (Platylophus). P '02, 691
 (Potamopyrgus). P '91, 328
 (Pterotoerinus). P '81, 265
 (Spizaetus). P '59, 31
 (Stephanibex). P '05, 759
 (Turdus). j iv, 35. P '64, 250
corone (Corvus). j iii, 359. P '54, 397; '91, 446
Coronella. P '53, 236; '54, 95, 100, 102, 103, 226; '56, 152, 247, 309; '57, 67, 182; '60, 245, 246, 263, 509, 553; '63, 101; '64, 168; '65, 197; '66, 128; '68, 102, 132; '01, 68, 70-78; '03, 374; '04, 472; '08, 122. J VIII, 137
Coronellinae. P '59, 297; '60, 241
coronetta (Floscularia). P '03, 381-389
Coronilla. P '58, 128; '64, 36; '65, 23
Coronis. P '93, 106
Coronoerinus. P '81, 396, 403
coronoides (Corvus). P '91, 446
coronopifolia (Anogra). P '04, 108
 (Cantua). j vii, 110
 (Chrysopsis). j vii, 34
 (Dieteria). P '63, 66
 (Enothera). P '63, 61
coronopus (Chamaesaracha). P '96, 35
 (Plantago). P '77, 107
 (Seneciera). P '67, 18
Coronula. j ii, 325. P '63, 140
coronula (Macrobaeia). P '60, 430
 (Micrabaeia). P '61, 431
 (Pleurotomaria). P '91, 253
Corophilus. P '92, 333, 337
Corphyra. P '55, 273; '66, 347
Corpocrinida. P '85, 312
corporalis (Cyprinus). P '61, 154, 523; '85, 16
 (Leucisus). P '61, 154; '85, 18
 (Leucosomus). P '85, 16
 (Semotilus). P '61, 154, 523; '64, 277; '65, 85; '77, 45; '85, 16, 18. J VI, 240-242, 245
corporosum (Cephenium). P '52, 150
 (Menopon). P 1900, 158
corpulenta (Aneulosa). P '60, 68; '64, 100; '94, 29
 (Anodonta). P '53, 264; '96, 569
 (Diplotaxis). J III, 273
 (Isthmia). P 1900, 601
 (Leptoxis). P '64, 100
 (Melania). P '63, 321
corpulenta. *Continued*.
 (Mya). P '48, 102; '62, 572; '82, 158
 (Pupa). P '75, 153, 189; '89, 206, 411
 (Spirigera). P '63, 6
 (Strephobasis). P '63, 321
 (Vertigo). P 1900, 598
corpulentoides (Anodonta). P '681, 164; '96, 569
corpulentum (Brachyceranium). P '54, 99; '57, 70; '59, 342
corpulentum (Aneulotus). P '64, 100
 (Atractaspis). P '57, 70, 72; '59, 342
 (Melanoplus). P '02, 724; '04, 538, 572; '07, 55
 (Pasimachus). J IV, 15, 29
 (Planorbis). P '60, 155; '81, 93-103; '83, 140
Correa. P '58, 127
correcta (Melania). P '64, 41
Corregiola. P '77, 106
corrianus (Unio). P '60, 52
Corrigiola. P '98, 379
corroboratus (Meroerinus). P '86, 140
corrosa (Lachnosterna). J III, 249; IV, 33
corrugaria. P '53, 267
corrugata (Achatinella). P '88, 29
 (Calyptrea). P '46, 21; '48, 97
 (Chama). P '72, 117
 (Crassatella). P '72, 250
 (Crassina). P '63, 142; '72, 245
 (Cypriocardites). j viii, 244
 (Cyprina). P '61, 29
 (Dispotæa). P '46, 21; '48, 99
 (Glaucoume). P '61, 26
 (Goniobasis). P '96, 499
 (Gryphaea). P '05, 11
 (Helicina). J IX, 102, 110
 (Loripes). P '72, 90
 (Melania). P '64, 33
 (Rana). P '68, 246
 (Sedgwickia). P '65, 251
 (Strophomena). j viii, 256
 (Thelephora). J III, 223
 (Thelphusa). P '80, 35
corrugatum (Dentalium). J VIII, 331
corrugatus (Agaricocrinus). P '81, 286
 (Ammonites). J VIII, 312
 (Amphoraerinus). P '81, 286
 (Cerebratulus). P '01, 676
 (Clænodon). P '92, 299
 (Eurylepis). P '57, 150
 (Grapsus). P '80, 200
 (Halophila). P '62, 154
 (Leptograpsus). P '80, 200
 (Lincus). P '01, 676

- corrugatus*. *Continued*.
 (Mecolepis). P '56, **96**
 (Miochenus). P '92, 299
 (Pachygrapsus). P '80, 198,
 200
 (Platynerius). P '81, 245. J
 11, **59**
 (Pleurocrinus). P '81, 245
 (Polydesmus). P '64, **6**
 (Solen). P '62, 455, 481
 (Stephanoceras). J VIII, 312
 (Tribrachioerinus). P '86, 174,
 175
 (Unio). P '60, 51. J III, 292
corrupta (Diplax). P '01, 128
 (Mesothemis). P '62, 400, 402
corruptum (Sympetrum). P '08, 462,
 472, 481, 489
corruptus (Psocus). P '62, 362, 401
corrusca (Ellychnia). P '51, 334;
 '54, 218
 (Lampyris). P '45, 303; '51,
 334
corrusculus (Pterostichus). P '73,
 310, **314**
corruscus (Photinus). P '66, 347
corsa (Cyclas). P '60, 288, 290
corsica (Salamandra). P '59, 125.
 J III, 340
corsicanus (Lagomys). P '96, 507
corsoni (Testudo). P '71, **154**; '72,
 268
corsula (Mugil). P '63, 169
 (Rhinomugil). P '63, 169
cortesia (Montezumia). P '99, 462
corticis (Anthicus). P '52, 102. J
 IV, 38
 (Hister). P '52, 38, 39. J IV,
 31
 (Trogosita). P '44, **109**; '62,
 84
Corticaria. P '44, 115; '55, 299, 302,
 304; '66, 347; '73, 328; '76, 271.
 J IV, 32
corticaria (Bifidaria). P 1900, 606
 (Epeira). P '92, 49
 (Lencocheila). P '66, 315
 (Martesia). P '62, 195, 220
 (Pholas). P '62, 195
 (Pupa). j ii, 162. P '57, 193;
 '58, 208; '60, 155; '75, 154, 188;
 '89, 206, 411; '90, 34
corticata (Cælosphæria). P '90, **221**
Corticifera. j i, 178, 184. P '88,
 309; '89, 120, 125
corticinus (Elater). j iii, **174**
Corticium. P '94, 324. J II, 279;
 III, 215, 218, 220-223
corticola (Boletophagus). j v, **238**
 (Hysteromyxa). P '94, **369**
 (Melanopsamma). P '93, **129**
 (Pleosphæria). P '94, **332**
corticolum (Ceratostoma). P '93, **444**
corticiosa (Chama). P '48, 98; '62,
 576; '67, 139; '82, 154, 183
Corticula. P '82, 236
cortinaria (Chamelea). P '62, 575
 (Cythera). P '82, 158
 (Venus). P '43, **311**; '48, 107;
 '62, 575; '88, 170
corumbæ (Lithurgus). P '01, **216**
 (Odynerus). P '02, **63**, 69
corumbaënsis (Bulimulus). P '97, **19**
Corundellite. P '80, 249
Corundum. j ii, 287. P '67, 44;
 '72, 19, 238, 266; '76, 103; '78,
 159, 223; '80, 280, 295; '92, 188,
 197, 201; '97, 429, 436, 442
corusca (Plusia). P '85, **178**
coruscana (Antithesia). P '60, **346**
coruscans (Etelis). P '62, 449
 (Leptachatina). P '88, 52
 (Myetophum). P 1900, 498;
 '03, 755
 (Pseudoplatystoma). P '98,
 109; '03, 499
 (Rhinoscopelus). P 1900, 498;
 '03, 754
coruscipennella (Coleophora). P '60,
4, 433
coruseum (Dentalium). P '05, **117**
 (Lævidentalium). P '05, 117
corvallisensis (Nomada). P '03, 571-
 573, 589, 606
Corvidæ. P '53, 384; '63, 299; '74,
 101; '83, 64; '91, 441; '95, 486;
 '96, 132; '05, 782
Corvina. P '61, 83, 103; '62, 238;
 '63, 29; '77, 95; '83, 288; '92,
 269; '97, 76, 115; '99, 354-356
corvina (Ameiva). P '61, **312**; '62,
 68
 (Brachys). P '73, 333
 (Clivina). P '57, 81. J IV,
 12, 29
 (Diploptaxis). J III, **272**; IV,
 33
 (Feronia). J II, 244
 (Lytta). J IV, **21**, 39
 (Musea). P '98, 173
 (Omaseus). J II, 244
 (Pristodaetyla). P '54, 38;
 '60, 318
 (Spermophila). P '65, 169
 (Sporophila). P '65, 169
Corvinæ. P '91, 441, 445
corvinæformis (Brachydeuterus). P
 '97, 110
 (Hæmulon). P '97, 110
 (Pomadasis). P '97, 110
Corvinina. P '61, 80
corvinus (Anchomenus). P '54, 43
 (Aphodius). J I, **104**

- corvinus*. *Continued*.
 (Lamprocorax). P '99, 216
 (Pachychilus). P '92, 340
 (Pterostichus). P '73, 308.
 J II, 244
 (Quiscalus). P '66, 409
 (Unio). P '68, **144**. J VI,
 310
Corvultur. P '91, 445; '05, 782
corvunculus (Unio). P '68, **144**;
 '77, 27. J VI, 314
Corvus. j i, 345; iii, 359; iv, 387;
 vii, 193; viii, 152. P '47, 203; '51,
 217; '53, 384; '54, 66, 397; '55,
 312; '56, 290; '57, 35; '59, 108,
 192; '60, 135, 138; '61, 225; '62,
 313; '64, 242, 243, 250; '65, 274;
 '66, 91, 416; '67, 216; '68, 84,
 150, 296; '71, 26; '74, 101; '75,
 346; '83, 64; '89, 269; '90, 214;
 '91, 94, 436, 445; '92, 119, 152;
 '93, 23, 45, 63; '95, 486, 504; '96,
 132; '98, 82, 140, 212, 303; '99,
 25, 46, 61, 209; '02, 690; '03, 10,
 27; '04, 582; '05, 683, 690, 782;
 '08, 83; '09, 361. J I, 46, 47;
 II, 269; IX, 419
corvus (Buceros). P '67, 216
 (Platynus). P '60, **319**
 (Pterostichus). P '73, 307
 (Unio). P '59, **112**. J IV, 217
Corycaeus. P '45, 284, **285**
corycaeus (Asaphus). j viii, **277**
corycea (Poterioerinus). P '79, 335
 (Scaphioerinus). P '79, 335
Corycia. P '74, 227; '78, 172
Coryda. P '73, 250; '74, 55; '92,
 393, 395
Corydalina. P '55, 311
Corydalis. P '60, 145; '63, 57; '89,
 58; '09, 22, 23, 26, 29, 32, 33;
 '91, 355
Corydia. P '05, 792
Corydon. P '02, 680
Corydoras. P '71, 112, 278-283; '74,
 135; '82, 281; '03, 505-507
coryi (Strophlops). P '96, 323
coryli (Cœlomera). P '65, 211
 (Entypella). P '93, **143**
 (Galleruca). j iii, **455**. P
 '65, 211
 (Sphaeropsis). P '94, **361**
Corylophi. P '52, 141
Corylophus. P '52, 111, 143
Corylus. P '62, 11; '63, 76; '82, 93,
 113; '83, 85; '84, 16, 116; '90,
 268; '99, 84-86; '10, 546, 561. J
 XI, 278, 281
Corymbetes. P '45, 215; '59, 85,
 289; '60, 318; '61, 318; '66, 392
Corymboerinus. P '81, 307; '85, 294,
 312, 228-356; '88, 354
corymbosa (Draba). P '63, 94
 (Madaria). J III, 92
corymbosum (Eriogonum). P '83,
 277
 (Gaylussacia). P 1900, 546
 (Helianthemum). P '45, 280;
 '60, 199
 (Hypericum). P '60, 302; '97,
 181
 (Vaccinium). P '60, 200; 1900,
 645, 647, 667; '02, 647, 648, 663;
 '07, 455
corymbosum var. *atrocoecum* (Vacci-
 nium). P 1900, 668
corymbosus (Aster). P '60, 514
Coryna. P '08, 601-604, 615
Corynaetis. P '50, 120
Coryne. J III, 136
Corynelia. J II, 290
corynephora (Rhizomorpha). J II,
 293
Corynetis. P '78, 314
Coryneum. P '93, 168; '94, 374
Corynocladus. P '49, **250**
Corynorhinus. P '65, **173**; '66, 288;
 '67, 133; '89, 330; '90, 30; '91,
 467; '94, 182; '08, 407
Corynorhynchus. P '04, 677
corynostoma (Valsa). P '77, 114
Corynura. P 1900, 375; '01, 217
Corynoropsis. P '01, **220**
coryphaea (Dicerca). P '73, 331
 (Drymoica). P '62, 317
Coryphana. P '62, 127; '63, 177,
 224; '84, 102; '92, 253; '97, 122,
 133; '06, 122; '10, 601
Coryphanae. P '62, 238
Coryphanida. P '84, 1-1; '92, 253;
 '06, 122
coryphanus (Cercotrichus). P '62, 317
 (Holcodus). P '71, 298
 (Motacilla). P '67, 219
 (Sarcotraustes). P '92, 303
 (Sylvia). P '62, 317; '67, 219
 (Temnocyon). P '79, **189**
Coryphella. P '79, 71, 77
Coryphene. P '84, 316
Coryphodon. P '56, 241, 309; '60,
 561; '68, 106; '75, 73; '76, 65;
 '82, 294, 330; '90, 52; '92, 439.
 J IX, 328
Coryphodontida. P '56, 241; '83, 56
Coryphogobius. P '63, 263
Coryphopterus. P '63, 262
Coryrhynchus. P '79, 384
Corystes. P '50, 29
Corystide. P '52, 86
Corystoidea. P '52, 86; '58, 40
Corythaeolus. P '54, 103; '65, 195,
 197; '66, 123. J III, 36; VIII, 125
Corythoix. P '56, 319; '57, 37; '59,
 139; '05, 765

- Corythophanes. P '71, 200; '96, 463.
 J VIII, 124, 156
 Corythornis. P '56, 158; '59, 34;
 '64, 243
 Corythus. P '53, 383, 400; '61, 220
 coscinodisca (Homostegia). P '95,
427
 Coscinodiscus. P '53, 431; '61, 70;
 '90, 137; '98, 422; 1900, 475; '01,
 322; '03, 2
 coscinodiscus (Craspedodiscus). P
 '90, 138; '98, 423
 coscinodiscus var. nankooensis (Cras-
 pedodiscus). P '90, 138
 Coscinoptera. P '61, 357; '73, 27,
 28. J IV, 41
 Coscinoxyron. P '06, **450**
 Coscoroba. P '69, 216
 Cosila. P '96, 549
 Cosmanthus. P '61, 463; '62, 165
 Cosmarium. P '69, Biol. 16
 Cosmella. J II, 316
 Cosmema. P '08, 505, 506
 Cosmia. P '76, 152
 Cosmidium. P '63, 65
 Cosmina. P '98, 172
 Cosmiosophis. P '65, 190
 Cosmiotes. P '60, 9, 172
 Cosmisoma. J II, 7
 Cosmocephala. P '57, **165**; '63, 141
 Cosmoceras. P '97, 456
 Cosmonotus. P '58, 241
 cosmophila (Bulla). J VIII, 331
 (Seriola). P '58, **168**
 cosmopolita (Chlorosecombrus). P '62,
 437
 (Micropteryx). P '62, 437;
 '97, 101
 (Seriola). P '62, 437
 Cosmopteryx. P '60, 9, 434
 Cosmorhyssa. P '01, 372
 Cosmos. P '98, 396
 Cosmosoma. P '60, 544; '75, 32
 Cosoryx. P '70, 67; '75, 257. J
 VII, 21, 173, 357, 383
 Cossmannella. P '02, 699
 cossmanni (Microdrillia). P '03, 276
 (Pleurotoma). P '03, 276
 cossmannianum (Dentalium). P '97,
 466, **467**
 Cossonus. P '59, 285, 291
 Cossus. P '75, 50; '76, 151; '93, 282
 Cossypha. P '59, 42; '62, 141, 240;
 '63, 176, 223; '99, 359; '05, 770;
 '07, 436
 costæ (Atthis). P '59, 190; '66, 57;
 '68, 82
 (Calypte). P '05, 682
 (Onychogomphus). P '99, 231,
 232
 (Tritonia). P '79, 98
 costai (Esunenulus). P '64, 208
 costale (Ophion). P '78, **366**
 costalis (Agenia). P '97, **237**, 240
 (Cercopis). j vi, 314
 (Chrysotus). P '95, 328
 (Cienda). j vi, 314
 (Dacus). P '94, 280
 (Eliis). P '96, 302; '99, 195
 (Encoptolophus). P '02, 720;
 '04, 524; '07, 289; '10, 589
 (Euxesta). P '94, 280
 (Gorytes). P '95, 519, 529
 (Musca). P '94, 280
 (Ædipoda). P '04, 524
 (Ortalis). P '94, 280
 (Orthis). P '60, 97
 (Sepsis). P '98, **163**
 (Tabanus). P '95, 322
 (Tipula). j iii, **23**. P '95, 320
 (Tmesiphorus). P '73, 327
 costaricanum (Sphaerium). P '03,
 784
 costaricensis (Amblytropidia). P '05,
 401
 (Anabropsis). P '05, **830**, 843
 (Ariolimax). P '96, 347
 (Heliastus). P '05, **402**, 841
 (Jodaeris). P '05, **430**, 841
 (Orphulella). P '05, 401, 802,
 841
 (Stratoeles). P '04, **93**; '05,
 840
 Costata. P '81, 177; '85, 299
 costata (Agalena). P '09, 202
 (Alasmodonta). P '53, 261
 (Allorisma). P '69, **171**
 (Aneulosa). P '64, 98; '65, 35
 (Anomia). P '82, 183
 (Area). P '82, 154
 (Arcella). P '76, 56
 (Baccha). j vi, **161**
 (Barnea). P '89, 274; '03, 757
 (Brachypodella). P '98, 278
 (Calyptrea). j iv, 132; vi, 211.
 P '46, 21; '48, 97
 (Cancellaria). P '48, 97
 (Cinulia). P '98, **462**; '05, 19
 (Complanaria). P '53, 261
 (Crassieta). P '95, 339
 (Crepidula). j vi, **115**. P '43,
 307, 311; '48, 98; '62, 569; '82,
 167, 168, 170
 (Crneibulum). P '54, 30
 (Crypta). P '62, 569
 (Cyllichna). P '82, 198, 200
 (Dispotæa). P '46, 21; '48, 99
 (Exogyra). j vi, 85, 202; vii,
 118, 122; viii, 222. P '57, 126;
 '61, 150; '72, 263; '76, 323; '90,
 455; '93, 222; '98, 462; '05, 11.
 J III, 324; IV, 275, 299
 (Helix). P '57, 190; '58, 201;
 '93, 235, 259

- costata* var. *asiatica* (Helix). P '93, 275
costata (Hydroceena). J IX, 100
 (Kaliella). P '05, **743**
 (Leptoxis). P '64, 98
 (Linyphia). P '78, 129
 (Lucina). P '72, 87; '82, 155.
 J IV, 280
 (Lyria). P '01, 513; '03, 282
 (Lyropupa). P 1900, 432
 (Lytta). P '54, **84**. J IV, 23, 39
 (Melandrya). J I, 97
 (Melania). P '64, 104
 (Melanius). P '63, 274
 (Melatoma). P '60, 186. J V, 245
 (Nitoeris). P '65, 35
 (Pholas). j vi, 118, 208, 212; vii, 124. P '48, 104; '62, 192, 195, 201, 571; '71, 139; '80, 22, 24; '82, 155; '88, 331, 332
 (Physa). P '63, 149
 (Pirenopsis). P '88, 252
 (Productus). P '91, 244
 (Pyramimitra). P '90, 400
 (Realia). J IX, 100
 (Scalinella). J IX, 100, 110
 (Siphonostoma). P '98, 268
 (Strobilops). P '92, 404
 (Syneta). P '73, 24
 (Terebra). P '48, 106; '95, 116-125
 (Terebratulina). P '73, 180
 (Vallonia). P '93, 236, 259-278
costata var. *amurensis* (Vallonia). P '93, 262
costata var. *helvetica* (Vallonia). P '93, **262**
costata var. *minor* (Vallonia). P '93, 267
costata var. *montana* (Vallonia). P '93, **263**
costata var. *pyrenaica* (Vallonia). P '93, 241, **262**
costatiformis (Pleurophorus). P '65, **247**
costatogranosa (Rissoina). P '73, **211**
costatostriatus (Bulimus). P '60, 152
costatum (Anchomma). P '58, **63**. J IV, 32
 (Astrophyton). P '89, 178; '91, 340
 (Crucibulum). P '62, 568; '82, 167, 168, 170, 172; '87, 399, 404; '88, 170
 (Dispotaea). P '62, 568
 (Megalosternum). P '55, **374**
costatus (Acanthochites). P '94, 70, 75
 (Aneulotus). P '64, 98
costatus. *Continued.*
 (Bodianus). P '61, 87; '63, 31
 (Brachypus). P '98, 267
 (Callicrinus). P '85, 358
 (Callioerinus). P '85, 358
 (Campylodisicus). P '61, 65
 (Chrysops). P '94, 272
 (Dicaeus). J IV, 29
 (Dicotyles). P '52, **5**; '56, 140.
 J VII, 383
 (Diplocrepis). P '07, 444
 (Doras). P '03, 500
 (Doreus). P '66, 380
 (Hexacrinus). P '81, 254
 (Hister). P '52, 38. J IV, 31
 (Leuciscus). P '99, 179, **180**
 (Loboplax). P '94, 70, 78
 (Myoparo). P '48, 102; '61, 87, 89; '63, 31
 (Napodesmus). P '96, **265**
 (Palaeoscincus). P '56, **72**; '57, 90
 (Panolopus). P '61, **494**
 (Periechoerinus). P '81, 306
 (Plastomenus). P '75, **9**
 (Plectomerus). P '53, 260
 (Pompilus). P '97, 246
 (Productus). J III, 11, 16, 22
 (Pycnosaeacus). P '79, 264
 (Solen). j ii, **315**
 (Tabanus). P '94, 272
 (Unio). P '41, 19; '53, 260.
 J I, 271
Costellaria. P '01, 386
costellata (Nassa). P '82, 209
 (Perna). j vii, **246**
 (Terebra). J VIII, 329
costellatus (Acteon). P '48, 95
 (Inoceramus). P '76, 312. J III, **329**
 (Straparollus). P '89, 295
costellifera (Venus). P '04, 553
costicollis (Buprestis). P '57, 7, 8
 (Lathiridius). P '55, **303**
costifer (Pasimachus). P '54, **79**. J IV, 15, 29
costifera (Goniobasis). P '64, 31
 (Melania). P '64, 31
Costigo. P 1900, 432
costipennis (Araeoschizus). J IV, 36
 (Brachinus). P '62, 524
 (Colaspis). P '73, 44
 (Isodontia). P '97, 375
 (Pelecyphorus). P '59, **76**. J IV, **20**
 (Philolithus). J IV, 37
 (Sphex). P '97, 375
costomaculana (Anchylopera). P '60, **349**
costototi (Oriolus). P '67, 62
costulata (Achatinella). P '88, 55
 (Adeorbis). P '82, 170

- costulata. *Continued.*
 (Biddulphia). P 1900, 693, 720
 (Brachypodella). P '98, 279
 (Cophalecema). P '04, 681;
 '07, 165
 (Cylindrella). P '91, 315
 (Delphinula). P '48, 99; '82,
 170
 (Goniobasis). P '64, 33; '65,
 24; '96, 499
 (Kaliella). P '05, 743
 (Malloдон). J 11, 111
 (Melania). P '64, 33
 (Melasma). P '65, 24
 (Pyramidula). P '08, 455
 (Rissoina). P '04, 28
 (Scala). J VIII, 193
 (Succinea). J VIII, 401, 410
 costulatus (Carinorbis). P '62, 570
 (Delphinula). P '62, 570
 costulosa (Leptachatina). P '88, 52
 (Succinea). J IX, 87, 109
 costulosus (Streptaxis). P '97, 477
 Costus. P '89, 353
 costus (Actinoerinus). P '81, 317
 Coteosoma. P '04, 128
 cotesii (Aleyrodes). P '02, 281
 Cothurnia. P '70, 100; '74, 140
 Cothurniæ. P '81, 443
 Cotingidæ. P '63, 290; '68, 285
 Cotinis. J IV, 33
 cotinoides (Rhus). P '81, 125; '82,
 217; '92, 369
 Cotinus. P '81, 125
 cotinus (Rhus). P '73, 300
 cotta (Elenia). P '63, 289
 cotteau (Uranoplosus). J IX, 445
 Cottidæ. P '54, 129, 144; '83, 162;
 '95, 410; '04, 511; '05, 366
 Cottinæ. P '62, 279
 Cottogaster. P '77, 56, 93, 94; '88,
 179; '06, 521. J VI, 210, 211, 240
 Cottoidæ. P '62, 279
 Cottopsis. P '54, 129, 144; '62, 332;
 '65, 81; '77, 61, 89
 Cottus. P '59, 165; '60, 326; '61,
 15, 166, 167; '65, 81; '72, 213;
 '77, 89; '82, 304; '83, 162, 293;
 '84, 103; '85, 398; '87, 354, 359;
 '97, 83; '08, 535. J VI, 225; XII,
 550
 cotula (Anthemis). P 1900, 660, 670;
 '02, 664
 (Maruta). P '60, 303
 Coturnicops. P '94, 132, 142, 145
 Coturniculus. P '59, 107; '63, 298;
 '66, 84; '91, 118; '08, 98, 154
 Coturnix. j iv, 268. P '59, 172;
 '83, 266; '99, 48
 Cotylaspis. P '57, 18; '58, 100
 Cotyle. P '46, 111; '51, 215; '53,
 308; '59, 106; '60, 133; '63, 296;
 '66, 72; '68, 149; '71, 21; '75,
 353; '06, 186. J 1, 31; 11, 261
 Cotyledonocrius. P '81, 232, 251-
 255; '85, 337
 Cotylephorus. P '82, 281
 cotylephorus (Platystacus). P '82,
 281
 Cotylops. P '51, 239; '54, 157; '57,
 89. J VII, 379
 Cotylorhiza. P '02, 766
 Cotylus. P '82, 308
 couana (Chilonia). j vi, 37
 couang (Nycticebus). P '02, 138,
 141
 couang hilleri (Nycticebus). P '02,
 139
 couang javanicus (Nycticebus). P
 '02, 139
 couang malaianus (Nycticebus). P
 '02, 139, 141
 couang natunæ (Nycticebus). P
 '02, 139, 140
 couang (Tardigradus). P '02, 137,
 141
 couchi (Dionda). P '56, 178
 (Eutania). P '03, 287, 290,
 291, 296
 (Moniana). P '56, 201; '10,
 279
 Couchia. P '63, 241
 couchiana (Helix). P '57, 102; '58,
 200, 201. J VI, 183
 (Limia). P '59, 116
 (Polygyra). J VI, 183
 couchianus (Unio). P '60, 305. J
 IV, 371
 couchii (Eutania). P '01, 24
 (Nerodia). P '60, 335
 (Scaphiopus). P '54, 62; '63,
 51, 52; '66, 51, 52. J VI, 82
 (Scelopora). P '58, 254
 (Sceloporus). P '03, 540, 552
 (Spermophilus). P '55, 332
 coudougnan (Oriolus). P '67, 217
 couesi (Tringa). P '98, 139; 1900,
 24
 couesii (Agrilus). P '66, 348, 382;
 '73, 92, 94, 333
 (Lepidurus). P '78, 165
 cougar browni (Felis). P '05, 680
 couloni (Exogyra). J VIII, 323
 (Helix). P '60, 151
 (Ostrea). J VIII, 323
 (Polygyra). P '09, 543
 coulouniana (Dittopternis). P '01, 372
 (Ischnoptera). P '10, 409, 411,
 413, 427, 430, 433, 616, 618, 619
 coulterianum var. appendiculatum
 (Antirrhinum). J III, 43
 couperi (Bombus). P '78, 185
 (Chelonia). P '42, 217

- couperi. *Continued.*
 (Coluber). P '60, 342, 564;
 '08, 121
 (Georgia). P '60, 342, 564
 (Mosasaurus). P '59, 92
 (Spilotes). P '60, 342, 564
 couperiana (Anodonta). P '53, 263.
 J V, 451
 couperii (Coluber). P '01, 44
 (Georgia). P '01, 44
 (Goniobasis). P '62, 271; '64,
 26. J V, 341
 (Unio). P '42, 177
 courbina (Pogonathus). P '63, 31
 courly (Tantalus). P '64, 246
 coutinhoanus (Bellerophon). J VIII,
 306
 Covellite. P '92, 193
 Covillea. P '09, 111, 114
 covilleæ (Ceratites). P '09, 126
 (Diapheromera). P '09, 112,
 126
 covillei (Lupinus). P '92, 365
 cowperiana (Anodonta). P '42, 177
 (Unio). P '42, 215
 cowperianus (Unio). P '42, 177
 coxalis (Liobunum). P '09, 233
 (Liris). P '93, 503
 (Odynerus). P '02, 54, 68
 coxana (Pleurotomaria). P '66, 272
 coxanus (Aviculopecten). P '60,
 453; '88, 232
 (Dichoerinus). P '85, 342
 (Nautilus). P '70, 50
 (Poterioerinus). P '86, 161
 (Scaphioerinus). P '86, 161
 (Temnochilus). P '70, 50
 Coxelus. P '54, 217
 coxendix (Bembidium). j iii, 151.
 P '57, 4
 (Periphus). P '43, 298
 coxi (Acanthochites). P '94, 76, 80
 (Chiton). P '94, 70, 85
 (Corbula). P '97, 363
 (Eulima). P '99, 258
 (Hypermastus). P '99, 258
 (Partula). P '85, 217; '86, 32
 coxii (Calceola). P '79, 44
 coyensis (Lampsilis). P '09, 538
 coyoleus (Tetrao). P '64, 248
 coyus (Myopotamus). P '74, 196
 Crabro. P '94, 307; '97, 387
 crabro (Navicula). P '90, 444
 (Vespa). P '78, 315
 Crabronidae. P '94, 292
 crabroniformis (Phikanthus). P '02,
 733
 Crabroninae. P '94, 298, 307
 Cracca. P 1900, 484
 cracherodii (Haliotis). P '07, 396
 cragini (Eupachyerinus). P '91, 244
 (Helix). P '89, 204
 cragini. *Continued.*
 (Polygyra). P 1900, 450; '03,
 196; '06, 533, 545
 (Triodopsis). P '06, 545
 craigii (Cerioerinus). P '86, 178
 (Eupachyerinus). P '79, 357,
 359; '86, 178
 Crambites. P '60, 203
 Crambus. P '60, 203
 crampianus (Bison). P '97, 483-501
 (Bos). P '94, 68. J IX, 456
 cranchii (Argonauta). J II, 332
 (Hippolyte). P '93, 115
 cranchis (Ciroiana). P '91, 187
 crandalli (Goniobasis). P '90, 301
 Crangon. j i, 246. P '50, 29; '52,
 15, 20; '60, 24; '63, 139; '78, 89,
 298, 327; '79, 411; '93, 125-127;
 '95, 174-196; '01, 163. J III, 150
 crangon (Astacus). P '78, 327; '93,
 125; '95, 179
 (Cancer). P '78, 327; '93, 125
 (Crangon). P '93, 125; '95,
 177, 179
 crangon affinis (Crangon). P '95,
 177, 180, 195
 crangon albanni (Crangon). P '95,
 177, 180, 195
 Crangonidae. P '52, 13, 15, 20; '63,
 165; '78, 327; '79, 411; '93, 125;
 '95, 173-197
 Crangoninae. P '52, 15, 20; '79, 411;
 '95, 174-196
 Crania. P '73, 197, 198, 200; '83,
 123; '90, 456
 Craniadae. P '73, 197, 200
 Cranicella. P '73, 197
 Craniadae. P '73, 197
 Craniidae. P '73, 197
 Craniidae. P '73, 197
 craniolaris (Anomia). P '73, 199
 (Crania). P '73, 197
 Craniolites. P '73, 198
 Craniopeltis. J VIII, 159, 173
 Craniotus. J IV, 11, 36
 cranium (Anomia). P '73, 181, 182
 (Mecandrevia). P '73, 181
 (Terebratula). P '73, 181
 (Waldheimia). P '60, 148; '73,
 181, 186; '77, 138-160
 Cranopsis. J VIII, 94, 96
 crantor (Pholus). J IV, 155
 (Sphinx). J IV, 155
 Crantzia. P '84, 85
 crapao (Serranus). P '97, 73
 Crapatalus. P '61, 109, 116; '62,
 504
 crapulus (Unio). P '61, 39. J VI,
 42
 Crasatella. P '67, 139
 Craspedaria. P '92, 393

- Craspedocephalus*. P '59, 339; '68, 110
craspedocheila (*Fruticicola*). P '02, 239
 (Helix). P '02, 239
Craspedodiscus. P '90, 138; '98, 423
Craspedosomadae. P '56, 109
Craspedotropis. P '82, 233
Craspidurus. j viii, 234
crassa (*Anculosa*). P '64, 102; '65, 34, 35
 (Arphia). P '07, 35
 (Atya). P '94, 399, 408, 410
 (Bulimella). P '88, 25
 (Cardita). P '02, 706
 (Corbicula). P '60, 269
 (Cycas). P '60, 269, 290
 (Cyprina). P '61, 29
 (Cyrena). P '60, 269, 277
 (Eurycaelon). P '65, 34, 35
 (Evatya). P '79, 415; '94, 408, 410
 (Fissurella). J VIII, 331
 (Pistulipora). P '66, 121
 (Gorgonia). P '88, 308
 (Helice). P '51, 252; '80, 219
 220
 (Leptoxis). P '64, 102; '65, 34
 (Orthisina). P '58, 261; '59, 8-26; '88, 229
 (Oxyrhina). J I, 202
 (Partula). P '85, 213. J IX, 47
 (Partulina). P '88, 25
 (Spirogyra). P '09, 393
 (Thelphusa). P '80, 35
 (Tigoma). P '56, 207
crassaplica (*Tornatina*). P '87, 54
crassartus (*Liodon*). P '72, 141
Crassatella. j iv, 142; viii, 223. P '43, 307, 328; '47, 281, 291; '48, 98; '55, 257, 258; '56, 284; '60, 427; '61, 28, 150, 364, 419, 427; '62, 289, 578; '65, 73; '72, 50, 130, 249; '76, 275, 310; '78, 303; '80, 21, 24-32; '81, 445; '82, 155-160, 199, 203; '86, 57, 351; '87, 33, 340, 397, 402; '90, 144, 403, 406; '95, 48, 49, 112, 114-120, 145; '97, 295; '98, 419; '05, 14. J I, 112, 122; II, 274; III, 323, 327; IV, 276, 279, 302, 388, 395; VIII, 287, 319, 334, 345, 376; IX, 121, 122, 125, 135, 145, 147, 152. *See Crassatella and Crassitella.*
crassatella (*Venus*). P '72, 247
Crassatellidae. P '62, 577; '87, 32
Crassatellites. P '05, 14
Crassatellitidae. P '05, 14
crassatelloides (*Trigonella*). j vii, 253. J I, 213
crassatina (*Cucullaea*). P '72, 53; '81, 446, 448. J IX, 126, 129
crassibrachialis (*Pachyoerinus*). P '79, 368
crassibrachiatus (*Baryerinus*). P '68, 340; '79, 325
 (Cyathoerinus). P '79, 325
crassicardo (*Lycopecten*). P '62, 291
 (Pallium). P '56, 313
crassicauda (*Hypsibema*). P '69, 192
 (Lavinia). P '54, 137; '56, 208; '77, 92
 (Loxosoma). J IX, 16
 (Pimpla). P '73, 399
 (Siboma). P '56, 208; '65, 70
crassicandata (*Mermis*). P '51, 263; '56, 58
crassicandatum (*Rhabdosoma*). P '60, 78
crassicaudatus (*Galago*). P '67, 37
crassicanlis (*Carduus*). P '92, 357
crassiceps (*Perdita*). P '96, 52, 97
crassicirrata (*Harmothoe*). P '10, 350
crassicollidens (*Tricentes*). P '92, 297
crassicollis (*Dicerea*). P '73, 86, 331
 (Elater). P '45, 214
 (Oophorus). P '45, 214
 (Platynus). P '60, 319
 (Tania). P '55, 443; '56, 46; '88, 81
crassicornis (*Bison*). P '54, 210; '97, 483-501. J VII, 372
 (Bos). J IX, 457
 (Ceropales). P '97, 234
 (Eudomychus). P '47, 176
 (Heterogryllus). P '05, 834, 843
 (Hippolyte). P '93, 115
 (Limneria). P '94, 188
 (Lycoperdina). P '47, 176; '53, 360
 (Notocyphus). P '97, 233, 235
 (Nyctibora). P '06, 269; '07, 152
 (Penaus). P '93, 109
 (Pepsis). P '97, 282
 (Platylabus). P '94, 186
 (Priomus). J II, 108
 (Trogosita). P '62, 83
crassicornuta (*Cornulina*). P '53, 321
 (Melongena). P '47, 286; '48, 101; '53, 321. J I, 116
crassicosta (*Argonauta*). J II, 334
 (Cardita). P '02, 707
 (Cryptorhiza). P '76, 282
 (Fasciolaria). P '76, 282; '05, 24
 (Rissoa). J VIII, 204
 (Sealaria). J VIII, 204

- crassicosta*. *Continued*.
 (Vitrinella). J VIII, **367**
crassicotata (Mytilicardia). P '72, 526
 (Strophioips). P '96, 323
 (Venericardia). P '02, 707
crassicotatus (Callistochiton). P '98, 288
crassicostum (Cæcum). J VIII, **363**
crassieuspidens (Plesiadapis). P '90, 55
 (Protoadapis). P '90, 54, 55
crassieuspis (Conoryctes). P '92, 303
 (Mioclenus). P '92, 303
 (Sarcotroautes). P '92, 303
crassicutis (Polydesmus). P '64, **7**
crassidens (Astarte). P '72, 245
 (Bolodon). J IX, 265
 (Distorsio). P '03, 279
 (Distortrix). P '54, 31
 (Hoplocetus). J VII, 447
 (Lamna). P '46, 42. J I, 197
 (Maetra). P '48, 101; '62, 573
 (Mososaurus). P '70, **2**
 (Mulinia). P '62, 572
 (Pandora). P '48, 103; '62, 572; '82, 158
 (Plectomerus). P '53, 261
 (Triton). P '47, **287**; '48, 106.
 J I, **118**
 (Unio). P '53, 244, 261; '56, 213; '77, 26; '96, 501. J V, 410; XIII, 399
crassidentata (Achatinella). P '88, 35
crassifolia (Draba). P '63, 57
 (Hosackia). P '63, 346, 350
 (Saxifraga). P '94, 163
 (Tradescantia). P '98, 393
crassifolium (Eriogonum). P '63, 75
 (Viseum). J I, 185
crassifolius (Drepanolobas). P '63, 346
crassifrons (Philodryas). P '60, **559**
 (Pleurorhynchus). j viii, **252**
crassilabra (Ehora). P '74, **32**. J VIII, 330
 (Marginella). P '48, 101
 (Plochelea). P '72, 272
 (Porcellana). P '54, 31
crassilabre (Cerion). P '96, 324
crassilabre sallei (Cerion). P '96, 325
crassilabris (Awaous). P 1900, 517
 (Cylindrella). P '82, **108**
 (Eulima). J VIII, 358
 (Gobius). P 1900, 517
 (Helicina). J IX, 102
 (Leiorhinus). J IV, **402**
 (Partula). P '75, 244; '85, 211.
 J IX, 59, 66, 77, 109
 (Scalaria). J VIII, 205
crassilabris var. *pumilio* (Scalaria). J VIII, 205
crassilabrum (Amastra). P '88, 45
 (Labiella). P '88, 45
 (Laminella). P '88, 45
 (Monoceras). J VIII, 328
 (Natica). P '48, 102; '62, 564
 (Rissoa). P '04, 28
Crassilabrus. P '62, 143; '63, 222; '82, 274
crassilamellata (Clausilia). P '01, 655
crassimana (Thalamita). P '52, **85**; '58, 39
crassimanus (Chaenostoma). P '58, **97**
 (Clibanarius). P '58, 234
 (Eucrate). P '51, **248**
 (Eucratopsis). P '91, 179, 198
 (Hemigrapsus). P '51, **250**;
 '80, 208
 (Heterograpsus). P '80, 208
 (Pagurus). P '58, 234
 (Poterioerinus). P '86, 159
crassimarginata (Corbula). P '60, 425
 (Cythere). P '62, **429**; '65, 133
Crassina. j vi, 120. P '63, 142; '72, 52, 245-247
Crassinella. P '03, 756. J VIII, 376
crassinervis (Pothos). P '58, 123
 (Quereus). J IX, 153
crassinoda (Dipladenia). P '58, 129
 (Porcellia). P '89, 298
crassipalpis (Clubiona). P '92, 21
crassipes (Cteniscus). P '94, 190
 (Gelasimus). P '80, 146
 (Lichenochrus). P '05, 814
 (Macropnus). P '66, **397**
 (Opisthemegea). P '02, 41
 (Pachygrapsus). j viii, **127**.
 P '50, 24, 27; '58, 102; '80, 198, 199
 (Paleolodus). P '96, 512
 (Phygadeuon). P '78, 358
 (Sauteria). P '69, **229**
 (Theatops). P '02, 41
 (Tyloidesmus). P '96, **259**
crassiplica (Bulla). P '47, **282**;
 '48, 97; '87, 54. J I, **113**
 (Corbula). P '05, 17. J IV, 394
 (Monoptygma). P '90, 398;
 '95, 122. J IV, **384**
crassiplicata (Corbula). P '61, 149, 150; '98, 462
 (Scobinella). P '90, 395. J IV, **380**
crassirostra (Scaphidura). P '66, 415
crassirostre (Pycnogonum). P '92, 144

- crassirostris* (Alauda). P '67, 217
 (Buarremon). P '65, **170**; '99,
 36
 (Cassius). P '67, 64
 (Charadrius). P '60, 378
 (Chettusia). P '71, 196; '72,
 32; '99, 26, 202
 (Chrysophrys). P '92, 264
 (Corvultur). P '91, 445
 (Cynodictis). P '79, 180
 (Defilippia). P '72, 32
 (Hemiparra). P '99, 202
 (Limnetes). P '72, 32
 (Neomorpha). P '99, 56
 (Quiscalus). P '63, 298; '66,
 405
 (Totanus). **j v**, 83
 (Tringa). P '58, 196
crassiseipalum (Eritrichium). P '63,
 72
Crassiseta. P '95, 339
crassispenna (Ophiura). **j v**, **147**
crassispina (Amara). P '55, **352**
 (Echinaster). P '90, 326
 (Ophiocoma). P '88, 316; '89,
 177
 (Toxocidaris). P '63, **356**
crassissima (Ancyronycha). P '73,
 330. **J III**, 262
crassissimus (Pectunculus). P '61, 25
crassitarsus (Meniscus). P '73, **409**
Crassitella. **j vi**, 214, 228
crassitella (Phæogenes). P '94, 186
crassitesta (Cyprina). P '61, 29
crassitestus (Dichoerinus). P '81, 257
crassiuseula (Auricula). P '87, 142
 (Cassidula). P '87, 142
crassiusculum (Cerion). P '98, 477
 (Prosthlostomum). P '57, 22,
29
crassiventris (Dipœna). P 04, 127
crassivultus (Icticyon). P '79, **190**
Crassula. P '58, 124
crassula (Auriculella). P '88, 14
 (Corbicula). P '60, 269
 (Cyrena). P '60, 269, 277
 (Epiphragmophora). P 1900,
100
 (Nomada). P '03, 609, **610**,
 611
 (Viola). P '03, 693
Crassulaceæ. **j vii**, 23. P '58, 124;
 '60, 512; '63, 62; '84, 84; '89,
 379; '98, 403. **J III**, 88, 182, 184,
 191
crassulus (Anolis). P '64, **173**
crassum (Aerydium). P '06, 363;
 '09, 114, 130
 (Conosoma). P '66, 347
 (Distoma). P '91, 234
 (Monilema). P '53, **234**. **J**
IV, 41
 (Palæotherium). **J IX**, 323
crassum. *Continued*.
 (Sarmatium). P '51, **251**; '80,
 212
crassus (Actinobolus). P '72, 253
 (Æolopus). P '02, 723
 (Agaricoerinus). P '85, 327
 (Auculotus). P '64, 102
 (Ascaris). P '51, 282
 (Blapstinus). **J IV**, 37
 (Bellerophon). P '60, **458**
crassus cum placentæ (Coscinodiscus).
 P 1900, 476
crassus (Cupressocerinus). P '86, 105
 (Cythoerinus). P '60, **392**;
 '79, 361
 (Dichoerinus). P '60, **382**
 (Enneodon). **J IX**, 232
 (Epicrates). P '62, **349**
 (Esox). P '65, 79; '85, 369
 (Eucalyptoerinus). P '79, 43;
 '85, 355
 (Eupachyerinus). P '79, 361;
 '86, 173
 (Gordius). P '51, 283
 (Hemipronites). P '88, 230
 (Heteroerinus). P '65, **147**;
 '79, 295; '86, 130
 (Ioerinus). P '79, 295
 (Lepidosteus). P '65, 86; '75,
 255; '01, 340; '10, 606
 (Megistoerinus). P '69, 165;
 '81, 311
 (Monoclonius). P '76, **255**
 (Otodus). **J I**, 200
 (Porocrius). P '65, **145**
 (Poterioerinites). P '69, 137;
 '86, 156, 157; '79, 328, 334
 (Protosorex). P '94, **446**
 (Pseudograpsus). P '80, 205
 (Pterocerinus). P '60, 382;
 '81, 230, 265
 (Rhinoceros). P '58, **28**, 157;
 '65, 176; '70, 65, 112. **J VII**, 21,
 228, 357, 390
 (Sparassus). P '09, **214**
 (Tachytes). P '93, 499, 502
 (Unio). P '53, 249, 254, 261;
 '56, 213. **J IV**, 78
 (Zeaerinus). P '79, 361
Cratacanthus. P '43, 297
cratægella (Lithocolletis). P '59,
 319, **324**; '60, **208**
cratægi (Cylindrosporium). P '94,
372
 (Dothiorella). P '95, **432**
 (Sphaeria). P '79, 67
cratægifoliella (Ornix). P '60, **8**
Cratægus. P '60, 200, 303; '61, 454;
 '62, 12, 163; '71, 107; '81, 455,
 466; '89, 58; '96, 214; '98, 24, 99;
 '01, 359; '02, 500, 501; '03, 656;
 '04, 605; '05, 577-661; '10, 150-
 253. **J XI**, 277, 281

- Cratæna. P '89, 364
 cratera (Diffugia). P '77, **307**; '87, 122
 Craterellus. J III, 206, 218
 crateriforma (Meyenia). P '82, **12**; '87, 170, 211, 228
 Craterium. P '93, 370
 Crateropus. P '05, 769
 craticula (Pecten). **j** viii, 222. P '05, 11
 (Suriella). P '61, 66
 craticulatum (Tritonium). P '63, 141
 (Trophon). P '63, 141
 craticuloide (Cardium). P '48, 97; '62, 576; '80, 21, 23; '82, 160
 Cratocara. P '73, 325
 Cratogeomys. P '03, 23
 Cratonychus. P '44, 150, 152. J IV, 35
 eratoparis (Asterophora). P '03, **54**, 640
 Cratosomus. P '58, 79. J IV, 40
 Craugastor. P '62, 153, 357; '63, 48; '66, 132. J VI, 90
 craveri (Brachyrhamphus). P '68, 61, 64, 65, 66
 (Endomychura). P '99, 201
 (Uria). P '68, 9, 66
 crawangensis (Dixippus). P '04, 41
 crawei (Carex). P '87, 76
 crawfordiana (Cratægus). P '10, 164, **169**
 crawfordii (Senecio). P '08, 459
 Crax. P '46, 103; '59, 139; '69, 198
 Craxirex. P '66, 49; '70, 142; '75, 89-119
 creagra (Hydropsalis). P '51, 176. J II, 115
 Creagrus. P '62, 293, 312; '69, 214
 creatopus (Puffinus). P '64, **131**, 144; '66, 192; '98, 136
 crebea (Trachelomonas). P '05, 668, 672
 creber (Cicurina). P '92, **26**
 crebricostata (Astarte). P '72, 246
 (Goniobasis). P '64, 34; '65, 24
 (Melania). P '64, 34
 (Melasma). P '64, 34; '65, 24
 crebrifolia (Gilia). P '48, **11**. J I, **156**
 crebrissimus (Fusus). P '48, 100; '90, 396
 crebristrata (Strophomena). **j** viii, **254**
 crebristriata (Megara). P '65, 33
 (Melania). P '65, 33
 crebristriatum (Orthoceras). P '65, **255**
 crebristriatus (Mytilus). **j** vii, **242**
 crebrivittatus (Unio). P '61, **60**; '77, 27. J VI, 43
 crecca (Anas). **j** viii, 157. P '56, 296
 (Nettion). P '61, 238; '62, 322
 Creceoides. J IX, 412
 Creecopus. J IX, 412
 Crecoides. P '92, 226. J IX, 412
 Crecopsis. P '94, 133, 145
 credneri (Cyrena). P '60, 277
 creeks (Vespertilio). P '55, 433
 Cremaerinidæ. P '86, 201
 Cremaerinus. P '86, 201
 Cremastocheilus. **j** v, 381. P '53, 231; '66, 347; '73, 330. J IV, 16, 33
 Cremastogaster. P '03, 223, 228, 493; '04, 639-643
 Cremastus. P '94, 188
 Crematogaster. P '79, 137; '82, 264
 Cremnobates. P '81, 113
 crenalirata (Astarte). J IV, **282**
 (Venericardia). P '72, 52
 crenata (Acidota). P '73, 327
 (Ancylochira). P '73, 331
 (Atomaria). P '44, **114**; '54, 217
 (Delphinula). P '05, 293
 (Gyrodès). P '05, 21. J IV, 289
 (Liotia). P '05, 293
 (Natica). P '05, 21. J IV, **289**
 (Sealaria). J VIII, 204
 (Sphæria). P '95, 26
 crenata var. spirææ (Sphæria). P '95, 26
 crenata (Thalamita). P '58, 39
 (Urocoptis). P '98, 274
 crenatella (Goniobasis). P '64, 48. J V, 268
 (Melania). P '60, **93**; '64, 48. J V, 268
 crenaticollis (Coptopteryx). P '07, 155
 (Mantis). P '07, 155
 crenatoideum (Lophocarenum). P '92, **37**
 crenatoideus (Diplocephalus). P '05, 304
 (Lophocarenum). P '05, 304
 crenatum (Conocardium). P '97, 414
 (Lophocarenum). P '92, 37
 (Triceratium). P 1900, 730
 crenatus (Balanus). P '01, 146, 167
 (Cryptophagus). P '56, 15. J IV, 32
 (Diplocephalus). P '05, 304
 (Elmis). P '52, 44
 (Eros). J I, 79
 (Ixodes). **j** ii, **76**
 (Lathridius). P '55, **304**. J IV, 32
 (Lophocarenum). P '05, 304

crenatus. *Continued.*

- (Loxandrus). J II, **253**
 (Omalius). J I, 79
 (Rhodoerinus). P '81, 381
 (Ripidoerinus). P '81, 381
 (Stenelmus). P '52, **44**
 (Trox). P '54, 215
- Crenella. P '61, 441; '62, 579; '63, 142; '81, 428; '82, 156, 158, 199. J IV, 281, 296; VIII, 377
- crenella (Phacoides). P '03, 756
- Crenicara. P '03, 533
- Crenicella. P '71, 252; '03, 533, 535
- crenicollis (Pterostichus). P '73, 303, **311**
- Crenidelpinus. P '67, 150
- Crenidens. P '62, 244
- crenidens (Equus). J XI, 255, 256
- crenilabis òur (Mugil). P '97, 70
- crenilabium (Clausilia). P '01, 418, **420**, 622, 651; '04, 816
- crenilabris (Cheletropis). P '73, **215**
- Crenilabrus. P '82, 274; '92, 270
- crenistrìa (Orthis). P '62, 410; '88, 230
 (Spirifera). P '88, 229
 (Streptorhynchus). P '88, 229; '91, 244
- crenistrìa (Cardiopsis). P '62, **417**; '65, 124
 (Pterinea). P '65, 124
- crenistriatus (Aviculopecten). P '71, **60**
- crenocarinata (Eucheilodon). P '96, 471
- crenocarinatum (Eucheilodon). P '03, 275
- crenularis (Glyptocidaris). P '63, **356**
 (Melania). P '89, 92
- crenulata (Acetabularia). P '89, 351; '05, 696
 (Aneylonycha). P '73, 330. J III, 258
 (Ardisia). P '58, 130
 (Bildulphia). P 1900, 709
 (Chatoenema). P '73, **74**
 (Chama). P '72, 117
 (Cordillacris). P '06, 366; '07, 69
 (Cryptonemia). P '57, 74
 (Cycas). P '54, 30
 (Cyclonema). P '71, **79**
 (Cyrena). P '60, 277
 (Diffugia). P '74, **79**; '77, 307
 (Kaliella). P '05, 717; '08, 455
- crenulata basistriata (Kaliella). P '05, **717**
- crenulata hotawana (Kaliella). P '05, **743**
- crenulata (Kelliella). P '72, 230

crenulata. *Continued.*

- (Laehnosteria). J III, 258
 (Lucina). J VII, 125. P '48, 101; '62, 577; '78, 303; '80, 21, 23; '82, 155; '87, 398, 400; '88, 170; '90, 144, 146; '98, 418, 419, 420
 (Magas). P '73, 188
 (Magasella). P '73, 188; '77, 162
 (Margaritella). P '82, 198
 (Megachile). P '96, **558**
 (Melania). P '05, 747
 (Melolontha). J III, 258
- crenulata var. ambigua (Melosira). P '98, 423
- crenulata var. antiqua (Melosira). P '98, 422
- crenulata (Opalia). J VIII, 203
 (Ostrea). P '54, **171**
 (Pedicularis). P '63, 72
 (Pyramidella). P '03, 758
 (Scala). J VIII, 203
 (Scalaria). J VIII, 204
 (Terebratula). P '73, 188
 (Trigonia). P '90, 451
 (Urocoptis). P '98, 277
 (Viola). P '03, 663, 665, 674, 693
- crenulatum (Asplenium). P '05, 700
- crenulatus (Actinobolus). P '72, 253
 (Cyclograpsus). P '80, 208
 (Gelasimus). P '80, 147
 (Grapsus). P '80, 208
 (Hemigrapsus). P '80, 208
 (Heterograpsus). P '80, 208
 (Lambus). P '79, 390
 (Obeliscus). P '71, 142
 (Palamon). P '93, 120
 (Pholas). P '62, 195, 209
 (Platylambrus). P '79, 390
 (Platynus). P '54, **53**
 (Rhaconotus). P '80, 213
 (Rhombus). P '84, 313
 (Schizogenius). P '57, 82. J IV, 29
 (Tachysphex). P '93, 506, **512**
 (Turbo). P '71, 141
- crenulicosta (Ctenoides). P '61, 150
 (Lima). P '61, 423
- crenulimarginata (Ostrea). J IV, **398**
- crenulimargo (Ostrea). P '94, 65
- crenulipes (Planudes). P '04, **100**; '05, 840
- crenulirata (Astarte). P '61, 150. J IV, 394
- Creobotrinae. P '07, 159
- Creobroter. P '01, 287
- Creodontia. P '75, 446; '83, 77, 79. J IX, 243, 257

- creolus (*Brachyrhinus*). P '62, 249; '84, 98
 (*Serranus*). P '62, 236; 249; '63, 178
Creophilus. P '66, 348
crepera (*Anodonta*). P IV, 238
 (*Goniobasis*). P '65, 29. J V, 240
 (*Melania*). P '61, **123**; '65, 29. J V, 241
creperus (*Pullus*). P '52, 139
 (*Scymnus*). P '52, 139
 (*Unio*). P '53, 247
Crepicepalus. P '61, 436
crepidata (*Lestris*). P '63, 133
 (*Procellaria*). P '66, 150, 170
crepidatus (*Larus*). P '63, 129, 131
 (*Stereorarius*). P '63, 133
Crepidius. J VIII, 94, **97**
Crepidodera. P '47, 164; '61, 358; '73, 57, 71
crepidostoma (*Helix*). P '92, 393
Crepidotus. P '94, 322
Crepidula. J ii, 225; iv, 79; vi, 115, 207; vii, 125, 148. P '42, 217; '43, 307; '44, 173; '46, 26; '48, 98; '55, 257; '62, 569; '71, 130, 140; '78, 302; '82, 167, 168, 170, 174, 176, 204, 208; '84, 12; '87, 399, 404; '88, 170, 332; '89, 345; '90, 144, 401; '91, 54; '98, 418, 419, 435-443; '03, 758; '04, 24, 332-392, 697, 701, 712, 722-726; '07, 321-355, 528, 531, 532, 548, 549. J IX, 135; XII, 6-113; XIII, 16, 102
crepidula (*Crepidula*). P '04, 24
 (*Hipponyx*). J VIII, **364**
Crepis. J vii, 29. P '63, 69; '77, 107; '80, 132
crepitans (*Acris*). P '54, **59**; '55, 426; '65, 84; '95, 397
 (*Brachinus*). P '49, 234
 (*Conocephalus*). P '78, 314; '07, 304
 (*Hura*). P '89, 406; '05, 699
 (*Hypsiboas*). P '74, 121. J VI, 201, 203
 (*Psophia*). P '64, 245
 (*Rallus*). P '60, 378; '70, 86; '71, 34
creplini (*Cyclas*). P '60, 290
 (*Sphaerium*). P '60, 290
crepuscularis (*Nycticejus*). P '66, 285; '89, 330
 (*Vespertilio*). P '55, 433
Crescentia. P '05, 699
Crescis. P '05, 6. J V, 177
Crescisida. J V, 177
crespiontes (*Papilio*). P '10, 295, 299, 317, 321
cressa (*Helix*). P '92, 392
cressida (*Helix*). J IX, 18, 25
 (*Nanina*). J IX, 25
 (*Trochomorpha*). J IX, 25, 108
 (*Zonites*). J IX, 25
cressonii (*Larra*). P '93, 482
 (*Nomada*). P '03, 614
cressonis (*Bembex*). P '95, 357
Creswellia. P '61, 69
cretacea (*Actæon*). P '61, **318**; '05, 18
 (*Æora*). P '05, 16
 (*Ancillaria*). P '82, 210
 (*Astragalus*). P '61, 452; '62, 162
 (*Bivonia*). P '76, **302**; '05, 18
 (*Bulliopsis*). P '05, 19. J III, **334**
 (*Cultellus*). P '05, 17
 (*Cylindrella*). P '60, 152
 (*Cyprimeria*). P '76, 308
 (*Eudodonta*). J IX, **41**, 108
 (*Eulima*). P '05, 20
 (*Fasciolaria*). P '56, **66**, 282; '60, 422
 (*Kellia*). J IV, **280**
 (*Lucina*). P '82, 199; '98, 462; '05, 15
 (*Martesia*). P '76, 304; '93, 219, 222; '05, 18
 (*Mitra*). P '82, 198
 (*Modiola*). P '48, 101; '60, **198**. J VIII, 319
 (*Nassa*). P '82, 198
 (*Nemorea*). P '05, 9
 (*Ostrea*). J viii, 218. P '48, 103; '61, 328; '05, 10
 (*Panopæa*). P '54, **170**
 (*Phaca*). P '61, **452**; '62, 162
 (*Pholas*). P '61, 324; '76, 304; '05, 18. J IV, **393**
 (*Pupa*). P '95, 207
 (*Sanguinolaria*). P '76, 308
 (*Siliqua*). P '05, 17
cretacea hypozona (*Trishoplita*). P '08, **593**
cretacea (*Venus*). J VIII, 318
 (*Volutilithes*). P '76, 290, 292. J III, **333**
cretacensis (*Ancilla*). J IV, 298
 (*Cyprimeria*). P '76, 308
 (*Sanguinolaria*). J IV, **277**
cretaceus (*Cultellus*). J IV, **304**
 (*Thylæus*). J IV, **290**
cretata (*Edwardsia*). P '55, **377**
 (*Saperda*). J II, 164
 (*Seriola*). J XII, **506**
cretaticostella (*Colophora*). P '60, 5
cretense (*Sparisoma*). P '98, 343
creticuloides (*Cardium*). P '90, 143
crevieri (*Rhyssa*). P '94, 190
crewii (*Singa*). P '03, 341, **342**

- Crex. P '55, 265; '60, 378; '94, 131, 132, 142, 144-148; '98, 498
 erex (Crex). P '94, 142
 (Rallus). P '94, 132, 142
 Cribraria. P '89, 281; '91, 393
 cribraria (Chamelea). P '62, 575
 (Charynopa). P '78, 314
 (Chelymopha). P '73, 77
 (Chrysomela). P '56, **36**; '73, 51
 (Codakia). P '62, 577
 (Columbella). P '91, 51
 (Cyclas). P '54, 30
 (Cytherea). P '82, 155
 (Elaphroptera). P '98, **73**
 (Lucina). J iv, **147**; vi, 212.
 P '48, 101; '62, 577; '71, 130; '78, 320; '80, 21, 24; '82, 155
 (Lupa). P '50, 24, 26; '91, 190
 (Nemognatha). P '53, **348**
 (Venus). P '43, **310**; '48, 107; '62, 575; '91, 143; '03, 757
 cribrarium (Prosthlostomum). P '57, **22**, **28**
 cribrarius (Araneus). P '78, 320
 (Araneus). P '71, 121
 (Neptunus). P '78, 320; '91, 190
 (Portunus). P '78, 320; '91, 190
 (Scydmaenus). P '52, **151**
 cribrata (Coscinoptera). P '73, 29
 (Galeruca). P '65, 214, **215**; '73, 55
 (Lytta). P '53, **447**. J IV, 38
 cribratus (Anthicus). P '52, 98. J IV, 38
 (Cerenopus). P '61, **337**
 (Dasytes). P '52, **171**; '66, 371
 (Glyptotus). P '58, **75**. J IV, 38
 (Melyris). P '66, 361; '73, 334
 Cribrella. P '89, 171; '91, 212; '01, 174
 cribricollis (Cymindis). P '73, 322;
 (Nemognatha). P '53, **348**. J IV, 39
 (Ochthebius). P '55, 361
 cribripennis (Leptura). P '61, 355
 cribrrosa (Eugastra). J III, 234; IV, 33
 (Eumenes). P '99, **451**, 461
 (Papillina). P '89, 74
 (Tostegoptera). P '53, **231**; '54, 217. J III, 234; IV, 33
 cribrrosus (Collops). P '52, **164**. J IV, 35
 (Philenrus). J IV, 33
 cribulosa (Diplotaxis). J III, **270**; IV, 33
 Cricetinae. P '94, 227
 Cricetodipus. P '53, 225; '75, 272-305; '82, 326; '93, 407; '95, 270-279
 Cricetodon. P '96, 507
 Cricetonyx. P '53, 412
 Cricetulus. P '99, 286
 cricetulus (Microtus). P '99, 292, **294**-298
 Cricetus. P '52, 163; '53, 412; '68, 262; '74, 179; '75, 130, 131-135; '83, 266, 268; '97, 27
 Cricocephalus. J II, 8, 35
 Cricosaura. P '64, 229; '83, 29
 Cricotus. P '75, **405**; '83, 108
 Crigmus. P '61, 335. J IV, 35
 crinata (Clivina). P '57, 80
 crinella (Tinea). P '75, 37
 crineus (Poterioerinus). P '79, 335
 (Scaphioerinus). P '79, 335
 Crinia. P '53, 420. J VI, 89, 91, 95, 201
 Crinia. J VI, 91, 94
 crinicornis (Pseudomops). P '06, 263; '08, 839
 Criniger. P '55, 327; '59, 45; '99, 41; '02, 683
 criniger (Brachypodius). P '02, 683
 (Irena). P '02, 682
 (Tricholestes). P '02, 683
 crinigera (Chilonectria). P '90, **246**
 (Diaporthe). P '90, **234**
 crinigerum (Melanconium). P '95, **436**
 crinipes (Geograpsus). P '80, 192, 195, 196
 (Grapsus). P '47, **249**; '80, 196
 crinita (Carex). P '87, 71
 crinita var. gynandra (Carex). P '87, 71
 crinita (Gentiana). P '63, 74; '10, 548, 571
 (Lachnosterna). J III, 261; IV, 33
 (Muscicapa). J iv, 167. P '64, 255; '72, 51, 63
 (Polyphylla). P '59, 288. J III, **230**
 (Trichestes). J III, 261; IV, 33
 (Tyrannula). P '56, 289; '72, 63
 criniticornis (Bernhardus). P '52, 7; '58, 237
 (Eupagurus). P '58, 237
 crinitum (Periclema). P '91, 298
 crinitus (Alectis). P '05, 87
 (Alpheus). P '52, **21**
 (Auchenionchus). P '99, 361
 (Blepharichthys). P '62, **262**, 436; '77, 208

crinitus. Continued.

- (Blepharis). P '62, 436
 (Clinus). P '99, 361
 (Corvus). P '67, 216
 (Myiarchus). P '68, 149; '72, 59, 63; '74, 104; '75, 348; '83, 64; '91, 435; '92, 107; '95, 485; '96, 131; '98, 81; '08, 153. J I, 39
 (Myionax). P '72, 63
 (Pyrocephalus). P '72, 63
 (Regulus). P '52, 27
 (Tyrannus). P '47, 157; '53, 308; '54, 397; '63, 288; '72, 62. J I, 39
 (Zeus). P '62, 436; '05, 87

Crinodas. P '62, 110, 112

- Crinoidea. j iv, 289; viii, 278. P '61, 409; '66, 251; '69, 67, 86, 87; '85, 291, 300; '86, 79, 124; '01, 179

Crinum. P '58, 122; '89, 356

Criocardium. P '93, 221. J VIII, 318

Criocephalus. P '62, 39; '66, 349. J I, 312; II, 35, 105

Crioceras. P '55, 266; '68, 287; '73, 26; '82, 205; '90, 454. J VIII, 309

Crioceres. j iii, 429; v, 281

Criocerida. P '47, 158

Criocerides. P '73, 19, 24

Crioceris. P '46, 53; '47, 162; '65, 205, 212, 213. J IV, 41, 42

Criodion. J II, 7

Criolis. P '08, 620

Criomorphus. J II, 34

Criopododerma. P '73, 198, 199

Crioprosopas. J II, 7

Criopus. P '73, 197, 198

Criotettix. P '04, 662

Crisia. P '78, 304

Crisina. J V, 174

Crisinidae. J V, 172

Crisisina. J V, 167

crispa (Catharinaea). P '55, 445

(Cyclopterus). P '60, 519

(Filicites). P '60, 519

(Fringilla). P '64, 253

(Goniobasis). P '62, 269; '64, 29. J V, 326

(Loxia). P '64, 253

(Pholas). P '62, 195, 211

(Scala). J VIII, 205

(Stellaria). P '84, 81

*crispata (Anodonta). J III, 313**crispata amica (Cytherea). P '04, 551**crispata (Helix). P '73, 251; '74, 56*

(Mya). P '62, 195, 211

(Pholas). j vi, 120. P '62, 195, 211; '84, 292

(Thurlosia). P '62, 197, 211

crispata. Continued.

(Venus). P '04, 552

(Zirfaea). P '62, 192, 197, 211; '78, 302; '89, 274

crispatus (Buceeros). P '67, 216

(Cantharellus). J III, 215

(Ctenodiscus). P '89, 174

(Merulius). J III, 215

(Unio). J III, 296-307

*crispui (Inoceramus). P '50, 67; '57, 118**crispis (Spirifer). P '79, 43**crispula (Cylindrella). P '98, 268*

(Dieranowiesia). P '93, 217

(Gongylostoma). P '98, 268, 269

(Urocoptis). P '98, 276

(Weissia). J III, 203

crispus (Allosorus). P '63, 80

(Cantbarellus). J III, 206

(Chondrus). P '82, 215

(Polyporus). J III, 209

(Rumex). P '60, 200; '70, 71; '02, 661

(Solen). P '62, 196, 211

(Thelepus). P '09, 275

*crissale (Toxostoma). P '05, 686**crissalis (Fringilla). J I, 54*

(Harporhynchus). P '59, 107; '66, 40, 65; '92, 124; '99, 22

(Pipilo). P '66, 89

(Toxostoma). P '99, 22; '03, 29

*Crista. P '72, 130; '05, 292**crista (Caesalpinia). P '89, 376, 378**crista-galli (Lophogobius). P '62, 249*

(Ostrea). j vi, 92, 203

(Rhinanthus). P '63, 72

*Cristaria. P '98, 19, 294; '05, 749**Cristasaura. P '62, 181**Cristata. P '72, 171**cristata (Adimonia). P '65, 213*

(Alauda). P '51, 177; '64, 248

(Alca). P '64, 245

(Ardea). P '64, 245

(Arenicola). P '90, 73

(Blephariglotitis). P '07, 455

(Calappa). P '50, 24; '58, 162

(Cochlespira). P '80, 365, 369

(Condylura). j v, 109. P '94, 396; '97, 32, 223

(Cratagus). P '10, 218, 220

(Cryptosoma). P '58, 162

(Cyanocitta). P '83, 64; '91, 436, 444; '95, 486; '96, 132; '98, 82

*cristata florincola (Cyanocitta). P '91, 444**cristata (Cycloes). P '58, 162*

(Cyprina). P '77, 23

cristata. Continued.

- (Cystaphora). P '65, 273; '82, 327
 (Erigone). P '05, 304, 305
 (Eucometis). P '60, 141
 (Euglypha). P '74, **226**; '78, 172; '79, 163; '80, 339
 (Fringilla). P '64, 255
 (Fulica). P '05, 758
 (Galleruca). P '65, 213
 (Ganesella). P '01, **566**
 (Geotrygon). P '63, 300
 (Goniobasis). P '64, 36
 (Hemisalamandra). P '59, 127, 128
 (Hippolyte). P '60, **33**
 (Køleria). P '63, 79; '98, 45, 314
 (Lophomma). P '92, 35; '05, 305
 (Lophostrix). P '90, 129
 (Loxia). P '64, 251
 (Lucina). P '72, 82
 (Melania). P '64, 36
 (Melina). P '05, **851**; '08, 349
 (Motacilla). P '64, 257, 267
 (Muscicapa). P '64, 256, 257; '75, 348
 (Muscipeta). P '59, 49
 (Numida). P '64, 247. J IV, 6
 (Odontropis). P 1900, 699
 (Ostrea). P '91, 46
 (Parypha). P '78, 309
 (Pinguinaria). P '72, 174, 201
 (Pipilopsis). P '60, 141
 (Pista). P '03, 473; '08, 351
 (Platanthera). P '60, 514
 (Pleurotoma). P '47, **284**; '80, 365, 369; '84, 107. J I, **115**; IV, 378
 (Porcellana). P '50, 29; '58, 229
 (Pseudoseisura). P '99, 210
 (Sicyonia). P '60, 43
 (Sparacta). P '67, 215
 (Spirifer). P '58, 14
 (Tellidora). P '03, 757
 (Tersiphone). P '89, 152; '99, 40
 (Thelephora). J III, 219
 (Thelphusa). P '80, 35
 (Trimerotropis). P '09, 446
 (Turris). P '84, 107; '90, 395. J IV, 378
 (Walekenaeria). P '05, 304

Cristatella. j vii, **85**. P '51, 265, 320; '58, 189; '79, 203; '81, 461; '84, 193

cristatella (Alea). P '64, 245; '68, 4, 5, 34, 37

cristatella. Continued.

- (Phaleris). j viii, 158. P '68, 6, 37, 38, 41
 (Uria). P '68, 37
cristatellus (Anolis). P '56, 237
 (Calotes). P '96, 462; '02, 177, 693
 (Simorhynchus). P '68, 35-39; '98, 128
 (Tylorhamphus). P '68, 7, 38
 (Xiphosurus). P '61, 208
cristatum (Aspidium). P '60, 515; '88, 396
 (Habrocestum). P 1900, 540
 (Nostoc). P '69, Biol. 20
 (Pellenes). P '04, 139
 (Pleurotoma). P '48, 104
 (Spharagemon). P '04, 525; '10, 593
Cristatus. J III, 338
cristatus (Alcameses). P '07, 170
 (Arthromitus). P '49, **227**. J VIII, 427, 442
 (Bleinnius). P '06, 107
 (Buceros). P '05, 764
 (Bufo). P '66, 132
 (Bycanistes). P '05, 764
 (Catostomus). P '83, 159, **160**
 (Colymbus). P '62, 230; '05, 758
cristatus minor (Colymbus). P '64, 245
cristatus (Corvus). j iii, 360. P '75, 346
 (Corythaolus). P '65, 195
 (Corythophanes). J VIII, 124, 156
 (Cyanocorax). P '53, 384; '56, 290
 (Cyanurus). P '75, 346
 (Diplocephalus). P '05, 304, 305
 (Epiphanis). P '52, **46**
 (Eupagurus). P '58, 237
 (Garrulus). j i, 347. P '54, 397; '55, 312
 (Lalaps). P '76, **344**
 (Malimbus). P '56, 319; '57, 36; '59, 135
 (Nomotettix). P '07, 284; '10, 616, 623
 (Oriolus). P '60, 138; '64, 242; '67, 68
 (Ostinops). P '60, 138
 (Pagurus). P '58, 237
 (Parus). P '75, 352
 (Passer). P '64, 255
 (Phasianus). P '64, 247
 (Philhydrus). P '55, 369, **370**. J IV, 31
 (Podiceps). P '62, 230, 404; '71, 47

- cristatus. *Continued.*
 (Prosopeonus). P '05, 305
 (Psittacus). P '64, 239
 (Regulus). j iv, 187; viii, 154.
 P '75, 351, 352
 (Sycobius). P '57, 36; '59, 135
 (Todus). P '66, 38
 (Triton). P '56, 11; '59, 128.
 J III, 341, 358
 (Zethus). P '99, 412, 433
 cristella (Chama). P '72, 117
 Cristellaria. P '47, 281; '48, 98;
 '65, 74; '82, 189; '87, 55, 405;
 '90, 143, 447. J I, 112; IV, 402;
 IX, 118, 137
 Cristiceps. P '87, 387; '92, 276;
 '07, 442
 Cristigibba. P '92, 399
 cristimanus (Calcinus). P '58, 234
 (Pagurus). P '58, 234
 cristula (Fossombronia). P '69, 228
 cristulata (Pantelia). P '04, 660
 Crithagra. P '63, 298; '65, 90; '99,
 59; '05, 777
 erithmifolia (Ambrosia). P '89, 388
 Crinus. P '84, 316
 crocale (Hebomoia). P '85, 87
 crocata (Amphibulima). P '87, 136
 (Chama). P '72, 117
 (Cratægus). P '05, 583; '10,
 159
 (Dysdera). P '89, 98
 (Geotricha). P '09, 557, 560.
 566
 (Hyphantornis). P '05, 780
 (Physa). P '64, 114. J VI,
 169
 (Succinea). P '87, 136
 (Thargalia). P '92, 17; '04,
 124
 (Thelephora). J III, 219
 crocatum (Stereum). J II, 279
 crocatus (Neurergus). P '62, 343
 (Polyporus). J III, 214
 (Unio). P '53, 247. J III,
 314; V, 438
 crocea (Achatinella). P '88, 31
 (Alauda). P '05, 776
 (Chamætrachæa). P '72, 121
 (Cycas). P '56, 259; '60, 290,
 298; '62, 34
 (Lantana). P '89, 398; '05,
 698
 (Parypha). P '78, 309; '82,
 262
 (Peristernia). P '01, 390
 (Scintilla). P '72, 223
 (Solomia). P '93, 216
 (Subertia). P '68, 172
 (Tubularia). P '82, 262
 croceata (Aleyrodes). P '02, 281
 croceator (Plethodon). P '67, 211;
 '69, 100
 croceicollis (Calleida). J IV, 28
 (Philotecnus). J IV, 28
 croceipes (Pimpla). P '73, 398
 croceiventris (Tryphon). P '73, 392
 croceonotata (Acmaeodera). P '73,
 332
 croceosignata (Apatura). P '57, 7
 croceum (Allium). P '68, 171
 (Hydnum). J III, 217
 (Ornithogalum). J III, 103
 (Phalangion). J III, 103
 (Sphærium). P '72, 104
 croceus (Aplopappus). P '63, 65
 (Macronyx). P '05, 776
 (Polyporus). J III, 212
 (Pteroglossus). P '67, 115
 (Pyrrocoma). P '63, 65
 (Senecio). P '63, 68
 croceicapitella (Tinea). P '59, 257,
 258
 Crocidopoma. P '10, 533
 Crocidura. P '96, 545
 crociporus (Polyporus). J III, 212
 Crocisa. P '96, 555
 crocodila (Belona). j ii, 129
 crocodilemus (Orycterocetus). P '67,
 144
 Crocodilia. P '67, 143; '68, 257, 259,
 261, 266; '83, 97, 100
 Crocodilida. P '48, 36; '56, 237;
 '98, 101; '06, 111
 crocodilinus (Orycteracetes). J VII,
 437
 Crocodilurus. P '98, 104. J VIII,
 162
 Crocodilus. j iii, 392; vi, 19, 37;
 viii, 218, 219. P '44, 82; '51,
 307, 327; '54, 103; '56, 73, 237;
 '57, 90; '59, 296; '61, 433, 434;
 '62, 356; '66, 123; '67, 209; '68,
 96, 178; '69, 12, 67, 123; '70, 100,
 122; '71, 104; '87, 359; '95, 105;
 '04, 467; '08, 113. J I, 11, 13;
 II, 135-138; VII, 13
 crocodilus. (Lacerta). P '08, 113
 (Tylosurus). J XII, 501
 croconotus (Euopsar). P '67, 47
 (Psarocolina). P '67, 47
 Crocota. P '60, 541
 crocata (Plectropoma). P '07, 262
 Crocothemis. P '98, 153; '99, 228,
 234
 Crocuta. P '95, 448; '96, 392. J
 XI, 247
 crocuta (Hyæna). P '79, 169; '88,
 189-191; '96, 543
 Crocia. P '60, 353
 croicensis (Erychthys). P '82, 274
 (Scarus). P '97, 122
 croker (Sciæna). P '63, 31

- crombee (Sylvietta). P '59, 39
 Cronileptes. P '82, 272
 cromis (Labrus). P '63, 31
 cromwellii (Unio). P '65, 89; '77, 27. J VI, 258
 Cromyocerinus. P '79, 356-362, 370; '85, 232; '86, 115, 153, 170, 174, 188; '90, 155-158, 372
 Cronia. P '62, 563
 cronkheitei (Gonyodiscus). P '09, 513; '10, 133
 (Pyramidula). P '09, 513; '10, 51
 cronkheitei anthonyi (Pyramidula). P '06, 153
 crosetensis (Lagisca). P '10, 341
 crossotus (Ceraurus). P '77, 138-140
 Crossanthera. P '94, 203
 Crossarchus. P '89, 222
 Crossaster. P '01, 174
 crosseanus (Philomyces). P '03, 770
 crossiei (Holospira). P '05, 215, 217
 (Terebratulina). P '91, 167
 crossetesta (Cucullaea). P '77, 22
 Crossidius. P '54, 18; '58, 83; '61, 356; '62, 39; '96, 37. J II, 102; IV, 11, 12, 25, 40
 Crossodactylus. P '63, 51. J VI, 96
 Crossopterygia. J IX, 438
 Crossorhinus. P '07, 419
 Crossosoma. P '48, 7. J I, 150
 crossota (Teichospira). P '94, 331
 crosswickensis (Cithara). P '93, 221; '05, 26
 Crotalaria. P '60, 511; '89, 376, 378; '98, 389; '10, 565
 crotalariae (Actidium). J II, 287
 Crotali. P '71, 205. J VIII, 152
 crotali (Distoma). P '50, 97
 (Echinorhynchus). P '50, 97
 (Porocephalus). P '50, 97
 Crotalidae. P '54, 192; '56, 152, 237, 307; '64, 231; '82, 330; '86, 300; '95, 393; '06, 110
 Crotalinae. P '59, 334, 335
 Crotalinus. P '01, 98
 crotalinus (Erpetogomphus). P '08, 481
 Crotaloeriniada. P '85, 235-286; '86, 65-74; '88, 359, 366-382; '90, 348
 Crotaloerinites. P '86, 70
 Crotaloerinus. P '68, 325; '79, 235-247; '81, 231, 237; '85, 240-290; '86, 64, 69-78; '88, 355, 364-387
 crotaloides (Cirrus). J viii, 218, 222. P '44, 85; '96, 10; '05, 19. J II, 39
 (Pleurotomaria). P '96, 10; '05, 19
 Crotalophorus. J v, 368. P '56, 6; '59, 334, 336; '92, 336, 337; '93, 387; '95, 405; '01, 97, 99; '03, 553
 crotalophorus (Anguis). J v, 370
 crotalurus (Ophioerinus). P '79, 320
 Crotalus. J v, 368; vi, 37. P '52, 177, 180; '53, 238, 300, 415; '54, 95, 102, 192, 207; '56, 250, 307; '59, 300, 334; '64, 166; 65, 191; '68, 298; '82, 333; '83, 11-22, 33; '84, 140; '92, 336, 337; '93, 183, 184, 385, 387; '95, 393, 405; '01, 96, 100-108; '03, 30, 33, 551-556, 625; '04, 468, 473; '06, 110; '08, 97, 124. J II, 305; III, 36; VIII, 95, 152; IX, 391
 crotaphiscus (Delphinus). P '65, 200, 201, 203
 Crotaphopeltis. P '60, 566
 crotaphus (Julis). P '63, 180
 Crotaphytes. P '03, 30, 557, 540
 Crotaphytus. P '52, 69, 126, 207; '53, 301; '54, 92; '56, 238; '58, 253; '66, 302, 311; '68, 283; '83, 10, 14, 15, 18, 32, 35; '92, 335, 337; '93, 384, 386; '96, 463; '97, 461; '04, 468; '08, 91, 117
 crotelii (Anthophora). P '78, 192
 (Bombus). P '78, 184
 (Cryptus). P '78, 362
 (Nomada). P '03, 612
 crotelii nigrior (Nomada). P '03, 560, 564
 crotelii (Phygadeuon). P '78, 357
 (Podalirius). P '98, 54
 crotelii var. nigrior (Xanthidium). P '03, 564
 Croton. P '58, 124; '63, 76; '67, 22; '89, 131, 405; '96, 34; '05, 698; '09, 486
 crotonis (Cercospora). P '93, 170
 crotonis var. pergandei (Parlatoria). P '99, 275
 crotonis (Perdita). P '96, 28, 42, 47, 51, 64
 Crotophaga. P '48, 91; '60, 138, 377; '63, 153; '90, 205; '92, 106; '09, 359
 Crotophagi. P '66, 289
 crotula (Vermetus). J viii, 218
 erolinensis (Cryptodon). P '72, 91
 Crowea. P '58, 127
 Crucianella. P '90, 266
 crucians (Anopheles). P '95, 319
 (Hyaenodon). P '53, 393; '54, 157; '57, 90, 158; '58, 158; '92, 318. J VII, 20, 48, 356, 369; IX, 175-179, 499-524
 cruciata (Amphitetras). P 1900, 729
 (Chloris). P '01, 558
 (Dictyna). P '92, 28
 (Lerneocera). J iii, 286
 (Pentatoma). P '60, 223
 (Polygala). P '60, 513; 1900, 485, 488, 490, 666; '02, 662; '09, 392
 (Pyxidicula). P '90, 138

- cruciatum (Triceratium). P 1900, **714**,
 715, 729
 cruciatus (Ceraturgus). P '95, **323**
 (Dasyopogon). **j** iii, **52**
 (Omalisus). J I, 79
 crucibuliformis (Cemoria). P '55,
 267
 (Diadora). P '55, 441
 Crucibulum. P '54, 30; '62, 568;
 '82, 167, 168, 170, 172, 173; '87,
 55, 399, 404; '88, 170; '91, 54.
 J VIII, 330
 crucifer (Coluber). P '60, 553
 (Nucleolites). **j** viii, 218. P
 '44, 85; '61, 431
 (Phymanthus). P '89, 113, 125
 (Portunus). P '58, 39
 (Pammophis). P '60, 553
 (Trematopygus). P '05, 7
 crucifera (Actinia). **j** i, **174**
 (Amphitetras). P 1900, 729
 (Bufonella). P '53, **424**
 (Charybdis). P '58, 39
 (Pholas). P '62, 195, 201
 (Prodera). P '73, 28
 Crucifera. **j** vii, 12. P '60, 145, 199,
 302; '61, 448; '63, 57; '84, 80;
 '89, 364; '94, 59, 162; '98, 380;
 1900, 666. J III, 38, 80, 182-186
 cruciferus (Anachytes). **j** vi, 201,
 202. P '05, 7
 cruciger (Pholas). P '62, 195, 202
 (Schizouema). P '61, 71
 Crucigera. P '08, 361; '10, 500
 crucigerum (Phrynidium). J VI, 196
 crucigerus (Meromacrus). P '95, 330
 crucis (Gorytes). P '97, **140**
 (Nomada). P '03, 593, 610
 crucivora (Pieris). P '85, 85
 cruda (Goniobasis). P '62, **270**;
 '64, 36. J V, 332
 crudelis (Lycosa). P '92, **66**; '08,
 163, 229
 (Nomada). P '03, 612
 (Pogonomyrmex). P '83, 304
 (Nystiens). P '92, **53**
 crudosus (Ichneumon). P '78, 351
 crudum (Bryum). P '55, 445; '63,
 95
 (Mnium). P '55, 445
 (Unio). P '71, **190**. J VIII,
 14
 cruenta (Anomia). P '73, 183, 187
 (Ceraia). P '05, 806, 812
 (Cyanopepla). P '60, **545**
 (Cypraea). P '93, 310
 (Doris). P '99, 517
 (Muscicapa). P '60, 143
 (Querula). P '60, 143
 (Terebratella). P '73, 183,
 184; '91, 169
 (Terebratula). P '73, 187
 cruenta. *Continued*
 (Vanga). P '59, 53
 cruentata (Bursa). J VIII, 353
 (Heterina). P '01, 134; '08,
 481, 487, 489
 (Lampas). J VIII, 353
 (Melania). P '64, 102
 (Ranella). P '88, 324
 (Stemura). J I, 332
 (Strangalia). J I, 332
 (Zoniopoda). P '07, 175
 cruentatum (Acridium). P '07, 175
 (Goniograpsus). P '51, 247
 (Kinosternum). P '54, 186, 190
 (Petrometopon). P '07, 252
 cruentatum coronatum (Petrometo-
 pon). P '07, 252
 cruentatus (Bufo). P '62, 358. J
 VI, 193
 (Glibanarius). P '58, 235
 (Gobius). P '92, 275
 (Goniograpsus). P '79, 400;
 '80, 190
 (Goniopsis). P '79, 400; '80,
 190; '88, 320
 (Grapsus). P '50, 24, 27; '79,
 400; '80, 190
 (Labrus). P '89, 162; '97, 107
 (Melanerpes). P '99, 305
 (Pagurus). P '58, 235
 (Petrometopon). P '97, 104;
 '06, 96
 (Priacanthus). P '89, 161, 162;
 '97, 107
 (Sporus). P '97, 104
 cruenta (Muscicapa). P '64, 256
 (Palmeilla). P '70, Biol. 10
 (Terebratella). P '77, 163
 cruentus (Hypanodon). P '53, **393**;
 '54, 157; '57, 90, 158; '58, 158;
 '92, 318. J VII, 20, 47, 356, 369;
 IX, 175-177, 499-532
 (Laniarius). P '59, 53
 (Lycus). P '61, **336**
 (Oxoplus). P '62, **42**
 crumena (Camarophoria). P '97, 410
 Crumenaerenites. P '81, 404
 Crumenifera. P '62, 343
 crumenifera (Ciconia). P '59, 173;
 '05, 761
 crumeniferus (Leptopilus). P '59,
 173; '05, 761
 crumenophthalmus (Caranx). P '62,
 432; '97, 73
 (Scomber). P '62, 432; 1900,
 501; '05, 69
 (Trachurops). P '62, 432; '97,
 73, 100; '99, 118; 1900, 501; '05, 69
 cruralis (Ochthedromus). P '57, 5
 (Pristascelis). P '66, 350, **355**
 (Telephorus). P '51, **342**
 Crusea. P '98, 396

- crus-galli* (*Cratægus*). P '60, 303; '10, 151. J XI, 277, 281
crus-galli var. *capellata* (*Cratægus*). P '05, 580
crus-galli var. *oblongata* (*Cratægus*). P '05, 579
crus-galli (*Echinochloa*). P '02, 643, 644, 660
 (*Panicum*). P '02, 660; '09, 391-397
crus-galli var. *hispidum* (*Panicum*). P 1900, 662; '02, 643, 644
crusma (*Chromis*). P '99, 358
 (*Heliastes*). P '99, 358
 (*Heliastes*). P '99, 358
crusta (*Helix*). P '97, 10
crustaceum (*Penicillium*). P '01, 541
crustaria (*Tarache*). P '75, 70
crustosum (*Hydnum*). J III, 216
Crustulina. P 1900, 533
crustuloides (*Scutella*). j viii, 217.
 P '45, 254
 (*Sismondia*). P '65, 74
crux (*Amphitetras*). P 1900, 716
 (*Aulacodiscus*). P '90, 136
 (*Phylorhynchus*). P '60, 230
crux-andrææ (*Aseyrum*). P '60, 511; '04, 605; '05, 697
Cruziana. J VIII, 305
cruziana (*Columbigallina*). P '99, 52
Crymophilus. P '93, 35, 61; '98, 138; 1900, 20. J IX, 413
Cryolite. P '58, 177; '68, 142; '97, 437
Cryopus. P '73, 198
Cryphæus. j vii, 217, 234
Cryphiops. P '52, 18, 26; '79, 426
Crypsirhina. P '91, 441
Crypta. j i, 117. P '62, 569; '04, 24. J VIII, 331
crypta (*Lamia*). J II, 170
Cryptacanthodes. P '63, 332; '64, 208
Cryptadius. J IV, 11, 36
cryptandrus (*Sporobolus*). P '63, 79
cryptantha (*Cladotrix*). P '96, 33
Cryptanthus. P '63, 72
cryptanthus (*Scytopsis*). P '74, 123
Cryptanura. P '73, 166
Cryptarcha. P '44, 107
cryptella (*Lucina*). P '72, 82
Cryptelytrops. P '59, 334, 340
Crypticus. j iii, 265. P '60, 136
crypticus (*Eumolpus*). j iii, 449
 (*Glyptoscelis*). P '73, 36
Cryptillas. P '99, 212
Cryptobia. P '46, 100; '47, 239; '56, 42. J I, 67
Cryptobias. J II, 7
Cryptobium. P '66, 347. J IV, 31
Cryptoblastus. P '87, 89
Cryptoblepharus. P '57, 195; '62, 339; '68, 284
cryptobranchiata (*Doria*). P '80, 52
Cryptobranchida. P '95, 403; '08, 127
Cryptobranchus. P '59, 122; '93, 227-232; '95, 403, 406; '08, 127. J I, 290
cryptocarpa (*Carex*). P '84, 94
Cryptocarpum. P '62, 6, 166
Cryptocarpus. P '69, 231
Cryptocentrus. P '94, 188
Cryptocephalides. P '73, 19, 30
Cryptocephalini. P '73, 30
Cryptocephalus. j iii, 436. P '47, 170; '49, 170; '58, 84; '59, 81; '73, 30, 31. J I, 245-259; IV, 41
Cryptoceras. P '65, 262, 264; '66, 275; '70, 48
Cryptocercus. P '10, 586, 616, 621
Cryptocerus. P '70, 48; '03, 223
Cryptocheilus. P '02, 733
Cryptocheles. P '79, 419
Cryptochiton. P '97, 299-302; '98, 288
cryptochlore (*Pseudophasma*). P '04, 98; '05, 798, 840
Cryptocnemus. P '58, 162
Cryptococcus. P '99, 263
Cryptocolum. P '57, 21, 26
Cryptodaucus. P '62, 339
Cryptoderes. P '56, 107
Cryptoderidæ. P '56, 108
Cryptodesma. P '49, 250
Cryptodira. P '67, 40; '68, 119, 282
Cryptodon. j vii, 235. P '52, 199; '65, 37; '72, 91; '77, 24; '81, 423
cryptodon (*Pupilla*). P '08, 455
Cryptodromia. P '58, 225, 239; '91, 216
Cryptoglossa. P '61, 337. J IV, 14, 36
Cryptoglossini. P '66, 399, 400
Cryptogramme. P '63, 80; '84, 96
Cryptograpsus. P '80, 197
Cryptohypnus. P '45, 214; '60, 318; '66, 347, 348, 389. J IV, 35
Cryptoleus. P '47, 239; '51, 284; '56, 42. J I, 67
Cryptolabis. P '59, 203, 224
Cryptolepis. P '58, 130
cryptoleuca (*Myrmecoeichla*). P '05, 770
cryptoleucus (*Corvis*). P '54, 66; '68, 150; '91, 446; '92, 119; '03, 27
Cryptolithodes. P '58, 231
Cryptolithus. P '42, 196; '43, 236
Cryptolopha. P '83, 130; '89, 153; '05, 769

- cryptomelan (Centrotelma). J VI, 201, **204**
 Cryptomeria. P '68, 181
 Cryptomya. P '48, **121**; '56, 314. J I, 208
 Cryptonella. P '65, 123
 Cryptonemia. P '57, 74
 Cryptonymus. P '89, 167
 Cryptophagidae. J IV, 32
 Cryptophagus. P '44, 114, 115; '54, 217; '56, 15; '58, 64. J IV, 32
 Cryptophthalmus. P '93, 112; '99, 512
 Cryptopinae. P '02, 39
 Cryptoplacidae. P '04, 85; '01, 204
 Cryptoplax. P '94, 70, 75, 85; '01, 204
 Cryptopleura. P '53, 363. J II, 6
 Cryptopleurum. P '55, 357, 374, 375
 Cryptopodia. P '57, 220; '78, 317; '79, 391
 Cryptopodiinae. P '79, 391
 Cryptopodus. P '57, 72
 Cryptopogon. P '95, 323
 Cryptopora. P '73, 197
 Cryptoprocta. P '79, 170, 171; '89, 215-242
 Cryptoproctidae. P '82, 321; '89, 238
 Cryptops. j ii, 111. P '67, 129; '02, 39. J V, 34
 Cryptopterus. P '05, 469
 cryptopterus (Kryptopterus). P '05, 468
 Cryptopus. P '54, 186; '59, 295
 cryptopygus (Ascorhynchus). P '91, 221
 Crypto-raphidicae. P 1900, 6-6
 Cryptorhina. P '91, 441
 Cryptorhopalum. P '54, 107, 111; '61, 344. J IV, 32
 Cryptorhynchus. j iii, 308
 Cryptorhytis. P '76, 282
 Cryptosoma. P '58, 162
 Cryptospharia. P '95, 27
 cryptospira (Oliva). P '91, **97**
 (Teinostoma). P '03, 758
 Cryptostoma. P '48, 98
 Cryptostrakon. P '98, 230; 1900, 137
 cryptosus (Stromateus). P '84, 313
 Cryptotania. P '60, 303; '97, 177
 Cryptotis. J VI, 79, 80; XI, 220
 Cryptotomus. P 1900, 512; '06, 101
 cryptotremus (Cottus). P '83, 162, **163**
 Cryptovalsa. P '90, 224
 Crypturidae. P '69, 203, 211
 Cryptus. P '42, 191; '73, 133; '78, 359-364; '92, 134; '94, 185-187
 cryptus (Leptostylus). J II, 170
 crysanthemoides (Bidens). P '60, 514
 crysoleucas (Abramis). P '08, 529; '10, 601, 602
 crysophthalmus (Scartelaos). P '82, 279
 crysos (Caranx). P '97, 100; '04, 508; '05, 77
 (Seomber). P '05, 77
 Crystallaria. P '06, 524
 crystallina (Achatinella). P '88, 54
 (Helix). P '93, 246; '94, 15, 16
 (Odostomia). P '73, **226**
 (Paludina). P '91, 327
 (Polita). P '94, 15
 (Riccica). P '69, 233; '73, **216**
 (Scintilla). P '72, 223
 (Urocoptus). P '98, 277
 (Vaginicola). P '82, 262
 crystallinus (Aplostoma). P '94, 15
 (Pilobolus). P '81, 463
 Crystallogobius. P '63, 269
 Crystallus. P '94, 15
 Crythrite. P '89, 34
 Ctenacodon. P '87, 285; '90, 62; '91, 130. J IX, 187, 213-217, 252, 253
 Ctenidae. P 1900, 539; '01, 586; '04, 136; '09, 216
 Cteniopus. P '46, 59
 Cteniscus. P '94, 190
 Ctenistes. P '78, 374
 Cteniza. P '87, 379; '88, 209
 Ctenobium. P '65, 227, **229**, 230
 Ctenobranchia. P '63, 274
 Ctenocereus. P '61, 214; '62, 177
 Ctenocrinus. P '81, 265, 404; '82, 32
 Ctenodes. J II, 7
 Ctenodiscus. P '89, 174
 Ctenodon. P '64, 210; '82, 276. J XII, 545
 etenodon (Ctenodon). J XII, 545
 Ctenodonta. P '65, 128
 Ctenodus. P '74, 91; '83, 108-110
 Ctenogobius. P '63, 263
 Ctenoides. P '61, 150, 327, 366; '05, 12. J III, 323, 329; IV, 276
 Ctenolabrus. P '92, 271. J XII, 98
 Ctenonychus. P '44, 150
 Ctenopelma. P '94, 189
 Ctenophora. j iii, 18
 etenophora (Vermilia). P '04, **169**
 Ctenophores. P '88, 82
 Ctenopoma. P '60, 50; '81, 16
 Ctenoptychius. P '91, 365
 etenopus (Miscophus). P '96, 554
 Ctenorhinus. P '58, 231, 244
 Ctenosaura. P '63, 105; '66, 124; '96, 463; '97, 461; '04, 468; '08, 117
 Ctenosaurus. P '59, 300; '66, 312; '91, 459
 Ctemicha. P '60, 537, 539; '75, 44

- Ctenus. P 1900, 539; '01, 586; '09, 216
- cuanensis (Eupagurus). P '58, 237 (Pagurus). P '58, 237
- cubae (Annotrecha). P '04, 143 (Fringilla). P '65, 91 (Galeodes). P '89, 45
- cubana (Excoccaria). P '89, 406 (Vertigo). P 1900, 432
- cubaicus (Monophyllus). P '02, **410** (Palamon). P '93, 123 (Saurus). P '84, 133 (Synodus). P '84, 134
- cubense (Metastelma). P '89, 392 (Spharinum). P '89, 89 (Teucrium). P '89, 400
- cubensis (Arundinella). P '91, 294 (Baeteria). P '04, 62 (Caranx). P '83, 284 (Chortophaga). P '10, 589 (Clibanarius). P '91, 183 (Cyrena). P '60, 277 (Fundulus). P '06, 485 (Hippolysmata). P '78, 89 (Hippolyte). P '78, 89 (Limnæa). P '91, 320, 333
- cubensis var. bulimoides (Limnæa). P '91, 321
- cubensis (Megalonyx). J VII, 413 (Myomorpus). J VII, 413 (Nemobius). P '04, 800; '10, 596 (Nomada). P '03, 611 (Phylalosoma). P '04, 62 (Plecotrema). P '10, 667 (Terebratula). P '73, 178; '77, 168 (Testudo). P '68, **179** (Thespis). P '07, 158
- Cubiceps. P '62, 126
- cubicoides (Goniobasis). P '64, 37 (Melania). P '60, **60**; '64, 37
- cubifrons (Malthe). P '84, 45, 98
- Cubina. P '66, 322
- cubitalis (Leptura). P '61, **355**
- cubitus (Mytilus). j ii, **263**. P '71, 134
- cubla hamatus (Dryoscopus). P '05, 774
- cubla (Lanius). P '67, 215
- Cuchia. P '82, 284
- Cucivora. P '53, 309
- Cuculides. P '54, 73
- Cuculidae. P '59, 288. J IV, 32
- cuculiforme (Callidium). j v, **277**. J II, 24 (Smodicum). J II, 24, 102
- cuculiformis (Trogosita). P '62, **86**
- Cuculus. j v, 267. P '44, 113; '54, 73
- Cuculans. P '51, 155, 240; '86, 313; '88, 127
- cuculatus (Mergus). P '55, 317
- Cuculea. j vi, 227
- Cuculidae. P '53, 385; '63, 283; '66, 51; '74, 108; '83, 65; '95, 482; '96, 127; '05, 765
- Cucullaa. j vi, 93, 199, 202; viii, 223. P '48, 98; '50, 67; '52, 194; '56, 86, 275, 286; '58, 43, 46, 51, 145, 220; '60, 185, 419, 428; '61, 326, 419, 431; '62, 289; '66, 261, 279; '72, 53; '76, 274, 313; '77, 22; '81, 445; '82, 199, 200; '94, 65; '95, 45, 145-147; '05, 8. J III, 328; IV, 281; VIII, 290, 291, 321, 335; IX, 121, 125, 126, 129, 154
- Cucullanus. P '56, 54. J XII, 50
- Cucullarea. P '81, 448
- cucullaria (Dicentra). P '60, 145
- cucullata (Capucina). P '05, 839 (Carduelis). P '65, 91 (Cecropis). P '62, 318 (Cetraria). P '93, 216 (Chrysomitris). P '65, 91 (Coronella). P '60, 245 (Floscularia). P '03, 391 (Fringilla). P '64, 235 (Gastrochaena). P '61, 482 (Loxia). P '64, 251 (Muscicapa). j iv, 177 (Pholas). P '62, 195, 215 (Platysma). P '63, 96 (Pollia). P '93, 217 (Polygala). J III, 81 (Rocellaria). P '61, 482 (Spermestes). P '56, 318; '59, 138 (Sylvia). j iv, 178 (Tritonia). P '79, 98 (Viola). P 60, 145; 87, 325; '99, 92-95; 1900, 486, 489; '03, 663-665, 672-674, 680, 692-698; '07, 457
- cucullata var. cordata (Viola). P '03, 674
- cucullata leptosepala (Viola). P '03, 674
- cucullata maerotis (Viola). P '03, 673
- cucullata (Xylotrya). P '62, 457, 477
- cucullatus (Audigena). P '67, 122 (Chettusia). P '71, 194 (Chroicocephalus). P '62, 309 (Coluber). P '60, 245 (Icterus). P '59, 301, 305; '67, 60; '68, 84, 150. J I, 138
- cucullatus igneus (Icterus). P '90, 209
- cucullatus nelsoni (Icterus). P '92, 120
- cucullatus (Lophodytes). P '59, 109; '66, 99; '68, 85; '93, 22, 31; '95, 467. J IX, 402, 409

- cucullatus*. *Continued*.
 (Lycognathus). P '60, 245
 (Macroprotodon). P '60, 245
 (Mergus). j viii, 158. P '53,
 429; '56, 297; '75, 356; '78, 23;
 '83, 68
 (Oriolus). P '64, 242
 (Paratettix). P '04, 782; '10,
 621
 (Pendulinus). P '67, 60
 (Pteroglossus). P '67, 122
 (Spermestes). P '05, 779
Cucullela. P '65, 129
Cucullifera. P '05, 10
Cucullus. P '83, 266
cucullus (Lichas). P '65, **266**
 (Trigla). P '84, 99
cuculoides (Ara). P '48, 96; '81,
 448
 (Aviceda). P '59, 32
 (Byssosarca). P '48, 97; '95,
 114-130
 (Cucullarea). P '81, 448
 (Glaucidium). P '90, 131
 (Navicula). P '54, 29
Cuculus. j iii, 366. P '56, 319, 321;
 '57, 37; '59, 142; '60, 135, 377;
 '64, 243; '70, 88; '73, 293; '75,
 346; '02, 677, 678; '05, 765; '08,
 493, 496, 498. J I, 215
cuculus (Trigla). P '92, 273
Cucumaria. P '53, 267, **269**; '88,
 312; '01, 169
cucumerina (Taenia). P '55, 443;
 '56, 46
cucumerinum (Macrosporium). P
 '95, **440**
cucumeris (Epitrix). P '73, 72
cucuminum (Erigone). P '05, 317
Cucumis. P '89, 383
cucumis (Achatinellastrum). P '88,
 33
 (Cosmarium). P '69, Biol. 16
cucumoides (Unio). P '53, 267, 269,
 377
Cucurbita. P '89, 383; '01, 560
Cucurbitaceæ. P '71, 119; '84, 85;
 '89, 383; '98, 412
cucurbitacearum (Sphæria). P '95,
 31
cucurbitaceus (Sicyoerinus). P '79,
 322
Cucurbitaria. P '90, 240; '94, 334;
 '95, 420
Cucurbitula. P '61, 472, 486; '62, 474
Cufæa. P '80, 105
cugnata (Anodonta). P '53, 263
Cuicus. P '74, 84
enjete (Crescentia). P '05, 699
enjus (Chasmistes). P '83, **149**, 152
culbertsoni (Fusus). P '56, **66**, 282;
 '60, 422; '61, 149
culbertsoni. *Continued*.
 (Oreodon). P '58, 157; '70,
 67, 111. J VII, 20, 72, 86-141, 165,
 356, 379; IX, 466
culbertsonii (Emys). P '52, **34**, 59
 (Merycooidodon). P '48, **49**;
 '50, 121; '54, 157; '57, 89. J
 VII, 379
 (Oreodon). P '53, 392; '56,
 164; '57, 155, 185; '59, 157
 (Ornithichnites). P '44, **176**
 (Testudo). P '52, 59; '57, 90
Culeita. P '89, 173
Culex. j iii, 9; vi, 149. P '94, 271;
 '95, 319; '98, 157
Culicicapa. P '89, 153
Culicidæ. P '94, 271; '95, 319; '98,
 157
Culicivora. P '47, 156; '54, 118; '55,
 309; '56, 289; '66, 66; '99, 206.
 J I, 38; II, 262
culicivora (Pseudogerygone). P '89,
 148
Culicoerinus. P '81, 190-270; '85,
 239-280, 336; '87, 93-105; '90, 353
culik (Pteroglossus). P '67, 117
Culins. P '63, 270; '85, 74, 75; '97,
 132
cullamach (Balana). P '68, 193,
 194, 225; '69, 15, 38
culmicola (Cecidomyia). P '49, **149**
culmigenus (Namacyclus). P '93,
151
culminata (Diomedea). P '66, 174,
183, 188
 (Lalage). P '02, 682
culminatus (Ceblypyris). P '02, 682
 (Ramphastos). P '67, 105
Culsageeite. P '77, 270; '80, 250
culta (Acmaeodera). P '73, 90
 (Buprestis). P '57, 7
 (Carphotricha). P '95, 337
 (Goniobasis). P '65, 31. J V,
 237
 (Melania). P '61, **121**; '65,
 31. J V, 238
cultellata (Helix). P '57, 185; '59,
 188
cultelliformis (Leda). P '54, 29
 (Nucula). P '48, 102
 (Unio). P '50, **10**. J II, 295
Cultellus. j vii, **232**. P '48, 98;
 '60, 198; '62, 571; '98, 59, 60;
 '05, 17. J IV, 303; VIII, 317
culter (Chalcinus). P '71, 265; '04,
 450
 (Coscinoxyron). P '06, 450
cultidaetylus (Poterioerinus). P '79,
 337
 (Scaphioerinus). P '79, 337;
 '86, 161

- cultrata (Cristellaria). P '87, 55
 (Gastrodon). J IX, 20
 (Helicopsis). J IX, 20
 (Helix). J IX, 20
 (Microcystis). J IX, 20, 108
 (Nanina). P '73, 246. J IX,
 20
 (Sagda). J IX, 20
 (Trochomorpha). P '04, **632**
 cultrata esuritor (Trochomorpha). P
 '04, **632**
 cultrata formosana (Trochomorpha).
 P '05, **740**
 cultrata ihyaensis (Trochomorpha).
 P '05, **714**
 cultrata oshimana (Trochomorpha).
 P '05, **714**
 cultratus (Planorbis). P '91, 321;
 '06, 165
 cultricornis (Coppiphora). P '05, 822,
 842
 cultridens (Leurocephalus). P '91,
 107, 116. J IX, 343
 (Machærodus). P '79, 171;
 '95, 448. J XI, 240
 (Palæosyops). J IX, 269
 (Telmatotherium). P '91, 107,
 112, 115. J IX, 269, 283, 332,
 342-348, 384
 cultriformis (Anthonya). P '76, 311
 cultrimanus (Gelasimus). P '80, 140
 Cultripes. P '68, 249, 250, 271, 279.
 J VI, 67, 68, 81
 cultripes (Odontophrynx). P '63, 51
 (Pyxicephalus). P '63, 51
 cultus (Cixius). P '07, 488
 Cuma. J VIII, 328
 cumatilis (Chlaenius). P '56, 25. J
 IV, 29
 (Cicindela). P '52, 66; '66, 362
 cumberlandensis (Emys). P '54, 189
 (Goniobasis). J VI, 132
 cumberlandia (Turritella). P '62,
 567, **584**; '86, 351; '87, 341, 397,
 401, 404; '90, 145
 cumberlandiana (Cantharus). J IV,
375
 (Helix). P '58, 201; '60, 363
 (Patula). P '75, 153, 180; '89,
 199
 (Pyramidula). P 1900, 113
 (Turritella). J IX, 122
 cumberlandianus (Cantharus). P '62,
 563; '87, 398, 403
 (Unio). P '53, 247; '54, 244;
 '72, 108
 cumberlandicus (Unio). P '53, 247
 cumberlandiensis (Goniobasis). P
 '63, **155**; '64, 45; '65, 26
 Cumia. P '04, 22
 cumingi (Cypræa). P '05, 292
 (Discinisea). P '73, 201
 cumingi. *Continued.*
 (Echinella). P '01, 198
 cumingi var. hehuana (Echinella).
 P '01, **198**, 394
 cumingi (Englandina). P '10, 503
 (Eulina). P '05, 107
 (Magasella). P '73, 188; '77,
 163
 (Orbicula). P '73, 201
 (Terebratula). P '73, 188
 (Terebratulina). P '73, 180
 Cumingia. J vii, **234**. P '48, 98;
 '62, 574; '71, 138; '82, 155, 158,
 165
 cumingiana (Mytilicardia). P '72,
 256
 cumingianum (Aspergillum). P '61,
 490
 (Cerion). P '96, 325
 (Petitia). P '10, 524
 (Stoastoma). P '10, 524
 cumingianus (Brechites). P '61, 490
 (Polinices). P '04, 24
 cumingii (Actinobolus). P '72, 253
 (Anodonta). J IV, 235
 (Chamætrachæa). P '72, 121
 (Corbicula). P '60, 269
 (Crassatella). P '72, 250
 (Cyrena). P '60, 277
 (Galatea). P '61, 25
 (Jouannetia). P '62, 194, 216
 (Lucina). P '72, 86
 (Monocodylea). J IV, 235
 (Mysia). P '72, 93
 (Newcombia). P '88, 41
 (Phillis). P '72, 89
 (Pythina). P '72, 232
 (Scintilla). P '72, 223
 (Triumphalia). P '62, 197, 216
 (Unio). P '52, **54**; '53, 377.
 J IV, 240
 cumingii (Lyria). P '76, 290
 cuminsi (Aguilera). P '87, **37**
 cuminsii (Canimartes). P '92, **327**
 (Equus). P '94, 67. J XI,
 255, 256
 cumulata (Lucina). P '82, 199
 Cuma. P '03, 756, 759
 cunctans (Tipula). j iii, **213**
 cunctator (Xysticus). P '01, 584;
 '04, 132
 cunea (Hypantiria). P '60, 530, 531
 cuneata (Argiope). P '73, 194
 (Callista). J VIII, 372
 (Cistela). P '73, 194
 (Clathrodon). j vi, 208; vii,
 125
 (Corbicula). P '60, 269
 (Corbula). j iv, **152**; vi, 212.
 P '48, 98; '62, 572; '80, 21, 24;
 '82, 155; '88, 170; '90, 143
 (Cycelas). P '60, 290

- cuneata. *Continued.*
 (Cyprina). P '61, 29
 (Cyrena). P '60, 269, 277
 (Martesia). P '60, 424
 (Mercenaria). P '67, 139
 (Nomada). P '03, 595, 596,
 599, 601-603
 (Pachydon). P '74, 27, 28
 (Pholas). P '58, **53**; '60, 424
 (Planularia). **j** viii, **214**, 218,
 221. P '44, 85
 (Rangia). **J** XII, 234, 281,
 282, 482. **J** XIII, 281, 284, 290,
 295
 (Scudderia). P '04, 795; '05,
 42, 54; '07, 301; '10, 636
 (Terebratula). P '73, 194
 (Trigonarca). P '76, **316**; '98,
 462; '03, 9
 cuneatum (Gnathodon). P '59, 179
 (Sphenopoterium). P '60, **448**
 cuneatus (Anisothyrus). **J** VIII, 332
 (Ceanothus). **J** III, 85
 (Clathrodon). P '48, 98
 (Donax). P 1900, 480
 (Gnathodon). P '48, 100; '60,
 232; '62, 573
 (Grallator). P '89, 32
 (Hylodes). P '62, **152**, 154
 (Inoceramus). P '60, **180**, 428
 (Pachydon). **J** VIII, 332
 (Unio). P '53, 246, 249, 267;
 '54, 240, 249
 cuneifolia (Cleome). **j** vii, 84
 (Warea). **j** vii, 84
 cuneifolius (Rubus). P '60, 303;
 '04, 605
 cuneiforme (Flabellum). **J** IX, 131
 cuneiformis (Anisorhynchus). P '74,
 28. **J** VIII, 332
 (Anthaxia). P '57, 9; '73, 89
 (Astarte). P '48, 96; '62, 578;
 '67, 139; '80, 21; '82, 159; '90,
 143
 (Chaena). P '61, 479
 (Corbicula). P '60, 269
 (Cyclas). P '60, 269, 290
 (Cyrena). P '60, 269, 273, 277
 (Gastrochaenia). P '61, 478, 479
 (Lutraria). **J** VIII, 318
 (Martesia). P '62, 195, 219;
 '63, 145
 (Pachydon). P '74, 28. **J**
 VIII, 332
 (Pholadidea). P '62, 195, 219;
 '71, 130
 (Pholas). **j** ii, **322**. P '62,
 195, 219
 (Trigonarca). P '05, 9
 cuneifrons (Nucula). **J** IV, **281**
 cuneimeris (Venus). P '46, **24**; '03,
 757
 cuneolus (Unio). P '53, 247; '54,
 245; '96, 501
 cuneus (Archatinella). P '88, 29, 31
 (Agrilus). P '66, **384**
 (Limopsis). **J** IV, 297
 (Neobeliseus). P '99, 369
 (Pectunculus). P '48, 104
 (Pyrifusus). P '05, 24
 Cunicula. P '53, 267, 268. **J** II, 297
 cunicularia (Athene). P '59, 190
 (Formica). P '80, 383
 (Mures). P '74, 187, 194
 (Speotyto). P '90, 130; '99,
 303
 cunicularia floridana (Speotyto). P
 '90, 130
 cunicularia grallaria (Speotyto). P
 '99, 303
 cunicularia hypogæa (Speotyto). P
 '90, 130; '92, 112; '93, 41; '98,
 209
 cunicularia nanodes (Speotyto). P
 '99, 304
 cunicularia tolima (Speotyto). P
 '99, **303**, 304
 cunicularia (Strix). **j** viii, 152. P
 '46, 47. **J** I, 30
 cuniculi (Cuterebra). P '95, 331
 cuniculoides (Reithrodon). P '74, 184
 Cuniculus. P '74, 188, 193-194, 195;
 '82, 324, 326
 cuniculus (Hypsiprymnus). P '78, 62
 (Hyracotherium). **J** VII, 198
 (Lepus). P '78, 62
 cunigunda (Epantheria). P '60,
 523, 525
 Cunila. P '10, 582
 Canina. P '02, 766
 cunninghami (Helix). P '93, 242
 (Pedinogyra). P '93, 242
 (Unio). P '83, **58**
 cunninghamianum (Gymnosporang-
 ium). P '02, 463
 cunninghamii (Cyrena). P '60, 277
 curriculus (Lepus). P '87, 359
 Cuon. P '79, 185
 eupania (Pulvinaria). P '99, 272,
 273
 Cupellavocrius. P '65, 161; '68,
 325; '81, 237, 404
 Cupelopagus. P '82, 244; '84, 37, 39;
 '03, 364
 Cupes. P '45, 310; '61, 351; '73,
 334
 Cuphea. P '58, 129; '60, 513; '89,
 381; '91, 281; '98, 381
 Cuphocera. P '94, 278
 Cuphopterus. P '99, 216
 Cuphus. P '62, 455, 481
 cupidineum (Derotoma). P '06,
 379

- cupido (Bonasa). j iv, 267
 (Cupidonia). P '64, 23
 (Julis). P '59, 148
 (Tetrao). j iv, 267. P '51,
 222; '53, 385
 Cupidonia. P '64, 23
 cupidus (Hippiseus). P '04, 566;
 '09, 148
 (Iehneumon). P '73, 106, **115**
 (Potamanthus). P '62, 372,
 401
 (Pseudagenia). P '94, 297
 Cupiennius. P '04, 121, 136; '09, 215
 cupitus (Iehneumon). P '78, 350
 cupula (Solorium). P '80, 364, **375**
 cupraria (Crocotha). P '60, 541, 542
 cuprascens (Cicindela). P '52, **65**.
 J III, 27
 (Eumolpus). P '58, **85**. J
 IV, 41
 (Glyptoscelis). P '73, 36
 cupraurea (Argia). P '08, 478
 cuprea (Argia). P '08, 489
 (Attica). P '47, 164
 (Buprestis). P '44, 143
 (Carpophaga). P '54, 229
 (Certhia). P '56, 320; '59, 35
 (Diopatra). P '78, 299
 (Douacia). P '47, **158**; '51,
 314, 316; '73, 21
 (Helix). P '58, 201
 (Nectarinia). P '56, 320; '59,
 35
 (Omphalina). P '58, 209; '94,
 13
 (Passiflora). P '89, 382
 (Triodia). P '09, 385
 (Unio). P '53, 248
 cupræ (Donacia). P '51, **315**
 cupreata (Talpa). P '53, 327
 cupreicauda (Amizilis). P '99, 208
 cupreipennis (Aglæactis). P '99, 306
 cupreoides (Pimelodus). P '59, **159**
 cupreoniteus (Nectarinia). P '05,
 775
 cuprepennis (Staphylinus). P '44, 35
 cuprescens (Chrysobothris). P '73,
 90
 (Mabuia). P '62, 185, **186**
 cupressi (Cantharellus). J III, 207
 cupressina (Sertularia). J III, 138
 Cupressinea. P '83, 192
 Cupressocerimida. P '86, 78-100; '88,
 354
 Cupressocerinus. P '79, 235, 280, 327,
 362, 370; '85, 298; '86, 80, 90, 100,
 107, 221, 223; '88, 378; '90, 356
 cupressoides lycopodium (Caulerpa).
 P '05, 696
 cupressoides (Dendrophthora). P
 '01, 559
 (Sertularia). P '76, 210, **220**
 Cupressus. P '73, 363; '86, 254; '01,
 356; '02, 461, 466-499; '04, 605
 cupreus (Agonum). P '54, 55, 59
 cupreus (Ameürns). P '64, 276
 (Amiurus). P '77, 45
 (Anolis). P '60, **481**; '74, 68
 (Epicerates). P '93, 430
 (Labrus). P '82, 306
 (Pimelodus). P '59, 159
 (Polyporus). J III, 214
 (Silurus). P '77, 87
 (Thrasops). P '68, **106**
 (Trachinotus). P '62, 439; '84,
 127
 cupricollis (Agrilus). P '57, 9
 cuprina (Acmaeodera). P '73, 332
 cuprinus (Unio). P '53, 252; '54,
 243
 cupripenne (Agonum). P '43, 296;
 '54, 50
 cupripennis (Feronia). P '54, 50. J
 IV, 28
 (Lebia). P '59, 287
 (Platynnus). P '54, 50. J IV,
 28
 Cuprite. P '85, 120, 121
 Cuproplumbite. P '58, 176
 cupula (Pecillozonites). P '04, 409-
 411, **417**, 418
 Cupularia. P '78, 305. J V, 155
 cupularis (Cantharellus). J III, 207
 cupulatum (Coryneum). P '94, **374**
 Cupuliferæ. P '63, 76; '84, 16, 92;
 '98, 388, 395
 Cupuloerinus. P '79, 370; '81, 395;
 '85, 306
 Curaeus. P '66, 15
 curaeus (Leistes). P '66, 15
 (Turdus). P '66, 15
 curassavica (Aselepias). P '58, 130;
 '89, 392
 curassavicae (Sphaeria). J II, 291
 curassavicum (Aselepias). P '78, 293
 (Heliotropium). P '63, 72;
 '64, 18; '67, 21; '05, 696
 curassaviens (Balistes). P '63, 177
 curatus (Unio). P '63, **193**. J VI,
 23
 curcas (Jatropha). P '89, 405; '05,
 700
 Cureulinidae. J IV, 11
 Cureulio. j iii, 308, 310, 316. J IV,
 39, 40
 Cureulionidae. P '59, 291; '66, 347.
 J IV, 39
 cureulionides (Deridea). P '08, 624
 (Ithyecerus). P '54, 218
 Cureuma. P '58, 123
 eureka (Mugil). P '97, 98; '03,
 744; '06, 91; '10, 601
 eurus (Pleurorhynchus). P '42, 178

- curiatus (Ichneumon). P '73, 106,
112
- curilleus (Procellaria). P '64, 126,
 143
- Curimata. P '06, 297-303
- Curimatella. P '03, 510; '06, 296
- Curimatinae. P '06, 296
- Curimatus. P '71, 258, 291; '03, 510,
 511; '06, 297-306
- curina (Lestes). P '93, 379
- curissia (Trochilus). P '64, 244
- Curius. J II, **22**, 103
- currens (Velia). P '68, 277
- Curreya. P '90, 249
- curreyana (Goniobasis). P '64, 31;
 '65, 23
 (Margaritana). P '53, 263
 (Melasma). P '64, 31; '65, 23
- curreyanus (Strophitus). P '53, 263
- curriculus (Leuciscus). P '97, 59
 (Squaliobarbus). P '97, 59
- curriei (Dasyleurotettix). P '04, **658**
- currieriana (Amnicola). P '63, **156**.
 J VI, 186
- currierianum (Pleurocera). P '63,
 313
 (Trypanostoma). P '63, **155**,
 313. J VI, 147
- currecaria (Certhia). P '64, 244
- curticus (Cisticola). P '56, 318;
 '59, 40
 (Prinia). P '56, 318; '59, 40
- cursor (Pæcilus). J II, 254; IV,
 29
 (Pterostichus). P '73, 307
- cursor (Cancer). P '58, 100; '80,
 179, 182
 (Ceratophthalma). P '80, 183
 (Coluber). P '60, 560
 (Docophorus). P 1900, 153
 (Dromicus). P '56, 237; '60,
 560
 (Herpetodryas). P '60, 560
 (Idiornis). P '99, 202
 (Motacilla). P '67, 220
 (Nematocareinus). P '93, 121
 (Ocyptode). P '58, 100; '80,
 182
 (Toxotus). J I, 319
- cursoria (Emanthe). P '67, 220
- Cursores. P '68, 261; '69, 201, 203;
 '08, 168
- cursorius (Falcinellus). P '61, 186
 (Pæcilus). J II, 254; IV, 29
- curta (Achatinellastrum). P '88, 366,
 37
 (Alecto). P '59, 343
 (Astarte). P '82, 156
 (Avicula). P '60, 418
 (Bifidaria). P 1900, 608
 (Crassatella). P '62, 578
 (Cycas). J IX, 147
- curta. *Continued.*
 (Cypriocardites). j viii, 231
 (Eburnella). P '88, 36, 37
 (Glauconome). P '61, 26
 (Globiconcha). P '61, **319**;
 '05, 19
 (Gyrotoma). P '64, 95; '65, 34
 (Hyla). P '66, **313**. J VI, 84
 (Laminella). P '88, 36, 37
 (Leda). P '61, 144
 (Libellago). P '01, 131, 135
 (Lingula). j viii, **266**
 (Liosoma). P '74, **31**. J VIII,
 330
 (Lithasia). P '68, **153**. J VI,
 340
 (Martesia). P '62, 195, 218
 (Melania). P '63, 321; '64, 48
 (Monotis). P '60, 418; '61, 417
 (Omphalotropis). P '79, **28**
 (Pholadidea). P '62, 194, 218
 (Pholas). P '62, 195, 218
 (Protocardia). J IX, 121
 (Rissoina). P '04, 28
 (Scala). P '62, 565
 (Scalaria). P '62, 565; '82,
 169
 (Schizostoma). P '64, 95
 (Strephobasis). P '63, 321;
 '65, 22
 (Thracia). j vii, **248**
 (Turbinopsis). P '05, 26
 (Turbonilla). P '99, 172
- curtata (Arvicola). P '68, 2
- curtatium (Trypanostoma). P '63,
155, 313. J VI, 143
- curtatus (Arvicola). P '74, 191
 (Harpalus). P '65, 102
 (Hister). P '52, 39
 (Pedomys). P '74, 191
- curticornis (Prionus). J II, 109
- curtiernus (Phygadeuon). P '94, 186
- curtidens (Didymictis). P '92, 320
- curtipedicellata (Eragrostis). P '62,
97, 336
- curtipendulus (Atheropogon). P '10,
 547, 549, 555
- curtipennis (Ageneotettix). P '08,
 368, 383
 (Brachystylus). P '73, 317
 (Chorthippus). P '07, 459;
 '09, 143; '10, 616, 628
 (Eumolpus). P '47, **169**
 (Heteraspis). P '73, 35
 (Stauroderus). P '06, 367
- curtirostra (Producta). P '65, **114**
- curtirostris (Liodon). P '71, 298;
 '72, 141
- curtiseta (Aristida). P '62, **92**, 334
- curtisiana (Liolophara). P '94, 87
- curtisii (Cryptocarpus). P '69, **231**
 (Paxillus). J III, 207

- curtisi*. *Continued*.
 (Polyporus). J III, 208
 (Riccia). P '69, 231
 (Telephorus). P '51, 340. J
 III, 219
curtissii (Strophlops). P '96, 323
curtissii nivea (Strophlops). P '96,
 323
Curtonotus. P '51, 247; '55, 346-349
curtum (Cardium). P '61, **442**
 (Cerithium). P '48, 98; '62,
 566; '82, 170
 (Cyrtoceeras). P '60, **468**; '61,
 148
 (Hemieardium). P '61, 442
 (Odostomia). P '62, 566
 (Schizostoma). P '64, 93, 95;
 '65, 34
curtus (Aphodius). J I, **105**
 (Bulimulus). P '96, 399, 442;
 1900, 92
curtus var. *amastroides* (Bulimulus).
 P 1900, 92
curtus (Cimolestes). P '91, 131
 (Dendrocrinus). P '86, 140
 (Homocrinus). P '86, 144
 (Lapemis). P '59, 347
 (Merocrinus). P '86, 140
 (Mugil). P '92, 252
 (Næsiotus). P '96, 442
 (Parisoerinus). P '79, 328;
 '86, 144
 (Podabrus). P '51, 341
 (Poterioerinus). P '79, 328;
 '86, 115, 144
 (Schizodus). P '69, 172
 (Taxocrinus). P '82, **30**; 86,
 68
 (Telephorus). P '51, 341
 (Unio). P '59, **112**. J V, 103
 (Vomer). P '70, **119**; '84, 98;
 '05, 87, 88
curvata (Cicindela). P '53, 439
 (Euglypha). P '74, 227; '78,
 173
 (Eulima). P '05, 108
 (Gyrotoma). P '65, 21
 (Melania). P '63, 316
 (Monobia). P '99, **463**
 (Motacilla). P '67, 221
 (Nycetalemon). P '03, **298**
 (Serica). J III, **276**
 (Sesarma). P '80, 212
curvatum (Baetriastrum). P '61,
 68
 (Metagrapsus). P '80, 212
 (Pleurocera). P '63, 316; '65,
 21
 (Rhoicosphenia). P 1900, 473
 (Sarmatium). P '80, 212
 (Unio). P '72, **159**. J VIII,
 38
curvicanda (Phaneroptera). P '78,
 314; '04, 543
 (Scudderia). P '05, 42, 54;
 '10, 636
curviceps (Dietyophara). P '07, 469
curvicostata (Goniobasis). P '64, 34
 (Melania). P '64, 34
curvicuspidens (Protoadapis). P '90,
 54, 55
curvidens (Bifidaria). P 1900, 608;
 '03, 766
curvidens floridana (Bifidaria). P
 1900, 608
curvidens (Equus). P '86, 275. J
 VII, 259, 260, 400
 (Pristis). P '55, **414**
 (Vertigo). P '89, 194, 207
curvidens floridana (Vertigo). P '89,
 207
curviflora (Buddleia). P '90, 271
curvilabris (Goniobasis). P '64, 46
 (Melania). P '64, 46
curvilineata (Terebra). P '82, 173;
 '86, 351
curvilineatum (Macrochilus). P '89,
 308
curvilineatus (Bellerophon). j viii,
269
curvilirata (Terebra). P '43, **327**;
 '48, 106; '62, 565; '87, 399, 403
curviliratus (Rimella). J III, **331**
curvimaecula (Calocampa). P '74, 210
curvinervis (Agenia). P '97, 236
curvipies (Gonyleptes). P '89, 45
Curvirostra. j iv, 41. P '66, 39, 84
curvirostra (Lirosoma). P '64, **212**
 (Loxia). j iv, 43; viii, 155. P
 '53, 383, 400
curvirostra minor (Loxia). P '93,
 47, 63; '95, 382, 488; '96, 140
curvirostra stricklandi (Loxia). P
 '90, 215
curvirostratus (Typhis). P '47, **285**;
 '48, 107. J I, **116**
curvirostris (Andropadus). P '59,
46; '99, 42
 (Caridina). P '94, 406
 (Cassicus). P '67, 64
 (Corvus). P '57, 35; '64, 242
 (Harporhynchus). P '66, 65;
 '68, 83, 149; '90, 216
curvirostris palmeri (Harporhynchus).
 P '92, 124
curvirostris (Limnornis). P '99, 210
 (Mimus). J I, 43
 (Orpheus). P '48, 63. J I, 43
 (Penaus). P '60, **44**
 (Thryolegus). P '99, 210
curvisiliqua (Corydalis). P '63, 57
curvispinosus (Leptothorax). P '03,
 216-223, 238-241

- curvispinosus subsp. ambiguus (Leptothorax). P '03, 241
 curvispinosus subsp. annectens (Leptothorax). P '03, 241, **242**
 curvispinosus var. cockerelli (Leptothorax). P '03, **241**
 curvispinosus subsp. rugatulus (Leptothorax). P '03, 241
 curvispinus (Dyschirius). P '57, 76. J IV, 29
 curvispora (Septoria). P '95, **434**
 curviventris (Psectrogaster). P '03, **509**
 curvula (Oxyuris). P '56, 52. J I, 302
 Cuscuta. P '88, 145
 Cuscuta. P '60, 512; '63, 74; '69, Biol. 3; '89, 394; '92, 383; '02, 663, 668. J III, 42
 Cuscutae. P '89, 394
 cuspidata (Alutera). P '77, 204
 cuspidata (Acanthozone). P '01, 150
 (Amphitetras). P 1900, 706
 (Cymbella). P '65, 16
 (Eriocoma). P '63, 78
 (Lamna). P '46, 42; '67, 142; '72, 166; '97, 428. J I, 197, 200
 (Melania). P '64, 41
 (Navicula). P '61, 71; '65, 16
 (Odostomia). P '73, **228**
 (Vilfa). P '63, 79
 (Viola). P '03, 693, 695-697
 cuspidatum (Triceratium). P 1900, 706
 cuspidatus (Dichobune). J VII, 144
 (Eusirus). P '01, 167
 (Hemirhamphus). P '63, 273
 (Hydroporus). P '55, 290, 293
 (Microsorus). P '70, **113**
 (Miochaenus). P '92, 295
 (Oxychaenus). P '92, 295
 (Pristis). P '82, 308
 (Spirifer). P '52, 190; '58, 48; '65, 275
 (Unio). P '72, **159**. J VIII, 43
 (Zonites). P '89, 198
 custos (Cancer). P '93, 119
 (Diogenes). P '58, 232, 245
 (Paguristes). P '51, 268
 (Pagurus). P '58, 232, 245
 (Pontonia). P '79, 422; '93, 119
 cutaceus (Aquilus). P '04, 22
 Cutebra. j ii, 358
 Cuterebra. P '59, Biol. 8; '95, 331
 cuticula (Diplostomum). P '56, 45
 cuticosta (Cyclophorus). P '82, 233
 (Leptopomoides). P '82, 233
 cuticulare (Orchelimum). P '04, 796
 cuticularis (Polyporus). J III, 210
 cutisanserinus (Carpioles). P '77, 72
 Cuvavovite. P '69, 4
 Cuvier (Squalus). j ii, **351**
 Cuviera (Firola). j i, **7**
 Cuvieri (Actinobolus). P '72, 253
 (Aëlo). P '02, 160, 162
 (Anampses). P 1900, 506
 (Brachypus). P '62, 357
 (Carax). P '99, 346
 (Centropomus). P '06, 428
 (Dangila). P '05, 479
 (Dryolimnas). P '94, 140
 (Gasterosteus). P '86, 247, 251
 (Inoceramus). P '50, 67
 (Mastodon). J VII, 394
 (Megatherium). J VII, 411
 (Merops). P '59, 34
 (Opisthognathus). P '59, 57
 (Otion). j vi, 130
 (Picus). P '63, 199, 200
 (Raja). P '82, 308
 (Rallus). P '94, 133, 140
 (Ramphastos). P '67, 105
 (Rostellaria). P '48, 105
 (Scaphites). j vi, **109**, 203; viii, 221. P '46, **32**; '05, 27
 (Scintilla). P '72, 223, 226
 (Terapon). P '07, 433
 (Trachurus). P '99, 346
 (Venericardia). P '02, 708
 Cuvierianus (Unio). P '53, 248. J XI, 19
 Cuvierii (Ctenodon). P '82, 276
 Cuvierius (Balanoptera). P '69, 16
 Cuyahoga (Lingula). P '65, 112
 Cyamium. P '72, 234
 Cyanus. j i, 392
 cyana (Sterna). j v, 31
 cyanater (Daemis). P '64, 269
 Cyanea. P '70, 90; '79, 198; '82, '93; '88, 331; '90, 341; '02, 766
 cyanea (Calamita). J VI, 201, 204
 (Certhia). P '64, 265
 (Chrysomela). P '56, 38; '73, 51
 (Coereba). P '64, 266
 (Corydia). P '05, 792
 (Crax). P '59, 139
 (Cyanospiza). P '74, 97; '75, 350
 (Emberiza). j iv, 51, 66
 (Fringilla). j iv, 66. P '53, 400; '56, 292; '62, 150
 (Gastrophysa). P '47, **175**; '56, 38
 (Hispa). j iii, **433**
 (Holocompsa). P '05, 792, 839; '06, 272
 (Hyla). P '60, 490, 494. J VI, 84
 (Linaria). j iv, 66. P '75, 350
 (Microrhopala). P '73, 82, 83
 (Muscicapa). P '64, 256

- cyanea*, *Continued*.
 (Passerina). **j** iv, 66. P '83, 63; '91, 436; '95, 491; '96, 116, 139, 151; '98, 84; '08, 154
 (Platydemia). **J** I, 102
 (Platystira). P '89, 147
 (Porphyraspis). P '73, 76
 (Spiza). P '53, 383
 (Stenocercus). **J** I, 318
 (Stenura). P '47, **151**. **J** I, 326
 (Synoeca). P '98, 446
 (Tanagra). **j** iv, 66
 (Trimerotropis). P '07, 45
cyaneicapillus (Psittacus). P '64, 240
cyaneicollis (Calliste). P '64, 287
 (Calospiza). P '99, 35
cyaneicollis granadensis (Calospiza). P '99, 307
cyaneicollis (Galbula). P '99, 33
cyaneipennis (Trimerotropis). P '04, 569; '06, 393; '07, 45; '08, 391; '09, 115, 153, 455
cyanella (Anthaxia). P '57, 9
 (Emberiza). **J** iv, 66
 (Ichthelis). **J** VI, 222
 (Osmia). P '97, **340**
 (Pelagia). P '78, 307
cyanellus (Apomotis). P '77, 44, 77; '04, 268; '06, 515
 (Ichthyobus). P '77, 73
 (Lepomis). P '77, 85; '85, 410, 412
 (Luperus). P '65, 208, **209**
cyaneus (Cymindus). P '47, 200
cyaneiventris (Sergiolus). P '04, 122
cyaneoviridis (Hirundo). P '99, 25
 (Tachycineta). P '99, 25
cyanesens (Platydemia). **J** I, 102
 (Prionychus). P '59, **78**
cyaneum (Buccinum). P '63, 141
 (Imatidium). **j** iii, **435**
 (Uncistrostrum). P '64, 274
cyaneus (Astragalinus). P '63, 60
 (Attus). P '01, 592
 (Circus). P '48, 89; '51, 214; '53, 306; '55, 307
cyaneus hudsonius (Circus). P '08, 88
cyaneus (Desmocerus). **J** I, 318
 (Falco). **j** iii, 352; viii, 151
 (Homalattus). P '92, 80; 1900, 540; '01, 592; '04, 139
 (Hypsilepis). P '67, 160
 (Lepus). P '06, 377; '09, 439
 (Malurus). P '89, 149
 (Planes). P '51, **250**; '80, 202
 (Pœcilus). **J** II, 254
 (Pterostichus). P '73, 307
 (Trichothorax). P '73, 322
 (Turdus). P '64, 251
cyaneiceps (Muscipeta). P '55, **438**;
 '59, 49; '99, 43
 (Rhipidura). P '99, 43
cyaneicollis (Galbula). P '57, 154
 (Sphenothecus). **J** IV, 40
cyanifrons (Amizilis). P '99, 208
 (Xirichthys). P '63, 224
cyanipectus (Melittophagus). P '99, 49
 (Merops). P '56, 321; '57, 37; '59, 34
cyanipenne (Rhagium). **j** iii, **423**
cyanipennis (Balophila). P '73, **65**
 (Brachinus). **j** iii, **143**
 (Cantharis). P '53, 333
 (Gaurotes). **J** I, 325
 (Lebia). **J** IV, 28
 (Leptura). **J** I, 325
 (Lytta). P '53, 333
 (Pachyta). **J** I, 325
cyanipes (Buprestis). **j** iii, **164**
cyanipes mauffleti (Eurymorpha). P '08, 505, 511
cyanipes (Poecilnota). P '73, 88, 331
Cyanite. **j** vi, 41. P '76, 100; '92, 187; '97, 438
cyauiventris (Chlorion). P '97, 375
 (Sphex). P '97, 375
cyanobrancha (Notothernia). P '61, 519, 520
cyanobranchiata (Tritonia). P '79, 97
cyanocephala (Certhia). P '56, 320; '57, 39; '59, 36
 (Cinnyris). P '59, 37
 (Cyanomyia). P '60, 80
 (Gymnokitta). P '55, 312; '59, 108; '66, 91
 (Motacilla). P '64, 269
 (Nectarinia). P '56, 320; '57, 39; '59, 36
 (Ornismyia). P '60, 80
 (Tanagra). P '64, 253
Cyanocephalus. P '68, 286; '91, 447; '92, 21
cyanocephalus (Cyanocephalus). P '91, 447; '99, 21
 (Euphagus). P '04, 582; '05, 690
 (Ichthyocollis). P '63, 206; '82, 275
 (Lythrurus). P '77, 70
 (Psarocolius). P '66, 413
 (Scoliocephalus). P '59, 107, 192; '66, 90, 413; '68, 150; '93, 47, 63; '98, 213; '03, 27. **J** IX, 418
cyanochloris (Celestus). P '94, **200**
Cyanocitta. P '54, 118; '59, 108, 192, 301, 305; '66, 92; '69, 127; '75, 346, 501; '83, 64; '91, 436,

- 444; '92, 119; '93, 45, 62; '95, 486; '96, 116, 132; '98, 82, 212, '03, 9, 15; '04, 582; '08, 90. J I, 45
- Cyanocorax. P '47, 201; '48, 26, 89, 90; '51, 216; '53, 384; '55, 312; '56, 290; '60, 138; '63, 299; '66, 92; '85, 90; '91, 443; '99, 21, 26, 31, 34. J II, 269
- Cyanoceylas. P '60, 267
- Cyanodaenis. P '64, 268
- Cyanodiglossa. P '64, 274
- cyanogastra (Certhia). P '64, 266
- cyanogenys (Psilorhinus). P '91, 94-96, 443
- Cyanogomphus. P '08, 468, 489
- cyanguttatus (Herichthys). P '54, 25; '77, 90
(Heros). P '04, 249
- cyanoides (Coccyoborus). P '99, 51
(Guiraca). P '99, 51
- cyanolaema (Nectarinea). P '59, 36
- cyanolæmus (Aulacoramphus). P '67, 121
- cyanoleuca (Urolenca). P '91, 443
- Cyanolyca. P '91, 444
- cyanomelana (Xanthopygia). P '89, 149
- cyanomelas (Cyanocorax). P '91, 443
(Fringilla). P '64, 266
(Muscicapa). P '67, 218
(Trochoereus). P '89, 150
- cyanomos (Gobius). P '97, 85
- Cyanomyia. P '60, 80
- Cyanopepla. P '60, 545
- Cyanophaia. P '99, 305, 313
- cyanophlietis (Rana). P '68, 246
- cyanophrys (Nauarates). P '62, 441
- Cyanoplax. P '98, 287
- cyanopleurus (Anolis). P '61, 211
(Dracontura). P '61, 211
- cyanopogon (Chloropsis). P '02, 682
(Cyanocorax). P '91, 443
(Phyllornis). P '02, 682
- Cyanopolius. P '91, 441, 442
- Cyanopotamus. P '77, 189
- Cyanops. P '02, 679
- cyanoptera (Anas). P '59, 175; '93, 32, 60. J IX, 409, 410
(Calleida). P '58, 59
(Callida). J IV, 28
(Coptaera). P '02, 636
(Querquedula). P '59, 109, 175; '66, 98; '68, 84; '08, 84
(Pitta). P '61, 250
(Psittacula). P '60, 137
(Niphiola). P '07, 186
- cyanopterus (Brachinus). P '44, 49; '62, 524
(Psittacus). P '60, 137; '64, 239, 241
(Querquedula). P '59, 193
- cyanopterus. *Continued.*
(Vespertilio). P '55, 438
- cyanopus (Agelaius). P '66, 12
(Ardea). J v, 59
- cyanorhynchos (Spermophaga). P '59, 137
- cyanorhynchus (Psittacus). P '64, 240
- Cyanospiza. P '59, 107, 192, 301, 304; '66, 89; '68, 150; '74, 97; '75, 350; '04, 583
- Cyanospizinae. P '65, 94
- cyanostictus (Mellitophagus). P '05, 765
(Merops). P '05, 765
- cyanostigma (Acheilognathus). P '10, 481
(Petrometopon). J XII, 521
(Sebastapistia). P '85, 394
- Cyanothrus. P '66, 19
- cyanthus (Turbinolia). P '55, 263
- Cyanura. P '59, 192; '66, 92; '69, 127
- cyanura (Amizilis). P '99, 207
(Motacilla). P '64, 256
(Nemura). P '62, 316
- Cyanurus. P '59, 108; '75, 346
- cyanurus (Tarsiger). P '89, 149
(Turdus). P '64, 251
- cyanus (Centaura). P '77, 107
(Cyanopolis). P '91, 442
- Cyarda. P '07, 496
- Cyathaxonia. P '88, 225. J VIII, 308
- cyathea (Pecopteris). P '60, 441
- Cyathicula. P '93, 451; '94, 349
- cyathiforme (Hydnum). J III, 215
- cyathigerum (Enallagma). P '01, 127
- Cyathocerinidae. P '79, 282, 286; '81, 178-204; '85, 237-295; '87, 98, 110, 112; '90, 355-387
- Cyathocerinites. P '68, 336; '70, 24-29; '85, 237; '86, 76, 110, 115, 149; '88, 388
- Cyathocerinus. P '59, 24; '60, 391; '61, 136, 148, 409; '65, 138, 145, 150, 159, 160; '66, 252; '68, 324, 337, 338-342; '69, 70, 86, 138, 139; '70, 24-29; '78, 248, 256-261; '79, 226-367, 370, 374; '81, 191, 203-282, 404; '82, 17; '85, 233-287, 323; '86, 67-153; '87, 101, 102, 111, 112; '88, 349, 364-383; '90, 351-390. J II, 63
- Cyathodonta. P '49, 155
- cyathophora (Euphorbia). P '98, 40, 311
(Poinsettia). P '09, 492
- Cyathophyllum. P '41, 18; '43, 337; '46, 22; '91, 244; '97, 449
- Cyathopoma. P '04, 619; '05, 724; '08, 454
- Cybaeus. P '92, 23

- Cybele. P '03, 341, 344
 cybele (Argynnis). P '83, 36
 (Melanius). P '63, 274
 Cybister. J IV, 12, 30
 Cybium. P '62, 125, 126, 238, 329;
 '77, 208; '84, 232, 233; '97, 72;
 '04, 766
 cybotes (Anolis). P '62, 177; '71,
 218
 Cycadeaceæ. P '58, 123
 Cycadææ. P '89, 352
 Cycadites. P '65, 71
 Cycas. P '58, 123; '89, 353; '99, 99;
 '10, 317
 Cycela. P '06, 513
 Cychrus. P '43, 296; '59, 69; '66,
 346, 363; '73, 332. J IV, 30;
 XI, 280
 Cycladella. P '72, 232
 Cyclades. P '61, 25, 402
 cycladia (Kellia). P '72, 93
 cycladiformis (Corbicula). P '60,
 269
 (Cyelas). P '60, 269, 290
 (Cyrena). P '60, 269, 277
 (Kellia). P '72, 230
 Cycladina. P '72, 229, 232
 Cycladites. P '60, 267, 290; '61, 402
 Cyclanastra. P '05, 570
 Cyclamen. P '58, 130
 Cyelas. j ii, 380. P '40, 103; '41,
 33; '45, 280, 281; '53, 265; '54,
 30; '55, 257; '56, 114, 115, 170,
 259, 279, 314; '57, 124, 166; '59,
 177; '60, 18, 90, 185, 267; '61, 310,
 402; '62, 28, 577; '72, 85, 105,
 229, 232; '88, 124, 332; '97, 291;
 '04, 336, 360, 379, 694, 714; '06,
 173. J V, 377; IX, 147
 cyclemene (Delphinus). P '65, 200,
 201
 Cyclemys. P '02, 175
 Cycleptinæ. P '61, 8
 Cycleptus. P '77, 81, 85, 282
 cyclica (Cyclina). J VIII, 344
 (Dosinia). J VIII, 344
 eyelides (Thamnophis). P '61, 299
 Cyclina. P '72, 248. J VIII, 344
 Cyclinus. P '68, 366, 367
 Cyclobothra. P '68, 167. J III, 101
 Cyclocardia. P '67, 139; '72, 255;
 '88, 332; '02, 698, 700, 710. J
 VIII, 288, 319
 Cyclocephala. P '61, 346; '66, 348,
 382; '78, 314. J III, 247; IV, 33
 Cycloceras. J IV, 298
 Cyclochæna. P '63, 65
 Cyclocheila. P '74, 32. J VIII, 331
 Cyclocheilichthys. P '05, 483, 486.
 J XII, 500
 Cyclocladia. P '60, 442
 Cycloclerma. P '59, 295
 cycloderus (Pterostichus). P '73, 306
 Cyclodina. P '57, 195
 Cyclodius. P '52, 80
 Cyclodius. P '56, 156; '68, 284. J
 VI, 109
 Cycloes. P '58, 162
 Cyclogangliata. P '45, 281
 Cyclogaster. P '64, 190
 Cyclogobius. P '63, 264
 Cyclograpsus. P '51, 247, 251; '58,
 105; '80, 189, 207, 220; '88, 320
 cyclolobus var. uralensis (Pronorites).
 P '97, 427
 Cycloloma. P '80, 132
 Cyclometopa. P '50, 23; '51, 247;
 '52, 73; '80, 136, 203
 Cyclomorpha. J VIII, 404; IX, 24,
 92
 Cyclonema. P '65, 252; '71, 79
 Cycloneura. P '45, 281
 Cyclonotum. P '55, 357, 373. J IV,
 11, 31
 Cyclopæa. J VIII, 325
 cyclopeum (Tropidonotus). P '01,
 32, 38; '04, 470
 Cyclophis. P '72, 40; '78, 27; '94,
 427; '01, 16, 65; '03, 554, 556;
 '04, 467, 472; '08, 122
 cyclophorella (Vallonia). P '93, 239,
 260, 272, 277; '03, 616; '06, 148;
 '09, 514
 Cyclophoridæ. P '60, 50, 153; '91,
 325; '01, 496; '05, 705, 722; '10,
 521, 533
 Cyclophorinæ. P '60, 50
 cyclophoroides (Alycaeus). P '08,
 454, 587
 Cyclophorus. P '60, 50, 153; '82,
 233; '87, 147; '91, 325; '92, 338;
 '01, 348, 545, 549; '02, 27; '05,
 705, 722; '08, 31, 454. J VIII,
 404; IX, 24, 92
 cyclophorus (Byrrhus). P '54, 114
 cyclophylla (Populus). P '58, 266
 cyclophyllum (Bryum). P '63, 95
 cyclopidæ. P '45, 282, 285, 286
 Cyclopidius. P '92, 435; '94, 182
 cyclopion (Natrix). P '95, 381, 389
 (Tropidonotus). P '61, 298
 Cyclopium. P '70, 92; '82, 281
 cyclopium (Pimelodus). P '82, 281
 cyclopomatus (Serranus). P '65, 105
 Cyclops. j i, 441; viii, 331. P '60,
 439. J XII, 35, 52; XIII, 88
 cyclops (Camillea). J III, 285
 (Dinietis). P '79, 170, 176;
 '89, 212
 (Erpiethys). P '82, 278
 (Helicops). P '68, 309
 (Limulus). j i, 433
 cycloptera (Abronia). P '63, 75
 Cyclopteridæ. P '04, 511

- cyclopterina (Hamobaphes). P '63, 140
 (Lernæa). P '63, 140
 Cyclopterinae. P '64, 189
 Cyclopterus. P '54, 65; '56, 90; '60, 439, 519; '62, 330; '64, 189; '82, 308; '04, 511
 Cycloptilum. P '04, 799
 Cyclora. P '71, 172
 Cyclorana. J VI, 201
 Cyclorhamphus. P '68, 250; '74, 125. J VI, 91, 94; VIII, 159
 Cyclorhis. P '90, 210
 Cyclorhynchus. P '52, 16; '60, 27, 144; '79, 413
 cycloris (Cellepora). J V, **127**
 Cyclorhynchus. P '68, 6, 34, 36; '98, 128; 1900, 7
 Cyclosa. P '88, 199, 429; '92, 50; 1900, 536; '03, 341; '04, 130, 131; '09, 209
 Cyclosaura. P '56, 307
 Cyclostoma. J i, **13**; ii, 172; v, 125. P '41, 78; '60, 153; '62, 590; '63, 34; '79, 28; '87, 146; 1900, 585, 586; '10, 534. J VIII, 404; IX, 92, 95, 98, 99, 106, 111
 cyclostoma (Amastra). P '95, **234**; '05, 570
 (Brachypodella). P '98, 278
 (Cylindrella). P '75, 252
 (Cyrena). P '60, 277
 (Opalia). P '76, 297
 (Scala). P '76, **297**; '05, 20
 Cyclostomacea. P '58, 211
 Cyclostomatida. P '10, 522
 Cyclostomatiformis (Melancho). P '63, 39
 (Viviparus). P '63, 39
 Cyclostomide. P '91, 331
 Cyclostominae. P '60, 50
 cyclostomum (Cerion). P '96, 325
 Cyclostrema. J VIII, 368
 Cyclotella. P '61, 70; '90, 138
 Cyclothorus. P '68, 262
 Cyclothyris. P '77, 23
 Cyclotinae. P '60, 50
 cyclotis (Ceraticthys). P '64, **277**; '65, 85
 Cyclotomodon. P '76, **112**
 Cyclotrachelus. J II, 226, 230
 Cycloturus. P '87, 115
 Cyclotus. P '60, 50, 153; '63, 281; '73, 252; '82, 232, 233; '87, 148; '91, 325; '92, 338; '04, 618; '05, 705, 723-725; '08, 31, 454
 Cyclosus. P '44, 29; '68, 367
 cyclura. J iv, 250. P '54, 103; '56, 237; '61, 123; '63, 105; '66, 124; '68, 283; '71, 205; 216; '82, 333; '91, 366; '96, 311, 463. J III, 36; VIII, 95, 124
 cyclura (Leachia). J ii, **90**
 cycluroides (Ctenosaura). P '91, 459; '08, 117
 cyclurus (Nereis). P '08, 343
 cyclus (Petricola). P '01, **204**, 400
 cyclus var. sculpturata (Petricola). P '01, 205, 400
 Cycnoderus. J II, 7
 cydippe (Isopteryx). P '62, 367
 Cycnus. J iv, 315
 Cydonia. P '02, 500, 501
 cydonia (Cratægus). P '10, 159
 cydonia (Aspidiotus). P '99, 274
 Cyerce. P '99, 520, 523
 cygnæi (Dendrophagus). P '54, 76
 cygnea (Anodonta). P '60, 3; '82, 45
 cygneus (Mytilus). P '60, 3
 Cygninae. P '69, 216
 cygnoides (Distomum). P '51, 207; '56, 44
 Cygnopsis. P '51, 223
 Cygnus. J viii, 157. P '41, 54; '51, 224; '53, 428; '59, 108; '66, 98; '69, 216; '75, 355; '78, 23; '83, 67; '08, 99. J I, 225; IX, 407
 Cylichna. P '60, 178, 424; '65, 58; '79, 222; '82, 170, 198, 200; '84, 104; '87, 54; '90, 144, 401; '98, 268; '05, 19. J VIII, 369
 Cylichnella. P '72, **273**; '95, 54; '03, 757
 Cylichnida. P '60, 424; '62, 570
 Cylicosmilia. P '80, 364. J IV, 389
 Cylindostreus. P '65, 86
 cylindra (Tornatina). P '82, 169
 cylindracea (Achatina). P '46, 67
 (Anodonta). P '53, 263
 (Cylichna). P '65, **58**
 (Glandina). P '46, **67**; '91, 311
 (Goniobasis). P '65, 27
 (Gyrotoma). P '64, 95; '65; 34
 (Lacinaria). P '02, 664
 (Melania). P '65, 27
 (Nodularia). P 1900, 84
 (Petricola). P '55, 331. J I, 213
 (Salamandra). J v, **156**, 328; vi, 35. P '69, 100. J I, 285; III, 343
 (Schizostoma). P '64, 94
 cylindraceum (Megalostoma). P '73, 252
 (Pleurocera). P '96, 498
 (Schizostoma). P '64, 93, 94; '65, 34
 (Trypanostoma). P '64, **4**. J VI, 142
 cylindraceus (Balanus). J VIII, 326
 (Glabaris). P '09, 539
 Cylindraspis. P '54, 188
 cylindrata (Leptachatina). P '88, 52

- Cylindrella*. P '58, 207, 209; '60, 50, 152; '73, 248; '75, 144, 149, 155, 222, 251; '81, 15; '82, 105; '84, 211; '89, 195, 208; '91, 315; '92, 338; '95, 238; '98, 264, 266-281; 1900, 550, 554
- Cylindrelliata*. P '89, 208; '98, 265, 476
- Cylindrellus* (*Unio*). P '68, **144**. J VI, 308
- Cylindrica* (*Amastrea*). P '88, 45
- (*Ascaris*). P '49, **229**; '56, 52
- (*Bemeria*). P '60, 513
- (*Behmeria*). P '10, 580
- (*Caduceifer*). P '04, 594
- (*Clavulina*). P '87, 55
- (*Cylindria*). P '82, 170
- (*Diachaea*). P '05, 524
- (*Eleocharis*). P '62, **10**, 168
- (*Flustrella*). J V, **161**
- (*Fusulina*). P '52, 118; '56, 63, 269; '57, 128; '58, 260; '59, 8, 10, 24; '91, 245. J VIII, 302, 303, 308
- (*Isophyllia*). P '88, 306
- (*Laminella*). P '88, 45
- (*Lithasia*). P '66, **133**. J VI, 341
- (*Loxocera*). j iii, **98**
- (*Mangilia*). P '04, 9
- (*Melania*). P '65, 27
- (*Oliva*). J VIII, 354
- (*Paropomala*). P '09, 133
- (*Pinnixa*). P '78, 298, 324; '79, 402
- (*Pinnotheres*). P '79, 402
- (*Pleurophrys*). P '74, 227
- (*Theliderma*). P '53, 248
- (*Thuiaria*). P '76, 211, **226**
- (*Torinia*). P '91, 54
- (*Tornatina*). P '62, 571
- (*Trachelomonas*). P '05, 668, 670, 671
- (*Trichesthes*). J III, 237
- (*Triton*). P '04, 594
- (*Tritonidea*). P '04, 594
- (*Tubulina*). P '89, 189
- Cylindricollis* (*Eucnemis*). P '52, 47
- (*Fornax*). P '52, 47
- (*Leptura*). j iii, **417**
- (*Toxotus*). J I, 320
- Cylindricornis* (*Attagenus*). j v, **185**. P '54, 109
- (*Dermostes*). j v, 185
- Cylindricum* (*Angiostomum*). P '56, 52
- (*Cerion*). P '96, 327
- (*Orthosoma*). J II, 110, 177
- (*Pinnotheres*). j i, **452**. P '78, 324
- (*Platysoma*). P '52, 39
- Cylindricum*. *Continued*.
- (*Trichostomum*). P '55, 445
- Cylindricus* (*Attagenus*). P '54, 110
- (*Bassus*). P '94, 190
- (*Buceros*). P '59, 139
- (*Cryptophthalmus*). P '99, 512
- (*Cyperus*). P 1900, 663; '02, 666; '04, 605; '07, 455
- (*Dendrocinus*). P '79, 299
- (*Didymodon*). P '55, 445
- (*Hister*). P '52, 39
- (*Homocinrus*). P '79, 301, 343
- (*Mesops*). P '06, 399
- (*Podocerus*). j i, **387**
- (*Poteriocinrus*). P '79, 301, 343
- (*Prionus*). J II, 110
- (*Rhizophagus*). P '66, **377**
- (*Sanguinolites*). P '63, **13**
- (*Solecurtus*). P '98, 61
- (*Trichoehrus*). P '66, 361
- (*Unio*). P '41, 104; '53, 248; '59, 330; '96, 501. J III, 316; IV, 51; V, 421
- (*Zethus*). P '99, **414**, 433
- Cylindrides* (*Callidium*). J II, 24
- Cylindriformis* (*Amblychita*). P '54, 32; '66, 348
- (*Elater*). j iii, **176**
- (*Manticora*). j iii, **139**. P 54, 33
- Cylindrocanthus*. P '56, 12, 302
- Cylindrocolla*. P '93, 465
- Cylindrogryllus*. P '10, 10
- Cylindroides* (*Melampus*). J IX, 90
- Cylindropalaina*. P '01, 350; '05, 728
- Cylindrophus*. P '02, 178
- Cylindrosoma*. P '56, 7, 101; '59, 124; '69, 104, 107. J I, 287; III, 343, 345
- Cylindrosporium*. P '91, 83; '93, 167, 459; '94, 372; '95, 435
- Cylindrosteus*. P '64, 183; '77, 87; '01, 341; '10, 604, 605
- Cylindrovertilla*. P 1900, 426, 428, 432
- Cylindrus* (*Bulla*). P '48, 97; '62, 571
- (*Cochlodina*). P '98, 266
- (*Cylindrella*). P '98, 273
- (*Thaumasia*). P '98, 268
- (*Turbo*). P '98, 267
- (*Urocoptis*). P '98, 267, 274
- Cyllarus* (*Necroscia*). P '04, 99
- (*Pseudophasma*). P '04, 99
- Cyllene*. P '62, 9; '96, 479; '04, 19
- Cyllidium*. P '61, 342
- Cyllodes*. P '66, 377
- Cylosthorus*. P '85, 384
- Cymatium*. J VIII, 352
- Cymatodera*. P '45, 306; '54, 81; '58, 71; '59, 76. J IV, 36

- cymatodes (Clausilia). P '04, **810**
 cymatiferus (Bulimulus). P '96, 451
 (Leptinaria). P '96, 399
 (Pelecostoma). P '96, 451
 Cymatogaster. P '54, 106, **123**; '62,
 75
 cymatogramma (Hystoma). P '65,
 82. J VI, 214
 (Pereina). P '60, 479
 (Pileoma). P '60, **327**, 479;
 '65, 82; '66, 522
 cymatoides (Sigillaria). P '60, **520**
 Cymatomera. P '01, 380
 Cymatophora. P '76, 151
 cymatophora (Englandina). P '09,
 544
 Cymatopleura. P '61, 63; '90, 138;
 1900, 471; '08, 554
 Cymatopterus. P '62, 521, 522
 cymbæiformis (Crepidula). P '44,
 173; '48, 98; '62, 569
 (Crypta). P '62, 569
 cymbalaria (Oxygraphis). P 1900,
 666; '02, 661
 (Ranunculus). P '63, 56; '98,
 385; 1900, 666; '02, 661
 (Saxifraga). P '63, 62
 Cymbella. P '65, 16; 1900, 473
 Cymbia (Cucurbitula). P '61, 486;
 '62, 474
 Cymbidium. j iii, 135. P '97, 184
 cymbiforme (Cocconema). P '65, 16
 cymbiformis (Crepidula). P '82, 170
 Cymbiinae. P '76, 286
 Cymbiola. P '76, 286, 288; '98, 192.
 J IV, 382; VIII, 328
 Cymbium. P '76, 286, 287, 288; '97,
 100
 cymbium (Gastrochaena). P '61, 486
 (Gryphaea). J VIII, 323
 (Ostrea). J VIII, 298, 323
 Cymbophora. P '76, 306; '77, 24;
 '05, 17. J VIII, 318
 cymbops (Anolis). P '64, **173**
 Cymborhynchus. P '02, 680
 Cymbosira. P '61, 68
 Cymbospondylus. P '68, 178
 Cymbulopsis. P '01, 509-511
 Cymindis. P '42, 191; '43, 295, 298;
 '47, 199; '48, 126; '59, 82, 287;
 '73, 322. J I, 21; IV, 28
 Cymindys. J XI, 280
 Cymindis. P '99, 31
 Cymo. P '58, 34
 Cymochorea. P '64, 75; '66, 195;
 '69, 206, 212
 cymodoce (Cancër). j viii, 117
 (Trapezia). P '50, 24, 26
 (Trapezium). j viii, 117
 Cymodocea. P '91, 188, 189, 194, 199
 Cymodora. j i, 7
 Cymolutes. P '62, 143; '63, 223
 Cymomia. J IX, 121
 Cymopterus. P '61, 455
 Cymopterus. j vii, 28. P '62, 163;
 '63, 62, 63; '98, 29, 303
 Cymospira. P '10, 500
 Cymothoa. j i, 50, 51, 394. P '02,
 295
 Cymotomus. P '64, 137, 144
 Cymus. P '01, 261, 263
 Cynædus. P '62, 118; '82, 274, 306
 Cynælurus. P '79, 170, 173; '88, 97
 Cynailurus. P '96, 543
 Cynais. P '06, 79; '08, 55; '09, 407
 cynanchi (Puccinia). J II, **281**
 Cynedesmus. P '96, 267
 Cynichthys. P '82, 273
 Cynicoglossus. P '64, 222
 Cynipidae. P '61, 150
 Cynips. P '61, 150; '79, 198
 cynocephala (Nycticea). P '55, 437
 Cynocephali. P '62, 485
 Cynocephalus. P '48, 62, 86; '49,
 151; '50, 97; '67, 35; '75, 123;
 '78, 13, 39, 152; '79, 60; '88, 93;
 '92, 212; '01, 119. J IX, 262; X,
 255, 275, 276, 287, 293, 296, 300,
 308, 317, 320, 328, 330, 334, 340
 cynocephalus (Molossus). P '55, 437
 (Monoplex). P '04, 22
 (Nyctinomus). P '03, 26; '04,
 587, 588
 cynocephalus californicus (Nycti-
 nomus). P '04, 587
 cynocephalus (Triton). P '88, 324
 Cynocharax. P '06, **457**
 Cynodictis. P '79, 180, 184; '89,
 211-242; '92, 424
 Cynodon. P '67, 16; '79, 184; '89,
 361; '03, 528; '06, 467. J VII, 30
 cynodon (Dipsadomorphus). P '02,
 180
 (Mesoprion). P '63, 178, 185
 Cynodontomys. P '83, 77
 Cynogale. P '92, 319
 cynoglossoides (Hieracium). P '84,
 87
 Cynoglossum. P '60, 304, 512; '66,
 343. J I, 182; III, 97
 Cynoglossus. P '64, 222; '97, 88;
 '05, 518. J XII, 556
 cynoglossus (Glyptocephalus). P '64,
 219; '73, 361
 (Pleuronectes). P '64, 218,
 219; '73, 362
 Cynohyanodon. P '92, 292. J IX,
 179, 534
 Cynoidea. P '89, 232
 cynomolgus (Macacus). P '67, 37;
 '72, 122; '79, 146; '02, 143, 158;
 '04, 155. J X, 297, 318, 328, 335,
 358, 364
 Cynomorpha. J X, 275

- Cynomys. P '67, 135; '78, 62; '82, 319; '03, 21; '08, 404
 Cynonycteris. P '89, 336
 Cynophis. P '60, 564
 Cynopithecinae. J X, 276
 Cynopithecus. P '78, 50, 62; '82, 323; '94, 182
 Cynopotamus. P '06, 459
 Cynops. P '56, 7, 11; '59, 126; '60, 494; '62, 343; '83, 23, 25, 28. J I, 284; III, 362; VI, 108
 Cynopterus. P '89, 337; '90, 13, 28; '98, 316-319
 Cynorea. P '67, 144, 150; '68, 185. J VII, 384, 423
 Cynoreidae. P '67, 144
 Cynorta. P 1900, 541; '03, 342; '04, 140; '09, 225
 Cynortina. P '09, **228**
 Cynoscion. P '61, 81; '62, 18, 331; '63, 29, 32; '77, 209; '81, 114; '97, 114; '99, 352, 354; '04, 510
 cynosura (Catagramma). P '75, 177 (Libellula). j viii, **30**
 cynosuroides (Spartina). P 1900, 662; '02, 660
 Cynthia. j vii, 68. P '55, 377, 387; '60, 200; '64, 159; '71, 130; '78, 304; '85, 84. J XIII, 7-114
 cynthia (Attacus). P '82, 238 (Bombyx). P '61, 525 (Philosamia). P '10, 295-299, 301, 318
 Cyon. J XI, 396
 cyonomatogus (Macacus). P '78, 152
 Cyonycteris. P '80, 393
 Cyparium. P '60, 322
 Cypeelus. P '99, 14
 Cypellorinites. P '86, 100, 105
 Cyperaceae. P '62, 9; '63, 77; '76, 159; '84, 94; '89, 360; '98, 383. 387; 1900, 663. J III, 104, 183, 184, 199
 cyperacearum (Hypocrea). J II, **285** (Sphaerium). J II, 285
 cyperi (Staganospora). P '91, 81
 cyperinus (Scirpus). P '09, 394; '10, 579
 cyperoides (Carex). P '92, 161
 Cyperus. P '62, 9, 167; '63, 77; '67, 23; '68, 148; '70, 130; '80, 132; '89, 131, 360; '98, 383, 387; 1900, 646, 652, 659, 662; '02, 644, 646, 660, 666; '04, 605; '07, 455; '08, 458; '09, 380, 389, 393, 394, 489; '10, 545, 546, 555, 579
 Cyphaspis. P '97, 414
 Cyphella. J III, 207
 cyphius (Unio). P '53, 248
 cypho (Catostomus). P '80, **237** (Esox). P '65, **78**; '77, 69; '85, 369, 375
 cypho. *Continued.*
 (Picorellus). P '85, 370
 Cyphocarax. P '06, **297**
 Cyphoerania. P '04, 70
 Cyphoderia. P '74, 225; '77, 262, 294; '78, 173; '79, 163
 Cyphoma. J VIII, 360
 Cyphomyia. P '94, 419
 Cyphon. j v, 161. P '52, 41; '53, 353; '66, 347
 Cyphones. P '52, 41
 Cyphonidae. P '45, 222; '53, 351, **353**
 Cyphononyx. P '96, 551; '97, 252, 265; '99, 196
 Cyphophorus. J II, 7
 Cyphornis. J IX, 449-452
 Cyphosoma. P '90, 451, 455
 Cypraea. j vi, 93, 202; viii, 222. P '42, 144; '47, 282; '48, 98; '55, 257, 262; '61, 430; '62, 567; '71, 130, 143; '78, 302, 399; '79, 222; '82, 167, 168, 198, 204, 209; '84, 104; '91, 52, 143; '93, 310-312; '95, 78; '96, 476, 477; '97, 328; '99, 77; '05, 23, 292. J I, 113; IV, 391; VIII, 360; IX, 145, 148
 Cypradia. P '55, 262; '79, 222; '84, 104; '99, 78
 Cypraidae. P 62, 567; '91, 52; '05, 23
 Cypressocerinites. P '86, 100, 105
 Cypricardia. j vii, 236. P '48, 98; '55, 340, 341; '63, 188; '65, 110, 127, 247; '71, 165; '77, 22; '05, 120
 Cypricardina. P '71, 163
 Cypricardites. j viii, 231, 244. P '71, 164, 322
 Cyprimeria. P '64, **212**; '76, 308; '77, 22, 23; '93, 221, 222; '05, 15. J VIII, 318
 Cyprina. j vi, 120. P '57, 111, 128, 143; '60, 179, 267, 426; '61, 27, 419, 420; '62, 574; '65, 72; '77, 23; '80, 33; '88, 124; '97, 428
 cyrinaeformis (Cyrena). P '61, **125**
 Cyprinella. P '56, 196; '59, 58; '61, 522; '64, 279, 281; '67, 157, 161; '77, 78, 91; '10, 279, 280
 Cyprini. P '56, 168
 Cyprinidae. P '54, 27, 153; '60, 426; '61, 7; '64, 212; '68, 297; '83, 34, 132, 153, 165; '92, 242; '93, 19; '97, 57; '99, 179; '04, 244; '05, 479; '08, 517-553. J VI, 79, 209, 226; XII, 500
 Cypriniformes. P '61, 7
 Cyprininae. P '62, 282
 Cyprinodon. j ii, 2. P '53, 389; '59, 157, 158; '61, 2; '62, 332; '63, 332; '77, 84, 214; '06, 88, 89, 101, 485; '10, 600

- Cyprinodontidae. P '03, 737. J VI, 208, 238; VIII, 185
 Cyprinoidea. P '61, 7; '62, 282; '63, 257
 cyprinoides (Astarte). P '61, 31; '72, 245
 (Clupea). P '97, 63
 (Curimata). P '06, 300
 (Curimatus). P '71, 258, 291; '06, 300, 305
 (Cyrena). P '60, 267, 277
 (Gobiomorphus). P '63, 270
 (Megalops). P '82, 307; '97, 63
 Cyprinus. j i, 85, 88, **91**, 134, 419. P '56, 167, 169, 189, 190, 195, 196, 201, 209; '61, 154; '77, 84, 88, 89, 90, 94, 95, 97; '82, 307; '85, 15-18; '90, 50; '92, 242; '97, 57; '01, 340; '05, 483; '06, 121; '08, 81. J XII, 500
 cyprinus (Catostomus). P '77, 89, 97
 (Pinnularia). P '61, 71
 Cyripedium. P '58, 120, 123; '60, 200, 304; '63, 76; '85, 30, 116; '88, 396; '91, 434; '98, 409; 1900, 485
 Cypris. P '41, 53; '42, 166, 184; '54, 164; '56, 278; '57, 150, 158; '58, 159; '09, 108
 Cypselidae. P '63, 286; '66, 57; '69, 212; '83, 64
 Cypseloides. P '93, 22, 43, 62; '09, 360
 Cypselus. j iv, 255, 256; vii, 193; viii, 155. P '50, 57; '53, 269; '54, 118; '57, 38, 202; '59, 33; '62, 318; '63, 287; '66, 57; '99, 33, 43; '06, 186, 190, 192, 198; '09, 360
 Cypsilurus. P '82, 280; '99, 482
 Cyptobia. P '51, 284
 Cypturus. P '52, 37
 Cyrachaa. P '72, 87
 cyraenopsis (Cycelas). P '60, 290
 Cyra. P 1900, 540
 Cyrena. j vii, 127. P '43, 324, 327; '46, 23; '48, 98; '56, 114, 115, 279; '57, 120, 123, 124; '60, 80, 90, 176, 267, 274, 432; '61, 125; '62, 576; '70, 57; '82, 155; '91, 48; '98, 421; '01, 406. J V, 377
 Cyrene. P '09, 222
 Cyrenidae. P '60, 432; '61, 210, 398; '62, 576; '91, 48; '94, 29; '96, 500, 562; '01, 406; '05, 749; '06, 173
 Cyrenodonax. P '05, 749
 Cyrenoida. P '72, 93
 cyrenoides (Rangia). j vii, 125. P '48, 105; '60, 232
 (Unio). P '53, 248
 Cyrilla. j vii, 95
 Cyrtaanthacris. P '71, 149; '01, 376
 Cyrtaanthera. P '58, 132
 Cyrtauchenius. P '88, 216
 Cyrthia. P '97, 449
 Cyrtia. P '65, 275; '79, 43
 Cyrtidocrius. P '79, 286, 368; '86, 65, 68; '88, 357
 Cyrtinus. J II, 143, **166**
 Cyrtoceras. P '43, 331, 334; '58, 130; '60, 468; '61, 148; '63, 23; '65, 132; '68, 286; '71, 86; '76, 33; '88, 247
 Cyrtocharax. P '06, **454**
 Cyrtodaetylus. P '63, 102
 Cyrtodaria. P '77, 24
 Cyrtograpsus. P '51, 247, 250; '61, 373; '80, 188, 197
 Cyrtolites. j viii, 234, 270
 cyrtolites (Bellerophon). P '62, 426; '63, **18**; '65, 131
 (Capulus). P '90, 161, 167
 (Platyceeras). P '89, 288; '90, 167
 Cyrtonotus. P '73, 323
 Cyrtonyx. P '51, 221; '55, 318; '59, 108; '66, 95; '92, 114
 Cyrtopelicanus. P '59, 109
 Cyrtoplicus. P '82, 256; '87, 342; '88, 79, 429; '04, 131. J II, **29**, 104
 Cyrtophyllicus. P '09, 413, 479
 Cyrtophyllum. P '83, 44
 Cyrtophyllus. P '07, 302
 Cyrtopleura. P '62, **201**
 cyrtopsis (Eutania). P '60, **333**; '61, 299; '66, 306, 312; '83, 11; '01, 25
 cyrtopsis ocellata (Eutania). P '01, 25
 cyrtopsis (Thamnophis). P '61, 299
 Cyrtorrhyncha. P '63, 56
 Cyrtotoma. P '91, 325
 Cyrtotes. P '66, 21
 Cyrtoxipha. P '05, 49, 51, 54, 834, 843; '10, 598
 Cyrtoxiphus. P '05, 834
 Cyrtusa. P '53, 284; '66, 369
 Cysteodonus. P '53, 328, **329**; '54, 224. J IV, 11, 38
 Cysticereus. P '56, 45; '79, 11; '90, 416. J I, 302
 Cysticopsis. P '73, 250; '74, 56; '75, 148; '92, 214, 397
 Cystidea. P '65, 143, 145; '79, 229; '85, 297; '86, 124; '87, 101, 109
 Cystignatha. J VIII, 113

- Cystignathi. P '74, 124
 Cystignathidae. P '82, 329; '83, 34; '08, 125. J VI, 69, 85-92; VIII, 111
 Cystignathus. P '53, 420; '54, 60, 226; '55, 427; '60, 485; '62, 156, 353, 357; '63, 51; '64, 182; '66, 132; '68, 115, 249, 281, 311; '74, 124, 128; '91, 461; '08, 125. J III, 370; VI, 72, 91, 112
 Cystiphyllum. P '86, 46, 49
 Cystocrinus. P '81, 404
 Cystoidea. P '69, 87; '81, 177
 Cystophora. P '65, 273; '82, 317, 319; '92, 424. J VII, 416; IX, 323
 Cystopteris. P '60, 515; '63, 80; '84, 96; '93, 215. J III, 201
 Cystopus. J II, 282
 Cythara. P '04, 10
 Cythere. j i, 439. P '62, 429; '65, 133; '71, 331; '88, 170, 243, 246
 Cytherea. j ii, 274; iv, 149; vi, 118, 208, 212, 216, 261; vii, 124, 132, 149, 153, 252; viii, 183, 210, 223. P '41, 28; '44, 173; '47, 292; '48, 98; '53, 320; '54, 29; '56, 83, 272, 284; '57, 111; '58, 114; '60, 185, 426; '61, 443; '62, 575; '64, 212; '71, 131, 136; '77, 23; '79, 219; '80, 21, 24, 364; '82, 155-164, 212; '87, 341, 401, 403; '89, 142; '90, 144, 402; '95, 97, 114-130, 145, 252; '98, 418, 420; '04, 551, 552; '05, 15. J I, 123, 130; II, 203; IV, 275; VIII, 334, 344, 372; IX, 135, 147-151
 cytherea (Aplopus). P '04, 63
 (Chlorodius). P '52, **79**; '58, 33
 (Cyprina). P '61, 29
 (Haplopus). P '04, 63
 cytheriformis (Corbicula). P '60, 432; '62, 21
 (Cyrena). P '60, **176**, 432
 Cytherina. P '43, 331, 332. J III, 335
 Cytheriopsis. P '90, 402
 Cytilus. P '54, 115; '66, 347
 cytiloides (Drepanolobus). P '63, 347
 (Hosackia). P '63, 347
 Cytispora. P '93, 142, 160; '94, 359; '95, 29. J II, 280
 Cytisoporella. P '94, 359
 Cytisus. P '58, 128
 Cytocrinus. P '81, 266-296, 404
 Cyttaria. J II, 283
 Cyttina. P '62, 126
 Cyttopsis. P '62, 126
 Cytus. P '62, 126
 Cyziens. P '54, 3
 Daba. P '07, 252
 Dabolia. P '59, 335
 Daedelo. P '99, 46; '02, 675
 Daene. P '54, 158; '66, 348
 Daenidae. P '66, 67
 daenicoler (Agalychnis). P '68, 310
 (Phyllomedusa). P '64, 181. J VI, 86
 Daenis. j iv, 190, 195, 196, 274. P '64, 106, 268
 Daenoderus. P '58, **74**. J IV, 11
 Daecosta. P '61, 465, 473, 487
 daecosta var. awajiensis (Trishoplita). P '01, **403**; '08, 455
 daerioidea (Cratagus). P '10, 222, **224**
 Daeryomyces. P '94, 324
 Daetylagmus. P '62, 504, 505
 Daetylethra. P '57, 65, 71, 72; '62, 340; '65, 135; '69, 941. J VI, 70, 106
 daetylifera (Phoenix). P '58, 122
 daetyloformis (Agassizoerinus). P '86, 186, 189. J II, 91
 (Poteriocrinus). P '79, 335
 (Scaphiocrinus). P '69, 138; '79, 335
 Daetylina. P '62, 191, 193, 194, 203, 450; '63, 96, 145; '82, 164. J VIII, 332
 Daetyliosolin. P 1900, 467
 Daetyloa. P '56, 223, 236; '68, 312
 Daetyloerinus. P '86, 65, 156, 157
 Daetyloctenium. P '67, 24; '89, 361
 daetyloides (Buchlae). P '63, 78
 (Pholas). P '62, 196, 208, 209
 (Poteriocrinites). P '69, 138; '79, 340
 (Scytaoerinus). P '79, 340
 (Sesleria). P '66, 343
 Daetylolabis. P '59, **240**; '60, 16, 17
 daetylomela (Aplysia). P '88, 326; '99, 575
 Daetylomyia. P '95, 329
 daetylon (Cynodon). P '67, 16, 23; '89, 361,
 Daetylopagrus. P '62, 114
 Daetyloperes. P '60, 480
 Daetyloperus. P '57, 197
 Daetylophoridae. P '03, 640
 Datylophorus. P '02, 18
 Daetylopius. P '99, 260, 265, 266
 daetyloptera (Scorpana). P '85, 394
 Daetylopterus. P '63, 177; '92, 249, 272; 1900, 516; 03, 169
 Daetylopus. P '59, **130**
 daetylopus (Callionymus). P '59, 129, 130
 Daetylortyx. P '99, 20

- Dactylosargus*. P '62, 110, 111
Dactyloscopinae. P '61, 111, 116, 263; '62, 504, 505
Dactyloscopus. P '59, **132**, 133; '61, 109, 117, 264; '62, 501, 502, 504, 505
Dactylosparus. P '62, 117
Dactylosphæra. P '67, **2**
Dactylosphæridae. P '67, **2**
Dactylosphærium. P '75, 415
Dactyloteles. P '60, 491
Dactylothemis. P '02, 725; '04, 539, 572; '06, 415; '07, 576; '08, 398
Dactylus. P '62, 200, 203, 287, 563, 584
dactylus (*Calceocrinus*). P '86, 206
 (*Cardita*). P '02, 706
 (*Cheirocrinus*). P '86, 206
 (*Dactylina*). P '62, 194, 195, 203, 204; '63, 145
 (*Graphiocrinus*). P '79, 340
 (*Lithodomus*). P '48, 100
 (*Lyriocrinus*). P '81, 379
 (*Marsupiocrinites*). P '81, 379
 (*Pholas*). P '62, 196, 203, 205, 209
 (*Poteroocrinus*). P '79, 340
 (*Seytaloocrinus*). P '79, 340
 (*Unio*). P '53, 248; '54, 245
Dacus. P '94, 280
Dadoocrinus. P '86, 182, 184
Dædalea. J III, 214
dædalea (*Clathurella*). P '73, **219**
 (*Polyporus*). J II, **278**
dædaleum (*Cerithium*). P '48, 98
dædalia (*Bela*). P '82, 170
dædalochila. P '90, 299; '92, 400
dædalus (*Papilio*). P '66, 341
Dæmonocrinites. P '81, 404
dæmonorum (*Clausilia*). P '02, **381**, 532; '04, 832, 833; '08, 580
dæmonorum viva (*Clausilia*). P '04, 832, **833**; '08, 580
Dafila. P '53, 428; '59, 109, 193; '62, 322; '64, 71; '66, 98; '69, 217; '71, 36; '75, 356; '83, 68; '89, 267; '93, 32, 60; '95, 468; '99, 467; 1900, 5; '05, 688; '08, 84. J I, 226; IX, 404, 410
dahlbomi (*Bembex*). P '96, 552
 (*Chrysomela*). P '73, 47
Dahlia. P '75, 18; '84, 15, 210; '97, 201; '98, 391, 394, 396, 400
dahomeyensis (*Anodonta*). P '59, **154**. J IV, 261
dahurica (*Arctia*). P '60, 527
Daira. P '50, 29; '58, 32
dairisama (*Podisma*). P '02, 636
dakotaensis (*Fusus*). P '56, **65**, 282
 (*Solen*). P '57, **142**
dakotense (*Lophiostoma*). P '95, **420**
 (*Fusus*). P '60, 421
dakotense. *Continued*.
 (*Ictops*). P '68, **316**; '92, 423.
 J VII, 21, 351, 358, 408
 (*Mesonyx*). P '92, **306**
 (*Neptunea*). P '60, 421
 (*Pharella*). P '60, 425; '61, 419
 (*Solen*). P '60, 425
Dalatias. P '64, 264; '01, 332; '08, 69
Dalatiidae. P '01, 332; '08, 69
Dalea. P '63, 59, 60; '83, 296
dalecarlica (*Fontinalis*). P '55, 446
Dalibarda. P '92, 371
dalila (*Vlasta*). P '97, 415
dallasiana (*Anodonta*). P '63, **190**. J VI, 29
dalli (*Cerion*). P '96, 327
 (*Chromodoris*). P '79, 72, **109**
 (*Causilia*). P '01, 656; '02, 377
 (*Cuna*). P '03, 756, **759**
 (*Cypræa*). P '96, 474
 (*Dendronotus*). P '79, 72, **94**
 (*Glandina*). P '99, **396**; '03, 772
 (*Pachycheilus*). P '96, **269**
 (*Pæcilozonites*). P '04, 410, **417**
 (*Sonorella*). P '05, 259, 265, 266; '09, 496-499
 (*Turbonilla*). P '99, 146, **169**, 173
 (*Volutilithes*). P '95, **67**; '05, 353; '07, 230
dalliana (*Bifidaria*). P '99, 404; 1900, 429, 593, 606; '10, 52, 136, 143
 (*Divaricella*). P '01, 184
 (*Lucina*). P '01, **184**
 (*Vertigo*). P 1900, 610
 (*Vitrea*). P '06, 151, 152
dalliana roemeri (*Vitrea*). P '06, 124, **151**, 152
dallianus (*Zonites*). P '89, 83, 197; '06, 152
Dalliconcha. P '87, 32, **34**
dallii (*Macrorhynchia*). P '76, 211, **231**
 (*Unio*). P '88, **119**
Dalmania. P '65, 264, 265, 266; '95, 331. J VIII, 305
Dalmanites. P '71, 91; '89, 167
dalmasiana (*Polygala*). P '58, 125
dalyanus (*Actinoocrinus*). P '85, 334
Dama. P '68, 247; '75, 41
damaeus (*Helix*). P 1900, 101
damæornis (*Chama*). P '72, 118
Damaeus. P '04, 146
Damalichthys. P '55, 321; '62, 274, 275
damalis (*Carpoides*). P '56, **170**; '64, 285; '65, 85; '04, 243
Damaliscus. P '96, 518

- damarensis (Turtur). P '05, 757
 damascensis (Unio). P '63, **190**.
 J VI, 55
 damascenus (Helix). P '58, 197
 damicornis (Tillus). **j** iii, 188
 damnifica (Schistocerca). P '04, 776,
 '78; '05, 40, 53; '07, 292; '10, 632
 damnosus (Culex). **j** iii, **11**
 Damophila. P '99, 306
 Damourite. P '75, 76; '80, 249, 256;
 '82, 47; 1900, 207, 248
 dansianus (Ammonites). J VIII, 311
 danulus (Anolis). P '64, **169**
 Danacia. J I, 315, 318
 danaciformis (Unio). P '54, 239
 danæ (Ammonites). P '60, 420
 (Anehistia). P '60, **39**
 (Astrangia). P '78, 312; '98,
 418. J III, 139
 (Bellinurus). P '65, **44**
 (Callianassa). P '61, 427
 (Dalmania). P '65, **264**
 (Melonites). P '60, **397**, 472
 (Odontocheile). P '65, 266
 (Oligoporus). P '68, 359
 (Pandalus). P '93, 115
 (Petrolisthes). P '79, 405
 (Porcehana). P '79, 405
 (Pteraster). P '88, 423
 (Thalamita). P '58, 39
 (Unio). P '60, 432
 (Zoanthus). P '89, 114
 danai (Acidaspis). P '77, 140
 (Callianassa). P '56, 280
 (Unio). P '57, 124, **145**
 (Zoantha). P '51, **320**
 Danais. P '66, 240; '85, 87; '10,
 295, 299, 317, 321
 Danalia. P '89, 352
 danalliana (Carex). P '87, 80
 danana (Aquila). J IX, 417
 Dangila. P '05, 479
 danicus (Gadus). **j** i, 83
 (Nautilus). P '42, **144**
 danielsi (Sonorella). P '09, 497,
 500, **501**
 danielsii (Anodonta). P '58, **139**.
 J IV, 365
 danmoniensis (Crassina). P '72, 247
 Danthonia. P '63, 78; '80, 343; '87,
 392; '89, 58; 91, 301; 1900, 483;
 '10, 545, 555
 Danuria. P '03, 718
 danvillensis (Nautilus). P '78, **36**
 Dapediidae. J IX, 441
 daphnæus (Ceria). P '94, 277
 Daphne. P '58, 127; '91, 281
 daphne (Actinoerinus). P '81, 317
 Daphnella. P '73, 229; '01, 385;
 '04, 8. J IV, 285
 Daphnia. **j** i, 440. P '42, 184, 196;
 '01, 145; '08, 412, 425
 daphnidis (Sphaeria). P '95, 31
 Daphnis. J IV, 154
 Daphnæus. P '53, 393; '54, 157;
 '57, 90; '89, 211. J VII, 369; IX,
 523, 525
 Daptinus. P '73, **339**
 Daption. P '62, 327; '66, 26, 134,
 136, 137-161, 192; '69, 206, 213
 Daptionea. P '66, 134
 Daptophilus. P '79, 170
 Daptus. P '43, 297
 Darapsa. J IV, 126, 127, 146, 147
 Dardania. P '97, 361, 480
 Darenma. J IV, 126, 186
 dariena (Clementia). J VIII, 344
 (Cytherea). J VIII, 344
 (Meretrix). J VIII, 344
 (Tellina). J VIII, 343
 dariensis (Anodonta). P '58, **139**.
 J IV, 230
 (Unio). P '53, 248. J V, 401
 Darippe. P '91, 216
 darlingtoniana (Cratægus). P '05,
 635, **653**
 darnleyensis (Apogonichthys). P '07,
 433
 darrellianus (Erigeron). P '09, 494
 darwini (Amphisbæna). P '98, 104
 (Atropos). P '59, 340
 (Bulimulus). P '96, 397, 424,
 439
 (Bulimus). P '96, 439
 (Corynura). P '01, **220**
 (Corynoropsis). P '01, 220
 (Gryphæa). J VIII, 323
 (Nesiotes). P '96, 439
 (Omphalostyla). P '96, 439
 (Sebastodes). P '99, 360
 darwinianus (Pecten). J VIII, 336
 (Pleuronectia). J VIII, 336
 darwini (Astarte). J VIII, 319
 (Berberis). P '58, 125
 (Cossyphus). P '64, 59; '99,
 359
 (Hemimaetra). J VIII, 333
 (Jouannetia). P '62, 194, 216
 (Mactra). J VIII, 333
 (Pholas). P '62, 196, 215
 (Pimelometopon). P '64, 59;
 '99, 359
 (Pleurodema). P '53, 420
 (Pleuronectia). J VIII, 347
 (Polyeladus). P '57, 25
 (Proctotretus). P '57, 198
 (Rhinoderma). J VI, 196
 (Trochocopus). P '65, 77;
 '99, 359
 (Zirphæa). P '62, 197, 215
 Dascalia. P '07, 498
 Dascillus. P '53, 229, 351
 Daseyllus. P '59, 283, 289; '62, 149;
 '63, 214. J XII, 533

- Dasya. P '57, 74
 Dasyatida. P '92, 240; '97, 56, 93;
 '98, 339; '01, 337; '07, 419; '10,
 473
 Dasyatiidae. J XII, 499
 Dasyatis. P '92, 240; '97, 56, 93;
 '98, 339; '01, 337; '06, 80; '07,
 419; '09, 408; '10, 473, 599. J
 XII, 499
 Dasybatida. P '05, 460; '06, 80
 Dasybatis. P '01, 333
 Dasybatus. P '05, 460; '06, 80;
 '09, 279
 dasycarpum (Acer). P '58, 125;
 '60, 145; '68, 140, 141; '76, 330;
 '77, 129; '78, 267; '82, 9, 89; '83,
 74; '88, 392; '90, 275; '01, 358;
 '02, 667
 Dasycephala. P '59, 44
 dasycephalum (Troximon). P '63, 69
 dasycerns (Ecyrus). J II, 160
 (Exocentrus). J II, 160
 (Lamia). j v, **270**. J II, 160
 Dasychira. P '92, 158
 Dasychone. P '04, 164
 Dasycladea. P '89, 351
 dasydactylus (Palemon). P '71,
225; '93, 123
 Dasydera. P '61, **345**
 Dasyleurotettix. P '04, **658**
 Dasyllirion. P '03, 17; '09, 113, 142
 Dasyllis. P '95, 324
 Dasyplectis. P '62, 191
 Dasyphora. P '98, 181
 dasyphylla (Chondria). P '55, 412
 dasyphyllum (Trifolium). P '63, 59
 Dasypodidae. P '82, 321
 dasypodus (Pilumnus). P '79, 397
 Dasyopogon. j iii, 50; vi, 158
 Dasyprocta. P '78, 62, 71; '80, 386,
 392, 396
 Dasypterus. P '02, 392
 Dasyptilus. P '62, 232
 Dasypus. P '44, 12; '68, 262; '94,
 113, 114; '01, 366; '04, 477. J
 VII, 259; IX, 262
 Dasyrhamphus. P '72, 175, 179, 196
 Dasyseelus. P '07, 388
 Dasysepyha. P '02, 469, 473, 479, 496
 Dasyspora. J II, **281**
 Dasystoma. P 1900, 484; '10, 546,
 573, 582
 dasystoma (Mallodon). J II, 112
 dasystomus (Mallodon). J IV, 40
 (Prionus). j iii, **326**. J II,
 112; IV, 40
 dasytemus (Mallodon). P '78, 314
 Dasytes. P '52, 168; '53, 351; '58,
 71; '59, 75; '66, 349, 351, 353, 354-
 361; '73, 333. J IV, 4, 36
 Dasytini. P '52, 168; '66, 349
 Dasyurida. P '68, 285; '82, 321. J
 IX, 206, 259
 Dasyurus. P '75, 446; '87, 291; '92,
 412; '04, 154
 Datames. P '01, 594; '04, 89
 Datnia. P '61, 45; '63, 83
 datnia (Betta). P '05, 504
 (Chrysophrys). P '05, 504
 Datnioides. P '62, 238; '05, 504
 datnioides (Psammoperca). P '60,
 109
 Datura. P '60, 304; '70, 102; '77,
 108; '89, 395; '01, 455; '02, 663;
 '04, 109
 datus (Unio). P '68, **161**. J VI,
 299
 daubentoni (Spermophila). P '64,
 253
 Daubentonia. P '67, 38
 daubentonii (Caranx). P '62, 432
 (Tarsius). P '97, 35
 Daubentonioides. P '83, 79, 80
 daubréci (Plesiadapis). P '90, 54, 55
 Daubrélite. P '76, 87
 Dancus. P '89, 384; '96, 216; 1900,
 660
 dancus (Deilephila). J IV, 143
 (Sphinx). J IV, 143
 Dandebardia. P '75, 146
 daudinii (Clelia). P '60, 261
 (Smilisca). P '71, 205
 daulinia (Smilisca). P '65, **194**;
 '08, 125
 Daulis. P '52, 131
 Dauria. P '99, 211
 daurica (Hirundo). P '64, 257
 Daurua. P '82, 279
 dautzenbergiana (Urocoptis). P '98,
 276
 dautzenbergianus (Macrodonates). P
 '98, 471, 472
 (Odontostomus). P '98, **472**
 dauricus (Corvus). P '91, 447
 davidsoni (Agulhasia). P '73, 180
 (Nomada). P '03, **575**, 560
 (Platidia). P '73, 192
 (Terebratula). P '73, 178; '91,
 165
 (Terebratulina). P '73, 180
 (Zellania). P '73, 193
 davidsonii (Dasyllus). P '59, **283**,
 289
 (Eschrichtius). P '72, **30**
 davisianus (Homocerinus). P '86, 144
 (Poteriocerinus). P '86, 144
 davisii (Carex). P '87, 73
 (Cercospora). P '91, **89**
 (Gleosporeium). P '93, **167**
 (Lingulella). P '71, 185
 (Plenoculus). P '93, 536, 537
 (Sphecodes). P '98, 56

- davisoni (Exos). P '99, 213
(Parymenopus). P '03, 717
- dayyi (Chilonycteris). P '89, 331;
'90, 30; '04, 252, 255
- dayyi fulvus (Chilonycteris). P '04,
255
- dayyi (Dermonotus). P '04, 251-256
- dayyi fulvus (Chilonycteris). P '04,
251-253, 255
- dayyi (Pteronotus). P '04, 251, 252,
255
- dawkinsianus (Didymnietis). P '92,
320
- dawsoni (Cardium). P '62, 58
(Evotomys). P '94, 285
(Melanoplus). P '06, 408
(Spongilla). P '87, 187
(Tellimya). P '72, 228
- dawsonii (Hyperpeton). P '68, 214
- davi (Phoxargyrea). P '03, **732**
- dea (Inuistius). P '63, 224
(Xirichthys). P '63, 224
- dealbata (Helix). j ii, **159**. P '06,
136
(Primula). P '63, 70
(Thalia). P '98, 412
(Xylaria). J II, **284**
- dealbatum (Melanomma). P '94, **328**
- dealbatus liquabilis (Bulimulus). P
'06, 124, 131, 133-136
- dealbatus mooreanus (Bulimulus). P
'06, 124, 131-135
- dealbatus ozarkensis (Bulimulus). P
'06, 131, **136**
- dealbatus pasonis (Bulimulus). P
'02, 511; '06, 131, 139
- dealbatus peosensis (Bulimulus). P
'06, 125, 131-133, **138**, 139
- dealbatus ragsdalei (Bulimulus). P
'06, 124, 131, 133, 136-139, 142
- dealbatus schiedeanus (Bulimulus). P
'03, 764; '06, 138
- dealbatus (Bulimulus). P '90, 64;
'96, 493; '03, 204, 764; '06, 131-
139, 534
- dealbatus (Bulimus). P '57, 192;
'58, 206; '73, 248; '75, 155, 224;
'89, 208
- deaniana (Helix). P '90, **188**
(Planispira). P '90, 188
- dearnessii (Asterinula). P '93, **159**
(Calonectria). P '90, **245**
(Cylindrosporium). P '91, **83**
(Diplodia). P '91, **79**
(Phialea). P '93, **146**
- deaurata (Ceronia). P '88, 332
- debile (Elaphidion). P '53, **442**.
J IV, 40
(Eunotogramma). P 1900, 737
(Paspalum). P '86, 285
- debilipes (Acupalpus). P '68, 382
- debilis (Annulus). P 1900, 735, 737
(Batis). P '62, 371, 401
(Brontes). P '54, **76**
(Bufo). P '54, **87**; '62, 358;
'66, 310; '92, 332, 337
(Cantharis). P '53, 344
(Carex). P '87, 73
- debilis var. pubera (Carex). P '87,
73
- debilis (Chrysobothris). P '73, 90
(Corbicula). P '60, 269
(Cryptophagus). P '58, **64**. J
IV, 32
(Cyrena). P '60, 269, 277
(Eleodes). P '45, **269**; '53,
351; '58, 181, **185**. J IV, 37
(Ernobius). P '65, 224, **225**
(Eulima). P '05, 110
(Goes). J II, **150**
(Gymnopternus). P '95, 328
(Gymnis). J III, **262**
(Hemiteles). P '94, 188
(Hoplia). J III, **285**
(Juncus). P '70, 137; '09, 394
(Leander). P '60, 40; '93, 120
(Leptopodia). P '79, 384
(Metargyra). P '09, 208
(Micrathyria). P '08, 489
(Monoxia). P '65, 221, **222**;
'73, 56
(Oedothorax). P '05, 311
(Palæmon). P '52, **26**; '60, 40
(Phoca). P '56, **265**. J VII,
415
(Pseudopotamilla). P '08, 360
(Rissoina). P '73, **212**
(Saxifraga). P '63, 62
(Scirpus). P 1900, 643, 646,
651; '02, 643, 645, 646
(Seymnus). P '52, **137**
(Sericosomus). P '59, **72**
(Squalodon). P '67, 144, 151.
J VII, 415
(Tmeticus). P '92, **40**; '05,
311, 313, 338
(Viola). j vii, 15. P '03, 693,
695
- decabrachiatus (Poterioerinus). P
'79, 340
(Scaphioerinus). P '65, 158
(Seyfaloerinus). P '79, 340
- Decaetylus. P '77, 87. J VI, 236
- Decadaetyloerinites. P '81, 404
- decadaetylus (Actinoerinus). P '81,
295, 317
(Beryx). P '62, 238
(Carpoeerinus). P '81, 281
(Ctenoerinus). P '81, 295
(Cyathoeerinus). P '79, 340
(Dimeroerinus). P '81, 373
(Glyptoeerinus). P '81, 181,
214, 362; '85, 250, 307

- decadactylus. *Continued.*
 (Habroerinus). P '81, 281
 (Meloerinus). P '81, 295, 317
 (Polynemus). P '61, 277
 (Poterioerinus). P '60, **394**;
 '79, 340
 (Scaphioerinus). P '60, 394;
 '69, 138
 (Scytaloerinus). P '79, 340
 Decadoerinus. P '79, 285, 332, 342,
 343; '86, 115, 156, 162
 decagonalis (Laganum). P '91, 214
 decagonus (Agonus). P '83, 293;
 '84, 103
 (Hippocephalus). P '82, 278
 (Platycrinus). P '86, 96
 (Stortingoerinus). P '86, 96
 decampii (Goniobasis). P '63, **154**;
 '64, 35. J VI, 138
 decandra (Phytolacca). P '60, 512;
 '70, 102; '86, 345; '90, 272; 1900,
 646; '02, 652, 667; '09, 491
 decapetalus (Helianthus). P '60, 514
 decaphylla (Oxalis). P '98, 386
 (Tritonia). P '79, 97
 decaphyllus (Lathyrus). J III, 85
 decapitatus (Caducifer). P '04, 594
 (Melantho). P '63, 39
 (Paludina). P '60, **71**
 (Tritonidea). P '04, 594
 (Viviparus). P '63, 39
 decapitatus (Cumia). P '04, 23
 (Triton). P '04, 592, 594
 Decapoda. j ii, 86. P '50, 23;
 '65, 50
 Decapotoma. P '08, 601, 602, 604
 Decapterus. P '60, 261; '62, 239,
 431; '92, 257; '97, 72, 100; '99,
 118; '05, 67
 Decaptus. P '62, 239, 441; '89, 42
 Decatoma. P '08, 602
 decedens (Pompilus). P '97, 250
 decemcostata (Pleuromeris). P '72,
 52; '82, 156
 decemguttatus (Mycetophagus). P
 '44, 113
 decemlineata (Chrysomela). P '73, 47
 (Doryphora). j iii, **453**. P
 '56, 30. J IV, 41
 (Melolontha). j iii, **246**. P
 '54, 218. J III, 230, 235; IV, 33
 (Polyphylla). J III, 230
 decemlineatus (Cuemidophorus). P
 '60, **482**
 (Evoplites). J XII, 524
 decemlirata (Aporrhais). J III, **330**
 decemmaculata (Coccinella). J IV, 42
 decemnaria (Eryphila). P '05, 14
 (Gouldia). P '05, 14
 decemnarius (Pecten). j vii, 151. P
 '43, 305; '48, 103; '62, 581; '81,
 418; '82, 158
 decemnotata (Cicindela). j i, **19**
 (Colaspis). j iii, **445**
 decemnotatus (Xanthonia). P '73,
 34
 decemoculata (Erigone). P '05, 311
 (Neriene). P '05, 311
 decemoculatus (Lophocarenum). P
 '05, 311
 (Edothorax). P '05, 311
 decempunctata (Nomada). P '03,
 559, 569, 576, 613, **565**
 (Xanthidium). P '03, 565
 decempustulata (Brachiacantha). P
 '52, 133
 (Coccinella). P '47, 179
 (Hyperaspis). P '47, **179**;
 '52, 133
 decemradiata (Solaster). P '89, 171;
 '01, 176
 decens (Anchomenus). P '43, 296
 (Platynus). P '54, 44
 decentis (Anchomenus). P '54, 44
 (Feronia). P '54, 44
 decepta (Amastra). P '88, 51
 (Discolia). P '96, 299
 (Prosthesima). P 1900, **531**
 (Scolia). P '96, **299**
 deceptor (Chondropoma). P '82, **105**
 (Hemistigmoides). P '99, 229,
241
 (Melanoplus). P '10, 633
 (Pompilus). P '97, **245**, 259,
 260
 dechenii (Xenacanthus). J IX, 429
 dechilapa (Portuga). P '65, 187
 Decidia. P '04, 91
 decidiosa (Limnaea). P '61, 309, 398
 decidua (Lachnosterna). J III, **246**
 deciduum (Melanomma). P '93, **445**
 decimecostatus (Fusus). j v, **214**
 decimguttatus (Hycleus). P '08, 604
 decimlineata (Polyphylla). J IV, 12,
 33
 decimpunctata (Diabrotica). P '59,
 82
 decipiens (Acanthoderes). J II, 176
 (Achatinella). P '88, 31
 (Aemæodera). P '66, 348, 382,
383
 (Ægomorphus). J II, 176
 (Agave). P '04, 611
 (Agonum). P '54, 53
 (Aleyrodes). P '02, 281
 (Anaplecta). P '05, 791, 839
 (Bembidium). P '57, 5
 (Biddulphia). P '90, 137;
 1900, 693, 716
 (Bulimella). P '88, 29
 (Chaetetes). P '66, **116**
 (Chrysomela). P '56, 33
 (Coccosteus). P '10, 658-663
 (Concholepas). P '91, 59

decipiens. *Continued.*

- (Crassatella). P '72, 250
 (Cyrena). P '60, 277
 (Ellychnia). P '51, 333
 (Epeirus). J IV, 31
 (Lampyrus). P '51, 333
 (Leja). P '43, 297
 (Nemognatha). P '53, **347**
 (Ophryastes). P '53, **445**. J
 IV, 39
 (Perla). P '62, **364**, 401
 (Pleospora). P '93, **135**
 (Polyporus). J III, 210
 (Primula). P '63, 70
 decisa (Amphidesma). j vii, **239**
 (Cardita). j viii, 223. P '61,
 29
 (Lymnaea). j i, 125
 (Mactra). P '48, 101
 (Melantho). P '63, 39
 (Miltogramma). P '95, 332
 (Paludina). j i, 125. P '45,
 281; '56, 280; '60, 18; '61, 2, 307;
 '62, 592
 (Panopea). P '93, 222; '05, 18.
 J II, **275**
 (Vivipara). P '61, 307, 397;
 '62, 451; '63, 29
 decisum (Campeloma). P '94, 25
 decius (Fusus). P '48, 100
 (Hister). P '52, 39. J IV, 31
 (Limopsis). J IV, 297
 (Melantho). P '72, 102, 115
 (Pectunculus). P '48, 104
 (Unio). P '53, 248; '54, 243;
 '77, 27. J V, 405
 (Viviparus). P '60, 155
 decius (Leptocircus). P '66, 341
 decliva (Pleurotoma). P '47, 285. J
 I, **116**
 declive (Cardium). J VIII, **374**
 (Sinoxylon). P '59, 76
 (Trachycardium). J VIII, 374
 declivifrons (Glyphidodon). P '63,
 220
 (Euschistodus). P '62, **146**;
 '63, 220
 (Grapsus). P '80, 192, 199
 declivis (Anodonta). P '53, 263
 (Balanus). P '07, 362
 (Bellerophon). j viii, **269**
 (Beluga). P '65, **278**; '69, 24,
 27
 (Limopsis). J IV, 297
 (Pectunculus). P '48, 104
 (Scintilla). P '72, 223
 (Sigaretus). P '48, 105; '79,
 224; '84, 104; '90, 399; '95, 116
 (Stomatia). P '54, 30
 (Tellina). j vii, **131**. P '48,
 106; '62, 573; '82, 158; '87, 341,
 401, 403; '90, 144

declivis. *Continued.*

- (Unio). P '53, 248, 249, 257,
 268. J II, 296; V, 437
 (Vallonia). P '93, 241, **257**,
 276
 declivis var. altilis (Vallonia). P
 '93, 258
 declivum (Pleurotoma). P '48, 104
 declivus (Psammobia). P '98, 61
 Decodon. P '62, 240
 decodon (Centropyx). P '61, **495**.
 J VIII, 162
 decollata (Anomia). P '73, 193
 (Argiope). P '73, 193
 (Cylindrella). P '60, 153
 (Megathyris). P '73, 193
 (Rumina). P '89, 194, 207;
 '99, 368; '10, 665-668
 (Stenogyra). P '73, 247; '75,
 153, 187; '76, 127; '90, 299
 (Terebratula). P '73, 193
 (Thaumasia). P 267, 268
 decollatus (Bulimus). P '58, 206
 (Triton). P '04, 595
 decolor (Sacium). P '52, **145**
 decolorata (Apatura). P '57, 7
 (Centrodera). J I, 325
 (Glypta). P '73, **406**
 (Helicina). J IX, 103
 (Pseudometra). P '09, 209
 (Urocoptis). P '98, 277
 decoloratum (Æcidium). J II, **283**
 (Rhamnusium). J I, 325
 decoloratus (Dicalus). J IV, 29
 decora (Achatinella). P '88, 38, 40
 (Ahaetulla). P '60, 556
 (Anodonta). P '53, 263; '58,
 13. J IV, 49; V, 452
 (Apex). P '88, 38, 39
 (Buprestis). P '57, 8
 (Charadra). P '75, **55**
 (Epantheria). P '60, 523, 525
 (Elaphroptera). P '98, 72
 (Ephemera). P '62, 376, 401
 (Feronia). P '54, 46. J IV, 28
 (Goniobasis). P '64, 34
 (Galeruca). P '65, 214, **217**;
 '66, 348
 (Helieter). P '88, 38
 (Hirudo). P '68, 229, 230;
 '70, 89
 (Laminella). P '88, 38
 (Leptauchenia). P '56, **88**,
 164; '57, 89, 158; '58, 25, 157.
 J VII, 20, 127, 356, 381
 (Melania). P '64, 34
 (Psammobia). P '98, 61. J I,
 214
 (Pupa). P '58, 208; '75, 153,
 189; '89, 206, 411; '99, 315; 1900,
 600, 609
 (Suriella). P '65, 16

- decora. Continued.*
 (Tellina). **j v, 219**
 (Xabea). P '05, 835
decorata (Bathypantes). P '92, **44**
 (Coronella). P '60, 250; '63,
 101
 (Decapotoma). P '08, 604
 (Dietya). P '92, **28**
 (Galleruca). **j iii, 459.** P
 '65, 206
 (Goniobasis). P '64, 25
 (Joppa). P '73, 131
 (Melania). P '60, **55**; '64, 25
 (Mylabris). P '08, 604
 (Pepsis). P '97, 281
 (Phyllobrotica). P '65, 206,
 208
 (Rhadinæa). P '65, 197. J
 VIII, 138, 140
 (Tornatina). P '04, **37**
decoratus (Bassus). P '78, **375**
 (Calamites). P '60, 436
 (Diadophis). P '60, 250
 (Elaps). P '60, 73
 (Eucalyptoerinus). P '85, 355
 (Pachybrachis). **J I, 246**
 (Peltonotellus). P '07, **492**
 (Polyblastus). P '94, 189
 (Promicropterus). P '63, 164;
 '70, 119; '84, 99
 (Triforis). P '91, 53
 (Unio). P '53, 248
decorella (Mordellistena). P '62, 49
decoris (Hepatus). P '71, 124
decornis (Actinocerinus). P '81, 353
 (Doryerinus). P '81, 353
decorosus (Ichneumon). P '73, 107,
 125
 (Mesoleptus). P '73, 391
decorticans (Valsa). P '77, 116
decorticata (Helix). **J VIII, 387**
 (Partula). P '85, 210. **J VIII,**
 387, 409; IX, 68
 (Pitys). **J VIII, 387**
 (Unio). P '53, 257
decorticate (Achatinella). P '88, 45
decorum (Agencotettix). P '06, 371
 (Callidium). **J II, 18**
 (Delphinium). **J III, 80**
decorus (Anchomenus). P '43, 296;
 '54, 46
 (Arhopalus). **J II, 18**
 (Bulimus). P '88, 38
 (Cancer). P '79, 403
 (Clytus). P '73, 336
 (Coluber). P '60, 556
 (Dendrophis). P '60, 556
 (Eucalyptoerinus). P '85, 355
 (Gorytes). P '95, 519, **535**
 (Hepatus). P '78, 324; '79,
 403
 (Hypanthoerinus). P '85, 355
decorus. Continued.
 (Labeo). P '97, 58
 (Melanoplus). P '10, 617, 634
 (Pagurus). **j viii, 134.** P '50,
 25, 29; '58, 234
 (Platyarcinus). P '50, 29
 (Platynus). P '54, 46. **J IV,**
 12, 28
 (Sargus). P '95, 320
 (Tachysphex). P '93, 506, **524**
 (Thynnus). P '98, 72
decostigma (Cicindela). P '53, 439;
 '66, 363. **J IV, 27**
Deetes. P '62, 38, 39. **J II, 141-144**
Deeticadapis. P '90, 57
Deeticus. P '01, 374
decumana (Citrus). P '89, 370
 (Pupa). P '96, 321, 328
 (Strophia). P '74, 53; '75, 191
decumanus (Cochlodonta). P '96, 328
 (Helix). P '96, 328
 (Mus). P '67, 136; '71, 14;
 '74, 173; '79, 11; '94, 159, 218,
 390; '96, 192, 540; '97, 28, 215
 (Ostinops). P '99, 307
 (Xanthorhus). P '67, 68
decumbens (Calophanes). P '98, 391
 (Hemizonia). P '48, **21.** **J I,**
175
 (Homalobus). P '63, 60
 (Hosackia). P '63, 347
decumbens var. *glabrinseula* (Hosackia). **J III, 39**
decumbens (Lithospermum). **j vii,**
44
 ((Enothera). **J III, 87**
 (Petalostemon). **j vii, 93**
 (Sagina). P 1900, 665; '02,
 661
 (Unio). P '61, **40.** **J V, 87**
decurrens (Gnaphalium). P '63, 67
 (Jussiaea). P '67, 19
 (Libocedrus). P '72, 33, 35;
 '02, 499; '03, 5
 (Ptychodus). P '68, 207
 (Turbinaria). P '57, 74
decurtata (Phimothyræ). P '68, 310;
 '01, 64
decurtatus (Lytrothynchus). P '01,
 64
 (Phyllothyynchus). P '01, 64
decussata (Atrypa). **j viii, 235**
 (Chama). P '72, 117
 (Clausilia). P '01, 648
 (Cucullæa). P '81, 446
 (Emys). P '54, 103; '56, 237
 (Glandina). P '75, 152; '89,
 195
 (Mangilia). P '04, 10
 (Melania). P '02, 120
 (Myrtea). P '72, 88
 (Ptychemys). P '65, 187

- decussata. *Continued.*
 (Pyrula). P '07, 194, 210-218
 (Stirapleura). P '06, 49
 (Terebratula). P '73, 187
- decussatula (Bulimus). P '85, 217
 (Partula). P '85, 217. J IX,
 72
- decussatus (Epimephelus). P '82,
 306
 (Ficula). P '07, 214
 (Fusus). P '48, 100
 (Holocentrus). P '82, 306
 (Ichthyallus). P '63, 206;
 '82, 275
 (Lutianus). J XII, 525
 (Streptaxis). P '97, **479**
- ddingoli (Cyclas). P '60, 290
 (Pisidium). P '60, 290
 (Sphaerium). P '60, 290
- dedalium (Cerithium). P '62, 566
 (Odostomia). P '62, 566
- dedecora (Nesopupa). P '02, **31**
- deducta (Cratægus). P '05, 585, **602**
- Deesoria. P '99, 136
- defassa (Kobus). P '96, 519
- defecta (Pepsis). P '98, 75
- defectus (Agrilus). P '73, 92
 (Hister). P '59, **312**
 (Melanoplus). P '06, 408
- defensor (Cachryx). P '66, **124**
 (Carangus). P '62, 434
 (Caranx). P '58, 168
- deficiens (Stelpmus). P '94, 186;
 '62, 434
- Defilippia. P '72, 32; '99, 202
- defilippii (Sturnella). P '66, 25
 (Trupialis). P '66, 25
- definita (Cratægus). P '05, 635, 646,
647
- definitus (Limonius). P '45, **268**
- deflecta (Strophomena). P '43, **331**,
 332
- deflectus (Hyopotamus). J IX, 461
 (Planorbis). P '56, 260; '60,
 155; '61, 309; '72, 103
- deflendum (Elaphidion). J II, 12
- deflexa (Eulota). P '01, **563**
 (Oxytropis). P '63, 60
 (Plectotropis). P '01, 563
- deflexum (Gayophytum). P '63, 61
- deflexus (Amarantus). P '77, 108
 (Etius). P '52, **76**
- defforata (Asaphis). P '91, 48; '98,
 59
 (Capsa). P '98, 60
 (Venus). P '98, 59
- defodiens (Necrophorus). P '53,
 278; '66, 367
- deforma (Eumenes). P '99, **453**,
 461
- deformans (Exoasens). P '86, 273
- deformis (Cladonia). P '93, 216
 (Inoceramus). P '76, 274
 (IrpeX). J III, 217
 (Pagurus). J VIII, 133
 (Stricklandinia). P '70, **37**
 (Valsa). P '77, 125; '78, 88
 (Venus). J iv, **148**. P '48,
 107; '62, 574
- Defrancia. P '82, 209
- defranci (Cyprina). P '61, 29, 32
 (Volva). P '48, 107; '90, 397
- defuncta (Limnobia). P '59, 205,
213
- de gagei (Pitys). P '79, **18**
 (Succinea). P '79, **26**. J IX,
 86
- degeeri (Coconotus). P '05, 818,
 842
 (Meronecidium). P '05, 817, 818
- Degeeria. P '95, 334; '99, 136
- degeerii (Atrous). J V, 362
 (Scorpio). J V, 362
- degener (Celestus). P '68, 123, **124**
 (Diploglossus). P '68, 311
- degenerata (Clausilia). P '08, 569
- degenerata nakadiana (Clausilia). P
 '08, **569**
- degeneratus (Chelifer). P '01, 594
 (Macrodonates). P '98, 471, 473
 (Odontostomus). P '98, **473**
- degenhardtii (Hamites). J VIII, 309
 (Hamulina). J VIII, 309
 (Stenorhina). P '71, 205. J
 VIII, 142
- degenhardtii apiata (Stenorhina). J
 VIII, 142
- degenhardtii freminvillei (Stenorhina).
 J VIII, 142
- degenhardtii ventralis (Stenorhina).
 J VIII, 142
- degesta (Allocoosa). P '08, 163, 285,
 288, 513
- deglandi (Oidemia). P '93, 33, 60;
 '98, 138; '99, 28; 1900, 5, 20
- dehaani (Geothelphusa). P '58, 101
 (Papilio). P '85, 84
 (Porcellana). P '58, 229
 (Sesarma). P '58, 106; '80,
 214
 (Thelphusa). P '58, 101; '80,
 35
- dehaanii (Heteropteryx). P '04, 89
- dehiscens (Leptura). P '59, **89**, 291
 (Lima). J vii, **247**
 (Unio). P '53, 262; '56, 213.
 J V, 440
- Deidamia. J IV, 128, 137
- Deilemys. P '74, 175
- Deilephila. P '96, 33; '08, 92. J
 IV, 127, 142
- Deilus. J II, 8

- Deinictis. P '56, 91; '57, 90, 91, 158; '58, 158
 Deinodon. P '56, 72; '57, 90
 Deirochelys. P '08, 114
 deiroleucus (Falco). P '70, 140
 Deiropea. P '60, 260, 261
 dejeanii (Dyschirius). P '57, 75
 (Omus). P '54, 16; '66, 395
 dejecta (Helix). P '58, 201
 Dekaya. P '65, 68; '80, 13
 dekayi (Amenrus). P '65, 87
 (Arvicola). P '74, 187
 (Bulla). P '48, 97; '87, 54
 (Crocodilus). J II, 135
 (Cyllichna). P '87, 54
 (Eutrephoceras). P '05, 28
 (Gasterostea). P '86, 236
 (Gasterostens). P '86, 236, 243, 251
 (Homalonotus). P '83, 213
 (Ischognathus). P '56, 237, 241; '01, 41
 (Isuropsis). P '62, 235; '63, 333; '64, 260; '77, 217
 (Isurus). P '84, 100; '04, 506
 (Mosasaurus). P '59, 92
 (Nautilus). j viii, 220. P '44, 85; '50, 67; '56, 267, 280; '57, 119, 126, 128, 153; '60, 419; '61, 419, 426, 428, 430; '76, 277; '05, 28. J III, 324; IV, 276; VIII, 308
 (Oxyrhina). P '64, 260
 (Phycis). P '63, 238
 (Pimelodus). P '59, 160
 (Pygosteus). P '86, 236
 (Sorex). j vii, 377
 (Storeria). P '93, 385; '95, 405; '01, 41; '03, 554
 (Tropidonotus). P '01, 41; '08, 121
 Dekayia. P '66, 115
 dekayii (Acipenser). P '89, 254, 257
 delabechii (Fusus). P '48, 100
 delacouriana (Mangilia). P '04, 10
 delafieldii (Sylvia). j viii, 153. P '99, 17
 (Trichas). P '66, 69. J II, 263
 delafossei (Trigonia). J VIII, 289, 320
 delalandi (Toxocidarid). P '63, 356
 delalandii (Labrisomus). P '60, 103; '82, 279
 (Onychocephalus). P '60, 509. J II, 302
 (Rana). P '68, 246
 delamerei (Coliuspasser). P '05, 779
 delaportei (Arconia). P '92, 132
 de la touri (Diplomorpha). P '86, 35
 (Partula). P '86, 35
 delattrei (Campylopterus). P '60, 47
 (Mellisuga). P '60, 47
 (Tachyphonus). P '60, 142; '65, 171; '99, 51
 Delawareite. P '66, 110, 112
 delawarensis (Ammonites). j vi, 194, 202; viii, 220. P '46, 32; '57, 26; '58, 220; '93, 220, 222; '05, 27. J IV, 308
 (Calliste). P '93, 221
 (Caryatis). J IX, 121
 (Crassatella). P '76, 275; '05, 14. J IV, 303; IX, 121
 (Crassatellites). P '05, 14
 (Dione). P '05, 16. J IV, 302
 (Larus). P '59, 109; '61, 246; '62, 302; '66, 99; '71, 39; '83, 68; '93, 22, 30, 60. J IX, 398
 (Voluta). P '61, 322; '93, 220; '05, 25
 (Volutilithes). P '76, 290
 (Volutoderma). P '05, 25
 Delawarite. P '90, 109; '92, 201
 Deleaster. P '66, 375
 delecta (Cryptanura). P '73, 166, 167
 (Cyrene). P '09, 223
 delectata (Cratægus). P '10, 189, 200
 delessei (Plenraspidotherium). P '90, 54, 57
 delessertianum (Aspergillum). P '61, 490
 delessertiannus (Brechites). P '61, 490
 delessertii (Fischeria). P '61, 26
 (Lyria). P '76, 290
 deleta (Alca). P '68, 4, 21
 (Chrysobothris). P '73, 90
 (Eleodes). P '58, 181, 182
 (Strangalia). J I, 328
 deletor (Melanoplus). P '05, 40; '07, 297
 deletus (Saprinus). P '52, 40
 Delias. P '85, 86
 delicata (Cratægus). P '05, 585, 606
 (Fenestella). P '71, 159
 (Gallinago). P '93, 35; '95, 473; '08, 98; '09, 356
 (Glandina). P '03, 771
 delicata alticola (Glandina). P '03, 772
 delicata (Ischnura). P '98, 148
 delicatior (Paramys). P '71, 231
 delicatissima (Surirella). P '63, 343; '65, 7
 delicatissimus (Engraulis). P '54, 154
 (Paramys). P '71, 231
 (Sceloporus). P '52, 178
 delicatula (Acanalonia). P '07, 476
 (Anthrax). P '94, 275
 (Anypheana). P '09, 200

- delicatula. Continued.*
 (Arca). P '03, **265**
 (Cynthia). P '55, **377**
 (Cyrtoxipha). P '05, 49, 51, 54
 (Derotmemma). P '07, 72
 (Diplactis). P '89, 111-113
 (Glandina). P '60, 150
 (Helicina). P '60, 153; '87,
 150
 (Hormathia). P '89, 111
 (Leptoplana). P '57, 22, **27**
 (Myrtea). P '72, 88
 (Stirapleura). P '10, 12
 (Valsa). P '94, 341
delicatulum (Derotmemma). P '08, 388;
 '09, 443
 (Pleurosigma). P '61, 67
delicatulus (Anepsius). J IV, 36
 (Lactarius). J XII, 518
delicatum (Hydnum). J III, 215
 (Orchelimum). P '07, 311
delicatus (Actinoerinus). P '69, 154,
156; '81, 323
 (Atelesoerinus). P '86, **147**
 (Macrodon). P '70, **40**
 (Myndus). P '07, **492**
 (Parallelodon). P '70, **40**
 (Paramys). P '71, **231**
 (Pleurobranchus). P '99, 517
 (Poterioerinus). P '79, 336
 (Scaphioerinus). P '69, 138,
144; '79, 336
 (Unio). P '63, **189**. J VI, 58
deliciosa (Corvina). P '99, 356
 (Moniana). P '56, **199**; '10,
 274
 (Sciæna). P '99, 355, 356
deliciosus (Notropis). P '08, 531;
 '10, 274
deliciosus stramineus (Notropis). P
 '08, 531
deliciosus (Rubus). P '63, 61
Deliphrum. J IV, 13
deliteseens (Helix). P '57, 191; '10,
 664
 (Hyla). j v, 343; vi, 36; '55,
 429
Dellia. P '05, 422-428, 841
Delma. P '68, 284
delodontus (Unio). J III, 309
Delopygia. P '61, 190
Delorrhypis. P '05, 306, 328
Delphaeida. P '07, 467
Delphax. j iv, 337
Delphinapterus. P '65, 201; '68,
 186, 189; '69, 7, 8, 21, 22; 1900,
 34; '03, 313. J VII, 434
Delphinidæ. P '65, 177; '67, 144;
 '68, 262; '08, 29. J VII, 431
Delphinium. j vii, 10. P '60, 511;
 '63, 57; '69, 6, 7, 20, 21, 53; '89,
 363; '98, 18, 293. J III, 80
 33
Delphinodon. J VII, 424
Delphinoides. P '67, 150
Delphinula. j v, 207; vii, 141; viii,
 221. P '46, 20; '48, 99; '60, 232;
 '62, 288, 570; '79, 211; '82, 168,
 170; '87, 399, 404; '90, 450; '05,
 19, 293. J IV, 300; VIII, 366
Delphinulidæ. P '05, 191
delphinuloides (Solarium). P '80,
 365, **375**
 (Torinia). P '91, 54
Delphinus. j i, 311; vi, 51. P '49,
 193; '51, 326; '52, 35; '53, 316;
 '65, 199, 272, 274, 279, 281; '66,
 295; '67, 144, 145; '68, 186, 196;
 '69, 21, 22; '71, 13; '73, 279; '78,
 22; '81, 137; '03, 313, 314; '06, 78.
 J I, 11, 267-272; VII, 431-435;
 VIII, 72; X, 349, 365
delphinus (Unio). P '53, 267, 269.
 J III, 291
delphis (Delphinus). P '53, 316;
 '65, 200, 201, 204; '03, 314
delta (Achatinella). P '88, 36
Deltaerinus. P '86, 201
Deltaspis. J II, 7, 9
Deltatherium. P '82, 300; '83, 81;
 '92, 292, 296, 302, 308-311, 323,
 418, 421. J IX, 534, 535
Deltenosteus. P '63, 263
Delthyris. j viii, 233, 235, 260. P
 '42, 178; '43, 331; '73, 180, 183,
 184
delthyris (Strophomena). j viii, **258**
Deltodus. P '91, 265. J IX, 435
deltoidæa (Cyprina). P '61, 29
 (Diplodonta). J IV, **296**
 (Leptæna). P '52, 190
 (Margaritana). P '53, 263. J
 IV, 49; V, 448
 (Melanthera). P '89, 388
 (Myalina). P '59, **297**
 (Ostrea). P '60, 429
 (Purpura). P '91, 51
deltoides (Brickellia). P '61, 456;
 '62, 164
 (Bulbostylis). P '61, **456**; '62,
 164
 (Cratægus). P '05, 585, 603
deltoides (Pectunculus). P '48, 104
 (Strophitus). P '53, 263
deludens (Epeira). P '92, 127
delumbis (Anomia). P '62, 582
 (Mactra). P '48, 101; '62,
 572; '80, 21, 24; '82, 158
 (Schizodesma). P '54, 30
 (Unio). P '53, 248
demarestia (Firoloida). j i, **39**
demarquay (Filaria). P '96, 271
Demas. P '75, 419
demeraraensis (Unio). P '59, **152**.
 J IV, 253

- demersa (Diomedea). P '64, 257; '72, 170, 171, 172, 173, 176, 210
demersum (Ceratophyllum). P '60, 513; '70, 90; '05, 697
demersus (Aptenodytes). P '72, 173
(Dypsicles). P '72, 175
(Phaeton). P '72, 170, 173
(Spheniscus). P '72, 170, 171, 173, 174, 209, 211
demetronis (Diatrypella). P '90, **225**
demetrius (Papilio). P '85, 84, 85
demidoffi (Murchisonia). P '97, 445
Demiegretta. P '59, 108; '64, 63
demigrattus (Dasyscelus). P '07, 388
deminuta (Strix). P '64, 238
demissa (Avicula). j viii, **242**
(Caricella). P '47, **289**; '48, 97; '95, 68, 125. J I, **120**
demissa var. texana (Caricella). P '95, 68
demissa (Cerasus). J III, 87
(Gastrodonta). P '96, 489; 1900, 141, 142, 456; '02, 420, 433; '03, 193, 194, 213
demissa var. brittsi (Gastrodonta). P 1900, 456; '03, 213; '06, 533, 558-560
demissa var. lamellata (Gastrodonta). P 1900, 456; '03, 194; '06, 558
demissa (Gyrotoma). P '60, **64**, 186; '64, 96. J V, 246
(Helix). P '58, 201; '72, 110
(Modiola). P '80, 27
(Prunus). P '98, 25, 300
(Strophomena). j viii, **258**
(Turbinella). j vii, **136**. P '82, 173
(Zonites). P '06, 558
demissirostra (Terebratula). J IX, 131
demissum (Melatoma). P '64, 96
(Schizostoma). P '64, 93, 96
demissus (Modiolus). P '03, 756
(Zonites). P '72, 135; '73, 246; '74, 42; '75, 153, 165; '89, 197
democratica (Ascidia). j iii, 8
(Salpa). P '87, 301
demogorgon (Anthrax). P '95, 326
demorsa (Ichnura). P '08, 481
demonini (Lucina). J VIII, 318
demylus (Masicera). P '95, 332
denainvillersi (Cyclas). P '60, 290
Dendragapus. P '64, 23; '93, 22, 28, 38, 61; '98, 208; '03, 15; '04, 580
Dendraspidinae. P '59, 346
Dendraspis. P '57, 71
Dendrelaphis. P '02, 180, 691
Dendroperon. P '65, 137; '68, 210, 212, 214, 215
dendritica (Cladoderris). J III, 224
Dendrium. P '07, 455
Dendrobana. P '99, 139; '10, 18
Dendrobates. P '56, 321; '57, 38; '59, 141; '63, 324; '68, 291, 306; '74, 68, 71, 129; '99, 49, 204, 205. J VI, 189, 193, 197. J VIII, 94, 102
Dendrobatida. J VI, 70, 189, 191, 197
Dendrobias. P '53, 441; '61, 335; '62, 39. J II, 7; IV, 12, 40
Dendrocharis. P '52, 48
Dendrocichla. P '04, 448
Dendrocincla. P '04, 447-462
Dendrocoitta. P '91, 441; '02, 691
Dendrocittinae. P '91, 441
Dendrocoehlis. P '10, 515
Dendrocoela. J III, 143
Dendrocolum. P '51, 288; '57, 23, 24
Dendrocolaptes. j iv, 375. P '60, 193; '64, 244; '04, 448-456
Dendrocolaptidae. P '68, 285
Dendrocolaptinae. P '56, 263
Dendrocoops. P '04, 450, 459
Dendrocoopus. P '53, 384; '04, 453
Dendrocerinites. P '86, 115, 139
Dendrocerinus. P '71, 310; '79, 283-301, 334, 375; '81, 365; '85, 233, 262; '86, 115, 143, 149; '88, 132; '90, 379-390
Dendrocygna. P '59, 175, 189, 192; '60, 197; '64, 70; '66, 98; '69, 217; '70, 130; '92, 112; '98, 497; '09, 355. J IX, 406
Dendrodus. J III, 160
Dendroeca. P '66, 67; '68, 83, 359; '71, 20; '75, 347, 352; '83, 61
Dendrohyas. P '55, 428
Dendrohyrax. P '04, 478
Dendroica. P '59, 106, 191; '60, 191, 376; '61, 220; '63, 292; '68, 149; '89, 270; '90, 210, 212, 216; '91, 437; '92, 111, 123, 152; '93, 22, 27, 54, 64; '95, 464, 495; '96, 157-161; '98, 85, 217; '99, 14, 23, 36; 1900, 5, 33; '03, 12, 29; '04, 584; '05, 685; '07, 456; '08, 155; '09, 365
dendroidea (Oxytheca). P '48, **19**. J I, **169**
Dendroides. P '55, 270, 275
Dendrolimax. P '75, 147
Dendromanes. P '04, 447, 448, 462
Dendromus. P '59, 141; '05, 766
Dendromys. P '96, 535
Dendronessa. P '53, 428
Dendronotida. P '79, 88
Dendronotus. P '79, 72, 89-95; '04, 329
Dendropanax. P '98, 411
Dendrophagrus. P '54, 76
Dendrophidium. P '60, 561; '94, 203. J VIII, 134

- dendrophila (Boiga). P '60, 264
(Dipsas). P '60, 264
- Dendrophilus. P '52, 37
- dendrophilus (Dipsadomorphus). P '02, 180
(Sphirocephalus). P '91, 121
- Dendrophis. P '52, 205; '54, 100; '56, 153; '57, 52, 54, 66, 181; '59, 346; '60, 264, 556; '02, 179, 694. J VIII, 132
- dendrophis (Dendrophidium). P '94, 203
(Drymobius). P '60, 561; '94, 203
(Herpetodryas). P '60, 561. J VIII, 134
- dendropholus (Trachelius). P '84, 51
- Dendrophthora. P '01, 559
- Dendrophyceus. P '01, 605
- Dendrophyllia. P '55, 266; '87, 341, 401; '90, 145
- Dendrophyllia. J IX, 131
- Dendropicus. P '59, 141; '63, 194, 322; '99, 49; '05, 766
- Dendroplex. P '99, 51, 306
- dendropoma (Spirobranchus). P '10, 500
- Dendrorhinus. P '60, 193; '99, 52
- Dendrosoma. P '74, 140
- Dendryphantes. P '92, 74; 1900, 540; '01, 588; '04, 137, 138; '09, 220
- Dendryphium. P '91, **92**; '93, 169
- denigrata (Anodonta). P '53, 264
- denigratus (Unio). P '57, **171**. J IV, 200
- Denustædia. P '08, 449; '10, 550
- densa (Melania). P '64, 42
(Osmia). P '97, 346
(Stromatopora). P '86, 42, 48
- densaraculatus (Gordius). P '07, 272
- densata (Cardita). P '44, **173**; '48, 97; '55, 257; '90, 402. J I, **130**; IX, 152
(Corbicula). P '62, 576
(Corbula). P '55, 258
(Crepidula). P '43, **311**; '48, 98; '62, 569
(Crypta). P '62, 569
(Cyclas). P '60, 290; '62, 37
(Cyprimeria). P '93, 222; '05, 16
(Cyrena). P '43, **324**; '48, 98; '60, 277; '62, 576; '82, 155
(Dione). P '62, 575, **586**
(Dosimia). J III, **325**
(Mulinia). P '56, **313**
(Neritina). J IV, **288**
(Plicatula). P '43, **311**; '48, 105; '62, 582; '80, 32; '87, 397, 398. J IX, 122
(Tellina). P '05, 16. J II, **275**
- densatus (Pugnellus). P '76, 298; '98, 462; '05, 23. J IV, 284, 298
(Strombus). P '76, 298. J III, **330**
- densecostata (Melania). P '64, 34
(Odostomia). P '73, **223**
- densegranosa (Forinia). P '05, **106**
- densestriata (Odostomia). P '73, **224**
- densiflora (Lesquerella). P '07, 248
(Pinus). P '99, 84
(Poa). P '62, **96**, 336
(Spartina). P '91, 302
(Triacuspis). P '62, 94, 335
(Uralepis). P '62, **94**, 335
- densiflorum (Hypericum). P '07, 455
- densilineata (Partula). P '88, 27
- densinervis (Salix). J IX, 153
- densissima (Eutypella). P '94, **341**
- densistria (Pecten). P '65, 125
- densistriatus (Concholepas). P '91, 59
- dens-leonis (Taraxacum). P '60, 145
(Troximom). P '63, 70
- densus (Baridius). P '58, **79**; '68, 362, 365. J IV, 40
(Belemnites). P '58, 43, 46, **58**, 145; '60, 130, 417
(Cephalenos). J II, 293
(Colymbetes). P '59, **282**, 287; '62, 522
(Lipeurus). P 1900, 154
(Melanactes). P '59, 73
- dentale (Dentalium). P '48, 99; '82, 167-176. J VIII, 369
- Dentaliadae. P '60, 423
- Dentalida. P '62, 288, 570
- Dentaliidae. P '91, 49
- Dentalina. P '90, 143. J IV, 402
- dentalina (Ditrupa). P '97, 465
- dentaliopsis (Eulima). P '05, 109
- dentalis (Dentalium). P '80, 28; '90, 145, 146
- Dentalium. J iv, 154; vi, 93, 202, 211; vii, 142. P '46, 27. P '47, 280, 281, 282; '48, 99; '56, 69, 283; '58, 221; '60, 130, 178, 311, 423; '61, 145, 150, 419, 427; '62, 288, 425, 455, 461, 570; '63, 18; '65, 59, 131; '70, 45; '71, 130; '80, 28, 364, 375; '82, 167-176, 198; '84, 111; '87, 54; '88, 234; '89, 298; '91, 49, 251; '93, 220, 223; '95, 97, 114-130, 159; '97, 465-474; '98, 462; '99, 144, 146, 401; '01, 513, 517; '03, 266, 267, 757; '05, 5, 18, 116-118; '07, 351, 352. J I, 111, 112; II, 276; IV, 386, 393; VIII, 316, 331, 369; X, 135, 145, 148; XIII, 89, 96, 99, 105, 106
- Dentaria. P '60, 145; '98, 18, 293
- dentariae (Nomada). P '03, 580, 582

- dentata (Acemyia). P '95, **311**, 334
(Alectro). **j v**, **153**
- dentata juglandis (Amorpha). J IV,
185
- dentata (Amphithoe). **j i**, **383**
(Anatifa). J III, 151
(Anculosa). P '64, 99
(Arcella). P '74, 14; '76, 56
(Boscia). P '50, 27
(Castanea). P '07, 456; '10,
547, 561
(Cercia). P '05, 806
(Chænopsetta). P '64, 218;
'77, 206
(Cycelas). P '41, **103**; '60, 290;
'61, 407; '88, 332
(Cyclostoma). **j v**, **125**
(Donacia). P '51, 310
(Labiella). P '88, 41
(Leptoxis). P '61, 397; '64,
99
(Lomis). P '58, 232, 245
(Loricaria). P '82, 307
(Lucina). P '72, 85; '91, 47
(Macella). P '04, 80
(Melita). P '01, 153
(Mylabris). P '08, 601, 609
(Nitoeris). P '65, 35
(Nursilia). P '58, 161
(Orthostoma). **j viii**, **122**. P
50, 24, 27
(Pecopteris). P '60, 441
(Peltis). P '54, 219
(Pisidium). P '41, **103**
(Platessa). P '64, 217
(Pomatopsetta). P '64, 217
(Porcellana). P '58, 227
(Potamia). **j viii**, **119**. P
'50, 24
(Pyrauga). P '66, 71; '69, 132
(Quercus). P '86, 280; '01, **360**
(Ranina). **j viii**, 130. P '50,
24, 27
(Sloanea). P '01, 557
(Terebratula). P '73, 181
(Viola). P 1900, 483; '03, 693
- dentatoearinatus (Ammonites). P
'05, 27
- dentator (Lamia). J II, 148
(Monohammus). P '78, 314
- dentatum (Chondropoma). P '58, 211
(Dodecatheon). J III, 95
(Obrium). J II, 22
(Omophon). J IV, 30
(Sclerostomum). P '56, 54
(Spharium). P '60, 290; '61,
407
(Viburnum). P '60, 303; 1900,
670; '02, 664
- dentatus (Acanthonyx). P '57, 219
(Anculotus). P '64, 99
- dentatus. *Continued.*
(Aphyocarax). P '03, **516**
(Apsilus). P '98, 108
(Chelanops). P '04, 141
(Colon). P '53, 282
(Curinus). J II, 22
(Cyperus). P '09, 394
- dentatus var. stenostachys (Cyperus).
P '09, 394
- dentatus (Echiodon). P '84, 175
(Eumastax). P '04, 675; '05,
841
(Fucoides). **j vi**, 293
(Gorytes). P '95, 521, 528
(Graptolithus). J V111, 308
(Hapalogaster). P '58, 232, 245
(Heteroplax). P '58, **94**
(Hippoglossoides). P '64, 217
(Hylargus). **j v**, **258**
(Latridius). **j v**, 265
(Lyctus). P '54, 77
(Macrophthalmus). P '58, **97**
(Maetra). P '48, 101
(Menathius). P '57, **219**
(Mesoprion). P '62, 241
(Mimulus). P '84, 89
(Panopeus). P '58, 35
(Paralichthys). P '04, 512;
'10, 601
(Petrolisthes). P '58, 227
(Pleuronectes). P '64, 218
(Pselaphus). **j iv**, **99**
(Pseudorhombus). P '64, 218
(Sylvanus). **j v**, **265**. P '54,
77
(Synbathoerinus). P '86, 93.
- J II, **93**
(Typhis). P '99, **76**
(Upeneus). P '62, **256**; '85,
153, 154
- Dentellaria. P '73, 251, 253; '74,
52, 57; '92, 214, 390, 393, 398
- Dentellocaracollus. P '92, 393
- Dentex. P '61, 94; '82, 273; '92,
263, 267; '97, 76. J XII, 527
- dentex (Brycon). P '77, 188
(Chalcinopsis). P '77, 180, 188
(Corvina). P '62, 18; '97, 115
(Dentex). P '92, 267
(Johnius). P '62, 238
(Odontoseion). P '97, 115
- denticauda (Anaulacomera). P '05,
812, 842
- Denticella. P '53, 432; 1900, 691,
694-705, 711, 712
- Denticeti. P '69, 14, 20
- Denticina. J XII, 527
- denticollis (Colaspis). **j iii**, **448**.
J IV, 41
(Isehnura). P '08, 481

denticollis. *Continued.*

- (Myochrous). P '73, 37. J IV, 41
 Denticula. P '63, 345; '65, 16
 denticula (Pleurotona). P '79, 214, 224; '84, 104, 106; '90, 394
 denticulata (Bifilustra). P '78, 305
 (Campanularia). P '76, 210,
213
 (Cardina). P '94, 406
 (Chaetocnema). P '73, 74
 (Cinixis). P '57, 71, 72
 (Corticaria). P '73, 328
 (Cyclura). P '54, 103. J III, 36
 (Cylindrella). P '60, 153
 (Discoporella). J V, 142
 (Galleoma). P '72, 222
 (Gastrochæna). P '61, 478
 (Kellia). P '72, 230
 (Kinixis). j viii, **161**
 (Lamna). P '67, 142; '97, 428.
 J I, 197
 (Lunulites). J V, 142
 (Marginella). j vi, **225**. P '48, 101; '62, 564; '82, 173
 (Medicago). P '67, 19
 (Melinna). P '08, 349
 (Nereis). J III, 148
 (Piremela). P '50, 29
 (Porcellana). P '54, 31; '62, 564
 (Rocellaria). P '61, 478
 (Scalaria). J VIII, 195
 (Sphyrna). J I, 195
 (Teredo). P '62, 456
 (Testudo). j iv, 208; viii, 162
 (Thelphusa). P '80, 35
 denticulatum (Hypnum). P '55, 446
 (Podium). P '97, 373
 (Sceliphron). P '97, 373
 denticulatus (Aphodius). J I, **104**
 (Donax). P '91, 48
 (Gorytes). P '95, 519, 530
 (Potamocarcinus). P '61, **373**
 (Squalus). P '82, 308
 (Trox). P '54, 215
 denticulicosta (Ctenoides). P '61, **327**
 denticulifera (Ostrea). P '61, 150; '05, 10. J III, **330**; IV, 398
 denticulosa (Actinia). j i, **174**
 (Viola). P '03, 693
 dentiens (Eulima). P '04, 28
 (Helix). P '73, 251; '74, 57
 dentifera (Gastrochæna). P '63, 143
 (Glyphostoma). P '72, 271
 (Helix). P '59, 188, 189; '72, 99; '73, 242; '75, 208, 211; '89, 203
 (Lucina). P '72, 82
 (Mesodon). P '75, 155

dentifera. *Continued.*

- (Partula). P '75, 244; '85, 207, 210. J IX, 54, 68, 77, 109
 (Pupa). P '87, 138. J VIII, 400; IX, 84
 (Rocellaria). P '63, 143
 (Vertigo). P '87, 138. J VIII, 400; IX, 84
 dentiferus (Vermetus). P '91, 472
 dentiformis (Odynerus). P '02, **48, 68**
 (Stenancistrocerus). P '02, 48
 dentifrons (Chlorodius). P '58, **34**
 (Idolomorpha). P '01, 288
 (Sesarma). P '80, 214
 (Trapezium). j viii, 117
 dentiger (Aphodius). P '58, **65**. J IV, 34
 (Dysechirus). P '57, 77, **79**
 (Telephorus). P '51, **341**
 dentigera (Corticaria). P '55, **300**
 (Emarginula). P '89, **142**
 (Erigone). P '05, 314
 dentipalpa (Erigone). P '05, 314
 dentipalpis (Erigone). P '05, 314
 (Neriene). P '05, 314
 (Theridium). P '05, 314
 dentipennis (Toxotus). J I, 320
 dentipes (Alpheus). P '93, 112
 (Amphicyrta). P '54, 116
 (Callidium). J II, 106
 (Chrysobothris). P '57, 8; '73, 90
 (Clivina). P '57, 81
 (Eleodes). P '58, 181; '59, 77. J IV, 37
 (Helice). P '80, 219, 220
 (Parathelphusa). P '80, 192
 (Plagusia). P '58, 103
 dentiporus (Polyporus). J III, 213
 dentirostris (Atya). P '94, 408
 (Dentiterebra). P '87, **57**
 dentoni (Helicina). P '90, **186**
 (Helix). P '89, 138
 dentulata (Coronula). j ii, **325**
 denudans (Sphaeria). P '95, 24
 denudata (Chaenactis). P '48, **21**. J I, 177
 (Cratægus). P '10, 165, **173**
 (Nemacaulis). P '48, **18**. J I, **168**
 denudatum (Eriogonum). P '48, **14**. J I, 161
 (Stereocaulon). P '63, 96
 (Trifolium). P '48, **9**. J I, **152**
 deornatus (Actinoecrinites). P '69, 153
 (Actinoecrinus). P '81, 317
 deorum (Ageneotettix). P '09, 145
 depauperata (Muhlenbergia). P '91, 298
 (Vilfa). P '63, 79

- depauperatum (Panicum). P '10, 548
- depauperatus (Hemirhamphus). P 1900, 499
- Depazea. P '93, 454. J II, 280, 291
- deperdita (Corbicula). P '60, 270
(Cyclas). P '60, 268, 270, 290
(Cyrena). P '60, 270, 277
- depicta (Laminella). P '95, **228**
- depilans (Aplysia). P '83, 364; '95, 348
- depilata (Polygyra). P 1900, 113, 115, 129; '02, 417, 420, 428
- depile (Myiobia). P '95, **313**, 334
- deplanatum (Agonum). P '54, 56
- deplanatus (Anchomenus). P '54, 43
(Platynus). P '54, 56
(Straparolus). P '05, 20
- depleura (Arca). P '48, 96
- depluens (Agaricus). J III, 206
- deppeana (Arundinella). P '91, 294
(Oldenlandia). P '58, 134
- deppei (Arizona). P '61, 310; '65, 197
(Elapochrus). P '65, 190
- deppii lineatissimus (Cnemidophorus). P '97, 463
- deprandus (Esox). P '53, 386; '65, 79; '85, 373, 375
- depressa (Amnicola). P '62, **452**; '63, 34
(Ampullaria). P '82, 192
(Ascaris). P '58, 112; '86, 311
(Cancellaria). P '62, 567; '82, 167
(Carbonarea). P '70, **40**
(Cellepora). J V, 129
(Chenopodina). P '63, 75
(Crassina). P '72, 246
(Crepidula). j ii, **225**
(Cyclas). P '60, 290
(Cyprimeria). P '76, 308; '05, 16
(Cyrena). P '60, 268, 276, 277
(Delphinula). P '48, 99
(Doris). P '80, 58, 61
(Dosinia). P '61, 150; '76, 308; '05, 16. J IV, **278**
(Eledona). P '54, 219; '58, 182. J IV, 37
(Erigone). P '05, 305
(Eunoe). P '05, **536**; '08, 333
(Filistata). P '89, 98
(Fusulina). P '91, 245
(Isonema). P '65, **251**; '71, 80
(Kaliella). P '05, 743
(Lamellidoris). P '80, 61
(Lunulites). J V, 142
(Naesa). j i, **483**
(Naticopsis). P '89, 293
(Otion). j vi, 132
- depressa. *Continued.*
(Plagusia). P '58, 103; '79, 401
(Pleurotomaria). P '88, 238; '91, 252
(Plicatula). P '71, 131
(Prothesima). P '92, 18; '04, 123
(Succinea). P '74, 43
(Tatsuoskia). P '57, **165**
(Terebratula). P '91, 166
(Thelphusa). P '80, 35
(Thysanophora). P '10, 516
(Tiarinia). P '57, **217**
(Toxocidaris). P '63, **356**
(Triana). P '55, 350
(Turbinopsis). P '61, **321**; '05, 26
(Unio). P '53, 251
- Depressaria. P '60, 174
- depressicollis (Cadulus). P '97, 467, **473**
(Harpalus). P '65, 102
- depressiformis (Helix). P '05, 573. J IX, 111
- depressifrons (Achelous). P '71, 121; '78, 320
(Amphitrite). P '78, 320
(Dicotyles). P '52, 3, 56, 57; '56, 140. J VII, 383
(Hyops). P '52, 3, 56; '56, 140. J VII, 383
- depressirostris (Philothamnus). P '60, **557**
- depressula (Nonionina). P '87, 55
- depressum (Hypnum). P '55, 446
(Infundibulum). j v, **209**
(Pinnotheres). j i, 68. P '78, 323
- depressus (Alloprosalloerinus). P '68, 352
(Amia). P '71, **105**
(Anchomenus). P '43, 296, 299; '54, 44
(Batoerinus). P '68, 352
(Boletophagus). P '66, 347
(Cadulus). P '84, **111**
(Caloplurus). P '65, 74
(Cancer). j i, 100. P '58, 103; '79, 401
(Chrysothamnus). P '48, **19**. J I, **171**
(Ctenonychus). P '44, **151**
(Decadoerinus). P '79, 342
(Diplocephalus). P '05, 305, 326
(Elatér). P '44, 151
(Eucalyptocerinus). P '85, 355
(Euomphalus). P '65, 110
(Grapsus). j i, 100. P '80, 192, 196
(Harpilius). P '60, **38**

- depressus. *Continued.*
 (Hister). P '52, 39
 (Hydreionoerinus). P '79, 354;
 '86, 169
 (Lophocarenum). P '05, 305
 (Macrophthalmus). P '50, 29
 (Marsupioerinus). P '81, 239;
 '90, 365, 368
 (Megistoerinus). P '81, 311;
 '85, 334
 (Melophagus). j iii, 104
 (Menaethius). P '57, 219
 (Murmidius). P '66, 376
 (Naticopsis). P '63, 22
 (Nyetinomus). P '02, 393
 (Paguristes). P '58, 236
 (Panopeus). P '78, 319; '79,
 394
 (Pasimachus). P '43, 296. J
 IV, 14
 (Plagusia). j i, 100
 (Platygrapsus). P '58, 104;
 '80, 211
 (Platynus). P '54, 44
 (Poterioerinus). P '79, 342
 (Promops). P '02, 394
 (Pterocarinus). P '81, 230,
 265; '90, 158, 177
 (Scaphioerinus). P '70, 27;
 '79, 342
 (Schizogenius). P '57, 83. J
 IV, 29
 (Streptaxis). P '97, 477
 (Strongylocentrosus). P '91,
 214
 (Tenebrio). j iii, 266
 (Triacrinus). P '86, 97, 99
 (Trichoerinus). P '86, 99
 (Turbinopsis). P '76, 300
 (Unio). J II, 295
 (Zeacrinus). P '79, 354
 depurator (Hister). j v, 33. P '52,
 39
 (Portulus). j i, 433
 (Portunus). j i, 63
 depyge (Pleurotoma). P '48, 104
 depygis (Goniobasis). P '64, 41;
 '65, 25
 (Melania). P '60, 155; '64, 41
 (Potadoma). P '65, 21, 25
 Derataphrus. P '73, 334
 derbianus (Aulacorampus). P '67,
 118
 (Aulacorhynchus). P '67, 118
 (Pitangus). P '90, 207
 (Sternotherus). P '59, 294
 (Tetrao). P '64, 23
 Derbida. P '07, 468
 derbyanus (Nyetidromus). P '48, 89;
 '51, 179, 180, 182
 Dereothol. P '55, 382
 derelieta (Doris). P '80, 62
 (Lamellidoris). P '80, 62
 derhamellus (Bombus). P '92, 134
 derhami (Tegenaria). P '92, 26;
 1900, 532; '03, 92, 128, 129, 133,
 136, 142; '04, 124; '09, 302
 Deridea. P '08, 623
 Deringa. P 1900, 485, 488
 Dermacentor. P '90, 280; '01, 596;
 '04, 144
 Dermanura. P 1900, 756, 758; '02,
 404
 Dermaptera. P '10, 585
 Dermatea. P '93, 148, 451
 Dermatella. P '93, 148; '94, 352
 Dermatemydidae. P '91, 417, 420
 Dermatemys. P '65, 187, 189; '66,
 128; '68, 119, 250, 273; '70, 45;
 '91, 428
 Dermatin. P '92, 186
 Dermatochelys. P '54, 186
 Dermatolepis. P '61, 54; '62, 250;
 '63, 80
 Dermatopora. J V, 124
 Dermatostethus. P '62, 283, 332
 Dermaturus. P '58, 232
 Dermestes. j iii, 197; v, 185. P
 '45, 307; '54, 77, 106, 107; '56,
 15; '59, 71; '61, 335; '65, 224,
 228. J IV, 12, 32
 Dermestidae. P '44, 116. J IV, 32
 dermestinum (Lasioderma). P '65,
 238
 Dermochelidae. P '08, 113
 Dermochelydidae. P '06, 111
 Dermochelyiidae. P '91, 417, 419
 Dermochelys. P '91, 414; '06, 111;
 '08, 113
 dermochirus (Epinephelus). J XII,
 524
 (Serranus). P '07, 257
 Dermodium. P '89, 189
 Dermonotus. P '02, 161; '04, 182-
 184, 207, 241, 250-256
 Dermopteri. P '64, 276; '68, 256,
 257, 260, 263, 265
 Dermorhynchi. P '69, 208
 Dero. P '51, 226; '82, 245
 Derobrachus. P '53, 233; '61, 335.
 J II, 106, 109; IV, 40
 Derocalymma. P '01, 276
 Deroceras. P '58, 199
 Deromyia. P '95, 323
 deropeltiformis (Ischnoptera). P
 '10, 409, 410, 412, 414, 617
 (Temnopteryx). P '05, 32, 53;
 '10, 414
 Deropeltis. P '01, 275
 Deroplatys. P '03, 712, 714
 Derotmema. P '04, 567; '06, 379;
 '07, 72; '08, 366, 367, 388, 389;
 '09, 112, 150, 443

- derupta (Actinotia). P '75, **62**
 De Saulesite. P '89, 184, 185
 Deschampsia. P '63, 78; '84, 95;
 '91, 300; '10, 546-549
 Descloizite. P '92, 192
 deserta (Ischnoptera). P '10, 413,
 449
 (Tenmopteryx). P '10, 408,
 449; '09, **116**
 deserti (Dipodomys). P '05, 679
 (Pecten). J VIII, 321
 (Terebratula). J VIII, 321
 deserticola (Actenodia). P '08, 600,
 603
 (Mylabris). P '08, 600, **603**
 desertorum (Bruchus). P '58, **78**;
 '59, 79. J IV, 39
 (Falco). P '67, 214
 (Neotoma). P '94, 228, 242,
 247; '04, 589
 desertorum sola (Neotoma). P '94,
 247
 desertorum (Salix). J III, 183, 197
 (Tetranychus). P '01, 596
 desertus (Harpalus). P '65, 101, 102,
 104
 deshaii (Teredo). P '62, 456, 470
 deshayesi (Pecten). P '84, 104
 deshayesiana (Goniobasis). P '64,
 31; '65, 24; '96, 499
 (Melania). P '64, 31
 (Melasma). P '65, 24
 (Pythina). P '72, 232
 deshayesianum (Sphaerium). P '60,
 295
 deshayesianus (Cyrena). P '60, 277
 deshayesii (Arca). P '91, 47, 142
 (Columbella). P '04, 14
 (Corbicula). P '60, 270
 (Cyrena). P '60, 270, 277
 (Kraussia). P '73, 191
 (Pecten). P '79, 220; '81,
 417; '86, 57; '90, 403; '95, 112,
 130, 131
 (Pythina). P '72, 232
 (Scintilla). P '72, 224
 (Tapes). P '01, 207
 deshayesii (Anadara). J VIII, 378
 (Arca). J VIII, 378
 (Melania). P '64, 32
 (Pecten). P '48, 103
 desiccata (Deroplatys). P '03, 714
 (Mantis). P '03, 714
 desiderata (Palæmnema). P '08, 478
 desideratus (Actinoerinus). P '81,
 353
 (Archæoerinus). P '85, 320
 (Doryerinus). P '68, 345; '81,
 353
 desidiosa (Lymnaea). P '73, 286;
 '94, 23; '96, 493; 1900, 457; '03,
 777
 desidiosa. *Continued.*
 (Lymnaea). P '56, 260; '60,
 18; '72, 101, 109; '06, 161, 564
 (Messua). P '09, 224
 desidiosus (Lymnaeus). J II, **169**
 (Pterostichus). P '73, 309
 designatus (Erpetogomphus). P '62,
 389
 desjardini (Gelasimus). P '80, 143
 Desmanthus. P '61, 454; '62, 163;
 '89, 375
 Desmarestia. P '63, 96; '97, 390
 desmarestia (Raia). J IV, **100**
 desmarestii (Ataëphyra). P '94, 401
 (Calliste). P '64, 286
 (Caridina). P '94, 401
 (Hemicaridina). P '94, 401
 (Hippolyte). P '94, 401
 (Hypodon). P '41, 127
 (Loripes). P '72, 90
 (Ogygia). P '77, 139
 (Porcellana). P '58, 228
 (Squilla). P '93, 107
 Desmatocium. P '60, **518**; '05, 6
 Desmatotherium. P '92, 414, 431
 Desmia. P '60, 215
 Desmidoerinus. P '81, 266-282; '85,
 327
 Desmine. P 97, 437
 Desmiostoma. P '67, 184
 Desmiphora. J II, 159
 Desmocerus. J I, 312, 315, 317; IV,
 14
 Desmodactylus. P '69, 99. J III,
 365
 Desmoderus. J II, 7
 desmodiella (Lithocolletis). P '59,
 318, 319, **320**
 Desmodium. P '60, 511, 513; '64,
 17; '80, 132; '89, 377; 1900, 666;
 '01, 558; '02, 662; '04, 605
 Desmodus. P '78, 48; '80, 133, 393;
 '89, 318; '02, 248
 Desmognathide. P '82, 328; '95,
 400; '99, 316; 1900, 613, 620;
 '08, 126. J VI, 103, 107
 Desmognathus. P '56, 7, 11, 101;
 '59, 124; '68, 276; '69, 109, 113,
 210; '70, 87; '82, 328; '93, 384;
 '95, 382, 400; '99, 316, 320-323;
 1900, 615-621; '06, 356; '08, 126.
 J I, 282, 285; VI, 68, 98, 107
 Desmopachria. P '55, 294
 Desmoscyphus. P '78, 308
 desnoyersii (Pleurotoma). P '48, 104
 (Sureula). P '90, 394
 desolata (Aestrelateæ). P '66, 135,
 155, 170, 195
 (Procellaria). P '66, 155, 171,
 193, 195
 desolatum (Daption). P '66, 155,
 171, 196

- desorii (Oxyrhina). P '47, 267; '67, 142. J I, 203
- despecta ikiensis (Acusta). P '04, 627
- despecta prætenuis (Acusta). P '04, 627
- despecta (Eulota). P '04, 627
- despecta ikiensis (Eulota). P '04, 627
- despecta prætenuis (Eulota). P '04, 627
- despecta (Fruticicola). P '02, 237 (Helix). P '02, 237
- despectus (Edilis). J II, 175
- Despotina. P '72, 57
- desquamata (Atrypa). j viii, 235
- destructor (Anthrenus). P '44, 116; '54, 112 (Cecidomyia). j i, 45, 47, 48, 63. P '41, 64; '49, 194; '77, 260 (Ceraphron). j i, 47, 63. P '41, 67 (Harpyia). P '46, 84 (Orca). P '66, 293 (Polyporus). J III, 208
- desultorius (Melanoplus). P '07, 51
- detersella (Gelechia). P '60, 164, 434
- detonsa (Gentiana). P '63, 74
- Detracia. P '10, 667
- detrimentosa (Epeira). P '09, 211
- detrita (Pinguitia). P '96, 320
- detritus (Cryptocephalus). P '73, 31; J I, 259
- de truncata (Anomia). P '73, 193 (Cyclas). P '62, 31; '69, 300 (Terebratula). P '73, 194
- de truncatum (Sphærium). P '60, 290, 300
- Deuteropterus. P '61, 51
- Deutzia. P '58, 134; '71, 52
- devastator (Melanoplus). P '09, 466
- devexa (Fusus). P '62, 560; '90, 145 (Neptunea). P '62, 560
- Deveximentum. P '05, 500. J XII, 517
- devexus (Fusus). P '43, 309; '48, 100; '82, 173 (Neptunea). P '82, 173
- devia (Helix). P '58, 197; '72, 136; '73, 249; '75, 209, 212 (Mesodon). P '75, 155 (Scopolesoma). P '74, 209
- devillei (Conurus). P '99, 54 (Equus). J VII, 260 (Pyrrhura). P '99, 54
- devillii (Amizilis). P '99, 207 (Cassicus). P '67, 69 (Midas). P '61, 464
- devinctus (Chironomus). j vi, 150
- devisi (Muraenichthys). P '07, 421
- devius (Epiurus). P '59, 314 (Helix). P '89, 203 (Melanoplus). P '10, 616, 633
- Deweyia. J III, 89
- deweyana (Carex). P '63, 77; '87, 79
- deweyanus (Unio). P '57, 145; '60, 432
- deweyi (Callista). P '61, 443 (Cytherea). P '56, 83, 284; '60, 185, 426; '61, 443 (Meretrix). P '60, 185, 426, 443 (Unio). P '57, 124
- Deweylite. P '56, 139; '83, 72-74; '92, 186, 189
- de wittiana (Navicula). P '90, 444
- Dexia. j vi, 176. P '94, 278
- Dexidæ. P '94, 278; '95, 334
- Dexiobia. P '63, 10
- Deyenia. P '84, 95, 289
- deyrollei (Brachinus). J IV, 28
- deyrollii (Brachinus). P '62, 524
- dhor (Cyclemys). P '02, 176
- dhumnades (Coluber). P '60, 563 (Zacys). P '60, 563
- Diabase. P '89, 11; '96, 219; '97, 418, 429, 446; 1900, 210, 326; '03, 397
- Diabasis. P '82, 305; '83, 287; '97, 109
- diabloensis (Arionta). P '72, 150; '75, 155, 216 (Helix). P '72, 150 (Lysinoe). P '72, 150
- diaboli (Fusus). P '76, 279; '82, 197 (Paludestrina). P '06, 125, 170 (Stichopus). P '88, 312
- diabolica (Æstrelatæ). P '66, 135, 139, 170, 195 (Procellaria). P '66, 139
- diabolicum (Nosoderma). P '53, 235; '59, 77. J IV, 37
- diabolus (Raja). P '82, 308 (Scorpena). P 1900, 515 (Scorpenenopsis). P 1900, 515
- Diabrotica. P '58, 88; '59, 81; '61, 338; '65, 205, 207, 211-213; '66, 348; '67, 80; '73, 54. J IV, 12, 14, 42
- Diacantha. P '82, 282
- diacantha (Lupa). P '78, 320; '79, 398 (Sciæna). P '60, 110
- Diacanthus. P '44, 44; '45, 216
- diacanthus (Labrax). P '60, 110; '61, 49
- Diacerion. P '96, 317, 326
- Diachæa. P '92, 329; '93, 367; '94, 289; '05, 524
- Diachlorus. P '95, 321

- Diachorisia. P '60, **12**
 diacis (Ascaris). P '90, **411**
 Diaclasite. P '92, 198, 202
 Diacodon. P '75, 446; '92, 292
 diaconus (Limnolyops). P '91, 115
 (Tanagra). P '65, 171
 Diacope. P '62, 236; '97, 74; '99,
 487; 1900, 527
 diacoptyx (Clausilia). P '05, 739;
 '07, 503, **504**
 (Heterozaptyx). P '05, 739
 Diacranteridae. P '56, 237
 Diadasia. P '96, 35; '02, 728
 Diadectidae. P '83, 69, 108
 Diadema. P '63, 353; '88, 317; '90,
 318, 327, 333, 335; '91, 214. J
 VIII, 404, 410. J IX, 2, 110
 diadema (Alpheus). P '52, **23**
 (Callierinus). P '85, 358
 (Cantharis). **j** iii, 180. P '51,
 344
 (Cidaretes). **j** v, 226
 (Cordulegaster). P '08, 481
 (Coronula). P '63, 140
 (Fringilla). P '64, 254
 (Holocentrus). P 1900, 501, 526
 (Lepas). P '63, 140
 (Phyllorhina). P '89, 335
 (Platycrinus). P '81, 245
 (Podabrus). P '51, 344
 (Propithecus). P '88, 89; '02,
 252. J X, 300, 302, 306, 315
 (Vespa). P '95, 365
 diademata (Doris). P '80, 62
 (Epeira). P '88, 425; '03, 129,
 132
 (Eudyptes). P '72, 178
 (Lamellidoris). P '80, 62
 (Ninia). P '60, 340; '65, 195,
 197
 diadematus (Eudyptes). P '72, 206
 (Icterus). P '67, 66
 diademoides (Echinus). J VIII, 325
 diadephæ (Meliola). J II, 292
 Diadophis. P '53, 300; '59, 99; '60,
 250, 328; '63, 100; '65, 197; '66,
 310, 311; '83, 12-34; '93, 387;
 '95, 405; '01, 17, 68; '03, 541,
 542, 550-556; '04, 467; '08, 122
 Diadora. P '55, 267, 441
 Diaglyptus. P '92, 402
 diagnosticus (Labyrinthodon). P
 '66, 249
 (Mastodonsaurus). P '66, 249
 Diagramma. P '82, 273; '99, 350.
 J XII, 527
 diagramma (Cheilinus). J XII, 539
 diagrammicus (Polynemus). P '61,
 275
 (Trichidion). P '61, 275
 Diala. P '97, 362
 Dialenca. P '92, 395; '10, 514
 Dialeurodes. P '02, **283**
 Dialeurodicus. P '02, **280**
 Diallage. **j** ii, 288. P '96, 220; '97,
 429, 446; '98, 92
 diallopha (Chilophryne). P '62, **341**,
 358
 diallophus (Incilius). P '63, 50
 diamensis (Batrachoides). P '63, 170
 Diamesopora. P '66, 117, 118
 Diana. P '62, 127
 diana (Callibia). P '06, 276
 (Cercopithecus). P '88, 90, 95
 (Mantis). P '06, 276
 Dianchora. P '05, 12
 Diancta. P '04, 624
 diandra (Martynia). P '89, 398
 diandrus (Cyperus). P '80, 132;
 '10, 579
 Dianema. P '71, 112, **276**; '91, **397**
 Dianthœcia. P '74, 199
 Dianthus. P '60, 511
 dianthus (Eupomatus). P '10, 498
 (Hydroides). P '78, 300
 (Serpula). P '78, 300
 Diapensia. P '93, 212; '04, 603. J
 III, 181, 183, 196
 Diapensiaceæ. J III, 184, 196
 Diaperida. P '46, 61
 Diaperis. **j** iii, 267. P '46, 61, 62.
 J I, 102; IV, 38
 diaphana (Anomphala). P '94, 15
 (Ascidia). **j** iii, 8
 (Auriculella). P '88, 14
 (Ceratinoptera). P '10, 4
 (Cylas). P '60, 290, 294
 (Doris). P '80, 61
 (Eulimella). P '82, 170
 (Helix). P '73, 250; '74, 56;
 '94, 15
 (Hydrargira). **j** i, **130**
 (Lamellidoris). P '80, 61
 (Limnea). P '56, 278; '54,
165; '57, 158; '58, 158
 (Mysia). P '72, 95
 (Navicula). P '65, 11
 (Nucula). P '48, 102; '62,
 581; '82, 159
 (Parkeria). J VIII, 368
 (Pasithea). P '48, 103
 (Rotella). J VIII, 368
 (Tellina). P '01, 401
 (Thelephora). J II, **278**
 (Urocoptis). P '98, 277
 Diaphanella. P '94, 15
 diaphanum (Ceranium). P '52, 148;
 '55, 412
 (Pisidium). P '41, **53**; '60,
 294; '62, 32
 diaphanus (Anechylus). P '60, 155;
 '96, 494
 (Astyanax). P '06, 339
 (Bryttus). J VI, 221

- diaphanus. *Continued.*
 (Bulimus). P '87, 131
 (Calliurus). P '57, **200**. J
 VI, 221
 (Diogenes). P '58, 232
 (Pudulus). P '77, 44, 67
 (Pagurus). P '58, 232
 (Pleurocetes). P '82, 304
 (Tetragonopterus). P '06, 332,
 339
 Diapheromera. P '02, 718; '04, 50,
 514; '07, 30, 76, 283; '09, 112,
 123-126; '10, 587
 diaphina (Nais). P '50, 124
 (Silonia). P '82, 281
 diaphora (Cratægus). P '10, 247,
251
 Diaphorillas. P '99, 212
 Diaphorophyia. P '89, 146
 Diaphoropterus. P '99, 214
 Diaphorus. P '95, 328
 Diapoma. P '06, 334
 Diaporthe. P '77, 110; '90, 222, 233;
 '93, 140, 448; '94, 338
 diaportheoides (Pleospora). P '90,
238
 Diapterus. P '62, 238, 245; '63, 162;
 '83, 116-121; '86, 256
 diardii (Pyrotrogon). P '99, 206
 diardii neglectus (Pyrotrogon). P
 '02, 677
 diardii neglectus (Trogon). P '02,
 677
 diardii (Varanus). P '56, 150
 Diaspis. P '99, 273, 275
 Diaspore. P '67, 44
 Diastatops. P '08, 461
 diastema (Elaps). P '66, 128
 (Lithodytes). J VIII, **155**
 diastematicus (Mesodon). J IX, **443**
 Diastichus. P '83, 154, 158
 Diastocera. J II, 142
 Diastodon. P '98, 343
 Diastopora. P '05, 5. J V, 113, 134,
 171
 diastropa (Nais). P '50, 124
 Diastylis. j i, **313**. P '01, 159, 168
 Diatoma. P '61, 68; '65, 16; 1900,
 473, 688, 694, 699, 716
 diatretum (Cidaris). P '05, 6
 (Cidarites). j viii, 218. P
 '44, 85; '05, 6
 (Pseudodiadema). P '05, 6
 Diatropornis. P '99, 203
 Diatropura. P '99, 215
 Diatryma. P '76, 11, 65. J IX, 451
 Diatrype. P '90, 224; '94, 343. J
 II, 287, 292
 Diatrypella. P '90, 225; '93, 144;
 '94, 344; '95, 27, 426
 Diaulula. P '79, 72; '80, 40. J XII,
 16, 17, 56, 57, 61, 69
 Dibamus. P '68, 284
 Dibaphus. P '72, 271
 Dibelodon. P '93, 202
 dibium (Lepidodendron). P '60, **238**
 Dibolia. P '47, 167; '59, 286, 292;
 '73, 57, 67
 Diboethriolynchus. P '56, 46
 Diboethrium. P '55, 443, 444; '56,
 46; '58, 111; '71, 306; '85, 122
 Dicaeum. P '99, 39
 dicali (Gregarina). P '03, **47**, 641;
 '05, 91
 Dicaeus. P '43, 296; '66, 347; '73,
 32. J IV, 29; XI, 281
 Dicaeum. P '59, 39; '02, 688
 dicaeus (Acanthorhodus). P '97,
58; '10, 483
 Dicamptodon. P '82, 328; '08, 127
 dicantha (Lupa). P '50, 24, 26; '51,
243; '71, 239. J III, 149
 (Noxia). P '57, 218
 dicanthus (Neptunus). P '88, 319
 Dieclis. P '57, **164**; '77, 197
 Dicentra. P '60, 145
 Diceutrarchus. P '60, **109**, 111; '61,
 49; '92, 259; '07, 250
 Dicera. P '58, 40
 Diceras. P '50, 67; '81, 425
 Diceratidae. P '05, 14
 Diceratoptyx. P '04, 809, 823, 824,
 835, **836**; '07, 502, 506; '08, 583
 diceratum (Scalpellum). P '08, 105
 diceraus (Cottus). P '59, 165
 Dicerca. P '44, 142; '52, 68; '57,
 7, 8; '60, 316, 320; '73, 84, 87,
 331. J IV, 34
 Dicerobatis. P '82, 282, 308
 Diceum. P '85, 325
 Dichæta. P '95, 338
 Dicheirus. J IV, 29
 Dichelonycha. P '59, 283, 289; '73,
 328. J III, 278; IV, 14
 Dichelonychæ. J III, 226, 278
 Dichelonyx. J III, 236
 dicheloplax (Scalpellum). P '08, 110
 Dichelops. P '60, 224
 Dichelostemma. P '67, 82; '68, 173.
 J III, 102; VI, 369, 370
 Dichelyma. P '55, 446
 Dichilus. P '57, **163**
 Dichirus. P '59, 69; '73, 325
 Dichobune. P '92, 437. J VII, 144
 Dichocrinus. P '60, 381; '68, 343;
 '69, 69; '79, 227, 240, 326; '81,
 182, 229-251, 404; '85, 232, 239,
 341; '87, 110; '88, 342. J II, 61
 Dichodon. P '92, 438
 Dicholophus. P '69, 198
 Dichondra. P '67, 21; '89, 394
 Dichondreae. P '89, 394
 Dichopetala. P '07, 56; '09, 112, 167
 Dichothorax. P '03, 220, 221, 256

- dichotoma* (*Anemone*). P '98, 17
 (*Antilopa*). J VII, 173
 (*Anychia*). P '60, 302
 (*Aristida*). P '10, 545, 553
 (*Astrea*). j i, **180**
 (*Cylicosmia*). J IV, 389
 (*Diamesopora*). P '66, 117, 118
 (*Eudea*). P '61, **330**; '05, 5
 (*Gleichenia*). P '82, 232
 (*Gorgonia*). P '88, 308
 (*Krigeria*). j vii, 69
 (*Laomedea*). J III, 138
 (*Penicillus*). P '61, 491
 (*Plexanra*). P '88, 308
 (*Reticulipora*). P '05, 6. J V, **173**
 (*Vesicularia*). P '88, 332
dichotomiflorum (*Panicum*). P '10, 551
dichotomum (*Aspergillum*). P '61, 491
 (*Eriogonum*). J I, 164; III, 100
 (*Lepidodendron*). P '60, 441
 (*Panicum*). P '89, 361; '02, **666**; '10, 546, 552
 (*Trichostema*). P '60, 512; '90, 271; '10, 582
dichotomus (*Brechites*). P '61, 491
 (*Dichoerinus*). P '81, 257
 (*Dicroceras*). P '75, 257
 (*Juneus*). P 1900, 486; '02, 660
 (*Poterioerinus*). P '79, 336
 (*Ranunculus*). P '98, 379, 403
 (*Scaphioerinus*). P '69, 138, 143; '79, 332, 335
 (*Septifer*). P '82, 199
 (*Trichostema*). P '02, 663
dichroa (*Anomala*). P '44, **140**
 (*Liodes*). P '53, 285
 (*Lytta*). P '53, **332**. J IV, 39
 (*Nemognatha*). P '53, **346**
Dichroatettix. P '06, 30, 31, 32
dichroma (*Clathurella*). P '04, 11
Dichromena. P '89, 360; '05, 697
Dichromorpha. P '04, 518, 777, 785; '05, 36, 53; '06, 19, 29, 367; '07, 167; '09, 142; '10, 588, 628
Dichroplus. P '05, 442, 805, 841; '07, 187, 188; '08, 22
dichrous (*Pœcilurichthys*). P '03, 522
dichrous (*Attagenus*). P '54, **110**
 (*Bradycellus*). P '68, 374, 379, 382
 (*Gyrinus*). P '68, **368**, 371, 373
 (*Harpalus*). P '68, 382
 (*Hydroporus*). P '44, **28**; '55, 292, 293
 (*Lamprocorax*). P '99, 216
 (*Polyporus*). J III, 209
dichrous. *Continued.*
 (*Sphecodes*). P '98, 56
 (*Telephorus*). P '51, **341**
dicincta (*Mylabris*). P '08, 609
dicincta var. *buqueti* (*Mylabris*). P '08, 609
dicincta var. *occidentalis* (*Mylabris*). P '08, 609
dicincta var. *occidentalis* (*Zonabris*). P '08, 609
dieckiei (*Nostoc*). P '69, Biol. 20
diecksoni (*Henlea*). P '10, 19, 20
 (*Melania*). P '05, 747
Dieksonia. P '60, 515; '08, 449
diecksonii (*Viola*). P '03, 693
Dielidia. P '62, 43; '90, 138
Dielidurus. P '04, 251
Dieliptera. P '89, 398
Dielonius. P '76, **253**; '83, 99, 103
Dicoecum. P '93, 462
Dicalotus. P '94, 186
dicolorus (*Ramphastos*). P '67, 107
Diconodon. J IX, 353
Dicotyles. P '52, 3, 5, 56, 57; '56, 140; '60, 416; '67, 12, 138, 155; '68, 230; '69, 3; '70, 11, 112; '72, 14; '77, 152; '78, 61, 64, 151; '80, 347; '81, 143; '82, 301, 319; '91, 365; '92, 414, 438. J VI, 243; VII, 21, 174, 200, 357, 383, 387, 445; VIII, 71, 72, 84, 85; X, 348, 365; XI, 259, 261-263
Dicotylina. P '56, 140
dicquemaris (*Thysanozoon*). P '57, 20
Dicranomyia. P '59, 209; '60, 15; '61, 287; '95, 320
Dicranophragma. P '59, **240**
Dicranopteyha. P '59, 200, 203, **217**; '60, 16; '61, 287
Dicranota. P '59, 249
Dicranoweisia. P '93, 217
Dicranum. P '55, 445. J III, 202
Dicranurus. j viii, 234. P '77, 139
Dicrepidius. J IV, 35
Dicroceros. P '96, 507; '75, 257
Dicrocynodon. J IX, 263
Dierodon. J VIII, 163
Dieroglossus. P '62, 341
Dierossus. P '03, 533
Dierostomyx. P 1900, 37-40
Dierotus. P '62, 125, 126, 329
Dierourus. P '99, 49
Dierurida. P '05, 781
Dierurus. P '51, 348; '59, 53; '67, 219; '99, 39, 49; '02, 690; '05, 781
Dietya. P '94, 277
Dietyanthus. P '58, 130
Dietyna. P '76, 201; '92, 27; 1900, 534; '01, 569, 577; '03, 60, 99, 128-136; '04, 121, 124, 125; '09, 202, 304, 548

- Dietyridae. P 1900, 530, 533; '01, 577; '03, 60, 130, 140; '04, 124; '09, 202
 Dietycephalus. P '56, 256; '68, 221
 Dietyochea. P '53, 431
 Dietyolathys. P 1900, **534**
 Dietyopege. J II, 193
 Dietyophara. P '07, 469-471
 Dietyophora. P '57, **205**; '82, 244, 248; '84, 37, 39, 50; '03, 364; '07, 468
 Dietyophorus. P '04, 776, 787; '05, 39, 53; '07, 291; '09, 11; '10, 94
 dietyophorus (Epinephelus). P '07, 257
 (Serranus). P '07, 257
 Dietyopterus. P '45, 302
 dietyosperma (Euphorbia). P '63, 75
 dietyospermi (Chrysomphalus). P '99, 274
 dietyospora (Stemonitis). P '89, 188
 Dietyostroma. P '86, 54, 56
 Dietyota. P '05, 695
 dietyus (Metriotes). P '04, 105
 (Prexaspes). P '04, 105
 dietyum (Cyrtoceras). P '76, **33**
 Dietyema. P '87, 23
 Dietyphus. P '05, 310, 334
 didactyla (Gryllotalpa). P '05, 832
 (Myrmecophaga). P '04, 477
 didactyle (Seps). **j** iv, 285
 didactylum (Amphiuma). J I, 290
 didactylus (Batrachus). P '85, 57
 (Bradypus). P '74, 95
 (Cycloturus). P '87, 115
 (Scapterisus). P '05, 832, 843
 didayanis (Ammonites). J VIII, 311
 Didelphia. P '87, 58
 Didelphidis. P '50, 96
 didelphidis virginianæ (Pentastomum). P '56, 47
 (Spiroptera). P '51, **155**; '56, 53
 Didelphis. P '48, 40, 58; '50, 90; '96, 176; '97, 24, 207, 311. J VII, 358, 410
 Didelphodon. P '91, 131
 Didelphodus. P '92, 292, 311
 Didelphops. P '91, 131, 133
 Didelphus. P '59, Biol. 1
 Didelphyidae. P '82, 318; '96, 176
 Didelphys. P '68, 285; '71, 15; '78, 48; '80, 389; '82, 319; '83, 80-82; '88, 90, 96, 98; '94, 388; '95, 381. J VIII, 86
 didelta (Arvicola). J XI, 207
 (Microtus). P '96, 382, 383
 didelta (Microtus). J XI, 205, 207
 Diderma. P '91, 390
 didesmus (Litargus). P '56, 15
 didesmus. *Continued.*
 (Mycetophagus). **j** v, **261**. P '56, 15
 Didieia. P '59, 7; '08, 115
 Didineis. P '94, 303
 Didocsa. P '68, 249, 250, 271, 279. J VI, 81
 Didunculus. P '64, 50
 didyma (Albula). P '08, 555
 (Mierathyria). P '08, 489
 (Natica). P '08, 555, 558
 (Navicula). P '61, 71; '90, 444
 (Pinnularia). P '53, 432
 (Polinices). P '08, 555-558
 didyma ampla (Polinices). P '08, 556, 557
 didyma bicolor (Polinices). P '08, 557
 didyma vesicalis (Polinices). P '08, 557
 didyma (Senebiera). P '67, 16, 17
 Didymella. P '90, 232; '91, 79; '94, 335; '95, 421
 didymia (Monarda). P '57, 203
 Didymiaceae. P '94, 290
 Didymictis. P '75, 21, 22, 444, 446, 448; '90, 59, 61; '92, 292, 318-320, 419, 422, 425. J IX, 169, 172, 173, 243
 Didymium. P '89, 188; '90, 194
 didymocarpa (Lesquerella). P '07, 248
 (Physaria). P '63, 58
 didymocarpus (Astragalus). P '98, 404
 Didymodon. P '55, 445
 Didymodus. P '83, 108. J IX, 436
 didymodus (Bifidaria). P 1900, 591
 Didymoprium. P '74, 155
 Didymosphaeria. P '90, 235; '93, 446; '94, 335; '95, 421
 Didymotrichia. P '95, 21
 didymus (Alophus). P '54, **20**
 (Chatoceros). P '90, 137
 Dieba. P '79, 184
 dieffenbachi (Calalus). P '94, 139
 (Rallus). P '94, 139
 Dieffenbachia. P '58, 122
 diego (Scomber). P '62, 360
 diegoensis (Solena). P '82, 198
 (Tritonium). P '82, 198
 Dielis. P '94, 295; '96, 303
 Dielytra. P '58, 125. J III, 80
 diemensis (Batrachoides). **j** iii, **402**
 (Halophryne). P '63, 170
 Diemyctylus. P '56, 711; '59, 126, 128; '69, 93; '82, 328; '85, 35; '93, 181, 183; '95, 381, 400, 405; '03, 538; '08, 126. J I, 284; III, 338, 362
 dieneaus (Eupomacentrus). P '97, 91, **116**

- Dienezia. P '93, 112
 Dienoplus. P '93, 467, **548**; '94, 303; '95, 517, 531
 diesingii (Linguatula). P '50, 97; '89, 31
 (Oxyuris). P '50, 100; '51, 285
 (Thysanozoon). P '57, 20
 Diestrammena. P '06, 287
 Dieteria. P '48, 21; '61, 456; '62, 164; '63, 66. J I, 177
 Diets. P '58, 122
 differens (Theridium). P '92, 30; '01, 578; '04, 92
 differentialis (Acridium). P '71, 149
 (Caloptenus). P '71, 149; '04, 538
 (Cyrtacanthacris). P '71, 149
 (Melanoplus). P '04, 538; '06, 415; '07, 78; '09, 116, 166
 differta (Orthosia). P '75, **67**
 differtus (Unio). P '72, **158**. J VIII, 42
 difficilis (Actinobolus). P '72, 253
 (Acupalpus). P '68, 376
 (Agrilus). P '57, 9; '73, 91.
 92
 (Amara). P '55, 351
 (Anthicus). P '52, 99
 (Anthocomus). P '52, **166**.
 J IV, 35
 (Argia). P '08, 490
 (Chrysobothris). P '73, 332
 (Coptotomus). J IV, 30
 (Cyrena). P '60, 277
 (Dasytes). P '52, **170**; '66, 358
 (Empidonax). P '59, 190; '06, 60, 62; '92, 119; '93, 44, 62; '04, 582
 (Eusattus). J IV, 37
 (Fusus). J VIII, 314
 (Gastrochæna). P '61, 482
 (Gervillia). P '87, 35
 (Goniobasis). P '62, **267**; '64, 33. J V, 317
 (Gymnopternus). P '95, 328
 (Ichneumon). P '78, 351
 (Listrus). P '66, 357, 358
 (Malthinus). P '51, **345**
 (Neptunea). J VIII, 314
 (Roccellaria). P '61, 482
 (Silis). P '51, 339
 (Tritonofusus). J VIII, 314
 (Unio). P '68, **144**. J VI, 311
 difficultosa (Cylindrella). P '82, **107**
 diffinis (Amara). P '55, 354
 (Aneclonycha). P '73, 330.
 J III, 262
 (Macroglossa). J IV, 129
 (Percosia). P '55, 354
 (Sesia). J IV, 128, 129
 diffluens (Amœba). P '78, 99
 (Proteus). P '78, 99
 Diffugia. P '74, 13, 14, 75, 78, 87, 155-157, 225; '75, 415; '76, 55, 57, 115, 198; '77, 262-265, 306; '78, 171-173; '79, 162, 203; '80, 335; '81, 9, 10, 31, 122
 difforme (Agathidium). P '53, 286
 (Acyphyllum). J i, 372
 (Paspalum). P '86, 286, 290
 difformipes (Pterinoxylus). P '04, 61
 difformis (Carpiodes). P '77, 45, 72
 (Hydroporus). P '55, 292, **298**
 (Pagurus). P '58, 233, 246
 (Pelecyporus). P '54, 223
 (Phalacrus). P '53, 286
 (Phanæus). J I, 86; IV, 34
 (Philolithus). J IV, 37
 (Thelphusa). P '80, 35
 diffusa (Aster). P '02, 664
 (Boisduvalia). P '95, **547**
 (Cratægus). P '10, 188
 (Didymotrichia). P '95, 21
 (Eragrostis). P '62, **97**, 336
 (Herpotrichia). P '95, 21
 diffusa var. rhodomphala (Herpetrichia). P '95, 21
 diffusa (Melica). P '85, 40, 44
 (Muhlenbergia). P '86, 345; 1900, 662
 (Neopeckia). P '95, 21
 (Oculina). P '88, 304
 (Plumatella). P '51, **261**, 321; '82, 244, 262
 (Pyrgita). P '99, 58
 (Sphæria). P '95, 21
 diffusissimus (Juncus). P '62, **9**, 167; '70, 137
 (Sporobulus). P '62, **90**, 333
 (Vilfa). P '62, 90, 333
 diffusus (Aster). P 1900, 670
 (Decadocrinus). P '79, 342
 (Hosackia). P '63, 346
 (Passer). P '99, 58
 (Pentstemon). P '98, 39, 309
 (Phillydium). P '55, **371**
 (Poteriocrinus). P '79, 342; '82, 27
 Digenia. P '89, 154; '05, 695
 digestus (Hydrobius). P '55, **373**
 digglesi (Columbella). P '04, 16
 Digitalis. P '97, 193
 digitalis (Carex). P '87, 75
 (Lucina). P '72, 84
 (Maculotriton). P '04, 593; '05, 291
 (Paguristes). P '58, 236, **247**
 (Triton). P '04, 593
 Digitaria. P '41, 98; '86, 289; '89, 361
 digitaria (Lucina). P '72, 84, 85

- digitarioides (Brachiaria). P '07, 458; '08, 458
 Digitata. P '84, 204
 digitata (Anaulacomera). P '05, 810, 842
 (Callirhoe). J ii, 181
 (Eschara). J viii, 219. P '44, 85. J IV, 402; V, 114, 152
 (Quercus). P 1900, 649, 664; '02, 661; '07, 456
 (Reniera). P '84, 205
 (Ricinula). P '05, 292
 (Sauropleura). P '68, 216
 (Viola). P '03, 693
 digitatus (Aspidocerinus). P '81, 402
 (Dendryphantes). P '09, 220
 (Palpaes). P '99, 243
 digiticollis (Telebasis). P '08, 481, 487, 489
 digitus (Penium). P '69, Biol. 16
 Diglossa. P '64, 273
 Diglossopsis. P '64, 275
 digna (Cratægus). P '05, 627, 628
 dignatus (Unio). P '63, 189. J VI, 51
 dignum (Pleurocera). P '63, 312
 (Trypanostoma). P '62, 273; '63, 312. J V, 350
 dignus (Veniliornis). P '99, 205
 digona (Cimolomys). P '91, 126
 digonophora (Pterodiscus). P '05, 572, 573
 Digonopora. P '57, 19
 digonoptyx (Clausilia). P 1900, 673; '01, 654; '02, 524, 526, 528
 digonus (Discus). P '60, 470
 (Nautilus). P '60, 470
 digrammus (Pleuroneetes). P '64, 196
 Digrapha. J I, 73-76
 digueti (Berendtia). P '98, 283; 1900, 550
 digyna (Oxyria). P '63, 75, 95; '93, 213; '04, 603. J III, 183, 196
 digynus (Rumex). J III, 196
 dikrocheilus (Lepidodendron). P '60, 239
 djeddensis (Rhynchobatus). P '10, 469. J XII, 499
 dilatata (Anculosa). P '64, 100; '65, 35, 36; '94, 29
 (Anechlochia). P '73, 331
 (Blattella). P '07, 26
 (Calyptræa). J VIII, 331
 (Crepidula). J VIII, 331
 (Crypta). J VIII, 331
 (Cucullæa). J VIII, 291, 321
 (Cyclops). P '60, 439
 (Cyclopterus). P '60, 439
 (Dactyolabis). P '60, 16
 (Diplodonta). P '72, 94
 dilatata. *Continued.*
 (Gryphaea). P '56, 268; '57, 132; '60, 548; '90, 452. J VIII, 323
 (Habenaria). P '84, 93
 (Heteropteryx). P '04, 89
 (Leptoxis). P '64, 100
 (Lithasia). P '61, 55; '63, 319. J V, 260
 (Littorina). P '78, 302
 (Mudalia). P '64, 100
 (Navicula). P '65, 9
 (Nitocris). P '65, 35
 (Ocypoda). P '91, 216
 (Ostrea). J VIII, 323
 (Oxyuris). P '51, 285
 (Populus). P '62, 11
 (Pyrula). J VIII, 314
 (Suilacina). P '68, 174
 (Sphenopteris). P '60, 439
 (Teredo). P '62, 456, 463, 464; '78, 302
 (Waldheimia). P '73, 183
 dilatatum (Aspidium). P '60, 515
 (Cyrtoceras). P '60, 468
 (Eryngium). P '98, 405
 (Lepidodendron). P '60, 441
 (Majanthemum). P '68, 174
 (Phasma). P '04, 89
 (Thelastoma). P '51, 285
 dilatatus (Anculotus). P '64, 100
 (Blapstinus). J IV, 12, 36
 (Cæliocerinus). P '79, 319, 356; '80, 169
 (Dicaelus). P '43, 296
 (Eusattus). J IV, 37
 (Leptoxis). P '65, 35
 (Macrophthalmus). P '91, 216
 (Ochthedromus). P '57, 4
 (Pentagonaster). P '89, 172
 (Physetocerinus). P '69, 162; '81, 331
 (Planorbis). P '96, 494; '10, 669, 670
 (Pleuraecanthus). P '56, 100
 (Pæcilus). J II, 255
 (Poteroicrinites). P '69, 138
 (Poteroicrinus). P '79, 319, 356
 (Strotocrinus). P '69, 162; '81, 331
 (Unio). P '53, 248
 (Vasocrinus). P '79, 319
 dilaticollis (Cælocnemis). P '54, 225
 dilecta (Gouldia). P '72, 248
 (Melissodes). P '78, 199
 dilectus (Alburnus). P '56, 193; '77, 91
 (Minnilus). P '77, 80
 (Notropis). P '10, 290
 dilepis (Chamaeleo). P '54, 101; '56, 153; '57, 71, 72; '62, 340

- dilepis. *Continued.*
 (Lygophis). P '62, 76, **81**,
 348
 diligenda (Evarthrus). P '73, 320
 (Feronia). P '73, 320
 diligendus (Pterostichus). P '73,
 302, 305
 dillenii (Desmodium). P '60, 513
 (Meiboma). P '10, 565
 Dillwynella. P '95, 84
 Dillwynia. P '50, 81; '58, 128
 Dilocarcinus. P '61, 373; '80, 35
 Dilophus. j iii, 78; vi, 155. P '95,
 319; '99, 216
 dilophus (Carbo). J I, 227
 (Graeculus). P '59, 301, 306;
 '61, 241; '63, 325; '66, 100; '71, 38
 (Phalacrocorax). P '53, 429;
 '61, 241; '89, 266. J IX, 401
 dilophus cinctatus (Phalacrocorax).
 P '93, 22, 30
 dilophus floridanus (Phalacrocorax).
 P '95, 466
 Dilophyrus. P '54, 103
 dilucida (Agrotis). P '75, **55**
 (Nomada). P '03, 612
 dilucidus (Ichneumon). P '73, 105,
112
 Diludia. P '85, 88
 diluta (Achatinellastrum). P '88, 34
 diluviana (Mustela). J XI, **229**, 280
 diluvianus (Comus). j vi, 211. P
 '48, 98; '62, 566; '82, 167, 168, 172
 (Microtus). P '96, **381**. J
 XI, 205
 diluvii (Area). P '82, 186
 (Unio). J VIII, 335
 dilwyni (Eupagurus). P '58, 236
 (Pagurus). P '58, 236
 Dimades. P '62, 348
 Dimalocentrus. P '63, 223, 224
 Dimerogramma. P '65, 13; '90, 138
 Dimerella. P '73, 196
 Dimerocrinidae. P '85, 312
 Dimerocrinus. P '81, 266, 269, 358-
 371, 405; '85, 311, 323; '86, 65, 68
 Dimerosporium. P '90, 220; '93,
 128, 441
 Dimetrodon. J IX, 222, 240
 dimidiata (Achatinella). P '88, 52
 (Anaspis). P '45, **312**
 (Brachydeutera). P '95, 338
 (Caenia). J I, 76
 (Gallinula). P '94, 148
 (Hirundo). P '99, 40
 (Libellula). j viii, 24
 (Mordellistena). P '64, **105**
 (Oliva). J VIII, 328
 (Olivella). J VIII, 328
 (Pepsis). P '97, 281; '99, 196
 (Polybia). P '98, 450
 (Sarothrura). P '94, 148
 dimidiata. *Continued.*
 (Stagmomantis). P '05, 840
 (Terebratula). P '73, 193
 (Tetratoma). P '54, 162
 (Triplax). P '54, 162
 (Tritoma). P '54, 162. J I, 71
 (Vitis). P '53, **273**
 dimidiaticornis (Paehyonychus). P
 '73, 59
 dimidiatipennis (Eumenes). P '96,
 554
 (Saprinus). P '52, 40, 41
 dimidiatipes (Erucius). P '04, 675
 dimidiatum (Anthobium). P '44, 43
 (Callidium). J II, 33
 (Cerion). P '96, 315, 319
 dimidiatus (Boletobius). P '44, **33**
 (Elater). P '61, **347**
 (Gastalis). P '95, 330
 (Gasterosteus). P '86, 241,
 247, 251
 (Hylodes). P '62, **151**, 154
 (Ichthyallus). P '63, 206;
 '82, 275
 (Leucus). P '83, 144, **145**, 152
 (Lyxus). J I, 76
 (Oxyporus). P '44, 39
 (Pezomachus). P '03, 82
 (Phymatodes). J II, 33, 105
 (Picus). P '63, 325
 (Pliocercus). P '65, **190**; '68,
 289; '74, 64. J VIII, 138
 (Pompilus). P '96, 550
 (Ramphocelus). P '60, 141;
 '99, 307
 (Rhizophagus). P '66, 377
 (Saucropus). P '95, 328
 (Serranus). P '65, 105
 (Staphylinus). P '44, 37
 (Syngnathus). P '62, 283, 284
 (Tropidonotus). P '61, 297
 diminuta (Melissodes). P '78, **215**
 (Partula). P '85, 213. J IX,
 47
 (Tania). P '79, 11
 (Thysanophora). P '10, 517
 diminutis (Unio). P '59, **151**
 diminutus (Unio). J IV, 254
 (Zethus). P '99, **423**, 433
 dimmoeki (Mamestra). P '75, **420**
 dimolops (Hyla). J VI, 85
 dimondii (Achatinella). P '88, 42
 dimorpha (Achatinella). P '88, **36**
 (Cyprina). P '61, 29
 (Diatrype). J II, **287**
 (Spharia). J II, 287
 Dimorphoerinus. P '81, 240, 405;
 '86, 83
 Dimorphodes. P '04, 84
 dimorphum (Hypnum). P '55, 447
 Dimyria. P '51, 277; '78, 302. J
 II, 125-130

- Dimyctylus. P '56, 7
 Dinameba. P '74, **143**, 155; '75, 415; '77, 288, 289
 Dinarda. P '66, 373
 Dinebra. P '91, 306
 Dinectus. P '77, 87; '89, 247, 250, 252
 Dinematiichthys. P '63, 252, 253
 Dinematura. P '90, 282
 Dinemelli (Dinemellia). P '05, 781
 (Textor). P '05, 781
 Dinemellia. P '05, 781
 dinemus (Minnilus). P '77, 45, 79, 86
 Dinemynpha. P '77, 149. J VIII, 439, 440
 Dinetini. P '94, 305
 Dinetus. P '94, 305
 Dineutes. P '54, 221; '61, 335; '68, 365, 366. J IV, 30
 dinghani (Chettusia). P '99, 48
 (Hoploterus). P '99, 48
 dinia (Trypeta). P '94, 281
 Dinichthys. P '10, 658-663
 Dinictis. P '54, 106, 127; '79, 169, 170, 176; '89, 211-240; '92, 425. J VII, 19, 20, 28, 64-68, 356, 367; IX, 523, 525
 Dinobastis. P '94, 68. J IX, 454; XI, 248
 Dinoceras. P '72, 241; '73, 10. J IX, 322
 Dinocerata. P '76, 65; '83, 56. J IX, 288
 Dinoceria. P '73, 11
 Dinocyon. P '89, 232; '96, 507
 Dinodes. P '56, 27
 Dinodipsas. P '83, 57
 Dinodon. P '66, 276; '68, 197; '02, 185
 dinodon (Scolopendra). P '61, **12**. J V, 32
 Dinophilus. P '04, 260, 360, 688-737; '07, 82-143, 525-532
 Dinophis. P '52, **203**; '54, 100; '57, 71, 72; '59, 346; '72, 14. J II, 303
 Dinopis. P '89, 341
 Dinopsis. P '04, 125
 Dinornis. P '50, 88; '76, 10, 11. J II, 186
 Dinosauria. P '67, 234; '83, 97
 Dinotheriidae. J VIII, 73
 Dinotherium. P '68, 251, 286; '73, 12; '78, 53, 58, 77; '92, 440; '93, 202. J VII, 395; VIII, 74, 76, 85
 Dinoziphis. J VIII, 216
 diocles (Metriotes). P '04, 105
 dioeletiana (Arete). P '93, 114
 Dioetria. J iii, 49
 Diodia. P '60, 513; '67, 20; '68, 184; 1900, 632, 670; '02, 664; '07, 458
 Diodon. P '41, 127; '55, 397; '60, 21; '63, 179; 81, 113; '82, 309; '84, 46; '97, 130; '06, 103; '07, 439. J VIII, 255
 diodon (Harpagus). P '68, 430
 diodontata (Helix). P 1900, 119
 Diodontidae. P '97, 130; '06, 103; '07, 439
 diodontina (Helix). P '06, 148
 Diodontus. P '94, 301; '97, 141
 dioecia (Polygamia). P '92, 167
 Diogenes. P '51, 268, 269; '58, 232, 245
 diogenes (Cambarus). P '52, **88**
 (Cancer). P '51, 268
 (Cenobita). J viii, 136. P '50, 25; '58, 232; '71, 241; '88, 321
 (Dioica). J VIII, 189
 dioica (Antennaria). P '63, 67
 (Baccharis). P '89, 387
 (Carex). J III, 183, 199
 (Clematis). P '98, 388
 (Urtica). P '60, 513
 (Valeriana). P '63, 63
 dioicum (Thalictrum). J vii, 7. P '60, 145
 dioicus (Polygamous). J I, 150
 diomedæ (Protula). P '10, 491
 Diomedea. J viii, 157. P '62, 326; '66, 174, 175-188; '68, 17; '69, 205, 212; '72, 170, 171, 172, 173, 174, 176, 209; '98, 133
 Diomedeidae. P '66, 173; '98, 133
 Diomedea. P '66, 172, 187, 191; '69, 212
 Diomedea. P '64, 257; '99, 16, 17, 24; 1900, 14
 Diomus. P '52, 136
 Dionæa. P '71, 118; '73, 101, 277; '78, 334
 dionæa (Montacuta). P '72, 233
 Dionæus. P '55, **389**; '57, 22, 27
 Dionda. P '56, 176; '77, 91
 Dione. P '57, 218; '62, 575, 586; '65, 73; '67, 139; '90, 402; '05, 16. J IV, 282, 302
 dione (Arctia). P '60, 527, 528
 (Coluber). P '99, 184
 Dionodon. P '83, 108
 dionysii (Straparollus). P '89, 291
 Diopatra. P '78, 299; '04, 484; '09, 253
 diophrys (Motacilla). P '67, 219
 (Sylvia). P '67, 219
 Dioplites. P '77, 86, 96. J VI, 216
 Dioplodon. J VIII, 226
 Dioplotherium. P '83, **52**, 53
 Diopsidae. P '98, 163
 Diopsis. J i, 23. P '98, 163
 Dioptrornis. P '05, 768
 Diorite. P '75, 17; '82, 59; '84, 244; '90, 114; '97, 420, 429; '03,

- 397-400. J X, 481, 536, 537; XI, 92
- Dioryx. P '05, 729
- Dioscorea. P '60, 304; '89, 357; '98, 393; '01, 560
- Dioscoreaceae. P '60, 304; '98, 393. J III, 103
- Dioscorea. P '89, 357
- dioscoreæ (Ramularia). P '91, **85**
- dioscoricola (Helix). P '89, 192
(Thysanophora). P '10, 517
- Diosma. P '58, 127
- diospyri (Valsa). P '94, **340**
- Diospyros. P '60, 146; 1900, 649; '01, 359; '02, 653; '07, 456; '09, 493; '10, 571
- Diostracus. P '95, 328
- Diotis. P '98, 49
- Diozodes. J II, 21, 22
- Dipalta. P '95, 325
- dipentas (Apioerinus). P '86, 122
(Homocrinus). P '86, 121
(Hoplocrinus). P '86, 121, 122
(Hyboerinus). P '86, 119, 121
- Diphalus. P '61, 75
- Diphasia. P '76, 210, 219; '78, 308
- Dipholis. P '89, 390
- Diphrisa. P '75, 19
- Diphylla. P '78, 48; '89, 319; '02, 248
- diphylla (Mitella). P '60, 145
(Pterostegia). P '48, **18**. J I, **168**
(Zornia). P '98, 388, 393
- Diphylloides. P '91, 448; '99, 12. J II, 134
- Diphyllus. P '56, 12
- Diphyphyllum. P '86, 44
- dipitiflorus (Andropogon). P '41, 98
- Diplacanthus. P '10, 663
- Diplachne. P '91, 303; 1900, 662
- Diplacodes. P '98, 146
- Diplacodon. P '91, 116; '92, 432. J IX, 270-383
- Diplactis. P '89, 105, **110**
- Diplacus. P '58, 132; '71, 157
- Dipladenia. P '58, 129
- diplamia (Hypsilepis). P '64, 279; '67, 162; '10, 292
(Leuciscus). P '67, 162
(Luxilus). P '67, 162
(Plargyrus). P '67, 162
- Diplanaria. P '57, 19
- Diplarthra. P '82, 95
- Diplax. P '62, 400, 402; '98, 154; '01, 127
- Diplectrum. P '62, 236; '99, 349; '03, 329; '07, 263
- diplemius (Semotilus). P '77, 95
- Diplesion. P '59, 101; '77, 86; '85, 411; '06, 522. J VI, 211
- Diplesium. P '77, 43, 55, 56
- Dipleura. **j** viii, 278
- dipleura (Area). P '80, 21, 23
- Diplocardia. P '04, 803
- diplocarpa (Nectria). P '90, **244**
- Diplocentrus. P '04, 142
- Diplocephalus. P '05, 304-306, 325-327
- Diploceras. **j** viii, **267**
- Diplocheirus. J IV, 29
- Diplocheilus. P '56, 12
- Diploconcha. P '77, 22
- Diplocrepis. P '07, 444
- Diplocynodon. P '86, 360; '87, 286, 289; '02, 253. J IX, 187, 223, 231-233, 240, 242, 244, 245, 247, 248, 251, 263
- Diplocynodontidæ. P '87, 289. J IX, 231
- Diplocystis. P '05, 95
- Diploclactylus. P '63, 102; '66, 312; '82, 333
- Diploderma. P '60, **490**
- Diplodia. P '79, 68; '91, 79; '94, 363; '95, 417, 422, 432. J II, 291
- Diplodina. P '95, 434
- Diplodiscus. P '56, 45
- Diplodonta. P '48, 99; '57, 166; '71, 135; '72, 93-95; '76, 307; '98, 61; '03, 757. J IV, 280, 296; VIII, 376
- Diplodontidæ. P '05, 15
- Diplodus. P '56, 99; '59, 110; '75, 404; '83, 108; '88, 244; '91, 264; '92, 261; '98, 341
- Diploglossa. P '64, 226, 227; '66, 303; '83, 29; '96, 462, 464. J VIII, 118
- Diploglossinæ. P '64, 228; '96, 461
- Diploglossus. P '56, 237; '62, 188; '64, 179, 228; '65, 195; '66, 321; '68, 98, 123, 124, 127, 273, 284, 311; '98, 103, 105; '08, 117. J VIII, 118
- diplogma (Cryobius). P '73, 317
(Feronia). P '73, 317
- Diplomma. P '57, **164**
- Diplommatina. P '87, 146; '99, 525; 1900, 382, 576, 578; '01, 350, 497; '02, 28; '04, 616, 619-624; '05, 706, 707, 726-728; '08, 32, 37, 454, 588-590
- Diplommatinidæ. P '01, 350; '04, 619, 624; '08, 37
- Diplomorpha. P '85, 223; '86, 35; '89, 92
- Diplomphalus. P '75, 146
- Diplonavia. P '93, 150
- Diplonchus. P '57, **22**, 29
- Diplonychus. P '60, 231
- Diplopappus. P '60, 512, 514; '63, 64. J I, 177

- Diplopelma. J VI, 194
 Diplophallus. P '94, 426
 diplophysus (Pleurolicus). P '95, 274, 284
 Diploplectrini. P '94, 302, 305
 Diploplectron. P '93, 468, 534; '02, 733
 Diplopleura. P '57, **162**
 Diplopodia. P '90, 449, 455
 Diplopteris. J I, 217
 Diplopterus. P '99, 304
 Diplopus. J IX, 473, 474, 482, 487, 488
 Diploria. P '88, 303, 307; '90, 303, 307, 312
 Diplosis. P '94, 419; '95, 319
 diplosporium (Helicosporium). P '91, **93**
 Diplostoma. P '52, 157; '75, 130-136
 Diplostomum. P '56, 45; '58, 110
 diplostomia (Cossyphus). P '63, 223 (Harpe). P '62, **140**; '63, 223
 Diplotaxes. J III, 226, 265
 Diplotaxis. P '61, 335, 346; '73, 329; '09, 491. J III, 266-273; IV, 14, 33
 Diplothele. P '09, 300
 Diplothyra. P '62, 449; '63, 145
 Diplotomodon. P '68, **202**
 Diplotropis. P '74, 65
 diplotropis (Hapsidophrys). P '97, 464
 diploxiphus (Holocentrus). P '04, 229 (Holocentrum). P 1900, 520 (Holocentrus). P 1900, 501, 520; '04, 225, 228
 Dipnoi. P '68, 256, 258, 260, 263; '85, 129-134
 Dipodidae. P '82, 317; '95, 270-286
 Dipodomys. P '95, 273, 276, 283
 Dipodomys. P '48, 77; '53, 224, 235; '55, 334; '67, 135; '75, 272-327; '82, 319; '93, 409-411; '95, 270-279; '03, 24; '04, 587; '05, 679. J VIII, 72
 Dipœna. P '92, 31; '04, 127; '09, 205
 Dipogon. P '97, **241**
 Diponthus. P '07, 179
 Diporophora. P '68, 283
 diporus (Bothrops). P '62, **347** (Euchirotas). P '96, 313
 Dipriodon. P '91, 124-133
 Dipriodontidae. P '91, 128-130
 Diprotodon. P '68, 286. J VIII, 86
 Diprotodontidae. P '68, 286. J VIII, 86
 dipsacea (Isophyllia). P '88, 305
 Dipsacæ. P '60, 512
 Dipsacus. P '60, 512; '82, 209
 Dipsadidae. P '56, 237
 dipsadina (Ungalia). P '68, 129, **130**
 Dipsadinae. P '60, 264; '94, 428
 Dipsadomorpha. P '60, 265; '61, 297; '02, 180
 Dipsadomorus. P '60, 265; '68, 107, 135
 Dipsas. **j i**, 459. P '44, 119, 170; '52, 52, 54; '53, 376; '54, 100, 102, 226; '56, 237; '57, 59, 69; '60, 246, 264, 265; '61, 297; '62, 191; '68, 107, 109, 135, 146, 268; '71, 204; '74, 65; '83, 266, 269; '93, 431; '94, 427; '01, 91; '08, 123. J II, 306; III, 320; VI, 284; VIII, 95, 131
 Dipsosaurus. P '54, **92**; '56, 233; '59, 299; '66, 310, 312; '82, 333; '96, 309, 463; '04, 468; '08, 117
 dipta (Drillia). P '95, 59 (Pleurotoma). P '95, **59**
 diptera (Halesia). P '84, 32; '01, 359
 Dipteracanthus. P '91, 272, 274
 dipterus (Brochis). P '71, **278**
 diptychus (Bufo). P '62, 353, 358; '63, 49, 50. J VI, 71
 diptyx (Strobilops). P '92, 404
 Dipus. P '53, 415; '94, 182; '95, 270-281; '98, 122
 dipus (Meriones). P '68, 262 (Microdesmus). P '81, 114, 120
 Dipylidium. P '02, 217
 dirampha (Eucarpus). P '10, 495
 diræa (Chorostate). P '93, 448 (Diaporthe). P '93, **448** (Sphærella). P '93, 134
 Dircæna. P '68, 89
 Dircæa. P '55, 272; '59, 290. J I, 98, 99
 directa (Cornicularia). P '92, 34; '05, 307 (Drexelia). P '92, 128 (Epeira). P '92, 127 (Erigone). P '05, 307 (Larinia). P 1900, 536; '04, 131; '09, 212 (Leptura). J I, 322 (Prosopotheca). P '05, 307, 330
 directus (Esis). P '62, 571; '03, 757 (Solen). P '43, **325**; '48, 106; '62, 571
 Dirhagus. P '44, 149; '52, 47, 49
 dirus (Canis). P '58, 21. J VII, 263 (Cryptus). P '78, **359** (Phasganodus). P '57, **167**
 Disaulax. J II, 8
 Discælus. P '03, 42
 Discætus. P '78, 313
 Dischistodus. P '63, 214

- discicollis (Hydroporus). P '55, 293
 (Edionychis). P '73, 59, 61
 disciferum (Diplopelma). J VI, 194
 (Engystoma). J VI, 194
 disciformis (Discites). P '65, 261
 (Lucina). P '91, 143
 (Nautilus). P '65, **261**
 (Thelephora). J III, 221
 discigera (Odontella). P 1900, 700
 Discina. P '59, 24; '63, 4; '65, 112;
 '73, 197, 198, 200; '87, 341, 399,
 400, 402; '88, 226, 244; '90, 144
 discineola (Phyllosticta). P '93, **454**
 Discinida. P '73, 200
 Discinisa. P '73, 177, 201
 discisa (Bembidula). P '97, 383
 discistriga (Diludia). P '85, 88
 Discites. P '65, 260-261
 Discobatidae. P '10, 468
 Discobatis. P '10, 468
 Discoboli. P '54, 155
 Discocelis. P '04, 695; '07, 520-530,
 540-546
 Discoderus. P '66, 348
 Discodesmus. P '96, 258
 Discodoris. P '80, 40; '99, 517
 Discodrilidae. P '94, 449; '07, 126
 discoensis (Ichneumon). P '92, **134**
 Discostrellaria. J V, 154
 Discogaster. P '60, 225
 Discoglossidae. J VI, 68, 69
 Discoglossus. P '64, 183; '68, 270.
 J VI, 70, 76, 112
 discoida (Mycetophila). j vi, **153**
 discoidalis (Callista). P '77, 23
 (Cythera). P '48, 99; '77,
 23; '90, 402
 (Dione). P '90, 402
 (Epipocus). P '53, **358**. J
 IV, 42
 (Meretrix). P '54, 30
 (Nautilus). P '65, 132
 (Pseudomops). P '04, 513;
 '05, 839
 (Saprinus). P '52, 40. J IV, 31
 (Trematodiscus). P '65, 132
 Discoidea. P '65, 75; '76, 323; '05,
 7. J II, 40; IV, 398; VIII, 300,
 325
 discoidea (Chrysomela). J IV, 41
 (Coreopsis). P '68, 275
 (Culeita). P '89, 173
 (Cupularia). J V, 155
 (Dipsas). P '68, 146
 (Disonychia). P '73, 64
 (Gallernea). P '65, 207
 (Haltica). J IV, 41
 (Helicina). J IX, 104, 110
 (Helodes). P '53, 353
 (Hydnocera). J IV, 36
 (Languria). P '54, **160**
 (Lytta). P '53, 338. J IV, 22
 discoidea. *Continued.*
 (Macronema). P '63, 66
 (Matricaria). P '98, 34, 306
 (Meretrix). J VIII, **372**
 (Mordella). P '62, 47
 (Nitidula). P '73, 328
 (Orbitolites). J V, 155
 (Pachyta). J I, 323
 (Pallene). P '01, 166
 (Phyllobrotica). P '65, 207
 (Proserpinula). P '10, 526
 (Pseudopallene). P '01, 166
 (Sagda). P '10, 516
 (Saperda). J II, 163
 (Symphynota). P '68, 146. J
 VI, 284
 discoides (Arcella). P '76, 56; '79,
 162; '81, 10; '87, 122
 (Cyphon). j v, 161
 discoideum (Hypoxylon). P '93, **450**
 discoideus (Aemaeops). J I, 323
 (Actinoecrinus). P '68, 351;
 '81, 340
 (Arhopalus). J II, 19
 (Batoecrinus). P '68, 351; '81,
 340
 (Callidium). J II, 19
 (Carpophilus). P '58, **62**. J
 IV, 32
 (Hydroporus). P '55, 293, **299**
 (Limonium). P '61, **348**
 (Platyerinus). P '81, 245;
 '85, 337. J II, **58**, 90
 (Pleuroecrinus). P '81, 245
 (Podabrus). P '51, **344**
 (Pronocypion). P '66, 347
 (Tachinus). P '44, 32
 (Tetraopes). J IV, **26**
 (Tropinotus). P '07, 170
 discoidum (Callidium). j iii, **411**
 discoidus (Bruchus). j iii, **307**
 (Cyphon). P '53, 353
 Discolia. P '94, 295; '96, 298-300
 discolor (Cheirodesmus). P '96, **259**
 (Chorizanthe). P '48, **17**. J
 I, **167**
 (Cirsium). P '60, 514; '83,
 193; '10, 578
 (Cissus). P '58, 126
 (Conocephalus). P '04, 543
 (Cypris). P '42, **166**
 (Dendroeca). P '71, 20; '63,
 293; '95, 496; '96, 157-161; '07,
 456; '08, 155; '09, 365
 (Dinentus). P '68, 366, 367
 (Helicina). J IX, 104
 (Helix). P '74, 51, 56
 (Leiodes). P '44, **103**; '53, 285
 (Lycosa). P '08, 164
 (Molothrus). P '66, 20
 (Mordella). P '45, 313
 (Mordellistena). P '62, 51

- discolor. *Continued.*
 (Miconeta). P '92, 47
 (Mycetes). P '62, 518
 (Nemognatha). P '58, **77**. J
 IV, 39
 (Passerina). P '66, 20
 (Pepsis). P '99, 196
 (Pomaderris). P '50, 81
 (Ramphastos). P '64, 241;
 '67, 110
 (Spiraea). P '84, 83; '98, 26,
 301
 (Sylvia). j iv, 197
 (Sylvicola). P '53, 311, 399;
 '63, 293
 (Thouinia). P '89, 373
 (Tradescantia). P '58, 123;
 '89, 360
 (Trichopteryx). J I, **108**
 (Vesperugo). P '89, 330
 (Vesperus). P '89, 327
 Discosmyctes. P '93, 145; '94, 347
 Discophora. P '85, 86
 Discophoræ. P '78, 307
 Discoplax. P '80, 195, 196
 Discoplea. P '90, 138, 139
 Discopleura. P '60, 512; 1900, 668;
 '02, 663
 Discopora. P '78, 305. J V, 122
 Discoporella. J V, 142
 discopunctata (Cœlostathma). P '60,
355
 Discopyge. P '99, 329
 discordiæ (Microcystis). J VIII,
383
 discordice (Microcystis). J VIII,
383, 409
 discors (Agabus). P '61, **341**
 (Amara). P '55, 356; '73, 324
 (Anas). j viii, 204. P '41,
 124, 125; '51, 224; '55, 316; '56,
 296; '75, 356; '89, 267; '90, 203;
 '93, 22, 32; '95, 467. J IX, 403,
 410
 (Balanus). J VIII, 325
 (Calosoma). P '62, 53
 (Cardium). P '72, 86
 (Mytilus). P '63, 142
 (Pleurotoma). J VIII, 327
 (Pterocyanea). J I, 226
 (Querquedula). P '53, 428; '59,
 109; '64, 71; '71, 36; '75, 356;
 '83, 68; '03, 26; '09, 355
 (Saprinus). P '59, **315**
 (Surcula). J VIII, 327
 (Urocoptis). P '98, 277
 Discosaurus. P '51, 325; '70, 10, 18,
 19, 20, 22; '91, 36
 Discosia. P '93, 455; '95, 29
 Discotettix. P '04, 670
 Discotrygon. P '10, **468**
 discrepans (Digrapha). J I, 74
 (Helix). P '88, 285; '04, 420
 (Mysia). P '72, 95
 (Pœcilozonites). P '88, 289;
 '04, 408-410, 420
 (Unio). P '60, **92**. J IV, 340
 discrepens (Mylabris). P '08, 609
 discreta (Ancistromma). P '93, 489,
493
 disculus (Anomia). P '73, 187
 (Terebratula). P '73, 187
 (Unio). P '60, **91**. J V, **385**
 discursans (Xysticus). P '92, 55
 Discus. P '60, 469; '87, 127; '89,
 200; '91, 314; '92, 402
 discus (Acritus). P '53, 289
 (Amastra). P '65, **571**
 (Artemis). P '53, 320; '80,
 26; '91, 143
 (Chauliognathus). P '53, **230**.
 J IV, 35
 (Circe). P '77, 22
 (Dosinia). P '54, 30; '71, 137;
 '91, 47; '03, 757. J XII, 482;
 XIII, 399
 (Elasmodes). P '51, **319**; '57,
 21
 (Hadrocrinus). P '81, 396
 (Helicamastra). P '65, 571
 (Hydreionocrinus). P '79, 354
 (Lampsilis). P '09, 533
 (Mestenus). P '73, 150, **153**
 (Symphysodon). P '71, 291
 (Unio). P '53, 248; '54, 245;
 '09, 533
 discus var. connectens (Unio). P
 '09, 533
 discus var. paucocensis (Unio). P
 '09, 533
 discus (Zeacrinus). P '60, **390**; '69,
 138; '79, 354
 Diselmis. J III, 60
 disjectus (Rhaphigaster). P '60,
224
 disjuncta (Biflustra). J V, **153**
 (Chrysobothris). P '73, 90
 (Lestes). P '93, 379; '01, 132
 disjunctum (Aspergillum). P '61,
 491
 (Siroisiphon). P '69, Biol. **2**
 disjunctus (Lestes). P '01, 139
 (Phidippus). P '09, 220
 (Spirifer). P '97, 427
 dislocata (Cerithium). P '62, 565.
 J VIII, 340
 (Chrysomela). P '56, **32**; '66,
 349; '73, 49, 50. J IV, 41
 (Goniobasis). P '64, 32; '65,
 24
 (Melania). P '64, 32
 (Terebra). P '48, 106; '62,
 565; '07, 757. J VIII, 340

- dislocatum (Cerithium). j ii, **235**;
 vii, 153. P '43, **327**; '48, 98
 (Enoplum). j v, **176**
 dislocatus (Aeus). P '71, 144
 (Pecten). j ii, **260**. P '48,
 103; '71, 131; '81, 422; '91, 46,
 412
 Dismodius. P '05, 310
 Disonycha. P '47, 163; '73, 57, 64
 dispalans (Unio). P 1900, 80
 dispalatus (Pecten). P '48, 103; '62,
 581; '81, 418; '82, 157
 dispansus (Orbitoides). J IX, 118
 (Unio). P '71, **191**. J VIII, 19
 dispar (Acmaeodera). P '57, 7; '73,
 332
 (Alpheus). j viii, **141**. P '50,
 25, 28
 (Anisorhynchus). P '74, 27. J
 VIII, 332
 (Anthrax). P '95, 326
 (Argonauta). J II, **332**
 (Chlorodius). P '79, 395
 (Cyrena). P '60, 277
 (Edestosaurus). P '72, 141
 (Elanus). J II, 260
 (Fuligula). j viii, 157
 (Gyrinus). P '44, 29
 (Hemirhamphus). P '63, 273
 (Hister). P '52, 39
 (Hydroporus). P '55, 292
 (Laehnosterna). J III, 240
 (Mylabris). P '08, 609
 (Pachydon). P '74, **27**. J
 VIII, 332
 (Porcellana). P '58, 229, **242**
 (Procris). P '60, 539
 (Pseudozius). P '52, **81**; '58,
 35
 (Rubigula). P '02, 684
 (Sceloporus). P '52, **127**
 (Spiropagurus). P '58, 236
 (Taenia). P '55, 444; '56, 46
 (Tellina). j vii, **259**. P '05,
 292
 (Thelydesmus). P '96, **258**
 (Trichestes). J III, 240
 (Tricocephalus). P '56, 153;
 '80, 167; '90, 410
 (Trichomycterus). P '74, 66
 (Turbonilla). P '97, **296**; '99,
 174
 (Turdus). P '02, 684
 (Unio). P '60, **305**. J IV,
 327
 (Xantho). P '52, **75**
 (Zygocetes). P '77, 44, 67
 disparidentata (Maldane). P '04,
494; '09, 282
 disparile (Dentalium). P '97, 471;
 '03, 757
 disparilis (Ara). P '01, 210
 (Corbula). J VIII, 343, 371
 (Idonearea). P '72, 54
 (Megerlia). P '91, 174
 (Orthis). P '43, **331**, 333
 (Ostrea). P '48, 103; '62, 582;
 '82, 157. J IX, 129
 (Reptescharellina). J V, **147**
 Disparoneura. P '01, 132, 137
 dispersa (Eleodes). P '58, 181, **182**
 dispersus (Cryptocephalus). J I, **248**
 disphara (Arcella). P '78, 172
 dispilurus (Centropristis). P '97, 106
 (Dules). P '97, 106
 displicata (Epeira). P '92, 49; 1900,
 536; '01, 582
 Dispotaa. j iv, 131; vi, 107; viii,
 187. P '41, 31; '46, 21; '48, 99;
 '54, 30; '62, 568
 disrupta (Chrysomela). P '56, **34**;
 '73, 48. J IV, 41
 Dissacus. P '82, 300; '90, 61; '92,
 291, 293, 301
 dissecta (Falagria). P '66, 371, 372
 (Glauconia). P '01, 13
 (Leptotania). P '63, 63
 (Mimusops). P '89, 390
 (Monedula). P '95, 353
 (Potentilla). j vii, 21
 dissector (Dermestes). P '54, 107
 dissectum (Botrychium). P '02, 665
 (Geraneum). P '77, 106
 dissectus (Polydesmus). P '67, **129**
 Dissemurus. P '02, 690
 dissepta (Quaternaria). P '77, 118
 (Valsa). P '77, 118
 dissimile (Dentalium). P '97, 465,
 466
 dissimile var. ponderosum (Denta-
 lium). P '97, 466
 dissimile (Pleurotoma). P '48, 104
 dissimilis (Aneulosa). P '64, 99,
 104; '65, 35
 (Aneulotus). P '64, 99
 (Baenlites). P '61, 395
 (Ceraticthys). J VI, 226
 (Chrysobothris). P '57, 9
 (Chrysomela). j iii, **450**. P
 '56, 38; '73, 51
 (Conocephalus). P '10, 7
 (Drillia). P '62, 562; '82, 171
 (Euprepis). P '56, **155**
 (Hybopsis). P '08, 549
 (Leptoxis). P '64, 99; '65,
 35
 (Leuciscus). P '64, 277
 (Leucosomas). P '56, **189**
 (Megalonyx). P '52, 117; '96,
 379. J VII, 263, 358, 412; XI,
 211, 213
 (Merycopotamus). J I, 237
 (Nitocris). P '65, 35

- dissimilis. *Continued.*
 (Xocomis). P '77, 45
 (Paludina). P '64, 99
 (Paropomala). P '09, 133
 (Pentatoma). P '60, 223
 (Pleurotoma). j vi, 211, **224**.
 P '62, 562; '82, 171
 (Semotilus). P '64, 277
 (Stenolophus). P '68, 377
 (Unio). P '72, **161**, J VIII,
 53
 (Varicella). P '10, 519
 dissita (Gervillia). P '87, 37
 dissocians (Micrathyrta). P '08, 489
 dissolencus (Elaps). P '59, **345**;
 '60, 74
 dissona (Cratægnis). P '05, 585, 601;
 '10, 188, 189, 195
 dissonus (Hoplismenus). P '73, 127
 (Ichneumon). P '73, 109, 127
 Dissosteira. P '02, 721; '04, 566,
 777, 786; '05, 38, 53; '06, 377-379;
 '08, 91, 386; '09, 149, 439; '10,
 6, 592, 631
 Distætria. P '98, 268, 270
 distans (Astarte). P '62, **288**, 578;
 '80, 21; '86, 351; '87, 397, 398,
 402. J IX, 122
 (Baridius). P '68, 363
 (Carex). P '87, 80
 (Carinorbis). P '62, 570
 (Chemnitzia). P '76, 298. J
 III, **333**
 (Corbis). P '48, 98
 (Dieranomyia). P '59, **211**;
 '95, 320
 (Drillia). P '62, **285**, 562;
 '82, 171. J IV, **286**
 (Elaps). P '60, 338; '75, 11;
 '01, 95
 (Escharipora). J V, **148**
 (Fasciolaria). P '62, 561; '71,
 147; '82, 167, 168, 175; '91, 50.
 J VIII, 354
 (Ficus). J VIII, 329
 (Glyceria). P '67, 24; '84, 95
 (Leiotrochus). P '62, **288**
 (Leptura). J I, 335
 (Limnobia). P '59, 206
 (Lunulites). J V, 119; IX,
 131
 (Monilea). P '62, 569; '82,
 173
 (Pleurotoma). P '82, 171
 (Porcellana). P '62, 563
 (Posidonia). J II, **205**
 (Scala). P '62, 565
 (Turbo). P '82, 173
 (Typocerus). J I, 335
 (Unio). P '77, 31
 Distaplia. J XIII, 48
 Disteira. P '59, 346; '86, 300
 Distennus. P '73, 327
 Distenia. P '62, 39. J I, 312; II,
 8, **37**, 106
 distensis (Cyathocrinus). P '79, 308
 distensus (Gnorimocrinus). P '79,
 273
 (Onychoerinus). P '86, 69
 (Taxocrinus). P '79, 273
 Disthene. P '97, 442
 disticha (Carex). P '63, 77; '87, 78
 (Cicca). P '89, 405
 (Glaucanome). P '61, 26, 27
 (Retepora). J V, 167
 Distichlis. P 1900, 653, 659, 662;
 '02, 654, 655; '09, 379, 386-397
 distichlydis (Puccinia). P '93, **152**
 Distichoerus. J II, 7
 Distichodontina. P '06, 467
 Distichodus. P '06, 467
 Distichopus. P '82, 145, **146**
 distichum (Lithospermum). P '98,
 399
 (Paspalum). P '67, 24; '86,
 288, 289; '01, 558
 (Taxodium). P '68, 182, 275,
 300; '69, 178; '73, 363; '83, 201;
 '89, 67; '97, 190; 1900, 350
 Distichurus. j viii, **337**. P '54, 101.
 J II, 306
 distichus (Anolis). P '61, **208**; '71,
 218; '94, 430
 (Pterodrilus). P '94, **453**
 Distigma. P '57, 19
 distillatoria (Nepenthes). P '68,
 Biol. 5, 13; '74, 144
 distincta (Ancistromma). P '93,
 488, 491
 (Cyrena). P '60, 277
 (Donacia). P '51, **313**; '73, 20
 (Eburia). P '47, **150**. J II, 11
 (Gnaphosa). P '01, 569, 572
 (Larra). P '93, 491
 (Larrada). P '93, 491
 (Libinia). P '70, 104; '79, 386
 (Miconeta). P '92, **48**
 (Pardosa). P '08, 164, 173,
 174, 192
 (Sadala). P '01, 569, 589
 (Sphæria). P '95, 30
 (Tapinocyba). P '05, 306, 327,
 338
 (Tmeticus). P '05, 306
 distinctum (Sparisoma). P '97, 119
 distinctus (Bothynostethus). P '93,
 551
 (Cryptocephalus). P '49, **170**.
 J I, **255**
 (Eumorphus). j v, **303**. P
 '53, 358
 (Eudomyelus). j v, 303
 (Searites). P '44, **54**
 (Searus). P '97, 119

distinctus. *Continued.*

- (Tachytes). P '93, 502, 504
(Tmeticus). P '92, **40**; '05, 313, 338
(Tropidophis). P '68, 130
(Xysticus). P '92, **52**
- distinguenda (Callidea). P '61, 286
(Dicerca). P '73, 86, 331
(Lucina). P '72, 130
- distinguendus (Calathus). P '44, **53**;
'54, 36
(Chlorodius). P '58, 34
- Distoma. P '47, 220; '50, 97; '56, 44; '73, 364; '77, 201, 202; '84, 47; '87, 115; '90, 414; '91, 234. J I, 301, 309
- Distomospira. P '98, 282; '05, 213
- Distomum. P '50, 118; '51, 206, 207; '56, 43; '58, 111; '78, 382; '87, 24; '88, 126, 166; '90, 282, 414
- Distorsio. P '90, 395; '91, 52; '03, 279; '04, 22
- distorta panamensis (Auris). P '10, 503, **507**
- distorta (Byssomia). j i, 451
(Cyclas). P '60, 298; '61, 404
(Goniada). P '03, **461**
(Mytilicardia). P '72, 256
(Nucula). J IV, **396**
(Patella). P '73, 198
(Saxicava). j ii, 318; vi, 212. P '48, 105; '63, 141; '71, 130; '78, 303
- Distortio. P '95, 114-127. J IV, 380; VIII, 353
- Distortrix. P '54, 31; '91, 52; '04, 22
- distortum (Sphaerium). P '60, 291, 298
- distortus (Cepon). J III, **150**
(Cyathocerinus). P '79, 308
- distrophus (Clerus). P '45, 306
(Opilus). P '45, **306**
- Distylia. P '04, 499; '09, 289
- Ditaxis. P '60, 443
- Dithyra. P '62, 191
- Dithyrocaris. P '70, 55
- Ditiola. J II, 283
- ditissima (Cercospora). P '93, **171**
- Ditoma. P '58, 63; '66, 379. J IV, 32
- ditopa (Sphaeria). P '77, 111
- Ditrema. P '62, 126, 274; '93, 95
- Ditromata. P 1900, 561, 571
- ditrigonus (Conoryctes). P '83, 168
(Periptychus). P '83, 168
- Ditrupe. P '65, 73; '84, 112; '90, 401; '95, 122; '97, 465, 475. J IV, 386
- Dittopternis. P '01, 372
- Ditylum. P 1900, 730, 731, 743
- Ditylus. P '54, 18, 20. J I, 96
- dirna (Lychuis). P '77, 106
- diurnum (Cestrum). P '89, 396
- diurnus (Caprimulgus). P '51, 189
- diva (Balistes). P 1900, 528
- divaricata (Buprestis). j iii, **163**. P '57, 8
(Chama). P '72, 117
(Columbella). P '04, **16**
(Crassatella). P '72, 250
(Cyrena). P '60, 278
(Dicerca). P '73, 85, 87
(Gilia). P '48, **10**. J I, **155**
(Jungermannia). P '69, 222. J III, 203
- divaricata var. tridentata (Larrea). P '96, 34
- divaricata (Lucina). j iv, 148; vi, 118, 120, 216; vii, 125. P '42, 217; '48, 101; '62, 577; '72, 85; '80, 21; '82, 155
(Montacuta). P '72, 233
(Nucula). P '82, 194
(Ostrea). P '48, 103; '79, 219, 220; '84, 104; '86, 57; '90, 403. J IX, 147
- divaricata var. occidentalis (Phlox). J III, 97
- divaricata (Teredo). P '62, 456, 463, 465
(Trigonia). P '52, **193**
- divaricatum (Panicum). P '89, 361; '91, 296
(Ribes). P '84, 84
- divaricatus (Actinoerinus). P '81, 353
(Aster). P 1900, 485
(Ceanothus). P '58, 129
(Cottus). P '83, **162**
(Cyathocerinus). P '78, 256; '79, 309
(Doryerinus). P '68, 345
(Elaps). P '59, 345. J III, **36**
(Forbesioerinus). P '79, 276
(Helianthus). P '60, 514; '10, 577
(Hemiphraetus). P '68, **114**
(Leptocaulis). P '67, 19
(Lithoerinus). P '79, 276
(Otodus). P '72, **162**
(Poterioerinus). P '79, 336
(Scaphioerinus). P '69, 138; '79, 336
- Divaricella. P '98, 418; '01, 184; '03, 757
- divergens (Actinoerinus). P '68, 348, 349; '81, 329
(Agropyron). P '98, 45, 314
(Amphoraerinus). P '68, 348; '81, 329
(Bufo). P '02, 183

- divergens*. *Continued*.
 (Ceuthophilus). P '70, 77;
 '04, 545
 (Erigeron). P '63, 64
 (Ischnochiton). P '94, 70, 72
 (Lucina). P '04, 555
 (Melanoplus). P '10, 616, 634
 (Oxalis). P '98, 380
 (Rhodoerinus). P '81, 386
 (Valsa). P '77, 124; '78, 86
diversa (Achatinella). P '88, 33
 (Dicranomyia). P '59, **212**
 (Geranomymia). P '59, **207**, 253
 (Limnobia). P '59, 206
 (Protoecardia). P '61, 370
 (Tapes). P '55, 441
 (Thereva). P '95, 327
diversicolor (Demas). P '75, 419
 (Hadena). P '75, 419
diversidens (Borophagus). P '92,
326; '95, 449
diversidentata (Venericardia). P
 '03, 264
diversifolium (Trifolium). P '48, **9**,
 J I, **152**
diversifossus (Ixodes). P '01, 596
diversifrons (Iulus). P '67, **43**
diversum (Cardium). P '47, **292**;
 '48, 97; '61, 370; '90, 402. J I,
122; IX, 145, 148
diversus (Actinoerinites). P '69, 153
 (Aphonomorphus). P '05, 838
 (Conocephalus). P '05, **825**,
 843
 (Cyphononyx). P '97, 265
 (Forbesioerinus). P '66, 257
 (Gorytes). P '95, 518, **527**
 (Hister). P '52, 39
 (Onychoerinus). P '66, **256**;
 '79, 255, 277; '88, 347
 (Pompilus). P '97, 265
 (Salinus). P '97, 265
 (Salticus). P '89, 98
 (Taxoerinus). P '66, 257
diverticulum (Planiceps). P '97,
262, 264
Dives. P '66, 413; '90, 209
dives (Chiropus). P '03, 702
 (Dives). P '90, 209
 (Donacia). P '51, **314**
 (Euantha). P '95, 334
 (Lamprosar). P '66, 22, 413
 (Seolecophagus). P '66, 413
 (Tachytes). P '93, 504
 (Toxotus). J I, 320
divesta (Helix). P '58, 201; '75,
 209, 211; '89, 203
 (Mesodon). P '75, 154
 (Polygyra). P '02, 511; '03,
 200; '06, 533, 551, 552
divesta indianorum (Polygyra). P
 '03, 200; '06, 550
diviniloqua (Boa). P '93, 429
divis (Grapsus). P '80, 202
divisa (Ancistromma). P '93, 489,
 495
 (Crocotemis). P '99, 234
 (Cynips). P '61, 150
 (Digrapha). J I, 76
 (Ischnoptera). P '10, 409, 411,
 413, 430, 618
 (Larra). P '93, 495
 (Mordellistena). P '62, 51
 (Photuris). P '51, **337**
divisifolia (Cratægus). P '10, 165,
179
divisura (Terebra). P '48, 106. J
 IX, 151
divisurum (Terebra). P '47, **283**;
 '95, 54. J I, **114**
divisus (Campoplex). P '73, **385**
 (Colymbetes). P '62, 523
 (Gorytes). P '95, 538
 (Helophilus). P '95, 331
 (Tagelus). P '98, 59, 60-62;
 '03, 757
 (Telephorus). P '51, **340**
Dixippus. P '04, 41
dixonii (Myliobates). J VIII, 238
 (Nemachilus). P '99, **181**
 (Xiphias). P '56, 302
Dixonina. P '10, **651**
Dizonias. P '95, 323
dobbertinensis (Mesoblattina). P
 '85, 115
Docidium. P '74, 15; '91, 351
Docidophryne. P '62, 358
docilis (Diadophis). P '01, 70
Doclea. P '56, 216
Docodon. P '87, 289. J IX, 187,
 232, 247, 248
Docoglossa. P '67, 239; '93, 285
Docophorus. P 1900, 151-153
Dodecaceria. P '09, 268
dodecadaetylus (Actinoerinus). P
 '61, **131**; '81, 340
 (Batocrinus). P '68, 352; '81,
 340
Dodecatheon. j vii, 48. P '63, 71;
 '84, 88; '98, 36, 307. J III, 94
dodgei (Collocalia). P '06, 181, 209,
 210
 (Cratægus). P '05, 631, 632;
 '10, 222, 223
 (Isoetes). P '08, 457
 (Podisma). P '06, 401; '09,
 165
Dodonaea. P '98, 394; '05, 698, 700;
 '09, 486
döderleini (Bathynomus). P '94, **191**
Dœllingeria. P '02, 669
Dogania. P '59, 295
doguera (Cynocephalus). P '67, 35

- dohrni (Cuphopteris). P '99, 216
(Horizorhinus). P '99, 216
- dohrniana (Atropis). J IX, 95
- dohrnii (Ochrosanis). P '73, 328
- Dolabella. P '78, 395; '99, 515, 523
- dolabella (Nucula). P '48, 102; '62, 581; '82, 159
- dolabelloides (Unio). P '53, 248
- Dolabra. P '66, 260; '71, 326; '91, 249
- dolabra (Lucina). P '48, 101
(Cyclas). P '54, 30
(Cyprina). P '61, 29
- dolabraformis (Neæra). P '82, 199
(Unio). P '53, 248, 269. J V, 413
- dolabrata (Mysia). P '72, 93
- dolabratus (Colymbetes). P '62, 523
- Dolabrifera. P '99, 516
- dolabrifera (Synapta). P '55, **386**
- Dolatocrinus. P '65, 154; '71, 57; '81, 226-298, 396; '85, 235, 294, 327; '86, 80, 180; '88, 354; '90, 370-376
- Dolba. J IV, 126, 178
- dolearis (Anodonta). P '63, **193**
- dolei (Achatinella). P '95, 221; 1900, 565
(Heliciter). P '95, 239
(Partulina). P '95, 239
- Dolerite. j iii, 115. P '76, 119, 120; '03, 397. J X, 536; XI, 92
- Dolerus. P '09, 24
- doliaris (Anodonta). J VI, 24
(Unio). P '65, **88**. J VI, 260
- doliata (Caricella). P '46, 22; '48, 97
(Coronella). P '56, 152, 247, 252; '60, 256; '01, 74
(Lampropeltis). P '60, 256
(Mitra). P '48, 101
- doliata annulatus (Osceola). P '01, 75
- doliata gentilis (Osceola). P '01, 75
- doliata sypsilus (Osceola). P '01, 75
- doliata triangulum (Osceola). P '01, 72
- doliatus (Coluber). j v, 362; vi, 36. P '60, 252, 256; '01, 71
- doliatus triangulus (Coluber). P '04, 473
- doliatus (Lampropeltis). P '06, 110
- doliatus coccineus (Lampropeltis). P '03, 542
- doliatus (Liophis). P '62, 348
(Lygophis). P '60, 252
(Ophiomorphus). P '62, 348; '63, 102; '68, 102
(Ophibolus). P '60, 257; '94, 428; '95, 392; '01, 70; '04, 472
- doliatus annulatus (Ophibolus). P '01, 75; '03, 553
- doliatus clericus (Ophibolus). P '01, 71
- doliatus coccineus (Ophibolus). P '01, 72, 74; '03, 554
- doliatus collaris (Ophibolus). P '01, 72
- doliatus doliatus (Ophibolus). P '93, 385; '01, 72, 73; '03, 554
- doliatus gentilis (Ophibolus). P '01, 72, 75
- doliatus parallelus (Ophibolus). P '01, 73
- doliatus sypsilus (Ophibolus). P '01, 73, 75
- doliatus sypsulatus (Ophibolus). P '93, 387
- doliatus temporalis (Ophibolus). P '01, 72
- doliatus triangulus (Ophibolus). P '01, 71, 72; '06, 420
- doliatus (Ophiomorphus). P '62, 75
(Osceola). P '94, 428
(Thamnophilus). P '65, 108
- dolicaon (Bothynus). J I, 87
- Dolicheulota. P '05, 735
- dolichocephalus (Colobognathus). J VIII, 95, 147
- Dolichogaster. P '95, 325
- Dolichognatha. P '09, 208
- Dolichonyx. P '53, 384; '56, 291; '63, 299; '66, 15-17; '71, 24; '75, 350; '83, 63; '95, 487; '96, 111, 115, 116, 133; '98, 82; '08, 153
- Dolichopodidae. P '94, 275; '95, 327
- dolichopsis (Calamita). J VI, 201, **204**
- dolichoptyx (Clausilia). P '07, **507**; '08, 576
- dolichoptyx micra (Clausilia). P '07, **507**; '08, 576
- Dolichopus. j iii, 84; vi, 168, 170. P '95, 327
- Dolichosoma. P '66, 349, 358; '68, 215
- dolichospora (Septoria). P '91, **80**
- Dolichotis. j ii, 331
- dolichurus (Mus). P '96, 533
- dolicocephala (Diapheromera). P P '09, 124
- dolicocephalum (Catostoma). J VIII, 147
- dolicocephalus (Colobognathus). P '71, 205, **211**
- Dolliida. P '62, 564; '91, 52
- Dolliocystidae. P '03, 640
- Dolliocystis. P '03, 56, 640
- Doliodon. P '58, **168**; '62, 262, 437; '63, 84; '84, 124, 127
- Dolliocerinus. P '81, 405
- Dolliolum. P '87, 298
- Dolliophis. P '57, **182**
- Dolliopsis. J IX, 147

- Doliosaurus*. P '68, 283; '85, **147**
Dolium. P '54, 31; '62, 564; '71, 143; '82, 167, 168, 174; '91, 52, 143; '05, 292
dolium (*Acteonella*). P '90, 454
 (*Bulimella*). P '88, 26
 (*Partulina*). P '88, 26
dollabelloides (*Unio*). P '54, 245
dolleyanus (*Holarchus*). P '94, **423**
dolobrata (*Leptopterna*). P '01, 264
dolobratatus (*Trochus*). P '99, 370
Dolomedes. P '82, 254; '88, 174; '90, 420, 432; '92, 73; '03, 92, 140, 341, 645, 654; 1900, 530, 538; '02, 536, 586; '04, 136, 314-320; '08, 169, 293; '09, 553
dolomieii (*Micropterus*). P '85, 411
dolomieu (*Micropterus*). P '06, 520; '10, 602
Dolomite. P '80, 252; '82, 36; '92, 181-193; 1900, 219, 295; '07, 446
Dolophanes. P '72, **273**
Dolopius. P '45, 218; '59, 72, 85; '61, 348
dolores (*Goniloba*). P '68, **87**
dolorosa (*Leptura*). P '61, **355**
 (*Producta*). P '65, **114**
dolosa (*Ancistromma*). P '93, 488, **492**
 (*Cyrene*). P '09, **222**
 (*Lytta*). P '61, **354**
 (*Valsa*). P '77, 118
dolosus (*Unio*). P '60, **307**. J V, 75
dombei (*Venus*). J VIII, 333
dombeyanus (*Unio*). P '53, 261
domestica (*Columba*). P '87, 359
 (*Felis*). P '79, 172; '87, 359
 (*Fringilla*). P '75, 351
 (*Helix*). P '58, 199
 (*Motacilla*). j iv, 187. P '75, 351
 (*Musca*). P '78, 315; '94, 419; '95, 335; '96, 39; '98, 172
 (*Philoica*). P '03, 128, 136
 (*Pontonia*). P '78, 95
 (*Rhipidia*). P '59, **208**; '60, 16; '95, 320
 (*Spizella*). P '75, 351; '83, 63
 (*Sylvia*). j iv, 187
 (*Tegenaria*). P '87, 372
 (*Troglodytes*). P '75, 351
 (*Viola*). P '03, 670, 693
domesticus (*Canis*). P '50, 88
 (*Felis*). P '82, 115. J X, 365
 (*Gryllus*). P '04, 546; '09, 16
 (*Lepus*). P '59, Biol. 4
 (*Passer*). j iv, 59. P '75, 351; '83, 62; '95, 489; '98, 83; '04, 583
 (*Rumex*). P '63, 75; '84, 90
 (*Troglodytes*). P '83, 61
 domesticus parkmanni (*Troglodytes*). P '08, 103
domesticus (*Vespertilio*). j viii, 283. P '41, 92
domeykana (*Trigonia*). J VIII, 320
domeykanus (*Ammonites*). J VIII, 311
 (*Terebratula*). J VIII, 324
Domeykite. P '74, 114
domeykus (*Nautilus*). J VIII, 309
domiana (*Grimmia*). P '55, 446
domiciliorum (*Epeira*). P '81, 173, 174, 431; '88, 78, 175, 198; '92, 49; 1900, 535; '04, 129; '09, 211
domifex (*Lycosa*). P '02, 550; '04, 299; '08, 242, 243
domina (*Sillaginopsis*). P '61, 505
 (*Sillago*). P '61, 505
domingensis (*Badiera*). P '89, 365
 (*Gouania*). P '89, 373
 (*Mantis*). P '03, 706
 (*Petitia*). P '89, 399
dominguensis (*Cardita*). P '02, 703, 705
 (*Gadus*). P '97, 465, 473
 (*Glaus*). P '02, 703
dominica (*Dendroeca*). P '75, 352; '09, 365
dominica albilora (*Dendroica*). P '90, 210; '95, 496
dominica (*Lalage*). P '02, 682
dominicana (*Chettusia*). P '71, 196
 (*Coscinoptera*). P '73, 29
 (*Fringilla*). P '64, 255
 (*Loxia*). P '64, 255
 (*Parra*). P '71, 196
Dominicanus. P '62, 293, 295
dominicanus (*Phœnicophilus*). P '09, 363
dominicense (*Cardium*). J VIII, 344
 (*Trachycardium*). J VIII, 344
dominicensis (*Bidens*). P '70, 149
 (*Brachypodella*). P '98, 278
 (*Falco*). j iii, 343. P '60, 374; '09, 358
 (*Ficedula*). j iv, 191
 (*Helicina*). P '90, **286**
 (*Icterus*). P '67, 58, 59; '09, 362
 (*Loxia*). P '64, 253
 (*Loximitris*). P '09, 362
 (*Myiarchus*). P '09, 361
 (*Edicnemis*). P '09, 356
 (*Oriolus*). P '67, 58
 (*Pendulinus*). P '67, 55, 58
dominicensis aurea (*Pluvialis*). P '64, 246
dominicensis (*Progne*). P '63, 295; '09, 364
 (*Pseudobalea*). P '99, 370
 (*Saurothera*). P '09, 359
 (*Speotyto*). P '09, 359

- dominicensis. *Continued.*
 (Stenogyra). P '99, 370
 (Strix). P '64, 238
 (Tinnunculus). P '70, 149
 (Tringa). P '61, 198
 (Tyrannula). P '72, 77
 (Tyrannus). P '60, 143, 375;
 '63, 287; '09, 361
 dominicus (Anrostomus). J II, 124
 (Charadrius). P '64, 346; '93,
 22, 37, 61; 1900, 23
 dominicus fulvus (Charadrius). P
 '02, 671.
 dominicus (Coceyzus). P '53, 401;
 '63, 154
 (Colymbus). P '09, 355
 (Cuculus). j iii, 367
 (Dulus). P '09, 364
 (Lampornis). P '09, 361
 (Mimus). P '09, 366
 (Nomonyx). P '09, 355
 (Podiceps). P '62, 232; '64, 70
 (Sylbeocyclus). P '62, 232
 (Trochilus). P '60, 377
 (Turdus). j iv, 31. P '64,
 249, 251; '02, 682
 domitia (Perithemis). P '62, 402
 domitia intensa (Perithemis). P '08,
 481, 489
 domitia iris (Perithemis). P '08,
 487, 489
 domitia mooma (Perithemis). P '08,
 489
 dominus (Protoporus). P '77, 94
 donabilis (Joppidium). P '73, 138,
 139
 Donacia. j iii, 428; v, 282. P '47,
 158; '51, 310; '61, 357; '73, 20
 donacialis (Cyrena). P '60, 269, 278
 Donacirinites. P '81, 405
 Donaciæ. P '91, 48; '01, 207, 400;
 '05, 17
 donaciformis (Cyrena). P '60, 269,
 278
 (Unio). P '53, 253; '60, 155
 Donaciides. P '73, 19, 20
 Donacilla. J VIII, 333
 donacina (Crassatella). P '72, 250
 (Cyprina). P '61, 29
 (Cyrena). P '60, 278
 (Mesodesma). J VIII, 333
 (Tellinmya). P '72, 228
 (Venus). P '61, 29
 Donacina. P '62, 573
 donæ-anæ (Sphærophthalma). P '97,
 136
 donaldsoni (Cosila). P '96, 549
 (Limicolaria). P '97, 358
 (Pseudomaeromia). P '99, 229,
 235, 248-251
 Donas. j vii, 253
 donata (Melissodes). P '78, 208
 Donatina. P '84, 208
 donatus (Scoleophis). P '66, 320
 Donax. j ii, 305; iv, 19, 79; '47,
 292; '48, 99; '60, 267; '61, 26;
 '62, 573; '71, 135, 137; '72, 216;
 '78, 302, 382; '82, 103, 155; '87,
 341, 401, 403; '88, 330, 332; '89,
 347; '90, 144, 401; '91, 48; 1900,
 480; '01, 189, 207, 400; '03, 757;
 '05, 17. J I, 123, 208; VIII, 317,
 333, 371
 Dondia. P 1900, 665; '02, 661; '09,
 380
 dongalensis imperatrix (Cicindela).
 P '08, 512
 Donia. j ii, 118. P '98, 33, 306
 donitzi (Helix). P 1900, 383
 dooleyensis (Unio). P '73, 424. J
 VIII, 64
 doolyensis (Goniobasis). P '62, 266;
 '64, 32. J V, 315
 Dopasia. P '64, 228
 Dopplerite. P '82, 52
 dorab (Chirocentrus). J XII, 501
 Doras. P '71, 55, 270; '03, 500
 Doratnotus. P '62, 143
 dorbigniana (Physa). J VI, 166
 d'orbignyana (Hamites). J VIII,
 509
 (Pleurotoma). P '60, 198
 d'orbignyana (Venus). P '60, 198
 d'orbignyi (Bellerophon). P '88, 235
 (Chilophryne). P '62, 358
 (Heterodon). P '62, 348; '63,
 102
 (Phrynoidis). P '63, 49, 50
 (Psidium). P '97, 291
 Doracærus. J II, 7
 Doreadida. J II, 143
 Doreadion. P '59, 291. J I, 314,
 315; II, 141, 143, 167
 Doreaschema. P '55, 417; '62, 38.
 J II, 142, 147
 Doreasia. P '73, 249; '74, 55; '75,
 155, 214, 250; '92, 393, 399
 Doreasoma. J II, 7
 Doreatherium. P '47, 323; '57, 176.
 J VII, 383
 Doreatoma. P '58, 72; '59, 290;
 '65, 239, 242, 243. J IV, 36
 Doreatomata. P '65, 223, 235, 242
 Dorecelaphus. P '96, 179; '97, 25,
 208, 311
 Doreus. P '61, 345; '66, 348, 380
 dorei (Unio). P '88, 115
 dorfeuilleana (Helix). P '57, 191;
 '58, 201; '89, 205
 dorfeuilleana sampsoni (Helix). P
 '89, 205
 dorfeuilleana (Polygyra). P '75,
 154; '76, 188; 1900, 113, 449; '03,
 195; '06, 130, 532, 534-538, 541

- dorfeuilliana percostata (Polygyra). P '06, 532, 538
 dorfeuilliana perstriata (Polygyra). P '06, 532, **538**
 dorfeuilliana sampsoni (Polygyra). P '03, 195; '06, 130, 532, 535-538
 dorfeuillianus (Unio). P '53, 248; '54, 235
 doria (Hypsirhina). P '02, 180
 (Pseudocorynopoma). P '06, 451
 doriana (Crocidura). P '96, 545
 Dorididae. P '79, 88, 105; '99, 520
 Doridium. P '95, 252; '99, 512
 Doridopsis. P '99, 520
 Doridunculus. P '80, 52
 doriformis (Polyceera). P '80, 108
 Doriopsida. P '79, 97, 105
 Dorippe. P '58, 163
 Dorippidae. P '58, 163
 Doriprismatica. P '79, 108
 Doris. P '55, 379, 380, 389; '79, 95, 98, 106, 114; '80, 41, 47-113; '95, 348; '99, 517, 520; '04, 329, 376, 377, 387. J II, 323
 doris (Actinoecrinus). P '68, 351; '81, 339
 (Batoecrinus). P '68, 351; '81, 339
 (Delphinus). P '65, 200, 201
 (Phillipsia). P '65, 133
 (Poterioecrinus). P '79, 334
 (Proetus). P '65, 133
 (Scaphioecrinus). P '69, 138; '79, 334
 dormani (Bulimulus). P '75, 155; '76, 190; '89, 208
 (Bulimus). P '57, **188**; '58, 206
 (Drymaeus). P '07, 193
 Dormitor. P '62, 240; '63, 170, 269, 270; '85, 67, 71, 80; '97, 132; '06, 487
 dormitor (Gobiomorus). P '85, 68, 70, 79
 (Philypnus). P '60, 120, 122; '63, 180; '71, 217; '85, 68, 70
 (Platycephalus). P '60, 120; '85, 70
 dormitatrix (Eleotris). P '60, 120, 123; '85, 70; '97, 132
 dormitor (Conus). P '04, **6**, 550
 (Gobiomorus). P '85, 70, 79; '97, 132
 (Philypnus). P '97, 132
 doronocoides (Helianthus). P '84, 15
 Dorosoma. P '77, 45, 69, 86; '84, 42; '97, 62
 Dorosomatidae. P '97, 62; '06, 84
 dorsale (Curimata). P '06, 298
 (Leptophidium). P '60, **498**
 (Notaphus). P '43, 297
 dorsale. *Continued.*
 (Thalassoma). J XII, 539
 dorsalis (Agonoderus). P '68, 375
 (Ameiva). P '62, 69
 (Arete). P '60, **32**; '79, 418
 (Asclera). P '54, 21. J IV, 39
 (Atlanticus). P '10, 596, 644
 (Bassus). P '94, 190
 (Bembidium). P '57, 5
 (Bufo). P '52, **181**; '54, 86; '66, 301
 (Caeconeura). P '01, 137
 (Carangoides). P '63, **166**
 (Cicindela). j i, **20**. P '66, 362
 (Cixius). P '07, 488, **491**
 (Crotophytus). P '52, **126**; '53, 301; '54, 92; '08, 117
 (Cystignathus). P '53, 421
 (Digrapha). J I, 74, 75
 (Dipsosaurus). P '54, **92**; '59, 299; '66, 310, 312
 (Elater). j iii, **167**
 (Eutania). P '03, 287, 292, 293, 296
 (Galeus). P '99, 327
 (Galleruca). P '65, 207, 208
 (Glyphidodon). P '63, 216
 (Halatractus). P '63, **84**
 (Halmaturus). P '78, 62
 (Halophila). P '62, 154
 (Henlea). P '10, 20
 (Hyperopisus). P '62, 444
 (Hypsypops). P '62, **147**; '63, 216
 (Junco). P '58, **117**; '59, 107; '66, 85
 (Latreutes). P '60, **27**
 (Lenciscus). P '85, 15
 (Limax). P '58, 198
 (Liophis). P '68, 102
 (Malurus). P '89, 150
 (Mormyrus). P '62, 444
 (Mustelus). P '99, 327
 (Nacarda). P '46, **55**; '54, 21. J I, 96
 (Nacertes). J IV, 39
 (Nautilus). P '65, 262; '70, 48
 (Edaneala). P '01, 269
 (Opheomorphus). P '68, 102
 (Oxaxis). P '78, 314
 (Pallifera). P '72, 137; '73, 246; '75, 154, 182, 196
 (Pardosa). P '08, 164, 209
 (Pastinaeca). P '05, 460
 (Pelias). P '59, 341
 (Philhomycus). P '58, 198, 199
 (Phyllethrus). P '65, 205; '73, 54
 (Picoides). P '63, 203
 (Plethodon). P '69, 100

- dorsalis. *Continued.*
 (Pomacentrus). P '59, **147**
 (Pomatapriion). P '63, 216
 (Rana). j vi, 36, 55; v, **340**
 (Rhamdia). P '70, **94**
 (Rhinophrynus). P '66, 125.
- J VI, 70
 (Rhyncolus). P '58, **81**. J
 IV, 40
 (Salamandra). j vi, **101**. P
 '59, 126. J I, 284
 (Seiurus). P '52, **110**; '67,
 134
 (Semotilus). P '56, 203; '77,
 86; '85, 15
 (Sicyonia). P '78, **97**
 (Stenopola). P '07, 180
 (Tamias). P '55, **332**; '67, 134
 (Tebennophorus). P '58, 198,
 199; '89, 199
 (Teredo). P '62, 197, 206
 (Toxostoma). P '58, **117**
 (Triton). P '56, 8, 11; '59,
 126; '95, 405. J I, 284; III, 363
 (Umbrina). P '62, **257**
 (Vomer). P '05, 87
 (Wagleria). P '53, 421
 (Xylophaga). P '62, 197, 206
- dorsata (Anomia). P '73, 184
 (Ceratophrys). J VI, 92
 (Cicada). j iv, **331**
 (Cyrena). P '60, 278
 (Delthyris). P '73, 184
 (Elis). P '96, 304
 (Galeruca). j iii, **456**. P '65,
 205
 (Terebratella). P '73, 184;
 '77, 163; '91, 170, 174
 (Terebratula). P '73, 184
- dorsatum (Erithizon). P '96, 378.
 J XI, 198, 199, 279
 (Phalangium). j ii, **66**
- dorsatus (Actinoerinus). P '81, 317
 (Erithizon). P '80, 348, 389;
 '94, 218, 393; '97, 210
 (Noctilio). P '54, 190, 191
 (Oreaster). P '89, 173
 (Petromyzon). P '02, 85
 (Spirorbis). P '04, **178**
 (Unio). P '68, **160**. J VI,
 300
- dorsettensis (Inachus). P '50, 28
 dorsigera (Æquidens). P '03, 534
 dorsipes (Pylumnus). P '58, **37**
- dorsisignatana (Poecilochroma). P
 '60, **353**
- dorsistrigella (Tinea). P '59, 257,
258; '60, 433
- dorsivittata (Mabuia). P '62, **350**;
 '98, 104, 106
- dorsodipterygio (Esox). P '84, 74
- dorsomacula (Coris). P '07, **436**
 (Girella). P '62, **244**
- dorsonotatus (Odynerus). P '02,
58, 68
- dorsorubra (Alanda). P '67, 218
 dorsuarina (Bostra). P '05, 796
 Dorthesia. j iii, 274. P '65, 97
- Dorudon. P '45, **254**; '48, 4, 57.
 J I, 8, 16; VII, 428
- Dorycerinus. P '68, 344-350; '69,
 153, 163, 166; '78, 264; '81, 187-
 273, 319, 350; '85, 247, 270, 282,
 336; '87, 107; '88, 341, 342; '90,
 158, 346
- Dorylus. P '49, 200, 204
- Dorymyrmex. P '96, 39
- Doryodes. P '60, 214
- Doryodon. P '67, 144. J VII, 420,
 428
- Doryphora. j iii, 453. P '56, 29,
 30; '67, 71. J IV, 12, 26, 41
- Doryphorus. P '79, 419; '96, 463.
 J VIII, 171
- Doryrhamphinae. P '62, 284
- Doryrhamphus. P '62, 284; 1900, 519
- Doryura. P '57, 197
- Dosilia. P '87, 179, 261
- Dosinia. P '54, 30; '56, 315; '61,
 149, 150, 315; '62, 575; '67, 139;
 '71, 137, 138; '76, 308; '80, 26;
 '82, 199, 212; '91, 47; '98, 419,
 421; '03, 757; '05, 16. J III, 325;
 IV, 275, 278; VIII, 334, 344; IX,
 119; XII, 482; XIII, 399
- Dosiniopsis. P '64, **213**; '65, 184
- dosua (Indigofera). P '86, 292
- dotadas (Ocyptera). P '94, 277
- Dothichiza. P '94, 370
- Dothidea. P '79, 66, 70; '90, 248;
 '94, 345. J II, 287-289, 291
- Dothidella. P '95, 427
- dothideoides (Clasterisporium). P
 '71, **87**
- Dothiorella. P '93, 159, 456; '95, 431
- Dotilla. P '58, 98
- Dotillidae. P '58, 98
- Dotinae. P '51, 247
- Dotu. P '51, 247; '58, 98; '79, 95;
 '04, 329, 376
- dotu (Alpheus). P '93, 112
- douacialis (Venulites). P '60, 281
- doubledayi (Kinosternum). P '54,
 190
 (Saphis). P '73, 326
- doubledayi (Kinosternum). P '54,
 186
- dougalli (Hydroceeropis). P '62, 551
 (Sterna). P '05, 687
 (Thalassaea). P '62, 551
- dougallii (Sterna). P '56, 298; '62,
 551

- douglasi (Ascomys). P '52, 162
(Lesquerella). P '07, 248
- douglasie taiwanica (Nodularia). P '05, **750**
- douglasie (Unio). P '53, 267, 268; '68, 145. J VI, 283
- douglasii (Abies). P '63, 76
(Aster). P '84, 87
(Brodiaea). P '98, 42, 312
(Carex). P '63, 77
(Cirsium). P '92, 360
(Clematis). P '63, 56; '98, 16, 17, 293
(Crataegus). P '98, 24, 299; '02, 501
(Diplostoma). P '52, 163
(Geomys). P '52, 162, 163
(Hymenopappus). j vii, 30
(Micromeria). P '84, 90
(Phlox). P '63, 74
(Phrynosoma). P '56, 309; '08, 90
- douglasii hernandesi (Phrynosoma). P '03, 32
- douglasii (Pseudostoma). P '75, 136
(Pseudo-tsuga). P '98, 49
(Puccinia). P '93, **152**
(Quercus). P '63, 76
- douglasii albolimbatus (Sciurus). P P '04, 577, 589
- douglasii (Senecio). P '96, 39
(Tringa). P '53, 426
(Tsendtsuga). P '84, 93
- douglasi (Agama). P '85, 140
(Phrynosoma). P '83, 6, 9, 12, 20; '85, 139, 140; '91, 462
- douglasi pygmæa (Phrynosoma). P '85, 141
- douglasi (Quercus). P '72, 127
(Tapaya). P '85, 141
- douglasi (Allium). P '68, 170
(Alsine). J III, 83
(Arenaria). J III, 83
(Ascomys). P '75, 136
(Callipepla). J I, 218
(Chæactis). P '63, 66
(Erigeron). J III, 91
(Euanus). J III, 98
(Geomys). P '75, 136
(Hemipalama). P '61, 174
(Leptosyne). J III, 91
(Limnanthes). J III, 84
(Lupinus). J III, 86
(Ortyx). J I, 218
(Phrynosoma). P '66, 302
(Quercus). P '73, 351
(Sciurus). j viii, 63
(Spermophilus). j viii, 74
(Sphæria). P '95, 20
(Spiræa). J III, 87
(Thomomys). P '75, 136
(Tringa). P '61, 174
- doumercii (Hypsiboas). J VI, 201
- douronius (Labeobarbus). P '05, 483. J XII, 500
- dovii (Apogon). P '84, 99
(Heros). P '77, 178, 180, 183
(Pœilia). P '77, 178, 180, 187
- dowei (Anableps). P '61, 4, 5, 21
- dowi (Diapterus). P '83, 120; '86, 259, 271
(Gerres). P '83, 116, 120; '86, 257, 259, 271
- dowii (Diapterus). P '63, **162**
(Exocetus). P '63, **167**
(Leptariis). P '63, **171**
- downei (Aneulosa). J VI, 342
- downeiana (Goniobasis). P '62, **272**; '64, 26. J V, 341
(Helix). P '74, 49; '75, 209, 211; '89, 203
(Mesodon). P '75, 155
(Polygrra). P '96, 493; 1900, 113
- downiei (Aneulosa). P '68, **153**
(Lithasia). P '62, **273**; '63, 32. J V, 354
(Unio). P '58, **166**. J IV, 210
- Doydixodon. P '99, 351
- Draba. P '60, 145; '63, 57, 94; '66, 343; '81, 89, 161; '93, 209; '95, 544. J III, 181, 182, 186
- Dracæna. P '58, 123; '96, 309, 312, 465
- dracæna (Trichosomus). P '82, 277
- Draco. P '68, 282; '02, 176, 693
- draco (Ocyptete). P '78, 145
(Oriolus). P '66, 15
(Pegasus). P '82, 309
(Prisopus). P '04, 105
(Trachinus). P '92, 272; '98, 346; '99, 362
- Dracocephalum. P '63, 72; '94, 58
- draconis (Pegasus). P '82, 309
- draconoides (Callisaurus). P '08, 117
- dracontium (Arisæma). P '60, 200
- dracontoides (Callisaurus). P '66, 312
- Dracontura. P '61, 210; '62, 179; '65, 195
- Dracomura. P '56, 223, 236; '60, 480, 482
- Dracotettix. P '09, 410, 463
- dracunculoides (Artemisia). P '63, 66; '98, 31, 304
(Chrysocoma). P '98, 32, 305
- Dracunculus. P '70, Biol. 11
- dracunculus (Artemisia). P '98, 31
- drakii (Rhizotrogus). J III, 245
- drancus (Chærocampa). J IV, 149, 151
(Sphinx). J IV, 151
(Xylophanes). J IV, 151

- draparnaldi (Cochlodina). P '98, 266
 draparnaudii (Polinices). P '04, 24
 Drapetisca. P '92, 44
 Drassida. P '92, 12, 14; 1900, 531; '01, 571; '03, 60, 130, 140; '04, 122; '09, 197
 Drassodes. P '01, 569, 572
 Drassus. P '92, 19; '01, 572; '03, 60, 127, 141; '09, 548, 550, 559, 565, 569
 draytoni (Rana). P '83, 28
 draytonii (Goniobasis). P '62, **264**; '64, 47. J V, 300
 (Rana). P '52, **174**
 Dreissena. P '53, 320. J II, 195. III, 328; VIII, 335
 Drejera. P '61, 462; '62, 165; '70, 137
 Drepana. P '62, 359
 drepanaspis (Lepidodendron). P '60, **240**
 Drepane. P '97, 78
 Drepania. P 80, 52
 Drepanida. P '97, 78
 Drepanodon. P '56, 255; '57, 176; '68, 198; '79, 171; '89, 29, 240; '91, 362. J VII, 19, 20, 28, 53, 356, 367
 Drepanolobus. P '63, 346
 Drepanophorus. P '01, 682, 706
 Drepanoplectis. P '05, 779
 Drepanopsetta. P '64, 217
 Drepanorhynchus. P '05, 775
 Drepanoxiphus. P '05, 817, 842
 Drepanulina. P '62, 360
 Dresseina. P '74, 29
 drewseni (Colymbetes). P '62, 523
 (Discolia). P '96, 299
 (Scolia). P '96, 299
 Drexelia. P '92, 127
 Driameras. P '73, 334
 Driesshia. P '03, 794
 Driessensia. P '04, 336, 343, 360, 381, 694, 697, 699, 714
 Drilla. P '61, 43
 Drillia. P '62, 285, 561; '65, 62; '73, 217; '76, 280; '82, 171; '90, 394; '91, 49; '95, 59; 114-124; '03, 273; '04, 7; '05, 26. J III, 331; IV, 286; VIII, 314, 337, 351
 Drilonereis. P '09, 254
 Drilus. P '45, 221
 Drimo. P '93, 127
 dröbachiensis (Echinus). P '01, 170
 (Strongylocentrotus). P '91, 480; '01, 170
 (Toxopneustes). P '63, 357
 Dromaeognathæ. P '69, 198
 Dromæolus. P '66, 387
 dromas (Unio). P '54, 244; '96, 502. J IV, 55
 Dromatherida. P '87, 291
 Dromatherium. P '57, 150; '59, 162; '70, 9; '86, 359, 362; '87, 291; '91, 237; '92, 405; '93, 72. J VII, 410; IX, 186, 187, 225, 235, 238, 244, 245, 247, 261, 265
 dromedarius (Camelus). P '50, 84; '78, 61
 Dromia. P '50, 24, 29; '58, 225, 226, 239, 240; '72, 133; '91, 217
 Dromica. P '08, 511
 dromiciformis (Coniophanes). P '66, 128; '68, 104
 (Tachymenis). P '66, 128; '68, 104
 Dromicina. P '08, 511
 Dromiceus. P '56, 237; '60, 251, 253, 370, 560; '62, 76, 79; '68, 103, 127; '71, 200, 201, 218, 222; '78, 27; '94, 428; '01, 87. J VIII, 139
 Dromidia. P '58, **225**, 238; '59, 302; '79, 404
 Dromiida. P '79, 404
 Dromiodes. P '79, 404
 Dromius. P '43, 296, 298; '59, 82, 287. J IV, 4, 28
 Dromochorus. J IV, 11, 27
 Dromococcyx. P '67, 233
 Dromocyon. P '92, 306
 dromoea (Pardosa). P '08, 164
 Dromogomphus. P '08, 461
 Dromolestes. P '75, 93
 Dromotheriida. J IX, 222, 247, 251
 dromus (Unio). P '53, 248
 drongo (Muscicapa). P '67, 219
 Drosera. P '60, 98, 511; '68, Biol. 5; '69, Biol. 20; '75, 330; '78, 334; '84, 84; 1900, 485, 488, 490, 546, 548, 647, 651, 654, 666; '02, 647; '04, 605; '05, 199; '09, 107, 392
 Droseracea. P '60, 511; '84, 84; 1900, 666
 Drosophila. P '95, 317, 339
 Drosophilida. P '95, 339
 droneti (Bulimns). P '60, 152
 drozii (Streptophorus). P '60, 76; 340; '68, 101. J VIII, 145
 drummond-hayi (Epinephelus). P '06, 97
 drummondi (Apatura). P '57, 7
 (Bnprestis). P '57, 7
 (Farancia). P '08, 122
 (Melanophila). P '73, 89
 (Mynomes). P '94, 287
 (Psilloptera). P '73, 84
 drummondii (Arvicola). P '94, 282, 286
 (Ascomys). P '75, 131
 (Astragalus). P '63, 60
 (Cirsium). P '63, 69
 (Fugosia). P '62, 162
 (Geomys). P '75, 131

drummondii. *Continued.*

- (Hedeoma). P '63, 72
 (Lechea). P '62, 162
 (Myoxus). P '74, 175; '94, 249
 (Neotoma). j viii, 73. P '55,
 335; '74, 175; '94, 249
 (Phlox). P '97, 181
 (Scelopax). j viii, 156. P
 '55, 315
 (Silene). P '63, 58
 drupiferarum (Lethia). J IV, 172
 (Sphinx). J IV, 168, 172
 druræi (Sphinx). J IV, 164
 druryi (Anelastes). P '52, 47
 dryadeus (Polyporus). J III, 210
 Dryandroides. J IX, 145
 Dryas. P '63, 61, 94; '84, 82; '93,
 206, 210; '95, 543. J III, 181,
 182, 189
 dryas (Haleyon). P '59, 34
 (Rhipidura). P '89, 151
 dryinas (Crotalus). P '53, 418
 Dryinus. P '60, 554
 Dryiophis. P '60, 554, 555; '71,
 204. J VIII, 95, 132
 Drymadusa. P '04, 573; '09, 412
 Drymaeus. P '74, 53; '97, 19, 22;
 '03, 765; '07, 193; '10, 502, 503,
 518
 Drymarchon. P '60, 342, 564; '08,
 121
 Drymaria. P '98, 388
 Drymobius. P '60, 560; '61, 301,
 305; '63, 100; '65, 197; '66, 128;
 '68, 105; '83, 34; '94, 202, 427;
 '03, 554; '04, 467; '08, 121. J
 VIII, 95, 135, 179
 Drymoica. P '55, 327; '56, 318;
 '57, 35; '59, 37; '62, 317; '99, 41;
 '05, 771
 Drymophila. P '99, 213
 Drymornis. P '99, 62
 Dryobates. P '89, 268; '90, 206, 214;
 '91, 435; '92, 106, 116; '93, 22, 42,
 62; '95, 464, 482; '96, 114, 116,
 128; '98, 80, 209; '99, 13, 17, 20,
 22, 32; '03, 7, 15, 26; '04, 581;
 '05, 681
 Dryobius. P '62, 39. J II, 23, 104
 Dryocalamus. P '02, 179
 Dryocampa. P '73, 274; '74, 160
 Dryocopus. P '60, 137; '04, 448
 Dryoctenes. J II, 142
 Dryolestes. P '87, 290; '88, 299;
 '91, 131. J IX, 187, 225, 235, 238,
 244, 245, 247, 261
 Dryolestidæ. P '87, 290
 Dryolimnas. P '94, 131, 133, 140
 Dryomelictes. P '65, 194. J VI, 85,
 86
 Dryophidinae. P '60, 555
 Dryophili. P '65, 223

- Dryophilus. P '65, 224
 dryophilus (Polyporus). J III, 211
 Dryophis. P '54, 100, 226; '57, 59;
 '59, 300; '60, 485, 550, 554; '91,
 460; '02, 181, 694; '05, 208. J
 II, 306; VIII, 177
 Dryophylax. P '56, 243; '57, 53;
 '60, 558
 Dryopicus. P '63, 194
 Dryopini. P '52, 42
 Dryopithecus. P '01, 124
 Dryops. P '54, 22
 Dryopteris. P '62, 360; 1900, 548,
 651, 652, 661; '08, 457; '10, 578.
 J III, 104
 dryopteris (Phegopteris). P '84,
 96; 1900, 548
 (Polypodium). P '63, 80
 Dryoscopus. P '51, 246; '59, 53;
 '99, 37, 49; '05, 774
 Drypetes. P '89, 404
 Dryptus. P '73, 247; '74, 59
 Duberia. P '60, 260
 dubia (Achatinella). P '88, 26, 27
 (Aleyrodes). P '02, 280
 (Andromeda). J IX, 153
 (Annularia). P '60, 236
 (Astarte). J VIII, 319
 (Aurinia). P '76, 290; '98, 191
 (Bechera). P '60, 236
 (Biddulphia). P 1900, 692, 707
 (Bulimella). P '88, 26
 (Calathus). P '60, 318
 (Chemnitzia). P '99, 176
 (Cloe). P '62, 380, 401
 (Cyclas). P '62, 37
 (Denticella). P 1900, 702
 (Dicireca). P '44, 142
 (Dictyna). P '92, 29
 (Diplachne). P '91, 304
 (Diplotaxis). J III, 269; IV,
 33
 (Drymophila). P '99, 214
 (Filaria). P '56, 55; '86, 313
 (Galerita). P '44, 48
 (Gastrochaena). P '61, 479
 (Glycimeris). P '62, 571
 (Kellia). P '72, 230
 (Leptocheilia). P '94, 93
 (Leptochoa). P '91, 304
 (Libinia). P '50, 23; '70, 104;
 '78, 316; '79, 386; '91, 178, 191,
 198
 (Lima). J VIII, 322
 (Lingula). J VIII, 307
 (Melania). P '64, 45
 (Mya). P '61, 478
 (Nemognatha). P '53, 346
 (Nitzschia). P '61, 71
 (Oliva). P '48, 103
 (Oxyuris). P '56, 52
 (Palio). P '80, 108

dubia. Continued.

- (Panopaea). P '48, 103; '62, 571; '82, 159
 (Partula). P '85, 206. J IX, 57
 (Partulina). P '88, 26
 (Perdita). P '96, 52, **75**
 (Perissolax). P '05, 24
 (Phyllacanthus). P '63, 353
 (Plagiostoma). J VIII, 322
 (Pristodaetyla). P '54, **38**
 (Purpuroidea). P '60, **94**; '05, 24
 (Rocellaria). P '61, 478, 479
 (Scapha). P '76, 288
 (Scaphella). P '98, 191
 (Scolia). P '02, 35
 (Spiraxis). P '60, 152
 (Spongelia). P '78, 313
 (Squilla). P '93, 107
 (Trogonita). P '44, **116**; '62, 85
 (Uria). P '68, 5, 7, 37, 40
 (Venus). J VIII, 318
 (Voluta). P '48, 107
 (Zoanthus). j i, **177**
- dubiosa* (Colaspis). j iii, **447**
 (Cyclas). P '60, 291
 (Goniobasis). P '64, 45; '65, 26
 (Melania). P '64, 46
- dubiosum* (Joppidium). P '73, **138**
 (Metachroma). P '73, 41
- dubitans* (Bembidium). P '02, 72
 (Oeithedromus). P '57, 5
- dubitata* (Melissodes). P '78, **194**
- dubitatus* (Sphex). P '97, 377; '99, 200
- dubium* (Achatinallastrum). P '88, 26
 (Bittium). J VIII, 363
 (Campostoma). J VI, 235
 (Chemnitzia). J VIII, 363
 (Clinostomum). P '56, **45**
 (Papaver). P '60, 302; '77, 105
 (Pisidium). P '41, 103
 (Sphaerium). P '60, 291
 (Triceratium). P 1900, 707
 (Tropidocarpum). P '95, 552, 553
- dubius* (Ammodytes). P '63, 332
 (Astropecten). P '91, 338
 (Brontes). P '54, 76
 (Calamites). P '60, 437
 (Centurus). P '90, 206
 (Cryptus). P '94, 187
 (Cucujus). P '54, 76
 (Cupressocrinus). P '86, 105
 (Dichroplus). P '07, 188
 (Echinus). P '81, 405
 (Encrius). P '81, 318

dubius. Continued.

- (Gelasimus). P '58, **99**; '80, 141
 (Gryllus). P '06, 20
 (Harpagopus). P '89, 33
 (Hydroporus). P '44, **29**
 (Iapus). P '67, 68
 (Lanius). P '67, 215
 (Leptocladus). P '88, 295, 301. J IX, 265
 (Marsupioerinus). P '81, 237
 (Metopograpsus). P '79, 400; '80, 199
 (Mullus). P '85, 151
 (Notoocyphus). P '97, **231**, 235
 (Parus). P '67, 221
 (Peramus). P '88, 295
 (Phaleris). P '68, 7, 40
 (Phaseolestes). J IX, 265
 (Polynemus). P '61, 274
 (Ramphastos). P '67, 124
 (Ripiphorus). P '45, **316**
 (Simorhynchus). P '68, 35, 40
 (Tachysphex). P '93, 508, **515**
 (Telephorus). P '45, **304**; '51, 339
 (Thanatidius). P 1900, 539; '04, 136
 (Trichidion). P '61, 274
 (Turdus). P '58, 194
 (Tyloramphus). P '68, 40
 (Zethus). P '99, 416
 (Zygobates). P '55, **396**. J VIII, 247
- Dubusia*. P '99, 307
- ducalis* (Clausilia). P '01, 615, **648**
- ducalis* var. *decapitata* (Clausilia). P '02, **361**, 531
- ducalis* var. *dorcas* (Clausilia). P '01, 615, **648**
- ducalis* rex (Clausilia). P '04, **809**
- ducalis* (Scala). J VIII, 193
- ducatelli* (Modiola). P '48, 101; '82, 160
 (Venus). P '48, 107
- ducatellii* (Mercenaria). P '54, 29
 (Modiola). P '62, 579; '80, 21, 24
 (Perna). P '62, 579
 (Venus). P '62, 574; '87, 397, 403. J IX, 122
- duchailly* (Barbatula). P '55, **324**; '59, 140; '99, 38
 (Muscipeta). P '59, **48**, 49; '99, 40. J IV, 323
 (Tersiphone). P '89, 152
- duchassaingii* (Antimedia). P '89, 117
 (Jouannetia). P '63, 143
- duchasteli* (Corbicula). P '60, 270
- duchon* (Altica). P '47, 164

- duclosii (Heteractis). J V, 156
 (Lunulites). J V, 156
 ductor (Gasterosteus). P '62, 440;
 '05, 62
 (Nauerates). P '62, 440; '77,
 209; '92, 257; '05, 62
 (Scomber). P '62, 440
 Ducula. P '54, 229
 dudleyensis (Cyathocerinus). P '79,
 308
 (Poteriocerinus). P '79, 308
 dueilii (Aretocyon). P '90, 54, 59
 Dufrenite. P '74, 113; '77, 277
 dufrenoyi (Pecten). J VIII, 294,
 321
 dufresnei (Tryphon). P '94, 189
 dufresnii (Squilla). P '91, 184
 dugesi (Eshna). P '08, 475, 488
 (Choruaodes). P '07, 272
 (Lacerta). P '60, 509
 (Physoecylus). P '09, 202
 (Scaphiopus). P '83, 15
 Dugesia. P '51, 289; '57, 23
 dugesii (Aleurodicus). P '02, 280
 (Emea). P '51, 288
 (Lacerta). P '60, 509
 (Polia). P '51, 288
 (Trichobius). P '94, 420
 duguidi (Balanoptera). P '69, 16;
 '91, 478
 Duira. P '04, 84
 dnjardini (Actinocephalus). P '03,
 44, 55, 640-643
 dukhunensis (Motacilla). P '62, 317
 dulcamara (Solanum). P '60, 304;
 '02, 663
 dulce (Stenostoma). P '83, 11
 dulchurcheiensis (Cyrena). P '60, 278
 dulcicollis (Harpalus). P '65, 102.
 J IV, 29
 dulcis (Anchomenus). P '60, 318
 (Argyreus). P '56, **185**
 (Glauconia). P '01, 13; '03,
 34, 548, 552
 (Leptotyphlops). P '01, 13
 (Macrochlamys). P '01, **562**;
 '04, 635
 dulcis koshikijimana (Macro-
 chlamys). P '04, **635**
 dulcis (Rena). P '01, 13; '08, 119
 (Scoparia). P '89, 396
 Duleidae. P '06, 510; '07, 150, 264
 Dules. P '61, 45; '62, 236; '63,
 83; '84, 98; '97, 106; 1900, 502,
 520; '06, 510-512; '07, 150, 264
 Dulichium. P 1900, 485, 488; '10,
 579
 Dulida. P '07, 150, 264
 dulitensis (Pyrotrogon). P '99, 206
 Dulus. P '09, 364
 dumartroy (Partula). P '88, 14
 dumasii (Cyrena). P '60, 278
 dumblei (Drillia). P '95, 59
 (Mesodon). J IX, 444
 (Microdus). J IX, 444
 (Natica). P '90, 399, **404**
 (Pleurotoma). P '95, **59**
 (Turritella). P '95, **81**, 118-
 125
 dumeril (Squativa). P '64, 264
 dumerili (Amizilis). P '99, 207
 (Leptognathus). P '65, 198
 (Polycirrus). P '83, 288
 (Rhina). P '62, 501; '64, 264
 (Squatina). P '62, 501; '10, 599
 (Varanus). P '02, 177
 dumerilii (Disteira). P '59, 347;
 '86, 300
 (Elaps). P '60, 74
 (Nereis). P '08, 344
 (Platyplectrum). J VI, 201
 dumerilus (Otion). j vi, 130
 dumetorum (Polygonum). P '60,
 514; 1900, 664
 dumetorum var. scandens (Poly-
 gonum). P 1900, 664
 dumetosus (Neomeris). P '05, 695
 dunicola (Icteria). j iv, 252
 dumortieri (Lingula). P '73, 203
 dumosa (Calyptrea). P '46, 21
 (Campanularia). J III, 138
 (Crepidula). j vii, **148**. P
 '48, 98
 (Crucibulum). P '54, 30
 (Cynthia). P '55, **387**
 (Dispotæa). P '46, 21; '48, **99**
 (Gaylussacia). P '60, 303; '92,
 374; 1900, 546; '04, 605; '07, **454**
 (Laföea). P '76, 210, 216
 (Lapparia). P '90, 396
 (Mitra). P '55, **260**. J IX,
 145
 (Ophiothrix). P '89, 178
 (Plagiostoma). J IX, 145
 (Purpura). j vii, **267**
 (Spirea). P '63, 61; '84, **84**
 (Voluta). J IX, 145
 (Volutilithes). P '90, 396
 dumosum (Cardium). P '93, 221;
 '05, 15
 (Criocardium). P '93, 221
 (Crucibulum). P '62, 568;
 '82, 167, 168
 (Dispotæa). P '62, 568
 (Plagiostoma). j vii, 122;
 viii, 218. P '48, 104. J II, 274
 dumosus (Aster). P '60, 514; '10,
 576
 (Capulus). P '90, 158
 dumosus var. trapaquarus (Clavi-
 lithes). P '95, **74**, 130
 dumosus (Fusus). P '95, 74
 (Mygimima). P '97, 276
 (Papillina). P '95, 74

- dumosus* var. *trapaquarus* (Papillina). P '95, 74, 114, 130
dumosus (Priocnemis). P '99, 199
 (Salius). P '97, 276; '99, 199
 (Spondylus). P '81, 155, 158.
 J IX, 143, 145
duncani (Chelichnus). P '56, 78
Duncania. P '89, 307; '91, 261
duncanus (Bulimulus). P '96, 400, 438; 1900, 89
 (Nasiotus). P '96, 438
Dunite. P '82, 344; '90, 119
dunkeri (Achatinella). P '88, 35
 (Bulimus). P '60, 152
 (Columbella). P '04, 15
 (Drymaeus). P '03, 765
 (Lima). P '01, 209
 (Lucina). P '72, 83
 (Pupa). P '87, 138. J VIII, 400; IX, 18, 84
 (Spirostemma). P '10, 518
 (Vertigo). P '87, 138. J VIII, 400; IX, 84
dunkeriana (Eulima). P '01, **395**
 (Urocoptis). P '98, 275
dunkerianus (Unio). P '56, **94**;
 '60, 52. J III, 305
dunlapiana (Anodonta). P '54, 249
dunmorensis (Cratægus). P '10, 165, **174**
duodecenaria (Dentalium). P '62, 570
duodecim-guttata (Cicindela). P '66, 362, 397
 (Mylabris). P '08, 609
duodecimlineatus (Hydroporus). P '55, 291, **295**; '66, 365
duodecimpunctata (Chrysomela). P '65, 212
 (Coryna). P '08, 601
 (Crioceris). P '65, 212. J IV, 42
 (Diabrotica). P '65, 212. J IV, 12, 42
 (Galleruca). P '65, 212
 (Hippodamia). P '60, 317
 (Hydæus). P '08, 604
 (Mylabris). P '08, 601
duodecempinosa (Acrosoma). P '09, 213
duodecempinosum (Geophagus). P '03, 535
duodecimstriatus (Anolis). P '61, 212
 (Dracontura). P '61, 212
 (Norops). J VIII, 169
Duomerosomata. j ii, 65
duperreyi (Gelasimus). P '80, 143
dupetithouarsi (Arionta). P '75, 155; '76, 190
 (Ifelix). P '57, **188**; '58, 197; '89, 201
 (Lysinoe). P '72, 152
dupetitthouarsi (Fusus). J VIII, 350
dupiniana (Venericardia). P '72, 52
dupinianus (Ammonites). J VIII, 311
dupla (Ceratina). P '02, 730
duplex (Orthopristis). P '58, **167**;
 '60, 20
Duplicaria. P '95, 429
duplicata (Cyclas). P '60, 291
 (Natica). j ii, **247**; vi, 118, 207, 211; vii, 125. P '42, 217; '48, 102; '62, 564; '80, 28; '82, 168, 169; '84, 12; '88, 352; '90, 145; '91, 54; '98, 418
 (Neverita). P '62, 564; '71, 143; '98, 418
 (Oliva). P '43, **309**; '48, 103
 (Polynices). P '98, 418
 (Steniolia). P '95, 373
duplicatus (Astropecten). P '90, 330; '91, 338
 (Aviculopecten). P '83, 213
 (Charactes). P '43, **303**
 (Clytus). J II, 29
 (Columbus). P '64, 245
 (Cyrtophorus). J II, 29, 104
 (Dactylus). P '62, 563
 (Diplodus). P '91, 264
 (Oliva). P '62, 563
 (Patelliocrinus). P '81, 276
 (Polinices). P '03, 758
 (Thrinacodus). P '91, 264
duplicidens (Ashmunella). P '05, 224, 225, **244**; '10, 53, 96, 106
duplicostata (Producta). P '65, **113**
duplicata (Delthyris). j viii, **261**
duplistria (Axincea). J IX, 147
duplodon (Cerion). P '96, 327, 337
Dupo. J IV, 156
duponchel (Amphonyx). J IV, 162
 (Macrosila). J IV, 162
dupontia (Cyclas). P '60, 291
duprei (Castalia). P '53, 368
 (Prisodon). P '53, 368
duquesnei (Ptychastomus). J VI, 235
 (Teretulus). J VI, 236, 241
duquesnii (Catostomus). j i, **105**
 (Moxostoma). P '77, 45
dura (Cyrena). P '60, 278
 (Tiliqua). P '62, **190**
duracina (Cratægus). P '10, 166, **186**
durandiana (Acacia). P '61, **453**;
 '62, 163
durandii (Aster). J III, 91
 (Quercus). P '60, **445**; '81, 121; '83, 57
Duranta. P '89, 399; '98, 411; '05, 699
duranti (Maerocyclus). P '73, 240;
 '75, 152, 158
 (Selenites). P '89, 196

- duranti celata* (Selenites). P '89, 196
durhami (Tegenaria). P '88, 174
durissa (Caudisona). P '61, 292; '66, 308; '71, 204. J VIII, 152
durissima (Sphæria). J II, 286
durissima (Caudisona). j v, 368. P '59, 337
 (*Crotalus*). j v, 368; vi, 37. P '53, 415, 416; '59, 337, 338; '01, 102, 106. J VIII, 95, 152
 (*Urocrotalon*). P '59, 338
 (*Uropsophus*). P '59, 338
duriuscula (Festnea). P '63, 79; '98, 45. J III, 104
durkei (Corbicula). P '71, 182
Durodon. P '46, 15
durus (*Bulimulus*). P '73, 248; '97, 20
 (*Eupelor*). P '68, 221
 (*Ichneumon*). P '73, 108, **125**
 (*Lanius*). P '67, 215
 (*Mastodonsaurus*). P '66, **250**; '68, 221
durvillei (*Fusus*). P '82, 207. J VIII, 314
 (*Perissolax*). J VIII, 314
Dusicyon. P '79, 179
dusonensis (*Rasbora*). P '05, 486
Dussumiera. P '60, 22
dussumieri (*Gelasimus*). P '80, 145
 (*Pimelepterus*). P '62, 245
 (*Pyrala*). P '07, 210-218
 (*Seriola*). P '62, 441
Dussumieria. J XII, 501
Dussumieridæ. J XII, 501
Dussumieriidæ. P '06, 81
dusumieri (*Sesarma*). P '80, 215
dutemplei (*Truncatulina*). P '87, 55
dutemplei (*Cyrena*). P '60, 278
dutertreus (*Scotophilus*). P '66, 287
dutextata (*Turritella*). P '95, **82**, 114
duttoni (*Thomisus*). P '01, 585
 (*Tibellus*). P 1900, 537; '01, 585; '04, 133
duttoniana (*Angitrema*). P '63, 318; '65, 21
 (*Io*). P '63, 318; '65, 21
 (*Melania*). P '63, 318
duttonianus (*Unio*). P '53, 248
duttonii (*Goniobasis*). P '62, **266**; '64, 29. J V, 314
Duvalia. P '69, 229
duvalianus (*Ammonites*). P '90, 449
duvallii (*Bryum*). P '63, 95
 (*Crioceræ*). J VIII, 309
 (*Strobilops*). P '92, 404
duvanceli (*Bucco*). P '02, 679
 (*Mesobucco*). P '02, 679
 (*Pyrotrogon*). P '02, 677
 (*Trogon*). P '02, 677
Duvancelia. P '79, 98
duvanceli (*Bubutus*). P '70, 88
 (*Pyrotrogon*). P '99, 206
Duvancelius. P '99, 206
duvernoyi (*Helladotherium*). P '78, 61
dux (*Raja*). P '67, **141**, 156
 (*Trypanostoma*). P '62, **170**; '63, 310. J V, 283
dwrightii (*Achatinella*). P '95, 238
 (*Partulina*). P '88, 26
dybowskii (*Rana*). P '99, 183
Dyckia. P '58, 122
Dycotyles. P '94, 98, 218
Dyctiopicus. P '59, 105
Dyctioptera. J I, 73, 74
Dyctiopterus. J I, 77-82
dyeri (*Dendrocrinus*). P '71, 310; '79, 299
 (*Glyptocrinus*). P '71, **314**; '81, 181, 362
 (*Perichæta*). P '02, 83
 (*Poteriocrinites*). P '71, **310**
 (*Poteriocrinus*). P '79, 299
Dyme. P '04, 56
dynæus (*Hyloicus*). J IV, 178
Dynamene. P '91, 188
Dynastes. P '66, 348
Dynastidæ. P '56, 19
Dynomene. P '58, 226
Dypsicles. P '72, 175
Dyris. J VIII, 330
dyschirinum (*Bembidium*). P '61, **340**
Dyschirius. P '43, 296; '57, 75, 80; '66, 363. J IV, 29
Dyschorista. P '75, 432
Dyscologamia. P '03, 179, 180
Dyscrasite. P '74, 114
Dysdera. P '89, 98
Dysdercus. P '60, 229
Dysderidæ. P '92, 12; 1900, 531; '04, 122
Dysderina. P '09, 196
dyselius (*Peromyscus*). P '577, 586
Dysera. P '09, 553
Dysganus. P '76, **250**, 266; '83, 99
Dysichthys. P '74, **133**
Dysidea. P '78, 313; '84, 303
Dysidius. P '73, 306
Dysluite. j ii, 287
Dysodia. P '60, **349**
Dysodus. P '79, 179, 185, **188**, 193; '87, 364
dysoni (*Bulimulus*). P '91, 315
 (*Crociodopoma*). P '10, 533
 (*Cyclotus*). P '60, 153; '91, 325; '92, 338
dysonii (*Unio*). P '59, **152**. J IV, 252
Dysopes. P '04, 182, 251
dysopes (*Diadophis*). P '60, **251**

- dyspelor (*Liodon*). P '70, 132; '72, 141
 Dysporomorphæ. P '69, 200
 Dysphaga. P '62, 38. J II, 140, 142, **143**
 Dysporomorphæ. P '70, 87
 Dystaxia. P '66, 385
 Dytes. P '62, 230; '66, 100
 Dythemis. P '99, 245, 250, 252; '01, 128; '08, 466, 468, 487, 490
 Dytiscidæ. P '53, 226, 227, 228; '59, 287. J IV, 30
 Dytiscus. j iii, 153; v, 160. P '44, 26; '62, 523; '66, 366; '02, 305, 341; '03, 42; '09, 12. J IV, 30; VIII, 445; XII, 38
 dytiscus (*Lepidactylus*). j i, **380**
 Eacles. P '75, 28
 eastbrookianus (*Unio*). P '53, 248, 268
 eastlakeana (*Clausilia*). P '01, 470, 474; '08, 561-563
 eastlakeana vaga (*Clausilia*). P '08, **561**
 eastlakeana (*Helix*). P '82, 234 (*Microcystis*). P '82, 236
 Eatonella. P '97, 360, 480
 Ebaeus. J IV, 35
 Ebalia. P '58, 160
 Ebaliinae. P '79, 403
 ebbsbornii (*Asplanchna*). P '87, 157
 ebena (*Nitocris*). P '65, 25 (*Quadrula*). J XIII, 177, 263
 ebeneum (*Asplenium*). P '60, 515; '74, 155
 ebeneus (*Ateuchus*). j iii, **208**
 ebenina (*Feronia*). P '73, 317. J II, 255 (*Platysma*). J II, 255
 ebeninum (*Cerithium*). P '01, 392; '07, 365
 ebeninus (*Saprinus*). J XI, 281
 ebenoides (*Asplenium*). P '74, 155
 ebenum (*Aneulotus*). P '64, 40 (*Goniobasis*). P '64, 40; '65, 25 (*Ibidion*). J II, 23 (*Melania*). P '64, 40
 ebennus (*Ateuchus*). J IV, 34 (*Brya*). P '89, 377, 379 (*Canthon*). J IV, 34 (*Heferachthes*). J II, 23 (*Unio*). P '53, 253; '54, 240, 243; '56, 213; '77, 26. J V, 424
 Ebo. P '01, 569, 585
 Eboræ. P '74, 32. J VIII, 330
 eboræensis (*Frullania*). P '69, 226
 eboræensis (*Hexocrinus*). P '81, 245 (*Platyerinus*). P '81, 245
 eboræa (*Enlisma*). P '46, **20**; '48, 99; '62, 566; '82, 170; '88, 170 (*Leda*). J IV, **295** (*Macoma*). P '89, **141** (*Monilia*). P '62, 569; '82, 173 (*Natica*). P '48, 102 (*Nucula*). P '46, **24** (*Oliva*). P '82, 171 (*Pasithea*). P '82, 170 (*Psammodia*). P '48, 105 (*Tellina*). P '61, 150; '05, 16. J IV, **278** (*Tellinimera*). P '61, 150; '05, 16. J IV, 278 (*Toxosoma*). P '74, **31**. J VIII, 332 (*Trochus*). P '62, 569 (*Turbo*). P '82, 173 (*Yoldia*). P '62, 581; '90, 403; '95, 145
 eboræum (*Dentalium*). P '46, **27**
 eboræus (*Dactylus*). P '62, 287, 563 (*Pecten*). P '48, 103; '62, 581; '81, 418, 419, 421; '82, 154; '88, 170; '98, 419, 421 (*Trochus*). j viii, **52**. P '48, 106 (*Turbo*). P '87, 399, 404; '90, 145
 eboræide (*Pleurotoma*). P '48, 104
 eboræoides (*Drillia*). P '03, 273 (*Pleurotoma*). P '47, **285**. J I, **115**
 Eboroziphinus. P '76, 81. J VIII, 224
 ebraecata (*Ilyla*). P '74, **69**
 ebraus (*Conus*). P '05, 291
 ebrium (*Enallagama*). P '01, 132, 138
 Eburia. P '47, 150; '53, 233; '62, 39. J II, 7, 11, 36, 102, 106; IV, 24, 40
 eburnea (*Achatinella*). P '95, 238 (*Achatinellastrum*). P '88, 27 (*Auriculina*). P '62, 566 (*Carex*). P '87, 76 (*Cetosparactes*). P '62, 308 (*Chemnitzia*). P '82, 170 (*Cratagus*). P '10, 151, 156 (*Crisia*). P '78, 304 (*Cyclas*). P '60, 291; '62, 29 (*Drillia*). P '62, **285**, 562; '82, 171 (*Enlisma*). P '05, 109 (*Gavia*). P '62, 308 (*Loripes*). P '47, **293**; '48, 100. J I, **124** (*Lucina*). P '72, 85 (*Mitra*). P '48, 101 (*Pagophila*). P '62, 308 (*Partula*). P '86, **33**

- eburnea*. *Continued*.
 (Pasiithea). P '48, 103; '62, 566; '82, 170
 (Pleurotoma). P '62, 562; '82, 171
 (Scala). J VIII, 199
eburnea var. *angusta* (Scala). J VIII, 199
eburnea (Scalaria). J VIII, 199
 (Solecardia). P '49, 155. J I, 279
eburneifrons (Cryptus). P '94, 187
Eburnella. P '88, 25, 35-37; '95, 215
eburneo (Dentalium). P '65, 59
eburneola (Marginella). j vii, 141.
 P '48, 101; '62, 564; '82, 171
 (Porcellana). P '54, 31; '62, 564
Eburneopecten. P '81, 417. J IX, 147
eburneopsis (Tellina). P '87, 54; '96, 471. J IX, 147
eburneum (Cerithium). P '91, 53
 (Sphaerium). P '60, 291
eburneus (Balanus). P '71, 125; '78, 299
 (Carcinoplax). P '58, 94
 (Conus). P '05, 291
 (Larus). P '52, 107; '62, 308
Ecaudata. P '02, 182, 185, 694; '08, 125
ecaudata (Arenicola). P '90, 74
 (Diphylla). P '89, 319
 (Pennula). P '94, 147
ecaudatus (Erinaceus). P '80, 387
 (Falco). P '67, 213
 (Lemur). P '02, 437
 (Rallus). P '94, 147
Eebalium. P '77, 107
eccentrica (Cucullifera). P '05, 10
 (Haplocephala). P '05, 10
 (Orthocera). P '41, 18
eccentricus (Belemnites). P '58, 46
 (Cladodus). J IX, 431
 (Coscinodiscus). P '61, 70; '90, 137
 (Nautilus). P '59, 30
ecclesiastica (Prosthesima). P '92, 18; 1900, 531; '04, 123
Eeerina. P '50, 35
Echeandia. J III, 102
Echelidæ. P '92, 247
Echeliophis. P '62, 241
Echelus. P '92, 247
Echemus. P '09, 197
Echeneidæ. P '99, 363
Echeneides. P '62, 239
Echeneididæ. P '92, 253; '97, 132; 1900, 517, 528; '03, 336; '04, 511. J XII, 552
Echeneidoidæ. P '59, 145; '62, 239; '63, 88; '64, 59
Echeneis. P '59, 145; '62, 126, 239, 332; '63, 88, 179; '64, 60; '77, 212; '92, 253; '97, 132; '99, 363; 1900, 517, 528; '03, 336; '04, 511; '10, 601
echeneis (Campylodiscus). P '98, 422, 425
echeria (Amauris). P '66, 241
Echeveria. J III, 88
Echidna. P '54, 101, 102; '57, 62, 71, 72; '59, 340, 341; '60, 509; '87, 58, 334; '88, 190; 1900, 495, 496, 524. J IX, 255
Echidnidæ. P '82, 321
Echidnocerus. P '58, 231, 244
echigoensis (Clausilia). P '03, 318
Echinais. P '63, 69
Echinanthus. P '91, 214, 337
Echinarachnius. P '63, 359; '91, 215
Echinaster. P '89, 171; '90, 317, 324-326; '91, 339
Echinasteridæ. P '89, 171
echinata (Ægina). P '01, 155
echinata var. *conferta* (Carex). P '87, 78
echinata var. *microstachys* (Carex). P '87, 78
echinata (Chama). P '72, 117, 118
 (Dianchora). P '05, 12
 (Hydractinia). J III, 135
 (Lacerta). P '62, 189
 (Ophiocoma). P '88, 316; '89, 177
 (Ophiura). j v, 147. P '88, 316
 (Pedicellina). J IX, 14
 (Syncalypta). P '54, 114
 (Zootoca). P '62, 189
echinaticosta (Scala). J VIII, 195
echinaticosta var. *blandii* (Scala). J VIII, 195
echinaticosta (Scalaria). J VIII, 195
echinatinodis (Leptothorax). P '03, 222
echinatinodis var. *pungentinodis* (Leptothorax). P '03, 222
echinatum (Cerithium). P '01, 392; '05, 292; '07, 365
 (Distomum). P '88, 126
 (Heterostomum). P '58, 110; '77, 202
 (Plagiostoma). j viii, 222. P '05, 12
 (Xanthium). P '09, 385, 387
echinatus (Actinocrinus). P '81, 318
 (Cenchrus). P '89, 361
 (Hexacrinus). P '81, 255
 (Lambrus). P '50, 23
 (Leiodon). P '64, 264
 (Paraerangon). P '52, 20; '79, 412; '93, 126; '95, 178, 189-195
 (Pompilus). P '97, 242, 259

- Echinella. P '01, 198, 394
 Echini. P '45, 284
 Echinianthus. P '65, 75
 Echinidæ. P '65, 74
 Echinobrissus. P '05, 6
 Echinocactus. P '83, 74, 84; '87, 332; '89, 384
 Echinocardium. P '63, 360; '65, 75
 echinocephala (Rupellia). P '82, 279
 (Sphæria). J II, 284
 Echinocephalus. P '03, 52
 Echinocloa. P '02, 643, 644, 660
 Echinocidaris. P '71, 148; '78, 306
 Echinoclathrata. P '84, 204
 Echinoclathria. P '84, 204
 Echinococcus. P '56, 45; '58, Biol. 12
 Echinocyamus. P '63, 358. J IX, 131
 Echinocystis. P '84, 85
 echinocystis (Septoria). P '94, 366
 Echinodermata. P '45, 283; '53, 385; '69, 137
 Echinodermus. J IV, 291
 Echinoidea. P '69, 67; '78, 306; '88, 317; '01, 170
 echinoides (Siphodora). P '87, 184
 Echinomera. P '02, 4-19; '03, 44, 52, 640
 Echinometra. P '63, 355; '88, 317; '90, 318, 328, 334; '91, 337
 Echinomyia. P '94, 278
 Echinonemata. P '84, 204
 echinophora (Asterias). P '90, 325
 (Cassidaria). J I, 211
 echinophorus (Echinaster). P '89, 171
 Echinopsalis. P '03, 299, 300
 Echinopyxis. P '76, 57
 Echinorhynchus. P '50, 97; '51, 156, 207, 208; '56, 48; '74, 76; '87, 22; '88, 125, 167; '90, 413
 Echinospermum. P '60, 512; '61, 462; '62, 156; '63, 72; '80, 131
 Echinospherites. P '86, 168
 Echinothrix. P '63, 353
 Echinozoa. P '85, 296
 echinulata (Cassidula). J VIII, 326
 (Fusus). J VIII, 326
 (Ophiocoma). P '01, 179
 echinulatus (Cheraphilus). P '95, 184
 (Craugon). P '95, 184
 (Doridumcnlus). P '80, 52
 (Pontophilus). P '95, 182, 184, 192
 Echinus. j v, 225; vi, 203; viii, 217.
 P '43, 310; '58, 221; '60, 149; '65, 74; '80, 27; '81, 405; '87, 341; '93, 219; '01, 170; '04, 212.
 J III, 151; VIII, 280, 299, 325, 336; XII, 56, 61, 115
 Echiodon. P '62, 241; '84, 175
 echioides (Helminthia). P '77, 107
 Echis. P '54, 193; '57, 72; '59, 335, 341; '62, 337
 Echites. P '58, 129; '89, 391
 Echium. P '60, 515
 Echempteryx. P 86, 17
 echo (Clausilia). P '08, 561, 562, 563
 (Hypantria). P '60, 530, 531
 Echphymotes. P '56, 234
 Echthrus. P '78, 381; '94, 189, 190
 eclancheri (Harpe). P '63, 222
 Eclectus. P '62, 319
 Eclipta. P '60, 512; '89, 388; '02, 664; '05, 697
 Eclytus. P '94, 189
 ecornis (Centropyxis). P '79, 163; '87, 122
 Eepantheria. P '60, 523; '84, 283
 Eephora. P '43, 309; '48, 99; '52, 199; '62, 563; '64, 211; '67, 139; '82, 167, 168, 170, 172; '02, 351, 358
 Eepleopidæ. P '64, 228, 229; '83, 29. J VIII, 116, 162
 Eepleopidarum. J VIII, 116
 Eepleopodidæ. P '68, 100
 Eepleopus. P '68, 284; '96, 466
 eepleopus (Neusticurus). J VIII, 161
 Eetatoenemis. P '66, 400
 Eetatoderus. P '09, 112, 172, 482
 eetenes (Etropus). P '99, 364
 Eetenocrinus. P '90, 379-383
 eetenurus (Chlorosecombis). P '97, 91, 102
 Eefinus. P '44, 159
 Eetobia. P '09, 36; '10, 422, 423, 425, 427, 437
 Eetocarpus. P '52, 148; '55, 412; '63, 96
 Eetocium. J IX, 276
 Eetoganidæ. P '76, 39; '83, 80
 Eetoganus. P '75, 447
 Eetophylla. P '01, 296
 Eetopistes. P '51, 220; '52, 104; '53, 351, 385; '55, 314; '56, 293; '75, 348; '83, 66; '95, 475; '98, 79. J II, 271
 Eetosteorhachis. P '83, 69
 Eetotrypa. P '05, 836, 843
 Eetracheliza. P '72, 271
 Eetrychodidæ. P '60, 230
 Eetypia. P '60, 529
 eetypius (Actinocrinus). P '81, 317
 (Limonius). P '66, 347
 (Polyæmus). P '73, 149
 (Stratocrinus). P '69, 159; '81, 317
 (Syrphus). j vi, 165
 Eeyrus. J II, 142, 160

- Edaphodon. P '56, 221
 edax (Arvicola). P '53, **405**; '74, 189; '94, 282
 (Eriophora). P '09, 210
 (Miacis). P '92, 320
 (Uintacyon). P '72, **277**; '92, 320. J IX, 172
 Edentata. P '67, 12; '68, 262, 264, 266, 294; '04, 478
 edentata (Lagena). P '05, 24
 (Polygyra). P '03, 197; '06, 533, 544, 545
 edentata magazinensis (Polygyra). P '06, 533, 544, **545**
 edentata (Triodopsis). P '06, 545
 (Tritonium). P '05, 24
 edentatum (Lagena). P '76, 281
 (Tritonium). P '76, **281**
 edentula (Alasmodonta). P '53, 263; '96, 506
 (Anodonta). P '52, 54; '53, 263; '59, 177; '60, 17, 156; '61, 399; '72, 98, 109. J IV, 50; V, 451, 453
 (Cakile). P 1900, 639, 657, 659, 666; '02, 651, 652, 658, 662; '09, 382, 385
 (Cyclas). P '60, 291, 299; '61, 405
 (Loripes). P '72, 89, 90
 (Lucina). P '47, 293; '91, 47, 142
 (Mobula). P '92, 241
 (Platirostra). **j** i, **228**. P '77, 84
 (Psammodia). P '98, 60
 (Pupa). P '89, 194
 edentula alticola (Pupa). P '89, 207
 edentula simplex (Pupa). P '89, 207
 edentula (Siliquaria). P '98, 61
 (Triodopsis). P '06, 545
 edentula simplex (Vertigo). P '94, 23
 Edentulina. P '89, 194
 edentuloides (Loripes). P '72, 89
 edentulum (Musculium). P '60, 299
 (Pisum). P '60, 299
 (Sphyradium). P '02, 421
 edentulus (Blennius). P 1900, 517
 (Cetengraulis). P '97, 96; '99, 118
 (Dibaphus). P '72, 271
 (Dyschirius). P '57, 76. J IV, 29
 (Engraulis). P '97, 96
 (Gobraeus). P '98, 58, 60
 (Leiognathus). P '05, 500. J XII, 517
 (Salarias). P 1900, 517
 (Salmo). P '06, 301
 (Strophitus). P '53, 263
 Edestosaurus. P '71, 298; '72, 141; '93, 71
 Edestus. P '55, **414**; '56, 301; '70, 13; '91, 364. J III, 159
 edgarensis (Archaeocidaris). P '91, 245
 edgariana (Goniobasis). P '64, 33; '65, 24
 (Helix). P '58, 201; '75, 206; '89, 204
 (Melania). P '64, 33
 (Melasma). P '64, 33; '65, 24
 (Microcystina). P '05, **715**
 (Polygyra). P 1900, 113; '06, 541
 (Stenotrema). P '75, 154; '06, 541
 edgarianus (Unio). P '53, 248; '54, 245; '96, 502
 edgecomensis (Pecten). P '62, **291**, 581; '81, 419
 edithal (Camaena). P '02, 234, 240
 (Catocala). P '75, 427
 (Helix). P '02, 234, 240
 edititia (Anthrax). **j** vi, **156**
 Edmondia. P '59, 29; '62, 414; '63, 12; '65, 110, 127, 129, 249; '70, 44; '88, 233. J VIII, 306
 Edolius. P '02, 689
 Edosmia. J III, 89
 Edotia. P '97, 390, 391-403
 Edotres. J IV, 11, 36
 Edriasterida. P '85, 299
 Edriocrinus. P '79, 244, 366; '85, 232; '86, 116, 186, 189, 209
 Edrotres. P '59, 76
 edule (Cirsium). P '63, 69
 (Sechium). P '89, 383; '98, 412
 eduliformis (Mytilus). J VIII, 335
 edulis (Canna). P '01, 557
 (Carduus). P '92, 362
 (Cirsium). P '92, 362
 (Cnicus). P '84, 87; '98, 33, 306
 (Mustelus). P '99, 326
 (Mytilus). P '56, 90; '57, 17; '61, 97; '63, 142; '71, 134; '84, 10, 12; '88, 331, 333
 (Nica). P '60, 26; '93, 125
 (Nika). P '79, 412; '93, 125
 (Ostrea). P '82, 186; '92, 352
 (Pinus). P '63, 76; '72, 35; '84, 295; '09, 113
 (Pteropus). P '90, 18
 edurescens (Cratægus). P '10, 165, **180**
 Edusa. P '94, 13
 edwardsi (Helix). P '58, 201; '74, 49; '75, 205; '89, 204
 (Polygyra). P 1900, 113
 (Stenotrema). P '75, 154, 204

- edwardsianus (Laornis). P '70, **5**
edward (Amizilis). P '99, 208
edwardii (Catulus). P '08, 53
(Cryptus). P '78, **363**
edwardsi (Bulimulus). P '76, 191
(Crotalophorus). P '03, 553
(Diogenes). P '58, 233
(Onesimus). P '01, 148
(Pagurus). P '58, 233
(Polygyra). P '02, 420
edwardsi magnifumosa (Polygyra).
P 1900, 115, **130**; '02, 420
edwardsi (Pseudelurus). P '79, 171
(Scalpellum). P '08, 110
Edwardsia. P '55, 376
edwardsiana (Streptostyla). P '91,
311; '03, 774
edwardsii (Alpheus). P '88, 321;
'93, 112
edwardsii var. leviusculus (Alpheus).
P '93, 112
edwardsii (Anolis). P '56, 224, 230
236, 237
(Anomalon). P '78, **367**
(Anthophora). P '78, **190**
(Atreus). J V, 362
(Bernhardus). P '58, 237
(Biddulphia). P 1900, 691,
701
(Bombus). P '78, **184**
(Crotalophorus). P '01, 99
(Diogenes). P '58, 246
(Gonodactylus). P '93, 105
(Holonomada). P '03, 562
edwardsii var. australior (Holono-
mada). P '03, 562
edwardsii (Lamprenota). P '78,
379
(Linoceeras). P '78, **365**
(Melissodes). P '78, **195**
(Metopius). P '78, **376**
(Nomada). P '03, 559, 561,
581, 585, 587
edwardsii australior (Nomada). P
'03, 559, **562**
edwardsii (Odontella). P 1900, 701
(Pagurus). P '58, 246
(Petrolisthes). P '58, 227
(Pholas). P '62, 196, 219
(Phorocera). P '95, 332
(Porcellana). P '58, 227
(Propithecus). J X, 293, 300,
306
(Psenes). P '06, 121
(Pteropus). P '90, 15
(Scorpio). J V, 362
(Stellaria). J III, 188
(Synhalonia). P '97, 347
(Tergipes). J II, 316
(Thelphusa). P '80, 35
(Trogus). P '78, 356
Edwardsoerinus. P '81, 199, 231-
247, 405
effera (Cratagus). P '10, 190, **206**
effodiens (Hemicaulodon). J VII,
440
effrenatella (Amydria). P '59, 260;
'60, 433
effulgens (Arlina). P '59, **165**; '77,
92; '06, 522
(Bolesome). P '06, 523
(Unio). P '56, **94**, J III, 303
effusa (Polinices). P '04, 24
(Pompholyx). P '56, **80**; '73,
251; '83, 140, 174. J VI, 156
effusa var. solida (Pompholyx). P
'83, 174
effusa (Succinea). P '58, 199; '73,
251; '75, 156, 231, 232; '89, 209
effusum (Conopoterium). P '65, **111**
(Eriogonum). P '48, **15**; '63,
75. J I, **164**
(Fusieladium). P '91, 91
effusum var. carpineum (Fusieladium).
P '91, 91
effusum (Juncus). P 1900, 647, 663;
'10, 558
(Solen). P '79, 219
Ega. J IV, 28
egani (Eucalyptocerinus). P '85, 355
(Glyptaster). P '85, 323
(Periechoerinus). P '85, 328
(Saccocerinus). P '85, 328
egena (Cyrtusa). P '53, **284**; '66,
369
(Helix). j v, **120**. P '57,
190; '58, 200, 201
(Tellina). j vii, **131**. P '48,
106; '62, 573; '82, 158
egensis (Prioenemis). P '97, 271
(Salius). P '97, 271
egenus (Agrilus). P '57, 9; '73, 91,
94
(Cryptocephalus). P '73, 31
(Stenus). P '66, 347
Egeon. P '93, 125; '95, 182
Egeria. P '48, 99; '60, 267; '61,
26; '90, 401
egertoni (Cladoerinus). P '86, 68
(Cyprina). P '61, 29
(Galeoerdo). P '67, 141. J
I, 192
(Poteroerinus). P '79, 268,
271; '86, 68
(Taxoerinus). P '79, 271; '85,
236; '86, 68
egialea (Amauris). P '66, 241
egina (Empusa). P '01, 288
eglanteria (Raja). j iv, 103. P '87,
357, 359; '09, 407; '10, 470
egle (Euchaetes). P '60, 532, 533
(Spilosoma). P '60, 532
egmontis (Myrophis). P '84, **44**

- Egregia. P '98, 17, 47, 315
 egregia (Daenis). P '64, 270
 (Joppa). P '73, 130
 (Ortezia). P '73, 130
 (Ortygometra). P '94, 145
 (Porzana). P '94, 133, 145
 egregium (Spharium). P '60, 291
 egregius (Bulimulus). P '74, 54, 58
 (Pachyotus). P '74, 54, 58
 (Plestiodon). P '58, **256**
 Egretta. P '48, 127; '53, 426; '59, 173; '05, 688
 egretta (Ardea). j v. 60. P '89, 267; '90, 203; '92, 103. J IX, 411
 (Herodias). P '59, 192; '63, 321; '64, 63; '66, 95; '71, 33; '75, 353; '83, 67
 egyptiacus (Unio). P '53, 267, 268
 Ehlersia. P '09, 322
 ehlersiana (Paravermilia). P '10, 500
 ehrenbergi (Paludicella). P '84, 213, 214, 219
 ehrenbergii (Actinoeyelus). P '90, 136; '98, 423; 1900, 476
 (Arachnoidiscus). P '53, 431; '61, 65; 1900, 478
 (Bonchea). P '89, 398
 (Podosphenia). P '61, 71
 (Rana). P '68, 246
 (Triceratium). P '90, 139; 1900, 730
 Ehretiaeca. P '58, 131
 ehrharti (Sarcocephalus). J III, 203
 ehrlichii (Colophonodon). P '67, 151
 Eichornia. P '98, 384
 eichhornii (Actinospharium). P '74, 166; '82, 260, 261; '83, 125
 (Stephanoceros). P '03, 374
 eifelianus (Lecythocrinus). P '79, 312
 (Lepidocentrus). P '85, 340
 efflensis (Ceramoerinus). P '86, 108
 eigenmanni (Cristiceps). P '87, **387**
 (Helicodiscus). P '06, 124, 151, 156, 157
 eigenmanni arizonensis (Helicodiscus). P '06, 156, **157**, 158; '09, 514; '10, 52, 133
 eigenmanni (Lithobius). P '03, 153
 Eigenmannia. P '03, 530
 Eigenmannina. P '06, **307**
 eigenmanniorum (Astyanax). P '06, 346
 (Tetragonopterus). P '06, 346
 eightsii (Unio). P '60, **306**. J IV, 367
 eilhardi (Stichostemma). P '01, 715
 Eilica. P '04, 123
 Eimeria. P '03, 337
 Eiphosoma. P '73, 380
 eira (Felis). P '96, 378
 eiseni (Tantilla). P '01, 93
 Eisenia. P '02, 84
 eisenianum (Caelecentrum). P 1900, **553**
 ejuneida (Xylota). P '95, 331
 elaborata (Moniliopsis). P '90, 394; '03, 275
 (Pleurotoma). P '90, 394; '03, 275
 (Pyramidella). P '48, 105; '82, 171
 (Turbinolia). P '46, **22**
 elaboratum (Pleurotoma). P '48, 104
 (Solarium). P '48, 105
 Elacate. P '62, 126, 239; '77, 212; '82, 276, 306
 Elacatis. P '73, 328
 Elachipalpus. P '94, 278
 Elachiptera. P '98, 164
 Elachista. P '60, 172
 Elaea. P '01, 280
 elaeachroa (Hyla). J VIII, 94, **105**, 155
 Elaeacrinus. P '85, 243; '87, 83-101; '90, 360
 elaeagnifolium (Solanum). P '04, 108
 Elaeagnus. P '98, 40, 310. J IX, 153
 Elaeacrinus. P '69, 84
 Elania. P '60, 144; '63, 289; '99, 47
 Elaeocharis. P '62, 10
 Elaeochlora. P '07, 174; '08, 13
 Elaeodendron. P '05, 700; '09, 492
 Elaeolite. P '76, 99; '97, 437
 Elagatis. P '62, 239, 441; '89, 42-44; '05, 65. J XII, 507
 Elaina. P '09, 361
 Elais. P '48, 38
 Elamena. P '51, 247
 Elanoides. j iii, 348; v. 28. P '75, 345; '95, 381, 464, 478; '08, 90
 Elanus. j v. 28. P '46, 46; '53, 452; '55, 283; '62, 313; '66, 48; '70, 144; '75, 345; '95, 478; '02, 673; '05, 689, 763. J I, 27; II, 260
 Elaphacottus. P '82, 278
 Elaphe. P '60, 565
 Elaphidion. P '53, 442; '54, 81; '58, 82; '59, 80, 88, 291; '61, 335; '62, 39, 41; '66, 349; '73, 336. J II, 5, 7, 12-16, 102, 177; IV, 24, 40
 Elaphis. P '56, 243, 252, 307, 309; '60, 497, 565; '01, 45, 49
 elaphis (Natrix). P '60, 565
 (Tropidonotus). P '60, 565
 Elaphocera. J I, **155**
 Elaphroptera. P '98, 72-74
 Elaphrotoxon. P '05, **76**
 Elaphrus. P '43, 296; '73, 321

- Elaphus. J VII, 377
 elaphus (Cervus). P '83, 166; '85, 194
 Elapidae. P '64, 231; '82, 330; '86, 300
 Elapinae. P '05, 207
 Elapochrus. P '65, 190
 Elapoides. P '60, 76
 elapoides (Pliocercus). P '60, **253**; '65, 190, 197; '68, 289
 Elapoidis. P '56, 240. J III, 35
 Elapomorphus. P '61, 524
 Elaps. P '54, 102, 226; '57, 182; '59, 344; '60, 72, 73, 259, 337, 485; '61, 295; '62, 337, 347, 356; '65, 190, 198; '66, 127, 128, 307, 311; '68, 109, 288; '71, 204, 209, 216; '74, 65, 67; '75, 11; '83, 35; '86, 300; '01, 18, 94; '03, 297, 551-557; '04, 467; '08, 124. J II, 305; III, 35; VIII, 95, 148, 181
 elaps (Erpetogomphus). P '01, 128; '08, 481, 490
 elapsa (Admete). P '90, 397 (Cancellaria). P '95, 67
 elapsoidea (Calamaria). P '60, 257; '08, 122 (Osceola). P '60, 257; '94, 428; '01, 74
 Elaptendion. P '78, 314
 Elasmobranchii. P '67, 139; '68, 256, 257, 260, 263, 265; '85, 129; '87, 345
 Elasmodes. P '51, **319**; '57, 21, 26
 elasmodonta (Strobilops). P '92, 404
 Elasmognathus. P '65, 183; '96, 493; 1900, 564, 569, 576
 Elasmosaurus. P '68, 93, 181, 313, 314; '70, 9, 18-22, 132; '76, 266; '93, 71; '94, 64
 Elassoma. P '06, 513
 elastica (Ficus). P '58, 124; '89, 404 (Leptostromella). P '91, **79**
 Elastoma. P '60, 110; '62, 236, 242, 447; '82, 273
 elata (Browallia). P '75, 18; '76, 13; '77, 11 (Helicina). P '60, 153 (Hosackia). P '63, 352 (Melania). P '64, 46 (Pedicularis). P '98, 16, 38, 309 (Polycesta). P '58, **68**; '73, 89. J IV, 34 (Stephanomeria). P '48, **20**. J I, **173**
 Elater. j iii, 167; v, 374. P '44, 149, 150, 159; '52, 48; '59, 72, 85, 289; '61, 347; '66, 347, 389, 391; '03, 42. J IV, 11, 35
 elateræ (Gregarina). P '03, **46**, 640
 Elateridae. P '44, 150; '52, 45; '53, 351; '59, 289; '66, 393. J IV, 13, 35
 Elatinaceæ. P '63, 58
 Elatine. P '63, 58
 elatine (Linaria). P '77, 107; '05, 699
 elatinum (Æcidium). P '02, 474 (Peridermium). P '02, 474
 elatior (Hamites). J VIII, 309 (Helix). P '02, 236 (Patula). P '02, 236 (Pyramidula). P '08, 455 (Sagda). P '10, 531 (Stylosanthes). P '60, 511
 elatius (Erigeron). P '63, 64
 elatum (Delphinium). P '63, 57 (Erysimum). J III, 81
 elatus (Buceros). P '47, 331; '57, 37. J I, 135, 136 (Bulimus). P '58, 198 (Diplacodon). J IX, 272, 379 (Opisthaecanthus). P '04, 121, 142 (Pelecyporus). P '53, **445**. J IV, 12 (Philolithus). J IV, 37 (Plagusetes). P '80, 192 (Trochus). P '04, 33
 eldredgianus (Tentaculites). J VIII, 306
 elea (Cyprina). P '61, 29
 Eleagnaceæ. P '63, 75
 Eleagneæ. j vii, 51
 eleagnifolium (Solanum). P '77, 108
 eleagnoides (Shepherdia). j vii, 51
 electa (Clitolyta). P '05, 317, **342**, 343 (Megacilissa). P '78, **221** (Nomada). P '03, 613 (Spilographa). P '95, 337 (Trypeta). j vi, **185**
 electella (Nomada). P '03, **612**, 613
 electricus (Gymnotus). P '64, 151 (Psilonotus). P '82, 283
 electrina (Helix). P '58, 201; '60, 19; '61, 308; '72, 100 (Hyalina). P '02, 239 (Vitrea). P '94, 16
 Electrophorus. P '64, 152
 electum (Acridium). P '07, 179
 Eledona. j ii, 86. P '54, 219
 elegans (Achatinella). P '88, 29 (Acoutias). P '52, **64**; '57, 51 (Æoloplus). P '02, 723; '09, 112, 160 (Agaricoerinus). P '85, 328 (Allorisma). P '69, 171 (Alpheus). P '93, 127 (Amizilis). P '99, 208 (Amphitetras). P 1900, 717

- elegans*. *Continued*.
 (Aneulosa). P '60, **69**; '64,
 103
 (Aneulotus). P '64, 103
 (Aniculus). P '58, 234
 (Anomalon). P '73, **379**
 (Anthicus). P '52, 96
 (Arizona). P '59, 300; '61,
 301, 305; '01, 51; '03, 549, 553;
 '08, 121
 (Artemis). P '43, **325**; '48,
 96; '53, 320; '80, 21, 24
 (Asclera). J I, 96
 (Aspisurus). P '82, 276
 (Astatus). P '93, 540, 547
 (Biddulphia). P 1900, 693, 717
 (Blepharis). P '03, 717
 (Boleithys). P '59, **104**
 (Bucco). P '64, 242, 288
 (Bulimella). P '88, 29
 (Busycon). P '62, **583**
 (Buteo). P '55, **281**; '59,
 190; '66, 45; '99, 29
 (Calcinus). P '58, 234, 247
 (Calephorus). P '06, 20
 (Callicanthus). P '82, 276
 (Callipepla). J I, 218
 (Calochortus). P '68, 168;
 '98, 43, 312. J III, 101
 (Calomys). P '41, 99; '74, 177
 (Catharia). P '74, 156; '75,
 415
 (Cenocarp). J II, 289
 (Centurus). P '90, 218
 (Cerambyx). J II, 37
 (Ceropegia). P '58, 130
 (Chemnitzia). P '99, 176
 (Chromodoris). P '79, 109
 (Chrysemys). P '92, 333, 337;
 '03, 544, 553, 556
 (Chrysomela). P '56, 35; '59,
 292; '73, 48, 49
 (Citellus). P '08, 404
 (Clathrulina). P '74, 145, 166;
 '79, 163; '84, 17
 (Clathrus). J VIII, 329
 (Clinocephalus). P '05, 36;
 '07, 288, 459; '10, 628
elegans pulcher (Clinocephalus). P
 '10, 588, 623
elegans (Cœlacanthus). P '56, **98**;
 '73, 418, 425
 (Coleonyx). P '66, 125, 132;
 '08, 116. J VIII, 118
 (Collurio). P '85, 92
 (Collyrio). P '85, 94
 (Commelyna). P '89, 360
 (Corydoras). P '03, 505
 (Crambus). P '60, **204**
elegans paraguayensis (Curimatus).
 P '03, **511**
elegans (Cyclas). P '60, 297; '61,
 407
 (Cyclobothra). P '68, 168
 (Cylindrella). P '75, 251;
 '98, 268
 (Cypræa). P '79, 222; '84, 104
 (Cyprinodon). P '53, **389**
 (Cyrena). P '60, 278
 (Dendryphantus). P '92, 74
 (Diabasis). P '82, 305
 (Dichocrius). P '81, 257, 261
 (Dietycephalus). P '56, **256**;
 '68, 221
 (Diffugia). P '74, **156**
 (Dillwynia). P '58, 128
 (Diplæus). P '58, 132
 (Dosinia). P '54, 30; '62,
 575; '91, 47; '98, 419
 (Drillia). P '62, 562
 (Drimo). P '93, 127
 (Elæærinus). P '87, 93
 (Elaps). P '60, 74; '61, 295;
 '65, 198; '68, 289
 (Enterobrus). P '49, **225**
 (Enterobryus). J VIII, 427
 (Ephialtes). P '52, **185**; '99,
 42
 (Epiaster). P '61, 422
 (Epicauta). P '53, 341. J
 IV, 39
 (Ericia). P '10, 522
 (Euastrum). P '69, Biol. 16
 (Eucoryne). P '91, 352. J
 III, **136-138**
 (Euglypha). P '79, 163
elegans jussieuæ (Eumorpha). J IV,
 157
elegans (Eumys). P '56, **90**; '57, 89,
 158; '58, 158. J VII, 21, 342,
 358, 407
 (Eutænia). P '01, 19, 22; '03,
 286-295; '04, 470; '05, 692, 693;
 '08, 98
elegans atrata (Eutænia). P '05,
 693
elegans biscutata (Eutænia). P '01,
 23; '03, 288, 291, 296
elegans brunnea (Eutænia). P '01,
 23; '03, 287, 290, 291
elegans couchi (Eutænia). P '01, 22
elegans elegans (Eutænia). P '01,
 22, 23; '03, 288, 291, 293-296;
 '04, 471
elegans lineolata (Eutænia). P '93,
 183, 184; '01, 23; '03, 287, 288, 290
elegans marciæna (Eutænia). P '92,
 336; '93, 387; '01, 23, 24
elegans ordinoides (Eutænia). P
 '01, 28
elegans plutonia (Eutænia). P '01,
 23; '03, 287, 290, 291, 296

- elegans vagrans* (Eutænia). P '93, 183; '01, 23; '03, 91, 288, 290, 291, 296; '04, 471
- elegans* (Fasciolaria). P '62, 286, 561; '82, 168
- (Fistulipora). P '66, **121**
- (Fringilla). P '64, 255
- (Gabrarium). P '72, 92
- (Galathea). P '58, 238
- (Gallinula). P '94, 148; '99, 56
- (Geomelania). P '10, 521
- (Gila). P '53, **369**; '56, 205
- (Gissoerinus). P '79, 314
- (Gnathophyllum). P '93, 127
- (Gongylostoma). P '75, 251; '98, 268, 269
- (Guppya). P '03, 768
- (Helix). P '89, 202
- (Hesperomys). P '74, 177
- (Hormilia). P '04, 572; '07, 58, 78; '09, 115, 167, 474
- (Hyalosphenia). P '75, 415; '79, 163
- (Hypamia). P '73, **98**
- (Hyperaspis). P '52, 134; '66, 348
- (Hypnum). P '55, 446
- (Icius). P '92, 77; 1900, 540; '04, 138
- (Ichnura). P '01, 127
- (Johnsonia). P '95, **316**, 334
- (Labrisomus). P '82, 279
- (Labrosomus). P '60, 103
- (Lamna). P '46, 42; '67, 142; '72, 160; '97, 428. J I, 196; VIII, 254
- (Lanius). P '43, **261**; '57, 213; '85, 91-96
- (Larus). P '96, 515
- (Lecanocerinus). P '79, 271; '86, 67, 68, 125
- (Lepidodendron). P '60, 441
- (Leptoxis). P '64, 103
- (Limnius). P '52, **43**; '66, 380
- (Lophopteryx). P '84, **285**
- elegans* var. *grisea* (Lophopteryx). P '84, 286
- elegans* (Luidia). P '90, 327
- (Luponia). P '79, 222
- (Lygophis). P '62, 76
- (Lytta). P '53, 341. J IV, 39
- (Mabuia). P '62, 185
- (Malurus). P '89, 150
- (Marestia). P '52, **9**
- (Mastogloia). P '65, **17**, 18
- (Megascops). P '90, 128; '99, 42
- (Merycochoerus). J VII, 20, 118, 356, 380
- elegans*. *Continued.*
- (Merychyus). P '58, **25**; 157
- (Microcyphus). P '63, 357
- (Microsyops). J VIII, 81
- (Mitra). P '48, 101
- (Monoptygma). P '48, 102; '79, 222
- (Mus). P '41, 99
- (Musciapa). P '02, 681
- (Nautilus). P '61, 419, 423; '62, 25; '76, 278
- (Nitzschia). P '87, 24
- (Nucleocerinus). **j** viii, **280**
- (Nueula). J VIII, 335
- (Nueulana). J VIII, 335
- (Oodes). J IV, 29
- (Ophiolepis). P '89, 175
- (Orphulella). P '04, 518; '05, 401; '06, 25, 27
- (Ortyx). J I, 218
- (Pagurus). **j** viii, 135. P '51, 268; '58, 234, 247
- (Paratropes). P '06, 269; '07, 153
- (Pasiþhea). P '48, 103
- (Pédilus). P '55, 274. J I, 84
- (Pediomys). P '91, 131, 133
- (Pentremites). P '69, 86; '87, 88
- (Petroscirtes). P '03, 170
- (Philibertia). P '98, 390
- (Phoca). P '63, 60
- (Phoraspis). P '07, 153
- (Phylloseyrtus). P '05, 834
- (Picus). P '64, 243
- (Pirata). P '90, **429**; '02, 575, 581; '04, 277, 308-310; '08, 165, 307
- (Placodium). P '93, 216
- (Platyzerinus). P '81, 245
- (Platyura). P '95, **307**, 319
- (Pleurodema). P '53, 420
- (Pleurotoma). P '62, 562; '82, 169
- (Plocadium). P '63, 96
- (Productus). J III, **13**, 72, 22
- (Pseudemys). P '95, 384
- (Ptyssophorus). P '94, 225, 229
- (Pupa). P '96, 328
- (Pyrochroa). P '55, 274
- (Rallus). P '53, 425; '62, 322; '64, 69; '75, 358; '92, 104; '95, 472
- (Raphidiophrys). P '74, 167; '83, 95
- (Rhinechis). P '01, 51
- (Sabella). P '08, 359; '09, 288
- (Sagitta). P '82, 102
- (Sargus). P '95, 320
- (Sarrothrua). P '99, 56

elegans. Continued.

- (Scalaria). P '48, 105. J VIII, 197, 329
 (Seyphocrinus). P '81, 298
 (Sesarma). P '80, 215
 (Sigaretus). J VIII, 329
 (Sigillaria). P '60, 443
 (Siphia). P '89, 154
 (Solarium). P '48, 105
 (Spenorhina). P '57, **52**
 (Spermophilus). P '63, **158**
 (Sphaerium). P '60, 291, 297
 (Sphenopteris). P '60, 439
 (Sphenorhina). P '57, 72
 (Sporadinus). P '09, 361
 (Stenopus). P '91, 312
 (Stemura). J I, 329
 (Stereum). J II, 279
 (Sterna). P '48, **129**; '62, 540; '99, 19; '05, 687. J I, 228; IX, 399, 400
 (Strangalia). J I, 329
 (Surirella). P 1900, 470
 (Talarocrinus). P '81, 257, 261
 (Tanagra). P '64, 254
 (Taxocrinus). P '86, 67, 68, 125
 (Tephrosia). j vii, **105**
 (Teudis). P '09, **200**
 (Thalasseus). P '62, 540; '71, 43. J I, 228
 (Thamnophis). P '01, 23
 (Theopropus). P '03, 717
 (Triceratium). P 1900, 717
 (Tritonia). P '79, 97
 (Turbonilla). P '99, 146, 157, 175
 (Turnera). P '58, 124
 (Unio). P '53, 259; '56, 213; '58, 13; '60, 155; '77, 26; '96, 502
 (Urocoptis). P '98, 276
 (Valencinia). P '57, 162
 (Virginia). P '59, **99**; 95, 407; '01, 83; '03, 542, 554
 (Xanthodes). P '58, 33
 (Xysticus). P '01, 584
 (Zeacrinus). P '69, 138; '79, 351; '86, 164
 (Zygadenus). P '88, 12; '98, 45, 313
elegantissima (Euphonia). P '48, 90
 (Helix). P '99, 147
 (Hymenaeolis). P '79, 86
 (Pyrula). P '48, 105; '79, 223; '90, 399
 (Turbonilla). P '99, 172
elegantissimus (Cadulus). P '97, 467, **473**
elegantula (Biddulphia). P '90, 137; 1900, 695
 (Callopora). P '66, 116
 (Conularia). P '71, **85**

elegantula. Continued.

- (Crenella). P '61, **441**
 (Fragilia). J IV, 275
 (Joppa). P '73, 131
 (Melania). P '64, 36; '65, 23
 (Nomada). P '03, 560, **578**, 594
 (Orthis). P '79, 43
 (Pholadomya). P '54, **164**; '56, 283
 (Viola). P '03, 693
 (Xylophaga). P '57, **141**; '60, 424; '61, 427
elegantulum (Cardium). J III, 326
 (Papyridea). J III, 326
elegantulus (Actinobolus). P '72, 253
 (Chlaenius). P '56, 27
 (Eupomatus). P '10, **497**
 (Galago). P '61, 153; '67, 37
 (Helix). P '59, 84
 (Lachnophorus). P '52, **66**; '66, 348. J IV, 12, 28
 (Microcebus). P '57, **10**; '61, 153; '67, 37
 (Midas). P '61, **463**, 464
 (Notoxus). P '52, 94
 (Tachys). J IV, 28
Eleginiinae. P '61, 521
Eleginiinae. P '61, 516
Eleginops. P '61, 522
Eleginus. P '61, 516, 521
Eleidae. J V, 164
elendensis (Decapotoma). P '08, 606
 (Mylabris). P '08, **606**
 (Scala). J VIII, 198
Eleocharis. P '62, 10, 168; '64, 18; '70, 137; 1900, 485, 488, 663; '02, 666; '04, 605; '07, 458; '08, 458; '09, 486, 489; '10, 556, 579
Eleodes. P '52, 67; '58, 180, 181; '59, 77, 290; '61, 352; '66, 348; '73, 334. J IV, 11, 12, 13, 36
Eleonorite. P '88, 139
Eleopicus. P '99, 204
Eleotridinae. P '62, 240; '05, 510. J XII, 550
Eleotrinae. P '63, 269
Eleotridodes. P '63, 270
Eleotris. P '58, 169; '60, 120, 122; '62, 240; '63, 170, 180, 269; '77, 178, 181; '82, 304; '85, 67-80; '97, 84, 132; 1900, 516, 523; '05, 513. J XII, 550
Elephantomyia. P '59, 200, 203, **220**; '60, 17
Elephantopus. P '64, 18
elephantopus (Pectunculus). P '48, 104
 (Testudo). j v, **284**; '68, 96

- Elephas. P '42, 216; '43, 321; '58, 10, 29, 157; '61, 435; '68, 251, 262, 292, 298; '70, 69; '73, 416; '74, 18, 19, 221; '75, 121, 402; '78, 47, 51, 77; '82, 290, 292; '84, 220; '88, 88; '89, 96; '91, 120; '94, 68, 181; '95, 447; '96, 521; '97, 483; 1900, 33. J VII, 21, 219, 239, 248, 251-256, 357, 392-399; VIII, 73, 74, 76, 80, 85, 88, 212, 413-422; IX, 392, 453, 457; X, 167
 elephas (Leprus). P '04, 525, 566; '07, 37
 (E'dipoda). P '04, 525
 (Selache). P '64, 259
 (Squalus). **j** ii, **350**. P '64, 259
 Eletica. P '08, 616
 Eleusine. P '89, 361
 Elentheractis. P '97, 107; '07, 269
 eleutheræ (Cerion). P '96, 324, 333; '97, 366
 eleutherobranchiata (Doris). P '80, 52
 Eleutherocrinus. P '56, **74**
 elevata (Achatinella). P '88, 53
 (Achatinellastrum). P '88, 53
 (Brachypelta). P '60, **222**
 (Cancellaria). P '48, 97
 (Ceriphasia). P '63, 313
 (Corbula). P '48, 98; '62, 572; '80, 21, 23; '87, 340, 397, 401, 403; '90, 144. J IX, 122
 (Cyclas). P '41, **53**; '60, 291; '62, 29
 (Cytherea). P '48, 99; '62, 575; '82, 159
 (Dione). P '62, 575
 (Diplodonta). P '57, 166
 (Dosinia). P '82, 199, 212
 (Elimia). P '65, 20; '96, 497
 (Fasciolaria). P '48, 99
 (Globiconcha). J IV, 391
 (Helix). **j** ii, **154**. P '57, 192; '58, 201; '60, 154; '73, 242; '75, 208, 211; '89, 203
 (Leptachatina). P '88, 53
 (Loripes). P '43, **325**; '48, 100; '82, 156
 (Marginella). P '82, 169
 (Melania). **j** ii, **176**, 380. P '63, 313
 (Meretrix). P '54, 30
 (Mesodon). P '75, 154
 (Monotis). P '46, **23**
 (Mysia). P '62, 577
 (Pepsis). P '97, 282, 293
 (Polygyra). P '96, 492; '06, 533, 553-556
 (Pyropsis). P '76, 284; '05, 23
 elevata. *Continued.*
 (Rapa). P '76, 284; '05, 23.
 J IV, **301**
 (Tudicla). P '76, 284
 (Turbinopsis). P '05, 26
 (Veniella). P '05, 13
 (Venus). **j** ii, **272**
 elevatum (Cyamium). P '72, 234
 (Pleurocera). P '63, 313; '65, 20; 1900, 457
 (Sphaerium). P '60, 291; '62, 29
 elevatus (Acteon). P '48, 95
 (Botriopygus). J VIII, **300**, 325
 (Clytus). J II, 26
 (Gyrinus). P '68, **368**, 371
 (Scaphinotus). P '43, 269
 Elgaria. P '52, 69, 129, 175, 179; '53, 301; '96, 464, 467
 elgonensis (Merula). P '05, 770
 eliceans (Fulgur). **j** iv, 130. P '05, 354, 355
 Elidiptera. P '07, 475
 Elidurandia. P '61, **450**; '62, 162
 Eligmodontia. P '74, 176
 Elimia. P '62, 263; '63, 274, 308, 310; '64, 24; '65, 20, 24, 25; '96, 496, 497, 499. J V, 218
 eliminata (Goniobasis). P '64, 35
 (Melania). P '64, 35
 Elimius. P '99, 435
 Eliotridinae. P '85, 66
 Elipsoeus. P '86, 16
 Elis. P '94, 295; '96, 301-307, 549; '99, 195; '02, 736
 elis (Colias). P '85, **24**
 elisa (Calothorax). P '60, 552
 (Celithemis). P '62, 400, 402
 (Lucifer). P '60, 552
 (Mirtis). P '60, 552
 (Trochilus). P '60, 552
 elisabeth (Lepidosteus). P '10, 605
 Elisama. P '85, 112
 elixatus (Janira). P '81, 417
 (Pecten). P '44, **174**; '48, 103; '81, 417. J I, **130**
 elizabethæ (Holospira). P '89, 81; '98, 282
 elizabethi (Lagisca). P '10, 350
 elizæ (Thaumastura). P '60, 552
 ellangowensis (Anthrocopus). P '79, **165**
 ellapsa (Cancellaria). P '90, 397
 Ellema. J IV, 126, 187
 Elliops. P '77, 87, 97
 elliotti (Aulocara). P '04, 522; '06, 372
 (Carcharias). P '08, 64
 (Catolynx). P '79, 171
 (Crocodylus). P '70, **100**, 122
 (Cylindrella). P '98, 269, **276**

- elliotti. *Continued.*
 (Diatropornis). P '99, 203
 (Helix). P '58, 201
 (Stauronotus). P '70, **82**;
 '04, 522
 (Tapinopus). P '99, 203
 (Zonites). P '75, 153, 165;
 '89, 197
 (Zonitoides). P 1900, 115, 141
 elliottii (Goniobasis). P '62, **271**;
 '64, 43. J V, 338
 (Margaritana). P '58, **138**.
 J IV, 226
 (Mesopicus). P '99, 37
 (Paludina). P '58, **166**; '64,
 152. J VI, 184
 (Polipicus). P '63, **197**; '99,
 37. J V, 457
 (Sagina). P '67, 18
 (Unio). P '56, **262**; '77, 28.
 J IV, 54
 (Urocoptis). P '98, 276
 (Zonitoides). P '02, 420, 433
 Ellipes. P '04, 799; '07, 65; '09,
 482; '10, 644
 ellipsiprymnus (Kobus). P '96, 519
 ellipsis (Cassida). P '73, 77
 (Harpalus). P '65, 100
 (Limopsis). P '79, 221. J
 IV, 297
 (Pectunculus). P '48, 104
 (Quadrula). P J XIII, 572
 (Unio). P '52, 54; '53, 254;
 '54, 240, 241; '60, 156. J V, 432
 Ellipsodon. P '92, **298**
 Ellipsoglossa. P '56, 7, 11; '59, 125.
 J III, 365
 Ellipsoglossidae. P '56, 11. J III,
 339
 ellipsoida (Amastra). P '88, 45
 (Lebia). J ii, **6**
 ellipsoides (Epeira). P '88, 79
 (Gasteracantha). P '88, 79
 (Goniobasis). P '65, 32. J
 V, 235
 (Leptoplana). P '57, 21
 (Melania). J V, 235
 elliptica (Amastra). P '88, 19, 45
 (Anatina). P '61, **324**; '76,
 305; '05, 13
 (Anisodonta). P '03, 756
 (Astarte). P '63, 142; '72, 246
 (Crassina). P '63, 142
 (Cymatopleura). P '08, 554
 (Cyrena). P '60, 278
 (Edmondia). P '63, **13**
 (Garcinia). P '51, 202
 (Gari). P '76, **307**; '05, 16
 (Goniobasis). P '65, 32. J
 V, 225
 (Guettarda). P '89, 386
 (Gyrotoma). P '64, 94
 36
- elliptica. *Continued.*
 (Laminella). P '88, 45
 (Legumen). P '76, 304
 (Margaritana). P '59, **113**.
 J V, 106
 (Melanconis). P '77, 127
 (Melania). P '61, **118**; '65,
 32. J V, 226
 (Montacuta). P '72, 233
 (Navicula). P '65, 16; '90,
 444
 (Periplomya). P '76, 305; '05,
 13
 (Phillipsia). P '65, 268
 (Physa). P '73, 286
 (Planocera). P '57, 23; '07,
 526. J II, 307-325
 (Platydemia). J I, 101
 (Pyrola). P '60, 303; '88, 396;
 '10, 581
 (Scacchia). P '72, 93
 (Sigillaria). P '60, 442, 521
 (Taenia). P '55, 443; '56, 46
 (Tellinmya). P '72, 228
 (Tellina). P '72, 93
 (Thionia). P '07, 494
 ellipticilavus (Lutjanus). P '82,
 306
 ellipticum (Dodecatheon). J III, **94**
 (Eriogonum). P '48, **14**. J
 I, **161**
 (Hypericum). P '92, 378
 (Hysterium). P '94, 347
 (Legumen). P '05, 17
 (Melatoma). P '64, 94
 (Monostomum). P '51, 207
 (Schizostoma). P '64, 93, 94
 (Viburnum). P '84, 86
 ellipticus (Anisodactylus). P '65,
 102. J IV, 29
 (Cybister). J IV, 12, 30
 (Cymatogaster). P '54, **124**
 (Epiurus). P '59, **313**
 (Hydrophilus). P '55, **368**;
 '61, 335. J IV, 31
 (Laccobius). P '55, **363**
 (Legumen). P '61, 150. J III,
325; IV, 392
 (Lepidanthus). P '62, 7, 167
 (Phyllanthus). P '62, 7, 167
 (Platycrinus). P '81, 245, 249
 (Proetus). P '65, **267**
 (Selenophorus). P '43, 297
 (Tetracyclus). P 1900, 730
 (Unio). P '53, 249. J III, 304
 Elliptio. P '53, 248, 260
 Ellisia. P '99, 211. J III, 97
 ellisii (Acanthaster). P '89, 171
 (Gymnosporangium). P '02,
 461, 465-500, 665
 (Podisoma). P '02, 462

- ello (*Anceryx*). J IV, 175
 (*Erinnys*). J IV, 175
 (*Sphinx*). J IV, 175
- Ellobiidae. P '61, 309
- Ellobium. P '87, 144; '96, 452
- ellwangeriana (*Cratægus*). P '10, 217
- Ellyehmia. P '45, 303; '51, 333; '54, 17, 218
- Elma. P '05, 736
- Elmini. P '52, 43
- Elminia. P '89, 153
- Elmis. j v, 186. P '44, 99; '52, 44; '54, 217; '66, 380
- Elodea. P '60, 511; '96, 212; '01, 320; '08, 418, 421, 446
- Elodes. P '45, 269; '53, 351; 1900, 667; '09, 391
- elodes (*Limnæa*). P '77, 201
 (*Limneus*). P '45, 280
 (*Lymnæa*). P '60, 18; '72, 101; '08, 424
- Elodia. P '09, 393
- Elodites. P '56, 107
- eloisella (*Laverna*). P '60, 171
 (*Lymneus*). j ii, 169
- Elona. P '92, 392
- elongata (*Amara*). P '55, 348
 (*Amastra*). P '88, 45
 (*Amblytropidia*). P '04, 518
 (*Ancillaria*). P '82, 198
 (*Apoma*). P '98, 268
 (*Atropis*). J IX, 94
 (*Atrypa*). j viii, 233
 (*Auricula*). P '87, 144
 (*Blatta*). P '85, 115
 (*Biddulphia*). P 1900, 694
 (*Brachypodella*). P '98, 274, 279
 (*Bryopa*). P '61, 488
 (*Buchnera*). P '89, 396
 (*Bulimella*). P '89, 301
 (*Bulimorpha*). P '89, 301
 (*Casta*). P '98, 269
 (*Ceriphasia*). P '63, 313; '65, 20
 (*Chametrachæa*). P '72, 120
 (*Cirolana*). P '91, 187
 (*Clavagella*). P '61, 488
 (*Clivina*). P '57, 82
 (*Clupea*). j i, 234
 (*Conopea*). j ii, 324
 (*Corbula*). P '48, 98
 (*Cyclas*). P '60, 278, 291
 (*Cylindrella*). P '98, 267
 (*Cyprina*). P '61, 29
 (*Cyrena*). P '60, 278, 281
 (*Deschampsia*). P '84, 95
 (*Diachelonycha*). J III, 279
 (*Fistulana*). P '48, 99; '79, 219
 (*Fulguraria*). P '76, 289
- elongata. *Continued.*
 (*Gesneria*). P '97, 173
 (*Gilia*). J III, 42
 (*Glossophaga*). P '02, 37
 (*Glycimeris*). P '54, 29
 (*Hemipholis*). P '89, 177
 (*Hippolyte*). P '79, 426; '93, 121; '94, 400
 (*Kaliella*). P '08, 598
 (*Labrax*). P '61, 49
 (*Lactuca*). P '60, 303
 (*Laminella*). P '88, 45
 (*Lernæopoda*). P '63, 140
 (*Lota*). P '92, 277
 (*Mangelia*). J VIII, 351
 (*Melania*). P '60, 155; '63, 313
 (*Melolontha*). J III, 278, 279; IV, 34
 (*Mephitica*). P '97, 219
 (*Mermis*). P '51, 263; '56, 58
 (*Mesoblattina*). P '85, 115
 (*Molva*). P '92, 277
 (*Natica*). P '66, 271
 (*Navicula*). P '53, 432
 (*Omphalotropis*). J IX, 94
 (*Ophiolepis*). P '51, 318
 (*Ophiura*). j v, 146
 (*Oplophorus*). P '94, 400
 (*Paludicella*). P '51, 321; '70, 100; '84, 30, 213. J IX, 6
 (*Panopea*). P '48, 103. J IX, 125
 (*Panopea*). P '81, 445
 (*Partula*). P '85, 215. J IX, 44, 45, 68, 109
 (*Pepsis*). P '97, 283
 (*Perca*). P '60, 109; '07, 250
 (*Perla*). P '62, 366, 401
 (*Phæa*). P '63, 60
 (*Phasma*). P '04, 40
 (*Phragmicoma*). P '69, 225
 (*Physa*). j ii, 172; '60, 155
 (*Pionosyllis*). P '09, 236, 322
 (*Pista*). P '09, 270
 (*Planaria*). P '57, 25
 (*Plantago*). P '81, 429
 (*Platessa*). P '73, 360, 362
 (*Polyphemopsis*). P '89, 299, 301
 (*Porcellana*). P '58, 227
 (*Realia*). J IX, 94
 (*Rhipidophora*). P '61, 71
 (*Salmophasia*). P '82, 279
 (*Sesarma*). P '80, 215
 (*Solidago*). P '84, 87
 (*Strophomena*). j viii, 259
 (*Stygia*). j iii, 41
 (*Subulites*). P '43, 331
 (*Syllis*). P '09, 236
 (*Systema*). P '73, 69
 (*Teredo*). P '62, 456, 463
 (*Trienspis*). P '62, 89, 333

elongata. *Continued.*

- (Unio). J IV, 224
 (Uralespis). P '62, **89**, 333
 (Voluta). P '76, 289
 (Volutilithes). P '76, 289
 (Volutoderma). P '76, 289
 (Xiphocaris). P '93, 121; '94,
 400
 elongata brevisrostris (Xiphocaris). P
 '94, 400
 elongata gladiator (Xiphocaris). P
 '94, 400
 elongata intermedia (Xiphocaris). P
 '94, 400
 elongata typica (Xiphocaris). P
 '94, 400
 elongatissima (Chametrachæa). P
 '72, 120
 elongatula (Chaetoenema). P '73, **75**
 (Melolontha). J III, 279
 (Microdrillia). P '03, **278**
 elongatulum (Agonum). P '43, **300**
 elongatulus. (Acupalpus). P '43,
 297; '68, 382. J IV, 29
 (Anchomenus). P '54, 46, 59
 (Carpoerinus). P '81, 281
 (Pionocrinus). P '81, 281
 elongatum (Agonum). P '43, 297
 (Anema). P '61, 115
 (Branchiostoma). P '99, 326
 (Bryum). P '55, 445
 (Cerastium). j vii, 16. P '98,
 18, 294
 (Diatoma). P '65, 16
 (Dicranum). J III, 202
 (Ellobium). P '87, 144
 (Eriogonum). J I, 165
 (Pleurosigma). P '61, 71;
 1900, 473
 (Pleurotoma). P '48, 104
 (Prosthiostomum). P '57, 22
 (Sesarma). P '80, 215
 elongatus (Actinobolus). P '72, 253
 (Anableps). P '61, 6
 (Anodus). P '06, 306
 (Anthocephalus). P '90, 282
 (Atemnus). P '04, 141
 (Auriculus). P '87, 144
 (Bassus). P '94, 190
 (Catostomus). j i, **103**
 (Chromichthys). P '62, 134
 (Clibanarius). P '58, 235
 (Clinostomus). P '56, 212
 (Conocephalus). P '04, 543
 (Coscinodiscus). P '90, 137
 (Cupressocrinus). P '86, 106
 (Curtonotus). P '55, 348
 (Cyrtacichenius). P '88, 216
 (Cysticerus). P '56, 45
 (Dermestes). P '54, 109
 (Dielis). P '43, 296

elongatus. *Continued.*

- (Dicentrarchus). P '60, 111;
 '61, 49
 (Dichoerinus). P '81, 257
 (Glosteroerinus). P '81, 405
 (Glyptocephalus). P '73, 362
 (Gnathagnus). P '61, 115
 (Hemichromis). P '62, 134
 (Heterograpus). P '80, 209
 (Hexacrinus). P '81, 254
 (Leuciseus). P '56, 212; '08,
 527, 535
 (Luxilus). P '56, 212; '77, 92
 (Lymneus). j ii, **167**
 (Megalops). P '58, **224**; '59,
 64
 (Myrtillocrinus). P '86, 110
 (Ophiodon). P '54, 133; '62,
 278
 (Oplophorus). P '93, 121
 (Osmerus). P '56, 136; '62, 14
 (Pagurus). P '58, 235
 (Pasimachus). J IV, 15
 (Pentremites). P '66, 258
 (Petrolisthes). P '58, 227
 (Phœnicophaus). P '02, 678
 (Phraortes). P '04, 40
 (Phyllopteryx). P '07, 426
 (Platyerinus). P '81, 254, 257.
 J II, 57, 61
 (Polycaulus). P '62, 502; '97,
 81
 (Pomocladus). P '57, 25
 (Pomotis). P '06, 519. J III, **47**
 (Porizon). P '94, 188
 (Rhinandrus). P '66, **400**;
 '73, 334
 (Rhopodytes). P '02, 678
 (Sebastes). P '62, 278
 (Tachytes). P '93, 504
 (Trachicephalus). P '82, 277
 (Turbo). P '98, 279
 (Uranoscopus). P '61, 115
 Elonichthys. P '56, 98
 Elophorus. j iii, 200. P '44, 99
 Elopidae. P '58, 224; '97, 63, 94;
 1900, 496; '04, 507; '06, 81
 Elops. P '58, 224; '77, 215; '97,
 94; '04, 507; '06, 81; 1900, 496
 elopsoides (Dussumieria). J XII, 501
 elorioides (Tringa). P '61, 205
 Elosia. P '53, 423; '63, 352. J VI,
 90, 96
 Elothorium. P '57, 175; '68, 177;
 '70, 3, 112; '71, 9; '72, 14; '74,
 116; '95, 279. J VII, 21, 174-194,
 357, 388, 389; VIII, 72, 80, 84, 85
 eloti (Rhizæus). P '99, 265
 elozantha (Drilla). P '61, **43**
 elrodi (Nomada). P '03, 581, **583**
 (Oreohelix). P '05, 270, 271,
 273

- elucens (Syngnathus). P '06, 93
 eluteria (Croton). P '89, 405
 elwesi (Porzana). P '94, 146
 elymoides (Sitanion). P '63, 79
 Elymus. P '62, 99, 337; '63, 79;
 '66, 343; '84, 95; '93, 215; '02, 666
 Elysia. P '99, 521, 523; '04, 377,
 387
 Elysioides. P '99, 522
 elytroides (Ceraticocaris). P '71, **334**
 (Colpocaris). P '71, 334
 emacerata (Avicula). j viii, **241**
 emaceratus (Mesoleptus). P '73, 391
 emaciata (Polybia). P '98, 451
 (Strangalia). J I, 330
 Emarginaria. P '01, 412
 emarginata (Cyclas). P '60, 291;
 '61, 468
 (Donacia). P '51, **314**, 316;
 '73, 21
 (Exoprosopa). P '95, 325
 (Galumna). P '04, 145
 (Leptura). J I, 328; IV, 41
 (Libinia). j i, 78. P '70, 105;
 '79, 386
 (Limnaea). P '60, 155
 (Menedula). P '95, 363, 368
 (Myzine). P '96, **295**
 (Potentilla). P '93, 210
 (Procolpia). P '07, 169
 (Prunus). F '84, 83
 (Seava). j iii, **91**
 (Stenura). J I, 328
 (Strangalia). J I, 328
 (Terebratula). J VIII, 324
 (Thelphusa). P '80, **36**
 (Viola). P 1900, 483; '03, 662,
 663, 665, 666, 680, 684, 685, 692,
 693, 697
 (Xanthogramma). P '95, 329
 (Xiphicera). P '07, 169
 (Zoniopoda). P '07, 174
 emarginaticeps (Butus). P '63,
169. J V, 360, 367
 emarginatum (Oloprum). P '44, 43
 (Sphaerium). P '60, 291; '61,
 408
 (Xanthoxylum). P '89, 371
 emarginatus (Anomoglossus). P '66,
 347
 (Chlaenius). P '43, 296; '56,
 25, 29; '73, 325
 (Criotettix). P '04, 662
 (Diernus). P '51, 348
 (Dineutus). P '68, 366, 367
 (Gyrinus). P '68, 367
 (Lobotes). P '58, 167; '61, 93
 (Lutjanus). P '61, 94
 (Lymneus). j ii, **170**
 (Mycetopus). P '60, **308**. J
 V, **398**
 (Osteopygis). P '68, 147
 emarginatus. *Continued.*
 (Prionus). j iii, **327**. J II,
 107
 (Zethus). P '99, **429**, 434
 Emarginula. P '48, 99; '89, 142
 Emathion. P '52, 45, 47
 Emballonura. P '89, 321; '98, 323
 Emballonuridae. P '89, 339
 Embaphias. P '94, 64
 Embaphion. P '53, 446; '66, 348.
 J IV, 11, 20, 37
 Emberiza. j iv, 43, 276; vii, 193;
 viii, 154. P '48, 91; '50, 104; '52,
 184; '53, 399; '55, 311; '56, 40,
 293, 318; '58, 192; '59, 136; '60,
 140; '61, 223; '64, 252-254; '66,
 14, 15, 87; '75, 350; '83, 266; '99,
 16, 18, 30, 56, 215; '05, 779. J
 II, 265
 Emberizagra. P '99, 52
 Emberizoides. j iii, 361; iv, 274
 emberizoides (Icterus). P '66, 18
 Emberragra. P '48, 90; '65, 170;
 '66, 88; '68, 150; '90, 209, 218;
 '92, 109; '99, 307. J II, 265
 Embia. P '09, 7
 Embioteca. P '54, 134, 141, 151;
 '55, 320; '56, 136; '62, 274, 275
 Embiotocidae. P '93, 95
 Embiotocinae. P '62, 275
 Embiotocidae. P '54, 134, 151; '62,
 274
 emblematis (Scarus). P '97, 91,
 122
 emblemella (Strobisia). P '60, **165**,
 434
 Embolimus. P '87, 15
 Embolite. P '97, 438
 Embryopus. P '64, 228
 Emea. P '50, 125; '57, 159. J IX, 6
 emegrammus (Siderolamprus). P
 '60, **368**
 Emeax. P '73, 334
 emergens (Lasiospharia). P '95, 21
 (Spharia). P '95, 21
 emerita (Cancer). P '79, 409
 (Hippra). P '50, 25; '58, 220;
 '71, 240; '79, 409; '91, 181, 198;
 '92, 327
 emertus (Cancer). P '58, 230; '91,
 181
 (Hippra). j i, 444; viii, 132
 emersoni (Leptothorax). P '03, **216**,
 218, 223, 230
 emersonii (Achatinella). P '88, 36
 emertoni (Ceraticchus). P '05, 302,
 319
 (Ceratinella). P '04, 127; '05,
 302
 (Erigone). P '05, 302
 (Pardosa). P '08, 164, 172, 174
 (Nysticus). P '01, 584

- emeryensis (Goniobasis). P '64, **3**.
J VI, 137
- Emerylite. P '67, 44; '80, 249; '92, 188
- emesaensis (Unio). P '64, **286**. J VI, 254
- Emesis. P '66, 248
- emeus (Bulinus). P '60, 152
(Drymaeus). P '03, 765
- Emichthys. P '62, 331
- eminens (Eulota). P '08, 34
- emini (Hirundo). P '05, 768
- Eminia. P '05, 773
- eminula (Natica). P '48, 102
- eminuloides (Lunatia). J VIII, **339**
- eminulus (Platyerinus). P '81, 245
- Emmelichthys. P '62, 242
- Emmenotarsus. P '66, 353
- emmonsi (Ontocetus). P '59, 162. J VII, 440
- emmonsi (Arvicola). P '53, 412; '74, 179
(Carex). P '87, 76
(Cerithium). P '62, 566
(Chemnitzia). P '62, 566
(Natica). P '82, 169
(Ontocetus). P '67, 144
(Unio). P '57, **86**. J V, 56, 445
(Verticordia). P '62, 289, 579; '81, 426
- Emoa. P '57, **197**; '62, 187, 350
- Emoda. J IX, 100
- emorii (Gila). P '56, 205
- emoryi (Aspidonectes). P '03, 553
(Coluber). P '01, 45, 50; '03, 549, 553
- emoryi (Gila). P '53, **388**
(Scotophilis). P '59, 300; '61, 305; '01, 50
(Trigonia). P '94, 65
(Trionyx). P '92, 334, 337
- Empecta. J III, 265
- Empedius. P '83, 108
- empetra (Arctomys). P '41, 99
(Spermophilus). P '82, 327; 1900, 5, 43
- Empetraceæ. P '84, 90. J III, 184, 196
- empetri (Duplicaria). P '95, 430
- empetricola (Pterostichus). P '73, 311, 315. J II, 256
- empetriiformis (Menziesia). P '98, 49
- Empetrum. P '61, 237; '63, 95; '84, 90; '93, 214. J III, 181, 183, 196
- Emphyastes. J IV, 11, 39
- Empida. P '94, 275; '95, 327
- Empidonax. P '59, 189, 190, 301, 303; '66, 60-63; '68, 149; '71, 234; '75, 348; '90, 208, 212; '92, 119, 152; '93, 27, 44, 62; '95, 381, 382, 486; '96, 132; '98, 81; '99, 23; '04, 582; '07, 458; '08, 86, 153
- empiformis (Ochthera). J III, **99**
- empiricorum (Arion). P '58, 198
- Empis. J III, 95
- Emplectonema. P '57, **163**
- Empretia. P '60, **158**, 159
- Empusa. P '83, 302; '01, 288
- empusa (Otaspis). P '68, 312
(Peltaphryne). P '62, **344**, 358; '68, 312
(Squilla). J I, **250**. P '50, 25, 28; '78, 298; '79, 399; '93, 107. J III, 150
(Tringoides). P '62, 322
- Empusinae. P '03, 718
- Emyda. P '54, 186
- Emydes. P '68, 176
- Emydidae. J VI, 24. P '56, 237, 238; '68, 282; '72, 22; '82, 332; '91, 417, 419; '06, 112. J VI, 110
- emydinus (Thoracodus). P '83, **108**
- emydis (Echinorhynchus). P '51, **207**; '56, 48
- Emydoidea. P '08, 115
- Emydæ. P '95, 383
- Emys. J IV, 203; VI, 24, 37, 53. P '51, 173, 207, 240, 327; '52, 34, 59, 177; '54, 91, 102, 185, 186; '56, 8, 107, 237, 238, 252, 303, 312; '57, 90; '58, Biol. 16; '59, 7; '61, 433; '65, 185, 187; '66, 123; '68, 119, 176, 180; '69, 66; '70, 5, 123; '71, 103, 155, 228; '72, 22, 268; '87, 394; '88, 94, 127; '89, 97; '91, 367, 411, 428; '03, 557; '04, 467, 468; '06, 113; '08, 114, 115. J VII, 13
- Emysaurus. P '54, 186, 189; '56, 107; '72, 23
- Emyx. P '54, 189
- Ena. P '05, 737; '08, 34, 455, 561, 598, 599
- Enata. P '76, 286, 290
- enalinea (Dendrocincla). P '04, 449, **454**, 455
- Enaliosauri. J I, 5
- Enallagma. P '99, 229, 230; '01, 127, 132, 138; '08, 460, 462, 467-469, 480-490
- Enallaster. P '90, 455, 468
- Enallipora. J V, **141**
- Enalloerimidae. P '86, 65
- Enalloerimus. P '79, 247; '85, 240, 266, 278, 287, 290; '86, 64-76; '88, 365-388
- Enaphalodes. P '47, 151
- Enargite. P '57, 168
- enea (Corvus). P '91, 446
- enea violaceus (Corvus). P '91, 446
- encarpata (Lycosa). P '08, 164
- encarpifera (Ostrea). J VIII, 322
- encarpus (Unio). P '68, **95**. J VI, 289, 294

- eneauftus (Dysganus). P '76, **250**
 (Iehneumon). P '73, 108, 116
- encelioides (Verbesina). P '96, 38
 (Ximenesia). J III, 92
- Encheliophis. P '84, 175
- Encheliopus. P '04, 770
- Enchelyophes. P '84, 178
- Enchelyopus. P '63, 179, 225, 237,
 257; '04, 770
- enchelys (Arcella). P '78, 172
 (Diffugia). P '74, 227; '78,
 172
 (Englypha). P '74, 227; '78,
 172
 (Trinema). P '78, 172; '79,
 163; '80, 336, 339
- Enchodus. P '56, 257, 397; '57, 90;
 '58, 215; '59, 110; '61, 150; '68,
 93; '76, 266, 348
- enchrasioloides (Anchovia). J XII,
 501
- Enchytraëidæ. P '99, 125-142; '07,
 126
- Enchytraens. P '50, 34; '82, 145;
 '99, 133, 139; '02, 80; '05, 373-
 375, 394, 395. J II, 47
- Enclimatoceras. P '95, 45
- Encoptolophus. P '02, 720; '04,
 524, 566; '06, 374; '07, 36, 72,
 76, 289; '08, 366, 367, 385; '09,
 116, 147, 435; '10, 589
- enclasiolus (Engraulis). P '92, 244
 (Stolephorus). P '92, 244
- Enerinida. P '86, 110, 118, 180, 184;
 '88, 358, 360; '90, 355-362
- Enerinites. j i, 310; iv, 295. P
 '54, 7; '79, 226; '81, 240
- enerinoides (Graphioerinus). P '79,
 346
 (Turritella). j viii, 221. P
 '76, 301; '93, 221; '05, 21
- Enerinurus. P '89, 167
- Enerinus. P '69, 70; '70, 18; '79,
 290, 358-365; '86, 116, 153, 179,
 181, 182; '81, 318, 405; '85, 263,
 289, 293; '88, 359; '89, 167; '90,
 372, 385
- Encyalestes. P '73, 335
- Encyclops. J I, 313, 316, 317
- Endalimia. P '58, 137
- Endamæba. P '79, **205**
- endeca (Asterias). P '01, 175
 (Solaster). P '89, 171; '01, 175
- Endecatonus. P '54, 218
- Endectus. P '66, 347; '73, 328
- endocarpoides (Spharria). J II, 285
- Endoceras. P '72, 261, 263
- Endodontia. P '75, 248; '87, 130;
 '92, 400-402, 404; '96, 416; 1900,
 93, 387, 576, 578; '05, 572-575,
 783-785. J VIII, 384, 389; IX,
 33, 37-42, 108
- endodonta (Helix). P '96, 415
- Endodontidæ. P '94, 17; '96, 340,
 489; '98, 221, 265; 1900, 147, 387,
 563, 571; '02, 438; '03, 213, 769;
 '04, 636; '05, 572, 574, 717, 746;
 '06, 153, 154, 563; '09, 513; '10,
 133
- Endolobus. P '65, 259
- Endomychidæ. P '47, 176; '53, 357.
 J IV, 42
- Endomychnra. P '99, 201
- Endomychus. j iv, 96. P '47, 176;
 '53, 357-359
- Endomyceus. j v, 303, 304
- Endopachys. P '55, 263; '95, 116,
 124. J IX, 148
- Endopiza. P '60, 359
- Endoptygma. P '76, **302**; '93, 221
- Endoxyla. P '94, 342
- Endrosa. J III, 233-**234**, 235
- Endrosis. P '60, 165
- Eneoptera. P '05, 835, 843; '07, 395
- Eneopterinae. P '07, 395
- enervis (Isthmia). P 1900, 689
 (Isthmiella). P 1900, 689
- Engæus. P '52, 15, 87
- enganensis (Lamprocorax). P '99,
 216
- engelmanni (Corbula). P '60, **313**
 (Evarthrus). P '73, 318. J
 II, **228**; IV, 28
 (Lesquerella). P '07, 248
 (Lytta). P '53, 337. J IV, 22
 (Ostrea). P '60, **311**
 (Potamomya). P '60, 313
 (Pyrota). P '53, 337
 (Rhipidigorgia). P '60, **233**
 (Rosa). P '04, 115
 (Spiritera). P '60, **308**
- engelmannii (Abies). P '73, 353;
 '80, 341
 (Ostrea). P '61, 22
 (Pyrota). J I, **91**
- Engeniacerinites. P '81, 249
- Engina. P '91, 50, 61
- Engis. j iii, 195. P '54, 158; '66,
 348
- engnathos (Ramphastos). P '67, 103
- engonata (Anatifa). j vii, **262**
 (Cancellaria). j viii, **188**. P
 '41, 32; '48, 97; '62, 567; '80,
 29; '82, 173
 (Cochlespira). P '84, 107; '90,
 395; '95, 117
 (Corbula). P '47, 280, 294;
 '48, 98. J I, 111, **124**
 (Monoceros). j vii, **264**
 (Pleurotoma). P '82, 171
 (Purpura). j vii, **264**
 (Surreula). P '62, **285**, 561;
 '82, 171

- engonatus (Fusus). P '80, **372**
 (Hemifusus). P '80, 372
 (Murex). P '48, 102
 Engonoceras. P '90, 451; '05, 28
 Engraulididae. P '97, 64, 95; '99, 118, 335; 1900, 497; '06, 84. J XII, 501
 Engraulis. P '54, 138, 154, 199; '77, 215; '84, 34, 35; '92, 244; '99, 335-337
 Engystoma. P '54, 88; '55, 430; '56, 252; '59, 169; '60, 506; '66, 131; '71, 216; '82, 239; '95, 382, 396; '03, 539; '08, 125. J VI, 70, 192, 194; VIII, 101
 Engystomidae. P '82, 329; '95, 396; '08, 125. J VI, 189, 190
 Enhydrina. P '02, 181
 Enhydris. P '73, 264; '82, 318
 enhydris (Hypsirhina). P '02, 180
 Enhydrobius. J VI, 90, 91, 96, 112, 201
 Enhydrocyon. P '79, 178, 179, 185, 193
 Enicognathus. P '66, 320; '68, 132. J VIII, 138
 Eniconetta. P '99, 471; 1900, 18
 Enicurus. P '02, 684
 enigmatica (Cardita). J VIII, 319
 (Myoconcha). J VIII, 319
 (Somalia). P '98, **181**
 Enna. P '09, 215
 Ennalaster. J VIII, 301, 325
 Ennea. P '74, 48; '75, 146; '82, 235; '99, 525; 1900, 591; '04, 631; '05, 736; '08, 455, 494
 Enneacanthus. P '68, 274; '77, 59, 93; '83, 132; '06, 515; '10, 601, 602. J VI, 208, 216, 218, 242
 enneacanthus (Cheilinus). J XII, 539
 Enneacentrus. P '65, 105
 enneadactylus (Polynemus). P '61, 277
 Enneatoma. P '65, 243
 Enneodon. P '87, 289. J IX, 187, 232, 244, 245, 247, 248
 Ennichthys. P '55, 319, **322**
 enodis (Thelphusa). P '80, **36**
 Enomphalidae. P 1900, 550
 Enomphalus. P 1900, 550
 Enophrys. P '82, 278; '03, 129
 Enopla. P '05, 474
 Enoplium. j iii, 187; v, 176. P '45, 307; '46, 126; '53, 362. J IV, 11, 36
 Enoplosidae. P '07, 433
 Enoplosus. P '61, 47; '07, 433
 enoplus (Capeta). P '05, 485
 enorme (Sphenopoterium). P '60, **448**
- enormis (Cyathocerinus). P '65, **152**; 79, 308
 (Poteriocerinus). P '61, **137**; '65, 152; '79, 308
 enphaeus (Olisthenes). P '60, 260
 enplectellæ (Polynoë). P '10, 340
 Ensatina. P '59, 123; '67, 167; '69, 100. J VI, 105
 Ensatina. P '56, 236
 ensatus (Plethodon). P '67, 167, 210; '69, 100
 (Triton). P '56, 236; '69, 100; '08, 127. J I, 288
 ensicaudata (Ascaris). P '86, 311
 ensicornis (Xiphocera). P '01, 375
 ensidens (Pristis). P '55, 414. J VIII, 252
 (Saniwa). P '70, **124**
 ensifer (Holocentrus). P '04, 230
 ensifera (Eumiersia). P '93, 121
 (Gastrodonta). P '87, 125
 (Helicopsis). P '87, 125
 (Helix). P '87, 125
 (Langaha). P '60, 555
 (Microcystis). P '87, 125
 (Nanina). P '87, 125
 ensiferum (Xiphidium). P '10, 643
 ensiferus (Centropomus). P '06, 428
 (Conocephalus). P '10, 643
 (Hippolyte). P '60, 27
 (Latreutes). P '60, 27; '79, 413
 (Nematocarcinus). P '93, 121
 (Stenopus). P '52, **27**
 ensifolium (Viscum). J I, 185
 ensifolius (Juncus). P '63, 77
 ensiformis (Anodonta). J VIII, 23
 (Dalliconcha). P '87, 37
 (Ensis). P '62, 571
 (Gervillia). P '61, 150; '87, 35. J III, **328**; IV, 275
 (Gervillioopsis). P '05, 10
 (Lepidopus). P '04, 770
 (Solen). P '43, 326; '48, 106; '62, 571
 ensifrons (Anehistia). P '52, **25**
 ensiger (Conocephalus). P '04, 573
 Ensina. P '94, 280; '95, 337
 Ensiphorus. P '62, 571, 584
 Ensis. P '62, 571; '92, 270; '03, 757; '08, 4
 ensis (Motella). P '63, 241
 (Onos). P '63, 241
 (Solen). j vi, 2, 16, 120, 208, 212; vii, 124. P '48, 106; '71, 138; '80, 22, 25; '82, 93, 103, 153, 183; '83, 248; '84, 10, 302
 (Sphyraena). P '84, 67, 70; '03, 750
 (Xiphodolamia). J VIII, 252
 Enstatite. P '77, 198; '90, 115-118; '92, 182-202

- enstrierina (Pleurotoma). P '95, **56**
 Entada. P '01, 558
 Entalis. P '71, 127, 140
 Entalophora. J V, 170
 entaxia (Sphaeria). P '79, 67
 Entechinus. P '94, **427**
 Entelodon. P '53, 392; '54, 157;
 '56, 164; '57, 89, 91, 158, 175;
 '58, 157; '61, 435. J VII, 21, 174,
 188, 388
 Entelurus. P '92, 250
 Enteridium. P '89, 156, 158, 189
 Enterobrus. P '49, **225**, 233, 245,
 249; '50, 9
 Enterobryus. P '50, 35; '91, 353.
 J VIII, 426
 enterogramma (Chrysodomus). P
 '95, 123, 124
 (Clavella). P '90, 395
 (Neptunea). P '95, 122. J
 IV, **378**
 enteroleuca (Sphaeria). j v, 9
 (Valsa). P '77, 120
 enteromela (Sphaeria). j v, **10**
 Enteromorpha. P '55, 411, 413;
 '63, 96
 entochloris (Difflugia). P '74, **79**;
 '77, 307
 entocoonus (Haplocoonus). P '92, 428
 entogonus (Goniatites). P '61, **372**
 Entomacrodus. P '59, **168**; '62, 241.
 J XII, 554
 entomelas (Ascaris). P '51, **206**;
 '56, 51
 Entomiza. P '55, 440
 Entomognathus. P '94, 307
 entomon (Navicula). P '90, 444
 Entomophaga. P '68, 285
 Entomoscelis. P '73, 46, 51
 Entomostraca. P '65, 43
 Entoptychus. P '95, 270-286
 Entopyla. P '53, 431
 Entosphenus. P '77, 93; '07, 464
 entospira (Clausilia). P '01, **501**,
 637, 644, 653; '02, 381; '04, 824;
 '07, 508
 Entoxychirus. P '08, 69
 Entozoa. P '45, 283, 284; '88, 127.
 J III, 144
 entrocha (Encrinus). P '86, 184
 (Pentacrinus). P '86, 184
 Entrochus. P '86, 182
 enucleator (Corythus). P '53, 383,
 400; '61, 221
 (Loxia). j iv, 40. P '64, 252
 (Piniicola). P '92, 152; '93,
 47, 63; '96, 140
 (Pyrrhula). j iv, 41
 Emilius. P '94, 205
 enxius (Polybia). P '98, 450
 Enyalioides. P '96, 463
 Enyalius. P '56, 233; '98, 102, 104.
 J VIII, 169
 Euygrus. P '68, 101
 Euyo. J IV, 128, 134, 139
 euyo (Caudisona). P '61, **293**; '66,
 309
 eoa (Dendroica). P '63, 294
 Eoatypus. P '88, 200
 Eobasileus. P '73, 10, 12, 102, 371;
 '74, 90, 117. J VIII, 71, 73, 77,
 85-88
 Eobasiliidae. P '74, 117
 eocænus (Neoplagiulaux). P '90, 55,
 61
 eocenense (Unicardium). P '87, **53**
 (Chiton). P '55, **266**
 (Ranularia). P '96, 479
 (Triton). P '96, 479
 eocense (Verticardia). P '01, 513
 Eocidaris. P '69, 78, 79, 80, 81
 Eogene. P '85, 25
 Eolidiceos. P '57, 20
 colina (Ceres). P '60, 154
 Eolis. P '55, 379, 388; '82, 262.
 J II, 313, 323
 Eomeryx. J IX, 494
 Eopsaltria. P '56, 253; '59, 52;
 '99, 39
 Eopsephaa. P '98, 192
 eos (Boleichthys). P '77, 43, **46**
 (Calantica). P '08, 106
 (Chrosomus). P '61, 523; '64,
281; '77, 71; '08, 520. J VI, 233
 (Pseudopomatias). P '05, **728**
 Eosaurus. P '68, 177
 Eostrophia. P '96, 317, 318; '98, 283
 Eotettix. P '07, 281, 294; '10, 594
 Eothenomys. P '98, 369
 Eotherium. P '53, 392; '54, 157;
 '56, 92; '57, 89. J VII, 390
 Eozoon. P '77, 20
 Epaeridaceæ. P '58, 126
 Epaeris. P '58, 126
 Epaeromia. P '01, 371; '02, 631;
 '06, 40, 41
 Epaeromia. P '06, 40
 Epaetocrinus. P '86, 83, 106, 108
 Epallage. P '01, 135
 Epanthropos. P '79, 194
 Epantius. J IV, 11, 38
 Epaphelus. J VIII, **115**
 Epeira. P '76, 201; '78, 124-135;
 '81, 163-175, 432; '82, 97, 255,
 256; '85, 103; '87, 342; '88, 78,
 79, 173, 175, 193-199, 425; '89, 98,
 180-183; '92, 49, 127; 1900, 535;
 '01, 569, 581; '03, 60, 120, 129,
 139, 341; '04, 121, 129-131; '09,
 210
 Epeiridae. P '92, 12, 49; 1900, 530,
 535; '01, 568, 581; '03, 60, 130,
 141, 340; '04, 128; '09, 206

- Epeirina. P '92, 49
 epeiroides (Mimetus). P '92, 30
 Epelys. P '97, 390
 Epeolus. P '96, 35, 39
 Ephalus. P '73, 335
 Ephelus. P '53, 359
 Ephedra. P '83, 276
 ephelida (Lachnosterna). P '73, 330
 epheliticus (Cancer). j i, 458
 Ephemera. j i, 363; viii, 43. P '62, 367, 376, 401, **377**; '75, 40
 Ephemerella. P '62, 368, 377, 401
 Ephemerina. P '62, 367, 401
 ephemeroides (Pogonocerus). P '55, 275
 Ephesia. P '09, 332
 Ephestia. P '60, 206; '76, 271
 Ephialtes. P '48, 89, 121; '51, 236; '52, 185; '56, 287; '63, 153; '73, 394; '78, 377; '99, 32, 37, 42. J II, 95, 261
 Ephiidatia. P '08, 487, 489
 ephilida (Lachnosterna). J III, 241 (Melolontha). j v, **196**. J III, 241
 ephilida (Trichestes). J III, 241
 ephippiata (Lema). P '73, 26
 ephippiatus (Belonuchus). J IV, 31 (Gorytes). P '95, 536 (Staphylinus). J IV, 31
 ephippicus (Chilomeniscus). P '67, **85**; '68, 289; '01, 85
 Ephippidæ. P '97, 123; '05, 507. J XII, 544
 Ephippifer. J VI, 197
 ephippifer (Brachycephalus). J VI, 197
 ephippiger (Hemianax). P '99, 228, 233 (Ochthedromus). P '57, 5
 Ephippigera. P '02, 595
 ephippigerum (Bembidium). J IV, 30
 ephippioides (Anomia). P '90, 403; '95, 100, 104, 114, 128. J IV, **338**
 ephippiorhyncha (Ciconia). P '59, 173
 Ephippiphora. P '60, 351
 Ephippitytha. P '70, 76; '04, 542
 ephippium (Amphiprion). J XII, 533 (Anomia). j vi, 92, 120; vii, 153. P '48, 96; '62, 582; '71, 131; '72, 216; '80, 21, 24; '82, 154; '87, 340, 400, 402; '90, 143 (Anthicus). P '52, 99 (Bufo). J VI, 197 (Orbitoides). P '84, 321. J IX, 118, 154 (Perna). P '91, 46. J VIII, 380 (Rabdophorus). P '82, 273
 Ephippus. P '57, 178; '61, 165; '05, 507. J XII, 544
 Ephirexis. J VI, 90, 91, 96
 Ephydatia. P '87, 177, 178, 224
 Ephydra. j vi, 188. P '95, 339
 Ephydridae. P '95, 338
 Ephyra. P '52, 16; '79, 416; '94, 400
 Ephyrina. P '52, 16; '79, 416; '94, 398
 Epialtus. j viii, 109. P '50, 23, 26; '57, 217; '79, 385
 Epiaster. P '61, 422
 Epiblemum. P '92, 78; '03, 129
 Epibulus. P '62, 143
 Epicadus. P '09, 214
 Epicarus. J IV, 39
 Epicampes. P '84, 289; '91, 299
 Epicauta. P '53, 330, 338; '66, 349; '08, 619. J IV, 39
 epiellora (Asterias). P '89, 170
 Epichriacus. P '92, **296**, 421
 Epicopus. P '63, 230, 244
 Epicrates. P '54, 103; '56, 237; '57, 66; '62, 349; '71, 205; '93, 430; '98, 105. J VIII, 95, 130
 epicus (Ichneumon). P '73, 108, **121**
 Epicyon. P '58, 21, 158. J VII, 20, 368
 Epidalea. P '68, 270. J VI, 70
 epidendri (Asterolecanium). P '99, 269 (Lecanium). P '99, 269 (Sphæria). J II, 291
 Epidendron. P '89, 131
 Epidendrum. P '89, 355; '98, 410; '01, 558
 epidendrum (Lycogala). P '89, 189
 epidermæ (Thelephora). J III, 224
 Epidochium. P '91, 93
 Epidote. j ii, 288. P '77, 252; '90, 83; '92, 179, 181, 190; '97, 437, 442
 Epidromus. P '88, 324; '04, 22, 592, 595. J IV, 293; VIII, 353
 Epierus. P '52, 37; '59, 313. J IV, 31
 Epigæa. P '60, 145; '68, 153, 183, 301; '71, 52; '72, 236; '73, 276; '80, 356; '04, 607, 608; '10, 582
 epigæa (Plusia). P '74, **208**
 epigæus (Agaricus). J III, 206
 Epigomphus. P '08, 462, 468, 474, 490
 Epigonichthys. P '07, 461
 epigrammata (Premnas). J XII, **532**
 Epigrapsus. P '80, 188, 192
 epigynata (Lycosa). P '08, 163, 514
 epilixodon (Entosphenus). P '62, 331
 Epihippus. J IX, 276
 Epilaehna. P '52, 130. J IV, 442

- Epilactura*. P '78, 314
Epilampra. P '06, 269-271; '07, 153
Epilamprinae. P '07, 153
epileptica (*Scolopendra*). P '61, **11**,
 J V, 32
 (*Strigamia*). J V, **49**
epileuca (*Jurinia*). P '94, 277
epilobii (*Sphinx*). J IV, 144
Epilobium. P '60, 512; '63, 61; '84,
 84; '93, 206, 211; '98, 405. J
 III, 182, 191
Epimachinae. P '91, 447
Epimachus. P '91, 448
Epimecis. P '73, 395
epimenis (*Psychomorpha*). P '60,
 544; '75, 49
Epinephelinae. P '07, 252
Epinephelus. P '62, 236, 237, 250;
 '63, 80, 163; '77, 211; '82, 272,
 305, 306; '83, 285, 291; '84, 98,
 '99, 102; '92, 260; '97, 73, 104;
 '98, 341; '99, 118, 348, 485; 1900,
 502, 527; '06, 96; '07, 252-261. J
 XII, 522
epinephelus (*Liophis*). P '62, 76, **78**,
 356; '71, 204. J VIII, 95, 136
Epinnula. P '62, 125, 126, 238
epioticus (*Crepidius*). J VIII, 94, **97**
Epipaschia. P '60, **14**
Epiphallagona. P '99, 191
Epiphallophora. P '92, 391, 397
Epiphanes. P '52, 45, 46
Epiphanis. P '66, 388. J IV, 14
Epiphegus. P '60, 514; '81, 160;
 '84, 32
Epiphragma. P '59, **238**; '60, 16
Epiphragmophora. P '92, 394; '98,
 67; '99, 3, 189-191; 1900, 99-105,
 109, 389, 556, 560; '05, 256-258;
 '09, 496, 498
epiphylla (*Ditiola*). J II, **283**
 (*Irpex*). J III, 217
Epiphyllum. P '58, 133
epiphyllum (*Hydnum*). J III, 216
Epiplyats. P '62, 136
Epipocus. P '53, 357. J IV, 42
Epipompilus. P '94, 296
epiptera (*Fraxinus*). P '62, 3
Epirhexis. P '82, 330
Epirhyssa. P '73, 394
Epirobia. P '98, 265, 269, 271, 281-
 284; '03, 765
Episactus. P '05, 801, 802, 841
episcopa episcopa (*Chionactis*). P
 '01, 67
episcopa torquata (*Chionactis*). P
 '01, 67
episcopa (*Contia*). P '60, 251; '71,
 224; '01, 66; '03, 34
episcopa episcopa (*Contia*). P '92,
 335, 337; '01, 67; '03, 550, 553
episcopa isozona (*Contia*). P '92,
 335; '01, 67; '03, 553
episcopa torquata (*Contia*). P '01, 67
episcopa (*Dionda*). P '56, **177**; '77,
 91
episcopalis (*Donacia*). P '51, 310
 (*Lytta*). P '08, 617
episcopum (*Lamprosomea*). P '59,
 300; '60, 251; '01, 67
Episcopus. P '62, 502
episcopum (*Amblystoma*). P '67, 179
 (*Ambystoma*). P '56, 11. J
 I, 284, **293**; III, 353, 354
Episema. P '77, 45, **77**, 96
Episiphon. P '97, 465
episphaeria (*Thelephora*). J III, 223
epistilium (*Helix*). P '41, 28
epistyloides (*Sagda*). P '10, 528
epistylulium (*Thysanophora*). P '10,
 517
epistylum (*Helix*). P '10, 528
epistylum var. *delaminata* (*Helix*).
 P '10, 529
epistylum var. *minor* (*Helix*). P
 '10, 528
Epithea. P '62, 400, 402
Epithemia. P '53, 431; '61, 65, 70;
 '65, 16; '90, 138; 1900, 473
Epitragus. P '54, 224; '66, 348. J
 IV, 12, 36
Epitrix. P '73, 57, 72
Epiurus. P '03, 82
epius (*Papilio*). P '85, 84
epixanthum (*Amblystoma*). P '83,
16
 (*Erithizon*). J XI, 198
epixanthus (*Erethizon*). P '67, 136;
 '08, 95, 404
Epomidiopteron. P '94, 295; '96, 298
Epomis. P '56, 29
epomophora (*Diomedea*). P '66, 177,
 187
Epomophorus. P '61, 158; '80, 393;
 '89, 335; '90, 15
eponina (*Celithemis*). P '62, 400,
 402; '08, 466
 (*Libellula*). J VIII, 24
epops (*Upupa*). P '05, 764
Eporeodon. J IX, 469
Epsilonphorus. P '89, 259, 262-265
Epsomite. P '76, 265, 334; '80, 257;
 '92, 181
Eptatretidae. P '07, 461
Eptatretus. P '07, 461
Eptiseeus. P '55, 438; 1900, 755;
 '01, 618; '04, 579, 590; '08, 408
epulata (*Alseonax*). P '89, 146; '99,
 40
 (*Muscicapa*). P '59, 51
epulatus (*Butalis*). P '55, **326**; '57,
 35; '59, 51; '99, 40
Epurara. P '73, 328

- equalis* (Abra). P '62, 574; '82, 162; '98, 149
 (Amphidesma). P '62, 574; '82, 155
 (Calidomantis). P '03, **713**
 (Fusus). P '62, 560; '82, 169
 (Gryllus). j iv, **307**
 (Neptunea). P '62, 560
 (Pliocercus). P '68, 289
 (Siliquaria). P '62, 571; '98, 61
Eques. P '63, 176; '97, 116
eques (Boa). P '61, 303; '63, 100; '65, 197; '66, 126; '74, 65; '86, 300
 (Coluber). P '01, 25
 (Corydoras). P '03, 505
 (Eutania). P '01, 19, 25; '03, 286; '04, 470, 471
 (Motacilla). P '60, 376
 (Penthetria). P '05, 780
 (Salaris). P '99, 362
 (Scartichthys). P '99, 362
 (Vidua). P '05, 780
equestris (Anolis). P '56, 224, 230, 237
 (Arius). P '54, **26**
 (Cryptocephalus). J I, 259
 (Lygeus). P '60, 227
equestris cicutricosa (Mitrularia). P '05, 292
equestris (Mustelus). P '08, 56
 (Ostrea). P '71, 131
 (Pentagonaster). P '89, 172
 (Stellaster). P '89, 172
equi-calceus (Diffugia). P '74, **156**
 (Nebela). P '74, 156; '76, 115
equidactylus (Alpheus). P '78, 329; '93, 113
Equidae. P '92, 411. J VII, 257, 399; VIII, 74, 77
equidens (Palaeon). P '52, **26**; '93, 123
equilatera (Platyceas). P '66, 264; '90, 171
equilaterale (Pisidium). P '60, 18
equilateralis (Capulus). P '90, 151, 157, 158, 170
 (Nucula). P '56, **84**, 285; '60, 429
 (Tellina). P '56, **82**, 87, 284; '60, 425
equilaterum (Platyceas). P '89, 288
equilibra (Caprella). j i, **391**
equinoxialis (Scyllarus). P '50, 25
equinus (Cervus). P '02, 132
 (Hippopus). P '72, 121
equistrostrum (Scomberesox). j ii, **132**
equiselis (Coryphæna). P '06, 122; '10, 601
Equisetacea. P '60, 436; '84, 95
Equisetæ. J III, 201
equisetifolia (Casuarina). P '89, 404
equisetiformis (Asterophyllitis). P '60, 236, 437, 438, 440
equisetis (Coryphæna). P '84, 102; '06, 122
Equisetites. P '60, 436
Equisetum. P '84, 95; '93, 215; '98, 47, 315. J III, 201
Equla. P '62, 127; '97, 73; 1900, 502, 526. J XII, 516
Equulidæ. P 1900, 502, 526
Equulites. J XII, **513**
Equuloideæ. P '62, 127
Equus. P '46, 93, 107; '47, 265; '53, 241; '54, 90, 200; '58, 7, 11, 20, 26, 158; '59, 181, 185; '61, 433, 435; '62, 127; '65, 94; '67, 12; '68, 175, 248, 262, 195; '70, 67, 98, 127; '71, 50, 113; '73, 371; '74, 18, 19; '77, 152-154; '78, 61, 71, 74; '82, 292; '94, 67, 218; '95, 447, 449; '83, 166, 266; '84, 22; '85, 49; '86, 275; '88, 101; '90, 182; '91, 368; '92, 226, 228; '96, 520, 567. J I, 18; III, 167-169; VI, 243; VII, 13, 21, 242, 248, 255, 257-275, 399-401; VIII, 72, 85, 86, 88, 212; IX, 288, 313, 389, 392, 457; XI, 254-259, 280
eradiata (Arnica). P '63, 68
Eraus. P '52, 167
Eragrostis. P '62, 97, 336; '89, 361; '97, 304, 308; '01, 558; '10, 545, 555, 583
Eranthemum. P '58, 132
Eranthis. P '84, 116
Eranthus. P '87, 119
erasum (Bembidium). P '59, **83**, 287
erate (Lobotes). P '97, 113
Erato. P '62, 564; '82, 168; '90, 397; '91, 52; '95, 122. J IV, 383
erato (Cyprina). P '61, 29
Erax. P '94, 274; '95, 324
Ercolania. P '04, 333, 376
erea (Donacia). P '51, 316
erebea (Maetra). P '60, 278
 (Cyclas). P '60, 278, 298
 (Cyrena). P '60, 278
erebennus (Ameiurus). P 1900, 352, 355
 (Delphinus). P '65, **281**; '66, 297
 (Spilotes). P '60, 342, 564; '64, 167
erebus (Microrhopala). P '73, 83
Erechites. P 1900, 486, 657, 670
Erechthites. P '60, 514; '85, 376; '02, 644, 664; '10, 583
erechtitis (Septoria). P '91, **80**
erecta (Avicula). j viii, **238**
 (Boerhaavia). P '01, 558
 (Buprestis). P '57, 8

- erecta. Continued.*
 (Chamaerhodos). P '63, 61, 74
 (Chenopodina). P '63, 75
 (Dicerca). P '73, 331
 (Eclipta). P '05, 697
 (Helix). P '10, 505
 (Hypoxys). P '60, 200; '88,
 396; 1900, 546
 (Laminella). P '88, 42
 (Lumbriconereis). P '04, **490**;
 '09, 254
 (Lumbrineris). P '09, 254
 (Paludicella). P '84, **213**, 218
 (Poecilonota). P '73, 88
 (Sipho). P '96, 476
 (Solidago). P '07, 455
 (Trichia). P '90, **193**
erectispina (Scala). J VIII, **196**
erectum (Arcyphyllum). j i, 372
 (Polygonum). P '60, 514;
 1900, 664
 (Trifolium). j i, 372
 (Trillium). P '91, 434
erectus (Anisothyris). J VIII, 332
 (Capulus). P '90, 158
 (Conocarpus). P '89, 380;
 '05, 698
 (Pachydon). P '74, **28**. J
 VIII, 332
 (Parus). P '64, 257
 (Pithecanthropus). P '04, 156
Eremæus. P '04, 145
Eremiaphila. P '01, 276; '03, 701
Eremias. P '54, 102; '60, 508; '68,
 284; '99, 184
eremicola (Trichius). j iii, **240**
eremicus (Chaetodipus). P '03, 25
 (Hesperomys). P '67, 135;
 '74, 180
 (Perognathus). P '03, 25
 (Peromyscus). P '05, 678
Eremina. P '92, 392
eremita (Exoprosopa). P '95, 325
 (Monopetalonema). P '86, **310**
 (Turdus). P '64, 251
eremitus (Agrilus). J IV, 169
 (Liocephalus). P '68, 121,
122, 126
Eremobates. P '01, 594
Eremobia. P '02, 595, 596
Eremoblatta. P '03, 181, **189**
Eremomela. P '99, 41
Eremopedes. P '06, 417; '07, 64,
 74; '09, 169, 480
Eremophila. P '59, 107, 191; '61,
 221; '66, 79; '68, 149; '75, 348;
 '08, 97
eremophilus (Senecio). P '63, 68
Eremops. P '02, 39
Eremyzon. P '81, 10
erenaceus (Meyenia). P '87, 177,
 210
erenaceus. Continued.
 (Spongilla). P '87, 177
 (Trochospongilla). P '87, 176,
 177, 210
erepta (Helix). P '74, 48, 57
Ereptodon. P '53, 241, J III, 168;
 VII, 263, 358, 413; XI, 219
erensis (Nuculites). J VIII, 306
Eresia. P '66, 335
Erethizon. P '67, 136; '80, 348,
 389; '82, 319; '94, 218, 393; '97,
 210; '08, 95, 404
Eretmochelys. P '06, 112; '08, 115
Eretmoerinus. P '68, 350, 351, 352;
 '78, 235-238, 264; '81, 185-270,
 336-344; '85, 282, 335; '88, 342;
 '90, 346
Eretropodes. P '98, 495
Ereunetes. P '59, 192; '60, 195;
 '61, 172, 176, 233; '64, 68, 107;
 '66, 97; '68, 150; '71, 31; '75,
 355; '97, 372; '95, 473; 1900, 26;
 '09, 356
Ergæa. P '04, 24
Ergasilus. P '88, 125, 166
Ergates. P '54, 218; '59, 291. J
 IV, 13
Ergatis. P '76, 201
Erginus. P '09, 229
Ergolis. P '85, 87
erhelli (Partula). P '85, 215. J
 IX, 112
Eriantha. J I, 166
eriantheria (Pentstemon). j vii, 45
Erianthi. P '04, 672
erianthum (Geranium). P '84, 81
Erianthus. P '91, 292; '04, 672,
 673; '07, 458
erianthus (Gonolobus). P '98, 411
eriarcha (Copelandia). P '77, **56**, 95
Erica. P '58, 126; '85, 379
Ericacea. P '60, 145; '61, 460
Ericaceæ. P '58, 126; '60, 200, 303,
 512; '63, 70; '84, 88; '92, 372;
 '98, 399, 405; '99, 86; 1900, 668.
 J III, 94, 182, 184, 194
erica (Eriococcus). P '99, 269
Ericale. P '68, 156, 183
erichsoni (Mylabris). P '08, 609
Erichsonia. P '88, 333
erichsonii (Anthocomus). P '52, 145
Ericia. P '10, 522
eriefolia (Dillwynia). P '50, 81
Eriiidae. P '10, 522
Ericinea. j vii, 40. P '89, 389
ericoides (Aster). P '60, 514; '63,
 64; 1900, 483, 487, 489; '10, 546,
 576
ericoides var. *villosus* (Aster). P
 '96, 37
ericoides (Diplopappus). P '63, 64

- ericoides. *Continued.*
 (Hudsonia). P '85, 379; '04, 605
 (Retinispora). P '68, 182
 (Thuja). P '68, 182; '76, 203; '79, 210
 (Tremandra). P '58, 125
 Ericulus. P '90, 57
 Ericusa. P '76, 286
 Ericymba. P '65, 88; '77, 45, 94; '08, 546
 eridamas (Papilio). P '66, **248**
 eriensis (Cordylocrinus). P '81, 245
 (Fistulipora). P '66, **121**
 (Platynerius). P '81, 245
 Erigeron. j vii, 31. P '48, 21; '60, 145, 303; '61, 456; '62, 164; '63, 64; '84, 87; '85, 376; '89, 387; '93, 211; '95, 544; '98, 49, 379; 1900, 342, 671; '02, 664; '09, 494. J I, 176; III, 91
 erigeronis (Nomada). P '03, 588, 591, 609, 611
 erigerontis (Aleyrodes). P '02, 282, 283
 Erignathus. P 1900, 43
 Erigone. P '92, 41; '01, 579; '05, 302-317, 330, 331, 339, 340
 Erigonina. P '92, 31
 erigonoides (Diplocephalus). P '05, 305, 326
 (Erigone). P '05, 305
 (Lophocarenum). P '92, 37; '05, 305
 Erigonoplus. P '05, 306
 Erilite. P '80, 292
 Erimyzon. P '77, 45, 81, 95, 282; '83, 132; '10, 602
 erinacea (Ocenebra). P '04, 593
 (Raja). P '04, 506; '09, 407; '10, 470
 Erinaceidæ. P '83, 80
 erinaceoides (Murex). P '78, 395
 (Muriceida). P '78, 395
 (Ocinebra). P '78, 395
 Erinaceus. P '68, 262; '76, 39; '80, 387; '90, 57; '96, 507, 544; '02, 248
 erinaceus (Echinoacetus). P '85, 378
 (Microchærus). J VII, 198
 (Ophiocoma). P '89, 177
 (Trox). P '54, **212**
 Erinemus. P '77, 95
 Erinum. J II, 293
 Erinna. P '74, 54
 Erinnys. J IV, 175
 eriocarpon (Viola). P '03, 693
 Eriocaulon. P '60, 201; '98, 384, 401; 1900, 546
 Eriocaulonacæ. P '60, 201
 Eriocauloneæ. P '98, 384, 401
 eriocephalum (Cirsium). P '63, **69**; '92, 362
 eriocephalus (Chicus). P '92, 362
 Eriocera. P '59, 204, 243; '60, 16
 Eriocheir. P '51, 247; '58, 104; '80, 189, 205, 210; '91, 216
 Eriochirus. P '58, 103
 Eriocnemis. P '99, 305
 Eriococcus. P '99, 268
 Eriocoma. P '63, 78
 Eriodendron. P '89, 367
 Eriodes. P '62, 511, 512. J X, 276
 Eriodyction. P '48, 23. J I, 181; III, 97
 Eriogonum. j i, 24, 27, 33, 35; vii, 49. P '48, 13; '63, 75; '83, 277. J I, 160; III, 44, 100
 Eriolus. P '05, 823, 842
 Eriophora. P '09, 210
 Eriophorum. P '63, 95; '84, 94; '93, 214; '95, 544; 1900, 485, 488; '07, 456. J III, 181, 183, 199
 Eriophyes. P '04, 146
 Eriophyide. P '04, 146
 Eriophyllum. P '98, 33, 306
 eriopoda (Plantago). P '63, 70
 (Pyrrocoma). P '95, **549**
 Erioptera. j iii, 17. P '59, 198, 203, 225; '60, 16; '95, 320
 eriostega (Spharia). P '79, 67
 Eriostemon. P '58, 127
 Eriphia. P '50, 24; '52, 82; '58, 37; '59, 302; '71, 239; '79, 397
 Eriphidæ. P '52, 81; '58, 37; '71, 239; '79, 396
 Eriphiina. P '79, 397
 Eriphina. P '71, 239
 Eriphina. P '52, 82
 Eriphus. P '58, 82. J II, 7, 16, 18, 33, 103. J IV, 24, 40
 Eriphyle. P '97, 295; '09, 246
 Eriphilpis. P '53, 440. J IV, 33
 Eris. P '92, 77
 eris (Actinocrinus). P '81, 286
 (Agaricoerinus). P '81, 286
 Erisichthe. P '72, **280**
 Erismatura. P '59, 109, 193; '62, 323; '69, 218; '83, 68; '93, 33; '95, 469; '05, 688. J I, 226; IX, 406
 Erismaturina. P '69, 218
 Erisocrinites. P '86, 115
 Erisocrinus. P '65, 149; '68, 342; '69, 70, 71; '79, 284-286, 358-370; '85, 234, 263; '86, 111, 114, 127, 153, 179, 181; '88, 354; '90, 372, 385
 Eristalis. j vi, 165. P '73, 364; '94, 276; '95, 330
 Erisyum. P '77, 105
 eritachoides (Chloris). P '60, 376

- Eritettix. P '06, 30, 365; '07, 33; '09, 113, 137; '10, 616, 625
 Erithalis. P '89, 386
 Erithidæ. P '78, 319
 Erithizon. P '96, 378. J XI, 198, 199, 279
 erithracoides (Chloris). P '60, 192
 Erithronium. J VI, 370
 Eritrema. P '77, 95
 Eritrichium. P '61, 462; '62, 165; '63, 72; '80, 131
 ermanni (Triton). P '59, 126. J I, 284
 erminea (Mustela). j vii, 330; viii, 73. P '41, 94
 (Putorius). P '82, 326; '94, 152-155, 218, 394
 ermineus (Putorius). P '80, 348
 ernestina (Achatinella). P '95, **217**
 Ernobius. P '65, 224
 Ernodea. P '89, 386
 ernsti (Ernstia). P '10, 520
 Ernstia. P '10, 520
 Ero. P '92, 30
 erochroüs (Hololepis). P '64, **233**; '65, 274
 (Pæcilichthys). P '83, 132
 Erodium. P '98, 380, 404; '04, 108. J III, 84
 erodus (Actinoerinus). P '81, 323, 334
 (Calathoerinus). P '81, 323
 (Strotoerinus). P '66, 253
 (Teleioerinus). P '81, 323
 Eroessa. P '99, 211
 Erogrostis. P '09, 488
 Erolia. P '61, 184
 Eros. J I, 73, 77-83
 erosa (Corbicula). P '61, **126**
 (Cristatella). j vii, **86**
 (Kinixys). j viii, 162. P '57, 71; '59, 294
 (Lytta). P '53, 342. J IV, 39
 (Prionæris). P '07, **176**
 (Sphenophyllum). P '60, 437
 (Synidotea). P '97, 391, **397**
 (Tegrodera). P '53, 342. J IV, 39
 (Testudo). j viii, 162
 erostrata (Janthe). P '01, 159
 erosum (Sphenophyllum). P '60, 437
 erosus (Lithodus). P '56, **18**
 (Ocinebra). P '91, 51
 (Peryphus). P '57, 6
 Erotelis. P '62, 240; '63, 270; '85, 68, 77
 Erotylidæ. P '47, 175; '54, 158. J IV, 32
 Erotylus. P '53, 359; '54, 158, 163. J IV, 11, 32
 eroyensis (Cyprina). P '61, 30
 Erpetogomphus. P '62, 389; '08, 462, 468, 481, 487-490
 Erpictlys. P '82, 278
 errabundus (Thersilochus). P '94, 188
 errans (Agonum). P '54, 51
 (Anobium). P '45, **309**; '65, 232
 (Centris). P '99, 63, **65**
 (Chrysobothris). P '57, 9; '73, 331
 (Cyelas). P '72, 105
 (Feronia). j iii, **147**. P '54, 51
 (Fusus). j vi, 211, **223**. P '48, 100; '62, 560; '82, 172
 (Hadrobregmus). P '65, 232
 (Lachnosterna). P '59, **283**, 288
 (Neeroberia). P '45, **307**
 (Neptunea). P '82, 172
 (Platynus). P '54, 51
 (Stichopus). P '88, 314
 (Unio). P '56, **262**. J IV, 60
 errata (Cratægus). P '10, 244, **245**
 erratica (Amara). P '55, 353; '73, 324
 (Argutor). P '43, 297. J II, 251
 (Celia). P '55, 353
 (Feronia). J II, 251
 (Homæogamia). P '03, 181, **187**; '07, 75; '08, 369; '09, 115, 118, 415
 (Lycosa). P 1900, 538; '02, 562; '04, 134; '08, 163, 225, 226, 245, 251, 253
 (Sphæria). P '79, 67
 (Stenophora). P '07, **221**
 erraticus (Dendroerinus). P '86, 144
 (Harpalus). P '43, 297; '65, 99
 (Ixodes). j ii, **77**
 (Leander). P '93, 120
 (Loxandrus). J II, 251
 (Megalostylus). J II, 251
 (Pompilus). P '97, 244
 erro (Melanotus). P '54, **221**. J IV, 29
 Erromenus. P '78, 373; '94, 190
 Erthesina. P '60, 223
 erubescens (Cratægus). P '10, 165, **178**
 (Crinum). P '89, 356
 (Pompilus). P '99, 199
 eruca (Polydesmus). P '64, **8**
 eruca-formis (Beckmannia). P '63, 79
 eruceago (Bunias). P '80, 132
 eruceastrum (Brassica). P '77, 106
 eruciata (Mordella). P '45, 316
 eruciferus (Ceratodus). P '76, **259**

- Erucii. P '04, 673
 Erucius. P '04, 673-675
 Erucnetes. P '92, 104
 erumei (Psettodes). J XII, 555
 erumpens (Microcera). P '94, **386**
 Ervilia. P '03, 757
 Ervum. P '67, 19
 Erycides. P '66, 339
 Erycina. P '48, 99; '60, 269; '61, 31; '62, 577; '72, 224, 228-231; '03, 756, 758
 Erycinella. P '48, 99; '62, 578; '64, 212; '82, 158, 186; '02, 701, 702
 Erychthys. P '82, 274
 erycinoides (Cytherea). P '48, 99; '79, 219
 Erymanthius. P '78, 52
 Erymnoehelys. P '91, 417
 Eryngium. P '92, 166; '98, 390, 398, 405; 1900, 668; '09, 390-396
 Eryon. P '52, 15
 Eryonidae. P '52, 11, 12, 15
 Eryphila. P '98, 419; '05, 14
 Erysimum. P '63, 57; '67, 17; '84, 50; '98, 18, 294. J III, 81
 Erysiphe. J II, 292
 Erythragron. P '01, 128, 138
 Erythemis. P '08, 462, 481, 487, 489
 erythopa (Cinyra). P '73, 88
 erythraeus (Psittacus). P '64, 240
 Erythraea. P '62, 7, 166. J III, 42, 96
 erythraea (Barnia). P '62, 194, 210 (Crocothemis). P '98, 153; '99, 228, 234 (Hyla). P '53, 423 (Hylarana). P '53, 423; '66, 129; '68, 294. J VIII, 114 (Rana). P '02, 182, 694 (Nomada). P '03, 561, 571, 572, 613 (Sillago). P '61, 504
 Erythraeidae. P '04, 144
 Erythraeus. j ii, 70. P '04, 144
 erythraeus (Heterograpsus). P '80, 209 (Phænicopterus). P '59, 175 (Pseudograpsus). P '80, 209
 erythreia (Derocalymma). P '01, 276
 erythriella (Chrysocorys). P '60, **171**
 Erythrina. P '89, 378
 erythrina (Piscidia). P '89, 378 (Pyrrhula). j iv, 57, 277
 Erythrinidae. P '71, 257, 290; '06, 293
 erythrinoides (Piabucina). P '76, 337
 Erythrinus. j i, 363. P '06, 293, 294
 erythrinus (Erythrinus). P '06, 294 (Pagellus). P '92, 263; '98, 342
 Erythrite. P '85, 120; '92, 192
 erythrocarpum (Trillium). P '91, 434
 erythrocephala (Calliphora). P '95, 335 (Lampyrus). P '51, 347 (Oedemera). P '54, 22 (Ornithomyia). P '94, 281 (Pipra). P '64, 257 (Triplax). P '54, 162 (Tritoma). P '54, 162. J I, 71
 erythrocephalum (Orchelimum). P '10, 640
 erythrocephalus (Buceo). P '64, 242 (Clytus). J II, 26, 104; IV, 41 (Leistes). P '66, 25 (Melauerpes). P '53, 385; '59, 105; '74, 109; '75, 347; '78, 23; '83, 65; '95, 483; '96, 129; '98, 81; '08, 153. J I, 55 (Picus). j iii, 369; '53, 401; '56, 293; '67, 217; '75, 347 (Psittacus). P '64, 239 (Pyrotrogon). P '99, 206
 erythrocephalus flagrans (Pyrotrogon). P '99, 206
 erythrocephalus (Scincus). j i, **461**; iv, 288; vi, 11, 37 (Tytthonyx). P '51, 347
 erythrocerca (Platydemia). J I, 102
 Erythrocerus. P '59, 51; '89, 150; '99, 40
 erythrocerus (Myiarchus). P '72, 65 (Pyrocephalus). P '72, 65
 erythrocerus (Dysechirius). P '57, 76, **78**
 erythrochilurus (Cæcio). J XII, **528**
 erythrochroa (Nomada). P '03, 572, 611, 614
 erythrodaetyla (Sesarma). P '80, 215
 erythrodaetylus (Vespertilis). P '55, 438
 Erythrodiplax. P '08, 462, 466, 468, 481, 487-490
 Erythrodon. J XII, 546
 erythroënsis (Donax). P '01, 190
 erythrogaster (Brachysaurus). P '56, **232** (Chelidon). P '91, 436; '92, 110, 122, 152; '93, 53, 64; '95, 492; '96, 155; '98, 84, 216 (Chrosomus). P '61, 523; '64, 281; '77, 71; '85, 410; '04, 244; '08, 519. J VI, 233, 241, 245
 erythrogaster eos (Chrosomus). P '08, 520
 erythrogaster (Hirundo). P '04, 583 (Luxilus). P '77, 86 (Natrix). P '95, 406 (Nerodia). P '01, 36 (Odontonectes). J XII, 528

- erythrogaster. *Continued.*
 (Petroica). P '89, 147
 (Salmo). P '53, 380; '54, 85
 (Tropidonotus). P '56, 6, 307
 (Turdus). P '64, 249
- erythrogastra (Hirundo). P '03, 28;
 '08, 137, 154
- erythrogastra horreorum (Hirundo).
 P '83, 62
- erythrogastra (Xiphicera). P '05,
 417
- erythrogastrum (Heteragrion). P
 '01, 136; '08, 490
- erythrognathus (Phenicophaus). P
 '02, 678
 (Urocoeyx). P '02, 678
- erythrogrammus (Abastor). P '95,
 407; '01, 83
 (Coluber). j v, 361; vi, 36.
 P '01, 83
 (Helicops). P '08, 122
- Erythromampus. P '60, 258; '61,
 75; '62, 349; '68, 289; '71, 204;
 '83, 34; '01, 18, 92; '03, 554; '04,
 467; '08, 123. J VIII, 141
- erythroleuca (Terebratula). P '73,
 187
- erythromelas (Ctenodon). P '82, 276
 (Pyrauga). j iv, 53. P '91,
 436; '95, 492; '96, 113, 115, 124,
 152; '98, 84; '08, 133, 154
- Erythromma. P '01, 127
- Erythromyias. P '89, 148
- Erythroncum. P '60, 146
- erythronerum (Xanthagrion). P
 '01, 133, 138
- Erythronium. j vii, 55. P '68, 165;
 '97, 161; '98, 43, 295, 313; '01,
 455; '07, 457
- erythronota (Estrilda). P '99, 59
 (Plethodon). J I, 285
 (Salamandra). j i, 356; v, 329;
 vi, 35. P '47, 315; '56, 7. J
 I, 285
- erythronotus (Archibuteo). P '70,
 142
 (Bufo). P '54, 86; '55, 430
 (Buteo). P '75, 96
 (Cimyris). P '56, 320
 (Craxirex). P '75, 90, 92, 96
 (Haliaetus). P '75, 96
 (Nectarinia). P '59, 35
 (Plethodon). P '56, 6, 8, 11,
 101; '59, 124, 128; '69, 93, 96,
 99, 100, 113; '95, 402; '06, 357.
 J III, 343, 354; VI, 98
 (Pocillopternis). P '75, 97
 (Tachytrichis). P '75, 97
- erythrophrys (Turtur). P '59, 143
- erythrothalma (Emberiza). j iv,
 45, 276
- erythrothalma. *Continued.*
 (Fringilla). j iv, 45. P '53,
 400; '75, 350
 (Loxia). P '64, 252
 (Pipilo). P '53, 383
- erythrothalmus (Coccyzus). j iii,
 367. P '53, 385; '63, 154; '68,
 149; '71, 27; '83, 65; '91, 435;
 '95, 482; '96, 127; '98, 80; '08,
 153
 (Cuculus). j iii, 367
 (Emberiza). j iv, 47
 (Pipilo). P '56, 291; '66, 89;
 '69, 126; '71, 24; '75, 350; '83,
 631; '91, 436; '95, 491; '96, 146;
 '98, 84; '08, 137, 154. J II, 272
- erythropis (Pyrauga). J iv, 54
- erythropters (Amiva). P '71, 221
 (Fondia). P '59, 134
 (Ploceus). P '59, 134
 (Stethaprion). P '06, 480
- Erythroptersar. P '66, 17
- erythroptera (Cistela). P '44, 46
 (Falagria). P '44, 30
 (Leptura). J I, 336
 (Mixornis). P '02, 685
 (Timalia). P '02, 685
- erythropteron (Megalobrycon). P
 '71, 263
- erythropterus (Rhyzophagus). P '44,
 109
 (Merops). P '64, 244
 (Turdus). P '64, 251
- erythropum (Agonum). P '54, 52.
 J IV, 28
- erythropus (Altica). P '47, 165
 (Anisodesmus). P '96, 260
 (Anser). P '51, 223; '71, 99,
 100. J I, 225
 (Argutor). P '43, 297. J II,
 242
 (Arhopalus). J IV, 40
 (Buprestis). P '57, 8
 (Chlamis). P '56, 25, 27. J
 IV, 29
 (Clytus). J IV, 40
 (Crepidodera). P '47, 165;
 '73, 71
 (Dasytes). P '52, 171; '66,
 353. J IV, 36
 (Euryphymus). P '01, 378
 (Feronia). J II, 242
 (Gryllus). P '01, 378
 (Harpalus). P '65, 100, 102
 (Platyderus). J II, 242
 (Platynus). P '54, 41, 52
 (Pristoscelis). P '66, 350, 353
 (Pterostichus). P '73, 309. J
 II, 242
 (Stenus). P '44, 40
- erythropteryga (Odontochila). P '08,
 505, 506, 511

- erythropygus (*Pteroglossus*). P '60, 136; '67, 109
 erythropygus (*Cryptus*). P '94, 187
 erythrorhizos (*Cyperus*). P '09, 380, 389
 erythrorhyncha (*Anas*). P '05, 762
 (*Buphaga*). P '05, 782
 (*Pœcilonetta*). P '05, 762
 (*Tanagra*). P '05, 782
 (*Urocissa*). P '91, 442
 erythrorhynchus (*Cyrtopelicanus*). P '59, 109
 (*Hemiramphus*). j ii, 137
 (*Pelecanus*). P '66, 100; '93, 31; '95, 467; '05, 687. J IX, 401, 402
 (*Ramphastos*). P '64, 241; '67, 104
 (*Sterna*). P '48, 128. J I, 228
 (*Vidua*). P '59, 136
 erythrosciera (*Chemnitzia*). P '99, 177
 erythrosona (*Atrophaneura*). P '66, 341
 (*Ramphastos*). P '67, 106
 erythrosperma (*Plagiochasma*). P '69, 229
 Erythrospiza. P '43, 262; '50, 105; '51, 219; '66, 80. J I, 53
 erythrostigma (*Apamea*). P '74, 206
 erythrostoma (*Oliva*). P '89, 137
 erythrotomus (*Hydroporus*). P '55, 293
 erythrothe (*Malacoapteron*). P '02, 686
 erythrorhax (*Gallinula*). P '94, 146
 (*Limnobaenus*). P '94, 146
 (*Stiphornis*). P '59, 39
 Erythroxyloa. P '89, 369
 Erythroxylois. P '89, 369
 erythrurus (*Bothros*). P '94, 427
 (*Caranx*). P '62, 434
 (*Chalceus*). P '71, 262; '06, 441
 (*Plethodectes*). P '71, 262; '06, 441
 erythriella (*Chrysocorys*). P '60, 434
 erytropus (*Elyter*). j iii, 169
 Eryx. P '46, 58; '49, 184; '54, 103
 eryx (*Actinoerinus*). P '81, 307, 317
 esca (*Cancer*). j i, 316
 Escallonia. P '58, 133
 Escalloniaceæ. P '58, 133
 escharoides (*Catenipora*). j viii, 231
 escatilis (*Pandalus*). P '60, 37
 Eschara. j vi, 124, 202; viii, 219. P '42, 178; '44, 85; '52, 110; '58, 220, 221; '84, 13. J IV, 402; V, 114-118, 152; IX, 131
 Escharella. P '78, 305. J V, 135
 Escharellinæ. J V, 112, 134, 140
 Escharellinidæ. J V, 113, 146
 Escharelliniæ. J V, 146
 Escharidæ. J V, 112, 114, 138
 eschariferus (*Bulimulus*). P '96, 397, 432; 1900, 90
 eschariferus var. *bizonalis* (*Bulimulus*). P '96, 434
 eschariferus var. *subconoidalis* (*Bulimulus*). P '96, 434
 eschariferus var. *ventrosus* (*Bulimulus*). P '96, 400, 434
 eschariferus (*Bulimus*). P '96, 431-434
 (*Bulinus*). P '96, 434
 (*Næsiotus*). P '96, 434
 (*Omphalostyla*). P '96, 434
 Escharifora. P '05, 5. J V, 115, 125, 134
 Escharina. P 55, 415. J III, 141. J V, 122, 127
 Escharinæ. J V, 112, 114
 Escharinella. P '05, 5. J V, 140
 Escharinellidæ. J V, 113, 138, 140
 Escharipora. P '05, 5. J V, 148
 Eschariporinæ. J V, 148
 Escharoides. J V, 122
 escharoides (*Catenipora*). P '41, 18; '43, 330; '52, 190
 Eschatius. P '92, 436. J IX, 392
 Eschatocrepis. P '66, 349, 361
 escheri (*Carcharodon*). J I, 147
 escholtzii (*Ensatina*). P '56, 236; '69, 100
 (*Saxifraga*). J III, 191
 eschrichti (*Alecto*). P '01, 179
 (*Ampelisea*). P '01, 167
 (*Antedon*). P '01, 179
 eschrichtii (*Onuphis*). P '63, 140
 (*Orea*). P '69, 22
 (*Pectinaria*). P '63, 141
 (*Scala*). J VIII, 190
 Eschrichtius. P '67, 131, 144, 146, 147; '68, 191, 193; '69, 10, 14, 192; '72, 30. J VII, 441
 eschsoltzii (*Amara*). P '55, 348; '60, 316
 (*Leirus*). P '55, 348
 (*Ranunculus*). P '63, 56
 Escobedeæ. P '98, 385
 esculenta (*Alaria*). P '63, 96
 (*Camassia*). P '68, 170; '98, 43, 312
 (*Collocalia*). P '06, 181, 210, 211
 (*Colocasia*). P '89, 359
 (*Hipponoë*). P '88, 317; '91, 337
 (*Hirundo*). P '06, 179, 187, 190, 210
 (*Psoralea*). P '98, 48
 (*Rana*). P '56, 141, 143; '82, 330; 87, 359

- esculenta. *Continued.*
 (Seilla). j vii, 56
 (Viola). P '03, 693
 esculentum (Pagopyrum). P '99, 106
 (Lycopersicon). P '89, 395;
 '90, 272; 1900, 669; '01, 560
 (Macrosporium). P '93, **464**
 (Phalangiium). j i, 189
 esculentus (Abelmoschus). P '89, 367
 (Carangus). P '58, 168; '62,
 435
 (Hibiscus). P '01, 560
 eslava (Syrbula). P '04, 517; '06,
 17, 18
 esmarki (Ophioplocus). P '89, 175
 Esochara. P '98, 271, 276, 284
 Esocidae. P '83, 132; '92, 249; '97,
 69, 97; '98, 340; '06, 487. J VI,
 208, 238
 Esomus. P '82, 279
 Esox. j i, 413, 418; ii, 124, 130. P
 '51, 206; '53, 386; '63, 179, 273;
 '65, 78, 274; '77, 44, 69, 87, 97;
 '82, 307; '83, 132; '84, 68, 132,
 225; '85, 367-375, 410; '87, 354-
 359; '92, 249; '93, 75; '97, 94, 97,
 98; '98, 340; '01, 340; '03, 749;
 '06, 81; '10, 602, 606. J II, 193;
 VI, 238, 246
 esox (Chaenichthys). P '61, 510
 (Champsocephalus). P '61, 510
 Espeletia. j vii, 37
 espiloea (Helix). P '75, 202; '89,
 205
 (Polygyra). P '75, 154
 esquimalti (Crassatella). P '72, 250
 essingtonensis (Cyrena). P '60, 278
 (Mytilicardia). P '72, 256
 Essonite. P '69, 4; '97, 442
 estabrookianus (Unio). P '54, 248
 estabrookii (Goniobasis). P '62,
 264; '64, 44; '65, 26. J V, 298
 (Pleurocera). P '63, 316
 (Trypanostoma). P '62, **173**;
 '63, 316; '72, 113. J V, 273
 Estheria. P '63, 188; '97, 427, 455
 Esthonychida. P '83, 80
 Esthonyx. P '76, 39; '83, 77
 ester (Canis). P '05, 679
 (Esox). j i, **413**. P '51, 206;
 '53, 386; '65, 80; '85, 372-374
 estrallensis (Spondylus). P '56, **315**
 Estrelda. P '56, 318; '57, 37; '59,
 138; '62, 314; '99, 59
 Estrella. P '59, **65**; '77, 56, 92, 96
 estrellanum (Pallium). P '56, **313**
 estrellanus (Balanus). P '76, 273
 (Lyropecten). P '62, 291
 (Pallium). P '62, 291
 estriatum (Cyclonotum). P '55, 373
 estriatus (Bius). J IV, 38
 (Paromalus). P '59, **314**
 estriatus. *Continued.*
 (Saprinus). P '52, 40
 (Tenebrio). J IV, 38
 Estrilda. P '99, 59; '05, 778
 Esunculus. P '64, 208
 esurialis (Hoplismenus). P '73, 128
 (Ichneumon). P '73, 110, 128
 esurians (Volucella). P '95, 330
 esuriens (Camponotus). P '79, 143
 esuritor (Ashmunella). P '05, 224,
 225, 248, **249**, 253; '10, 53, 96, 112
 Eta. P '05, 14
 Etea. P '76, 275
 Etelina. J XII, 527
 Etelis. P '60, 110; '61, 47; '62,
 447; '82, 273
 Ethalia. P '98, 419; '05, 113-116
 Ethaliella. P '05, **115**
 Etheostoma. P '59, 66, 67, 101; '64,
 232; '77, 43, 48-56; '85, 89, 93, 96;
 '85, 411, 412; '88, 179; '04, 248;
 '06, 521, 524, 525. J VI, 210, 211,
 213, 240
 etheostoma (Characidium). P '71,
 259; '06, 323
 Etheostomata. J III, 56
 Etheostomatinae. P '06, 323
 Etheria. J II, 125-130
 Etheriadae. J II, 130
 etherialis (Valsa). P '94, **341**
 Ethmodiscus. P '90, 138
 Etisodes. P '52, **77**
 Etisus. j viii, 115. P '50, 24; '52,
 76; '58, 131
 etiwaensis (Turritella). P '82, 168,
 169
 Etmopterus. P '08, 69
 Etoblattina. P '85, 35
 etoniaformis (Rhynchonella). P '88,
 232
 etorques (Rallus). P '94, 137
 etowaensis (Margaritana). P '49,
 154
 etowahensis (Goniobasis). P '62,
 264; '64, 26, 43. J V, 299
 (Margaritana). P '58, **138**;
 '59, 280. J IV, 227
 (Melania). P '64, 26
 etowaosis (Strophitus). P '53, 263
 Etrophus. P '82, 273; '99, 364
 Etrumeus. P '87, 296
 Ettinghausiana. P '58, 258
 Euacris. P '05, 821, 842
 Euadenia, Belogona. P '98, 67;
 '02, 511; '05, 222
 Euantha. P '95, 334
 Euaresta. P '95, 337
 Euastrum. P '69, Biol. 16; '91, 351
 Enatya. P '94, 410
 Eubalaena. P '65, 168
 eubalia (Doris). P '80, 62
 (Lamellidoris). P '80, 62

- Eublekeria. J XII, **516**
 Eublepharidae. P '96, 310; '08, 116
 Eublepharis. P '68, 97; '96, **464**;
 '03, 552, 556; '04, 468
 Eubradys. P '53, 241. J VII, 414
 Eubria. P '45, 222, 269; '53, 351
 Euealia. P '77, 65, 95; '84, 158;
 '86, 233, 237
 Eucalodiinae. P '05, 213
 Eucalodium. P '73, 247; '75, 148;
 '91, 315; '92, 338; '98, 267, 270,
 282-284
 Eucalydenia. J III, 92
 Eucalypta. P '55, 445
 eucalypti (Heterosporium). P '94,
381
 Eucalyptoerinae. P '85, 235, 315;
 '90, 376
 Eucalyptoerinus. P '79, 43, 240;
 '81, 239, 308, 370, 405; '84, 148;
 '85, 294, 328-357; '86, 221; '88,
 353, 354
 Eucalyptus. P '43, 244; '75, 270;
 '77, 149
 Eucampia. P '61, 68; '90, 138; 1900,
 742
 Eucampiae. P 1900, 687
 Eucarphus. P '10, 495
 Eucastor. P '58, 158. J VII, 405
 Eucentrarchinae. P '06, 513
 Eucentrarchus. P '77, 94, 96; '06,
 513
 Eucephala. P '60, 194
 Eucera. P '96, 555
 Eucerannus. P '78, 298, 325; '79, 408
 Eucerceris. P '94, 302; '02, 731
 euceros (Gryllus). P '05, 417
 Eucetes. J VIII, 216
 Euchætes. P '60, 532
 Euchalarodus. P '64, 215, 216, **221**;
 '73, 360
 Eucharia. P '03, 133
 Eucharis. P '89, 356
 eucharis (Actinoerinus). P '81, 335
 (Cyprina). P '61, 29
 (Gennaeerinus). P '81, 335
 eucharistus (Chlorites). P '01, **347**
 (Moellendorffia). P '05, 710
 eucharistus diminuta (Moellendorffia).
 P '05, **710**
 eucharistus tokunoensis (Moellen-
 dorffia). P '05, **710**
 eucharistus (Trihelix). P '05, 710
 Eueheilodon. P '90, 395; '95, 63,
 122; '96, 471; '03, 275, 278. J
 IV, 379
 Euehiroerinus. P '86, 198, 201
 Euehelus. P '90, 344; '01, 201;
 '04, 34
 euehenor (Ocyptera). P '95, 332
 Euehirograpsus. P '80, 188, 202
 Euehirotæ. P '96, 313; '08, 119
 Euehirotidae. P '08, 119
 euehirus (Alphus). P '52, **21**
 Euehistus. P '05, 181, 187, 193
 Euehlæna. P '98, 413
 euehloræ (Lagenella). P '05, 670
 (Trachelomonas). P '05, 668,
 670, 671
 Euehærus. P '56, 140. J VII, 383
 Euehone. P '04, 165
 euehore (Gazella). P '78, 61
 Euehoristopus. P '63, 271
 Euehroma. j vii, 46. P '63, 72;
 '66, 343
 Euehromia. P '60, 545
 euehrysea (Hirundo). P '63, 295
 Eueciclus. P '02, 681
 Euecinetus. P '53, 353, 356
 Euecinostomus. P '62, 238; '63, 162;
 '83, 116, 118, 121; '86, 256; '97,
 113; '99, 199; '03, 332; '06, 100,
 487
 Eueitharus. P '92, 277
 Eueladoerinus. P '78, 243-252; '79,
 234; '81, 194, 231-250; '85, 236,
 327; '90, 158, 175, 345, 365
 Eueclastes. P '67, 39, 40
 Eueclea. P '76, 153
 Euecnemidae. P '66, 386
 Euecnemidae. P '44, 148
 euecnemis (Haplopus). P '04, 61;
 '52, 48, 56; '66, 388; '68, 294
 (Pterinoxylus). P '04, 61
 Euecnimides. P '52, 45
 Euecomatocera. J II, 142
 Euecometis. P '60, 141
 Eueconuhus. P '02, 420; '04, 408-411,
 412, 402; '06, 124, 153, 533, 563;
 '09, 514; '10, 51, 131
 eueconus (Actinoerinus). P '65, **164**;
 '81, 340
 (Alloprosallocerinus). P '65,
 164; '68, 352; '81, 340
 (Batoerinus). P '68, 352; '81,
 340
 Euecope. P '88, 165; '90, 281
 Euecopa. P '52, 19, 28
 Euecopidae. P '52, 13, 19, 28
 Euecorybas. J V, 40
 Euecoryne. P '91, 352. J III, **136**-
 138
 Euecorysses. P 60, 221; '61, 286
 Euecorystes. P '99, 215
 Euecrate. P '51, 247, 248
 euecratoides (Heteropanope). P '58,
 35
 Euecratopsis. P '91, 179, 198
 Euecrinidae. P '85, 237, 295
 Euecrinoidea. P '81, 177; '85, 297
 Euecrinum. j vii, 54
 Euecrinus. P '81, 187, 268, 355, 370,
 405; '85, 235, 337

- Eucrotaphus. P '50, 90, 92; '54, 157; '57, 89. J VII, 134, 381
 Eucrypta. P '48, **12**. J I, **158**
 Eucryptus. P '42, 191
 Eucta. P '04, 132
 Euctinogobius. P '59, 197
 Eucyela. P '48, **16**. J I, 166
 Eucyeloglobius. P '62, **279**, 330; '63, 264
 eucymata (Meretrix). P '03, 757
 Eucymopteris. P '61, 455
 Eucynopotamus. P '04, **119**; '06, 460
 Eucyphidea. P '93, 111; '94, 397-411; '95, 173
 Eucyphus. P '54, 116
 Eudaenis. P '64, 270
 Eudarcia. P '60, 10
 Eudea. P '61, 330; '05, 5
 Eudendrium. P '76, 211, 232; '78, 309. J III, 136
 Euderees. P '62, 39. J II, 7, **30**, 105
 Euderma. P '91, **467**; '94, 182
 Eudesia. P '73, 181; '91, 165, 170-172
 Eudesicrinus. P '85, 292; '88, 353
 Eudiagogus. J IV, 39
 Eudipsas. P '60, 265
 Eudistemma. P '98, 282; '10, 117
 Eudistylia. P '05, 555
 Eudora. P '80, 192
 Eudotea. P '89, 351
 Eudothyra. P '97, 417
 eudoxus (Hoplites). P '97, 406
 Endrilus. P '02, 84
 Endromias. P 1900, 522. J I, 221
 Endromus. P '43, 251; '57, 3; '60, 316
 Endryas. P '75, 49
 Endulus. P '07, **264**
 Endynamys. P '70, 88
 Eudypetes. P 72, 170-211
 Eudyptila. P '72, 177, 205
 Endytes. P '62, 227
 Eueides. P '66, 243
 Euektichthys. J XII, **527**
 Euelephas. P '58, 29, 157. J VII, 252, 398
 euepigynata (Lycoea). P '04, 277, **279**, 282; '08, 267, 514
 euepipterus (Nemacheilus). P '05, 474
 Euerotaphus. P '51, 238
 eufalense (Cardium). P '76, 310; '98, 462, 464
 (Trachycardium). P '76, 310
 eufalensis (Area). P '05, 9. J IV, **398**
 (Cancellaria). J IV, **390**
 (Macrodon). P '05, 9. J IV, **398**
 (Nemodon). P '05, 9
 eufalensis. *Continued.*
 (Nucula). P '05, 7. J IV, 396
 (Trigonia). P '05, 11. J IV, **396**
 eufaulense (Cardium). P '61, 150. J IV, **282**
 eufaulensis (Enona). P '05, 16
 (Area). P '61, 150; '05, 91. J IV, **398**
 (Callista). J IV, **282**
 (Cancellaria). P '05, 26
 (Corbula). J IV, **283**, 394
 (Daphnella). J IV, **285**
 (Dentalium). P '61, 150
 (Tellina). P '05, 16. J IV, **277**
 (Trigonia). P '61, 150
 (Volutilithes). J IV, **286**
 eufauliensis (Fusus). P '54, **169**
 Eugastra. P '54, 218. J III, **233**; IV, 11, 33
 euginea (Endrilus). P '02, 84
 Eugenes. P '92, 117
 Eugenia. P '58, 133; '89, 131, 380; '05, 700; '09, 186
 eugenia (Volucella). P '95, 330
 Eugeniacrinites. P '85, 255; '86, 83
 Eugeniacrinus. P '88, 359
 eugeniae (Aleyrodes). P '02, 281, 283
 eugenii (Urocoptis). P '98, 274
 Eugereon. P '68, 268
 Euglandina. P '06, 125, 143; '07, 193; '09, 544; '10, 502, 503
 Euglena. P '68, Biol. 11; '75, 41; '05, 93, 665
 Euglenes. P '55, 276. J I, 97
 Euglesia. P '60, 267
 Euglypha. P '74, 13, 225-227; '76, 55; '77, 262-265, 321; '78, 171-173; '79, 163; '80, 336; '87, 122
 euglypha (Emys). P '89, **97**
 (Stomatopora). P '41, 18
 (Strophomena). P '42, 178
 englypta (Polygyra). P '96, 15, **18**; '09, 543
 Euguatha. P '01, 581; '04, 132
 Eugnathus. P '54, 220
 Eugomphodus. P '61, 400; '63, 333; '64, 260, 261; '77, 217; '88, 162
 Euhadra. P '92, 393; '01, 346, 614; '02, 235; '04, 626; '05, 734, 736; '08, 591
 euhelostoma (Clausilia). P '01, 469, 654; '02, 379, 524
 Euhosuekia. P '63, 348
 Euhyalina. P '94, 15
 Euhyas. P '62, 154; '99, 201
 Euhybus. P '95, 327
 Euhypsocara. P '63, 222
 Eulabes. P '62, 313; '02, 690
 Eulabeornis. P '94, 131, 132, 135

- Eulabis. P '59, 78; '66, 400. J IV, 11, 38
 Eulaemus. P '57, 198
 Eulalia. P '06, 220, 222; '08, 329; '09, 344
 eulalia (Limenitis). P '62, **225**
 Eulamia. P '62, 235; '63, 333; '64, 260, 261; '77, 181, 190; '08, 62-65; '10, 599
 Eulampis. P '60, 377
 Eulecanium. P '99, 260
 Euleptorhampus. P '59, **156**; '63, 273; '84, 221; '01, 293
 Eulima. P '46, 20; '48, 99; '60, 197, 466; '61, 148; '62, 566; '65, 63; '71, 142; '78, 301; '82, 168, 170; '87, 54; '88, 170; '89, 299, 302; '90, 400; '91, 52; '98, 419; '99, 254-258; '01, 395; '04, 28; '05, 106-112. J IV, 385; J VIII, 317, 358
 Eulimax. P '72, 146
 Eulimella. P '82, 170
 Eulimidae. P '62, 566; '72, 272; '91, 152; '01, 395; '05, 20, 107
 eulimoides (Rissoina). P '04, 28
 Eulophus. j vii, 27
 Eulota. P '92, 392, 393; '98, 68; '99, 526; 1900, 576, 578; '01, 193, 346, 465, 545, 563, 614, 617; '02, 31, 234-240; '04, 625; '05, 708, 730-736; '08, 33, 37-41, 454, 491; '10, 664, 665-668
 Eulotella. P '05, 734; '08, 40
 Euloxa. P '62, 578, 585; '72, **52**; '82, 158
 Eumastaces. P '04, 675
 Eumastax. P '04, 675; '05, 841
 Eumasticinae. P '04, 670
 Eumatopias. P '82, 319
 eumea (Hipparchia). P '85, 87
 Eumeceus. P '54, 95; '56, 156, 237; '60, 502; '68, 284, 317; '78, 25; '82, 331; '83, 23, 27-34; '84, 66; '92, 334; '93, 385; '95, 386; '96, 466; '02, 185; '03, 34, 541, 548, 552-558; '04, 468, 473; '06, 110; '08, 118
 eumegetha (Clausilia). P '05, 737 (Euphæda). P '05, 737
 Eumelica. P '85, 40
 Eumelus. P '58, 199
 Eumenes. P '44, 54; '53, 365; '96, 554; '99, 437-461; '09, 13
 eumenia (Theoremia). P '85, 176
 Eumenidae. P '96, 37, 554; '02, 44
 Eumentzelia. P '61, 455
 Eumerus. P '57, 9
 Eumesodon. P '60, **262**; '61, 75
 Eumesogrammus. P '64, 209, 210
 Eumetopias. P '81, 113
 Eumicrotremus. P '62, 330; '64, **190**
 Eumida. P '03, 426; '09, 342
 Eumiensia. P '93, 121
 Eumolpides. P '73, 19, 33
 Eumolpus. j iii, 443, 449. j v, 295. P '47, 168, 169; '54, 16; '58, 85. J IV, 41
 Eumomota. P '90, 206
 Eumorpha. J IV, 157
 Eumorphus. j v, 303. P '53, 358, 360
 Eumys. P '56, **90**; '57, 89, 91, 158; '61, 435. J VII, 21, 342, 358, 407
 Eunaanus. J III, 98
 Eunnaree. P '10, **472**
 Eundia. P '90, 139; 1900, 726, 737
 Eunectes. J VIII, 177
 Eunnema. P '60, 464; '62, 70, 350; '86, 300; '98, 105. J IV, 11, 12, 30
 Euneomys. P '74, **185**
 Eunice. P '03, 433; '04, 487; '09, 246. J III, 147
 Eunicea. P '88, 308
 Eunicidae. P '03, 433; '07, 110, 134; '08, 345; '09, 246
 Eunoa. P '02, 271
 Eunoë. P '05, 525, 536; '08, 333; '10, 334, 350, 353, 358
 eunomia (Theoremia). P '85, 177
 eunomus (Turdus). P '58, 194
 Eunotia. P '63, 344; '65, 7, 12, 13; '90, 138; '97, 144; '98, 110-118; 1900, 473, 474, 686; '02, 792
 Enotogramma. P 1900, 730, 737
 Enotomastus. P '09, 278
 Enomphalus. j viii, 232, 273. P '43, 331-333; '54, 7; '58, 44, 144; '59, 30; '60, 186, 462; '65, 110; '70, 45, 46, 61; '76, 32; '88, 241; '89, 291-296; '91, 256; '97, 445. J IV, 299
 eonymi (Aspidiotus). P '99, 274
 Eonymus. P '58, 129; '60, 302; '62, 11; '84, 14; '89, 65; '99, 115; '02, 662; '07, 458
 Euopsar. P '67, 47
 enopsis (Pagurus). P '52, **7**; '58, 233
 Eupachemys. J VIII, 232
 Eupachyrinus. P '65, 159; '70, 30; '79, 286, 353-365, 376; '81, 196, 274; '85, 262, 264; '86, 105-114, 115, 153, 168, 173-188; '88, 225; '90, 372; '91, 244
 Eupactus. P '65, 227, 235, 236
 Eupagurus. P '58, 236, 248; '59, 302; '63, 139; '64, 153; '71, 124; '78, 298, 326; '84, 12; '88, 333; '91, 193, 199, 218; '98, 437; '01, 165

- Euparia. P '58, 65; '61, 335. J IV, 12, 34
 Euparus. J II, 7
 Euparypha. P '73, 250; '75, 155, 198, 219; '89, 193; '92, 392; '98, 68
 eupatoria (Agrimonia). P '60, 511 (Stevia). P '98, 392
 eupatorioides (Kuhnia). P '02, 664
 Eupatorium. P '60, 513; '61, 456; '62, 164; '67, 20; '86, 344; '89, 131, 387; '98, 383, 408; 1900, 483, 485, 488, 649, 653, 670; '02, 664, 669; '04, 605; '07, 455; '09, 380, 389, 494; '10, 546, 547
 Eupedetes. P '07, 33
 Eupelor. P '68, **221**
 Eupemphix. P '68, 312. J VI, 189
 Eupera. P '03, 784; '06, 173
 Eupetomena. P '99, 62
 Euphæa. P '01, 131, 135
 Euphædusa. P 1900, 672, 673, 675; '01, 410, 466-474, 647, 654; '02, 378-381, 523, 527, 528; '05, 737; '08, 452, 561, 562
 euphaeus (Olisthenes). P '59, **296**; '60, 79
 Euphagus. P '66, 413; '04, 582; '05, 690; '08, 154
 Euphema. P '52, 18
 Euphemus. P '88, 235
 Eupherusa. P '67, 232
 Euphonia. P '60, 143; '63, 296; '65, 171, 172; '90, 210; '99, 24, 36; '09, 363
 Euphorbia. P '58, 124; '60, 200, 313; '63, 75; '67, 22; '70, 14; '71, 296; '74, 146; '75, 329; '77, 108; '78, 40; '89, 131, 406; '93, 299, 301; '98, 40, 311, 354, 389, 404; '99, 108-110; 1900, 639, 640, 643, 659, 660, 666; '02, 652, 662; '04, 604, 605; '05, 698; '07, 456; '09, 385; '10, 581. J III, 46
 Euphorbiaceæ. P '58, 124; '60, 200, 513; '62, 7; '63, 75; '89, 131, 404; '96, 34; '98, 389, 404; '99, 97; 1900, 667. J III, 46
 euphorbia (Æcidium). P '71, 296 (Agenia). P '02, **734** (Sphinx). P '05, 141
 euphorbium (Uredo). J II, 282
 Euphosa. P '48, 90; '52, 67; '53, 440. J IV, 33
 Euphrasia. P '84, 89; '92, 366
 euphrates (Papilio). P '66, 341
 euphratica (Cyclas). P '60, 270, 291 (Cyrena). P '60, 270, 278
 euphraticus (Trionyx). P '08, 115
 Euphrosyne. P '63, 65; '03, 426; '05, 532-536; '08, 339
 Euphrosynida. P '03, 426; '08, 339
 Ephrydridae. P '94, 281
 Euphryne. P '58, **253**; '66, 124, 310, 311; '77, 139
 Euphylla. P '95, 120
 Euphyllite. P '75, 76; '80, 249; '92, 189
 Eupilumnus. P '79, **397**
 Eupimus. P '82, 275
 Euplectella. P '68, Biol. 9; '91, 352; '98, 450
 Euplectes. P '48, 66; '62, 313; '99, 38, 59, 60; '05, 780. J I, 242
 Euplectroscelis. P '73, 57, **75**
 Euplectrotettix. P '06, 39, 40; '07, 167
 Euplectus. P '56, 319; '60, 318
 Euperes. P '92, 426
 Eupleura. P '62, 562; '88, 332; '94, 223, 224; '98, 418
 Eupleurida. P '73, 335
 Eupleurogrammus. P '62, 126; '63, 225, 226
 Euploca. P '63, 72
 Euplocampus. P '80, 109
 Euploea. P '66, 240; '85, 87
 Euplotes. P '95, 168
 Eupnigodes. P '06, 39
 Eupodida. P '04, 144
 Eupodiscus. P '61, 65, 69, 70; '90, 138; '98, 423; 1900, 705
 Eupodisma. P '02, 637
 Eupodotis. P '05, 760
 Eupogonius. P '61, 354; '62, 38. J XII, 142, **159**
 Eupolia. P '01, 663, 674
 Eupoliida. P '01, 729
 Eupomacentrus. P '97, 91, 116; '99, 119, 358; 1900, 502, 527; '06, 488
 Eupomatus. P '04, 361; '10, 496-498
 Eupomotis. P '06, 516, 520; '10, 601, 602
 Eupompha. J IV, 11, **21**, 38
 Euporthe. P '90, 233; '93, 449
 Euprepes. P '57, 50, 72
 Euprepis. P '44, 54, 58, 98, 100, 102; '56, 154; '57, 195; '60, 486; '62, 339; '68, 284; '96, 466
 Euprepiste. P '95, 252
 Euprinodes. P '59, **38**; '99, 41; '05, 773
 Eupristis. P '64, 168; '68, 312
 Euproctus. P '56, 7, 11; '59, 127, 128; '62, 343. J III, 338, 356, 362; VI, 108
 Euprotomierus. P '64, 264
 Eupsychortyx. P '60, 378
 Euptilotus. P '02, 683
 euptycta (Spiraxis). P '60, 152
 Eurara. P '66, 347
 Euraphia. j vii, **261**
 Eurea. P '53, 351, **352**

- Eureka. P '85, 86
 Eurenetes. P '69, 208; '93, 36, 61
 Eurigera. P '61, 456
 eurimedes (Papilio). P '66, 342
 eurina (Lestes). P '62, 385, 401
 Eurinea. P '53, 252, 256, 267, 269
 eurinus (Alydus). P '01, 269; '05, 193
 (Lestes). j viii, **36**
 (Lygaeus). j iv, **324**
 Eurite. P '82, 66; '98, 91
 Eurocephalus. P '05, 774
 euroides (Agrotis). P '74, **202**
 europa (Lefthe). P '85, 87
 (Sitta). j iv, 26
 europaea (Emys). P '08, 115
 (Larix). P '62, 11; '68, 181; '69, 177
 (Sitta). P '58, 195; '75, 347
 (Talpa). P '53, 326
 (Testudo). P '87, 359
 (Tilia). P '62, 11; '01, 357
 (Trientalis). P '84, 88; '88, 395. J III, 96
 europaea var. arctica (Trientalis). P '84, 88
 europæum (Heliotropium). P '67, 21
 europæus (Caprimulgus). j iv, 262.
 P '51, 80
 (Euonymus). P '62, 11
 (Glyptostrobos). P '68, 275
 (Lepus). P '96, 352
 (Lophius). P '82, 308
 (Nycticorax). P '56, 322
 (Parus). P '75, 352
 (Pectiniunguis). P '04, 654
 (Tetrao). P '64, 247
 (Troglodites). j vii, 193
 (Turdus). P '64, 250
 europogistus (Circus). j iii, 352
 Europs. P '73, 328
 europs (Nyetinops). P '02, 394
 Eurosta. P '95, 337
 eurosta (Lycodontis). P 1900, 494
 (Thyrsoidea). P '60, **478**;
 1900, 494
 Eurostus. P '64, 167
 Eurotia. P '98, 49
 Euryale. j v, 153
 Euryalecerinus. P '79, 372
 eurybiæfolia (Viola). P '03, 693
 Eurycaelon. P '65, 19, 22, 33. J VI, 150
 Eurycampta. P '92, 394
 Eurycareinus. P '79, 396
 Eurycaenus. P '98, 159
 Eurycea. J I, 289
 Eurycephalus. J II, 7
 Eurycotis. P '05, 29, 32, 53; '07, 282
 Eurycratera. P '73, 251; '74, 50, 57; '88, 290; '92, 393, 398; '10, 515
 Eurydaetylus. P '56, 29
 Euryderus. P '52, 67. J IV, 29
 Eurydice. P '91, 187
 eurydice (Helix). P '87, 127
 Eurydorius. P '59, 110; '66, 249
 Eurygenius. P '55, 270. J IV, 11, 38
 Euryglossa. P '82, 281
 Euryglossus (Lithodytes). P '94, **196**
 Euryhynchus. P '79, 424
 Eurylaimus. P '02, 680
 Eurylepis. P '57, 150
 Eurylepta. P '53, 380; '57, 19, 20, 25
 Euryleptidæ. P '57, 19
 eurymanthus (Argynnis). P '85, 84, 86
 Eurymerus. J II, 7
 Eurymetopon. P '66, 348. J IV, 11, 12, 36
 Eurymetopus. P 1900, 157
 Eurymorpha. P '08, 505, 511
 Eurynome. P '50, 29; '57, 220
 eurynome (Limenitis). P '85, 84
 Euryocerinus. P '79, 256, 372
 Euryomia. P '61, 336; '78, 314. J IV, 33
 euryomphala (Bifidaria). P 1900, 591
 (Helix). P '94, 14
 Euryopsis. P '01, 579; '04, 127
 euryops (Tylosurus). P '06, 487
 Euryopsis. P '92, 31
 Euryoptera. P '60, **571**
 Eurypalpini. P '52, 41
 Eurypalpus. P '52, 41; '53, 229; '55, 288
 Eurypaopus. P '79, **139**, 164
 eurypelis (Zaphrissa). J VI, **77**, 112
 Eurypelma. P '01, 570; '08, 100; '09, 194
 Euryphaeton. P '62, 448
 Eurypholis. P '60, **493**
 Euryphymus. P '01, 378
 Euryplax. P '79, 399
 Euryptera. J I, 335
 Eurypterus. j viii, 234
 euryptygia (Cistudo). P '02, 386
 (Terrapene). P '02, 385
 eurypylus (Papilio). P '66, 341
 Euryptychus. P '52, 45, **46**
 Euryseopa. P '73, 27, 28. J IV, 11, 26, 41
 Eurystephus. P '62, **337**
 Eurysternum. P '91, 425
 eurysternus (Clibanarius). P '91, 183
 eurystethus (Arhopalus). P '58, **22**;
 '61, 335; '73, 336. J IV, 40
 eurystole (Stolephorus). P '84, 35
 eurystoma (Clausilia). P '01, 637, 653

- eurystoma subsp. brachyptychia (Clausilia). P '01, 638, 653
 eurystoma (Strophlops). P '96, 321 (Trachelomonas). P '05, 668, 671
 Eurystomus. P '59, 33; '77, 87, 97; '02, 673
 eurystomus (Minnilus). P '77, 80
 eurystylus (Equus). P '94, 67. J XI, 255
 Euryta. P '04, 5
 Eurytenia. P '61, 455; '62, 163
 euryterma (Tellina). P '61, **369**
 Eurythoë. P '09, 242
 Eurytium. P '78, 319; '79, 394
 Eurytrichus. P '66, 347
 Eurytus. P '73, 247; '74, 59
 euryura (Neomyias). P '89, 151
 Euryusa. P '66, 373
 euryxanthus (Elaps). P '60, **337**; '61, 296; '66, 307; '01, 95
 Euryzona. P '94, 131, 132, 141
 euryzona (Gallinula). P '94, 141
 euryzonia (Alcedo). P '02, 675
 euryzonoides (Euryzona). P '94, 141 (Gallinula). P '94, 141
 euryzonum (Pentastomum). P '50, 97; '56, 47; '89, 31
 euryzonus (Plioceres). P '62, **72**, 356; '65, 190; '68, 289; '71, 200
 Eusapyga. P '94, 296
 Eusatina. P '56, 7
 Eusattus. P '54, 84. J IV, 11, 20, 37
 Euscalpellum. P '08, 105, 108
 Euschemon. P '95, 252
 Euschides. P '53, 445; '54, 223. J IV, 11, 19, 36
 Euschistodus. P '62, **145**; '63, 214, **219**
 Eusemia. P '85, 84
 Eusirus. P '01, 167
 Eusmilus. P '79, 170, 171
 Eusophus. P '68, 250. J VI, 89, 91, 95
 Euspatangus. J IX, 118, 137
 Euspira. P '90, 450, 453. J VIII, 264, 278, 329
 euspira (Macrocyclus). P '75, 158, 247
 Euspirocrinus. P '79, 283, 286, 366; '86, 112, 143; '90, 357-384
 Euspiza. P '53, 383; '60, 140; '68, 150
 Euspondylus. P '68, 99, 119
 Euspougilla. P '87, 172
 Euspongus. P '94, 303; '95, 517, 523
 Euspora. P '03, 50, 640
 Eustachys. P '67, 23
 Eustala. P '03, 341; '04, 130
 eustala (Epeira). P '88, 78
 Eustales. P '60, **216**
 eusthenura (Buthus). P '63, **109**. J V, 360, 368
 Eustoma. P '89, 393
 eustomata (Reptoporina). J V, **144**
 Eustomatodus. P '62, 261
 Eustomum. P '51, 349
 Eustrongylus. P '56, 54; '80, 131; '86, 310
 Eustrophus. j v, 239. P '46, 58; '73, 335. J IV, 38
 Eusyllis. P '09, 322
 Eusyodon. P '86, **38**; '87, 309
 Eutania. P '59, 98; '60, 330; '61, 299; '66, 305, 311, 312; '68, 134; '74, 116; '82, 330; '83, 11-35; '89, 421; '91, 462; '92, 336, 337; '93, 182, 184, 385; '94, 425; '01, 11, 16, 18-32; '03, 286-297, 548-556; '04, 467, 470, 471; '05, 208, 692, 693; '08, 98, 120; '10, 149. J IX, 391
 Eutainia. P '53, 300; '56, 307
 Eutamias. P '98, 122, 123, 348-353; '03, 20; '04, 577, 588; '08, 404, 405
 Eutancia. P '90, 149
 Eutaxia. P '58, 128
 Euterpe. P '66, 244; '88, 359; '01, 557
 Euthalia. P '85, 87
 Euthamia. P 1900, 487; '02, 646, 665, 669; '07, 456; '10, 575
 euthamiae (Guttierrezia). P '63, 66; '98, 34, 306
 eutheca (Hirasea). P '02, 30
 Eutheia. P '99, 307. J II, 142
 Euthemisto. P '01, 147
 Eutherapon. J XII, **527**
 Euthoria. P '01, 131, 136; '08, 461
 Euthria. P '90, 398; '01, 389; '05, 23
 euthus (Lithobius). P '04, **652**
 Euthyopteroma. J XII, **527**
 Euthyrhynchus. P '99, 214
 Euthysanius. P '59, 73; '66, 393. J IV, 11, 35
 Eutichurus. P '03, 340; '09, 201
 eutilotus (Brachypus). P '02, 683 (Euptilotus). P '02, 683
 Eutoea. P '63, 73. J I, 158
 Eutolype. P '74, **198**
 Eutonnis. P '97, 426, 445, 447
 Eutosphenus. P '62, 331
 Eutoxychirus. P '62, 496
 Eutrophoceras. P '05, 28
 Eutriana. J I, 187
 Eutrochatella. P '10, 254
 eutropia (Ameiva). P '62, 62; '74, 68. J VIII, 117
 Eutrypanus. J II, 143, 175
 Eutryxalis. P '06, 11, 15; '07, 166

- Eutychelithus. P '77, 95
 Eutypella. P '90, 223; '93, 140, 143; '94, 341; '95, 425
 Euvanessa. P '10, 297
 Euxanthus. P '52, **75**; '58, 33
 Euxenite. P '76, 87
 Euxesta. P '94, 280; '95, 337
 Euxolus. P '67, 22; '89, 402
 Euxroides. P '94, 190
 euyecarpum (Sparganium). P '09, 394
 Euzonites. P '08, 620
 eva (Artibeus). P 1900, 758
 (Dermaura). P 1900, 758
 Evactinopora. P '65, 165; '66, 275
 evagata (Alloecosa). P '08, 163, 285, **290**
 Evagora. P '60, **165**
 Evagnus. P '09, 299, 301-308
 Evane. P '02, 270
 evanescens (Pleurotoma). P '03, **269**
 evanidum (Ablepharon). P '75, 428
 (Leucania). P '75, 428
 evanidus (Apogon). P '06, 527. J XII, **578**
 evansi (Crassatella). P '56, 284; '60, 427; '61, 419, 427
 (Dorcaetherium). P '57, 176. J VII, 383
 (Helix). P '60, **175**, 431
 (Hybognathus). P '56, **182**; '64, 283; '65, 85
 (Leda). P '60, 185, 429
 (Leptomeryx). P '51, 158; '53, **394**; '54, 157; '57, 89, 176; '58, 157; '70, 112. J VII, 21, 165-172, 357, 383
 (Magasella). P '77, 163
 (Megistocrinus). P '90, 367
 (Nucula). P '56, **84**, 285; '60, 185, 429
 (Orbicula). P '73, 200
 (Yoldia). P '60, 429
 evansiana (Cratagus). P '05, 631, **633**
 evansii (Actinocrinus). P '81, 311. J II, **68**
 (Leptomeryx). P '73, 419
 (Magas). P '73, 188
 (Magasella). P '73, 188
 (Megistocrinus). P '69, 163; '81, 311; '85, 272
 (Ophibolus). P '59, 99; '60, 255
 (Terebra). P '60, **567**. J VIII, 340
 (Terebratella). P '73, 188
 Evarne. P '10, 353, 357
 Evarthrus. P '53, 361; '73, 302, 318; '94, 399, 408. J II, 225, **227-234**. J IV, 28
 Evatya. P '79, 415
 Evenchelys. J XII, 501
 Eventognathi. P '61, 6; '64, 277; '68, 256
 Evepigymnus. P '62, 261
 everetti (Diplommatina). P '04, 624
 (Meyenia). P '84, 216; '86, 229; '87, 206, 211, 230, 236
 (Rana). P '02, 182
 Everina. J III, 104
 Evermannella. P '01, 211, 212; '04, 119
 Evermannellida. P '01, 211
 evermanni (Thyrina). P '03, 736
 Evermannia. P '01, 211
 eversa (Cytherea). P '44, **174**; '48, 99. J I, **131**
 (Gryphostrea). P '79, 218
 (Meretrix). P '54, 30
 (Ostrea). P '79, 218
 eversum (Cardium). P '47, **291**; '48, 97. J I, **122**
 Evesia. P '68, 284
 evieta (Haltica). P '59, **286**, 292
 evides (Alvordius). P '77, 44, 51
 (Etheostoma). P '77, 51
 evitatus (Unio). P '66, **133**. J VI, 279
 Evodinus. P '54, 218. J I, 316, **325**
 evolans (Halocypselus). P '99, 337
 (Prionotus). P '03, 336
 evolans strigatus (Prionotus). P '09, 407; '10, 601
 evolans (Trigla). P '03, 336
 evolvens (Thelephora). J III, 220
 Evolulus. P '63, 74; '89, 393
 Evoplites. P '62, 236. J XII, 524
 Evorthodus. P '59, **195**
 evotis (Myotis). P '03, 25; '04, 579, 587; '08, 408
 (Vespertilio). P '67, 133; '03, 25
 Evotomys. P '74, **186**, 187, 188, 192; '82, 326; '94, 284, 391; '95, 382; '96, 184, 186, 380; '97, 27, 206, 211; '98, 358-371; '07, 456; '08, 404. J XI, 20, 202
 evotus (Vespertilio). P '66, 288
 Evoxymetopon. P '63, 225, 227
 evulsa (Buccinum). P '90, 397
 (Cancellaria). P '80, 365, 369; '84, 104; '90, 397; '96, 475
 evulsum (Buccinum). P '80, 369
 evura (Spizella). P '66, 87
 ewaldi (Orthocerina). J VIII, 325
 exactus (Unio). P '58, **41**. J V, 62
 exacuous (Planorbis). J ii, **165**
 exaentus (Planorbis). P '60, 18, 155; '61, 309, 398; '72, 103; '10, 670
 (Unio). P '72, **159**. J VIII, 45
 exacuum (Solarium). P '48, 105
 exaggerata (Hyalopteryx). P '06, 11
 exalapensis (Trogon). P '48, 89

- exalbida (Alloeosa). P '08, 163, 292
 exalbidus (Celeus). P '63, 323
 (Picus). P '64, 243
 exaltata (Astarte). J viii, **185**. P
 '41, **29**; '48, 96; '62, 578; '67,
 139; '80, 21, 23. J IX, 122
 (Turritella). J viii, **188**. P
 '41, **32**; '48, 107; '62, 567; '80,
 28, 29; '82, 168
 exaltatum (Eustoma). P '89, 393
 exaltatus (Conocephaloides). P '07,
 390
 (Cyclophorus). P '82, 233;
 '05, 722
 (Senecio). P '63, 67
 exanthema (Cypræa). P '71, 130,
 143; '78, 302; '91, 52
 (Porcellana). P '78, 302
 exanthematicus (Conchiopsis). P
 '73, **342**, 418, 425
 exapta (Pentatoma). J iv, **313**
 exarata (Agrostis). P '62, 333; '84, 94
 (Amara). P '55, 348
 (Arionta). P '75, 155, 216
 (Auriculina). P '62, 566
 (Ceriphasia). P '65, 20
 (Chemnitzia). P '82, 170
 (Epiphragmophora). P 1900,
 559
 (Helix). P '58, 197; '73, 243;
 '75, 218; '89, 201
 (Melania). P '63, 310, 313
 (Pasithea). P '48, 103; '62,
 566; '82, 170
 (Turbonilla). P '99, 173
 exaratum (Triton). P '04, 23
 exaratus (Aquilus). P '04, 23
 (Atopocoehlis). P '01, 142
 (Bothrideres). P '44, **111**
 (Bradytus). P '55, 349
 (Chlanius). P '56, 29
 (Chlorodius). P '52, 79; '58,
 34
 (Colymbetes). P '62, 522
 (Dyctiopterus). J I, 78
 (Hister). P '52, 39
 Exarnes. P '74, 205
 Exartema. P '60, **356**
 exasperans (Cytispora). P '94, **360**;
 '95, 29
 exasperata (Lucina). P '72, 87
 exasperatum (Phascolosomm). P
 '64, **159**
 exasperatus (Pecten). P '98, 419.
 J VIII, 379
 (Pleurodeles). P '59, 126
 exavatus (Bradytus). P '43, 297
 exæcata (Smerintulus). P '73, 282
 (Sphinx). J IV, 182
 exæcatus (Paonias). J IV, 182
 (Smerintulus). J IV, 181-182
 Excalfactoria. P '99, 48
 excavata (Artemis). P '53, 320
 (Ascleras). P '54, 21; '59, 79.
 J IV, 39
 (Cyprimeria). P '05, 15
 (Cyrena). P '60, 276, 278
 (Cytherea). J viii, 223. P '53,
 320; '64, **212**; '05, 15
 (Diaperis). J iii, **267**
 (Diplotaxis). P '73, 329. J
 iii, **267**
 (Doris). P '55, **389**
 (Dosinia). P '54, 30. J IV,
 275
 (Dromidia). P '58, 225, **239**
 (Goniobasis). P '65, 33
 (Helix). J IX, 33
 (Lucina). P '72, 84
 (Melandrya). J I, **97**
 (Melania). P '65, 33
 (Microrhopala). P '73, 82, 83
 (Mytilicardia). P '72, 256
 (Platydemia). J I, 102
 (Teredo). P '62, 456, 461
 (Trinaeria). P 1900, 739
 excavatum (Agonum). P '43, 296;
 '54, 51
 (Busycon). P '54, 30; '62, 560
 (Fulgur). P '53, 318
 (Pyrala). P '62, 560
 (Tritonium). P '04, 23
 (Trypoxylon). P '93, 472, 474
 excavatus (Agaricocrinus). P '78,
 240; '81, 286
 (Ampharacrinus). P '81, 286
 (Coseinodiscus). P '90, 137
 (Fulgur). P '48, 100; '53, 318;
 '82, 167, 168
 (Gnorimocrinus). P '79, 273
 (Hydrochus). P '55, **360**
 (Phygadeuon). P '94, 186
 (Platycrinus). P '81, 245
 (Platynus). P '54, 51
 (Telephorus). P '51, **342**
 (Tryphon). P '94, 189
 (Unio). P '57, **32**; '77, 27.
 J IV, 71; VIII, 68
 (Zeacrinus). P '79, 273, 351
 excedrinus (Encrinurus). P '89, 167
 excellens (Acanthoplax). P '80, 146
 (Clausilia). P '01, 418, 422,
 651; '04, 816
 (Helix). P '73, 251; '74, 58;
 (Nomada). P '03, 561, **573**,
 588
 excellentissimus (Eucalyptocrinus). P
 '85, 355
 excelsa (Abies). P '71, 107
 (Juniperus). P '98, 46, 314
 (Picea). P '90, 276
 (Pinus). P '83, 115
 (Seyllina). P '06, 48
 (Tillandsia). P '01, 558

- excelsior (*Carduus*). P '92, 364
 (*Cnicus*). P '92, 364
 (*Fraxinus*). P '62, 11; '70,
 115; '71, 110, 245; '78, 15; '81,
 455
 excelsus (*Bulimus*). P '58, 198;
 '61, 331
 (*Equus*). P '58, **26**, 158; '70,
 67, 69; '78, 74; '83, 166. J VII,
 21, 255, 266, 358, 400; IX, 392
 (*Melanoplus*). P '04, 571
 (*Perigrapsus*). P '80, 211
 (*Plectrotettix*). P '05, 803;
 '06, 48
 eccentrica (*Discoidea*). J VIII, 325
 (*Lucina*). J VIII, 318
 (*Vallonia*). P '93, 236, 239,
 252, 276; '06, 148
 eccentricus (*Ancylus*). P '91, 321;
 '03, 777; '06, 565
 (*Coscinodiscus*). P '53, 431
 (*Galerus*). P '82, 198, 203
 excepta (*Clubioma*). P '92, 22
 excipitrus (*Actinoerinites*). P '69,
 155
 (*Actinoerinus*). P '69, 155;
 '81, 317
 Excipula. P '93, 165. J II, 281,
 282
 Excipulina. P '93, 166
 excisa (*Gyrotoma*). P '64, 94; '65,
 34
 (*Melania*). P '43, 251; '60,
 63; '64, 94
 (*Mytilicardia*). P '72, 256
 exeisum (*Melatoma*). P '64, 94
 (*Scapherpeton*). P '76, **357**
 (*Schizostoma*). P '64, 93, 94;
 '65, 54
 exeisus (*Physocephala*). P '95, 331
 exclamans (*Perdita*). P '96, 49, 52,
 78
 exclamatoris (*Ceroetis*). P '08, 615
 (*Chrysomela*). P '56, 33; '73,
 48
 (*Mylabris*). P '08, 615
 exclusa (*Helix*). J IX, 25
 exclusus (*Pompilus*). P '97, 249
 Excœaria. P '89, 406
 exerementi (*Geotrupes*). j iii, 210
 (*Scarabæus*). j iii, 210
 exerescens (*Helix*). J VIII, 381
 (*Microcystis*). J VIII, 381, 409
 (*Nanina*). J VIII, 381
 exerucians (*Ephemerella*). P '62,
 377, 401
 exenbitor (*Lanius*). j iii, 357; iv,
 272. P '57, 212. J II, 258
 (*Thelyphonus*). J V, 374
 exenbitorides (*Collyrio*). P '59, 191;
 '66, 73; '68, 149; '85, 92, 94
 exenbitorides. *Continued.*
 (*Lanius*). P '47, 200; '53,
 308; '56, 290; '57, 213; '85, 91,
 94. J I, 44; II, 269
 exculpta (*Ochthera*). P '94, 281;
 '95, 338
 exculptus (*Forbesioerinus*). P '65,
 140
 excultus (*Unio*). P '53, 249, 268
 excurata (*Melania*). P '65, 19; '96,
 497
 excuratum (*Pleurocera*). P '63, 309;
 '65, 19
 excuratus (*Ichneumon*). P '73, 108,
 119
 excurrrens (*Holonomada*). P '03, 562
 (*Nomada*). P '03, 559, **562**
 excurvata (*Anodonta*). P '53, 264
 (*Bela*). P '65, **63**
 (*Melania*). P '63, 309
 Exechophysis. P '05, 303, 323
 Exema. P '59, 81; '73, 80
 Exerestus. P '73, 334
 exesa (*Chrysobothris*). P '58, **68**.
 J IV, 12, 34
 exesus (*Bostrichus*). j v, **255**
 (*Exops*). P '58, **74**. J IV, 36
 (*Polycaon*). P '61, 335
 Exetastes. P '73, 389; '78, 370; '94,
 188, 189
 Exidia. J II, 279
 exigua (*Acheta*). j iv, **309**. P '05,
 834
 (*Anaxipha*). P '04, 801; '05,
 834, 843; '07, 318; '10, 649, 650
 (*Arca*). P '60, 428
 (*Atropis*). J IX, 97
 (*Bifidaria*). P 1900, 591
 (*Bostra*). P '05, 796
 (*Chama*). P '72, 117
 (*Cicindela*). P '08, 507
 (*Cucullæa*). P '56, **275**, 285;
 '60, 428
 (*Cyclostoma*). P '79, 29
 (*Euphorbia*). P '67, 22
 (*Helicina*). J IX, 103
 (*Helix*). P '58, 200, 201; '94,
 16
 (*Ianthina*). J VIII, 190
 (*Iodina*). J VIII, 190
 (*Leda*). P '60, **429**
 (*Leptura*). J I, 331
 (*Lymnæa*). P '56, 81. J VI,
 155
 (*Mastogloia*). P '61, **65**
 (*Melania*). P '55, **269**; '63,
 148; '73, 286; '83, 172
 (*Mesodesma*). P '72, 228
 (*Monedula*). P '95, 364, **370**
 (*Osmia*). P '97, 336
 (*Pirata*). P '92, **72**; '08, 165,
 303

exigua. *Continued.*

- (Pleurotomaria). P '62, **424**
 (Pupa). **j ii, 375**
 (Tryonia). P '73, 286
 exiguis (Triton). J III, 361
 exiguum (Agathidium). P '44, **103**;
 '53, 285; '66, 370
 (Buccinum). **j ii, 173**
 (Carychium). P '58, 210; '60,
 19, 155; '61, 309; '72, 98; '91,
 318; '02, 421; '06, 161
 exiguum var. mexicanum (Carychium).
 P '91, **318**; '03, 776
 exiguum (Lophocarenum). P '92, **36**
 exiguus (Abræus). P '53, 291
 (Acritus). P '53, 291
 (Dendryphantes). P '92, **75**
 (Diplocephalus). P '05, 305
 (Dromicus). P '62, 76, **79**
 (Ecyrus). J II, 161
 (Exocentrus). J II, 161
 (Heterocerinus). P '71, **308**;
 '79, 293
 (Hydrophilus). **j v, 189**
 (Hydroporus). P '55, 290, 294;
 '73, 326
 (Lophocarenum). P '05, 305
 (Nemobius). P '04, 777, 800
 (Unio). P '53, 248; '54, 245.
 J IV, 57; V, 418
 (Vespertilio). P '66, **281**
 (Zonites). P '75, 153, 164,
 167; '89, 198
 exile (Carychium). P '91, 319; '06,
 161
 exile var. jamaicensis (Carychium).
 P '91, 319
 exile (Melanomma). P '95, 22
 (Mitra). J IV, **383**
 (Sphæria). P '95, 22
 (Todiostrostrum). P '60, 144
 Exilia. P '76, 278; '90, 395. J IV,
 291
 exilicauda (Buthus). P '63, **107**. J
 V, 359, 366
 (Lavinia). P '54, **137**; '56,
 184; '77, 90
 exiliens (Exocoetus). P '99, 337
 Exilifusus. P '76, **278**
 exilimanus (Palaemon). P '52, **26**
 exilior (Anodonta). P '71, **188**. J
 VIII, 24
 exilipes (Aegiothus). P '61, 377,
 385; '63, 40; '69, 187-189
 (Palaemonetes). P '78, 97;
 '91, 194; '93, 124
 (Zoniopoda). P '07, 176
 exilirostratus (Hippolyte). P '52, **24**
 exilirostris (Caridina). P '60, **29**;
 '94, 403
 exilis (Acronycta). P '74, **197**
 (Anthicus). P '52, 103

exilis. *Continued.*

- (Ardea). **j v, 61**. P '55, 316;
 '56, 295
 (Ardeola). P '53, 426. J I,
 222
 (Ardetta). P '59, 108; '64, 64;
 '66, 95; '75, 354; '95, 472
 (Belone). P '54, **149**
 (Berosus). P '55, 366. J IV,
 30
 (Boleichthys). P '59, **103**;
 '77, 46, 92
 (Botaurus). P '90, 217; '92,
 103
 (Bulimus). P '90, 148
 (Caprimulgus). P '51, 188
 (Chemnitzia). P '99, 150
 (Clausilia). P '05, 738
 (Dichroplus). P '07, 187
 (Epidromus). J IV, 293
 (Eulima). P '90, 400. J IV,
385
 (Fusinitra). P '90, 396
 (Fusus). P '48, 100; '62, 560;
 '82, 167, 169, 170
 (Hemiphædusa). P '05, 738
 (Hemiteles). P '73, 169, **171**
 (Heterocerinus). P '71, 309;
 '79, 293
 (Indicator). P '99, 37
 (Juga). P '65, 27
 (Leptachatina). P '88, 17, 52
 (Lycæna). P '96, 39
 (Malthinus). P '45, **305**; '51,
 346
 (Marginella). P '48, 101; '62,
 564; '82, 110
 (Melania). P '60, 18; '62, 589;
 '64, 46
 (Melignotheres). P '56, **157**;
 '59, 142; '99, 137
 (Mimulus). J III, **43**
 (Mitra). P '95, 122
 (Neptunea). P '62, 560; '82,
 170
 (Odostomia). P '73, **223**
 (Paludina). P '60, **71**
 (Porcellana). P '62, 564
 (Pseudohystericia). P '94, 277
 (Scaphites). P '60, 420
 (Seiara). **j vi, 154**
 (Simpulum). J IV, **293**
 (Stenocerinus). P '86, 132
 (Strombina). J VIII, **356**
 (Trypanostoma). P '63, 26
 (Vespertilio). P '66, **283**
 (Vitrina). P '73, 241; '75, 153,
 171; '89, 196
 exilus (Noturus). P '85, 410
 (Philodromus). P '92, **63**
 exima (Tornatina). P '65, 58
 eximeum (Cerion). P '96, 326

- eximeum agrestinum (Cerion). P '96, 326
- eximia (Arbelorhina). P '64, **264**
 (Bullina). P '65, 58
 (Caducifer). P '04, 594
 (Cochlodina). P '98, 266
 (Cylindrella). P '98, 266
 (Cyrena). P '60, 278
 (Hyla). P '54, **61**
 (Meekella). P '97, 410
 (Melania). P '63, 313
 (Mierathyrina). P '08, 489
 (Partula). P '86, **35**
 (Pepsis). P '97, 281
 (Sinopa). P '92, 310
 (Tapes). P '77, 22
 (Terebratula). P '73, 183
 (Torquea). J III, **146**
 (Tritonidea). P '04, 594
 (Tudicella). P '77, 22
 (Urocoptis). P '98, 274
- eximiformis (Streptorhynchus). P '97, 449
- eximium (Clara). P '01, 393
 (Colletonema). P '61, 71
 (Didymium). P '90, 194
- eximius (Ablabes). P '56, 307; '60, 256
 (Aetobatis). P '55, 395, **396**
 (Byrrhus). P '54, 115
 (Clerus). P '59, 76
 (Collops). P '52, 164; '78, 314
 (Coluber). j vi, 36. P '42, 212; '55, 345; '60, 256
 (Cryptolephorus). P '57, **195**
 (Cyprinodon). P '59, **158**
 (Gorytes). P '95, 517
 (Hyrachyus). P '71, **229**; '72, 168. J IX, 329
 (Mesobatis). J VIII, 244
 (Ophibolus). P '60, 256; '01, 72
 (Triton). P '04, 594
 (Unio). P '56, **93**; '60, 53. J III, 295
 (Vireolanius). P '99, 23
- eximus (Coluber). j v, 360
- exitiosa (Ægeria). j iii, 216
 (Lycoea). P '92, **67**; '08, 163
- Exosceus. P '86, 273; '02, 474
- Exocentrus. J II, 159
- Exocetidae. P '01, 293
- Exocetus. j ii, 8; iv, 283. P '57, 178; '60, 472
- Exochilum. P '73, 375; '78, 366
- Exochoderes. P '01, 376
- Exochoides. P '73, 392
- Exochomus. P '47, 180; '52, 130, 132; '58, 88. J IV, 42
- Exochus. P '73, 392; '78, 374; '94, 189
- Exocetidae. P '92, 249; '99, 337, 482; 1900, 500; '05, 494; '06, **91**; '07, 424
- Exocetoidæ. P '63, 167
- Exocetus. j iii, 290; '63, 167, 177; '77, 214; '83, 283; '90, 50; '92, 249; '99, 337; 1900, 500; '07, 424; '10, 601
- exodonta (Clausilia). P '08, **578**
- Exoglossum. j i, **419**, 420, 485. P '56, 191; '61, 523; '65, 274; '77, 84, 89, 97; '82, 205; '84, 254; '85, 13; '08, 535, 552. J VI, 241, 245
- Exogyra. j vi, 85, 202; vii, 118, 122. P '55, 269; '56, 266; '57, 126; '58, 218, 220, 221; '61, 150; '65, 73; '72, 263; '76, 322, 323; '82, 205; '84, 254; '90, 451, 454, 469; '93, 222; '94, 64; '98, 462; '05, 11. J II, 273; III, 324, 330; IV, 275, 299; VIII, 265, 297, 322, 323
- exogyra (Chama). j vii, **256**; '72, 117; '88, 324
- exogyrella (Ostrea). P '76, **322**
- exogyroides (Inoceramus). P '62, **26**
- exogyrus (Odontophopsis). P '02, **738**
- exoleta (Helix). P '58, 201; '75, 208, 211; '89, 203
 (Mesodon). P '75, 154
 (Polygyra). P '96, 492; 1900, 120; '02, 420, 424, 426; '03, 200
- exoleta ozarkensis (Polygyra). P '06, 533, 554
- exoletus (Mesodon). P '06, 553
- exoluta (Monilia). P '62, 569
 (Monodonta). P '43, **309**; '48, 102; '62, 569
- Exolytus. P '92, 134; '94, 186
- Exonautes. P '99, 337
- Exoprosopa. P '94, 274; '95, 325; '98, 158
- Exops. P '58, 74; '59, 76. J IV, 11, 36
- exoptata var. obtusa (Mandarina). P '02, **29**
- Exorista. P '94, 278; '95, 332
- exornatus (Tachytes). P '93, **501**
- Exosporium. P '91, 93
- Exostemma. P '89, 385, 387
- exotica (Astarte). J VIII, 287, 319
 (Cardita). J VIII, 287, 319
 (Cerozoa). P '93, **463**
- expansa (Anthaxia). P '73, 331
 (Auriclella). P '88, 15
 (Bullaa). P '82, 213
 (Cancrisocia). P '55, **376**
 (Corticaria). P '55, 301. J IV, 32
 (Cyrena). P '60, 278
 (Epicampes). P '91, 300
 (Goniobasis). P '65, 25
 (Gyrodes). P '82, 198
 (Homœusa). P '66, **373**
 (Macoma). P '65, 56

- expansa. *Continued.*
 (Megaptera). P '68, **193**; '69,
 10, 11. J VII, 442
 (Nucula). P '61, 97
 (Partula). P '85, 212; '87,
 133
 (Pleurotomaria). j viii, 231
 (Podoemys). P '91, 367
 (Scala). P '62, 565
 (Scalaria). P '48, 105; '62,
 565; '82, 173
 (Taenia). P '55, 443
 expansilabris (Clausilia). P '01, 654;
 '02, 524
 expansilabris var. nana (Clausilia).
 P '01, 654
 expansilabris var. strophostoma (Clausilia).
 P '01, 654
 expansum (Endopachys). P '55,
263. J IX, 148
 (Lophophyllum). P '76, **27**
 (Orthoceras). P '60, **468**; '61,
 148
 (Phragmoceras). P '63, **23**
 expansus (Actinoerinus). P '81, 377
 (Dichoerinus). P '68, **343**;
 '81, 257
 (Echinobrissus). P '05, 6
 (Eschrichtius). P '69, 11. J
 VII, 442
 (Euomphalus). j viii, **273**
 (Glyptocerinus). P '81, 377
 (Gnorimocerinus). P '79, 273
 (Platyerinus). P '81, 245
 (Productus). J III, 12
 (Sagenocerinus). P '81, 377
 (Taxocerinus). P '79, 273
 expers (Valsa). P '77, 125; '78, 87
 explanata (Pholas). P '62, 196, 207
 (Stromatopora). P '86, 51
 (Talona). P '62, 197, 207
 explanatus (Cybister). J IV, 30
 (Laelaps). P '76, **249**, 340
 (Quedius). P '58, **61**. J IV,
 31
 explicatus (Fusus). P '48, 100
 exporrecta (Cyrta). P '79, 43
 exquisita (Melissodes). P '78, **213**
 (Porzana). P '94, 145
 exquisitus (Ichneumon). P '73, 110,
 127
 (Pompilus). P '97, **247**, 259
 exsculptus (Hexacerinus). P '81, 254
 (Onychoerinus). P '79, 255,
 278; '85, 241; '86, 69; '88, 347;
 '90, 388
 (Platyerinus). P '81, 254
 exsecta (Formica). P '82, 267
 exsectoides (Formica). P '79, 154;
 '80, 376-384; '82, 266; '84, 59;
 '03, 215
 exsectus (Tachysphex). P '93, 506,
 526
 exserta (Cellepora). P '05, 5. J V,
125
 exsertus (Platyerinus). P '81, 244
 exsiliens (Exocætes). P '90, 50
 exsul (Ameiva). P '62, 66
 (Myrmeciza). P '60, 191
 exsulaus (Agrion). P '62, 386, 401
 extendens (Limnochaeres). j ii, **80**
 extensa (Aranea). P '01, 581
 (Leptachatina). P '88, 53
 (Partula). P '58, 212
 (Tetragnaatha). P '77, 308;
 '81, 431; '82, 256; '92, 51; '01,
 569, 581; '03, 130, 132
 (Typhlolepta). P '51, **319**;
 '57, 21
 (Valsa). P '77, 120
 extensicollis (Agonum). P '54, 45
 (Anchomenus). P '43, 296;
 '54, 45; '73, 323
 (Feronia). P '54, 45. J IV,
 28
 (Platynus). P '54, 45; '66,
 346. J IV, 12, 28
 extensus (Arachnocerinus). P '79, **316**
 (Eucalyptocerinus). P '85, 350
 (Hadrotus). P '61, **342**
 (Onustus). P '65, 73; '79, 218.
 J IX, 121
 (Phorus). P '79, 218. J IX,
 121
 (Scaphioerinus). P '86, 161
 (Unio). P '57, **31**. J IV, 67
 extenta (Aporrhais). P '55, **260**
 (Oxyrhina). P '72, **162**
 (Rostellaria). P '55, 257
 extenuata (Spirifera). P '65, **119**
 (Stilosoma). P '90, **199**
 extenuatum (Stilosoma). P '01, 81;
 '08, 122
 extenuatus (Pecten). P '60, **184**,
 419
 externa (Adimonia). P '65, 215
 (Amara). P '73, 325
 (Galeruca). P '65, 214, 215.
 j iii, **458**
 externum (Calosoma). P '43, 296;
 '52, 67; '62, 52
 externus (Carabus). j iii, **150**. P
 '52, 67
 extincta (Achatinella). P '88, 54
 (Laminella). P '88, 54
 (Leptachatina). P '88, 54
 extinator (Orthonychia). P '66, 266
 (Platyceras). P '66, **266**; '90,
 174, 179
 extinctus (Sicarius). P '55, **414**. J
 III, 161
 Extracrinus. P '85, 230-290; '86,
 218-222; '88, 351

- extranea (Argia). P '08, 481, 487, 489, 490
 extrema (Epantheria). P '60, 524
 extrematus (Cryptus). P '94, 190
 extremis (Odontomyia). P '82, 75, **80**
 extriatus (Hydrophilus). P '55, 374
 extricata (Blaps). j iii, **261**. J IV, 37
 (Eleodes). P '58, 181; '66, 348. J IV, 37
 exul (Apistes). P '85, 400, 403
 exulans (Clausilia). P '07, **509**
 (Diomedea). P '62, 326; '66, 174, 175, 187
 exulata (Achatina). P '96, 416
 (Cleostyla). P '96, 416
 exulatus (Bulimulus). P '96, 419
 exusta (Libellula). j viii, **29**
 (Lingula). P '73, 203
 exustus (Mytilus). P '03, 756
 Exyston. P '94, 190
 eydouxii (Cyclograpsus). P '80, 221
 (Grapsus). P '80, 199
 (Metopograpsus). P '80, 191
 (Sesarma). P '80, 215
 eydouxii (Galeichthys). P '54, 26
 eyermani (Puffinus). P '96, **511**
 Eyprepacnemis. P '01, 377; '02, 637
 Eyrepia. P '60, 529
 eyra (Felis). P '79, 172; '95, 449. J XI, 250, 280
 eyriesii (Pupa). P '96, 446
 Eysareoris. P '60, 224
 Eysenhardtia. P '98, 389, 393
- faba (Actæodes). P '52, **78**
 (Area). P '71, 164
 (Bulimella). P '88, 29
 (Bulimus). P '85, 206. J IX, 57
 (Chaena). P '61, 478
 (Crenella). P '63, 142
 (Cyclas). P '60, 291
 (Erveina). P '72, 228
 (Gastrochæna). P '61, 478
 (Helicina). J IX, 105, 110
 (Helix). P '85, 206. J IX, 57
 (Limax). P '85, 206. J IX, 17, 57
 (Mytilus). P '63, 142
 (Otis). P '85, 206
 (Partula). P '75, 244; '85, 206, 222. J IX, 17, 45, 46, 57, 64, 75, 108
 faba var. subangulata (Partula). P '85, 206. J IX, 46, 57
 faba (Pholas). P '61, 478
 (Pinnothera). P '51, **253**
 (Pyenodus). P '72, **163**
 (Scintilla). P '72, 224
 (Sphærium). P '60, 291
 (Uredo). J II, 282
 fabacea (Cyrena). P '60, 278
 (Thermopsis). P '63, 60
 Fabacea. P '58, 127
 fabaceum (Amphistomum). P '90, 413
 fabaceus (Unio). P '61, **38**. J V, 90
 fabagella (Kellia). P '43, 310; '48, 100
 (Lepton). j vii, 152. P '72, 227
 fabale (Sphærium). P '72, 104, 109; '94, 30; '96, 500
 fabalis (Cyclas). P '60, 291; '61, 407
 (Goniobasis). P '62, **266**; '65, 28. J V, 311
 (Sphærium). P '60, 291; '61, 407
 (Unio). P '53, 251; '54, 243. J V, 423
 Fabella. P '62, 574, **586**
 faber (Chaetodipterus). P '84, 45; '97, 123
 (Chaetodon). P '97, 123
 (Ephippus). P '57, 178
 (Evarthrus). P '73, 319. J II, 230
 (Molops). J II, 230
 (Parephippus). P '77, 211
 (Steropus). J II, 230
 (Zeus). P '62, 126; '92, 258
 Fabia. P '51, 247, 253
 Fabiana. P '58, 130
 fabimanus (Pagurus). P '51, **270**; '58, 233
 fabreana (Pupa). P 1900, 428
 (Urocoptis). P '98, 276
 fabrefacta (Endodonta). J IX, 38, 108
 (Helix). J IX, 37, 38
 (Patula). J IX, 38
 (Tellina). P '04, **555**
 fabricia (Myrtea). P '72, 88
 fabricator (Trypoxylon). P '97, 384
 Fabricia. P '83, 204-212
 fabriciei (Asterias). P '89, 170
 (Centrosyllium). P '64, 264; '08, 69
 (Gadus). P '63, 233
 (Gunnellus). P '64, 210
 (Helix). P '58, 201
 (Hippolyte). P '60, 35; '93, 115
 (Larus). P '62, 296
 (Liparis). P '64, 191, 192
 (Lumpenus). P '64, 210
 (Lytta). P '53, 343
 (Ocypoda). P '80, 182
 (Palaemon). P '93, 120
 (Pecten). P '65, 58
 (Spinax). P '64, 264

- fabricii*. *Continued.*
 (Trophon). P '63, 141
 (Zonites). P '75, 153, 168
fabroniana (Raia). j iv, 119
fabula (Margaritana). P '53, 263
 (Mytilicardia). P '72, 256
 (Platypteryx). P '62, 59, 360
 (Strophitus). P '53, 263
fabulina (Cyrena). P '60, 278
fabulites (Cytherina). P '43, 331, 332
facchino (Cancer). P '58, 163
 (Dorippe). P '58, 163
faceatus (Prognathus). P '75, 284
faceta (Lamia). j v, 271. J II, 171
 (Osmia). P '97, 346
 (Pentatoma). j iv, 315
facetus (Amniscus). J II, 171
 (Liopus). J II, 171
facietatus (Cyrtidoerinus). P '79, 368
facilis (Gorytes). P '97, 380
 (Mesostenus). P '73, 150, 153
facta (Arionta). P '75, 155, 216; '79, 16
 (Epiphragmophora). P '98, 69, 70
 (Helix). P '75, 219; '98, 68
facula (Ellychina). P '54, 17
Fadyenia. P '10, 524
faeunda (Scelopendra). J V, 33
fæniculaceus (Cymopterus). P '63, 63
Fagacæ. P 1900, 664
Fagara. P '89, 371
Fagelia. P '58, 128
fagi (Aleyrodes). P '02, 281
fagineum (Radulum). J III, 218
Fagopyrum. P '99, 106, 108
Fagus. P '45, 239; '62, 11; '74, 80; '76, 328; '07, 456. J IX, 153; XI, 279, 281
Fahlumite. P '82, 51; '92, 180
faireyi (Eutania). P '01, 20
fairmani (Botrytis). P '93, 168
Fala. P '75, 425
Falagria. P '44, 30; '66, 347, 370
falcarius (Arius). P '97, 57
Falcata. P '02, 662; '10, 580
falcata (Alasmodonta). P '56, 80. J IV, 224; VI, 155
 (Calantica). P '08, 107
 (Chrysopsis). P '04, 605; '07, 456
 (Cladophora). P '55, 413
 (Hendersonia). P '94, 365
 (Margaritana). P '53, 262
 (Mycetoperca). P '87, 388
 (Ostrea). j vi, 92; vi, 50, 203; viii, 222, 226. P '61, 150; '76, 320; '05, 11. J IV, 403
falcata. *Continued.*
 (Pholas). P '62, 196, 220
 (Quercus). P 1900, 664; '02, 661
 (Viola). P '03, 693
falcatum (Dentalium). P '05, 518
 (Dichelyma). P '55, 446
 (Dieranum). J III, 203
 (Polypodium). P '84, 96
falcatus (Acestrorhynchus). P '03, 527
 (Brycon). P '06, 447
 (Cancer). P '93, 105
 (Carangops). P '62, 239, 435
 (Carangus). P '62, 436
 (Caranx). P '58, 168; '62, 435
 (Galeocerdo). P '72, 265
 (Gonodactylus). P '93, 105
 (Hamulus). P '05, 5
 (Phyllanthus). P '89, 405
 (Salmo). P '03, 527
 (Serranus). P '65, 105
 (Trachinotus). P '06, 96, 116, 487
 (Xiphorhamphus). P '03, 527
 (Xiphorhynchus). P '03, 527
Falcicula. P '04, 777, 802; '07, 318
falcideus (Sagitta). P '82, 102
falcifer (Lupinus). J III, 86
 (Rhizæus). P '99, 265
 (Stenorynchus). P '57, 219
falcifera (Compsotespis). P '01, 280
 (Pardosa). P '09, 219
falcifolium (Allium). P '68, 170. J III, 102
falciformis (Mesenchytræus). P '99, 131
 (Ostrea). P '62, 291. J IX, 147
Falciger. j iii, 309
Falcinellus. P '59, 108; '61, 186; '66, 96. J I, 223
falcinellus (Ibis). j v, 70. P '55, 315
 (Tantalus). j v, 71. P '64, 246
Falcipennis. P '64, 23
falcirostra (Loxia). j iv, 43
falcirostris (Acestrorhynchus). P '06, 462
 (Xiphorhamphus). P '06, 462
Falco. j i, 259; iii, 342; iv, 269; v, 28; vii, 193, 316; viii, 151. P '41, 54; '46, 46; '47, 200; '48, 87; '51, 213; '53, 305, 395, 450; '54, 177; '55, 277, 281, 307; '56, 286, 287, 316; '57, 33, 211; '58, 191; '59, 30, 32, 104; '60, 132, 374; '61, 216; '62, 312; '63, 152, 304; '64, 237; '65, 2, 4; '66, 42-44; '67, 213; '68, 82; '70, 139-149; '71, 27, 94; '75, 78, 89-116, 344, 471-496; '83, 66;

- '89, 268; '90, 205, 212, 214; '92, 105, 115, 150; '93, 22, 28, 40, 61; '95, 464, 503, 579; '98, 80, 209; '99, 11, 29, 303; 1900, 28; '03, 7; '04, 581; '05, 681, 762; '08, 88, 89; '09, 358. J I, 22, 27; II, 260
faleo (*Charocampa*). J IV, 149, 151
faleoneri (*Machærodus*). P '79, 171
Falconidae. P '53, 304, 450; '55, 277; '63, 151; '66, 42; '70, 139; '83, 66; '95, 478; '05, 762
Falconinae. P '53, 450; '70, 139
Faleula. P '05, 5
falcus (*Laelaps*). P '76, **249**, 340
falkensteini (*Cinnyris*). P '05, 776
falklandicus (*Eleginus*). P '61, 522
fallaciosus (*Lampsilis*). P 1900, 74.
 J XIII, 572, 584
fallax (*Abax*). J II, 247
 (*Agrilus*). P '73, 91, 93
 (*Amara*). P '55, 352
 (*Anaplecta*). P '05, 790, 839
 (*Aviculopecten*). P '70, 39
 (*Bembidium*). P '57, 5
 (*Carangus*). P '62, 433
 (*Caranx*). P '58, 168
 (*Cryptodromia*). P '91, 217
 (*Cryptohypus*). P '60, 318
 (*Cyrena*). P '60, 278
 (*Dipsas*). P '60, 246
 (*Dromia*). P '58, 226; '98, 219
 (*Echinaster*). P '89, 171
 (*Feronia*). J II, 247
 (*Goniobasis*). P '65, 28. J
 V, 231
 (*Harpalus*). P '65, 98, 100, 104
 (*Helix*). j v, **119**. P '57, 190, 193; '58, 201; '60, 19; '61, 308; '72, 100; '73, 242; '75, 208; '89, 204; '94, 21
 (*Lanius*). P '85, 96; '99, 23
 (*Leptoplana*). P '57, 21
 (*Leucochila*). P '94, 23; 1900, 456
 (*Licea*). P '89, 157
 (*Melania*). P '61, **120**; '65, 28. J V, 231
 (*Melospiza*). P '59, 192; '66, 88; '68, 83
 (*Neotoma*). P '94, 246; '08, 404
 (*Edionychis*). P '47, **162**; '73, 62
 (*Paratettix*). P '04, 666
 (*Pecten*). P '70, 39
 (*Perdita*). P '96, 32, 50, 58, **90**
fallax pallidus (*Perognathus*). P '05, 678
 (*Planorbis*). P '81, 107
 (*Polycelis*). P '57, 21
fallax. *Continued*.
 (*Polygyra*). P '94, 21
 (*Pomotis*). P '54, **24**; '77, 76, 96; '06, 519
 (*Pterostichus*). P '73, 307. J
 II, 247
 (*Pupa*). j v, 121. P '75, 153, 188; '89, 206; 1900, 585, 586-596, 605
fallax arizonensis (*Pupa*). P '89, 206
fallax (*Tarbophis*). P '60, 246
 (*Telmattettix*). P '04, 666
 (*Thargalia*). P '92, **16**
 (*Trimerotropis*). P '09, 413, 453
 (*Triodopsis*). P '75, 154, 206; '03, 196
fallax var. minor (*Triodopsis*). P '03, 196
fallax (*Trypoxylon*). P '97, **386**
 (*Unio*). P '57, **32**. J IV, 74, 77, 79; VIII, 69
 (*Xenotis*). P '77, 76
 (*Zonotrichia*). P '54, **119**; '66, 88
fallens (*Anypheana*). P '04, 123
 (*Cratægus*). P '05, 632; '10, 223, 233
Fallugia. P '04, 109. J I, 181
falsa (*Acmæops*). P '59, **80**
falsarius (*Acoloithus*). P '60, **540**
falsavela (*Raja*). P '10, 471
falsicum (*Gongylidium*). P '05, 311
falsificus (*Erigone*). P '05, 311
 (*Edothorax*). P '05, 311
falsiformis (*Monodaetylus*). P '82, 305
falsum (*Bembidium*). P '02, **76**
falsus (*Listrochelus*). J III, **264**
 (*Phos*). P '03, **280**
falx (*Conocephalus*). P '04, 543
 (*Habrodesmus*). P '96, **265**
 (*Trachypterus*). P '92, 259
Famatesta. P '02, **30**
famelica (*Erigone*). P '05, 315
 (*Scobinella*). P '03, **274**
 (*Strangalia*). J I, 330
famelicum (*Agoaum*). P '54, 59
famelicus (*Tehneumon*). P '73, 109, 117
 (*Unio*). P '53, 249
familiaris (*Amara*). P '55, 356
 (*Attus*). P '04, 139
 (*Canis*). P '79, 184, 186; '08, 84. J XI, 407
familiaris lagopus (*Canis*). P '51, 148
familiaris (*Carpodacus*). P '52, **61**; '55, 311; '66, 80; '99, 21. J II, 267
 (*Certhia*). j iv, 27; vii, 193; viii, 155. P '55, 309; '56, 288; '83, 60. J II, 263

- familiaris americana (Certhia). P '91, 438; '95, 499; '98, 86
 familiaris mexicana (Certhia). P '90, 217; '92, 125
 familiaris montana (Certhia). P '93, 22, 57, 64
 familiaris occidentalis (Certhia). P '93, 57, 65; '98, 217; '04, 584
 familiaris (Marptusa). P '92, 79; 1900, 540
 (Motacilla). P '67, 220
 (Pompilus). P '97, 248
 (Saxicola). P '67, 220
 famosa (Nectarinia). P '62, 319
 famosa cupreonitens (Nectarinia). P '05, 775
 famularis (Erigone). P '05, 317
 famulatoria (Erigone). P '05, 317
 fanfarus (Nauarates). P '62, 440
 fanna (Clathurella). P '95, 64, 130
 (Pleurotoma). P '95, 64
 Fannopsis. P '63, 34
 fanny (Aglaia). P '60, 142; '99, 51
 fanshawei (Tubella). P '87, 252
 fantasticus (Sphaeriodactylus). P '56, 237; '61, 500
 far (Hemiramphus). J XII, 501
 Farancia. P '95, 407; '01, 17, 82; '03, 557; '04, 467; '08, 122
 farcinen (Laminella). P '88, 46
 fareta (Amara). P '55, **353**; '60, 319
 (Helops). P '58, **74**. J IV, 37
 (Lachnosterna). J III, **238**; IV, 33
 faretus (Baridius). P '68, 362
 (Carpoerinus). P '81, 281
 (Hydroporus). P '55, 290, **293**
 (Pionocerinus). P '81, 281
 farfara (Tussilago). P '59, 94; '77, 107
 farinaceum (Hydnum). J III, 216
 farinellus (Polyporus). J III, 213, 214
 farinosa (Alettris). P '60, 304; 1900, 485, 488; '10, 548, 559
 (Primula). P '63, 70
 farinosus (Coccus). P '99, 264
 farinosus albi (Coccus). P '99, 264
 farinosus (Phenacoccus). P '99, 264
 Fario. P '56, 217, 218; '58, 225
 fario (Salmo). P '92, 244. J IX, 430
 (Trutta). P '92, 244
 farleyi (Cyathocerinus). P '66, **252**; '79, 308
 farnesiana (Acacia). P '89, 375, 378; '01, 559, 561
 farnsworthi (Megistoerinus). P '76, **29**; '81, 312
 farnumi (Leuciscus). P '99, **179**
 faroensis (Cephus). P '68, 69
 Faronus. P '60, 318. J IV, 11, 31
 Farrea. P '98, 420
 faseceatus (Perognathus). P '75, 284
 fascia (Laminaria). P '63, 96
 fascialis (Buceca). P '94, 276
 (Linckia). P '03, 351
 (Phataria). P '03, 351
 fasciapennis (Limnobia). j iii, 19.
 P '59, 198; '61, 287
 fasciata (Achatina). P '58, 207
 (Achatinella). P '88, 28
 (Ancyllochira). P '66, 383
 (Aplysia). P '95, 348
 (Argiope). P '76, 201; '82, 256; '83, 278; '88, 175
 (Ascidia). j iii, 8
 (Auricula). P '87, 139. J VIII, 402; IX, 90
 (Balenoptera). P '69, 16
 (Bembex). P '95, 357
 (Biddulphia). P 1900, 694
 (Buprestis). P '57, 8; '73, 88
 (Calobata). P '94, 279, 419; '95, 336
 (Chamaea). P '47, **154**; '59, 191; '98, 218; '99, 20; '04, 585. J I, 34; II, 264
 fasciata henshawi (Chamaea). P '98, 218
 fasciata (Chemnitzia). P '99, 155
 (Cichla). j ii, **216**. P '60, 20
 (Clupea). j i, **233**. P 1900, 526
 (Cochlodina). P '98, 266
 (Columba). j vii, 193; viii, 155. P '55, 314; '59, 108, 192; '66, 93; '92, 114; '93, 39, 61. J I, 217; II, 271
 (Coptodera). P '43, **298**
 (Corvina). P '99, 356
 (Cosmorhynssa). P '01, 372
 (Cyclas). P '60, 279, 291
 (Cyrena). P '60, 279
 (Daene). P '54, 158
 (Dorthesia). j iii, **274**. P '65, 97
 (Engis). P '54, 158
 (Epeira). P '88, 79; '01, 581; '04, 131
 (Equila). P 1900, 526
 (Euryzona). P '94, 132, 141
 (Exoprosopa). P '95, 325
 (Felis). P '54, 10
 (Fiatola). P '06, 118
 (Fringilla). j iv, 59. P '53, 400; '64, 255. J I, 49
 (Holothuria). j iv, **159**
 (Hydrargyra). P '58, Biol. 12
 (Ips). P '44, **107**; '54, 158
 (Laertia). j i, 349, 405, 406; vii, 10, 13

- fasciata. *Continued.*
 (Leptis). **j** iii, 37
 (Leptognathus). P '68, 109,
 136
 (Limnobia). P '59, 234
 (Limnophila). P '59, 232, 234;
 '60, 17
 (Locusta). P '05, 826
 (Melania). P '64, 48
 (Melospiza). P '83, 62; '91,
 436; '92, 109, 152; '95, 490; '96,
 111, 116, 145; '98, 84
 fasciata fallax (Melospiza). P '92,
 121
 fasciata guttata (Melospiza). P '93,
 28, 50; '99, 19
 fasciata heermanni (Melospiza). P
 '98, 215
 fasciata samuelis (Melospiza). P
 '98, 215
 fasciata (Murena). P '63, 179
 (Musca). P '94, 279
 (Muscicapa). P '64, 256
 (Natrix). P '06, 109
 fasciata erythrogaster (Natrix). P
 '01, 36
 fasciata fasciata (Natrix). P '01, 36
 fasciata pictiventris (Natrix). P
 '01, 36
 fasciata pleuralis (Natrix). P '01,
 36
 fasciata sipedon (Natrix). P '93,
 385; '01, 37
 fasciata transversa (Natrix). P '92,
 336, 337
 fasciata (Nerodia). P '01, 36
 fasciata transversa (Nerodia). P
 '01, 37
 fasciata (Neuronia). P '75, 44
 (Nitidula). P '44, 107
 (Ortygometra). P '94, 145
 (Partula). P '85, 219
 (Phoca). P '88, 90, 96
 (Phora). P '95, 340
 (Phymata). P '96, 37, 39
 (Pira). P '87, 139. **J** VIII,
 402; IX, 90
 (Pista). P '08, 351; '09, 272
 (Plagnusia). P '64, 215
 (Platypteryx). P '62, 360
 (Podura). **j** ii, **12**
 (Polybia). P '98, 448
 (Procellaria). P '66, 155
 (Raja). P '82, 308
 (Rallina). P '94, 141
 (Rallus). P '94, 141
 (Rana). P '68, 246
 (Salamandra). **j** i, 350; v, 329;
 vi, 35. P '67, 173. **J** I, 283;
 III, 350, 351
 (Sciæna). P '99, 356
 (Sciophila). **j** iii, **26**
- fasciata. *Continued.*
 (Seriola). P '62, 442
 (Siphonostoma). P '98, 268
 (Stromateus). P '06, 118
 (Taniopteryx). P '62, 367
 (Tenodera). P '03, 704
 (Terebella). P '08, 351
 (Tiliqua). P '08, 117
 (Tralia). P '87, 139. **J** VIII,
 402; IX, 90
 (Triplax). P '47, **176**; '54,
 161. **J** I, 71
 (Trogosita). P '44, 110
 (Turbonilla). P '99, 155, 175
 (Venus). P '62, 586
 (Voluceffa). P '95, 330
 (Voluta). P '85, 206. **J** IX,
 571
 (Zonotrichia). **J** I, 49
 fasciatana (Exartema). P '60, **357**
 fasciatella (Pseudophyllodromia). P
 '06, 264
 fasciatopunctata (Aemæodera). P
 '73, 332
 fasciatum (Amblystoma). P '56, 7
 (Ambystoma). P '56, 11, 252.
J III, 350
 (Cheilotrema). P '99, 356
 (Chilotrema). P '61, 104
 (Chlorostoma). P '91, 54
 (Doydixodon). P '99, 351
 (Euoplium). **J** IV, 36
 (Lecanium). P '99, 271
 (Macroglossum). **J** IV, 132
 (Phasma). P '06, 278; '07,
 165
 (Prophysaon). P '98, 221, 241-
 253
 fasciatum var. obscurem (Prophy-
 saon). P '98, 251
 fasciatum (Saciium). P '52, 144
 (Xiphidion). P '04, 573, 797;
 '05, 826, 843; '06, 416; '07, 64, 313
 (Xiphidium). P '78, 3, 314;
 '10, 7, 643
 fasciatus (Achirus). P '64, 215;
 '10, 601
 (Ægeon). P '93, 126; '95, 187
 (Amblycarrhitus). P '62, 105,
 107
 (Anostomus). P '71, 258; '03,
 512; '06, 322
 (Astyanax). P '70, 92; '06,
 346
 (Balistes). P '82, 309
 (Barbodes). **J** XII, 500
 (Bostriachus). **j** v, **255**
 (Bryttus). **J** III, **51**
 (Buceros). P '56, 319; '59,
 140; '67, 216
 (Bulimus). P '46, 136. **J** I, 70

fasciatus. *Continued.*

- (Bungarus). P '59, 344; '02,
181
(Cancer). j i, 458
(Caranx). P '83, 284
(Carapus). P '71, 257
(Catonotus). P '59, 68
(Cerambyx). J II, 175
(Cerebratulus). P '57, 161
(Chartergus). P '98, 457
(Cheilodactylus). P '62, 118
(Chilodactylus). P '62, 118
(Cirrhites). P '62, 105, 107
(Clerus). P '45, 306
(Clinus). P '60, 106
(Clypeaster). j v, 259. P '52,
144
(Coluber). j v, 358; vi, 36.
P '01, 36
(Conocephalus). P '10, 7, 596,
640, 643
(Convovulus). P '87, 139. J
VIII, 402; IX, 90
(Crangon). P '93, 126; '95,
187
(Crotaphytus). P '52, 207;
'66, 303
(Cryptocephalus). j iii, 437.
P '47, 172. J I, 258
(Ctenogobius). P '63, 263
(Cuccujus). P '44, 113
(Culex). P '94, 271; '95, 319
(Cyathocrinus). P '79, 308;
'81, 277; '86, 149
(Dermestes). P '54, 107
(Dipleston). P '59, 101
(Diploglossus). P '68, 123;
'98, 103, 105
(Egeon). P '93, 126
(Elapoidis). P '60, 76. J III,
35
(Erpiethys). P '82, 278
(Esox). P '53, 386; '65, 79;
'85, 369, 375
(Englenes). P '55, 276. J I,
97
(Eumeces). P '78, 25; '82,
332; '93, 385; '95, 386; '06, 110
(Exocoetus). j ii, 9
(Felis). j vi, 55
(Gammarus). j i, 374
(Genyanemus). P '83, 288
(Giton). P '03, 530
fasciatus spinifer (Gordius). P '01,
720
fasciatus (Gorytes). P '95, 539
(Graphisurus). J II, 175
(Gryllus). P '01, 372; '04,
527; '10, 649
(Gymnothorax). P '63, 179
(Halictus). P '98, 51
(Harpactes). P '66, 37

fasciatus. *Continued.*

- (Harpagus). P '68, 429
(Hemichromis). P '62, 134, 139
(Hemirhamphus). P '84, 222
(Hepatus). j i, 457. P '50, 24
(Homalochilus). P '68, 127
(Hydroporus). P '55, 293
(Ipoehus). J II, 167; IV, 41
(Labrosomus). P '60, 106
(Laemophloeus). P '44, 113;
'54, 74. J IV, 32
(Larinus). P '63, 32
(Lepidocephalus). P '60, 498;
'61, 74
(Leporinus). P '06, 328
(Liguus). P '73, 251; '75,
155, 226; '89, 208
fasciatus oculus (Lynx). P '04,
588
fasciatus (Macrodonates). P '98, 471
(Maerostylocerinus). P '81, 277
(Melampus). P '79, 27; '87,
139. J VIII, 402, 410; IX, 90,
109
(Melanoplus). P '06, 362, 409
(Mesoleptus). P '94, 189
(Mieropterus). P '65, 83. J
VI, 216, 240, 247
(Myodes). P '65, 96, 97
(Mytilophagus). P '54, 125
(Nemobius). P '06, 418; '10,
645
fasciatus socius (Nemobius). P '10,
596, 647
(Ecanthus). P '04, 575; '09,
175
(Olecyphides). P '06, 278; '07,
165
(Oplegnathus). P '99, 360
(Oxyopus). P '44, 40
(Oxytelus). j iii, 156
(Panageus). P '43, 296
(Parus). P '45, 265; '47,
154; '99, 20. J I, 34
(Perognathus). P '53, 224;
'75, 279-287
(Phygadeuon). P '94, 186
(Pimephales). P '56, 180;
'85, 64
(Platurus). P '59, 346; '60,
74, 489, 493; '86, 300
(Pogonias). P '61, 100, 104;
'63, 31
(Pontophilus). P '95, 183, 187,
192, 195
(Pteronemus). P '62, 118
(Pterophrymus). J VI, 202
(Psittacus). P '64, 239
(Ptilinopus). P '99, 45
(Pyrotogon). P '99, 206
(Ripiphorus). P '45, 317
(Saurus). P '92, 244

- fasciatus*. *Continued*.
 (Scaradon). P '99, 360
 (Schizodon). P '06, 322
 (Scomber). P '62, 442
 (Sebastes). P '54, **146**; '56,
 134; '63, 332
 (Sphinx). J IV, 157
 (Spilotes). J VIII, 136
 (Stenopelmatus). P '10, 17
 (Tetragonopterus). P '70, 92;
 '06, 346
 (Thallurus). P '82, 305
 (Toekus). P '56, 319; '59,
 140
 (Trachynotus). P '63, **86**;
 '84, 121, 123
 (Trogon). P '66, 37
 (Tropidonotus). P '01, 36-38
 (Unio). P '53, 249
 (Xenosaurus). P '66, 322
 (Xylophagus). **j** vi, **155**
 (Xylophilus). P '46, **55**; '55,
 276
 (Zonichthys). P '62, 442; '82,
 276
fasciicauda (Phænicothraupis). P '67,
 94
Fasciicola. **j** i, 452
fasciula (Trimerotropis). P '04,
 527; '07, 41, 73; '08, 389; '09,
 116, 152
fasciulare (Hydnum). J III, 216
fasciularis (Cancer). P '80, 215
 (Diplachne). P 1900, 662
 (Elater). J IV, 35
 (Hemirhipis). J IV, 35
 (Lamia). J II, 170
 (Lepas). P '88, 80, 331, 333,
 431
 (Leptocholea). P '63, 78; '67,
 24; '91, 303
 (Leptostylus). J II, 170
 (Mesosa). J II, 170
 (Ranunculus). P '60, 145; '73,
 289; '07, 457
 (Sesarma). P '80, 215
 (Trichopteryx). J I, 110
fasciculata (Anchorella). P '88, **138**
 (Cyphella). J III, 207
 (Gerardia). P '67, 21
 (Gymnocaulis). J I, 180
 (Hemarthria). P '91, 293
 (Ophiura). P '91, 480
 (Orobanche). J I, 180; III, 99
 (Oulaetis). P '89, **108**, 111
 (Phelipea). J III, 99
 (Phelipœa). P '87, 154
 (Sida). P '62, 161
 (Tillandsia). P '89, 354; '01,
 558
 (Vernonia). P 1900, 341
 (Vorticella). P '80, 157
fasciculatum (Aphyllou). P '63, 71;
 '87, 154
 (Eriogonum). J III, 44
 (Tripsacum). P '91, 292
fasciculatus (Anoplantus). J III,
 99
 (Cantharellus). J III, 207
 (Merops). P '55, 440
 (Olios). P '01, 569, 585
 (Pentamerus). P '97, 414
 (Pollyxenus). **j** ii, **108**
 (Polyxenus). P '78, 223
fasciatus (Cyrtidoerinus). P '86,
 68
fascifer (Trox). P '54, **213**
fascifera (Euryomia). P '61, **336**
fasciculiflorus (Juncus). P '67, 22
fasciulis (Sphæria). J II, 284
Fascigerida. J V, 164
fascinaus (Goniobasis). P '65, 29.
 J V, 229
 (Melania). P '61, **119**; '65,
 29. J V, 229
 (Mierocœa). P '89, 146
 (Unio). P '96, 502
Fasciola. P '51, 289; '57, 23
fasciola (Amphileptus). P '83, 313
 (Cathaica). P '02, 234, 240
 (Eulota). P '02, 234, 240
 (Pleurosigma). P '61, 71
Fasciolaria. **j** vi, 211, 216; vii, 135.
 P '48, 99; '56, 66, 113, 266, 282;
 '60, 422; '61, 322, 430; '62, 286,
 561; '64, 211; '71, 146; '76, 280,
 282; '82, 167, 168, 170, 175, 198,
 203; '84, 190, 192; '90, 396; '91,
 50; '95, 122; '01, 552; '03, 757;
 '05, 24, 292; '07, 321, 349. J IV,
 375, 382, 390; VIII, 328, 354; IX,
 122; X, 13; XI, 359, 381, 391, 393;
 XII, 394, 415, 417; XIII, 325, 415,
 418, 465, 467, 468
Fasciolarida. P '60, 422; '62, 286,
 560, 583; '91, 50; '01, 197, 390;
 '05, 24
fasciolaris (Cysticerus). P '56, 45;
 '79, 11
 (Hombronia). P '57, **196**
 (Unio). P '53, 249, 268
fasciolata (Io). P '63, 318
 (Melania). P '05, 747
 (Mierura). P '01, 719
 (Procellaria). P '64, 81
 (Thalassidroma). P '64, 81;
 '66, 192
fasciolatum (Gnathophyllum). P '60,
28
fasciolatus (Dryophis). P '02, 694
 (Mixophyes). J VI, 89
 (Spilornis). P '65, 4
fasciolus (Unio). P '53, 249, 251,
 267; 54, 240, 248

- fascipennis* (Erioptera). P '59, 198
 (Exoprosopa). P '95, 325
Fascipora. P '05, 5. J V, 165
Fasciporidae. J V, 164
fasciventris (Leptura). P '61, **355**
fassinans (Unio). P '68, **143**. J
 VI, 305
fastibilis (Clitolyta). P '05, 343
fastidiosa (Chrysobothris). P '73,
 332
 (Metula). P '03, **280**
fastidiosus (Cranopsis). J VIII, 94,
96
 (Pterostichus). P '73, 311, 315
fastidiosuseula (Polybia). P '98,
 448
fastidita (Feroquia). P '54, 39. J
 II, 237
 (Platysma). J II, 237
fastiditus (Limnius). P '52, **43**
 (Pterostichus). P '73, 305. J
 II, 237
fastigans (Helix). P '73, 249; '75,
 202; '89, 205
 (Polygyra). P '75, 154
fastigata (Strophlops). P '96, 321
 (Urocoptis). P '98, 275
fastigatus (Spirifer). P '70, **36**
fastigiata (Cellularia). J III, 142
 (Ceratina). P '96, **556**
 (Gouldia). P '72, 248
 (Melania). P '63, 314
 (Potentilla). P '63, 61
 (Swertia). P '98, 36, 308
 (Turritella). P '54, **169**
 (Uracis). P '08, 490
fastigiatum (Ceramium). P '55, 412
 (Pleurocera). P '63, 314; '65,
 20
 (Trypanostoma). P '72, 113
fastigiatus (Andropogon). P '01, 558
 (Crocodilus). P '51, **327**
 (Helicus). P '52, **43**
 (Myliobates). P '76, 86. J
 VIII, 238
 (Parapleurus). P '02, **629**
 (Parnus). P '52, 43
 (Seymnus). P '52, 139, 141
 (Senecio). P '63, 67
fastigium (Trypoxylon). P '93, 473,
 476
fastuosa (Melolontha). J III, 236
 (Suriella). P '53, 431; '61,
 66, 70
fastuosus (Centropogon). P '58, 132
fatalis (Felis). P '68, 175. J VII,
 356, 366
 (Smilodon). J IX, 454; XI,
 240
 (Teredo). P '62, 456, 470
 (Termes). P '49, 211. J VIII,
 427
fatalis. *Continued*.
 (Truceifelis). P '68, 175. J
 VII, 267, 366
fatifera (Lycosa). P 1900, 538; '04,
 293; '08, 161, 163, 222-249
fatigiata (Helix). P '57, 193; '58,
 201
 (Polygyra). P 1900, 113
fatime (Epallage). P '01, 135
fatiscens (Dothidea). J II, **288**
fativera (Lycosa). P '08, 513
fatua (Polythoa). P '68, Biol. 9
fatuellus (Cebus). P '62, 507
fatuus (Evarthrus). P '73, 318. J
 II, **233**
 (Pterostichus). P '73, 310, 315
 (Seydmannus). P '52, **155**
 (Selenophorus). P '65, 98
 (Unio). P '53, 249
Fatzia. P '84, 85
faujasi (Callianassa). P '01, 114
 (Mytilus). P '80, 33. J IX,
 128
faujasii (Baculites). P '61, 395
 (Cycas). P '60, 279, 291
 (Panopæa). P '82, 165
faujigasi (Cyrena). P '60, 279
Faula. P 1900, 429
fauna (Marginella). P '91, 50
faunus (Anthrax). P '95, 326
 (Grapta). P '62, 221, **222**
 (Harpalus). P '43, 297; '65,
 99
fausta (Ganesella). P '01, **546**
 (Tellina). P '71, 130; '91, 48
faustinus (Palæmon). P '93, 122
fautor (Monohammus). P '62, 40.
 J II, 149
fauvelli (Corvina). P '97, 76
 (Glaucosoma). P '97, 74
 (Sciæna). P '97, 76
Fauxulus. P 1900, 596
Favistella. P '66, 118
Favohus. J II, 278; III, 206
favosa (Amphitetras). P '53, **430**,
 432
 (Colaspis). J III, **447**. P '73,
 44
Favosites. J i, 310; iv, 19. P '41,
 18; '42, 178; '65, 112
favosum (Scapherpetons). P '76, **357**
favosus (Unio). P '56, **262**. J IV,
 58
Favus. J II, 278; III, 206
favus (Bidulphia). P 1900, 690,
 691, 706
 (Triceratium). P '53, 432;
 '61, 70; 1900, 478, 706
favus septangulatum (Triceratium).
 P 1900, 706
faxoni (Strophlops). P '96, 322

- fayettensis (Ceriocrinus). P '86, 178
(Eupachyrcrinus). P '79, 357,
361; '86, 178
- featherstonii (Rallus). P '94, 138
- febigeri (Helix). P '75, 203
(Polygyra). P '75, 154
- febigerii (Physa). P '64, 114. J
VI, 174
(Raphidodiscus). P '90, 139
(Suriella). P '61, **63**; '90, 139
- febriosa (Pirata). P '08, 165,
301, 311
- fecunda (Tudora). P '10, 523
- fecundus (Phacops). P '97, 427
- Fedia. P '60, 200
- fedoa (Limicola). j v, 75
(Limosa). j v, 75; viii, 156. P
'53, 427; '62, 321; '66, 98; '71,
32; 1900, 5, 27. J I, 223
(Scelopax). j iv, 75
- fegens (Sphinx). J IV, 139
- Felania. P '71, 130; '72, 95
- Feldspar. j ii, 287; vi, 48. P '66,
110; '83, 72; '90, 82; '92, 196, 197,
200; '97, 438; '98, 92; '99, 378;
'03, 399, 400
- Felichthys. P '82, 281, 284; '03, 346;
'10, 600
- Felicites. P '60, 438
- Felidae. P '67, 133; '75, 22; '78,
47; '79, 168; '82, 317; '83, 269;
'89, 211, 235-242; '96, 201. J VII,
52, 356, 365; IX, 453; '10, 253
- felina (Deinictis). P '56, 91; '57,
90, 158; '58, 158; '54, **127**, 156;
'79, 170, 176; '89, 211, 226. J
VII, 20, 64, 356, 368
- felinus (Serranus). P '65, 105
- Felis. j vi, 55; vii, 316, 331. P '50,
31; '54, 9; '57, 176; '58, 22, 158;
'60, 82; '61, 433, 435; '68, 175,
298; '72, 39; '73, 260; '74, 18;
'79, 168, 170, 171; '80, 348; '82,
115, 318, 326; '87, 359; '88, 9, 90,
92, 99, 100; '92, 217, 327, 424; '93,
186; '94, 393; '95, 449; '96, 201,
378, 542; '97, 32, 222; '02, 136;
'04, 580; '05, 680; '08, 95, 404.
J III, 169; VII, 13, 52-69, 263,
356; IX, 456; X, 365; XI, 243, 247,
250, 251, 280
- felis (Anarrichas). P '54, **150**
- felis discoloris (Ascaris). P '51,
155; '56, 50
- felis (Cerion). P '95, **206**; '96, 322
(Galeichthys). P '06, 88
(Maynardia). P '95, 206
(Mustelus). P '62, 487; '08, 59
(Triakis). P '08, 59
- felivox (Mimus). P '53, 309, 398
(Turdus). j iv, 36
- felix (Cratagus). P '05, 584, **589**;
'10, 189, 191
- Felsinotherium. P '81, 147
- Felsite. P '92, 177, 178; '97, 429;
'98, 91; '03, 398-400. J X, 481
- femina (Agriocnemis). P '01, 139
- feminalis (Anodon). P '57, 165
(Anodonta). P '56, 81. J VI,
155
- femorale (Cymatium). J VIII, 352
(Tritonium). J VIII, 352
- femoralis (Aphodius). j iii, **215**
(Argutor). J II, 242, 252
(Auletris). P '55, 428
(Calamita). P '55, 428
(Cebrio). J IV, 35
(Donacia). P '51, **315**, 316;
'73, 21
(Falco). P '54, 177; '60, 132;
'66, 43; '70, 140
(Galeruca). P '47, **161**; '65,
205
(Hyla). j v, 342; vi, 36. P
'55, 428. J VI, 84
(Hypotriorchis). P '55, 278;
'60, 132; '66, 43; '70, 140
(Liopus). J II, 171
(Litorium). P '04, 22
(Lytta). P '53, 336
(Mecas). J II, 155
(Murex). P '04, 22
(Oberea). J II, 153
(Paderus). P '58, **62**. J IV,
31
(Perognathus). P '93, 407
(Phytœcia). J II, 153, 155
(Pristilophus). P '45, **216**
(Pterostichus). P '73, 309. J
II, 242
(Pyrochroa). P '55, 274
(Sarthromyia). P '95, 334
(Scaptolenus). J IV, 35
(Seymnus). P '52, 136
(Sennopithecus). P '02, 159
(Sidusa). P '09, **222**
(Xanthornus). P '67, 57
- femorata (Agenia). P '97, 236
(Batis). P '62, 368, 401
(Buprestis). P '57, 8
(Chrysobothris). P '57, 8;
'73, 90, 332
(Diapheromera). P '07, 76;
'10, 125, 587
(Elachiptera). P '98, **164**
(Eleodes). P '58, 181. J IV,
37
(Homalomyia). P '95, 335
(Monedula). P '95, 365, **368**
(Pompilus). P '97, 236
(Pseudagenia). P '97, 236
(Sciara). j iii, **78**

- femoratum (Agonum). P '43, 296; '54, 52
 (Aulocara). P '06, 372; '07, 35
 (Spectrum). P '46, 80; '91, 355; '04, 50
 femoratus (Cryptocephalus). j iii, 439
 (Dolichopus). j iii, 86; vi, 168
 (Metopius). P '73, 393; '09, 474; '10, 635
 (Neotettix). P '04, 777, 782; '07, 285; '10, 587, 617, 622
 (Pachybrachis). J I, 261
 (Proctotretus). P '54, 227
 (Psilopus). j vi, 168
 (Tetraopes). J I, 93; II, 157
 femorosaccus (Nyctinomops). P '02, 393
 femur-nigrum (Melanoplus). P '08, 397
 femur-rubrum (Caloptenus). P '78, 315
 (Melanoplus). P '02, 724; '04, 537, 571; '06, 410; '07, 55, 295; '08, 397; '09, 116, 165; '10, 635
 fendleri (Aplopappus). P '63, 64
 (Archemora). P '63, 63
 (Arenaria). P '63, 59
 (Berberis). P '04, 108
 (Ceanothus). P '63, 59
 (Chelidonium). P '63, 80
 (Euphorbia). P '63, 76
 (Galpisia). P '04, 108
 (Lesquerella). P '07, 248
 (Mertensia). P '63, 73
 (Nothochlæna). P '63, 80
 (Pentstemon). P '63, 71
 (Rosa). I '04, 114, 117
 (Solanum). P '74, 158; '75, 18
 (Sphæralcea). P '04, 108
 (Thalictrum). P '63, 56
 fendleriana (Aristida). P '63, 79
 Fenella. P '99, 146
 Fenestella. P '59, 9, 10, 11; '71, 159; '83, 213; '90, 239; '93, 143
 Fenestra. P '06, 19, 30, 32; '07, 167
 fenestralis (Colymbetes). P '62, 521
 (Cypræa). P '55, 257. J IX, 145
 (Cyprædia). P '55, 262; '79, 222; '84, 104
 (Psimidia). P '04, 777, 787; '05, 39, 53; '07, 290; '10, 593, 617, 631
 (Pyraetomena). P '45, 304; '51, 334; '54, 218
 fenestrata (Coehlearia). J III, 182, 188
 (Hyalolampe). P '79, 163
 (Lucina). P '72, 82
 (Mantis). P '01, 284; '03, 713
 fenestrata. *Continued.*
 (Miomantis). P '01, 284; '03, 713
 (Platypleura). P '61, 282
 (Rissoina). P '91, 54
 fenestratus (Bulimus). P '60, 152
 (Cardiophorus). P '59, 86, 289
 (Diphalus). P '61, 76
 (Mesenchytræus). P '99, 131
 (Sicus). j iii, 95
 Fennecus. P '79, 185. J XI, 396
 Fenzlia. P '48, 12. J I, 157
 fera (Anas). P '75, 356
 feralis (Pimpla). P '73, 399
 ferarresi (Ostræa). P '97, 330
 feres (Delphinus). P '03, 314
 Fergusonite. P '92, 200
 feriarum (Helocætes). P '54, 60; '62, 157
 (Pseudacris). P '62, 157
 ferina (Anas). P '56, 297
 (Fuligula). P '53, 428; '55, 307
 ferina americana (Fuligula). P '83, 68; '08, 84
 fermagna (Venus). P '82, 155
 fernaldi (Agrotis). P '75, 429
 fernandeziana (Scorpiæna). P '85, 398, 402, 403
 fernandezianum (Mendosoma). P '62, 116
 fernandii (Lepidothyris). P '96, 466
 fernandina (Anolis). P '56, 224
 (Chamaeleolis). P '56, 237
 feroculus (Xysticus). P '92, 52
 feroënsis (Psammobia). P '98, 57
 (Tellina). P '98, 57
 Feronia. j iii, 144. P '53, 361; '54, 16, 36, 42; '55, 351, 356; '60, 315-318; '66, 364; '68, 375, 379, 382; '73, 317, 323. J II, 225, 228-256; IV, 28
 feronia (Augeochlora). P 1900, 361
 ferox (Aelurodon). P '58, 22, 158; '70, 66; '79, 175. J VII, 20, 28, 68, 356, 357
 (Alepidosaurus). P '62, 127
 (Ascaris). P '04, 478
 (Aspenderetes). P '54, 189; '78, 24; '95, 406; '03, 553
 (Atractosteus). P '64, 185
 (Bison). P '97, 489-500
 (Careharias). P '92, 233
 (Cheraphilus). P '95, 177
 (Chanodon). P '92, 299
 (Creswellia). P '61, 69
 (Cryptoprocta). P '79, 171
 (Cynalurus). P '79, 173
 (Didelphops). P '91, 131, 133
 (Enchodus). P '55, 397
 (Faleo). P '75, 89
 (Hyposaurus). P '71, 104

ferox. Continued.

- (Hypsirhynchus). P '71, 218
 (Lepisosteus). P '77, 87; '10,
 611
 (Limnofelis). P '92, 316
 (Lipeurus). P 1900, 154
 (Mioelæus). P '92, 299
 (Musciæpa). j iv, 167. P '60,
 144; '64, 255; '72, 51, 71
 (Myiarchus). P '60, 143; '72,
 71
 (Odontaspis). P '92, 233. J
 I, 196
 (Phyllosticta). P '94, **355**
 (Platypeltis). P '08, 115
 (Polycyrtus). P '73, 141, **143**
 (Priacodon). J IX, 229
 (Protosphyraena). P '56, 302
 (Stephanopyxis). P '90, 139
 (Testudo). j iv, 219; vi, 32
 (Tinodon). J IX, 229
 (Triconodon). J IX, 195-199,
 229, 264, 265
 (Trionyx). j iv, 203, 207, 218;
 vi, 32, 37. P '54, 189; '72, 22;
 '95, 404; '08, 115
 (Tropidonotus). P '68, 309
 (Tyrannus). P '72, 71
 (Ursus). P '82, 287. J III,
 169
 (Xiphorhamphus). P '03, 527
ferrarisii (Ostrea). J VIII, 336
ferrea (Clivina). P '57, 81, 82
 (Condalia). P '89, 373
 (Dicera). P '44, **144**
 (Hypotaenidia). P '94, 137
 (Vitrea). P '02, 420
ferreri (Polistes). P '98, 446
ferreri (Muscipeta). P '59, 49
ferretti (Blatta). P '01, 276
 (Oxyhaloa). P '01, 276
ferreum (Agonum). P '43, 296, **299**;
 54, 51
ferreus (Anaides). P '69, **109**
 (Dicrepidius). J IV, 35
 (Platynus). P '54, 51
 (Xiphosurus). P '64, **168**
 (Zonites). P '75, 153, 167;
 '89, 198
ferrissii (Ashmunella). P '05, **247**;
 '10, 53, 81, 96, 109
 (Holospira). P '05, **215**; '09,
 512
Ferrissia. P '10, 670; '06, 565
ferrissii (Polygyra). P 1900, 113,
 115, 120; '02, 419, 420
Ferrocalcite. P '76, 12
ferroensis (Psammobia). P 1900, 480
ferrugaria (Crocothemis). P '99, 234
ferrugatus (Diachlorus). P '95, 321
ferruginea (Anisomorpha). P '07,
 284

ferruginea. Continued.

- (Anodonta). P '53, 264
 (Avicula). P '46, **23**
 (Callicarpa). P '05, 700
 (Chama). P '72, 120
 (Chametrachaea). P '72, 121
 (Cloe). P '62, **379**, 401
 (Cycas). P '60, 291
 (Emberiza). j iv, 63, 276
 (Epicauta). P '66, 349
 (Fagus). P '45, 239; '62, 11,
 12; '74, 80. J IX, 153; XI, 279,
 281
 (Fringilla). j iv, 63. J I, 49
 (Gancsella). P '99, **529**; '04,
 631
 (Graecula). j iv, 275; iii, 365
 (Heliomorpha). J IV, 28
 (Jodaeris). P '07, 185
 (Libellula). j viii, 27
 (Limosa). P '58, 196
 (Lycoperdina). P '53, 360
 (Lytta). j iii, **298**. P '53,
 341, 447. J IV, 39
 (Menziesia). P '98, 49; '84, 88
 (Meremis). P '51, **275**; '56, 58
 (Montezumia). P '99, 463
 (Myzopsetta). P '64, 217
 (Neotoma). P '74, 174, 175,
 180; '94, 241, 246
 (Notholæna). P '98, 387
 (Orthemis). P '01, 128; '08,
 481, 489, 490
 (Pachyrrhina). P '95, 320
 (Pepsis). P '97, 283
 (Phyllodoce). P '09, **337**
 (Platessa). P '64, 217
 (Psolæssa). P '02, 719; '06,
 48; '08, 381-383; '09, 144
 (Ricinula). P '91, 58
 (Strophia). P '96, 324
 (Syneta). P '73, 24
 (Tellinva). P '72, 228
 (Telephora). J III, 221
 (Trimerotropis). P '06, 386
 (Tringa). j v, 95. P '61, 180
 (Tupaia). P '69, 64; '04, 148
 (Vitis). P '53, 270
ferrugineicollis (Totanus). j v, 81
ferrugineipennis (Dolopius). P '61,
348
ferrugineipes (Ammophila). P '96,
 552
 (Sphex). P '97, **377**
ferrugineoides (Orthosia). P '75,
 66, 328
ferrugineum (Cerithium). P '71,
 141; '91, 53
ferrugineum var. *versicolor* (Cerithium). P '91, 53
ferrugineum (Glaucidium). P '75,
 480

ferrugineum. *Continued.*

- (Hydnum). J III, 215
 (Musculium). P '60, 291
 (Pisidium). P '60, 18
 (Sphaerium). P '60, 291
 (Tribolium). P '76, 271
- ferrugineus (Anniceris). P '05, 430; '07, 185
 (Archibuteo). P '53, 452; '55, 283; '57, 212; '59, 105, 190; '66, 46; '70, 142; '08, 89. J II, 259
 (Arvicola). P '53, 415; '74, 176
 (Buteo). P '57, 212; '66, 46
 (Cyprinus). P '82, 307
 (Epipocus). P '53, 359
 (Euplectrotettix). P '06, 40; '07, 167
 (Falco). P '53, 452
 (Gonatodes). P '63, **102**; '68, 97
 (Goniodactylus). P '68, 97
 (Hypotrionchis). P '70, 149
 (Læmophloeus). P '76, 269, 271
 (Lasiopus). J III, **283**; IV, 34
 (Numenius). P '61, 186
 (Notocephalus). P '97, **332**, 234
 (Ophiopterus). P '73, **380**
 (Oriolus). j iii, 366. P '66, 412, 413
 (Pleuronectes). P '64, 217
 (Psittacus). P '64, 239
 (Quiscalus). j iii, 365; iv, 275; viii, 152. P '54, 397; '56, 291; '61, 225
 (Rhammus). j vii, **90**
 (Scarabæus). P '54, 80
 (Schizogenius). P '57, 82, 83
 (Scolecophagus). P '47, 203; '51, 218; '53, 384; '61, 225; '66, 412; '83, 64. J I, 47
 (Totanus). j v, 95
 (Turdus). P '64, 250
 (Zethus). P '99, 421
- ferruginiventris (Sciurus). j viii, **313**. P '41, **101**
- ferruginosa (Amblytropidia). P '04, 517; '05, 401; '06, 18
 (Colubrina). P '89, 373
 (Croceota). P '60, 541, 542
- ferruginosum (Hydnum). J III, 216
- ferruginosus (Actinobolus). P '72, 253
 (Anchomenus). P '54, 59
 (Cryptodon). P '72, 91
 (Polyporus). J III, 211
 (Tomonotus). P '07, 37, 72; '08, 386
- ferrussaci (Corbicula). P '60, 270
 (Cycelas). P '60, 270, 292
 (Cyrena). P '60, 270
See ferrussaci
- fertilis (Arvicola). P '99, 289
 (Microtus). P '99, 289-291
 (Trocyphyllum). P '60, **438**
- fertilus (Annularia). P '60, 438
- Ferula. P '98, 28
- ferula (Mantis). P '04, 61
- ferum (Chiracanthium). P '09, 199
- ferus (Anser). P '70, 131; '71, 98
 (Coriscus). P '01, 267
 (Cygnus). P '75, 355
 (Vipera). P '08, 122
- fërussaci (Achatinella). P '88, 43
 (Cyrena). P '60, 279
 (Laminella). P '88, 43
 (Orthalicus). P '91, 317
- Ferussacia. P '75, 148, 153, 185; '89, 208
- ferussaciana (Anodonta). P '53, 264; '58, 13; '60, 17, 156. J IV, 50; V, 451
- Ferussaciæ. P '09, 515
- ferussacii (Mulleria). P '51, 277. J II, 131
- fervens (Aucylonycha). P '73, 330
 (Atta). P '79, 33-39; '80, 360; '81, 67; '82, 265; '84, 61; '87, 337
 (Melolontha). J III, 244
 (Rhizotrogus). J III, 244
- fervida (Aucylonycha). P '73, 330
 (Aretia). P '60, 527, 529
 (Melolontha). J III, 235, 244
 (Nomada). P '03, 604
- fervidana (Lozotænia). P '60, **347**
- fervidus (Bombus). P '02, 35
 (Pompilus). P '97, 246
 (Stizus). P '95, 265
- fessa (Amolita). P '75, 65
- festina (Membracis). j vi, **243**
 (Psilcephala). P '95, 327
- festiva (Amiva). J VIII, 117
 (Carex). P '63, 77
 (Nassa). P '04, 21
 (Strophia). P '96, 319
 (Tanagra). P '64, 253
 (Triplax). P '54, 161. J I, 71
- festivella (Ornix). P '60, 7
- festivus (Callionymus). P '92, 274
 (Chironomus). j iii, **13**
 (Hedotettix). P '04, 668
 (Hesperotettix). P '04, 537, 570; '06, 400; '07, 73, 77; '08, 367, 393; '09, 464
 (Mesonauta). P '03, 535
 (Phrurolithus). P '03, 129, 133
 (Stenocrobylus). P '01, 377
- Festuca. P '48, 24; '62, 97, 336; '63, 79; '84, 95; '85, 47; '91, 303; '93, 215; '98, 17, 45, 314; 1900, 662; '10, 584. J I, 187; III, 104, 181, 183, 200

- festuca* (*Heteronemia*). P '04, 54
festuceacea (*Carex*). P '02, 666
Feylinia. P '64, 230; '68, 284
fiaduna (*Callidryas*). P '68, 91
Fiatola. P '84, 311; '06, 118
fiatola (*Stromateus*). P '62, 126; '92, 258
Fiber. P '59, *Biol.* 1; '67, 136; '71, 14; '74, 13, 196; '78, 49, 57, 62; '80, 348; '82, 319; '94, 218, 391; '96, 186; '97, 27, 212, 309. J VII, 406
fiber (*Castor*). P '50, 90; '59, *Biol.* 1; '78, 62; '80, 348; '82, 327; '95, 447. J VII, 342, 446; IX, 392; XI, 200, 279
fiber americanus (*Castor*). J VII, 405
fiber canadensis (*Castor*). P '94, 218, 390; '96, 192
fiber (*Sula*). P '63, 325; '75, 357
fibreseda (*Phoma*). P '79, 68
 (*Sphaeria*). P '95, 29
 (*Sphaeropsis*). P '79, 68
Fibrolite. j vi, 41
fibrosa (*Area*). P '60, 428; '62, 289
 (*Avicula*). P '56, **86**, 283; '60, 425
 (*Cucullaea*). P '60, 185, 428; '61, 431
 (*Idonearea*). P '72, 54
 (*Pholadomya*). P '56, 283; '60, 425
 (*Urocoptis*). P '98, 277
 (*Utricularia*). P 1900, 549
 (*Valsa*). P '77, 120
fibrosum (*Capnodium*). J II, 292
fibula (*Bouchardia*). P '73, 191
 (*Chama*). P '72, 117
 (*Eunotia*). P '63, 344
 (*Lucina*). P '72, 86; '04, 555
Fibularia. P '63, 358
fibulatus (*Galleruca*). P '65, 209
 (*Luperus*). P '65, 208, 209
fibuloides (*Unio*). P '59, **154**. J IV, 219; V, 443
ficaria (*Ranunculus*). P '73, 276
Ficedula. j iv, 35. P '58, 193; '59, 40; '60, 376
Ficimia. P '66, 126, 132; '83, 35; '01, 17, 84; '04, 468; '08, 123. J VIII, 141
Ficoideæ. P '98, 378
ficoides (*Stigmara*). P '97, 427
 (*Terebratula*). J VIII, 324
Ficopsis. P '82, 212; '90, 399
ficta (*Endodonta*). J IX, 38, 108
ficta var. *picca* (*Endodonta*). J IX, 39
ficta (*Helix*). J IX, 38
 (*Pitys*). J IX, 41
ficilium (*Rhomphœa*). P '04, 126
Ficula. P '07, 214
ficulina (*Athleta*). P '07, 230
ficulnea (*Pupa*). P 1900, 426, 428
ficulneus (*Bulbifusus*). P '90, 396
Ficulopsis. P '76, 291, 294; '82, 209
Ficus. P '47, 286; '48, 99; '54, 31; '58, 124; '62, 564; '68, 148; '76, 291, 294; '82, 167, 168, 171, 198, 204, 209; '89, 403; '05, 23, 699, 700; '07, 214. J 1, 117; III, 332; IV, 276; VIII, 329; IX, 145
figus (*Bulla*). j ii, 238. P '53, 319
 (*Chrysomphalus*). P '99, 274
 (*Dichoerinus*). P '81, 257; '85, 342
 (*Pachylia*). J IV, 158, 159
 (*Pholus*). J IV, 158
 (*Pyrula*). j ii, 239. P '07, 194, 210-218
 (*Sphinx*). J IV, 158, 159
 (*Strepsidura*). P '95, 71
 (*Whitneyia*). P '82, 198; '95, 71
figus-indica (*Opuntia*). P '89, 384
fidelis (*Acrosoma*). P '09, **212**
 (*Aglaja*). P '75, 155; '76, 189
 (*Brachinus*). P '62, 524. J IV, 28
 (*Celotes*). P '92, **24**
 (*Epiphragmophora*). P 1900, 559
 (*Helix*). P '57, 190; '58, 197; '72, 136; '73, 250, 256; '75, 215; '89, 201
fidelis infumata (*Helix*). P '89, 201
fidelis (*Himella*). P '74, 200, **201**
 (*Rhipida*). P '59, 208, **209**
 (*Telephorus*). P '51, **340**
 (*Veniliornis*). P '99, 205
Fidia. P '73, 33
Fidicina. P '61, 282
fidicinium (*Orchelimum*). P '07, **309**
fidicula (*Pholadomya*). J VIII, 285, 317
fieldeni (*Areturus*). P '01, 156
fieldii (*Hyetornis*). P '09, 359
 (*Planorbis*). P '63, **146**
Fierasfer. P '62, 241; '84, 175; 1900, 523
Fierasferi. P '84, 178
Fierasferida. P '84, 169, 178; 1900, 523
Fierasferina. P '63, 242; '84, 178
Fierasferini. P '84, 178
figlina (*Mysia*). P '72, 93
figulum (*Sceliphron*). P '97, 374
filamentosa (*Fasciolaria*). P '05, 292
 (*Plicatula*). P '48, 105; '90, 403; '91, 142; '95, 104, 114-130
 (*Polynoe*). P '10, **366**
 (*Spyridia*). P '55, 412

- filamentosa*. *Continued*.
 (Yucca). P '68, 167; '88, 275; '89, 53, 359
filamentosus (Anolopus). P '92, 244
 (Blennechis). P 1900, 517
 (Felicthys). P '82, 281; '03, 346
 (Gerres). J XII, 530
 (Hemirhamphus). P '84, 224
 (Nemipterus). P '82, 273
 (Petroskirtes). P 1900, 517
 (Phycis). P '63, 238
Filaria. P '50, 117; '51, 280; '56, 2, 55, 58; '58, 112; '74, 140; '75, 17; '78, 171; '80, 10, 131; '82, 69, 109; '84, 47; '85, 10; '86, 308; '87, 20; '90, 410, 412; '96, 271-275. J I, 302
filaria (Dicelis). P '77, 197
Filaria. P '56, 56; '84, 47
filaris (Planaria). P '01, 722
 (Scala). J VIII, **203**
filholi (Hyænodietis). P '90, 55
filholianus (Carcinodon). P '92, 323
 (Miockenus). P '92, 323
filia (Picula). P '07, 214
 (Pyralia). P '07, 210-218
filibarbis (Nematagnus). P '61, 113
 (Uranoscopus). P '61, 113
filicata (Peristernia). P '62, 561; '82, 175; '90, 145
filicatum (Buccinum). P '43, **308**; '48, 96
 (Pollia). P '43, **308**
Filices. P '84, 96; '98, 387, 393, 401, 409. J III, 104, 201
filicinus (Cyperus). P '09, 489
Filicites. P '60, 519
filicolis (Tanina). P '86, 62
filicornis (Geotrupes). j iii, **211**
 (Latmatonice). P '03, 420
 (Strigamia). J V, **52**
filicosta (Cælocentrum). P '91, 315
 (Cylindrella). P '60, 153
 (Eucalodium). P '91, 315
Filicrisina. J IV, 404
filicula (Sertularia). P '76, 210, 219
filiculmis (Cyperus). P '02, 666
filiculmis macilentus (Cyperus). P '10, 545, 556
filicum (Aleyrodes). P '02, 281
Filifascigera. J V, 165
filifer (Sebastopus). P '63, 208
filifera (Habénaria). P '98, 388
filiferus (Conchliopsis). P '73, **342**, 418, 425
filifolia (Artemisia). P '63, 66
 (Carex). P '63, 77, 78
 (Collomoioides). J I, 156
 (Gilia). P '48, **11**. J I, **156**
filifolium (Thelesperma). P '63, 65
filifolius (Astragalus). P '63, 60
 (Phaca). P '63, 60
filiforme (Abutilon). P '89, 367
 (Pterogonium). P '55, 446
filiformis (Anaspis). P '54, 220; '62, 45
 (Androsace). P '63, 70
 (Cantharis). P '53, 337. J I, **91**; IV, 39
 (Carex). P '87, 70
filiformis var. *latifolia* (Carex). P '87, 70
filiformis (Coluber). j v, 350; vi, 36. P '60, 556
 (Drosera). P '75, 330; 1900, 546, 548, 647, 666; '02, 647; '04, 605; '09, 392
 (Dyschirius). P '57, 76. **78**
 (Elaps). P '60, 73, 74
 (Eumenes). P '99, 457
 (Galactia). P '89, 377
 (Homeocladia). P '61, 71
 (Juncus). P '84, 94
 (Lathridius). P '55, 304; '76, 271
 (Leptysmia). P '07, 179, 180; '08, 16
 (Lytta). P '53, 337. J IV, 39
 (Mangelia). P '71, 130
 (Mesoleptus). P '94, 189
 (Natrix). j v, 350
 (Oligonyx). P '04, 514
 (Opsomala). P '04, 533; '07, 180
 (Pseudoliva). P '90, 398
 (Scleria). P '89, 360
 (Stenosoma). j i, **424**
 (Syntherisma). P '10, 545, 551
 (Syringopora). P '86, 44, 50
filiger (Anonyx). P '64, **157**
filigera (Amphithoe). P '55, **382**
filigerus (Aphyocharax). P '06, 334
Filigrana. P '10, 492
filiola (Drymaeus). P '97, **22**
 (Neopetræus). P '97, 22
 (Pyrgota). P '95, 336
filipendula (Aristida). P '62, **93**, 334
filipendulus (Juncus). P '62, **8**, 167; '70, 137
filipes (Chrysantha). J III, 97
 (Gilia). J III, 97
 (Mardia). P '84, 87
 (Tipula). P '95, 320
Filistata. P '89, 98; 1900, 531; '01, 570; '04, 122; '09, 196, 299-316
Filistatida. P 1900, 531; '01, 570; '04, 122; '09, 196
Filix. P '07, 457
filix-femina (Asplenium). P '60, 515; 1900, 548; '10, 578

filix-mas (*Aspidium*). P '63, 80
filocinetum (*Cyathopoma*). P '05, 724
filocinctus (*Planorbis*). P '06, **165**
filocostata (*Leptinaria*). P '10, 502
filosa (*Arcoperna*). J IX, 147
 (Axinaea). P '57, 166
 (Corbula). P '03, 261. J IX, 147
 (Cordulia). P '62, 399
 (Fusus). P '62, 560
 (Garum). P '98, 60
 (Kennerlia). P '65, **55**
 (Lucina). P '72, 82; '82, 155, 183
 (Neptunea). P '62, 560
 (Nitidella). P '73, **345**
 (Nuculites). j viii, **250**
 (Partula). P '85, 214. J IX, 44, 48, 64, 108
 (Penella). P '90, 281
 (Psammobia). P '48, 105; '98, 60
filosum (*Busyeon*). P '62, **286**, 560
 (Fulgur). P '05, 354, 355
filosus (*Fulgur*). P '82, 171
 (Glossus). P '55, **259**
 (Inoceramus). J IV, 298
filum (*Elimia*). P '63, 310; '65, 20; '96, 497
 (Leptochelia). P '94, 93
 (Melania). P '63, 310
 (Myronides). P '04, 38
 (Oligonyx). P '04, 514
 (Pleurocera). P '63, 310; '65, 20; '96, 498
Fimbria. P '72, 92
fimbria (*Coccinella*). P '47, 180
 (Testudo). j vi, 34
 (Tethys). P '95, 348
Fimbriaria. P '69, 230
fimbriata (*Alausa*). P '99, 334
 (Alosa). P '99, 332
 (Ancylonycha). J III, 253
 (Aricia). P '03, **464**
 (Chama). P '72, 119
 (Chorizanthé). P '48, **17**. J I, **168**
 (Clupanodon). P '99, 332, 475
 (Coronella). P '03, 374
 (Delthyris). j viii, **263**
 (Euonymus). P '58, 129
 (Exogyra). P '55, **269**
 (Gregarina). P '07, 225
 (Lampsilis). P '09, 533
 (Loxia). P '64, 252
 (Melaniella). P '10, 502
 (Melissodes). P '78, **203**
 (Motacilla). P '67, 221
 (Odontia). J III, 217
 (Palasterina). P '60, **449**
 (Parnassia). P '63, 58

fimbriata. *Continued*.
 (Patula). P '89, 200
 (Pentatoma). P '60, 223
 (Platanthera). P '60, 304
 (Pleocoma). P '56, **24**; '59, 71
 (Rhina). P '62, 500
 (Scalaria). J VIII, 205
 (Schoenaster). P '60, 449
 (Serica). P '59, 71. J III, **275**; IV, 34
 (Thelephora). J III, 218
 (Xylotrya). P '62, 455, 457, 478; '63, 145, 281
 (Xyris). P '07, 455
fimbriatula (*Annularia*). P '10, 523
 (Myrtea). P '72, 88
 (Viola). P 1900, 483; '03, 662-666, 675, 682-685, 692, 693, 697; '10, 546, 569
fimbriatula aberrans (*Viola*). P '03, 665, 683
fimbriatum (*Cercyon*). P '55, 374. J IV, 31
 (Gafarrum). P '72, 92
 (Hydnum). J III, 217
 (Sphagnum). P '93, 217
 (Triceratium). P 1900, 706
 (Trifolium). J III, 86
fimbriatus (*Ammonites*). J VIII, 311
 (Anachytes). j viii, 219. P '44, 85; '05, 7
 (Calpiocrinus). P '79, 262; '88, 357
 (Cardiaster). P '05, 7
 (Criopus). P '73, 199
 (Draco). P '02, 693
 (Glyptocrinus). P '81, 362
 (Granatoermus). P '66, **259**
 (Gymnothorax). J XII, 501
 (Helicodiscus). P '06, 155-158, 564
fimbriatus var. *salmonaceus* (*Helicodiscus*). P '06, 157
fimbriatus var. *salmonensis* (*Helicodiscus*). P '06, 157
fimbriatus (*Hydrophilus*). P '44, 101
 (Philhydrus). P '44, **101**; '55, 369
 (Productus). J III, 19, 22
 (Reteocrinus). P '81, 367
 (Saprinus). P '52, 40; '61, 335. J IV, 31
 (Schoenaster). P '66, 259
 (Stephanoceros). P '03, 374
 (Zoarces). P '63, 259
fimbriatus (*Anachytes*). j vi, 200, 202
Fimbriella. P '87, 53
fimbriolata (*Coccinella*). P '47, 180
 (Hyperaspis). P '47, **180**; '52, 134

- fimbripes (*Listrochelus*). J III, **264**
(*Sorex*). j vii, **391**
- fimbriporus (*Polyporus*). J III, 208
- Fimbristylis. P '63, 77; '67, 23;
'80, 132; '89, 360; 1900, 663; '02,
660, 666; '10, 546, 548, 549, 556
- finetarius (*Abraeus*). P '53, 289
(*Aeritus*). P '53, 289
(*Aphodius*). J I, 103
(*Scarabæus*). j iii, 213
- finchii (*Balanus*). P '48, 96
- finexa (*Pleurotoma*). P '95, **64**
(*Taranis*). P '95, 64
- Fingis. j iv, 325
- finitimus (*Astyanax*). P '06, 344
(*Carabus*). J IV, 30
(*Tetragonopterus*). P '06, 345
- finmarchicus (*Anser*). P '71, 99
- Finna. J XIII, 399
- finzchi (*Stizorhina*). P '99, 213
- finta (*Alosa*). P '92, 243
- fiœteus (*Synodus*). P '85, 370
- Fiona. P '79, 72, 85; '04, 325-405;
'07, 528, 532
- firma (*Cratægus*). P '05, 607, **612**
(*Navicula*). P '61, 71; '65, 7
- firmatum (*Leptou*). P '72, 227
- Firmisternia. J VIII, 101
- firmus (*Adocus*). P '68, 236
(*Emys*). P '56, **303**
(*Gryllus*). P '05, 50, 54; '10,
597
(*Unio*). P '66, **33**. J VI, 267
- Firola. j i, 3
- Firoloida. j i, **38**
- fiscellus (*Actinocrinus*). P '81, 286
(*Agaricoerinus*). P '81, 286
(*Decadocrinus*). P '79, 342
(*Gilbertsoerinus*). P '65, 167;
'81, 393
(*Goniasteroidocrinus*). P '65,
167; '81, 393
(*Ollaerinus*). P '81, 393
(*Poterioerinus*). P '79, 342
(*Scaphioerinus*). P '69, 138,
146; '79, 342; '82, 27
(*Trematocrinus*). P '60, **383**;
'65, 167; '81, 393
- fischeri (*Achirus*). P '87, 391
(*Arctonetta*). P '98, 137; '99,
471; 1900, 18
(*Comioselinum*). P '63, 63
(*Dioptrornis*). P '05, 768
(*Eleodes*). P '58, 182
(*Palaeanodontia*). P '97, 456
(*Solea*). P '87, 391
(*Tarsius*). P '97, 35
(*Thysanophora*). P '03, **763**
(*Triceratium*). P 1900, 723
- Fischeria. P '60, 208; '61, 26;
'01, 284
- fischerianum (*Cerastium*). P '63, 94
- fischerianus (*Unio*). P '53, 249
- Fiscus. P '62, 314
- fisheri (*Chonetes*). J III, **25**, 32
(*Sorex*). P '97, 311
- fisherianus (*Spirifer*). J III, 72
(*Unio*). P '54, 244; '61, 310,
398; '96, 569. J V, 456
- fisherii (*Triceratium*). P '90, 139
- fissa (*Argia*). P '08, 481, 487, 489,
490
(*Potentilla*). P '63, 61
- fissicaudus (*Caprimulgus*). J II, 114
- fissiceps (*Ceraticelus*). P '05, 302,
319
(*Ceratinella*). P '92, 31; '05,
302
(*Erigone*). P '05, 302
(*Eupompha*). J IV, **21**, 38
- fissicornis (*Priornis*). P '45, **125**.
J II, 108; IV, 40
- Fissidens. P '55, 445
- fissidens (*Ashmunella*). P '05, **243**;
'10, 53
- fissidens pomeroyi (*Ashmunella*). P
'10, **105**
- fissidens (*Comiophanes*). P '60, 248,
485; '65, 195; '66, 128; '71, 204,
216; '08, 123. J VIII, 137, 138
(*Coronella*). P '60, 248
(*Procamelus*). P '76, **145**
- fissifrons (*Pilumnus*). P '58, **36**
- fissilabris (*Epicauta*). P '53, 339
(*Lytta*). P '53, 339
- fissipes (*Chivina*). P '57, 81. J IV,
29
(*Hydrochelidon*). P '62, 554;
'66, 99; '69, 204, 208; '71, 46
(*Jacare*). P '60, 549
(*Sterna*). P '62, 554; '66, 99
- fissirostra (*Lassa*). j i, **79**. P '50,
23, 25
- Fissurella. j ii, 224; iv, 132; vi, 216;
vii, 142; viii, 187. P '41, 31; '47,
282; '48, 99; '62, 570; '67, 139;
'71, 141; '80, 29; '82, 167, 169,
170, 173; '83, 249; '84, 303; '86,
351; '87, 397, 399, 404; '93, 285;
'04, 378. J I, 143; VIII, 331, 369;
IX, 122
- fissurella (*Capulus*). P '90, 161, 173
(*Platycecus*). P '89, 289; '90,
173
(*Rostellaria*). P '79, 219
- Fissurellida. P '62, 570; '91, 55
- fissus (*Mesoleius*). P '94, 189
- fistula (*Teredo*). P '48, 106; '62,
571; '82, 159. J IX, 119
- Fistulana. j vi, 123. P '48, 99; '61,
470, 472, 477; '62, 191, 455, 474;
'77, 22; '79, 219
- fistulare (*Secliphron*). P '97, 374;
'99, 199

- Fistularia*. **j** iv, 19. P '59, 147; '61, 169; '63, 175, 179; '77, 205; '84, 161, 162; '97, 70; 1900, 500; '07, 425; '10, 601
Fistularia. P '84, 161
Fistulariana. P '59, 147
Fistulariidae. P '84, 161
Fistulariidae. P '71, 158; '84, 154, 160, 161; '97, 70
Fistularinae. P '84, 161
Fistularini. P '84, 162
Fistularioidei. P '84, 161
fistularis (*Cysticercus*). **J** I, 302
 (*Urosphen*). P '84, 165
Fistulata. P '85, 282-289, 305; '86, 89, 110, 120, 149, 165, 195; '88, 355, 360; '90, 354-387
fistulator (*Buccros*). P '50, **68**; '59, 139; '99, 37
 (*Bycanistes*). P '99, 37
Fistulipora. P '66, 115-123
fistulosa (*Anas*). P '75, 356
 (*Monarda*). P '60, 512; '92, 449, 452
 (*Sohdago*). P 1900, 649, 671; '07, 455
fitchella (*Lithocolletis*). P '60, 207
fitchi (*Aleyrodes*). P '02, 282, 283
fitchii (*Promachus*). P '95, 324
 (*Protoplasa*). P '59, **252**
fitis (*Motacilla*). P '66, 38
 (*Phyllopneste*). P '66, 38
fittonii (*Fusus*). P '48, 100; '90, 396
fitzingerii (*Hylodes*). P '62, 153
 (*Oxyrrhopus*). **J** VIII, 177
 (*Proctotretus*). P '57, 198
fitzroii (*Ortholaemus*). P '57, 199
fitzroyi (*Ortholaemus*). P '62, 351
flabagella (*Astarte*). P '72, 246
flabella (*Astarte*). P '46, **24**; '62, 90; '02, 705
 (*Avicula*). **j** viii, **238**
 (*Dacyomyces*). P '94, **324**
 (*Pteromeris*). P '62, 290
flabellare (*Etheostoma*). P '77, 43, 85; '85, 411; '06, 525
flabellaris (*Thelephora*). **J** III, 218
flabellata (*Anadyomene*). P '05, 695
 (*Anaplecta*). P '05, 838
 (*Cephaloxys*). P '64, 18
 (*Cyclopteris*). P '60, 439
 (*Eudotea*). P '89, 351
 (*Nøgerathia*). P '60, 439
 (*Pyrochroa*). P '55, 274
flabellatus (*Anolis*). P '94, **439**
 (*Catanotus*). P '65, 82. **J** VI, 213, 228
 (*Poecilichthys*). **J** VI, 213, 240
flabellicornis (*Rhipidandrus*). P '73, 329, 335
 (*Xyletinus*). P '54, 218
flabellifer (*Gammarus*). P '55, **382**
 (*Melanoplus*). P '06, 405; '08, 395
flabellifera (*Loxia*). P '64, 252
 (*Rhipidura*). P '89, 150
flabellifolia (*Viola*). P '03, 694
flabelliforme (*Hydnum*). **J** III, 215
flabelliformis (*Lentinus*). **J** II, 277
 (*Phasma*). P '04, 105
 (*Spharia*). **j** v, **6**
Flabelligera. P '02, 275; '09, 286
Flabellina. P '79, 71, 79-82
flabellina (*Flabellina*). P '79, 79
Flabellocrinus. P '86, 182
flabellula (*Ostrea*). **j** vi, 92, 118.
 P '48, 103; '79, 219; '84, 104; '90, 403
flabellulum (*Difflugia*). P '74, **157**
flabellulum (*Nebela*). P '74, **157**; '77, 265; '79, 162; '80, 333, 337
Flabellum. P '55, 263; '82, 199; '05, 4. **J** IV, 388, 399; IX, 131, 145-148
flabellum (*Actinobolus*). P '72, 253
 (*Carditopsis*). P '02, 702, 712
 (*Fistulipora*). P '66, **122**
 (*Loxia*). P '64, 252
 (*Madrepora*). P '90, 304
 (*Nebela*). P '76, 115, 118
 (*Rhipidogorgia*). P '88, 308
flaccida (*Ophiomyxa*). P '88, 317; '89, 178
 (*Ophiura*). **j** v, **151**
 (*Tecturella*). P '63, 140
fladnitzensis (*Draba*). P '63, 57
flagellaformis (*Anguis*). **j** v, 350
flagellaris (*Saxifraga*). P '63, 62, 94; '93, 210. **J** III, 182, 192
flagellata (*Ampullaria*). P '91, 325
flagellator (*Priscodelphinus*). P '68, 187
 (*Zarhachis*). P '68, 185, **189**; '69, 9. **J** VII, 435
flagellifer (*Pisocrinus*). P '86, 98
flagellifera (*Modiola*). P '77, 23
flagelliforme (*Bascanium*). P '92, 335; '93, 385; '01, 59
flagelliforme testaceum (*Bascanium*). P '93, 387
flagelliformis (*Coluber*). **j** v, 350; vi, 36
 (*Drymobius*). P '60, 561
 (*Herpetodryas*). P '60, 561
 (*Masticophis*). P '60, 561; '01, 59
 (*Psammophis*). P '60, 561
 (*Viola*). P '98, 405
 (*Zamenis*). P '01, 59, 60
flagellum frenatum (*Bascanium*). P '97, 463

- flagellum piceus* (Bascanium). P '01, 61
flagellum (Coluber). P '01, 59
 (Zamenis). P '01, 57, 59; '03, 34; '08, 121
flagellum flagellum (Zamenis). P '01, 59, 60; '03, 549, 554, 556; '04, 471
flagellum frenatum (Zamenis). P '01, 59, 60
flagellum piceus (Zamenis). P '01, 59, 61
flammata (Amphionycha). J II, 154
 (Aneulosa). P '64, 103
 (Cratægus). P '10, 209, **211**
 (Leptoxis). P '64, 103; '65, 36
 (Saperda). J II, 154
flammatus (Aneulotus). P '64, 103
flammea (Archidoris). P '79, 107
 (Calappa). P '88, 320; '91, 192, 199
 (Cancer). P '91, 192
 (Cardita). P '02, 707
 (Cassis). J I, 211; VIII, 356
 (Pedicularis). P '93, 212; '95, 545
 (Strix). j in, 354. P '53, 307; '90, 124. J I, 28
flammeata (Helicina). J IX, 104
Flammeo. P '04, 236
flammeus (Actinobolus). P '72, 253
 (Cancer). P '78, 324
 (Scaphinotus). P '44, **54**
flammiceps (Euplectes). J I, 242
 (Petronason). P '82, 274
 (Rallus). P '94, 146
flammipennis (Cryptocheilus). P '02, 733
flamula (Merula). P '75, 349
 (Ranunculus). P '63, 56
flamula var. reptans (Ranunculus). P '84, 80
flamulata (Cicindela). P '08, 508
 (Urocoptis). P '98, 274
Flammulina. P '98, 222; 1900, 576
Flata. j iv, 335; vi, 237. P '07, 495
Flatida. P '07, 467, 495, 496
Flatoides. P '07, 497
flava (Actinia). j i, 170, 185
 (Aesculus). P '62, 12
 (Alauda). j iv, 181
 (Carex). P '87, 74
 (Chlœia). P '03, 426
 (Corticifera). j i, 179, 182.
 P '89, 122
 (Cyclas). P '60, 292; '61, 409
 (Cyrena). P '60, 279
 (Dasystema). P 1900, 484;
 '10, 546, 582
 (Formica). P '77, 145; '82, 148
flava. Continued.
 (Fringilla). P '64, 254
 (Gerardia). P '60, 512
 (Goniobasis). P '62, **264**; '64, 43. J V, 303
 (Hesperia). P '85, 87
 (Lonicera). P '97, 285
 (Loricaria). P '82, 307
 (Odontomyia). P '82, 75, **76**
 (Orthis). P '65, **117**
 (Plantanthera). P '60, 513
 (Scoparia). P '77, 108
 (Tanagra). j iv, 377
flavala (Ixos). P '99, 213
flanaxilla (Xanthornus). P '67, 57
flavedana (Platynota). P '60, **348**
flavens (Croton). P '89, 405
flaveola (Certhia). P '60, 377; '64, 266-271
 (Certhiola). P '60, 377; '63, 296; '64, 271; '66, 67
 (Chiromachæris). P '99, 33
 (Cœreba). P '64, 266
 (Ephemeræ). P '62, **377**, 401
 (Fringilla). j iv, 376
 (Homalota). P '44, **30**
 (Microneta). P '92, **47**
 (Sybaris). P '08, 620
 (Sycalis). P '99, 307
flaveolus (Manacus). P '51, **349**;
 '99, 33
 (Eldothorax). P '05, 311
 (Tmeticus). P '92, **39**; '05, 311
Flaveria. j vii, 81
flavescens (Alternanthera). P '89, 402
 (Amastra). P '88, 46
 (Anolis). P '56, 231
 (Atelopus). J VI, 196
 (Bodianus). P '87, 295
 (Brosmius). P '63, 242
 (Calliodon). P '63, 179
 (Celeus). P '63, 323
 (Cinosternum). P '93, 386;
 '03, 543, 544, 552; '08, 114
 (Cladophora). P '09, 392
 (Cyclas). P '60, 290, 292
 (Cyperus). P '09, 489
 (Goniobasis). P '62, **271**; '65, 22. J V, 339
 (Helicina). J VIII, 407, 410;
 IX, 101, 110
 (Helix). P '60, 151
 (Herpetodryas). P '66, 127
 (Kinosternon). P '03, 540;
 '92, 333, 337
 (Morone). P '87, 295
 (Murex). J XII, 482
 (Palingenia). P '62, **373**, 401
 (Pantala). P '98, 142, 143,
 152; '99, 229, 233; '08, 462, 472,
 481, 489, 490

flavescens. *Continued.*

- (Perca). P '65, 82; '77, 44; '87, 295; '04, 509; '06, 521
 (Perla). P '62, **363**, 401
 (Phoradendron). P '81, 440; '01, 559
 (Phyllosira). P '62, **349**
 (Platythyra). P '03, 543
 (Scarus). P '63, 179; '97, 119
 (Smicronis). P '89, 148
 (Sparisoma). P '97, 119; '99, 119; '06, 102
 (Terebratula). P '73, 181
 (Unio). P '53, 249; '77, 28
 (Viscum). J I, 185
 (Waldheimia). P '73, 181
- flavicans (Anthicus). P '52, 99
 (Macrosphenus). P '59, **42**; '99, 41
 (Polybia). P '98, 451
 (Prioniturus). P '53, **373**; '99, 43. J III, 155
 (Pulvinaria). P '99, 272, 273
- flavicapillus (Scotothorus). P '99, 209
- flavicauda (Diacantha). P '82, 282
 (Hyporthodus). P '61, **98**; '62, 133; '70, 119; '84, 98
 (Motacilla). j iv, 172
 (Tachys). P '66, 347
- flavicaudata (Simia). P '62, 517
- flavicaudum (Bembidium). P '43, 297
- flaviceps (Ablabes). P '02, 178
 (Auriparus). P '66, 79; '68, 83; '92, 111, 125; '99, 24; '03, 29; '05, 686
 (Bungarus). P '02, 181
 (Calamaria). P '02, 180
 (Doliophis). P '57, **182**
 (Doryphorus). J VIII, 171
 (Elaps). P '57, 182
 (Macropisthodon). P '02, 694
 (Paroides). P '59, 301, 304; '68, 149
 (Psarocolius). P '66, 14
- flavicincta (Ameles). P '03, 702
- flavicinctus (Ornolus). P '91, 449
- flavicollis (Fringilla). j iv, 45, 46
 (Hydroporus). P '55, 291, **295**
 (Luperus). P '65, 208, 209
 (Motacilla). j iv, 188
 (Nemognatha). J IV, **23**, 39
 (Phyllobrotica). P '59, **81**; '65, 209
 (Podabrus). P '51, **343**
 (Rampastos). P '64, 241; '67, 106
 (Scraptia). P '54, 220. J I, **100**
 (Sylvia). j iv, 188
 (Sylvicola). P '53, 310
 (Triplax). P '54, 162. J I, 71
- flavicornis (Cryptocephalus). P '47, **172**
 (Cyphonyx). P '96, 551
 (Dorthisia). j iii, **274**. P '65, 97
 (Galba). P '52, 48
 (Gorytes). P '95, 537
 (Gyrophaena). P '44, **31**
 (Hister). j v, 38
 (Mesoleptus). P '94, 189
 (Myodes). P '65, 97
 (Nemotelus). P '94, **272**
 (Odontomyia). P '82, 87; '95, 321
 (Pachybrachis). J I, 261
 (Salius). P '96, 551
- flavirissus (Cassiculus). P '67, 67
 (Cassicus). P '99, 34
- flavida (Apex). P '88, 38, 40
 (Colaspis). P '73, 44
 (Crioceris). j v, 281
 (Helicina). P '60, 153; '91, 332
 (Scintilla). P '72, 224
 (Zonitis). P '53, **349**
- flavidula (Aurelia). P '88, 331
- flavidulus (Unio). P '61, **39**. J V, 97
- flavidus (Apodichthys). P '54, **150**; '62, 279
 (Anulorhynchus). P '61, **169**; '84, 160
 (Cereopithecus). P '96, 546
 (Chrysops). P '95, 321
 (Gryphinus). P '52, **143**
 (Melanoplus). P '04, 571; '06, 406; '07, 54
 (Mesenchytræus). P '99, 133
 (Spintharus). P '04, 126
 (Unio). P '72, **156**. J VIII, 28
- flavifrenatus (Lygophis). P '62, 76, **80**, 348
- flavifrons (Aegithalus). P '55, **325**; '59, 41; '99, 40
 (Coccinella). P '47, 181
 (Midas). P '61, 464
 (Motacilla). j iv, 190
 (Jurinia). P '95, 332
 (Scymnus). P '47, **180**; '52, 136
 (Sylvia). j iv, 190
 (Vireo). j iv, 174, 177. P '51, 149; '53, 309; '54, 398; '75, 348; '95, 493; '96, 157; '98, 85; '08, 154
- flavifrontella (Butalis). P '60, **169**, 434
- flavigaster (Microeca). P '89, 146
 (Pendulinus). P '67, 58
 (Psarocolius). P '67, 55

- flavigastra (Aracana). P '07, 439
 (Cotyle). P '60, 133
 (Hirundo). P '60, 133
 (Hyliota). P '83, 128; '89,
 149
 flavigula (Buceo). P '64, 242
 (Hyphantornis). P '55, 439;
 '56, 319; '59, 134
 (Ploceus). P '59, 134
 (Psittacus). P '64, 240
 flavigularis (Dendrophis). P '52,
 205; '56, 153; '57, 66; '60, 556
 (Herpetodryas). P '56, 307;
 '60, 561; '66, 305
 (Lepus). P '99, 382
 (Masticophis). P '56, 242;
 '60, 561
 (Psammophis). P '52, **178**;
 '60, 561
 (Thrasops). P '57, **67**; '60,
 550, 556
 flaviguttatus (Hæmulon). P '62, **254**
 flavilabris (Acara). P '71, 255
 (Anthocomus). P '52, 165
 (Attalus). P '66, 347
 (Eutaenia). P '66, 306
 (Malaehius). j v, **169**. P '52,
 166
 flavilarvata (Aptenodytes). P '72,
 176, 199
 flavilata (Rhadinia). P '01, 88
 flavilatus (Dromieus). P '71, **222**;
 '78, 27; '94, 428; '01, 88
 (Liophis). P '01, 88
 (Pomacentrus). P '62, **148**;
 '63, 214, 215
 flavilenta (Holbrookia). P '83, 10
 flavilimbis (Stenolophus). P '68,
 378
 flavimana (Authaxia). P '57, 9
 flavimanus (Acanthogobius). P '59,
 145
 (Gobius). P '59, 145
 flavimarginatus (Gymnothorax). J
 XII, 501
 flavimenta (Barbatula). P '99, 49
 flavinasus (Campylus). P '45, **219**
 flavipectus (Cryptus). P '94, 187
 flavipedes (Dendryphantes). P '92,
 74
 flavipenne (Podium). P '97, 373
 (Sceliphron). P '97, 373
 flavipennis (Anaspis). P '62, 45;
 '66, 347. J I, **100**
 (Campoplex). P '73, **383**
 (Chorisonaura). P '05, 792, 839
 (Macromia). P '62, **398**
 (Nemognatha). P '55, **418**
 (Prioenemis). P '99, 198
 (Salius). P '99, 198
 (Sericosomus). P '61, **348**
 flavipennula (Sparatta). P '03, **306**
- flavipes (Anthrenus). P '84, **112**
 (Badister). P '73, 324
 (Certhia). P '64, 266
 (Cieindela). P '08, 505, 506,
 510
 (Cyparium). P '60, **322**
 (Diaperis). J IV, 38
 (Donacia). P '51, **315**; '73, 21
 (Gambetta). P '59, 108; '60,
 195; '64, 68; '71, 32
 (Hirmoneura). P '95, 325
 (Ketupa). P '62, 313
 (Leiofettix). P '07, 189
 (Lycosa). P '08, 179
 (Mesostenus). P '94, 187
 (Myiagra). P '59, 50
 (Oberia). J II, 153
 (Odontota). P '73, 81
 (Pardosa). P '04, 268; '08,
 164, 179
 (Pelecotoma). P '45, **318**
 (Platydema). J I, 101; IV,
 12, 38
 (Prosenoides). P '95, **314**, 334
 (Rhamphidia). P '59, 198
 (Sceloporus). j i, 133; v, 83.
 P '60, 195
 (Sphex). P '97, 377
 (Stenolophus). P '58, **60**; '68,
 377. J IV, 29
 (Telephorus). P '51, **341**; '62,
 361, 401; '77, 146, 149, 303; '79,
 155
 (Termes). P '82, 266. J VIII,
 425
 (Totanus). j v, 83; viii, 156.
 P '53, 427; '55, 315; '56, 295;
 '75, 354; '93, 22, 36. J I, 223
 (Trachyscelis). P '46, **61**
 (Trechus). P '68, 392; '73,
 325. J IV, 29
 (Tritoma). P '54, 162. J I,
 71
 (Vanellus). P '71, 196
 flavipunctatum (Amphicma). P '60,
 503
 flavirostris (Adamastor). P '64, 121,
 142; '66, 135
 (Æstrelata). P '66, 135
 (Ardea). P '59, 173
 (Cephalocama). P '04, 682
 (Columba). P '90, 204; '92,
 112
 (Egretta). P '59, 173
 (Fringilla). j iv, 64
 (Gallinula). P '94, 147
 (Limnocorax). P '59, 175
 (Linaria). P '61, 381
 (Monacha). P '99, 47
 (Monasa). P '60, 135; '64,
 288; '99, 47
 (Procellaria). P '64, 121, 142

- flavirostris*. *Continued*.
 (Proscopia). P '04, 682
 (Pteroglossus). P '67, 113
 (Rallus). P '59, 175
 (Urocissa). P '91, 442
 (Zanclotomus). P '57, 38;
 '59, 142
flavirufus (Coluber). P '66, 319
flaviscapularis (Icterus). P '67, 57
flaviscuta (Labia). P '03, **305**
flavissima (Salamandra). j v, 333;
 vi, 35. P '69, 107. J I, 287; III,
 346
flavissimus (Pseudotriton). P '56,
130; '69, 108
flavitaranus (Scydmaenus). P '52, **152**
flavitincta (Polybia). P '98, **452**
 (Rhizophora). P '83, **140**
flavitorques (Liophis). P '68, **307**
flaviventer (Arctomys). j viii, **309**.
 P '41, **99**; '04, 589
 (Belideus). P '61, 24
 (Conurus). P '63, 284
 (Marmota). P '08, 404
flaviventris (Bascanion). P '60, 72;
 '66, 319; '01, 58
 (Centurus). P '54, 120; '68,
 149
 (Coluber). j v, 353; vi, 36. P
 '56, 241; '01, 58
 (Coryphodon). P '56, **241**, 252
 (Crithagra). P '05, 778
 (Cyclorhis). P '90, 210
 (Daenis). P '64, 270
 (Dules). P '62, 236; '97, 106
 (Empidonax). P '66, 60, 62;
 '68, 149; '92, 152; '99, 23; '08, 86
 (Geopytas). P '68, 106
 (Macronyx). P '56, 317
 (Muscicapa). P '72, 71
 (Muscipeta). P '56, 317; '57,
 35; '59, 47, 49
 (Picus). j vii, 193
 (Serinus). P '05, 778
 (Sphecotheres). P '91, 450
 (Trichophorus). P '59, 43
 (Tyrannula). P '43, **283**, 285;
 '99, 23
flavivertex (Labristoma). P '82, 275
flaviviridis (Rana). j v, 338; vi, 36
flavobrunneum (Cybium). P '62, 126
flavocincta (Chemnitzia). P '99, 150
 (Ectobia). P '10, 422, 423,
 425, 427
 (Pyraetomena). P '51, **336**
 (Turbonilla). P '99, 175
flavocinereus (Pitylus). P '48, **67**;
 '99, 36
flavocostella (Gelechia). P '60, **162**
flavocyanea (Edionychis). P '73,
 59, **62**
flavofasciata (Maeroglossa). J IV,
 131
 (Schistocerca). P '07, 186
flavofasciatum (Acridium). P '70,
78; '04, 533
 (Boopedon). P '70, **84**; '04,
 519
flavoferruginea (Chadura). P '59,
229
flavogularis (Centurio). P '61, 359,
 360; '01, 295-302
flavoguttata (Mylabris). P '08, 609
 (Nomada). P '03, 614
flavoinflatus (Erianthus). P '04, 672
flavolimbata (Galleruca). P '65, 220
 (Trihabda). P '63, 219, 220;
 '73, 56
flavolimbatus (Philonthus). P '66,
 348
 (Serranus). P '07, 252
flavolineata (Osmilia). P '05, 444
flavolineatum (Acrydium). P '04,
 539; '07, 192
 (Ilamulon). P '97, 109; '99,
 119
flavolineatus (Diabasis). P '97, 109
 (Mulloides). P '85, 152; '97,
 72
 (Mullus). P '97, 72
 (Toxotus). P '54, **18**; '61, 356
 (Upeneus). P '82, 306
flavomaculatus (Acilius). P '66, 348.
 J IV, 30
 (Hydaticus). J IV, 30
flavomarginata (Acmæodera). P '57,
 7; '61, 335. J IV, 34
 (Chrysonela). j iii, **452**. P
 '56, 36; '73, 50
 (Eurylepta). P '57, 20
flavopieta (Myzine). P '96, 294
flavoptera (Fringilla). P '56, 319;
 '59, 136
flavopunctata (Tænia). P '84, 137
flavopurpuratus (Cynicthys). P '82,
 273
flavopygia (Sylvia). j iv, 193, 253
flavosignata (Acmæodera). P '57, 7
flavospeularis (Crithagra). P '65, 90
flavosticta (Acmæodera). P '73, 332
flavotorquata (Apostolepis). P '61,
 524
flavoviridis (Bothrops). P '60, **492**
 (Lachesis). P '02, 185
 (Rana). P '55, 424
 (Ranoidea). P '53, **422**
 (Vireo). P '99, 31
 (Vireosylvia). P '51, 152; '99,
 31
flavovittata (Coris). P 1900, 511
flavovittatus (Julis). P 1900, 511
 (Mulloides). P '85, 154
 (Upeneus). P '85, 154

- flavula* (*Corydalis*). P '89, 58
 (*Fumaria*). P '89, 58
flavum (*Eriogonum*). j i, 33. P
 '63, 75. J I, 166
 (*Liobunum*). P 1900, 541
 (*Ophidium*). P '64, 200
 (*Prophysaon*). P '98, 244-247
 (*Sphaerium*). P '60, 292; '61,
 409
 (*Sphaerodoron*). P '09, 332
 (*Xanthoxylum*). P '09, 486
flavus oregonus (*Bassariseus*). P '93,
 416
flavus leucostriatus (*Budytes*). P
 1900, 5, 33
flavus (*Calochortus*). P '98, 388
 (*Corvus*). P '64, 242
 (*Cricetodipus*). P '75, 300-305
 (*Dendryphantes*). P '92, 74
 (*Lasius*). P '79, 140
 (*Leistes*). P '66, 14
 (*Limax*). P '58, 199; '73, 246;
 '75, 153, 173, 174; '89, 196
 (*Melampus*). P '59, 188; '10,
 667
 (*Noturus*). P '64, 277; '77,
 46; '85, 410. J VI, 237
 (*Ophion*). P '73, 374
 (*Oriolus*). P '66, 14
 (*Perognathus*). P '55, **332**;
 '67, 135; '75, 360; '03, 24
flavus mexicanus (*Perognathus*). P
 '94, **265**
flavus (*Picus*). P '64, 243
 (*Ramphastos*). P '64, 241;
 '67, 124
 (*Stizus*). P '95, 267, 268
 (*Tridens*). P '10, 555
 (*Triporthus*). P '71, **264**;
 '06, 448, 451
 (*Unio*). P '53, 246, 249; '54,
 239
flexibilis (*Pterostichus*). P '73, 306.
 J II, 245
flexens (*Ischnochiton*). P '65, **60**
 (*Trachydermon*). P '65, **60**
flexitidens (*Uranoplosus*). P '94, 65.
 J IX, **446**
flemingi (*Chonetes*). P '91, 244,
 247. J III, **26**, 32
 (*Mitra*). P '48, 101
 (*Productus*). P '88, 227. J
 II, 91; III, 7, 11, 22
Flesus. P '92, 277
flesus (*Pleuronectes*). P '82, 304;
 '92, 277
fletcheri (*Chaetetes*). P '66, 116
 (*Taxocrinus*). P '86, 68
 (*Viola*). P '03, 694
fleuriansiana (*Janira*). P '90, 454
Fleurya. P '89, 403
flexa (*Eulima*). P '05, 109
flexicaulis (*Acacia*). P '70, 137
 (*Jungermannia*). P '69, 219
flexidens (*Bifidaria*). P 1900, 591
flexilis (*Elasmodes*). P '57, 21
 (*Onychaster*). P '69, 83
 (*Pinus*). P '63, 76; '80, **341**
flexilis var. *murrayana* (*Pinus*). P
 '01, 355
flexilis (*Planaria*). P '57, 21
flexionalis (*Turritella*). P '82, 171
flexispina (*Spongilla*). P '87, 187
flexistria (*Productus*). J III, 6, **14**,
 22
flexistriata (*Margaritella*). P '60,
 423
flexistriatum (*Solarium*). P '54,
163; '56, 282; '60, 423
flexuocostatus (*Fusus*). P '56, **66**,
 282; '60, 421
flexuolaris (*Lepomis*). P '77, 86
 (*Philomyces*). P '58, 199
 (*Vaginula*). P '58, 198
flexuosa (*Aira*). J III, 183, 201
 (*Axonice*). P '02, 276
 (*Brizopyrum*). P '62, 99, 337
 (*Caryophyllia*). P '90, 307
 (*Cladocora*). P '90, 307
 (*Drillia*). P '62, 562
 (*Gorgonia*). P '88, 308; '90,
 308
 (*Kællia*). P '10, 546, 572
 (*Lonicera*). P '88, 279; '94,
 169
 (*Lucina*). P '72, 91
 (*Magasella*). P '73, 189; '77,
 163
 (*Neuropteris*). P '60, 438
 (*Palava*). P '86, 291
 (*Partula*). P '85, **204**, 216
 (*Phaca*). P '63, 60
 (*Pleurotoma*). P '62, 562;
 '82, 169
 (*Plexaura*). P '88, 308; '90,
 308
 (*Poa*). P '95, 544
 (*Quadrula*). P 1900, 83
 (*Rangia*). P '60, 232
 (*Retepora*). J VIII, 303, 308
 (*Strigilla*). P '71, 138; '82,
 155; '03, 757
 (*Tellina*). j ii, **303**. P '77, 24
 (*Tentaaculites*). P '65, 254, 255
 (*Terebratella*). P '73, 189
 (*Terebratula*). P '73, 189
 (*Tillandsia*). P '01, 558
 (*Uniola*). P '62, **99**, 337
 (*Xyris*). P 1900, 485, 488, 663;
 '04, 605
flexuosum (*Gnathodon*). P '54, 31
 (*Graphophorum*). P '63, **78**
flexuosus (*Aster*). P '81, 454; 1900,
 670

- flexuosus*. *Continued*.
 (Astragalus). P '63, 60
 (Clytus). J 11, 17; IV, 40
 (Cryptodon). P '72, 91
 (Mycetophagus). j v, **260**. P
 '56, 13
 (Tellina). P '72, 91
 (Unio). P '53, 249; '54, 239
flexurella (Gelechia). P '60, **163**
floccata (Ethaliella). P '05, 115
floccosa (Aleyrodes). P '02, 281
floccosum (Crocidopoma). P '10, 533
floccosa (Cantharellus). J 111, 206
flocculosus (Croton). P '89, 405
Flørkea. P '60, 145
floralia (Olivella). P '91, 50
floralis (Anthicus). P '52, 99
 (Carpophilus). P '59, 70. J
 IV, 32
 (Dietyopterus). P '45, **302**.
 J I, 81
 (Eros). J I, 81
 (Oncerus). J III, **284**; IV, 34
florealis (Cassidulus). P '05, 7
 (Clypeaster). j viii, 224. P
 '46, 39; '05, 7
 (Cyathocerinus). P '79, 351
 (Enerinetus). j iv, 295
 (Pentremites). j iv, 295. J
 II, 65, 91
 (Poterioerinus). P '79, 351
 (Ptychostomus). J VI, 235
 (Spheroides). P 1900, 514
 (Tetrodon). P 1900, 514
 (Zeacrinus). P '79, 351
floreneense (Pleurocera). P '63, 311
 (Trypanostoma). P '62, **171**:
 '63, 311. J V, 287
florens (Dietyophara). P '07, 469,
 470
 (Erigone). P '05, 316
 (Hypselistes). P '05, 316
 (Lophocarenum). P '92, 35;
 '05, 316
 (Nematogmus). P 05, 316
 (Theridium). P '09, 203
florentiana (Lithasia). P '63, 319
 (Melania). P '63, 319
florentianus (Anculotus). P '63, 317
florentina (Iris). P '89, 355
florentiniana (Io). P '65, 22
 (Lithasia). P 65, 22
florentinus (Unio). P '57, **83**. J
 V, 64
floresiana (Pelargopsis). P '02, 674
floribunda (Hosackia). P '63, 352
 (Psoralea). P '63, 60
 (Stephanotis). P '58, 130;
 '89, 392
floribundum (Echniospermum). P
 '63, 72; '80, 131
floribundus (Lupinus). P '92, **364**
 (Mimulus). P '63, 71
 (Samalus). P 1900, 668; '02,
 663. J I, 181
floricola (Chrysobothris). P '57, 9;
 '73, 332
Florida. P '64, 62; '75, 353; '90,
 63
florida (Callopora). P '66, 115, 116
 (Chama). P '72, 117
 (Cornus). P '60, 200; '80,
 348; '81, 459; '92, 377; '97, 188;
 1900, 346, 348; '07, 456. J III, 90
 (Gardenia). P '89, 386
florida (Chelanops). P '04, 140
 (Diffugia). P '78, 172
 (Monopsis). P '07, 475
floridana (Agrilus). P '73, 91, **94**
 (Amblycorypha). P '05, **42**,
 54; '07, 301
 (Anaphæna). P '04, 124
 (Aphelocoma). P '89, 269;
 '91, 444
floridana woodhousi (Aphelocoma).
 P '08, 90
floridana (Area). P '81, 451; '82,
 154; '91, 46
 (Argyrodes). P '04, 126
 (Artemis). P '80, 26
 (Arvicola). P '74, 175
 (Bathyphantas). P '04, 128
 (Cantua). j vii, **110**
 (Cardita). P '91, 47; '02,
 702, 706; '03, 756
 (Carditamera). P '72, 257;
 '02, 702
 (Cermatia). J V, 10
 (Cichla). j ii, **219**
 (Coleosoma). P '04, 128
 (Coriarachne). P '04, 132
 (Cristellaria). P '65, 74; '82,
 189
 (Cyanocetta). P '75, 346
 (Cyrena). P '46, **23**; '60, 279;
 '91, 48
 (Cytherea). P '48, 99
 (Dicranomyia). P '95, 320
 (Dictyna). P '04, 121, **125**
 (Dosiina). P '80, 26
 (Emys). P '54, 189; '59, 7
 (Erycina). P '03, 756, **758**
 (Eurycotis). P '05, 29, 32,
 53; '07, 282
 (Frœlichia). P '63, 75
 (Fulica). P '75, 358
 (Gamasomorpha). P '04, 121,
 122
 (Gratiola). j vii, **103**
floridana var. *pascoensis* (Habro-
 poda). P '98, **54**
floridana (Holothuria). P '88, 310
 (Icius). P '04, 138

floridana. *Continued.*

- (Lactuca). P 1900, 671
 (Leguminaria). P '48, 121;
 '98, 60
 (Lepidosternum). P '08, 119
 (Loripes). P '72, 89
 (Lucina). P '80, 24
 (Lycosa). P '04, 134; '08,
 163, 223, 225, 231, 283
 (Lyonsia). P '48, 121. J I, **208**
 (Mantura). P '73, **73**
 (Meretrix). P '54, 30
 (Mus). P '74, 175; '94, 239,
 244
 (Nemophora). P '65, 74
 (Neotoma). j iv, **346**. P '48,
 44; '53, 414; '74, 174, 175, 180;
 '80, 347; '93, 16; '94, 214-217, 244
 (Nummulites). P '47, 281
 (Oplotecha). P '63, 75
 (Oribata). P '04, 146
 (Pardosa). P '04, **136**; '08,
 164
 (Paroxya). P '04, 777, 793
 (Prosthesima). P '04, 123
 (Pseudostoma). P '52, 159;
 '75, 132
 (Purpura). j vii, **265**. P '71,
 143
 (Rhineura). P '61, 75; '96,
 313
 (Scutigera). J V, 10
 (Siliqua). J I, **208**
 (Singa). P '04, 131
 (Terebratula). j viii, 223. P
 '05, 6
 (Terebratulina). P '05, 6
 (Thalamia). P '04, 122
 (Thargalia). P '04, 124
 (Trochosa). P '04, 135
 (Urosalpinx). P '91, 51
 (Venus). P '48, 167
 (Veronicella). P '73, 247;
 '75, 156, 232
 (Waldheimia). P '73, 181
 (Zamia). P '04, 613
 floridanum (Caecum). P '91, 53
 (Glottidium). P '67, 19
 (Limn). P '01, 567
 (Lepidosternon). P '58, 255
 (Lepidosternum). P '61, 75
 (Metachroma). P '73, **43**
 (Neotoma). P '53, 414; '68,
 86. J VII, 358, 407, 446
 (Onchidium). P '89, 210
 (Paspalum). P '86, 285
 floridanus (Alpheus). P '79, 416
 (Anthrax). P '95, 326
 (Atemnus). P '04, 141
 (Bulimulus). P '75, 155; '97,
 10
 (Bulinus). P '48, 97

floridanus. *Continued.*

- (Chelifer). P '04, 140
 (Chlorodius). P '79, 395
 (Coluber). j v, 360; vi, 36
 (Columbus). P '75, 356
 (Corvus). j i, 346. P '75, 346
 (Dasypterus). P '02, **392**
 (Dendryphantus). P '04, **138**
 (Dichothorax). P '03, 259
 (Drepanodon). P '89, **29**
 (Eremaeus). P '04, **145**
 (Eupomatus). P '70, 498
 (Gorytes). P '95, 520, 537
 (Graculus). P '71, 38; '75, 356
 (Hyperaulax). P '97, 10
 (Lemmus). P '74, 175
 (Leptodius). P '79, 395
 (Leptothorax). P '03, 224, 259
 (Lepus). P '99, 384
 floridanus alacer (Lepus). P '99, 389
 floridanus auduboni (Lepus). P '99,
 390; '04, 587
 floridanus aztecus (Lepus). P '99,
 385
 floridanus canielunus (Lepus). P '99,
388
 floridanus chapmani (Lepus). P '99,
 387
 floridanus holzneri (Lepus). P '99,
 390
 floridanus sanetidiegi (Lepus). P
 '99, **389**
 floridanus subcinctus (Lepus). P
 '99, **386**
 floridanus yucatanicus (Lepus). P
 '99, **384**
 floridanus (Machairodus). P '89, **29**
 (Mastodon). P '86, **12**, 37,
 38; '87, 309; '90, 64, 184
 (Malvaviscus). j vii, **89**
 (Maypaeus). P '04, 136
 (Megisthanus). P '04, **145**
 (Microceramus). P '98, 281
 (Micropterus). P '77, 44
 (Modulus). P '91, 53
 (Mus). P '53, 414
 (Nummulites). P '48, 103;
 '82, 189; '86, 57
 (Phaeoides). P '03, 756
 (Phalacrocorax). P '55, 317
 (Polyopus). J II, 278; III,
 224
 (Pteroplatus). P '62, **42**
 (Puffinus). P '64, 137, 144
 (Rhyncholophus). P '04, 143
 (Sceloporus). P '03, 553; '58,
254
 (Smilodon). P '95, 449. J
 XI, 240
 (Sosippus). P '04, 121, 135;
 '08, 165, 293
 (Stigmaeus). P '04, 144

- floridanus*. *Continued*.
 (Thor). P '78, **95**; '79, 421
 (Tityus). P '04, **142**
 (Trilophodon). P '86, 12
 (Vaginulus). P '89, 209
 (Xysticus). P '04, 132
floridensis (Aleyrodos). P '02, 282
 (Calliuris). J III, **53**
 (Cyrtophyllus). P '07, 302
 (Epeira). P '04, **129**
 (Fundulus). P '59, **157**
 (Garypus). P '04, 141
 (Hesperotettix). P '07, 295
 (Lea). P '07, 302
 (Melania). P '64, 26
 (Neoliodes). P '04, 146; '06,
499
 (Nummulites). P '84, **321**
 (Oxyptila). P '04, 132
 (Pachyophthalmus). P '95, 334
 (Philodromus). P '04, **133**
 (Plagiprospherysa). P '95, 332
 (Sarcomacronychia). P '95,
 334
 (Siphophyto). P '95, 333
 (Tachinomyia). P '95, 334
 (Tachinophyto). P '95, 333
 (Theridium). P '04, 125
 (Tmarus). P '04, 133
 (Unio). P '53, 249
floridiana (Lycosa). P '08, 163
 (Paroxya). P '05, 40, 53; '07,
 298; '10, 595, 636
floridianus (Alpheus). P '93, 114
 (Bulinus). P '58, 206
 (Melampus). P '58, 210
 (Vaginulus). P '58, 198
floridina (Nummulites). J I, 112
 (Terebratulina). P '61, 19
floridum (Ribes). P '66, 343
floridus (Agenia). P '94, 297
 (Atergatis). P '58, 32; '91, 215
 (Calycanthus). P '78, 38
 (Cancer). j i, 458. P '91, 215
 (Polydesmus). P '64, **9**
 (Xantho). P '50, 29
florifer (Belemnocrinus). P '86,
 138, 139, 149
floriformis (Thelephora). J II, 279
 (Valsa). P '90, **222**
Floronia. P '03, 340
flos-aque var. *circinalis* (Anabœna).
 P '09, 393
Floscularia. P '03, 364, 380, 390
Flosculariidae. P '03, 360-390
flosenlifera (Aetinia). j i, **174**
 (Oulactis). P '89, 106, 109, 111
flos-marinus (Zoanthus). P '89,
 113-125
flowerianus (Mioelænnus). P '92, 300
 (Tetraclænodon). P '92, 300
flowerius (Sibbaldius). P '69, 16, 17
fluctiger (Unio). P '59, **152**. J
 IV, 250; VIII, 23
fluctuans (Cloe). P '62, **379**, 401
fluctuata (Ampullina). J VIII, 278
 (Astarte). P '72, 246
fluctuatus (Tachysphex). P '96, 554
fluctuosa (Myodora). P '04, 559
fluitans (Ceresia). P '86, 289
 (Glyceria). P '93, 215; '95,
 545; 1900, 662
 (Panicularia). P 1900, 662
 (Paspalum). P '86, 289
 (Potamogeton). P '60, 513
 (Riccia). P '69, 233; '80, 230
flumiflamma (Anthrax). P '94, 275
fluminalis (Corbicula). P '60, 270
 (Cyrena). P '60, 270, 279
 (Tellina). P '60, 270
 (Venus). P '60, 270
fluminea (Corbicula). P '60, 270;
 '05, 749
 (Cyclas). P '60, 270, 292
 (Cyrena). P '60, 270, 279
 (Porzana). P '94, 143
 (Tellina). P '60, 270
 (Venus). P '60, 270
fluminensis (Raphoneis). P '90, 139
Fluorite. P '76, 12, 99; '80, 243;
 '89, 184, 187; '92, 179-193; '97,
 437
Flustra. j vi, 124, 203; vii, 122;
 viii, 214. P '44, 85; '45, 255. J
 III, 141; V, 150
Flustrella. J V, 160
Flustrellaria. J V, 154
Flustrellaridae. J V, 113, 152
Flustrellidæ. J V, 113, 160
Flustrinidae. J V, 113
fluvialis (Astacus). J VIII, 444
 (Fusus). j v, **129**. P '63,
 307; '96, 496
 (Gomphus). P '62, 390, 393,
394, 397, 401
 (Io). P '63, 307; '65, 19
 (Numenius). P '75, 354
 (Palæmon). P '71, **227**
 (Peneus). P '78, 330
 (Pleurocera). P '63, 307
fluviatile (Hypnum). P '55, 447
fluviatilis (Algoma). P '56, **181**
 (Aneylus). P '83, 214-240
 (Anodonta). P '53, 263; '57,
 18; '60, 17, 156; '61, 310, 399; '72,
 98; '83, 44; '94, 30. J III, 317
 (Astæus). P '50, 25; '52, 11;
 '93, 122; '02, 321
 (Bulla). j ii, 178
 (Corbicula). P '60, 270
 (Cyclas). P '60, 270, 292;
 '62, 37
 (Cyrena). P '60, 271, 279
 (Ephydatia). P '87, 178

- fluviatilis*. *Continued*.
 (Gobio). P '63, 257
 (Gromia). P '74, 88
 (Hudsonius). P '56, 210
 (Io). P '63, 307; '65, 19
 (Lampetra). P '07, 464
 (Lophiosphæra). P '93, **133**
 (Lota). P '92, 234
 (Margaritana). J IV, 224
 (Meyenia). P '84, 28, 216, 217;
 '86, 228; '87, 171, 178, 199, 206,
 214, 218, 221
fluviatilis var. *acuminata* (Meyenia).
 P '87, 209, 219, 222
fluviatilis var. *angustibrotulata*
 (Meyenia). P '87, 219, 223
fluviatilis var. *gracilis* (Meyenia). P
 '87, 219, 224
fluviatilis var. *mexicana* (Meyenia).
 P '87, 219, 222
fluviatilis var. *meyeni* (Meyenia). P
 '87, 221
fluviatilis (Monoplephorus). P '05,
 382
 (Motacilla). P '75, 351
 (Mygale). P 1900, 530
 (Myrmecophila). P 1900, 530
 (Mytilus). P '53, 254, 266
 (Palæmon). P '93, 122
 (Pectunculus). P '53, 254, 265
 (Penæus). j i, **236**. P '93,
 110
 (Perca). P '61, 48; '92, 268;
 '06, 521
 (Procotyla). P '57, 23
 (Raia). P '05, 460
 (Rana). P '56, 143
 (Scirpus). P '70, 89
 (Spongilla). P '87, 178-238
 (Sterna). P '62, 547
 (Tellina). P '60, 270
 (Thelphusa). P '80, 35
 (Venus). P '60, 270
Fluviicola. P '52, 41
fluxionalis (Turritella). P '48, 107;
 '62, 567
fluuosa (Tellina). P '62, 573
Foa. P '06, 526
fockei (Thysanozoon). P '57, 20
Fodiator. P '01, 293
fodiens (Aleyrodes). P '02, 281
 (Bembidula). P '95, 351, 354
fodinalis (Xanthomelon). P '96, 345
fœeundus (Cormocephalus). J V, 33
fœdata (Coptaera). P '02, 636
fœdatum (Acridium). P '02, 636
fœdatus (Hister). P '52, 39
Fœgia. P '61, 465, 475, 492
fœniculaceum (Eupatorium). P '67,
 20; '89, 387
Fœniculum. P '89, 385; '05, 698
fœtans (Laurida). P '82, 279
fœtens (Salmo). P '63, 178; '84,
 131, 135; '97, 96
 (Saurus). P '84, 135
 (Synodus). P '84, 131, 135;
 '97, 96; '06, 87
fœtida (Allobophora). P '02, 303
 (Cratægus). P '05, 635, 641,
 643
 (Eisenia). P '02, 84
 (Passiflora). P '05, 700
 (Phoca). P 1900, 44
 (Pluchea). P '67, 20
 (Pothos). j i, **23**
 (Serissa). P '58, 134
 (Spatheyma). P '07, 457
fœtidus (Phællus). P '76, 194
 (Symplocarpus). P '60, 145;
 '91, 277
 (Symplocos). P '84, 117
foina (Mustela). P '02, 444, 446
foliacea (Ceramopora). P '66, 117,
 119
 (Chama). P '72, 117
 (Dietyua). P 1900, 534; '04,
 124
 (Goniada). P '03, **457**; '05,
 550
 (Haltica). P '58, **86**. J IV,
 42
 (Leonnatus). P '03, 457
 (Purpura). j vii, **268**
 (Scala). J VIII, 193
foliaceicosta (Scala). J VIII, 194,
 196
 (Scalaria). J VIII, 194
foliaceus var. *frondeus* (Aster). P
 '95, 551
foliaceus (Graptolithus). J VIII,
 308
 (Radiolites). P '90, 459
foliata (Acacesia). P '04, 130
 (Epeira). P '03, 341
 (Libellula). P '08, 475, 477,
 488
 (Misumena). P '92, **57**
 (Myrmecophila). P 1900, 530
 (Nereis). P '09, 245
foliatus (Arion). P '58, 197, 198
 (Cupiennius). P '09, 216
 (Phyllopteryx). P '82, 283,
 309
 (Syngnathus). P '82, 309
 (Unio). P '52, 54; '53, 249;
 '54, 240; '56, 213. J V, 443
foliicola (Rhizomorpha). J II, 293
foliolatum (Prophysaon). P '98,
 241-252
foliolatus (Anodonta). P '59, 188
 (Arion). P '75, 154, 191; '98,
 240, 248
foliolatus var. *hemphilli* (Arion). P
 '98, 248

- foliolatus (Phenacaron). P '98, 248
 foliolosa (Saxifraga). J III, 182, 192
 foliolosum (Eriogonum). P '48, 16.
 J I, 165
 foliosa (Chamaebatia). J III, 87
 (Eucrypta). P '48, 13. J I,
 159
 (Fritillaria). P '68, 166
 (Muhlenbergia). P '10, 554
 (Nemacaulis). P '48, 18. J
 I, **169**
 (Oxytheca). P '48, 19. J
 I, **169**
 (Pyrrocoma). P '63, 65
 foliosum (Erigeron). J I, 177
 foliosus (Aplopappus). P '63, 65
 folium (Asterina). P '89, 173
 (Polyodon). P '65, 274; '77,
 46, 97
 (Stylochoplana). P '57, 22
 (Stylochus). P '57, 22
 foljabamei (Rallus). P '94, 145
 folliculata (Carex). P '87, 68; '07,
 456
 (Leptospharia). P '90, **237**
 folliculatus (Unio). P '53, 249; '54,
 244
 follis (Navicula). P '65, 8
 folus (Plesioneura). P '85, 87
 fomentarius (Polyporus). J III, 208
 Fomes. P '95, 413
 Fondia. P '59, 134
 Fonsecaolumbia. P '99, 261, 264
 fonscolombii (Diplax). P '98, 154
 (Sympetrum). P '98, 154; '99,
 229, 239
 fonscensis (Achirus). P '87, 391
 fontaineana (Terebratula). P '73,
 183
 fontainei (Terebratula). J VIII, 336
 fontaineii (Cyclas). P '60, 279, 292;
 '62, 37
 (Cyrena). P '60, 279
 fontainiana (Unio). P '53, 268
 fontana (Montia). P '84, 81
 (Philonotis). P '93, 217
 fontanus (Dolomedes). P '04, 314,
 316, 319
 Fontaria. P '64, 6; '03, 42
 fontariæ (Amphoroides). P '03,
 43. **53**. 640
 Fontinalis. P '55, 446
 fontinalis (Baione). P '77, 88
 (Carduus). P '92, 363
 (Cnicus). P '92, 363
 (Cyclas). P '60, 292
 (Limnophops). P '91, 109,
 115. J IX, 270, 351, 368, 383
 (Limosina). P '95, 340
 (Physa). P '04, 343
 (Rana). j v, 338. P '55, 424;
 '95, 395
 fontinalis. *Continued.*
 (Salmo). P '51, 208; '58, 137;
 '62, 102; '71, 305; '72, 164. J
 VI, 208, 238, 241
 footiana (Anodonta). P '53, 264
 foraminatus (Echidnocerus). P '58,
 234
 foraminosa (Spongelia). P '75, 313
 foraminosus (Spirorbis). P '04, **176**
 forbesi (Rallieca). P '94, 149
 forbesiana (Actæon). P '05, 19
 (Anodonta). P '60, **92**. J
 V, **393**
 (Bulimella). P '88, 29
 (Cyprina). P '77, 23
 forbesianus (Mespilocrinus). P '79,
 265
 (Unio). P '53, 249; '77, 26.
 J XIII, 399
 forbesii (Aleyrodes). P '02, 282
 (Argiope). P '73, 194
 (Asterias). P '78, 306; '89,
 170
 (Corbicula). P '60, 270
 (Cyrena). P '60, 270, 279
 (Eupagurus). P '58, 236
 (Haliectus). P '98, 51
 (Obitoides). P '02, 746
 (Pagurus). P '58, 236
 (Scintilla). P '72, 224
 (Spirifer). J III, **73**
 (Travisia). P '08, 354
 Forbsicerinus. P '60, **389**; '61, 130;
 '65, 138. **139**; '66, 255; '68, 342;
 '78, 252-255; '79, 266-268, 314,
 372; '81, 179, 279, 296; '82, 17;
 '85, 232, 236, 266, 291, 292; '86,
 64-69; '88, 353-356; '90, 388
 forcatus (Phanerodon). P '55, 322
 foreeps (Bithynis). P '93, 121
 (Cermafia). J V, 9
 (Eupagurus). P '58, 237
 (Gelasimus). P '80, 144
 (Pagurus). P '58, 237
 (Palaemon). j viii, 144. P
 '93, 121
 (Scutigera). P '03, 42, 44
 (Selista). J V, 10
 forcifer (Solaster). P '01, 181
 Foreinella. P '03, 305
 forcipata (Anoplomassa). J VII, 436
 (Evarne). P '10, 358
 (Grammadera). P '07, **380**
 (Harmothoë). P '10, 358
 (Lestes). P '62, 385, 401; '93,
 379
 (Macropsalis). P '99, 33
 (Navicula). P '90, 444
 (Oxyæna). P '75, 446; '92,
 315
 forcipatus (Gelasimus). P '80, 142
 (Lithobius). P '03, 42, 44

- Foreipiger. P 1900, 512
 fordii (Cerion). P '97, **365**; '98, 475
 fordii var. submarmoratum (Cerion).
 P '97, **365**
 fordii (Donax). P '05, 17
 (Tachydromus). P '57, **48**
 fordulum (Theridium). P '09, **203**
 fornum (Theridium). P '09, 203
 foremani (Cyclas). P '54, 30
 (Gyrotoma). P '65, 19
 (Lucina). j viii, **184**. P '41,
29; '48, 101; '62, 577; '67, 139;
 '80, 21, 23; '82, 160; '90, 144, 146
 (Melania). P '63, 308
 (Plenrocera). P '63, 308; '65,
 19
 foremaniana (Sagda). P '10, 517
 foremanianus (Unio). P '53, 249;
 '77, 28. J V, 443
 foremanii (Dugesia). P '57, 23
 (Melania). P '63, 308
 (Planaria). P '57, 23
 foremanni (Aneulosa). P '64, 103
 (Leptoxis). P '64, 103
 forestan (Coeytius). J IV, 167
 (Macrosila). J IV, 126, 161,
 167
 (Sphinx). J IV, 167
 Forestiera. P '62, 7, 166; '82, 218;
 '89, 391; '05, 700
 forfex (Leptomylus). P '75, **19**
 forficatus (Elanoides). P '75, 345;
 '95, 381, 464, 478; '08, 90
 (Falco). P '75, 345
 (Lanius). P '67, 219
 (Lithodomus). P '61, **44**
 (Milvulus). P '51, 216; '90,
 214; '92, 107
 (Nauclerus). P '70, 144; '75,
 345
 Forficesila. P '01, 273; '03, 304
 forficigerus (Pilumnus). P '58, **36**
 Forficula. P '78, 315; '03, 301-311;
 '09, 10, 25
 forficula (Lestes). P '93, 379
 Forficulidae. P '01, 273; '03, 299;
 '04, 562, 776, 777; '05, 31, 53, 838;
 '07, 25, 151, 281; '09, 414
 Formica. j i, 64. P '73, 298; '76,
 199, 200; '77, 134, 145; '79, 142,
 154; '80, 376, 384; '81, 67; '82,
 148, 264, 266-269; '84, 57-65;
 '87, 27, 335, 370; '01, 426; '02,
 601-604; '03, 215, 219, 228, 492,
 493; '04, 642, 644
 formica (Bathyphantes). P '92, 45
 (Synemosyna). P '92, 80; '04,
 140
 Formicaleo. j viii, 44
 Formicariae. P '81, 69
 Formicariidae. P '68, 285
 Formicarius. P '52, 96; '68, 285
 Formicidae. P '49, 196; '81, 69;
 '03, 215
 Formicilla. P '52, 94. J V, 38
 Formicivora. P '60, 190; '68, 285
 formicivora (Motacilla). P '67, 220
 (Enanthe). P '67, 220
 (Saxicola). P '67, 220
 formicivorus (Melanerpes). P '48,
 91; '59, 105, 190; '63, 328; '66,
 55. J I, 56; II, 270
 formicivorus bairdi (Melanerpes). P
 '92, 116; '98, 210; '04, 581
 formicivorus (Picus). P '55, 313
 formicoides (Micaria). P '92, **14**
 formicola (Cynedesmus). P '96, **267**
 Formicomus. P '52, 92, 94
 formidabilis (Latroductus). P '88, 79
 (Megalotrata). P '09, 198
 formio (Panopeus). P '58, 35
 formosa (Algansea). P '56, **183**
 (Aneulosa). P '60, **187**; '64,
 103. J V, 254
 (Aquilegia). P '84, 80. J III,
 80
 (Asterionella). P '61, 68; '65,
 16
 (Blattina). P '85, 113
 (Calocitta). P '91, 442
 (Cellepora). J V, 128
 (Ceraticelus). P '05, 320
 (Ceratinella). P '92, **33**
 (Chrysomela). j iii, **451**. P
 '56, 39; '73, 51
 (Cicindela). j i, **19**. P '66,
 363
 (Cornicularia). P '92, **34**; '05,
 307
 (Coronella). P '65, 197
 (Crassiseta). P '95, 339
 (Crucegera). P '08, 361
 (Cyclas). P '56, **115**, 279; '60,
 185, 292, 432; '62, 37
 (Cyrene). P '09, **223**
 (Dielytra). J III, 80
 (Elgaria). P '52, **175**
 (Fumaria). J III, 80
 (Galleoma). P '72, 222
 (Galthypis). P '95, 381, 497;
 '96, 162
 (Goniobasis). P '64, 29; '65,
 23
 (Helix). P '74, 52, 57
 (Heterandria). P '59, 62
 (Idionella). P '05, 302
 (Langia). P '01, 682
 (Leptoxis). P '64, 103
 (Limia). P '59, **115**
 (Maetra). P '56, **271**, 283;
 '57, 125; '60, 425
 (Melania). P '64, 29
 (Modiola). P '61, **439**
 (Monodula). P '95, 366

formosa. Continued.

- (Moniana). P '56, **201**; '10,
279
(Nectouxia). P '98, 390, 399
(Oporornis). P '08, 155
(Oulactis). P '89, 109
(Partula). P '75, 244; '85,
210. J IX, 60, 109
(Pera). P '03, 329
(Perna). P '61, 439
(Prosopotheca). P '05, 307,
331
(Rithma). P '85, 114
(Ruellia). P '58, 132
(Sabbatia). P '62, 7, 166
(Sabella). P '08, 358
(Sylvia). J iv, 197
(Sylvicola). P '53, 311, 399
(Tellina). P '60, **179**, 425
(Trichopoda). P '95, 332
(Trigonella). P '60, 425
formosaensis (Cyclophorus). P '05,
722; '08, 31
formosaensis interioris (Cyclophorus).
P '08, **31**
formosalis (Hydrocampa). P '60,
217
Formosana. P '05, 738; '08, 569
formosana (Blanfordia). P '05, **750**
(Corbicula). P '05, 749
(Cyrenodonax). P '05, 749
(Japonia). P '05, **723**
(Ioploeama). P '60, **360**
(Macrochlamys). P '05, 741
formosana atypa (Macrochlamys).
P '05, 741
formosana (Palaina). P '05, **728**
(Stenothyra). P '05, 749
formosensis (Amphidromus). P '05,
735
(Bulimus). P '05, 735
(Clausilia). P '05, 739; '08,
569
(Cyclophorus). P '05, 722
formosensis hotawana (Clausilia). P
'08, 569, **570**
formosensis (Cypricardia). P '05,
120
(Dolicheulota). P '05, 735
(Euhadra). P '05, 734
(Eulota). P '05, 734
(Formosana). P '05, 739
(Limacella). P '05, 746
(Melania). P '05, 747
(Philomyces). P '05, 746
formosulum (Campostoma). P '56,
176
formosum (Achatinellastrum). P '88,
33
(Anthostoma). P '94, **344**
(Diplectrum). P '03, 329;
'07, 263

formosum. Continued.

- (Hypericum). P '63, 58
(Liobumum). P '04, 140
(Lophocarenum). P '92, **37**
(Platyceas). P '90, 164
(Pleurosigma). P '61, 71
(Scalpellum). P '08, 111
(Sphaerium). P '60, 185, 292,
432; '62, 37
(Triceratium). P 1900, 713,
715
formosum pentagonalis (Tricera-
tium). P 1900, 713
formosus (Actinocrinus). P '68, 351;
'81, 340
(Alpheus). P '78, 328; '79,
416; '88, 322; '93, 114
(Batoerinus). P '68, 351; '81,
340
(Belonuchus). P '66, 348
(Buccanodon). P '59, 140
(Calliurus). P '57, **200**. J
VI, 224
(Capulus). P '90, 158, 161, 164
(Ceraticelus). P '05, 302
(Ceratinella). P '05, 302
(Clibanarius). P '91, **182**, 198
(Cryptocephalus). P '47, **173**;
'73, 31. J I, 245, 247
(Dendrophis). P '02, 180
(Diplocephalus). P '05, 305,
326
(Eupachycrinus). P '79, 358,
361; '86, 173
(Girardinus). P '59, 63
(Gryllus). P '04, 525
(Halodon). P '91, 130, 133
(Hemidactylus). P '56, **148**
(Hipposyus). P '72, **37**
(Icius). P '92, **76**
(Lophocarenum). P '05, 305
(Lycodon). P '60, 261
(Myloleucus). P '83, 143, 152.
J IX, 391
(Notropis). P '10, 279
(Oporornis). P '68, 274
(Perognathus). P '94, 262
(Petrometopon). J XII, 521
(Pompilus). P '87, 386
(Pteroglossus). P '67, 108
(Receptaculites). P '70, **22**
(Sealesetosus). P '03, **403**
(Sceloporus). P '54, 103
(Serranus). P '82, 305
(Spirorbis). P '10, 500
(Troodon). P '56, **72**; '57,
90
(Tropidolophus). P '02, 721;
'04, 525
(Unio). P '53, 259
(Xysticus). P '92, **56**
(Zeacrinus). P '79, 358, 361

- formula (Miconomada). P '03, 564
(Nomada). P '02, **728**; '03,
564, 564, 593, 609, 611
(Platypterix). P '62, **60**, 359
- Fornax. P '52, 46, 47; '66, 387
- fornicata (Crepidula). j ii, 225. P
'48, 98; '62, 569; '71, 140; '82,
167, 168, 170; '84, 12; '87, 399;
'88, 170, 332; '89, 345; '91, 54;
'98, 435, 442; '03, 758; '07, 321.
J XII, 6
(Crypta). P '62, 569
(Cryptopodia). P '57, 220
(Eumenes). P '99, **452**, 461
(Petricola). j ii, **319**. P '48,
104
- fornicatus (Meloerinus). P '81, 296
- fornshelli (Glyptocrinus). P '81,
362
- forsheyi (Physa). P '64, 114. J
VI, 172
(Succinea). P '64, **109**; '06,
159. J VI, 178
(Unio). P '59, **155**. J IV,
357
- Forskälia. J VIII, 281
- forskalia (Firoia). j i, **7**
- forskali (Beroc). P '90, 342
- forsteri (Aneclonycha). J III, 262
(Aptenodytes). P '72, 171, 176,
192
(Caranx). J XII, 510
(Ceratodus). P '75, 120
(Cirrhites). P '62, 107; 1900,
502
(Columba). P '54, 230
(Grammistes). P '62, 107;
1900, 502
(Herse). P '06, 199, 200
(Ichthyoscopus). P '61, 115
(Pachyptila). P '66, 169, 196
(Procellaria). P '66, 164, 169,
171, 172, 194
(Pyrhocoris). P '60, 229
(Sorex). P '94, 394
(Sphyræna). P '84, 70. J
XII, 504
(Sterna). P '62, 544, 546; '66,
99; '71, 44, 92, 101
(Suphis). P '73, 326
(Uranoscopus). P '61, 115
- forsterianus (Acomus). P '56, 173
(Catostomus). P '56, 173; '77,
91
- forsterii (Carpophaga). P '54, 231
(Columba). P '54, 231
- forsterorum (Ramphastos). P '67,
105
- Forsythia. P '68, 334; '83, 111;
'09, 58, 68, 69
- fortestriata (Omala). P '57, 5
- fortestriatum (Bembidium). P '57, 5
- forticornis (Orthaltica). P '73, 69
- fortidentatus (Clinus). P '99, 361
- fortinodis (Leptothorax). P '03,
220, 223, 233, 235, 236
- fortinodis var. gilvus (Leptothorax).
P '03, **235**, 236
- fortinodis var. melanoticus (Lepto-
thorax). P '03, **235**, 236
- fortirostris (Drymoica). P '59, 37
(Quiscalus). P '68, **360**; '99,
35
- fortis (Allodon). J IX, 218
(Cyrena). P '60, 279
(Helophorus). P '66, **366**
(Hydroporus). P '55, 292. J
IV, 30
(Urocoptis). P '98, 276
- fortispinna (Murex). P '08, 7
- fortunata (Cratægus). P '10, 230,
239
- fortuneanum (Petitia). P '10, 524
(Stoastoma). P '10, 524
- fortunei (Opeas). P '82, 235
(Stenogyra). P '82, 235
- fortunii (Cephalotaxas). P '82, 252
- fossa (Leda). P '65, **58**
- Fossar. P '60, 423. J VIII, 330
- Fossarulus. P '02, 121
- fossarum (Astacus). P '55, **401**
(Caridina). P '94, 402, 405
(Cyclas). P '60, 290, 292
- Fossarus. P '01, 190
- fossata (Drabrotica). P '58, **88**;
'65, 213. J IV, 42
- fossatus (Athyræus). J IV, 34
(Bolboecerus). P '53, **362**;
'54, 80. J IV, 34
(Ctenodus). P '83, 110
(Ochthebius). P '55, 362. J
IV, 30
- fossidens (Mephitis). P '96, 385,
386-390. J XI, 231-236, 280
- fossiger (Agonum). P '54, 56. J
IV, 28
(Anchomenus). P '54, 56
(Aphelops). P '83, 301
(Platynus). P '54, 56; '59,
69. J IV, 12, 28
(Seydmanus). P '52, **152**
- fossii (Caprimulgus). P '59, 32
- fossile (Halitherium). P '81, 147
- fossilis (Dicotyles). J VII, 383, 384
(Equus). J VII, 258, 261, 264,
265, 358, 399
(Misgurnus). P '63, 257
(Navicula). P '61, 64
(Ursus). P '82, 287
- Fossombronia. P '69, 228
- fossombronioides (Jungermannia). P
'69, **220**

- fossor (Cambarus). P '52, **88**
 (Donax). j ii, **306**. P '78,
 382; '82, 103; '88, 330, 332; '91, 48
 (Heliophilus). P '54, 219
 (Oediceras). P '55, **394**
 (Opatrum). J I, **92**
 (Pelodesmus). P '96, **266**
 (Sciurus). P '67, 134
 (Sternaspis). P '08, 358
 (Thomomys). P '03, 24; '08,
 404, 405
 fossularis (Aguillula). P '51, **226**;
 '56, 49
 (Hololepta). j v, **47**
 (Stylaria). P '50, **287**; '51,
 350
 fossulata (Buccinum). P '62, 562
 (Cylas). P '60, 279, 292
 (Cyrena). P '60, 279
 (Tritia). P '62, 562
 fossulatum (Buccinum). P '43, **308**;
 '48, 96
 fossulatus (Prototettix). P '04, 666
 fosteri (Actinoecrinus). P '69, 155
 (Actinoecrinus). P '69, 155;
 '81, 317
 (Cirrhitus). P '62, 106, 107
 (Ichthyoscopus). P '82, 278
 (Paraleptynia). P '07, 164
 (Paraleuas). P '07, 185
 (Rallus). P '94, 137
 (Sorex). j vii, 386
 (Sterna). J IX, 399, 400
 foulisi (Coryphella). P '79, 78
 foulkei (Corbula). P '61, **149**, 150;
 '98, 462; '05, 17
 foulkii (Hadrosaurus). P '58, **218**;
 '68, 162, 199, 304; '69, 192; '70,
 67, 68; '83, 101, 106; '91, 366;
 '96, 567
 (Trachodon). P '68, 199
 fountainensis (Decadoecrinus). P
 '86, 163
 (Poterioecrinus). P '86, 163
 Fouqueira. P '03, 17; '09, 113
 foveata (Bryaxis). J IV, 31
 (Filaria). P '84, 48
 foveatum (Anobium). P '65, 233
 (Monotoma). P '55, **305**
 foveatus (Hadrobregmus). P '65,
 232
 (Helicus). P '52, **43**
 (Hydrochus). P '55, 360. J
 IV, 30
 (Myas). P '66, 347. J II, 256
 (Trionyx). P '56, **73**. 312;
 '57, 90; '91, 418
 foveicelle (Agonum). P '54, 50. J
 IV, 28
 foveicollis (Anthaxia). P '73, 331
 (Dasytus). P '66, 358; '73, 333
 (Dolichosoma). P '66, 358
 foveolata (Chlamys). P '73, 30
 (Dasyspora). J II, **281**
 (Hoplisus). P '95, 537
 foveolatum (Æcidium). J II, 281
 (Liobunum). P '09, 232
 Fovia. P '57, 24, 30
 foxi (Pepsis). P '98, 75
 (Perdita). P '95, 11, **18**; '96,
 28, 48, 66
 foxiana (Augochlora). P 1900, 361,
371, 375
 foxiana var. perimelas (Augochlora).
 P 1900, **372**
 foxii (Dictyna). P '92, 28
 (Spilomeua). P '02, 731
 fraasii (Tritylodon). J IX, 263
 Fraecida. J II, 284
 fracta (Cladophora). P '01, 601
 fracterculus (Hyposaurus). P '75, 19
 fractus (Tryphon). P '94, 189
 frænatus (Erpictus). P '82, 278
 Fragaria. P '60, 145; '66, 343; '70,
 71; '84, 82; '86, 344; '92, 371;
 '98, 403; '01, 560
 fragariae (Aleyrodes). P '02, 280
 fragaricola (Phyllosticta). P '94, 358
 fragarioides (Waldsteinia). P '60,
 511
 fragifer (Halimede). P '58, 33
 fragiformis (Potentilla). P '84, 83
 Fragilaria. P 1900, 473
 Fragulariæ. P '98, 118
 Fragularioideæ. P 1900, 473
 fragile (Mycedium). P '88, 304
 (Sphærium). P '60, 185, 292
 Fragilia. J IV, 275
 fragilis (Agenia). P '97, **239**, 241
 (Ammophila). P '97, 374
 (Ancyclus). P '63, **149**
 (Anodonta). P '53, 264. J
 V, 455
 (Anypheua). P '04, 124
 (Aptychus). P '60, 421
 (Astarte). P '60, **183**, 418
 (Barnea). P '62, 194, 209
 (Barnia). P '62, 209
 (Berkleya). P '61, 71
 (Capulus). P '56, **68**, 283;
 '60, 423
 (Cirrhatus). P '06, 506. J
 III, **147**
 (Cirrhinereis). P '06, 506
 (Cyathocrinites). P '68, **337**
 (Cyathocrinus). P '79, 308
 (Cylas). P '56, **115**, 279;
 '60, 185, 292, 432; '62, 37
 (Cyrena). P '60, 279
 (Cystopteris). P '60, 515; '63,
 80; '84, 96; '93, 215. J III, 201
 fragilis var. dentata (Cystopteris). J
 III, 201

- fragilis var. articulata (Daphnella).
P '01, **385**
- fragilis (Dentalium). P '56, **69**, 283
(Discodoris). P '99, 517
(Doris). P '99, 517
(Dysidea). P '78, 313
(Eliptio). P '53, 260
(Elodes). P '45, **269**; '53, 354
(Euthria). P '05, 23
(Evarne). P '10, 353
(Filix). P '07, 457
- fragilis spinifer (Gordius). P '01,
720
- fragilis (Harmothoe). P '10, **353**
(Helicina). P '91, 332; '03,
782
(Inoceramus). P '56, 285;
'60, 427; '61, 419; '62, 21
(Isophyllia). P '88, 305
(Janthina). j iv, 357. P '91,
52
(Lepidonotus). P '08, 332
(Leptaehatina). P '88, 53
(Leucange). P '09, 208
(Limnaea). P '60, 155; '61,
309; '63, 149
(Loripes). P '72, 90
(Macoma). P '61, 97
(Maetra). P '62, 573
(Malthinus). P '51, **346**
(Metaptera). P '53, 260
(Metula). P '03, **281**
(Modiolopsis). P '71, 323
(Natica). j vi, **227**. P '48,
102; '62, 565; '82, 169
(Nomada). P '03, 593, 594,
612
(Ophiura). P '01, 179
(Perilestes). P '08, 478
(Pholas). P '62, 196, 209
(Planorbis). P '57, **136**; '60,
185, 432
(Platynus). P '54, **41**
(Polynoë). P '08, 332
(Pompilus). P '97, 255
(Scalaria). J VIII, 199
(Schasicheila). P '99, **391**;
'03, 782
(Sedgwickia). P '71, **323**
(Selenacodon). P '91, 128
(Sigaretus). P '48, 105; '62,
565; '80, 29; '82, 173
(Solecurtus). P '46, **24**; '48,
121; '98, 61. J I, 208
(Solen). P '98, 62
(Spongilla). P '51, **278**; '70,
100; '74, 145; '80, 330, 357; '81,
462; '84, 28, 215-217; '86, 228;
'87, 171, 176, 184, 197-238. J IX, 6
- fragilis var. irregularis (Spongilla).
P '87, 202, 240
- fragilis var. minutissima (Spongilla).
P '87, 202, 240
- fragilis (Standella). P '62, 573;
'82, 155, 162, 164
(Stomatia). P '54, 30
(Tapes). P '77, 22
(Terebratula). j vi, **75**, 203;
viii, 223. P '61, 18; '66, 4; '84,
258; '05, 6
(Tracia). P '97, 293
(Trematopora). P '63, **3**
(Trichia). P '89, 188
(Unio). P '53, 260
- fragilissimus (Ophiobolus). P '94,
337
- fragilissima (Esehara). J V, **118**
- Fragillaria. P '65, 16
- fragosa (Exogyra). P '55, **269**
(Maetra). P '48, 101; '80, 21,
24; '82, 160
- fragosus (Pecten). J I, **214**
(Unio). P '53, 266, 269
- fragrans (Abronia). P '63, 75
(Adenandra). P '58, 127
(Olea). P '58, 129
(Viola). P '03, 694
- Fragum. P '93, 221. J VIII, 374
- fragum (Aseidia). j iii, 8
(Chama). P '72, 120
- fragus (Unio). P '53, 249
- francesca (Calliste). P '60, 142
- francia (Hirundo). P '06, 197
- francia (Colloecalia). P '06, 183,
188, 193, 198, 199, 201, 202
- francia francia (Colloecalia). P
'06, 180, 196-200, 202
- francia germani (Colloecalia). P '06,
181, 195, 201
- francia inexpectata (Colloecalia). P
'06, 181, 199-202
- francia merquensis (Colloecalia). P
'06, 201, 202
- francia spodiopygia (Colloecalia). P
'06, 181, 196-201
- francia terrareginae (Colloecalia).
P '06, 180, 198-200, 202
- francia townsendi (Colloecalia). P
'06, 181, **197**, 199, 201
- francia (Hirundo). P '06, 197
- francillon (Gnathium). P '53, 349
- francisca (Hirundo). P '06, 197
- franciscana (Erveinia). P '72, 228
- franciscanum var. truncatum (Tri-
folium). P '95, 546
- franciscanus (Oliarius). P '07, 486
- Franciscea. P '58, 132
- francisci (Centropus). P '59, 142
(Cestracion). P '54, **196**; '62,
331, 490; '81, 114
(Gyroleurodus). P '62, 331,
490

- franceisei. *Continued.*
 (Heterodontus). P '62, 490;
 '81, 114
- franciscorum (Crangon). P '60, 25;
 '93, 125; '95, 175, 177, 181, 191, 195
 (Pandalus). P '78, **94**
- Francoa. P '58, 126
- Francoaceae. P '58, 126; '68, 156,
 183
- Francolinus. P '56, 321; '59, 172;
 '99, 36; '05, 755
- francesii (Uria). P '68, 5, 81
- franis (Mechanitis). P '68, **90**
- Frankenia. P '77, 106
- Frankia. P '03, 353-360
- franklini (Pleuronectes). P '64, 196
- franklinii (Canace). P '64, 23
 (Chroeocephalus). P '66, 99
 (Chroiocephalus). P '62, 310
 (Dendragapus). P '93, 22, 28,
 38, 61
 (Larus). P '53, 429; '62, 310;
 '92, 101
 (Spermophilus). j viii, 74
- Franklinite. j ii, 287; iv, 5. P '86,
 350
- franqueti (Epomophorus). P '89,
 335
- Franseria. P '63, 65
- frantzii (Pteroglossus). P '67, 110
- Fraseria. P '63, 74; '98, 36, 308. J
 III, 96
- fraseræ (Cercospora). P '94, **379**
 (Cercosporella). P '94, 370
 (Marsonia). P '94, **373**
- fraseri (Abies). P '76, 173, 174;
 '91, 434; '10, 616
 (Anolis). P '68, 307
 (Anthreptes). P '56, 320; '59,
 37
 (Cassinia). P '89, 154
 (Conirostrum). P '64, 272
 (Magnolia). P '01, 357
 (Musciapa). P '99, 213
 (Pelargopsis). P '02, 675
 (Pinus). P '66, 343
 (Stizorhina). P '99, 213
- Fraseria. P '59, 51
- fratellus (Bombylius). P '95, 326
- frater (Aphonum). P '56, 22
 (Melissodes). P '78, **197**
 (Plastocerus). P '59, 73; '66,
393
 (Platynus). P '54, 49. J IV,
 28
 (Podabrus). P '51, **344**
 (Synhalonia). P '97, 348
- Fratercula. P '62, 324; '68, 3, 4,
 7-14, 19-56; '69, 205, 211; '95,
 504; '98, 127; 1900, 7. J XI, 34
- fratercula (Helix). J VIII, 381, 392
 (Liberia). J VIII, 392, 409
- fratercula. *Continued.*
 (Mormon). P '68, 21
 (Pitys). J VIII, 392
 (Trimerotropis). P '06, 390
- fraterculus (Colymbetes). P '62, 521
 (Grus). P '99, 28
 (Mylocheilus). P '56, 169
 (Phygadeuon). P '94, 186
 (Urocyon). P '99, 276-280
- fraterminor (Rhyttopoma). P '10,
 523, **532**
- fraterna (Acontista). P '05, 839
 (Æslna). j viii, **16**
 (Ancyloxycha). P '73, 330. J
 III, 249
 (Aspidoglossa). P '57, 80
 (Bucardia). P '62, 576
 (Cistela). j iii, **270**
 (Goniobasis). P '64, **111**. J
 VI, 139
 (Helix). P '60, 154
 (Isocardia). j iv, **143**; vi, 119,
 216. P '48, 100; '62, 576; '67,
 139; '80, 21, 24, 53; '82, 156
 (Lachnosterna). J III, 246,
 249
 (Melania). P '56, **144**. J VI,
 128
 (Partula). P '88, **251**
 (Phyllophaga). J III, 249
 (Pœcilus). P '43, 297
 (Polygyra). P '06, 533, 534
 540, 542
- fraterna alieia (Polygyra). P '06,
 534, 540, 542
- fraterna friersoni (Polygyra). P
 '06, 532, 542
- fraterna imperforata (Polygyra). P
 '06, 532, 542
- fraternum (Bembidium). P '57, 5, **6**
- fraternus (Berosus). P '55, **364**
 (Equus). P '58, 11; '70, 98;
 '90, 182; '96, 567. J VII, 248,
 262, 264, 358, 400; VIII, 212; XI,
 255-259, 280
- fraternus fraternus (Equus). J XI,
 257
- fraternus pectinatus (Equus). J XI,
 257, 259, 280
- fraternus (Gomphus). P '62, 391,
 393, 397, 401
 (Gyrinus). P '68, 368, 370, 373
 (Harpalus). P '61, 339; '65,
 101, **103**
 (Hister). j v, **40**
 (Hydroporus). P '55, 293. J
 IV, 30
 (Pecten). P '62, **291**, 581;
 '81, 419, 420; '82, 157
 (Pœcilus). J II, 255
 (Saprinus). P '52, 40
 (Seymnus). P '52, **138**

- fraternus*. *Continued*.
 (Unio). P '53, 249; '77, 26.
 J V, 410
 (Zethus). P '99, 411
fraudulenta (Polygyra). P '94, 21;
 '96, 491; 1900, 117; '02, 420, 421,
 423; '06, 546
frauenfeldii (Eunotogramma). P
 1900, 737
 (Euodia). P 1900, 737
frauenfeldti (Opisthodon). J VI, 201
fraxicola (Sphaeria). P '95, 30
fraxineum (Xanthoxylum). P '89,
 371
fraxini (Aleyrodes). P '02, 280
 (Apterococcus). P '99, 264
 (Cantharis). j iii, 181. P '51,
 343; '60, 318
 (Cucurbitaria). P '90, 241
 (Dermatella). P '93, 149
 (Diatrypella). P '95, 426
 (Dothiorella). P '93, 159
 (Fonsecolombia). P '99, 264
 (Micropera). P '93, 165
 (Necydalis). j iii, 181, 292
 (Edemera). j iii, 272. P
 '54, 21
 (Ripersia). P '99, 264
 (Telephorus). P '51, 343; '60,
 318
 (Thyridaria). P '90, 223
 (Trematosphaeria). P '94, 329
fraxinicola (Dothiorella). P '95, 431
 (Valsa). P '77, 112
Fraxinus. P '60, 444; '62, 2-4, 11,
 166; '70, 115; '71, 110, 245; '78,
 15; '81, 455; '82, 218; '84, 88;
 '97, 188; '01, 356, 361
frazeri (Carex). P '87, 80
 (Magnolia). P '70, 114; '87,
 155
frederica (Firola). j i, 7
Fredericella. P '58, 190
frederici (Chemmis). P '09, 199
 (Leporinus). P '06, 328
Fregata. P '90, 203; '09, 355
fregata (Pachyptila). P '66, 196
 (Pelagodroma). P '64, 88; '66,
 194, 195
 (Procellaria). P '64, 86, 88;
 '66, 192, 193, 195, 197
Fregatta. P '64, 85, 87; '66, 192,
 196; '69, 203, 212
fregatta (Thalassidroma). P '64, 87
Fregulina. P '91, 441, 447
Froia. P '79, 198; '81, 443
fremens (Mus). P '02, 143, 154
freminvillei (Doydixodon). P '99,
 351
freminvillei (Myliobatis). j iv, 111.
 P '10, 475
fremonti (Hamites). P '61, 423
fremonti. *Continued*.
 (Hosackia). P '63, 347
 (Sciurus). P '08, 404
fremonti lychnuchus (Sciurus). P
 '03, 18
fremonti neomexicanus (Sciurus). P
 '03, 19
Fremontia. J I, 184
fremontii (Aplopappus). P '63, 65
 (Aster). P '63, 64
 (Calliachyris). J III, 92
 (Geranium). P '63, 59
 (Layia). J III, 92
 (Mimulus). P '63, 71
 (Pyrocoma). P '63, 65
 (Sciurus). P '67, 134
 (Senecio). P '63, 67
frenata (Amia). J XII, 519
 (Emœa). P '62, 187, 350
 (Mabuia). P '98, 104, 106
 (Mustela). P '41, 95
 (Mustelus). j viii, 291
 (Sterna). P '48, 128; '62, 552;
 '66, 100; '99, 19
frenatus (Agrilus). P '57, 9
 (Amphiprion). P '59, 148
 (Apogon). J XII, 519
 (Brachyistius). P '62, 275
 (Euprepes). P '57, 50
 (Hemidactylus). P '56, 148;
 '68, 320; '02, 176, 183, 693
 (Icterus). P '66, 11
 (Phalaropus). P I, 224
 (Putorius). P '94, 152-154
frenatus subsp. *neomexicanus* (Pu-
 torius). P '98, 188
freniferus (Acara). P '71, 255
frequens (Panopœa). P '77, 22
 (Planaria). P '57, 24. J III,
 143
 (Procerodes). P '57, 24
frequentula (Argia). P '08, 481,
 487, 489, 490
fretensis (Hybopsis). P '10, 274
 (Notropis). P '10, 274
freti hudsoni (Botaurus). P '75, 353
freti hudsoni (Ardea). j v, 60
 (Hirundo). j iv, 256
fretzii (Cratægus). P '05, 585, 604
freycineti alabaster (Purpura). P
 '07, 246
freyeri (Proteus). J VI, 104
frey-gesnerii (Paratettix). P '04,
 667
Freyia. P '59, 194
friabilis (Helix). P '57, 187; '58,
 201
 (Mysia). P '72, 96
 (Omphalina). P '06, 533, 563
 (Spongilla). P '87, 194
 (Zonites). P '75, 153, 164;
 '89, 196

- Frickella. P '88, 14, 16
 fricki (Endodonta). P '05, 783
 frickii (Aehatinella). P '88, 30
 Fridericia. P '95, 341
 friedeliana var. humerosa (.Egista).
 P '04, 625
 friedeliana goniosoma (Eulota). P
 '04, 625
 friedeliana var. humerosa (Eulota).
 P '04, **625**
 frielei (Beringius). P '07, 244
 friersoni (Polygyra). P '03, 194
 friesiana (Euhadra). P '05, 735
 (Eulota). P '05, 735
 friesiana (Cyclophorus). P '05,
 722; '08, 31
 frigida (Artemisia). P '63, 66; '98,
 31, 304
 (Gentiana). P '63, 74; '74,
 160
 (Moniana). P '56, **200**; '10,
 279
 (Potentilla). J III, 181, 182,
 190
 (Prothesima). P '92, 17
 (Taniopteryx). P '62, 367
 frigidum (Calosoma). P '62, 52
 (Dodecatheon). J III, 95
 (Stenanthium). P '98, 397
 (Trypoxylon). P '93, 472, 474
 frigidus (Astragalus). P '63, 60
 (Dyschirus). P '57, 77
 (Notropis). P '10, 279
 (Phaea). P '63, 60
 (Pterostichus). P '73, 311
 frigoris (Parus). P '45, 300, 301
 Fringilla. j iii, 361; iv, 39, 54, 274,
 276, 350, 376; vii, 188, 193, 291;
 viii, 154. P '43, 260, 262; '51,
 218; '53, 400; '55, 311; '56, 292,
 318, 319; '59, 136, 137; '60, 376;
 '61, 374; '64, 252, 254; '65, 89-
 93; '66, 17, 80, 81, 82, 88; '75,
 350; '83, 266; '99, 14, 16-20, 215;
 '05, 778. J I, 49-54
 Fringillaria. P '56, 318; '59, 138;
 '62, 134; '99, 58
 fringillarius (Ieterus). P '66, 15
 (Microhierax). P '02, 672
 Fringillidae. P '53, 382; '63, 297;
 '66, 80; '69, 184; '74, 96; '83, 62;
 '95, 488; '96, 139; '05, 777
 fringilloides (Accipiter). P '09, 357
 friscicollis (Tringa). P 1900, 26
 Fritillaria. j vii, 54. P '68, 166;
 '81, 111, 112; '98, 44, 313. J
 III, 101
 fritillus (Platyterinus). P '86, 96
 (Stortingoerinus). P '86, 96
 frivolus (Ichneumon). P '73, 106,
 113
 Froelichia. P '63, 75
 frenatus (Apogon). J XII, 519
 (Caprimulgus). P '05, 765
 frondea (Dietyna). P '92, 28
 frondeum (Theridium). P '92, 30
 frondens (Aster). P '95, 551
 frondicola (Apogonia). J III, 236
 (Diplotaxis). P '73, 329. J
 III, 269, 273; IV, 33
 (Lyceosa). P '90, 423, 426;
 '92, 64; '02, 538, 565; '03, 649;
 '04, 306; '08, 163, 225, 226, 238,
 261
 (Melolantha). j v, **198**. J
 III, 269; IV, 33
 (Trochosa). P '04, 300, 301,
 306; '08, 261
 frondosa (Bidens). P '60, 512, 514;
 '68, 275; '86, 344; '91, 271; '09,
 394
 (Chama). P '72, 117, 119
 (Cucumaria). P '01, 169
 (Doris). P '79, 95
 (Gaylussacia). P 1900, 484;
 '04, 607; '07, 454
 (Holothuria). P '63, 142; '01,
 169
 (Mussenda). P '58, 134
 (Pentacta). P '63, 142
 frondosum (Tripodium). P '63, 66
 frondosus (Chaetetes). P '66, 114,
 115
 (Platyterinus). P '81, 253
 (Rubus). P '10, 564
 frons (Megaderma). P '80, 393;
 '89, 334; '96, 517
 (Ostrea). P '91, 46
 frontale (Liobunum). P '09, **232**
 (Sesarma). P '80, 215
 frontalis (Agelaius). P '66, 17
 (Anser). P '59, 109; '66, 98;
 '99, 23
 (Bassus). P '94, 189
 (Carpodacus). P '51, 219; '52,
 61; '59, 107, 191, 301, 304; '66,
 80; '68, 83
 (Chrysomus). P '66, 17
 (Clivina). P '57, 83
 (Cyanocitta). P '91, 444
 (Dendrocitta). P '91, 442
 (Diplotaxis). J III, 268
 (Dolichonyx). P '66, 17
 (Elaps). P '59, 346; '60, 73;
 '62, 347
 (Enicurus). P '02, 684
 (Erpictus). P '82, 278
 (Erythrospiza). P '43, **262**;
 '50, 105; '65, 80. J I, 53
 (Etisodes). P '52, **77**
 (Euphonia). P '99, 24
 (Eutichurus). P '09, **201**
 (Falco). P '59, 32; '67, 214
 (Fringilla). P '66, 80

- frontalis*. *Continued*.
 (Helminthophis). J VIII, 128
 (Hirundo). P '50, 69; '99, 44
 (Hister). j v, **43**. P '52, 39
 (Hydrocichla). P '02, 684
 (Hyla). P '68, 111
 (Hypsilepis). P '64, 279; '67,
 158; '10, 284
 (Lachnosteria). J III, **239**
 (Leuciscus). P '56, 196; '67,
 158; '10, 284
 (Liacarus). P '06, **495**
 (Lophocarenum). P '05, 301
 (Myzine). P '96, 296
 (Ochthedromus). P '57, 5
 (Ochthæca). P '99, 50
 (Ozius). P '58, 34
 (Paguristes). P '58, 236
 (Pagurus). P '58, 236
 (Photuris). P '51, **337**
 (Plargyrus). P '56, 196
 (Polybia). P '98, **455**
 (Ptinus). P '45, **308**
 (Pyrrhula). P '66, 80
 (Scapanæa). P '08, 466
 (Sceloporus). P '52, **175**
 (Serica). P '59, 289. J III,
276
 (Systema). P '73, 68
 (Terebratella). P '73, 184;
 '77, 156; '91, 170
 (Terebratula). P '73, 184;
 '77, 156
 (Termes). P '44, **55**
 (Toluca). P '64, **167**. J VIII,
 142
 (Tyrannula). P '99, 50
 (Veniliornis). P '99, 205
 (Xanthosomus). P '66, 17
frontata (Miconeta). P '92, **48**
frontatus (Ateles). P '62, 512
 (Ceratinopsis). P '92, **33**;
 '05, 316
 (Eriodes). P '62, 511
 (Maso). P '05, 316, 341
 (Steno). P '65, 204
Frontina. P '04, 128
Frontinella. P '09, 206
fronto (Tabanus). P '95, 322
frontosa (Gonia). j vi, **175**
frontosus (Bufo). P '66, **301**
 (Eucnemis). P '52, 48; '66,
 388
 (Orestias). J VIII, **187**
fruticulosa (Telesto). P '78, 311
frutigenum (Sporodesmium). P '94,
384
fructuosa (Cratægus). P '10, 229,
232
frugilegus (Corvus). P '91, 445
frugivorus (Calyptophilus). P '09, 364
 (Corvus). P '75, 346; '83, 64
fruhstorferi (Pupinella). P '01, 350
Frullania. P '69, 225
frumentarium (Colydium). P '54, 77
frumentum (Buccinum). P '48, 96;
 '82, 170
frustror (Canis). P '51, 147, 140
 148, 157; '67, 134. J II, 87
frustrum conii (Valsa). P '77, 124;
 '78, 86
frustulata (Thelephora). J III, 221
frutescens (Apios). j i, 371
 (Borrichia). P '89, 271; '09, 486
 (Capsicum). P '89, 395
 (Glycine). j i, 322, **371**, 373
 (Iva). P '67, 20; 1900, 648,
 653, 656-659, 670; '02, 664
 (Lespedeza). P '10, 566
 (Melica). P '85, 41, 45
 (Opuntia). P '84, 15
 (Pentstemon). P '98, 49
 (Thyrsanthus). j i, **371**
 (Wistaria). P '80, 358
Fruticieola. P '73, 243; '74, 55; '75,
 155, 198, 214; '89, 193, 202; '92,
 392, 402
fruticosa (Amorpha). P '87, 329
fruticosa var. *angustifolia* (Amorpha).
 P '98, 22, 297
fruticosa (Erithalis). P '89, 386
fruticosa var. *odorifera* (Erithalis).
 P '89, 386
 (Garberia). P '79, **380**
 (Gerardia). P '98, 49
 (Kueiffia). P '10, 569
 (Lafœca). P '76, 210, 216
 (Leptoclinium). P '79, 380
 (Liatris). P '79, 379
 (Nicotiana). P '59, 97
 (Enothera). P '60, 303
 (Onchis). P '55, **380**
 (Potentilla). j vii, 20. P '63,
 61; '98, 25, 300
 (Salicornia). P '05, 696
 (Stanleya). P '48, **23**. J I,
180
fruticosus (Ischnochiton). P '94,
 70-73
fryanus (Unio). P '88, **113**
Fuaceæ. P '89, 351
fuca (Emberiza). P '58, 192
 (Musca). P '94, 280
 (Psammobia). P '98, 62
 (Scorpana). P '85, 396, 399,
 403
 (Strigilla). P '98, 62
 (Tellina). P '98, 62
 (Tephritis). P '94, 280; '95,
 337
 (Trypeta). P '94, 280
fucatus (Gobæus). P '98, 58
 (Unio). P '60, **92**. J IV, 353
 (Xyletinus). P '65, **238**

- Fucellia*. P '95, 336
fucescens salicicolus (*Turdus*). P '93, 58, 65
Fuchsia. P '58, 133; '79, 137; '89, 382; '98, 405
fuchsii (*Bembidium*). P '02, 77
fueicola (*Emphyastes*). J IV, 39
fueiphaga (*Collocalia*). P '06, 178, 186-188, 190, 192-194
fueiphaga elaphra (*Collocalia*). P '06, 180, 185, 188-190, 194, 195
fueiphaga fueiphaga (*Collocalia*). P '06, 180, 185-189, 191, 194, 195
fueiphaga vestita (*Collocalia*). P '06, 180, 187, 188
fueiphaga (*Hirundo*). P '06, 185, 186
fueivora (*Hemiproene*). P '06, 204
Fucooides. J vi, 289. P '42, 178; '80, 294
fueorum (*Blennius*). P '77, 206; '84, 103
 (*Fucellia*). P '95, 336
Fucus. J i, 390. P '52, 148; '55, 411; '63, 96; '88, 331; '02, 650
fuegiensis (*Helicorus*). J VIII, 308
Fuentes. P '01, 568, 590; '04, 139
Fufius. P '09, 195
fugax (*Cuculus*). P '02, 677
 (*Dicrurus*). P '05, 781
 (*Hierocoecyx*). P '02, 677
 (*Leptura*). J I, 334; II, 176
 (*Melica*). P '85, 40, 43
 (*Merulius*). J III, 214, 215
 (*Myra*). P '50, 27; '58, 160
 (*Oethedromus*). P '57, 5
 (*Peratherium*). J IX, 258
 (*Sericosomus*). P '54, 218
 (*Typocerus*). J I, 334; II, 176
fugitivus (*Coluber*). P '60, 560
 (*Dromicus*). P '60, 560; '62, 76
Fugosia. P '62, 162
Fuïrena. P '67, 23; 1900, 663; '09, 392
fulgens (*Achatinellastrum*). P '88, 33
 (*Agrilus*). P '73, 91, 92
 (*Arnica*). J III, 193
 (*Donacia*). P '51, 312
 (*Eugenes*). P '92, 117
 (*Euphorbia*). P '70, 14
 (*Lobelia*). P '98, 385, 407; '02, 36
 (*Macrochlamys*). P '05, 741
 (*Microdon*). P '95, 329
 (*Priacanthus*). P '89, 162
 (*Ricania*). P '85, 108
 (*Salvia*). P '98, 406
 (*Synedra*). P '61, 71
fulgetrum (*Cochlostyla*). P '73, 247; '74, 59
 Continued.
 (*Voluta*). P '76, 288
fulgiceps (*Chikanius*). P '56, 27; '73, 325
fulgida (*Anaplecta*). P '05, 838; '06, 263
 (*Angela*). P '06, 273
 (*Cicindela*). J iii, 141
 (*Dichelonycha*). J III, 280
 (*Dryophis*). P '60, 555
 (*Mabuia*). P '62, 185
 (*Mabuya*). P '68, 311
 (*Meda*). P '56, 192; '77, 91
 (*Osmia*). P '97, 336
fulgidella (*Gracilaria*). P '60, 6
fulgidifrons (*Pomphilus*). P '97, 257, 260
fulgidipennis (*Pepsis*). P '97, 282
fulgidus (*Calosoma*). P '73, 322
 (*Dryophis*). P '91, 460
 (*Ophiobolus*). P '95, 424
 (*Saprinus*). P '59, 316
 (*Unio*). P '53, 249
fulgifer (*Cantharis*). P '53, 334. J I, 90
 (*Lytta*). P '53, 334; '54, 220
Fulgora. J iv, 335
fulgora (*Helicina*). P '87, 150
fulgora var. *delicatula* (*Helicina*). P '87, 150
fulgora var. *diminuta* (*Helicina*). P '87, 150
fulgora var. *expansa* (*Helicina*). P '87, 150
Fulgoraria. P '47, 288; '48, 100; '76, 286-288. J I, 119; IX, 145, 148
Fulgorida. P '07, 467
Fulgorina. P '85, 108
Fulgur. J ii, 237; iv, 129; vii, 125. P '43, 307; '47, 286; '48, 100; '52, 199; '53, 316, 317; '54, 31; '62, 560; '71, 144; '82, 167, 168, 170, 172, 175; '84, 12, 292; '85, 119; '87, 341, 397-403; '88, 331, 332; '90, 145, 146; '91, 50, 143; '98, 415, 417-420; '02, 505-507; '03, 281, 282, 757; '04, 389; '05, 345-359; '06, 52; '07, 320-359; '08, 3-9; '09, 369-372. J I, 117, 207; IX, 122, 149; X, 11, 12, 20, 25, 34, 60, 62, 63, 148, 152, 162, 179, 181, 196, 201, 450, 466, 470, 471, 476, 477, 509, 510, 524, 534; XI, 12, 36, 37, 79, 107, 113, 323, 359, 381, 459; XII, 6, 56, 78, 160, 198, 212, 225, 252, 258, 268, 365, 394, 396, 415, 417, 426, 435, 446, 447, 474; XIII, 161, 223, 305, 307, 316-325, 415, 416, 423, 424, 454, 466, 468, 513
fulgurans (*Melania*). P '05, 747
 (*Nerita*). P '91, 55

- Fulica*. j viii, 157, 203. P '41, 124; '53, 425; '55, 314; '56, 296; '59, 108, 192, 301, 306; '60, 196; '62, 322; '64, 69, 246; '66, 98; '68, 84; '75, 358; '83, 67; '90, 217; '92, 113; '93, 23, 35; '94, 132, 142; '95, 473; '98, 207, 498; '05, 757; '09, 356. J I, 224; IX, 411, 423
fulicalis (Cataelysta). P '60, **217**
fulicaria (Chaetocnema). P '47, **167**
fulicarius (Crymophilus). P '93, 35, 61; '98, 138; 1900, 20. J IX, 413 (Phalaropus). j viii, 157. P '53, 427; '61, 228; '62, 322; '66, 97. J I, 224
Fulices. P '69, 200
fuliginosus (Polyporus). J III, 207
fuliginosa (Aestrelata). P '66, 157, 171, 195, 196
 (*Amastra*). P '88, 50
 (*Amphisbana*). P '68, 101, 307; '96, 313. J VIII, 176
 (*Anocelis*). P '57, 24
 (*Aretia*). P '10, 296
 (*Artemyias*). P '56, 317; '59, 50; '89, 147; '99, 40
 (*Barbatula*). P '55, **324**; '59, 140; '99, 38
 (*Botryosphaeria*). P '95, 29
 (*Certhia*). P '59, 35
 (*Chilomycteris*). P '04, 182, 188, 191
 (*Cistela*). P '46, **59**
 (*Ctenophora*). j iii, **18**
 (*Daption*). P '66, 196
 (*Dendrocincla*). P '04, 449, 453, 454, 456, 457
 (*Diomedea*). P '62, 326; '66, 175, 186, 188
 (*Eriocera*). P '59, **243**
 (*Gymnobucco*). P '59, 140
 (*Haliplana*). P '62, 556; '71, 46
 (*Helix*). P '57, 192; '58, 200, 201; '60, 19; '72, 100; '94, 13
 (*Leptoxis*). P '65, 22
 (*Lithasia*). P '63, 319; '65, 22
 (*Lycæna*). P '61, **164**
 (*Melania*). P '63, 319
 (*Melogramma*). P '79, 70
 (*Muscicapa*). P '64, 256
 (*Nectarina*). P '59, 35
 (*Omphalina*). P '58, 209; '94, 14; '96, 488; '02, 418, 420, 429; '06, 533, 562, 563
fuliginosa ozarkensis (*Omphalina*). P '06, 533, **562**
fuliginosa polita (*Omphalina*). P 1900, 1.4; '02, 417, 420
fuliginosa (*Onychoprion*). P '62, 556
fuliginosa. *Continued.*
 (*Phæbetria*). P '66, 186, 188
 (*Phragmatobia*). P '60, 537
 (*Planaria*). P '57, 24
 (*Procellaria*). P '64, 118, 123, 143; '66, 158, 171, 193-196
 (*Puffinis*). P '66, 135, 171, 192
 (*Rhipidura*). P '89, 150
 (*Sphaeria*). P '79, 70
 (*Sterna*). P '59, 109; '60, 379; '62, 555, 556
 (*Synchita*). P '44, **111**
fuliginosum (*Rhabdosoma*). P '60, 78
fuliginosus (*Adelarus*). P '62, 304
 (*Aithurus*). P '63, 285
 (*Ateles*). P '62, 511
 (*Buteo*). P '70, 142; '75, 101, 115
 (*Capnobotes*). P '04, 573; '07, 64
 (*Cercopithecus*). P '88, 96
 (*Chilomycteris*). P '97, 131
 (*Coluber*). P '45, **243**; '60, 78
 (*Ctenodon*). P '82, 276
 (*Dendrocopos*). P '04, 453
 (*Discogaster*). P '60, **225**
 (*Geomys*). P '52, 162; '75, 136
 (*Holconotus*). P '54, **123**
 (*Limax*). P '58, 199
 (*Lycetus*). P '44, 111
 (*Molossus*). P '55, 437
 (*Nectris*). P '61, 243; '64, 123, 143; '66, 135, 137, 194
 (*Onychoprion*). P '60, 379
 (*Phaon*). P '01, 131, 134
 (*Pithecopus*). J VI, 112
 (*Planaria*). P '51, **225**
 (*Polyporus*). J III, 207
 (*Puffinus*). P '61, 243; '64, 123, 143; '70, 85; '71, 38
 (*Sciuropterus*). P '97, 318
 (*Sphex*). P '97, 376; '99, 200
 (*Stenolopius*). P '43, 297; '68, 377
 (*Totanus*). P '56, 40
 (*Unio*). P '53, 250
 (*Zonites*). P '75, 153, 164; '76, 183; '89, 196
Fuligo. P '02, 649, 665
Fuligula. j viii, 158, 170. P '42, 141; '53, 428; '55, 317; '56, 297; '61, 239; '69, 217; '75, 356; '78, 23; '83, 68; '99, 21; '08, 84. J I, 226
fuligula (*Anas*). j iii, 381
Fuligulina. P '69, 206, 208, 217, 218
Fulix. P '59, 109; '62, 322; '64, 71, 72; '66, 99; '69, 217; '71, 37; '08, 84

- fulleri* (*Cladodus*). J IX, 431
fullo (*Erthesina*). P '60, 223
fullonica (*Raja*). P '92, 240
Fulmarea. P '66, 25, 134, 191
Fulmarus. P '61, 242; '62, 326;
 '66, 25-27, 140, 192; '69, 184, 206,
 212; '92, 149; '98, 135; '99, 28
fulminans (*Arhopalus*). J II, 18
 (*Clytus*). J II, 16, 18
 (*Hypulus*). P '59, **284**, 290
fulminata (*Eurylepta*). P '55, **380**;
 '57, 20, 25
fulmiatus (*Patellioerinus*). P '81,
 276, 297
fulmea (*Raja*). P '82, 308
fultoni (*Clausilia*). P '01, 648; '04,
 822
fultoni subsp. *clavula* (*Clausilia*). P
 '01, 653; '08, 567
fulva (*Achatinella*). P 88, 37
 (*Arvicola*). j viii, **295**. P
 '41, 96; '74, 187
 (*Copea*). J VI, 195
 (*Corydia*). P '05, 792
 (*Cratægus*). P '05, 635, **649**
 (*Dendrocygna*). P '59, 189,
 192; '66, 98; '92, 112
 (*Helix*). P '58, 200; '79, 33
 (*Hirundo*). j vii, 193; viii,
 155. P '46, 110; '53, 307, 401;
 '55, 308; '63, 295. J I, 31
 (*Impatiens*). P '60, 511; '84,
 81; '87, 324; '94, 54; '95, 560;
 1900, 667; '09, 387, 390
 (*Petrochelidon*). P '90, 210;
 '09, 364
 (*Polita*). P '94, 15
 (*Rhipicera*). P '53, 363
 (*Strigamia*). P '56, **109**. J
 V, 47
 (*Tetragnatha*). P '88, 79
 (*Tetraonyx*). P '53, 344; '66,
 349. J IV, 39
 (*Toxophora*). P '95, 326
 (*Ulmus*). P '62, 11
fulvella (*Aretoa*). P '55, 445
 (*Valsa*). P '77, 115
fulvellum (*Dieranum*). P '55, 445
fulvescens (*Graeffea*). P '04, 85
 (*Lytta*). P '53, 447. J IV, 39
 (*Murex*). P '03, 758
 (*Phygadeuon*). P '78, **359**
 (*Turdinus*). P '99, 41
 (*Turdirostris*). P '59, **54**; '99,
 41
fulvia (*Vipera*). j v, 364; vi, 36
fulvicans (*Enlota*). P '05, 731; '08,
 41
fulvicans browni (*Enlota*). P '05,
731
fulvicans browni (*Plectotropis*). P
 '05, 731
fulviapilla (*Sylvia*). P '67, 219
fulvicauda (*Laphria*). j iii, **53**
fulvicollis (*Columba*). P '02, 672
 (*Ctenucha*). P '60, 538, 539
 (*Mordella*). P '45, **315**
 (*Mordellistena*). P '62, 49
 (*Ostromeron*). P '02, 672
 (*Rhachicerus*). P '95, 320
 (*Strangalia*). J I, 331
 (*Telephorus*). P '51, 347
fulvicosta (*Hypercompa*). P '60,
 535, 536
fulvicrissa (*Euphonia*). P '60, 143;
 '65, 171
fulvidus (*Mueronoporus*). P '94,
323
fulvillamma (*Hobar*). J XII, 525
fulvifrons (*Empidonax*). P '66, 63
 (*Mitrephorus*). P '66, 63
 (*Muscicapa*). P '66, 63
 (*Ornithompia*). P '94, 281
 (*Zodion*). j iii, **83**. P '95,
 331
fulvigula (*Anas*). P '89, 267
fulvigula maculosa (*Anas*). P '92,
 102
fulvigula (*Timeliopsis*). P '99, 215
fulvilabrus (*Harpalus*). P '65, 100
fulvimaeculus (*Ancistrocerus*). P '02,
 49
 (*Odynerus*). P '02, **49**, 68
fulvipenne (*Callidium*). j iii, **414**.
 J II, 10; IV, 41
 (*Tragidion*). J II, 10
fulvipennis (*Cotyle*). P '66, 73
 (*Cryptocephalus*). P '49, **170**.
 J I, **255**
 (*Gorytes*). P '95, 537
 (*Lamprotonis*). P '99, 216
 (*Lytta*). P '53, **331**, 447. J
 IV, 39
fulvipes (*Anthicus*). P '52, 102
 (*Canis*). J XI, 397
 (*Cardiophorus*). P '59, **73**
 (*Donacia*). P '51, 316
 (*Monotoma*). P '44, **111**; '55,
 305
 (*Pedilus*). P '55, 274. J I,
 83
 (*Sarcophaga*). P '95, 334
 (*Stigmus*). P '02, 731
fulviscapus (*Picus*). P '67, 217
fulvitaris (*Melissodes*). P '78, **196**
 (*Pristoscelis*). P '66, 350, 352
fulvius (*Coluber*). j v, 155, 364.
 P '01, 95
 (*Elaps*). P '59, 344; '68, 289;
 '01, 95; '03, 551, 554, 556
fulviventor (*Mosehus*). P '02, 132
 (*Neotoma*). P '94, 245
 (*Tragulus*). P '02, 131, 132

- fulviventris (Proctaeanthus). P '95, 324
 (Tachytes). P '93, 499, 502
 (Timeliopsis). P '99, 215
- fulvivittatus (Delphinus). P '65, 203
 (Hyperolius). P '62, 191
- fulvivittis (Rhadingea). J VIII, **139**
- fulvoeincta (Turbonilla). P '99, 150, 174
- fulvoeinctus (Halirages). P '01, 151
- fulvofasciata (Polybia). P '98, 448, 450
- fulvoflava (Halesidota). P '60, 533, 534
- fulvoguttata (Sidusa). P '09, 222
- fulvohirta (Anthrax). P '95, 326
 (Melissodes). P '78, **213**
 (Xylocopa). P '96, 556
- fulvoidea (Helix). P '60, 151
- fulvomaclata (Emmenes). P '99, **458, 461**
- fulvomaclatum (Hæmulon). P '60, 20
- fulvomaclatus (Orthopristis). P '60, 20; '77, 211
- fulvoprimata (Valea). P '77, 122
- fulvopustulata (Brachiacantha). P '47, **178**
- fulvosignata (Melanophila). P '73, 89
- fulvovittatus (Hyperolius). P '60, **517**
- fulvum (Aphænogaster). P '01, 425
 (Arrhyton). P '62, 82
 (Dimeregramma). P '90, 138
 (Erineum). J II, 293
 (Stenamma). P '01, 425; '03, 617-624; '04, 639, 641, 644
- fulvum subsp. aquira (Stenamma). P '01, 425
- fulvum piceum (Stenamma). P '01, 427-449, 521, 544; '02, 599-625; '03, 491; '04, 642, 646
- fulvus (Alobus). J III, **273**
 (Androlyperus). P '73, **55**
 (Anthonomus). P '58, **79**. J IV, 40
 (Bodianus). P '97, 104
- fulvus punctatus (Bodianus). P '97, 104
- fulvus ruber (Bodianus). P '97, 104; '99, 118
- fulvus (Canis). J VII, 29
 (Cavia). j ii, 338
 (Cephalopholis). P '07, 252
- fulvus ouatalibi (Cephalopholis). P '07, 252
- fulvus (Charadrius). P '62, 321; '02, 671
 (Charterginus). P '98, **459**
- fulvus alaskensis (Conulus). P '10, 131
- fulvus (Dermonotus). P '04, 193, 255
 (Euconulus). P '02, 420; '06, 153; '10, 131-133
- fulvus alaskensis (Euconulus). P '09, 514; '10, 51, 131
- fulvus (Falco). j iii, 335
 (Geomys). P '52, **201**; '75, 137; '03, 24
 (Gerrhonotus). J VIII, 95, 118
 (Gyps). P '49, 158
 (Labrus). P '97, 104
 (Lithyphantes). P 1900, 533; '01, 569, 579; '04, 127
 (Mecistocephalus). J V, **41**
 (Pseudostoma). P '75, 137
 (Salmo). P '82, 307
 (Seydmanus). P '52, **155**
 (Thomomys). P '67, 135; '75, 135, 137; '03, 24
- fulvus nigricans (Thomomys). P '95, **36**; '05, 680
- fulvus perpallidus (Thomomys). P '95, 37
- fulvus (Troglodytes). j vii, 193; viii, 154
 (Unio). P '53, 250; '54, 244
 (Vultur). P '49, 159
 (Zonites). P '75, 153, 164, 168; '89, 198
- fulvus egenus (Zonites). P '89, 198
- fumans (Brachinus). P '43, 296; '62, 524
- Fumaria. P '60, 199; '89, 58. J III, 80
- Fumariaceæ. P '58, 125; '60, 145, 199; '63, 57; '90, 267. J III, 80
- fumarius (Polyetes). P '87, 38
- fumata (Haltica). P '58, **86**. J IV, 41
 (Typhaea). P '56, 15
- fumatus (Dermestes). P '56, 15
 (Unio). P '57, **171**. J IV, 88, 89
- fumea (Goniobasis). P '65, 28. J V, **222**
 (Melania). P '61, **123**; '65, 28. J V, **222**
- fumeus (Sorex). P '96, 203; '97, 33, 323
- fumiceps (Scolecophis). P '60, **371**; '61, 74
- fumicolor (Ochthoeca). P '99, 306
- fumida (Achatinella). P '88, 56
- fumigatus (Dendrocolaptes). P '04, 453
 (Helicops). P '68, **308**, 309
 (Veniliornis). P '99, 205
- fumipennis (Anomalon). P '73, **379**

- fumipennis* (Aleyrodes). P '02, 281
 (Joppa). P '73, 131
 (Leptis). j iii, 37
 (Perla). P '62, 366, 401
 (Tachysphex). P '93, 506, 518
 (Tryphon). P '94, 189
fumosa (Labiella). P '88, 53
 (Leptachatina). P '88, 17, 53
 (Lycosa). P '08, 163, 272
fumosum (Ablepharon). P '75, 428
fumosus (Polyporus). J III, 208
 (Vampyrops). P '02, 405
Funambulul. P '02, 133
Funaria. P '93, 217
funatoi (Pupinella). P '01, 497
funeki (Helicina). P '10, 503
 (Hyponcura). P '08, 481, 489
fundaminis (Deltatherium). P '92, 308, 420, 424
funduloides (Clinostomus). P '56, 212
Fundulus. P '53, 389; '54, 154; '59, 59, 60, 157; '65, 78; '71, 217; '77, 44, 67, 68, 84, 94, 214; '85, 13, 412; '03, 530; '04, 507; '06, 88, 485; '09, 407; '10, 600, 601. J VI, 238, 241, 247
funeralis (Goniobasis). P '64, 45; '65, 26
 (Melania). P '60, 56; '64, 45
 (Unio). P '60, 53, 91. J V, 378
funnebris (Euryopsis). P '92, 31; '01, 579
 (Gymnothorax). P '97, 94; '06, 88
 (Lycodontis). P '97, 94
 (Monobia). P '99, 463
 (Murana). P '84, 101
 (Phidippus). P '09, 220
 (Platynus). P '54, 45. J IV, 28
 (Theridium). P '01, 579
funerata (Cancellaria). P '47, 287; '48, 97. J I, 118
 (Donax). P '47, 292; '48, 99. J I, 123
 (Maetra). P '47, 291; '48, 101; '03, 262. J I, 121; IX, 148
funerea (Alloeca). P 1900, 539; '04, 135; '08, 163, 285, 287, 292
 (Aulonia). P '08, 291
 (Disonycha). P '73, 64
 (Erythrodiplax). P '08, 487-490
 (Lycosa). P '02, 538; '08, 284, 286, 288, 513
 (Strix). j iii, 354
 (Surnia). P '52, 211; '53, 306
funereum (Bembidium). P '60, 320
funereus (Alophis). P '62, 76, 77
 (Chelopus). J VIII, 154
funereus. *Continued.*
 (Pompilus). P '97, 258
 (Seytopis). P '74, 123
funestus (Harpalus). P '65, 101, 103
 (Sphex). P '97, 376
 Fungales. P '54, 129
fungiferopes (Lithobius). P '04, 652
funginum (Solarium). P '48, 105
Fungispongia. P '84, 147
fungulus (Baryphyllum). P '78, 29
funiculata (Angitrema). P '63, 318
 (Gyrotoma). P '64, 96; '65, 34
 (Jo). P '63, 318
 (Lucina). P '72, 83
funiculatum (Melatona). P '64, 96
 (Schizostoma). P '64, 93
 (Schizostomum). P '64, 96
funiculus (Anoplophrya). P '82, 146, 147
fur (Macacus). P '67, 36
 (Tabanus). P '95, 322
Furcaria. P '62, 149, 238; '63, 220; '97, 117
furcata (Cerotama). P '65, 206
 (Cladonia). P '63, 96. J III, 204
 (Galeruca). P '65, 205, 206
 (Hymenophyllites). P '60, 440
 (Lebia). J IV, 12, 28
 (Micrasterias). P '69, Biol. 16
 (Oceanodroma). P '64, 74; '66, 193, 195; '98, 136
 (Pachyptila). P '66, 196
 (Porites). P '90, 305
 (Procellaria). P '64, 74; '66, 193, 195
 (Pyropa). j iii, 98
 (Remondia). P '90, 451
 (Scudderia). P '04, 795; '06, 415; '09, 475; '10, 636. J I, 28
 (Xylaria). J II, 284
furcatum (Bacteriastrum). P '61, 68
furcatus (Andropogon). P '02, 666; '10, 546, 550
 (Antiacodon). P '75, 256
 (Carabus). P '68, 375
 (Cosoryx). J VII, 21, 173, 357, 383
 (Creagrus). P '62, 312
 (Dicrocerus). P '75, 257
 (Elater). P '45, 213
 (Eobasilus). P '73, 102
 (Falco). j iii, 348; v. 29. P '53, 395, 452; '56, 287; '75, 345
 (Larus). P '62, 312
 (Milvus). j iii, 348
 (Naucleus). P '53, 306, 452; '63, 153; '66, 48; '75, 345
 (Phanerodon). P '54, 153; '55, 322

fureatus. Continued.

- (Phycis). P '63, 238
 (Ptilinopus). P '99, 46
 (Sarcolumus). P '75, 256
 (Nema). P '62, 312
Fureella. P '62, 455, 481
furellata (Scinaia). P '57, 74
furcifer (Caprimulgus). P '51, 176,
 177. J II, 114
 (Paranthus). P '84, 98; '07,
 267
furcifera (Cruziana). J VIII, 305
 (Lycosa). P '08, 204
 (Pardosa). P '08, 164, 207
 (Scudderia). P '07, 63; '08,
 398; '09, 168
furciger (Cyllene). P '52, **10**
furellata (Aeshna). j viii, **14**
furens (Ecaeta). P '94, 419
furfuracea (Conioebe). P '93, 216
 (Valsa). P '77, 121
furfurata (Himella). P '74, **201**
furinalis (Scotophilus). P '66, 287
Furnarius. P '46, 112
furnessi (Apodoglanis). P '05, **463**
 (Caprolagus). P 1900, **460**,
 462
furnieri (Capromys). j iv, **14**
 (Micropogon). P '97, 115
 (Umbrina). P '97, 115
furtiva (Amara). P '55, 349
furtivus (Bradytus). P '55, 349
 (Evarthrus). P '73, 319. J
 II, **234**
 (Harpalus). P '65, 101, **103**
 (Hister). P '59, **313**
furva (Goniobasis). P '64, 45
 (Melania). P '64, 45
 (Motacilla). j iv, 187
 (Sylvia). j iv, 187
furvicaudatus (Lutianus). J XII,
525
furvum (Periphus). P '43, 298
furvus (Dicælus). P '43, 296
 (Polycyrtus). P '73, 142, **147**
furvus wiedii (Troglydytes). P '99,
 310
furvus (Unio). P '53, 250
fusaugensis (Clausilia). P '01, 650
fusaniana (Clausilia). P '08, 455
 (Kaliella). P '08, 455
Fusarium. P '91, 93; '93, 466; '95,
 441
fusates (Murex). P '95, **74**
fusca (Adelonycteris). P '96, 204,
 291; '97, 33, 224
 (Ardea). P '57, 39; '64, 245
 (Astarte). P '72, 247
 (Atapa). P '45, **221**; '53, 229
 (Carex). P '07, 457
 (Catarractes). P '63, 125
 (Catonia). P '07, 480, **481**

fusca. Continued.

- (Cieonia). P '64, 245
 (Columba). P '64, 248
 (Cyrene). P '09, 223
 (Dendrophis). P '60, 264
 (Desmognathus). P '59, 124;
 '68, 276; '69, 113, 118; '95, 400;
 1900, 616; '06, 356. J VI, 98
 (Diomedea). j viii, 157. P
 '66, 186, 188; '99, 17
 (Diplostoma). P '52, 163; '75,
 131
 (Dipsas). P '94, 427
 (Dolabrifera). P '99, 516
 (Doris). P '80, 91
 (Eleotris). J XII, 550
 (Epilampra). P '06, 271
 (Erigona). P '05, 311
 (Fasciola). P '57, 23
 (Formica). P '80, 383; '81,
 67; '82, 369; '87, 27, 370; '01,
 426; '03, 219
fusca subsericea (Formica). P '02,
 601, 604; '04, 642, 644
fusca (Fringilla). P '64, 254; '75,
 351
 (Fuligula). P '61, 239
 (Gavia). P '62, 558
 (Gracilia). J II, 24
 (Hyla). J VI, 84
 (Hydra). P '50, 124; '70, 72;
 '74, 10; '80, 156; '87, 311-**313**
 (Hydrargyra). P '85, 13
 (Ibis). j v, 69
 (Laehnosteria). P '73, 330.
 J III, 244
 (Lagria). P '45, 311
 (Laminella). P '88, 53
 (Leptachatina). P '88, 17, 52
 (Leptoplana). P '57, 22, **26**
 (Leptophallus). P '94, 427
 (Macoma). P '98, 61
 (Melolontha). J III, 244
 (Menopoma). J I, 290
 (Monasa). j iv, **370**
 (Monopsis). P '07, 476
 (Motacilla). P '64, 257
 (Muscicapa). j iv, 168, 170;
 viii, 152. P '64, 256
 (Mustela). P '41, **94**
 (Mustelus). j viii, **288**
 (Nasua). P '82, 115
 (Oedemia). P '51, 126; '78,
 23. J I, 226
 (Partula). P '75, 244-247;
 '85, 207, 208. J IX, 46, 71, 77,
 109
 (Passerita). P '60, 554
 (Phrynomantis). J VI, 192
 (Pipilo). P '55, 311
 (Planaria). P '57, 23
 (Pocilia). P 1900, 516, 523

fusca. Continued.

- (*Psammobia*). **j** v, **219**; vi, 208. P '48, 105
 (*Pseudogerygone*). P '89, 148
 (*Salamandra*). **j** i, 357; v, 330; vi, 35. P '69, 99, 102. J I, 286
 (*Sanguinolaria*). P '48, 105; '98, 61
 (*Sayiornis*). P '83, 64
 (*Scala*). J VIII, 203
 (*Sciama*). P '63, 31
 (*Seytodes*). P '03, 340; '09, 196
 (*Stemonitis*). P '89, 188; '90, 438
 (*Sthenelais*). P '09, 242
 (*Strophia*). P '96, 319
 (*Sula*). J I, 227
 (*Tanagra*). P '64, 254
 (*Tringa*). P '64, 246; '75, 355
 (*Tyrannula*). P '53, 308
 (*Vipera*). P '59, 341
- fuscans* (*Spermestes*). P '52, **185**; '99, 43. J III, 69
 (*Urolonca*). P '99, 43
- fuscata* (*Anous*). P '94, 116
 (*Corbicula*). P '60, 270
 (*Cycas*). P '60, 292; '61, 405
 (*Cyrena*). P '60, 270, 279
 (*Lypsimena*). J II, 155
 (*Magnolia*). P '58, 125; '70, 115
 (*Melania*). P '63, 274
 (*Merula*). P '60, 376
 (*Metasphaeria*). P '93, **137**
 (*Mordella*). P '45, 313
 (*Mordellistena*). P '62, 51
 (*Pyraura*). P '03, 299; '05, 838
- fuscatum* (*Bipalium*). P '57, 25, **31**
 (*Sphaerium*). P '60, 292
- fuscatus* (*Charterginus*). P '98, **459**
 (*Elater*). P '66, 347
 (*Mullus*). P '92, 269
 (*Nototrachys*). P '73, 375
 (*Stenophus*). P '43, 297; '68, 378
 (*Trachynotus*). P '73, 375
 (*Tragus*). P '02, 131
 (*Turdus*). P '58, 194; '60, 376
 (*Unio*). P '53, 250; '54, 237, 246
- fuscescens* (*Ægiothus*). P '61, **222**, 377, 380; '69, 186
 (*Agonum*). P '73, 323
 (*Drillia*). P '91, 49
 (*Hylocichla*). P '69, 127; '08, 156
 (*Irpex*). J III, 217
 (*Picus*). P '67, 217
 (*Thelephora*). J II, 278

fuscescens. Continued.

- (*Turdus*). P '69, 127; '83, 60; '95, 382, 500; '96, 165; '98, 87
- fuschoides* (*Conradia*). **j** vii, **88**
- fuscicapillus* (*Pionus*). P '99, 50
 (*Pocephalus*). P '99, 50
- fuscicaudata* (*Amizilis*). P '99, 208
- fuscicaudata jucunda* (*Amizilis*). P '99, 208
- fuscicaudis* (*Sesia*). J IV, 128, 130
- fusciceps* (*Aemæops*). J I, **324**
 (*Cyphon*). P '53, 354
 (*Helodes*). P '53, 354
- fuscicollis* (*Tringa*). P '92, 104
- fuscicomella* (*Butalis*). P '60, **169**
- fuscidulum* (*Melanomma*). P '95, 417
- fuscifolia* (*Mantis*). P '07, 159
- fuscifrons* (*Mestobregma*). P '09, 149
- fuscigula* (*Rana*). P '68, 246
- fuscimanus* (*Admetus*). P '04, 142
- fuscipenne* (*Trypoxylon*). P '99, 200
- fuscipennis* (*Agrilus*). P '57, 9; '73, 91, 92
 (*Baccha*). **j** iii, **100**
 (*Dolichonyx*). P '66, **16**
 (*Elodes*). P '53, 356
 (*Mierodon*). P '95, 329
 (*Mordella*). P '45, **314**
 (*Mordellistena*). P '62, 50
 (*Nemognatha*). P '53, **349**
 (*Ocyptamus*). P '95, 330
 (*Saodes*). P '53, 356
 (*Stenolophus*). P '68, 378
 (*Stenopterus*). P '61, **356**
 (*Trichopteryx*). J I, **108**
- fuscipes* (*Cistela*). P '46, **60**
 (*Gyrius*). P '68, 373
 (*Hydrobius*). P '55, 373
 (*Laestris*). P '44, 40
 (*Mazareddia*). P '04, 663
 (*Melanoplus*). P '09, 470
 (*Neotoma*). P '74, 174, 175; '89, 14-28; '94, 246; '04, 578, 586
- fuscipes dispar* (*Neotoma*). P '94, 247
- fuscipes macrotis* (*Neotoma*). P '94, 246
- fuscipes streatoris* (*Neotoma*). P '94, 247
- fuscipes* (*Phorbia*). P '95, 336
 (*Saperda*). **j** v, **273**. J II, 163
 (*Stenostola*). J II, 163
- fuscipunctella* (*Tinea*). P '60, 433
- fuscirostris* (*Aptenodytes*). P '72, 174, 211
- fuscitarsis* (*Bassus*). P '94, 190
 (*Beris*). **j** iii, **29**; vi, **155**
- fusciventer* (*Loxia*). P '64, 253

- fuscoænea (Crepidodera). P '47,
165
 fuscoæneus (Omaseus). P '73, 317
 (Pterostichus). P '73, 317. J
 II, 256
 fuscoalbus (Polyporus). J III, 208
 fuscoapicata (Mitra). P '01, 387
 fuscoatra (Mordellistena). P '64,
105
 fuscoatrum (Hydnum). J III, 216
 fuscobasis (Bulimella). P '88, 31
 fuscocincta (Goniobasis). P '64, 39
 (Helix). P '73, 251; '74, 58
 (Melania). P '64, 39
 fuscocinerea (Querula). P '60, 143
 fuscocinereum (Propolidium). P '93,
151
 fuscoæneus (Pterostichus). P '73,
 310
 fuscofulva (Emberiza). P '64, 254
 fuscofulvus (Picus). P '64, 243
 fuscogilvus (Polyporus). J III, 210
 fuscoguttata (Hetarina). P '08, 490
 fuscoguttatus (Cromileptes). P '82,
 272
 (Epinephelus). P 1900, 502;
 '07, 255
 fuscolineata (Achatinellastrum). P
 '88, 33
 (Siphonalia). P '91, 473
 fuscolutea (Grandinia). P '95, **413**
 fuscomaculata (Cypræa). P '05, 292
 fuscomaculatus (Lystris). P '68, 312
 fuscomanus (Tarsius). P '97, 35
 fuscomarginatus (Priocnemis). P
 '97, 273
 (Salius). P '97, **273**, 278
 fusconigra (Lesteva). P '66, 375
 (Phlaopterus). P '66, 375
 ('silla). P '05, 104
 fusconota (Nigrita). P '59, 135
 fuscopunctata (Caricea). P '95, 335
 (Homotoicha). P '07, 376
 fuscopunctatus (Tabanus). P '95,
 322
 fuscopurpurea (Sphæria). j v, **16**
 fuscopurpureus (Pecten). J I, **209**
 fuscospora (Sphæria). P '95, 21
 fuscostriatus (Conocephalus). P '04,
 796; '07, 64
 (Neoconocephalus). P '10, 7
 fuscous (Ixodes). j ii, 79
 fuscovaria (Limnophila). P '59, 232,
240
 fuscoviolaæcus (Irpex). J III, 217
 fuscovirens (Platypterus). P '82, 277
 fuscovittata (Epeira). P '03, 341;
 '04, 130; '09, 210
 (Syrbula). P '07, 32; '08,
 366, 375; '09, 112, 136
 fuscozona (Achatinellastrum). P '88,
 32, 33
- fuscula (Cymatodera). J IV, 36
 (Dichelonycha). J III, **281**
 (Epitrix). P '73, **72**
 (Leptachatina). P '88, 53
 (Luperaltica). P '73, 70
 (Lycosa). P '08, 205
 (Malacosoma). P '65, **206**
 (Pardosa). P '08, 164, 206, 207
 (Pentaria). P '62, 44
 fusculum (Cryptorhopalum). P '54,
110. J IV, 32
 fuscus (Centropristis). P '62, 236
 (Malthinus). P '51, **346**
 fuscum (Amblystoma). P '65, 84;
 '67, 195; '57, **216**; '59, 123. J
 III, **355**
 (Asemum). J II, 35
 (Böopedon). P '07, 34
 (Dendrocoelum). P '57, 23
 (Gymnosporangium). P '02,
 462, 498, 500
 (Plethodon). P '56, 7
 (Siphostoma). P '04, 507
 (Triglyphodon). P '60, 264
 (Xiphidion). P '05, 826
 Fuscus. P '03, 350
 fuscus (Accipiter). P '48, 88; '53,
 450; '55, 279; '59, 190; '66, 43;
 '68, 149; '70, 141; '71, 27; '83,
 66. J II, 260
 (Accipitre). J I, 28
 (Acronurus). P '84, 230
 (Adelonycteris). P '92, 217;
 '94, 157, 218, 396
 (Amphiscarus). P '82, 274
 (Ancyclus). P '60, 18; '72, 97
 fuscus maculatus (Auser). P '75,
 355
 fuscus (Ariou). P '75, 154, 191;
 '89, 199
 (Astur). P '46, 46; '53, 305;
 '55, 307
 (Balistes). P '82, 309
 (Bufo). j vi, 36
 (Chlarias). P '97, 57. J XII,
 500
 (Chlarias). P '97, 57. J XII,
 499
 (Clytus). J II, 27, 104; IV, 41
 (Coluber). P '45, **241**; '60,
 561
 (Corvus). P '64, 242
 (Cryptobranchus). P '95, 406
 (Culius). P '85, 74
 (Cyperus). P '67, 23
 (Cystignathus). P '62, 353
 (Dasyles). P '52, **169**; '66,
 351. J IV, 36
 (Desmognathus). J I, 285
 (Drilus). P '45, 221
 (Drynius). P '60, 554
 (Eleotris). P 1900, 516, 523

fuscus. Continued.

- (*Endomychus*). P '47, 177
 (*Eptesicus*). P '01, 619; '04, 579, 591; '08, 409
fuscus bernardinus (*Eptesicus*). P '01, **619**
fuscus melanopterus (*Eptesicus*). P '04, **590**
fuscus osceola (*Eptesicus*). P '01, **618**; '04, 591
fuscus (*Falco*). **j** viii, 151. P '53, 395, 450; '55, 278; '56, 287
 (*Flatoides*). P '07, **497**
 (*Fundulus*). P '85, 13
 (*Gadus*). P '63, 235
 (*Geotriton*). P '56, 11; '69, 102; 1900, 618. **J** III, **349**
 (*Goniodaetylus*). P '68, 97
 (*Gorytes*). P '95, 519, 525; '97, 380
 (*Herpetodryas*). **J** VIII, 179
 (*Hoplisus*). P '95, 525
 (*Kieneria*). P '66, 89
 (*Larus*). P '63, 125
 (*Limnobaenus*). P '94, 146
 (*Limnocharis*). **J** VI, 90
 (*Lyctus*). P '44, 113
 (*Macropteronomus*). P '97, 57.
J XII, 499
 (*Necturus*). **J** I, 291
 (*Nothrus*). **J** II, 24
 (*Oriolus*). **j** ix, 49. P '66, 17
 (*Parus*). P '67, 221
 (*Pelecanus*). **j** viii, 158. P '62, 324; '66, 100; '68, 150; '71, 37; '89, 266, 267; '90, 203; '09, 355. **J** I, 227
 (*Pelobates*). **J** VI, 67, 82, 112
 (*Perosuchus*). P '68, **263**
 (*Philomyeus*). P '58, 199
 (*Pipilo*). P '59, 192; '90, 215.
J I, 54; II, 267, 272
fuscus erissalis (*Pipilo*). P '98, 215; '04, 583
fuscus mesoleucus (*Pipilo*). P '92, 121; '03, 28
fuscus (*Pristoscelis*). P '66, 350, 351
 (*Psittacus*). P '64, 240
 (*Rallus*). P '94, 146
 (*Rhabdodon*). P '60, 553
 (*Sayornis*). P '68, 149; '73, 292; '75, 27, 348
 (*Scotophilus*). P '66, 287
 (*Serropalpus*). P '46, 56
 (*Stenodaetylus*). P '74, 68. **J** III, **33**
 (*Stentor*). P '62, 517
 (*Syngnathus*). P '09, 407
 (*Tantalus*). **j** v, 69. P '75, 354
 (*Tarsius*). P '97, 34-52

fuscus. Continued.

- (*Trachinotus*). P '62, 438; '84, 124
 (*Triglophodon*). P '57, 72
 (*Triturus*). P '08, 126. **J** I, 285
 (*Turdus*). **j** iv, 275. P '64, 250
 (*Tyrannus*). P '54, 397
 (*Vaginulus*). P '58, 198
 (*Vespertilio*). P '55, 434, 435, 438; '78, 22; '80, 348
 (*Vesperus*). P '78, 22; '89, 326
 (*Xyrichtys*). P '82, 305
fusibrachiatus (*Maerostylocrinus*). P '85, 324
fusiceps (*Phorbia*). P '98, 162
Fuscladium. P '91, 87, 91; '94, 378
Fusieocum. P '94, 359; '95, 432
Fusidae. P '04, 18
fusiforme (*Busycon*). P '54, 30; '62, 561
 (*Fulgur*). P '53, 318; '62, 561
 (*Macrochilus*). P '89, 302
 (*Monoceras*). P '48, 101
fusififormis (*Baetocerinis*). P '79, 301, 370
fusififormis erochrous (*Boleichthys*). P '06, 525
fusififormis gracilis (*Boleichthys*). P '06, 525
fusififormis palustris (*Boleichthys*). P '06, 525
fusififormis (*Daphnella*). P '73, **229**
 (*Dihoecrinus*). P '81, 255, 257.
J II, 61
 (*Eleodes*). P '58, 181, **184**
 (*Eupimus*). P '82, 275
 (*Fulgur*). P '48, 100; '53, 318; '82, 172; '05, 353, 355
 (*Glandina*). P '75, 157
 (*Goniobasis*). P '65, 32
 (*Hololepis*). P '64, 233
 (*Homocrinus*). P '79, 301
 (*Io*). P '63, 307; '65, 19
 (*Iopsis*). P '72, 272
 (*Lithasia*). P '61, **54**; '63, 321. **J** V, 261
 (*Macrocheilus*). P '88, 240
 (*Melania*). P '65, 32
 (*Metulella*). P '72, 70
 (*Microtylopteryx*). P '05, 448, **451**, 841, 842
 (*Monoceros*). P '53, 320; '90, 398
 (*Opuntia*). P '76, 162
 (*Orophocrinus*). P '87, 85, 95
 (*Philonthus*). P '44, **38**
 (*Phygadeuon*). P '94, 186
 (*Polyphempsis*). P '89, 307

- fusiformis*. *Continued*.
 (Poterioerinus). P '79, 301
 (Pseudoliva). P '90, 398. J
 IV, **381**
 (Rostellaria). P '56, 282; '60,
 422
 (Soleniscus). P '89, 307
 (Sphinx). J IV, 129
 (Urocoptis). P '98, 277
 (Voluta). P '54, **169**
Fusinitra. P '55, **261**; '90, 396;
 '03, 282
Fusinae. P '62, 560
fusispora (Dermatea). P '93, **148**
Fusoficula. P '95, 77, 123-130, 145
fusoidea (Achatinellastrum). P '88,
 42
 (Laminella). P '88, 42
fusoides (Mitra). P '48, 101
 (Siphonalia). P '05, 103
fusticulis (Teredo). P '62, 456, 462
Fustiger. P '66, 108
fustigera (Phyllacanthus). P '63,
 353
Fusulina. P '52, 118; '56, 63, 269;
 '57, 128; '58, 260; '59, 8-24; '91,
 245; '97, 409, 449. J VIII, 302,
 303, 308
Fusulinella. P '97, 417, 449
Fusus. j ii, 236; iv, 127; v, 129, 214;
 vi, 118, 207, 211, 223; vii, 125,
 144, 148, 155; viii, 190. P '41,
 33; '43, 308, 309, 326, 327; '47,
 286; '48, 100; '52, 193, 199; '53,
 317, 319, 321; '54, 30, 169; '55,
 262; '56, 65, 185, 282; '57, 138;
 '60, 94, 185, 421; '61, 419; '62,
 286, 560; '63, 141, 307; '71, 144;
 '72, 264; '76, 278, 280; '79, 214,
 223; '80, 27, 28, 364, 371; '82, 167,
 169, 170, 172, 173, 197-207; '84,
 304; '89, 306, 309; '90, 46, 145,
 395, 405, 450; '95, 61, 69, 71, 116-
 130, 147; '96, 472, 474, 478, 479,
 496; '97, 428; '99, 71, 72; '03,
 267, 279; '04, 18, 378, 387; '05,
 24, 345, 346. J I, 117, 132, 207;
 III, 76, 332; IV, 286, 301, 377,
 379; VIII, 264, 314, 326, 350;
 IX, 152
fusus (Bulimus). P '96, 328
 (Carau). P '62, 432
 (Tachysphex). P '93, 506, **519**
futilis (Anyphæna). P '01, 574
 (Cryptohypnus). J IV, 35
 (Lachnosterna). P '73, 330. J
 III, 243
 (Litoprosopus). P '75, 65
fylerii (Cladodus). J IX, 428
gabbana (Actæon). P '05, 19
gabri (Arionta). P '75, 155; 1900,
 103
 (Centropomus). P '06, **423**
 (Cælocentrum). P 1900, 551
 (Cucullæa). P '05, 8
 (Dentalium). P '97, 466, **470**
 (Engonoceras). P '05, 28
 (Epiphragmophora). P '98, 68
 (Helix). P '89, 202
gabri facta (Helix). P '89, 202
gabri (Hoploparia). P '01, **115**;
 '05, 28
 (Pleurotoma). P '95, 56, 113,
 116-135
 (Protengonoceras). P '05, 28
 (Pupa). P 1900, 588
gabri mexicanorum (Pupa). P 1900,
 588
gabri (Sagda). P '96, **23**
 (Scala). J VIII, 315
 (Sarcula). P '95, 56, 113-130
 (Volutomorpha). P '05, 25
gabbiana (Amiva). J VIII, **117**
 (Goniobasis). P '62, **265**;
 '64, 44. J V, 304
 (Marginella). P '95, 67
 (Patula). P '89, 200
 (Volvaria). P '95, **67**
gabbianus (Unio). P '68, **95**. J
 VI, 289, 295
gabbii (Bassaricyon). P '76, 21, 23;
 '77, 267
 (Chelopus). J VIII, **153**
 (Cicindela). P '66, **395**
 (Delphinapterus). P '68, **191**;
 '69, 8. J VII, 434
 (Hyla). J VIII, 94, **103**
 (Leda). P '82, 202
 (Physa). P '63, **149**
 (Pitangus). P '09, 361
 (Sarcula). P '90, 394
 (Tetralonia). P '78, **220**
 (Tretosphys). P '69, 7. J
 VII, 434
 (Zirphæa). P '63, **144**
Gabbro. P '84, 244; '97, 429, 444
Gabbro-phonolite. P '93, 176; '98, 92
Gabbros. P '03, 397
gaber (Faleo). P '05, 762
 (Melierax). P '05, 762
Gabileptes. P '82, 284
gabonense (Enallagma). P '99, 230
gabonensis (Atya). P '94, 408, 410
 (Campothera). P '63, 326
 (Cæculus). P '59, 142
 (Dendrobates). P '59, 141;
 '99, 49
 (Dendropicus). P '59, 141;
 '99, 49
 (Vomer). P '97, 101; '99,
 347; '05, 87
gabonica (Echidna). P '57, 62, 72

- gabrana (*Ostrea*). P '61, **440**
 gabrielis (*Area*). J VIII, 321
 (*Cucullaea*). J VIII, 321
 (*Idonearca*). P '72, 54
 gabuensis (*Ischnomembras*). P '03,
731
 Gacarcimidae. P '71, 240
 Gadi. P '84, 168, 171, 176
 gadienlus. P '63, 248
 Gadida. P '54, 154; '63, 243, 252;
 '84, 168, 170, 176, 181; '92, 276;
 '98, 347; '04, 511; '05, 370
 Gadiformes. P '63, 248
 Gadiua. P '62, 280; '63, 229, 231,
 243, 248; '84, 171
 Gadini. P '63, 243, 248; '84, 170,
 171
 Gadinia. P '63, 243; '84, 170, 172;
 '96, 453
 Gadites. P '63, 243; '84, 171
 Gadoidae. P '62, 280; '63, 243, 257
 Gadoidea. P '84, 170, 173
 Gadoideæ. P '63, 243; '84, 171
 Gadoidei. P '84, 172, 182
 Gadoides. P '63, 243; '84, 170, 172
 Gadolinite. P '89, 164
 Gadopsidæ. P '84, 183
 Gadus. j i, 83, 406; iii, 395. P '54,
 141, 154; '61, 520; '62, 280; '63,
 230, 231, 243, 248; '65, 69; '68,
 263; '82, 198, 204, 209, 280, 304;
 '84, 111; '85, 59, 61; '90, 401;
 '92, 276; '97, 465; '04, 511; '05,
 18
 Gaotis. P '73, 252; '75, 149, 245;
 1900, 317
 Gafrarium. P '72, 92; '79, 221
 gages (*Anchomenus*). P '54, 44
 (*Milax*). P '10, 665-668
 gagateina (*Statyra*). P '45, **311**
 gageinus (*Selenophorus*). P '65, 98
 Gahnite. P '89, **50**; '92, 197
 Gaidropsarus. P '63, 240
 Gaillardia. P '61, 459; '62, 164;
 '63, 65; '98, 33, 306
 gaillardia (*Septoria*). P '93, **164**
 gaimardi (*Byblis*). P '01, 149
 (*Chiton*). P '94, 87
 (*Coris*). P 1900, 510
 (*Cyclograpsus*). P '80, 223
 (*Gelasimus*). P '80, 150
 (*Hippolyte*). P '01, 162
 (*Julis*). P 1900, 510
 (*Liolophura*). P '94, 70, 87
 gaimardi queenslandica (*Liolophura*).
 P '94, **87**
 gaimardi (*Muscipeta*). P '59, 49
 (*Paragrapsus*). P '80, 223
 (*Spirontocaris*). P '01, 162
 gaimardii (*Calcinus*). P '58, 234
 (*Canthidermis*). P '82, 282
 gaimardii. *Continued.*
 (*Chasmagnathus*). P '80, 222,
 223
 (*Grapsus*). P '80, 190
 (*Hippolyte*). P '63, 139; '93,
 116
 (*Pagurus*). P '51, 268; '58,
 234
 (*Planocera*). P '57, 23
 gainesi (*Acusta*). P '99, 526
 (*Eulota*). P '99, 526
 gainesi var. hakodatensis (*Eulota*).
 P '02, 234
 gainesi var. hakodatensis (*Mastigeu-*
lota). P '02, 234
 gairdneri (*Carum*). P '98, 303
 (*Edosmia*). J III, 89
 (*Fario*). P '56, 219; '58, 225
 (*Picus*). P '59, 190; '63, 201;
 '66, 52; '69, 126
 (*Salmo*). P '58, 225
 gairdneri stonei (*Salmo*). P '94, **60**
 gairdnerii (*Picus*). j viii, 155. P
 '47, 278; '99, 16. J I, 55; II, 270
 (*Salmo*). P '56, 219
 gala (*Psittacus*). P '64, 240
 Galachrysis. P '59, 173
 galacifolia (*Shortia*). P '86, 345
 Galactia. P '60, 513; '89, 377
 galactis (*Dimerosporium*). P '93,
441
 Galactodendron. P '44, 78
 galactoides (*Pitcheira*). j vii, **94**
 galactosomum (*Distomum*). P '88,
166
 galacturus (*Hypsilepis*). P '67, **160**;
 '10, 283. J VI, 229, 240
 (*Notropis*). P '10, 283
 Galagina. J X, 275
 Galago. P '61, 153; '67, 37; '85,
 384; '04, 154. J X, 275
 Galanthus. P '87, 119
 galapaganus (*Bulimulus*). P '96,
 397, 435
 (*Conulus*). P '96, 400, 403,
 448; 1900, 92
 (*Næsiotus*). P '96, 435
 (*Nesiotes*). P '96, 435
 galapagensis (*Anous*). P '94, 115,
 117
 galapagoensis (*Buteo*). P '75, 93
 (*Craxirex*). P '75, 90, 91, 93
 (*Dromolestes*). P '75, 93
 (*Polyborus*). P '75, 90, 93
 Galatea. P '60, 267; '61, 25
 Galatella. P '61, 457; '62, 164
 Galateola. P '60, 267
 Galathea. P '50, 29; '53, 265; '58,
 238, 251
 galathea (*Cyrena*). P '60, 279
 galathea (*Pseudoseisura*). P '99,
 210

- Galatheiidea. P '58, 251
galatheiideorum. P '58, 238
galathina (Porcellana). **j** i, 458. P '58, 227; '79, 405, 407
Galaxaura. P '05, 695
galaxea (Siderastraea). P '88, 304, 306, 309; '90, 305
Galba. P '52, 46, 48
galba (Cylichna). P '79, 222; '84, 104; '90, 401
(Hyperia). P '01, 147
(Valvaria). P '48, 107
galbanata (Homoptera). P '75, **435**
galbanus (Limneus). P '45, 280, 281
(Lymneus). **j** v, **123**
galbica (Pisa). P '79, 387
galbina (Saturnia). P '60, **156**
Galbula. P '51, 154; '60, 134; '99, 33, 305
galbula (Icterus). P '83, 64; '91, 436; '92, 109; '95, 487; '96, 116, 136; '98, 82; '98, 94, 154
galea (Coralliophila). P '91, 51, 60
(Dolium). P '62, 564; '71, 143; '82, 167, 174
galeata (Antilophia). P '99, 209
(Crex). P '60, 378
(Gallinula). **j** viii, 203. P '53, 425; '60, 378; '64, 69; '75, 358; '90, 203; '92, 113; '95, 473; '09, 356
(Motacilla). P '64, 257
galeatoides (Ammonites). **J** VIII, 311
galeatus (Ammonites). **J** VIII, 311
(Balanus). **j** ii, 324. P '78, 299
(Buceros). P '64, 257
(Monopeltis). P '96, 467
(Pentamerus). P '97, 426, 427
(Phractogonus). P '52, **62**; '57, **50**, 72
Galecynus. P '89, 211, 222; '92, 425
Galego. P '01, 121
Galei. P '62, 484, 485
Galeiana. P '62, 485
Galeichthys. P '54, 26; '63, 171, 179; '99, 331; '05, 462; '06, 88
Galeidae. P '97, 56, 91; '98, 339; '99, 326; '01, 325, 330; '05, 455; '06, 79
Galena. P '72, 278; '80, 280. **J** X, 190
Galene. P '52, 81
Galenite. P '77, 276; '92, 192
Galecephala. P '57, **23**
Galeocerdo. P '46, 42; '59, 110; '63, 333; '64, 260, 263; '67, 141; '72, 265; '94, 63; '97, 428; '06, 79; '08, 61. **J** I, 191-193, 204, 300; VIII, 254; XII, 499
Galeodes. P '75, 362. **J** VIII, 329
Galeodes. P '71, 295; '89, 45; '01, 594; '03, 138
galeodes (Pyrula). P '53, 448
Galeodia. P '54, 30; '55, 257, 262; '62, 564; '82, 168, 169. **J** IV, 293
Galeoidei. P '62, 484
Galeoides. P '61, 272, 277
Galeopitheciidae. P '82, 322; '83, 78
Galeopithecus. P '83, 82; 1900, 423; '02, 135, 241-254; '04, 149
Galeopsis. P '84, 90
Galeorhini. P '62, 485; '64, 261
Galeorhinidae. P '92, 234; '04, 505; '08, 55. **J** XII, 499
Galeorhininae. P '62, 282, 484; '64, 261
Galeorhinoidae. P '62, 235, 282, 484; '64, 148, 259, 261
Galeorhinus. P '64, 148; '01, 332; '06, 79; '08, 57, 59
Galeoseoptes. P '89, 266, 270; '91, 437; '93, 56, 65; '95, 498; '96, 163; '98, 86; '05, 690; '08, 156
Galera. P '67, 138, 155; '96, 357. **J** VII, 356, 369, 445
galericulata (Scutellaria). P '63, 72; '93, 308
galericulatus (Bellerophon). P '62, **426**; '65, 131
(Platylophus). P '91, 445
Galerita. P '44, 48; '58, 59
galerita (Aledo). P '64, 243
(Blennius). P '92, 276
(Corythornis). P '64, 243
(Phyllophina). P '89, 335
Galerites. P '46, 51
galeritus (Basiliscus). P '66, 123
Galerix. P '69, 64
Galerna. P '47, 161; '65, 204-206, 213; '73, 55
Galercella. P '73, **55**
Galercidae. P '47, 161
Galercides. P '73, 19, 54
Galercini. P '73, 54
Galernus. P '82, 198, 203
Galens. **j** viii, 219. P '84, 100; '92, 234; '99, 326; '01, 239; '06, 79; '08, 53, 59. **J** I, 191
galeus (Epinephelus). P '83, 285
(Galeorhinus). P '01, 332; '08, 57, 59
(Galeus). P '84, 100
(Serranus). P '83, 285
(Squalus). P '01, 332; '06, 79; '08, 53, **71**
Galgnulus. P '62, 315
galgnulus (Loriculus). P '02, 673
(Psittacus). P '64, 241; '02, 673
galina (Galinula). P '41, 124
galii (Diplodina). P '95, 434

- galinieri (Gedipoda). P '01, 372
(Pycnodietya). P '01, 372
- Galinsoga. P '91, 272; '09, 494
- Galinula. P '41, 124
- Galium. j vii, 29. P '60, 303; '63, 63; '67, 20; '84, 86; '89, 386; 1900, 485, 488, 632; '02, 664, 669; '09, 493; '10, 547, 549, 573, 582
- galla (Cawendia). P '01, **373**
- gallaheri (Discina). P '65, **112**
- gallarum (Stenammas). P '82, 265; '03, 239
- Galleoma. P '72, 222
- Galleommidae. P '72, 222
- Gallerita. J IV, 28
- Galleruca. j iii, 455; v, 298. P '54, 16; '58, 88; '59, 82, 90, 292; '61, 358; '65, 206-213, 220; '66, 348. J IV, 41, 42
- gallicana (Cyrena). P '60, 279
- Gallieithys. P '62, 239; '05, 86
- gallicus (Idiornis). P '99, 202
(Laelaps). P '67, 234
(Orthocnemus). P '99, 202
- Gallida. P '62, 484
- gallieni (Crassatella). P '72, 50
- gallii (Deilephila). J IV, 143, 144
- Gallileja. P '60, 267
- Gallinacea. P '63, 303
- gallinacea (Mazareddia). P '04, 663
- gallinaceus (Vanellus). P '71, 194
- Gallina. P '68, 281; '69, 200
- Gallinago. P '59, 108, 192; '61, 229; '64, 67; '66, 97; '71, 30; '83, 67; '93, 35; '95, 473; '05, 760; '08, 98; '09, 356. J XI, 280
- gallinago (Scolopax). j vii, 193; v, 77
- gallinarius (Falco). j iii, 346. P '75, 345
- gallinasultana (Orthalicus). P '75, 228
- Gallinula. j viii, 203. P '53, 425; '59, 174; '60, 378; '64, 69; '70, 86; '75, 358; '90, 203; '92, 113; '94, 132, 133, 140, 142-148; '95, 473; '98, 498; '99, 56; '05, 757; '09, 356
- gallinuloides (Ornithiehnites). P '44, **176**
- gallinus (Cambarus). P 1900, **434**
- Gallionella. P '53, 431; 1900, 712, 728
- gallipavo (Meleagris). P '55, 314; '08, 101
- gallipavo americana (Meleagris). P '83, 66
- Gallirallus. P '94, 133
- Galium. P '60, 512
- galloides (Callapa). P '72, 133
- Gallopavo. P '57, 179
- gallopavo (Meleagris). P '53, 385, 402; '56, 294; '75, 349; '80, 348; '92, 375; '95, 475
- gallopavo mexicana (Meleagris). P '92, 114
- gallopavonis (Helix). P '74, 56
- galloprovincialis (Cyclas). P '60, 289, 292
- Gallus. P '62, 239; '68, 261; '02, 672; '05, 86. J IX, 413
- gallus (Gallus). P '02, 672
(Ostrea). J VIII, 336
(Phasianus). P '02, 672
- galpinanus (Ammonites). P '58, 44
(Fusus). P '56, **65**, 282; '60, 422
(Mytilus). P '54, **164**; '56, 285; '60, 427
- Galpinsia. P '04, 108
- galtiae (Squalius). P '83, 147, **148**, 152
- Galtonia. P 1900, 344
- Galumna. P '04, 145; '06, 490-494
- Galvezia. J I, 149
- gama (Nectris). P '64, 126, 143; '66, 135, 192, 197
- gamardii (Chrysiptera). P '82, 273
- Gamasidae. P '04, 145
- Gamasomorpha. P '04, 121, 122
- Gamasus. j ii, 71. P '72, 9, 138; 1900, 543; '04, 145. J VIII, 445
- gambeli (Anser). P '66, 98; '75, 355
(Callipepla). P '92, 114
(Dimerella). P '73, 196
(Dipodomys). P '55, 334
(Fringilla). P '99, 19
(Hesperomys). P '74, 179
(Lophortyx). P '66, 39; '68, 84; '92, 125; '93, 57, 65; '99, 20; '03, 13; '04, 585
(Zonotrichia). P '66, 84; '68, 83
- Gambelia. P '48, **7**. J I, **149**
- gambelii (Anser). P '69, 127
(Callipepla). P '99, 20. J I, 219
(Cambarus). P '53, 375, 380
(Crotophytus). P '52, **126**; '66, 303
(Fringilla). P '43, **262**
(Quercus). P '48, **22**
(Lophortyx). P '43, **260**; '51, 221; '66, 94; '05, 681. J I, 219
(Peromyscus). P '04, 577, 586
(Quercus). J I, **179**
(Trifolium). P '48, **8**. J I, **151**
(Zonotrichia). P '59, 107, 191; '68, 149. J I, 50
- gambelli (Anser). P '70, 131
(Cambarus). P '52, **90**
(Zonotrichia). P '69, 126

- gambellii* (Anser). P '59, 108
 (Lophortyx). P '55, 314; '59, 108; '99, 20
 (Quercus). P '81, 122
Gambetta. P '59, 108, 192; '60, 195; '61, 234; '64, 68; '66, 98; '71, 32
gambrinum (Protocardium). P '90, 402
Gambusia. P '59, 61, 120; '77, 178, 180, 187; '97, 97; '04, 248; '06, 485; '09, 407; '10, 600
gamianus (Paguristes). P '58, 236
 (Pagurus). P '58, 236
gamicola (Mylabris). P '08, 609
gamma (Neritene). P '09, 206
Gammaracanthus. P '01, 153
Gammaridea. P '78, 276
Gammarinae. j i, 51
gammaroides (Toxidium). P '60, 324
Gammarus. j i, 51, 374. P '55, 382; '63, 139; '64, 157; '78, 298; '88, 333; '91, 480; '01, 152; '08, 97
gammarus (Astacus). j i, 165
 (Cancer). P '52, 11
ganana (Sciurus). P '96, 522
ganascus (Amblypterus). J IV, 153
 (Ambulyx). J IV, 152, 153
 (Sphinx). J IV, 153
ganesa (Elephas). P '78, 53
ganescens (Erigeron). P '63, 64
Ganesella. P '99, 528; '01, 546, 565; '02, 234, 235; '04, 629; '05, 709, 710, 736; '08, 40, 452, 593
gangetica (Platanista). P '65, 204
gangeticus (Crocodilus). j iv, 19; ii, 137
 (Gavialis). P '60, 549
Ganocephala. P '68, 210
Ganoidei. P '64, 276; '68, 256, 258, 260, 263, 265
ganymedes (Partula). P '85, 219
gapperi (Arvicola). P '74, 187
 (Evotomys). P '74, 187; '94, 391; '96, 184, 186; '97, 206, 211
gapperi galei (Evotomys). P '08, 404
gapperi rhoadsi (Evotomys). P '07, 456
gapperi saturatus (Evotomys). P '94, 284; '96, 184, 186
gapperi (Hypudæus). P '74, 187
garatianus (Ammonites). J VIII, 310
Garberia. P '79, 379
garciana (Urocoptis). P '98, 277
Garcinia. P '51, 202
gardanense (Spharium). P '60, 292
gardanensis (Cyclas). P '60, 292
gardeni (Ardea). j v, 63, 67
 (Nyctiardea). P '59, 108, 192; '64, 65; '66, 95; '75, 353
Gardenia. P '58, 134; '89, 386
gardenii (Sternoptyx). P '62, 126; '84, 312
 (Stromatens). P '84, 312
gardineri (Dinophilus). P '07, 91, 92, 108
 (Spiloblattina). P '85, 36
gardoneus (Hybognathus). P '64, 283
Gardoquia. P '58, 131
Garelia. P '63, 353
gargamelle (Lasiocampa). P '84, 286
garganicus (Cerambyx). J II, 12
 (Cerasphorus). J II, 12
 (Stenocorus). J II, 12
gargantua (Cochlodina). P '98, 267
gargansensis (Cyclas). P '60, 288, 292
Gari. P '76, 307; '82, 199; '98, 57; '03, 262; '05, 16
gari (Tellina). P '98, 57
gariensis (Bufo). P '62, 358
Garmanina. P '06, 326
Garnet. j ii, 188, 287; vi, 48. P '76, 102; '77, 251; '80, 241, 280, 295; '82, 54, 343; '92, 176-201; '97, 415, 437, 442
Garnite. P '82, 344
Garnierite. P '89, 185
garnoti (Haladroma). P '66, 190
 (Pelecyanoides). P '66, 190
 (Procellaria). P '66, 30
 (Puffinuria). P '66, 188, 189, 190
garnotii (Hemidaetylus). P '56, 148
 (Priocella). P '66, 135
Garra. P '05, 482
garretti (Partula). P '75, 244
Garrettia. P 1900, 579. J VIII, 404; IX, 92
garrettiana (Helicina). P '90, 287
garrettii (Partula). P '85, 211. J IX, 46, 56, 109
garrula (Bombycilla). P '53, 381; '54, 397
 (Leucomelina). P '95, 335
 (Motacilla). P '67, 221
Garrulax. P '62, 315; '02, 685
Garrulinae. P '91, 441, 442
Garrulus. j i, 346; iii, 360; iv, 252, 387; vii, 193; viii, 152. P '47, 201; '48, 89; '54, 397; '55, 312; '61, 226; '66, 93; '75, 349; '83, 266; '91, 441, 445. J I, 45
garrulus (Ampelis). j iv, 36. P '66, 71; '75, 349
 (Lanius). P '75, 347
Garrupa. P '07, 257; '09, 408
Garrya. P '98, 398
garryana (Quercus). P '93, 24; '98, 41, 311
garudana (Cytherea). P '77, 23

- Garum. P '98, 60
 Garypus. P '04, 141
 Garzetta. P '59, 192, 301, 305; '60, 196; '64, 63; '66, 95; '71, 33; '75, 353
 garzetta (Ardea). j v, 65
 gaspianus (Polyblastus). P '94, 190
 (Tryphon). P '94, 189
 gasquetii (Xanthornus). P '66, 14
 gassiesi (Epirobia). P '98, 281
 Gasteracantha. P '82, 255; '87, 343; '88, 79, 175; 1900, 535; '01, 582; '03, 341; '04, 128; '09, 213
 Gasteracanthus. P '84, 158; '86, 239, 243
 Gasteroecoma. P '86, 83, 106-110, 151
 Gasteroecimidae. P '86, 78-106, 115; '88, 360; '90, 355
 Gasteromyceetes. j v, 3
 Gasteropeleus. P '70, 92; '71, 265; '03, 524; '06, 452
 Gasteropterus. P '03, 738
 Gasteros. P '62, 240
 Gasteroschisma. P '62, 126
 Gasterosteia. P '84, 158; '86, 234
 Gasterostei. P '84, 157
 Gasterosteidae. P '54, 133, 147; '71, 158; '84, 154; '86, 233. J VI, 208
 Gasterosteiformes. P '84, 154
 Gasterosteinae. P '84, 158
 Gasterosteini. P '84, 157
 Gasterosteioidea. P '84, 154
 Gasterosteus. P '54, 133, 147; '56, 135; '62, 438; '63, 81, 85; '77, 65, 93, 95; '82, 276, 306; '84, 124, 127, 157-159; '86, 233, 251; '97, 82, 103; '03, 169; '05, 62; '10, 600
 Gasterotokeus. P '59, 149
 gastonensis (Unio). P '63, 191. J VI, 20
 Gastornis. P '76, 65. J IX, 451
 Gastræa. P '86, 249
 Gastrechmia. J VI, 190, 198
 gastrica (Mantis). P '03, 708
 (Sphodromantis). P '03, 708
 Gastridium. P '53, 320; '55, 262; '90, 398; '95, 122. J IV, 381; VIII, 327; IX, 145
 Gastrimargus. P '62, 514; '01, 371
 Gastroceras. P '97, 427
 Gastrochæna. P '48, 100; '61, 367, 465, 467, 470, 476; '62, 191, 571; '63, 143; '71, 139; '72, 259; '82, 159; '88, 124; '05, 18. J IV, 393; VIII, 210
 Gastrochænaina. P '61, 465, 470
 Gastrochænidae. P '61, 465, 470, 476; '62, 459; '05, 18
 Gastrochæniinae. P '61, 470
 gastrocolum (Distomum). P '90, 414
 Gastrodon. J IX, 20
 Gastrodonta. P '66, 315; '87, 125; '89, 198; '94, 16; '96, 489; 1900, 113, 115, 141-147, 456; '02, 417-437; '03, 193, 205-213; '06, 530, 533, 557-560
 Gastræa. P '84, 159
 Gastrogyna. P '65, 205, 210
 Gastrolobium. P '58, 128
 Gastromyzon. P '05, 477
 Gastromyzoninae. P '05, 477
 Gastropacha. P '84, 286
 Gastrophilus. P '94, 277
 Gastrophysa. P '47, 175; '56, 38; '73, 46, 51
 Gastrophysus. P '62, 331
 Gastropoda. P '03, 757
 Gastropterion. P '04, 378
 Gastropyxis. P '60, 558
 Gastrotomus. P '87, 351
 Gastrotricha. P '81, 443
 Gastrotropis. P '61, 213; '62, 180
 gastrum (Navicula). P '65, 11, 18
 gatesii (Thelephora). J III, 220
 gattingeri (Panicum). P '10, 578
 gattorugine (Blennius). P '92, 275
 Gattyana. P '02, 259; '05, 525; '08, 336; '10, 361
 gatunensis (Turritella). J VIII, 342
 Gaueclus. P 1900, 530, 533; '04, 127
 gaudelouppensis (Cymothoa). j i, 395, 396
 (Gouldia). P '72, 248
 (Isophyllia). P '88, 306
 gaudens (Cratægus). P '10, 164, 170
 (Pachylopus). J IV, 31
 (Saprinus). P '52, 40. J IV, 31
 gaudichaudi (Cyrena). P '60, 279
 (Helice). P '80, 219, 220
 (Hipponoë). P '03, 793
 (Ocypoda). P '80, 181
 (Pagurus). P '58, 238
 (Palemon). P '50, 25, 28
 (Rimella). J VIII, 329
 (Rostellaria). J VIII, 329
 (Terebratulæ). P '73, 183
 gaudichaudii (Bithynis). P '93, 119
 (Cyrena). P '60, 267
 (Ocypoda). P '71, 240
 (Palemon). P '93, 119
 (Perna). J VIII, 335
 gaudryanus (Goniaeodon). P '92, 302
 (Miocænus). P '92, 302
 gaudryi (Adapisorex). P '90, 54, 56
 (Atrypa). J VIII, 307
 (Hyænodictis). P '90, 55, 60

- gaudryi. *Continued.*
 (Productus). J VIII, 307
 (Terebratula). J VIII, 307
 Gaudryina. P '88, 170
 Gaultieria. P '60, 98, 512; '63, 70;
 '84, 88; '96, 214; '98, 35, 307;
 '02, 663; '04, 607, 608; '07, 456
 gaultieriae (Mollisia). P '94, 349
 gaumeri (Argia). P '08, 478, 480,
 489
 (Chaetura). P '90, 206
 Gaura. P '60, 513; '61, 454; '63,
 61; '67, 19; '88, 13; '92, 366
 gauræ (Proserpinus). J IV, 133
 (Sphinx). J IV, 133
 (Thyreus). J IV, 133
 gauritziana (Cyrena). P '60, 268,
 279
 Gaurocerinus. P '85, 306, 316, 321
 Gaurotes. P '54, 219. J I, 312,
 316, 324
 gausapata (Thelephora). J III, 219
 Gavia. P '62, 293-312, 558; '92,
 148; '95, 503; 1900, 5
 gavia (Æstrelata). P '66, 154, 171,
 191
 (Larus). P '62, 304
 (Procellaria). P '66, 154, 171,
 197
 Gavia. P '66, 173; '69, 194
 gavia (Lepisosteus). P '10, 606
 Gaviialis. P '44, 82; '60, 549; '68,
 298; '75, 19. J I, 13
 gaviialis (Lepidosteus). P '63, 180
 (Lepisosteus). P '77, 84
 gaviensis (Astarte). P '72, 246
 Gavina. P '62, 293
 gayana (Carex). P '63, 77
 Gayenna. P 1900, 532; '01, 574;
 '04, 124
 gayi (Acanthocyclus). P '80, 37, 192
 (Ammonites). J VIII, 311
 (Coptopteryx). P '07, 155
 (Eupagurus). P '58, 237
 (Leptograpsus). P '80, 197
 (Mantis). P '07, 155
 (Merluccius). P '63, 247
 (Pagrus). P '58, 237
 (Polyeladus). P '57, 25
 (Thoosa). P '09, 245
 Gaylussacia. P '58, 177; '60, 200,
 203; '92, 374; 1900, 484, 546; '02,
 647, 668; '04, 605, 607, 608; '07,
 454; '10, 546, 570
 Gayophytum. P '63, 61
 Gaza. P '95, 84
 Gazella. P '78, 61, 71; '83, 266, 268;
 '96, 519; '98, 124
 gazella (Clytus). J II, 104
 gazellula (Clytus). J II, 29
 Gazza. P '62, 127. J XII, 517
 Gea. P '04, 128
 gea (Cyprina). P '61, 30
 Geagras. J VIII, 141
 Geal. j i, 345
 geasteroides (Rossellinia). P '95,
 416
 Gebia. j i, 241. P '50, 29; '52,
 13, 19; '60, 122; '71, 242; '78,
 327; '79, 410. '88, 333. J III, 150
 Gebidae. P '52, 12, 13, 19; '71, 242;
 '78, 327; '79, 410
 Geocarimidae. j viii, 121. P '51, 247;
 '58, 100; '71, 240
 Geocariminae. P '51, 247, 252
 Geocarimicus. P '51, 247
 Geocarcinus. j i, 75. P '50, 24; '51,
 247
 Geocarcoidea. P '51, 247
 Geconidae. P '96, 310, 464
 Geconinae. P '63, 196
 Gecinus. P '63, 325; '98, 499; '02,
 679
 Gecko. j iv, 235. P '54, 102; '02,
 176
 Geckones. P '57, 48
 Geckonidae. P '98, 102; '08, 116
 Geckotidae. P '56, 147, 221, 237;
 '58, 254; '60, 491, 502, 507; '82,
 332
 geddessii (Phygadeuon). P '94, 186
 geddingsianus (Unio). P '53, 250;
 '54, 245
 gegatinus (Selenophorus). P '43, 297
 Gehyra. P '57, 197; '97, 460; '02,
 176, 183
 geintziana (Camarophoria). P '58,
 14
 (Loxonema). J II, 194
 geintzianus (Chonetes). P '91, 246
 geintzii (Allorisma). P '69, 171
 geismarianus (Cynodictis). P '89,
 222
 (Galecygnus). P '89, 222; '92,
 425
 Geissomeria. P '58, 132
 Gekkotidae. P '57, 197
 gelada (Theropithecus). P '67, 36
 Gelasimus. j i, 443. P '50, 24, 29;
 '51, 247, 248; '55, 402; '58, 96,
 99; '71, 121; '72, 131; '78, 321;
 '79, 399; '80, 135-155, 186; '88,
 330, 333; '91, 179, 192, 198. J
 III, 149
 gelatinariae (Galeruca). P '65, 218
 gelatinosa (Aleyrodes). P '02, 282
 (Laomedea). J III, 138
 (Sphæria). j v, 12
 gelatinosus (Liparis). P '64, 194
 (Polynemus). P '61, 276
 Gelechia. P '60, 162, 434
 gelida (Arctia). P '60, 527, 528
 (Daption). P '66, 196
 (Lampronota). P '78, 377

- gelida. *Continued.*
 (Procellaria). P '64, 121, 142;
 '66, 194
 (Rhantistes). P '66, 135
 Gelidium. P '55, 412; '82, 215
 gelidum (Bembidium). P '73, 325
 (Daption). P '66, 192
 gelidus (Adamastor). P '64, 121,
 142; '66, 192
 (Bombus). P '78, **184**
 (Gobio). P '56, **188**
 (Ochthedromus). P '57, 5
 (Priofinnus). P '66, 192, 194
 Gelocheleon. P '62, 535; '69, 214;
 '92, 101
 Gelocheus. P '92, 437. J IX, 470
 Geloina. P '60, 267
 Gelsemium. P '84, 14; '85, 22
 gemella (Mazareddia). P '04, 663
 geminata (Amphiura). P '89, 117
 (Buprestis). J iii, **163**
 (Lippia). P '89, 398
 geminata var. microphylla (Lippia).
 P '89, 398
 geminata (Nitidula). J v, **181**
 (Ophiopsis). P '51, **317**
 (Scava). J iii, **92**
 (Sphinx). J IV, 183
 (Urocoptis). P '98, 275
 geminatum (Enallagma). P '01, 132,
 138
 (Gomphonema). P '65, 16;
 1900, 473
 geminatus (Agrilus). P '73, 92
 (Blennius). J iv, **278**
 (Bothrideres). P '43, **304**
 (Byrrhus). P '54, **114**
 (Carcinops). P '59, **314**
 (Chironomus). J iii, **14**
 (Clytus). J II, 104
 (Cromyocerinus). P '79, 361;
 '86, 171, 172
 (Cryptocephalus). J I, 253
 (Cyrtophorus). J II, 104
 (Derobraechus). P '53, **233**;
 '61, 335. J I, 40
 (Elater). P '44, 149
 (Eupachycinus). P '79, 361
 (Ips). P '44, **108**
 (Lamophloeus). P '54, **75**
 (Lyctus). J v, **262**
 (Ophiou). P '73, 382
 (Paniscus). P '73, 382
 (Pecten). J VIII, 336
 (Polistes). P '98, **448**
 (Polydonthophis). P '02, 178
 (Polypleurus). P '73, 335
 (Smerinthus). J IV, 181, 183
 geminiflorus (Ægopogon). P '91,
 306
 geminus (Gorytes). P '95, 534
- geminus. *Continued.*
 (Unio). P '56, **262**. J IV,
 63, 86
 Gemma. P '62, 575; '71, 130, 136;
 '03, 757
 gemma (Calantica). P '08, 107
 (Epeira). P '88, **193**; '01,
 583
 gemma purpurea (Gemma). P '03,
 757
 gemma (Lucina). P '72, 82
 (Melania). P '64, 48
 (Surirella). P '61, 70; '71,
 Biol. 5
 (Trochus). P '62, 569; '82,
 168
 (Venus). P '71, 136
 (Zizyphinus). P '62, 569
 Gemmaria. P '89, 124, 125
 gemmata (Cancellaria). P '48, 97;
 '90, 397; '95, 123. J IV, 288
 (Chrysobothris). P '58, **67**.
 J IV, 34
 (Colochirus). P '88, 312
 (Cynthia). P '55, **378**
 (Sceproneis). P '90, 139
 (Semperia). P '88, 312
 (Thyonella). P '78, 306
 (Valsa). P '77, 121
 gemmatus (Ammonites). J VIII,
 311
 (Cratosomus). P '58, **79**. J
 IV, 40
 (Dromius). P '43, 296
 (Euchelus). P '04, 35
 (Pagurus). P '58, 234
 (Pilumnus). P '79, 397
 gemmea (Chaetopleura). P '98, 288
 gemmellari (Cyrena). P '60, 279
 gemmifer (Dicrocerus). P '75, 257
 (Laurencia). P '57, 74
 (Rhaphoneis). P '90, 139
 gemmiferella (Cosmopteryx). P '60,
10, 434
 gemmiformis (Actinoerinus). P '81,
 347
 (Batocerinus). P '68, 352; '81,
 347
 (Eretmocerinus). P '81, 347
 (Eupachycinus). P '86, 180
 (Pisocerinus). P '86, 98
 (Stephanocerinus). P '86, 206,
 217; '87, 99
 gemmingeri (Oligosoma). P '64,
 180; '65, 195
 gemmipara (Spiranthes). P '63, 76
 (Trypanosyllis). P '08, 328
 gemmistratus (Dipsas). P '71, 204.
 J VIII, 95, 131
 (Himantodes). P '61, 296;
 '66, 318

- gemmosum (Theridiosoma). P '89, 180, 182
(Trombidium). P '01, **595**
- gemma (Zozymus). P '52, **77**
- gemmulatus (Brothylus). P '59, **80**
(Porellio). P '54, 176
- gemmulifer (Clanculus). P '01, **200**, 398
- gemmulifer pallidus (Clanculus). P '04, 34
- gemonensis (Natrix). P '08, 121
- Gemphyliidae. P '98, 341
- Gempylina. P '62, 125, 126, 329; '04, 767
- Gempylus. P '62, 125, 126, 238; '63, 257; '82, 275; '04, 767; '07, 265
- geni (Geotriton). P '69, 102
(Onychogomphus). P '99, 231, 232
(Salamandra). P '69, 102
- generosa (Cicindela). P '66, 363
- generosus (Catostomus). P '56, **174**
- Genetta. P '96, 543
- genievevensis (Naticopsis). P '66, 268; '89, 309
- Genianthus. P '82, 273
- genicula (Lithasia). P '63, 317; '65, 21
(Platypterix). P '62, **59**, 360
- geniculata (Agrotis). P '74, 203
(Aneulosa). P '96, 496
(Angitrema). P '63, 317; '65, 21; '96, 496
(Apomatus). P '08, 361
(Argonauta). J II, 334
(Chonetes). P '65, 116
(Hippolyte). P '60, **34**
(Leptoxis). P '63, 317
(Lithasia). P '63, 317; '96, 496, 497
(Protula). P '04, **168**; '08, 361
- geniculatum (Eriogonum). P '48, **14**. J I, **162**; III, **45**
- geniculatus (Alopecurus). P '63, 79; '67, 23
(Aneulotus). P '63, 317
(Anniceris). P '05, 420
(Balanus). J vi, **265**
(Heterocerinus). P '86, 132
(Lineus). P '01, 674
(Phoxus). P '55, **382**
(Stenoerinus). P '86, 132
(Uloborus). P '03, 340; '09, 202
(Zethus). P '99, 432
- geniculum (Campeloma). P '96, 495
- Genidens. P '63, 171
- geniguttatus (Labrisomus). P '60, 103; '82, 279
- Geniorhynchus. P '07, 227
- Genipa. P '89, 387
- Genista. P '58, 128
- genivittatus (Awaous). P 1900, 517
(Gobius). P 1900, 517
- genizarria (Clepticus). P '63, 178
- Gennæocerinus. P '81, 270, 334; '85, 335
- Gennaia. P '59, 104; '66, 43; '70, 140
- genthii (Unio). P '57, **85**. J V, 57
- Genthite. P '85, 120, 119; '90, 118; '92, 181, 189
- Gentiana. P '60, 514; '63, 74; '74, 160; '84, 88; 1900, 486, 488; '07, 455; '10, 548, 571
- Gentianaceæ. P '58, 129; '60, 146, 512, 514; '62, 7; '63, 74; '84, 88; '98, 399; 1900, 669. J III, 96, 181, 184
- Gentianææ. P '89, 393. J III, 42
- gentianoides (Sarothra). P '10, 548, 568
- gentilis (Blennius). P '54, **149**; '61, 168
(Coronella). P '01, 73, 75
(Cryptohypnus). P '66, **389**
(Donacia). P '51, **314**
(Dyschorista). P '75, 432
(Eleodes). P '58, **187**. J IV, 37
(Falco). J iii, 346
(Hyleurochilus). P '61, 168; '81, 113
(Melanophila). P '73, 89
(Ophibolus). P '60, 256; '01, 75
(Panopæa). P '82, 186
(Phyllechthrus). P '65, **208**; '73, 54
(Stenostola). J II, **154**
(Taniosea). P '75, 432
(Tendis). P '09, 201
- Gemchus. J v, 384
- gemina (Gentiana). P '63, 74
- geminus (Productus). J III, 10
(Unio). P '68, **161**. J VI, 305
- genulabris (Friticicola). P '02, 237
(Helix). P '02, 237
- genutio (Dauais). P '85, 87
- Genyagnus. P '61, 111, 115
- Genyonemus. P '61, 87, 92; '62, 17, 331; '83, 288; '99, 357
- Genyoroce. P '62, 236; '99, 487; 1900, 527. J XII, 526
- Genypterus. P '83, 293; '84, 178; '99, 475
- Genytremus. P '62, **256**
- Geobanus. P '68, 382
- Geobatidae. P '68, 285
- Geocæreinus. P '88, 319
- Geochelone. P '54, 158
- Geocichla. P '59, 42; '99, 42

- Geoclemmys*. P '65, 186
Geocoecyx. P '45, 263; '47, 234;
 '51, 220; '55, 314; '59, 105, 190,
 301, 303; '62, 320; '66, 51; '68,
 82, 149; '90, 205; '92, 106, 116;
 '05, 690. J I, 215; II, 270
Geocolaptes. P '62, 319
Georinus. P '81, 302, 306, 405
Geodia. P '84, 208
Geodina. P 84, 208
Geomyda. P '02, 176
geoffroyi (*Citharinus*). P '06, 319
 (*Midas*). P '61, 464
geoffroyi (*Julis*). P 1900, 508
geoffroyi (*Ateles*). P '62, 511; '74,
 94; '78, 67
 (*Cebus*). P '62, 511
 (*Chelifer*). j ii, 64
 (*Claravis*). P '99, 203
 (*Corydoras*). P '71, 282
 (*Erycina*). P '72, 231
 (*Felis*). P '79, 172
 (*Lanius*). P '67, 215
 (*Macropharyngodon*). P 1900,
 508
 (*Prionops*). P '67, 215
 (*Sapajou*). P '62, 511, 519
geoffroyii (*Ichthyacallus*). P '63, 206;
 '82, 275
 (*Macropharyngodon*). P '63,
 206
geoglossum (*Sphaeria*). j v, 4
geographica (*Buellia*). P '93, 216
 (*Emys*). j iv, 203, 204, 210;
 vi, 26, 37. P '51, 207; '54, 189;
 '56, 8
 (*Graptemys*). P '08, 114
 (*Lecidea*). P '63, 96
 (*Malaclemys*). P '95, 403
 (*Testudo*). j i, 86; iv, 210;
 vi, 26
geographicum (*Centrotelma*). P '68,
 274; '74, 121. J VI, 201, 204, 219
geographicus (*Trachycephalus*). P
 '62, 40
Geograpsus. P '58, 101, 102, 103;
 '80, 188, 192, 195
geologus (*Psocus*). P '62, 362, 401
Geolycosa. P '04, 263, 265, 292-299;
 '08, 163, 241-248, 514
Geomalacus. P '75, 148; '98, 223,
 242, 255
Geomelania. P '73, 252; '10, 521,
 532
geometrica (*Caprella*). j i, 390. P
 '82, 262; '88, 333
geometricum (*Hymenosoma*). P '58,
 108
geometricus (*Agaricoecinus*). P '81,
 286
 (*Barycerinus*). P '79, 325
 (*Chilomycterus*). J VIII, 255
geometricus. *Continued.*
 (*Clypeaster*). j viii, 224. P
 '05, 7
 (*Cyathocerinus*). P '79, 308
 (*Poteriocerinus*). P '79, 309
 (*Pygurus*). P '05, 7
 (*Sphaerocerinus*). P '79, 308;
 '86, 150
 (*Tetraodon*). P '70, 120; '03,
 333
 (*Unio*). P '53, 248; '54, 244
 (*Zeus*). P '62, 437
Geometridae. P '92, 159
Geomyda. P '75, 130; '82, 326;
 '95, 270-286
Geomys. j viii, 74, 103. P '52, 157,
 158, 201; '54, 186; '55, 332, 335;
 '67, 97; '75, 130-137, 272; '78,
 57, 62; '82, 318, 319; '94, 159;
 '03, 24; '08, 87. J VII, 406;
 VIII, 72; X, 16
Geomysida. P '95, 339
Geophagus. P '71, 250, 291; '03,
 533, 535, 536
geophili (*Nosema*). P '03, 337
 (*Rhopalonia*). P '03, 338
Geophilidae. J V, 41
geophiliformis (*Northia*). P '03,
 445; '08, 346
Geophilus. j ii, 113. P '67, 128;
 '81, 82, 86; '03, 35, 37, 42, 44, 337,
 338, 445; '04, 654, 655. J V, 41,
 43-47
Geophis. P '60, 339
Geopicus. P '63, 195; '66, 56
Geoplana. P '57, 24, 30
Geoplanidae. P '57, 24
Geoptyas. P '68, 106
georgettina (*Scalaria*). J VIII, 198
Georgia. P '60, 342, 564; '01, 44;
 '08, 121
georgiae (*Diploptaxis*). P '73, 329.
 J III, 273
georgiana (*Buprestis*). P '57, 7
 (*Clivina*). P '57, 81
 (*Crinia*). P '53, 420. J VI,
 201
 (*Drillia*). P '76, 280; '05, 26
 (*Goniobasis*). P '62, 265; '64,
 41. J V, 308
 (*Liolophura*). P '94, 87
 (*Lycosa*). P '08, 164
 (*Margaritana*). P '59, 280
 (*Melospiza*). P '92, 152; '95,
 490; '96, 139, 145; '98, 84; '08, 154
 (*Misumena*). P '92, 57; 1900,
 537
 (*Mitra*). J II, 39
 (*Ostrea*). j vii, 156. P '47,
 281; '48, 103; '55, 257; '65, 71;
 '90, 458. J I, 112; IX, 134, 149,
 151

- georgiana. *Continued.*
 (Oxyptila). P '92, 57
 (Peronæoderma). P '76, **308**;
 '05, 16
 (Tellina). P '76, **307**; '05, 16
 (Tellinella). P '76, 307; '05,
 16
 georgianus (Chironemus). P '62,
 113, 114
 (Unio). P '53, 250
 (Vespertilio). P '55, 436
 (Vesperugo). P '89, 326, 327
 georgica (Melissodes). P '78, **200**
 georgiana (Melolontha). J 111, 258
 (Phyllophaga). J 111, 258
 georgicola (Lycosa). P '08, 164
 georgicus (Trionyx). P '54, 189
 georgii (Platyneris). P '81, 245
 georgina (Pyrgus). P '68, **88**
 (Unio). P '53, 247
 Georissa. P 1900, 384; '08, 38
 Georissopsis. P '08, **38**
 Georychus. P '74, 194-196
 Georyssus. P '52, 44; '54, 217
 Geosaurus. j viii, 219. P '59, 92. J
 I, 13
 Geoscala. P '98, 272, 279, 284
 Geositta. P '99, 51
 Geostilbia. P '75, 148
 Geothelphusa. P '58, **100**, 101; '61,
 373; '80, 35
 Geothlypis. P '59, 106, 191; '63,
 293; '66, 69; '68, 149, 274; '71,
 20; '74, 96; '75, 352; '83, 61;
 '89, 270; '90, 210, 211; '91, 437;
 '92, 111, 124; '93, 55, 64; '95, 381,
 497; '96, 157, 162; '98, 86; '99,
 15; '04, 584; '08, 155; '09, 365.
 J VI, 219
 Geotricha. P '09, 557, 559, 569
 Geotriton. P '56, 7, 8, 11; '59, 124;
 '60, 373; '65, 195, 196; '68, 313;
 '69, 94-97, 102; 1900, 618. J III,
 338, 348; VI, 98, 100, 106
 Geotrochus. P '92, 393
 Geotrupes. j iii, 210. P '44, 139;
 '46, 125; '53, 362; '56, 20; '66,
 381. J IV, 33, 34
 Geotrygon. P '63, 300; '65, 108;
 '67, 125; '09, 357
 Gephyrea. P '55, 390; '64, 159
 Gerania. J II, 142
 Geraniaceæ. P '58, 127; '60, 199;
 '63, 59; '84, 81; '98, 380, 386,
 404; 1900, 666
 geranii (Buprestis). P '57, 7
 Geranium. P '60, 199; '63, 59; '77,
 106; '84, 81; '86, 344; '98, 404;
 1900, 485, 666; '02, 662; '07, 457
 Geranomorphæ. P '69, 200, 203; '70,
 85, 86
 Geranomyca. P '59, 204-206, 253;
 '60, 16; '94, 271
 Geranospizias. P '90, 204
 Gerarda. P '62, 1; '64, 167
 gerardi (Juncus). P '67, 22; 1900,
 653, 654, 664; '02, 660; '09, 386,
 397
 Gerardia. P '60, 512, 514; '67, 21;
 '89, 396; 95, 558; '98, 49; 1900,
 484, 486, 641, 646, 654, 659, 669;
 '02, 652, 663, 668; '04, 604, 606;
 '07, 456; '09, 380, 392, 397; '10,
 546, 548, 573
 geracanthoides (Cordia). P '89, 394
 Gerbillus. P '53, 415; '96, 536
 gerhardtii (Goniobasis). P '62, **270**;
 '64, 38; '65, 25. J V, 330
 (Unio). P '62, **168**. J V, 208
 gerlachi (Helix). P '82, 234
 germana (Achatinellastrum). P '88,
 33
 (Bulimella). P '88, 33
 (Dieranoptycha). P '59, **217**
 (Goniobasis). P '65, **31**
 (Helix). P '58, 197; '73, 243;
 '75, 206; '89, 204
 (Melania). P '60, **61**; '65, 31
 (Stenotrema). P '75, 154, 204
 germani (Collocalia). P '06, 201,
 202
 (Sesarma). P '80, 215
 germanica (Blatta). P '01, 275
 (Blattella). P '05, 32, 53, 158,
 839; '09, 116; '10, 4, 586
 (Cicindela). P '52, 66
 germanicum (Cladium). P '05, 697
 germanus (Eupachyerinus). P '86,
 173
 (Glyptocerinus). P '81, 363
 (Unio). P '61, **40**; '77, 27.
 J VI, 49
 germari (Adiantites). P '60, 519
 (Chrysobothris). P '57, 8;
 '73, 332
 (Cyclopteris). P '60, 519
 (Lytta). P '43, **303**; '53, 338
 (Ommexecha). P '07, 168
 (Pyrota). P '53, 338. J I, 91
 germinatus (Dromius). P '43, **298**
 Germo. P '88, **180**; '04, 761. J
 XII, 506
 germo (Scomber). P '88, 180; '04,
 761, 763
 germon (Germo). P '04, 761. J
 XII, 506
 (Scomber). P '04, 761
 gerolsteinsensis (Cupressocerinus). P
 '86, 106
 (Meloerinus). P '85, 326
 (Platyneris). P '86, 95
 Geron. P '94, 275; '95, 326
 Gerontia. P '92, 401

- Geronticus. P '59, 174
 Gerreina. P '62, 245
 Gerroideæ. P '62, 245
 Gerres. P '62, 238; '82, 305; '83, 116-124, 289; '86, 256; '97, 76, 113. J XI, 530
 Gerrhonotidæ. P 64, 227, 228; '74, 116; '82, 331
 Gerrhonotina. P '96, 464
 Gerrhonotus. P '53, 238; '54, 103; '58, 255; '64, 179, 228, 229; '65, 195, 197; '66, 312, 321; '68, 306; '69, 101; '83, 23, 27-33; '96, 464, 467; '98, 63-66; '03, 552, 556; '04, 468; '08, 118. J VIII, 95, 118
 Gerrhosauridæ. P '96, 466
 Gerrhosaurus. P '54, 102; '57, 49, 72; '60, 508; '62, 339; '64, 229; '68, 284; '96, 466
 Gerrhosteus. P '74, 71. J VIII, 177
 Gerridæ. P '60, 230; '97, 76, 113; '99, 119; '03, 332; '06, 100, 487. J XII, 530
 Gerris. P '60, 231
 Gerroidæ. P '63, 162
 gerstaeckeri (Elis). P '99, 195
 Gervais. J V, 361
 gervaisii (Arctocyon). P '90, 54, 59 (Calamaria). P '60, 75 (Plesiadapis). P '90, 54, 55 (Scolopendra). J V, 30 (Squalodon). P '67, 151
 Gervilia. P '56, 276, 285; '61, 150
 gervillei (Terebratulina). P '73, 180
 Gervillia. P '60, 427; '61, 441; '65, 125; '69, 172; '87, 34; '91, 248. J III, 323, 328; IV, 275
 Gervilliopsis. P '05, 10
 Gerygone. P '89, 148
 geslini (Cyclas). P '60, 279, 292 (Cyrena). P '60, 279
 Gesneria. P '58, 131; '97, 173
 Gesneriaceæ. P '58, 131
 gesnerii (Anodonta). P '58, 139. J IV, 231 (Goniobasis). P '68, 151. J VI, 330 (Margaritana). P '58, 138. J V, 211 (Unio). P '73, 424. J VIII, 65
 gesserensis (Lineus). P '01, 726
 gestriana (Nauphaeta). P '01, 276
 getazi (Cupiennius). P '09, 216
 getula (Coronella). P '60, 255; '01, 76 (Lampropeltis). P '60, 255
 getulus (Coluber). J v, 358; vi, 36. P '60, 255; '01, 76 (Coronella). P '56, 152 (Herpetodryas). P '60, 254; '08, 122 (Lampropeltis). P '60, 254
 getulus sayi (Lampropeltis). P '03, 542
 getulus (Ophibolus). P '69, 255; '71, 48, 200; '75, 11; '01, 71, 76; '04, 472; '06, 420
 getulus boylii (Ophibolus). P '83, 14; '01, 76, 78; '04, 472
 getulus californiæ (Ophibolus). P '01, 76, 78; '04, 472
 getulus getulus (Ophibolus). P '01, 76, 77; '04, 472, 473
 getulus niger (Ophibolus). P '01, 77
 getulus sayi (Ophibolus). P '78, 26; '92, 335, 337; '93, 385, 387; '95, 381, 392; '01, 76; '03, 550, 553, 556; '04, 472, 474
 getulus splendidus (Ophibolus). P '01, 76; '04, 474
 getulus (Pseudoelaps). P '60, 255
 Geum. J vii, 20. P '60, 303, 511, 513; '63, 61; '84, 82; '91, 433; '98, 24, 299; '02, 662, 667; '04, 603
 geyeri (Carex). P '63, 78 (Melica). P '85, 43, 47
 Geyselite. P '76, 265
 gheisbreghtii (Ampullaria). P '92, 338 (Cylindrella). P '60, 153 (Glandina). P '60, 150; '92, 338 (Helicina). P '60, 153; '92, 339 (Helix). P '60, 151; '75, 216
 gheisbreghtii (Buteo). P '70, 142
 gibba (Amara). P '55, 355 (Celia). P '55, 355 (Cyclas). P '60, 292 (Epithemia). P '90, 138 (Helice). P '80, 219 (Helix). P '85, 211 (Hippolyte). P '60, 35; '63, 139; '93, 116 (Lucina). P '72, 86 (Myrtea). P '72, 88 (Naviula). P 1900, 472 (Partula). P '85, 211 (Saccolepis). P '07, 458; '08, 458 (Siliquaria). P '71, 138; '98, 61
 gibbareus (Alburnops). P '83, 143 (Myloleucus). P '83, 143. J IX, 392
 gibber (Carangoes). J XII, 512 (Exema). P '73, 30 (Gyrinus). P '68, 370, 372 (Unio). P '53, 250, 253
 gibbera (Diplomatina). P '04, 620
 gibbericeps (Balearica). P '05, 760
 gibberosa (Abottia). P 1900, 536 (Doris). P '55, 379

- gibberosa. Continued.*
 (Epeira). P '82, 256; '88, 175; '92, 50
 (Eurycalon). P '65, 34
 (Goniobasis). P '62, **266**;
 '64, 24; '65, 22, 34. J V, 312
 (Mangora). P '04, 130
 (Palaina). P '05, 728
- gibberosa* (Concordia). P '79, **414**
 (Hippolyte). P '93, 116
 (Trochus). P '07, 398
- gibberula* (Epithemia). P '53, 431
gibberum (Scalpellum). P '08, 109
- gibbesi* (Albunæa). P '58, 230
gibbesianus (Unio). P '53, 250
gibbesii (Achelous). P '78, 320; '79, 398
 (Crassatella). P '82, 155
 (Lupa). P '78, 320; '79, 398
 (Neptunus). P '78, 320; '79, 398
 (Saurocetus). P '48, 4. J VII, 431
- gibbia* (Lucina). P '72, 82
gibbiceps (Anolis). P '64, **174**
gibbicolle (Anobium). P '59, **284**, 290
gibbicollis (Anobium). P '65, 233
gibbicollis (Buprestis). j iii, **161**
 (Clytus). J II, 26
 (Cryptoccephalus). P '49, **170**. J I, **252**
 (Hadrobregmus). P '65, 232, 233
 (Ptosima). P '73, 89
- gibbifrons* (Salarias). P 1900, 517
gibbipennis (Dyschirius). P '57, **76**, **77**. J IV, 29
gibbitarsa (Altica). j iv, **83**. J IV, 41
 (Edionychis). P '73, 59, 60. J IV, 41
- gibboniana* (Natica). J VIII, 314
 (Prisconatica). J VIII, 314
 (Trigonia). P '76, 312. J VIII, 320
- gibbonianus* (Ammonites). P '76, 278. J VIII, 274, 311
gibbonsensis (Holonote). P '54, 15
gibbonsii (Holonotus). P '54, 122
gibbosa (Anculosa). P '64, 101
 (Ancylonycha). J III, 262
 (Anodonta). P '53, 264
 (Asterina). P '89, 173
 (Balana). P '68, 159, 160, 224
 (Bulla). J VIII, 360
 (Carbonarea). P '70, **40**
 (Cardita). P '72, 257; '02, 703
 (Corbula). P '48, 98; '80, 364; '90, 401; '03, 261. J IX, 147
- gibbosa. Continued.*
 (Crassatella). P '72, 250. J VIII, 334
 (Cyclas). P '60, 292
 (Cyphoma). J VIII, 360
 (Cyrena). P '60, 279
 (Diomedea). P '66, 174, 180, 187, 191
 (Dromia). P '58, 225
 (Firola). j i, **6**
 (Formica). P '82, 264
 (Fruticicola). P '02, 237
 (Gasterocoma). P '86, 107, 108
 (Gila). P '54, **28**; '56, 207
 (Goniobasis). P '64, 40
 (Helix). P '02, 237
 (Io). P '63, 307
 (Leptoxis). P '64, 101; '65, 35
 (Loripes). P '72, 90
 (Lyosphara). P '06, 103
 (Melania). P '64, 40
 (Moniana). P '56, **201**
 (Mysia). P '76, 307; '05, 15. J IV, **302**
 (Mytilicardia). P '72, 256
 (Natica). P '48, 102
 (Ovula). J VIII, 360
 (Pecchiolia). P '81, 427
 (Pholas). P '62, 196, 206
 (Plicatula). P '03, 756
 (Pupa). P 1900, 594
 (Rata). J VIII, 264, 333
 (Rana). J VI, 191
 (Sciæna). P '82, 306
 (Scutella). P '45, **253**
 (Sigynus). P '78, 314
 (Taenia). P '55, 444; '56, 46
 (Tigoma). P '56, 207
 (Tritonia). P '79, 97
 (Viola). P '03, 694
- gibbosula* (Trichoera). P '58, 40
gibbosum (Anobium). j v, **171**. P '65, 231
 (Busycon). P '54, 31
 (Fulgur). P '53, 319
 (Sphærium). P '60, 292
 (Triceratium). P '53, **430**;
 1900, 709
- gibbosum* var. *elongatum* (Triceratium). P 1900, 709
gibbosum (Trichodesma). P '65, 231
gibbosus (Agaphelus). P '68, 160, 193, 224, 227
 (Agassizoerinus). P '86, 189
 (Anculotus). P '64, 101
 (Aphredoderus). P '77, 88; '85, 136, 137
 (Atlantiens). P '04, 797; '05, 48, 54; '07, 315
 (Breviceps). J VI, 191
 (Bufo). P '55, 430
 (Catostomus). j i, **92**

- gibbosus. *Continued.*
 (Characius). P '03, 525
 (Charax). P '06, 453
 (Cheilodaetylus). P '62, 120
 (Cirratulus). P '03, **467**
 (Cyprinodon). P '53, **390**
 (Elophorus). P '44, 99
 (Eucalyptoerinus). P '85, 350
 (Eupomotis). P '06, 516, 520;
 '10, 601, 602
 (Gelasimus). P '80, 154
 (Goniistius). P '62, 120
 (Hippolyte). P '93, 116
 (Hydrochus). P '44, **99**; '55,
 359
 (Laetista). P '04, 525; '09,
 442
 (Leuciscus). P '56, 196
 (Ligyryus). P '56, 20. J IV,
 12, 33
 (Meloerinus). P '81, 295
 (Pholeus). P '01, 571
 (Plargyrus). P '56, 196
 (Scarabæus). P '56, 20. J
 IV, 33
 (Unio). P '53, 248, 259; '54,
 240; '56, 213; '60, 52, 156; '77,
 27; '96, 502. J IV, 54; V, 417;
 VIII, 69; XIII, 263
 gibbsana (Maetra). P '61, **315**
 gibbsi (Urotrichus). P '82, 327
 gibbsii (Achelous). P '71, 121
 (Cynthia). P '64, **159**
 (Hemilepidotus). P '62, **13**
 (Trachypachys). P '61, **339**
 Gibbsite. P '92, 188
 Gibbula. P '04, 34. J VIII, 281,
 366
 gibbula (Aemæodera). P '58, **69**;
 '73, 90. J IV, 34
 (Aemæops). P '61, **356**
 Gibbulina. P '74, 47
 gibbulus (Clambus). P '53, 286
 gibbum (Scalpellum). P '08, 109
 Gibbus. P '75, 146; '96, 328
 gibbus (Bulimus). P '85, 211
 (Chlorurus). P '82, 274
 (Cynædus). P '82, 274
 (Cynodon). P '06, 467
 (Dyschirius). P '43, 296
 (Hypsilepis). P '67, 158
 (Inoceramus). P '54, 170
 (Lutjanus). P '82, 306
 gibbus irradians (Peeten). P '03, 756
 gibbus (Raphiodon). P '06, 467
 (Solecurtus). P '82, 103
 (Solen). P '98, 59
 (Tagelus). P '88, 332; '91,
 48; '98, 59-61; 1900, 480
 gibsoni (Poterioerinus). P '79, 337
 (Scaphioerinus). P '78, **31**;
 '79, 337
 giddingei (Forbesioerinus). P '65,
 140; '79, 271
 (Taxoerinus). P '79, 271
 gideon (Argyramæba). P '94, 275
 Gigaductus. P '03, **633**, 639-642
 gigantea (Amastra). P '88, 46
 (Anodonta). P '53, 264. J
 V, 454
 (Anolax). P '48, 96
 (Arca). P '81, 448
 (Ardea). j v, 66. P '64, 245
 (Ascidia). j iii, 8
 (Asterias). P '89, 170
 (Blabera). P '09, 27
 (Callista). J XI, 427; XII,
 396
 (Clupea). P '82, 307
 (Cucullæa). j vi, **227**. P '48,
 98; '62, 289; '81, 445. J IX, 125
 (Cyclas). P '60, 300; '61, 403
 (Cymatopleura). P '08, 554
 (Cytherea). j vii, 153. P '48,
 99; '71, 136
 (Diatryma). P '76, **11**
 (Eleodes). P '58, 181, **187**.
 J IV, 37
 (Fasciolaria). P '62, 561; '82,
 167; '01, 552. J XI, 359, 391,
 393; XIII, 325, 415, 418
 gigantea subsp. reevei (Fasciolaria).
 P '01, 552
 gigantea (Furcella). P '62, 455, 481
 (Grus). j v, 66
 (Laminella). P '88, 46
 (Latiarea). P '62, 289; '81,
 445, 448. J IX, 125
 (Lottia). P '93, 286
 (Macrocallista). J XIII, 424
 (Maetra). j vi, 257
 (Miconeta). P '92, **48**
 (Miegia). P '50, 81
 (Molge). j v, 320
 (Morrisia). P '91, 174
 (Musophaga). P '55, 440;
 '59, 139
 (Naticopsis). P '90, 180
 (Neuropteris). P '60, 438
 (Ossifraga). P '63, 326; '66,
 32, 194, 195; '69, 206
 (Ostrea). j vii, 118. J IX,
 145, 149
 (Pachyæna). P '92, 305
 (Patella). P '94, 209
 (Pionosyllis). P '08, **325**; '09,
 326
 (Platidia). P '73, 192
 (Porospora). P '02, 18; '05,
 89
 (Procellaria). j viii, 157. P
 '66, 32, 194, 195, 197; '70, 85
 (Rana). J VI, 76

- gigantea. Continued.*
 (Salamandra). j v, 320. P '08, 127
 (Septaria). P '62, 455, 481
 (Sequoia). P '83, 193, 202
 (Serpula). P '62, 455, 481
 (Solidago). P '60, 514
 (Teredo). P '62, 456
 (Thelephora). J III, 222
 (Thuiaria). P '76, 211, **230**
 (Thuja). j vii, **52**. P '72, 33; '83, 187; '84, 93
giganteum (Aperostoma). P '10, 502
 (Corticium). J III, 221
 (Dentalium). J VIII, 331
 (Erythronium). P '68, 166
 (Hieracium). P '07, 457
 (Mastodon). P '42, 216; '46, 94, 106. J VII, 244, 393, 397
 (Monoceras). J VIII, 327
 (Palæotherium). P '53, 392; '54, 157; '56, 92; '57, 89. J VII, 390
 (Polygonatum). P 1900, 664; '02, 660
 (Sivatherium). P '78, 61
 (Sphaerium). P '60, 292, 300
giganteus (Aramus). P '75, 354; '98, 498; '09, 356
 (Bathynomus). P '94, 191
 (Belemnites). J VIII, 308
 (Cereus). P '59, 300; '86, 279
 (Cybaeus). P '92, **23**
 (Dasybranchus). P '09, 279
 (Dendroclaptes). P '64, 244
 (Forbesioerinus). P '61, **131**;
 '79, 275
 (Helianthus). P '60, 514;
 1900, 649, 670; '02, 664; '10, 546,
 577
 (Hydrosaurus). P '56, 149
 (Larus). P '62, 294
 (Lepidonotus). P '03, 412
 (Macropus). P '81, 468
 (Manatus). J VII, 414
 (Mastigoproctus). P '04, 143
 (Mastodon). P '58, 7; '68, 175. J I, 18
 (Merops). P '64, 244
 (Notomastus). P '06, 227;
 '08, 354; '09, 279
 (Olios). P '01, 585
 (Productus). P '97, 408, 427
 (Rallus). j v, 31
 (Spirobranchus). P '10, 500
 (Tabanus). P '95, 322
 (Tetmemorus). P '69, Biol. **19**
 (Thelyphonus). J V, 374
 (Turacus). P '55, 440; '59, 139
Gigantogobius. P '05, **511**
gigas (Biddulphia). P 1900, 728
 (Callianassa). P '52, **19**
 (Canis). P '54, 201. J II, 78;
 III, 168; XI, 227
 (Caracladus). P '05, 306
 (Centrocrinus). P '65, 161
 (Centropus). P '70, 88
 (Chametrachæa). P '72, 121
 (Corythaix). P '59, 139
 (Coscinodiscus). P '90, 137
 (Cromileptes). P '82, 272
 (Cyprina). P '61, 30
 (Dinophilus). P '07, 89, 91-131
 (Echinorhynchus). P '56, 48
 (Epeira). P '04, 129
 (Ephippus). P '61, 165
 (Epinephelus). P '92, 260;
 '98, 341
 (Erigonoplus). P '05, 306
 (Eustrogyllus). P '56, 54;
 '80, 131
 (Gnathophysa). J VI, 73
 (Hemiteles). P '94, 188
 (Hippocampus). P '62, 282
 (Isotelus). P '43, 330, 331;
 '52, 190
 (Lepidasthenia). P '09, 241;
 '10, 330
 (Limnadia). P '42, 184
 (Lupus). P '51, 148. J II,
 75, 79
 (Megaptera). P '65, 179, 180
 (Merula). P '99, 312
 (Myliobates). J VIII, 241
 (Myliobatis). P '67, **140**
 (Naucratopsis). P '62, **441**
 (Oligorus). P '63, 330
 (Parehippus). P '61, 165
 (Perca). P '07, 252
 (Platyerinus). P '65, 161; '81,
 245
 (Polynoë). P '09, 241
 (Pterinoblattina). P '85, 108
 (Ricania). P '85, 108
 (Salarias). P '99, 362
 (Scartichthys). P '99, 362
 (Sciæna). P '63, 31
 (Seriola). P '62, 441
 (Serranus). P '81, 114
 (Sibbakuus). P '69, 20
 (Siphonaria). P '96, 399, 453;
 1900, 97
 (Stenogyra). P '99, 370
 (Stereolepis). P '63, 329; '07,
 250
 (Strombus). P '91, 52. J
 X, 534; XI, 63, 188, 359, 374, 392;
 XII, 396; XIII, 325, 415, 461
 (Strongylus). j vi, 297. P
 '80, 130
 (Taurus). J VII, 371

- gigas. *Continued.*
 (Tridacna). P '05, 292
 (Xenodon). P '68, 133
 (Zethus). P '99, 407
- gigaspora (Septoria). P '93, **458**
- giglio-tosi (Lamniceps). P '07, 389
- Gila. P '53, **368**, 369, 388, 389; '54, **28**, 135; '60, 474; '65, 70, 85; '77, 89, 91
- gika (Omophron). J IV, 30
- gilbert (Curimata). P '06, 300
- gilberti (Curimatus). P '03, 511
 (Notropis). P '10, 276
 (Ptilodietya). P '71, **63**, 161
 (Sciaena). P '99, 326, **355**
 (Stictopora). P '71, 63
 (Xantusia). P '08, 118
- gilbertii (Curimatus). P '06, 300
- Gilbertsoerinus. P '65, 166; '69, 75; '78, 261; '81, 387, 393, 405; '88, 354; '90, 155, 172
- gilbertsoni (Actinoerinus). P '81, 319, 326
 (Amphoraerinus). P '81, 329
- gilensis (Colletes). P '98, 53
 (Helicus). P '52, **43**. J IV, 32
 (Paromalus). J IV, 31
- gilesi (Cyathocerinus). P '78, **259**; '79, 309; '85, 243, 253
- Gilia. P '48, 10; '63, 74; '97, 178; '98, 37, 308. J I, 154; III, 42, 97
- Gillenia. P '60, 302
- gillespii (Zalophus). P '81, 137; '82, 327
- gilletiana (Septoria). P '90, 230
- gilletianus (Bellerophon). J VIII, 306
- gillettei (Hesperotettix). P '06, 400
- gilli (Palæotetrix). J IX, **415**, 416
- Gillia. P '94, 25
- gilliana (Diomedea). P '66, 174, **181**, 188; '99, 24
- gillianus (Anisonehus). P '92, 428
- Gilliechthys. P '81, 114
- gilliesii (Poinciana). P '58, 128
 (Portulaca). P '91, 279
- gillii (Curimatus). P '03, **510**
 (Gonatodes). P '63, **102**
 (Goniodaetylus). P '68, 97
 (Lepomis). P '06, 515. J VI, 222, **225**
 (Tursiops). P '05, 680
- gillioides (Collomia). J III, 97
- gillissi (Percilia). P '54, **197**
- gilva (Muscapa). j iv, 176; '51, 153
 (Sylvia). j iv, 176
 (Vireosylvia). P '51, 153
- gilvellus (Cryptophagus). P '54, 217; '56, 15
- gilvicollis (Mierastur). P '75, 471-496
- gilvicollis. *Continued.*
 (Sparvius). P '75, 470-476, 497
- gilvipes (Paria). P '73, 39
- gilvitorques (Sphaerodactylus). P '61, **500**
- gilvus (Mimus). P '99, 312
 (Polyporus). J III, 210
 (Vireo). j iv, 176; viii, 153.
 P '51, 151; '53, 309; '54, 398; '55, 313; '59, 106, 191; '63, 294; '66, 73; '68, 149; '92, 122; '95, 493; '96, 156; '98, 84, 216; '08, 154. J II, 269
- gilvus swainsonii (Vireo). P '93, 23, 53, 64; '04, 584
- gingala (Buceros). P '67, 216
- gingalensis (Buceros). P '67, 216
- gingensis (Ostrea). P '90, 458
- gingianus (Psittacus). P '64, 239
- gingivinus (Anolis). P '64, **170**; '71, 220
- Ginglymostoma. P '63, 179; '97, 91; '06, 79; '08, 53
- Ginglymostomatidæ. P '97, 91
- Ginglymostomatoidæ. P '62, 235
- Ginglymostomidæ. P '06, 79; '08, 53
- Ginko. P '82, 9; '99, 99; '10, 317
- Ginnotini. P '84, 178
- giofredi (Julis). P '92, 271
- giorna (Cephaloptera). j iv, **115**; '92, 241
 (Pterocephala). P '82, 282
 (Raia). j iv, 119
- giornæ (Dicerobatis). P '82, 308
- Giraffa. P '77, 37; '96, 518. J X, 365
- giraffa (Camelopardalis). P '78, 61
- girardellus (Crambus). P '60, **204**
- girardi (Acipenser). P '89, 251, 256
- girardii (Leptosynapta). P '78, 306
- Girardinichthys. P '77, 93, 96
- Girardinus. P '59, 61, 63, 119
- Girasia. P 1900, 137
- giraudii (Icterus). P '47, 333; '60, 140; '67, 52; '99, 34, 307. J I, **138**
- girella. P '62, 16, 244, 331; '81, 114
- Girellinæ. P '62, 244
- gironidea (Coronella). P '60, 245
- girondiens (Coluber). P '60, 245
- gironieri (Palæornis). J III, 156
- Gissoerinus. P '79, 241, 247, 283-287, 312, 341, 369, 370; '81, 178; '85, 231, 287; '86, 65, 107, 115, 151
- githago (Agrostemma). P '60, 302
- Gitocentrum. P '62, 203, 204, 450
- Giton. P '03, 530
- giurius (Gobius). P '97, **86**
- giurus (Glossogobius). P '05, 515
 (Gobius). P '97, 85; '05, 515

- glama (Auchenia). P '78, 61
 Glabaris. P '96, 563; '98, 106; '09, 539
 Glabella. P '62, 564
 glabella (Braya). P '93, 209
 (Galactia). P '60, 513
 glabellum (Erigeron). j vii, 31. P '63, 64
 glabellus (Byrrhus). P '44, 118; '54, 115
 Glaber. P '65, 125
 glaber (Aplostoma). P '94, 15
 (Ascorhynchus). P '91, 221
 (Bulimus). P '74, 58
 (Cerion). P '96, 319
 glaber perplexum (Cerion). P '96, 319
 glaber (Cyathoerinus). P '79, 309
 (Dendrophagus). P '54, 76
 (Granatoerinus). P '69, 91
 (Heterocephalus). P '96, 539
 (Hydrophilus). P '55, 368
 (Lepidosteus). P '71, 105
 (Lioniscus). P '89, 248
 (Monopylephorus). P '05, 374, 376, 378, 382-387
 (Partula). P '85, 205, 223
 (Pentstemon). P '63, 71
 (Planorbis). P '81, 96
 (Ptychognathus). P '58, 104; '80, 203
 (Rampastos). P '67, 113
 (Turbo). P '48, 106; '82, 171
 (Unio). P '53, 247, 250; '54, 244
 (Vivipara). P '82, 171
 glaberrima (Ancyronycha). P '73, 330. J III, 242
 (Lachnosterna). J III, 242
 (Lonchaea). P '95, 338
 (Tetralia). P '58, 38
 (Viola). P '03, 694
 glaberrimum (Orchelimum). P '04, 796; '07, 306; '10, 595, 617, 639
 glaberrimus (Ranunculus). j vii, 7
 glabia (Bulimella). P '88, 29
 glabra (Actinella). P '63, 65
 (Aleps). J XII, 507
 (Amphictelis). P '05, 849; '08, 349
 (Anomia). P '88, 333
 (Atyoida). P '78, 93; '79, 415; '94, 410
 (Boschniakia). P '84, 31, 89
 (Bulimella). P '88, 29
 (Cadlina). P '79, 115
 (Carya). P '84, 14. J XI, 279
 (Chelone). P '60, 512; 1900, 485, 488; '10, 582
 (Chonetes). P '88, 229; '91, 246
 (Cleome). P '98, 18
 glabra. *Continued.*
 (Doris). P '79, 115
 (Draba). P '63, 94
 (Goniobasis). P '64, 40
 (Haliotis). P '07, 398
 (Harmothoë). P '02, 270
 (Heteropanope). P '58, 35
 (Heuchera). P '84, 84
 (Heoria). P '07, 456
 (Idonearca). P '72, 54
 (Ilex). P '60, 303; '97, 304; '02, 647, 667; '09, 391
 (Juglans). J XI, 278
 (Lænilia). P '02, 270
 (Liopsetta). P '64, 217
 (Melania). P '64, 40
 (Melica). P '85, 44
 (Miosphæra). P '52, 142
 (Nucula). J VIII, 335
 (Ostrea). P '57, 125, 146; '60, 432
 (Paludina). P '48, 103
 (Pisosoma). P '79, 406
 (Plagusia). P '51, 252
 (Platusa). P '64, 217
 (Polita). P '94, 15
 (Pontonella). P '93, 119
 (Rhus). P '60, 511; '02, 655; '10, 546, 567
 (Septoria). P '93, 164
 (Sida). j vii, 90
 (Spirifera). P '61, 143
 (Stenothyra). P '05, 749
 (Tellinaya). P '72, 228
 (Terebratula). P '73, 181
 (Turbo). P '62, 567
 (Utica). P '80, 206
 (Vallesia). P '89, 391
 (Vigna). P '67, 19
 (Vivipara). P '62, 567
 glabrata (Disonycha). P '73, 64
 (Galleruca). J IV, 41
 (Haltica). J IV, 41
 (Laphria). j iii, 53
 (Mentha). P '63, 72
 (Oribita). j ii, 73
 (Unio). P '53, 247
 glabratum (Paspalum). P '07, 458; '08, 458
 (Sphæridium). j v, 190
 glabratus (Macronychus). j v, 187.
 P '52, 44
 (Mimulus). P '63, 71
 (Planorbis). j i, 280. P '81, 101, 104; '91, 321
 glabrescens (Chatomium). P '93, 130
 glabricula (Lachnosterna). J III, 260
 glabriculus (Philothermus). P '66, 347

- glabrifolius* (Arabis). P '61, 448
 (Streptanthus). P '61, **448**;
 '62, 161
glabripennis (Brachinus). J IV, 28
 (Laenosterna). J III, **260**;
 IV, 33
glabriuscula (Lysiosquilla). P '93,
 106
 (Squilla). P '93, 106
glabriusculum (Bembidium). P '57, 6
glabriusculus (Astragalus). P '63, 60
 (Phaca). P '63, 60
glabroides (Ascorhynchus). P '91,
 221
glabrum (Acer). j vii, 17. P '63, 59
 (Ceriagrion). P '01, 132, 138
 (Myzostoma). P '01, 727. J
 XIII, 96
 (Polygonum). P '89, 401
 (Rhus). P '59, 97
 (Syrmatium). P '63, 346
 (Trisetum). P '62, **100**, 337
 (Vaccinum). P '60, 200
glabrus (Dasybranchus). P '09, **280**
glaciale (Buccinum). P '07, 244
glacialis (Alea). P '68, 19
 (Apherusa). P '01, 167
 (Apus). P '63, 140
 (Aster). P '63, 64
 (Asterias). P '89, 170. J
 XIII, 89
 (Balaena). P '65, 169
 (Bradytus). P '55, 356
 (Cephus). P '68, 69
 (Columbus). j viii, 158. P
 '53, 429; '55, 317; '56, 297; '61,
 248; '62, 227
 (Deesoria). P '99, 136
 (Draba). J III, 182, 187
 (Emberiza). j iv, 50
 (Eudytes). P '62, 227
 (Fratercula). P '68, 6, 21, 23
 (Fuligula). j viii, 157
 (Fulmarus). P '61, 242; '66,
 27, 28, 31, 193, 195; '92, 149
glacialis glupiseha (Fulmarus). P
 '98, 135
glacialis rogersii (Fulmarus). P
 '98, 135; '99, 28
glacialis (Glaucus). P '62, 294
 (Harelda). P '53, 429; '69,
 206; '83, 68
 (Kennerlia). P '65, 55
 (Laroides). P '62, 294
 (Larus). P '62, 294
 (Lepidurus). P '01, 145
 (Lepus). j vii, 283, 285, 295;
 viii, 76. P '96, 353, 361
 (Lima). J III, 329
 (Lumbriens). P '85, **408**; '99,
 138
glacialis. *Continued.*
 (Lycosa). P '01, 587; '04,
 274; '08, 204, 205
 (Mormon). P '62, 324; '68,
 23, 24
 (Pardosa). P '01, 569, 587;
 '04, 267, 274; '08, 164, 205
 (Platessa). P '64, 196
 (Pleuronectes). P '64, 196
 (Procellaria). P '61, 242; '66,
 26-28, 30, 193, 195-197; '70, 85
 (Ranunculus). J III, 182, 185
 (Rhombus). P '64, 196
 (Seymour). P '64, 264
 (Squalus). P '64, 264
 (Stephanoceros). P '03, 374
 (Trichobranchus). P '03, 478
 (Yoldia). P '92, 350
glacialoides (Procellaria). P '66, 29,
 30; '70, 85
 (Thalassoica). P '62, 327;
 '66, 30, 31, 135, 192, 193, 196;
 '69, 212
gladiaria (Agrotis). P '75, 59
gladiata (Mamillaria). P '85, 378
gladiator (Amphitrite). P '58, 38
 (Dieranomyia). P '59, **212**
 (Hoploparia). P '01, **116**
 (Limnobia). P '59, 206
 (Lucina). P '58, 38
 (Onca). P '69, 22
gladiator var. *intermedia* (Xiphocaris).
 P '94, 400
Gladiolus. P '89, 356
gladispinus (Holocentrus). P '04,
225
Gladius. P '60, 422; '61, 427
gladius (Histiophorus). P '82, 304
 (Portheus). P '73, **338**
 (Xiphias). P '77, 207; '82,
 304; '92, 253; '99, 346; '04, 508,
 770
Glaeoporus. J III, 206, 209
glandaceus (Unio). P '61, **59**; '77,
 27. J V, 77
glandaria (Goniobasis). P '65, 32. J
 V, 226
 (Melania). P '61, **120**; '65,
 32. J V, 226
glandarius (Garrulus). P '91, 445
glandicolor (Melanotus). P '44, **152**
glandiferus (Cidarites). P '90, 448,
 449, 455
glandiformis (Rosellinia). P '90,
227
Glandina. P '46, 66, 136; '57, 189,
 192; '58, 198, 207; '60, 59, 150;
 '63, 289; '73, 246; '74, 49; '75,
 146, 152, 156; '82, 192; '89, 195,
 278; '91, 311; '92, 338; '99, 395-
 397, 404; '03, 770-772; '06, 143.
 J I, 70

- glandina (Alaria). P '77, 22
 Glandinida. P 1900, 564, 571; '03, 770
 glandula (Crenella). P '81, 428
 (Gyrotoma). P '64, 96
 (Melania). P '60, 60; '63, 314
 (Monodonta). j vi, 214, 220.
 P '48, 102
 (Schizostoma). P '60, 187;
 '64, 96. J V, 249
 (Urocoptis). P '98, 267
 Glandularia. j ii, 123
 glanduliferus (Bryanthus). P '84, 88
 glandulosa (Ailanthus). P '74, 160;
 '75, 368; '77, 287; '01, 304, 317
 (Betula). P '63, 76
 (Bunchosia). P '89, 369
 (Cassia). P '89, 376
 (Cratægus). P '10, 222
 (Hemphillia). P '73, 247; '74, 39;
 '75, 154, 195; '89, 199; '98, 231-233
 (Mespilus). P '10, 222
 (Nicotiana). P '62, 6, 166
 (Oxythea). P '48, 19. J I,
 170
 (Phacelia). P '48, 13. J I,
 160
 (Rana). P '02, 182
 (Valsa). P '90, 222
 glandulosum (Antirrhinum). P '94, 58
 (Croton). P '67, 22
 glandulosus (Cratægus). P '98, 24, 299
 glandulum (Pleurocera). P '63, 314
 (Schizostoma). P '64, 93
 (Trypanostoma). P '72, 111
 Glaniolestes. P '62, 191; '64, 167
 Glaniostomi. P '89, 245
 Glanis. P '77, 97
 glanis (Silurus). P '92, 241
 Glans. P '72, 257; '02, 699, 703, 707
 glans (Actæon). P '48, 95; '62, 566, 570;
 '82, 203
 (Actinocrinus). P '69, 159;
 '81, 203, 307, 317; '85, 334
 (Cerion). P '96, 322, 323; '97, 19
 glans thornidikei (Cerion). P '96, 324
 glans varium (Cerion). P '96, 324
 glans (Gyrotoma). P '64, 95
 (Melania). P '60, 60; '63, 314
 (Olostomia). P '62, 566; '82, 171
 (Polyphemus). j i, 282
 (Schizostoma). P '60, 186;
 '64, 93, 95. J V, 248
 (Strophlops). P '96, 323
 (Unio). P '53, 250; '54, 243, 246;
 '77, 27; '96, 502. J IV, 221;
 V, 405
 glansfagea (Centronella). P '65, 123
 Glaphrophis. P '66, 128
 Glaphyra. J II, 38
 glaphyra (Helicella). P '58, 200
 (Helix). j ii, 157. P '57, 190;
 '58, 200; '61, 308
 Glaphyri. J III, 226, 287
 Glaphyrida. J III, 225
 Glaphyrophis. P '65, 195
 Glaphyrus. J III, 235
 glaphyrus (Pachychilus). P '92, 339
 glaphyrus potamarchus (Pachychilus).
 P '92, 339
 glaphyrus rovirosai (Pachychilus). P
 '92, 339
 Glareola. P '59, 173; '70, 85
 glareola (Corticifera). j i, 178, 184.
 P '88, 309; '89, 122, 125
 (Palythoa). P '88, 309; '89, 122
 (Ryacophilus). P '05, 759
 (Totanus). j v, 85. P '62, 322
 (Tringa). P '56, 40; '05, 759
 Glasecite. P '59, 309
 glauca (Achatinella). P '88, 36
 (Anodonta). P '53, 264
 (Aretostaphylus). P '61, 461.
 J III, 94
 (Chromodoris). P '79, 109
 (Comarostaphylus). P '61, 461;
 '62, 165
 (Coronilla). P '58, 128
 (Crepidula). j ii, 226; vi, 207.
 P '48, 98; '62, 569; '89, 345; '98, 435, 436
 (Crepidulata). j vii, 125
 (Crypta). P '62, 569
 (Goniobasis). P '64, 33; '65, 24;
 '96, 499
 (Iridopteryx). P '03, 702
 (Kalmia). P '63, 70; '84, 88;
 '04, 608
 (Leucana). P '89, 375
 (Lichia). P '92, 257
 (Linsecomia). P '61, 458;
 '62, 164
 (Magnolia). P '60, 199; '73, 363;
 '87, 332; '96, 214; 1900, 665;
 '04, 605
 (Melania). P '60, 57; '64, 33
 (Nicotiana). P '77, 108; '98, 382;
 '05, 699
 (Oxyrhina). P '62, 235
 (Plaxiphora). P '94, 74
 (Poa). P '95, 544
 (Prionace). P '97, 56; '04, 505;
 '08, 62
 (Salix). P '63, 76; '95, 544.
 J III, 197
 (Setaria). P '89, 361; '02, 660
 (Smilax). P '02, 660; '10, 546, 548, 559
 (Vernonia). P '10, 574

- glaucescens* (*Glauca*). P '62, 295
 (Laroides). P '62, 295
 (Larus). P '62, 295; '71, 40;
 '93, 30; '98, 132; 1900, 5, 11
 (Leonnurus). P '76, 175
 (Lencus). P '62, 295
 (Perigouia). J IV, 138
Glauclidium. P '66, 50; '75, 480;
 '90, 130, 205; '93, 22, 27, 41, 62;
 '98, 209; '99, 24; '04, 581; '05,
 763
Glauclionetta. P '93, 33, 60; '95, 469;
 '08, 84. J IX, 405, 410
glaucipennis (*Leprus*). P '07, 37;
 '09, 439
glaucipes (*Amblyscapheus*). P '07,
 167
 (*Melanoplus*). P '09, 112, 163
 (*Staurorhectus*). P '06, **34**;
 '07, 167
glauippe (*Hebomoia*). P '85, 87
 (*Iphias*). P '85, 84
 (*Pieris*). P '85, 84
Glaucis. P '67, 232
glaucoidea (*Carex*). P '87, 73; '10,
 545, 548, 557
glauca (*Tritonia*). P '79, 97
glaucofrænum (*Coryphopterus*). P
 63, **263**
glaucoides (*Larus*). P '62, 294
 (*Trachynotus*). P '84, 123
Glaucomene. P '72, 94
Glauconia. P '01, 13; '03, 34, 548,
 552, 556; '04, 468; '08, 119
Glauconiidae. P '01, 13
Glauconite. P '89, 34
Glauconome. P '60, 267; '61, 26
Glaucomomeya. P '60, 267; '61, 27
glaucophylla (*Begonia*). P '79, 138
 (*Cratægus*). P '10, 209, 211
Glaucoptididae. P '60, 537
Glaucoptis. P '85, 84; '02, 691
glaucoptis (*Strix*). P '09, 359
glaucopterus (*Glauca*). P '62, 295
 (*Larus*). P '62, 295
Glaucopteryx. P '92, 159
Glaucosa. P '97, 74
Glaucothoe. P '52, 14
glaucum (*Acanthinion*). P '62, 438
 (*Enallagma*). P '99, 230
 (*Melanthium*). j vii, 56
 (*Troximum*). P '63, 69
glaucurus (*Coracias*). P '64, 242
Glauca. P '62, 293; '06, 116
glauca (*Acanthinion*). P '84, 122
 (*Agaphelus*). P '68, 160, 193,
225, 227; '69, 15
 (*Alopecurus*). P '63, 79
 (*Andropogon*). P '63, 79
 (*Artibeus*). P 1900, 757
 (*Aspergillus*). P '75, 11
 (*Aster*). P '63, 64
glauca. *Continued*.
 (*Campogramma*). P '06, 116
 (*Carcharias*). P '92, 234; '97,
 56
 (*Carcharinus*). P '92, 234; '08,
 62
 (*Chatodon*). P '62, 438; '84,
 122; '97, 103; '06, 116
 (*Chlamisus*). P '56, 26, **28**.
 J IV, 29
 (*Cymopterus*). j vii, **28**
 (*Elanus*). P '75, 345
 (*Elymus*). P '62, **99**, 337
 (*Falco*). P '75, 345
 (*Hydrocharis*). P '61, **341**;
 '66, 348
 (*Hypodis*). P '98, 341
 (*Isuropsis*). P '64, 260
 (*Isurus*). P '84, 100
 (*Laroides*). P '62, 294
 (*Larus*). P '53, 429; '61, 243;
 '62, 293, 294; '71, 40; '92, 149;
 '95, 503, 504; '98, 131. J IX, 397
 (*Lophyrus*). P '94, 70
 (*Orthomeris*). P '63, 64
 (*Pentstemon*). P '63, 71
 (*Plantus*). P '62, 294
 (*Ramphastos*). P '64, 241;
 '67, 124
 (*Rhachianectes*). P '69, 15, 19,
 40
 (*Sphaerodactylus*). P '65, **192**;
 '66, 125; '74, 68. J VIII, 118
 (*Squalus*). P '97, 56
 (*Trachinotus*). P '97, 103;
 '06, 116
 (*Trachynotus*). P '62, 438;
 '84, 121, 122
 (*Zigadenus*). j vii, 56. P '63,
 77
Glaux. P '63, 71; '84, 88; '93, 291;
 1900, 668
glebosum (*Cardium*). P '47, **291**;
 '48, 97. J I, **122**
Glebula. P '53, 268
glebulus (*Unio*). P '53, 257
glechoma (*Nepeta*). P '60, 303;
 '88, 13
glechomæfolia (*Salvia*). P '98, 399
Gleditschia. P '71, 106; '85, 404;
 '97, 175, 198; '01, 358; '02, 667
Gleichenia. P '82, 232
Glencercaria. P '77, 200
Gleococcus. J III, 60
glesne (*Regaleus*). P '82, 304
Glessula. P '06, 149
glicanum (*Lepidodendron*). P '97,
 427
Glipa. P '62, 43, 46
glipodes. P '62, 43, 47
Glires. j iv, 345, 352. J XI, 198
globata (*Arcania*). P '58, **160**

- globator (Volvox). P '70, 90; '80, 157
 globatus (Unio). P '71, **191**. J VIII, 5
 Globicephalus. P '65, 198, 273; '66, 78; '76, 129, 134; '03, 313. J VIII, 72
 globieeps (Blennicottus). P '61, 167 (Delphinus). P '78, 22 (Gasterosteus). P 86, 238, 251 (Oligocottus). P '57, **202**; '61, 167 (Scarus). P 1900, 527
 Globicera. P '99, 43, 46
 globicera (Carpophaga). P '54, 229
 globicollis (Eumenes). P '99, 452
 Globioncha. P '61, **319**; '72, 264; '05, 19. J IV, 391
 globiferus (Sphaerophorus). P '93, 216
 Globigerina. P '88, 73; '02, 194
 Globiocephalus. P '68, 250, 273; '69, 21
 globispira (Succinea). P 1900, 97, 99
 globiventris (Chartergus). P '98, 457
 globomanus (Pagurus). P '51, **271**
 globosa (Acanthodoris). P '80, 91 (Aebatinella). P '88, 40 (Aleochara). P '44, 30 (Anodonta). P '54, 249; '92, 339 (Astarte). P '72, 245 (Chaleoparia). P '73, 39 (Cyclas). P '60, 280, 290, 292 (Cyprina). P '61, 30, 32 (Cyrena). P '60, 280 (Cyrtusa). P '53, 284, 285 (Cytherea). P '48, 99 (Dromia). P '58, 225 (Epeira). P '78, 127, 134; '82, 256; '92, 50; 1900, 536; '04, 129; '09, 211 (Euglypha). P '74, 225, 226; '78, 172; '79, 163 (Falagria). P '44, **30** (Gyrotoma). P '64, 94 (Helieter). P '88, 40 (Jouannetia). P '62, 194, 216 (Lesquerella). P '07, 247 (Liodes). P '53, 285 (Loewia). P '95, 333 (Lucina). P '61, 32 (Murex). P '82, 169 (Nassa). P '76, **282**; '05, 23 (Partula). P '75, 244; '85, 211. J IX, 54 (Pentremites). j iv, 293 (Physa). j viii, **200**. P '41, **78** (Physella). P '81, 95 (Rudbeckia). j vii, **79** (Schizostoma). P '60, **187**
 globosa. *Continued.* (Symphynota). P '53, 245, 269 (Terebratula). P '73, 182 (Teredo). P '58, **53**; '60, 424 (Triumphalia). P '62, 197, 216 (Xylophaga). P '62, 197, **206**
 globosimanus (Clibanarius). P '52, 7; '58, 247 (Pagurus). P '52, 6
 globosum (Argyrodes). P '04, 126 (Cardium). P '61, 30 (Dactylosphæra). P '67, **2** (Melatoma). P '64, 94 (Schizostoma). P '64, 93. J V, 252 (Theridium). P '04, 126
 globosus (Actæon). P '48, 95; '62, 570 (Actinoerinus). P '81, 386; '85, 334 (Agassizoerinus). P '86, 171, 172, 188 (Batrisus). P '66, 347 (Cromyocerinus). P '86, 172 (Dendryphantes). P '09, 220 (Gymnosporangium). P '02, 463, 483, 501 (Hydrobius). P '55, 372 (Hydrophilus). P '55, 372 (Megistoerinus). P '85, 334 (Meloerinus). P '85, 326; '90, 158 (Murex). P '62, 560 (Odostomia). P '82, 171 (Pholeus). P '01, 571 (Physoeyelus). P '01, 569, 571 (Pilumnus). P '52, **81** (Rhodoerinus). P '81, 386 (Strophocheilus). P 1900, 391 (Triærinus). P '84, **146** (Unio). P '54, 244
 globula (Bithinia). P '56, **110**. J VI, 119 (Leptoxis). P '65, 35 (Melania). P '64, 101
 Globularia. J VIII, 278
 globularis (Archæocerinus). P '85, 320 (Cromyocerinus). P '86, 172 (Diffugia). P '77, 307, 321 (Eupachyerinus). P '79, 353, 361 (Hydreionocerinus). P '70, 29; '79, 353, 361; '86, 169, 171 (Loripes). P '72, 89 (Toxostoma). P '58, 209 (Toxotrema). P '58, 209
 globulina (Camaraphoria). P '91, 247
 globulosa (Diffugia). P '79, 162; '80, 335; '81, 910; '87, 122 (Dyschirius). P '43, 296

- globulosa. *Continued.*
 (Jouannetia). P '62, 216
 (Loripes). P '72, 89
 (Mysia). P '72, 93
 (Pholas). P '62, 196, 216
 (Poromya). P '77, 23
 (Rotalia). P '84, 23
 (Textularia). P '84, 23
 (Toxocidaris). P '63, **356**
- globulosum (Buccinanops). J VIII, 327
 (Buccinum). J VIII, 327
 (Cyclonotum). P '55, 374
 (Systema). J VI, 194
- globulosus (Cacopus). P '09, 402. J VI, 194
 (Dyschirius). P '57, 76, 77
 (Echinorhynchus). P '56, 48
 (Goniatites). P '60, **471**
- Globulus. P '65, 184
- globulus (Carinorbis). P '87, 399, 404
 (Cyrena). P '60, 269, 280
 (Delphinula). P '48, 99; '62, 570; '87, 399, 404
 (Eucalyptus). P '75, 270; '77, 149
 (Mespilia). P '63, 358
- globus (Cyclas). P '60, 292
- Glockerte. P '92, 178
- Gloeosporium. P '91, 82; '93, 167, 458; '94, 370; '95, 435
- glomerata (Oldenlandia). P '67, 20
 (Reptocelleporaria). J V, **134**
 (Rhynchospora). P 1900, 485, 488, 654, 663
 (Rhynchospora). P '09, 396; '10, 556
 (Rochelia). j vii, 45
 (Spongilla). P '87, 176
 (Thapsia). j vii, 29
- glomeratum (Cerastium). P '98, 402
 (Eritrichium). P '63, 72
- glomeratus (Alveolites). j vi, 202. J V, 179
 (Cymopterus). P '63, 62
- glomeriflora (Gilia). J I, 154
- Glomeris. P '65, 172
- glomerulifolia (Baccharis). P '09, 486
- glomosa (Epeira). P '88, 79
- goniospora (Lophiosphaera). P '93, **132**
- Gloriosa. P '58, 123
- gloriosa (Chemnitzia). P '76, 281
 (Labena). P '73, **412**
 (Plusiotis). P '54, **221**; '66, 348. J IV, 33
 (Yucca). P '80, 355; '83, 191; '89, 53; '01, 559
- gloriosus (Bryttus). J III, **52**
 (Enneacanthus). P '06, 515; '10, 602
- glossa (Terebratula). J IX, 121
- Glossamia. P '63, 82
- Glossicthys. P '64, 215
- Glossina. P '98, 172
- Glossiphonia. P 1900, 56-71
- Glossiphonidae. P 1900, 51-70
- Glossiptila. P '63, 296
- Glossodon. P '77, 84, 88, 96
- Glossodoris. P '79, 108
- Glossognathus. j i, 420
- Glossogobius. P '05, 515
- Glossoliga. P '59, 126; '62, 343; '65, 134. J VI, 108
- Glosso-petra. J I, 140
- Glossophaga. P '89, 318; '91, 451; '98, 326, 330-335; '02, 37
- Glossophaginae. P '98, 333
- Glossoplites. P '77, 95, 96
- Glossopteris. P '60, 440
- Glossostoma. P '51, **319**
- Glossus. P '54, 29; '55, 259
- Glosterocrinus. P '81, 405
- Glotella. P '63, 317; '96, 496
- Glottidia. P '73, 204; '77, 160
- Glottidium. P '67, 19
- Glottis. j v, 83. P '05, 759
- glottis (Scelopax). P '58, 196
 (Totanus). P '58, 196
- glottoides (Totanus). P '58, 196
- gloveri (Tydeus). P '04, 144
- Gloveria. P '84, 286
- gloverii (Salmo). i '54, **86**; '58, 136
- Gloxinia. P '58, 131; '97, 173
- glutinata (Emys). j iv, 203, 205, 213. P '54, 185
 (Testudo). j iv, 214. P '54, 185, 189
- glutinis (Anguilla). P '56, 49
- Glutinium. P '95, 29
- glutinosa (Achatinella). P '88, 53
 (Alnus). P '62, 11; '81, 455
 (Betula). P '63, 76
 (Grindelia). P '77, 107
 (Larrea). J III, 38
 (Leptachatina). P '88, 53
 (Myxine). P '58, 223; '84, 309; '07, 461
 (Partula). P '85, 218. J IX, 78
 (Salamandra). j i, 357; v, 330; vi, 35. P 08, 126. J III, 342, 343
 (Tofieldia). P '84, 93
- glutinosus (Salamandra). P '69, 100
- glutinosum (Cylindrosoma). J III, 343
 (Eriodyction). J III, 97
- gltininosus (Plethodon). P '61, 124; '69, 93, 99, 100, 105; '95, 401; 1900, 618; '03, 538. J I, 285; III, 342, 350, 353
 (Salamandra). J I, 285

- Glycera. P '55, 392; '03, 464; '08, 347; '09, 259. J III, 147
- Glyceria. P '62, 95, 335; '63, 78, 79, 95; '67, 24; '82, 103; '84, 95; '93, 215; '95, 545; 1900, 662; '04, 605; '09, 394. J III, 183, 200
- Glyceria. P '85, 40, 47
- glyceriæ (Cylindrosporium). P '93, 459
- Glycerida. P '03, 464; '08, 347; '09, 259
- glyerie (Cyprina). P '61, 30
- Glycia. J IV, 28
- Glycimeris. P '54, 29; '62, 571; '67, 139; '72, 216; '77, 24; '03, 756
- Glycinde. P '08, 348
- Glycine. j i, 320, 325, 371
- glycirrhiiza (Hypoxylon). J II, 285
- Glyeocardia. P '82, 156
- Glyeosmis. P '89, 371
- Glycymeris. P '06, 213
- Glycyrrhiza. P '63, 61
- Glyphidodon. P '59, 147; '62, 150; '63, 214, 216, 220; '70, 119; '82, 273; '84, 99; '99, 358
- Glyphis. P '47, 268; '91, 55. J I, 194, 204
- Glyphisodon. P '54, 148; '61, 165; '63, 213; 1900, 504; '06, 101. J XII, 535
- Glyphocrangon. P '95, 174
- Glyphodiscus. P '90, 137
- glyphodon. P '61, 75
- Glyphodonti. P '83, 29
- Glyphostoma. P '72, 270; '03, 276; '05, 291
- Glyphyalinia. P '94, 15
- Glypta. P '73, 405
- Glyptaster. P '81, 187, 269, 356, 367; '85, 279, 306, 323; '90, 368
- Glyptasterida. P '85, 239, 265, 311, 321; '90, 348, 375
- Glyptasterites. P '81, 367
- Glyptelasma. P '07, 415
- Glyptemys. P '08, 114
- Glypterpes. P '92, 394
- glyptica (Valsa). P '77, 120
- Glyptina. P '73, 65
- Glyptocephalus. P '64, 219, 222; '73, 60
- glyptocephalus (Bulimulus). P '97, 18, 21
- (Lithobius). P '03, 35
- Glyptocidaris. P '63, 356
- Glyptocerimida. P '81, 355; '85, 236, 308
- Glyptocerinites. P '81, 359
- Glyptocerinus. P '71, 314; '81, 180-214, 290, 359-394, 405; '85, 229, 236-224; '87, 105; '90, 353-369
- Glyptocystites. P '85, 299; '86, 198, 213
- Glyptodon. P '59, 184; '78, 49; '87, 316; '89, 97, 195. J VIII, 71, 72
- Glyptograpsus. P '80, 189, 206
- glyptomeron (Xerosoma). P '04, 101; '05, 840
- Glyptonotus. P '01, 168
- Glyptops. P '91, 413
- Glyptosaurus. P '71, 105
- Glyptoscelis. P '59, 81, 291; '73, 33, 35
- Glyptosternum. P '05, 471
- Glyptostoma. P '73, 244; '75, 155, 219; '76, 190; '89, 192, 202; '92, 399; '98, 67; '99, 191
- Glyptostrobus. P '68, 182, 275, 300; '69, 178
- Glyptothorax. P '05, 470. J XII, 500
- Glyptotus. P '58, 75. J IV, 38
- glyptus (Actinoerinus). P '69, 159; '81, 334
- (Cacoboerinus). P '81, 299
- (Dolatoerinus). P '81, 299
- (Platyerinus). P '78, 244; '81, 245
- (Plenroerinus). P '81, 245
- (Strotoerinus). P '66, 253; '69, 159; '81, 334
- gmelini (Archangelica). P '63, 63; '84, 85
- (Batrachoides). j iii, 396
- Gnaptopsilopus. P '95, 329
- gnaphalioides (Artemisia). P '63, 66
- (Plantago). P '63, 70
- Gnaphalium. j ii, 117. P '48, 20; '60, 303, 512, 514; '63, 67; '84, 87; '85, 376; '98, 401, 408; 1900, 483; '02, 664; '04, 605; '09, 494; '10, 577. J I, 173; 111, 181, 182, 193
- gnaphalodes (Eriocaulon). P '60, 201
- (Tournefortia). P '89, 394; '05, 698; '09, 486
- Gnaphosa. P '92, 19; 1900, 532; '01, 569, 572; '03, 139; '04, 123
- gnarus (Campoplex). P '73, 384
- Gnathagnus. P '61, 111, 115
- Gnathias. P '03, 569, 592, 594, 597, 600, 607
- Gnathium. P '53, 349; '08, 621
- gnatho (Mallodon). P '58, 81. J IV, 40
- Gnathobdellida. P 1900, 68
- Gnathochasmus. P '51, 247; '58, 105; '80, 220
- Gnathodon. P '43, 328; '48, 100; '51, 264; '54, 31; '59, 179; '60, 232; '62, 433, 573; '63, 165; '83, 172; '91, 48; '98, 421. J II, 273
- Gnathodontida. P '91, 48
- Gnathograpsus. P '80, 203

- Gnathonemus. P '62, 443
 Gnathophora. P '90, 42
 Gnathophyllidæ. P '93, 127
 Gnathophyllinae. P '52, 16; '79, 414
 Gnathophyllum. P '52, 16; '60, 28;
 '79, 414; '93, 119, 127
 Gnathophysa. P '74, 128. J VI, 73,
 91, 96, 112; VIII, 113
 Gnathopsis. P '52, **117**; '91, 364
 Gnathorhiza. P '83, 110
 Gnathosittaca. P '99, 53
 Gnathypops. P '62, 241
 gnavus (Caelotes). P '92, **26**
 (Eidothorax). P '05, 311
 (Tmeticus). P '92, **41**; '05,
 311
 Gneiss. P '80, 280; '90, 82, 123;
 '92, 174-198, 324; '97, 414-446;
 1900, 160-338; '03, 399, 400; '07,
 445
 Gnoma. J II, 142
 gnoma (Glauclidium). P '66, 50;
 '90, 130; '93, 22, 41, 62
 gnoma californicum (Glauclidium). P
 '98, 209; '99, 24; '04, 581
 Gnomon. J II, 19, 103
 gnomon (Atrertia). P '73, 197
 (Bulimus). P '60, 152
 (Cryptopora). P '73, 197
 (Dimerella). P '73, 197
 gnophodes (Harpurus). J XII, **544**
 Gnophomyia. P '59, 202, **223**; '60,
 16; '95, 320
 Gnopria. P '60, 543
 Gnorimocrinus. P '79, **268**, 274, 376;
 '85, 266; '86, 69; '90, 388
 gnu (Connochates). P '78, 61
 (Thericles). P '04, 676
 goascoranensis (Unio). P '58, **118**.
 J IV, 258
 Gobeisocidæ. P '99, 363; '07, 444
 Gobiidae. P '54, 134
 Gobiesox. P '62, 241; '70, 121; '81,
 114; '84, 45; '99, 363
 Gobiidæ. P '61, 507; '92, 274; '97,
 84, 132; '98, 346; '99, 361; 1900,
 516, 523; '05, 510; '06, 104, 487,
 488. J XII, 550
 Gobiinae. P '62, 240, 279; '63, 267;
 '05, 515. J XII, 551
 Gobinae. P '59, 145
 Gobio. P '56, 188, 189; '63, 257
 gobio (Gobioclinus). P '60, 103
 (Labrisomus). P '60, 103; '82,
 279
 Gobioclinus. P '60, **103**
 Gobioidæ. P '59, 145; '62, 279;
 '63, 170
 Gobioides. P '61, 513
 Gobioides. P '61, 501; '62, 240; '82,
 279; '97, 87; '99, 361
 gobioides (Eleotris). P '63, 270
 Gobiomorphus. P '63, 270
 Gobiomorus. P '60, 122; '82, 304;
 '85, 66, 68; '97, 132
 Gobiocellus. P '58, **168**; '62, 240;
 '85, 78
 gobiominum (Campostoma). P '64,
 284. J VI, 235
 Gobiosoma. P '58, **169**; '63, 268;
 '09, 407
 Gobins. P '54, 134; '56, 136; '58,
 168, 169; '59, 145; '60, 120; '62,
 240, 330; '63, 262; '72, 42; '76,
 335; '82, 279, 304; '85, 75, 79; '92,
 274; '97, 85-87, 132; '98, 346;
 1900, 517, 523; '03, 328; '05, 515,
 517; '06, 488. J XII, 551
 Goboidæ. P '61, 510
 Gobraus. P '98, 57
 godeffroyi (Percichthys). P '99, 348
 (Stomatella). P '91, 71
 Godetia. J III, 87
 godmani (Cordulegaster). P '08,
 475, 477, 488
 (Stizus). P '95, 266, 267
 (Tetracaulodon). J VII, 395
 godmanii (Bothriopsis). P '71, 208
 (Dromicus). J VIII, 139
 (Rhadinia). J VIII, 139
 godoni (Pentremites). P '66, 258,
 262, 265; '69, 84; '70, 34; '79,
 236; '87, 87, 88; '90, 158
 goeldii (Augochlora). P 1900, **360**
 goelmerii (Ranula). P '66, 130
 goensis (Chettusia). P '71, 195
 (Lobivanellus). P '71, 195
 (Parra). P '71, 195
 goepertiana (Calypsoptera). P '02,
 474
 (Melamspora). P '02, 474
 goerta (Picus). P '64, 243
 goertan (Dendropicus). P '59, 141
 (Mesopicus). P '63, 324
 (Picus). P '63, 324; '64, 243
 Goës. P '62, 38. J II, 142, **150**
 goesi (Glycera). P '03, 464
 Göthite. P '67, 45; '92, 179, 185
 goldfussi (Cylindrella). P '58, 209
 (Enomphalus). P 1900, 550
 (Eucalyptocrinus). P '85, 350
 (Holospira). P '75, 153, 183;
 '89, 207; '05, 213-215, 222; '06,
 125
 (Panopæa). P '80, 21, 24
 (Platynerius). P '81, 254
 goldfussii (Glycimeris). P '54, 29;
 '62, 571
 (Panopæa). j viii, **52**. P '48,
 103; '62, 571
 goldmani (Sonorella). P '05, 257
 goliath (Ardea). P '59, 173
 (Strombus). P '97, 290
 Golunda. P '96, 534

- golzi (Euprinodes). P '05, 773
 gomeacensis (Helicina). P '73, **233**
 gomesii (Ophichthus). P '97, 93
 (Ophisurus). P '97, 93
 Gomeza. P '52, 86
 Gomphina. P '98, 150; '08, 462,
 464, 468, 470, 476, 485
 Gomphobates. P '63, 51; '64, 182;
 '68, 281. J VI, 89, 91, 96
 Gomphocarpus. P '09, 493
 Gomphoceras. P '65, 258; '02, 719;
 '04, 563; '06, 16
 Gomphoceri. P '06, 31
 Gomphocerus. P '06, 30, 41, 362,
 370; '09, 113, 143
 Gomphoides. P '08, 468, 489
 Gomphonema. P '53, 431; '61, 67;
 '65, 16; 1900, 473; '09, 393
 gomphorium (Opeas). P '99, 370
 (Stenogyra). P '99, 370
 Gomphosus. P '82, 306; 1900, 510
 Gomphotheca. P '48, **19**. J I, **170**
 Gomphrena. P '89, 402
 Gomphus. P '62, 382, 401; '01, 127;
 '08, 461
 gonagra (Cancer). P '79, 397
 (Eriphia). P '50, 24; '71, 239;
 '79, 397
 gonagrus (Leptograpsus). P '80, 199
 (Paguristes). P '58, 236
 (Pagurus). P '58, 236
 Gonatista. P '04, 781; '05, 30, 33,
 53
 Gonatium. P '05, 309, 334
 Gonatodes. P '63, 102; '68, 97; '02,
 176
 gonatodes (Rhodocrinus). I '81, 386
 gonatophora (Chromodoris). P '79,
 109
 gondola (Argonauta). J II, 332
 Gononion. P '62, 443
 Goneplax. j i, 75
 Gonepteryx. P '85, 26
 Gongrocnemis. P '05, 817, 842
 Gongylidellum. P '05, 313, 327,
 338, 339
 Gongylidium. P '05, 310-315
 Gongylostoma. P '75, 251; '98, 268,
 269, 271-284
 Gongylus. P '56, 156; '68, 284
 Gonia. j vi, 175. P '94, 278; '95,
 332
 Goniacodon. P '92, 301, 421
 Goniada. P '03, 457; '05, 549, 550,
 553; '08, 348
 Goniadida. P '03, 457; '08, 348
 Goniaphela. P '59, 107
 Goniaster. P '76, 178; '05, 6
 Goniasterida. P '89, 172
 Goniasteroidocrinus. P '65, 166, 167;
 '68, 323, 331; '69, 75, 88; '78, 261;
 '81, 387, 393, 406
 goniata (Ceratocephala). P '77, 140
 Goniatites. j viii, 268. P '60, 471;
 '61, 372; '62, 427; '65, 133, 154;
 '83, 213; '91, 264
 Gonibregmatas. J V, 46
 Goniidea. P '57, **165**
 Goniistins. P '62, 114, 120
 Gonilia. P '72, 248
 Goniloba. P '66, 337; '68, 87
 Goniobasis. P '62, **262**, 263; '63,
 26, 154, 274, 307; '64, 3, 24, 111;
 '65, 19, 21; '68, 151; '69, 125;
 '70, 58; '72, 98, 113; '89, 87; '90,
 301; '94, 27, 29; '96, 496, 499;
 1900, 149, 458; '02, 119, 442; '06,
 125, 167-169. J V, 217-244, 268,
 296-345; VI, 129-141, 328-337;
 VIII, 62
 goniobasis (Diplommatina). P '04,
621
 goniobasis oncoensis (Diplommatina).
 P '04, **621**
 Goniobranchus. P '79, 31, 108
 Goniocarena. P '07, 92
 Goniocidaris. P '91, 214
 Gonioclypeus. J IX, 131
 Goniocetena. P '56, 36; '73, 46, 52
 Goniodactylus. P '63, 102; '68, 97;
 '71, 200, 222; '93, 105. J VIII,
 176
 goniodactylus (Cyathocrinus). P '79,
 309
 (Ichthyocrinus). P '86, 67
 Goniodiscus. P '52, 402
 Goniodoris. P '55, 388; '73, 232;
 '80, 52; '04, 329
 Goniognatha. P '74, 55; '75, 228
 goniognathus (Clupeichthys). P '61,
 37
 Goniograpsus. P '51, 247, 249; '58,
 102; '79, 400; '80, 189, 199
 goniomphalus (Vitrinicomus). P '01,
 195
 Goniomya. P '56, 81, 283; '61, 430;
 '65, 251
 Gonionema. P '02, 750-790
 Goniionemus. P '02, 750
 gonionotum (Scalpellum). P '07,
360
 Gonioperea. P '62, 236; '63, 80
 Gonioplectrus. P '62, 236, 237; '99,
 118
 Goniopoda. P '66, **317**; '67, 234;
 '83, 98
 Goniopsis. P '58, 101; '79, 400;
 '80, 188, 189; '88, 320
 goniorynchus (Spharodactylus). P
 '94, **440**
 Goniostoma. P '91, 215; '05, 13
 goniostoma (Achatinella). P '88, 44
 (Cylindrella). P '60, 153
 (Urocoptis). P '98, 274

- goniostoma. *Continued.*
 (Valsa). P '77, 113
 Goniothecium. P '90, 138; '98, 423
 Goniothorax. P '03, 220
 goniphora (Membracis). j vi, 243
 (Stratiomys). j vi, 161
 goniphorus (Pæcilocapsus). P '01, 264
 goniurus (Pandalus). P '60, 36
 gonocephala (Planaria). P '57, 23
 gonocephaloides (Dugesia). P '57, 23
 Gonocerus. P '60, 226
 gonocheila (Partula). P '85, 211, 219. J IX, 56
 gonocladus (Mikania). P '77, 107
 Gonodictylus. j viii, 147. P '50, 25; '88, 323; '05, 131
 Gonolobus. P '60, 514; '73, 415; '79, 205; '98, 411
 Gonomyia. P '59, 203, 229; '60, 16
 Gonoplaeidae. P '51, 247, 248
 Gonoplax. P '51, 247; '80, 136, 186
 Gonopus. P 66, 400
 Gonospira. P '73, 246; '74, 47; '75, 146
 Gonostoma. P '73, 249; '89, 195, 206; '92, 393, 394
 gonostoma (Stenogyra). P '73, 247
 Gonothyrea. P '76, 210, 215
 Gonyleptes. j ii, 68. P '89, 45
 Gonynema. P '02, 750
 Gonyocephalus. P '68, 283; '02, 176
 Gonyodipsas. P '60, 264
 Gonyodiscus. P '09, 513; '10, 133
 Gonyosoma. P '60, 559, 563; '61, 75
 Gonyypeta. P '03, 702
 goodalli (Opeas). P '99, 370; '10, 503
 (Stenogyra). P '99, 370
 Goodallia. P '72, 53, 248
 goodalliana (Amphidesma). P '72, 228
 goodalli (Pholadidea). P '62, 195, 212
 goodei (Pæcilozonites). P '10, 665, 666
 Goodeniaceæ. P '58, 132; '88, 13
 Goodenoviae. P '89, 389
 goodenovii (Petroica). P '89, 147
 goodhalli (Nerinea). P '90, 457
 Goodia. P '58, 128
 goodridgii (Basiliscus). J VIII, 125
 Goodsiri (Diastylis). P '01, 159
 goodwini var. strigata (Trishoplita). P '01, 403
 Goodyera. P '60, 514; '88, 396
 Gopherus. P '59, 7; '08, 115
 goramy (Osphronemus). P '82, 305; '05, 505. J XII, 530
 Gordiacea. P '04, 738; '07, 270
 Gordius. P '50, 98; '51, 262, 266, 275; '56, 56; '57, 204; '58, 112; '71, 307; '78, 383; '79, 10; '80, 131; '84, 294; '01, 719; '02, 200; '04, 753; '07, 270-272; '08, 88
 gordius (Lethia). J IV, 173
 (Sphinx). J IV, 168, 173
 gordoni (Caridion). P '79, 419
 (Cecropis). P '59, 33
 (Hirundo). P '59, 33
 gorensis (Hyunis). P '05, 86
 (Trachinotus). P '06, 116
 (Trachynotus). P '84, 101, 125
 (Vomer). P '05, 87
 gorfua (Aptenodytes). P '72, 172, 201
 Gorgonia. j ii, 60. P '41, 18; '60, 367, 368; '88, 308; '90, 308
 Gorgonocephalus. P '89, 179
 gorgops (Alaus). P '73, 333. J IV, 12, 35
 Gorilla. P '57, 194; '62, 160; '78, 62; '80, 128; '92, 203; '01, 119; '04, 149. J IX, 262; X, 418, 419, 422, 423
 gorilla (Anthropopithecus). P '67, 34, 35
 (Troglodytes). P '52, 30, 53; '67, 12; '78, 385
 gorritiensis (Bulimulus). P '97, 18
 Gortyna. P '74, 200, 205, 206
 Gorytes. P '94, 301, 303; '95, 517-539; '97, 139-141, 380
 gorytoides (Polybia). P '98, 454
 gosauviensis (Cucullæa). P '77, 22
 Gosavia. P '82, 210
 gossei (Anoma). P '98, 279
 (Bulimus). P '59, 188
 (Helix). P '73, 250; '74, 55
 (Macroceramus). P '73, 248, 253; '75, 155, 223; '89, 208; '91, 316
 gossei var. aretispirus (Macroceramus). P '91, 316
 gossei (Microceramus). P '10, 519
 gossii (Arvicola). P '74, 194
 (Synaptomys). P '74, 194
 (Tyrannula). P '72, 62
 Gossyparia. P '99, 260, 268, 275
 gossypifolia (Jatropha). P '89, 405
 gossypii (Aleyrodes). P '02, 281
 (Spharia). P '95, 30
 gossypina (Valsa). P '77, 115
 gossypinus (Hesperomys). P '53, 411; '55, 442; '74, 179
 (Hypudæus). P '74, 179
 (Peromyscus). P '97, 304, 309
 gossypinus mississippiensis (Peromyscus). P '96, 189
 Gossypium. P '67, 18; '84, 296; '89, 367; '09, 108
 gotama (Mycalasis). P '85, 86

- gothlandica (Favosites). P '41, 18
 gothlandicus (Calceocrinus). P '86,
 200, 205
 (Periechocrinus). P '81, 306
 (Trochocrinites). P '81, 304,
 306
 gotlandicus (Chirocrinus). P '86,
 205
 (Ichthyocrinus). P '79, 257
 gotoensis (Diplommatina). P '08,
32
 (Mitra). P '01, 387
 gotoi (Maldane). P '04, 157
 gottschei (Eulota). P '08, 454
 Gouania. P '89, 373
 gouanii (Lepadogaster). P '82, 308
 goudoti (Cyanophaia). P '99, 305,
 313
 (Thelphusa). P '80, 35
 goudottii (Stenostoma). J VIII, 129
 gonini (Spartina). P '91, 302
 gouldi (Actinocrinus). P '81, 353
 (Anthus). P '05, 776
 (Clausilia). P '02, 238
 (Cryptodon). P '72, 91
 (Dorycrinus). P '68, 345; '78,
 264; '81, 353
 (Malurus). P '89, 149
 (Montacuta). P '72, 233
 (Mysia). P '72, 94
 (Patula). P '89, 200
 (Piezorhynchus). P '89, 153
 (Vertigo). P '75, 154, 189
 Gouldia. P '62, 578; '72, 248; '82,
 155-164; '90, 144, 146; '93, 221;
 '98, 419; '05, 14. J VIII, 376;
 IX, 147
 gouldiana (Brachypodella). P '98,
 278
 (Goniobasis). J VI, 332
 (Succinea). J IX, 86
 (Trachelia). P '98, 269
 (Trochomorpha). P '01, **344**,
 496; '04, 632
 gouldianum (Stoastoma). P '10, 524
 gouldii (Anthus). P '56, 317; '59, 41
 (Atropis). J IX, 95
 (Bulimus). P '88, 27
 (Callala). J VI, 193
 (Caprimulgus). P '51, 186
 (Cistenides). P '78, 300
 (Clausilia). P '01, 655
 (Cossyphus). P '63, 222
 (Cyclocardia). P '02, 709, 714
 (Hirundo). P '50, **69**; '99, 44
 (Isthmia). P '66, 315
 (Magasella). P '73, 189; '77,
 163; '91, 167, 170
 (Partulina). P '88, 26
 (Planaxis). P '05, 104
 (Podager). P '51, 189
 (Pteroglossus). P '67, 116
 gouldii. *Continued.*
 (Pyrgorhynchus). P '65, 74
 (Selenidera). P '67, 116
 (Tellina). P '88, 324
 (Terebratella). P '91, 167
 (Unio). P '53, 250; '77, 27,
 31
 (Usilla). P '05, 104
 (Venericardia). P '02, 709,
714
 (Vertigo). P '58, 208; '60,
 19; '89, 207; '90, 31; 1900, 598,
 609
 gouldii lagganensis (Vertigo). P '99,
314
 gouldii var. ventricosa (Venericardia).
 P '02, 709
 Goura. J iv, 264
 govinda (Milvus). P '58, 191; '62,
 312
 goweri (Cosmoceras). P '97, 456
 goyabae (Aleyrodes). P '02, 281
 goyderi (Diaphorillas). P '99, 212
 grabae (Mormon). P '68, 21
 grace-anna (Icterus). P '67, 52;
 '99, 34
 graciae (Clausilia). P '01, 649; '02,
 367
 (Dendroeca). P '66, 67, 68;
 '92, 123
 gracila (Bacillus). P '01, 288
 (Clouaria). P '01, 288
 (Oxyophthalma). P '01, 286
 Graeilaria. P '55, 412; '57, 24; '60, 6
 gracile (Acanthagrion). P '08, 481,
 487, 489, 490
 (Acridium). P '04, 668
 (Acrosoma). P '03, 119, 129,
 132
 (Allium). P '68, 170
 (Anoploterium). P '47, **324**
 (Boleosoma). P '59, **103**
 (Roopedon). P '04, **520**
 (Chirostoma). P '99, 338
 (Clinostomum). P '56, **45**
 (Cosmidium). P '63, 65
 (Cyclus). P '62, 31
 (Dendrophthora). P '01, 559
 (Dentalium). P '60, 423; '61,
 419, 427
 (Epidendrum). P '89, 355
 (Eriophorum). P '84, 94
 (Hipparion). J VII, 273
 (Hippotherium). P '85, 33;
 '90, 182
 (Jasminum). P '89, 390; '05,
 700
 (Macrochilus). P '89, 307;
 '91, 262
 (Megalasma). P '07, 414
 gracile gracilius (Megalasma). P
 '07, 414, 416

- gracile* (Opeas). P '05, 737; '10, 666, 667
 (Orchelimum). P '70, 77
 (Oreodon). P '51, **239**
 (Paspalum). P '86, 287, 290; '91, 295
 (Pentastomum). P '56, 47
 (Petalostemon). j vii, **92**
 (Platysoma). P '52, 39
 (Pleurocera). P '63, 314
 (Pleurotoma). P '48, 104
 (Pæcilasma). P '07, 414, 415
 (Prosthiostomum). P '57, 21
 (Scalpellum). P '08, 111
 (Spharium). P '60, 293
 (Spirogonia). P '56, **52**, 112
 (Streptostoma). P '50, **100**;
 '51, 285; '56, 50
 (Tetrix). P '04, 668
 (Thelastoma). P '51, 285
 (Thelesperma). P '63, 65
 (Trimetopon). P '94, 201
 (Triploceras). P '69, Biol. 16
 (Tropidocarpum). P '95, 553
gracile var. *scabrinseculum* (Tropidocarpum). P '95, 553
 (Trypoxylon). P '97, 384
gracilens (Acalypha). P '67, 22
gracilentia (Festuca). P '62, **97**, 336
 (Schinia). P '75, 67
gracilentus (Ichneumon). P '73, 109, 118
 (Lupinus). P '92, **365**
 (Planorbis). P '63, 150
 (Unio). P '57, **85**. J V, 58
Gracilia. P '62, 39. J II, 7, 24, 103
graciliceps (Fovia). P '57, 24, **30**
gracilicollis (Coelodina). P '98, 267
 (Cylindrella). P '98, 268
 (Hierodula). P '03, 709
 (Mychostoma). P '98, 268
 (Urocoptis). P '98, 267, 277
gracilicornis (Edicephalus). P '73, 130
 (Phygadeuon). P '94, 186
 (Phytodietus). P '73, **411**
gracilicosta (Vallonia). P '93, 243, 260, 269, 277; '06, 148
gracilimanus (Amphitrite). P '58, **38**
 (Palamon). j viii, **143**. P '50, 25; '93, 122
gracilior (Decadocrinus). P '79, 342
 (Goniobasis). P '64, 43
 (Melania). P '61, **118**; '64, 43; '65, 32. J V, 235
 (Partula). P '85, 216
 (Poteriocrinus). P '79, 342
 (Pterostichus). P '73, 304
 (Scaphiocrinus). P '79, 342
 (Unio). P '56, **262**. J IV, 56
gracilipes (Alpheus). P '60, **31**
 (Anypheana). P '03, 340, **342**
 (Arethaea). P '04, 542; '07, 63
 (Calomys). P '41, 99; '74, 177
 (Ceuthophilus). P '04, 545
 (Dactylomyia). P '95, 329
 (Dicerca). P '44, **145**
 (Doclea). P '56, **216**
 (Epeira). P '89, 98
 (Ephippitytha). P '70, **76**;
 '04, 542
 (Eupagurus). P '58, 237, **248**
 (Grapsus). P '80, 194
 (Hesperomys). P '74, 177
 (Hippolyte). P '50, 25, 28; '64, **155**
 (Hyla). P '65, **194**, 197. J J VI, 84
 (Melanoplus). P '09, 468
 (Mesosternus). P '78, **365**
 (Mestobregma). P '07, 45
 (Mus). P '41, 99
 (Oreodeira). P '57, **199**
 (Pilaere). P '94, **386**
 (Rhizopa). P '58, **95**
 (Scelopendra). P '61, **12**
 (Sesarma). P '80, 215
 (Stagmomantis). P '07, **67**
 (Trepidulus). P '07, 45
 (Urica). P '80, 206
gracilirostris (Andropodus). P '57, 34; '59, 45
 (Caridina). P '94, 403, 405
 (Hippolyte). P '60, **34**
gracilis (Acanthocrinus). P '81, 386
 (Acrosoma). P '88, 79; '09, 212
 (Actinobolus). P '72, 253
 (Agaricocrinus). P '61, **135**;
 '81, 286
 (Agassizocrinus). P '86, 189
 (Aleuas). P '07, 184
 (Amia). P '73, **98**
 (Amphicyon). P '56, **90**; '57, 90, 158; '58, 158. J VII, 20, 36, 356
 (Ampullaria). P '56, **110**. J VI, 113
 (Anchistia). P '52, **25**; '79, 424
 (Andropogon). P '01, 558
 (Anisodesmus). P '96, **263**
 (Anodonta). J IV, 239
 (Anolis). P '56, 224
 (Anortha). P '50, **125**
 (Anthaxia). P '44, **148**
 (Anthrapalaemon). P '65, **50**
 (Anypheana). P '04, 121, 123
 (Apporhais). P '95, 145
 (Aristida). P '10, 545, 548, 554
 (Artemia). P '72, 166
 (Aster). P '07, 455

gracilis. Continued.

- (Astragalus). P '63, 60
 (Blatta). P '06, 271
 (Blennius). P '64, 210
 (Bowerbankia). J III, **142**
 (Brachypodella). P '98, 279;
 '10, 518
 (Bufo). P '53, **424**. J VI, 71
 (Bulimus). J VIII, 395
 (Buprestis). P '57, 9
 (Burrielia). J III, 92
gracilis var. *crassa* (Buthotrepis). P
 '88, 131
gracilis (Cancer). P '52, **73**; '58, 31
 (Caprella). P '53, **384**
 (Cardita). P '02, 702, 706
 (Carditamera). P '72, 258;
 '02, 702
 (Casta). P '98, 269
 (Centriscus). P '62, 234
 (Centrurus). P '04, 141
 (Chaetodon). P '61, 99
 (Chameleo). J viii, **324**. P
 '41, 111; '54, 99; '57, 72; '96,
 462
 (Chlæbora). P '01, 372
 (Chlorodius). P '52, **79**; '58,
 34
 (Chone). P '06, **257**; '08, 360
 (Chorisonaura). P '06, 271
 (Cimolomys). P '91, 125
gracilis var. *elongata* forma *macro-*
ceris (Cladonia). P '93, 216
gracilis (Clinius). P '64, 210
 (Cnemidophorus). P '52, **128**;
 '53, 301; '66, 310
 (Codomites). P '70, **32**
 (Collomia). P '63, 74
 (Corbieula). P '60, 270
 (Cordiaera). P '90, 396
 (Cottus). P '08, 535
 (Cromyocerinus). P '86, 173
 (Cryptocephalus). P '73, 31
 (Cryptus). P '94, 187
 (Cupressocerinus). P '86, 101,
 106
 (Cycelas). P '60, 293
 (Cyclodius). P '52, **80**
 (Cylindrella). P '98, 273
 (Cymatopleura). P '08, 554
 (Cynodictis). P '89, 233; '92,
 424
 (Cystignathus). P '53, 420
 (Dadocrinus). P '86, 186
 (Dendrocerinus). P '79, 297,
 343
 (Dentalium). P '56, 283
 (Denticella). P 1900, 699
 (Deroceras). P '58, 199
 (Deutzia). P '71, 52
 (Diapterus). P '62, **246**; '83,
 116, 118; '86, 261, 277

gracilis. Continued.

- (Dieteria). P '48, **22**. J I,
177
 (Dinenympha). P '77, **149**. J
 VIII, 439
 (Diplodus). P '56, **99**
 (Ditylus). P '54, **18**, 20
 (Drymaria). P '95, 388
 (Duvancelia). P '79, 98
 (Dyris). J VIII, 330
 (Elasmodes). P '57, 21
 (Eleodes). P '58, 181, **184**.
 J IV, 37
 (Emericus). P '86, 184, 186
 (Ephesia). P '09, 332
 (Eremopedes). P '09, 480
 (Eumenes). P '99, **452**, 461
 (Eunice). P '03, **440**
 (Eupachycinus). P '86, 173
 (Euparia). J IV, 34
 (Euphonia). P '65, 172
 (Eutryxalis). P '06, 15; '07,
 166
 (Falco). P '70, 149
 (Fusulina). P '91, 245
 (Fusus). P '97, 428
 (Gadus). P '63, 251
 (Gambusia). P '59, **121**; '09,
 407; '10, 600
 (Geomelania). P '10, 521
 (Gerres). P '83, 116; '86,
 257, 261
 (Gila). P '53, **369**; '56, 205
 (Glaucanome). P '61, 27
 (Glyptocerinus). P '81, 367
 (Gobius). P '54, **134**; '63, 266
 (Goniobasis). P '64, 30; '65,
 23
 (Gorytes). P '95, 532
 (Gyrostachys). P '10, 560
 (Hallomenus). P '46, 57
 (Hedotettix). P '04, 668
gracilis ochraceus (Herpestes). P
 '96, 543
gracilis (Hesperomys). P '55, **442**;
 '74, 179
 (Hippocampus). P '62, **282**
 (Hister). P '52, 39
 (Homalocranium). P '01, 94
 (Hoplisus). P '95, 532
 (Hosackia). P '63, 350
 (Hyalopteryx). P '06, 15
 (Hybopsis). P '64, 279; '77,
 90
 (Hydra). P '70, 72; '74, 10;
 '80, 156; '87, 311
 (Hydrophis). P '59, 347; '86,
 300
 (Hyopsodus). P '72, 20
 (Hyphelesia). P '09, 333
 (Hyperophora). P '07, 371,
373

gracilis. *Continued.*

- (Hypsilepis). P '67, 157
 (Ictalurus). P '64, 276; '65, 87
 (Idolomorpha). P '03, 718
 (Indigofera). P '50, 81
 (Io). P '61, **394**; '63, 308,
 314. J V, 349
 (Juncus). P '63, 77
 (Lamna). J I, 198
 (Languria). P '54, 160
 (Lepidogobius). P '62, 279;
 '63, 266
 (Leptachatina). P '88, 17, 52
 (Leptoblennius). P '64, 210
 (Leptocheila). P '60, **42**
 (Leptogouellus). P '56, 135
 (Leptophis). P '44, **60**; '54,
 100; '60, 558
 (Leptysma). P '08, 16
 (Lesquerella). P '07, 247
 (Leuciscus). P '56, 167, 196;
 '67, 157; '10, 284
 (Limax). P '58, 199
 (Limnaea). P '60, 155
 (Limnobia). P '59, 198
 (Loris). P '02, 137, 245
 (Lumpenus). P '64, 210
 (Lupinus). j vii, **115**
 (Lymnaea). P '56, 259; '60,
 18; '72, 102
 (Macharodus). J XI, 240, 280
 (Macrocheilus). P '88, 239
 (Macrochilina). P '91, 262
 (Maetra). P '60, **179**, 425
 (Mastigopus). P '58, 230, **244**
 (Melania). P '64, 30, 43
 (Merycoidodon). P '54, 157;
 '57, 89
 (Metopograpsus). P '80, 200
 (Metula). P '99, **75**
 (Microcephalophis). P '59, 347
 (Microsyops). P '72, **20**
 (Mimus). P '90, 211
 (Mitra). P '48, 101
 (Moniana). P '56, **201**; '10,
 279
 (Muhlenbergia). P '63, 79
 (Murex). j vii, 140
 (Myelodactylus). P '79, 370
 (Mygale). P '88, 76
 (Nais). P '50, **34**. J II, **43**
 (Napaia). P '09, 410, 428
 (Navicula). P '90, 444
 (Neptunea). P '82, 197; '97,
 428
 (Nymphæa). P '98, 412
 (Oberca). J II, 152
 (Oceanites). P '64, 85; '66,
 192
 (Odontaspis). J I, 198
 (Oliva). P '48, 103; '90, 397

gracilis. *Continued.*

- (Ophibolus). P '56, 247
 (Ophidiaster). P '89, 172
 (Orchesia). P '46, **57**. J I,
 98
 (Oreodon). P '53, 392; '54,
 157; '56, 164; '57, 89, 158; '58,
 157. J VII, 20, 72, 94, 356, 379;
 IX, 466
 (Orphulella). P '04, 518; '05,
 401; '06, 25-27; '07, 167
 (Oxyomus). P '44, **137**. J I,
 107; IV, 34
 (Oxyopes). P '02, 590
 (Oxyophthalmus). P '01, 286
 (Oxyuris). P '51, 285
 (Oxyurus). P '79, 204
 (Pachygrapsus). P '80, 199,
 200; '91, 181, 198
 (Palæchinus). P '69, **82**
 (Pandalus). P '60, **37**
 (Pantuliris). P '71, **225**
 (Pardosa). P '92, **70**; '08, 217
 (Partula). P '75, 244-247; '85,
 216. J IX, 70
 (Pedicellina). J IX, 14
 (Pelæcanus). P '96, 512
 (Pellæa). P '98, 393
 (Penaus). P '52, **27**
 (Pentstemon). P '63, 71
 (Petrolisthes). P '58, 227
 (Phagocata). P '47, 251; '57,
 23
 (Philodromus). P '92, **60**
 (Phonasea). P '65, 172
 (Picus). P '66, 52
 (Pimelodus). P '59, 159; '64,
 276
 (Placolbranchus). P '99, 521
 (Plagusia). P '79, 401
 (Planaria). P '47, 248; '57, 23
 (Plargyrus). P '56, 196
 (Plectana). P '88, 79
 (Pleurotoma). j vi, 211, **225**;
 vii, 140. P '62, 561; '82, 173
 (Pontophilus). P '95, 183, 185,
 192
 (Potadoma). P '64, 30; '65, 23
 (Poterioerinus). P '79, 299, 343
 (Prionychus). J IV, 38
 (Procamelus). P '58, **89**, 157.
 J VII, 21, 155, 356, 382
 (Prodaeta). P '65, **112**
 (Protamia). P '73, 98
 (Pseudodiffugia). P '79, 163
 (Ptychocheilus). P '56, 209;
 '77, 90
 (Pygopus). P '64, 229
 (Rana). P '60, 503; '68, 246;
 '02, 185
 (Reteoerinus). P '81, 367
 (Rhæbo). P '62, 358

gracilis. Continued.

- (Rhodoerinus). P '81, 386
 (Rhopalocerinus). P '79, 271,
 281
 (Russoina). P '73, **211**
 (Sabbatia). P '89, 393; 1900,
 669
 (Saperda). J II, 152
 (Sceloporus). P '52, **175**;
 '66, 303
 (Schizocosa). P '08, 165
 (Scelopendra). P '61, **13**
 (Scolopocryptops). J V, **38**
 (Seydmænnus). P '52, **155**
 (Siredon). P '66, 300
 (Smilodon). P '95, 448. J
 IX, 456; XI, 240, 243, 245-249, 273
 (Soleniscus). P '89, 307; '91,
 262
 (Spartina). P '63, 78; '98,
 46, 314
 (Spiranthes). P '60, 513
 (Stanleya). j vii, 84
 (Stauroneis). P '65, 10
 (Stenochia). P '54, 219. J
 IV, 38
 (Strigamia). P '67, **128**
 (Styloniscus). P '54, 176
 (Sireula). P '62, 561
 (Symphynota). P '53, 260
 (Synedra). P '61, 71
 (Tabanus). P '95, 322
 (Tantilla). P '56, 252; '60,
 77; '61, 74; 66, 126; '01, 93; '03,
 542, 553, 556. J VIII, 143
 (Taxoerinus). P '65, 139, **142**;
 '79, 271, 280
 (Tellina). P '56, **82**, 87, 284;
 '60, 425
 (Terebra). P '48, 106; '90,
 398
 (Terebratulina). P '65, 73
 (Thalassidroma). P '64, 85
 (Thalassina). P '52, **19**
 (Thracia). P '56, 284; '60, 425
 (Tigoma). P '56, **206**
 (Tilesia). P '63, 251; '82, 280
 (Trichestes). J III, 262
 (Trigonella). P '60, 425
 (Trimerotropis). P '06, 385;
 '10, 13
 (Tritonia). P '79, 98
 (Tubifex). j viii, **331**
 (Turritella). P '48, 107
 (Typhis). P '48, 107
 (Tyria). P '62, 338
 (Unio). P '53, 260; '60, 155;
 '96, 502. J V, 434
 (Urnatella). P '51, **321**; '54,
 191, 192; '58, 1; '83, 204; '84, 29,
 281, 282; '91, 352. J IX, 5-16
 (Vestalis). P '01, 134

gracilis. Continued.

- (Viverravus). P '92, 321
 (Voluta). P '48, 107
 (Volutilithes). P '90, 397
 (Zetodon). P '83, **169**
gracilispinis (Holocephalus). P '04,
228
gracilispira (Clausilia). P 1900, 680;
 '01, 476, 622, 649
gracilissimus (Plumulites). P '88,
136
gracilius (Megalasma). P '07, 414
 (Orthoceras). P '62, **429**
Gracillaria. P '75, 50
gracillenta (Rynchospora). P '07,
 455
gracillima (Amphitrite). P '58, **38**
 (Aotus). P '58, 128
 (Brachypodella). P '98, 279
 (Carex). P '87, 73
 (Goniobasis). P '64, 35
 (Laföea). P '76, 210, 216
 (Melania). P '60, **62**; '64,
 35
 (Muhlenbergia). P '63, 78
 (Rumina). P '89, 208
 (Stenogyra). P '75, 153, 187
 (Trachelia). P '98, 269
gracillimum (Stenosoma). P '54, **175**
 (Xiphidion). P '05, 48, 54
gracillimus (Buhmus). P '58, 206
 (Pompilus). P '97, 253
graciosus (Pimelodus). P '59, **161**
 (Sceloporus). P '52, **69**; '66,
 303; '83, 21
 (Urosaurus). P '54, **92**
Gracula. j i, 2-3; iii, 364; iv, 275.
 P '50, 68; '55, 440; '66, 38, 403,
 405; '67, 56; '69, 133; '75, 346;
 '99, 216; '02, 684; '05, 782
gracula (Coracia). P '91, 447
Graculus. P '51, 348; '59, 109, 301,
 306; '61, 241; '63, 325; '65, 5;
 '66, 100, 194; '71, 38; '75, 356.
 J IX, 400
gradata (Ara). P '91, 47
 (Ganesella). P '08, 455
 (Helix). P '87, 129; '08, 452
 (Idmonca). J V, 167
 (Melania). P '63, 313
 (Patula). P '87, 129
 (Pityis). P '87, 129
 (Satsuma). P '08, 452
 (Scala). J VIII, 198
gradatella (Scala). P '91, 51. J
 VIII, 198
gradatum (Pleurocera). P '63, 313;
 '96, 498
gradatus (Disens). P '87, 129
 (Melanotus). P '66, **390**
 (Podabrus). P '60, **320**
graduacauda (Icterus). P '67, 53

- græca (Fissurella). **j** vi, 216. P '48, 99
 (Testudo). P '08, 115
 græcense (Stichostemma). P '01, 715
 græcus (Scatharus). P '92, 265
 Graeffea. P '04, 85
 graeffei (Endodonta). P '87, 130
 (Helix). P '87, 130
 (Patula). P '87, 130
 (Pitys). P '87, 130
 græfiana (Scopelosoma). P '74, 210
 grællsiana (Allognathus). P '92, 395
 graffii (Planocera). P '07, 146, 147
 graftonensis (Bumastus). P '70, 54
 (Hlanus). P '70, **54**
 (Litnites). P '70, **51**
 grahami (Carduus). P '92, 363
 (Cirsium). P '92, 363
 (Cnemidophorus). P '03, 33, 547, 553
 (Natrix). P '95, 406
 (Oligocephalus). P '59, **102**
 (Salvadora). P '01, 63; '03, 549, 553
 grahami hexalepis (Salvadora). P '01, 63
 grahami (Tropidonotus). P '01, 32, 33; '03, 553, 554
 (Viola). P '98, 405
 (Zamenis). P '01, 63
 grahamiae (Phimothyra). P '61, 300; '66, 310, 312; '83, 14
 (Salvadora). P '03, 30, 33; '08, 122
 grahamii (Anolis). P '94, 438
 grahamii conspersus (Anolis). P '94, 439, 441
 grahamii (Cnemidophorus). P '52, **128**; '92, 335
 (Gila). P '53, **389**; '56, 205
 (Natrix). P '01, 33
 (Regina). P '01, 33
 grains (Canis). P '50, 85; '79, 184
 Gralla. P '69, 193, 196, 201, 203, 204
 Grallaria. P '99, 50
 grallaria (Fregetta). P '64, 86; '66, 192, 196
 (Procellaria). P '66, 194, 195
 grallarius (Nyctidromus). P '51, 179, 183
 Grallator. P '89, 32
 grallator (Epeira). P '78, 131
 (Scolodesmus). P '96, **261**
 (Tetragnatha). P '81, 175, 431; '82, 256; '88, 79; '92, 51; 1900, 536; '04, 132
 graminea (Augoehloria). P 1900, 361
 (Calvisia). P '04, 72
 (Coralliocaris). P '60, 38
 (Emberiza). **j** iv, 51. P '55, 311. J II, 265
 graminea. *Continued.*
 (Fringilla). **j** iv, 52. P '43, 260; '53, 400; '56, 292
 (Goniobasis). P '64, 40; '65, 25
 (Necrosia). P '04, 72
 (Orphilella). P '07, 76
 (Parorphula). P '06, 20
 (Schollera). P '60, 514
 (Thamnopsis). P '95, 406
 (Zonotrichia). P '53, 382. J I, 50
 Graminea. P '63, 78; '84, 94; '89, 131, 361; '98, 387, 401; 1900, 662. J III, 104, 180, 183, 184, 200
 gramineus (Clytus). J II, 27, 104; IV, 41
 (Gerrhonotus). P '64, **179**; '65, 195
 (Edipus). P '52, **25**; '60, 38
 (Poöetes). P '59, 107; '66, 84; '68, 83; '83, 62; '93, 48, 63; '95, 489; '96, 141; '98, 83; '08, 154
 gramineus confinis (Poöetes). P '93, 48
 graminicola (Aleyrodes). P '02, 282
 (Asterina). P '93, **128**
 (Cepolis). P '10, 514
 (Helix). P '73, 250; '74, 56
 (Hemitrochus). P '10, 514
 graminicolor (Hypnum). P '55, 446
 graminicolum (Camarasporium). P '93, **161**
 graminifolia pilosa (Lacinaria). P '07, 455
 graminifolia (Liatris). P '02, 664
 (Stictopora). P '84, **147**
 (Yucca). P '68, **167**
 graminifolius (Pandanus). P '58, 122
 graminis (Dothidea). J II, 288
 (Fouscolombia). P '99, 264
 (Thesprotia). P '04, 777, 781; '05, 34; '07, 283; '10, 586
 graminoides (Sisyrinchium). P 1900, 483
 grammaca (Chondestes). P '51, 218; '53, 383; '5 9, 107, 191, 301, 304; '68, 83, 149. J I, 49
 (Emberiza). P '55, 311. J II, 265
 (Fringilla). **j** viii, 154
 grammaca (Fringilla). **j** vii, 193
 grammacus (Chondestes). P '66, 84; '92, 109; '95, 489
 grammacus strigatus (Chondestes). P '96, 218; '92, 120; '93, 22, 49; '98, 214; '04, 583
 Grammadera. P '07, 377-381
 Grammarus. P '55, 394
 Grammatodon. P '60, 419; '77, 23
 Grammatomya. P '98, 57

- Grammatophora. P '53, 431; '61, 71; '90, 138
 Grammatopleurus. P '61, 166
 Grammatoryceus. P '62, 125
 grammepomus (Gobius). P '05, 517
 grammica (Mordeollistena). P '62, 50
 (Sepsina). P '68, **318**
 Grammichthys. P '64, 215; '03, 350
 grammicus (Ephialtes). P '63, 153
 (Sceloporus). P '66, 323
 gramminea (Fringilla). j viii, 154
 Grammistes. P '61, 105; '62, 107; '97, 116; 1900, 502
 grammithorax (Meiglyptes). P '02, 680
 (Phæopicus). P '02, 680
 Grammoerinus. P '79, 373
 grammodes (Dothidea). J II, 287
 Grammonota. P '92, 34; '01, 569, 579; '04, 127; '05, 310
 Grammolites. J XII, **550**
 Grammoptera. J I, 311, 331, 336
 Grammorhynchus. P '67, 112
 grammurus (Citellus). P '03, 21
 grammurus beecheyi (Citellus). P '04, 586, 588
 grammurus douglasii (Citellus). P '04, 577
 grammurus (Sciurus). P '03, 21
 (Spermophilus). P '55, 334; '67, 135
 Grammysia. P '62, 416; '65, 248; '71, 72, 325; '83, 213. J VIII, 306
 Grampus. P '69, 21, 54; '76, 129, 134; '87, 49. J XIII, 423
 grana (Amnicola). P '61, 307; '62, 587
 (Leptachatina). P '88, 53
 (Paludina). j ii, **378**. P '62, 587
 granadensis (Anodonta). P '68, 95, **96**. J VI, 288, 289
 (Cardinalis). P '99, 51
 (Hister). P '59, **312**
 (Picumnis). P '99, 52
 (Unio). J VI, 293
 granarius (Agrilus). P '73, 91
 (Bruchus). P '76, 270
 (Hydroporus). P '55, 291
 granata (Goniobasis). P '62, **272**; '64, 25. J V, 343
 Granatee. P '89, 381
 granatense (Baculites). J VIII, 309
 granatina (Chamaepelia). P '60, 195
 Granatoerinus. P '65, 165; '66, 257; '69, 84, 85. 88-91; '70, 32; '78, 228; '79, 231; '81, 203-206; '85, 255; '87, 83-96
 granatoides (Goniobasis). P '68, **152**. J VI, 335
 granatum (Haplocrinus). P '86, 86
 (Punica). P '89, 381; '01, 560
 grandæa (Chelone). P '56, 303
 (Chelonia). P '51, **329**
 grandævum (Dentalium). P '63, **18**; '89, 298
 grandævus (Delphinapterus). P '69, 8. J VII, 43
 (Oligosinus). P '72, **39**
 (Priscodelphinus). P '51, **327**; '53, 377; '67, 144, 156; '68, 191; '69, 8; '08, 24. J VII, 434
 (Tretosphys). P '69, 6, 7, 8; '08, 28. J VII, 434
 grande (Amphistomum). P '88, 127
 (Belostoma). J I, 58
 (Belostomum). J I, 58
 (Crucibulum). P '62, 568; '82, 170
 (Cynoglossum). J III, 97
 (Diplostomum). P '58, 110
 (Dispotæa). P '62, 568
 (Prothiostomum). P '57, 22, **28**
 (Triceratium). P 1900, 706
 grande var. pentagona (Triceratium). P 1900, 706
 grande var. septangulata (Triceratium). P 1900, 706
 grandensis (Unio). P '55, **256**
 grandicassis (Arius). P '63, 171
 grandiceps (Amphibamus). P '65, 134, 137; '68, 210
 (Perdita). P '96, 52, **96**
 (Pristoscelis). P '66, 350, **355**
 (Pterostichus). P '73, 305. J II, 236
 (Stereocerus). J II, 236
 grandicelle (Bembidium). J IV, 30
 grandicollis (Eleodes). P '58, 181; '59, 290
 (Ochthedromus). P '57, 5
 (Telephorus). P '51, **340**
 grandicornis (Scorpena). P '85, 397, 401, 403; '97, 132; '06, 104
 grandidens (Unio). P '62, **168**. J V, 205
 grandidentata (Populus). P '62, 11; '91, 434; 1900, 485; '10, 560
 grandiflora (Actinella). P '63, 65
 (Allamanda). P '58, 129
 (Argemone). J III, 37
 (Borkhausia). j vii, **69**
 (Brickellia). P '63, 67
 (Brodiaea). P '68, 172; '84, 93; '98, 42, 312. J III, 102, VI, 370
 grandiflora var. macrantha (Brodiaea). J III, 102
 grandiflora (Calandrinia). P '98, 393
 (Collomia). J III, 97
 (Cratagrus). P '02, 501
 (Dieteria). P '61, 456; '62, 164

grandiflora. *Continued*.
 (Gilia). J III, 97
 (Hosackia). P '63, 350. J
 III, 86
 (Jungermannia). P '69, 219
 (Lesquerella). P '07, 248
 (Machaeranthera). P '61, **456**;
 '62, 164
 (Magnolia). P '54, 174; '75,
 465
 (Phaius). P '73, 205
 (Platycodon). P '83, 191
 (Portulaca). P '78, 333; '91,
 280
 (Pyrola). P '63, 94
 (Tellima). P '84, 84
 (Townsendia). P '63, 66
 (Triteleia). P '68, 171
grandiflorum (Erigeron). j vii, **31**.
 P '63, 64
 (Erythronium). j vii, 55. P
 '68, 165; '98, 43, 295, 313
grandiflorum var. *parviflorum* (Ery-
 thronium). P '98, 43, 313
grandiflorus (Cereus). P '89, 384;
 '01, 559
 (Lathyrus). P '94, 58
grandifolius (Phaius). P '97, 184
 (Senecio). P '98, 412
grandimauculatus (Ophichthus). P
 '99, 332
 (Ophichthys). P '99, 332
grandimanus (Bithynis). P '93, 122
 (Palæmon). j viii, **142**. P
 '50, 25; '52, 26; '93, 122
Grandinia. P '95, 413. J III, 222,
 223
grandioides (Anodonta). P '68, **164**;
 '96, 569
grandior (Osmia). P '97, **343**
grandirostris (Caridina). P '60, **28**;
 '94, 403, 405
 (Galathea). P '58, 238, **252**
grandis (Abies). P '73, 353; '74,
 160; '84, 92
 (Actinocrinus). P '85, 335
 (Aleedo). P '60, 134
 (Ampelis). P '67, 218
 (Anchistia). P '60, **39**; '93,
 118
 (Andara). J VIII, 378
 (Anodonta). P '53, 264; '96,
 506
 (Arca). J VIII, 345, 378
 (Archilestes). P '01, 128, 139;
 '08, 481, 489, 490
 (Baculites). P '56, 281; '57,
 153; '60, 421; '61, 419
 (Batocrinus). P '85, 335
 (Biddulphia). P 1900, 691, 706
 (Blumea). P '51, 202

grandis. *Continued*.
 (Brimosaurus). P '54, **72**;
 '70, 21, 22
 (Calyptrea). j iv, **130**; vi,
 210. P '48, 97
 (Caprimulgus). J II, 114
 (Carpoerinus). P '81, 281
 (Chæna). P '61, 476
 (Cheilodaetylus). P '62, 120
 (Chilodaetylus). P '62, 120
 (Chirodaetylus). P '62, 120
 (Chonespondylus). P '68, **178**
 (Cicindela). P '08, 508
 (Cimoliasaurus). P '70, 22
 (Cirratus). P '06, 506
 (Cleiocrinus). P '79, 259
 (Conyza). P '51, 202
 (Corbieula). P '60, 270, 274
 (Corymbacrinus). P '85, 330
 (Crassatella). P '82, 199
 (Crucibulum). P '54, 30
 (Culina). P '66, 322
 (Cylindrella). P '60, 163
 (Discosaurus). P '70, 22
 (Dispotrea). P '48, 99
 (Dosinia). J VIII, 334
 (Elgaria). P '52, **176**
 (Fundulus). P '53, **389**; '59,
 59
 (Gastrochæna). P '61, 476
 (Gila). P '56, 209
 (Glaucouome). P '61, 27
 (Habrocrinus). P '81, 281
 (Hamatoderus). P '67, 218
 (Haploscaptha). P '05, 10
 (Hemipsalodon). P '92, 317
 (Heterocrinus). P '86, 130
 (Jacamerops). P '60, 134
 (Lamprocorax). P '99, 216
 (Lebia). P '43, 296; '61, 335.
 J IV, 28
 (Lottia). P '76, 246
 (Lycosa). P '08, 163, 224, 229,
 231
 (Maetra). j vi, 118, 257. P
 '48, 101
 (Myiozetetes). P '71, **234**
 (Necrophorus). P '53, 276
 (Nepa). J I, 58
 (Niltava). P '89, 154
 (Nyetibius). P '51, 184
 (Palæophis). P '72, 14
 (Phalangium). j ii, **67**
 (Phryganistria). P '06, **279**
 (Phyllocactus). P '98, 411
 (Poteriocrinus). P '79, 335, 341
 (Psittacus). P '64, 240
 (Ptychocheilus). P '56, 209
 (Sagda). P '10, 517, **527**
 (Saltator). P '90, 209
 (Seytalocrinus). P '79, 335,
 340

grandis. Continued.

- (*Sphecius*). P '95, 265
 (*Steatoda*). P '01, **578**
 (*Stipator*). P '04, **544**
 (*Stizus*). P '95, 265
 (*Thoracosaurus*). P '52, **35**
 (*Turpilia*). P '05, 842
 (*Xenosaurus*). P '66, 322
- grandisquamis* (*Herpetodryas*). J VIII, 135
 (*Spilotes*). J VIII, 135
- grandisquamus* (*Chœrojulius*). P '63, **206**; '77, 207
 (*Upeneus*). P '63, 168; '85, 153, 155
- grandistellatus* (*Corymbocrinus*). P '85, 330
- grangeanus* (*Natica*). J VIII, 315
 (*Ruma*). J VIII, 315
- grangei* (*Lucina*). J VIII, 318
- granifer* (*Mespiloerinus*). P '79, 265
 (*Platyerinus*). P '81, 254
- granifera* (*Achatinella*). P '88, 53, 54
 (*Serpula*). j iv, **154**. P '48, 105
- graniferus* (*Unio*). P '53, 250
- granigera* (*Cardita*). P '77, 22
 (*Oiceoptoma*). P '53, 278
- Granoarea*. P 62, 290, 580
- Grano-cardium*. P '76, 310; '90, 450
- granosa* (*Scala*). J VIII, 191
 (*Thelephora*). J III, 221
- granosimanus* (*Eupagurus*). P '58, 237
- granosomanis* (*Xanthodes*). P '52, **75**
- grano-triatus* (*Acanthochites*). P '94, 70, 76, 78, 81
- granosus* (*Concholepas*). P '91, 59
 (*Leptodomus*). P '59, 8-29
 (*Platyerinus*). P '81, 246
 (*Pleuroerinus*). P '81, 246
 (*Unio*). P '53, 268
- granozonatus* (*Comus*). J VIII, 359
- grancensis* (*Mitra*). P '99, **71**
- granti* (*Eulota*). P '05, 733
 (*Francolinus*). P '05, 756
 (*Plectotropis*). P '05, 733
- Grantia*. J III, 135
- granula* (*Glyceocardia*). P '82, 156
- granularis* (*Anthicus*). P '52, 103
 (*Anthocomus*). P '52, 166
 (*Carex*). P '87, 72, 73
- granularis* var. *haleana* (*Carex*). P '87, 74
- granularis* (*Echinus*). j v, 225
 (*Metasarma*). P '80, 211, 212
 (*Pentagonaster*). P '89, 173
- granulata* (*Actinobolus*). P '62, 578
 (*Architectonica*). J VIII, 359
 (*Arphia*). P '04, 786; '05, 38, 53; '07, 289; '10, 588

granulata. Continued.

- (*Biddulphia*). P 1900, 691, 702, 711
 (*Buprestis*). j iii, **162**
 (*Cardita*). P '48, 97; '62, 578; '80, 21, 24; '82, 155; '87, 340, 400, 403; '90, 142, 143, 146. J IX, 138
 (*Charybdis*). P '58, 39
 (*Cistenides*). P '02, 275
 (*Cryptopodia*). P '78, 317; '79, 391
 (*Cyclocardia*). P '67, 139
 (*Dorippe*). P '58, 163
 (*Eleodes*). P '58, 182; '73, 334
 (*Helice*). P '80, 222
 (*Heterocrypta*). P '78, 297; '79, 391
 (*Ocypoda*). P '80, 186
 (*Odestomia*). P '62, 566
 (*Pasithea*). P '62, 566
 (*Petalomera*). P '58, 226, **240**
 (*Salamandra*). P '67, 195. J I, 288; III, 343
- granulata* var. *tridentata* (*Spirorbis*). P '08, 362
- granulata* (*Stromatopora*). P '86, 42
 (*Synechita*). j v, **266**
 (*Venericardia*). j iv, **142**; vi, 212. P '48, 107; '02, 703, 706
 (*Verticordia*). P '81, 426
- granulatis* (*Unio*). P '61, **60**
- granulatissima* (*Sonorella*). P '02, 511; '05, 256, 261-265; '09, 497-503
- granulatissima* *latior* (*Sonorella*). P '05, **264**; '09, 500
- granulatissima* *parva* (*Sonorella*). P '05, **264**; '09, 501
- granulatum* (*Acrydium*). P '06, 363; '09, 419
 (*Cardium*). P '79, 219
 (*Cinclidium*). P '68, 111, 274. J VI, 200, **202**, 219
 (*Solarium*). P '48, 105; '71, 141; '91, 54
- granulatus* (*Actæon*). P '48, 95; '82, 171
 (*Agrilus*). P '73, 93
 (*Alcæmenes*). P '07, 169
 (*Arachnoerinus*). P '79, 316
 (*Cancer*). j i, 61; viii, 111. P '78, 321; '79, 399
 (*Carcinus*). P '78, 321; '79, 399
 (*Carpilodes*). P '80, 192
 (*Carpocrinus*). P '81, 281
 (*Chasmagnathus*). P '51, **251**; '80, 222
 (*Chersydrus*). P '60, 75
 (*Codiocrinus*). P '86, 152

- granulatus*. *Continued*.
 (Celaecanthus). P '73, 418
 (Cyathocrinus). P '79, 315, 316
 (Cyclograpsus). P '51, **251**;
 '80, 221
 (Echinus). J III, 151
 (Epicadus). P '09, **214**
 (Eruobius). P '65, 224, **225**
 (Eucalyptocrinus). P '85, 355
 (Eurylepis). P '57, 150
 (Eusattus). J IV, 37
 (Habrocrinus). P '81, 281;
 '86, 83
 (Hypanthocrinus). P '85, 355
 (Mecolepis). P '56, **97**
 (Meloerinus). P '81, 295
 (Metasesarma). P '80, 192
 (Octopus). P '71, 126
 (Odostomia). P '82, 171
 (Pagurus). P '50, 25; '58, 233
 (Pecten). J VIII, 321
 (Petrochirus). P '58, 233
 (Pilodius). P '58, **34**
 (Platyerinus). P '65, 161, 163;
 '68, 330; '81, 245, 246. J II, 57,
 89
 (Polydesmus). j ii, **107**. P
 '50, 9
 (Polypeltes). P '85, 334
 (Spirorbis). P '02, 276
 (Synulathocrinus). P '86, 90
 (Triacrinus). P '86, 99
 (Unio). P '77, 27. J VI, 48,
 327
granulicosta (Turritella). P '61,
363; '05, 21
granulifera (Actinia). j i, **173**
 (Amycla). P '62, **287**, 564
 (Atrypa). P '97, 426
 (Chonetes). J III, 24, 32
 (Retzia). P '71, **318**
 (Stromatopora). P '86, 54
 (Trematospira). P '71, 318
granuliferum (Cardium). P '90, 450
 (Megalobranchium). P '58, 228
 (Protoecardium). P '90, 450
granuliferus (Hexacrinus). P '81,
 254
 (Platyerinus). P '81, 254
 (Spirifer). P '83, 213
 (Symbathocrinus). P '86, 93
granulina (Auricula). P '96, 452
granulinum (Ellobium). P '96, 452
Granulite. P '90, 84-114; '92, 178;
 '93, 179. J X, 512; XI, 130, 131
granulosa (Asterina). P '89, 173
 (Bufo). P '52, **173**
 (Cassidea). J VIII, 356
 (Cupressocrinus). P '86, 105
 (Granatoerinus). P '65, 165
 (Lucina). P '72, 96
 (Luidia). P '90, 326
granulosa. *Continued*.
 (Mitra). P '78, 301; '91, 50
 (Mysia). P '72, 94
 (Oftonia). P '04, 143
 (Pholadomya). P '77, 22
 (Platypodia). j viii, 111
 (Porcellana). P '58, 228
 (Pristis). P '63, 179
 (Semicassis). P '71, 143
 (Thelephora). J III, 223
 (Triton). P '53, 238
granulostriata (Pleurotomaria). P
 '60, **459**
granulosum (Fusarium). P '93, **466**
granulosus (Bufo). P '54, 87; '56,
 308; '74, 120
 (Cancer). j viii, 111
 (Centrophorus). P '98, 339;
 '08, 69
 (Chamaeleo). P '56, **147**
 (Cyclograpsus). P '80, 221
 (Dichocrinus). P '81, 258
 (Echinocoecus). P '56, 45
 (Eetinus). P '44, **159**
 (Grapsus). P '80, 194
 (Hydreionocrinus). P '79, 354
 (Lithodes). P '58, 231
 (Ophiocnus). P '89, **143**, 176
 (Paralomis). P '58, 231
 (Pentremites). P '65, **165**
 (Phrynoïdis). P '62, 358
 (Poterioerinus). P '79, 354;
 '86, 164
 (Productus). J III, 21
 (Triton). P '59, 126. J I, 285
granum (Ammodesmus). P '96, **257**
 (Annicola). P '62, 593
 (Helix). P '89, 192
 (Hydroporus). P '55, 290, **294**
 (Patula). P '89, 200; '91, 314
Graphephorum. P '63, 78
graphica (Cicindela). P '08, 508
 (Erioptera). P '59, 228
graphicus (Coluber). P '60, 252
 (Cyathocrinus). P '86, 149
 (Platyerinus). P '81, 246; '86,
 149
graphidopterus (Cirrhitichthys). P
 '62, 108, 109
Graphiocrinites. P '86, 115, 176
Graphiocrinus. P '65, 159; '69, 137;
 '79, 248, 280-285; 329-376; '81,
 179, 279; '85, 233, 263; '86, 90,
 110, 126, 153, 176; '90, 381, 385
Graphiodon. P '70, 122
Graphiola. J II, 283
Graphisurus. J II, 143, 173, 174
Graphite. j vi, 49. P '74, 77; '89,
 33; '91, 464; '92, 182, 184, 191;
 '97, 437; 1900, 203, 324
Graphomyia. P '98, 168
Graphosoma. P '60, 222

- Grapsidae*. **j** viii, 123. P '51, 247, 248; '58, 101; '71, 240; '78, 323; '79, 400; '80, 187
Grapsinae. P '51, 247, 248; '71, 187, 189, 240; '79, 400
Grapsini. P '80, 188, 189
Grapsodes. P '80, 188, 197
Grapsodea. P '51, 247, 248
grapsoides (*Thelphusa*). P '80, 35, 36
Grapsus. **j** i, 75, 98, 442; viii, 124. P '50, 24, 27, 29; '51, 247, 249; '58, 101-104; '59, 302; '61, 372; '71, 240; '78, 323; '79, 400, 401; '80, 188-224; '88, 320; '91, 181, 190, 199, 216
grapsus (*Cancer*). P '79, 401; '80, 193; '91, 190
 (*Grapsus*). P '91, 190, 199
Grapta. P '62, 221, 222
Graptemys. P '08, 114
Graptodera. P '47, 164; '73, 57, 64. J IV, 27
Graptolithus. J VIII, 308
graslini (*Gomphus*). P '62, 394, 397
grassa (*Amastra*). P '88, 48
grastinellus (*Gomphus*). P '62, 393, **394**, 397, 401
grata (*Carinina*). P '01, 669, 673
 (*Chione*). P '78, 303
 (*Chlorops*). P '95, 339
 (*Corticaria*). P '55, **301**
 (*Cryptopleura*). P '53, **363**
 (*Formicaleo*). **j** viii, **45**
 (*Goniobasis*). P '64, 43
 (*Kellia*). P '72, 231
 (*Melania*). P '60, **61**; '64, 43
 (*Mesestoma*). P '84, 104
 (*Patella*). P '01, 202
 (*Pseudomops*). P '05, 791, 839
gratacepii (*Conus*). P '04, **7**
grateloupi (*Allognathus*). P '92, 395
 (*Cistula*). P '91, 331
grateloupii (*Squalodon*). P '67, 132, 151, 156
Gratelupia. P '48, 100; '55, 257; '90, 402. J VIII, 345
gratie (*Scelopendrella*). P '81, 85
Gratidia. P '04, 82
Gratiola. **j** i, 120; vii, 103. P '60, 303, 312; '98, 375; '07, 458; 1900, 669
gratioloides (*Hysanthes*). P '60, 512
gratiosa (*Cratagus*). P '10, 230, **243**
 (*Eurycelon*). P '65, 33
 (*Goniobasis*). P '64, 24; '65, 22, 33. J V, 241
 (*Hyla*). P '56, **146**. J VI, 84
 (*Melania*). P '61, **122**; '64, 24. J V, 241
 (*Parasalenia*). P '63, 355
gratiosus (*Sceloporus*). P '91, 461
 (*Unio*). J III, 297, 299, 303
gratissima (*Luculia*). P '58, 134
 (*Persea*). P '89, 403; '01, 560
 (*Schistocera*). P '08, **20**
gratum (*Hipparion*). J VII, 21, 279, 287, 358, 402
 (*Hippotherium*). P '92, 325
gratus (*Unio*). P '60, **91**. J V, **382**
Graucalus. P '59, 53; '99, 39
gravabilis (*Epeira*). P '09, 211
grave (*Dorcotoma*). P '58, **72**; '65, 240. J IV, 36
gravelianum (*Scalpellum*). P '09, 368
gravenhorstii (*Elaps*). P '60, 73, 74
 (*Salamandra*). J I, 283; III, 351
graveolens (*Anethum*). P '89, 384
 (*Apium*). P '89, 385. J I, 183
 (*Aster*). **j** ii, **116**
 (*Bigelovia*). P '98, 32, 305
graveolens var. *albicaulis* (*Bigelovia*). P '98, 33, 305
graveolens (*Chrysothamnus*). P '63, 66
 (*Linosyris*). P '63, 66
 (*Polyporus*). J III, 208
 (*Schubertia*). P '58, 130
gravesi (*Cyelas*). P '60, 271, 293
gravesii (*Corbicula*). P '60, 270
 (*Cratagus*). P '05, 632; '10, 223
 (*Cyrena*). P '60, 270, 280
 (*Urocoptis*). P '98, 274
gravi (*Cyrena*). P '60, 280
Graviceps. P '03, **170**
gravida (*Ceindela*). J III, 27
 (*Goniobasis*). P '65, 31
 (*Laminella*). P '88, 42
 (*Melania*). P '60, **59**; '65, 31
gravidus (*Evarthrus*). P '53, **361**; '73, 318. J IV, 28
 (*Seydmanus*). P '52, **155**
 (*Unio*). P '56, **93**; '60, 52. J III, 292
Gravigrada. J VII, 358
gravii (*Cyrena*). P '60, 271
gravis (*Harpalus*). P '58, **60**; '65, 102. J IV, 29
 (*Hemiptychus*). P '65, 239, 240
 (*Lophoglossus*). P '73, **316**
Graya. P '62, 191; 1900, 687, 742
grayana (*Laminella*). P '88, 47
grayanum (*Fadyenia*). P '10, 524
 (*Stoastoma*). P '10, 524
grayanus (*Hipponyx*). P '82, 241
 (*Macrodontes*). P '98, 471
 (*Odontostomus*). P '98, 472
 (*Unio*). P '53, 267, 268; 1900, 84
Graydidascalus. P '99, 203
grayi (*Cardita*). P '02, 706
 (*Carpioles*). P '04, 242

- grayi. *Continued*.
 (Chorioplax). P '94, 70
 (Coilia). P '97, 66
 (Cylindrosteus). P '10, 611
 (Eudesia). P '91, 169, 170, 172
 (Geograpsus). P '80, 195, 196
 (Gnathodon). P '48, 160; '60,
 232; '62, 573
 (Grapsus). P '80, 196
 (Heliorana). J VI, 201
 (Hemithyris). P '73, 196
 (Hyphantornis). P '55, 439;
 '56, 319; '59, 134
 (Lepidosteus). P '10, 610
 (Liocephalus). P '68, 121
 (Maetra). P '48, 101
 (Merula). P '90, 211
 (Microplax). P '94, 69, 70
 (Mystus). P '97, 66
 (Nomada). P '03, 570, 589,
 595, 597, 598
 grayi eastonensis (Nomada). P '03,
 595, **597**, 598
 grayi (Rana). P '68, 246
 (Rhynchonella). P '73, 196
 grayi gigantea (Strophia). P '96,
 323
 grayi pumilia (Strophia). P '96,
 323
 grayi (Waldheimia). P '73, 182,
 184; '77, 156, 163; '91, 172
 Grayia. J I, 184
 grayii (Carex). P '87, 69
 (Chedrus). P '82, 279
 (Chlorichthys). P '82, 275
 (Cosmonotus). P '58, 241
 (Cyperus). P 1900, 663
 (Heteropteryx). P '04, 89
 (Rana). P '60, 509
 graysonensis (Ammonites). P '61,
 422
 graysoni (Amizilis). P '99, 207
 graysonii (Icterus). P '67, **48**; '99,
 34
 grayvillensis (Pleurotomaria). P '88,
 238. J III, **75**
 Grederliella. P 1900, 592
 gregori (Cypræa). P '93, **311**
 greeni (Salamandra). J I, 289
 greenii (Bittium). P '71, 142
 (Junens). P '04, 606
 (Unio). P '53, 250; '77, 28
 greenlandica (Phyllococe). P '02,
 274
 greenmani (Leptosynanceia). P '05,
507
 greenmanii (Talinum). P '98, 412
 Greenockite. P '07, 446
 greenoughi (Oliva). P '48, 103
 greerii (Succinea). P '06, 161; '08,
 48
 gregale (Plagrostoma). J VIII, 222.
 P '45, 254; '05, 12
 (Spondylus). P '05, 12
 gregalis (Metazygia). P '09, 212
 gregarea (Corbula). P '57, 143;
 '60, 425
 (Corbulamella). P '57, **143**;
 '60, 425; '61, 427
 gregaria (Astarte). P '56, **84**, 284;
 '60, 427. J VIII, 319
 (Butthotrepsis). P '88, **131**
 (Chettusia). P '71, 195; '72,
 32
 (Corbula). P '56, **84**, 284
 (Crepidula). J VIII, 331
 (Crypta). J VIII, 331
 (Feronia). P '54, 36
 (Fistulana). P '62, 455, 475
 (Galathea). P '58, 238
 (Grimothea). P '58, 238
 (Libera). J IX, **36**, 108
 (Meyenia). P '87, 210, 217,
 256
 (Monotis). P '70, **38**
 (Ostrea). J VIII, 322
 (Pinguiculus). P '61, 436
 (Radiolites). P '64, 214
 (Scyllina). P '06, 45
 (Spongilla). P '87, 217
 (Tamiosoma). P '56, **315**; '76,
 273
 (Teichospora). P '93, **130**
 (Theca). P '61, **436**
 Gregarina. P '49, 231; '51, 208, 287;
 '56, 47; '77, 196; '82, 147; '89,
 9-11; '03, 43-55, 634-642; '05, 89,
 91, 93, 98; '07, 220-226. J III,
 144; VIII, 431-436, 441
 Gregarina. J I, 301
 Gregarinida. P '03, 639
 gregarius (Calathus). P '43, 296;
 '54, 36; '60, 317
 (Charadrins). P '64, 246
 (Daetyloerinus). P '86, 163
 (Decadocrius). P '82, 22
 (Dendrocrius). P '79, 299
 (Electrotettix). P '04, 521;
 '06, 45
 (Poteriocrius). P '82, **22**
 (Protaster). P '69, **149**
 (Psittaceulus). P '60, 137
 (Scarabæus). J I, 87
 (Stenobothrus). P '06, 41, 45
 gregata (Fistulana). P '62, 455, 474
 (Teredo). P '62, 456, 475
 greggi (Lucina). P '96, **478**
 (Solarium). P '96, **480**
 greggii (Silene). J III, 83
 gregorianum (Plagiogramma). P '61,
 68; '90, 138; '98, 423
 grenada (Wala). P '04, 121, 138

- grenadensis (*Miopteryx*). P '06, 276
 grephini (*Enerinus*). P '86, 183
 Grevillea. P '58, 127
 grevillii (*Didymoprium*). P '74, 155
 grevyi (*Equus*). P '96, 520
 greyi (*Ardea*). P '62, 321
 gribodoi (*Xylocopa*). P '96, 556
 Griburius. P '73, 30, 32. J 1, 245
 griecus (*Parus*). P '75, 352
 griecus (*Larus*). P '75, 357
 (*Regulus*). P '75, 351
 (*Tringa*). P '75, 355
 griffardus (*Falco*). P '67, 213
 griffini (*Chordodes*). P '07, 272
 griffithiana (*Anculosa*). P '64, 99
 (*Leptoxis*). P '64, 99; '65, 35
 griffithianus (*Unio*). P '53, 250
 Griffithides. P '65, 268
 griffithii (*Cynthia*). j vii, 69
 (*Larix*). P '69, 177
 Griffithsia. P '58, 8
 griffithsiannus (*Anculotus*). P '64, 99
 griffithsii (*Raphyrus*). P '84, 207;
 '89, 72; '91, 122
 grille (*Colymbus*). P '68, 3, 68
 grilli (*Asolepis*). P '98, 102, 104
 Grillotalpa. P '51, 204
 grillus (*Talitrus*). j i, 386
 grimaldi (*Calantica*). P '08, 107
 Grimaldia. P '69, 229; '70, Biol. 4
 Grimmia. P '55, 446; '63, 95; '93,
 217
 Grimothea. P '58, 238
 Grindelia. j vii, 35, 73. P '63, 76;
 '77, 107; '98, 33, 306; '04, 108
 grindelia (*Cercospora*). P '95, 439
 (*Nomada*). P '03, 587
 grinnelli (*Cordillacris*). P '08, 425
 (*Crocodilus*). P '71, 105
 Grinnellia. P '55, 412
 griseomi (*Fissurella*). j vii, 143.
 P '48, 99; '62, 570; '86, 351; '87,
 397, 399, 404. J IX, 122
 griseus (*Lanius*). P '75, 347
 grisea (*Achatinella*). P '88, 27
 (*Achatinellastrum*). P '88, 26
 (*Æstrelata*). P '66, 148, 149,
 170, 191
 (*Ardea*). j v, 63
 (*Butorides*). P '60, 196
 (*Canceroma*). P '60, 196
 (*Carex*). P '87, 73
 (*Catonia*). P '07, 480, 482
 (*Chilonycteris*). P '04, 182,
 188, 191
 (*Coronia*). P '61, 104
 (*Daption*). P '66, 196
 (*Felis*). P '79, 171
 (*Formicivora*). P '60, 190
 (*Fulgula*). j viii, 170. P
 '99, 21
 grisea. *Continued.*
 (*Gonatista*). P '04, 781; '05,
 30, 33, 53
 (*Goniobasis*). P '65, 31
 (*Hamalatiwa*). P '01, 588;
 '03, 341; '04, 137
 (*Hydrolunax*). P '42, 166
 (*Hyla*). P '60, 485; '63, 48;
 '66, 132
 (*Lamelidoris*). P '80, 62
 (*Melania*). P '60, 61; '65, 31
 (*Motacilla*). P '64, 256; '67,
 219
 (*Nyctiardea*). P '75, 353
 (*Partula*). P '85, 217
 (*Partulina*). P '88, 26
 (*Petasia*). P '01, 375
 (*Polia*). P '55, 390; '57, 164
 (*Polina*). P '57, 164
 (*Procellaria*). P '66, 170, 194
 (*Sciæna*). j ii, 254. P '61,
 104
 (*Scolopax*). j v, 80; vii, 193;
 viii, 157
 (*Thelephora*). J III, 220
 (*Tringa*). j v, 94. P '61, 180
 griseicapilla (*Treron*). P '02, 672
 griseicollis (*Scytalophus*). P '99, 307
 griseigena (*Colymbus*). P '62, 230,
 231; '69, 184
 (*Podiceps*). P '62, 231
 griseigula (*Camaroptera*). P '05, 773
 (*Euthyrhynchus*). P '99, 215
 (*Timeliopsis*). P '99, 215
 griseigula flavigula (*Timeliopsis*). P
 '99, 215
 griseistieta (*Muscicapa*). P '89, 147
 griseoalbus (*Canis*). P '67, 134
 griseocephalus (*Mesopicus*). P '63,
 324
 griseocristata (*Schistospiza*). P '99,
 52
 griseofrons (*Corethrura*). P '94, 132,
 140
 griseofulvum (*Septonema*). P '91, 92
 griseola (*Dorcasia*). P '75, 155
 (*Helix*). P '58, 200, 202; '60,
 151; '73, 243; '74, 55; '75, 214;
 '89, 202; '91, 313
 (*Praticola*). P '91, 313
 (*Praticolella*). P '03, 762
 griseolineatus (*Syngnathus*). P '62,
 283, 284
 griseonucha (*Leucæsticta*). P '98, 139
 griseopyga (*Chelidon*). P '99, 49
 (*Hirundo*). P '05, 768
 griseostriatus (*Hydroporus*). P '55,
 293
 griseescens (*Byturus*). P '59, 75
 griseum (*Cerion*). P '96, 323
 griseum regulum (*Cerion*). P '96,
 323

- griseum restrictum (Cerion). P '96, 323
- griseus (Bufo). P '60, **506**
 (Bulimus). P '85, 217
 (Byturosomus). P '66, 351
 (Cantharus). P '92, 265
 (Caprimulgus). P '51, 185
 (Careharias). P '63, 333; '64, 259, 261; '88, 162
 (Catostomus). P '56, **174**
 (Chartergus). P '98, **458**
 (Conocephalus). P '04, 543
 (Crangastor). P '66, 132
 (Cupiennius). P '09, 216
 (Dasytes). P '52, **169**; '66, 353. J IV, 36
 (Elophorus). j iii, 200
 (Eugomphodus). P '61, 400; '64, 261; '88, 162
 (Grampus). P '76, 129. J XIII, 423
 (Hapalemur). P '88, 99
 (Heptanchus). J IX, 430
 (Hexanchus). P '08, 52
 (Hylodes). P '63, 48
 (Labrus). P '97, 107
 (Lithodytes). P '66, 132, 323
 (Lutjanus). P '97, 107; '06, 97
 (Macroramphus). j v, 81. P '53, 427; '61, 229; '66, 97; '71, 30. J I, 224
 (Mesoprion). P '62, 236; '63, 177
 (Neomænis). P '97, 107; '99, 118
 (Odontaspis). P '64, 261
 (Odynerus). P '02, **66**
 (Oncocephalus). P '68, 277
 (Oriolus). j iv, 31
 (Partulus). P '85, 217
 (Parus). j iv, 186, 253
 (Picus). j iii, 371
 (Puffinus). P '98, 136
 (Saurus). P '84, 135
 (Sciurus). P '04, 577
 (Stenodynerus). P '02, 66, 69
 (Tmarus). P '04, 133
 (Totanus). j v, 81
 (Turdus). P '60, 190
 (Tyrannus). P '60, 375; '63, 287
 (Vanellus). j v, 103
 (Zonurus). P '60, 508
- grisola (Muscicapa). P '59, 51; '89, 147
- grœnlandica (Arenaria). P '93, 209; '04, 603. J III, 182, 188
 (Astaenus). P '93, 116
 (Asteracanthion). P '01, 172
 (Asterias). P '63, 142; '91, 480; '01, 172
- grœnlandica. *Continued.*
 (Cochlearia). P '95, 544
 (Columba). P '68, 54, 68
 (Dasychira). P '92, 158
 (Hippolyte). P '93, 116; '01, 162
 (Littorina). P '61, 97
 (Lyceosa). P '04, 274; '08, 202
 (Pardosa). P '04, 267, 274; '08, 164, 172, 174, 189, 202
 (Pectinaria). P '63, 141. J III, 146
 (Pedicularis). P '63, 72; '98, 38, 309
 (Phoca). J VII, 415
 (Phyllodoce). P '63, 140; '03, 428
 (Potentilla). J III, 190
 (Pyrola). P '63, 94; '95, 544
 (Saxifraga). J III, 192
 (Scala). J VIII, 189
 (Spirontocaris). P '01, 162
 (Stellaria). J III, 188
 (Succinea). P '58, 199; '75, 155; '89, 209
 (Tellina). P '56, 90
 (Uria). P '68, 68
 (Volutomitra). P '76, 291; '98, 191
- grœnlandicum (Cardium). P '63, 142
 (Scalpellum). P '08, 109
 (Serripes). P '63, 142
- grœnlandicus (Acanthocottus). P '72, 213
 (Arvicola). P '74, 196
 (Asteracanthion). P '63, 142
 (Columbus). P '68, 68
 (Colymbetes). P '62, 523
 (Cottus). P '72, 213
 (Cunieulus). P '74, 195
 (Dierostonyx). P 1900, 42
 (Falco). P '55, 278
 (Georychus). P '74, 196
 (Hippoglossus). P '64, 219
 (Lepus). P '96, 354, 358, 362, 367-375
 (Mus). P '74, 196
 (Myodes). P '74, 196
 (Pagophilus). P '82, 327
 (Rangifer). P '79, 32
- Gromia. P '74, 88; '75, 124
- Gronias. P '64, **231**; '68, 274; '77, 94
- gronoveii (Mormyrhynchus). P '82, 280
- gronovii (Acara). P '71, 254
 (Batrachus). P '85, 54
 (Cuscuta). P '60, 512; '02, 663, 668
 (Galeichthys). P '54, 26
 (Gobius). P '03, 328

- gronovii. *Continued.*
 (Hieracium). P '60, 303; 1900, 483; '02, 664; '10, 574
 (Nomens). P '03, 328
 (Sepe). j iv, 286
 gronovius (Anableps). P '61, 3, 5
 (Arledi). P '61, 3
 grossa (Amara). P '55, 356
 (Bunththys). P '82, 277
 (Corticaria). P '55, 299
 (Cratagus). P '10, 222, 223
 (Loxia). P '60, 140; '65, 170
 (Malacobdella). P '51, 209; '56, 45
 (Melania). P '60, 59; '63, 308
 (Teutana). P '09, 205
 grossarium (Panicum). P '89, 361
 grosserrata (Rosa). P '04, 113
 grossicostata (Scalaria). J VIII, 204
 grossimana (Porcellana). P '58, 228
 grossimanns (Pachycheles). P '58, 228
 grossipes (Lycosa). P '08, 164
 (Nymphon). P '01, 166
 Grossulariaceæ. P '63, 61
 Grossulariæ. j vii, 25
 Grossularite. P '69, 4; '78, 81; '82, 288
 grossum (Capsicum). P '90, 272
 grossus (Chelanops). P '01, 594
 (Pitylus). P '60, 140; '65, 170
 grosvenori (Succinea). P '75, 155; '89, 209; '06, 161, 533
 grosvenorii (Goniobasis). P '62, 263; '64, 46. J V, 297
 (Meseschiza). P '64, 2; '65, 34. J VI, 152
 (Physa). P '64, 114. J VI, 175
 (Succinea). P '64, 109. J VI, 179
 Grotea. P '73, 413; '78, 370
 grotei (Papilio). P '66, 342
 grontii (Stenostoma). J VIII, 128
 grubei (Lepidonotus). P '10, 330
 gruberi (Cratagus). P '05, 607, 613
 (Onychotes). P '70, 142, 149; '75, 89
 gruendleri (Actinopterychus). P '90, 136
 (Navicula). P '98, 423
 (Triceratium). P 1900, 729, 730
 Grünwaldtia. P '97, 426
 Gruidæ. P '53, 425; '66, 95; '95, 472; '05, 760
 gruneri (Bulimus). P '60, 152
 (Cerion). P '96, 325
 (Mysia). P '72, 94
 (Tellina). P '91, 48
 (Thaumasia). P '98, 268
 gruneri. *Continued.*
 (Urocoptis). P '98, 274
 grunniens (Amblodon). P '61, 104
 (Aplodinotus). P '61, 104; '77, 85, 96
 (Bos). P '97, 486. J VII, 373
 (Haplodonotus). P '61, 104; '77, 44
 (Labrus). P '63, 31
 (Rana). j v, 336. P '68, 246
 grunovii (Stephanopyxis). P '90, 139
 Grus. j v, 66; vii, 290; viii, 156. P '51, 223; '53, 425; '54, 64; '55, 315; '56, 294; '59, 108; '63, 321; '64, 245; '66, 95; '68, 150; '69, 200; '70, 5, 86; '75, 353; '89, 268; '93, 23, 35; '95, 472; '98, 498; '99, 21, 28; 1900, 20; '05, 688; '08, 83. J I, 221
 grus (Ardea). P '64, 257
 grus americana (Ciconia). j v, 67
 gruvelli (Scalpellum). P '08, 110
 Gryllaerinae. P '07, 393
 Gryllaeris. P '05, 827, 843; '07, 393
 Grylle. P '68, 67
 grylle (Alea). P '68, 68
 (Cephus). P '68, 68
 (Cephus). P '92, 145
 (Colymbus). P '68, 68, 72
 (Uria). j viii, 158. P '61, 255; '62, 323; '68, 3-10, 55, 67, 68, 70, 71, 72, 75
 Gryllidæ. P '01, 381; '02, 726; '04, 546; '05, 48, 54, 832, 843; '06, 418; '07, 65, 80, 315, 395; '08, 399; '09, 172, 482; '10, 8, 596, 644
 Gryllinæ. P '02, 726; '07, 395
 Gryllodes. P '05, 51, 54
 gryllodes (Orocharis). P '04, 777, 802
 grylloides (Uria). P '68, 68
 Gryllotalpa. P '01, 381; '04, 799; '05, 186, 832, 843; '10, 304
 Gryllotalpinae. P '07, 395
 Gryllus. j iv, 307. P '71, 153; '01, 370-382; '02, 629, 631, 634, 635, 637, 726; '03, 712; '04, 88, 95, 97, 105, 519, 525, 527-547, 777, 787, 801; '05, 50, 51, 54, 192, 194, 195, 400, 410, 417, 807, 832, 833, 835; '06, 20, 418; '07, 65, 74, 80, 170, 174, 188, 192, 221, 223, 317, 377, 389, 395; '08, 20, 83, 399-402; '09, 12, 14, 16, 26, 112, 173; '10, 8, 597, 616, 630, 647-649
 gryllus (Acris). P '55, 426; '92, 333; '95, 396; '03, 539. J VI, 84
 (Hylodes). P '54, 59; '55, 426; '08, 125
 (Orchestia). J III, 150
 (Rana). j v, 340; vi, 36

- Gryphaea. j vi, 79, 108, 121, 197, 203; vii, 122; viii, 218, 222, 226. P '44, 85; '45, 254; '48, 100; '50, 67; '56, 266, 268; '57, 126, 132; '58, 218, 220; '60, 129, 419, 429, 548, 549; '61, 21, 329, 417, 422, 430, 437; '65, 184; '76, 321, 323; '82, 205; '90, 451, 452, 456, 460, 469; '94, 64; '95, 142; '97, 427; '05, 11. J I, II, 17; 11, 39, 273; 111, 324; IV, 275, 299, 391; VIII, 298, 323
- Gryphostrea. P '05, 11
- gryphina (Chama). P '82, 183, 186
- Gryphinus. P '52, 143
- Gryphodobatis. J VIII, 249
- gryphoides (Chama). P '72, 118
- Gryphostrea. P '79, 218
- Gryphus. P '73, 179
- gryphus (Sarcoramphus). P '49, 159 (Vespertilio). P '55, 434; '94, 157, 218, 396; '97, 227
- Grypiscus. J VI, 205
- grypus (Doras). P '71, 270
- Grystes. P '54, 25; '65, 83; '70, 110; '77, 88, 96. J VI, 216
- Grystinae. P '61, 46
- guacamaia (Pseudoscarus). P '06, 102 (Searus). P '63, 178
- guachanco (Sphyræna). P '84, 70; '97, 98
- guadalajarensis (Polygyra). P '09, 541, 543
- guadaloupensis (Planorbis). P '81, 102
- guadalupæ (Ammonites). P '72, 264 (Terebratula). P '61, 19
- guadalupensis (Crassatella). J VIII, 376 (Gouldia). J VIII, 376
- guadelupensis var. rusticana (Succinea). P 1900, 102
- guadalupensis (Xiphigorgia). P '90, 308
- guadalupiana (Epiphragmophora). P '98, 68-70; '99, 191; 1900, 101, 559 (Micrarionta). P 1900, 101
- guaduasana (Acostæa). P '51, 277; '54, 1. J II, 125 (Mulleria). P '51, 277. J II, 131
- guadulpensis (Grapsus). P '80, 200
- guaguanche (Sphyræna). P '84, 67, 70
- Guaja. P '50, 24, 27; '78, 325; '79, 403
- guaja (Persephone). P '78, 325; '79, 403
- Guaiacum. P '89, 370; '01, 561
- guaicana (Echeneis). P '62, 239; '63, 179
- guajanus (Turdus). P '64, 251
- guajava (Pisidium). P '98, 411; '01, 560
- guamensis (Bulimus). P '85, 221 (Ethalia). P '05, 113
- guamensis montrouzieri (Ethalia). P '05, 115
- guamensis sanguinea (Ethalia). P '05, 114
- guamensis selenomphala (Ethalia). P '05, 114
- guamensis (Partula). P '85, 221; '86, 30 (Rotella). P '05, 113 (Scorpana). P 1900, 515, 521 (Sebastopsis). P 1900, 515, 521
- guanhumí (Cardisoma). P '50, 24; '58, 100
- Guara. P '62, 433; '09, 355
- guarani (Tropinotus). P '07, 170
- guarania (Piaya). P '08, 495
- guaraniana (Loripes). P '72, 90
- guaranna (Numenius). j i, 54 (Plegades). P '90, 217 (Unio). P '53, 268
- guarayana (Monocodylea). J III, 318
- guariba (Sinia). P '62, 517
- guaribira (Chorinemus). P '63, 167
- guarica (Heliconius). P '68, 91
- guatamalensis (Quadrula). P 1900, 83
- guatemala (Urocyon). P '99, 278-280
- guatemalensis (Atherinichthys). P '03, 736 (Azilia). P '09, 208 (Campephilus). P '90, 206 (Chirotoma). P '77, 180, 187; '03, 736 (Chlorophanes). P '64, 267 (Cochliopa). P '06, 172 (Corethrura). P '63, 106 (Menidia). P '03, 736 (Tetragnatha). P '09, 207 (Thyrina). P '03, 736
- guatimozius (Cassius). P '67, 71 (Ostinops). P '60, 138, 139; '67, 71
- guativere (Bodianus). P '63, 176 (Serranus). P '62, 236; '63, 176
- Guatucupa. P '61, 106
- guava (Pisidium). P '89, 381
- Guavina. P '85, 67, 73, 76
- guavina (Batrachus). P '85, 70, 79 (Eleotris). P '62, 240; '63, 180; '85, 73 (Guavina). P '85, 73, 76
- guaza (Epinephelus). P '98, 341

guaza. *Continued.*

- (Labrus). P '07, 252
 (Serranus). P '07, 253
 guaza mentzelii (Serranus). P '07, 253
 gubernaculum (Mytiliocardia). P '72, 257
 gubernator (Agelaius). P '47, 204; '62, 313; '66, 11, 90; '69, 126; '90, 218; '92, 120. J I, 48; II, 268
 (Icterus). j viii, 152. P '99, 16
 (Lagenorhynchus). P '76, **138**
 (Psarocolius). P '60, 11
 gubernatorium (Cerion). P '96, 324
 gudei mutsuensis (Kaliella). P '08, **597**
 gudei persubtilis (Kaliella). P '04, **634**
 gudei (Macrochlamys). P '01, **345**
 gudei inelytus (Macrochlamys). P '04, **636**
 gudgutia (Betta). P '05, 504
 (Pomadasis). P '05, 504
 guentheri (Calyceidoris). P '80, 89
 (Madoqua). P '96, 518
 (Mugil). P '03, 746
 (Rhinosoma). P '60, **243**
 (Sphyraena). P '84, 70
 guentheriana (Alutera). P '63, 178, **184**
 guentherii (Hoplomagrus). P '62, 253
 (Lilya). J VIII, 107
 (Mugil). P '63, **169**
 Gueparda. P '79, 173
 Guepinia. J III, 207, 224
 guerangeri (Astarte). P '72, **51**
 guerangerii (Cardium). P '61, 370
 guereza (Colobus). P '88, 93, 95; '96, 546
 guerilla (Micrastur). P '48, **87**; '75, 471-495, 500; '99, 31. J I, **295**
 guerini (Phimophis). P '60, 79; '63, 47
 (Rhinosimus). P '60, 79
 (Sesarma). P '80, 215
 (Thelphusa). P '80, 36
 Guetera. P '62, 455, 461, 474
 Guettarda. P '89, 386
 Guettardierinus. P '85, 227, 248, 285, 292; '86, 221; '90, 362
 guexi (Exochomus). P '52, 152
 (Hyperastis). P '52, 135
 (Mesosa). J II, **166**
 guianensis (Angela). P '06, **273**
 (Caprimulgus). P '60, 133
 (Carapa). P '02, 122
 (Certhiola). P '64, 272
 (Falco). P '60, 132
 (Ischnothele). P '09, 195

guianensis. *Continued.*

- (Lamprosar). P '66, 22
 (Molothrus). P '66, 22
 (Morphnus). P '60, 132
 (Nyetidromus). P '51, 179, 183; '60, 133
 (Oriolus). P '66, 14
 (Piaya). P '08, 494, 495
 (Psittacus). P '64, 239
 (Pyrrhocorax). P '08, 497
 guibertianum (Oncidium). P '89, 355
 guichenoti (Acanthorhodeus). P '97, 58
 (Lygosoma). P '60, 489
 guignardi (Phygadeuon). P '94, 186
 guigonana (Urocoptis). P '98, 274
 Guilandina. P '89, 375, 378
 guildingi (Ammoniceras). P '10, 503
 (Stenopus). P '73, 246
 guildingii (Linckia). P '89, 171; '91, 339
 (Mecistoecephalus). P '89, 127, 128; '04, 653
 (Ophidiaster). P '88, 315
 Guillandina. P '05, 700
 guillarmodi (Helix). P '60, 151
 guinaea (Cypricardia). P '65, 247
 Guinardia. P 1900, 467
 guineense (Hemius). J VI, 199
 guineensis (Bufo). P '62, 353, 358
 (Mutilla). P '96, 547
 (Psittacus). P '64, 241
 (Tagelus). P '98, 61
 guineis massaiensis (Dendropicus). P '05, 766
 guiniacum (Trapezium). P '05, 292
 guiniensis (Elais). P '48, 38
 Guiraca. P '48, 90; '59, 107, 192, 304; '66, 88; '68, 84, 150; '75, 350; '90, 209, 216; '92, 121; '98, 215; '99, 51
 guirahuro (Agelaius). P '66, 14
 guirensis (Urocoptis). P '98, 276
 Guiritinga. P '63, 171
 gula (Diapterus). P '86, 264
 (Eucinostomus). P '86, 256; '97, 113; '06, 100
 (Gerres). P '62, 238; '83, 116, 117, 121, 289; '86, 257, 263, 264, 271; '97, 113
 gularis (Estrelateæ). P '66, 135
 (Agrotis). P '75, **424**
 (Cnemidophorus). P '52, **128**; '56, 239, 307, 309; '66, 303; '97, 463; '03, 30, 32, 540, 547, 548, 552
 gularis gularis (Cnemidophorus). P '92, 334, 337
 gularis (Columba). P '54, 232
 (Euygrus). P '68, 101
 (Eurystomus). P '59, 33

- gularis. *Continued.*
 (Gastrodonta). P '96, 489;
 1900, 142; '02, 417, 418, 420, 434,
 435
 gularis var. decussata (Gastrodonta).
 P '02, 417, 420, 436
 gularis lava (Gastrodonta). P '02,
 420, 435
 gularis var. theloides (Gastrodonta).
 P '02, 417, 420, 434-437
 gularis (Helix). **j** ii, **156**. P '41,
 28; '58, 200, 202; '72, 110; '94, 16
 (Hirundo). P '62, 318
 (Hypotaenidia). P '94, 137
 (Icterus). P '48, 90; '67, 47,
 49; '90, 208
 (Lamprocorax). P '99, 216
 (Linaria). P '99, 58
 (Malurus). P '67, 221
 (Meropisus). P '59, 35
 (Merops). P '59, 35
 (Mixornis). P '02, 685
 (Motacilla). P '02, 685
 (Poliospiza). P '99, 58
 (Procellaria). P '66, 150, 170
 (Procyon). P '71, 12
 (Psarocolius). P '67, 49
 (Rallus). P '94, 137, 140
 gularis var. aldebrana (Rallus). P
 '94, 140
 gularis (Tamatia). P '60, 134
 (Tanagra). P '64, 254
 (Trachyboa). P '68, 101
 (Trichophorus). P '59, 43
 (Zonites). P '73, 246; '75, 153,
 168, 335; '89, 198; '06, 358
 Gulella. P '74, 48
 gulickii (Apex). P '88, 38
 guliemitertii (Rhipidorius). P '91,
 448
 Gulo. P '82, 318, 327; '08, 102, 404.
 J XI, 229, 273, 280
 gulo (Aulastomum). P '99, 140
 (Cynopotamus). P '06, 459
 (Plesiosaurus). P '72, **128**
 gulonellus (Platygobio). P '64, 277;
 '65, 85
 (Pogonichthys). P '64, **277**
 gulosa (Aneistrogaster). P '03, 308
 (Leptura). J I, 340
 (Lycosa). P '08, 163, 225,
 226, 265, 514
 gulosus (Ammonites). P '60, 420
 (Anonyx). P '01, 167
 (Chaenobryttus). P '65, 84;
 '77, 44; '06, 515
 (Chaetogaster). P '50, **124**
 (Cottopsis). P '54, **129**; '62,
 332
 (Gobius). P '58, 169
 (Lepomis). J VI, 223
 (Lithodytes). J VIII, 94, **112**
- gulosus. *Continued.*
 (Xysticus). P '92, 57; 1900,
 536; '01, 584
 gulula (Eucinostomus). P '83, 121;
 '86, 265, 271
 gummea (Leptachatina). P '88, 53
 gummifera (Bursera). P '89, 371
 gummigena (Septoria). P '91, **79**
 gummigutta (Plectropoma). P '62,
 236
 Gummite. P '80, 292
 gundlachi (Accipiter). P '75, 86
 (Cerion). P '96, 325
 (Cyrtoxipha). P '05, 51
 (Dormitator). P '62, 240; '85,
 71, 72
 (Eleotris). P '85, 72, 79
 (Guppya). P '89, 198; '03,
 768; '10, 503, 520
 (Helix). P '58, 202
 (Mimus). P '63, 291
 (Nisus). P '75, 86
 (Unio). J IV, 259
 (Zonites). P '75, 153, 164, 168
 gundlachiana (Brachypodella). P
 '98, 279
 gundlachianus (Papilio). P '66, 342
 gundlachii (Mastax). P '04, 676
 (Quiscalus). P '66, **406**; '99,
 35
 Gunellus. P '54, 149, 150; '64, 210;
 '82, 279
 gunnellus (Blennius). P '82, 279
 (Muranoides). P '64, 201, 204
 (Ophisomus). P '82, 279
 gunneri (Asterias). P '01, 172
 gunnii (Actinobolus). P '72, 253
 (Cryptoplax). P '01, 204
 gunnisoni (Cyprinella). P '56, **197**
 (Spermophilus). P '55, **334**
 gunnisonii (Cynomys). P '67, 135
 (Quereus). P '72, 236; '73,
 351; '81, 122
 Guppya. P '89, 198; '91, 312; 1900,
 92, 96, 97, 105, 386, 578; '03, 768;
 '10, 503, 509, 520
 guppyana (Calliostoma). J VIII, 366
 (Carvatis). J VIII, **373**
 gurganicus (Stenocorus). J IV, 40
 gurali (Pelargopsis). P '02, 674
 gurleianus (Ctenodus). P '83, 110
 gurleyi (Astartella). P '78, **35**
 (Plenrotomaria). P '71, **177**
 (Poteriocrinus). P '79, 337
 (Scaphiocrinus). P '78, **32**;
 '79, 337
 gurnardus (Trigla). P '92, 273
 gussoni (Ancyclus). P '96, 454
 (Williamia). P '96, 453
 gustavi (Atya). P '94, 408
 gutierezi (Urocoptis). P '98, 276
 Gutierrezia. P '96, 35; '98, 34, 306

- guttierreziae (Perdita). P '96, 48, **85**
(Puccinia). P '93, **152**
- gutta (Heliocarion). P '98, 243
- guttata (Ameiva). P '62, 63, 65
(Anatya). P '08, 489
(Coptocyclus). P '73, 78
(Crustulina). P 1900, 533
(Echinopsalis). P '03, 299
(Emys). P '51, 240; '54, 189
(Fringilla). P '43, 260
- guttata nana (Hylocichla). P '03,
14; '04, 585
- guttata pallasi (Hylocichla). P '08,
156
- guttata (Labia). P '03, 305; '04,
776, 778; '05, 31, 53; '07, 281
(Loxia). P '59, 137
(Marginella). P '78, 301; '91,
50
(Mastax). P '04, 672
(Melospiza). P '99, 19
(Ozotheca). P '59, 6
(Pera). P '97, 105
(Scorpana). P '54, **145**; '85,
396, 399, 403
(Sebastapista). P '85, 394, 400
(Spermospiza). P '59, 137
(Spiloblattina). P '85, **36**
(Steatoda). P '92, 31
(Sterna). P '62, 556
(Testudo). j iv, 212. P '08,
114
(Zonotrichia). J I, 60
- guttatomarginata (Eurylepta). P
'55, **380**; '57, 20, 26
- guttatulus (Cryptohynus). P '45,
214
- guttatum (Cybium). P '97, 72
(Engystoma). J VI, 199
(Hemius). J VI, 199
(Kinosternum). P '54, **185**,
189; '56, 107
(Sesarma). P '80, 215
- guttatus (Acanthurus). P '99, 494;
1900, 513
(Acholotes). P '67, 184. J
I, 292
(Aplodaetylus). P '62, 111
(Astroscopus). P '60, **365**;
'61, 113; '89, 264; '10, 602
(Bodianus). P '99, 485; '07,
252
(Campylorhynchus). P '90, 211
(Chelopus). P '67, 86; '72, 22
(Chirus). P '54, **132**, 147;
'57, 201; '62, 277
(Cnemidophorus). P '54, **192**;
'62, 3; '66, 303
(Coluber). j v, 363; vi, 36. P
'78, 27; '95, 407; '01, 11, 45, 50;
'04, 472
- guttatus sellatus (Coluber). P '01,
46
- guttatus (Conocephalus). P '05, 827,
842
(Cryptocephalus). P '49, **170**.
J I, 247
(Dendrocolaptes). P '60, 193
(Dendronis). P '60, 193
(Dietyphorus). P '04, 776,
787; '05, 39, 53; '07, 291; '10,
594
(Elaphis). P '56, 244
(Enneacanthus). P '68, 274.
J VI, 219, 242
(Erianthus). P '04, 672
(Gobius). P '92, 275
(Halichares). J XII, 537
(Haplodaetylus). P '62, 111
(Harpurus). P '99, 494
(Hemiulus). P '82, 274
(Ixonotus). P '59, 46; '99, 50
(Johnius). P '63, 177
(Lampris). P '82, 304
(Luciogobius). P '59, **146**
(Pagurus). P '58, 233
(Panuliris). P '71, 242
(Pereopsis). P '64, 151; '77,
89, 96
(Placobranchus). P '55, **378**
(Platydaetylus). P '96, 461
(Pomotis). P '59, 3; '06, 515.
J VI, 219
(Promicrops). P '97, 105; '06,
97
(Psenes). P '06, 121
(Scomber). P '97, 72; '04, 766
(Scomberomorus). P '82, 306;
'97, 72; '04, 766; '05, 498. J
XII, 506
(Scotophis). P '01, 46
(Serranus). P '62, 236; '65,
105
(Smynthurus). j ii, **13**
(Spermophilus). j viii, **61**
(Staurois). J VI, 198
(Stereopalpus). P '55, **271**
(Teuthis). P '99, 494; 1900,
513
(Thryothorus). P '56, 265
(Trionyx). P '69, 66; '70,
5; '71, 228; '72, 267
(Trisotropis). P '65, **104**
(Upselonphorus). P '61, 113;
'89, 264
(Uranoscopus). P '61, 112
- guttavarium (Plectropoma). P '62,
236
- Guttera. P '99, 36
- gutteralis (Anabates). P '99, 210
(Pseudoscisura). P '99, 210
- gutterosa (Taniopoda). P '05, 413
- Guttierrezia. P '63, 66. J III, 40

- guttifer (Acmaeodera). P '59, **72**
 guttifera (Acmaeodera). P '73, 90
 (Cicindela). P '66, 348, 397
 (Drosophila). P '95, 339
 Guttiferae. P '98, 366; 1900, 667
 guttiferitella (Lithocolletis). P '59,
 319, **324**
 guttolineata (Cylindrosoma). J III,
 346
 (Salamandra). P '69, 107. J
 I, 287
 (Spelerpes). P '56, 11. J I,
 287; III, 346
 guttolineatus (Spelerpes). P '69,
 105, 107; '95, 405; 1900, 260
 guttula (Kellia). P '72, 231
 (Lebia). J IV, 28
 (Leptachatina). P '88, 53
 (Necrophorus). P '53, 276. J
 IV, 31
 (Pasithea). P '48, 103; '87,
 54
 (Pedilus). P '55, 273. J I, 84
 (Prostemma). P '68, 277
 (Sirosiphon). P '69, Biol. **2**
 guttularis (Ancyryx). J IV, 175, 177
 guttulata (Gallernea). P '59, 82
 (Hysopsetta). P '64, 197
 (Lobiopa). P '66, 376
 (Monoxia). P '65, 221, 222;
 '73, 56
 (Mordellistina). P '64, **105**
 guttulus (Basiliscus). J VIII, 125,
156
 (Eumeces). P '03, 552
 (Hippocampus). P '92, 249
 (Hysopsetta). P '62, 330
 (Icterus). P '67, 48
 (Lamprosaurus). P '52, **206**
 (Plestiodon). P '57, **215**
 (Pleuronectes). P '64, 197
 (Pleuronichthys). P '56, **137**;
 '62, 330; '64, 197
 (Plistodon). P '66, 304
 (Scymnus). P '52, **136**
 Guttulina. P '90, 143
 gutturalis (Buarremon). P '65, 171
 (Buteo). P '75, 101
 (Cypselus). P '62, 318
 (Hirundo). P '62, 318; '02,
 681
 (Psittacus). P '64, 240
 (Sylvia). P '67, 219
 (Turdus). P '64, 250
 gutturosa mongolica (Gazella). P
 '98, 124
 gutturosus (Bufo). P '71, 219
 (Manacus). P '64, 257
 (Phrynodis). P '62, 358
 (Polyehrus). P '96, 311
 guyotii (Cychrus). P '66, **363**
- guzmaniensis (Catoctonus). P '56,
 173
 Gwynia. P '73, 181
 Gyalecta. P '86, 343; '93, 216
 Gyalopion. P '60, 241, **243**
 Gyalopium. P '61, 303; '66, 310,
 311; '82, 333; '83, 35; '01, 84. J
 VIII, 141
 Gyascutus. P '66, 348. J IV, 11, 34
 Gyge. P '02, 345
 Gygis. P '69, 213, 214
 Gymnaeanthus. P '62, 332
 Gymnadenia. P '60, 513. J III, 101
 Gymnandeniopsis. P '07, 458; '08,
 458
 gymandra (Bartsia). P '98, 49
 Gymnanthe. P '69, 223
 gymnanthum (Hypericum). P '07,
 458
 Gymnapistes. P '59, 144; '82, 277
 Gymnarus. P '76, 298
 Gymnasio. P '90, 130
 Gymneleotris. P '85, 68, 78
 Gymnelina. P '63, 256, 261; '84,
 167, 180
 Gymnelis. P '63, 265, 261; '64, 204
 Gymnepignathus. P '62, 261
 Gymnetis. J IV, 33
 Gymnetria. P '60, 121
 Gymnetrus. P '60, 121; '82, 304
 Gymnoblepharum. P '68, 7, 25, 26
 Gymnobucco. P '55, 324; '59, 140
 Gymnoanthus. P '82, 278
 gymnoearpa (Rosa). P '84, 83; '04,
 14. J III, 87
 Gymnocaulis. J I, 180
 Gymnocephalus. P '77, 201; '97,
 104; '99, 209; '06, 526
 gymnocephalus (Ambassis). P '05,
 501
 (Corvus). P '99, 61
 (Mugil). P '05, 496
 (Picathartes). P '91, 445; '99,
 61
 Gymnoeichla. P '99, 33
 Gymnocladus. P '70, 102; '71, 106;
 '76, 329; '79, 166
 Gymnocorax. P '91, 445
 Gymnoeranius. J XII, 527
 Gymnoerex. P '94, 131, 132, 134
 Gymnodaetylus. P '54, 103; '56, 147,
 149, 237; '68, 97; '96, 464; '02,
 176. J VIII, 118
 Gymnodexia. P '95, 315, 334
 Gymnodoris. P '55, **379**
 Gymnogaster. P '63, 225
 Gymnoglanx. P '60, 374
 Gymnoglossa. P '04, 29
 Gymnogobius. P '63, 269
 Gymnogramma. J III, 104
 Gymnokitta. P '55, 312; '59, 108;
 '66, 91

- Gymnomystax. P '66, 14
 gymnonotus (Chiloncyeteris). P '04,
 182, 193, 251-254
 Gymnophidia. P '68, 118, 209, 299;
 '69, 94, 96. J VI, 106
 Gymnophiona. P '68, 256, 259, 260,
 263, 265. J VIII, 96
 Gymnopogon. P '08, 458
 gymnopomus (Butis). J XII, 550
 Gymnoprotopoma. P '63, 222
 Gymnoprotopa. P '95, 332
 gymnops (Melipotus). P '99, 214
 (Psarocolius). P '66, 14
 Gymnopternus. P '95, 328
 gymnopteris (Murænichthys). P '97,
 61
 Gymnophthalmus. P '56, 237; '68, 284
 Gymnopus. P '54, 186, 189; '02, 136
 Gymnorhina. P '04, 182
 Gymnorhinae. P '91, 441
 Gymnosarda. P '62, 125; '92, 254;
 '04, 760
 Gymnoseirtetes. P '04, 776, 789,
 798; '07, 293
 Gymnosporangium. P '02, 461-501,
 665
 gymnostoma (Jacana). P '90, 204
 Gymnostomum. P '55, 446
 gymnota (Eolis). J II, 313, 324
 Gymnothorax. P '63, 179; '84, 101;
 '92, 248; '97, 94; '99, 332; '06,
 88. J XII, 501
 Gymnotus. P '64, 151
 Gymnura. P '68, 285; '90, 57; '92,
 424. J IX, 260
 Gymnuri. P '62, 508
 gymnuris (Gasterosteus). P '86, 240
 (Leiurus). P '86, 239
 Gymnsa. P '66, 373
 Gynacantha. P '08, 462, 489, 490
 Gynandropsis. P '77, 106; '01, 560
 Gynandropus. P '43, 297; '65, 98
 Gynandrotarsus. P '65, 98. J IV,
 11, 29
 Gynnis. J III, 233, **262**
 gynocerates (Carex). P '87, 80
 Gypagnus. J XIII, 384
 Gypochelys. P '72, 23
 Gypohierax. P '56, 316; '57, 33;
 '59, 30
 Gypoictinia. P '75, 89
 Gyps. P '49, 158
 Gypsodesmus. P '96, 261
 Gypsum. P '82, 48; '97, 453
 gyrans (Ptilidium). P '01, 720
 gyrata (Dosiina). P '82, 199
 (Stenogyra). P '87, 132
 gyratus (Conus). j viii, 216. P
 '45, 255; '48, 98; '82, 210; '90,
 394. J IX, 134
 Gyrencephala. J X, 254, 276
 Gyretes. P '68, 365, 373. J IV, 30
 gyrfalco (Falco). P '64, 257; '71,
 95
 Gyrina. P '04, 22
 gyrina (Physa). j ii, 171. P '60,
 147; '63, 149; '83, 140; '96, 494;
 1900, 457; '02, 514-516
 Gyriacum. P '54, 31; '04, 22
 Gyridae. P '53, 227; '68, 365. J
 IV, 30
 Gyriophilus. P '69, 94, 95, 97, **108**;
 '83, 24; '95, 401; 1900, 619; '08,
 126
 gyrinum (Infundibulum). j vii, **143**.
 P '48, 100
 Gyrius. P '44, 29; '67, 184; '68,
 365, 367. J I, 291; IV, 30
 gyrinus (Eleotris). P '62, 240; '85,
 74, 75, 79
 (Noturus). P '85, 410. J VI,
 237
 (Schilbeodes). P '10, 602
 (Siluris). P '77, 93. J VI,
 237
 Gyriosomus. P '66, 400
 Gyroceras. P '68, 287; '71, 87;
 1900, 204
 gyrociiliatus (Dinophilus). P '04,
 689; '07, 89, 92-132
 Gyrocion. P '03, **765**
 Gyrodes. P '61, 320; '76, 295; '82,
 198, 204; '93, 220, 221; 05, 21. J
 IV, 289; VIII, 276, 315
 Gyrogonites. j i, 310
 Gyrola. P '95, 252
 gyrola (Calliste). P '64, 286
 (Fringilla). P '64, 286
 gyroloides (Aglaiia). P '64, 286
 (Calliste). P '64, 286
 (Calospiza). P '99, 307
 Gyrophæna. P '44, 31
 gyrophyllum (Eriogonum). P '48, **15**.
 J I, **163**
 Gyropleurodus. P '62, 331, 489
 gyrosa (Sphaeria). P '79, 69
 Gyrostachys. P 1900, 488, 646, 654,
 664; '02, 660; '10, 560
 Gyrotheea. P '07, 455
 Gyrotoma. P 60, 50, 63, 186; '64,
 92, 94; '65, 19, 20; '96, 497. J
 V, 245
 Gyrotropis. P '76, **300**; '05, 26
 haani (Statilia). P '03, 704
 (Systolederus). P '04, 662
 haanii (Amphitrite). P '58, 38
 (Mieippa). P '57, 217
 habeli (Bulimulus). P '96, 398, 424,
 446
 (Næsiotus). P '96, 446
 (Pleuroprygus). P '96, 446
 Habenaria. P '73, 205; '84, 93; '91,
 434; '98, 388. J III, 198

- habenatus* (*Lithodytes*). J VIII, 94, 109, 156
Habrotrix. P '94, 226
Habia. P '90, 209; '92, 121; '93, 52; '95, 491; '96, 124, 139, 147; '98, 215
Habrocestum. P '92, 77; 1900, 540; '01, 569, 591; '04, 139
Habroconus. P '91, 312; '10, 520
Habrocrinus. P '81, 266-281, 406; '90, 365, 368
Habrodesmus. P '96, 261, 265
habrogramma (*Serpula*). P '05, 4. J IV, 398
Habronema. P '74, 140
Habropoda. P '98, 54
Habroptila. P '94, 132, 133, 134
Habropyga. P '05, 778
Habrothamnus. P '58, 130
Habrothrix. P '74, 176, 177
hachioensis (*Clausilia*). P '01, 466, 651; '04, 832; '08, 580
 (*Enchelus*). P '04, 35
 (*Eulota*). P '08, 41
 (*Kaliella*). P '05, 717
hachitana (*Epiphragmophora*). P 1900, 556; '05, 257, 258; '09, 496, 498
 (*Sonorella*). P 1900, 556; '05, 254-268; '10, 58
hachitana ashmuni (*Sonorella*). P '05, 256, 257, 259
hachitana bowiensis (*Sonorella*). P '05, 256, 260, 261, 266; '10, 65
haddonfieldensis (*Dosinia*). P '61, 149, 150; '76, 308; '05, 16
haddoni (*Ischnochiton*). P '94, 70, 71
Hadena. P '74, 204; '75, 61-65, 419, 420, 431
Hadra. P '92, 397, 399; '02, 236; '05, 734
Hadrobregmus. P '65, 227, 231, 232
Hadrocrinus. P '81, 312, 396, 406; '85, 327
Hadrodus. P '57, 167
Hadrohyus. P '71, 248
Hadropterus. P '59, 100; '77, 49, 55, 56, 89, 96; '85, 411; '06, 521. J VI, 211
Hadrosauridae. P '83, 99, 103
Hadrosaurus. P '58, 215; '61, 342; '66, 9, 279, 317; '68, 157, 162, 199; '69, 123, 192; '70, 2, 67, 68; '74, 12, 90, 225; '75, 9, 329; '76, 253; '83, 99-107; '91, 366; '93, 71; '96, 567
Hadrostomus. P '63, 290
Hadrotettix. P '04, 527, 570; '06, 397; '07, 45; '08, 392; '09, 155
haemacephala (*Xantholema*). P '02, 679
haemacephalus (*Bucco*). P '64, 242; '02, 679
haemachates (*Sepedon*). P '59, 343; '86, 300
Haemadoraceae. P '58, 122; '60, 304
Haemanthus. P '58, 122
haemastica (*Limosa*). P 1900, 27
haemastoma (*Columbella*). P '59, 332
 (*Purpura*). P '91, 51; '03, 758
haemastoma var. *floridana* (*Purpura*). P '91, 45, 51
haematica (*Galeruca*). P '65, 214, 216; '73, 55
haematidens (*Leptocoris*). P '60, 229
haematina (*Loxia*). P '59, 137, 138
 (*Spermospiza*). P '59, 137, 138
haematifucus (*Bufo*). P '62, 157, 357. J VI, 70; VIII, 94, 101, 153
 (*Rhæto*). P '62, 357, 358; '63, 49
haematobia (*Bilharzia*). P '70, Biol. 3
haematocephalus (*Marasmius*). J II, 279, 293
haematocheir (*Grapsus*). P '80, 215
 (*Holometopus*). P '58, 106; '80, 215
 (*Pachysoma*). P '58, 106; '80, 215
 (*Sesarma*). P '80, 215
Haematococcus. J III, 59
Haematocrya. P '69, 209
Haematoderus. P '67, 218
haematodes (*Cucujus*). P '54, 73
 (*Eudectus*). P '66, 347
 (*Lyctus*). J V, 262
haematodus (*Psittacus*). P '64, 239
haematogaster (*Acanthosoma*). P '60, 224
haematogastrum (*Podium*). P '97, 373
 (*Sceliphron*). P '97, 373
haematois (*Pityophis*). P '60, 342; '61, 300
haematomma (*Calliandra*). P '89, 375
Haematopodidae. P '64, 66
haematopogon (*Draco*). P '02, 693
Haematopota. P '95, 323; '98, 158
Haematopus. J V, 106; viii, 156. P '55, 288; '58, 196; '93, 22, 37; '99, 17. J I, 221
haematopus (*Feronia*). P '73, 323
 (*Himantornis*). P '59, 174
haematopygus (*Aulacorampus*). P '67, 119
 (*Pteroglossus*). P '67, 119
haematospira (*Bulimulus*). P 1900, 392
haematostieta (*Leucosia*). P '58, 160

- hæmatostigma (Veniliornis). P '99, 205
 hæmatostroma (Hypoxylon). J II, 286
 Hæmatotherma. P '69, 209
 Hæmatoxylon. P '83, 297; '86, 352; '89, 375, 378; '01, 557
 Hæmatozoa. P '56, 2
 hæmaturopygius (Psittacus). P '64, 239
 hæmiptera (Nitidula). j v. 182
 Hæmobaphes. P '63, 140
 Hæmonia. P '73, 22
 Hæmophila. P '68, 430
 hæmorrhagica (Cicindela). P '66, 397
 hæmorrhœa (Aemæodera). P '58, 69; '73, 332. J IV, 34
 (Ixos). P '62, 315
 hæmorrhoidalis (Anthrenus). P '54, 111
 (Dysechirus). P '43, 296; '57, 71
 (Eucinetus). P '53, 357
 (Liris). P '96, 253
 (Loxia). P '64, 253
 (Pedilus). P '44, 46; '55, 274
 (Psilocephala). P '95, 327
 (Rhania). P '53, 360
 (Staphylinus). P '44, 39
 hæmorrhous (Cassius). P '67, 63
 (Oriolus). P '67, 63
 (Scymnus). P '52, 138
 Hæmosporidia. P '02, 19
 Hæmulidæ. P '99, 119, 350; '03, 330, 348; '06, 98, 487; '07, 433; '97, 75, 109. J XII, 527
 Hæmulon. P '60, 20; '61, 94; '62, 238, 253; '77, 211; '83, 286; '97, 109; '99, 119, 351; '03, 330; '06, 98
 hæninghausii (Pleurotoma). P '48, 104
 hænseli (Trochomorpha). P '05, 739
 hæsitata (Æstrelata). I '66, 135, 139, 141, 142, 170, 193, 195
 (Procellaria). P '64, 119, 121, 142; '66, 139, 141, 170, 195, 197
 (Puffinus). P '64, 121, 142
 hagedash (Geronticus). P '59, 174
 (Hagedashia). P '05, 760
 (Tantalus). P '59, 174; '05, 760
 Hagedashia. P '05, 760
 hageni (Mierathyria). P '01, 128
 (Onychogomphus). P '99, 231, 232
 hageri (Actinocrinus). P '81, 340
 (Batoerinus). P '68, 352; '81, 340
 hahajimana (Columbella). P '04, 15
 (Microcystina). P '05, 711
 hahajimana jejuna (Microcystina). P '05, 711, 712
 hahajimana kitaiwojimana (Microcystina). P '05, 711, 712
 hahajimana pachyphilus (Microcystina). P '05, 711, 712
 hahajimana (Otesia). P '05, 711, 713
 Hahnia. P '92, 27; '04, 124; '09, 302
 haidingeri (Mytilus). P '80, 33; '82, 186. J IX, 128
 Hainesia. P '93, 166
 hainesiana (Melania). P '56, 144. J VI, 122
 (Paludina). P '56, 109. J VI, 115
 hainesianus (Unio). P '56, 92. J III, 289
 haitense (Cardium). J VIII, 375
 haitensis (Vasum). J VIII, 354
 haje (Naja). P '57, 72
 (Naja). P '57, 61; '59, 343; '86, 300
 haji (Naja). P '60, 504, 508
 Hakea. P '58, 127
 hakodadiensis (Helicina). P '90, 286
 (Melania). P '02, 121
 hakonensis (Clausilia). P 1900, 443; '01, 622, 650
 (Haladroma). P '66, 188, 190
 hakeita (Harmothoe). P '10, 350
 (Microcystina). P '05, 715
 halapensis (Andropogon). P '77, 109
 Halatretus. P '62, 431, 442; '63, 84; '77, 209
 Halcyon. P '56, 254, 320; '57, 37; '59, 33; '62, 318; '64, 243; '99, 46, 49, 55; '02, 675; '05, 764
 Halcyonidæ. P '53, 308, Suppl.; '66, 59
 Haldea. P '60, 76; '64, 167; '94, 425; '95, 407; '01, 16, 43; '03, 554; '04, 467, 471; '05, 208; '08, 121
 Haldemanella. P '02, 595, 723
 haldemani (Ancyclus). P '72, 110; 1900, 457; '06, 564
 (Anthicus). P '52, 100
 (Chrysomela). P '73, 47, 48
 (Desmognathus). P '59, 124
 (Discoidea). P '65, 75. J II, 40
 (Doryphora). P '56, 30. J IV, 12
 (Eburia). J II, 102; IV, 40
 (Goniobasis). P '64, 46; '65, 27
 (Liopus). J II, 173
 (Lophoglossus). P '73, 316. J II, 248
 (Planorbis). P '91, 322
 (Pteropus). P '46, 52

- haldemani*. *Continued*.
 (Salamandra). P '59, 124; '06, 357
Haldemania. P '62, 451; '63, 35, 39
haldemaniana (Helix). P '74, 55
 (Sagda). P '73, 249; '92, 213
haldemani (Lyperus). J II, 248
 (Salamandra). J III, 347
 (Spelerpes). J III, 347
Haldemannia. P '02, 596
haldemanum (Belostoma). P '53, 264. J I, 59, **62**
Haldmanella. P '02, 595
Halea. P '61, 458; '62, 164
haleana (Carex). P '87, 74
 (Succinea). P '64, **109**; '75, 155; '06, 159
haleanus (Volutilithes). P '95, 68; '06, 69
halecina (Rana). j v, 337; vi, 36. P '51, 206, 207; '55, 424; '56, 6, 141, 250, 252; '65, 85; '66, 127, 301; '82, 330; '83, 10
Halecium. P '76, 210, 217
halei (Physa). J VI, 165
 (Succinea). P '06, 159. J VI, 180
haleiana (Ceriphasia). P '65, 27
 (Goniobasis). P '64, 46; '65, 27
 (Melania). P '64, 46
haleianus (Unio). P '53, 250
Halenia. P '98, 399
halensis (Agelastica). P '65, **210**
 (Chrysomela). P '65, 210
Halesia. P '60, 444; '71, 107; '81, 459; '84, 32, 142; '01, 359
halesia (Chorostate). P '94, 339
 (Cytispora). P '94, **361**
 (Diaporthe). P '94, **339**
 (Sirocoecus). P '94, **358**
Halesidota. P '60, 553
Halia. P '98, 190-192
Haliaetinae. P '70, 143
Haliaetus. P '91, 435; '93, 40; '95, 479; '98, 140; '05, 689. J IX, 417, 418
Haliaetinae. P '70, 139
Haliaetus. P '46, 44; '53, 305, 452; '55, 283, 307; '56, 286; '59, 31, 105; '65, 4; 71, 27; '75, 96, 344; '83, 66; '04, 581; '08, 85. J I, 26; II, 261; XI, 17
haliaetus (Falco). j i, 259; iii, 345; viii, 151
 (Pandion). P '53, 305; '55, 307; '56, 286; '59, 105; '70, 143; '71, 27; '75, 344; '83, 66; '08, 88; '09, 359
haliaetus carolinensis (Pandion). P '92, 106; '93, 40; '95, 464, 480; '05, 689; '08, 153
Halias. P '63, 253
halicacabum (Cardiospermum). P '98, 389; '05, 700
Halicarcinus. P '51, 247, 253; '58, 109
Halicheres. P '59, 148; '62, 142, 240; '63, 205, 330; '82, 319, 327; 1900, 510. J XII, 535-539
Halichondria. P '84, 206, 208; '87, 233; '89, 71
Halichondrina. P '84, 206
Halicore. P '68, 257, 262; '73, 272; '83, 54. J VIII, 86
Haliotis. P '96, 33, 37, 40
halictoides (Perdita). P '96, 46, 77
halictorum (Sophia). P '04, 109
Halietus. P '98, 50; 1900, 342
Halicutiaa. P '63, 89
Halicyon. P '82, 319
halidanns (Palaeophis). P '68, **234**; '72, 14
Halicutaea. P '63, 89; '82, 283, 308
Halicutaina. P '63, 89
Halientichthys. P '63, 89, 90, 91
Haligenes. P '62, 139
Halimeda. P '89, 351; '05, 695, 696
Halimede. P '58, 33
halimifolia (Baecharis). P 1900, 643, 646, 653, 657, 660, 670; '02, 650-653, 664; '09, 380-397
Haliopsis. P '84, 179
Haliotidae. P '07, 396-407
Haliotis. P '59, 332; '83, 249; '84, 303; '07, 396-407
haliotis (Nerita). P '66, 262
haliotoides (Capulus). P '90, 161, 165
 (Platyceas). P '66, **264**; '90, 165
Halipera. P '62, 236, 242
Halipercæ. P '62, 242
Haliplana. P '62, 555; '69, 214; '71, 46
Haliplidæ. P '53, 227, 228
Haliplus. P '73, 326. J IV, 11, 30
Halirages. P '01, 151
Halisaurus. P '70, 3
Haliseris. P '05, 695
Halistylus. P '97, 298
Halitherium. P '73, 271; '81, 147; '83, 52, 54. J I, 236; VIII, 80
hallanum (Macrochilus). P '89, 303, 308
hallanus (Soleniscus). P '89, 308
Hallaetus. P '70, 143
Hallaetus. P '66, 49
halleana (Lonicera). P '88, 279
hallenbeckii (Anodonta). P '58, **138**. J IV, 232
 (Goniobasis). P '62, **271**; '64, 26. J V, 339
 (Melania). P '64, 26

- hallenbeckii. *Continued.*
 (Unio). P '59, **170**. J IV,
 328
 halleri (Urolophus). P '10, 473
 halli (Ammonites). P '56, **70**, 280,
 420. J VIII, 312
 (Ceratocephala). P '11, 140
 (Decadocrinus). P '79, 342
 (Dexiobia). P '63, **11**
 (Fistulipora). P '66, **119**
 (Heliophyllum). P '83, 213
 (Lunatia). P '93, '220; '98,
 462; '05, 21. J IV, **391**
 (Phylloceras). J VIII, 312
 (Physa). P '64, 114
 (Platyterinus). P '81, 246, 247
 (Pleurocerinus). P '81, 246
 (Poteriocrinus). P '79, 342
 (Protomeryx). P '56, **164**; '57,
 89, 158; '58, 157. J VII, 21, 160,
 356, 382
 (Rhodocrinus). P '61, **412**;
 '81, 386
 (Rynchonella). J IV, 308
 (Scaphiocrinus). P '69, 138;
 '79, 342
 (Syringothyris). P '63, 8
 halliana (Terebratulina). P '61, **19**;
 '05, 6
 hallii (Heuchera). P '63, **62**
 (Lophocolea). P '69, **222**
 (Loxonema). J III, **77**
 (Necrophorus). P '53, 277;
 '73, 326
 (Pentstemon). P '63, 71
 (Senecio). P '63, 67
 Hallite. P '80, 250; '90, 110; '92,
 181
 Hallomenus. P '46, 56, 57; '54, 219.
 J I, 99
 Hallopoda. P '83, 98
 Halloraginaceae. P 1900, 668
 hallowellii (Crangastor). P '62, 357
 (Cystignathus). P '74, 128
 (Hyloides). P '62, **153**; '63,
 48; '74, 128
 (Tantilla). P '60, 77; '61, 74;
 '66, 126
 Halloysite. P '76, 140
 Halmaturus. P '78, 62. J VIII,
 86; IX, 254
 halmodeus (Dinichthys). P '10, 658-
 663
 Halobama. P '66, 162, 163, 167, 171;
 '69, 213
 Halobates. P '60, 230; '68, 277
 Halocampa. P '78, 311
 Halocantha. P '05, 105
 Halocrinites. P '86, 100, 105
 Halocypselus. P '99, 337
 Halocyptena. P '64, **78**; '69, 206,
 212
 Halodon. P '91, 124, 126-133
 Halodrilus. P '02, 82; '05, 373, 394
 Halodroma. P '66, 188, 190; '69,
 200, 209, 210
 halodroma (Lycosa). P '02, 555;
 '04, 305; '08, 282
 Halodromidae. P '66, 173, 188
 Halodrominae. P '66, 172, 188, 191;
 '68, 10; '69, 207, 213
 halosus (Asilus). P '94, 274
 (Erax). P '94, 274
 Halonota. P '60, 351
 Halophila. P '53, **423**; '62, 154
 halophila (Aneistrocerus). P '02,
735
 (Bufo). P '53, 300, **301**; '54,
 87; '56, 251
 halophilus (Bufo). P '62, 358; '83,
 23, 25
 (Trionyx). P '69, 12
 Halophryne. P '63, 170
 Haloporphyrus. P '82, 280
 Halopsyche. P '78, 329
 Halosaurus. P '70, 3
 Halosydna. P '08, 329; '09, 240;
 '10, 328
 Halotrichite. P '77, 251; '82, 50;
 '92, 177-182
 halseyana (Valsa). P '77, 125; '78,
 88
 halstedii (Cercospora). P '91, **90**
 Halteria. P '95, 168
 Haltica. P '56, 29; '58, 86; '59,
 286, 292; '60, 317; '61, 358; '65,
 205; '66, 348; '73, 57, 70. J IV,
 12, 27, 41
 Halticini. P '73, 56
 halticus (Macrocolus). P '75, 305,
 325
 Halyclystus. P '76, 235
 Halymenia. P '57, 74
 Halys. P '99, 184
 Halysiocrinus. P '86, 201
 Halysites. P '61, 416
 hamadryadella (Lithocolletis). P '59,
 319, **324**
 Hamadryas. J II, 305
 hamadryas (Cynocephalus). P '88,
 93
 Hamalatiwa. P '01, 588; '03, 341;
 '04, 137
 Hamamelaceae. P '60, 514
 hamamelidis (Dermatella). P '93,
149
 Hamamelis. P '60, 514; '71, 295;
 '90, 273
 hamata (Ceratocephala). P '77, 140
 (Diceranurus). P '77, 140
 (Grammatophora). P '53, 431
 (Isophya). P '07, 370
 (Lestes). P '62, 385, 401

- hamata*. *Continued*.
 (Pyrgocorypha). P '05, 823, 842
 (Tubercularia). P '94, **386**
hamatum (Dentalium). P '05, 5
 (Scalpellum). P '08, 109
hamatus (Clytus). j iii, **423**. J II, 104
 (Conocephalus). P '05, 823
 (Cryptocephalus). P '47, **174**. J II, 250
 (Cymindis). P '48, 126
 (Dentalium). P '05, 5
 (Dryoscopus). P '05, 774
 (Gorytes). P '95, 522, 529
 (Modiola). P '78, 303
 (Mytilus). j ii, **265**; vi, 208. P '48, 102; '91, 146
 (Thelepus). P '05, **856**; '08, 352
 (Tubifex). P '05, 374-376, **389**, 394
Hamelia. P '89, 385
hameri (Balanus). P '66, 237
hamifera (Spilomyia). P '95, 331
hamigera (Atticora). P '50, **57**; '99, 40
hamiltonae (Macrochilus). P '89, 309
hamiltonensis (Agelaerinites). P '68, 357
 (Cyathocerinus). P '86, 149
 (Dichoerinus). P '85, 342
 (Poterioerinus). P '86, 162
hamiltoni (Haplocion). P '05, 214
 (Holospira). P '05, 213
Hamiltonia. P '82, 276; '05, 500
hamiltoniae (Crania). P '83, 213
hamiltonii (Engraulis). P '97, 66
 (Thrissa). P '97, 64, 66
 (Trichosoma). P '82, 280; '97, 64, 66
Haminea. P '91, 49; '01, 182; '04, 378. J XII, 6, 56, 61
Hamites. j viii, 213, 221. P '41, 109; '55, 265; '57, 134; '58, 56; '60, 185, 420, 421; '61, 423; '68, 287; '76, 278; '82, 204; '05, 27. J IV, 276, 284; VIII, 309
Hamletia. P '73, 56, **59**
hamlini (Chondropoma). P '82, **105**
hammalis (Corbicula). P '60, 271
 (Cylas). P '60, 271, 293; '62, 37
Hammaticherus. J II, 7
Hammatomerus. P '73, 303
hammeri (Nucula). P '50, 67
hammondi (Empidonax). P '93, 45, 62
 (Eutania). P '83, 29; '03, 287-295
 (Polyphylla). J III, **228**
- hammondi*. *Continued*.
 (Scaphiopus). P '08, 126. J VI, 81
 (Semotilus). P '85, 16
hammondi (Dinophis). P '52, **203**; '54, 100; '57, 71; '59, 346. J II, 304
 (Empidonax). P '59, 189, 190; '66, 60, 62
 (Eutania). P '60, **332**; '01, 24; '04, 470, 471
 (Percopsis). P '64, **151**; '65, 85
 (Pimelodus). P '60, **568**; '65, 85
 (Scaphiopus). P '63, 52, 53
 (Semotilus). P '60, **474**
 (Spea). P '66, 301; '83, 14, 33. J VI, 82
hammondi bombifrons (Spea). P '92, 333, 337
hammondi intermontana (Spea). P '93, 182, 184
hammondi (Thamnophis). P '01, 24
 (Tyrannula). P '58, **117**
hammonis (Vitrea). P '02, 418-420, 431-433; '03, 204, 205; '06, 151, 152, 533, 562
Hampala. P '05, 486. J XII, 500
hamula (Axinca). P '76, 317
 (Pectunculus). j viii, 223. P '05, 10
hamulatus (Echinorhynchus). P '56, 48; '88, 127
hamuligera (Paraclonaria). P '04, 83
Hamulina. J VIII, 309
Hamulus. j viii, 224, 227. P '98, 462; '05, 4, 5, 18. J IV, 276, 398
hamulus (Pectunculus). P '76, 317
hancockana (Bornella). P '99, 521
hancocki (Aerydium). P '10, 622
hanetiana (Solecurtus). J VIII, 332
 (Solenocurtus). J VIII, 332
 (Trigonia). J VIII, 320
 (Venus). J VIII, 334
hanchowensis (Boysidia). P '08, 42
 (Diplommatina). P '08, **37**
hanchowensis granum (Diplommatina). P '08, 38
hanchowensis (Hypselostoma). P '08, **42**
Hanleya. P '94, 75
hanleyana (Brachypodella). P '98, 278
 (Bulimella). P '88, 29
 (Helicina). P '58, 211
 (Mychostoma). P '98, 268
hanleyanus (Unio). P '53, 250
hanleyi (Bulimulus). P '96, 418
 (Bulimus). P '73, 247; '74, 59
 (Sanguinolaria). P '98, 58, 62
 (Scintilla). P '72, 224

- hannahiae* (Calliste). P '64, **287**;
 '99, 35
hannibalensis (Allorisma). P '65,
 110, 128
 (Sanguinolites). P '65, 128
 (Spirigera). P '65, 118
hantzschiana (Tryblionella). P '90,
 140
Hapale. P '78, 152; '88, 103; '04,
 150, 154. J X, 276, 292, 300, 305,
 328
Hapalemur. P '88, 99. J X, 275
Hapalida. P '82, 321
Hapalinae. P '62, 508. J X, 276
hapalocystis (Valsa). P '77, 123
Hapalogaster. P '58, 232, 245
Hapalopus. P '59, 54; '99, 49; '09,
 195
Hapalorhinus. P '59, **74**
Hapalurus. P '99, 206
Hapata. P '10, 525
Hapithus. P '04, 777, 802; '05, 52,
 54; '07, 318; '10, 650
Haplacodon. J IX, 272, 276
Haplite. P '03, 399, 400
Haploaspis. P '83, 13
Haplocerens. P '98, 104
Haplochile. P '54, 16. J IV, 14
Haplochilus. J VI, 242
Haplocion. P '05, 213, 214
Haploenemis. P '66, 349
Haploceclus. J II, 236
Haploconus. P '82, 96; '92, 428
Haploerinidae. P '81, 231; '86, 78,
 82, 108; '87, 112
Haploerinus. P '70, 29; '79, 43, 297;
 '81, 231; '86, 78-89, 121-133, 207-
 212; '87, 97-113; '88, 337-350; '90,
 354, 378, 389
Haplodaetylina. P '62, 102, 110
Haplodaetylinae. P '62, 104, 110
Haplodaetylus. P '62, 110
haplodon (Tremarctus). P '96, 384.
 J XI, 221
 (Ursus). P '96, **383**, 384. J
 XI, 220, 221, 226, 273, 280
Haplogale. P '96, 507
haplognathus (Lepomis). P '06, 516
Haplogona. P '92, 391, 400
Haploidonotinae. P '61, 100, 102;
 '63, 29, 31
Haploidonotus. P '61, 101, 103; '77,
 41. J VI, 246
Haploochlia. P '98, 57
Haploödon. P '82, 319
Haploödontidae. P '82, 318; '83, 275
Haploöps. P '01, 167
Haploplax. P '94, 71, 72
Haplopsyche. P '93, 112
Haplopupa. P 1900, 597, 610
Haplopus. P '04, 61, 63
Haploscapha. P '75, 467; '76, 273;
 '05, 10
Haploscaphidae. P '05, 10
Haplosophrella. P '91, 78; '94, 362
Haplostemma. P '98, 282; '05, 218
Haplosternum. P '03, 504
Haplostethus. P '73, 332
Haplothærus. P '74, **82**; '76, 274
Happia. P 1900, 385
Hapsidophrys. P '97, 464
Hapsifera. P '60, 433
harai (Clymene). P '04, 157; '06, 239
harbourii (Pentstemon). P '63, 71
Harcolestes. P '59, 53
hardemanensis (Turritella). P '61,
 150. J IV, **392**
hardinensis (Actinocrinus). P '66,
 253
 (Batoerinus). P '81, 339
 (Poteriocrinus). P '79, 343
hardwieckii (Thalassoma). J XII, 539
hardwickii (Chlorichthys). P '82, 275
 (Kerivoula). P '98, 322
 (Lapemis). P '59, 347
 (Mabuia). P '62, 185
 (Pterurus). P '82, 283
 (Solegnathus). P '82, 283
 (Temnopleurus). P '91, 214
hardyi (Lestris). P '63, 136
 (Stercorarius). P '63, 124, 136
Harelda. P '53, 429; '69, 206, 213,
 217; '83, 68
harengoides (Glossodon). P '77, 84
Harengula. P '59, 158; '60, 22; '61,
 36; '92, 242; '06, 83
harengulus (Diapterus). P '83, 119;
 '86, 262
 (Eucinostomus). P '86, 262,
 272; '99, 119; '03, 332
 (Gerres). P '83, 116, 119;
 '86, 262
harengus (Clupea). P '61, 35; '04,
 507
 (Lavinia). P '56, 184
 (Myxus). P '81, 114; '83, 283
 (Querimana). P '83, 283
harfordi (Synidotea). P '97, 391,
402
harfordiana (Dædalochila). P '90,
 299
 (Helix). P '75, 208; '89, 206;
 '90, 229
 (Polygyra). P '90, 299
 (Polygyrella). P '90, 299
 (Triodopsis). P '75, 154, 206;
 '89, 205; '90, 299
harfordii (Melica). P '85, 42, 47
harimensis (Alyceus). P 1900, **381**
 (Clausilia). P '01, 480, 625,
 650
 (Kaliella). P '01, **404**
 (Vitrea). P 1900, **384**

- Harknessia. P '93, 459
 harknessii (Diplodia). P '91, 79
 harlani (Buteo). P '53, 451, 453;
 '66, 45; '70, 142; '75, 89, 101
 (Cyclura). P '56, 237
 (Euprepis). P '54, 100; '57, 72
 (Falco). P '53, 451; '70, 142
 (Hydrarehus). J VII, 427, 428
 (Lepidosteus). P '10, 605
 (Leucopternis). P '59, 105
 (Mylodon). P '52, 117; '59,
 183; '84, 22; '85, 49-51. J VII,
 263, 358, 413
 (Paradoxides). P '57, 205
 (Phrynosoma). P '85, 145
 (Plestiodon). P '44, **170**; '54,
 100
 (Priscodelphinus). P '51, **327**;
 '53, 377; '67, 144; '68, 188. J
 VII, 433
 (Terebratula). j vi, 73, 108,
 230; viii, 223. P '61, 18; '66, 4;
 '84, 258; '05, 5, 6. J I, 11, 17
 (Zeuglodon). J VII, 427
 harlanii (Mylodon). J XI, 210
 Harlanus. P '46, 94, 96; '54, 89.
 J I, 18; VII, 372
 harloffii (Halichæres). J XII, 537
 (Julis). J XII, 537
 Harmoerinus. P '81, 266, 272, 406
 Harmonia. P '52, 131
 harmonica (Drillia). P '03, **273**
 Harmostes. P '01, 261, 268; '05,
 192-196
 Harmothoë. P '02, 259, 270; '03,
 402; '08, 331-334; '10, 328, 332-346
 haroldi (Mylabris). P '08, **610**
 Harpa. P '96, 472; '05, 292
 harpa (Acanthinula). P '75, 155,
 212; '93, 236
 (Bulimus). P '58, 206; '60,
 155; '61, 330
 (Goniobasis). P '65, 30
 (Helix). P '75, 212
 (Lyria). P '76, 290
 (Megara). P '65, 30
 (Melania). P '65, 30
 (Patula). P '89, 200
 (Purpura). j vii, **266**
 Harpaetes. P '66, 37; '99, 206
 Harpaetopus. P '94, 299
 Harpactor. P '60, 230
 Harpactoridæ. P '60, 230
 Harpæcarpus. J III, 92
 Harpagifer. P '61, 512, 515
 Harpagiferoidæ. P '61, 510
 Harpaginæ. P '03, 714
 Harpagnotherium. J VII, 393
 Harpago. J III, 331
 harpago (Tetrix). P '04, 660
 Harpagonyx. P '05, 840
 Harpagopus. P '89, 33
 Harpagus. P '68, 429
 harpali (Actinocephalus). P '03,
 637, 640, 642; '05, 93
 (Gregarina). P '03, **49**, 637
 harpalina (Amara). P '55, **355**
 harpalinus (Chlaenius). P '56, 26
 harpaloïdes (Gynandrotarsus). J IV,
 29
 Harpalus. P '43, 297, 301; '54, 79;
 '58, 59; '60, 319; '61, 339; '65,
 98; '66, 347; '68, 378, 382; '73,
 325; '78, 313; '03, 342. J IV, 12,
 14, 29
 harpalyce (Sphærophthalma). P '02,
 743
 Harpax. P '06, 276
 harpax (Squilla). P '93, 108
 (Tachytes). P '93, 499, 501
 Harpe. P '62, 140, 240; '63, 222;
 '65, 105; '97, 118; '99, 203
 Harpella. P '76, 286
 harpensis (Anodonta). P '53, 264
 harperi (Diplotaxis). P '73, 329.
 J III, 269
 (Pleurobema). P 1900, 81
 (Unio). P 1900, 81
 Harpes. P '45, **264**; '46, 112; '99,
 20. J I, 42
 harpethensis (Anculosa). P '96, **499**
 (Anodonta). P '96, 506
 Harpilus. P '52, 17, 24; '60, 38;
 '79, 423
 Harpiphron. P '57, 39; '60, 197
 Harpochata. P '07, 134
 Harpochirus. J XII, 544
 Harpodon. P '97, 67. J XII, 501
 Harporhynchus. P '59, 107, 191, 298,
 301, 303; '66, 40, 65; '68, 83, 149;
 '69, 188; '75, 348; '83, 60; '90,
 216; '91, 437; '92, 111, 124; '95,
 498; '96, 193; '98, 86, 217; '90,
 20, 22. J IX, 419
 Harpula. P '76, 286, 288
 harpula (Oniscia). P '47, **288**; '48,
 103; '52, 199. J I, 119
 harpuloïdes (Buccinum). P '43,
326; '48, 97; '62, 562
 (Tritia). P '62, 562
 Harpuridæ. J XII, 544
 Harpurus. P '99, 494. J XII, 544
 harpurus (Acanthurus). P '82, 304
 Harpyhaliaëtus. P '75, 89
 Harpyia. P '42, 188; '46, 84; '75,
 89; '84, 284; '89, 338; '90, 14,
 27, 28; '92, 173
 harriëtæ (Lithobius). P '06, **3**
 harrisi (Buteo). P '75, 502
 (Chrysothris). P '73, 90
 (Compsoerinus). P '85, 311,
 326
 (Cyathocerinus). P '86, 149

- harrisi*. *Continued*.
 (Glyphostoma). P '03, 276,
 278
 (Glyptoerinus). P '85, 311, 326
 (Mariaerinus). P '85, 311, 326
 (Microdrillia). P '03, 278
 (Nyctalatinus). P '90, 127
harrisii (Agonum). P '54, 49; '73,
 323
 (Anisodaetylus). P '66, 347
 (Buprestis). P '57, 9
 (Craxirex). P '70, 142
 (Cremastochilus). P '73, 330
 (Cyanocorax). P '91, 443; '99,
 34
 (Donacia). P '51, 316; '73,
 20
 (Echites). P '58, 129
 (Ellema). J IV, 188
 (Falco). P '53, 453; '70, 142
 (Fringilla). P '99, 16, 18. J
 I, 51
 (Hydrocanthus). P '73, 326
 (Nyctalatinus). P '99, 31
 (Nyctale). P '49, 157; '99,
 31. J II, 53
 (Laticrus). P '99, 73
 (Odontota). P '73, 80
 (Omalodes). P '52, 38, 39
 (Panopeus). P '78, 319
 (Picus). P '63, 200; '66, 52,
 79; '69, 126; '99, 17. J I, 54;
 II, 270
 (Pilmannus). P '78, 319
 (Platynnus). P '54, 49
 (Spermophilus). P '59, 299;
 '67, 135
 (Tragosoma). P '61, 354. J
 II, 107
harrisonae (Epeira). P '88, 175
harrisoni (Cisticola). P '05, 771
 (Osteochilus). P '05, 480
 (Pseudophyllus). P '02, 21
 (Sciuropterus). P 1900, 462
harrisonianum (Triceratium). P 1900,
 729, 730
harrissi (Buprestis). j v, 373
 (Cyanocorax). P '48, 26
 (Philonthus). P '44, 35
 (Picus). j viii, 155. P '59,
 190
 (Trichopicus). P '59, 105
harrodi (Cyathocrinus). P '79, 309,
 310
Harrovia. P '57, 221
hartii (Area). J VIII, 321
 (Cucullaea). J VIII, 321
 (Teius). P '92, 77
hartlaubi (Corythaix). P '05, 765
 (Turacus). P '05, 765
hartlaubii (Accipiter). P '59, 31
 (Anas). P '99, 36
- hartlaubii*. *Continued*.
 (Falcipennis). P '64, 23
 (Nisus). P '59, 31
 (Querquedula). P '59, 175;
 '99, 36
hartmani (Partula). P '85, 216
hartmaniana (Melania). P '61, 117.
 J V, 218
hartmanianus (Unio). P '60, 307.
 J V, 73
hartmanii (Goniobasis). P '65, 30.
 J V, 218
 (Gyrotoma). P '64, 96
 (Leptaechatina). P '88, 17, 54
 (Melania). P '65, 30
 (Schizostoma). P '60, 187;
 '64, 93. J V, 247
 (Trypanostoma). P '62, 173;
 '63, 312. J V, 270
Hartmannia. P '09, 493
hartshornianus (Canis). P '79, 180
hartti (Ammonites). J VIII, 312
 (Ceratites). J VIII, 312
hartwegi (Cyanoplax). P '98, 287
 (Sidaleca). J III, 84
 (Trachydermon). P '98, 287
hartwegii (Odontostomum). P '68,
 174
hartzfeldii (Halichæres). J XII, 537
haruspica (Agrotis). P '75, 59
 (Helix). P '97, 10
Harveya. P '75, 65
harveyana (Apatela). P '75, 418
 (Engina). P '91, 61
harveyensis (Helix). J VIII, 387
 (Patula). J VIII, 387, 409
 (Pitys). J VIII, 387
harveyi (Dasya). P '57, 74
 (Dianema). P '91, 397
 (Polysiphonia). P '55, 412
Hasarius. P '92, 77
hasdrubal (Hyloicus). J IV, 161
 (Macrosila). J IV, 161
 (Sphinx). J IV, 161
hasselquistii (Cerastes). P '59, 340
 (Mormyrodes). P '62, 443
 (Mormyrus). P '62, 443
hasseltii (Dolabella). P '99, 515, 523
 (Nectarinia). P '02, 688
 (Osteochilus). J XII, 500
 (Selar). P '05, 75
hasta (Gobius). P '97, 85
 (Lutjanus). P '97, 75
 (Pomadasis). P '97, 75
 (Pristopoma). P '97, 75
 (Stenogyra). P '75, 251
hastalis (Glyphis). J I, 194
 (Oxyrhina). P '67, 142. J I,
 201; VIII, 254
hastata (Agrion). j viii, 38
 (Aphrodita). P '05, 294, 295,
 297

- hastata*. *Continued*.
 (Atriplex). P '60, 513; '67, 16; 1900, 657, 660-665; '02, 661; '09, 379, 384
 (Dasyatis). P '97, 93
 (Grammadera). P '07, 378
 (Lapa). J i, 65, 68, 97, 443.
 P '78, 320; '79, 398
 (Rajania). P '89, 357
 (Trygon). P '97, 93; '10, 474
 (Verbena). P '60, 512; 1900, 654, 669; '02, 663
 (Viola). P '03, 694, 697, 698
hastati (Pecten). P '65, 58
hastatoides (Amphitrite). P '58, 38
hastatulus (Rumex). P '08, 458
hastatum (Anomalagrion). P '01, 138; '08, 469, 472, 481, 489, 490
 (Melania). P '63, 315
 (Phyllostoma). P '80, 392; '89, 317
 (Pleurocera). P '63, 315; '96, 498; 1900, 149
hastatus (Callinectes). P '71, 120; '78, 320; '79, 398; '88, 330, 333
 (Corydoras). P '03, 506
 (Dasybatus). P '06, 80
 (Gobionellus). P '58, **168**
 (Leiotettix). P '07, **189**
 (Neptunus). P '88, 319
 (Petrolisthes). P '58, 228, **241**
 (Unio). P '73, **423**. J VIII, 56
hastifera (Plecoptera). P '05, 839
hastula (Partula). P '86, **33**
hastulatus (Dolomedes). P '02, 589
Hatasia. P '62, 213
hatcheri (Protoptychus). P '95, 268-**279-286**
hatchetigbeensis (Cytherea). P '90, 402
Hatteria. P '64, 181
Hatteriidae. P '64, 227
haueri (Terebratulida). J VIII, 324
haumela (Clupea). P '04, 771
 (Enechelyopus). P '04, 770
 (Lepturus). P '63, 257, 226
 (Trichiura). P '63, 226; '04, 770, 771. J XII, 506
Hausmannite. P '80, 280
haustellata (Valsa). P '77, 115
haustellum (Murex). P '91, 56
haustellum var. *longicaudus* (Murex). P '91, 156
haustrum (Argonauta). J II, 332
hauxwelli (Anisothyris). J VIII, 332
 (Ortygometra). P '99, 12
hauxwellianus (Astyanax). P '06, 340
 (Tetragonopterus). P '06, 340
havaneensis (Aneylus). P '10, 671
 (Ophiurus). P '63, 180
 (Psittacus). P '64, 240
 (Smilax). P '89, 360
havardi (Quercus). P '04, 108
havelli (Sterna). P '62, 543; '66, 99; '71, 44
hawaiense (Cerithium). P '05, **576**, 787
 (Opeas). P '05, 786
hawaiensis (Corvus). P '91, 446
 (Galene). P '52, **81**
 (Linnaea). P '03, **790**
 (Nika). P '52, **20**
 (Tritonia). P '79, 98
hawaiiensis (Achatinella). P '95, **225**, 238
 (Conocephaloides). P '07, 389
 (Corvus). P '99, 46
 (Planocera). P '07, 147, **148**
hawayana (Pheretima). P '02, 80
hawkinsi (Succinea). P '75, 156; '89, 209
hawkinsii (Delphinapterus). P '68, 190; '69, 7. J VII, 434
hawni (Monotes). P '59, 28
 (Pecten). P '69, 172
hawonii (Physa). P '64, 115. J VI, 165
haworthi (Megadentherus). P '52, 164
haydeni (Arvicola). P '74, 191
 (Avicula). P '56, 285; '60, 427
 (Canis). P '58, **21**, 158. J VII, 20, 30, 356, 368
 (Derotmema). P '04, 567; '08, 389
 (Dothidea). P '94, 345
 (Emys). P '70, **123**; '71, 228
 (Epicyon). J VII, 20, 368
 (Fusus). P '60, 422
 (Grus). P '70, **5**
 (Helix). P '73, 285
 (Lepidotus). P '56, **73**; '57, 90
 (Leptictis). P '68, **315**. J VII, 21, 345, 358, 408
 (Oreohelix). P '05, 271, 273
 (Palaeolagus). P '56, **89**; '57, 89, 158; '58, 158. J VII, 21, 331, 358, 404
 (Patula). P '75, 153, 180
 (Pedomys). P '74, 191
 (Platyrius). P '81, 246
 (Ptychostomus). P '56, **172**
 (Succinea). P '58, **114**, 199; '61, 330; '75, 155. J VI, 178
 (Unio). P '60, **312**
haydenianus (Didymictis). P '92, 320
 (Dysganus). P '76, **251**

- haydenianus. *Continued.*
 (Polydesmus). P '64, **10**; '67, 129
- haydenii (Amphicyon). P '75, 256
 (Derotmemna). P '06, 380
 (Diplotaxis). J III, **272**
 (Eleodes). P '58, **186**
 (Lymnea). P '58, **166**. J VI, 159
 (Sapotacites). P '58, **265**
- Haydenite. P '92, 194
- hayesianus (Unio). P '53, 250
- hayesii (Cardium). P '63, **142**
- hayi (Bucco). P '02, 679
 (Calorhampus). P '02, 679
- hayii (Clytus). J II, 17
- haysiana (Goniobasis). P '65, 29
 (Megara). P '65, 30
 (Melania). P '65, 29
- haysianus (Unio). P '54, 244; '96, 502
- haysii (Tapirus). P '52, **106**; '54, 200; '69, 3; '95, 447. J III, 167; VII, 263, 357, 391, 445; XI, 253, 273, 280
 (Tetracaulodon). J VII, 395
- haytense (Dentalium). P '97, 466, 471
- haytensis (Dentalium). P 97, 471
- haytiensis (Cybele). P '03, 341, **344**
 (Stichopus). P '88, 313
- hazardii (Grapsus). P '80, 224
 (Helix). P '58, 202; '73, 241; '75, 203; '89, 205
- hazeniannus (Laelaps). P '76, **343**
- hazlehurstianus (Unio). P '58, **166**. J IV, 211
- hazzardi (Polygyra). P '75, 154
- heathii (Drymobius). J VIII, **179**
 (Mopalia). P '98, **288**
- hebardii (Falcicula). P '04, 777, 802; '07, 318
 (Microtylopteryx). P '05, **448**, 451, 452, 454, 841
- hebe (Bulimus). P '85, 211. J IX, 53
 (Lycodon). P '60, 262
 (Macrochilus). P '89, 308
 (Partula). P '75, 244; '85, 211. J IX, 44, 53, 66, 109
- hebe var. bella (Partula). P '85, 211. J IX, 54
- hebe (Soleniscus). P '89, 308
- hebecarpa (Draba). P '63, 57
- heberi (Scomber). P '05, 81
- hebertii (Cyrena). P '60, 280
- hebes (Bifidaria). P 1900, 588, 589, 590, 605
 (Eulota). P '05, **732**; '08, 41
 (Necrophorus). P '53, 277, 278; '73, 327
 (Plectotropis). P '05, 732
- hebes. *Continued.*
 (Pupilla). P '06, 143; '09, 514; '10, 51, 135
 (Scytopsis). P '62, **354**
 (Unio). P '53, 250
- Hebestola. P '53, 234. J II, 149, 159
- hebetata (Biddulphia). P 1900, 693, 722
- hebetatus (Unio). J II, **296**
- Hebomoia. P '85, 87
- hebraeus (Conus). P '05, 291
- hebraica (Mordellistena). P '62, 51
 (Thalassoma). P 1900, 510
- hebraicus (Labrus). P 1900, 510
- hecabe (Tereias). P '85, 85
- hecabeoides (Tereias). P '85, 85
- Hecate. P '57, 159
- hecate (Miororhopala). P '73, 83
 (Necrophorus). P '66, 367
 (Onthophagus). P '44, 135; '66, 347. J IV, 34
 (Scarabaus). J IV, 34
- hecateia (Latris). P '62, 116
- hecaerus (Cheilodactylus). P '62, 116
- Hecla. P '85, 25
- hecla (Colias). P '92, 156
- heclapallida (Colias). P '92, **156**
- hecoxi (Ariolimax). P '89, 199; '98, 236
- hectica (Idotea). P '02, 345
- Hedeoma. P '48, 25; '60, 514; '63, 72. J I, 183
- Hedera. P '70, 108; '76, 332; '99, 113; '02, 34; '08, 449
- hedernaea (Ampelopsis). P '70, 103
- hederaceus (Ranunculus). J III, 185
- hederafolia (Veronica). P '77, 108
- hedleyana (Terebra). P '05, 101
- hedleyi (Clausilia). P '04, **835**
- hedleyi hyperodonta (Clausilia). P '07, **509**
 (Terebra). P '04, **3**; '05, 101
- Hedobia. P '45, 310
- Hedotettix. P '04, 668
- Hedronchus. P '76, **259**
- Hedruris. P '86, 313
- Hedwigia. P '89, 372
- Hedya. P '60, 357
- Hedychium. P '58, 123
- Hedyerrum. P '44, 53
- Hedysarum. J vii, 19. P '64, 17; '78, 334
- heermanni (Adelarus). P '62, 304
 (Blasipus). P '62, 304
 (Larus). P '62, 304
- heermanni (Amphistichus). P '54, **135**; '55, 323
 (Blasipus). P '59, 301, 306
 (Dipodomys). P '53, 224; '75, 325; '93, 409

- heermannii*. *Continued*.
 (Ennichthys). P '55, 319, 323
 (Hosackia). P '63, 348
 (Larus). P '99, 28; '05, 687
 (Melospiza). P '59, 192; '66,
 88; '68, 149
 (Ostrea). P '55, 267
 (Pecten). P '55, 267, 441
 (Pityophis). P '53, 236
 (Scirrus). P '52, 149
heermannii (Cyperus). P '62, 10,
 167; '70, 137
 (Larus). P '52, 187
 (Hosackia). J III, 39
 (Monolopia). J III, 93
 (Reptescharella). J V, 137
 (Reptescharellina). J V, 147
 (Unio). P '61, 392. J V, 194
hegewischi (Bulimus). P '60, 152
 (Drynaeus). P '03, 765
heidbergensis (Cratægus). P '10,
 209, 215
heidingerii (Proteus). J VI, 104
heiligbrodtii (Nomada). P '03, 594
heilprini (Cyanocorax). P '85, 90;
 '91, 443; '99, 26
 (Cyprimeria). P '93, 221;
 '05, 16
 (Holothuria). P '90, 317, 318
 (Spiribolus). P '89, 127
 (Turbonilla). P '99, 146, 167,
 172
heilpriniana (Biddulphia). P 1900,
 693, 715
heilprinianum (Triceratium). P '90,
 139; 1900, 715
heilprinianus (Bulimulus). P '97,
 10
 (Hyperaulax). P '97, 10
 (Mioclaenus). P '92, 301
 (Trisodon). P '92, 301
heisteria (Muraltia). P '58, 125
Hela. P '85, 25
Helæcius. P '51, 247, 248
Helaletes. P '92, 414, 431
helaletes (Synptomys). P '97, 305
Helaretos. P '94, 182
Helcion. P '56, 68, 283; '60, 423;
 '76, 244; '90, 401. J IV, 387;
 VIII, 282, 316
Helcioniscus. P '76, 244; '94, 211
heleцина (Filaria). P '86, 310
Helena. J IX, 70
helena (Bulimulus). P '96, 416, 418
 (Coluber). P '60, 565
 (Cynophis). P '60, 564
 (Muræna). P '82, 303; '92,
 247; '98, 340
 (Newcombia). P '88, 40
 (Pachnodus). P '96, 416
 (Perdicella). P '88, 40
helena (Celuta). P '59, 100; '01,
 81
 (Melania). P '63, 146
 (Succinea). P '96, 417
 (Teichospora). P '90, 243
Helentium. j vii, 66. P '60, 514;
 '61, 460; '62, 165; '63, 65; '67,
 20; '99, 112; '02, 669. J I, 173
helenium (Inula). P '60, 512
Helenoconcha. P '96, 416
helenus (Papilio). P '85, 85
Heleochloa. P '63, 78
Heleodytes. P '99, 308; '03, 29;
 '05, 688
Heleomyza. j iii, 100
Heleopera. P '79, 162; '80, 335, 338
helfrichii (Rashorichthys). P '05,
 486
helgolandica (Tomopteris). P '03,
 798-800
heliactur (Anolis). P '64, 172
heliathella. P '63, 65
Helianthemum. P '45, 280; '60, 199;
 1900, 483, 487; '02, 663; '10, 545,
 568
helianthi (Ophiobolus). P '95, 423
 (Perdita). P '96, 50
 (Physonota). P '73, 77
helianthoides (Cyathophyllum). P
 '41, 18
 (Espeletia). j vii, 39
 (Heliopsis). P '10, 547, 577
 (Wyethia). j vii, 40
Helianthus. j ii, 115; vii, 37, 74.
 P '60, 514; '63, 65; '66, 343; '82,
 222; '84, 14, 200, 287; '87, 328;
 '89, 388; '96, 38; '97, 193, 201;
 '99, 110-112; 1900, 649, 670; '02,
 649, 664, 669; '04, 108, 605; '07,
 455; '10, 546, 577
helianthus (Asterias). j v, 145
 (Heliaster). P '89, 170
Heliarchon. J VI, 110
Heliases. P '63, 220; '97, 117; '99,
 358
Heliaster. P '60, 568; '89, 170
Heliastes. P '63, 220; '99, 358
Heliastus. P '02, 723; '04, 528, 570;
 '05, 402, 803, 841; '07, 45, 73; '08,
 366, 392; '09, 112, 153, 411, 460
Helicamastra. P '05, 570, 572
Helicancylus. P '82, 205
Helicariion. P '80, 234; '98, 243;
 '05, 740
Helice. P '51, 247, 252; '58, 105;
 '80, 189, 219; '91, 216
helice (Actinocerinus). P '81, 286
 (Agaricoerinus). P '81, 286
Helicea. P '58, 197, 199; '89, 85
Helicella. P '58, 200, 201; '60, 151;
 '94, 13; '97, 359; 1900, 575; '10,
 665-668

- Helicercus*. J VIII, 308
Helichus. P '52, 41, 43; '54, **81**. J IV, 32
Helicidae. P '60, 50, 151, 431; '61, 307, 397; '66, 315; '89, 199; '91, 313; '94, 18; '96, 490; '97, 11; 1900, 117, 388, 564, 571; '01, 402; '02, 233, 421; '03, 195, 761, 762; '04, 625; '05, 222, 268, 269, 708, 730; '08, 39; '09, 497; '10, 502, 514
heliciformis (*Amastra*). P '05, 571
Helicina. P '57, 192, 193; '58, 211; '60, 50, 153, 155; '72, 111; '73, 233, 252; '75, 158; '79, 29, 33; '80, 234; '87, 150; '88, 251; '89, 93; '90, 186, 285-287, 297; '91, 332; '99, 339; '96, 399, 451, 494; 1900, 96, 116, 393, 394, 449, 576; '01, 497; '02, 25, 420, 748; '03, 195, 781; '04, 411, 421, 625; '05, 114, 730; '06, 125, 534; '08, 560; '09, 540; '10, 502, 503, 523, 525, 665-668. J VIII, 406, 410; IX, 17, 100-106, 110-112
helicina (*Margarita*). P '63, 141
Helicinacea. P '58, 211
Helicinida. P '60, 50, 153; '91, 332; '96, 494; 1900, 116, 393, 569; '01, 497; '02, 421; '03, 195, 781; '04, 625; '06, 125; '10, 503, 523
heliciniformis (*Helicites*). P '66, 268
helicinoides var. *lavilabris* (*Nerita*). P '01, 397
helicinoides var. *tristis* (*Nerita*). P '01, **397**
helicinus (*Turbo*). P '63, 141
helicis (*Bodo*). P '51, 284; '56, 142
helicis alternatae (*Cercariaeum*). P '56, 44
helicis (*Cryptobia*). P '46, **100**; '51, 284. J I, 67
 (*Cryptoicus*). P '51, 284; '56, 42. J I, **67**
 (*Distoma*). P '47, **220**; '56, 44
 (*Helicobia*). P '95, 334
 (*Sarcophaga*). P '95, 317
Helicites. P '66, 268
Helicobia. P '95, **317**, 334
Helioceras. P '58, 54; '60, 176, 185, 421; '61, 419, 427; '82, 204
helicocerooides (*Lindigia*). J VIII, 309
Helicodes. P '94, 13
Helicodisens. P '66, 315; '75, 147, 153, 184; '89, 200; '92, 402; '96, 490; 1900, 148; '02, 421, 513; '03, 213; '06, 124, 151-158, 530, 533, 564; '09, 514; '10, 52, 133
Helicodonta. P '58, 200; '05, 225
Helicogena. P '58, 200
helicoides (*Platyschisma*). P '66, 271 (Pupa). P '56, **118**, 278
Helicoma. P '94, 376
Heliconia. P '58, 122; '01, 557
Heliconius. P '66, 242; '68, 91; '85, 176
Helicophanta. P '92, 391
Helicops. P '62, 348; '64, 167; '68, 308; '71, 222; '83, 34; '93, 434; '94, 428; '01, 16, 40; '04, 467; '05, 208; '08, 121, 122. J VIII, 181
Helicopsis. P '79, 17; '87, 124. J VIII, 382; IX, 19, 21
Helicoptera. P '07, 475
Helicosporium. P '91, 93
helicotricha (*Stictis*). P '93, **151**
Helicter. P '88, 25-45; '95, 237
Helicteres. P '88, 38; '89, 367; '95, 238
helictomphala (*Helix*). P '60, 151 (Polygra). P '89, 193; '09, 543
Helinaia. P '55, 309; '64, 271; '95, 494. J II, 263
Heliobucco. P '99, 38
Heliomanes. P '62, 38. J II, 721, 103
Heliomeris. P '48, **19**; '63, 65. J I, **171**; III, 91
Heliopates. J I, 92
heliopelta (*Actinoptechus*). P '98, 423-425
Heliophila. P '75, 419
Heliophilus. P '54, 219. J I, 92
Heliophyllum. P '83, 213
Heliophytum. P '97, 169-172
Helioporus. P '63, 51. J VI, 82, 89, 91, 94
Heliopsis. P '87, 328; '93, 304; '10, 547, 577
Heliorana. J VI, 201
Heliornis. P '57, 40; '59, 175
Heliornithidae. P '69, 199, 201, 202, 211, 215; '98, 495
Helioryctus. P '96, 554
helios (*Alligator*). P '65, **185** (*Fistulipora*). P '66, **120** (*Streptaxis*). P '97, **477**
heliocopia (*Euphorbia*). P '67, 22
Heliothis. P '75, 69, 426
heliotropidatum (*Aecidium*). J II, **282**
heliotropioides (*Tournefortia*). P '77, 108
Heliotropium. P '58, 131; '63, 72; '64, 18; '89, 394; '97, 169; '05, 696
Heliscomys. J VIII, 72
Helix. j i, 17, 123; ii, 150, 370; v, 119; viii, 182. P '41, 27, 133; '46, 100, 136; '47, 220; '54, 4; '56, 81, 278; '57, 18, 102, 115, 124, 135,

- 156, 158, 183, 189, 190; '58, 41, 115, 149, 151, 158, 197; '60, 19, 49, 50, 151, 154, 175, 363, 461; '61, 308, 330, 333, 397, 433, 434, 446; '63, 281; '64, 99; '71, 147; '72, 99, 110, 136, 150; '73, 237, 241, 249, 252, 285; '74, 39-41, 48-59, 118, 162; '75, 141, 148, 197-222, 248, 334; '76, 127, 188, 273; '77, 297; '79, 17, 33; '80, 348; '82, 169, 232, 234, 235; '83, 223; '85, 206, 211, 212; '87, 124; '88, 38, 39, 50, 285, 288, 290; '89, 82-86, 138, 191-200, 277, 279, 413; '90, 41, 188, 282; '91, 144, 313, 406, 456; '92, 129, 388, 392-395; '93, 234; '94, 13; '96, 328, 397, 414, 420, 425; '97, 10; '98, 68, 70, 107, 221, 226; '99, 3, 147, 192, 367, 370, 526, 527; 1900, 100, 383, 559, 575; '01, 567; '02, 30, 235-240, 429, 511; '03, 202, 212, 762, 764; '04, 379, 419, 420; '05, 234, 255-269, 571-574, 730-738, 783; '06, 126, 129, 136, 148, 149, 153-158, 530, 533, 539, 542, 547, 564; '08, 425, 452, 594; '10, 115, 316, 502, 504, 506, 515, 520, 528-530, 664. J I, 67, 69; VI, 155, 182; VII, 13, 16, 26; VIII, 381-393; IX, 17-22, 24-31, 35-39, 42, 46, 47, 57, 111; XII, 70
- helix (Hedera). P '70, 108; '02, 34; '08, 449
- Helladotherium. P '78, 61
- helleri (Endodonta). P 1900, **93**
(Petrolisthes). P '79, 405
(Vampyrops). P '89, 318
- helleriana (Jungermannia). P '69, 218, 220
- hellerii (Xiphophorus). P '71, 217
- Hellicella. J IX, 24
- Hellipora. P '66, 118, 120
- Hellonias. P '60, 146
- Helluo. P '43, 296
- helluo (Lycosa). P '01, 586; '04, 134; '08, 163, 222-233
- Heluomorpha. J IV, 28
- helmerseniana (Cyprina). P '61, 30
- Helminthia. P '77, 107
- Helminthoglypta. P '89, 193; '98, 68
- Helminthophaga. P '59, 106, 189, 191; '66, 70; '68, 149; '74, 220; '75, 352; '77, 292; '83, 39; '99, 26
- Helminthophila. P '90, 216; '91, 443; '92, 123; '93, 22, 54, 64; '95, 381, 464, 494; '96, 158; '98, 216; '99, 26; '03, 29; '04, 584; '05, 685; '08, 155
- Helminthophis. J VIII, 128
- Helminthotrichum. J II, 293
- Helmitherus. P '95, 494; '96, 157, 159; '08, 155
- Helobia. P '73, 322
- Helocates. P '54, **60**
- Helochares. P '55, 369, 370
- Helochelys. P '91, 424
- Helocyon. P '79, 184
- Heloderma. P '54, 103; '56, 150; '66, 303, 311; '69, 5; '82, 333; '83, 29, 35; '96, 309, 311; '03, 552, 556; '04, 468; '08, 91, 117
- Helodermatidæ. P '96, 311; '08, 117
- Helodermatoidea. P '96, 462
- Helodermidæ. P '64, 227, 228; '82, 331
- Helodes. **j** iii, 453; v, 298. P '53, 353; '56, 37
- Helodesmus. P '96, 262
- Helodrilus. P '02, 80, 84; '10, 18
- Helodromas. P '08, 153
- Helodus. P '91, 365
- Helodytes. P '99, 25
- Helocetes. P '62, 157
- Helæcius. P '80, 136, 192
- Helogale. P '96, 543
- Helohyus. J IX, 495
- heloisæ (Helicina). P '60, 153
- Helonias. **j** vii, 57. P '60, 98; '73, 364; '98, 44, 313. J III, 103
- helopalis (Cataclysta). P '60, **218**
- Helophilus. P '55, 369; '95, 330
- Helophora. P '92, 44
- Helophorides. P '53, 356
- Helophorus. P '55, 357, 358; '61, 341; '66, 366
- Helophridæ. P '44, 99
- Helopidæ. P '46, 61
- Helops. **j** v, 240. P '46, 61, 65; '54, 219; '58, 74; '59, 77, 284, 290; '61, 353; '89, 248. J IV, 11, 37
- Helopus. P '62, 536
- Helotes. P '61, 45
- Helotherium. J VIII, 82
- Helotiella. P '94, 350
- Helotium. P '93, 145; '94, 349; '02, 474
- Helotropha. P '74, 200; '75, 419
- helva (Glipodes). P '62, 48
- helvacea (Mitra). P '04, 13
- Helvella. J III, 221
- helvelloides (Thelephora). J III, 221
- helvetica (Cymbella). P '65, 16
(Pyrgula). P '83, 175
(Squatarola). P '57, 39; '58, 195; '60, 195; '64, 66; '66, 96; '71, 29; '75, 357. J I, 220
(Tringa). **j** v, 104. P '57, 39; '58, 195; '60, 195
(Vallonia). P '93, 241
- helveticus (Charadrius). **j** vii, 291.
P '53, 426; '56, 294
(Vanellus). **j** v, 101, 103

- helvina* (*Achatinella*). P '95, 239
 (*Laminella*). P '95, 227
Helvine. P '97, 437
helvipes (*Lycosa*). P '08, 163, 229
 (*Trochosa*). P '04, 301; '08, 229
Helvite. P '82, 100
helvola (*Cypræa*). P '05, 292
 (*Glycine*). j i, 326
 (*Hoplia*). P '44, 142. J III, 286
 (*Strophostyles*). P 1900, 640, 646, 649, 659, 666; '02, 651, 662; '09, 385, 391
helvolicornis (*Pepsis*). P '97, 282
helvolus (*Arvicola*). P '74, 195; 1900, 40
 (*Georychus*). P '74, 195
 (*Lemmus*). P 1900, 40
 (*Myodes*). P '74, 195
 (*Phaseolus*). j i, 326
helvomaaculatus (*Sebastes*). P '64, 59
helxines (*Crepidodera*). P '73, 71
Hemarthria. P '91, 293
Hematite. P '80, 280, 331; '82, 344; '92, 184, 189; '95, 508; '97, 20, 417; '99, 378. J X, 179, 186, 188, 193, 195, 200, 202, 205, 474, 489, 511, 529, 532. J XI, 78, 307
Hematopus. P '75, 357
hembeli (*Euraphia*). j vii, 261
Hemerobius. P '09, 22
Hemerodromia. P '95, 327
Hemiacis. P '69, 3. J VII, 445
Hemianax. P '99, 228, 233
Hemianthus. j i, 114. 119. P '99, 350
Hemiareyria. P '91, 395, 407
Hemiarius. P '63, 171
Hemiaster. P '57, 147; '65, 75; '93, 222; '05, 7
Hemiaulidiæ. P 1900, 687
Hemiaulus. P '90, 138; 1900, 687, 696, 729, 738
Hemibagrus. P '05, 469
Hemibeilesia. P '99, 274
Hemibranchii. P '71, 158; '84, 154
Hemicaranx. P '83, 284
Hemicardia. J VIII, 334
Hemicardium. P '61, 442
Hemicaridina. P '94, 401
Hemicarpha. P '67, 23
Hemicaulodon. P '72, 14; '83, 52. J VII, 440
Hemichelidon. P '89, 146
hemichlora (*Maerothermis*). P '08, 489, 490
Hemichromis. P '62, 134, 139
Hemienemis. P '98, 142
Hemicælus. P '65, 231, 232
Hemicoris. P '07, 439
hemerania (*Lytta*). P '08, 618
Hemicerpterus. j viii, 234
hemicypta (*Natica*). P '62, 564; '87, 399. J IV, 375
Hemicycla. P '92, 392, 393
hemicycla (*Janira*). P '62, 582; '82, 154
 (*Vola*). P '62, 582
Hemicyclia. P '57, 159
hemicyclius (*Cardium*). P '54, 170
hemicyclus (*Eunotia*). P '63, 345
 (*Pecten*). P '81, 421, 422
 (*Synedra*). P '65, 7
Hemicyon. P '92, 425
Hemicystites. P '68, 357
Hemidaenis. P '64, 271
Hemidaetyliidae. P '56, 11. J III, 339
Hemidaetylium. P '56, 7, 11; '59, 124; '61, 124; '65, 195; '69, 94-99, 101; '95, 407; 1900, 618; '08, 126. J I, 282, 286; III, 365; VI, 98, 106
Hemidaetylus. P '52, 63; '56, 147, 148, 221, 237; '57, 48, 72; '60, 480, 491, 502; '61, 496; '68, 311, 320; '98, 102, 105; '02, 176, 183, 193
hemidaetylus (*Eriodes*). P '62, 513
Hemiderma. P '02, 408
Hemidoris. P '55, 379
Hemiergus. P '68, 284
Hemiexocetus. P '01, 293
Hemifusus. P '47, 286; '71, 218, 220; '80, 372; '82, 197, 212. J I, 117
Hemiganus. P '92, 323
Hemigrammoeypris. P '10, 483
Hemigrammus. P '03, 518-520; '06, 335
hemigranosus. P '61, 422
Hemigrapsus. P '51, 247, 250; '80, 207
Hemigymnus. P '82, 275; 1900, 527
Hemilepidotus. P '56, 133, 134; '61, 515; '62, 13
hemileuca (*Clausilia*). P '08, 574
hemileucurus (*Lagopus*). P '71, 97
hemiliopterus (*Phractocephalus*). P '71, 292
Hemiloma. P '58, 209
hemilopha (*Ctenosaura*). P '63, 105; '66, 312
 (*Cyclura*). P '63, 105
Hemilophus. P '99, 204
Hemihutjanus. P '99, 350
Hemimactra. P '62, 572; '82, 163. J VIII, 333
Hemimantis. P '64, 182; '68, 281
Heminomada. P '03, 592
Hemiodon. P '53, 262
Hemiodopsis. P '06, 318
Hemiodus. P '71, 291; '03, 511; '06, 318

- hemionus (*Odocoileus*). P '08, 404
 hemionus eremicus (*Odocoileus*). P '05, 680
 Hemioplites. P '68, 274, 275; '77, 59, 94; '06, 515. J VI, 216, **217**, 219, 242
 Hemiotomys. P '74, 187, 188, 189; '94, 282; '96, 382. J XI, 205
 Hemipalama. J v, 87, 88. P '61, 173, 233
 Hemiparra. P '99, 202
 Hemipenthes. P '95, 325
 Hemipeplus. P '73, 328
 Hemipepsis. P '96, 551
 Hemiphædusa. P 1900, 444-447, 673, 679; '01, 410, 418, 476, 517, 531, 623; '02, 361, 366, 517, 531; '03, 315; '04, 809, 811-816, 826; '05, 738; '08, 453, 571
 Hemiphlebia. P '01, 132, 139
 Hemipholis. P '89, 177
 Hemiphractidæ. J VI, 69, 88
 Hemiphractus. P '68, 114. J VI, 88
 hemiplicata (*Spirifer*). P '59, 9-28; '65, 277
 Hemipodia. P '09, 259
 Hemipodius. P '69, 199
 Hemipogonius. P '02, 733
 hemiprasinus (*Chlorion*). P '97, 375; '99, 200
 (Sphex). P '97, 375; '99, 200
 Hemipristis. P '46, 42; '67, 142. J I, 193, 204; VIII, 254
 Hemiprocne. P '99, 305; '06, 186, 204
 Hemipronites. P '88, 230
 Hemipsalodon. P '92, 316. J IX, 535
 Hemipteronotus. P 1900, 508. J XII, 539
 hemipterus (*Conocephalus*). P '04, 543; '07, 389, 392
 Hemiptychus. P '65, 237, 239, 240
 Hemiramphidæ. P '97, 69, 97; '99, 118; 1900, 498; '01, 293; '05, 493; '06, 91. J XII, 501
 Hemiramphinae. P '05, 493
 Hemiramphus. J ii, 134. P '77, 212, 214; '81, 120; '06, 91. J XII, 501
 Hemirhamphinae. P '59, 148; '63, 273
 Hemirhamphus. P '59, 131, 148, 155; '63, 273; '70, 119, 121; '84, 99, 221-226; '97, 69, 97; 1900, 499; '05, 493
 Hemirhipis. J IV, 35
 Hemisalamandra. P '59, 127; '62, 343; '69, 93. J VI, 108
 Hemiscyllidæ. J XII, 499
 Hemisidæ. J VI, 198
 Hemisinus. P '64, 24; '74, 25, 32, 82, 83; '92, 341. J VIII, 330
 Hemisorbim. P '03, 499
 hemisphaericus (*Platyerinus*). P '65, **162**; '68, 330, 332
 (Poterioerinus). P '79, 309, 361
 (Sparus). P '82, 305
 hemispherica (*Arcella*). P '76, 55
 (Emys). P '51, **173**; '52, 59
 (Ostrea). J VIII, 323
 (Testudo). P '52, 59; '57, 90
 hemisphericus (*Agassizoerinus*). P '86, 188
 (Cerioerinus). P '86, 178
 (Graphioerinus). P '79, 361
 (Haplocerinus). P '86, 83
 (Platyerinus). P '81, 246; '90, 157-159
 (Pleuroerinus). P '81, 246
 (Scaphioerinus). P '86, 178
 hemispila (*Nucifraga*). P '91, 447
 hemistictos (*Cromileptes*). P '82, 272
 Hemistigma. P '99, 240
 Hemistigmoides. P '99, 229, **239**
 Hemistoma. P '82, 274
 Hemisus. P '83, 57. J VI, 189, 198, 199
 Hemitautoga. P '63, 206
 Hemiteles. P '73, 169; '94, 186, 188
 Hemithiris. P '73, 196
 Hemithlaus. P '92, 322, 428
 Hemithyris. P '73, 196; '77, 160
 Hemitremia. P '77, 45, 94
 Hemitripterus. P '56, 133; '80, 233; '09, 407
 Hemitriton. P '62, 343
 Hemitrochus. P '74, 56; '75, 147, 153, 181; '89, 203, 413; '91, 456; '92, 129, 214, 395; '10, 514
 hemitropa (*Biddulphia*). P 1900, 705
 hemitropus (*Zygoceus*). P 1900, 705
 Hemitrygon. P '10, 474
 Hemitrypus. P '76, **358**
 Hemitubifex. P '05, 388
 Hemulus. P '82, 274
 Hemixus. P '59, 45; '99, 212
 Hemizaptyx. P '04, 813, 823, **824**, 826, 836; '07, 501; '08, 575
 Hemizonia. P '48, 21. J I, 175
 hemorrhagica (*Cicindela*). P '61, 335. J IV, 27
 hemorrhoidale (*Cryptorhopalum*). P '54, 111
 hemorrhoidalis (*Pedilus*). J I, 84
 hempelii (*Pompilus*). P '99, **199**
 hemphilli (*Agriolimax*). P '09, 513
 hemphilli ashmuni (*Agriolimax*). P '09, 512; '10, 52, 130
 hemphilli (*Ariolimax*). P '75, 154, 194; '89, 199; '98, 239

- hemphilli var. maculatus (Ariolimax). P '98, 239
- hemphilli (Bifidaria). P 1900, 606
 (Bulimulus). P '89, 208
 (Helix). P '05, 275
 (Hesperarion). P '98, 239
 (Holonomada). P '03, 561
 (Limax). P '09, 512
 (Nomada). P '03, 559, **561**
 (Oreohelix). P '05, 271, 280-282
 (Patula). P '73, 249; '75, 153, 180; '89, 200; '05, 275
 (Phenacarion). P '98, 248
 (Philomyces). P 1900, 147; '02, 418, 419, 421, 438
 (Prophysaon). P '75, 154, 194; '89, 199; '98, 240-251
 (Pyramidula). P '03, 616
 (Selenites). P '89, 196
 (Tebennophorus). P '89, 199
 (Triodopsis). P '89, 205
 (Turbonilla). P '99, 146, **169**, 173
- Hemphillia. P '73, 247; '74, 39; '75, 148, 154, 195; '89, 199; '98, 219, 235-251
- hemphillii (Helix). P '73, 285
- hemprichii (Elaps). P '60, 72, 74
 (Pratineola). P '89, 79
- Hemscyliidae. P '08, 53
- henus (Necroscia). P '04, 71
- Hemydactylus. P '54, 102, 103
- Hendeandra. P '63, 76
- hendersoni (Elysia). P '99, **521**, 523
 (Lusciniopsis). P '58, **194**
- Hendersonia. P '93, 161, 457; '94, 364; '95, 433
- hendersonii (Ephialtes). P '52, **186**; '99, 37
 (Lusciniopsis). P '99, 44
- henkeni (Fusus). J VIII, 350
- Henfreya. P '58, 132
- Henicognathus. P '68, 132. J VIII, 138
- Henicops. J V, 16
- Heniochus. P '82, 304. J XII, 544
- heniochus (Epinephelus). J XII, **522**
 (Serranus). P '07, 257
- Henlea. P '10, 18-20
- henkelomii (Galatea). P '61, 25
- henlei (Rhinotriacis). P '62, **486**
- hennedyi (Navicula). P '61, 67; '90, 444
- Henous. P '53, 328, 330. J IV, 38
- henreyi (Chordeiles). P '68, 82
- henrici (Ablepharon). P '75, 428
 (Kinosternum). P '59, **4**
 (Leucania). P '75, 428
 (Solarium). P '48, 105
 (Thyrosternum). P '59, 6
- henriettæ (Helix). P '77, **297**; '89, 204
 (Triodopsis). P '77, 297
- henryana (Anodonta). P '57, **102**. J IV, 373
- henryanum (Pleurocera). P '63, 312
 (Trypanostoma). P '62, **272**; '63, 312. J V, 351
- henryi (Ammonites). P '58, 43, **57**; '60, 418
 (Chordeiles). P '66, 58; '99, 30
 (Isichthys). P '62, 443, **444**
- henryii (Chordeiles). P '59, 106
- henshavi (Agosia). P '83, 142
- henshavi (Apocoe). P '77, 95
- henshawi (Eutania). P '03, 287, 290, 291, 296
 (Lestes). P '08, 488
 (Xantusia). P '08, 118
- henslowii (Ammodramus). P '95, 489; '96, 142
- hentz (Blennius). J iv, **363**
- hentzi (Agalena). P 1900, 532
 (Centrurus). P '04, **142**
 (Lycosa). P '04, **135**
- hentzii (Chauliognathus). P '51, **338**
 (Crenmastocheilus). J v, **386**
 (Eurypelma). P '08, 100
 (Mygale). P '87, 370, 379; '88, 209
 (Phlox). J vii, **110**
- henzadensis (Vivipara). P '01, **188**
- Hepalidae. P '75, 50
- Hepatica. P '60, 145; '78, 39; '99, 109
- hepatica (Calappa). P '58, 162
 (Orsodaena). J v, **281**. P '73, 22
 (Pyrauga). P '59, 106; '66, 71; '69, 129, 132; '90, 212; '92, 122; '03, 28
- Hepaticæ. J III, 203
- hepaticum (Distoma). P '56, 43; '73, 364; '91, 234
- hepaticus (Aphanobius). J IV, 35
 (Cryptocephalus). P '47, **171**. J I, 257
 (Crigmus). J IV, 35
 (Elater). P '44, **160**. J IV, 35
 (Unio). P '59, **154**. J IV, 348
- Hepatus. P '50, 24; '71, 124; '78, 324; '79, 403
- hepatus (Acanthurus). P '84, 229
 (Paracentropistis). P '92, 260; '07, 266
 (Serranus). P '92, 260
 (Teuthis). P '84, 228, 229; '97, 126
- Hepialus. P '93, 282; '09, 22

- hepsetus (Aeestrorhamphus). P '03, 527; '06, 460
 (Atherina). P '92, 252; '03, 727
 (Hydrocyon). P '03, 527
 (Xiphorhamphus). P '06, 460
 heptacanthus (Cheilodipterus). P '62, 443
 (Temnodon). P '62, 443
 heptadactylus (Trichidion). P '61, 275
 Heptadon. P '92, 431
 heptagon (Gea). P '04, 128
 heptagonus (Hippocampus). P '84, 103
 Heptauchus. P '62, 493; '64, 150; '92, 234. J IX, 430
 heptaphylla (Ampelopsis). P '70, 136
 Heptathyra. P '59, **294**
 Heptranchias. P '64, 151; '84, 100; '92, 234; '08, 52
 heracleoides (Eriogonum). j vii, **49**
 Heracleum. P '60, 200; '84, 85
 heraldicus (Varanus). P '96, 461
 herbacea (Achatinella). P '88, 29
 (Salicornia). P '81, 454; 1900, 653, 660, 665; '02, 651-655, 661; '09, 379-398
 (Salix). P '63, 95; '93, 213; '04, 603. J III, 183, 198
 (Smilax). P '60, 201; 1900, 485, 488
 herbacea crispifolia (Smilax). P '10, **559**
 herbaceum (Gossypium). P '67, 18; '84, 296
 herbaceus (Eyprepocnemis). P '01, 379
 (Melanoplus). P '04, 571; '07, 77; '09, 112, 162, 466
 herbaceus flavescens (Melanoplus). P '07, 77; '08, 395
 herbarum var. tageticola (Phoma). P '95, 28
 herbarum (Pleospora). P '95, 422
 herberti (Argia). P '08, 478, 488
 herberti (Odynerus). P '02, **56**, 68
 (Planiceps). P '97, **261**, 264
 herbicola (Eutypella). P '95, **426**
 (Sphaeria). P '95, 31
 herbivagans (Corticaria). P '55, **302**
 herbivagus (Harpalus). P '65, 100
 Herbstia. j viii, 107. P '50, 23
 herbstii (Panopæus). P '50, 23; '71, 120; '78, 318; '79, 393; '91, 178, 191, 198. J III, 149
 herbstii var. serrata (Panopæus). P '88, 319
 Hercinida. P '84, 203
 Herciniosa. P '84, 203
 Hercodesmus. P '96, 262
 Hercoglossa. P '05, 28
 Hercorhynchus. P '05, 24
 herculeanus (Pterostichus). P '59, 83; '73, 303. J II, 256
 herculea (Anodonta). P '53, 376
 (Clava). P '01, 392; '07, 365
 (Libellula). P '08, 489, 490
 (Pyrazus). P '07, 365
 herculeanus (Phlegon). P '59, 289; '73, 333
 hercules (Artibeus). P '02, **638**
 herculeus (Barycrinus). P '68, 341; '79, 325
 herculis (Dasyrhamphus). P '72, 179
 Hercynella. P '97, 415
 Here. P '72, 84
 Heredia. P '56, **140**, 235; '59, 124; '67, 167, 210; '69, 100
 Herichthys. P '54, **25**; '77, 90
 heringi (Centropomus). P '06, **425**
 Heringia. J II, **279**. J III, 205
 herklotsi (Cyclophorus). P '08, 454
 (Helix). P '02, 238
 Hermadion. P '05, 526; '08, 332
 Hermæa. P '04, 378
 hermanni (Helix). P '06, 155
 (Patula). P '91, 314
 (Pyramidula). P '03, 770
 (Radiodiscus). P '06, 155
 Hermannia. P '86, 10
 hermanniæ (Coryna). P '08, 604
 (Mylabris). P '08, 604
 hermanniana (Cepola). P '82, 304
 hermannii (Tænioides). P '82, 304
 hermaphrodita (Cycelas). P '60, 293; '61, 26
 (Tellina). P '61, 26
 (Venus). P '61, 26
 Hermellidæ. P '07, 111; '08, 358; '09, 293
 Hermetia. P '94, 271; '95, 321
 Herminidæ. P '60, 14
 herminier (Blennius). j iv, **361**
 herminieri (Blennius). P '60, 108
 (Clinus). P '60, 108
 (Holotropis). P '56, 237
 (Labrosomus). P '60, 108
 (Liocephalus). P '68, 122
 herminii (Sphærium). P '60, 293
 Hermipus. P '09, 300
 Hermissenda. P '79, 71, 81; '80, 83
 Hermophagus. P '44, 116
 hermosa (Lithyphantes). P '09, **205**
 hernandezii (Chamælopsis). P '54, 103; '74, 65
 (Procyon). P '71, 12; '76, 21, 23; '94, 155
 (Tapaya). P '85, 141
 (Thalietrum). P '98, 403
 Hernandezia. P '09, 230

- herniarioides (Euphorbia). P '67, 22
 (Polygonum). P '77, 108
 herniarius (Myletes). P '71, **268**;
 '06, 476
 (Starksina). P '06, 476
 Herodias. P '59, 192; '63, 321; '64,
 63; '66, 95; '71, 33; '75, 353;
 '83, 67
 herodias (Ardea). **j** i, 444; v, 59;
 viii, 156. P '46, 137; '53, 425;
 '55, 316; '56, 295; '59, 108; '60,
 196; '64, 63; '66, 95; '68, 150;
 '71, 33; '75, 353; '83, 67; '89,
 267; '90, 203; '92, 103, 113; '93,
 35, 60; '95, 472; '98, 78, 207;
 '04, 580; '05, 688; '08, 89. **J** 1,
 222
 herodias herodias (Ardea). P '03, 6
 Herodiones. P '69, 195, 198, 200, 202
 heroldi var. signata (Acmaea). P '01,
202, 398
 Heros. P '71, 254; '77, 178, 180;
 '03, 321, 348, 349, 533; '04, 249;
 '06, 486
 heros (Æschna). P '62, 397, 402
 (Cancer). P '79, 385
 (Cereopsis). P '61, 284
 (Chorinus). P '50, 23; '79,
 385
 (Cychrus). **J** IV, 30
 (Dacne). P '54, 158; '66, 348
 (Engis). **j** iii, **196**. P '54, 158
 (Evarthrus). P '53, 361; '73,
 318. **J** IV, 28
 (Feronia). **j** iii, **145**. **J** II,
 a 233, 256; IV, 28
 (Halophila). P '53, **423**; '62,
 154
 (Natica). **j** ii, 248; vi, 211;
 vii, 125. P '48, 102; '62, 565;
 '78, 332; '80, 28; '82, 168, 169,
 176; '84, 12; '88, 331, 332
 (Neverita). P '62, 565
 (Penthetria). **j** vi, **154**
 (Pomotis). P '54, **25**
 (Proctaeanthus). P '95, 324
 (Quadrula). **J** XIII, 263, 600
 (Scaphinotus). **J** IV, 30
 (Scolopendra). **J** V, 18
 heros var. castaneiceps (Scolopendra).
J V, 18
 heros (Unio). **J** IV, 222
 Herpestis. **j** i, 120. P '67, 21; '89,
 397; '92, 217; '96, 507, 543; '05,
 697
 Herpestomus. P '94, 186
 herpetica (Doridopsis). P '99, 520
 Herpetocephalus. P '68, 215
 Herpetocerinus. P '79, 368, 372
 Herpetodryas. P '56, 242, 307, 310;
 '57, 53; '60, 253, 342, 484, 503;
 '62, 356; '66, 127, 305; '68, 105;
 '71, 200, 204; '93, 432; '95, 407;
 '08, 121, 122. **J** VIII, 95, 132,
 134, 178
 Herpetogomphus. P '62, 388, 401;
 '01, 128
 Herpetoichthys. P '60, 475
 Herpeton. P '62, 1; '64, 167
 Herpetosaura. P '68, 284
 Herpetotheres. P '48, 87, 126; '53,
 452; '75, 472, 483
 Herpetotragus. P '60, 554
 Herpobdella. P 1900, 57
 Herpobdellidae. P 1900, 59
 Herpoticchia. P '93, 130; '95, 21,
 415
 Herpyllus. P '84, 153; 1900, 532;
 '01, 571
 Herrerte. P '54, 232
 herriedi (Fluvicola). P '52, 41
 herroni nigellus (Sitomys). P '94,
 254, **257**
 herscheli (Felis). P '79, 172
 Herse. P '06, 199, 200
 hersilia (Cyprina). P '61, 30
 Hersiliidae. P '09, 201
 hertzeri (Aviclenopecten). P '71, **61**
 (Platyceas). P '90, 180
 (Streblopteria). P '71, 61
 Herus. P '06, 17, 18
 herzerii (Cladodus). **J** IX, 428
 herzinica (Aristozoe). P '97, 426
 Hesionidae. P '08, 341; '09, 243, 336
 Hesperagrion. P '08, 461, 468, 481
 Hesperanthias. P '62, 447
 Hesperarion. P '98, 219-229, 236
 Hesperia. P '62, 54, 58; '85, 87
 hesperia (Holonomada). P '03, 563
 (Nomada). P '03, 559, **563**
 hesperidarum (Acroglossa). P '95,
 333
 hesperidum (Coccus). P '99, 260
 (Lecanium). P '99, 260
 Hesperiphona. P '58, 191; '59, 107;
 '66, 39, 80
 Hesperis. P '63, 94. **J** III, 181,
 182, 186
 hesperius (Aster). P '96, 38
 (Chloroscombrus). P '06, **114**
 (Rhinoceeros). P '65, 177; '68,
 177; '70, 65, 112. **J** VII, 230, 357,
 390
 Hesperobannus. P '73, 328
 Hesperocichla. P '66, 65; '93, 59,
 65. **J** IX, 391, 419
 Hesperomys. P '53, 242, 410; '55,
 335, 442; '64, 135; '71, 17; '74,
 150, 175-186; '80, 348; '82, 319;
 '03, 22. **J** VII, 446; X, 201, 279
 Hesperophasma. P '04, 47
 Hesperornis. P '93, 72; '98, 495,
 496. **J** IX, 423, 457
 Hesperornithidae. P '98, 495

- Hesperoseordium*. P '68, 171
Hesperoseordon. J III, 102
Hesperotettix. P '04, 537, 538, 570;
'06, 400; '07, 73, 77, 295; '08,
367, 393; '09, 114, 159, 464
Hesperus. j i, 189
hesperus (*Pipistrellus*). P '04, 579;
'05, 679
(*Vesperus*). P '89, 328
hesterna (*Auchenia*). P '73, **260**;
'74, 18
hesternus (*Holomeniscus*). J IX, 392
Hetarina. P '62, 383, 384, 401; '01,
128, 131, 134; '08, 462, 466, 468,
472-490
Hetarius. P '52, 37; '53, 282; '59,
69, 70, 316
Hetarodes. P '56, **157**; '59, 142;
'99, 38
hetaphylla (*Ampelopsis*). r '61, **450**
(*Cissus*). P '61, 450
Heterachthes. P '62, 41. J II, 23
Heteractæa. P '79, 396
Heteractis. J V, 156
Heteractites. P '98, 139
Heteractus. P '75, 89, 91
Heteragrion. P '01, 131, 136; '08,
468, 487-490
Heteraloea. P '99, 56
Heterandria. P '53, 390; '59, 61;
'77, 89
heterantha (*Enothera*). j vii, **22**.
P '98, 28, 49, 302
Heteranthera. P '60, 514
Heteraspis. P '73, 33, 34
Heteroborus. P '90, 59; '92, 292,
298
heterobranchia (*Euphrosyne*). P '05,
535, 536
(*Lanice*). P '08, 350; '09, 270
(*Prionospio*). P '07, **195**
heterobranchialis (*Carcharhinus*). P
'08, 62
heterocarpa (*Chaenactis*). J III, 92
Heterocentrotus. P '63, 354
Heterocephalus. P '96, 539-541
Heterocera. P '75, 31, 40-52
Heteroceras. P '05, 27
Heterocercus. P '99, 47
heterocercus (*Euenemis*). P '52, 46
(*Euryptychus*). P '52, 46
Heterocerida. J IV, 33
Heterocerus. P '44, 98. J IV, 11, 33
heterochæta (*Ehlersia*). P '09, 322
(*Syllis*). P '09, **322**
heterochelis (*Alpheus*). j i, **243**.
P '78, 298, 329; '79, 417; '91, 183,
199; '93, 112
(*Gelasimus*). P '80, 137, 186
(*Ocypoda*). P '80, 137, 186
Heterochroa. P '95, 306, 339
heterochroa (*Augochlora*). P 1900,
359, 373
(*Sphaerophthalma*). P '96, 37
heterocinctum (*Orthoceras*). P '63,
23
Heterocirrus. P '09, 268
heteroclitia (*Blauneria*). P '57, 192;
'10, 667
heteroclitus (*Cetophis*). P '68, **185**.
J VII, 431
(*Cricotus*). P '75, **405**
heteroclitus macrolepidotus (*Fundu-*
lus). P '04, 507; '10, 600
Heteroclonium. P '96, **466**
Heteroenemis. P '99, 209
Heteroerax. P '05, 782
heterocostalis (*Scyphocerinus*). P '81,
395
Heterocerinidae. P '79, 285; '81, 178,
355; '85, 237, 263; '86, 110, 116,
126, 139; '90, 362, 378
Heterocerinus. P '65, 147; '71, 308;
'79, 228, 283-292, 324, 372; '85,
229, 234, 235, 275, 293; '86, 111,
127, 129, 148, 205; '90, 355, 378,
380
heterocerinus (*Myelodactylus*). P '79,
370
Heterocerisina. J IV, **404**; V, 174
Heterocrypta. P '78, 297, 317; '79,
391
Heterodactylus. P '98, 101, 103, 105
heterodactylus (*Calpioerinus*). P
'79, 262; '78, 357
(*Heterocerinus*). P '79, 293;
'86, 130
(*Schizoerinus*). P '85, 235
(*Stenoerinus*). P '86, 130, 132
heterodactylus var. propinquus (*Steno-*
erinus). P '86, 132
heterodactylus (*Thenaropus*). J II,
187
Heterodermeae. P '89, 281
heterodermus (*Anolis*). P '56, 224
(*Chlorophis*). P '57, 53, **54**,
72; '60, 559
Heterodon. j v, 357. P '52, 70; '54,
102; '56, 161, 249, 309; '60, 244,
336; '62, 348; '63, 102; '64, 167;
'66, 307, 311; '78, 27; '92, 333,
336, 337; '93, 387; '95, 393, 407;
'01, 17, 88; '03, 34, 551-554; '04,
467, 472, 473; '05, 208; '06, 420;
'08, 123. J III, 94
heterodon (*Alburnops*). P '64, **281**
(*Carcharhinus*). P '08, 62
(*Charcharodon*). P '46, 42
(*Coluber*). j v, 357; vi, 36
(*Hemitremia*). P '77, 45
(*Spharium*). P '01, 406
(*Unio*). P '53, 250; '54, 237,
243; '60, 153; '61, 310. J V, 442

- Heterodonax. P '98, 59-62
heterodonta (Ashmunella). P '09, 504
(Cyrena). P '60, 280
Heterodontidæ. P '08, 52
Heterodontoidæ. P '62, 488
Heterodontus. P '62, 489, 490; '81, 114; '07, 419; '08, 52
heterodontus (Procamelus). P '73, 420; '76, 144, 145
(Protolabis). P '76, 145
heterodoxon (Hesperagrion). P '08, 481
heterodoxus (Miechthisoma). J II, 30
Heterodromia. P '46, 127; '54, 77
heterodus (Bifidaria). P 1900, 591
Heterogamia. P '01, 275; '03, 178
heterogamia (Stagmomantis). P '05, 840
Heterogamidæ. P '03, 178, 183
Heteroglossa. P '57, 64, 72; '64, 182; '68, 247, 271, 272, 282
Heteroglypta. P '98, 59
heteroglypta (Ganesella). P '99, 529
heteroglyptus (Trionyx). P '73, 277
Heterognathus. P '54, 98; '82, 276
Heterograpsus. P '58, 104; '80, 189, 192, 207-210
Heterogryllus. P '05, 834, 843
Heterolepidæ. P '54, 132, 147
heterolepis (Acestrotrichus). P '06, 462
(Anolis). P '56, 230, 231, 237
(Carduus). P '92, 363
(Cnieus). P '92, 363
(Microlophus). J VIII, 171
(Pellegrina). P '06, 442
(Sporobolus). P '10, 547, 548, 549
(Tropidurus). J VIII, 171
(Xiphorhamphus). P '06, 462
heterolophus (Ctenodus). P '83, 109
Heteromeles. P '68, 284
Heterometrus. J V, 361
Heteromeyenia. P '81, 150, 461; '82, 13; '84, 216; '85, 28; '86, 228; '87, 180, 214, 226, 236-261, 263
Heteromorphone. P '58, 175
heteromorphon (Polypodium). P '98, 401
Heteromyaria. P '78, 303
Heteromyiidae. P '95, 270-286
Heteromyiinae. P '95, 273, 276
Heteromys. P '75, 272-299; '82, 318; '95, 270-273
Heteronemia. P '04, 53; '05, 798, 840; '07, 283
Heteroniminae. P '04, 47, 61, 107
Heteronota. P '57, 197
Heteronotus. P '57, 67; '62, 191
Heteronychus. P '56, 19
Heteropanope. P '58, 35
Heteropelma. P '94, 188; '99, 208
heteropholis (Varanus). P '02, 177
Heterophthalminae. P '62, 237
heterophthalmus (Gelasimus). P '80, 139
heterophylla (Alethopteris). P '60, 440
(Ampelopsis). P '62, 162
(Baccharis). P '05, 697
(Collomia). P '84, 89
(Euphorbia). P '89, 406; '98, 40, 311
heterophylla var. prunifolia (Euphorbia). P '89, 406
heterophylla (Fraxinus). P '70, 115
(Isocoma). P '09, 114
(Marsilia). P '98, 383
(Navarretia). P '84, 89
(Phacelia). P '98, 37, 308
(Plantago). P '67, 21
(Pteris). P '05, 700
(Quercus). P '61, 361; '62, 100; '72, 126; '75, 415, 437, 465; '02, 33
(Sollya). P '58, 126
(Viola). P '03, 676, 677, 691, 693, 694
heterophyllus (Fucoides). P '80, 294
(Helianthus). J VII, 74
(Macrorhynchus). J III, 93
(Micropus). P '48, 22. J I, 178
(Pentstemon). J III, 98
Heteroplax. P '58, 94
heteropleurus (Gelasimus). P '80, 139
(Planorbis). P '96, 562
Heteropoda. P '61, 176, 233; '78, 142, 144; '88, 426; '89, 98; '03, 341; '04, 121, 134; '09, 213
heteropoda (Lumbriconereis). P '03, 454; '08, 346
(Lumbrineris). P '08, 346
heteropogon (Rhamphomicon). P '99, 305
Heteropora. J V, 124, 178
heteropora (Biddulphia). P 1900, 694, 723
(Reptoflustrella). P '05, 5. J V, 113, 162
heteroporum (Triceratium). P 1900, 723
Heteroprosopon. P '64, 222
heteropsis (Rhynchonella). P '65, 121
Heteroptera. P '61, 284. J I, 57
heteropterus (Bibio). J III, 77
Heteropteryginae. P '04, 89
Heteropteryx. P '04, 89
heteroptyx (Clausilia). P '02, 362, 519

- Heteropus*. P '68, 284
heteropus (Chalcis). P '62, 357
 (Cophias). P '96, 466
Heteropygia. P '61, 191
heteropygus (Carangops). P '62, 238, 239
Heteroschisma. P '85, 243
Heterosomata. P '68, 256
Heterospermum. P '98, 383
Heterospizias. P '75, 89
Heterosporium. P '94, 381
Heterostegina. P '84, 190, 321; '86, 57
Heterostemon. j vii, 22
Heterostichus. P '54, 143; '61, 168, 516
heterosticta (Ischnura). P '01, 132, 138
heterostictum (Triceratium). P 1900, 731
Heterostoma. J V, 40
Heterostominae. J V, 40
Heterostomum. P '58, 110; '77, 202
heterostropha (Physa). j ii, 171, 172. P '56, 81, 260; '60, 18, 147, 155; '61, 309, 330, 398; '63, 149; '72, 103, 109; '94, 24; '96, 494. J VI, 155
Heterotanais. P '94, 93
Heterotheca. P '61, 459; '62, 164; '67, 20; '98, 383
Heterotis. P '82, 279
Heterotriton. P '59, 123; '67, 167, 178
Heterotrypus. P '01, 382
Heterozaptix. P '05, **739**; '07, 501, 502-507; '08, 576
Heterozona. P '94, 71
Heterurethra. P 1900, 564, 570
heterurus (Seeloporus). P '66, **322**
Hetæmis. P '62, 39. J II, 142, 146
hetorhynchus (Schismatorhynchus). J XII, 500
Hetrodes. P '01, 381
Hettangia. P '56, 267, 274, 284; '57, 116, 125; '60, 185, 426
Heuchera. P '60, 200; '63, 62; '84, 84
heudei (Georissa). P '08, **38**
 (Georissopsis). P '08, 38
 (Odontartemon). P '05, 736
 (Opeas). P '08, 455
 (Streptaxis). P '05, 736
heuglini (Cossypha). P '05, 770
Heulandite. P '78, 84; '82, 288; '90, 83; '92, 177-194
hewardii (Celestus). P '68, 124
hewitsonius (Aehlyodes). P '66, **340**
hewstoni (Amalia). P '72, 145
 (Limax). P '72, **145**; '75, 153, 173, 175; '76, 184; '89, 196
hexacanthus (Centrarchus). P '65, 65; '76, 68; '77, 93
 (Hyperistius). P '65, 84
 (Pomoxys). P '77, 44
Hexacentris. P '58, 132
hexacera (Vipera). P '57, 62
hexacornis (Oncoecottus). P '05, 366
hexacornis gilberti (Oncoecottus). P '05, **366**
Hexacrinidae. P '85, 238, 265, 312, 315, 338; '90, 345-355
Hexacrinites. P '81, 230, 252; '85, 312
Hexacrinus. P '78, 243; '81, 182, 231-255, 406; '85, 239, 338
Hexactinia. P '89, 102
hexadaetyla (Gryllotalpa). P '05, 832, 843
 (Rana). P '62, 341; '68, 246
hexadaetylus (Cyathoerinus). P '79, 319
hexagona (Euphorbia). P '63, 75
 (Glaucanome). P '61, 27
 (Melolontha). J III, 279
 (Scala). J VIII, 193
hexagonalis (Stigmus). P '97, **379**
hexagonata (Testudo). P '02, 384
Hexagonite. P '76, 160, 180, 181
hexagonoptera (Phegopteris). P '10, 546, 578
hexagonopterum (Polypodium). P '60, 515
hexagonotus (Xenelaphis). P '02, 179
hexagonus (Engeniaerinites). P '81, 249
 (Priocnemis). P '97, 271
 (Salius). P '97, **271**, 278
 (Zethus). P '99, **416**, 433
hexalepis (Phimothyra). P '66, **304**; '01, 63
Hexanchidae. P '92, 234; '08, 52
Hexanchus. P '08, 52
hexandra (Leersia). P '91, 296
Hexanematichthys. P '63, 171
hexanemus (Polynemus). P '61, 275
 (Trichidion). P '61, 275
Hexaprotodon. P '93, 186. J I, 235, 236; II, 219
hexaspis (Hemidaetylus). P '68, **320**
hexatania (Cheilinus). P 1900, 521
 (Pseudocheilinus). P 1900, 521
Hexathele. P '09, 300
hexophthalmal (Parapercis). J XII, 549
heyderi (Mamillaria). P '85, 117
heynei (Pottia). P '93, 217
heynemani (Urocoptis). P '98, 277
heynemanni (Helix). J IX, 34, 35
 (Libera). J IX, 35, 108
 (Patula). J IX, 35
 (Pitys). J IX, 35

- heysii (Cyrena). P '60, 280
 hians (Area). P '62, 580; '81, 451, 453; '82, 154
 (Argonauta). J II, 332
 (Barbatia). P '62, 580
 (Belone). P '83, 283
 (Ephydra). j vi, **188**
 (Gastrochaenia). P '61, 478, 479
 hians var. hirasei (Lima). P '01, 402
 hians (Lingula). P '73, 203
 (Nucula). P '65, 128
 (Panicum). P '91, 296
 hians var. purpurascens (Panicum). P '91, **296**
 hians (Pholas). P '61, 479, 485; '62, 196, 204
 (Rocellaria). P '61, 477, 479
 (Sinopa). P '92, 310
 (Stypolophus). P '75, 444, 448; '76, 64, 88; '92, 310
 (Tylosurus). P '83, 283
 Hiarella. P '48, 100; '72, 222
 hiatelloides (Lucina). P '72, 89
 Hiaticula. P '56, 322
 hiaticula (Aegialitis). P '92, 150; '95, 505
 (Charadrius). j v, 96
 hiatidens (Anaptogonia). P '96, 379. J XI, 201
 (Arvicola). J XI, 201
 Hiaticula. P '98, 58. J IV, 381
 hiaticula (Labrus). P '03, 332
 hibernii (Megalichthys). J IX, 438
 hibernalis (Ctenus). P '01, 586
 (Filistata). P '01, 570; '04, 122; '09, 196, 299
 hibernica (Cymatopleura). P '08, 554
 hibernicus (Lepus). P '71, 96; '96, 357
 (Megaceros). P '85, 193
 hibisci (Sphaeria). P '79, 67
 hibiscina (Cercospora). P '95, **438**
 Hibiscus. P '50, 81; '58, 124; '60, 513; '86, 291; '89, 367; 1900, 643, 651-656; 659, 667; '01, 560; '02, 642, 643, 650-655, 662; '03, 326; '04, 604, 609; '09, 380-397
 Hibou. j iv, 272
 hickmansense (Platyceras). P '90, 180
 hickonis (Clausilia). P '01, 649; '04, 821; '08, 567
 hickonis var. binodifera (Clausilia). P '01, 649; '08, 567
 hickonis saucia (Clausilia). P '04, **822**; '08, 567
 Hickorea. P '53, 402; '60, 547
 hicksiana (Exceipulina). P '93, **166**
 hicksii (Viola). P '03, 694
 Hicoria. P '07, 456
 hidchiensis (Melania). P '02, 120
 hidalgoana (Schazicheila). P '03, 783
 hidalgoi (Urocoptis). P '98, 277
 Hidella. P '62, 571
 hiemale (Cymbidium). j iii, 139
 hiemalis (Corallorhiza). j iii, 139
 (Ichneumon). P '78, 352
 (Junco). P '83, 63
 hiemalis oregonus (Junco). P '08, 98
 hiemalis (Troglydites). P '91, 438; '95, 382, 499; '96, 194
 hiemalis pacificus (Troglydites). P '93, 28, 56, 65; '03, 12; '05, 690
 hieracifolia (Erechtites). P '60, 514; 1900, 486, 640, 657; '02, 644, 664; '10, 583
 (Saxifraga). P '63, 62
 hieracioides (Pieris). P '77, 107
 Hieracium. j vii, 70. P '60, 200, 303, 514; '63, 69; '81, 429; '84, 14, 87; 1900, 483, 670; '02, 664, 669; '07, 457; '10, 546, 573. J III, 181, 182, 193
 Hieroehloa. P '62, 100, 337; '63, 78, 95; '80, 344; '84, 95; '93, 214; 1900, 662
 Hierococeyx. P '02, 677
 Hierodula. P '03, 708, 709
 Hierofaleo. P '53, 450; '55, 277, 278; '61, 216; '69, 184; '70, 140
 hieroglyphica (Cicada). j vi, **235**
 (Cytherea). j vii, **253**
 (Emys). P '54, 189, 190
 (Nerinea). P '90, 456, 460, 468
 (Odontomyia). P '82, 87
 (Pseudemys). P '95, 403
 (Tettigonia). j vi, **313**
 hieroglyphicus (Cupressocrinus). P '86, 106
 (Meloerinus). P '81, 295
 hieroglyphus (Ceratodus). P '76, **260**
 hierta (Junonia). P '85, 86
 hierta var. cebrene (Junonia). P '85, 86
 hierte (Delias). P '85, 86
 higashiyamana (Microcystina). P '05, 717
 higginsii (Succinea). P '75, 155
 Higginsia. P '84, 205
 higginsii (Unio). P '57, **84**. J V, 188
 higoensis (Clausilia). P '01, **499**, 625, 650
 Higonocarpum. P '54, 66
 Higoerocis. P '50, 36
 hilarii (Hydraspis). P '62, 346
 Hilara. P '95, 327
 Hilaria. P '91, 293

- Hilarianus. P '73, 329
 hilarianus (Zethus). P '99, 430
 hilarii (Brycon). P '03, 523
 (Chalceus). P '03, 523
 hilaris (Canis). P '62, 381, 401
 (Dicera). P '73, 86, 88, 331
 (Ephemera). j viii, **43**
 (Gasteracantha). P '03, 341
 (Glipa). P '62, 46
 (Lampronota). P '78, **378**
 (Mordella). P '62, 46
 (Sitaris). P '08, 620
 hildebrandi (Ixos). P '99, 213
 hildebrandti (Francolinus). P '05,
 756
 (Scleoptera). P '05, 756
 hildrethi (Macrochilus). P '89, 309
 (Plectostylus). P '89, 309;
 '91, 262
 hildrethiana (Leptoxis). P '65, 22
 (Margaritana). P '53, 263. J
 IV, 49; V, 447
 (Melania). P '63, 320
 hildrethianus (Productus). J III,
 18, 22
 (Strophitus). P '53, 263
 (Unio). P '54, 246
 hildrethii (Plectostylus). j viii, **275**.
 P '48, 121
 hilgardi (Canellaria). P '76, 300
 (Pleurotoma). P '03, **270**
 (Tapes). P '90, 450
 (Turbinopsis). P '76, 300;
 '05, 26. J IV, 276, **289**
 hilgendorfi (Clansilia). P '01, 638,
 653; '08, 565
 (Trishoplita). P '08, 34
 hilgendorfi var. chikubashimæ (Tris-
 hoplita). P '01, **564**
 hilgendorfi var. tenuis (Trishoplita).
 P '01, **547**
 hilgendorffii (Microcystina). P '04,
 635
 hillanum (Cardium). P '61, 370;
 '90, 454
 (Protocardia). P '90, 454
 hillebrandi (Aglaja). P '75, 155
 (Helix). P '75, 216
 hilleri (Trichidion). P '05, **502**
 (Urocoptis). P '98, 277
 hilli var. magnocostatus (Phos). P
 '99, **75**
 hilli var. jacksonensis (Phos). P
 '99, **76**
 hillianus (Felis). P '92, 327
 hillii (Lepus). P '96, 208
 (Mimus). P '63, 291, 305; '99,
 25
 (Orthogransus). P '80, **194**
 hillsboroensis (Potamides). P '10,
 487
 himalayanus (Felis). P '79, 172
 himalayensis (Dendrocitta). P '91,
 442
 himantegus (Acheilognathus). P '10,
 481
 Himantia. J II, 283
 himantia (Hydnum). J III, 216
 Himantidium. P '65, 12
 Himantodes. P '60, 264; '61, 296,
 306; '62, 356; '65, 198; '66, 317;
 '68, 109, 119; '71, 201
 Himantopus. P '51, 222; '53, 427;
 '55, 315; '59, 108, 192; '64, 67,
 246; '66, 97; '92, 104. J I, 224
 himantopus (Hemipalama). P '61,
 174
 (Micropalama). P '61, 174;
 '64, 67
 (Totanus). P '61, 174
 (Tringa). P '51, 222; '61, 173
 Himantornis. P '59, 174; '94, 131
 Himella. P '74, **200**
 hindei (Stromatopora). P '86, 44
 hindii (Cisticola). P '05, 771
 hindsii (Eutamias). P '04, 577
 (Helix). P '58, 202; '60, 151;
 '89, 205
 (Polygyra). P '75, 154
 hindsii (Mopalia). P '98, 287
 (Pecten). P '65, **58**
 hinkleyi (Unio). P '88, **117**
 Hinnita. j vii, 182, 260
 hinnulus (Mustelus). P '81, 114
 (Siphonalia). P '05, 103
 Hinulia. P '68, 284. J VI, 109
 Hiodon. j i, **364**. P '77, 84, 96
 Hippa. j i, **160**, 444; viii, 132. P
 '50, 25; '54, 175; '58, 230, 244;
 '71, 124, 240; '78, 326, 336; '79,
 409; '82, 238; '88, 330, 333; '91,
 181, 198; '92, 327. J III, 149
 Hippagus. P '48, 100; '81, 423-428
 Hipparchia. P '85, 87
 Hipparrion. P '53, 241; '56, 59, 311;
 '57, 89, 91, 153, 157, 158; '58,
 11, 21, 27, 151; '59, 181, 185; '61,
 435; '70, 109; '71, 112; '82, 290;
 '85, 33; '89, 96; '91, 368. J VII,
 21, 70, 251, 255, 257, 263, 273,
 279-291, 358, 402. J VIII, 212
 Hippasa. P '08, 160, 293
 Hippelates. P '95, 339
 Hippidae. j viii, 130
 hippiana (Potentilla). P '63, 61
 Hippidae. P '58, 229, 244; '71,
 240; '78, 326
 Hippidion. P '70, 127
 Hippidium. J XI, 256
 Hippiscus. P '02, 720; '04, 524,
 566, 777, 786; '05, 193, 194; '06,
 360, 376, 377, 401; '07, 36; '08,
 91, 386; '09, 112, 148, 438; '10,
 12, 592, 617, 630

- hippiscus (Chorætypus). P '04, 672
(Plagiotriptus). P '04, 672
- Hippobosca. P '94, 281; '98, 164
- Hippoboscidae. P '94, 281, 420; '95, 340; '98, 164
- Hippocampidae. P '84, 166
- Hippocampinae. P '62, 282
- Hippocampus. P '62, 282; '77, 204; '84, 103; '92, 249; '97, 98; '06, 95; '07, 426; '09, 407; '10, 601. J XII, 501
- hippocampus (Hippocampus). P '84, 103; '92, 249
(Pleuronectes). P '61, 71
- Hippocastanea. J III, 85
- hippocastani (Dothiorella). P '93, 456
(Schizothyrella). P '91, 78
- hippocastanum (Æsculus). P '62, 12; '94, 166; '01, 356, 358; '09, 58, 60, 104
(Cassidula). P '53, 448
(Murex). P '53, 448
- Hippocephalus. P '61, 77, 167, 259; '82, 278
- Hippochrenes. P '65, 73; '79, 218. J VIII, 316; IX, 121
- hippocrepis (Ammonites). j vi, 112, 195, 202
(Helix). P '58, 202; '75, 202; '89, 84, 206
(Polygyra). P '75, 154; '89, 84; '06, 124, 127
(Scaphites). j viii, 221. P '61, 421; '93, 220; '05, 27
(Sturnella). P '48, 90; '66, 24; '97, 147. J II, 269
- hippocrites (Ammonites). j vi, 88
- Hippodamia. P '52, 130; '54, 19; '59, 82; '60, 317; '61, 358; '66, 349; '78, 314. J IV, 12, 42
- Hippodon. P '54, 90, 157; '56, 311; '57, 89. J VII, 401
- Hippoglossina. P '99, 475
- Hippoglossinae. P '64, 196, 197, 216, 217
- Hippoglossoides. P '64, 216, 217
- hippoglossoides (Pleuronectes). P '64, 218
(Reinhardtius). P '64, 218
- Hippoglossus. P '62, 330; '64, 196, 198, 216, 220; '04, 512
- hippoglossus (Hippoglossus). P '04, 512
(Pleuronectes). P '64, 198, 220
- Hippohysus. J VIII, 82
- Hippoidea. P '78, 326
- hippoides (Palæotherium). J VII, 306
- hippolestes (Felis). P '08, 404
- hippolopatum (Rumex). P '63, 75
- Hippolysmata. P '60, 26; '78, 89; '79, 412, 427; '93, 115
- Hippolyte. j viii, 141. P '50, 25, 28; '52, 12, 24; '60, 27, 33, 36; '63, 139; '64, 153; '78, 89, 97; '79, 418, 426; '91, 193, 199; '93, 113-124; '94, 400; '01, 161
- hippolytes (Bopyrus). P '63, 140
- Hippolytidae. P '93, 115; '94, 406
- Hippomane. P '89, 406
- Hipponix. P '48, 100
- Hipponoe. P '63, 358; '88, 317; '91, 337; '03, 793
- Hipponyx. j viii, 210, 222. P '56, 283; '60, 423; '62, 569; '66, 263, 267; '82, 168, 241; '90, 401; '04, 24. J VIII, 364
- hippopæus (Unio). P '53, 261
- Hippophae. P '98, 40, 310
- Hippopodium. J VIII, 319
- Hippopotamidae. P '82, 321
- Hippopotamus. P '42, 217; '44, 14; '46, 93; '50, 21; '52, 52, 53; '67, 32; '73, 268; '78, 56; '81, 126-148; '86, 38; '91, 357; '93, 185-187; '96, 518. J I, 18, 231; II, 207-223; VII, 392; VIII, 78, 85, 87, 88
- hippops (Campostoma). P '64, 284; '65, 85. J VI, 235
- Hippopsis. J II, 142, 145
- Hippopus. P '72, 120, 121
- hippopus (Hippopus). P '72, 121
- hippos (Carangus). P '62, 432, 433, 434; '77, 208
(Caranx). P '62, 432, 433; '97, 100; '05, 76
(Seomber). P '62, 431-433; '97, 100; '05, 76
- Hipposideros. P '98, 319
- Hipposyus. P '72, 37. J VIII, 82, 85, 88
- Hippothenium. P '58, 27, 158; '59, 183; '60, 416; '73, 420; '75, 257, 259, 262; '82, 290; '85, 32; '86, 11; '87, 310; '89, 96; '90, 182; '92, 325. J VII, 280, 401; VIII, 85, 212
- Hippothesia. P '60, 366; '78, 305; '05, 5. J IV, 400; V, 122, 157, 163
- Hippuris. P '63, 61
- Hippurites. P '54, 171; '72, 263; '90, 448, 456, 459, 462, 469. J VIII, 324
- Hippuritidae. P '60, 429; '90, 447, 460, 467
- hippurus (Coryphæna). P '84, 102; '92, 253; '10, 601
- hippus (Caranx). P '05, 82
- hiradoensis (Turbonilla). P '04, 29
- hiradoensis var. badia (Turbonilla). P '04, 30

- Hirasea. P '02, 29; '04, 636
 hiraseana (Clausilia). P '01, 483, 648
 (Microcystina). P '01, **498**
 (Moellendorfia). P '05, 736
 (Trihexis). P '05, 736
 hiraseanus (Helicarian). P '05, **740**
 hirasei (Alycaeus). P 1900, **382**
 (Buccinum). P '01, 391
 (Cantharidus). P '01, **199**, 398
 (Chloritis). P '01, **565**
 (Clausilia). P 1900, **446**, 672; '01, 466, 651; '04, 828; '08, 576
 hirasei var. kikaiensis (Clausilia). P '01, 651; '04, 828
 (Cyclophorus). P '01, **348**
 (Cythara). P '04, 10
 (Diplommatina). P '08, **590**
 (Halaeoncha). P '05, 105
 (Helicina). P '02, **25**
 (Lima). P '01, **209**
 (Mangilia). P '04, **10**
 (Mitra). P '04, **12**
 (Natica). P '05, **105**
 (Onithochiton). P '01, **203**
 (Phasianotrochus). P '01, 199
 (Plectopylis). P '04, 616
 (Pleurotomaria). P '03, **496**
 (Pomatopsis). P '02, 27
 (Sitala). P '05, **744**
 (Strobilops). P '08, 455
 (Tellina). P '04, **554**
 (Trochus). P '04, **32**
 (Venus). P '01, **205**, 400, 484; '05, 718
 hirasei glaus (Vertigo). P '04, **631**
 hirasei hachijoensis (Vertigo). P '05, 718
 hirasei kushiroensis (Vertigo). P '05, **718**
 hirasei okinoerabuensis (Vertigo). P '04, **631**
 (Volutopsius). P '07, **243**
 (Zaptyx). P '01, 465
 Hircinia. P '78, 313; '84, 203
 hireulus (Saxifraga). P '63, 62
 hireus (Capra). P '78, 61
 (Maja). **j** i, 78
 Hirmoecystis. P '03, 50, 640
 Hirmoneura. P '95, 325
 hirneoloides (Tremellodon). P '94, 323
 hirsuta (Agrimonia). P 1900, 485, 488
 (Aleyrodes). P '02, 281
 (Anatifa). **j** vii, **263**
 (Ancylonycha). P '73, 330. **J** III, 254
 (Arabis). P '60, 145; '84, 80
 (Archangelica). P '60, 513. **J** III, 89
 hirsuta. *Continued.*
 (Cardamine). P '60, 145; '63, 57; '02, 662
 (Eleodes). P '61, **352**
 (Harmothoe). P '08, 334; '10, 338, 350
 (Helix). **j** i, 17; ii, 153, 161. P '57, 192, 193; '58, 202; '60, 51, 154; '61, 308, 397; '72, 100, 110; '73, 241; '75, 206; '89, 204
 (Hypoxys). P 1900, 484; '10, 579
 (Lachnosterna). **J** III, 254
 (Lactuca). P 1900, 671
 (Lupa). P '80, 192
 (Melolontha). **j** iii, **243**. **J** III, 254
 (Micronycteris). P '98, 329-331
 (Nemophila). P '61, **462**; '62, 165
 (Neuropteris). P '60, 438
 (Omalacantha). P '71, **238**; '79, 387
 (Pedicularis). P '63, 94; '93, 212. **J** III, 183, 195
 (Perdita). P '96, 48, **79**
 (Pholcomma). P '92, 31
 (Phyllophaga). **J** III, 235
 (Polygyra). P '93, 389, 397; '94, 18; '02, 420, 428; '03, 203
 hirsuta altispira (Polygyra). P '96, 493; 1900, 113, 115, 453; '02, 427
 hirsuta pilula (Polygyra). P 1900, 113, 115, **132**, 453; '02, 428
 hirsuta uncefera (Polygyra). P 1900, **453**; '03, 202
 hirsuta (Porcellana). P '58, 227
 (Potentilla). P '63, 94. **J** III, 190
 (Pultenaea). P '50, 81
 (Solidago). **j** vii, **103**
 (Stenotrema). P '75, 154, 204; '93, 389, 397
 (Thelephora). **J** III, 220
 hirsuta β ramealis (Thelephora). **J** III, 220
 hirsuta (Vicia). P '60, 199
 hirsutipes (Gnaphosa). P '01, **573**
 (Mithraeculus). P '79, 389; '88, 318
 hirsutissima (Actaea). P '79, 392
 (Anemone). P '98, 16
 (Clematis). **j** v, 159. P '98, 16, 17, 293
 (Dromia). P '58, 225
 (Dromidia). P '58, 225
 hirsutiusculus (Bernhardus). P '51, **270**; '58, 237, 250
 (Eupagurus). P '58, 237, 250
 hirsutum (Habrocestum). P '01, 591
 (Leontodon). P '84, 87

- hirsutum. Continued.*
 (Panicum). P '01, 558
 (Pellenes). P '01, 591
 (Solanum). j vii, 169
 (Stenotrema). P '02, 427
 (Stereum). J III, 220
 (Zanthoxylum). P '61, 450;
 '62, 162; '70, 136
hirsutus (Arvicola). P '53, 406; '74,
 189
 (Buthus). P '63, 108. J V,
 360, 367
 (Cenchrus). P '89, 361
 (Corechus). P '89, 369
 (Helianthus). P '84, 201
 (Oxybaphus). P '87, 330-332
 (Pelecyporus). J IV, 18
 (Petrobithes). P '58, 227
 (Philobithus). J IV, 37
 (Pilumnus). P '58, 37
 (Planorbis). P '56, 260; '60,
 18; '72, 103
 (Pogonias). P '56, 321; '59,
 140
 (Polyporus). J III, 209
 (Strophius). P '09, 213
 (Tannis). P '94, 93
hirta (Alsine). P '63, 94
 (Apargia). P '77, 107
 (Arenaria). P '63, 94
 (Carex). P '87, 80
 (Cyclocephala). P '61, 346
 (Draba). P '93, 209; '95, 544.
 J III, 182, 187
 (Hedeoma). J I, 183
 (Lespedeza). P '60, 513; 1900,
 483; '04, 606, 607; '10, 566
 (Lomis). P '58, 231
 (Musca). P '94, 278
 (Porcellana). P '58, 231
 (Riccia). P '69, 232
 (Rudbeckia). P '60, 303; '73,
 300; '76, 175; '02, 669
 (Spirifera). P '65, 119
 (Tachina). P '94, 278
hirtella (Plantago). P '98, 383, 407
hirtellum (Ribes). P '63, 61
hirtellus (Hydroporus). P '55, 293
 (Pristoscelis). P '66, 350, 353
 (Seydmannus). P '52, 152
hirticeps (Laehnosterna). J III, 255
hirticellis (Cicindela). i i, 20. P
 '43, 295; '66, 396. J IV, 12, 27
 (Cerymbites). P '45, 245
 (Donacia). P '51, 313; '73,
 20
hirticornis (Leptothorax). P '03,
 223, 224
hirticula (Laehnosterna). P '73,
 330. J III, 254
 (Melandrothia). J III, 254
 (Phylloplaga). J III, 235, 254
hirtimanus (Bithynis). P '93, 122
 (Palamon). P '93, 122
hirtipennis (Crepidodera). P '47,
 165
 (Epitrix). P '73, 72
 (Erioptera). P '59, 228
hirtipes (Aerolophitus). P '04, 563;
 '06, 363
 (Campsienemus). P '95, 328
 (Cardisoma). P '51, 253; '58,
 100
 (Chlorodius). P '52, 79
 (Cicrolana). P '91, 187
 (Crossidius). P '54, 18
 (Edotia). P '97, 403
hirtipes var. *levidorsalis* (Edotia).
 P '97, 403
 (Idotea). P '54, 175; '97, 403
 (Kinosternum). P '54, 186
 (Metaplax). P '80, 192
 (Mieippa). P '57, 218
 (Nymphon). P '01, 166
 (Ozotheca). P '59, 6
 (Remipes). P '58, 229
 (Synidotea). P '97, 403
hirtissima (Actaea). P '52, 73
hirtum (Anobium). P '65, 231
 (Neobium). P '65, 231
 (Nicobium). P '65, 231
 (Nymphon). P '01, 166
hirtus (Glyptosecelis). P '73, 35
 (Grapus). j viii, 124. P '50,
 27; '58, 102; '80, 193
 (Paguristes). P '51, 272; '58,
 235
Hirudinea. P 1900, 67-71; '07, 125
Hirudo. P '68, 229; '70, 89; '71,
 306; 1900, 69
hirudo (Avicula). j ii, 262
hirundinacea (Euphonia). P '65,
 172
hirundinaceus (Haliperea). P '62,
 242
 (Trochilus). P '99, 62
Hirundinidae. P '53, 307, 369; '53
 Suppl.; '63, 295; '66, 72; '69, 214;
 '83, 62; '95, 492; '96, 154; '05,
 767
hirundinis (Cimex). P '77, 284
Hirundo. j ii, 72; iv, 255; vii, 193;
 viii, 155. P '46, 110; '50, 59,
 69; '51, 245; '53, 307, 401; '55,
 308; '56, 287; '57, 38; '59, 33,
 106, 191, 301, 303; '60, 133; '62,
 318, 547; '63, 295; '64, 257; '66,
 58, 72; '71, 21; '75, 352, 353; '83,
 62; '99, 25, 40-44; '02, 677, 681;
 '03, 28; '04, 583; '05, 767; '06,
 179-200, 210; '08, 137, 154; '09,
 364. J I, 31; II, 261
hirundo (Hydrocerropis). P '62, 547
 (Leiocottus). P '56, 133

- hirundo. *Continued.*
 (Lingula). P '73, 203
 (Sterna). P '53, 429; '55, 317;
 '57, 40; '62, 542, 544, 546, 547,
 549; '66, 99; '71, 43; '08, 100
 (Trigla). P '92, 240, 273;
 '98, 347
- Hisingerite. P '71, 304
- Hispa. j iii, 431. P '47, 161; '54,
 16; '59, 90, 292
- hispana (Oeypoda). P '80, 186
- hispanica (Raja). P '10, 471
- hispanicum (Sedum). P '83, 74
- hispaniolensis (Blacicus). P '09, 361
 (Turdus). P '51, 152; '60,
 375; '64, 249
- hispanum (Plectropoma). P '62, 236
- hispanus (Cancer). P '80, 224
 (Gonioplectrus). P '99, 118
- hispidia (Acauthospermum). P '77,
 107
 (Aralia). P '92, 377
 (Artemisia). P '89, 389
 (Castillija). P '84, 89
 (Chonemonas). P '05, 673
 (Chrysopsis). P '63, 65
 (Cosmanthus). P '61, 463; '62,
 165
 (Draba). P '63, 94
 (Dynamene). P '58, 226
 (Echinomera). P '02, 4-19;
 '03, 44, 52, 640
 (Fruticicola). P '75, 155
 (Hedeoma). P '63, 72
 (Helix). P '58, 202; '75, 214;
 '89, 202
 (Mycetina). P '53, 359
 (Edionychis). P '44, 47
 (Ophiolepis). P '51, 318
 (Pallene). P '01, 166
 (Petalanthera). j vii, 107
 (Phacelia). P '61, 464; '62,
 165
 (Protheca). P '65, 241
 (Pseudopallene). P '01, 166
 (Robinia). P '81, 457; '94, 58
 (Stenonia). P '56, 109
 (Syncaelypta). P '54, 113
 (Thelphusa). P '80, 36
 (Trachelomonas). P '05, 666,
 668, 670, 673-675
- Hispida. P '47, 161
- Hispides. P '73, 19, 79
- hispidipes (Polydesmus). P '64, 7
- hispidula (Exidia). J II, 279
 (Lasianthea). P '61, 458; '62,
 164
 (Loniceera). P '84, 86
 (Viola). P '03, 694
 (Zexmenia). P '61, 458; '62,
 164
- hispidulum (Galium). P 1900, 632
- hispidulus (Corynorhynchus). P '04,
 677
 (Philelithus). J IV, 37
- hispidum (Distomum). P '87, 24
 (Erithichium). P '61, 462;
 '62, 165
 (Rutylodocaryum). P '61, 462
 (Sigmodon). j iv, 354
- hispidus (Apsectus). P '54, 113
 (Arvicola). P '74, 176
 (Bolistes). P '63, 177; '97, 127
 (Cancer). P '79, 390
 (Caprolagus). P 1900, 462
 (Corynorhynchus). P '04, 677
 (Cryptanthus). P '63, 72
 (Echinocephalus). P '03, 52
 (Erotylus). P '53, 359
 (Geomys). P '52, 158; '75,
 133
 (Leptus). j ii, 81
 (Limonius). P '59, 72
 (Lobocheilus). P '05, 483
 (Mithrax). P '50, 23; '79, 390
 (Molacanthus). P '60, 21
 (Monacanthus). P '97, 127
 (Monochirus). P '92, 277
 (Orthagoriscus). P '60, 21
 (Perognathus). P '75, 296
- hispidus paradoxus (Perognathus).
 P 03, 25
- hispidus (Pseudostomys). P '75, 133
 (Rubus). P '60, 303; 1900, 484
 (Sigmodon). P '53, 414; '74,
 176; '78, 62; '94, 161, 229
- hispidus berlandieri (Sigmodon). P
 '03, 23
- hispidus eremicus (Sigmodon). P
 '05, 677
- hispidus littoralis (Sigmodon). P
 '94, 160
- hispidus (Stephanolepis). P '06, 102
 (Syncaelypta). P '44, 117
 (Tropidurus). P '98, 102
- hispidulus (Blaps). j iii, 259
- Hister. j v, 32. P '52, 36, 57; '53,
 289; '59, 70, 288, 310, 312; '61,
 343; '63, 90. J IV, 31
- Histeridae. P '59, 288. J IV, 31;
 XI, 281
- histeroides (Copris). j iii, 205
 (Scarabæus). j iii, 205
- Histiagonia. P '04, 127
- Histiophorus. P '82, 275, 304; '99,
 345
- Histiophryne. P '63, 90
- Histiotus. P '65, 174; '91, 467
- histriana (Psilopyga). P '53, 287
- histrica (Paludina). P '02, 116, 118
 (Tetrix). P '04, 667
- histricum (Daetylotum). P '04, 539
- histricus (Paratettix). P '04, 667
 (Viviparus). P '02, 118

- histrina (*Psilopyga*). P '53, 287
 Histrini. P '52, 36
 histrio (*Bothriopsis*). P '03, 54, 640
 (*Collops*). P '52, 165
 (*Columba*). P '64, 248
 (*Cryptocephalus*). P '47, 170
 (*Lophius*). P '63, 176
 (*Pterophryne*). P '89, 344
 (*Psittacus*). P '64, 239
 (*Scorpaena*). P '83, 292; '85,
 395, 399, 403
 (*Trichopoda*). P '95, 332
 Histriobdella. P '07, 104, 110
 Histriodrilus. P '07, 104, 110
 histrionica (*Clangula*). P '53, 428
 (*Fuligula*). J VIII, 157
 (*Mogannia*). P '61, 283
 Histrionicus. P '62, 323; '69, 217;
 '93, 23, 33. J IX, 406
 histrionicus (*Histrionicus*). P '93,
 23, 33. J IX, 406
 (*Peltonotellus*). P '07, 493
 histrix (*Trichoderma*). P '82, 283
 hitcheoekiana (*Carex*). P '87, 74
 Hitcheockii (*Navicula*). P '65, 10
 hiuleus (*Amblyteles*). P '78, 355
 hizenensis (*Chione*). P '04, **553**
 (*Clanculus*). P '01, **201**, 398;
 '04, 34
 hizenensis var. *fraterculus* (*Clanculus*).
 P '04, **33**
 hizenensis (*Costellaria*). P '01, 386
 (*Mitra*). P '01, **386**
 (*Terebra*). P '04, **4**
 hjalmarsoni (*Urocoptis*). P '98, 277
 hoagi (*Boopedon*). P '04, **519**
 hoazin (*Phasianus*). P '64, 247
 Hoobar. J XII, 525
 hochelagae (*Diatrype*). P '90, **224**
 hodgei (*Galeodia*). P '82, 168, 169
 (*Isocardia*). P '71, **183**
 hodgii (*Cassisi*). P '48, 98; '62, 564
 (*Galeodia*). P '54, 30; '62,
 564
 (*Scensia*). P '62, 564
 hodgsonii (*Campylodiscus*). P '61, 66
 Hodomys. P '94, 226-~~232~~, 241
 hoeveni (*Rallus*). P '94, 135
 (*Squilla*). P '93, 106
 hoevenii (*Hisha*). J XII, 501
 (*Leptobarbus*). P '05, 486
 hoffmanni (*Cholapus*). P '01, 366;
 '04, 477
 (*Mosasauros*). P '59, 92
 (*Sphaerobothria*). P '09, 195
 hoffmaniana (*Tellina*). P '82, 199,
 200
 hoffmannii (*Anolis*). P '71, 205. J
 VIII, 95
 (*Colobognathus*). P '71, 205.
 J VIII, 95, 148
 hoffmannseggiae (*Centris*). P '99, 63,
 65, 68
 Hogardia. P '95, 264
 hogardii (*Sphécicus*). P '95, 265
 (*Stizus*). P '95, 265
 hoieri (*Alea*). P '68, 18
 (*Lomvia*). P '68, 75
 hojeri (*Skua*). P '63, 125
 hokkaidoensis (*Clausilia*). P '01,
 480, 649
 hokkaidensis (*Euthria*). P '01, **389**
 (*Microsystema*). P '05, **716**
 Holarchas. P '94, 423
 Holaster. P '61, 422. J II, 40
 holboelli (*Acanthis*). P '61, 385
 (*Ægiothus*). P '61, 377, 385;
 '63, 40; '69, 185
 (*Amphiura*). P '91, 479; '01,
 178
 (*Colymbus*). P '69, 184; '95,
 465. J IX, 396, 397
 (*Linaria*). P '61, 385
 (*Pedetaithya*). P '62, 231
 (*Podiceps*). P '62, 231
 holboellii (*Colymbus*). P '93, 22, 29
 holbroeckii (*Eupomotis*). P '06, 520
 (*Pomotis*). P '06, 520
 holbrookii (*Gambusia*). P '59, 62
 (*Pecten*). P '81, 419
 (*Scaphiopus*). P '78, 28; '95,
 405
 Holbrookia. P '52, 125; '54, 102;
 '56, 239; '58, 253; '66, 303, 311;
 '68, 310; '83, 10-18, 33; '92, 335,
 337; '93, 386; '96, 463; '97, 461;
 '03, 30, 31, 540, 545-547; '04,
 468; '08, 117
 holbrookii (*Acipenser*). P '89, 251, 257
 (*Echeneis*). P '62, 239; '64,
 60, 61
 (*Elaphis*). P '56, 244
 (*Emys*). P '54, 189
 (*Heterandria*). P '77, 89
 (*Nerodia*). P '61, 298; '01, 38
 (*Pecten*). P '44, **96**; '48, 103;
 '62, 581
 (*Rana*). P '63, 54
 (*Scaphiopus*). P '63, 54; '67,
 85. J VI, 82
 Holciophorus. P '73, 302. J II,
 225-227, 249
 Holecodus. P '71, 298; '72, 141
 Holeonotus. P '54, 15, **122**, 141, 152;
 '55, 322; '62, 275, 331
 Holecosus. P '62, 60; '68, 306
 Holerasia. P '67, 209
 Holens. P '77, 109; '84, 95; 1900,
 660, 662
 Holecypus. P '90, 455
 hollandi (*Alcedia*). P '10, 254
 (*Sagda*). P '10, 517
 (*Urocoptis*). P '98, 275

- hollardi (Hollardia). P '62, 235, 242
 Hollardia. P '62, 235, 242
 hollensis (Clepsine). P 1900, 63
 hollidayi (Naticopsis). P '60, **463**
 holmanii (Chirocephalus). P '79,
148, 200; '80, 156
 holmbergi (Ochthebius). P '55, 362
 holmbergii (Dureca). P '59, 290
 holmesiana (Cratagus). P '05, 629,
 630; '10, 218, 221
 holmesianus (Fusus). P '05, 24. J
 IV, **389**
 holmesii (Aneurodicus). P '02, 279,
 280
 (Area). P '71, 132, 142
 (Colophonodon). P '53, 377;
 '67, 151, 153. J VIII, 418
 (Myliobates). J I, **299**; VIII,
 233
 (Phocodon). J VII, 420
 (Squaledon). P '67, 144, 151,
 153. J VII, 418
 Holocanthus. P '62, 238, 243; '63,
 176; '82, 273, 304; '84, 102; '97,
 125
 holocanthus (Dieden). P '60, 103
 Holocentridae. P '04, 222. J XII,
 504
 Holocentrus. P '04, 225-235. J
 XII, 504, 528
 Holocentri. P '61, 45
 Holocentridae. P '97, 99; '99, 118,
 483; 1900, 501, 520, 526; '01, 325
 Holocentrinae. P '62, 237
 Holocentrum. P '62, 237; '63, 86,
 177; '97, 99; '01, 325; '04, 233-
 235
 Holocentrus. P '82, 306; '97, 75, 99,
 112; '99, 118, 483, 485; 1900, 501,
 503, 520, 526; '01, 325; '04, 225-
 236
 Holocephala. P '95, 323
 Holocephali. P '68, 256, 257, 260,
 263, 265
 Holochilus. P '74, 176, 177; '94, 226
 holochlora (Hyla). P '64, 181. J
 VIII, 107
 holochlorus (Herpetodryas). J VIII,
178
 Holoememis. P '99, 209
 Holoempsa. P '05, 792, 839; '06,
 272
 Holoerinus. P '86, 111, 139
 Holograpsus. P '80, 224
 Hoplepida. P '05, **541**; '08, 329
 Hoplepis. P '63, 42; '64, 232; '65,
 274; '77, 56, 93. J VI, 208
 Hoplepta. i v, 47. P '52, 37; '59,
 310. J IV, 31
 holomelas (Psalidopraene). P '99,
 40
 Holomeniscus. P '92, 436. J IX,
 392; XI, 265
 Holometopus. P '58, 106; '80, 213,
 224
 Holonectes. J VI, 192
 Holonomada. P '63, 561, 562, 582
 Holoparamesus. P '76, 271
 Holopea. P '63, 21; '65, 251, 252;
 '71, 172; '89, 298, 309
 Holopella. P '63, 22; '89, 298
 Holopoda. P '96, 343, 490; 1900,
 563, 569-576
 Holopodius. J I, 224
 Holopogon. P '95, 323
 Holops. P '69, 123; '72, 11
 Holoptychius. j viii, 235. P '91,
 364. J III, 162
 Holopus. P '79, 366; '85, 256-299;
 '86, 104, 190; '87, 105; '88, 346-
 348, 353, 360; '90, 373
 Holoquiscalus. P '66, 404
 Holoragea. J III, 184
 Holorrhaphidota. P '84, 206; '87, 180
 Holorhinus. P '62, 331; '99, 331
 Holoscalpellum. P '08, 109
 holosericea (Ammophila). P '96, 552
 (Musejeapa). P '64, 255
 (Museipeta). P '59, 49
 (Mylabris). P '08, 610
 (Nyctibora). P '06, 269
 (Sturnella). P '66, 25
 (Tephrosia). j vii, **105**
 (Urtica). P '48, **25**. J I, 183
 holosericeus (Eulampis). P '60, 377
 (Trochilus). P '60, 377
 (Xanthornus). P '66, 25
 Holesira. P '75, 148, 153, 183;
 '89, 81, 195, 207; '98, 265, 272,
 281-284; '02, 511; '05, 212-
 220, 406, 841; '06, 125; '09, 512;
 '10, 46, 49-53, 117-130, 144
 Holostei. P '68, 256, 258, 263
 holostictus (Leporinus). P '06, 330
 Holostomum. P '56, 45
 Holotaxis. P '71, 257; '06, 294
 Holothuria. j iv, 156. P '45, 284;
 '63, 141, 142; '88, 309; '90, 317-
 323, 333, 335; '01, 169
 Holothurioidae. P '78, 305; '01, 109
 Holotrachys. P '04, 224
 holotrema (Clausilia). P '01, 654;
 '02, 378
 holotricha (Erioptera). P '59, 226
 Holotrichia. J III, 236
 Holotropis. P '54, 103; '56, 150, 237
 holstonensis (Unio). P '53, 250;
 '54, 245
 holstonia (Lithasia). P '96, 497
 (Margaritana). P '53, 263. J
 VI, 327
 (Strophitus). P '53, 263
 Holtenia. P '70, 127

- holtonis* (*Anodonta*). P '57, **85**. J III, 316
holzingeri (*Bifidaria*). P 1900, 607 (Pupa). P '89, 207, 414
Homæceridæ. P '60, 227
Homalattus. P '92, 80; 1900, 540; '01, 592; '04, 139
Homalobus. P '63, 60
Homalocenchrus. P '10, 546, 553
Homalochilus. P '62, 70, 71; '68, 127; '71, 128; '73, 329
Homaloceranium. P '56, 237; '60, 259; '61, 74
Homaloceranium. P '66, 126; '68, 102; '01, 92; '08, 124
Homalocerinus. P '79, 258; '85, 266; '86, 65, 67
Homalomyia. P '95, 335
Homalonotus. j viii, 234, 278. P '83, 213. J VIII, 305
Homalopomus. P '56, **132**; '61, 514; '63, 230, 244, 247
Homalopsis. P '60, 504; '64, 167
Homaloptera. P '05, 475
Homaloptereformes. P '61, 7
Homalopteridæ. P '05, 475
Homalopterinae. P '05, 475
Homalopteroidæ. P '61, 7
Homalopteroides. P '05, **476**
Homalosaparnus. P '08, **17**
Homalosaurus. P '52, **179**; '54, 102
Homalosoma. P '56, 240; '60, 79, 250, 509
Homalota. P '44, 30; '73, 327. J IV, 31
homari (*Amathila*). P '01, 167
homaroides (*Cancer*). P '63, 139; '93, 127; '95, 178
Homarus. P '50, 29; '52, 11, 15; '71, 124; '78, 327; '93, 76; '99, 210
hombergi (*Tritonia*). P '79, 95, 97-104
Hombronia. P '57, **196**; '64, 180
hombroniana (*Fusus*). P '82, 207 (*Perissolax*). J VIII, 276, 314 (*Pyrula*). J VIII, 314
homeana (*Cinixis*). P '57, 72
homei (*Fierasfer*). P '62, 241; 1900, 523 (*Oxybeles*). P 1900, 523
Homelys. P '94, 399
Homeocladia. P '61, 71
Hominidæ. P '79, 193; '96, 205
hominis (*Echinococcus*). P '58, Biol. 12
hominis oris (*Filaria*). P '50, 117; '56, 55
hominis (*Oestrus*). j ii, 354. P '59, Biol. 8
hominivorax (*Lucilia*). P '94, 279
Homo. P '68, 262; '79, 193, 194; '82, 292; '87, 359; '94, 218; '95, 446; '96, 205; '97, 224; '04, 149, 150. J VII, 363-365; VIII, 71, 73, 89; XI, 413, 415, 417
Homocamelus. J VII, 21, 141, 156-159, 356, 382
homochroa (*Cymochorea*). P '64, **77** (*Dendrocincla*). P '04, 449, 461
homochroa aedesta (*Dendrocincla*). P '04, 461, **462**
homochroa homochroa (*Dendrocincla*). P '04, 462
homochrous (*Dendromanes*). P '04, 462
Homoerinus. P '70, 30; '71, 314; '79, 283-297, 300-336, 370, 372; '85, 262; '86, 115, 144; '90, 380, 384, 390
Homœogamia. P '02, 717; '03, 177-192; '07, 75; '08, 369; '09, 115, 118, 411, 415
Homœusa. P '66, 373
Homola. P '58, 226
homolechis (*Xiphosurus*). P '64, **169**
Homolidea. P '58, 226
Homolophus. P '01, 593
homomalla (*Gorgonia*). P '88, 308 (*Plexaura*). P '88, 308
Homomya. J VIII, 285, 317, 333
homonymus (*Diapterus*). P '83, 121; '88, 265, 272 (*Gerres*). P '83, 116
Homoprión. P '61, 83, 88, 90; '63, 29; '99, 355
Homopus. P '54, 188; '60, 507
Homopyralis. P '74, **213**
Homostegia. P '90, 248; '95, 427
Homotoicha. P '07, 376
homsensis (*Unio*). P '64, **285**. J VI, 249
hondaana (*Trigonia*). j viii, 225. J VIII, 320
hondana (*Clausilia*). P 1900, **677**; '01, 638, 642, 653
honestum (*Bembidium*). P '57, 4 (*Notaphus*). P '43, 297
honestus (*Pterostichus*). P '66, 346; '73, 305
hongkongensis (*Helix*). P '82, 234
Honkenya. P '84, 81; '88, 396
honeymani (*Acipenser*). P '89, 253, 257
hoodensis (*Bulimulus*). P 1900, **91**
hoodiana (*Nomada*). P '03, **608**
hoodii (*Floscularia*). P '03, 391 (*Phlex*). P '63, 74
hookeri (*Leptodactylon*). J I, 157 (*Prosartes*). P '68, 174
hookeriana (*Franseria*). P '63, 65 (*Palafoxia*). P '63, 66

- hookerii (Gardoquia). P '58, 131
 hooleok (Hylobates). P '02, 159
 Hoopesia. P '61, 453; '62, 163; '70, 137
 hoopesii (Helenium). P '63, 65
 hopei (Clytus). J II, 28
 (Lamna). P '46, 42; '67, 142.
 J I, 198
 (Odontaspis). J I, 198
 (Scolopendra). J V, 29
 hopetonensis (Helix). P '58, 202; '73, 242; '75, 208; '76, 127; '89, 204
 (Triodopsis). P '75, 154, 206
 (Unio). P '53, 258; '54, 244; '60, 51. J III, 305; V, 415
 hopii (Oleypthides). P '07, 165
 (Phasma). P '07, 165
 hopkinsi (Mycteroperca). P '97, 91, 105
 hopkinsii (Ammonites). J VIII, 312
 (Guppya). P 1900, 96, 97, 105
 Hopladelus. P '64, 231; '77, 46, 97.
 J VI, 237, 241
 Hoplythrinus. P '03, 508
 Hoplia. J v, 300. P '43, 304; '44, 55, 141; '59, 71, 289; '66, 347. J III, 235, 284, 287
 Hopliae. J III, 226, 284
 Hoplias. P '03, 508; '06, 293
 Hoplismenus. P '73, 105, 112-128; '78, 354; '94, 185
 Hoplisoma. P '82, 281
 Hoplistomera. P '98, 158
 Hoplisus. P '94, 303; '95, 517, 525, 532, 537
 Hoplites. P '97, 406, 456
 hoplitoides (Oleostephanus). P '97, 407
 Hoplobatrachus. P '64, 182; '68, 281
 Hoplobrotula. P '63, 253
 Hoplocephalus. P '59, 343
 Hoplocercus. P '68, 283
 Hoplocetus. P '68, 196. J VII, 438
 Hoplocorypha. P '62, 127; '01, 284
 Hoplocrinus. P '85, 233, 235-295
 Hoplodactylus. P '57, 197
 hoplomachus (Conocephalus). P '05, 46, 54
 hoplomystax (Sparisoma). P '06, 488
 Hoplonyx. P '01, 167
 Hoplopagrinae. P '62, 252
 Hoplopagrus. P '61, 78; '62, 252
 Hoploparia. P '01, 115-118; '05, 28
 Hoplophoneus. P '79, 170, 171; '89, 212-240. J IX, 525
 Hoplophoridae. P '78, 49
 Hoplophorus. P '89, 97
 Hoplopomatinae. P '62, 278
 Hoplopterus. P '72, 32; '05, 759
 Hoplorhynchus. P '03, 44, 55, 636-640
 Hoplosoma. P '71, 282
 Hoplosternum. P '74, 135
 Hoploterns. P '99, 48
 hoppii (Pupa). P '58, 208; '75, 153, 189; '99, 315
 Horamia. P '60, 545, 546
 horanii (Ceratocephala). P '77, 140
 horatii (Lepidosteus). P '10, 605
 hordacea (Physa). P '64, 116. J VI, 176
 (Pupa). P 1900, 588, 594
 (Pupoides). P '09, 514
 hordaceus (Pupoides). P 1900, 585, 588, 605
 hordacea (Pupa). P '75, 154, 189; '89, 207, 411
 hordeacella (Bifidaria). P 1900, 591, 594, 607; '07, 458
 hordeacella parvidens (Bifidaria). P 1900, 594, 607
 hordeacella (rupa). P '90, 44; 1900, 594
 Hordeum. P '63, 79; '77, 108; '84, 95; '98, 45, 314; '09, 489. J III, 104
 Horesidotes. P '04, 563; '06, 32; '08, 366, 379, 381
 Horia. J iii, 279; '53, 328, 350; '60, 320; '08, 624
 horiconensis (Rana). P '55, 424; '95, 394
 Horiina. P '08, 624
 horiophala (Trochomorpha). P '01, 344; '04, 632
 Horizopus. P 1900, 29
 Horizorhinus. P '99, 216
 Hormathia. P '89, 110
 Hormilia. P '04, 542, 572; '05, 806, 842; '07, 58, 78; '09, 115, 167, 474
 hormoides (Podasira). P '61, 71
 Hormonotus. P '57, 56, 72; '60, 262
 hornbeckiana (Philampelus). J IV, 154, 156
 hornbeckii (Martesia). P '62, 221
 (Pholas). P '62, 196, 220
 Hornblendae. P '72, 276; '80, 280; '82, 344; '92, 176-200; 1900, 182, 218; '03, 397, 399
 hornbyi (Oceanodroma). P '64, 75
 (Thalassidroma). P '64, 75
 hornemanni (Linaria). P '61, 388
 (Linota). P '61, 388
 hornemannii exilipes (Acanthis). P 1900, 32
 horneri (Achatinella). P '95, 224, 238
 horni (Bulla). P '84, 111
 (Patula). P '75, 153; '10, 115
 (Thysanophora). P '03, 763
 hornii (Ara). P '82, 199
 (Architectonica). P '82, 198
 (Astragalus). P '77, 274
 (Bulla). P '82, 198

hornii. *Continued.*

- (Cardita). P '82, 199, 211
 (Conus). P '82, 198
 (Corbula). P '82, 198
 (Dicerca). P '73, **86**, 88
 (Gobraus). P '98, 60
 (Helix). P '10, 115
 (Hemifusus). P '82, 197
 (Lunatia). P '82, 198
 (Meretrix). P '82, 199, 212
 (Morrissia). P '61, **371**
 (Patula). P '89, 200
 (Psammobia). P '98, 60
 (Pterostichus). P '73, 304, **313**
 (Tellina). P '82, 199
 (Thysanophora). P '06, 124,
 126; '09, 512; '10, 52, 86, 115
 (Tritonium). P '82, 197
 horrendus (Cladonotus). P '04, 660
 (Pantelia). P '04, 660
 horrens (Prionotus). P '83, 292
 horreorum (Hirundo). P '59, 106;
 '66, 72; '71, 21
 horribilis (Ursus). P '67, 134; '82,
 327; '86, 36; '94, 123-128; '96,
 384; '08, 79. J XI, 221
 horrida (Aleyrodes). P '02, 282
 (Buffichthys). P '82, 277
 (Caudisona). P '66, 309; '71,
 48
 (Cratægus). P '10, 222
 (Fatzia). P '84, 85
 (Filaria). P '84, 47; '90, 412
 (Parthenope). J VIII, 111. P
 '50, 23
 (Polycera). P '80, 107
 (Protonopsis). J V, 320
 (Ricimula). P '05, 291
 (Risscina). P '73, **210**
 (Salamandra). J V, 320
 (Trachelomonas). P '05, 668,
674
 horridulum (Cirsium). P '60, 303
 horridulus (Cnicus). P 1900, 670;
 '02, 664
 horridum (Distoma). P '56, 44. J
 I, **303**
 (Distomum). P '50, 118; '56,
 44
 (Heboderma). P '54, 103; '56,
 150; '66, 303; '69, 5; '08, 117
 horridus (Anthicus). P '52, 98. J
 IV, 38
 (Anblyson). P '76, 340
 (Cheiracanthus). P '56, **53**
 (Clybus). P '62, **42**
 (Crotalus). J V, 37; vi, 370. P
 '53, 415, 416; '59, 337, 338; '84,
 140; '93, 385; '95, 393; '01, 101,
 106; '03, 542, 554; '08, 124. J
 VIII, 152
 (Diplacanthus). P '10, 663

horridus. *Continued.*

- (Deinodon). P '56, **72**
 (Dinodon). P '68, 197
 (Epinephelus). J XII, 524
 (Hetrodes). P '01, 381
 (Hyænodon). P '53, **392**; '54,
 157; '57, 90, 158; '58, 158; '92,
 318. J VII, 20, 39, 354, 356, 369;
 IX, 175-179, 499-531
 (Megalosaurus). P '57, 90
 (Ponotrips). P '01, 381
 (Serranus). P '07, 257
 (Stylodesmus). P '96, **261**
 horsfalliæ (Ipomæa). P '58, 130, 132
 horsfieldii (Dothidea). J II, 289
 (Papilio). P '66, 341
 horstockii (Hyperolius). P '62, 341
 (Lycophidion). P '60, 261
 hortensis (Arion). P '58, 198; '74,
 35; '96, 342; '98, 239
 (Arvicola). P '53, 415; '74,
 176
 (Bulimus). P '59, 188
 (Euphrosyne). P '05, **534**;
 '08, 339
 (Helix). P '58, 202; '60, 49;
 '75, 220; '89, 194; '91, 406; '96,
 425; '08, 425; '10, 665
 (Hydrangea). P '88, 278; '97,
 286
 (Inlus). P '64, **14**
 (Tachea). P '75, 155
 horticola (Succinea). P '01, 196, 348
 hortorum (Argyropeira). P '92, 50;
 1900, 536
 (Epeira). P '78, 124, 131;
 '81, 169, 175; '82, 256
 (Leucange). P '04, 131; '09,
 208
 (Meta). P '88, 175
 hortulana (Agrotis). P '75, **430**
 (Helix). P '92, 393
 (Niphosoma). P '93, 430
 hortulanum (Niphosoma). P '68, 101.
 J VIII, 129, 177
 hortus-deorum (Myrmecocystus). P
 '81, 65, 69
 Hosackia. P '63, 60, 346; '77, 274.
 J III, 38, 86
 hosayaka (Clusilia). P '04, **814**
 hospes (Pterinoblattina). P '85, 108
 (Rienia). P '85, 108
 hospitus (Acipenser). P '89, 251,
 255
 (Hister). P '59, **319**
 hotesserianna (Opalia). J VIII, 204
 (Scab). J VIII, 204
 (Scabaria). J VIII, 204
 Hottonia. P '80, 157
 houghi (Pimelodus). P '59, 159
 houghtoni (Merista). P '62, **407**
 (Xueula). P '65, 128

- housei (Melania). P '56, **144**. J VI, 125
(Unio). P '56, **92**. J III, 291
- houstonensis (Fusus). P '99, **72**
(Unio). P '59, **155**. J IV, 358
- Houstonia. P '80, 349; '98, 407; '10, 546, 573
- houstonia (Leda). P '95, **47**, 119
(Modiola). P '95, **46**
(Terebra). P '95, **55**, 103, 113, 116-126
- houstoniae (Cercospora). P '91, **89**
- hova (Libellula). P '99, 250
(Pseudomaecromia). P '99, 245, 248, 250
- Hovea. P '58, 128
- hoveyi (Baryerinus). P '68, 340, 341; '79, 325
(Cyathocrinus). P '68, 341; '79, 325
(Poterioerinus). P '79, 341
- howqua (Thaumantis). P '85, 84
- Hoya. P '58, 130; '79, 205; '89, 392
- hoyi (Hasarius). P '92, 77
(Pimeledus). P '59, **159**
(Uranidea). P '77, 63
- hojiauis (Grus). P '54, **64**; '99, 21
- hojti (Tentaculites). P '76, **34**
- huachuca silvicola (Panicum). P '10, 545, 552
- huachuca (Conalcaea). P '07, **48**, 73; '08, 393
(Oreohelix). P '05, 271, 278, 279
(Sonorella). P '09, 497, 498; '10, 58
- huaffoensis (Macoma). J VIII, 333
(Tellina). P '46, **20**. J VIII, 333
- huaheinensis (Assiminea). J IX, 93
(Endodonta). J IX, 37, 108
(Helix). J IX, 37
(Hydrocena). J IX, 93
(Omphalotropis). J IX, 93, 110
(Partula). P '85, 218. J IX, 78
(Patula). J IX, 37
(Realia). J IX, 93
- huarti (Phacogenes). P '94, 186
- huaseuma (Agraulis). P '66, **243**
- huasteca (Amlycorypha). P '05, 42; '09, 113, 168
(Orophus). P '05, 808
- hubbardi (Ctenodonta). P '65, 128
(Helix). P '61, **333**; '89, 206
(Xenula). P '62, **417**; '65, 128
(Rhynechonella). P '62, **407**; '65, 122
(Strobila). P '75, 154, 200
(Strobilops). P '92, 404; '04, 407, 409, 410, 413; '06, 148
- hubbardi stevensoni (Strobilops). P '99, **404**
- hubbardii (Parophrys). P '62, **281**; '64, 196
- Hubrechtia. P '01, 673, 727
- Hudsonia. P '60, 199; '85, 379; 1900, 636, 644, 652, 659, 660, 667; '02, 644-648, 658, 663; '04, 604, 605, 611; '09, 382
- hudsonia (Arvicola). P '74, 196
(Clupea). P '56, 210; '77, 92
(Fringilla). j iv, 60
(Strix). j iii, 354
- hudsonianum (Ribes). P '84, 84; '98, 302
- hudsonica (Apalone). P '54, 13
(Calosoma). P '73, 322
(Limicula). j v, 75
(Limnobia). P '61, **289**
(Limosa). P '53, 427
(Lutra). P '94, 155, 394; '96, 197; '97, 31, 218, 312
(Pica). P '47, 202; '66, 93
(Scelopax). j v, 75
(Tringa). P '64, 246
- hudsonicus (Circus). P '66, 49; '70, 141
(Cleptes). J I, 46
(Corvus). J I, 46
(Dasyles). P '66, 359, **360**
(Jaculus). J VIII, 72
(Numenius). j v, 74. P '53, 427; '55, 315; '61, 235; '93, 37; '05, 688
(Parus). j vii, 193. P '53, 381; '61, 220; '94, 285
- hudsonicus columbianus (Parus). P '93, 22, **57**, 65; '94, 285; '99, 27
- hudsonicus stoneyi (Parus). P '94, 285
- hudsonicus (Phaeopus). P '59, 108; '61, 235
(Pterostichus). P '73, 310, 315
(Sciurus). j viii, 64. P '41, 102; '80, 389; '94, 218, 389; '96, 196; '97, 216
- hudsonicus loquax (Sciurus). P '97, 30, 216
- Hudsonius. P '56, **210**; '77, 92; '08, 535
- hudsonius (Ardea). j v, 60
(Catastomus). j i, **107**. P '56, 174
(Circus). j iii, 352. P '53, 452; '55, 283; '59, 105, 190; '62, 313; '71, 27; '75, 345; '93, 22, 39, 61; '95, 478; '98, 80, 208; '05, 689. J I, 28
(Cmiculus). P '74, 195, 196
(Dierostonyx). P 1900, 38, 42
- hudsonius alaseensis (Dierostonyx). P 1900, **37**, 38, 42

- hudsonius (Falco). j iii, 352. P
 '53, 452
 (Georchus). P '74, 196
 (Hippocampus). P '77, 204;
 '84, 103; '09, 407; '10, 601
 (Hybopsis). P '64, 279
 (Jaculus). J XI, 200
 (Lenimus). P '74, 196
 (Leuciscus). P '56, 210
 (Mus). P '74, 196
 (Myodes). P '74, 196
 (Notropis). P '08, 536; '10,
 277
 hudsonius amarus (Notropis). P '08,
 536; '10, 278
 hudsonius saludanus (Notropis). P
 '10, 278
 hudsonius selene (Notropis). P '10,
 277
 (Oriolus). j iii, 365
 (Parus). j iv, 253
 (Sciuropterus). P '97, 314
 (Sciurus). P '52, 198; '58,
 165; '73, 101, 102; '95, 382. J
 XI, 199
 (Systema). P '73, 68
 (Turdus). j iii, 366. P '66,
 412
 (Zapus). P '94, 392; '97, 28,
 211. J XI, 200, 279
 Huechys. P '61, 284
 Huenia. P '70, 107
 hufelandii (Maerobiotus). P '80, 333
 huffeli (Sphaeropsis). J II, 280
 (Strigula). J II, 280
 hugarianus (Ammonites). J VIII,
 312
 hugelii (Tetratheca). P '58, 125
 Huhua. P '02, 673
 huidobrii (Ara). J VIII, 321
 huigensis (Glandina). P '03, 770
 hujeta (Xiphostoma). P '06, 466
 hullensis (Cteniscus). P '94, 190
 hulula (Ciccaba). P '90, 126
 humboldtensis (Bembidium). P '02,
 74
 humboldti (Actinoerinus). P '78,
 242
 (Bulimus). P '58, 198; '60, 152
 (Tigoma). P '56, 206
 humboldtiana (Ancyloceras). J VIII,
 309
 (Atherina). P '54, 198
 (Bouteloua). P '91, 306
 (Buddleia). P '98, 405
 (Chirostoma). P '82, 276
 (Cylindrella). P '75, 252
 (Gongylostoma). P '98, 269
 (Hamites). J VIII, 309
 (Helix). P '57, 191; '60, 151
 humboldtiana buffoniana (Lysinæ).
 P '03, 762
 humboldtiana. *Continued.*
 (Orthocera). j viii, 225
 (Orthoceras). J VIII, 309
 (Thaumasia). P '75, 252
 (Uroceptis). P '98, 275
 humboldtianus (Actinoerinites). P
 '69, 154
 (Ptychoceras). J VIII, 309
 humboldtii (Chlamydothorium). P
 '44, 12. J VII, 259
 (Cyclopium). P '70, 92; '82,
 281
 (Lagothrix). P '62, 514, 519
 (Lithotrochus). J VIII, 316
 (Lycopersicum). P '89, 395
 (Mastodon). J VII, 250
 (Mitra). P '48, 101
 (Orthis). J VIII, 307
 (Pleurotomaria). J VIII, 316
 (Productus). P '97, 449. J
 VIII, 307
 (Pteroglossus). P '67, 112
 (Spheniscus). P '72, 175, 210
 (Tetracaulodon). P '68, 251
 (Trigonia). J VIII, 320
 (Turritella). J VIII, 316
 humerale (Tritoma). P '54, 162
 humeralis (Agelaius). P '66, 11
 (Agrilorrhinus). P '64, 275
 (Amphithoe). P '64, 156
 (Apaté). j iii, 321
 (Brachycerus). j v, 254. P
 '56, 18
 (Cerambyx). J II, 11
 (Clarus). j iii, 192
 (Clytus). J II, 25, 26; IV,
 41
 (Coccinella). j iv, 95
 (Colaspis). P '58, 85; '73,
 45. J IV, 41
 (Crassidius). J IV, 25, 40
 (Diglossa). P '64, 275
 (Dysehirus). P '57, 80
 (Elater). P '44, 159
 (Eleodes). P '58, 182; '73, 334
 (Eros). J I, 78
 (Eucnemis). P '52, 48
 (Goniadaetylus). P '71, 222
 (Hæmophila). P '68, 430
 (Hallowenus). P '46, 57
 (Harengula). P '06, 83
 (Hedobia). P '45, 310
 (Hydroporus). P '55, 293
 (Lanius). P '05, 774
 (Leio-stomus). P '61, 89; '62,
 32
 (Leistes). P '66, 11
 (Limnobia). j iii, 22. P '59,
 198, 235
 (Lithodius). P '56, 18
 (Lycus). J I, 78
 (Mesochorus). P '94, 188

- humeralis. *Continued.*
- (Miororhagus). P '52, 48
 (Nitidula). P '59, **70**
 (Nycticejus). P '94, 157; '96,
 204; '97, 224
 (Oliarus). P '07, 487
 (Oligocephalus). P '59, **67**
 (Paralabrax). P '99, 348
 (Ptinus). P '45, 310
 (Purpuriceus). J II, 10, 11
 (Sardinella). P '99, 118
 (Serranus). P '99, 348
 (Serrasalmu). P '71, 292; '03,
 528; '06, 469
 (Sitaris). P '09, 9
 (Tachyporus). P '44, 33
 (Thecesternus). P '56, 18
 (Triplax). P '54, 162
 (Valvata). P '91, 326; '03,
 778
- humeralis var. patzeuarensis (Valvata).
 P '99, **392**; '03, 779
- humeralis pilsbryi (Valvata). P '03,
 779
- humeralis (Vespertilio). P '55, 438
- humerigera (Coscinoptera). P '73,
 27
 (Pentatoma). P '60, 223
- humerosa (Aenulosa). P '64, 104
 (Clavella). P '55, **259**
 (Clavilithes). P '95, 114
 (Melania). P '60, **313**
 (Naviola). P '61, 67
 (Paludina). P '60, **71**; '64,
 104
 (Physa). P '63, 149; '81, 96;
 '02, 513
 (Pleurotomaria). P '58, 10-30,
264
 (Pyrgulifera). P '71, 182
 (Succinea). J IX, 85, 109
 (Turritella). P '48, 107
 (Valvata). P '03, 778
- humerosana (Amorbia). P '60, **352**
- humerosoides (Unio). P '68, **163**
- humerosus (Centriscoops). P '84, 164
 (Centriscus). P '62, 234; '84,
 164; '07, 425
 (Clavilithes). J IX, 148
- humerosus var. texanus (Clavilithes).
 P '95, **73**, 114; '01, 603
- humerosus (Macrorhamphosus). P
 '07, 426
 (Pachycheilus). P '09, 521,
526
 (Unio). P '68, **161**. J VI,
 301
- humicola (Aulonina). P '04, 265
- humicolus (Pirata). P '02, **575**;
 '03, 654; '04, 265; '08, 165, 301,
 305, 306
- humicultor (Enechytrax). P '05, 394
- humidicola (Dicranomyia). P '59,
210; '60, 15
 (Limnobia). P '59, 205
- humifusa (Eriothera). P '67, 19;
 '02, 652; 1900, 632, 636, 659, 660,
 668
 (Stellaria). P '63, 94; '93,
 209; '95, 544. J III, 182, 188
 (Vilfa). P '91, 299
- humifusum (Desmodium). P '60,
 513; '64, 17
 (Hedysarum). P '64, 17
- humii (Chrysophlegma). P '02, 679
- humile (Acanthospermum). P '89,
 388
 (Proplysaon). P '98, 221, 244,
 251
 (Rhicoderma). P '05, **415**,
 841
 (Stenostoma). P '61, 305;
 '66, 312
 (Talinum). P '98, 412
- humiliatus (Mus). P '98, 121
- humiliceps (Erigone). P '05, 307
 (Prosopotheca). P '05, 307
- humilicous (Kafella). P '04, **633**
- humilis (Aerodes). P '72, **163**
 (Aeupalpus). P '43, 297; '68,
 376
 (Amastra). P '88, 46
 (Ascaris). P '56, **51**
 (Astyanax). P '70, 92
 (Aubertia). J III, 100
 (Balanus). P '48, 96; '65, 75
 (Bryttus). P '57, **201**; '06,
 517
 (Calpiocrinus). P '79, 262
 (Campylorhynchus). P '56,
263, 264; '99, 25
 (Chamacrops). P '58, 122
 (Clibanarius). P '58, 235
 (Clupea). P '56, **256**; '57, 90
 (Crocodylus). P '56, **73**; '57,
 90
- humilis var. organifolius (Croton).
 P '89, 405
- humilis (Cyprina). P '60, **179**, 426;
 '61, 30
 (Drassus). P '92, 24
 (Dendrocinus). P '79, 299
 (Ekeochlera). P '08, 13
 (Ensina). P '94, 280; '95, 337
 (Eolis). P '55, 379
 (Flata). J vi, 241
 (Gastrochana). P '61, 480
 (Gentiana). P '63, 74
 (Glauconia). P '01, 13, 14
 (Gnaphosa). P '92, **19**
 (Helodytes). P '99, 25
 (Hesperomys). P '53, 413;
 '74, 185

- humilis. *Continued.*
 (Isonema). P '71, **79**
 (Laminella). P '88, 46
 (Lepomis). P '85, 412; '06,
 517. J VI, 223
 (Leptoplana). P '57, 22, **27**
 (Lesquerella). P '07, 248
 (Linnaea). P '79, 33; '91, 320;
 '94, 24; '96, 493; '03, 616
 (Lycosa). P '92, **65**; '08, 217
 (Lymnaea). P '56, 260; '60,
 18; '72, 102, 109; '06, 161
 (Lymneus). j ii, **378**
 (Macrocheilus). P '88, **239**;
 '89, 308; '91, 262
 (Macrochilina). P '91, 262
 (Mellisuga). P '63, 285
 (Ochetodon). P '74, 185
 (Oedipoda). P '06, 50
 (Oedothorax). P '05, 311
 (Oliarus). P '07, 485, 488
 (Pagurus). P '51, **271**; '52, 6
 (Palaeosyops). P '72, **168**, 242
 (Pentstemon). P '63, 71
 (Phlox). P '63, 74
 (Pholadomya). P '60, **182**, 418
 (Phorus). P '47, **285**; '48,
 104. J I, **116**; IX, 151
 (Pleurotomaria). P '62, **424**
 (Podosporiella). P '94, **385**
 (Polia). P '57, 163
 (Reithrodon). P '74, 185
 (Reithrodontomys). P '94, 161;
 '97, 304, 309
 (Rena). P '53, 300; '61, 305;
 '01, 14
 (Roccellaria). P '61, 480
 (Rosa). P '89, 58, 63; 1900,
 653, 666; '10, 546, 564
 humilis var. triloba (Rosa). P '89,
 63
 humilis (Salix). P '10, 560
 (Schizocosa). P '08, 165
 (Sciomyza). P '95, 336
 (Siagonodon). P '01, 14
 (Soleniscus). P '89, 308; '91,
 262
 (Solidago). P '63, 64
 (Stirapleura). P '06, 50
 (Tephronota). P '95, 337, 338
 (Tetanorhynchus). P '04, 677
 (Tetragonopterus). P '70, 92
 (Tmeticus). P '92, **39**; '05,
 311
 (Trochus). j vi, 211, **219**. P
 '48, 106; '62, 569; '82, 173; '94,
 280
 (Trypeta). P '94, 280
 (Unio). P '56, **93**; '60, 52.
 J III, 296
 (Zizyphinus). P '62, 569
 humilis (Hypsiniotus). P '03, 340
 humistrata (Euphorbia). P '74, 146;
 1900, 667
 humphresiana (Plianchenia). P '75,
258, 262
 Humphreyia. P '61, 466, 475, 494
 Humphreyiadae. P '61, 465
 humphreysanus (Hemiaster). P '57,
147
 humphreysianus (Pecten). P '82, 160
 humphreysii (Janira). P '57, 166
 (Neithea). P '54, 30
 (Pecten). P '48, 103; '62,
 582; '67, 139; '80, 22, 24; '81,
 419; '87, 341, 397, 402; '90, 144,
 147. J IX, 122
 humphreysii var. woolmani (Pecten).
 P '87, 398, **405**
 humphreysii (Scala). P '91, 52
 (Seaburria). P '71, 135, 141
 (Vola). P '62, 582
 humilis (Mus). j viii, **309**. P '41,
 97; '74, 184, 185
 Humulus. P '48, 23; '60, 513; '04,
 108. J I, 181
 hunana (Bifidaria). P 1900, 590
 (Boysidia). P 1900, 592; '08,
 42
 (Hypselostoma). P '08, 42
 hunanensis (Boysidia). P '08, 43
 (Hypselostoma). P '08, 43
 hungaricus (Capulus). P '90, 151
 (Cerataulus). P 1900, 712
 hungerfordi (Cardium). P '04, 555
 hungerfordi stigmaticum (Cardium).
 P '04, **556**
 hungerfordi undatopictum (Cardium).
 P '04, **556**
 hungerfordiana (Clausilia). P '01,
 468, 654; '02, 379, 524
 (Diplommatina). P '05, 706,
 726; '08, 38
 (Georissa). P '08, 38
 (Helicina). P '80, 234
 hungerfordiana formosana (Helicina).
 P '05, 730
 hungerfordianus (Alycaeus). P '05,
 729
 (Chloritis). P '05, 736
 hunteri (Cisticola). P '05, 772
 Hunterius. P '69, 14
 huntsvillae (Poterioerinus). P '79,
 336
 (Scaphioerinus). P '79, 336
 huonensis (Bythimia). P '97, 362
 (Tatea). P '97, 362
 huppertzi (Pleurotoma). P '95, **58**,
 116
 huppertzi var. penrosi (Pleurotoma).
 P '95, **58**
 (Solarium). P '95, **83**; '96,
 477
 Hura. P '89, 406; '05, 699

- hurdianus* (*Actinoerinites*). P '69, 155
 (*Actinoerinus*). P '69, 155; '81, 317
huro. P '65, 83; '77, 88
huro (*Mustela*). P '02, 444
huronensis (*Lepidosteus*). P '64, 185, 276; '65, 86; '77, 46. J VI, 238, 241
 (*Lepisosteus*). P '10, 604, 605
 (*Pleurotomarin*). P '62, 425
 (*Rhynchonella*). P '62, 409
 (*Spirifera*). P '62, 406
huscina (*Apterygidae*). P '01, 273
Huso. P '89, 247
huso (*Huso*). P '89, 247
Hutchinsia. P '63, 58
hutchinsii (*Anser*). j viii, 157. P 53, 428. J I, 225
 (*Bernicla*). P '66, 98; '68, 84; '69, 127
 (*Branta*). P '70, 131
 (*Larus*). P '62, 294; '63, 325; '69, 184
hutchinsonii (*Amasra*). P '88, 19; '95, 232
 (*Anas*). j vii, 193
 (*Heliciter*). P '88, 45
 (*Newcombia*). P '88, 45
Huttonella. P '92, 402; '05, 736
huttoni (*Gelasimus*). P '91, 180
 (*Vireo*). P '51, 150; '99, 31; '03, 12; '04, 584
huttoni obscurus (*Vireo*). P '93, 22, 27, 54, 64
Huttonia. P '90, 138; 1900, 687, 737; '09, 360
huttonia (*Cyclocladia*). P '60, 442
huttoniana (*Divaricella*). P '01, 184
 (*Lucina*). P '01, 184
huxleyi (*Filigrana*). P '10, 492
 (*Panropus*). P '79, 149
Hyacinth. P '52, 113
hyacintha (*Siphia*). P '89, 154
hyacinthina (*Lacerta*). j i, 349, 405; vi, 13
hyacinthinum (*Hesperascordium*). P '68, 171
hyacinthinus (*Porphyrio*). P '70, 86
hyacinthoides (*Streptanthus*). P '62, 161
Hyana. P '49, 169; '88, 90, 86, 189-191; '89, 241; '92, 326; '96, 543. J IX, 160-164; XI, 410
Hyænaretos. P '89, 232; '92, 425
Hyænida. P '75, 22; '89, 242
Hyænodietis. P '90, 54, 59, 60
Hyænodon. P '53, 392, 393; '54, 157; '56, 90; '57, 90, 91, 158; '58, 158; '61, 433, 435; '74, 116; '83, 79; '89, 320; '92, 292, 317, 422. J VII, 13, 19, 20, 28, 38, 354, 356, 369; IX, 156, 164, 173, 175-184, 499-535
Hyænodontidae. P '75, 22; '92, 292, 294, 313, 316, 419, 422. J VII, 38, 356, 369; IX, 184, 501, 533-535
hyænoides (*Pseudaelurus*). P '79, 171
hyaina (*Actinia*). j i, 170
 (*Arcella*). P '78, 172
 (*Blatta*). P '07, 153
 (*Cellepora*). J V, 124
 (*Cryptops*). j ii, 111. J V, 34
 (*Cyllene*). P '52, 9
 (*Elis*). P '96, 301; '99, 195
 (*Euthore*). P '01, 131, 136
 (*Gastrochana*). P '61, 480
 (*Gonothyrea*). P '76, 210, 215
 (*Helicina*). P '90, 285
 (*Hippothoa*). P '78, 305
 (*Ischnoptera*). P '10, 433
 (*Leptoplana*). P '57, 21, 26, 27, 28
 (*Lyonsia*). P '71, 139
 (*Mya*). j vi, 261
 (*Nitzschia*). P '61, 66
 (*Osteodesma*). P '46, 24; '48, 121. J I, 208
 (*Panchlora*). P '07, 153
 (*Paraphlebia*). P '08, 481
 (*Partula*). P '79, 18; '85, 216; 1900, 577. J VIII, 381, 396, 410; IX, 43, 65, 108, 111
 (*Perdita*). P '95, 11; '96, 104
 (*Polita*). P '94, 15
 (*Pupa*). P '79, 20; '87, 137. J VIII, 400; IX, 18, 84
 (*Rissoa*). P '73, 217
 (*Rocellaria*). P '61, 480
 (*Scala*). J VIII, 195
 (*Scintilla*). P '72, 224
 (*Septoria*). P '94, 368
 (*Vertigo*). P '87, 137. J VIII, 400; IX, 84
Hyalimax. P '75, 149
Hyalina. P '66, 315; '73, 246; '75, 247; '88, 285; '89, 197, 412; '94, 15; '99, 185; '02, 234-240; '04, 415; '08, 594
Hyalinia. P '89, 86; '91, 312, 406; '93, 236, 251; '94, 15; '96, 425, 447; '06, 150; '10, 131
Hyalinecia. P '03, 444
hyalinum (*Ortaetrum*). P '98, 147, 153
hyalinus (*Acestus*). P '51, 226, 286
 (*Bulimus*). P '79, 18; '85, 216. J VIII, 396; IX, 65
 (*Bulinus*). P '79, 18. J VIII, 396; IX, 65

- hyalinus. *Continued.*
 (Ceratichthys). P '77, 95. J VI, **226**, 240
 (Lumbriculus). P '51, 286
 (Obeliscus). P '73, **228**
 (Odontostomus). P '01, 211, 212
 (Oliarus). P '07, 485, **487**
 (Partulus). P '79, 18; '85, 216. J VIII, 396; IX, 65
 (Unio). P '53, 250
 Hyalite. P '82, 49; '92, 176-194
 Hyalodendron. P '98, **430**
 Hyalodisens. P '61, 69; '90, 138; '98, 423
 Hyalolampe. P '79, 163
 Hyalomema. P '60, 85; '68, Biol. 9; '98, 430
 hyalope (Squalius). P '64, **280**; '85, 18; '08, 524
 Hyalopomatopsis. P '08, 362
 Hyalopomatus. P '10, 500
 Hyalopteryges. P '06, 10
 Hyalopteryx. P '06, 10-16; '07, 166
 Hyalosagda. P '88, 285, 297; '89, 86; '92, 213
 Hyalosira. P '53, 430, 432
 Hyalosoma (Apogon). P '06, 527. J XII, 518
 Hyalosphenia. P '75, 415; '76, 197; '79, 163; '80, 335, 340
 hyalospora (Pleospora). P '90, **238**
 Hyalotheca. P '10, 460
 Hyas. P '50, 28; '57, 217; '79, 388; '01, 165. J III, 149; VI, 200
 hyatti (Ammonites). J VIII, **268**, 312
 hyattianus (Chriacus). P '92, 297
 (Loxolophus). P '92, 297
 Hybemys. P '71, 103
 hybernata (Buprestis). P '57, 8
 (Chrysobothris). P '59, 8; '73, 332
 hybrida (Cupressoerinus). P '86, 105
 Hybochelus. P '04, 35
 Hyboerinidae. P '79, 285; '81, 178; '85, 237, 268, 275; '86, 110, 116, 119, 128; '90, 355, 360, 378
 Hyboerinus. P '65, 149; '79, 243, 283-286, 291, 297, 324-328, 373; '85, 233, 318; '86, 110; '90, 355, 389
 Hyboeystites. P '85, 275, 298; '86, 110, 123-127; '90, 377-379
 Hybodus. P '91, 240. J I, 141
 Hybognathus. P '56, 181, 209; '65, 85, 274, 283, 284; '77, 45, 90; '85, 18, 65, 410; '08, 521, 531; '10, 274
 Hybopsis. P '56, 210; '64, 279; '77, 45, 78, 90; '83, 142; '85, 410; '08, 531, 549-551; '10, 274-287. J VI, 208, 230, 240, 247
 Hyborhynchus. P '56, 179; '64, 282; '77, 45, 90; '85, 63. J VI, 234, 241, 245
 Hybos. j iii, 76. P '95, 327
 hybosoroides (Eucyphus). P '54, 116
 Hybosorus. J I, 84; III, 225
 hybrida (Achatinella). P '88, 34
 (Allorisma). P '65, 251
 (Chanomya). P '65, **250**
 (Chrysomela). j iii, **449**. P '56, 34
 (Goniobasis). P '64, 39
 (Hierodula). P '03, 708
 (Hydrochelidon). P '05, 758
 (Melania). P '60, **60**; '64, 39
 (Muletia). P '94, 112
 (Mylabris). P '08, 610
 (Orthis). P '79, 43
 (Sterna). P '05, 758
 (Tatusia). P '94, 112, 114
 hybridum (Chenopodium). P '63, 75
 (Macrosporium). P '94, **382**
 (Papaver). P '77, 105
 (Rhenum). j i, 27
 (Trifolium). P '77, 106; '92, 378; '02, 662; '09, 385
 hybridus (Amarantus). P '60, 514
 hybridus paniculatus (Amaranthus). P '02, 661
 hybridus (Ateles). P '62, 512
 (Canis). P '50, 86
 (Colaptes). P '66, 56
 (Dasypus). P '94, 113, 114
 (Hydroporus). P '55, 293
 (Oreocoon). J VII, 20, 105, 356, 380
 hybridus (Pachybraehys). J IV, 41
 (Sapajou). P '62, 512, 519
 Hybus. P '04, 679
 Hyeleus. P '08, 602, 604
 Hyclæus. P '08, 604
 Hyetia. P '04, 139
 hydana (Cytherea). P '90, 402
 (Cytheriopsis). P '90, 402
 Hydatius. P '44, 27; '59, 164; '62, 523. J IV, 30
 hydantina (Helix). P '94, 15
 (Scintilla). P '72, 224
 hydeana (Caracolla). P '10, 505
 hydeii (Goniobasis). P '64, 25; '65, 22
 (Melania). P '64, 25; '65, 22
 hydiana (Caracolla). P '10, 505
 (Cytherea). P '48, 99
 hydianus (Lampisilis). J XIII, 572
 (Unio). P '53, 250; '54, 244; '77, 31. J VIII, 68
 hydii (Cytherea). P '48, 99
 (Gratelupia). P '55, 207
 hydnanus (Radulum). J III, 218

- hydnicola* (Spharia). j v, 14
hydnocera. P '44, 44; '73, 334. J IV, 36
Hydnoceras. j vii, 267
hydnoidea. (Phlebia). J III, 218
hydnooides (Polyporus). J II, 278
 (Trametes). J II, 278
Hydnum. P '94, 323. J III, 215
Hydra. P '45, 283; '50, 119, 124; '70, 72, 100; '74, 10; '79, 204; '80, 156; '87, 311-313; '02, 195, 201, 215; '10, 42. J IX, 6
hydra (Cyperus). P '67, 23
Hydrachna. j ii, 79. P '42, 184, 196; '83, 45
Hydractinia. P '78, 309; '86, 40. J III, 135
Hydradephaga. P '44, 26
Hydraina. P '55, 357, 362
Hydrangea. P '58, 129; '60, 303; '88, 277; '97, 286
Hydrangeaceae. P '58, 129
Hydrarchos. P '67, 155. J I, 8, 16; VII, 427
hyrarchus (Zenglon). J VII, 428
Hydrargira. j i, 127, 128. P '77, 84, 124
Hydrargyra. P '53, 389; '58, Biol. 12; '59, 60; '60, 2; '65, 78; '85, 12
Hydraspididae. P '68, 282
Hydraspis. P '54, 187; '62, 346; '68, 119
hydraspus (Macrosilia). J IV, 162
 (Sphinx). J IV, 162
Hydreionocerinus. P '70, 28, 29; '79, 284-286, 336-362, 373; '81, 196; '86, 105, 115, 153, 169
Hydrellia. P 95, 338
hydriformis (Holothuria). j iv, 162
Hydrocerinus. P '79, 327, 335, 336, 373
Hydrum. r '57, 3
Hydrabata. P '59, 106, 130
Hydrobates. P '64, 76
Hydrobia. P '72, 153; '89, 87; '91, 327; 97, 409
Hydrobides. P '55, 357
Hydrobiidae. P '97, 361
Hydrobiinae. P '83, 172
Hydrobiolite. P '80, 319
Hydrobius. P '55, 357, 369, 372
Hydrocampa. P '60, 216
Hydrocampidae. P '75, 49, 50-52
Hydrocanthus. P '73, 326
Hydrocacerpis. P '62, 542, 547
Hydroceana. P '79, 28, 29; '87, 152. J VIII, 405; IX, 18, 93-100, 106, 107, 111
Hydrocenidae. P 1900, 576; '08, 38
Hydrochseridaceae. P '60, 304
Hydrocharis. P '55, 357, 368; '61, 341; '66, 348. J IV, 11, 31
Hydrochelidon. P '62, 554; '66, 99; '69, 204, 208, 214; '71, 46; '92, 102; '05, 758. J IX, 399, 400
Hydrocharus. j ii, 337. P '44, 12; '53, 241; '56, 165; '77, 146; '78, 51, 60, 62; '86, 275-277; '90, 184. J VII, 263, 358, 407; IX, 457
Hydrochus. P '44, 99; '55, 357, 358. J IV, 30
Hydrocichla. P '02, 684
Hydrocobeus. P '62, 309, 310
Hydrocoris. J I, 57
Hydrocotyle. P '60, 303; '64, 17; '89, 384; '96, 35; 1900, 68; '02, 655; '05, 697; '09, 390
Hydrocyon. P '03, 526, 527
Hydrocyoninae. P '70, 92
Hydrodolomite. P '92, 189
hydrodromus (Oeypoda). P '80, 186
 (Thelphusa). P '80, 36, 186
Hydracia. P '74, 205, 206
hydræcia (Gortyna). P '74, 200
Hydroides. P '78, 300; '04, 369; '10, 496-498
Hydroka. P '62, 232
Hydrolagus. P '62, 331; '07, 419; '10, 603
Hydroleaceae. P '89, 393
Hydrolimax. P '42, 166
Hydrolycus. P '70, 93; '71, 292; '06, 466
Hydro magnesite. P '91, 464
Hydromedusa. P '54, 187; '98, 101
Hydromica. P 1900, 249-334
Hydronus. P '63, 230, 244
hydrophana (Scintilla). P '72, 224
 (Urocoptis). P '98, 275
Hydrophidae. P '59, 333, 346; '64, 231; '86, 300
hydrophila (Helix). P '58, 202; '60, 19
Hydrophilidae. P '44, 100; '55, 356; '89, 311. J IV, 30
Hydrophilides. P '55, 357
hydrophiloides (Neerophilus). P '53, 280
Hydrophilus. j i, 381; iii, 201; v, 188. P '44, 45, 100, 101; '51, 262; '55, 357, 364, 366, 369; '59, 69; '61, 335; '08, 80, 95. J IV, 12, 30
hydrophilus (Carduus). P '92, 358
 (Senecio). P '63, 67
Hydrophinae. P '05, 207, 208
Hydrophis. P '54, 102; '59, 347; '60, 75; '86, 300. J II, 305
Hydrophite. P '58, 176
Hydrophyllaceae. P '60, 200; '61, 462; '63, 73. J III, 96
Hydrophyllum. j vii, 111. P '60, 200; '98, 37, 309
hydropius (Aphonum). P '56, 22

- hydropicus. *Continued.*
 (Hydroporus). P '55, 290. J IV, 30
 (Stenolophus). P '68, 378
 hydropiper (Polygonum). P '60, 514; '89, 61; '92, 164
 hydropiperoides (Polygonum). P '60, 514; 1900, 646, 664
 Hydroporus. j iii, 153. P '44, 28; '66, 348, 365; '73, 326. J IV, 12, 30
 Hydroprogne. P '62, 536
 Hydrops. P '64, 167; '71, 216, 217
 Hydropsalis. P '49, 236; '51, 176; '99, 33. J II, 113-118
 Hydropsyche. P '87, 294; '09, 33
 Hydroptilidæ. P '87, 294
 Hydrosaurus. P '56, 149
 Hydrosopus. P '60, 260
 Hydrosera. P 1900, 687, 734
 Hydrotitanite. P '76, 82
 Hydrous. P '55, 368
 Hydrus. P '54, 101
 hyemale (Liobunum). P 1900, 541
 hyemalis (Agrostis). P '09, 393; '10, 554
 (Anorthura). P '66, 78
 (Circus). j iii, 350
 (Clangula). P '93, 33; '95, 469, 503; '98, 137; 1900, 19. J IX, 406, 410
 (Emberiza). j iv, 60
 (Eranthis). P '84, 116; '87, 119
 (Falco). j iii, 350; iv, 271; viii, 151. P '53, 395; '75, 78
 (Fringilla). j iv, 58, 60, 277; vii, 308. P '53, 400
 (Junco). P '61, 224; '66, 85; '69, 126; '75, 351; '91, 436; '95, 490; '96, 145; '98, 83; 1900, 4; '05, 684
 hyemalis carolinensis (Junco). P '95, 490
 hyemalis hyemalis (Junco). P '03, 10, 15
 hyemalis oregonus (Junco). P '93, 28, 50, 63; '99, 14; '03, 10
 hyemalis pinosus (Junco). P '98, 214
 hyemalis shufeldti (Junco). P '93, 50, 63
 hyemalis thurberi (Junco). P '98, 214; '03, 10, 15
 hyemalis (Niphea). P '53, 382; '61, 224
 (Procellaria). P '66, 27
 (Thryothorus). P '66, 78
 (Troglydyt.s). P '53, 312, 399; '59, 191; '98, 86
 (Vitis). P '53, 274
 Hyetornis. P '09, 359
 Hygia. P '61, 287
 hygia (Coluber). P '59, 344
 (Elaps). P '59, 344
 Hygrocoecis. J VIII, 444
 Hygrogonus. P '71, 256, 291; '82, 275
 hygrometrica (Funaria). P '93, 217
 Hygrophorns. P '93, 440. J III, 206
 Hygrotreehus. P '08, 102
 Hygrotus. P '44, 29; '55, 293
 Hyla. j v, 341; vi, 36. P '52, 174, 183; '53, 301, 423; '54, 60, 96, 193; '55, 428; '56, 146, 153, 237, 307; '57, 65, 72; '60, 305, 485, 490, 494, 500; '62, 154, 354; '63, 47; '64, 181, 182; '65, 84, 194, 195; '66, 127, 132, 301, 310-312; '67, 85, 86; '68, 111, 119, 246, 250, 268, 270, 281, 282, 292, 294; '71, 49, 219, 222; '74, 69, 121; '78, 28; '82, 329; '83, 20; '93, 181, 183; '94, 195, 423; '95, 381, 397, 405, 407; '98, 108; '99, 184; '01, 342; '03, 539; '06, 109; '08, 125. J VI, 68, 84-86, 112, 200; VIII, 94, 103, 155; IX, 391
 hylæis (Gynandropus). P '43, 297
 Hyladæ. P '54, 59, 193
 Hylæ. P '53, 422
 Hylædaetylus. J VI, 192
 hylædaetylus (Cystignathus). P '68, 115
 hylæformis (Phyllobates). J VIII, 94, 107
 Hylæmorphus. J VI, 196
 Hylæsauros. P '66, 317
 hylæus (Dolba). J IV, 178
 (Hylæius). J IV, 178
 (Sphinx). J IV, 178
 Hylambates. P '64, 182; '68, 271, 272, 281
 Hylaplesia. P '63, 49. J VI, 193, 197
 Hylarana. P '53, 423; '62, 352
 hylas (Sesia). P '85, 84
 Hylatomus. P '66, 54
 Hylella. P '64, 182; '65, 194; '68, 111, 246, 281; '94, 196. J VI, 86
 Hylæpeton. P '68, 211, 214
 Hylesinus. j iii, 322. P '58, 81; '59, 285, 291. J IV, 11, 40
 Hylia. P '59, 40; '99, 41
 Hylidæ. P '56, 237, 307; '60, 485, 490, 494, 500, 507; '68, 291; '82, 329; '95, 396; '06, 109; '08, 125. J VI, 69, 83
 Hyliota. P '59, 51; '83, 128-130; '89, 149; '99, 50
 Hyllobates. P '67, 12; '68, 286; '78, 13, 339; '79, 63; '88, 94; '96, 507; 1900, 414-418; '01, 119; '02, 159. J X, 275, 276, 289, 320, 336, 418, 422, 423

- Hylochares. P '52, 46, 47
 Hylocharus. P '44, 149
 Hylaciehla. P '66, 65; '69, 127;
 1900, 5, 33; '03, 14; '04, 585; '08,
 156
 Hylodes. P '54, 59; '55, 426, 429;
 '56, 6, 237; '62, 151, 352; '63,
 48, 51; '68, 115, 291; '71, 216;
 '74, 126, 128; '94, 438; '95, 399;
 '08, 125. J VI, 90, 91, 95, 96;
 VIII, 94, 111, 112
 Hylodine. J VIII, 111
 hylaea (Unio). P '53, 268, 423
 Hylaeus. J IV, 161, 174, 178
 Hylomedusa. J VI, 200
 Hylomyzon. P '64, 285. J VI, 236
 Hylonomus. P '65, 134, 137; '68, 211
 hylophilia (Ciccaba). P '90, 126
 Hylophilus. P '65, 37
 Hylorana. P '66, 129; '68, 139, 271,
 273, 291, 294. J VIII, 114
 Hylorhina. J VI, 75, 89, 95, 112
 hyloseopus (Dryobates). P '03, 7
 Hylotrynda. P '03, 415, 417
 Hylotomus. P '75, 347; '78, 22;
 '83, 65
 Hylotrupes. P '78, 314. J II, 8, 31,
 105
 Hylurgus. j v, 258
 hymantioides (Merulius). J III, 215
 hymenæa (Pantala). P '62, 400,
 402; '01, 128; '08, 489
 (Pepsis). P '97, 282
 Hymenæolis. P '79, 85, 86
 Hymenantherum. J III, 92
 Hymeniacidon. P '84, 207; '89, 72
 Hymeniaina. P '51, 247, 253
 Hymenicus. P '51, 247, 253
 Hymenocallis. P '58, 122
 Hymenocera. P '52, 12, 18; '79,
 425; '93, 119
 Hymenoceridæ. P '93, 119
 Hymenochaete. P '90, 219
 hymenæa (Libellula). j viii, 18
 Hymenomycetes. P '94, 322
 Hymenonema. j vii, 30
 Hymenopappus. j ii, 121; vii, 30.
 P '63, 65
 Hymenophyllites. P '60, 440
 Hymenophysa. J XII, 500
 hymenophysa (Hymenophysa). J
 XII, 500
 Hymenosoma. P '51, 247; '58, 108
 Hymenosomidæ. P '58, 108
 Hymenoxys. J I, 174
 Hymenula. P '94, 386
 hyndmanni (Eupagurus). P '58, 236
 Hynniss. P '62, 239; '05, 86
 Hynobiidæ. J VI, 107
 Hynobiina. P '59, 125
 Hynobius. P '59, 125, 128; '67, 167.
 J III, 365; VI, 107
 Hyocrius. P '81, 191, 204, 206;
 '85, 231, 232-295; '87, 111; '88,
 346-348, 360; '90, 373
 Hyodectes. P '90, 59; '92, 292, 298
 Hyodon. P '65, 85; '77, 86, 96
 hyodon (Amia). P '65, 87
 hyognathus (Palaeosyops). P '91,
 109, 116
 (Telmatotherium). J IX, 271,
 342, 348-350, 378, 384
 Hylolithes. P '87, 19; '88, 131, 135
 Hyomoschus. P '78, 71
 Hypotamidæ. P '74, 117
 Hypotamus. P '56, 59, 90; '57, 89,
 91, 155, 158; '58, 157; '61, 435;
 '68, 233; '70, 113; '76, 65. J
 VII, 13, 21, 133, 174, 202, 206,
 357, 389; VIII, 73, 77, 79, 85;
 IX, 461
 Hypopropus. P '64, 208
 Hyops. P '52, 3, 56; '56, 140. J
 VII, 383
 Hypopsodina. P '04, 149
 Hypopsodus. P '70, 110; '72, 20, 37;
 '73, 371; '74, 116; '75, 21; '92,
 323, 418; '02, 253. J VIII, 72,
 78, 81, 83, 85
 Hyposeyamus. P '59, 94; '77, 108
 Hyostoma. P '65, 82; '77, 90; '06,
 522. J VI, 208, 210, 214, 240, 245
 Hyotherium. P '96, 507. J VII, 197
 Hypacantha. P '06, 116
 Hypacanthis. P '65, 90
 Hypacanthus. P '06, 116
 Hypacantus. P '06, 116
 Hypamia. P '73, 98
 Hypaneistrocerus. P '02, 53
 Hypanthocrinus. P '85, 349
 Hypantria. P '60, 530
 hyparete (Pieris). P '85, 84
 Hypelata. P '89, 373
 Hypeneus. P '85, 152, 154
 Hypentelium. j i, 421. P '77, 85,
 97, 282; '81, 9
 Hypephesia. P '09, 333
 Hyperacrius. P '99, 289
 Hyperalonia. P '94, 274
 Hyperanodon. P '71, 222. J VIII,
 170
 Hyperaodon. P '69, 31, 191
 hyperaptax (Clausilia). P '04, 825,
 827; '07, 503, 505
 Hyperaspis. P '47, 179; '52, 130,
 133; '58, 89; '66, 348. J IV, 42
 Hyperaulax. P '97, 10
 hyperborea (Amalopsis). P '61, 292
 (Amara). P '55, 356
 (Anas). P '64, 244
 (Aretia). P '60, 527, 529
 (Chen). P '51, 223; '95, 470;
 '99, 28; 1900, 15; '05, 688. J
 IX, 409, 410

- hyperborea nivalis (Chen). P '95, 503. J IX, 409
- hyperborea (Cicindela). P '66, 397
(Cistenides). P '02, 275; '03, 479
(Cymatomera). P '01, **380**
(Habenaria). P '84, 93. J III, 198
(Ignota). P '63, 96
(Luzula). P '63, 95. J III, 183, 198
(Orchis). J III, 198
(Platanthera). P '63, 76. J III, 183, 198
(Umbilicaria). P '63, 96; '93, 216
(Woodsia). P '95, 544
- hyperboreus (Anser). P '41, 54; '53, 427; '55, 316; '56, 41; '61, 72; '64, 70, 244; '66, 98; '70, 131
(Bombus). P '92, 135
(Chen). P '59, 109; '75, 355; '98, 138. J I, 225
(Euprepia). P '60, 529
(Isopleurus). P '55, 349
(Lagopus). P '71, 97
(Limax). P '89, 196
(Lobipes). P '66, 97
(Phalaropus). j viii, 157. P '59, 108
(Pterostichus). P '73, 310, 315
(Rannunculus). P '63, 56; '95, 544
- Hypercompa. P '60, 161, 535
- Hyperia. P '59, 302; '01, 147
- Hypericaceae. P '60, 302, 511; '63, 58; '84, 81. J III, 83
- hypericifolia (Æcidium). P '71, 296
- hypericifolia (Euphorbia). P '60, 513; '74, 146; '89, 406; '93, 299-301; '99, 108
- Hypericineae. P '89, 366
- hypericoides (Ascyrum). P '89, 366; 1900, 483; '10, 547, 568
- Hypericum. P '60, 302, 511; '63, 58; '84, 81; '99, 272; '92, 378; '97, 181-183; 1900, 646, 654, 667; '02, 663, 668; '07, 455, 458; '09, 394; '10, 545, 568. J III, 83
- Hyperidea. P '78, 276
- Hyperina. P '78, 276
- Hyperistius. P '65, 84; '68, 274; '76, 68-70. J VI, 216
- Hyperite. P '84, 244
- hyperlissum (Cerion). P '96, 320, 330
- Hypermostus. P '99, 258
- Hyperoarti. P '68, 256, 260, 263, 265
- Hyperodon. P '65, 274, 280
- hyperodon (Siphonalia). P '05, 103
- Hyperolia. J VI, 89, 91, 94
- hyperolia (Clausilia). P '01, 622, 623, 649; '08, 571
- hyperolia var. aptychia (Clausilia). P '01, 649
- hyperolia var. planulata (Clausilia). P '01, 649
- hyperolia var. rectaluna (Clausilia). P '01, 649
- Hyperolius. P '60, 517; '62, 191, 341; '64, 182; '68, 247, 271, 272, 281. J VI, 198
- Hyperoodon. P '73, 267. J VII, 443; VIII, 226
- Hyperophora. P '07, 371
- Hyperopisus. P '62, 139, 443
- Hyperoplus. P '63, 257
- Hyperotreti. P '68, 256, 260, 263, 265
- hyperoptyx (Clausilia). P 1900, 446, 672; '01, 409, 423, 466, 649, 651; '04, 828, 830; '07, 508; '08, 577
- hyperoptyx sezokoensis (Clausilia). P '08, 577, **578**
- hyperoptyx voronjimana (Clausilia). P '04, 828, **830**
- Hyperphroma. P '07, 382-385
- Hyperplatys. J II, 170, 171
- Hyperprosopon. P '54, 105, **124**; '62, 275, 276, 331
- Hypersthene. j ii, 139. P '92, 183, 200
- Hypersthenite. P 1900, 318
- Hypertragulus. P '73, 419
- hyperythra (Diglossa). P '64, 273
(Musciapula). P '89, 148
(Verticaria). P '83, 32
- hyperythrus (Cnemidophorus). P '63, **163**; '66, 312; '08, 118
- Hypexodon. P '55, 438
- Hypantes. P '67, 61-63
- Hypantornis. P '50, 57; '55, 439; '56, 319; '59, 133; '62, 313; '99, 38, 60; '05, 78-0. J V, 184
- Hypanturgus. P '59, 134
- hyparparax (Phibalosoma). P '04, 70
- Hypasma. P '75, **76**
- Hyp herpes. P '73, 317. J II, 238
- Hyp hemyctes. P '93, 168
- Hyp hemyctes. P '94, 375
- Hypiscidus. P '73, 419; '92, 437
- Hyp leurochilus. P '61, 168; '77, 206; '81, 113; '99, 362
- Hypnale. P '59, 334, 335
- hypnale (Trigonocephalus). P '59, 335
- hypnoides (Cassiope). P '93, 212; '04, 603
- hypnorum (Pannaria). P '93, 216
(Physa). j ii, 172. P '60, 18; '61, 330; '72, 103, 109; '81, 93
- Hypnum. P '55, 446; '63, 96; '93, 217; '97, 304; '98, 47, 315. J III, 203

- hypohoreus (Anser). j viii, 157
 hypocarpium (Galium). P '89, 386
 Hypocephalus. J I, 314; II, 99
 hypoceras (Cottus). P '83, 162, **164**
 Hypochara. P '05, 778
 Hypochilidae. P '92, 13
 Hypochilus. P '92, 13
 Hypochmus. J III, 221
 Hypochæris. P '77, 107; '80, 132
 hypochondria (Poëspiza). P '99, 52
 hypochondriaca (Hyla). P '54, **97**
 hypochondrialis (Hyla). J VI, 86
 (Phyllomedusa). P '62, 355
 (Pithecopus). P '68, II2, 113.
 J VI, 86
 Hypochthoon. P '54, 102
 Hypocnemis. P '60, 190; '99, 50
 hypocoecinus (Polyporus). J III, 209, 211
 Hypocælus. P '66, 387
 Hypoconcha. P '58, 226; '79, 404
 hypocoenia (Tachymenis). P '60, **247**; '66, 128
 Hypocrea. j v, 4. P '90, 245; '93, 442. J II, 285
 Hypocritichthys. P '62, 275, 276, 331
 Hypoethon. P '67, 184. J I, 292
 Hypocyrtæ. P '58, 131
 Hypoderas. P '90, 63
 Hypoderma. P '94, 347
 Hypodes. P '59, **52**
 Hypodis. P '98, 341; '06, 116
 Hypodon. P '41, 127
 hypodus (Decapterus). P '62, 261, **262**
 Hypodys. P '06, 116
 Hypogæa. P '62, 201
 hypogæa (Arachis). P '89, 377
 (Athene). J II, 260
 (Psoralea). P '98, 48
 (Surnia). P '55, 307
 Hypogæoderma. P '62, 201
 Hypogeophis. P '01, 507
 hypoglaucus (Andigena). P '67, 122
 (Pteroglossus). P '67, 122
 hypoglottis (Astragalus). P '63, 60; '84, 82
 Hypognathus. P '61, 156
 Hypohippus. P '58, II, 26, 158; '92, 326. J VII, 21, 257, 311, 358, 402
 Hypohomus. P '77, 56, 94; '06, 521
 Hypolais. P '83, 266
 Hypolampsis. P '73, 56, 57
 hypolepta (Helix). P '89, 82
 (Microphysa). P '89, 82
 (Thysanophora). P '04, 408-413; '10, 666, 667
 hypoleuca (Actitis). P '02, 671
 (Collocalia). P '06, 210
 (Donacia). P '51, **311**; '73, 20
 hypoleuca. *Continued.*
 (Endomychura). P '99, 201
 (Procellaria). P '64, 88
 (Ratufa). P '02, 149
 (Sclateria). P '99, 210
 (Tringa). P '57, 39; '05, 759
 (Tringoides). P '62, 322
 hypoleucos (Sciurus). P '02, 134, 149
 (Tringa). P '59, 174; '02, 671
 hypoleucus (Athoüs). P '44, **155**
 (Actitis). P '59, 174; '05, 759
 (Braclhyrhamphus). P '59, **299**, 301, 306; '68, 8, 61, 64; '99, 201
 (Cebus). P '88, 95
 (Elanus). P '02, 673
 (Polyborus). P '59, 30
 (Rallus). P '94, 137
 (Totanus). P '57, 39
 hypolia (Hirasea). P '02, 30
 hypolithos (Feronia). P '54, 41
 (Platynus). P '54, 41
 Hypolophus. P '05, 461
 Hypolyssus. J II, 279; III, 205
 hypomelana (Parra). P '60, 196
 hypomelas (Icterus). P '67, 59
 (Pendulinus). P '67, 59
 Hypomesus. P '62, 15, 332
 Hypomma. P '05, 310, 334
 Hypomorphus. P '75, 97
 Hyponeura. P '01, 132, 138; '08, 468, 481, 489
 Hyponomenta. P '10, 297; '60, 8
 Hyponysson. P '94, 304
 Hypopachus. P '08, 125. J VIII, 101
 Hypophæus. P '46, 62; '66, 349
 Hypophthalmichthys. P '97, 60
 hypophylla (Dothidea). J II, 289
 Hypopitys. P 1900, 485, 490
 hypopitys (Chimophila). P '60, 512
 (Hypopitys). P 1900, 485, 490
 Hypoplectrodes. P '62, 236
 Hypoplectrus. P '61, 98; '62, 236, 237; '97, 106; '07, 262
 Hypoplites. P '62, 236
 Hypopomus. P '64, 152; '03, 530
 Hypopterus. P '61, 50
 Hypoptopoma. P '74, 135
 Hypoptopomus. P '03, 502
 Hypoptychus. P '92, 395
 Hypopyrrhus. P '66, 412; '99, 307
 hypopyrrhus (Harcolestes). P '59, 53
 Hypora. P '65, 238
 Hyporhamphus. P '59, **131**; '84, 222; '97, 69, 97; '99, 118; 1900, 498. J XII, 501
 hyporhysa (Ashmuneilla). P '05, 224, 225, 227

- hyporhyssa alba (Ashmunella). P '05, 228, 229
- hyporhyssa var. edentata (Ashmunella). P '05, 228, 229, 231
- hyporhyssa rufescens (Ashmunella). P '05, 228, 229
- Hyporthodus. P '61, 98; '62, 133, 236; '64, 189; '70, 119; '84, 98
- Hyposaurus. P '66, 279; '71, 104; '75, 19; '91, 366. J VI, 111
- Hypospila. P '94, 338
- Hypostena. P '95, 313, 334
- hypostieta (Hyla). J VI, 85
- hypostictus (Campylorhynchus). P '56, 264
- hypostilbe (Macrochlamys). P '08, 455
- Hypostomatina. P '71, 283
- Hypostomus. P '76, 339; '82, 307
- Hypotaenidia. P '94, 131, 132, 136-139
- hypotaenidia (Rallus). P '94, 137
- Hypothiris. P '73, 196
- hypothrix (Vespertilio). P '66, 284
- Hypothymis. P '89, 149
- Hypotrichia. P '73, 329
- Hypotriorchis. P '53, 450; '54, 177; '55, 278; '60, 132; '61, 216; '63, 152; '66, 42; '70, 140-149
- hypoxantha (Chelidornix). P '89, 149
- hypoxanthus (Ateles). P '62, 513 (Triturus). J I, 289
- Hypoxylon. j v, 5. P '90, 229; '93, 450; '94, 345; '95, 27, 426. J II, 285-287
- Hypoxyx. P '60, 200; '88, 396; 1900, 484, 546; '10, 579
- Hypsagonus. P '61, 167, 259
- Hypselotris. P '63, 270
- Hypselistes. P '05, 316
- Hypselobagrus. P '05, 470. J XII, 500
- Hypselodoris. P '55, 389
- hypselonotus (Abramites). P '06, 331 (Leporinus). P '03, 512; '06, 331
- hypselosoma (Sardinella). P '05, 489
- Hypselostoma. P '75, 148; '96, 418; 1900, 429, 596; '08, 42
- Hypsibates. P '68, 97, 119, 283. J VIII, 171
- hypsibatus (Branta). J IX, 407, 410
- Hypsibema. P '69, 192; '83, 99
- Hypsibos. P '62, 353; '63, 48; '74, 69, 121. J VI, 200
- hysiceola (Sphaerella). P '94, **334**
- Hysicomus. P '04, 161
- Hypsifario. P '62, 330; '77, 93
- Hysiglena. P '60, **246**; '61, 302, 305; '63, 304, 311, 312; '82, 333; '83, 32, 35; '97, 464; '01, 17, 87; '03, 553, 556, 557; '04, 468; '08, 123
- Hypsignathus. P '61, **156**; '89, 336
- Hypsilepis. P '64, 279; '65, 88; '67, 156-163; '10, 283, 284, 292. J VI, 209, 229, 240, 245
- Hypsinotus. P '62, 127; '03, 340
- Hypsioma. J II, 142
- Hypsiptymnopsis. J IX, 190
- Hypsiptymnus. P '67, 12; '78, 62. J VIII, 86; IX, 254
- Hypsirhina. P '64, 167; '02, 180
- Hypsirhynchus. P '62, 72; '71, 218
- Hypsolepis. P '56, 195; '77, 90, 97
- hypsophila (Anthostomella). P '94, **338**
- Hypsopsetta. P '62, 330; '64, 195, 197
- Hypsurus. P '62, 274, 331
- Hypsyrops. P '61, 165; '62, 147; '63, 214, 218
- Hyptiotes. P '81, 168-175; '82, 256; '89, 181, 182; '92, 52; '09, 304, 305
- Hyptis. P '89, 399
- Hypudæus. P '74, 176, 179, 182-188, 194. J XI, 201, 202
- hypugæa (Athene). P '51, 214; '59, 105; '68, 149
- Hypulus. P '46, 56; '59, 284, 290
- Hyraceum. P '76, 325
- Hyracchys. P '71, 229; '72, 19, 168; '74, 116; '76, 65; '92, 431. J VIII, 73, 74, 76; IX, 281, 299, 302, 367
- Hyracodon. P '56, 91; '57, 89, 91, 158; '58, 157; '61, 435; '65, 176; '70, 65; '71, 229; '92, 432. J VII, 21, 219, 232-238, 391; VIII, 73-76, 85
- Hyracodontidae. P '92, 430
- Hyracoidea. P '83, 79; '04, 478
- Hyracotherium. P '74, 116; '76, 65; '90, 52; '92, 411, 414, 441; '04, 478. J VII, 197
- hyrarchus (Zeuglodon). J VII, 428
- Hyrax. P '67, 72; '76, 325; '78, 71; '79, 12; '82, 95; '92, 429; '02, 248, 254; '04, 476-480. J VIII, 74, 76; X, 254; XI, 416
- Hyria. P '42, 191; '56, 79, 300; '58, 179; '60, 53, 85; '68, 94; '74, 29. J III, 320; VI, 288; VIII, 335
- Hyridella. P '53, 267
- Hyriopsis. P '53, 267, **269**
- hyssopifolia (Chrysopsis). j vii, **67**
- hyssopifolium (Eupatorium). P 1900, 649, 670; '04, 605
- hystaspes (Papilio). P '66, 341
- hysterioides (Lophiosphæra). P '93, **132**

- hysterioides. *Continuad.*
 (Patella). P '95, **429**
 Hysterium. P '94, 346. J II, 292
 Hysteroearpina. P '62, 275
 Hysteroearpus. P '54, 105, **124**;
 '56, 136, 275
 Hysteromyxa. P '94, 369
 hysterothorus (Parthenium). P '67,
 20; '89, 388
 Hysteropterum. P '07, 493
 hystricelloides (Helix). P '87, 130
 (Patula). P '87, 130
 (Pitys). P '87, 130
 Hystricidae. J VII, 331, 343, 358,
 407
 hystricina (Carex). P '87, 70
 (Lamellidoris). P '79, 72; '80,
 61-75
 Hystricops. P '58, 22, 158. J VII,
 407
 Hystricrinus. P '85, 338
 Hystrignathus. P '50, 102; '56, 49
 Hystrix. P '58, 7, 22, 158; '83, 266,
 269; '88, 103. J VII, 21, 331, 343,
 358, 407
 hystrix (Adelocrinus). P '79, 370
 (Diodon). P '63, 179; '97,
 130; '06, 103
 (Echidna). P '87, 334
 (Echinorhynchus). P '87, 22
 (Elymus). P '66, 343
 (Endodonta). P '05, 574
 (Hylesinus). P '58, **81**. J IV,
 40
 (Jurinia). P '95, 332
 (Lasiosphæria). P '94, **326**
 (Listracanthus). J IX, 434
 (Lithodes). P '58, 231
 (Paracarangon). P '95, 188
 (Pithecolobium). P '89, 375
 (Potamotrygon). P '03, 498
 (Rosellinia). P '93, **444**
 (Sabinea). P '95, 175, 188,
 193
 hysdriens (Elephas). P '78, 53
 Ialtris. P '62, 73
 Ianthina. P '60, 464; '05, 292. J
 VIII, 190
 ianthina (Flabellina). P '79, 79
 (Ianthina). P '05, 292
 (Pepsis). P '97, 282
 (Strophia). P '96, 327
 Ianthinidae. J VIII, 189
 ianthinogaster (Uraginthus). P '05,
 779
 ianthinum (Callidium). J IV, 40
 Ianthoseala. J VIII, 190
 Iapus. P '67, 68
 Ibaeus. j viii, 137. P '50, 25, 28;
 '52, 14; '60, 23
 Ithalia. P '46, 127
 Iberus. P '92, 392
 iberus (Trigonophus). P '60, 246
 ibiboca (Chironius). P '60, 556
 (Coluber). P '60, 556
 Ibididae. P '05, 760
 Ibidion. P '62, 39. J II, 7, 15, **23**,
 103
 Ibis. j v, 69. P '41, 15; '50, 83,
 84; '54, 178; '55, 315; '56, 295;
 '57, 39; '59, 192; '64, 65; '75,
 354; '05, 760. J I, 223
 ibis (Baridius). P '68, 365
 (Numenius). P '59, 174
 (Pseudontantalus). P '05, 761
 (Tantalus). P '59, 174; '05,
 761
 Ibycter. P '60, 133; '70, 139, 143
 Ibycus. P '75, 147
 icæo (Chrysobalanus). P '89, 379
 (Taphria). J II, 293
 Ichneumon. j i, 48. P '58, 137;
 '73, 104, 105; '78, 348-354; '79,
 169; '92, 134; '94, 185
 ichneumonea (Mycetophila). j iii,
 16
 ichneumoneus (Conocephaloides). P
 '07, 389
 (Conocephalus). P '07, 389
 (Sphex). P '97, 377
 ichneumoneus var. dorsalis (Sphex).
 P '97, 377
 ichneumoneus var. sumptuosus
 (Sphex). P '97, 377
 Ichneumonidae. J IV, 120
 ichneumoniformis (Cyphononyx). P
 '97, 265
 (Pimpla). P '73, **403**
 (Pompilus). P '97, 265
 (Salius). P '97, 265
 Ichnodes. J I, 95
 Ichnoides. P '45, 307
 Ichthalurus. J VI, 237
 Ichthelis. P '61, 96; '65, 84; '77,
 76, 86. J VI, 219
 ichtheloides (Lepomis). P '77, 86
 Ichthidion. P '43, 304
 Ichthiosarcolites. P '54, 172
 Ichthyaëtus. P '62, 309
 ichthyaëtus (Larus). P '62, 309;
 '64, 245
 Ichthycallus. P '63, 205, 206; '82,
 275
 Ichthydion. P '55, 271
 Ichthytes. P '87, 344
 Ichthyobus. P '77, 45, 72, 82, 283
 Ichthyocerinidae. P '79, 253; '81,
 178; '85, 231, 235-291; '86, 65;
 '88, 343-360, 365, 366; '90, 353-
 375, 383
 Ichthyocerinus. j viii, **279**. P '78,
 252-255; '79, 228, 237, 256, 281,
 373; '81, 179, 282; '85, 232, 236,

- 262, 287; '86, 65, 74, 221; '88, 353-356, 360; '90, 387, 389
- Ichthyodermilites. P '70, 12
- ichthyolepis (*Lepidophlogos*). P '60, 240
- Ichthyomyzon. P '64, 276; '01, 328; '07, 464
- ichthyophagus (*Tantalus*). P '75, 354
- Ichthyophis. P '01, 507
- Ichthyopsida. P '69, 209
- Ichthyornis. J IX, 423
- Ichthyosarcolithes. P '90, 462, 469
- Ichthyosaurus. j iii, 333, 338. P '57, 90; '59, 92; '68, 177; '72, 43; '87, 346; '93, 71
- Ichthyoscopus. P '59, 146; '61, 111, 114; '82, 278
- Icius. P '92, 76; 1900, 540; '01, 569, 589; '03, 341, 344; '04, 138
- icosandra (*Phytolacea*). P '89, 401
- Icosidaetylocrinites. P '81, 406
- Icosidaetylocrinus. P '81, 359
- icosidaetylus (*Actinoerinus*). P '68, 351; '81, 318, 340
- (*Batoerinus*). P '68, 351; '81, 340
- (*Dimeroerinus*). P '81, 371
- (*Euerinus*). P '81, 371
- ictalops (*Pegedictus*). P '77, 87
- Ictalurus. P '64, 231, 276; '65, 85, 87; '77, 45, 87, 97; '87, 9; '99, 480; '04, 242
- ictera (*Fringilla*). P '64, 254
- icteratus (*Scymnus*). P '52, 141
- Icteria. j iv, 252; viii, 153. P '47, 157; '54, 397; '55, 313; '59, 106, 191; '66, 171; '68, 83; '75, 349; '91, 437; '92, 111, 124; '93, 22, 56, 64; '95, 381, 497; '96, 162; '04, 584; '08, 156. J I, 44; II, 269
- icterica (*Fringilla*). P '65, 92
- (*Loripes*). P '72, 90
- (*Prinia*). P '59, 38
- ictericus (*Anthus*). P '52, 103
- (*Holcoidus*). P '71, 298; '72, 141
- (*Liodon*). P '70, 132
- Icterida. P '63, 298; '64, 107; '66, 10, 90; '67, 45; '68, 296; '74, 96; '83, 63; '95, 487; '96, 133. J IX, 419
- Icterina. P '67, 45; '74, 99
- icterinus (*Unio*). P '53, 250
- Icterioides. P '67, 60
- icterocephala (*Chloropsis*). P '02, 682
- (*Motacilla*). j iv, 189
- (*Sylvia*). j iv, 189
- (*Sylvicola*). P '53, 311, 312
- icterocephalus (*Icterus*). j v, 224. P '66, 11
- icterocephalus. *Continued.*
- (*Leistes*). P '66, 14
- (*Oriolus*). j v, 224. P '66, 11, 14
- (*Pendulinus*). j v, 224
- (*Phyllositta*). P '02, 682
- (*Sylvicola*). P '53, 398
- (*Trochilus*). P '46, 111. J I, 32
- (*Xanthocephalus*). P '59, 107, 192; '66, 91; '68, 84, 150; '08, 80
- icteronotus (*Cassius*). P '60, 139; '64, 107; '67, 65
- (*Ramphocelus*). P '60, 141; '99, 307
- icterotus (*Corvus*). P '99, 53
- (*Gnathosittacea*). P '99, 53
- Icterus. j iii, 361; iv, 274, 389; v, 223, 224; vii, 193; viii, 152. P '47, 204, 332; '48, 90; '53, 396; '54, 66; '56, 291; '59, 107, 192, 301, 305; '60, 140; '66, 11, 12, 14, 15, 18, 22, 91, 405, 415; '67, 46-66; '68, 84, 150; '71, 24; '73, 293; '74, 99; '75, 349; '83, 63; '90, 208, 214; '91, 436; '92, 109, 120; '93, 25, 47, 63; '95, 487; '96, 111, 116, 124, 136; '98, 82, 213; '99, 16, 34, 47, 301, 307; '03, 27; '04, 582; '08, 94, 154; '09, 362. J II, 48, 137, 138
- icterus (*Chromacris*). P '08, 16
- (*Lanius*). P '67, 215
- (*Oriolus*). P '67, 46
- Icteyon. P '79, 178, 179, 190, 193
- Ietinia. P '53, 305, 452; '66, 48, 49; '70, 144; '75, 345; '95, 381, 478; '99, 11
- Ietiobus. P '56, 170; '77, 75, 87; '04, 243
- Ietiopogon. P '60, 121, 124
- Ictistygma. P '73, 335
- Ictops. P '68, 316; '83, 81; '92, 292, 422. J VII, 21, 345, 351, 358, 408
- Ictycyon. J XI, 396, 403, 404
- ida (*Aeidaspis*). P '77, 140
- (*Zaphrentis*). P '65, 111
- (*Zyonyx*). P '99, 246, 248, 252
- ida (*Cristatella*). P '58, 189; '79, 203; '84, 193
- idacus (*Rubus*). P '66, 343
- idahensis (*Graeculus*). J IX, 401
- idahoense (*Pristiboma*). P '02, 593
- (*Spharium*). P '70, 57
- idahoensis (*Cyrena*). P '70, 57
- (*Oreohelix*). P '05, 271
- (*Patula*). P '72, 136; '73, 249; '75, 153, 180
- (*Zaccolus*). P '03, 626
- Idalia. P '55, 379; '80, 52

- idalia* (Megalopta). P 1900, 356, 374
idalina (Columbella). P '91, 51
ida-maia (Brevoortia). P '67, 82; '68, 173. J VI, 369
Idesa. P '87, 151; '96, 451; 1900, 96
Idia. P '98, 172
Idionella. P '05, 302, 318
idioplax (Scalpellum). P '08, 110
Idiopsar. P '66, 414; '99, 34
Idioptera. P '59, 234
idioptyx (Clausilia). P '08, 583, 584
Idiornis. P '99, 202
Idiostatus. P '09, 481; '10, 17
Idiostemma. P '98, 270, 275, 282-284
Idiozapyx. P '08, 583
Idmonea. P '55, 441. J V, 113, 123, 167
Idolomorpha. P '01, 288; '03, 718
idonea (Area). P '48, 96; '62, 579; '80, 21, 24, 33; '81, 450; '82, 156; '87, 340, 400; '90, 143
 (Architectonica). J IX, 121
 (Corbula). P '48, 98; '62, 572; '67, 139; '80, 21, 23-25; '82, 159; '87, 340, 401, 403; '90, 143
 (Cytherea). P '80, 21
 (Dactylus). P '62, 563, 575
 (Latiarea). P '62, 289; '72, 53; '81, 446, 448. J IX, 126, 129
 (Oliva). P '48, 103; '62, 563
 (Scapharea). P '62, 579; '81, 450
Idonearea. P '62, 289; '72, 54; '76, 274, 313; '77, 22, 23; '93, 221, 222; '05, 9
idoneus (Aeteon). P '48, 95
 (Calicurgus). P '97, 280
 (Dolomedes). P '02, 586, 588; '03, 654; '04, 314, 319
 (Donax). P '72, 216; '78, 302
 (Pectunculus). P '48, 104; '95, 112, 116
Idotea. P '97, 392
Idotea. j i, 424, 444. P '54, 175; '97, 389-403; '02, 295, 345. J III, 150
Idothea. P '62, 133; '64, 155; '72, 92; '97, 392
Idyia. P '90, 341
Idyiopsis. P '90, 342
idæanus (Plethodon). P '83, 24
ierensis (Helix). P '89, 192
iglooiformis (Spongilla). P '84, 216; '87, 184, 202
Ignacia. P '04, 95
ignaciana (Terebratula). J VIII, 324
ignarus (Colymbetes). P '62, 521
 (Eumerus). P '57, 9
 (Ichnemon). P '73, 108, 121
ignava (Cratageu). P '10, 222, 228
 (Heteronemia). P '04, 54; '05, 798, 840
igneum (Solannum). P '89, 395
igneus (Bombinator). P '87, 351
 (Cardinalis). P '59, 301, 365; '66, 90; '68, 84
 (Stentor). P '80, 157
 (Tantalus). j i, 54; v, 71
igniarius (Polyporus). J III, 210
igniceps (Scotothorus). P '99, 209
ignicolle (Callidium). j iii, 412. J II, 18
ignicolis (Arhopalus). J II, 18
 (Callidium). J IV, 40
 (Eriphus). J IV, 40
ignifer (Anthrax). P '94, 274
 (Exoprosopa). P '94, 274
ignifera (Cochlodina). P '98, 266
ignilabris (Adamsiella). P '10, 523
ignipes (Chrysobothris). P '57, 8; '73, 332
ignita (Crimia). J VI, 95, 202
 (Rhadinea). J VIII, 140
ignitus (Dendrobates). P '74, 68. J VIII, 102
 (Dromicus). P '71, 200. J VIII, 139
ignobilis (Clausilia). P '01, 625, 650, 656; '02, 370
 (Elater). P '59, 289
 (Limnobia). P '59, 198
 (Melanotus). P '44, 152
 (Merula). P '99, 312
ignota (Cladonia). P '63, 96
 (Leomantis). P '03, 706
ignota (Obrium). J II, 103
ignotus (Cryptus). P '94, 187
Igoceras. P '66, 263
igoleta (Mycodes). P '85, 86
Iguana. j vi, 13. P '56, 237; '62, 356; '68, 97, 283; '91, 336; '96, 463; '97, 461. J III, 36; VIII, 124, 169
iguanavus (Clidastes). P '68, 181, 233; '70, 4
Iguania. P '64, 226, 227; '66, 302; '68, 281. J VIII, 119, 165
Iguanidæ. P '56, 150, 223, 237, 238, 307; '57, 197; '58, 253; '64, 227; '68, 282; '82, 331; '95, 386; '96, 463; '98, 102, 108; '06, 111; '08, 116
Iguanodectes. P '71, 260
Iguanodon. P '57, 124; '58, 46; '66, 317; '67, 234; '68, 163, 199; '70, 67, 68; '74, 90; '91, 366; '93, 71
Iguanodontidæ. P '83, 99, 103
iguanpensis (Helicina). P 1900, 393

- igvana rhinolopha (Iguana). P '97, 461
 iheringi (Augochlora). P 1900, 361, **369**
 (Callioneption). P '99, **372**
 (Enyalis). P '98, 102
 (Glandina). P '03, 772
 (Happia). P 1900, **385**
 (Odontostomus). P '98, **473**
 (Plagiodontes). P '98, 473
 (Unio). P 1900, 79
 (Zoniopoda). P '07, 174
 iheringiana (Corbula). P '97, **295**
 iheringii (Astyanax). P '06, 347
 (Prionemis). P '99, 198
 (Salius). P '99, **198**
 Iherinichthys. P '03, 499
 iijmæ (Clausilia). P '01, 655
 ikiensis (Clausilia). P '04, **812**
 ikiensis tsushimana (Clausilia). P '08, **573**
 Ilarches. J XII, 544
 Ilarchidæ. J XII, 544
 Ilex. P '60, 303; '73, 363; '89, 372; '91, 434; '92, 167; '94, 167; '96, 214; '97, 304; '98, 20, 296; 1900, 346, 348, 645, 648, 649, 659, 667; '01, 357, 557; '02, 647, 653-659, 667; '07, 456; '09, 391
 illex (Quercus). P '82, 110
 Iliæ. j viii, 129. P '50, 27
 iliaca (Fringilla). j iv, 63, 276. P '53, 400
 (Passerella). P '75, 350; '83, 63; '95, 491; '96, 146; '08, 154
 iliaca megarhyncha (Passerella). P '98, 215; '04, 583
 iliaca schistacea (Passerella). P '93, 22, 51, 63
 iliaca unalascensis (Passerella). P '93, 51; '98, 139; '03, 11
 iliaca (Zonotrichia). P '53, 382
 iliæus (Turdus). P '64, 250
 ilicifolia (Cælebogyne). P '99, 97
 (Quercus). P 1900, 645, 664; '02, 661; '04, 606, 607; '10, 546, 548
 Ilicineæ. P '89, 372
 ilicinum (Fusicocum). P '94, **359**
 Ilicioides. P '07, 457
 ilicis (Aneylonycha). J III, 253, 262
 (Coccus). P '99, 270
 (Kermes). P '99, 270
 (Lachnosterna). J III, 253
 (Melolontha). J III, 253
 Ilictis. P '77, 87, 97
 Iliinæ. P '79, 403
 Ilisha. P '61, 37. J XII, 501
 Ilianus. j viii, 234. P '43, 330; '70, 54
 illamellata (Urocoptis). P '98, 274
 illatus (Phileurus). P '54, **80**; '66, 383. J IV, 33
 Illecebraceæ. P '98, 379
 illecebrosa (Loligo). j ii, **95**
 illecebrosus (Alburnops). P '56, **194**; '10, 276
 (Notropis). P '10, 276
 illecebella (Cosmiotes). P '60, **9**
 illiger (Stenopterus). J II, 103
 illigeri (Midas). P '61, 464
 illinoiensis (Chonetes). P '63, 5
 (Macromia). P '62, **397**, 402
 (Siphona). P '95, 333
 (Viola). P '03, 694
 illinoiensis (Chonetes). P '65, 115, 116
 illinoisensis (Poteriocrinus). P '86, 159
 illiterata (Pyrrhia). P '74, **211**
 illitus (Mytilus). P '53, 266
 Illosporium. P '93, 465; '94, 385
 illosum virgulum (Sympetrum). P '08, 460, 481, 487
 illucens (Hermetia). P '94, 271; '95, 321
 illuminata (Branchiobdella). P '93, **421**
 illuminata (Bdellodrilus). P '94, 450
 illustrata (Mogannia). P '61, 283
 illustris (Glyptosecelis). P '73, **35**
 (Pterostichus). P '73, 304. J II, 227, 237; IV, 28
 Ilmenite. P '52, 113; '58, 175; '82, 40; '96, 220; '97, 437
 Ilyaita. P '92, 182
 ilvensis (Woodsia). P '60, 515; '93, 215; '95, 544. J III, 201
 Ilyanassa. P '71, 143; '88, 330, 332; '98, 435; '07, 321, 351. J XII, 56, 78; XIII, 105
 Ilyanthus. P '78, 312
 Ilybius. J IV, 30
 Ilyoplax. P '58, **98**
 Ilysanthes. P '60, 512
 Imantocerus. J II, 142
 Imatidium. j iii, 435
 imbecilis (Anodonta). P '53, 264; '59, 330; '60, 17, 156; '72, 98; '96, 506. J IV, 50, 51; V, 449
 (Mesoleptus). P '73, 391
 imbecilla (Callilepis). P '04, 123
 (Limnophila). P '59, 233, **237**; '60, 15
 (Perla). P '62, 367
 imbecillis (Telephorus). P '51, **342**
 imbellis (Agrilus). P '73, 91, **94**
 (Phillydrus). P '61, **341**
 (Silvanus). P '54, **77**
 imber (Cephus). P '62, 227
 (Urinator). P '93, 29, 60; '95, 465

- imberbe (Ophidium). P '64, 200, 204
 imberbis (Acheilognathus). P '10, 476, 481
 (Anomalospiza). P '05, 777
 (Apogon). P '92, 261; '06, 526
 (Crithagra). P '05, 777
 (Gymnelis). P '64, 204
 (Paracheilognathus). P '10, 483
 (Pentstemon). P '98, 400
 (Sciæna). P '63, 30
 (Strepsiceros). P '96, 520
 (Umbrina). P '99, 357
 imbricaria (Egilops). P '75, 438
 (Myalina). P '62, **412**
 imbricarius (Compsenys). P '76, **257**; '91, 411
 imbricata (Area). P '91, 45, 46. J VIII, 378
 (Asteropsis). P '89, 174
 (Barissia). P '03, 552; '08, 118
 (Cardita). P '79, 220; '84, 104
 (Ceramopora). P '66, 119
 (Chama). P '72, 119
 (Chelonia). P '08, 115
 (Columba). P '60, 377
 (Eretmochelys). P '06, 112
 (Harmothoë). P '02, 259, 270; '03, 402; '08, 334; '10, 350
 (Helix). P '88, 285
 (Iva). P '04, 611; '09, 388
 (Melania). P '64, 39
 (Venericardia). P '02, 699
 (Venus). P '04, 553
 imbricatula (Lucina). P '72, 86; '91, 47
 (Thelephora). J III, 219
 imbricatulus (Larinus). P '96, **476**
 imbricatum (Buccinum). P '91, 261
 (Lepidodendron). P '60, 441
 (Notophyllum). P '06, **217**; '08, 329
 imbricatus (Aphodius). P '44, **136**
 (Epicærus). J IV, 39
 (Heterodaetylus). P 98, 103
 (Liparus). j iii, **317**. J IV, 39
 (Onhioplocus). P '89, 176; '91, 213
 (Pagurus). P '58, 233
 (Scarabæus). P '44, 137
 (Stegastes). P '98, 343
 (Vermetus). P '91, 472
 imbricornis (Cerambyx). J II, 108
 (Prionus). P '46, 125. J II, 108
 imbrocera (Area). P '48, 96
 imbuta (Libellula). j viii, **32**
 (Uracis). P '08, 487, 489, 490
 imhausi (Lophiomys). P '96, 526
 imitabilis (Cytherea). P '47, 292; '48, 99. J I, **123**; IX, 148
 (Meretrix). P '54, 30; '55, 257
 imitans (Planorbella). P '72, 270
 imitator (Pompilus). P '97, 248
 immaculata (Aleyrodes). P '02, 281
 (Ardea). P '75, 353
 (Cyclocephala). P '78, 314. J IV, 33
 (Fistularia). P '59, 147
 (Gallinula). P '94, 144
 (Glaucopteryx). P '92, **159**
 (Lyeosa). P '92, **67**; '08, 163
 (Lytta). j iii, **304**. P '53, 342, 447. J IV, 39
 (Melolontha). J IV, 33
 (Nemognatha). j i, **22**. P '53, 348; '66, 349
 (Orthosia). P '75, **433**
 (Prothesima). P '92, **18**
 (Scolopendrella). P '81, 79, 84
 immaculatum (Theridium). P '04, 126
 immaculatus (Climus). P '64, 210
 (Dendrobates). P '63, 324
 (Dendropicus). P '59, 141
 (Drymaeus). P '10, 518
 (Iulus). P '64, **12**
 (Mesopicus). P '63, 324
 (Nemotelus). P '95, **304**, 321
 (Oonidus). J XII, 547
 (Ovoides). P 1900, 528
 (Oxyropus). P '60, 261
 (Serrasalmo). P '06, 471
 (Serrasalmus). P '06, 471
 (Tetraodon). P '03, 165
 (Tetrodon). P 1900, 528; '03, 165
 immaculatus var. immaculata (Tetrodon). P '03, 165
 immanis (Ornithotaurus). P '69, 123
 (Thalassoma). P '99, **488**
 immarginatus (Isodesmus). P '96, **260**
 immatura (Limnobia). P '59, 206, **214**; '61, 290
 immaturus (Dimerocrinus). P '81, 373
 (Doryerinus). P '90, 158
 (Thysanoerinus). P '81, 373
 immemor (Diceromyia). P '61, **287**
 immer (Columbus). P '62, 227
 immersa (Cymothoa). j i, **299**
 (Escharipora). P '05, 5. J V, **149**
 Immersidens. P 1900, 593, 606; '06, 145; '10, 136
 immersidens (Diplomatina). P '04, **623**
 immistus (Jassus). j vi, **306**

- immitis (*Filaria*). P '56, 55; '80, 10; '96, 274
 immodesta (*Dieranomyia*). P '59, **211**
 (*Limnobia*). P '59, 206
 immortua (*Melaporphyria*). P '74, 203
 immundum (*Agrion*). P '62, 386
 immunis (*Apolectus*). P '62, 126
 (*Cambarus*). P '77, 171
 (*Eleodes*). P '58, 181, **186**.
 J IV, 37
 (*Hister*). P '52, 39
 (*Sybaris*). P '08, 620
 (*Treehus*). P '68, 382; '73, 325
 (*Trygon*). P '05, 460
 Imogine. P '53, 365, **367**; '57, 22
 Imostoma. P '77, 43, 49, 55, 56, 96; '88, 179
 impretus (*Cæcilus*). P '86, **14**
 impalmatus (*Ægialites*). P '08, 95
 impar (*Drepanodon*). P '56, **255**
 (*Euphœa*). P '01, 135
 (*Enane*). P '02, 270
 (*Harmothœ*). P '02, 270
 (*Hoplismenus*). P '94, 185
 (*Triceratium*). P 1900, 722
 imparata (*Cylindrella*). P '82, **108**
 Impatiens. P '58, 127; '60, 511;
 '73, 101; '77, 129; '84, 81; '87, 324;
 '89, 370; '91, 434; '94, 54;
 '95, 560; 1900, 652, 667; '09, 387,
 390; '10, 581
 impatiens (*Mordellistena*). P '62, 50
 impatientis (*Peronospora*). P '91, **86**
 impavida (*Lycosa*). P '08, 164, 199
 (*Pardosa*). P '08, 164
 impedita (*Buprestis*). P '57, 8
 Impennes. P '69, 200; '72, 179
 impennis (*Alea*). P '61, 248; '64, 50;
 '68, 3, 5, 8, 15; '69, 200, 205, 210
 (*Chenalopex*). P '68, 15
 (*Penguinis*). P '68, 16
 imperator (*Aptenodytes*). P '72, 177,
 192
 (*Boa*). P '93, 429. J VIII, 130
 (*Elaps*). P '68, **110**. J VIII, 181
 (*Elephas*). P '58, 10, **29**, 157.
 J VII, 21, 252, 357, 398
 (*Euelephus*). J VII, 398
 (*Helicæriion*). P '80, 234
 (*Helicæanthus*). P '82, 304
 (*Motacilla*). P '67, 220
 (*Tetrapturus*). P '04, 769
 (*Thalassæus*). P '62, **538**
 (*Xiphias*). P '04, 769
 imperfecta (*Cicindela*). P '66, 397
 (*Galumna*). P '06, **492**
 (*Melica*). P '85, 40, 42
 imperfecta var. *flexuosa* (*Melica*). P '85, 42
 imperfecta var. *minor* (*Melica*). P '85, 42
 imperfecta var. *refracta* (*Melica*). P '85, 42
 imperfecta var. *sesquiflora* (*Melica*). P '85, 43
 imperfecta (*Opeia*). P '09, 137
 imperfectum (*Scalpellum*). P '08, 110
 imperfectus (*Microrhagus*). P '52, **48**
 (*Nomaretus*). P '60, **569**
 (*Saprinus*). P '52, 40
 (*Zethus*). P '99, **413**, 433
 imperforata (*Helix*). J VIII, 389
 (*Partula*). P '85, 210. J IX, 46,
 54, 109
 (*Pithys*). J VIII, 389, 409
 (*Polygyra*). P '03, 194
 imperialis (*Chaetodon*). P '82, 304
 (*Coniophanes*). P '66, 128;
 '01, 92. J VIII, 138
 (*Dryocampa*). P '73, 274, 282
 (*Eacles*). P '75, 28
 (*Erythrolamprus*). P '01, 92;
 '03, 554
 (*Felis*). P '73, **260**; '74, 18
 (*Limnobia*). P '59, 217
 (*Lithasia*). P '61, **55**; '63, 319.
 J V, 258
 (*Paulownia*). P '72, 267
 (*Picus*). J VIII, 155
 (*Tæniophis*). P '54, 226; '61, 74;
 '66, 128; '01, 92
 impervia (*Cratægus*). P '10, 189, **197**
 impetigosus (*Anolis*). P '64, **174**
 impetuani (*Emberiza*). P '99, 58
 (*Fringillaria*). P '99, 58
 impexa (*Eulota*). P '05, **730**
 (*Plectotropis*). P '05, 730
 impiger (*Harpalus*). P '54, **79**. J IV, 29
 (*Myndus*). P '07, 492
 Implacentalia. P '68, 257, 262, 264, 266,
 281
 implicata (*Anodonta*). P '53, 264;
 '60, 19; '61, 310, 399
 (*Helix*). P '60, 151
 (*Laurencia*). P '57, 74
 (*Nanina*). P '74, 48
 (*Oculina*). P '78, 312
 (*Polygyra*). P '09, 543
 impolitus (*Elater*). P '44, **160**
 imporcata (*Mopalia*). P '65, **59**
 imposita (*Rosellinia*). P '95, 22
 (*Sphæria*). P '95, 22

- impotens (Choritis). P '08, **41**
 (Discoderus). P '66, 348
 (Harpalus). J IV, 12, **14**, 29
 impressa (Batissa). P '60, 278
 (Cancellaria). P '90, 397
 (Cirolana). P '91, 188
 (Cymothoa). j i, **397**
 (Cyrena). P '60, 278, 280
 (Drillia). P '62, **285**, 562;
 '82, 171
 (Eunotia). P '65, 13
 (Gastrochana). P '61, 482
 (Gonfobasis). P '65, 33
 (Lucina). P '48, 101
 (Megara). P '65, 33
 (Melandrya). J I, 97
 (Melania). P '65, 33
 (Meloe). P '73, 336
 (Nassa). P '48, 102; '62, 562;
 '82, 171
 (Neptunca). J IV, **389**
 (Odostomia). P '71, 142
 (Pleurotoma). P '82, 171
 (Rocellaria). P '61, 482
 (Sesarma). P '80, 215, 216
 (Strophomena). j viii, **255**
 (Tornatellina). P '79, 21
 (Tritia). P '62, 562
 (Turritella). j ii, **244**
 (Uloma). P '46, **64**
 (Volutilithes). P '90, 396
 impressicollis (Elcodes). P '59, 290
 (Gyrinus). P '68, 373
 (Rembus). P '43, 296
 impressifrons (Clivina). P '44, **50**;
 '57, 81
 (Dicerca). P '44, **144**; '57, 8;
 '73, 331
 impressipennis (Agrilus). P '55, **416**
 (Anthicus). P '52, 103. J
 IV, 38
 impressum (Belostoma). P '53, **364**
 (Bembidium). P '57, 4, 5
 (Cardium). P '61, 370
 (Erineum). J II, 293
 impressus (Anthicus). j v, 248. P
 '55, 273
 (Carabus). P '57, 4
 (Celestus). P '68, 124, **127**
 (Cerebratulus). P '57, **160**
 (Cupressocrinus). P '86, 105,
 157
 (Glyptograpsus). P '80, 206
 (Julus). j ii, **102**, 106
 (Meloe). P '53, 328
 (Pagurus). P '58, 234
 (Pedilis). P '55, 273
 (Poteriocrinus). P '79, 343;
 '86, 156, 158
 (Prototettix). P '04, 666
 (Rhipiphora). P '45, **316**
 (Telephorus). P '51, **340**
- impressus. *Continued.*
 (Tenebrio). P '46, 64
 improbus (Bombus). P '78, **186**
 improcera (Ara). P '62, 579; '67,
 139; '80, 21; 81, 451, 452; '82,
 154
 (Nucula). J I, **131**
 (Scapharca). P '62, 579
 improcerus (Echinus). P '43, **310**
 impudica (Scotussa). P '07, 191
 impudicus (Melanoplus). P '07, 459
 (Phyllus). P '71, 297
 impulsiva (Valsa). P '77, 120
 impunctata (Calathus). P '60, 318;
 '66, 346
 (Catonia). P '07, 480, 482,
 493
 (Coleus). P '53, **284**; '66, 369
 (Feronia). P '54, 37; '55, 356
 (Pristodactyla). P '54, 37;
 '66, 346
 impunctatus (Cixius). P '07, 492
 impuncticollis (Amara). P '43, 297;
 '55, 351; '73, 323
 (Feronia). P '55, 351
 impunctifrons (Chlaenius). P '56,
 26, 29; '73, 325
 impura (Anatina). P '01, **268**, 402
 (Anodonta). P '53, 264
 (Patula). P '91, 314
 (Thysanophora). P '91, 314;
 '03, 763
 impurus (Polydesmus). P '67, **43**
 inus (Pedilus). P '55, 273. J I,
 83, 84
 (Planorbis). P '10, **669**
 Inachida. P '79, 383
 Inachina. P '79, 385
 Inachus. j viii, 273. P '43, 331;
 '50, 28; '79, 383; '91, 255
 inacuta (Macrothemis). P '08, 489
 Inadunata. P '85, 228, 237-302; '86,
 74, 78, 100; '87, 102-112; '90, 354,
 375
 inaequale (Amphidesma). P '48, 95
 (Bembidium). P '43, 297;
 '57, 4
 (Corbula). j iv, **153**
 (Nosoderma). P '53, 235
 (Oiceoptoma). P '53, 279
 inaequalipes (Campoplex). P '73,
386
 inaequalis (Acanthotelson). P '65,
48
 (Acrosema). P '09, 212
 (Amara). P '55, 353
 (Bembidium). j iii, **151**
 (Ceramites). P '60, 437
 (Calceocrinus). P '86, 200, 205
 (Celia). P '55, 353
 (Colletes). P '98, 53
 (Corbula). P '48, 98; '62, 572

inaequalis. *Continued.*

- (Elaeagnus). J IX, 153
 (Heterocerinus). P '79, 293;
 '86, 130, 200, 205
 (Hydrochus). P '55, **359**
 (Ichnoptera). P '04, 779;
 '05, 839; '10, 427, 433
 (Lestes). P '62, **385**, 401
 (Melanotus). P '66, 347
 (Microschatia). J IV, 37
 (Odontota). P '73, 81
 (Phyllodactylus). J VIII, **174**
 (Silpha). P '53, 279
 inaequi (Coehliophagus). P '68, 136
 inaequidens (Ellipsodon). P '92, 298
 (Scolopendra). J V, 24
 (Tricentes). P '92, 298
 inaequifasciata (Leptognathus). P
 '68, 108, 136
 inaequifasciatus (Cochliophagus). P
 '62, 347; '68, 136
 inaequilateralis (Corbicula). P '60,
 271; '61, **128**
 (Maetra). P '03, 262
 inaequilobus (Pogonichthys). P '54,
136; '56, 188; '79, 90
 inaequipes (Asthenognathus). P '58,
107
 inaequistriata (Helicina). P 1900,
394
 (Strophomena). j viii, **254**
 inaequivalva (Anodonta). P '68, **95**,
 J VI, 289, 292
 inaequivalvis (Ostrea). P '04, 559
 inerata (Haltica). P '60, **317**
 inana (Lachnosterna). J III, **242**
 inanis (Sphaeria). J II, 289, **291**
 inanus (Cardiophorus). J IV, 35
 inarmata (Ichnura). P '98, **147**
 inaurata (Mazzalina). P '96, 473
 inauratus (Bulbifusus). P '79, 223;
 '90, 396; '95, 71
 (Fusus). P '48, 100; '79, 223
 inaris (Turbinolia). j viii, 224;
 '05, 4
 Inca. P '69, 214
 inca (Ammonites). J VIII, 312
 (Cora). P '01, 136
 (Heteragrion). P '01, 137
 (Orthis). J VIII, 307
 (Productus). J VIII, 307
 (Ramphastos). P '67, 105
 (Scardafella). P '68, 148, 150;
 '05, 688
 (Terebratula). J VIII, 324
 incaua (Alnus). P '66, 343
 (Draba). J III, 187
 incana var. confusa (Draba). J III,
 182, 187
 incana (Hosackia). P '63, 349
 (Parmelia). P '93, 216
 (Pupa). P '58, 208

incana. *Continued.*

- (Strophia). P '75, 154, 190;
 '89, 207
 incanana (Halonota). P '60, **351**
 incanem (Polypodium). P '89, 57,
 352
 incanescens (Sphaeria). P '95, 31
 incanoides (Cerion). P '95, **209**;
 '96, 320
 (Maynardia). P '95, 209
 incanum (Alyssum). P '77, 106
 (Cerion). P '96, 315, 320
 incanum maritimum (Cerion). P '10,
 48
 incanum saccharimeta (Cerion). P
 '98, 477
 incanum (Desmodium). P '89, 377
 (Pycnanthemum). P '60, 514
 incanus (Chiton). P '94, 87
 (Heteractites). P '98, 139
 incarnata (Asclepias). P '60, 512;
 '78, 293; '99, 103; '02, 642, 663
 incarnata var. pulehra (Asclepias).
 P 1900, 669
 incarnata (Epantheria). P '60, 523,
 524, 526
 (Gibbula). P '04, 34
 (Platea). J I, 222
 (Polygala). P '60, 511
 (Thelephora). J III, 223
 (Wedelia). P '96, 33
 incarnatum (Corticium). J III, 223
 (Polygonum). P '02, 661
 incarnatum (Cantharellus). J III,
 206
 (Polyporus). J III, 212
 incei (Muscipeta). P '02, 681
 (Onithochiton). P '94, 70
 (Terpsiphone). P '02, 681
 incerta (Aestrelata). P '66, 147, 170
 (Anodonta). P '53, 264; '54,
 244
 (Anyphaena). P '92, 22; 1900,
 532
 (Buliminopsis). P '05, 735
 (Conulus). P '02, 235
 (Cucullaea). P '81, 446. J IX,
 126
 (Cylindrella). P '81, **15**
 (Cyrena). P '60, 280
 (Epeira). P '09, 211
 (Eumenes). P '99, 443
 (Helix). J IX, 31
 (Hyalina). P '02, 235
 (Joppa). P '73, **131**
 (Lasca). P '72, 229
 (Nueula). J VIII, 321
 (Patula). J IX, 31
 (Procellaria). P '66, 147-170,
 191
 (Sarcophaga). P '94, 278
 (Scintilla). P '72, 224

incerta. Continued.

- (Stauroudou). P 1900, 433
 (Urocoptis). P '98, 277
- incertum* (Aspergillum). P '61, 490
 (Bemididium). P '57, 5
 (Elaphidion). J II, 13, 02
- incertus* (Brechites). P '61, 490
 (Bulimus). P '05, 735
 (Cryptocephalus). J I, 250
 (Hister). J IV, 31
 (Mesosicenus). P '73, 151, **161**
 (Notaphus). P '57, 5
 (Pseudobuliminus). P '05, 735
 (Psittacus). P '02, 673
 (Psittinus). P '02, 673
 (Tetanorhynchus). P '04, 677
- incestus* (Eros). J I, **78**
- inchoatum* (Phyllobothrium). P '90, **418**
- incii* (Pholas). P '62, 196, 215
- incile* (Anadara). P '81, 451, 452
 (Anomolocardia). P '62, 580
 (Area). j iv, **139**, P '48, 96;
 '62, 580; '80, 21; '81, 451, 452;
 '82, 154; '98, 419
 (Balanus). P '48, 96
 (Busycon). P '54, 30; '62, 561
 (Fulgur). P '53, 318; '62, 561;
 '82, 167
- incilifera* (Pleurotoma). j vii, 140.
 P '62, 561
 (Surreula). P '62, 561
- inciliferum* (Pleurotoma). P '48, 104
- incilis* (Fulgur). P '48, 100; '53, 318
 (Mugil). P '03, 744
- Incilius*. P '63, 50
- incipiens* (Cyathocerinus). P '79, 309
- incisa* (Aculosa). P '60, 63; '64, 97, 104
 (Artocarpus). P '89, 403; '01, 557, 560
 (Chimarocephala). P '09, 435
 (Chrysomela). P '56, **34**; '73, 48, 49
 (Cryptodromia). P '91, 218
 (Cyclocardia). P '02, 710
 (Drillia). P '65, **62**
 (Eunotia). P '65, 7, 18
 (Feronia). J II, 232
 (Gyrotoma). P '64, 97; '65, 34
 (Halmius). P '91, 215
 (Herpotrichia). P '93, **130**
 (Leptoxis). P '64, 97
 (Melania). P '64, 97
 (Molops). J II, 232
 (Natica). P '08, 556, 558
 (Parasa). P '76, 153
 (Perna). j vii, **245**
 (Pisa). P '91, 215

incisa. Continued.

- (Pugettia). P '57, 219; '91, 125
 (Schizostoma). P '60, 186;
 '64, 97. J V, 246
 (Synidotea). P '97, 391
 (Turbonilla). P '99, 146, **156**, 174
- incisa* var. *constricta* (Turbonilla).
 P '99, 146, **157**
- incisa* (Venericardia). P '02, 710, **714**
- Incisidens*. P 62, **244**
- incisivus* (Rhinoceros). P '04, 478
- incisor* (Lepomis). P '65, 83; '77, 44, 76. J VI, 220
 (Pomotis). J VI, 220
- incisum* (Aspidium). P '89, 352
 (Centrostromum). P '57, 19
 (Lamium). P '97, 175
 (Melatoma). P '64, 97
 (Schizostoma). P '64, 93, 97;
 '65, 34
 (Symbrium). P '63, 57
 (Tetrastemma). P '57, 163
- incisuralis* (Pangonia). j iii, **31**
- incisus* (Acilius). J IV, 30
 (Chelopus). J VIII, 154
 (Cimolestes). P '91, 131
 (Evarthrus). P '73, 319. J II, 232
 (Midas). P '95, 325
 (Menæthius). P '57, 219
 (Polemias). P '51, **339**
- incita* (Saxicava). P '87, 403
- incivile* (Distomum). P '56, **44**
- incivis* (Agrotis). P '75, 65
- inelinans* (Goniobasis). P '62, **267**;
 '64, 26. J V, 318
- inelinata* (Gratidia). P '04, 83
 (Turbonilla). P '99, 146, **168**, 172
- inclinatum* (Bryum). P '93, 217
- inclusa* (Chiracanthium). P '04, 123
 (Clostera). P '82, 238
 (Chubiona). P '01, 574
 (Tomoxia). P '62, 45
- inclusum* (Chiracanthium). P 1900, 532; '01, 574; '03, 340
 (Trogoderma). P '54, **110**
- inelyta* (Clausilia). P '07, **499**
 (Trogus). P '73, 131, 133
- inelytum* (Buccinum). P '07, 244
- incolans* (Ctenus). P '09, 216
- incommodum* (Distomum). P '90, 414
 (Monostomum). P '56, **43**;
 '90, 414
- incommodus* (Calathus). P '60, 317
- incomperta* (Navicula). P '65, **18**
- incompletum* (Pyrachmon). P '94, 188

- incompta* (Bostra). P '04, **57**; '05, 795, 796, 840
 (Cratægus). P '10, 167, **183**
 (Cyrena). P '60, 280
incomptum (Doreatoma). P '65, **243**
incomptus (Placostegus). P '10, 495
 (Platyerinus). P '81, 246
incongrua (Area). j ii, 268; iv, 78.
 P '43, 324; '62, 579; '71, 133; '81, 450, 452; '82, 154; '91, 46; '03, 756. J X, 62; XI, 163
 (Plicatula). P '94, 65
 (Scapharea). P '62, 579; '81, 452
incongruus (Atractopterus). P '54, 218
inconspectus (Eucalyptocrinus). P '84, **148**
inconspicua (Aleyrodes). P '02, 282
 (Doris). P '80, 61
 (Felis). P '79, 172
 (Gilia). P '63, 74
 (Helicina). J IX, 103, 110
 (Lanthoscala). J VIII, 190
 (Lamellidoris). P '80, 61
 (Magasella). P '73, 189; '77, 163
 (Membranopsis). P X, **492**
 (Molgula). P '55, **387**
 (Mysia). P '72, 94
 (Pachylia). J IV, 158, 160
 (Parkeria). J VIII, **368**
 (Prisonatica). J VIII, **278**, 314
 (Pteria). J VIII, **290**, 319
 (Scala). J VIII, 190, 203
inconspicua var. *inflata* (Scala). J VIII, 203
inconspicua (Scalaria). J VIII, 203
 (Terebratula). P '73, 189
 (Thysanophora). P '10, 517
 (Trimerotropis). P '08, 390; '09, 452
inconspicuum (Sphærium). P '60, 293
inconspicuus (Hydroporus). P '55, 290, **294**
 (Sphodromerus). P '01, 379
inconstans (Amalopsis). P '59, **247**; '60, 16, 17
 (Ancylochira). P '57, 8
 (Apelles). P '86, 238
 (Bulimus). P '85, 206. J IX, 57
 (Buprestis). P '44, **146**
 (Eucalia). P '77, 65; '84, 158; '86, 237-239, 251
inconstans var. *cayuga* (Eucalia). P '86, 239
inconstans pygmaea (Eucalia). P '86, 239
inconstans (Gasterosteus). P '65, 81; '77, 65, 95; '84, 158; '86, 238, 251
inconstans. *Continued*.
 (Goniobasis). P '62, **269**; '64, 32. J V, 325
 (Orsadachna). P '73, 22
 (Sertularia). P '76, 210, **222**
 (Sigaretus). P '95, 103, 123
 (Xylocopa). P '96, 556
 (Zethus). P '99, **426**, 433
incontesta (Phidippus). P '09, **220**
incrassata (Astarte). P '72, 247
 (Cardita). P '72, 253; '02, 703, 706, 713
 (Corbicula). P '60, 271
 (Cyprina). P '61, 30
 (Maetra). P '48, 101; '52, 574; '80, 21, 24
 (Marginella). J VIII, 328
 (Melania). P '63, 312
 (Melanthis). P '63, 39
 (Mesodesma). P '62, 574
 (Mytiloconcha). P '62, 291
 (Mytilus). P '62, 291
 (Nassa). P '04, 21
 (Venus). P '72, 246
 (Viviparus). P '63, 39
incrassatum (Aspergillum). P '61, 493
 (Cerion). P '96, 319
incrassatum microdon (Cerion). P '96, 319, 328
incrassatus (Actinobolus). P '72, 254
 (Brechites). P '61, 493
 (Bulimulus). P '96, 398, 430
incrassatus var. *nuciformis* (Bulimulus). P '96, 430
incrassatus (Bulimus). P '96, 430
 (Daptus). P '43, 297
 (Kaphus). J VIII, 342
 (Laelaps). P '76, **248**, 340-344
 (Leucosomus). P '56, **190**; '86, 15
 (Mytiloconcha). P '62, 579
 (Mytilus). P '48, 102; '82, 154; '87, 341, 400; '90, 144
 (Nasiotus). P '96, 430
incrassatus var. *nuciformis* (Nasiotus). P '96, 430
incrassatus (Omphalostyla). P '96, 430
 (Spirifer). J VIII, 307
 (Spirobranchus). P '10, 500
 (Uro). P '53, 253; '54, 240, 245; '77, 26. J V, 409
incrata (Dilodia). P '85, 88
incrustata (Salmaeina). P '10, 490
incrustans (Halichondrina). P '84, 206
 (Thelephera). J III, **222**
incrustata (Helix). P '57, 190; '58, 202; '89, 83
 (Microphysa). P '76, 187; '91, 314

- incrustata. *Continued.*
 (Patula). P '75, 153; '89, 200; '91, 313
 inculca (Eleodes). P '61, **352**
 incumbens (Eschara). J V, 116
 ineunda (Hyperaspis). P '52, **134**
 (Nagaina). P '09, 224
 ineurta (Melania). P '64, 44
 ineurva (Alasmodontia). P '60, 85
 (Gryphaea). J VIII, 323
 (Homomya). J VIII, **285, 317**
 (Lithophaga). J VIII, **377**
 (Marginella). P '48, 101
 (Myocoecha). P '48, 102; '54, 29; '62, 291, 579; '82, 186. J IX, 124
 (Mytiloconcha). P '62, 291, 579; '90, 144. J IX, 138
 (Mytilus). P '80, 21-33; '82, 160. J IX, 128
 Incurvaria. P '60, 5
 incurvatum (Acrydium). P '09, 131
 incurvatus (Cyathocerinus). P '79, 309
 incurvum (Bembidium). P '43, 297
 (Partula). P '86, **31**
 (Pleurocera). P '63, 311
 (Trypanostoma). P '62, **171**; '63, 311. J V, 286
 incurvus (Anomalocerinus). P '79, 296; '86, 136
 (Forbesiocerinus). P '79, 271
 (Heterocerinus). P '65, **148**; '79, 296
 (Hyboerinus). P '79, 296
 (Inoceramus). P '56, **277**, 285; '60, 428
 (Mytilus). P '54, 29; '87, 341, 398, 400, 402
 (Rhizodus). P '56, **99**
 (Taxocerinus). P '79, 271
 (Tentaculites). P '65, 254, 255
 inda (Ceryle). P '60, 133
 indecisa (Pseudomyothyria). P '95, 333
 indecora (Galleoma). P '72, 222
 (Lobioptera). P '95, 339
 (Eme). J II, 177
 (Plesiomma). P '94, 274
 indefatigabilis (Bulimulus). P 1900, **92**
 indefinitus (Unio). P '63, **192**
 indefinitus (Unio). J VI, 15
 inflexa (Eulima). P '05, 110
 indelebelis (Bodianus). J XII, **521**
 indemnis (Ichneumon). P '78, 349
 indenta (Cypriardites). j viii, **244**
 (Terebra). P '62, 565; '90, 145
 (Turritella). j viii, **188**. P '41, 32; '48, 107; '62, 568; '67, 139; '80, 28, 29; '82, 171; '90, 145
 (Volutilithes). P '90, 396
 indentata (Comularia). P '54, **31**
 (Glyphyalimia). P '94, 16
 (Helix). j ii, **372**; '58, 202; '60, 19; '61, 398; '72, 100, 111; '94, 15
 (Hyalina). P '66, 315
 (Vitrea). P '94, 16; '96, 488; '02, 420, 430, 511; '03, 204, 767, 768; '06, 150, 533, 562
 indentata umbilicata (Vitrea). P '03, 616; '06, 124, 150, 562; '09, 514; '10, 52, 86, 131
 indentata (Zaitha). P '53, 364
 indentatum (Triceratium). P '90, 139; 1900, 727
 indentatus (Hyalinia). P '91, 312
 (Zonites). P '75, 153, 166; '89, 197; '91, 312
 indentus (Poteriocerinus). P '79, 343
 index (Cyclosa). P '09, 209
 indiaensis (Actinocerinus). P '81, 340
 indianense (Orthoceras). P '63, **23**; '65, 132
 indianensis (Actinocerinites). P '69, 154
 (Batoerinus). P '81, 224, 341
 (Canis). P '74, 18. J IX, 453; XI, 227
 (Poteriocerinus). P '65, **155**; '79, 340
 (Seytalocerinus). P '79, 340
 Indianite. P '92, 188
 indianorum (Polygyra). P '02, 511; '03, 200; '06, 533, 548-551
 indianorum Hoderna (Polygyra). P '02, 511; '06, 533, 551
 indianus (Hesperomys). P '74, 179
 indiaea (Argylepes). P '82, 276
 (Belona). j ii, **130**
 (Belostoma). J I, 58
 (Canna). P '89, 353
 (Columba). P '64, 248
 (Daphne). P '58, 127
 (Dipsas). P '60, 265
 (Donacia). P '47, **158**; '51, 316
 (Dromia). P '58, 226
 (Eleusine). P '89, 361
 (Lagerstroemia). P '89, 381
 (Mangifera). P '89, 374; '01, 560
 (Meminna). P '02, 131
 (Motacilla). P '67, 220
 (Mysia). P '72, 94
 (Pavetta). P '58, 134
 (Persea). P '89, 403
 (Pratincola). P '89, 79
 (Quisqualis). P '89, 380
 (Saraca). P '86, 352-354
 (Seyris). P '05, 86. J XII, 513

indica. *Continued.*

- (Sesarma). P '80, 216
 (Tamarindus). P '89, 376
 (Tamarix). P '89, 366
 (Testudo). **j v**, **287**, 292. P
 771, 154
 (Thelphusa). P '80, 36
 (Waltheria). P '05, 697
 indicans (Mogannia). P '61, 283
 Indicator. P '56, 156; '59, 142; '99,
 37; '05, 766
 indicator (Criniger). P '59, 45
 (Hemixos). P '59, 45
 (Xenocichla). P '99, 41
 Indicatoridae. P '05, 766
 indicatrix (Argia). P '08, 481, 487,
 489
 indicum (Abutilon). P '89, 367
 (Chilosecyllium). P '08, 53. **J**
XII, 499
 (Heliohyptum). P '97, 169-172
 (Heliotropium). P '97, 169
 (Opereulatum). **J VIII**, 370
 (Sarmatium). P '80, 212, 213
 (Sphaerium). P '60, 293
 indieus (Bos). P '97, 486
 (Cajanus). P '89, 377
 (Cocculus). P '77, 284
 (Corvus). P '67, 216
 (Cyclophorus). P '05, 722
 (Elephas). P '78, 53
 (Dicrurus). P '67, 219
 (Dipsadomorus). P '68, 107
 (Globecephalus). P '69, 21
 (Gyps). P '49, 158
 (Heptanchus). P '64, 150
 (Heptanchinus). P '84, 100
 (Leptognathus). P '68, 107
 (Metagrapsus). P '80, 213
 (Mullus). P '82, 306; 1900,
 526
 (Myxine). P '58, 224
 (Nauclerates). P '62, 441
 (Nautilus). **J VIII**, 308
 (Notarehus). P '99, 516
 (Penæus). P '93, 109
 (Platycephalus). **J XII**, 550
 (Platyaster). P '82, 280
 (Polynemus). P '61, 276; '82,
 307
 (Psittacus). P '64, 239
 (Rallus). P '94, 136
 (Ramphastos). P '67, 124
 (Rhinoeros). P '78, 61; '88,
 88; '90, 183; '91, 362
 (Sporobolus). P '67, 23
 (Sus). P '78, 61
 (Tapirus). **J IX**, 309, 315, 330,
 357
 (Testudo). P '54, 103
 (Trichidion). P '61, 276; '05,
 501

indicus. *Continued.*

- (Trichopterus). P '62, 118
 (Turdus). P '64, 250, 251
 (Upeneus). P '82, 306; 1900,
 526
 (Vanellus). P '71, 195
 (Vultur). P '49, 159
 (Zanclus). P '82, 275
 indifferens (Spirifer). P '97, 426
 indigaceus (Cantho). P '66, 348,
380
 indigatrix (Lycosa). P '08, 202
 (Pardosa). P '08, 164, 202
 indigena (Limnobia). P '59, 206,
 214, **215**
 indigo (Stoparola). P '89, 154
 (Thelephora). **J III**, 222
 Indigofera. P '50, 81; '58, 128;
 '61, 451; '62, 162; '86, 292; '98,
 394
 indigotica (Diglossa). P '64, 274
 indioensis (Sonorella). P 1900, 560
 indirecta (Cornicularia). P '92, 34;
 '05, 307
 (Erigone). P '05, 307
 (Leptura). **J I**, 330
 (Prosopotheca). P '05, 307
 indistincta (Amara). P '43, 297,
300; '55, 350
 (Anisotoma). P '53, 283
 (Celia). P '55, 356
 (Dicerca). P '44, **143**
 (Dothidea). **J II**, 289
 (Gastrochæna). P '61, 482
 (Rocellaria). P '61, 482
 (Triena). P '55, 350
 (Valsa). P '77, 125; '78, 87
 indistinctum (Bembidium). P '57,
 5; '59, 83
 indistinctus (Acupalpus). P '68, 376
 (Agonoderus). P '68, 375
 (Eustrophus). **J IV**, 38
 (Hister). **j v**, **35**. P '52, 39
 (Phæogenes). P '94, 186
 (Siphonops). P '66, 129, 132
 (Stenolophus). P '68, 378
 indivisa (Cladura). P '61, **291**
 (Tubularia). P '76, 211, 232
 Indopicus. P '63, 195
 Indra (Papilio). P '76, 150
 Indri. P '02, 248
 Indris. P '78, 152; '88, 86, 89, 93,
 94, 100; '01, 121. **J X**, 275, 293,
 300, 302, 306, 317, 328
 indris (Hypsiboas). **J VI**, 201
 Indrisina. **J X**, 275
 Indrodon. P '90, 54; '01, 123
 inducta (Cratægus). P '05, 635,
 645, 646
 indurata (Doris). P '55, **379**
 induratus (Idonearea). P '72, 54

- indus* (*Lanius*). P '67, 215
indusiata (*Glandina*). P '60, 150
induta (*Achatinella*). P '88, 26
 (*Goniobasis*). P '62, **267**; '64,
 30. J V, 319
inelegans (*Biddulphia*). P 1900, 694,
 725
inelegans var. *areopora* (*Biddulphia*).
 P 1900, 725
inelegans var. *jucutensis* (*Biddulphia*).
 P 1900, 725
inelegans var. *micropora* (*Biddulphia*).
 P 1900, 725
inelegans (*Gyroceras*). P '71, 89
 (*Nautilus*). P '71, 89
 (*Triceratium*). P 1900, 725
inemta (*Melania*). P '64, 48
inepta (*Amara*). P '55, 351
 (*Megacrex*). P '94, 133, 134
ineptus (*Ubio*). P '53, 250
inequale (*Amphidesma*). j vii, 153
 (*Astralium*). P '91, 473
 (*Corbula*). j vi, 212. P '82,
 155
inequalis (*Clibanarius*). P '58, 235
 (*Corbula*). P '47, 280; '80,
 21, 24; '82, 159. J I, 111
 (*Lestes*). P '93, 379
 (*Pagurus*). P '58, 235
 (*Streptorhynchus*). P '65, 117
 (*Venus*). j ii, **273**
inequidactylus (*Poterioerinus*). P
 '86, 159
inequidens (*Scolopendra*). J V, 25
inequidentu (*Scolopendra*). J V, 25
inequistria (*Axincaea*). J IX, 147
 (*Pectunculus*). J IX, 147
inequiunguis (*Brechmorhoga*). P
 '08, 487, 489, 490
inequiunguis var. *typographa* (*Macro-*
themis). P '99, 253
inequivalvis (*Pandora*). P '82, 183
inermis (*Crucibulum*). J VIII, 330
 (*Ellobidion*). J II, 15
 (*Scalpellum*). P '08, 109
inermis (*Acanthocottus*). P '56, 133
 (*Anema*). P '61, 115
 (*Anoplagonus*). P '61, 167
 (*Aspidophoroides*). P '61, 167
 (*Cheilio*). P 1900, 511
 (*Io*). P 60, **70**; '63, 307
 (*Labrus*). P 1900, 511
 (*Lawsonia*). P '89, 381
 (*Lutjanus*). P '83, 285
 (*Mesoprion*). P '83, 285
 (*Meterginus*). P '09, **229**
 (*Monedula*). P '95, 368
 (*Monolepis*). j i, **157**. P '52,
 8; '78, 322; '80, 184
 (*Nematogenys*). P '54, 198
 (*Pisonia*). P '89, 400
 (*Pontogeneia*). P '01, 151
inermis. *Continued*.
 (*Poria*). P '94, **322**
 (*Scorpaena*). P '85, 402, 403
 (*Serranus*). P '62, 236
 (*Strigamia*). P '67, **129**
 (*Tetradymia*). P '63, 68
 (*Thysanomyia*). P '95, 332
 (*Trichomycterus*). P '54, 198
 (*Uranoscopus*). P '61, 114
inernis (*Ichthyoseopus*). P '82, 278
inexpectata (*Aestrelata*). P '66, 135,
 149, 170
 (*Blattella*). P '06, **268**
 (*Collocalia*). P '06, 200
 (*Crocuta*). P '95, 448, **449**;
 '96, 392. J XI, 247, 248
 (*Procellaria*). P '66, 150, 170,
 197
 (*Sturnella*). P '97, 147-150
 (*Tornatellina*). P '05, 737
 (*Uncia*). J XI, 240, 243-249,
 280
inexplicata (*Dothidea*). J II, 289
inezana (*Pachydesma*). P '56, **313**
infandum (*Cerion*). P '96, 321
infans (*Mangilia*). P '95, 62, 116
 (*Microrhilia*). P '03, 277
 (*Pleurotoma*). P '95, 62; '03,
 276, 278
infans var. *brevis* (*Pleurotoma*). P
 '03, 278
infantilis (*Melanoplus*). P '06, 414
infantula (*Goniobasis*). P '63, **155**;
 '64, 42. J VII, 135
infausta (*Amara*). P '55, **347**
 (*Cryptoglossa*). J IV, 36
infaustus (*Arhopalus*). J II, **17**
 (*Asbolus*). P '54, **84**. J IV,
 36
 (*Pachybrachis*). P '49, **171**.
 J I, 262
 (*Perisoreus*). P '91, 445
 (*Saprinus*). P '52, 40
infecta (*Ascaris*). P '49, **229**; '56,
 52
 (*Helix*). P '58, 200
 (*Heterina*). P '08, 489
infectus (*Nirmus*). P 1900, **153**
infelix (*Megistoerinus*). P '81, 306;
 '85, 328
 (*Saccoerinus*). P '85, 328
infensa (*Cratægus*). P '10, 189, **201**
infera (*Cratægus*). P '05, 635, **651**
infernalis (*Coluber*). P '03, 287-296
 (*Erigone*). P '05, 317
 (*Eutænia*). P '04, 470
infernalis infernalis (*Eutænia*). P
 '01, 28; '03, 287-290, 293, 296
infernalis vidua (*Eutænia*). P '01,
 30; '03, 287, 294-296; '05, 692, 693
infernalis (*Gerrhonotus*). P '58, **255**;
 '66, 322

- infernalis. Continued.*
 (Muræna). P '84, 101
 (Edalens). P '02, 634
 (Polybia). P '98, 451
 (Trochosa). P '03, 129, 132
infernus (Limonius). P '66, 391
infesta (Lycosa). P '08, 164
infirmata (Mordellistena). P '62, 49
inflammata (Mordella). P '62, 46
inflata (Amastra). P '88, 46
 (Bornia). P '72, 231
 (Bulimus). P '85, 219
 (Cassis). P '03, 758
 (Castalia). P '53, 368
 (Cypriocardites). **j viii, 246**
 (Cyrena). P '60, 280, 283
 (Egeria). P '48, 99
 (Galeomma). P '72, 222
 (Goniobasis). P '65, 32
 (Goniosoma). P '05, 13
 (Laminella). P '88, 46
 (Lobelia). P '60, 303
 (Lyonsia). **j vii, 248**
 (Margarita). P '65, 62
 (Melania). P '64, 100; '65,
 32, 35
 (Metaptera). P '53, 260
 (Mytilus). P '62, 579
 (Navicula). P '65, 8
 (Nitens). P '57, 166
 (Oliva). P '89, 137
 (Perna). P '62, 579
 (Psorodes). P '54, 219
 (Pterodonta). P '90, 458, 469
 (Silene). P '77, 106
 (Succinea). P '58, 199; '64,
 110, 111. **J VI, 182**
 (Symphynota). P '53, 260. **J**
V, 435
 (Thelphusa). P '80, 36
 (Tornatella). P '79, 222; '84,
 104
 (Veniella). P '05, 13
inflatifrons (Mesoleius). P '94, 189
inflatipes (Sphærocoecus). P '99, 262
 (Sphærocoecopsis). P '99, 262
inflatum (Cerion). P '96, 326
 (Scalibregma). P '08, 356
inflatum var. *corethura* (Scalibregma).
 P '02, 275
inflatum (Tenerium). P '89, 400
inflatus (Actinoerinus). P '81, 329
 (Agaricoerinus). P '81, 286,
 329
 (Ammonites). P '90, 458. **J**
VIII, 312
 (Amphoraerinus). P '68, 348;
 '81, 286, 329
 (Balancoerinus). P '81, 375
 (Briarocerinus). P '81, 270, 272
 (Camponotus). P '81, 59
 (Colpius). P '73, 326
inflatus. Continued.
 (Conocephalus). P '04, 543
 (Cryptadius). **J IV, 36**
 (Cupressocerinus). P '86, 106
 (Inoceramus). P '54, **171**
 (Lampteroerinus). P '81, 375
 (Mytilus). P '82, 154; '87,
 397, 398, 402. **J IX, 122**
 (Nitocris). P '65, 35
 (Stegocephalus). P '01, 149
 (Subulites). P '70, **47**
 (Unio). P '53, 251, 260; '77,
 27. **J V, 435**
inflecta (Helix). **j ii, 153.** P '57,
 191, 193; '58, 202; '72, 111; '73,
 249; '75, 208; '89, 204
 (Polygyra). P '96, 490; 1900,
 450; '02, 418, 420, 423; '06, 533,
 543-545
inflecta media (Polygyra). P '06,
 533, 544
inflecta (Triodopsis). P '75, 154-
 206; '76, 187
inflexa (Porellana). P '62, 564
 (Ascaris). P '56, 51
 (Laphygma). P '75, **65**
 (Marginella). P '62, 564; '82,
 169
inflexirostris (Quiscalus). P '66, 407
inflexus (Cerioerinus). P '86, 178
 (Cyathocerinus). P '86, 178
 (Myloceprinus). P '83, **154**
 (Prosthecosacter). P '58, 112
infodiens (Necrophorus). P '73, 326
informata (Cellepora). **J V, 132**
 (Reptocelleporaria). **J V, 132**
informis (Goniobasis). P '63, **154;**
 '64, 46. **J VI, 136**
infortunata (Cylindrella). P '82,
106; '84, 212
 (Helix). P '10, 516
 (Proserpinula). P '10, 516
 (Urocoptis). P '98, 276
infraerinata (Adeorbis). **J VIII,**
365
 (Gyrodus). P '93, 220; '05, 21
 (Natica). P '61, **319;** '05, 21
infracasciata (Melania). P '60, 57;
 '63, 311
infracasciatum (Pleurocera). P '63,
 311
infragranulata (Turritella). P '82,
 198
inframundus (Callionymus). P '58,
 129
infraplicatus (Adeorbis). P '99, **81**
infraspinus (Clibanarius). P '91,
 183
infrastrieta (Rissoa). P '73, **215**
infrasulcata (Clathurella). P '73,
220
infrataniatus (Helicops). P '68, 309

- infratincta (Rissoa). P '73, **216**
 infrequens (Actinocrinites). P '69, 155
 (Actinocrinus). P '69, 155; '81, 318
 (Menopon). P 1900, 159
 infucatus (Unio). P '53, 244, 250. J V, 407
 infulatus (Cœloplurus). P '65, 74
 (Echinus). j viii, 217
 (Ichneumon). P '73, 110, 128
 (Litargus). P '56, **14**
 (Pœcilopternus). P '75, 93
 infulgens (Unio). P '73, **422**. J VIII, 60
 infumata (Aglaja). P '75, 155
 (Epiphragmophora). P 1900, 559
 (Gonypeta). P '03, 702
 (Helix). P '58, 197; '75, 216
 (Iridopteryx). P '03, 702
 (Lagothrix). P '62, 515
 (Pyrochroa). P '55, 273
 (Schistoœra). P '07, 186
 (Vixia). P '04, 130
 infumatus (Eucinetus). P '53, **356**
 (Gastrimargus). P '62, 515
 (Pedilus). P '55, 273. J I, 83
 Infundibularia. P '06, 145
 infundibularum (Flabelligera). P '02, 275
 infundibuliforme (Dibothrium). P '85, 122
 infundibuliformis (Chone). P '02, 276
 (Gorgonia). P '41, 18
 (Infundibularia). P '06, 145
 (Montezumia). P '99, 462
 (Succinea). J IX, 87, 109
 (Truella). J IX, 87
 Infundibulum. j v, 209; vii, 143; viii, 186. P '41, 31; '47, 280, 298; '48, 100; '62, 568; '80, 29, 366; '82, 168, 169, 171, 173. J I, 111, 113, 129; VIII, 330; IX, 131, 135
 infundibulum (Capulus). P '90, 157, 158, 174
 (Cochliopa). P '06, 172
 (Latirus). J VIII, 354
 (Orthonychia). P '66, 266
 (Platyœras). P '66, **266**; '68, 330, 331; '89, 289; '90, 174
 infuscans (Asteroma). P '95, **431**
 (Cercospora). P '91, **90**
 (Coniothyrium). P '94, **362**
 (Diplodia). P '94, **363**
 infusata (Athene). J II, 260
 (Cicindela). P '08, 505, 506, 511
 (Collocalia). P '06, 198, 199
 (Galeruca). P '65, 213
 infusata. *Continued.*
 (Goniobasis). P '62, **270**; '64, 38. J V, 330
 (Homœogamia). P '07, 75
 (Pseudomiopteryx). P '05, 795
 (Strix). P '66, 50
 infuscatella (Coleophora). P '60, **5**
 infuscatum (Callidium). P '59, **285**, 291
 (Glaucidium). P '66, 50
 infuscatus (Agonoderus). P '42, 297; '68, 374
 (Berosus). P '55, **365**
 (Butalis). P '55, **326**; '56, 317; '59, 50; '99, 40
 (Conocephalus). P '07, 390
 (Philodromus). P 1900, 537
 (Pternistes). P '05, 756
 infuscus (Unio). P '72, **160**. J VIII, 51
 (Vampyrops). P '91, 402
 Inga. P '58, 128
 ingallsiana (Paludina). P '56, **110**; '02, 115, 118. J VI, 117
 ingallsianus (Unio). J III, 298, 300
 ingeniculata (Synæda). P '75, **435**
 ingenita (Amblytropidia). P '04, 517
 ingens (Ambystoma). P '56, 7; '59, 123. J III, 343, 353
 (Cerebratulus). P '78, 300
 (Elothorium). P '57, 175; '70, 112. J VII, 21, 192, 357, 388
 (Entelodon). P '56, **164**; '57, 89, 158, 175; '58, 157
 (Lepidodendron). P '60, **239**
 (Meckelia). P '78, 300. J III, **143**
 (Salamandra). j vi, 254. P '61, 179. J I, 288
 (Sphex). P '97, 376; '99, 200
 ingenua (Sciara). P '67, 223
 ingenuum (Hippotherium). P '85, **33**; '86, 11; '87, 310; '89, 96; '90, 182
 ingenuus (Hemiteles). P '73, 169, **172**
 ingersolli (Helix). P '10, 115
 (Limax). P '75, 153, 173, 176; '76, 184
 (Microphysa). P '10, 115
 ingersolli var. convexior (Microphysa). P '10, 117
 (Patula). P '75, 180; '89, 200
 (Thysanophora). P '10, **46**, 115
 ingersolli convexior (Thysanophora). P '10, 117
 ingersolli meridionalis (Thysanophora). P '10, 51, **116**
 ingersolli (Vertigo). P 1900, 599
 ingratus (Calathus). P '60, 317

- inguinalis (Microlophus). J VIII, **172**
 (Prostherapis). P '68, **137**
 inhabile (Macrochilus). P '89, 309
 (Siphonostomum). P '63, 140
 inhabilis (Brada). P '63, 140
 (Fusus). P '89, 306, 309. J III, 76
 (Macrocheilus). J III, 76
 inhonesta (Lycosa). P '02, 538, 557; '04, 276, 277, 283, 290; '08, 163, 242
 (Tarentula). P '02, 557; '04, 290; '08, 238
 Inia. P '73, 267; '08, 27
 Iniustins. P '62, 143, 145; '63, 223; '97, 78
 inimicus (Jassus). j vi, **305**
 Inliaculus. P '98, 280
 innata (Corallorhiza). j iii, 136, 138
 (Valsa). P '77, 119
 innocens (Cyathopoma). P '04, 619
 innocuus (Harpalus). P '65, 101, **103**
 (Prionus). P '62, **43**
 innominabilis (Ceraticelus). P '05, 302
 (Ceratinella). P '05, 302
 innominata (Collocalia). P '06, 178-183, 190, 197
 innominatus (Girardiniechthys). P '77, 93
 innotabilis (Agrotis). P '74, **202**
 (Apex). P '88, 38
 (Turritella). P '97, 329, **330**
 innotatus (Gomograpsus). P '47, **249**; '58, 102; '80, 199
 (Pachygrapsus). P '58, 102
 innoxia (Diplotaxis). J III, **273**
 innoxius (Mesoleptus). P '78, **371**
 (Scotophilus). P '66, 287
 Inocaulis. P '88, 131
 Inocerami. J III, 323, 329
 inoceramiformis (Venus). J IX, 123
 inoceramoides (Ostrea). J VIII, 322
 Inoceramus. j viii, 211, 223, 246. P '41, 108; '50, 67; '52, 200; '54, 164, 170; '56, 87, 114, 267, 268; '57, 111, 112, 118, 119, 125-127, 136; '58, 50, 146, 154, 258; '60, 130, 180, 220, 221; '61, 150, 315, 419, 421, 422, 427; '62, 21, 26; '66, 314; '72, 46, 260, 263; '74, 224; '76, 273, 312; '75, 466; '82, 194, 204; '91, 159; '05, 10, 13. J II, 299; IV, 298; VIII, 319
 inoceriformis (Clementia). P '62, 575
 (Venus). j viii, **51**. P '62, 575; '80, 22, 25; '82, 160
 inoceroides (Venus). J IX, 124
 inodora (Lomas). P '79, 163
 (Matricaria). P '77, 107; '93, 211
 Inoperna. P '77, 23
 inops (Cryptohypnus). P '66, 348. J IV, 35
 (Melanoplus). P '07, 295
 (Pinus). P '66, 289; '68, 301; '71, 101; '89, 56
 inoratus (Ichneumon). P '73, 109, **120**
 inordinata (Hadena). P '75, **63**
 inornata (Actinia). P '55, **376**
 (Anthaxia). P '73, 89
 (Area). P '58, 43, 46, **51**, 145; '60, 419
 (Astarte). P '60, **183**, 418
 (Bathypantes). P '92, **46**
 (Bernicla). P '55, 288
 (Brachypodella). P '98, 279
 (Bulimorpha). P '89, 301
 (Calliste). P '60, 142
 (Cellepora). J V, **127**
 (Chettusia). P '72, 32
 (Chitulia). P '59, 347
 (Chromodoris). P '99, 518
 (Chrysomela). P '56, **36**; '73, 50, 51
 (Cœnonympha). P '61, **163**
 (Columba). P '63, 301; '09, 357
 (Corbula). P '58, 52; '60, 425
 (Cuenillæa). P '60, 419
 (Cyclas). P '60, 287; '61, 405
 (Cyprina). P '61, 30
 (Echidna). P '54, 102
 (Erigone). P '05, 310
 (Eulota). P '08, 41
 (Grammonota). P '05, 310
 (Grindelia). P '04, 108
 (Helix). j ii, **371**. P '58, 202; '60, 19; '72, 100
 (Languria). P '54, 161
 (Linaria). P '99, 51
 (Lixonema). P '60, **465**
 (Lysiosquilla). P '93, 106
 (Melania). P '64, 46
 (Membracis). j vi, **299**
 (Meriola). P '01, **574**
 (Murchisonia). P '66, **274**
 (Muscicapa). j vii, 193
 (Nicomache). P '03, **479**
 (Omphalina). P 1900, 113
 (Ostrea). P '60, **181**, 429
 (Pachylia). J IV, 158, 159
 (Phos). J VIII, **338**
 (Phecanomia). P '82, 199
 (Pleurotomaria). P '66, 274
 (Polyphemopsis). P '89, 301
 (Ptychosyca). P '76, **295**; '05, 25
 (Pyrochroa). P '55, 273
 (Querquedula). P '64, 71
 (Saperda). j iii, **407**. J II, 164

inornata. *Continued.*

- (Sporophila). P '99, 51
 (Virginia). P '01, 43; '08, 121
 inornatana (Exartema). P '60, **357**
 inornatum (Bembidium). P '43, 297
 (Loxonema). P '89, 301
 (Spharium). P '60, 287, 293
 (Spharagemon). P '04, 567
 (Theridium). P '04, 126
 inornatus (Actinoerinus). P '68, 351;
 '81, 340
 (Amphiardis). P '01, 43; '03,
 553
 (Baculites). P '61, **316**
 (Batoerinus). P '68, 351;
 '81, 340
 (Callochiton). P '94, 71
 (Chettusia). P '71, 195
 (Chilabothrus). P '56, 237;
 '68, 312
 (Cnemidophorus). P '58, **255**
 (Cryptacanthodes). P '63, 332
 (Glyptaster). P '81, 370
 (Grammatodon). P '60, 419
 (Grapsus). P '80, 224
 (Helaeius). P '47, **248**
 (Hemidactylus). P '60, **492**
 (Lobivanellus). P '71, 195
 (Lophophanes). P '59, 191;
 '66, 79. J II, 263
 (Meloerinus). P '85, 326
 (Microlepidotus). P '62, **256**
 (Modisimus). P '09, 202
 (Mornarcha). P '89, 154
 (Oligoplites). P '63, **166**
 (Orthaulax). P '72, 272, 273
 (Parus). P '45, **265**; '47, 154;
 '98, 217; '99, 20. J I, 35
 (Platyerinus). P '81, 244
 (Plestiodon). P '58, **256**
 (Polyblastus). P '94, 190
 (Potadoma). P '65, 27
 (Pseudozizus). P '52, **81**
 (Pterostichus). P '73, 303
 (Tachys). P '66, 347
 (Tachyto). P '73, 326
 (Trachyradsia). P '94, 71
 (Trophon). P '97, 329, **330**
 (Unio). P '56, **93**. J III,
 293, 300
 (Vanellus). P '71, 195
 (Zonites). P '75, 144, 153;
 '76, 183; '89, 197
 inosceriformis (Venus). P '48, 107
 inosculata (Goniobasis). P '62, **270**;
 '64, 44; '65, 28. J V, 334
 inquesita (Apamea). P '74, 206
 inquieta (Seisura). P '89, 153
 inquietus (Acyelus). P '82, **247**
 (Cypselus). P '06, 186
 (Philonthus). P '66, 348
 inquilina (Planocera). P '07, 514-559

- Inquilina. P '61, 151
 inquinata (Cyrena). P '60, 280
 inquinatus (Helophorus). P '55, 358
 (Psittacus). P '64, 240
 inquisitor (Philodromus). P '01,
 585
 (Pimpla). P '94, 190
 irinensis (Eulota). P '05, **732**;
 '08, 41
 (Plectotropis). P '05, 732
 insatiabilis (Stagmatoptera). P '05,
 840
 inscendens (Bulimus). P '61, **332**
 insecuralis (Phora). P '95, 340
 inscripta (Deidamia). J IV, 137
 inscriptis (Pteroglossus). P '67, 112
 inscriptum (Pterogon). J IV, 137
 inscriptus (Lepomis). J VI, 221,
 225, 240
 (Thyreus). J IV, 137
 (Xenotis). P '77, 44
 insculpta (Clemmys). P '96, 378;
 '02, 385. J XI, 194, 196, 280
 (Emys). P '54, 189
 (Orthis). P '58, 190
 (Verticordia). P '81, 428
 insculptus (Actinoerinus). P '69,
 159; '81, 323
 (Calathocerinus). P '81, 323
 (Eurylepis). P '57, 150
 (Gasterosteus). P '86, 243, 251
 (Glyptemys). P '08, 114
 (Hydrobius). P '55, **372**
 (Mecolepis). P '56, **97**
 (Strotercinus). P '69, 159;
 '81, 323
 (Teleocerinus). P '81, 323
 insecta (Aciura). P '94, 280; '95,
 337
 (Trypeta). P '94, 280
 insectivorus (Sinops). P '92, 310
 (Stypolophus). P '92, 310
 insectoides (Fusus). P '96, **472**
 insectorum (Leptothrix). J VIII,
 445
 inserta (Dothidea). J II, **288**
 (Sphaeria). J II, 288
 insertus (Cryptocephalus). P '49,
170. J I, **252**
 (Saprinus). P '52, 40
 Insessores. P '68, 261; '69, 195, 196,
 201, 203, 204
 insicium (Tetrastemma). P '55, **390**
 insidiator (Chiroptus). P '03, 702
 (Cottus). P '97, 83
 (Deveximentum). J XII, 517
 (Platycephalus). P '97, 83
 (Tarachodes). P '03, 702
 (Zeus). J XII, 517
 insidiatrix (Bembidula). P '95, 352

- insidiator (Bufo). P '54, **88**; '62, 358. J VI, 71
 insidiosus (Criotettix). P '04, 662
 insignatus (Buteo). P '66, 45; '70, 142; '75, 101, 115; '99, 29
 insigne (Cypripedium). P '58, 120; '85, 30, 116
 (Scaristoma). P '99, 359
 insigniarum (Eutænia). P '91, 462
 insignifica (Fusus). P '03, 279
 (Mangelia). P '95, 126
 (Pleurotoma). P '79, **213**; '95, 61, 126
 insignis (Acanthoplax). P '80, 146
 (Achatinella). P '88, 28
 (Amara). P '55, 350. J IV, 29
 (Ammophila). P '96, 552
 (Amphiaser). P '89, 173
 (Anolis). P '71, 205, **213**. J VIII, 95, 120
 (Bembex). P '95, 354, 357
 (Catostomus). P '54, **28**; '56, 173; '77, 91
 (Cheirodon). P '03, 515
 (Chirodon). P '03, 515
 (Cotylopsis). P '57, 18; '58, **110**
 (Cyrena). P '60, 280
 (Dendryphantes). P '92, **74**
 (Diplotaxis). P '61, **346**
 (Duenla). P '54, 229
 (Eucerceris). P '02, 731
 (Eumenes). P '99, **439**, 460
 (Filaria). P '58, **112**
 (Funambulus). P '02, 133
 (Gelasimus). P '80, 146
 (Glycymeris). P '06, **213**
 (Halosydna). P '08, 330; '10, 329
 (Helophora). P '92, 44
 (Heterodes). P '56, **157**; '59, 142; '99, 38
 (Hirasei). P '04, **636**
 (Hypotaenidia). P '94, 138
 (Lepidonotus). P '10, 330
 (Lophoccephalus). P '05, 89
 (Lyeosa). P '09, 217
 (Merychippus). P '56, **311**; '57, 89, 157, 158; '58, 27, 158; '92, 326. J VII, 21, 294-299, 358, 402
 (Mesonauta). P '71, 253
 (Minomus). P '56, 173
 (Nemophila). J III, 96
 (Oreaster). P '89, 173
 (Pelayo). P '09, **199**
 (Peromyscus). P '95, **33**
 (Phillipsia). P '63, **24**
 (Prochilodus). P '71, 258; '06, 313-316
 (Prodotiseus). P '99, 38
 insignis. *Continued.*
 (Rallus). P '94, 138
 (Sciurus). P '02, 133
 (Scolopendra). J V, 32
 (Sitala). P '04, **632**
 (Tornatina). P '04, **36**
 (Viola). P '03, 694, 698
 (Zapus). P '94, 392; '97, 29, 211
 insignitus (Cœlopeltis). P '60, 553
 (Pompilus). P '97, **249**, 260
 insignus (Elephas). P '78, 53
 (Oplegnathus). P '99, 359
 (Uarus). P '71, 253
 insinuans (Thelephora). J III, 221
 insita (Serpula). P '78, **37**
 insociabilis (Chatoessus). P '60, **365**
 insolatus (Sitomys). P '94, 253, **256**
 insolens (Amphizoia). P '53, **228**
 (Limneria). P '73, **386**
 (Phidippus). P 1900, 540; '04, 121, 137
 insolidus (Unio). P '72, **159**. J VIII, 40
 insolita (Cerataltica). P '73, 73
 (Cratægus). P '05, 607, **622**; '10, 209, 211
 (Diabrotica). P '61, **338**; '65, 211
 (Gastrogna). P '65, 211
 (Isechnoptera). P '10, 410, 412, 413, **450**
 (Limopsis). J VIII, 335
 (Sphæroderma). P '47, **168**
 (Spirifera). P '62, **406**
 (Trigonocœlia). J VIII, 335
 insolitum (Trypoxylon). P '97, **384**
 insolitus (Gorytes). P '95, 522, **532**
 insopita (Lycosa). P '04, 278, **280**, 282; '08, 163, 267, 514
 inspinatus (Gasterosteus). P '54, **147**; '85, 246, 251
 inspiratus (Cyathocerinus). P '86, 150
 instabilia (Branchiobdella). P '93, **425**
 instabilis (Goniobasis). P '62, **269**; '64, 29; '65, 23; '72, 115. J V, 329
 (Nacella). P '81, 88
 (Pachyta). J I, 332
 (Pheidole). P '03, 256
 (Seyllina). P '06, **42**
 (Strangana). J I, 332
 instillatus (Edaleus). P '01, 372
 instita (Macrosila). J IV, 161, **164**
 instructus (Unio). P '61, **59**; '77, 27. J V, 82
 instrumosa (Helix). P '97, 10
 insueta (Cratægus). P '05, 585, **599**, 634
 insula (Venus). J VIII, 318

- insulana* (Dellia). P '05, 422
 (Piaya). P '08, 493, 495, 499,
 500
insulanus (Entiehrus). P '03, 340
 (Stygnus). P '03, 342
insularis (Atropis). J IX, 97, 106
 (Chondrella). J IX, 106, 110,
 111
 (Corbicula). P '05, 749
 (Corethrura). P '94, 148
 (Dixippus). P '04, 44
 (Epeira). P '82, 97, 255; '88,
 78, 175, 215; '92, 49; 1900, 535
 (Hexaeriusus). P '81, 254
 (Hydroceena). P '79, 28. J
 IX, 106
 (Lembonax). P '72, 16
 (Mazareddia). P '04, 663
 (Omphalotropis). J IX, 106
 (Pirata). P '92, 71; '04, 262;
 '08, 165, 301, 309, 311
 (Poemeria). P '78, **380**
 (Realia). J IX, 106
 (Sarothrura). P '94, 148
 (Selenops). P '03, 341
 (Tramea). P '08, 489
insulata (Halesidota). P '60, 533,
 534
 (Lytta). J IV, **22**, 39
 (Mordella). P '62, 47
insulatum (Bembidium). J IV, 29
insulatum (Ochthedromus). P '57, 5
insulensis (Dactyloperus). P '57,
197
insulivaga (Pupa). P '04, **631**
insulsus (Trachycephalus). P '63,
43
 (Unio). P '57, **86**. J V, 53
intacta (Diplax). P '62, 400, 402
 (Pleurotoma). P '03, **271**
intactus (Rallus). P '94, 135
intapurpurea (Venus). J I, **209**
intastriata (Corbula). P '47, **294**;
 '48, 98. J I, 124
 (Metis). P '03, 757
 (Tellina). j v, **218**. P '91,
 48
integer (Agnostus). P '87, 18
 (Cyclograpsus). P '80, 221;
 '88, 320
 (Dineutes). P '54, **221**; '68,
 367. J IV, 30
 (Dysehirius). P '57, 76, 77.
 J IV, 29
 (Gryllus). P '02, 726
 (Melantho). P '72, 102
 (Metagrapsus). P '80, 213
 (Omorgus). P '54, **216**. J
 IV, 12, 34
 (Pentamerus). P '97, 447
 (Prionus). J II, **107**
 (Progomphus). P '08, 466
integerrima (Zinowiewia). P '95,
 296
integerrimum (Polystomum). P '88,
 127
integerrimus (Atergatis). P '58, 32
 (Ceanothus). J III, 85
 (Senecio). P '63, 67
integra (Aneonia). P '08, 366, 392;
 '09, 459
 (Anculosa). P '64, 104
 (Buccinum). P '62, 562
 (Campanularia). P '76, 210,
 215
 (Castilleia). P '63, 72; '04,
 109
 (Galeruca). P '65, 214, **218**
 (Lachnosterna). J III, **258**
 (Leucospis). P '44, **53**
 (Melania). j viii, 200. P '41,
 78
 (Melanopsis). P '82, 173
 (Paludina). j ii, **174**. P '60,
 18; '61, 2; '62, 591, 593
 (Physa). P '91, 324; '96, 494;
 1900, 457; '06, 565
 (Thalamita). P '52, **85**; '58,
 39
 (Tritia). P '62, 562
 (Urocoptis). P '98, 277
 (Vivipara). P '62, 452
integrifolia (Artemisia). P '98, 31,
 305
 (Cleome). P '63, 58; '72, 46;
 '98, 16, 18, 294
 (Comocladia). P '89, 374
 (Dryas). P '63, 94; '95, 544.
 J III, 182, 190
 (Peritoma). j vii, **14**
 (Phaelia). J I, 160
 (Scutellaria). P '60, 512;
 1900, 486, 488; '10, 582
 (Stanleya). P '63, 58; '66,
 343. J III, 38
integrifoliolata (Cleome). P '98, 16
integrifolium (Dodecatheon). J III,
 95
 (Eupatorium). P '89, 387
 (Pachypodium). P '63, 58
 (Thelypodium). P '63, 58
integristrois (Galathea). P '58, 238
integrum (Buccinum). P '48, 97
 (Kinosternum). P '54, **183**;
 '59, 16
 (Sarmatium). P '80, 212, 213
intensa (Melania). P '65, 20
intensum (Pleurocera). P '65, 20
intentus (Ichneumon). P '73, 109,
 117
interbrachiatus (Cyathoerinus). P
 '79, 273
 (Gnorimocrinus). P '79, 273
 (Taxocrinus). P '79, 273

- intercalare (Macrocheilus). P '89, 306; '91, 262
 intercalaris (Ammonites). P '60, 177
 (Macrocheilus). P '60, 467
 intercalata (Martesia). P '62, 195, 218
 intercedens (Goniobasis). P '62, 265; 64, 37. J V, 305
 (Unio). P '57, 32. J IV, 77, 80
 interceptus (Saprinus). P '52, 40. J IV, 31
 intereisa (Arionta). P '75, 155
 (Epiphragmophora). P '98, 68
 (Helix). P '57, 18, 189; '58, 197; '89, 202
 intereisa redimita (Helix). P '89, 202
 intereisa (Lysinoe). P '89, 193
 intercostata (Axinæa). J IV, 402
 intercostatus (Pectunculus). P '90, 403
 interfeotor (Feronia). J II, 236
 (Mimetus). P '92, 30; '04, 127
 (Pterostichus). P '73, 304
 interfossa (Ocinebra). P '65, 64; '88, 186
 interior (Carex). P 1900, 486
 (Lepus). P '06, 377; '09, 438
 interjectionis (Ædionychis). P '73, 59, 61
 interjeetus (Lasius). P '82, 148; '01, 596
 interlamellaris (Clausilia). P '01, 648; '02, 531
 interlineata (Goniobasis). P '64, 45; '65, 26
 interlineatus (Aviculopecten). P '60, 454
 intermedia (Amastra). P '88, 46
 (Amphora). P '65, 17
 (Artemis). P '80, 26; '82, 155
 (Astarte). P '72, 247
 (Brachystola). P '07, 46
 (Castilleia). P '04, 109
 (Cenobita). P '71, 241
 (Certhia). P '64, 244
 (Cieindela). P '08, 505
 (Columba). P '62, 320
 (Corbienla). P '60, 432
 (Cycas). P '60, 280, 293
 (Cypræa). P '05, 292
 (Cyprina). P '61, 30
 (Cyrena). P '56, 116, 279; '60, 280, 282, 432
 (Deilephila). J IV, 143, 144
 (Diglossa). P '64, 275
 (Dinictis). P '79, 170, 176
 (Dosinia). P '62, 575; '80, 26
 (Drosera). P 1900, 546, 651, 654, 666
 intermedia. *Continued.*
 (Duvalia). P '69, 229
 (Fenestra). P '06, 30
 (Galathea). P '58, 238
 (Gehyra). P '02, 183
 (Geranomyia). P '94, 271
 (Grapsus). P '80, 216
 (Hippolysmata). P '78, 90
 (Hormilia). P '05, 806, 842
 (Laminella). P '88, 46
 (Laurida). P '82, 279
 (Lema). P '73, 26
 (Limnobia). P '94, 271
 (Lubomirskia). P '87, 271
 (Mormoops). P '02, 161
 (Naticæ). P '08, 555, 558
 (Neotoma). P '94, 247
 intermedia albigula (Neotoma). P '94, 248; '05, 677
 intermedia angusticeps (Neotoma). P '94, 248
 intermedia gilva (Neotoma). P '94, 247
 intermedia melanura (Neotoma). P '94, 248
 intermedia (Neptis). P '85, 86
 (Nyctobates). J IV, 38
 (Odontomyia). P '82, 85
 (Pachysoma). P '80, 216
 (Paravermilia). P '10, 500
 intermedia andrewsæ (Polygyra). P '02, 420, 425, 426
 intermedia (Porzana). P '94, 144
 (Pseudobranchus). J I, 291
 (Pseudopotamilla). P '05, 555, 558, 562; '08, 359
 (Sarcotæhinella). P '95, 334
 (Scutinoblattina). P '85, 111
 (Sesarma). P '58, 105; '80, 216
 (Siren). J v, 322; vi, 35. J I, 291
 (Sphæria). J v, 8
 (Strophia). P '96, 319
 (Surirella). P '63, 339; '65, 7
 (Terpinoö). P '90, 139; 1900, 732, 733
 intermedia latecanata (Terpinoö). P 1900, 733
 intermedia (Tigoma). P '56, 206
 (Trogosita). P '62, 84
 (Trypanosyllis). P '09, 236, 326
 (Tubella). P '87, 252
 (Volutoderma). P '05, 25
 intermedium (Dentalium). J VIII, 331
 (Lepidium). P '62, 161
 (Liobunum). P '09, 233
 (Pachysoma). P '58, 105
 (Pleurosigma). P '61, 67

intermedium. *Continued.*

- (Scalpellum). P '07, 360; '08, 110
intermedius (Alpheus). P '78, 298
(Aneolis). J VIII, 124
(Anser). P '71, 99
(Bufo). P '68, 115. J VI, 71
(Bulimulus). P '06, 140, 141
(Cacabocrinus). P '81, 300
(Centropyx). P '61, 496
intermedius canescens (Chatodipus).
P '94, 267
intermedius (Cnidastes). P '70, 4
(Cocytotettix). P '06, 30
(Crangon). P '60, 25; '95, 175-179, 187, 190
(Cuculus). P '02, 677
(Cyathocrinus). P '79, 338
(Dalmanites). P '89, 168
(Delphinus). J vi, 51
(Deltodus). P '91, 265
(Dichoerinus). P '81, 258
(Dinichthys). P '10, 661
(Dolatoerinus). P '81, 300
(Dorycerinus). P '68, 346; '78, 264; '81, 354
(Elaphrus). P '43, 296
(Elasmosaurus). P '94, 64
(Equis). J XI, 255, 256, 259
(Eretmocrinus). P '81, 223,
348
(Gasterosteus). P '56, 135;
'86, 244, 251
(Globicephalus). P '63, 198,
273; '76, 130
(Ielthyocrinus). P '79, 257
(Ielthyosaurus). J iii, 334
(Iphthimus). J IV, 38
(Lasiurus). P '62, 246
(Leander). P '60, 41
(Melanoplus). P '06, 406
(Metopograpsus). P '80, 191
(Notaphus). P '57, 6; '73, 326
(Nunmulites). P '82, 191
(Ophiodes). P '98, 103
(Oriolus). P '59, 43
(Pachygrapsus). P '80, 192,
199
(Parisoerinus). P '79, 338;
'86, 145
(Perognathus). P '03, 25
intermedius canescens (Perognathus).
P '94, 267
intermedius (Phrynoidis). P '62,
357, 358
(Plethodon). P '67, 209; '69,
99, 100; '83, 23
(Pomoxya). P '65, 65; '76,
70, 71
(Pontophilus). P '95, 183,
187, 195
(Poteroerinus). P '79, 338

intermedius. *Continued.*

- (Psammecinus). P '63, 357
(Pseudaelurus). P '79, 171
(Rallus). P '94, 144
(Saltator). P '64, 106
(Saurus). P '84, 133
(Scleroerangon). P '95, 179
(Streptaxis). P '97, 477
(Synodus). P '84, 130, 132
(Taxocrinus). P '88, 244, 357
(Thynnus). P '98, 72
(Troglydytes). P '99, 312
(Unio). P '53, 250
(Zeacrinus). P '69, 138; '79,
351
intermixta (Mordellistena). P '65,
96
(Naja). P '60, 508
(Patula). J IX, 39
(Pterinoblattina). P '86, 107
(Salamandra). P '69, 115. J
I, 285
intermontanus (Scaphiopus). P '83,
15
interna (Ceroetis). P '08, 615
(Gastrodonta). P '96, 489;
1900, 143; '02, 421, 437
(Helicina). P '87, 151
(Helix). J ii, 155. P '58,
202; '94, 16
(Mylabris). P '08, 615
(Natica). J iv, 125; vi, 207.
P '48, 102; '62, 565; '82, 173
(Neverita). P '62, 565
internasalis (Chærojulis). P '63, 206
internodius (Actinoerinus). P '81,
331
(Poteroerinus). P '79, 336
(Scaphiopus). P '79, 336
internus (Polyporus). J III, 214
(Zonites). P '72, 135; '73,
246; '75, 153, 169; '89, 198
interposita (Navicula). P '65, 18
interpres (Strepsuas). P '57, 40
(Tringa). P '57, 40
interpres (Arenaria). J v, 96. P
'92, 105; '93, 22, 37; '95, 503;
1900, 22; '09, 356
(Ceratinopsis). P '92, 33; '05,
316, 341; '09, 563
(Erigone). P '05, 316
(Notionella). P '05, 316, 341
(Strepsilas). J v, 95; vii, 291.
P '53, 426; '61, 228; '64, 67; '71,
29; '75, 355
(Tringa). J v, 95. P '64, 246
interpunctata (Bætis). J viii, 41.
P '62, 374
(Palingenia). P '62, 374, 401
interpunctatum (Biddulphia). P
1900, 693, 722
(Triceratium). P 1900, 693, 722

- interpunctatus* (*Actinoeyclus*). P '90, 136
 (Harpalus). P '73, 325
interradialis (*Euerinus*). P '81, 371
 (*Myelodaetylus*). P '79, 370
interradiatus (*Actinoerinus*). P '80, 306
 (*Anisoerinus*). P '79, 260
 (*Patellioerinus*). P '81, 275
 (*Periechoerinus*). P '81, 306
interregerima (*Smerinthus*). J IV, 184
interrogatus (*Dytiscus*). j iii, 153
interrupta (*Biddulphia*). P '98, 468; 1900, 691, 702
 (*Buccinum*). P '62, 562
 (*Chemnitzia*). J III, 333
 (*Chrysomela*). P '56, 37; '73, 53
 (*Cicindela*). P '08, 508
 (*Colaspis*). j iii, 448
 (*Corixa*). j iv, 328
 (*Cyrene*). P '09, 222
 (*Eurylepta*). P '55, 380; '57, 20, 26
 (*Exogyra*). P '76, 323. J III, 330
 (*Gastrochæna*). P '61, 483
 (*Goniobasis*). P '64, 29; '65, 23
 (*Halosydna*). P '10, 331
 (*Leptura*). J I, 328, 340
 (*Lucina*). P '72, 86
 (*Melania*). P '64, 29
 (*Microrrhopala*). P '73, 82
 (*Morone*). P '60, 118; '87, 295; '07, 250
 (*Odontomyia*). P '82, 88
 (*Osmunda*). j vi, 39
 (*Perdita*). P '96, 28, 50, 55
 (*Rhodymenia*). P '63, 96
 (*Rocellaria*). P '61, 483
 (*Scalodontia*). P 1900, 385
 (*Tellina*). P 1900, 480
 (*Tessella*). P '61, 68
 (*Tetragonopterus*). P '03, 519
 (*Tritia*). P '62, 562
 (*Turbonilla*). P '71, 142; '98, 419; '99, 148
 (*Turritella*). P '99, 148
 (*Urocoptis*). P '98, 275
interrupto-marginata (*Bombix*). P '60, 161
 (*Hypereompa*). P '60, 161, 535, 536
interruptum (*Buccinum*). P '48, 97
 (*Chemnitzia*). P '76, 281
 (*Lagena*). P '76, 281
 (*Metachroma*). P '73, 42
 (*Opatrum*). j iii, 264
 (*Triceratium*). P 1900, 728
 (*Trisetum*). P '62, 100, 337
interruptum. *Continued.*
 (*Tritonium*). P '76, 281
 (*Viscum*). J I, 185
interruptus (*Agrilus*). P '73, 91, 93
 (*Ambloplites*). P '61, 165; '77, 93
 (*Amniseus*). J II, 170
 (*Archoplites*). P '06, 514
 (*Centrarchus*). P '54, 129; '56, 132; '06, 514
 (*Cheirodon*). P '03, 514, 519
 (*Cychnus*). P '73, 322
 (*Deltatherium*). P '92, 323
 (*Elymus*). P '62, 99
 (*Gentyremus*). P '62, 256
 (*Hemigrammus*). P '06, 335
 (*Hister*). P '52, 39
 (*Hydroporus*). P '55, 293
 (*Isodesmus*). P '96, 260
 (*Leptostylus*). J II, 170
 (*Listrus*). P '66, 357
 (*Luxulis*). P '64, 280
 (*Miocænus*). P '92, 323
 (*Ochthebius*). P '55, 361. J IV, 30
 (*Palinurus*). j viii, 137. P '50, 25; '60, 2+
 (*Panulirus*). P '60, 24
 (*Polyptycodon*). P '68, 185
 (*Psammodius*). J I, 108
 (*Tomoderus*). P '52, 94
 (*Unio*). P '53, 250, 251, 261; '54, 244
interseapularis (*Hexacrinus*). P '81, 254
 (*Platycrinus*). P '81, 254
 (*Taxoerinus*). P '65, 139; '79, 266, 271; '88, 356
interseulptus (*Chrysodomus*). P '01, 197
interseulptus var. *frater* (*Chrysodomus*). P '01, 197, 391
interseeta (*Gastrochæna*). P '61, 480
 (*Rocellaria*). P '61, 480
intersita (*Goniobasis*). P '64, 30
 (*Melania*). P '64, 30
interstincta (*Eleocharis*). P '08, 458; '09, 486
interstinctana (*Stignota*). P '60, 351
interstitia (*Lunulites*). J V, 120
 (*Orbitolites*). J V, 120
interstitiale (*Diatoma*). P 1900, 694
interstitialis (*Acanthia*). j iv, 324
 (*Amara*). P '55, 353; '60, 316
 (*Baridius*). P '68, 362, 365
 (*Celia*). P '55, 353
 (*Corymbites*). P '45, 215
 (*Harpalus*). P '43, 297
 (*Phratora*). P '56, 39
 (*Phyllodecta*). P '73, 52
 (*Psylliodes*). P '58, 87; '73, 76. J IV, 42

- interstitialis*. *Continued*.
 (Rynchaenus). **j** iii, **314**
 (Saprinus). P '52, 40
 (Serranus). P '65, 105
 (Tenebrio). **j** iii, **266**
interstriata (Corbula). P '03, 261
 (Leptinaria). P '10, 502
 (Lutricola). P '91, 48
interstriatus (Fusus). P '80, 364,
372
intertexta (Gastrodonta). P '96,
 489; 1900, 141, 142; '02, 420, 433,
 437; '06, 557, 559
 (Helix). P '57, 190; '58, 202;
 '60, 19; '72, 100
 (Melania). P '60, **62**; '64, 27
 (Mermiria). P '07, 286
 (Timarcha). P '53, **364**; '56,
 31; '73, 46
 (Vivipara). P '62, 451; '96,
 495
intertextus (Fusus). P '57, **139**;
 '60, 421
 (Viviparus). P '63, 37
 (Zonites). P '72, 135; '73,
 246; '75, 153, 165, 335; '89, 197
intertinctus (Ophichthys). P '84, 43
intervenius (Goniobasis). P '62,
268; '64, 29. J V, 320
interventus (Unio). P '61, **60**; '77,
 27. J V, 84
intestinalis (Bursaria). P '56, 42
 (Ciona). J XIII, 6-58
 (Enteromorpha). P '55, 411,
 413
 (Hygroeroeis). P '50, 36. J
 VIII, 444
intextum (Cardium). P '61, 370
intidulum (Bembidium). P '57, 4
intonsa (Patula). P '91, **314**
intonsus (Xantho). **j** viii, **113**. P
 '50, 29, 30
intorta (Crepidula). **j** ii, **227**. P
 '71, 140
intrepida (Pardosa). P '08, 164
intrepidus (Felis). P '58, **22**, 158.
 J VII, 367
 (Pseudalurus). P '79, 171.
 J VII, 20, 52, 356, 367
 (Tyrannus). P '53, 308; '54,
 397; '56, 289
intricata (Catonina). P '07, 481, 484
 (Cratagus). P '10, 229, 235
 (Eleodes). P '58, 182
 (Ischnoptera). P '10, 418
 (Orphula). P '06, 16
 (Orphulella). P '04, 518; '05,
 401; '06, 25, 28
 (Seytodes). P '09, **196**
 (Timarcha). P '53, 363; '56,
31; '73, 46
 (Truxalis). P '06, 28
intricatatum (Eriogonum). J I, 161
intricatus (Dicaealus). P '73, 324
 (Erythrolamprus). P '60, 259
introferens (Agrotis). P '75, **423**
 (Helix). P '89, 204; '94, 21
 (Polygyra). P '94, 21
 (Triodopsis). P '75, 154, 206
intumescens (Carex). P '87, 68
 (Monticoeerus). P '97, 427
intusmalleata (Urocoptis). P '98,
 275
intuspurpurea (Siliqua). P '05, **118**
intybus (Cichorium). P '60, 303
Inula. P '60, 512
inuloides (Aplopappus). P '63, 64
inundata (Amblyrhiza). P '68, 313;
 '69, 92. J VII, 358, 407, 445
inundatum (Lycopodium). P '04,
 606, 608
inundatum var. *bigelovii* (Lycopo-
 dium). P '04, 605
inurbana (Osmia). P '97, 338
inuitatis (Unio). P '59, **171**. J
 IV, 333
inustatus (Odynerus). P '02, **61**, 69
 (Tachysphex). P '93, 508, **524**
inutilis (Sphaerium). P '01, **406**
inuus (Maeacus). P '82, 323
invaginata (Dalleoncha). P '87, **35**
 (Stromatopora). P '86, 50
invalida (Cantharis). P '51, 341, 347
invalidus (Bulimulus). P '96, 399,
 430; 1900, 89
invarius (Erax). P '94, 274
invenusta (Eumenes). P '99, **448**,
 461
 (Melania). P '57, **137**
invenustus (Unio). P '73, **424**. J
 VIII, 66
inversa (Omosita). P '73, 328
inversicolor (Nanina). P '73, 246;
 '74, 48, 58
inversiluna (Clausilia). P '07, **511**
inversus (Chriaeus). P '92, 297
 (Gelasimus). P '80, 155
 (Pentaeodon). P '92, 297
investiens (Radulum). J III, 218
investita (Cerastostomella). P '95, 23
 (Sphaeria). P '95, 23, 418
invidiosa (Araea). P '03, **264**
Involverarium. J I, 151
involveratum (Callirrhoe). P '62, 161;
 '86, 291
 (Coreopsis). **i** vii, **74**
 (Lantana). P '89, 398; '05,
 698-700; '09, 487
 (Lonicera). P '63, 63; '83,
 256; '84, 86; '98, 30, 304
 (Malva). P '62, 161
 (Primula). P '79, 138
involveratum (Trifolium). P '84, 82;
 '98, 404

- involucri (Sphaeria). P '95, 29
 involuta (Arvicola). J XI, 208
 (Corbula). P '61, 30
 (Cyprina). P '61, 30
 involutellus (Crambus). P '60, **203**
 involutus (Inoceramus). P '61, 150
 (Microtus). P '96, 382, 383.
 J XI, 205, 208
 Ivo. P '60, 50, 69; '61, 393; '62,
 262; '63, 306, 307, 317; '65, 19,
 21; '96, 496, 497. J V, 218, 346
 Ivo (Automeris). P '10, 295, 311, 320
 Ivo (Fasciolaria). P '76, 280; '82,
 198
 (Saturnia). P '73, 281
 (Sphinx). J IV, 184
 (Surcula). P '76, 280
 (Sureulites). P '76, 280
 Iocrius. P '71, 310; '79, 284-295,
 372; '85, 262; '86, 127, 133, 150;
 '90, 378-386
 Iodina. J VIII, 190
 iodinea (Aeolis). P '79, 79
 (Flabellina). P '79, 71, 79
 (Phidiana). P '79, 79
 iodura (Amizilis). P '99, 208
 iodurus (Anolis). P '56, 236, 237;
 '61, 210
 iolama (Cossypha). P '05, 770
 iolata (Petasphora). P '99, 306
 Iolite. P '76, 103
 Ionactis. P 1900, 670
 Ione. P '02, 345
 Ione (Pachyta). J I, 325
 Ionidium. P '63, 58
 Ionolaima. P '60, 194
 Ionornis. P '98, 498; '09, 356
 iontha (Columbella). P '61, **42**
 Ionthodes. J II, 8
 Iopas. P '05, 292
 Ioplocama. P '60, **360**
 Iopsis. P '72, **272**
 iostoma (Cerithidea). P '91, 53
 (Chama). j vii, **256**. P '72,
 118
 (Gyrotoma). P '65, 21
 (Melania). P '60, **62**; '64, 37
 iostomum (Cerion). P '96, 320, 329
 iostomum arangoi (Cerion). P '96,
 320, 329
 iostomus (Orthalicus). P '75, 228
 iota (Amphiceras). P '54, 31
 (Cyathopoma). P '04, **619**
 (Goniobasis). P '64, 39
 (Melania). P '64, 39
 (Ovula). P '43, **309**; '48, 103;
 '62, 570
 (Volvula). P '62, 570; '82, 173
 iotaptyx (Clausilia). P 1900, **674**;
 '01, 475, 636, 651, 656
 iotaptyx var. clava (Clausilia). P
 '01, 475, 651
 iowensis (Cyathocerinus). P '68, 324,
 326; '78, 256; '79, 247, 309; '85,
 244, 287; '86, 113; '88, 370; 90,
 356. J II, **63**
 (Goniatites). P '60, **471**
 (Nucula). P '62, **418**
 (Orthis). P '62, 410
 (Poterioerinus). P '86, 161
 (Sanguinolites). P '63, **14**
 (Scaphioerinus). P '86, 161
 ipanquianus (Astyanax). P '06, 337
 (Tetragonopterus). P '06, 337
 ipecaeanha (Euphorbia). P '60,
 200; '04, 600; '07, 456
 Iphia. P '85, 84
 Iphiclus. P '58, 161
 Iphigenia. P '81, 425; '91, 48; 1900,
 480
 Iphimedia. P '55, 394
 Iphia. P '76, 300. J VIII, 330
 Iphis. P '58, 161
 Iphisa. P '68, 284
 iphita (Precis). P '85, 86
 Iphithinus. P '46, 65. J IV, 38
 Ipoehus. J II, 141, 143, **166**. J
 IV, 11, 41
 Ipomea. P '58, 130, 132; '60, 304;
 '62, 6, 165; '67, 21; '77, 129; '89,
 131, 393; '92, 383; '98, 390; '02,
 663; '04, 605, 611; '05, 698, 700;
 '09, 486
 ipomea (Phlyctana). P '94, **369**
 (Sphaeropsis). P '94, **362**
 ippeus (Oeypoda). P '80, 182
 (Oeypode). P '58, 100
 Ips. P '44, 107; '54, 158
 iracunda (Lycosa). P '08, 202
 (Pardosa). P '08, 164, 202
 irapeanum (Cypripedium). P '98,
 409
 iravaticus (Hexaprotodon). J I, 236
 (Hippopotamus). J I, 237
 irbis (Uncia). P '79, 173
 Irena. P '02, 682
 irene (Agrion). P '62, 386, 401
 Iresine. P '89, 402
 iricolor (Harpalus). P '43, 297; '68,
 382
 (Melolontha). j iii, **246**. J
 III, 275
 (Podura). j ii, **13**
 (Serica). J III, 275
 (Stelbolenma). J III, 236
 Iridacea. P '58, 122; '60, 200, 304;
 '63, 76; '84, 93; '97, 286; '98,
 398, 402
 Iridea. P '53, 267, 268
 iridea (Pereca). P '77, 94, 96
 (Salar). P '56, 220
 (Salmo). P '56, 220
 Iridea. j vii, 58. P '89, 355
 Iridella. P '53, 267

- iridella (Lampisilis). P '09, 534
 iridescens (Aleurodiscus). P '02, 280
 (Liocephalus). P '68, 97, 121
 (Mesochorus). P '78, **369**
 (Myzine). P '96, **297**
 (Nothria). P '08, 345
 (Ocethedromus). P '57, 5
 (Ostrea). J VIII, 264
 irideus (Labrus). P '77, 88; '06,
 513
 iridicolum (Macrosporium). P '94,
 382
 Iridina. J II, 298
 Iridio. P '03, 332
 iridipennella (Strobisia). P '60, **164**,
 434
 iridipennis (Iridopteryx). P '03, 702
 (Phaon). P '01, 131, 134
 iridis (Leptura). J I, 339
 (Navicula). P '65, 9
 (Phyllosticta). P '93, **456**
 iriditorques (Columba). P '56, **254**;
 '59, 143; '99, 36
 (Turturæna). P '99, 36
 Iridoprocne. P '04, 584; '05, 685;
 '08, 154
 iridopsis (Serrasalmo). P '71, **268**;
 '06, 471
 (Serrasalmus). P '06, 471
 Iridopteryx. P '03, 702
 Iridosmine. P '52, 113
 irio (Sisymbrium). P '77, 105
 iripennis (Selenophorus). P '65, 98
 Iris. j vii, 58. P '60, 200, 304; '63,
 76; '79, 163; '89, 355; '97, 286;
 '98, 42, 312; '02, 660, 666; '07,
 456; '09, 390
 iris (Dendronotus). P '79, 89
 (Epeira). P '88, 79
 (Leuciscus). P '56, 204; '85,
 15
 (Scaphites). P '61, 150; '05,
 27. J III, **335**
 (Tellina). j ii, **302**. P '71,
 138, 142
 (Trachypterus). P '63, 257
 (Unio). P '53, 258; '54, 239;
 '60, 157; '78, 273, 274. J V, 419
 (Zygonyx). P '99, 246, 248,
 252
 irisans (Oliva). P '89, 137; '91, 98
 Irix. P '62, 441
 Iripex. J III, 216, 217
 irradians (Pecten). P '71, 131; '81,
 422; '88, 333. J I, 209
 irrasus (Dolichopus). P '95, 327
 (Fusus). j vii, **145**. P '48,
 100; '96, 474
 (Unio). P '61, **38**. J V, 91
 irregulare (Cœlocentrum). P '98,
 283; 1900, 550, 552
 irregulare var. hebetata (Tricera-
 tium). P 1900, 722
 irregularis (Actinocrinus). P '68,
 351
 (Amastra). P '88, 46
 (Batoerinus). P '68, 35; '81,
 340
 (Boiga). P '60, 264
 (Chatocnema). P '73, 73
 (Comatricha). P '91, **393**
 (Cylindrella). P 1900, 550
 (Dichoerinus). P '81, 258
 (Elaps). P '62, 337
 (Epactocrinus). P '86, 108
 (Fungispongia). P '84, **147**
 (Hippothoa). P '60, **366**; '05,
 5. J IV, 400; V, 122, 157
 (Lepidocentrus). P '69, **78**
 (Ostrea). J VIII, 323
 (Pachylocrinus). P '79, 335
 (Pelecyphorus). J IV, **19**
 (Philolithus). J IV, 37
 (Potamocrinus). P '79, 335
 (Psammodhis). P '94, 428
 (Pyripora). P '05, 5. J V,
 157
 (Terebratulna). P '73, 187
 (Teredo). P '61, 366; '72, 259;
 '93, 222; '05, 18. J IV, **393**
 (Urocoptis). P 1900, 550
 (Xenodon). P '68, 133
 irrepens (Dothidea). J II, 288
 irrigata (Emys). P '54, 189
 irrigua (Carex). P '87, 72
 (Spiraxis). P '60, 152
 Irrisor. P '05, 764
 Irrisoridæ. P '05, 764
 irritabilis (Myiarchus). P '72, 65
 (Tyrannulus). P '72, 65
 (Tyrannus). j iv, 167. P '72,
 65
 irritatus (Hemiteles). P '73, 169,
 171
 irrorata (Anthrax). P '94, 274
 (Cicada). j vi, 314
 (Clitellio). P '05, 373-378,
 384, 387, 388
 (Cypræa). P '05, 292
 (Helix). j ii, **370**
 (Hoplia). P '59, 289
 (Idotea). J III, 150
 (Littorina). P '62, 567; '71,
 141; '82, 168, 174; '84, 292; '03,
 758. J XI, 19, 149, 158
 (Mordella). P '62, 46
 (Salix). P '04, 108
 (Stenosoma). j i, **423**, 444
 (Tritia). P '62, 562
 (Turritella). P '55, **268**
 (Unciola). j i, **389**. P '88,
 333; '01, 154
 (Urocoptis). P '98, 277

- irroratum (Elaphidion). J II, 13, 103
 irroratus (Ancyclus). P '10, 670
 (Anthrax). j iii, 46
 (Cancer). j i, 59; viii, 116.
 P '71, 120; '78, 317; '79, 391;
 '88, 333
 (Cerambyx). J II, 103
 (Clytus). J IV, 26, 41
 (Dytiscus). P '44, 26
 (Jassus). j vi, 308
 (Osteodes). P '55, 263. J IX,
 145
 (Otomys). P '96, 539
 (Platycarcinus). P '50, 24;
 '78, 317; '79, 391. J III, 149
 (Stenocornus). J II, 103
 (Thermonectus). P '44, 26
 (Tubifex). P '05, 373-376, 383,
 384
 (Turbo). j ii, 239; vi, 120
 (Unio). P '52, 54; '53, 258;
 '54, 242; '96, 502. J IV, 44; V,
 401, 433
 irwinensis (Unio). P '72, 159. J
 VIII, 44
 isabella (Antispila). P '60, 209
 (Arcia). P '50, 7, 32
 (Cypraea). P '05, 292
 (Helix). P '73, 251; '74, 57
 (Motacilla). P '67, 221
 (Spilosoma). P '60, 531
 (Wenona). P '52, 176; '61,
 305; '01, 15
 isabellæ (Faronus). J IV, 31
 (Pterostichus). P '73, 304. J
 II, 227, 237; IV, 12, 28
 isabellina (Glandina). P '60, 150
 (Partula). P '85, 212. J IX,
 47
 (Rallina). P '94, 131
 (Saxicola). P '05, 770
 isabellina (Lunatia). J VIII, 329
 (Natica). J VIII, 329
 isabellinus (Bulimus). P '85, 212.
 J IX, 47
 (Faleo). P '70, 149
 (Dolopius). P '45, 218
 (Lynx). P '79, 173
 (Lynx). P '98, 124
 (Mieryphantes). P '05, 309
 (Polyporus). J III, 209
 (Tinnunculus). P '70, 149
 isacantha (Ophiostigma). P '88, 316
 isacanthum (Ophiostigma). P '89,
 177
 Isacia. P '99, 350, 475
 Isacis. P '77, 147, 149. J VIII,
 428, 441
 isaculus (Poterioerinus). P '79, 336;
 '86, 88
 (Scaphioerinus). P '79, 336;
 '86, 159
 Isæa. P '52, 11; '74, 82. J VIII,
 330
 Isagoras. P '04, 105
 Isaloides. P '03, 341, 343
 Isanda. P '05, 115, 116
 Isarcha. P '98, 59
 Isaria. P '93, 465. J II, 293
 Isarthron. J II, 34
 Isarthrus. P '52, 46, 48; '66, 387
 Isaurus. P '89, 117
 Ischalia. P '73, 335
 ischanus (Stolephorus). P 1900, 497
 ischna (Clausilia). P '01, 500, 625,
 650; '03, 315
 ischna var. neptis (Clausilia). P '01,
 500, 625, 650; '03, 315
 Ischnoerens. P '94, 188
 Ischnochiton. P '65, 59; '94, 70-73;
 '96, 22; '98, 287; '04, 257, 333,
 336, 343, 347, 350, 363, 368-370,
 699, 702, 705, 712, 713, 720
 Ischnochitonidae. P '94, 71-74; '98,
 287
 Ischnocnema. P '63, 51
 Ischnognathus. P '01, 41; '08, 121
 Ischnomantis. P '01, 284
 Ischnomela. P '05, 842
 Ischnomembras. P '03, 730
 Ischnomera. P '46, 54; '54, 21, 22
 Ischnomyrmex. P '03, 215
 Ischnopoda. P '01, 288; '04, 69
 Ischnoptera. P '01, 275; '04, 776,
 779, 780; '05, 839; '06, 266-268;
 '07, 25, 152, 282; '09, 415; '10,
 409-453, 585, 616, 617
 Ischnoradsia. P '94, 71, 72
 Ischnothele. P '09, 195
 ischnum (Distomum). P '90, 415
 Ischnura. P '98, 147; '99, 230- '01,
 127, 132, 138; '08, 462-489
 Ischnurus. J V, 361
 ischnus (Pupoides). P 1900, 428
 Ischnognathus. P '56, 237, 241, 307
 Ischyodus. P '75, 19
 Ischypterus. J II, 193
 Ischyrrhiza. P '56, 221, 256
 Ischyroceros. P '01, 154
 Ischyromys. P '56, 89; '57, 89, 91,
 158; '58, 158; '61, 435. J VII,
 21, 335, 358, 405
 Ischyrosaurus. P '74, 75, 225. J
 VII, 414
 Ischyrotherium. P '56, 89; '57, 90,
 91; '74, 75. J VII, 414
 Ischyrys. P '54, 158. J IV, 32
 ischyrys (Ichthyobus). P '77, 73
 Iscetolophus. P '92, 430
 Iselma. P '08, 623
 Isesthes. P '84, 103
 ishikama (Trachypterus). P '08, 319
 Isichthys. P '62, 443, 444
 Isidimm. P '86, 343

- Isidora*. P '81, 98
isidori (*Vespertilio*). P '66, 284
Isistius. P '64, 264
islandica (*Cetraria*). P '93, 216. J III, 204
 (*Cyclas*). P '60, 293
 (*Cyprina*). j vi, 120. P '61, 30
 (*Glaucionetta*). P '93, 33, 60.
 J IX, 405, 410
 (*Koenigia*). j i, 27
 (*Tringa*). j v, 94. P '61, 180, 229; '64, 246
 (*Venus*). P '61, 30
islandicoides (*Cyprina*). P '61, 30
islandicum (*Cardium*). P '61, 97; '62, 58; '98, 419
islandicus (*Falco*). j vii, 316. P '53, 450; '55, 278; '61, 216; '70, 140; '71, 95
 (*Hierofalco*). P '55, 278; '61, 216; '70, 140
 (*Larus*). P '62, 294
 (*Pecten*). P '61, 97; '63, 142; '65, 58
islandorum (*Lagopus*). P '71, 97
islandus (*Falco*). P '55, 278; '95, 504, 505
Ismenia. P '73, 183-188; '77, 158, 164
Isnardia. P '86, 349; '99, 95-97; '02, 663; '09, 492
isocantha (*Ophiura*). j v, 150
Isocardia. j iv, 143; vi, 119, 212, 213, 216. P '48, 100; '54, 29; '61, 28, 29, 31; '62, 576; '63, 17; '67, 139; '71, 183; '76, 311; '80, 21, 24-33; '81, 423, 424; '82, 156-160, 186; '93, 15. J III, 318; IV, 393
isocardia (*Cardium*). P '48, 97; '71, 135; '91, 47, 143
 (*Cyrena*). P '60, 280
Isocardiidae. P '05, 15
isocardioides (*Cyclas*). P '60, 290, 293
 (*Cyrena*). P '60, 280
 (*Hippagus*). P '48, 100; '81, 424
 (*Plagiodon*). P '56, 79. J III, 318
isocardium (*Cardium*). P '03, 757
Isocarpa. P '89, 388
Isocheles. P '58, 235
Isocoma. P '09, 114
Isocrinitis. P '65, 139
Isocrinus. P '65, 139; '79, 266, 373
isodactylum (*Brontozoum*). P '89, 32
Isodelta. J XI, 206
Isodesmus. P '96, 260
Isodictyosa. P '84, 206
Isodon. j ii, 332
 isodon (*Aprion*). P '64, 262
 (*Carcharias*). P '64, 262; '84, 97
 (*Squalus*). P '64, 262
Isodontia. P 94, 299; '97, 375
Isodontiidae. P '56, 307
Isoetes. j i, 111. P '08, 457
Isognomon. P '62, 579; '67, 139; '72, 217
Isognomostoma. P '92, 392; '05, 225
isogona (*Leptoxis*). P '60, 155; '61, 397
Isogramma. P '70, 36
isogramma (*Orthoceras*). P '71, 172
isola (*Lycena*). P '66, 332
isolata (*Gemmaria*). P '89, 124
isolepis (*Anolis*). P '61, 214
 (*Ctenocereus*). P '61, 214
 (*Sternotremia*). P '77, 61, 95; '85, 136, 137
Isoloma. P '58, 131
Isomalus. J IV, 31
Isomeria. P '92, 215, 398
Isometrus. P '04, 142. J V, 361
Isonema. P '65, 251; '71, 79
Isonyx. P '06, 31, 36; '07, 167
Isopentra. P '08, 619
Isophya. P '07, 370
Isophyllia. P '88, 303
Isopiethus. P '99, 352
Isopisthinae. P '62, 18, 277
Isopisthus. P '62, 18; '83, 289
Isoplagiodon. P '62, 235, 282, 332; '64, 264
Isopleurus. P '55, 349, 356; '73, 324
Isopoda. j i, 393. P '54, 175; '65, 46; '78, 299
isoporus (*Coscinodiscus*). P '90, 137
Isopteryx. P '62, 367
isos (*Phrynoidis*). P '62, 358
Isoscelis. P '60, 78
Isospondyli. P '83, 141
Isotelus. j viii, 230, 234. P '41, 18; '42, 197; '43, 330, 331; '52, 190; '70, 53
isozona (*Contia*). P '66, 304; '68, 289; '01, 67
isozonus (*Elaps*). P '60, 73, 74. J VIII, 182
Ispida. P '59, 34
Ispidina. P '56, 158; '99, 37; '05, 763
ispidula (*Oliva*). P '89, 137. J VIII, 338, 354
isselanus (*Lophiodon*). P '46, 94. J I, 19
isseleuse (*Lophiodon*). P '72, 19
Issida. P '07, 468, 492, 495
Issus. P '07, 494
istapa (*Thecla*). P '66, 339
Isthmia. P '53, 430, 431; '61, 68; '66, 315; 1900, 478, 601, 686, 688, 689, 712, 716; '03, 3

- Isthmia. P 1900, 686, 688
 Isthmiella. P 1900, 689
 Istiophoridae. P '99, 345; '04, 769; '06, 96
 Istiophorus. P '99, 345; '04, 769; '06, 96
 isura (Rhipidura). P '89, 151
 Isurinae. P '64, 260
 Isuropsis. P '62, 235; '63, 333; '64, 260; '77, 217
 Isurus. P '84, 100; '92, 233; '04, 506; '08, 55
 Itacolumite. P '67, 13; '76, 325
 itaiara (Serranus). P '83, 285
 italicum (Lolium). P '77, 108
 (Panicum). P '41, 98
 italicus (Ecanthus). P '04, 547
 Itea. P '60, 363; '71, 107; '07, 455
 Itenopterus. J I, 312
 ithaca (Epeira). P '92, 50
 ithacensis (Arthroacantha). P '85, 338
 (Taxocrinus). P '82, 28; '86, 68
 ithacensis var. alpha (Taxocrinus). P '82, 29
 Ithycerus. P '54, 218
 Ithyoscopus. P '61, 515
 iuglandis (Hetæmis). J II, 146
 Iva. P '63, 65; '67, 20; 1900, 648, 653, 656-659, 670; '02, 664; '04, 611; '09, 388
 Ivigite. P '68, 142
 iwakawa (Ennea). P '99, 525; '08, 455
 iwakawa miyakojimana (Ennea). P '04, 631
 iwakawa yonakunijimana (Ennea). P '08, 594
 Ixaeanthus. P '68, 159, 186, 187; '69, 6. J VII, 435
 Ixalus. P '44, 60; '57, 72; '60, 501; '62, 342; '68, 247, 271, 272, 294
 ixareus (Hesperocichla). P '66, 65
 Ixias. P '85, 87
 ixion (Sphinx). J IV, 131
 Ixodes. J ii, 75. P '78, 315; '90, 280; '01, 596; '04, 144
 Ixodidae. P '04, 144
 Ixonotus. P '59, 46; '99, 50
 Ixora. P '58, 134
 Ixoreus. P '03, 14
 Ixos. P '57, 34; '59, 46; '62, 315; '99, 212; '02, 683
 Ixothraupis. P '95, 252
 Iynx. P '05, 767
 izucarus (Ichneumon). P '73, 106, 114
 Jabonsillo. P '61, 52
 Jacamerops. P '60, 134
 Jacana. P '90, 204
 jacapa (Rhamphocelus). P '99, 307
 (Tanagra). P '64, 254
 Jaearanda. P '89, 397
 Jacare. P '60, 549; '62, 356
 jaceus (Hapale). J '90, 292, 300
 jaceii (Trichia). P '90, 437
 jacksonensis (Amauropsis). P '96, 474
 (Cypreae). P '99, 77
 (Elephas). J VII, 399
 (Harpa). P '96, 472
 jacksoni (Coliuspasser). P '05, 779
 (Drepanoptectis). P '05, 779
 (Elephas). J VII, 252, 398
 (Embiotoca). P '54, 151; '55, 320
 (Eucrotaphus). P '50, 92, 90; '57, 89. J VII, 134, 381
 (Eulephas). J VII, 252, 398
 (Helix). P '89, 205
 jacksoni deltoidea (Helix). P '89, 205; '06, 539
 jacksoni (Irisor). P '05, 764
 (Parisoma). P '05, 769
 (Polygyra). P '75, 154; 1900, 450; '03, 196; '06, 128, 532, 538-540
 jacksoni deltoidea (Polygyra). P '06, 532
 jacksoni simpsoni (Polygyra). P '06, 532, 539, 540
 jacksoni (Sylvicola). P '05, 773
 (Zosterops). P '05, 775
 jacksonia (Siphonalia). P '96, 473
 jacksoniensis (Mysia). P '72, 96
 jacksonii (Embiotoca). P '62, 275
 (Nucula). P '48, 102
 jacksonium (Monoceras). P '96, 473
 jacob (Mylabris). P '08, 610
 jacobæa (Remora). P '62, 240; '63, 88
 (Senecio). P '76, 142; '77, 107
 jacobii (Buliminus). P '96, 436
 (Bulimulus). P '96, 397, 436, 441; 1900, 91
 jacobii var. acutus (Bulimulus). P '96, 403
 jacobii var. cinereus (Bulimulus). P '96, 400, 437
 jacobii var. vermiculatus (Bulimulus). P '96, 437
 jacobii (Bulimus). P '96, 436, 437
 (Nasiotus). P '96, 436
 jacobii var. cinereus (Nasiotus). P '96, 437
 jacobii (Nesiotes). P '96, 436
 (Omphalostyla). P '96, 436
 jacobiana (Clausilia). P '01, 638, 641, 653
 jacobiana jacobiiella (Clausilia). P '08, 567
 jacobini (Loxia). P '64, 252

- jacobina (Amara). P '55, **346**. J
 IV, 29
 jacobina (Agonum). P '73, 323
 jacobinus (Cuculus). P '56, 321
 (Oxylophus). P '56, 321
 jacobus (Myripristis). P '04, 222
 jacquemonti (Felis). P '79, 172
 Jacquinia. P '89, 390
 jacquiniflora (Euphorbia). P '58,
 124; '70, 14
 jacquinoti (Helix). J IX, 33, 111
 (Libera). J VIII, 391
 jaetata (Cantharis). j v, **167**; '51,
 347
 jacuhensis (Astryanax). P '06, 435
 (Tetragonopterus). P '06, 435
 jaculidens (Ancyledon). P '62, 18
 Jaculus. P '53, 415; '82, 319. J
 VIII, 72; XI, 200
 jaculus (Alburnellus). P '10, 290.
 J X, 232, 241
 jaculus var. mongolica (Dipus). P
 '98, 122
 jägeri (Chalicomys). J VII, 339
 Jagonia. P '04, 555
 jagori (Thelphusa). P '80, 36
 jaguarondi (Felis). P '79, 172
 jainu (Paulicea). P '98, 101, **198**
 jakal (Falco). P '67, 214; '75, 89
 jala (Turdus). P '64, 250
 jalam (Thecla). P '66, **337**
 jalapa (Mirabilis). P '89, 400; '98,
 379
 jalapensis (Limax). P '09, 512
 (Spharium). P '03, 785, **786**,
 787
 jalascensis (Bostra). P '04, **514**;
 '05, 795, 796
 jalla (Pastor). P '02, 690
 (Sturnopastor). P '02, 690
 jamaicæ (Oriolus). P '67, 47
 jamaica (Euphonia). P '63, 296
 jamaicensis (Aperostoma). P '10,
 521, 534
 (Cladium). P '09, 486
 (Cyclostoma). P '10, 533
 (Ptychoeochlis). P '10, 521
 jamaicensis (Aleurodiens). P '02, **280**
 (Ardea). j v, 67. P '60, 379
 (Artibeus). P 1900, 757
 (Bifidaria). P '04, 411, 415
 (Bithynis). P '93, 122
 (Camilia). P '68, 98, 123
 (Caprimulgus). P '51, 180, 185
 (Charadrius). j v, 100. P '64,
 246
 (Chrysopila). P '94, **273**
 (Convolvulus). P '89, 393
 (Corvus). P '63, 300
 (Cycas). P '54, 30
 (Cynoscion). P '97, 114
 jamaicensis. *Continued*.
 (Echites). P '89, 391
 (Erisimatura). P '05, 688
 (Eulima). P '91, 52
 (Euryeratera). P '10, 515
 (Helicina). P '57, 192; '10,
 523
 (Helieteres). P '89, 367
 (Leptoptila). P '63, 302
 (Lucina). P '48, 101; '72, 82;
 '91, 47, 142
 (Musciapa). j iv, 177
 (Nema). P '67, 21; '89, 393
 (Neocyelotus). P '10, 533
 (Nyxibius). P '51, 184, 185;
 '63, 286
 (Otolithus). P '97, 114
 (Palamon). P '50, 29; '72,
 134; '93, 122; '94, 414
 (Passer). j iv, 65
 (Pleurodonte). P '10, 515
 (Porzana). P '64, 69
 (Protoparce). P '94, 278
 (Raja). P '97, 93
 (Stachytarpha). P '89, 398
 (Sturnus). P '02, 116
 (Turdus). P '62, 292
 (Urolophus). P '97, 93; '10,
 473
 jamapa (Terias). P '66, **239**
 Jambosa. P '89, 380
 james-danae (Ammonites). P '90,
 465
 jamesi (Cypricardites). P '71, 322
 (Megambonia). P '71, **321**
 (Vanuxemia). P '71, 322
 Jamesia. P '63, 62
 jamesianus (Unio). P '57, **84**. J
 IV, 52
 jamesii (Andropogon). P '63, 79
 (Carex). P '63, 78
 (Chionophila). P '63, 71
 (Eritrichium). P '63, 72
 (Lymnaea). P '64, **113**. J
 VI, 161
 (Mimulus). P '63, 71
 (Paronychia). P '63, 58
 (Saxifraga). P '63, 62
 (Solanum). P '04, 108
 (Stellaria). P '63, 59
 (Vernonia). P 1900, 341
 jamesoni (Dendraspis). P '57, 71;
 '59, 346
 (Elaps). P '59, 346
 jamesoniana (Potentilla). J III, 190
 jamesonii (Browallia). P '58, 132
 (Cyrena). P '60, 280
 jamesonite. P '74, 114
 Janassa. P '83, 108
 janata (Aeshna). j viii, **13**
 janæ (Helix). J IX, 42
 (Patula). J IX, 42

- janeia*. P '70, 44; '71, 66
janeirensis (*Augochlora*). P 1900, 366, 368
 (*Mysia*). P '72, 94
Janella. P '95, 238
janelli (*Parapholas*). P '62, 195, 215. J I, 214
 (*Pholas*). P '62, 215. J II, 335
Janellidae. P 1900, 562
janelli (*Cerithium*). P '01, 394
Janessa. P '54, 159
janewayi (*Cellepora*). J V, 126
jani (*Arizona*). P '60, 369; '61, 301
Janipha. P '89, 405
Janira. j i, 428. P '56, 312; '57, 166; '61, 365, 423; '62, 582; '81, 417; '82, 154; '90, 454; '01, 158. J VIII, 294, 322, 347, 379
janischii (*Aulacodiscus*). P '01, 321
jansoni (*Exerestus*). P '73, 334
Janthe. P '01, 158
Jantheria. P '04, 377
Janthina. j iv, 357, 360; '91, 52
Janthinidae. P '91, 52
janthinipennis (*Aptinus*). P '62, 525
 (*Brachinus*). P '56, 525
janthinum (*Callidium*). J II, 34
Janus. P '87, 384; '04, 378
janus (*Chama*). P '72, 120
 (*Hedychrum*). P '44, 53
 (*Onthophagus*). P '54, 217
Japalura. P '02, 177, 184
japanensis (*Unio*). P '59, 153. J IV, 244
japeticum (*Grammatodon*). P '77, 23
 (*Macrodon*). P '77, 23
japix (*Euyo*). J IV, 134
japonensis (*Ardea*). P '64, 245
japonensis macrorhynchus (*Corvus*). P '91, 446
japonensis (*Grus*). P '64, 245
 (*Uncia*). P '79, 173
Japonia. P '04, 616; '05, 722
japonica (*Alauda*). P '58, 192
 (*Allorchestis*). P '53, 383
 (*Amphictes*). P '03, 478
 (*Amussium*). P '91, 143
 (*Anatina*). P '01, 208
 (*Aphrodita*). P '03, 423; '05, 294; '08, 338; '10, 371, 375
 (*Atherina*). P '97, 64
 (*Blanfordia*). P '02, 27, 235
japonica var. simplex (*Blanfordia*). P '02, 26
 (*Calyculina*). P '01, 406
 (*Caridina*). P '94, 402, 404
 (*Chama*). P '72, 118
 (*Cingulina*). P '04, 30
japonica. Continued.
 (*Clausilia*). P '01, 637, 639, 653; '08, 565-567
japonica interplicata (*Clausilia*). P '01, 637, 653; '08, 566
japonica kobensis (*Clausilia*). P '08, 566
japonica var. nipponensis (*Clausilia*). P '08, 566
japonica var. pallens (*Clausilia*). P '01, 637, 653
japonica var. perobseura (*Clausilia*). P '01, 482
japonica var. perstriata (*Clausilia*). P '03, 319
japonica var. surugae (*Clausilia*). P 1900, 447, 677; '01, 638, 653; '02, 520
japonica ultima (*Clausilia*). P '08, 566
japonica vespertina (*Clausilia*). P '68, 566
japonica (*Columbella*). P '01, 196, 390
 (*Cosmocephala*). P '57, 165
 (*Crania*). P '73, 199
 (*Cryptodromia*). P '91, 217
 (*Cryptomeria*). P '68, 181
 (*Cyllene*). P '04, 19
 (*Dasychone*). P '04, 164
 (*Diplopleura*). P '57, 162
 (*Dorippe*). P '58, 163; '91, 216
 (*Engraulis*). P '97, 64
 (*Ericcheir*). P '91, 216
 (*Eurylepta*). P '57, 20, 26
 (*Fruitecola*). P '02, 234
 (*Galleona*). P '72, 222
 (*Ganesella*). P '99, 529; '01, 546, 566; '02, 234; '04, 631
japonica var. carinata (*Ganesella*). P '01, 567
japonica var. granulosa (*Ganesella*). P '01, 567
japonica (*Georissa*). P 1900, 384
 (*Helix*). P '02, 234
 (*Kellia*). P '04, 558
 (*Lastmatonice*). P '03, 420
 (*Leania*). P '03, 426
 (*Libellula*). P '58, 29
 (*Loensta*). P '02, 636
 (*Lonicera*). P '88, 279; '94, 169-171; '97, 284
 (*Lumbriconereis*). P '02, 454
 (*Lusciniopsis*). P '58, 193; '99, 44
 (*Melania*). P '02, 120
 (*Munida*). P '58, 238, 252
 (*Nanina*). P '05, 740
 (*Neohirasea*). P '04, 84
 (*Ocenebra*). P '04, 17
 (*Omphalotropis*). P '08, 454
 (*Ophiopholis*). P '89, 176

japonica. *Continued.*

- (Otesia). P '05, 740
 (Paludina). P '02, 116, 117
 (Parapaehymorpha). P '04, 84
 (Pleuronectes). P '91, 143
 (Pluronectia). J VIII, 347
 (Porcellana). P '58, 227, 241
 (Pyrus). P '94, 165
 (Rana). P '99, 183
 (Rhina). P '62, 501
 (Sabella). P '04, **157**
 (Salix). P '01, 361
 (Satsuma). P '02, 236
 (Scionella). P '03, **473**
 (Sillago). P '61, 503, 504
 (Squatina). P '62, 501
 (Tellinya). P '72, 229
 (Terebratulina). P '73, 180
 (Thelphusa). P '80, 35
 (Tomichia). P '02, 27
 (Trigla). P '82, 307
 (Truncatella). P '05, **707**
 (Verticordia). P '81, 425
 (Vertigo). P '08, 455

japonicum (Acanthoderus). P '04,
84

- (Acrydium). P '02, 629, 636;
 '04, 666
 (Astralinum). P '91, 473
 (Goniosoma). P '91, 215
 (Lepton). P '72, 227
 (Lilium). P '89, 359
 (Phasma). P '04, 84
 (Pisidium). P '08, **35**

japonicum depressum (Pupisona). P
'05, **710**japonicum (scalpellum). P '07, 360;
'08, 110japonicum metapleurum (Scalpellum).
P '07, **360**japonicum (Sphaerium). P '01, 406
(Spiropoma). P '01, 496; '08,
32, 454, 586japonicum chejuense (Spiropoma).
P '08, 454japonicum tsushimanum (Spiropoma).
P '08, **586**japonicum (Trapezium). P '05, **119**japonicum delicatum (Trapezium). P
'05, **120**

japonicus (Achaeus). P '57, 218

- (Alycaeus). P 1900, 381
 (Anthus). P '58, 193
 (Ascorhynchus). P '91, **219**
 (Astropecten). P '91, 211
 (Aulichthys). P '62, 235; '84,

160

- (Bufo). P '99, 183
 (Centrisceus). P '62, 234
 (Chrysoeraon). P '02, 631
 (Cichlops). P '59, **147**
 (Cottus). P '61, 167

japonicus. *Continued.*

- (Cryptobranchus). P '93, 227
 (Cryptodon). P '72, 91
 (Cryptoplax). P '01, **204**
 (Eriocheir). P '80, 210
 (Eriocheirus). P '58, 103
 (Euonymus). P '84, 14; '89,
 65; '99, 115
 (Eupagurus). P '58, 237, **250**
 (Garrulus). P '91, 445
 (Gerres). P '97, 76
 (Gonodactylus). P '93, 105
 (Grapsus). P '91, 216
 (Heterodontus). P '08, 52
 (Hippocephalus). P '61, 167
 (Holocentrus). P '82, 306
 (Ixalus). P '60, **501**
 (Labracopsis). P '07, 250
 (Labrax). P '60, 109; '61, 50;
 '07, 249
 (Lateolabrax). P '61, 50; '97,

73

- (Lepturus). P '63, 226
 (Monocentris). P '59, 145
 (Mugil). P '97, 70
 (Myriopristis). P '62, 242
 (Onychodactylus). P '56, 11
 (Omphalotropis). P '01, **405**
 (Oreotolobus). P '08, 53
 (Palinurus). P '60, 24
 (Panulirus). P '60, 24
 (Percalabrax). P '07, 249
 (Percalichthes). P '58, 227, 241
 (Rallus). P '94, 136
 (Schizaster). P '91, 215
 (Spionides). P '07, **204**
 (Squalus). P '08, **71**
 (Stolephorus). P '97, 64
 (Tachydromus). P '60, 495
 (Tettix). P '02, 629; '04, 666
 (Trichiurus). P '59, 145; '63,
 226; '97, 72
 (Tymolus). P '58, **163**
 (Viviparus). P '02, 117

japonicus var. iwakawa (Viviparus).
P '02, **117**

Japyx. P '81, 85; '09, 7, 33, 39

japyx (Sphinx). J IV, 134

(Unzela). J IV, 134

jaquenoti (Cardita). P '77, 23

jararaca (Bothrops). P '93, 435

jarbua (Sciæna). P '97, 75

(Therapon). P '97, 75. J
XII, 527

jardinei (Picus). P '63, 201

jardinii (Crex). P '94, 148

(Glauucidium). P '90, 130; '99,

24

(Sarthrura). P '94, 148

Jarosite. P '80, 331

jarrettii (Tropæolum). P '58, 124

jarrovii (Tomtherium). P '76, 88

- Jasminaceæ. P '58, 130
 Jasmineæ. P '89, 390
 jasminearum (Sphinx). J IV, 168, 173
 jasminoides (Rhynchospermum). P '58, 129
 (Tecoma). P '73, 101
 Jasminum. P '58, 130; '89, 390; '05, 700; '09, 487
 Jasper. P '92, 187. J X, 244
 jaspidea (Lingula). P '73, 203
 jaspideus (Caprimulgus). P '51, 187
 Jassa. **j** i, 51, 390
 Jassus. **j** vi, 305
 Jatropha. P '05, 700
 jatropa (Phyllanthus). P '89, 405
 jatropæ (Cocytus). J IV, 162
 (Sphinx). J IV, 162
 jauresii (Mesodesma). P '42, 184
 javana (Pelargopsis). P '02, 675
 javanense (Sporotrichum). J II, **283**
 javanensis (Buceros). P '67, 216
 (Columba). P '64, 248
 (Corvus). P '02, 690
 (Dothidea). J II, 288
 (Eulabes). P '62, 313; '02, 690
 (Felis). P '79, 172
 (Ketupa). P '90, 129
 (Lanius). P '67, 215
 (Monopterus). P '82, 303; '97, 61
 (Picus). P '02, 680
 (Thriponax). P '02, 680
 (Tiga). P '02, 680
 Javanica. P '63, 224
 javanica (Clepsydra). P '61, 489
 (Columba). P '64, 248
 (Hirundo). P '02, 681
 (Homaloptera). P '05, 475
 (Manis). P '02, 143
 (Rhipidura). P '89, 151
 javanicum (Opeas). P '08, 455
 (Scalpellum). P '08, 110
 javanicus (Buceros). P '67, 216
 (Centropus). P '02, 678
 (Cervus). P '02, 128
 (Eurylaimus). P '02, 680
 (Flavus). J II, 278
 (Monopterus). P '82, 303
 (Moschus). P '02, 128, 131
 (Nyctiebus). P '88, 96; '02, 140
 (Pandanus). P '58, 122
 (Phanicocephalus). P '02, 678
 (Polyporus). J II, 278
 (Tragulus). P '02, 128, 130, 131, 143
 (Zancllostomus). P '02, 678
 javanum (Aspergillum). P '61, 489, 490
 (Sphaerium). P '62, 30
 javanus (Brechites). P '61, 489
 (Penicillus). P '61, 489
 (Unio). J III, 294
 javelli (Pholas). P '62, 196
 javense (Helminthotrichum). J II, 293
 javus (Tenthis). J XII, 545
 javana (Angitrema). P '65, 21; '63, 318
 (Helix). P '74, 54
 (Io). P '63, 318; '65, 21
 (Melania). P '63, 318
 (Sagda). P '73, 249; '10, 517, 527
 javanum (Sphaerium). P '60, 293
 javanus (Colobostylus). P '10, 522
 javanus rufilabris (Colobostylus). P '10, 522
 javensis (Cycelas). P '60, 293; '62, 30
 (Cyrena). P '60, 280
 (Unio). P '53, 251, 269; '54, 244
 jayi (Trypanostoma). P '62, **173**; '63, 312. J V, 270
 jaynei (Ompok). P '05, **466**
 jeansi (Emys). P '70, **123**
 jeanesianus (Emys). P '71, 228
 (Liposaurus). P '74, **135**
 Jeanneretia. P '92, 395
 jeannoti (Sphaerium). P '60, 293
 jecunda (Auriclella). P '88, 15
 Jefferisite. P '77, 272; '80, 250; '92, 189
 jefferisoni (Mastodon). J VII, 394
 (Megalonyx). **j** vi, 272. P '46, 106; '54, 200; '70, 13; '91, 363
 Jeffersonia. **j** vii, 99
 jeffersoniana (Ambystoma). J I, 283, 285; III, 343
 (Salamandra). P '56, 7. J I, 283; III, 343, 353
 (Xiphonura). P '67, 195. J III, 353
 jeffersonianum (Amblystoma). P '61, 123; '65, 84; '67, 169, 171, 195; '68, 276; '69, 109; '95, 382, 402; 1900, 617
 jeffersonii (Megalonyx). P '52, 117; '69, 3; '88, 273; '96, 379. J III, 167-169; VII, 263, 358, 399, 411, 446; XI, 210-219
 (Megatherium). J VII, 411
 Jeffersonite. **j** ii, 194, 277, 287; iii, 106; iv, 3.
 jeffersonius (Pecten). **j** iv, **133**. P '48, 104; '62, 581; '67, 139; '80, 22; '81, 419, 420; '82, 156. J II, 136
 jeffreysi (Coralliophila). P '04, 16
 jeffreysi var. hiradoensis (Coralliophila). P '04, **16**

- jeffreysi* (Ismenia). P '73, 187; '77, 158, 164
 (Megerlia). P '73, 187; '77, 158, 163-170; '91, 170
Jeffreysia. P '97, 360
jeffreysianus (Unio). P '71, 188, J VIII, 23
jejuina (Cardiopsis). P '62, **417**
 (Cratagus). P '05, 584, **593**
 (Cylindrella). P '58, 209; '75, 155, 222; '89, 208
 (Helix). **j ii**, **158**. P '58, 202; '75, 209; '89, 203
jejuina mobiliana (Helix). P '89, 203
jejuina (Mesodon). P '75, 155
 (Urocoptis). P '98, 274
jejunus (Notropis). P '08, 542
 (Sanguinolites). P '63, **15**
 (Unio). P '53, 247, 251; '54, 244
jelinekii (Aleyrodes). P '02, 281
jemezianus (Aphelogenis). P '75, **260**
 (Mimulus). P '77, 79
Jenkinsia. P '06, 81
jeuna (Isocardia). P '63, **17**
jennerii (Navicula). P '61, 66
jenningsii (Cratagus). P '10, 230, **241**
jenynsi (Sebastodes). P '99, **476**
jenynsii (Achirus). P '03, 536
 (Astyanax). P '06, 351
jerdoni (Felis). P '79, 172
Jerdonia. P '04, 619; '05, 725
jerreus (Brachirus). P '82, 281
jesseni (Palmella). P '68, Biol. **12**
jessia (Etheostoma). P '06, 524
jesupi (Poterioerinus). P '86, 159
jeurensis (Saxicava). P '84, 108
jewetti (Clathurella). P '73, **346**
 (Dendroerinus). P '79, 299
jewettiana (Anodonta). P '68, **95**
jewettii (Anodonta). J VI, 289
 (Unio). P '67, **81**. J VI, 276
jimela (Demaliseus). P '96, 518
joaquina (Salastella). P '03, 772
jocosus (Phygradenon). P '94, 187
 (Tachyporus). P '60, 316
joeu (Anthias). P '63, 178; '97, 107
 (Lutjanus). P '97, 107
 (Mesoprius). P '63, 178
 (Neomanis). P '97, 107
Jodaeris. P '05, 430, 841; '07, 185
johanna (Cimnryis). P '99, 49
 (Nectarinia). P '59, 37
johannis (Draba). P '63, 57
 (Unio). P '59, **171**. J IV, 343
johnii (Anthias). P '97, 75. J XII, 524
 (Lutjanus). P '82, 305; '97, 75. J XII, 525
 (Mesoprius). P '97, 75
Johnius. P '61, 85, 88, 89; '62, 16, 17, 238; '63, 30, 177; '82, 306; '83, 288
johnsoni (Achatinellastrum). P '88, 34
 (Aricia). P '09, **260**
 (Cerion). P '95, **267**; '96, 322
 (Ciboria). P '94, **348**
 (Schnoptera). P '04, 779; '07, 282; '10, 409, 410, 412, 418, 618
 (Maynardia). P '95, 207
 (Metula). P '99, 75
 (Pentacrinus). P '79, 287
 (Phos). P '99, 75
 (Psilcephala). P '95, 327
Johnsonia. P '95, **316**, 334
johnsonii (Cicindela). J IV, 27
 (Triceratium). P 1900, 718
 (Trypoxylon). P '93, 473, 475
johnstoni (Campanularia). P '02, 785
 (Clytia). P '76, 210
 (Doris). P '80, 47
 (Jorunna). P '80, 47
jolietense (Orthoceras). P '65, **256**
jonasi (Bulimulus). P '73, 248
jonesi (Gerres). P '83, 120, 117; '86, 261, 272
 (Scutella). P '55, 258
Jonesia. P '86, 352
jonesii (Clypeaster). P '65, 74
 (Mortonia). P '65, 74
 (Unio). P '59, **171**; '72, 108. J IV, 39
jonquilla (Narcissus). P '89, 356
Joppa. P '73, 110, 130, 131
Joppidium. P '73, 138
jordanensis (Euspongilla). P '87, 172
 (Spongilla). P '87, 172
jordani (Basilichthys). P '99, 326, **341**
 (Gigantogobius). P '05, **511**
 (Pomacentrus). P '97, **77**
Jordania. P '95, **410**
jordanianus (Hemitrypus). P '76, **358**
jordulense (Ribes). P '98, 398
Jorunna. P '80, 46
jos (Clausilia). P 1900, 673; '01, 654; '02, 523
josephi (Ophidion). P '58, **170**
josephinae (Helix). P '74, 57
josephus (Drymanus). P '10, 503
jota (Cathartes). P '49, 159, 161
 (Vultur). **j iv**, 269
Joturus. P '03, 748
Jouannetia. P '61, 191, 194; '62, 216; '63, 143
jouannetinae. P '62, 193, 194, 212, 449
jouberti (Phimoerinus). P '86, 94

- jouvi* (Hypotaenidia). P '94, 137
 (Rallus). P '94, 137
jozo (Gobius). P '92, 274
Juanulloa. P '58, 130
juba (Grammistes). P '61, 107
 (Guatnepa). P '61, 106
 (Perea). P '61, 106
jubar (Crassatella). P '72, 250
jubata (Myrmecophaga). P '88, 97
jubatum (Hordeum). P '63, 79;
 '91, 308; '98, 45, 314
jubatus (Cynælurus). P '79, 173;
 '88, 97
jubatus guttatus (Cynailurus). P
 '96, 543
jucatense (Triceratium). P 1900, 725
juconda (Actenodia). P '08, 604
 (Agromyza). P '95, 340
 (Corynura). P '01, 218
 (Donacia). P '51, **315**; '73, 21
 (Lampronota). P '73, **409**
 (Mylabris). P '08, 604
 (Syrbula). P '06, 17
 (Tetrops). P '62, **40**
jucondus (Acanthoehites). P '94, 76
 (Psilopus). P '94, 275
juddii (Achatinella). P '95, **216**
Juga. P '63, 274, 318; '64, 24; '65,
 22, 24, 27; '96, 496
jugalis (Bostra). P '05, 795, 796
 (Moniana). P '10, 279
jugatoria (Phasia). J vi, **172**
jugiosa (Ichneumon). P '73, 108,
 126
Juglandaceæ. P '84, 16
juglandicola (Valsa). P '77, 124;
 '78, 86
juglandifolia (Fraxinus). P '62, 3
juglandiformis (Taxocerinus). P '79,
 269, 271
juglandina (Valsa). P '77, 113
juglandinus (Polyporus). J III, 211
juglandis (Chorostate). P '93, 448
 (Diaporthe). P '93, **448**
 (Hetæmis). P '62, 39
 (Polyptychus). J IV, 185
 (Smerinthus). J IV, 181, 185
 (Sphæria). P '95, 31
 (Sphinx). J IV, 127, 185
Juglandocerinus. P '87, 107
Juglans. P '54, 66; '62, 12; '73,
 290; '75, 439; '80, 348; '84, 16;
 '89, 58; 1900, 345; '01, 153. J
 IX, 153; XI, 278
juglans (Pterodendron). P '89, 371
jugleri (Cycas). P '60, 293
 (Sphærium). P '60, 293
jugosa (Anomia). P '43, **310**; '45,
 254; '46, 22; '48, 96
 (Patula). J VIII, 385
 (Voluta). P '54, **169**
jugosus (Actinoecrinites). P '69, 154
 (Actinoecrinus). P '78, 242;
 '81, 318
 (Chiton). P '94, 70, 85
 (Lophyrus). P '94, 70, 86
 (Myllobates). P '76, 86. J
 VIII, 240
 (Petrolisthes). P '72, **134**;
 '79, 405
 (Planiceps). P '97, **262**, 263
 (Tropidesmus). P '96, **257**
Jugulares. P '84, 167, 168
jugularis (Ardea). P '62, 321
 (Brotogerys). P '99, 304
 (Certhia). P '64, 244
 (Hirundo). P '60, 133
 (Limnæa). P '60, 155; '61,
 330
 (Mysomela). P '99, 47
 (Prolatilus). P '99, 475
 (Psittacus). P '64, 240
 (Trochilus). P '64, 244
 (Turdus). J iv, 274. P '67,
 58
juieha (Thecla). P '66, **338**
juida (Turdus). P '64, 250
jujubinum (Calliostoma). P '91, 54
jukesii (Actinobolus). P '72, 254
 (Chama). P '72, 120
 (Cyrena). P '60, 280
 (Scintilla). P '72, 224
julan (Pholas). P '62, 196, 211
 (Zirfæa). P '62, 211
 (Zirphæa). P '62, 197, 211
juli terrestris (Enterobryus). J
 VIII, 426
juli (Gregarina). P '03, 51
 (Stenocephalus). P '03, 51
 (Stenophora). P '02, 4-19;
 '03, 42, 51, 634, 635
julia (Cardiomorpha). P '62, **416**;
 '65, 128
 (Centronella). P '62, **405**;
 '65, 123
 (Libellula). P '57, **88**
 (Modiolus). P '05, 12
juliae (Damophila). P '99, 306
 (Juliamyia). P '60, 194
 (Modiola). P '61, **149**, 150
 (Ornismyia). P '60, 194
Juliamyia. P '60, 194
julianus (Strategus). J IV, 33
Julidæ. P '64, 10
Julides. P '62, 142, 240
Julidinae. P '63, 223
julidis (Bodo). P '50, **100**; '56, 42
juliflora (Prosopis). P '01, 559, 561
juliflora var. *glandulosa* (Prosopis).
 P '96, 34
julii (Epomidiapteron). P '96, 298
juli-marginati (Gregarina). P '56,
 47; '03, 51

- julipusili* (Gregarina). P '56, 47
julipusilli (Gregarina). P '03, 634
 (Stenophora). P '03, 634, 640;
 '05, 90-99
Julis. P '54, 151; '59, 148; '62, 142;
 '63, 180, 205, 223, 330; '82, 274,
 306; '92, 271; 1900, 508, 510. J
 XII, 535, 537
julis (Coris). P '63, 206
 (Ichthyallus). P '63, 206;
 '82, 275
 (Julis). P '92, 271
julius (Nothocercus). P '99, 12
 (Tinamus). P '99, 12
juloides (Gamusus). j ii, **72**
 (Stenochiton). P '94, 71
Julus. j ii, 72, 102, 107. P '49, 228,
 235; '50, 8, 100; '64, 10; '67, 43,
 129; '89, 127, 128; '91, 353; '02,
 4, 320; '03, 42; '04, 653; '09, 7.
 J VIII, 426
Jumala. P '07, 244
Juncaceæ. P '62, 8; '63, 77; '84, 94;
 1900, 663. J III, 104, 183, 184, 198
Juncaginæ. P '89, 357
junceæ (Achatinella). P '88, 36
 (Gorgonia). P '60, 367, 368
 (Hosackia). P '63, 346
 (Lygodesmia). P '63, 69
 (Melania). P '05, 747
 (Opeas). P '87, 131; 1900, '96,
 577
 (Russellia). P '58, 132; '89,
 397
 (Solidago). P '10, 575
 (Spartina). P '67, 23; '81,
 454; 1900, 662
 (Stenogyra). P '79, 19; '87,
 131. J VIII, 393; IX, 43
 (Stipa). P '98, 45, 314
 (Xiphigorgia). P '60, 368
juncei (Ustilago). P '82, 251
junceti (Sturnus). j iv, 49. P '66,
 18
juncum (Opeas). P '05, 786
juncus (Bulimus). P '79, 19; '87,
 131. J VIII, 393; IX, 43
 (Ichneumon). P '73, 107, **116**
 (Polyeyrtus). P '73, 141, **145**
 (Pontophilus). P '95, 183, 186,
 195
juncicola (Pleospora). P '95, **422**
juncidella (Trichotaphe). P '60, **166**
juncidum (Closterium). P '69, Biol.
 16
junciformis (Spartina). P '63, 78
juncigena (Ciboria). P '94, **348**
Juncos. P '58, 117; '59, 107, 192;
 '61, 224; '66, 85; '69, 126; '75,
 351; '83, 63; '90, 215; '91, 436;
 '92, 120; '93, 28, 50, 63; '95, 490;
 '96, 145; '98, 83, 214; '99, 14;
 1900, 4; '03, 10, 15; '04, 582; '05,
 684; '08, 98
Juncoides. P '10, 558
juncorum (Fringilla). P '53, 400
juncta (Chrysomela). P '56, 30;
 '73, 47
 (Doryphora). P '56, 30
junctus (Hemiteles). P '73, 169, **174**
 (Mesoleius). P '94, 189
Juncus. j vi, 105. P '62, 8, 167;
 '63, 77; '64, 18; '67, 22; '70, 137;
 '84, 94; '97, 304; 1900, 485-489,
 548, 647, 652-654, 659, 663; '02,
 646, 647, 660; '04, 605, 606; '07,
 455, 456, 458; '08, 458; '09, 386,
 391-397, 490; '10, 545, 548, 558.
 J III, 183, 198
Jungermannia. P '69, 218-222. J
 III, 203
junior (Paleosyops). P '72, **277**
juniperi (Epeira). P '92, 50
juniperina (Epeira). P '04, 130
 (Tipula). P '42, 192
juniperinum (Ceratostoma). P '90,
226
 (Gymnosporangium). P '02,
 463, 498
 (Phoradendron). J III, 90
 (Polytrichum). P '63, 95. J
 III, 202
juniperum (Phoradendron). P '81,
 439
Juniperus. P '66, 343; '68, 181;
 '73, 353; '76, 332; '78, 267; '82,
 9, 218; '83, 189; '89, 58, 353; '98,
 46, 314, 397; 1900, 646, 648, 649,
 652, 659, 661; '02, 463, 498, 647-
 659; '03, 17; '05, 697-700; '07,
 456; '09, 113, 382, 486, 488; '10,
 546, 550. J III, 101; IX, 390
junius (Aeschna). j viii, **10**
 (Anax). P '62, 381, 397, 401;
 '01, 128; '08, 472, 481, 489
Juno. P '89, 86
Junonia. P '85, 86
junonia (Scaphella). P '76, 291
 (Voluta). P '76, 292
jurensis (Cyprina). P '61, 30
 (Venus). P '61, 30
jurinei (Polybia). P '98, 449
Jurinia. P '94, 277; '95, 332
jurupari (Geophagus). P '71, 251
 (Satanoperca). P '71, 251
jusculum (Mæna). P '92, 267
Jussiaea. P '67, 19; '89, 382; '98, 49
jussiaea (Spilosoma). P '60, 532
jussiaei (Orestias). J VIII, 186
jussieu (Zygobates). J VIII, 247
jussieuæ (Dupoi). J IV, 157
 (Philampelus). JIV, 154, 157
jussieui (Chupanodon). P '61, 35;
 '06, 84

- jussieni. *Continued.*
 (Clupeonia). P '61, 35
 Justicia. P '58, 132; '89, 397
 juvenens (Geotrupes). P '56, 20
 (Ligyris). P '56, 20
 (Podalgus). P '56, 20
 (Scarabaus). P '56, 20. J
 I, 87
 juvenis (Decadocrius). P '79, 342
 (Forbesiocrius). P '65, 139;
 '79, 272
 (Heterocrius). P '79, 293;
 '85, 275; '86, 128, 131
 (Poteriocrius). P '79, 342
 (Scaphiocrius). P '69, 138,
146; '79, 342
 (Stenocrius). P '86, 132
 (Taxocrius). P '65, 139, 140;
 '79, 272
 juvenis (Pterygoplichthys). P '03,
504
 justus (Bombus). P '78, **187**
- kahajanensis (Osteochilus). P '05,
 480
 (Rohita). P '05, 480
 Kallia. P '02, 668
 Kakerlac. P '10, 447
 kainii (Biddulphia). P 1900, 693, 718
 (Triceratium). P '90, 139;
 1900, 718
 kainii constrictum (Triceratium). P
 '90, 139; 1900, 718
 Kaira. P '04, 121, 130
 Kalemys. P '61, 124
 kali (Salsola). P '67, 16; '81, 454;
 1900, 639, 657, 659, 660, 665; '02,
 652, 658, 661; '09, 380
 Kaliella. P 1900, 383; '01, 346, 404,
 547; '02, 31, 236; '04, 633, 634;
 '05, 711, 715-717; 742-744; '08,
 455, 597, 598; '10, 131, 646-667
 kalla (Caraux). P '97, 72
 Kalmia. P '60, 200; '63, 70; '84,
 88; '95, 558; 1900, 484, 645, 647,
 668; '02, 647; '04, 605, 608; '07,
 455; '10, 581
 kalmiae (Attica). P '47, 164
 (Cereospora). P '91, **88**
 (Graptodera). P '47, **164**
 (Lethia). J IV, 171
 (Sphinx). J IV, 168, 171
 kalmianum (Hypericum). P '97, 182
 (Nuphar). P '60, 511
 kalmicola (Depazea). P '93, 454
 (Phyllosticta). P '93, 454
 kalmii (Bromus). J III, 183, 201
 Kaloula. P '09, 401-405. J VI, 192
 Kamacite. P '86, 367
 kamakurana (Anatina). P '01, 208
 (Mangilia). P '04, **10**
- kamas (Scilla). J VII, 55
 Kamassa. J VII, 55
 kamehameha (Endodonta). P '05,
784
 kammalatica (Engraulis). P '97, 65
 (Stolephorus). P '97, 64
 Kammerite. P '53, 379; '92, 189
 kamphylotrachelos (Hippocampus). J
 XII, 502
 kamschatica (Alca). P '68, 41
 kamtschatka (Rosa). P '87, 155
 kamtschatsensis (Fritillaria). P '68,
 167
 kamtschatkensis (Parus). P '58, 193
 kanagurta (Scomber). P '04, 757.
 J XII, 506
 kanchil (Moschus). P '02, 128, 130
 (Tragulus). P '02, 128, 131
 kanei (Pedicularis). J III, 181, **195**
 (Voluta). P '61, **323**; '76,
 293; '05, 25
 (Volutomorpha). P '76, 293;
 '05, 25
 kansanus (Brachinus). P '62, 524
 (Camelops). P '54, **173**; '57,
 89, 210. J III, 166; VII, 356, 382
 kansasense (Macrochilus). P '89, 308
 kansasensis (Soleniscus). P '89, 308
 kansensis (Diplodia). P '94, **363**
 (Teichospora). P '90, **243**
 Kaolin. P 1900, 265
 Kaolinite. P '76, 266
 kappenii (Osteochilus). P '05, 480
 kapuasensis (Cynoglossus). P '05,
519
 karkinophaga (Didelphis). P '97, 24
 karkinophaga aurita (Didelphis). P
 '97, 25
 Karpolite. P '52, 108
 karreri (Archadiscus). P '97, 417
 Karschia. P '93, 452
 kasa (Athyma). P '85, 87
 kaskasiensis (Agelacrinites). P '68,
 357
 (Poteriocrius). P '86, 160
 (Scaphiocrius). P '86, 160
 Kassina. P '53, 421
 kasumba (Pyrotrogon). P '99, 206
 Katadysas. P 1900, 529, 532
 Katharina. P '98, 288; '04, 257
 katherina (Unio). P '53, 261
 Kathetostoma. P '61, 114; '89, 259-
 265; '07, 442
 Kaulia. P '05, 570, 571
 kauaiensis (Amastra). P '95, 235;
 '05, 570
 Kawaiiite. P '94, 105
 kaniensis (Achatinella). P '96, 424
 (Carinella). P '88, 51
 (Leptachatina). P '88, 51
 kaupii (Arseus). P '89, 153
 (Lyceodontis). P 1900, 494

- kaupii (Myronides). P '04, 38
 (Thyrsoidea). P '60, **477**;
 1900, 494
 Kaupornis. P '72, 57, 77
 kawariba (Chlorospiza). P '65, 90
 keeask (Larus). P '63, 125
 keeleri (Melanoplus). P '04, 776,
 792; '05, 40, 53; '07, 296-298; '10,
 617, 635
 keeleyi (Biddulphia). P '98, **469**;
 1900, 692, 708
 keeni (Sitomys). P '94, 254, **258**
 kefersteinii (Loxosoma). J IX, 15
 (Tomopteris). P '03, 800
 keimi (Notropis). P '08, **533**
 keineri (Concholepas). J VIII, 327
 (Macroceramus). P '75, 155,
 224
 keinerianus (Unio). P '53, 251
 kelaartii (Bufo). P '62, 358. J VI,
 71, 193
 (Mugil). P 1900, 500; '03, 743
 kellermannii (Rosellinia). P '90, **227**
 kelletti (Arianta). P '75, 155, 216
 (Epiphragmophora). P '98,
 68, 70
 (Helix). P '57, 187; '58, 197;
 '73, 244; '74, 39; '75, 219
 (Lysinoe). P '89, 193
 kellettii (Epiphragmophora). P 1900,
 103
 (Helix). P '89, 202; 1900, 103
 (Macron). P '78, 397
 (Mierarionta). P 1900, 103
 (Venus). P '62, 586
 Kellia. P '43, 304, 310; '48, 100;
 '62, 577; '72, 91, 93, 230, '82,
 158; '88, 171; '04, 558. J I, 125;
 IV, 280
 kelloggi (Baryerinus). P '79, 325
 (Cyathocrinus). P '79, 325
 (Doryerinus). P '81, 353
 (Forbesiocrinus). P '79, 272
 (Surenla). P '95, 60
 (Taxocrinus). P '79, 272
 kelloggii (Bulimella). P '95, 97,
 117, 122
 (Bulla). P '90, 401; '95, 122.
 J IV, **386**
 (Quereus). P '84, 92
 (Surenla). P '90, 394
 (Taxocrinus). P '65, 140
 (Turris). J IV, **379**
 kellogi (Drillia). P '95, 60
 (Pleurotoma). P '95, 60
 (Turris). P '95, 60, 122
 kelseyi (Cucurbitaria). P '90, **240**
 (Homostegia). P '90, **248**
 kendalli (Gonatodes). P '02, 176
 Kennedia. P '50, 81; '58, 128
 kennedyanus (Clavilithes). P '95, **73**
 kennedyi (Cypraea). P '95, **78**
 (Hemigrammus). P '03, **520**
 (Trachynotus). P '84, 101,
 121, 123
 kennerleyi (Caprella). P '64, **156**
 (Mopalia). P '65, 59
 (Venus). P '65, **57**
 Kennerlia. P '65, 55
 kennerlii (Moxostoma). P '56, **171**
 (Salmo). P '62, 330
 kennerlyi (Anodonta). P '60, **306**.
 J V, 108
 (Eupagurus). P '64, **153**
 (Heterodon). P '60, **336**
 (Hypsifario). P '62, 330
 (Ophiopholis). P '89, 176
 (Salmo). P '77, 93
 kennicottella (Endrosia). P '60, **165**
 kennicotti (Coregonus). P '05, 362
 (Pediocates). P '61, 361; '62,
 402
 (Tetrao). P '61, 361
 kennicottiana (Stenorhina). P '60,
242. J VIII, 142
 kennicottii (Acipenser). P '89, 251,
 256
 (Anodonta). P '61, **56**. J
 V, 214
 (Scops). P '67, **99**
 Kentroderides. P '80, 46
 kentrophyta (Astragalus). P '63, 60
 kentuckensis (Pleurotomaria). P
 '91, 252
 (Spirifer). P '59, 8-27; '88, 231
 (Spirifera). P '91, 244
 (Spiriferina). P '69, 172; '88,
 231
 kentuckiensis (Actinoecrinus). P '81,
 335
 (Cyprinella). P '67, 161
 (Gemmaecrinus). P '81, 335
 (Hypopsis). P '08, 550
 (Hypsilepis). P '67, 161
 (Leuciscus). P '64, 279; '67,
 167
 kentuckyense (Theridium). P '92, 30
 keokak (Polyphemopsis). P '89, 301
 (Poteriocrinus). P '79, 336
 (Scaphiocrinus). P '79, 336
 keptuschka (Vanellus). P '71, 195
 kerathurus (Cancer). P '93, 109
 (Penans). P '93, 109
 Keratosa. P '78, 313
 kerandreni (Phonygama). P '91, 448
 (Unio). J III, 311
 kerandrenii (Cyrena). P '60, 280
 kerguelensis (Etoniella). P '97, 361
 Kerivoua. P '98, 321
 kermadecensis (Helcioniscus). P '94,
 211
 (Patella). P '94, 208-212
 (Scutellastra). P '94, 209

- Kermes. P '99, 260-269
 kermes (Patella). P '73, 198
 Kermicus. P '99, 263
 kernii (Erihiopsis). P '53, 440
 (Euryomia). J IV, 33
 Kerobates. P '59, 7
 Kerolite. P '41, 39
 kerri (Ataphrus). P '76, **303**; '05, 20
 (Cryptorhytis). P '76, 283
 (Exilifusus). P '76, 279
 (Fasciolaria). P '76, **283**; '05, 24
 (Fusus. P '76, **279**; '05, 24
 Kersantite. P '03, 399
 Ketupa. P '59, 32; '62, 313; '90, 129; '02, 673
 ketupa (Ketupa). P '02, 673
 (Strix). P '02, 673
 keuperi (Posidonia). J II, 194
 keyserlingi (Palæomutela). P '97, 456
 kharaseovensis (Cyprina). P '61, 30
 kiawaensis (Helix). P '89, 414
 (Mesodon). P '89, 414
 (Monilia). P '62, 569
 (Monodonta). P '62, 569; '82, 168. (*See Kiouaensis.*)
 kiekxii (Cardita). P '72, 52
 kieneri (Coneholepas). P '91, 59
 (Pyrgisoma). P '65, 169
 Kieneria. P '66, 89
 kieneria (Pyrgisoma). P '66, 89
 kiensis (Clausilia). P '01, 651
 (Diplommatina). P '02, **28**
 kikaiensis (Clausilia). P '04, 828; '08, 576
 (Conus). P '04, **6**
 (Cyclophorus). P '02, **27**
 kikaigashimæ (Kaliella). P '04, **633**
 kikuyensis (Zosterops). P '05, 775
 kilimensis (Coeceopygia). P '05, 778
 (Nectarinia). P '05, 775
 kilioides (Canirallus). P '94, 140
 (Gallinula. P '94, 140
 Killingia. P '80, 132
 kimballi (Lima). P '72, 263, **264**
 Kimberlite. P '88, 82
 kineaidiana (Nomada). P '03, **614**
 kineaidii (Andrena). P '97, **351**
 (Colletes). P '98, **52**, 54
 (Osmia). P '97, **334**
 (Sphecodes). P '98, **56**
 kindermannii (Amphichæna). P '98, 58
 kingi (Cylindrovertilla). P 1900, 428
 (Gregarina). P '07, **221**
 (Mylocyprinus). P '83, 154
 kingianum (Maerodium). P '97, 411
 kingicola (Crassatella). P '72, 250
 kingii (Beluga). P '65, 278
 (Conocephalites). P '70, 63
 kingii. *Conti, ved.*
 (Conoecoryphe). P '70, **63**
 (Megamerus). J I, 314
 (Prototretus). P '57, 198
 Kinixys. j viii, 161. P '54, 101; '57, 71; '59, 294
 kinkeri (Cymatopleura). P '08, 554
 kinki (Muscicapa). P '64, 256
 kinnamon (Vespertilio). P '66, 284
 Kinosternidæ. P '95, 384
 Kinosternon. P '95, 384; '03, 540; '08, 114
 Kinosternum. P '54, 180, 189; '56, 107; '59, 4, 5, 6; '74, 68; '92, 333, 337
 kinsmanii (Mastogloia). P '65, **17**, 18
 Kinyxis. P '54, 188
 kinzerae (Uratægnus). P '10, **229**, **234**
 kiowa (Mestobregma). P '04, 567; '06, 380
 kiowaensis (Helix). P '89, 203, 414; '06, 547
 (Mesodon). P '06, 547
 kiowaensis var. arkansaensis (Mesodon). P '06, 547
 kiowaensis (Polygyra). P '06, 533, **547**
 kirbii (Myrmica). P '82, 264
 kirbyi (Byrrhus). P '54, 114
 (Cicindela). P '66, 362
 (Corticaria). P '55, **300**
 (Donacia). P '51, **315**; '73, 21
 (Platynus). P '54, 52
 kirkie (Unio). P '64, **108**. J VI, 32
 (Veniliornis). P '99, 205
 kirklandi (Anevlus). P '06, 564
 kirklandianus (Lampsilis). P 1900, 76
 (Unio). P 1900, 76
 kirklandi (Clonophis). P '01, 41, 42
 (Isechnognathus). P '01, 42
 (Leptophis). P '54, 100
 (Regina). P '01, 42
 (Veniliornis). P '99, 205
 kirklandiana (Ceriphasia). P '65, 27
 (Melania). P '64, 46
 kirklandianus (Aneulosa). P '64, 100
 (Aneulotus). P '64, 100
 (Nitocris). P '65, 35
 (Unio). P '53, 251; '77, 27; '96, 502
 kirklandii (Acipenser). P '89, 253, 257
 (Crotalophorus). P '59, 336; '01, 99
 (Dryophis). P '54, 100; '57, 59; '60, 550, 555
 (Leptophis). P '44, **62**; '57, 59; '60, 555
 (Nyctale). P '52, **210**; '53, 307; '99, 22

- kirtlandii. *Continued.*
 (Oxybelis). P '57, 59, 71; '60, 555
 (Regina). P '56, **95**; '60, 340; '08, 120
 (Tropidoclonion). P '60, 340
 (Tropidonotus). P '01, 42
 kitei (Limnadella). P '54, **3**
 kittlitzii (Brachyrhamphus). P '68, 7, 62, 65
 Kittlizia. P '94, 133, 149
 kittoni (Lampriscus). P 1900, 709
 kittonianum (Triceratium). P 1900, 739
 kittonianus (Stictodiscus). P '90, 139
 kittonii (Aulacodiscus). P 1900, 477
 (Hemiaulus). P 1900, 738, 740
 kiusiensis (Donax). P '01, **267**, 400
 (Truncatella). P '01, **615**; '05, 707
 kivaensis (Nanina). P '73, **237**
 klaas (Chrysocecyx). P '05, 765
 (Cuculus). P '05, 765
 klauserii (Pellenes). P '01, 592
 kleinianus (Unio). P '53, 251; '59, 177, 329. J V, 404, 417
 klippiarti (Macrocheilus). P '71, **328**; '89, 308
 (Soleniscus). P '71, 329; '89, 308
 klotzi (Ogygia). P '87, **12**
 klugii (Anthrax). P '94, 274
 knappi (Arachnoerinus). P '79, **316**
 (Megisterinus). P '61, **412**; '81, 312
 (Pentamerus). P '79, 43
 (Polyphemopsis). P '89, 301
 Kneiffia. P 1900, 668; '02, 663; '10, 569. J III, 218, 222
 kneri (Elisama). P '85, 113
 knerii (Meckelia). P '01, 719
 (Oxydoras). P '03, 501
 knieskerni (Peeten). P '81, 417
 kneiskernii (Rynchospora). P '07, 455
 knightiana (Styptobasis). J IX, 434
 knightii (Brugmansia). P '58, 129
 knochii (Ancyloonycha). P '73, 330. J III, 252
 (Cremastoebilus). P '53, **231**
 (Lachnosterna). J III, 245, 252
 (Melolontha). J III, 252
 (Sandalus). P '53, 362
 knorri (Sigillaria). P '60, 443
 knorri (Bulimulus). P '74, 53
 knoxense (Pleurocera). P '63, 315
 (Trypanostoma). P '62, **175**; '63, 315. J V, 281
 knoxi (Isophyllia). P '88, 306
 knoxii (Conosoma). P '66, 347, **374**
 (Eremias). P '60, 508
 knoxvilleuse (Pleurocera). P '63, 316
 (Trypanostoma). P '62, **173**. J V, 274
 knudseni (Amastra). P '05, 570
 knudsenii (Amastra). P '95, **234**
 knysnaënsis (Aerope). P '89, 277; '90, 41
 (Helix). P '89, 277; '90, 41
 kobelti (Diplommatina). P '02, 29
 kobelti var. ampla (Diplommatina). P '02, **28**
 (Perideris). P '97, **503**
 kobeltiana (Area). P '04, **559**, 560
 kobensis (Clausilia). P '01, 637, 653; '08, 566
 kubiensis (Eunice). P '08, 345
 Kobresia. P '63, 77
 Kobus. P '96, 519
 kochi (Gasteracantha). P '09, 213
 (Lyeosa). P '92, 64; '02, 566
 Kochia. P '04, 146
 kochiensis (Clausilia). P '01, 650
 kochii (Basilosaurus). J VII, 428
 (Cerithium). P '07, 367
 (Cyrena). P '60, 280
 (Galatea). P '61, 25
 (Lyeosa). P '02, 566; '04, 305; '08, 163, 223, 263, 267
 (Missourium). P '41, 115
 (Tarentula). P '90, 421, 423, 426; '02, 566; '04, 305
 (Terebratula). P '73, 183
 (Tetraculodon). J VII, 395
 koebelei (Trimerotropis). P '09, 413, 446
 Kœleria. P '63, 79; '98, 45, 314
 Kœllia. P '10, 546, 572
 koellikeri (Holothuria). P '90, 321
 koelreuteri (Nanerates). P '62, 441
 (Periophthalmus). P '63, 272
 (Scomber). P '62, 440
 Kœlreuteria. P '97, 203; '01, 358
 Kœmpferia. P '58, 123
 Kœnigia. j i, 25, 27
 kolbii (Gyps). P '49, 158
 kollarii (Dinopis). P '89, 341
 konakri (Anisodermus). P '96, **263**
 Koniga. P '86, 60
 konineki (Actinoerinus). P '68, 351; '81, 347
 (Batoerinus). P '68, 351; '81, 347
 (Eretmoerinus). P '81, 347
 (Melcerinus). P '85, 326
 (Mespiloerinus). P '79, 265
 koninekiana (Chcuetes). J III, **30**, 32
 koninekianus (Callierinus). P '85, 358
 koninekii (Avieulopeeten). P '60, **453**
 koniyaensis (Clausilia). P '07, **500**

- Kopesia. P '93, 214
kopnodes (Helix). P '57, **186**; '58, 203
(Omphalina). P '96, 488; '02, 420
koraiensis (Pinus). P '83, 114
koreana (Eulota). P '08, 454
koreënsis (Actinobolus). P '72, 254
kori (Eupodotis). P '05, 760
(Otis). P '05, 760
korros (Coluber). P '60, 563
(Coryphodon). P '60, 563
(Ptyas). P '60, 563
(Zamenis). P '02, 694
koshikijimana (Clausilia). P '04, **814**
Kosteletzkya. P '67, 18; 1900, 643, 654, 659, 660, 667; '02, 642, 643, 662; '05, 697; '07, 458
kotzebnei (Parnassia). P '63, 58
(Rissa). P '62, 305; '63, 325; '69, 207
kouriponia (Uranoscopus). P '61, 115
Kowala. P '61, 36
Krantzite. P '79, 42
Kraussia. P '52, 86; '58, 40; '73, 190
kraussianus (Virbius). P '60, **36**
kraussii (Glycera). P '55, **392**
(Grapsus). P '80, 200
(Unio). P '53, 376
Kraussina. P '73, 177, 190
Kraussininae. P '73, 190
krehii (Ophiactis). P '88, 316; '89, 176
(Scala). J VIII, **192**
(Williamia). P '96, 453
krefftii (Hyla). J VI, 84
Kriakis. P '62, 487
kribi (Scytodesmus). P '96, **263**
kriderii (Buteo). P '73, **238**; '99, 26
Krigia. j vii, 69, 104. P '60, 200
kröyeri (Eupagurus). P '58, 237
(Ophiocten). P '91, 480; '01, 177
Krokidolite. P '92, 181
krugii (Anolis). P '94, 431
(Anthophora). P '78, **188**
(Liphoplus). P '05, 49, 50-54; '07, 316; '10, 10
(Nomada). P '03, 611
Krynitskia. P '98, 37, 309
Kryptopterus. P '05, 468
kubaryi (Parula). P '90, **284**
kubijii (Heliaster). P '60, **568**
kuchvensis (Atrypa). P '97, 445, 447
(Spirifer). P '97, 445, 447
kuda (Hippocampus). J XII, 402
kuehnholtzianus (Odontostomus). P 1900, 393
Kuekenthalii (Glyptosternum). P '05, 471
küsteri (Pupa). P '96, 325
küsteriana (Helicina). J IX, 112
kützingiana (Cyclotella). P '61, 70
kützingii (Campylodiscus). P '63, **430**, 432
kulli (Osteachilus). J XII, 500
(Scotophilus). P '98, 321
Kuhlia. P '61, 48; 1900, 502, 520, 527; '06, 510, 512; '07, 150, 264
Kuhlidae. P 1900, 502, 520, 527
kullii (Procellaria). P '64, 128, 143
(Puffinus). P '62, 327; '64, 120, 121, 128, 142, 143; '66, 193, 196
(Scorpaena). P '63, 208
(Sebastes). P '63, 208
(Sebastopus). P '63, 208
Kuhlidae. P '06, 510; '07, 150
Kuhnia. P '61, 456; '62, 164; '02, 664
kullethensis (Unio). P '64, **285**. J VI, 251
kumeensis (Machrochlamys). P '05, **714**
kumejimana (Diplomatina). P '04, **623**, 624
(Microcystina). P '05, **715**
kumlénii (Uranidea). P '77, 64
kundoo (Oriolus). P '91, 449
kunischii (Dadoerinus). P '86, 185, 186
kunzei (Ligurotettix). P '04, 563; '08, 366, 384; '09, 434
Kuphinae. P '62, 193, 455, 480
Kuphus. P '62, 455, 480. J VIII, 342
kuprianovii (Bembidium). P '57, 15
kurilensis (Cinoula). P '05, **106**
kurodai (Alycaeus). P '08, 454
kurozensis (Clausilia). P '02, **518**, 532
kurra (Decapterus). P '62, 261
kurroides (Decapterus). P '62, 261
Kurtina. P '62, 127
Kurtodon. P '88, 299, 301. J IX, **208**-210, 222, 225, 226, 234, 240, 247, 248, 250, 251, 257, 259, 265
Kurtodontidae. J IX, 234, 241, 247, 248, 250, 251, 259
kurtzii (Borlasia). P '53, **366**
kuru (Polynemus). P '61, 275
(Trichidion). P '61, 275
kuschwensis (Pleurotomaria). P '97, 447
Kutorgina. P '87, 19
kuzira (Megaptera). P '69, 15, 16
Kyanite. P '92, 182, 186, 196; '96, 484; 1900, 270
Kyllinga. P '05, 697; '09, 486
kymatoëssa (Turbonilla). P '99, 172

- kyotoensis (Kaliella). P '01, **548**
(Opeas). P '04, **637**
- Kyphosidæ. P '98, 342. J XI, 530
- Kyphosus. J XII, 530
- Kyphus. P '62, 481
- kyushuensis (Diplommatina). P '04,
620, **621**; '08, 33
- Labbus. P '63, 128
- labca (Liza). P '03, 748
- laberculatus (Chordeiles). P '51, 188
- laberculifera (Molgula). P '55, **377**
- Labena. P '73, 412
- Labeo. P '42, 191; '97, 58
- labeo (Mugil). P '92, 252; '03, 748
- Labecobarbus. P '05, 483. J XI,
500
- Labeola. P '42, 191
- Labeonina. P '05, 479
- Labia. P '03, 305; '04, 562, 776,
778; '05, 31, 53, 838; '07, 25, 281;
'10, 585
- labiale (Monoceras). J VIII, 327
- labialis (Cystignathus). P '91, 461
(Dendrobates). P '74, **129**
(Leptoactylus). P '91, 461
(Loricaria). P '03, 501
- labiata (Achatinella). P '95, 239
(Azara). P '74, 26. J VIII,
332
(Cassis). J I, 210
(Cellepora). P '05, 5
(Crescis). P '05, 6. J V, **177**
(Filaria). P '84, 48
(Labiella). P '88, 41
(Marginella). P '91, 50, 145
(Melandrya). J I, 97
(Mya). J VIII, 332
(Pantula). P '85, 210. J IX,
68
(Phidolopora). J V, **138**
(Succinea). J IX, 86
- Labiata. j vii, 48. P '60, 145, 200,
303, 512, 514; '63, 72; '84, 90; '89,
399; '90, 209; '94, 58; '98, 382,
390, 399, 406; 1900, 669. J III,
44, 99, 181, 184
- labiatarum (Trichobasis). J II, 282
- labiatum (Pleurocera). P '63, 315;
'65, 20
(Thelastoma). P '50, **101**;
'51, 285; '56, 50
(Trypanostoma). P '62, **173**;
'63, 315. J V, 272
- labiatus (Anthicus). j v, 247. P
'55, 273
(Catostomus). P '56, 175; '83,
149, 150, 152. J IX, 392
(Dicotyles). P '68, 231. J
X, 348, 365; XI, 261
(Heros). P '77, 178, 180, 182
(Lupinus). J III, 86
- labiatus. *Continued.*
(Midus). P '61, 464
(Mischocyttarus). P '98, 445
(Pedilus). P '55, 273
- Labidesthes. P '77, 44, 94; '85,
410, 412; '04, 248
- labidolepta (Galathea). P '58, 238,
251
- Labidemera. P '56, 29; '73, 46, 47
- Labidorhamphus. P '05, **493**
- Labidura. P '01, 273; '03, 301; '04,
777; '05, 31, 53; '10, 4
- Labiduridae. P '10, 4
- Labidus. P '49, 201
- Labiella. P '88, 16, 25, 41-45, 52-
56; '95, 237
- Labiida. P '10, 585
- labilis (Comulus). P '02, 234
(Hyalina). P '02, 234
- labillardieri (Pagurus). P '58, 235
- labio var. granulata (Monodonta).
P '90, **343**
- Labiosa. P '03, 757
- labiosa (Helix). P '57, **188**; '58,
197
(Melania). P '09, 523
- labiosus (Aquilus). P '04, 23
(Buliminus). P '06, 541
(Murex). P '04, 23
(Triton). P '04, 23
- Labium. j iii, 139
- laboriosa (Tetragnatha). P '92, 51;
1900, 536; '01, 581; '04, 132
- Labracopsis. P '07, 250
- labradora (Alca). P '68, 21
(Falco). P '70, 140; '71, 95
(Fuligula). j viii, 170. P '61,
239
- labradorensis (Cryobius). P '73, 317
(Feronia). P '73, 317
(Pardosa). P '08, 164, 173,
205, 207
(Terebratella). P '73, 185
- labradora (Alca). P '68, 31
(Meles). j viii, 73
(Sagmatorrhina). P '68, 31
- labradorica (Alca). P '68, 4, 5, 21
(Armeria). P '63, 95
(Viola). P '03, 688, 694, 698
- labradorides (Calospiza). P '99, 307
- Labradorite. P '60, 112; '76, 119,
120; '80, 292; '89, 12; '92, 183,
190; '97, 448
- labradorius (Camptolaimus). P '61,
239; '99, 21. J IX, 402
(Meriones). j viii, 73
(Turdus). j iii, 366
- labradorus (Hierofalco). P '70, 140
- labratus (Cyclous). P '44, **29**; '68,
367
(Dicotyles). P '60, 416
(Gyrinus). P '44, 29

- Labrax*. P '51, 208; '54, 142; '56, 131; '60, 20, 108, 110; '61, 48, 49, 165, 166; '65, 83; '88, 125, 166; '92, 259; '07, 249
labrax (*Dicentrarchus*). P '92, 259
 (*Labrax*). P '07, 249
 (*Perca*). P '60, 110, 112; '07, 250
labrella (*Cassidula*). P '05, 719
labrella japonica (*Cassidula*). P '05, 718
labricis (*Ergasilus*). P '88, 125, 166
Labridæ. P '54, 25, 151; '92, 269; '97, 78, 118; '98, 343; '99, 359, 488; 1900, 506, 521, 527; '03, 332; '04, 510; '07, 343. J XII, 535
labriformis (*Serranus*). P '62, 236; '07, 254
Labrinæ. P '59, 148; '62, 141, 240
Labrinthodonta. P '56, 256
Labrisomus. P '60, 102; '82, 279; '97, 133; '98, 346; '99, 119, 361, 362; '06, 488
Labristoma. P '82, 275
Labroidæ. P '54, 122; '59, 148; '62, 141, 240
Labropera. P '62, 236; '63, 80
labrosa (*Augochlora*). P 1900, 361
 (*Helix*). P '75, 206; '89, 204; '03, 202; '06, 540
 (*Plusia*). P '74, 207
 (*Polygyra*). P 1900, 113, 453; '03, 202; '06, 532, 540
 (*Stenotrema*). P '75, 154
 (*Tomopterna*). P '68, 138
Labrosomus. P '60, 21, 105
labrosum (*Stenotrema*). P '03, 202
labrosus (*Blennius*). P '63, 258
 (*Iherichthys*). P '03, 499
 (*Trochus*). j vii, 138. P '48, 106; '62, 569; '82, 171
 (*Zizyphinus*). P '62, 569
 (*Zoarces*). P '63, 259
Labrus. j i, 394. P '61, 89, 104; '62, 107; '63, 31, 32, 205, 330; '64, 58; '65, 77; '77, 76, 83, 86, 96; '82, 275, 306; '89, 162; '92, 269; '97, 104, 107, 109, 118, 119; '99, 359; 1900, 504, 508, 510, 527; '03, 331, 332; '06, 513; '07, 252. J XII, 550
labrus (*Semicossyphus*). P '64, 59
labrusca (*Vitis*). P '53, 270; '70, 136; 1900, 649, 651, 667; '02, 653, 662
labruscæ (*Argens*). J IV, 156
 (*Philampclus*). J IV, 154, 156
 (*Sphinx*). J IV, 156
labruscoides (*Vitis*). P '53, 270
labuanensis (*Cypselus*). P '06, 190
Labus. P '99, 434
labyrinthea (*Epeira*). P '76, 201; '78, 127; '82, 256; '87, 342; '88, 175; '89, 98; '92, 50; 1900, 536; '01, 582; '03, 120, 129, 132; '04, 129
 (*Metepeira*). P '09, 212
labyrinthica (*Actea*). P '71, 239
 (*Agalena*). P '03, 128, 129, 133, 136
 (*Catenipora*). P '43, 330
 (*Emys*). P '54, 190
 (*Helix*). j i, 124; ii, 156, 161. P '58, 203; '60, 154; '61, 308, 330, 398; '82, 169; '89, 206; '06, 148
 (*Meandrina*). j i, 189. P '88, 306; '90, 312
 (*Pleurodema*). P '74, 128
 (*Rana*). P '53, 420
 (*Strobila*). P '66, 315; '75, 154, 200
 (*Strobilops*). P '92, 404; '06, 148
labyrinthica var. *affinis* (*Strobilops*). P '92, 404
labyrinthica var. *morsei* (*Strobilops*). P '92, 404
labyrinthica var. *strebelsi* (*Strobilops*). P '92, 404; 1900, 133; '02, 417, 420, 429
labyrinthica *texasiana* (*Strobilops*). P '06, 124, 147, 534, 557
labyrinthica var. *virgo* (*Strobilops*). P '92, 404
Labyrinthici. P '85, 132
labyrinthicula (*Strobilops*). P '92, 404
labyrinthicus (*Baculites*). j viii, 221. P '61, 394; '05, 27
 (*Cystignathus*). P '53, 420
 (*Leptodactylus*). P '53, 420
 (*Polyporus*). J III, 208
labyrinthiformis (*Madrepora*). P '88, 307
Labyrinthodon. P '66, 249. J II, 185, 196
Labyrinthodontia. P '68, 210, 221, 269
Labyrinthus. P '75, 148; '92, 215, 398; '10, 502, 504-506
labyrinthus (*Helix*). P '10, 504
labyrinthus var. *sipunculata* (*Helix*). P '10, 504
laceadivium (*Scalpellum*). P '07, 360; '08, 110
Laccobius. P '44, 100; '55, 357, 363
Laccophilus. P '44, 28; '66, 348. J IV, 12, 30
lacepedii (*Midas*). P '61, 464
 (*Simia*). P '61, 464
lacea (*Doris*). P '80, 113
 (*Lagechila*). P '77, 280

- lacera*. *Continued*.
 (Platanthera). P '60, 304
 (Triopa). P '80, 117
lacerata (Cioidela). P '73, 321
 (Rœstelia). P '02, 501
 (Tramea). P '62, 400, 402
laerdae (Aleyrodes). P '02, 282
laernulata (Carpophaga). P '54, 229
 (Columba). P '54, 229
Lacerta. j i, 348, 405; v, 326; vi, 7, 10, 17, 37. P '60, 490, 509; '62, 67, 189, 340; '67, 175; '68, 267, 284; '84, 66; '85, 145; '87, 50; '96, 461, 466; '08, 113, 116-118, 127. J I, 283
lacerta (Sauracris). P '01, 376
 (Saurus). P '84, 135
 (Synodus). P '84, 135
 (Tetragnatha). P '88, 79
Lacertidæ. P '54, 192; '56, 237, 239, 307; '58, 255; '64, 228, 229; '68, 281, 283, 294, 299; '82, 331; '96, 466. J VI, 101
Lacertilia. P '68, 120, 256, 259, 261, 264, 266; '83, 97, 100; '92, 331, 334; '94, 198; '02, 176, 183, 693. J VIII, 156, 159
lacertina (Cœlopeltis). P '60, 553
 (Macrochelys). P '72, 23; '03, 552
 (Macroclermys). P '95, 381, 404
 (Natrix). P '60, 553
 (Psammophis). P '60, 553
 (Siren). j vi, 35. P '78, 28; '95, 406; '08, 127. J I, 291
 (Sirena). j v, 321
lacertinus (Malpolon). P '60, 553
lacertosus (Achæus). P '57, 218
 (Delphinapterus). P '68, 190; '69, 7. J VII, 434
 (Hybopsis). P '10, 285. J VI, 230, 232, 241, 245
 (Notropis). P '10, 285
 (Tretosphys). P '69, 6, 7. J VII, 434
Lacertus. P '85, 142
 (Gobius). P '62, 240
lacerum (Philodendron). P '01, 558
lacerus (Orthocarpus). J III, 98
 (Triphysaria). J III, 98
Lachenalia. P '58, 123
Lachesis. P '59, 334, 339; '60, 335; '68, 110; '71, 206; '02, 181, 185. J VIII, 149, 152
lachesis (Schizaster). P '71, 148; '78, 306
Lachnea. P '93, 145
Lachnella. P '94, 348
Lachnellula. P '93, 451
Lachnolemus. P '62, 240; '63, 176; '97, 118
Lachnophorus. P '52, 66; '66, 348. J IV, 12, 14, 28
Lachnopodus. P '58, 32
Lachnosterna. P '59, 283, 288; '73, 330. J III, 233, 235-261; IV, 33
lachnostoma (Acanthopsis). P '97, 60
lachryma (Achatinella). P '88, 53
 (Eurycealon). P '65, 34
 (Goniobasis). P '64, 24; '65, 22, 34
 (Melania). P '64, 24
 (Terebratula). j viii, 224. P '45, 255; '48, 106
 (Terebratulina). P '61, 19
lachrymans (Bufo). P '62, 158
 (Rhadinæa). J VIII, 140
 (Uria). P '68, 78
lachrymosa (Feronia). J II, 240
 (Quadrula). J XIII, 572
 (Strophomena). j viii, 256
lachrymosus (Dichoerinus). P '81, 249; '85, 341
 (Pterostichus). P '66, 347; '73, 306. J II, 240
 (Unio). P '53, 256; '77, 27
Lacinaria. P 1900, 671; '02, 664; '07, 455, 457; '10, 548, 575
Lacinia. P '53, 448; '90, 398
lacinia (Callista). P '77, 23
 (Chama). P '72, 118
 (Cytherea). P '77, 23
 (Dentaria). P '60, 145
 (Gyrotoma). P '64, 94; '65, 34
 (Janthe). P '01, 158, 159
 (Genothera). P 1900, 660, 668
 (Rudbeckia). j vii, 36. P '60, 514
 (Thelephora). J III, 218, 219
laciniatum (Hymenonema). j vii, 30
 (Schizostoma). P '64, 93, 94; '65, 34
 (Silphium). P '70, 117; '90, 268; '93, 306; '97, 178, 191
lacinia (Lambrus). P '57, 220
 (Platyerinus). P '81, 246
 (Trophon). P '97, 329
laciniosa (Helicina). P '08, 560
 (Mesogramma). P '94, 276
 (Mesograpta). P '94, 276
lacinivus (Campoplex). P '73, 383
lacrinosus (Unio). P '58, 13
laeryma (Terebratula). j viii, 217
laerymans (Argia). P '08, 481
 (Merulius). J III, 215
lacrymosa (Producta). P '65, 114
lacrymosus (Unio). J V, 431
lactaria (Platylepes). P '82, 276
 (Urocoptis). P '98, 274
Lactariidæ. J XII, 517

- lactarium (Lysiopetalum). P '03, 42, 48
- Laetarius. P '82, 276. J XII, 518
- lactarius (Scomber). J XII, 518
(Bulimus). P '57, 192
(Cistostomus). P '56, **174**
(Julus). j ii, **104**
(Laetarius). J XII, 518
- lactea (Achatinella). P '88, 37
(Aleyrodes). P '02, 281
(Astarte). P '63, 142; '72, 245
(Prodiaea). P '84, 93
(Daphnella). P '73, 230
(Draba). P '63, 57
(Kellia). P '72, 232
(Loripes). P '72, 90
(Lucina). P '72, 82, 83
(Marginella). P '91, 50
(Meekelia). P '51, **245**
(Natica). P '91, 54
(Ovula). P '05, 292
(Pachyplana). P '57, 22, **28**
(Planaria). P '57, 23
(Scintilla). P '72, 224
(Sphæria). j v, 14
(Stenorhina). P '61, **303**
(Tania). P '55, 444; '56, 46
(Thelephora). J III, 222
(Turbonilla). P '99, 172
- laetipennis (Lobioptera). P '95, 339
- laetiofluviale (Aperostoma). P '10, **534**
(Ptychocochlis). P '10, 534
- laetola (Mesalia). P '65, **62**
(Uria). P '68, 68
- laetolus (Cephus). P '68, 4, 5, 68
(Columbus). P '68, 4, 68
(Unio). J III, 309
- laetescens (Corticium). J III, 221
- laetum (Cerithium). P '05, 788
(Dendrocelum). P '57, 23
(Helotium). P '93, **145**
(Hesperoscoedum). P '68, 171
(Hesperoscoedon). J III, 102
- laetus (Bubo). P '90, 129
(Cerebratulus). P '01, 659, 674, 682, 722
(Coluber). P '59, 344
(Elaps). P '59, 344; '08, 124
(Gelasimus). P '58, **100**; '80, 148, 149
(Irpex). J III, 217
(Linus). P '01, 674
(Ocyropa). P '80, 149
(Polyporus). J III, 208
(Turbo). P '99, 147
(Vespertilio). P '66, 284
- laetimala (Mylabris). P '08, 610
- laetioides (Casearia). P '89, 365
- Laetista. P '02, 721; '04, 525; '05, 402, 803, 841; '07, 72; '09, 442
- Laetophrys. P '77, 204; '82, 282; '97, 128; '06, 103
(Laetuca). P '60, 303; '85, 376; '89, 389; '97, 192; '99, 94, 99-102; 1900, 641, 660, 671; '02, 669; '10, 583
- laetua (Ulva). P '05, 695, 696
- laeulatus (Lipeurus). P 1900, 156
- Laenna. j vi, 266
- laenosa (Barlaea). P '94, **347**
(Cardita). P '72, 252
(Lithadia). P '79, **403**
(Rhynchonella). J VIII, 324
(Terebratula). J VIII, 324
- laenosus (Archaeocrinus). P '81, 364
(Glyptocrinus). P '81, 364
- laeus (Dolatoocrinus). P '81, 300
- laenstre (Bembidium). P '57, 4
(Cardium). P '60, 293
(Musculum). P '60, 293
(Ribes). P '63, 61; '84, 84; '91, 434
(Sphaerium). P '60, 293
(Urtatherium). P '73, 102
- laenstrioides (Spongilla). P '87, 187
- laenstris (Agonum). P '73, 323
(Agrilus). P '73, 91
(Amara). P '55, **346**; '60, 316
- laenstris okeechobeenensis (Ameiurus). P '99, 480
- laenstris (Aneylus). P '83, 214-240
(Anodonta). P '57, 18, **84**; '60, 17; '72, 98. J IV, 363
(Astyanax). P '06, 433
(Atherina). P '03, 727
(Anastomum). P '68, **229**; '71, 306
(Carex). P '87, 71
(Chalcophora). P '73, 84
(Coccinella). P '52, 131; '59, 90, 292
(Cordylophora). P '70, 113; '84, 218, 219
(Cristatella). P '84, **198**
(Cycas). P '60, 293, 295
(Dicerca). P '73, 86
(Ellychina). P '51, **334**
(Euspongilla). P '87, 172, 179, 187
- laenstris var. macrotheca (Euspongilla). P '87, 174
(Gordius). P '71, 307
(Helophorus). P '55, 357
(Hydroporus). P '55, 290, 293
(Ictalarus). P '87, 9
(Isoctes). j i, 111
(Onychogomphus). P '99, 231, 232
(Palamon). P '93, 124

laeustris. *Continued.*

- (Paronychodon). P '76, **256**, 350
 (Phillydrus). P '55, 369
 (Physa). P '03, 778
 (Rhabdofario). P '83, 161
 (Scirpus). P 1900, 663; '02, 649; '05, 697; '09, 389, 395, 396
 (Seymouria). P '52, 140; '66, 348
 (Spongilla). P '80, 330, 357; '81, 149, 462; '84, 216, 218; '86, 228; '87, 165, 171, 172, 183, 186-243
 laeustris var. abortiva (Spongilla). P '87, 190, 268
 laeustris var. dawsoni (Spongilla). P '87, 190
 laeustris var. lehighensis (Spongilla). P '87, 193
 laeustris lieberkühni (Spongilla). P '87, 172
 laeustris var. montana (Spongilla). P '87, 192, 240
 laeustris var. multiformis (Spongilla). P '87, 192
 laeustris var. paupercula (Spongilla). P '87, 189
 laeustris ramosa (Spongilla). P '87, 172
 laeustris (Tellina). P '60, 293
 (Tetracyclus). P '65, 16
 (Trithemis). P '99, 233, 234
 ladaecensis (Vallonia). P '93, 275, 277
 ladaecensis var. asiatica (Vallonia). P '93, 275
 Ladops. P '66, 276-279, 317; '67, 234; '68, 162, 290, 237-242; '74, 91; '75, 264, 329; '76, 248, 266, 340-344; '83, 100; '93, 71; '01, 596; '04, 145. J VIII, 87
 Laelia. P '85, 88
 Laemanctus. P '64, 176; '65, 192, 197; '66, 124; '68, 283
 Laemargus. P '90, 282
 Laemolyta. P '71, **258**; '06, 322
 Laemophrens. P '44, 113; '54, 74; '66, 379; '76, 269, 271. J IV, 32
 Lama. P '05, 855; '08, 352
 Lanilla. P '02, 270; '03, 402; '10, 341, 344
 lapidus (Actinoerinus). P '68, 351
 (Batoerinus). P '68, 351
 laesicollis (Lixus). P '58, **78**. J IV, 40
 Laestadia. P '90, 230
 Lastris. P '44, 40
 lasus (Harpalus). P '58, **59**. J IV, 29
 lata (Acrost). P '02, 234, 240
 (Aecyva). P '62, 65
 (Brodiaea). P '98, 42
 (Ceratinella). P '05, 303

lata. *Continued.*

- (Crocota). P '60, 541, 542
 (Erigone). P '05, 303
 (Galatea). P '61, 25
 (Goniobasis). P '65, 30
 (Helix). P '99, 526; '02, 234
 (Languria). P '54, **159**
 (Leptura). P '59, 80
 (Lithosia). P '60, 542
 (Melania). P '65, 30
 (Myrsine). P '89, 390
 (Paludina). P '02, 116
 (Pyrrhulina). P '06, 294
 (Stellaria). J III, 188
 (Thecla). P '62, 54, **55**
 laetabilis (Ceraticelus). P '05, 302, 320
 (Ceratinella). P '92, 32; '05, 302
 (Erigone). P '05, 302
 (Moniana). P '56, **200**; '10, 279
 laetas (Crataegus). P '10, 190, **205**
 laetecerulea (Viola). P '03, 694
 laetifica (Crataegus). P '10, 247, **250**
 (Leptura). P '59, **89**, 291
 Latmatonic. P '03, 420; '10, 371, 386
 laetula (Anaspis). P '58, **76**; '62, 43. J IV, 38
 (Atomaria). P '73, 328
 (Crataegus). P '10, 229, **233**
 (Ega). J IV, 28
 (Microrhopala). P '73, 82
 laetulus (Pericompsum). J IV, 30
 (Philonthus). P '44, **36**
 (Pterostichus). P '73, 307
 (Staphylinus). P '44, 36
 laetum (Acer). P '01, 358
 (Radulum). J III, 218
 laetus (Anthicus). P '52, 103. J IV, 38
 (Ceraticelus). P '05, 303
 (Coluber). P '01, 49
 (Epipocus). P '53, **358**
 (Habrodesmus). P '96, **261**
 (Holotaxis). P '71, **257**; '06, 294
 (Mannophorus). P '53, **442**. J IV, 40
 (Mesoleius). P '78, **372**
 (Schizopus). P '58, **71**. J IV, 35
 (Scotaphis). P '56, 244; '01, 49
 (Tragops). P '60, 554
 laeva (Enlota). P '08, **39**
 laeve (Astroschema). P '89, 179
 (Atelopus). J VI, 196
 (Bembidium). P '43, 297
 (Cnethostoma). P '61, 114
 (Chirideta). P '63, 142
 (Corticium). J III, 218, 220, 223
 (Euprogramma). P 1900, 737

laeve. *Continued.*

- (Kathetostoma). P '61, 114;
 '07, 442
 (Paspalum). P '86, 285; 1900,
 486
 (Phrynidium). J VI, 196
 (Pison). P '93, 471
 (Scsarma). P '80, 216
 (Siphonostomum). P '55, **391**
 (Trypoxylon). P '97, **384**
 laevi (Rara). P '63, 333
 Lævibuccinum. P '80, 364, 371; '90,
 398
 Lævicaardium. P '62, 576; '05, 15.
 J III, 326; VIII, 264, 335-345
 lævicauda (Brachys). P '73, 96, 333
 (Callianidea). P '59, **167**
 (Lispinus). P '66, **376**
 lævicaulis (Bartonia). J VII, 23. J
 III, 88
 (Mentzelia). J III, 88
 læviceps (Clarias). P '62, **139**
 (Crematogaster). P '82, 264
 (Eletica). P '08, 616
 lævicervix (Alycaeus). P '04, **618**
 lævicolle (Amphieroum). P '66, 347,
 (Metachroma). P '73, **43**
 lævicollis (Malthicus). P '51, 345
 (Paria). P '73, **40**
 (Podabrus). P '51, 345
 lævicornis (Cariacus). P '96, **393**.
 J XI, 265, 266, 280
 lævicostulata (Rissoina). P '04, **27**
 (Rissolina). P '04, 27
 lævicostus (Productus). P '88, 227
 læviculus (Cyathocerinus). P '79, 323
 (Poteriocrinus). P '79, 343
 lævidens (Palaeosyops). P '91, 107,
 111. J VIII, 81; IX, 269, 271, 272,
 278, 289, 317, 374, 384
 (Tamias). P '69, **3**. J VII,
 404, 445
 Lævidentalium. P '05, 117
 lævidorsalis (Synidotea). P '97, 403
 lævifrons (Doydixodon). P '99, 351
 (Laelaps). P '76, **344**
 (Larra). P '93, 482
 (Larrada). P '93, 482
 (Pimelepterus). P '62, **245**;
 '99, 351
 (Trypoxylon). P '97, 384
 lævigastria (Pseudogerygone). P '89,
 148
 lævigata (Anthura). P '55, **393**
 (Aplysia). P '55, **378**
 (Arabis). P '60, 199
 (Avicula). P '65, 126
 (Cassidaria). P '52, 199; '75,
 361. J VIII, 356
 (Columbella). P '91, 51
 (Corbis). J VIII, 334
 (Cycelas). P '60, 270, 293

lævigata. *Continued.*

- (Cyrena). P '60, 279, 280
 (Diffugia). P '78, 171
 (Eulima). P '82, 168, 170
 (Gastrochæna). P '61, 480
 (Goniobasis). P '64, 45; '65, 26
 (Helix). P '58, 203; '59, 188;
 1900, 134
 (Homomya). J VIII, 317
 (Ilex). P '60, 303
 (Janira). J VIII, **380**
 (Leptoplana). P '57, 21
 (Linekia). P '89, 172
 (Melania). P '64, 45
 (Mesomphix). P 1900, 134
 (Modiola). P '63, 142
 (Modiolaria). P '63, 142
 (Odostomia). P '62, 566; '79,
 212
 (Omphalina). P '96, 488; 1900,
 134; '02, 420
 lævigata latior (Omphalina). P 1900,
135; '02, 417, 420
 lævigata perlævis (Omphalina). P
 1900, **135**; '02, 420
 (Partula). P '85, 217
 (Pasiithea). P '48, 103; '62,
 566; '87, 170
 (Pholadomya). J VIII, 317
 (Pinnixa). P '78, 324; '79,
 402
 (Polycelis). P '57, 21
 (Porellana). P '58, 228
 (Potadoma). P '65, 26
 (Roceclaria). P '61, 480
 (Sicyonia). P '79, 426
 (Thelephora). J III, 223
 (Urocoptis). P '98, 275
 lævigatior (Helix). P '58, 200
 lævigatum (Bembidium). P '57, 4
 (Cardium). P '71, 135
 (Desmodium). P '60, 511; '04,
 605
 (Liocardium). P '71, 135
 (Platyceas). P '66, **263**;
 '90, 176, 179
 (Temnosoma). P '01, 217
 (Troximon). P '63, 70
 lævigatus (Aeritus). P '53, 290
 (Alpheus). P '93, 113
 (Aphodius). J I, **103**
 (Cheironectes). P '63, 90
 (Nautilus). J VIII, 308
 (Nummulites). P '82, 191
 (Pandalus). P '93, 114
 (Platyerinus). P '86, 95
 (Priouus). J II, 169
 (Pterostichus). J XI, 280
 (Scarites). P '47, 191
 (Tetrodon). P '63, 178; '77,
 204
 (Unio). P '53, 251; '54, 239

- lavigatus*. *Continued*.
 (Zonites). P '72, 135; '73, 246; '74, 39; '75, 153, 164; '89, 196
lavimanus (Etilus). **j** viii, **115**. P '50, 24; '52, 76
 (Pachygrapsus). P '58, **102**; '80, 199
 (Pagurus). **j** viii, **135**. P '50, 25
lavipennis (Amara). P '55, 353; '73, 324
 (Evarthrus). P '73, 319. **J** II, 231
lavipes (Hister). P '52, 39
 (Isodontia). P '97, 375
 (Platydema). **J** I, **101**
 (Spilax). P '97, **375**
 (Strigamia). P '67, 128. **J** V, **48**
 (Trapidonotus). P '07, 173
 (Tropinotus). P '07, 173
laviplicata (Eucheilodon). P '03, 278
 (Scobinella). P '90, 395; '95, 62; '03, 278. **J** IV, **380**
Laviraja. P '01, 335
lavis (Acanthochila). P '79, 115
 (Aeipenser). P '89, 252, 256
 (Acteonella). P '90, 454
 (Acteon). P '48, 95
 (Actinoerinus). P '81, 318
 (Agassizoerinus). P '86, 189
 (Agriolimax). P '10, 665, 666
 (Aligena). P '48, 95; '62, 577; '88, 170
 (Alpheoides). P '93, 113
 (Alpheus). **j** viii, **141**. P '50, 25; '52, 23; '60, 31; '93, 113
 (Alycaeus). P '08, **588**
 (Anaulus). P 1900, 735, 737
 (Architectonica). **J** VIII, 329
 (Asbolus). **J** IV, 36
 (Ascaris). P '56, **51**
 (Aster). P '10, 576
 (Astyloerinus). P '86, 189
 (Atelopus). P '68, **117**. **J** VI, 70
 (Axinæa). P '62, 580
 (Balanus). **J** VIII, 325
 (Biddulphia). P 1900, 477, 685, 692, 712
 (Bidens). P 1900, 670
 (Brachygrapsus). P '80, **203**
 (Bulimus). P '85, 212
 (Canthon). P '60, 236; '78, 314. **J** IV, 34
 (Caridina). P '94, 402, 404
 (Carpocerinus). P '81, 281
 (Cerataulus). P 1900, 712
lavis thermalis (Cerataulus). P 1900, 712
lavis (Chasmagnathus). P '51, **252**; '80, 222
lavis. *Continued*.
 (Chemnitzia). P '99, 150
 (Chonetes). P '88, **229**; '91, 246
 (Cirolana). P '91, 188
 (Colobis). P '53, **284**; '66, 369
 (Coluber). P '44, **118**; '54, 100; '57, 67
 (Compsacanthus). P '56, **100**
 (Coronella). P '54, 100; '60, 245
 (Corymboerinus). P '85, 330
 (Crassatella). P '72, 250
 (Crimia). **J** VI, 202
 (Cryptocephalus). P '73, 31
 (Cryptoglossa). **J** IV, 36
 (Cucullæa). P '52, **194**
 (Cyathoerinus). P '79, 309; '85, 287; '90, 356
 (Cyclograpsus). P '80, 221
 (Cyrena). P '60, 280; '61, **125**
 (Cytherinus). P '81, 296
 (Dactylethra). P '62, 340
 (Dendrophyllia). **J** IX, 131
 (Denticella). P 1900, 712
 (Dichoerinus). P '81, 258
 (Dichopetala). P '07, **56**
 (Diemyctylus). P '59, 126
 (Disciniscæa). P '73, 201
 (Doris). P '79, 106, 115; '80, 91
 (Erato). P '62, 564; '82, 168
 (Erycina). P '60, 269
 (Eseobæda). P '98, 385
 (Eucalyptoerinus). P '85, 350
 (Eunerinus). P '81, 371
 (Euglypha). P '78, 172
 (Eumenes). P '99, 439
 (Eupagurus). P '58, 236
 (Geophilus). P '67, 128. **J** V, **44**
 (Habroerinus). P '81, 281
 (Heliopsis). P '93, 304
 (Helix). P '85, 212
 (Holothuria). P '63, 142
 (Hyalodiscus). P '90, 138; '98, 423
 (Hydroporus). P '55, 293
 (Hyphasma). P '75, **16**
 (Ichthyoerinus). **j** viii, **279**. P '78, 252; '79, 257
 (Ichthyoseopus). P '61, 114
 (Kellia). P '62, 577; '82, 158; '88, 171
 (Lamellina). P '79, 25. **J** VIII, 399; IX, 82
 (Lecanoerinus). P '86, 67, 68
 (Leda). P '54, 29; '80, 21
 (Leptachatina). P '88, 54
 (Magasella). P '73, 189; '77, 163
 (Melania). P '64, 45
 (Meloerinus). P '81, 295

- lavis*. *Continued*.
 (Mustelus). P '92, 234
 (Nuclia). j iv, **144**; vi, 208.
 P '48, 102; '62, 581; IX, 124
 (Ocyropa). P '58, 100; '80,
 185
 (Onus). P '66, **394**
 (Orbicula). P '73, 201
 (Pagurus). P '58, 236
 (Palpinus). P '09, 230
 (Panopaeus). P '52, **76**
 (Paragrapsus). P '80, 222
 (Pectunculus). P '62, 580;
 '82, 155
 (Periechocrinus). P '81, 306
 (Phimoerinus). P '86, 94, 102
 (Phrynicus). P '68, 117
 (Phryniscus). J VI, 196
 (Piliuanus). P '52, **82**
 (Pison). P '93, 471
 (Platyerinus). P '65, 160, 161;
 '81, 246, 249, 257
 (Platydema). J I, **101**
 (Platynus). P '54, **48**; '66,
 346
 (Podocnemis). P '68, 298
 (Raia). P '77, 217; '04, 506;
 '09, 407
 (Rana). J VI, 77
 (Rhombus). P '92, 277
 (Rivinia). P '89, 401
 (Scarabaeus). J IV, 34
 (Scytomycterus). J VIII, **165**
 (Squilla). P '93, 108
 (Stelidocrinus). P '81, 273
 (Stilpnus). P '94, 186
 (Synidotea). P '97, 391, **399**
 (Tariela). P '53, 302; '59,
 126
 (Taxocrinus). P '86, 67, 68,
 125
 (Thelphusa). P '80, 36
 (Tornatellina). P '79, 25. J
 VIII, 399; IX, 82
 (Triforopus). J IV, 36
 (Trochocrinites). P '81, 306
 (Uranoscopus). P '61, 114;
 '89, 259
 (Vespertilio). P '66, 284
 (Yoldia). P '62, 581; '80, 21;
 '82, 159
 (Zozymus). P '52, **77**
lavissima (Cynthia). P '55, **387**
 (Tetralia). P '58, **38**
lavissimus (Carosternus). P '52, 10
 (Chlorodius). P '52, **80**
 (Galeocerdo). P '67, **141**
 (Lacisomus). P '82, 283
 (Pachycheilus). P '96, 269
 (Unio). P '53, 260; '58, 13;
 '77, 27. J IV, 45, 48. V, 125
lavistrata (Agonum). P '73, 323
laviuscula (Falagria). P '66, **370**,
 372
 (Fasciolaria). P '82, 198
 (Hyalinia). P '06, 150
laviusculum (Cerithium). J VIII,
 264, 330
laviusculus (Spiraxis). P '10, 520
 (Zonitoides). P '99, 524
laviventris (Ancylochira). P '73, 331
 (Anolis). P '66, 123
 (Buprestis). P '73, 88
 (Eumenes). P '99, **440**, 460
 Laföea. P '76, 210, 215; '78, 308
lafondi (Sesarma). P '80, 216
lafresnayanus (Gallirallus). P '94,
 133, 135
 (Tricholimnas). P '94, 135
lafresnayeri (Dendrocincla). P '04,
 449, 451, 457-459
 (Diglossa). P '64, 274
 (Uncistrostrum). P '64, 274
lafresnayeri (Dendropterus). P '05, 766
Laganum. P '55, 258; '63, 359;
 '65, 74; '91, 214. J VIII, 325
Lagena. P '53, 431; '76, 281; '05,
 24
lagena (Anonyx). P '63, 139; '01,
 148
 (Diffugia). P '74, 227; '78, 173
 (Lysianassa). P '01, 148
Lagenaria. P '89, 383
Lagenella. P '02, 791; '05, 670
lagenella (Trachelomonas). P '05,
 670, 671
lageniformis (Diffugia). P '74, 14,
 79; '77, 307
Lagenocrinus. P '86, 89, 99
Lagenorhynchus. P '65, 177, 199;
 '69, 22; '76, 136; '87, 294
lagenula (Cucurbitula). P '61, 486
 (Fistulana). P '61, 486
 (Gastrochana). P '61, 472
 (Gnetera). P '62, 474
lagopa (Alauda). P '99, 57
Lagerstroemia. P '89, 381
lagina (Actinocrinus). P '81, 319
Lagisca. P '02, 267; '05, 525; '08,
 334; '10, 340-350
lagoa (Exorista). P '94, 278
Lagocephalus. P '82, 283; '97, 81,
 128. J XII, 547
lagocephalus (Grammatopleurus). P
 '61, 166
 (Labrax). P '61, 166
 (Tetrodon). P '63, 178
Lagochila. P '77, **280**
Lagodon. P '77, 210; '03, 331; '06,
 100
Lagomyida. P '82, 318
Lagomys. j vii, 315, 354. P '68, 2;
 '77, 314; '82, 319; '83, 269; '96,
 507. J XI, 209, 280

- Lagonostieta. P '99, 59; '05, 778
 lagopodioides (Carex). P '87, 79
 Lagopus. P '53, 385; '61, 227; '63, 98; '66, 94; '69, 184; '71, 96; '92, 150; '93, 22, 38; '95, 503, 505; '98, 139, 140; 1900, 27, 28, 156
 lagopus (Archibuteo). P '53, 452; '55, 283; '57, 211; '59, 105; '66, 48; '70, 142; '75, 345
 lagopus sancti-johannis (Archibuteo). P '83, 66; '93, 40; '08, 88
 lagopus (Buteo). P '53, 306; '55, 307
 (Canis). J XI, 404
 (Carex). P '87, 80
 (Falco). j iii, 349; iv, 270; viii, 151. P '53, 452; '57, 211
 (Lagopus). P '98, 140; 1900, 28
 (Oxytropis). j vii, 17
 (Tetrao). P '75, 349
 (Vulpes). P 1900, 46
 lagopus spitzbergenensis (Vulpes). P 1900, 47
 Lagorina. P '08, 617
 Lagostoma. j viii, 111. P '50, 213
 lagostoma (Geocarcinus). P '88, 319
 Lagostomus. P '77, 314; '78, 62; '80, 386, 391
 lagotherica (Simia). P '62, 514
 Lagotrix. P '62, 509, 514; '68, 286; '74, 154. J X, 276
 lagotrix (Cebus). P '62, 515
 Lagotrices. P '62, 508
 Lagria. P '45, 311
 Laguncula. P '05, 674
 Laguncularia. P '01, 557
 lagunculus (Actinoerinus). P '68, 351; '81, 340
 (Batoerinus). P '68, 351; '81, 340
 Lagynis. P '74, 13, 227; '78, 173
 Laimodonta. P '87, 142. J VIII, 403, 410; IX, 91, 92, 110, 111
 lainei (Cassidula). P '53, 448
 (Pyralis). P '53, 448
 Lais. P '08, 461
 lais (Anisagrion). P '08, 481, 489
 (Nehalennia). P '01, 132, 138
 lajoncherei (Cylindrella). P '84, 212
 lajonkairii (Cyprina). P '61, 30, 32
 lajor (Lepturus). P '63, 226
 (Trichinurus). P '63, 226
 lajoyi (Trigonia). J VIII, 320
 lakesii (Neorthroblattina). P '85, 109
 (Poroblattina). P '85, 39
 lakinus (Melanoplus). P '02, 724; '06, 404; '07, 51
 lala (Chanda). P '05, 500
 (Pseudambassis). P '05, 500
 Lalage. P '99, 214; '02, 682
 lalandii (Eschrichtius). P '67, 148, 149
 (Megaptera). P '69, 15, 16
 (Otoeyon). J XI, 399, 403
 (Palimurus). P '60, 21; '80, 192
 Lama. P '74, 19
 lama (Feronia). J II, 250
 (Pereus). J II, 250
 lamanoni (Balena). P '67, 156
 lamarekiana (Kraussia). P '73, 190
 (Kraussia). P '73, 190
 (Natica). P '08, 556, 557
 (Spongia). P '89, 404; '05, 700
 (Trema). P '05, 700; '09, 486
 lamarekii (Ascartis). P '84, 208
 (Geniculatus). P '82, 273
 (Heterotheca). P '98, 383
 (Lucina). P '72, 85
 (Natica). P '08, 555, 557
 (Nautilus). P '65, 70, 73. J IX, 121
 (Persephone). P '78, 325; '79, 403
 (Petrolisthes). P '58, 227
 (Pleurodonte). P '10, 515
 (Porellana). P '58, 227
 (Rostellaria). P '48, 105; '55, 260; '90, 395
 lamarii (Acipenser). P '89, 252, 257
 (Lepidosteus). P '10, 605
 lamarkianus (Unio). J II, 295
 lamarkii (Pisidia). P '58, 227
 Lambdotheriidae. J IX, 272, 273
 Lambdotherium. P '92, 432. J IX, 270-383
 lamberti (Cyrena). P '60, 281
 (Fasciolaria). j vi, 211, 216. P '48, 99
 (Malurus). P '89, 150
 (Oxytropis). P '63, 60; '77, 24; '84, 82
 (Voluta). j vi, 119, 216. P '48, 107
 Lambertia. P '99, 258
 lambertiana (Pinus). P '83, 194, 200; '03, 5
 lambis (Pterocera). P '47, 287. J I, 117
 lamborni (Lingulella). P '71, 185
 Lambrus. P '50, 213; '57, 220; '59, 302; '79, 390; '91, 215
 lamellaria (Leipomeles). P '98, 448
 lamellata (Leptinaria). P '10, 518
 lamellata concentrica (Leptinaria). P '10, 502
 (Myrtea). P '72, 88
 (Pholas). P '62, 196, 212
 lamellatus (Cepheus). P '06, 497
 (Oxybelus). P '06, 554
 (Unio). P '60, 52

- Lamellibranchiata. P '54, 170; '61, 144; '65, 245; '66, 259; '78, 302
- Lamellicornia. J I, 314
- lamellicornis (Hippolyte). P '52, **24**
- lamellicosta (Patula). J IX, **30**, 108
- lamellidens (Gastrodonta). P 1900, 115, 140, 145; '02, 418, 421, 437; '03, 207
(Vitrea). P '03, 207-210
- Lamellidoris. P '79, 72; '80, 52, 58-75
- lamellifera (Harmothoë). P '10, 341
(Lænilla). P '10, 341, 344
(Lagisca). P '10, 341
(Polynoë). P '10, 341
(Venus). j vii, **251**
- lamelligera (Onychomorpha). P '58, **162**
- Lamellina. P '79, 25. J VIII, 399; IX, 82
- lamellipes (Ceuthophilus). P '07, **78**
(Hyalopteryx). P '07, 166
- Lamelliostres. P '69, 195, 200, 202, 205, 210, 213, 216
- lamelliostris (Coralliocaris). P '60, **38**
- lamellosa (Corbis). j vii, 122. P '48, 98; '79, 219, 221; '84, 104
(Discinisea). P '73, 202
(Endodonta). P '05, 783-785
(Fusus). P '62, 560
(Gastrochænia). P '61, 483
(Helix). P '05, 783. J IX, 37
(Neptunea). P '62, 560
(Orbiæula). P '73, 202
(Pholas). P '62, 196, 209
(Rocellaria). P '61, 483
(Scala). J VIII, 190, 199
- lamellosis (Radiolites). P '54, **171**
- lamellosus (Cacabocrinus). P '71, 59; '81, 300
(Cyathocrinus). P '79, 309
(Dolatoocrinus). P '71, 59; '81, 300
(Fusus). P '82, 169
- lamentor (Bufo). P '59, **169**; '62, 358
- Lamia. j iii, 329; v, 268, 274. P '50, 81; '62, 40. J II, 142, 144, 148-176; IV, 41
- lamia (Carcaria). P '08, 63
(Carcharias). P '84, 100; '08, 63
(Carcharhinus). P '06, 80; '08, 62
(Carcharodon). P '92, 233
- Lamiaceæ. P '58, 131
- Lamia. J I, 313; II, 139
- Lamiarii. J I, 312
- Lamiella (Carcharias). P '84, 100
- Lamiida. P '62, 38
- lamina (Crepidula). P '48, 98; '62, 569
(Crypta). P '62, 569
(Loricaria). P '03, 501
- Laminaria. P '63, 96
- laminata (Endodonta). P '05, 783
- laminatus (Oligobelus). P '83, 157
(Oxyopes). P '04, 121
(Squalius). P '85, 157
- Laminella. P '88, 16, 19, 25-54; '95, 215, 227, 237
- laminicornis (Lytta). P '08, 618
- laminifera (Helix). P '58, 200
- laminiferus (Gorytes). P '95, 522, **532**
- laminirostris (Andigena). P '67, 122
- Lamium. P '60, 145; '81, 90; '88, 113; '94, 57; '97, 175
- Lamna. j viii, 219. P '46, 42; '61, 431; '63, 333; '64, 260, 262; '67, 142; '68, 263; '72, 166; '76, 348; '84, 100; '87, 341, 401; '90, 145; '92, 233; '94, 65; '97, 428; '08, 54, 55. J I, 196-204; VIII, 254
- Lamniceps. P '07, 389
- Lamnida. P '92, 233; '04, 506; '08, 55
- Lamnoidæ. P '62, 235; '64, 259
- Lamourouxia. P '98, 391
- lampans (Bothrolemus). P '62, 262
- Lampas. P '04, 22. J VIII, 353
- lampasana (Oenothera). P '61, **454**; '62, 163
(Salpigia). P '61, 454
- Lampetra. P '62, 331; '07, 464-466
- Lampodesmus. P '96, 261
- Lampornis. P '60, 194, 377; '63, 284; '90, 207; '99, 301; '09, 361
- lampra (Microcystina). P '04, **634**; '08, 455
- lampreyanus (Unio). J VI, 326
- Lampria. P '95, 324
- Lampridoidæ. P '62, 240
- Lampris. P '62, 127, 240; '82, 304
- Lampriscus. P 1900, 709
- lamprobasis (Microcystina). P '05, **741**
- Lamprocolius. P '57, 36; '59, 133; '99, 49; '05, 781
- Lamprocorax. P '99, 216; '02, 690
- Lamprocystis. P '01, 194; '05, 741
- Lamproderma. P '94, 290; '05, 524
- Lamprohiza. P '66, 394
- Lampronota. P '73, 407; '78, 377; '94, 189
- Lampropeltis. P '60, 254, 328; '61, 301, 302; '63, 100; '01, 70, 75-79; '03, 542; '06, 110; '08, 122
- Lamprophis. P '64, 168
- Lampropholis. P '64, 179

- Lamprosar*. P '66, 22, 23, 413
Lamprosaurns. P '52, **206**
Lamproseapha. P '53, 267
Lamprosoma. P '56, **310**; '59, 300;
 '60, 241, 257; '01, 67
lamprotata (*Campylacantha*). P '09,
157
Lamprotornis. P '57, 36; '59, 133;
 '62, 213; '99, 216; '05, 781
Lampsilis. P '53, 246, 251, 256, 267,
 269; 1900, 74; '03, 788; '09, 532-
 539. J XIII, 175, 222, 263, 270,
 285, 534, 572, 584, 600
Lampteroerinus. P '81, 355; '85,
 306, 311, 323
Lampugi. P '62, 238
Lampugus. P '62, 127; '10, 601
Lampusia. P '04, 22. J VIII, 352
Lampusida. P '04, 21
Lampyridæ. P '45, 302; '59, 289;
 '64, 50. J IV, 35
Lampyrides. P '51, 331
Lampyris. j iii, 179; v, 161. P '45,
 222, 303, 304; '51, 352; '53, 354;
 '66, 394; '09, 79. J IV, 35, 36
lanaiensis (*Endodonta*). P '05, 783
lanariella (*Tinea*). P '59, 257, **258**;
 '60, 433
lanarius (*Faleo*). P '67, 214
lanata (*Actinea*). P '98, 33
 (*Actinella*). P '98, 33, 306
 (*Aristida*). P '64, 19
 (*Bahia*). P '84, 87
 (*Diotis*). P '98, 49
 (*Eurotia*). P '98, 49
 (*Parmelia*). P '93, 216
 (*Salix*). J III, 197
lanatipes (*Scolopocryptops*). J V,
39
lanatum (*Heracleum*). P '60, 200;
 '84, 85
lanatus (*Comodesmus*). P '96, **258**
 (*Holeus*). P '84, 95; 1900,
 660, 662
Lancasterite. P '92, 189
lancastriensis (*Cyprinus*). P '82, 307
lancea (*Hiatella*). P '48, 100
 (*Hidella*). P '62, 571
 (*Saxicava*). P '62, 571
lanceifrons (*Palæmon*). P '52, **26**
Lanceola. j i, **317**
lanceola (*Branchiostoma*). P '92,
 232
Lanceolaria. P '53, 267, 268
lanceolaria (*Apatela*). P '75, **418**
 (*Enlonche*). P '75, 418
lanceolata (*Adrana*). J VIII, 335
 (*Aneylonycha*). J III, 237; IV,
 33
 (*Barnea*). P '62, 194, 208
 (*Cakile*). P '09, 486
lanceolata. *Continued.* —
 (*Carcharias*). j viii, 220
 (*Claytonia*). P '84, 81; '98,
 19, 295
 (*Columbella*). J VIII, 328
 (*Comandra*). j vii, 51
 (*Cumia*). P '04, 22
 (*Cymothoa*). j i, **397**
 (*Fritillaria*). P '68, 166; '98,
 44, 313. J III, 101
 (*Grindelia*). j vii, 73
 (*Lachnosterna*). J III, 237;
 IV, 33
 (*Lamna*). j viii, 220
 (*Leptopodia*). P '79, 384
 (*Lippia*). P 1900, 649, 669
 (*Locustella*). P '99, 44
 (*Mabnia*). P '62, 186, **187**
 (*Mangelia*). J VIII, 327
 (*Mastogloia*). P '61, 69
 (*Melolontha*). j iii, **242**. J
 III, 236, 237; IV, 33
 (*Monopodia*). P '48, 21. J I,
 175; III, 93
 (*Nucula*). J VIII, 335
 (*Nuculana*). J VIII, 335
 (*Pedicularis*). P '60, 514; '07,
 457
 (*Pholas*). P '62, 196, 208
 (*Phylloptera*). P '07, 388
 (*Plantago*). P '60, 200
 (*Pleurotoma*). J VIII, 327
 (*Porphyrocoma*). P '58, 132
 (*Psoralea*). P '63, 60
 (*Psychotria*). P '89, 386
 (*Sabbatia*). P '07, 455; 1900,
 549, 654, 669
 (*Salvia*). P '63, 72; '98, 39,
 310
 (*Scirpa*). P '63, 29; '84, 102
 (*Solidago*). P '60, 514; '63,
 64
 (*Stenacris*). P '04, 787
 (*Strombina*). J VIII, 328
 (*Tænitis*). P '89, 352
 (*Tostegoptera*). J III, 237;
 IV, 33
 (*Triqueta*). P '56, 79, 301;
 '68, 94. J III, 321; VI, 288
 (*Viola*). P '60, 199; '03, 662,
 664, 665, 668, 669, 690, 691, 693,
 694, 698
lanceolatum (*Botrychium*). P '70,
 91
 (*Branchiostoma*). P '81, 114;
 '84, 310; '92, 232; '07, 461
 (*Cirsium*). P '60, 512; '83, 193
 (*Cocconema*). P '65, 16; '90,
 137
 (*Distomum*). P '56, 43
 (*Epidromus*). J VIII, 353

- lanceolatum*. *Continued*.
 (Erysimum). P '63, 57; '98,
 18, 294
 (Erythronium). P '98, 43, 313
 (Galium). P 1900, 485, 488
 (Microcentrum). P '07, 388
 (Pycnanthemum). P '60, 514;
 '90, 270
 (Tozemia). P '60, 27; '79,
 413
 (Trichostemma). J III, 44, 100
 (Tritonium). J VIII, 353
lanceolatus (Acheilognathus). P '10,
 478
 (Amphioxus). P '92, 232
 (Bothrops). P '56, 237; '59,
 339; '98, 435. J VIII, 131
 (Chaetodon). P '63, 176
 (Charcharodon). P '46, 42
 (Chorinemus). P '58, 168
 (Conocephalus). P '04, 543
 (Denaryphantes). P '09, 221
 (Delomedes). P '02, 589
 (Epinophelus). J XII, 524
 (Eques). P '63, 176
 (Ficus). P '68, 148
 (Garrulus). P '91, 445
 (Gobius). P '58, 168
 (Homoprion). P '61, 83, 88;
 '63, 29
 (Hyperophis). P '63, 257
 (Otodus). J I, 199
 (Prodozamites). P '97, 427
 (Trigonellites). J VIII, 313
 (Trigonocephalus). P '70, 90
 (Serranus). P '07, 257
 (Stelliferus). P '63, 29
 (Unio). P '53, 251, 269; '54,
 242
lanifer (Bombylius). P '95, 326
 (Rhizodus). P '56, 99
lanifolia (Sagittaria). P '89, 357;
 '01, 557
laniformis (Charcharodon). P '47,
 267. J I, 142, 147; VIII, 254
 (Melaneonis). P '77, 127
 (Saurcephalus). J iii, 337;
 viii, 219. P '56, 302; '57, 90; '61,
 431
 (Saurodon). P '56, 302
lanceanum (Elaeodendron). P '09, 492
Langaha. P '60, 555
langaha (Dryophis). P '60, 555
langerhansii (Hyalopomatus). P '10,
 500
langeri (Chaleophora). P '57, 7;
 '73, 84
Langia. P '01, 682, 724
langii (Ancylocheira). P '54, 16; '66,
 383; '73, 331
 (Buprestis). P '73, 88
langloisii (Rosellinia). P '90, 228
langsdorffii (Calamagrostis). P '95,
 544
 (Deyeuxia). P '84, 95
 (Hyla). J VI, 200
 (Osteocephalus). J VI, 203
 (Pedicularis). J III, 195
 (Pteroglossus). P '67, 116
 (Selenidera). P '67, 116
langsdorfiana (Campanula). P '63, 70
 (Leucea). P '80, 132
languescens (Cribraria). P '91, 394
languidus (Systolederus). P '04, 662
Languria. J iii, 462. P '54, 158
langvja (Columbus). P '68, 78
Lania. P '65, 171
 Laniadae. P '53, 308
Laniarius. P '51, 245, 347; '55, 327,
 439; '56, 316; '57, 33; '59, 53;
 '62, 314; '99, 39; '05, 774
lanarius (Canis). P '50, 87
Lanice. P '08, 350; '09, 270
Lanida. P '95, 493
laniger (Mycetes). P '62, 516
lanigera (Melolontha). J III, 236
 (Mylabris). P '08, 610
lanigerus (Scarabaeus). J III, 236
 (Sciurus). J viii, 310. P '41,
 100
 Laniidae. P '66, 73; '83, 62; '91,
 441; '96, 156; '05, 774
lanipes (Trichopoda). P '95, 332
Lanius. J iii, 357; iv, 272; vii, 193;
 viii, 152. P '43, 261; '47, 200;
 '51, 151, 244; '53, 308; '54, 397;
 '55, 312; '56, 290, 316; '57, 212;
 '59, 513; '60, 143, 188; '62, 314;
 '64, 238, 242; '67, 215, 217, 219;
 '68, 285, 296; '75, 347, 348; '83,
 62; '85, 91-96; '90, 216; '92, 110,
 122; '93, 53, 64; '95, 493; '96,
 116, 156; '98, 216; '99, 23, 39;
 '02, 682, 684, 687, 688, 691; '03,
 28; '05, 685, 774; '07, 458; '08,
 81. J I, 39, 44; II, 257, 258, 269;
 IX, 419
lanius (Cetonia). J iii, 240
 (Corvus). P '67, 217
 (Mesonyx). P '92, 306. J IX,
 157
 (Synoplotherium). P '92, 306
lanosa (Aristida). P '08, 458
 (Centris). P '99, 63, 65, 68, 69
lansbergii (Bothriechis). P '60, 345
 (Bothrops). P '71, 207
 (Glaucidium). P '90, 130; '99,
 24
 (Ninia). P '60, 340
 (Porthidium). P '71, 207
 (Streptoporus). P '69, 340
 (Telenaspis). P '59, 334;
 '60, 345

- lausbergii. *Continued.*
 (Trigonocephalus). P '60, 345
 lausingi (Pristiloma). P '89, 198;
 '99, 185-187; '02, 593
 (Zenites). P '75, 153, 169;
 '89, 191
 Lautana. P '58, 131; '89, 398; '98,
 411; '05, 698-700; '09, 487
 lautanooides (Viburnum). P '91,
 434; '98, 182-484; '08, 450
 lantapha. P '60, **206**
 lanuginosa (Actinella). P '61, **459**;
 '62, 164
 (Arenaria). P '98, 370, 402
 (Carex). P '87, 70
 (Mylabris). P '08, 604
 (Pimela). P '60, **157**
 (Uvularia). P '68, 174
 lanuginosum (Racomitrium). P '63,
 95; '93, 217. J III, 203
 lanuginosus (Bombyx). P '60, 157
 (Pagurus). P '58, 238
 (Sciurus). j viii, **67**, 74
 lanulosa (Achillea). j vii, **36**
 Laodice. P '02, 753
 Laodon. P '87, 290. J IX, 187, 237,
 238, 244, 247
 Laoma. P '92, 403
 Laomedea. J III, 138
 Laomedea. P '52, 13
 laomedea (Junonia). P '85, 86
 Laonome. P '04, 164
 Laopithecus. P '75, 256
 Laornis. P '70, 5
 laosensis (Unio). P '63, **190**. J
 VI, 63
 Lapara. J IV, 126, 187
 Laparosticti. J III, 225, 226
 lapathifolium (Polygonum). P 1900,
 652, 664
 Laperous. P '59, 347
 laperousii (Kellia). P '72, 231
 Laphria. j iii, 53; vi, 158. P '94,
 274; '95, 324; '98, 158; '10, 206
 laphroides (Mallophora). P '95, 324
 Laphygma. P '75, 65
 Laphystia. P '95, 323
 lapidaria (Anniecla). P '61, 307;
 '62, 452
 (Cyclostoma). j i, **13**. P '41,
 78; '62, 590
 (Heliophila). P '75, **419**
 (Paludina). j ii, 172
 (Pomatopsis). P '72, 115;
 '96, 495; '02, 441; '03, 195; '06,
 565
 lapidea (Crassatella). P '72, 250
 lapidescens (Galaxaura). P '05, 695
 lapidiana (Pardosa). P '08, 514
 lapidicina (Pardosa). P '90, 430,
 431; '92, 68; '03, 652; '04, 268,
 271, 272; '08, 164, 173, 174, 194-
 198
 lapidicola (Centrophilus). P '04, 545
 (Geoplana). P '57, 25, **30**
 (Lithobius). P '89, 127, 129;
 '04, 653
 lapidifera (Holothuria). j iv, **160**
 lapidosa (Delphinula). j viii, 221.
 P '05, 19. J IV, 400
 (Lutreria). P '48, 101. J
 IX, 135
 (Modulus). P '93, 221; '05,
 26
 (Turbinopsis). P '05, 26
 lapidosus (Straparolus). P '05, 19.
 J IV, 300
 (Trochus). j vii, **138**. P '48,
 106
 (Unio). P '09, 533
 lapilayi (Calosoma). P '73, 322
 lapillimanus (Ptilinopus). P '58, **36**
 lapilloides (Monoceros). j vii, **265**
 lapillus (Purpura). j vi, 120. P
 '82, 225; '08, 5
 (Unio). P '53, 251. J V,
 423
 Laplacea. P '58, 125
 Lapsysia. P '95, 347, 349
 laptorii (Bohaceros). P '53, 362
 Lappa. P '60, 514; '90, 266
 Lapparia. P '55, **260**; '90, 396; '95,
 117-130; '01, 513
 lapponica (Azalea). J III, 194
 (Chrysomela). P '56, 39; '73,
 53
 (Diapensia). P '93, 212; '04,
 603. J III, 181, 183, 196
 (Draba). J III, 182, 187
 (Limosa). P '58, 196
 (Pedicularis). P '93, 213
 (Plagiocera). P '73, 52, 53
 (Scelopax). P '58, 196
 (Silpha). P '53, 275, 278; '59,
 69; '60, 316. J IV, 12, 31
 lapponicum (Gymnostomum). P '55,
 446
 (Oiceoptonia). P '53, 278
 (Rhododendron). P '93, 212. J
 III, 183, 194
 lapponicus (Calcarius). P '92, 151;
 '95, 505; '98, 139
 lapponicus alascensis (Calcarius). P
 1900, 30
 (Raunneulus). P '93, 208
 (Zygodon). P '55, 446
 lappula (Echinosperrnum). P '60,
 512
 lapsa (Ourameba). P '74, **78**
 laqueata (Buccinum). P '62, 562
 (Chemnitzia). J IV, 288
 (Corbula). P '03, **261**

- laqueata. *Continued.*
 (Goniobasis). P '64, 29; '65, 23; '96, 499
 (Liris). P '74, 32, 82. J VIII, 331
 (Littorina). J VIII, 264, 330
 (Melania). P '64, 29
 (Melasma). P '65, 23
 (Nassa). P '82, 171
 (Pholas). P '62, 196, 205
 (Pinna). P '61, 150; '93, 222; '05, 10. J III, **328**; IV, 275, 392
 (Rimella). P '57, 166
 (Rostellaria). P '48, 105; '79, 219
 (Tritia). P '62, 562; '82, 171
 (Turbonilla). P '61, 150. J IV, **288**
 (Turritella). j vi, 212. **221**. P '48, 107; '82, 173
 laqueatellus (Crambus). P '60, **203**
 laqueatum (Buccinum). P '48, 97
 (Calosoma). P '60, **318**; '62, 53
 (Cardium). j vi, **258**. P '48, 97; '62, 576; '67, 139; '80, 21, 24; '82, 158; '87, 340, 398, 400, 403; '90, 143
 laqueatus (Iulus). P '64, **13**
 (Lasconotus). P '66, 348, **378**
 (Megalonyx). j vi, 269. P '46, 106; '52, 117. J VII, 412
 (Murex). P '05, 291
 (Pentamerus). P '55, **441**
 Laqueus. P '73, 186; '77, 157, 163; '91, 170
 lar (Argis). P '60, 26; '93, 126; '95, 181
 (Aristelliger). P '61, **497**
 (Bithynis). P '93, 123
 (Crangon). P '60, 25; '93, 126; '95, 181
 (Hylabates). P '88, 95
 (Nectocerangon). P '60, 25; '79, 412; '93, 126; '95, 175, 181, 191, 195; '01, 164
 (Palamon). j viii, 144. P '93, 123
 Lara. P '52, **42**
 lara (Euphaea). P '01, 135
 laramaus (Colymbetes). P '62, 521
 Laranda. P '03, 454
 larapinta (Bifidaria). P 1900, 429
 lardarius (Dermestes). P '54, 109
 lardeus (Pupoides). P 1900, 428
 Lardizabalaceae. P '82, 113
 Lareae. P '62, 292
 largha (Phoea). P 1900, 43
 Largidae. P '60, 230
 largillierti (Cistula). P '91, 331
 (Chondropoma). P '91, 331
 (Corbicula). P '60, 271
- largillierti. *Continued.*
 (Cyrena). P '60, 271, 281
 (Ganesella). P '01, 546; '04, 630; '05, 709
 (Nucula). J VIII, 318
 (Segmentina). P '06, 166
 (Tellina). J VIII, 318
 Largus. P '60, 230
 largus (Mesoleptus). P '94, 189
 lari (Docophorus). P 1900, 151
 larinium (Pseudohelotium). P '94, **349**
 Laridae. P '53, 429; '62, 292, 535; '63, 124; '66, 26, 99; '69, 199, 203, 205-207, 213; '83, 68; '95, 465; '98, 131, 495; '05, 758
 laridus (Saprinus). P '52, 40. J IV, 31
 Lariminae. P '63, 29, 32
 Larinus. P '63, 29, 32
 Larina. P '62, 292; '69, 206, 214
 Larinia. P 1900, 536; '04, 131; '09, 212
 Lariosaurus. P '91, 421
 larpes (Avicula). j viii, 223. P '05, 10
 (Pteria). P '05, 10
 Larix. P '62, 11; '68, **181**; '69, 177; '71, 106-108; '04, 608
 larkenii (Anomalocardia). J VIII, 335
 (Area). J VIII, 335
 larkinii (Cancellaria). J VIII, 329
 larkinsii (Cymatogaster). P '54, **123**
 larmaudi (Thelphusa). P '80, 36
 Laroides. P '62, 293
 Laropis. P '62, 535
 Larra. P '93, 468, 480-531; '94, 301, 306; '95, 266-268; '99, 200
 Larrada. P '93, 480-531
 Larrea. P '96, 34; '03, 16. J III, 38
 larreae (Perdita). P '96, 28, 45, **62**
 larreae var. modesta (Perdita). P '97, **355**
 larrenrum (Perdita). P '96, 49, **63**
 Larridae. P '93, 467; '94, 292, 298
 Larrini. P '94, 302, 305, 306
 Larunda. j i, 393
 Larus. j vii, 291; viii, 157. P '52, 107, 187; '53, 429; '55, 317; '56, 298; '59, 109, 193; '61, 243; '62, 293-312; '63, 124, 128, 325; '64, 245; '66, 99; '67, 217; '69, 184, 214; '71, 39, 40, 42; '75, 357; '83, 68; '89, 266; '90, 202; '92, 101, 149; '93, 22, 30, 60; '95, 465, 503; '96, 515; '98, 131; '99, 17, 28; 1900, 5, 8-11; '05, 681, 687, 758; '08, 88. J IX, 397
 Larva. P '68, 20
 larva (Fistulana). P '48, 99

- larva. *Continued.*
 (Ostrea). j viii, 226. P '56,
 286; '57, 126; '60, 429; '61, 150,
 431; '76, 320; '84, 254; '96, 11.
 J IV, 403
- larviformis (Chrysodonta). j iii, 55;
 v, 319. J I, 290
 (Cryptoplax). P '01, 204
 (Goniobasis). P '64, 40
 (Scaphites). P '58, 58; '60,
 420; '61, 422, 423
- larvale (Scalpellum). P '08, 110
- larvalis (Rhadine). P '54, 39
- larvata fanny (Calospiza). P '99, 51
- larvata (Fringilla). P '64, 255
 (Gregarina). P '49, 232; '56,
 47; '77, 196; '03, 51
 (Marginella). P '48, 101
 (Phyllorhina). P '98, 319
 (Porcellana). P '54, 31
 (Procellaria). P '64, 118, 142
 (Pyramidella). P '48, 105
- larvatus (Cryptocephalus). J I, 258
 (Griburius). P '73, 32
 (Hamites). P '55, 265
 (Hipposideros). P '98, 319
 (Oriolus). P '67, 217; '91,
 449; '05, 781
 (Pachychilus). P '92, 340
- Larviformia. P '85, 305; '86, 79,
 81; '88, 360; '90, 354-375
- larviformis (Ostrea). J VIII, 297,
 322
- lasallensis (Nautilus). P '65, 261;
 '88, 242
 (Orthis). P '88, 229
 (Poteriocrinus). P '79, 343
- lascaris (Solea). P '92, 277; '98, 347
- lasciva (Calobata). P '94, 279; '95,
 336
 (Musca). P '94, 279
- lascivus (Eros). J I, 83
 (Hemiteles). P '73, 169, 170
- Lasconotus. P '59, 282, 288; '66,
 348, 378
- lascula (Cytherea). P '77, 23
- Lasea. P '72, 229
- Laseidæ. P '72, 229
- lasia (Eulota). P '08, 454
- Lasiandra. P '58, 133
- Lasianthea. P '61, 458; '62, 164
- Lasiocampa. P '84, 286
- Lasiocampidæ. P '75, 29
- Lasiocarpa. P '62, 6, 166
- Lasioderma. P '45, 308; '65, 237,
 238
- lasioderma (Leptosphaeria). P '93,
 135
- lasioides (Formica). P '04, 641
- Lasionastix. P '59, 233
- Lasionmys. P '96, 534
- Lasionycteris. P '80, 393; '89, 325;
 '96, 205; '97, 224; '04, 579
- lasiophthalma (Odontomyia). P '82,
 81
- Lasiopodes. J III, 226, 282
- Lasiopoda. P '42, 192
- lasioptera (Vesperugo). P '90, 30
 (Vesperus). P '89, 327
- Lasiopus. J III, 282; IV, 11, 34
- Lasiosphæria. P '93, 129, 443; '94,
 326; '95, 21
- lasiotitis (Rhinoceros). P '88, 88
- lasitismus (Vitrinizonites). P '02,
 419
- lasium (Distomum). P '90, 415
- Lasiurus. P '62, 246; '66, 286, 288;
 '67, 133; '71, 14; '80, 133; '82,
 318; '04, 587, 591
- lasiurus (Vespertilio). P '55, 433
- Lasius. P '79, 140; '82, 148; '01,
 596; '03, 216, 493, 617; '04, 639-
 644
- lasmampsis (Cyclas). P '60, 293, 300
- lasmodon (Gastrodonta). P 1900,
 H3, H42
 (Helix). j viii, 182. P '41,
 28; '58, 203; '72, 111
 (Zonites). P '72, 135; '73,
 246; '75, 153, 168; '89, 198; '02,
 435
- lassatus (Mesostenus). P '73, 151,
 157
- Lastea. P '53, 260, 267
- Lastrea. J III, 104
- lata (Anodonta). P '53, 262
 (Bryopa). P '61, 487
 (Cirolana). P '91, 187
- lata var. integra (Cirolana). P '91,
 187
- lata (Clavagella). P '61, 487
 (Cœnosia). P '95, 335
 (Coryna). P '08, 615
 (Cratægus). P '05, 607, 610
 (Cynorta). P '09, 226
 (Cyprina). P '61, 31
 (Erigone). P '05, 305
 (Hamiltonia). P '82, 276; '05,
 500
 (Hyalosphenia). P '75, 415
 (Ichnoptera). P '10, 433
 (Leptodea). P '53, 262
 (Lionera). P '52, 73; '58, 32
 (Loricaria). P '03, 501
 (Mangelia). J VIII, 352
 (Pellolatta). P '05, 839
 (Poromya). P '77, 23
 (Sphyrna). J I, 195
 (Testudo). P '51, 173; '53,
 394; '57, 90
 (Tribola). P '52, 10
 (Urocoptis). P '98, 274
 (Venus). P '61, 31

- Latastia. P '96, 466
 Latax. P '82, 318
 latebrans (Anthicus). P '52, **101**
 latebrosa (Helix). P '97, 10
 latebrosus (Copris). J IV, 34
 (Evarthrus). P '73, 319. J
 II, **233**
 (Hydropsorus). P '55, 292. J
 IV, 30
 (Onthophagus). P '44, 135
 latebrus (Agrilus). P '57, 9; '73, 93
 latecavata (Terpsinoë). P 1900, 733
 latecavatus (Anaxilus). P 1900, 733
 lateclinctus (Clerus). P '61, 335. J
 IV, 36
 latecostatus (Unio). P '53, 260;
 '77, 28
 latens (Caleinus). P '58, 234, 247
 (Ceuthophilus). P '04, 545
 (Doris). P '55, **380**
 (Habrocestum). P '92, 77
 (Microneta). P '92, **46**
 (Pigurus). j viii, **135**. P '50,
 25; '58, 234, 247
 (Pseudodromia). P '58, 226,
 240
 Lateolabrax. P '60, 109, 110; '61,
 50; '97, 73; '07, 249
 latepictus (Serranus). P '65, 105
 laterale (Amblystoma). P '65, 84;
 '67, 195
 (Amblystoma). P '56, **6**, 7, 11;
 '59, 123. J III, 352, 353
 (Bascanium). P '01, 61
 laterale laterale (Bascanium). P '01,
 61
 laterale (Ditrema). P '93, 95
 (Liobunum). P '09, **233**
 (Liolepisma). P '03, 541, 554;
 '04, 469
 (Lycophidion). P '57, **58**, 72;
 '60, 261
 (Metachroma). P '73, **44**
 (Oligosoma). P '78, 25; '95,
 387
 (Rhynchium). P '96, 555
 lateralis (Alvarius). P '59, **101**;
 '77, 92
 (Ammisens). J II, 172
 (Anthocomus). P '52, **165**
 (Anthrax). j iii, **42**. P '91,
 275; '95, 326
 (Artedius). P '56, **134**
 (Asclera). P '54, 21. J I, 96
 (Amblyosodon). P '76, **248**,
 340
 (Bothriechis). P '71, 207. J
 VIII, 150
 (Brachium). P '62, 525. J
 IV, 12, 28
 (Buprestis). j iii, **160**
 lateralis. *Continued.*
 (Calamita). P '55, 428
 (Callionymus). P '58, 129
 (Callophysus). P '71, 292
 (Callospermophilus). P '08,
 404
 (Calycilepidotus). P '56, 133
 (Chettusia). P '71, 195; '72, 32
 (Coccinella). P '47, 180
 (Compsidea). J II, 164
 (Cordulia). P '62, 399, 400,
 402
 (Coreus). j iv, **320**
 (Cryptodromia). P '58, 226,
 239; '91, 217
 (Damalichthys). P '62, 275
 (Dendrobates). J VI, 197
 (Diplommatina). P '04, **623**,
 624
 (Dromia). P '58, 226, 239;
 '91, 217
 (Drymoica). P '59, 37
 (Echinorhynchus). P '51, **207**;
 '56, 48
 (Eleotris). P '85, 69
 (Embiotoca). P '62, 275
 (Erax). P '95, 324
 (Eristalis). P '94, 277
 (Exogyra). P '65, 73; '76,
 322. J VIII, 323
 (Geocarcinus). P '59, 24; '88,
 319
 (Geocarcinus). P '88, 319
 (Glyphorophis). P '65, 195
 (Gobiomorus). P '85, 69
 (Gryphaea). P '76, 321
 (Gyrophæna). P '44, **32**
 (Hirudo). P '71, 366
 (Hispa). j iii, **431**
 (Hydrophilus). P '44, 101;
 '55, 367. J IV, 31
 (Hyla). j v, 341; vi, 36. P
 '55, 428; '60, 365. J VI, 84
 (Hyloplezia). J VI, 197
 (Idolomorpha). P '03, 718
 (Leptophis). P '53, **237**; '60,
 561; '66, 305; '01, 61
 (Leptura). J I, 330, 335
 (Lycus). J I, 73
 (Lygistopterus). P '45, **302**
 (Lysopterus). P '03, 553
 (Maeronychus). P '44, **99**;
 '52, 44; '54, 217
 (Mactra). j ii, 309; iv, 79,
 152; vi, 208; vii, 153. P '42, 217;
 '48, 101; '62, 573; '71, 137; '82,
 155, 183; '87, 341, 398, 401, 403;
 '90, 141; '98, 418
 (Medetrus). j vi, 169
 (Melolontha). P '44, 141
 (Menobranchus). j v, 323; vi,
 35. P '95, 406. J I, 291

- lateralis. Continued.*
 (Modiola). P '42, 217
 (Modiolaria). P '71, 130; '78,
 303
 (Mulinia). P '98, 418; '03,
 757
 (Mylocheilus). P '56, 169;
 '77, 90
 (Mytillus). j ii, **264**
 (Nacorda). P '46, **54**; '54, 21
 (Necturus). J I, 290
 (Odontota). P '73, 80
 (Ostrea). j viii, 226. P '48,
 103; '65, 73. J VIII, 323
 (Philypnus). P '60, **123**;
 '85, 69, 79
 (Pimclotropis). P '59, 196;
 '70, 92
 (Prothecelus). P '95, 331
 (Richardsonius). P '56, 202
 (Saperda). J II, 164
 (Scineus). j v, 221; vi, 12, 37
 (Scirtes). P '53, 356
 (Scorpaenichthys). P '54, **145**;
 '56, 133, 134
 (Spermophilus). P '67, 135
 (Standella). P '62, 573
 (Strangalia). J I, 330
 (Synchiropus). P '58, 129
 (Tamias). P '08, 82
lateralis saturatus (Tamias). P '95,
43
 (Tellina). j v, **218**
 (Tettigidea). P '02, 718; '04,
 669, 777, 782; '05, 35, 53; '07,
 285; '10, 587, 624
 (Triton). j v, 323. J I, 290
 (Typhocerus). J I, 335
 (Unio). P '54, 240, 241
 (Urocoptis). P '98, 275
 (Vanellus). P '71, 195
 (Vonones). P '09, **228**
 (Zamenis). P '01, 57, 61
lateralis lateralis (Zamenis). P '01,
 61
lateriflora (Arenaria). P '84, 81,
 1900, 665; '02, 661
 (Eugenia). P '89, 381
 (Mæhringia). P '63, 59; 1900,
 665; '02, 661
 (Sentellaria). P '60, 303
lateriflorus (Aster). P 1900, 483,
 670; '02, 664; '10, 546, 547
lateriflorus thyrsoidens (Aster). P
 1900, 670
Laterigradae. P '82, 254
lateristriga (Boa). P '62, 350
 (Dromicus). P '68, 103
 (Lacerta). P '62, 67
 (Liophis). P '68, 103
 (Pimelodus). P '71, 270
lateritia (Melania). P '05, 747
 (Nummularia). P '93, **144**
 (Puccinia). J II, **281**
 (Uredo). J II, 281
lateritus (Coniophanes). P '66,
 128. J VIII, 138; '61, 524
 (Craterellus). J III, 218
 (Cryptoccephalus). J I, 258
laterina (Arnoglossus). P '82, 304
lateriniformis (Pentremites). J II, **66**
lateradii (Brachypodella). P '98,
 279
 (Strophina). P '98, 269
Lates. P '61, 52; '05, 504
latescplatus (Anarcestes). P '97, 427
latesignata (Cicindela). J III, 27
latesulcata (Venus). P '48, 107
latenubiliatus (Zonitoides). P 1900,
 113
lathamii (Francolinus). P '56, 321;
 '59, 172
 (Loxia). P '99, 60
 (Melophus). P '62, 314
 (Peliperdix). P '59, 172
 (Sagmatorrhina). P '68, 7, 9,
 28, 31
lathamii (Calliope). P '62, 316
Lathirus. P '59, 332
Lathridiidae. J IV, 32
Lathridiides. P '55, 299
Lathridius. P '55, 303; '66, 347;
 '76, 271. J IV, 32
Lathrobium. P '44, 40; '66, 347.
 J IV, 31
Lathrodictus. P '88, 79; 1900, 533;
 '01, 579; '04, 127; '09, 302
Lathropus. P '66, 379
lathyrina (Cercospora). P '91, **91**
lathyroides (Hosackia). P '63, 349.
 J III, **38**
Lathyrus. P '60, 302; '63, 60; '77,
 106; '84, 82; '92, 379; '94, 58;
 1900, 642, 658-660, 666; '04, 108,
 604; '09, 380, 385. J III, 85
Latiarca. P '62, **289**; '72, 53; '81,
 445, 448. J IX, 125, 126
latiauratus (Pecten). j vii, **238**
latibrachiatus (Dendrocerinus). P
 '79, 299
latibulbi (Centhophilus). P '05, 48
laticapitella (Pigritia). P '60, **173**,
 434
latianda (Amalacomera). P '05,
 811, 842
 (Coliuspasser). P '05, 779
 (Fringilla). P '05, 779
 (Loxia). P '64, 252
 (Scudderia). P '07, 300, 301
 (Synidotea). P '97, 391, **393**
laticaudata (Testudo). P '02, 384
laticaudatus (Nyctinomus). P '02,
 393

laticaudatus. *Continued.*

- (Platurus). P '02, 694
 (Rhinosciurus). P '02, 143,
 154
 laticaudus (Caprimulgus). P '51, 182
 (Leiodon). P '70, 2
 (Scoliodon). P '05, 459; '08,
 66
 laticephala (Taenia). P '55, 443;
 '56, 46
 laticeps (Allodon). J IX, 218
 (Astyanax). P '06, 347, 348
 (Atherina). P '97, 98; '03,
 730; '06, 91, 487
 (Bombylius). P '98, 159
 (Ceratinella). P '05, 303
 (Ceratinopsis). P '05, 316
 (Enyalioides). P '96, 464
 (Enyalius). J VIII, 169
 (Erigone). P '05, 316
 (Eurycaenus). P '98, 159
 (Harpalus). P '65, 101, 103
 (Hylodes). P '62, 154
 (Limnohyops). P '91, 108,
 114. J IX, 270, 283, 289, 322, 338-
 385
 (Limnohyus). P '91, 114. J
 IX, 351
 (Lynnæum). P '58, 61. J
 IV, 30
 (Megalichthys). J IX, 438
 (Microlipus). P '52, 168. J
 IV, 35
 (Palæosyops). P '91, 106, 114.
 J IX, 268, 318, 350
 (Perdita). P '96, 98
 (Philodromus). P '92, 64;
 1900, 537
 (Semitapicis). P '06, 305
 (Silbaldius). P '66, 297, 298;
 '68, 193, 222; '69, 16-19
 (Spondylis). J II, 99
 (Strigamia). J V, 49
 (Tantilla). P '61, 74; '66, 126
 (Tetragonopterus). P '06, 348
 (Thomomys). P '55, 335;
 '75, 136
 (Thyreobæus). P '05, 303, 322
 laticincta (Trimerotropis). P '04,
 567; '06, 387; '07, 42; '09, 152;
 '10, 16
 laticinctum (Derotmema). P '04,
 567; '08, 266, 367, 388; '09, 112,
 150, 444
 laticinctus (Acilius). P IV, 30
 (Bulimulus). P '73, 248
 (Clerus). P '58, 72
 (Gorytes). P '95, 537
 (Thyreodon). P '73, 376
 (Tryphon). P '73, 392
 laticlavata (Anomæa). P '73, 27

laticlavata. *Continued.*

- (Atherina). P '54, 198; '03,
 734
 (Atherinichthys). P '99, 338;
 '03, 734
 (Basilichthys). P '99, 338
 (Chirostoma). P '03, 734
 (Limacodes). P '60, 157
 laticolle (Bembidium). J IV, 30
 (Scapherpeton). P '76, 356
 (Thelastoma). P '51, 285
 laticollis (Agonum). P '73, 323
 (Amara). P '55, 347
 (Apristus). J IV, 28
 (Argutor). J II, 251
 (Cerambyx). J II, 177
 (Chlænus). P '56, 25
 (Curtonotus). P '55, 347
 (Cymindis). P '43, 295
 (Dasytes). P '52, 171; '66,
 352
 (Ditoma). P '66, 379
 (Eleodes). P '58, 181; '59,
 77. J IV, 37
 (Harpalus). P '73, 325
 (Hoplia). J III, 284
 (Megalastylus). J II, 251
 (Ochthedromus). P '57, 5
 (Oxyuris). P '51, 285
 (Pristoseelis). P '66, 350, 352
 (Rhombodera). P '03, 710
 (Synchita). P '66, 379
 (Trogosita). P '62, 86
 (Trox). P '54, 213
 Laticiones. j iv, 55
 laticornella (Coleophora). P '60, 5
 laticornis (Cantharis). j v, 168.
 P '51, 339
 (Dolichopus). P '95, 328
 (Helluo). P '43, 296
 (Lampyrus). P '45, 303
 (Polemius). P '51, 339
 laticostata (Cardita). P '02, 706
 (Cyprina). P '61, 31
 (Isocardia). P '61, 31
 (Orthis). J VIII, 307
 laticostatus (Actinobolus). P '72,
 254
 latidaetylus (Poterioerinus). P '86,
 160
 (Scaphioerinus). P '86, 160
 latidens (Galeocerdo). P '46, 42;
 '67, 141. J I, 192
 (Limnofelis). P '92, 313
 (Machærodus). P '79, 171
 (Oreocyon). P '92, 313
 latidentatus (Vulpes). J XI, 228,
 280
 latifasciata (Trimerotropis). P '06,
 388; '09, 450
 latifolia (Ammania). P '67, 19;
 '89, 381

latifolia. Continued.

- (*Arctagrostis*). P '93, 215
 (*Arnica*). P '63, 68
 (*Arundinella*). P '91, 294
 (*Heterotheca*). P '61, **459**;
 '62, 164
 (*Kalmia*). P '60, 200; '95,
 558; 1900, 484; '07, 455; '10, 581
 (*Phyllosticta*). P '93, **454**
 (*Solidago*). P '60, 514
 (*Sphenopteris*). P '60, 440
 (*Spiraea*). P '10, 547, 564
 (*Spiranthes*). P '60, 304
 (*Trientalis*). J III, 96
 (*Typha*). P '60, 513; '83,
 183; '89, 359; 1900, 651, 659, 661;
 '02, 646; '10, 578
 (*Vitis*). P '53, 270
- latifolium* (*Epilobium*). P '63, 61;
 '84, 85; '93, 206, 211. J III, 182,
 191
 (*Eriogonum*). j i, 36
 (*Eriophorum*). J III, 199
 (*Ledum*). P '04, 608
 (*Lepidium*). P '77, 106
 (*Paspalum*). P '86, 286
 (*Polygonum*). P '63, 75
- latifolius* (*Lupinus*). J III, 86
- latifrons* (*Agriochorus*). P '67, 32;
 '70, 67. J VII, 20, 135, 140, 356,
 381
 (*Bison*). P '52, 117; '54, 89,
 210; '67, 85; '95, 245; '97, 483-
 501. J III, 169; VII, 248, 263,
 357, 371
 (*Bos*). P '52, 117; '74, 18.
 J VII, 371; IX, 456
 (*Crataegus*). P '10, 165, **181**
 (*Crenella*). J IV, **296**
 (*Dormitator*). P '85, 71, 72, 79
 (*Electris*). P '63, 170; '85,
 72, 79
 (*Eupomacentrus*). P '99, 358
 (*Geolycosa*). P '04, 292, 293,
295; '08, 242
 (*Glyphidodon*). P '99, 358
 (*Grapsus*). P '80, 191
 (*Hyas*). P '57, **217**
 (*Lachnosterna*). J III, **241**
 (*Lycosa*). P '08, 163
 (*Metopograpsus*). P '80, 190,
 191
 (*Neotoma*). P '94, 243
 (*Nomada*). P '03, 561, **572**,
 588
 (*Pachyloerinus*). P '79, 339
 (*Pomacentrus*). P '99, 358
 (*Porecellana*). P '58, 229, **243**
 (*Potamia*). j viii, **120**. P
 '50, 24, 27; '80, 34
 (*Poterioerinites*). P '69, 138

latifrons. Continued.

- (*Poterioerinus*). P '79, 339;
 '86, 164
 (*Pseudothelphusa*). P '80, 34
 (*Taurus*). J VII, 371
- latigaster* (*Mesostenus*). P '94, 187
- latilimbata* (*Argyramoeba*). P '95,
 325
- latilinguis* (*Grünwaldtia*). P '97,
 426
- latilirata* (*Venus*). j viii, 183. P
 '41, **28**; '48, 107; '62, 575, 586;
 '80, 26; '82, 156
- latiliratus* (*Circumphalus*). P '62,
 575
 (*Venus*). P '62, 575
- Latiloidae*. P '61, 524
- Latilus*. P '61, 515; '62, 240; '65,
 67; '80, 13
- latimanus* (*Astaenus*). P '55, **402**
 (*Chelanops*). P '04, 141
 (*Heliophilus*). J I, **92**
 (*Opatrum*). P '54, 219
 (*Palæmon*). P '93, 122
 (*Scalops*). j viii, 295
- latinus* (*Colostethus*). P '66, **130**.
 J VI, 197
 (*Phyllobates*). P '63, **48**; '66,
 130. J VI, 197
- Latindia*. P '03, 178
- latinosus* (*Colostethus*). P '74, 131
- latior* (*Anodus*). P '03, 511
 (*Curtonotus*). P '55, 349
 (*Cyrtanotus*). P '73, 323
 (*Perdita*). P '96, 28, 44, 46,
53; '97, 354
 (*Polybia*). P '98, **451**
 (*Sphex*). P '97, 376
 (*Succinea*). P '10, 520
 (*Synhalonia*). P '97, 347
 (*Turbonilla*). P '99, 176
- latipennis* (*Chorthippus*). P '02, 631
 (*Labrisomus*). P '82, 279
 (*Malthinus*). P '51, 346
 (*Nyctibora*). P '06, 269
 (*Oecanthus*). P '10, 649
 (*Stenobothrus*). P '02, 631
 (*Trogus*). P '73, 131, **132**
 (*Trypcheius*). P '51, 346
- latipes* (*Bathmodon*). P '82, 294
 (*Cyrtusa*). P '53, 284
 (*Lasius*). P '03, 493, 617;
 '04, 639-644
 (*Pachygrapsus*). P '80, 199
- latipinna* (*Mollinisia*). P '59, 114;
 '77, 88; '06, 90. j ii, **3**
- latipinnis* (*Acomus*). P '56, 173
 (*Catostomus*). P '53, **388**;
 '56, 173
 (*Labrisomus*). P '60, 103, 104
 (*Pæcilia*). P '61, 2

- latipinnis*. *Continued*.
 (Polycotylus). P '70, 132;
 '76, 346
 (Zaniolepis). P '57, **202**
latiradiatus (Unio). P '53, 251
latiradix (Rhabdosteus). P '67,
132, 144; '08, 24-29. J VII, 435
latiremisi (Toxocheilus). P '73, 10
latirostris (Acipenser). P '89, 251,
 255
 (Alseonax). P '89, 146
 (Amizilis). P '99, 207
 (Andropadus). P '56, 317;
 '57, 34; '59, 45
 (Caiman). P '98, 101
 (Cassius). P '67, 71
 (Corynorhynchus). P '04, 677
 (Cylindrostes). P '64, 185;
 '65, 86; '10, 609
 (Galathea). P '58, 238
 (Lepidosteus). P '10, 609
 (Manatus). j iii, **394**
 (Myiagra). P '89, 153
 (Ophryastes). P '53, **443**
 (Palaemon). P '93, 120
 (Philodryas). P '62, **73**, 348
 (Procellaria). P '66, 169, 172
Latirus. P '90, 396; '91, 50; '95,
 71, 103, 116-130; '96, 472, 476;
 '99, 73, 74; '03, 267, 275; '05,
 292. J VIII, 354
latiscapus (Pomatostegus). P '04,
 173
latisentatus (Plectodon). P '60,
496
latispinosus (Climatus). P '10, 663
latispira (Polygyra). P '96, **15**;
 '09, 543
latissima (Pholas). P '62, 196, 201,
 202
latissima conica (Sitala). P '04, **632**
 (Ulva). P '51, 243; '52, 148;
 '55, 411, 413; '63, 96; '05, 695
 (Unio). P '53, 256
 (Vitrina). P '75, **336**
latissimus (Astur). P '75, 116
 (Buteo). P '75, 116; '95, 479;
 '99, 11
 (Falco). j iii, 348. P '75,
 116; '99, 11, 29
 (Hydroporus). P '55, 290. J
 IV, 30
 (Psychodus). P '68, 208
 (Vitrinizonites). P '89, 196;
 '96, 489; 1900, 115, 137; '02, 418-
 420, 430
latissimus uvidermis (Vitrinizonites).
 P 1900, **137**; '02, 420
latistylis (Cicrolana). P '91, 187
latisuleata (Astarte). P '62, 578;
 '72, 247; '82, 158
latisuleata. *Continued*.
 (Euloxa). P '62, 578, 585;
 '72, 52; '82, 158
 (Venus). P '62, 578, 585
latitans (Goniobasis). P '64, 48
 (Melania). P '64, 48
latitenta (Carterella). P '81, **176**;
 '82, 12
 (Carterius). P '87, 239, 243,
 261-264
latiuscula (Baccha). P '94, 276
 (Eleodes). P '73, 334
 (Ocyptamus). P '94, 276
 (Viola). P '03, 694
latiusculus (Elms). P '66, **380**
lativariocosus (Triton). P '04, 593
lativittata (Trypanostoma). P '63,
 313
lativittatum (Pleurocera). P '63, 313
 (Trypanostoma). P '62, **273**.
 J V, 352
lativittis (Cryptocephalus). P '73,
 31
lativittus (Cryptocephalus). J I, 254
lato-marginata (Anodonta). P '60,
 90, 97. J V, 377, 394
latomarginatus var. *felix* (Glabaris).
 P '96, **563**
Latonia. P '64, 183; '68, 270, 272.
 J VI, 75, 76
lato-ovata (Cyrena). P '60, 281
lator (Dromia). P '50, 24; '58, 226;
 '72, 133
latrans (Canis). P '50, 89; '51,
 147; '67, 134; '79, 184; '08, 83.
 J II, 78, 88; VII, 29, 356, 369;
 IX, 391, 392; XI, 227, 397-404
 (Carpophaga). P '54, 229;
 '64, 50; '99, 46
 (Lapus). P '51, 148. J II, 79
latreillana (Ctenucha). P '60, 538
latreillei (Anelastes). P '52, **47**
 (Apterogyna). P '96, 547
 (Cyclograpsus). P '80, 220
 (Languria). P '54, 160
latreilli (Gelasimus). P '80, 152
 (Helice). P '80, 219, 220
 (Persephone). P '79, 403
Latreillia. P '58, 226
Latreillidea. P '58, 226
latreillii (Ceerops). P '90, 282
 (Dynomene). P '58, 226
 (Hymenocera). P '93, 119
 (Persephona). P '78, 324
Latrentes. P '60, **27**; '79, 413
Latrides. P '62, 114
Latridinae. P '62, 104, **114**
Latridius. j iii, 325; v, 265. P
 '44, 111, 115; '45, 270; '51, 78
Latridopsis. P '62, 114, 115
Latris. P '62, 114, 115

- latro (Birgus). P '58, 232; '05, 291
(Cancer). P '58, 232
- Latroedectus. P '88, 79
- Latrunculus. P '63, 39
- latubris (Saprinus). P '59, **315**
- latula (Harengula). P '61, 36
- latum (Dibothrium). P '55, 443
(Palaeotherium). J IX, 353
(Platyceas). P '89, 290; '90,
168
(Stercum). J II, **279**
- latus (Anchyropsis). P '83, 144, 154
(Baryerinus). P '68, 340
(Bothriocephalus). P '55, 443;
'79, 40
(Capulus). P '90, 161, 168
(Caraxus). P '97, 101; 1900,
501; '05, 81, 82
(Chelanops). P '04, 140
(Cryptus). P '78, 361
(Cyathocrinus). P '79, 326
(Diplocephalus). P '05, 305
(Diplodus). P '56, **99**
(Drepanophorus). P '01, 706
(Eucnephelus). P '89, 291
(Inoceramus). P '61, 419, 423
(Lencus). P '83, 144, 156
(Lophocarenum). P '05, 305
(Megistocrinus). P '69, 165;
'81, 312
(Nautilus). P '70, **49**
(Scyllarus). j viii, 137
(Scomber). P '62, 437
(Straparollus). P '89, 287, 292
(Temnochilus). P '70, 49
(Unio). P '53, 262; '59, **171**.
J IV, 334
- Lauderia. P 1900, 467, 477
- Lauderiinae. P 1900, 467
- Laumonite. j v, 51
- Laumontite. P '92, 177-193; '10,
538
- laura (Actinocrinus). P '68, 351;
'81, 341
(Batoerinus). P '68, 351, 355;
'81, 341
- Lauracea. P '58, 127; '60, 146;
1900, 666
- Laurencia. P '52, 148; '57, 74
- laurenti (Coronella). P '56, 247
- laurentiana (Astarte). P '61, 97
- laurentii (Bulimus). P '58, 198
(Proteus). J VI, 104
- laugatus (Priomus). P '78, 314
- lauri (Aleyrodes). P '02, 281
- Laurida. P '82, 279
- laurifolia (Anona). P '89, 363
(Garrya). P '98, 398
(Passiflora). P '89, 382; '01,
558
(Smilax). P 1900, 549; '07,
455
- laurifolium (Microcentrum). P '05,
43, 54; '07, 63, 78; '08, 399
(Sapinum). P '89, 406
- Laurinea. P '89, 403
- Laurocerasus. P '83, 201; '09, 492
- Laurus. P '58, 127, 265; '59, 97;
'83, 201; '86, 344; '01, 359. J
IX, 145
- lauta (Ancylochira). P '54, **17**
(Buprestis). P '73, 88
(Cyrena). P '60, 281
(Mazareddia). P '04, 663
(Succinea). P '01, 196, 348;
'02, 234
- lautricensis (Helix). P '92, 404
- lautsi (Eulota). P '05, 731; '08, 41
- lautsi brachylasia (Eulota). P '05,
731
- lautsi miera (Eulota). P '05, **732**
(Plectotropis). P '05, 731
- lautus (Cryptocephalus). J I, 247
(Euthysanius). P '59, 73. J
IV, 35
(Tanyneucus). P '54, **85**; '66,
349. J IV, 39
(Telephorus). P '51, **340**
- Lauxania. P '94, 281; '95, 338
- lavaleana (Corbula). J VIII, 343,
371
- lavalleana (Urocoptis). P '98, 276
- Lavalluxii (Cyclograpsus). P '80, 221
- lavendulacea (Grevillea). P '58, 127
- Lavendulite. P '77, 192
- Laverna. P '60, 170
- Lavida. P '69, 182
- Lavignon. P '62, 574
- Lavinia. P '54, 137; '56, 184, 206,
208; '64, 283; '65, 70; '77, 90, 92
- lavinia (Calliste). P '58, **178**; '99,
35
(Calospiza). P '99, 35
- lavinie (Calliste). P '60, 142; '64,
286
- lavis (Uca). P '71, 240
- lavoiei (Phygadeuon). P '94, 187
- lawae (Gastrodonta). P 1900, 142
(Polygyra). P 1900, 113
- lawi (Helix). P '89, 203
(Mesodon). P '75, 155
(Unio). P '96, 503
(Zonites). P '89, 198, 412;
'02, 435
- lawii (Helix). P '74, **118**
(Mesodon). P '74, 118
(Unio). P '71, **189**. J VIII, 8
- lawrencei (Astragalinus). P '05, 684
(Carduelis). P '50, **105**; '99, 30
(Chrysomitris). P '66, 83
(Goniobasis). J VIII, 62
(Helminthophaga). P '99, 26
(Helminthophila). P '99, 26
(Mimus). P '99, 301

- lawreneei. *Continued.*
 (Pieumnus). P '09, 360
 (Spinus). P '98, 214; '99, 30
 Lawrenceia. P '09, 361
 lawrencii (Amizilis). P '99, 208
 (Blacicus). P '72, 74
 (Carduelis). P '65, 93. J II,
 266
 (Chrysomitris). P '59, 191;
 '65, 93
 (Fregetta). P '64, 87; '66, 192
 (Goniobasis). P '69, 125
 (Gymnasio). P '90, 130
 (Helminthophaga). P '74, 220
 (Myiarchus). P '71, 235; '72,
 59, 73
 (Pyrocephalus). P '72, 74
 (Tyrannula). P '72, 74
 Lawsonia. P '89, 381
 lawsoniana (Chamaecyparis). P '72,
 33
 (Cupressus). P '01, 356
 Laxa. P '84, 206, 208
 laxa (Delphinula). j v, 207
 (Difflugia). P '76, 115
 (Fimbristylis). P '63, 77; '10,
 546, 548, 549, 556
 (Poa). J III, 200
 (Seubertia). P '68, 172. J
 III, 102
 (Tillandsia). P '01, 558
 laxata (Macrocyclus). P '92, 404
 Laxenecera. P '98, 158
 laxiflora (Carex). P '87, 75
 laxiflora var. intermedia (Carex). P
 '87, 75
 laxiflora var. latifolia (Carex). P
 '87, 75
 laxiflora var. patulifolia (Carex). P
 '87, 75
 laxiflora var. striatula (Carex). P
 '87, 75
 laxiflora var. styloflexa (Carex). P
 '87, 75
 laxiflora (Dalea). P '63, 59
 (Poa). P '62, 96, 336
 Laxispira. P '76, 301; '05, 21, 22
 laxum (Stemphylium). P '95, 440
 laxus (Heterocerinus). P '79, 293;
 '86, 130, 133
 (Ohioerinus). P '86, 130, 133
 (Trollius). P '63, 57
 layardi (Helicina). P '88, 251
 (Laimodonta). P '87, 142
 (Melampus). P '87, 142
 (Myrtea). P '72, 88
 (Ophicardelus). P '87, 142
 (Oxychona). P '89, 91
 (Parisoma). P '89, 149
 (Pycnonotus). P '05, 769
 (Scintilla). P '72, 224
 layardii (Diplomorpha). P '86, 35
 (Partula). P '86, 35
 (Partulus). P '85, 223
 (Unio). P '59, 153; '60, 52.
 J IV, 243
 Layia. J III, 92
 Lazaria. P '62, 578; '72, 257; '02,
 699, 707
 Lazariella. P '02, 699
 lazarus (Bolbocerus). J IV, 34
 (Chama). P '72, 118
 (Scarabæus). J IV, 34
 (Unio). P '53, 251
 Lea. P '07, 302
 Leachia. j ii, 89
 leachii (Anolis). P '71, 221
 (Cancer). P '46, 43
 (Cycas). P '60, 290, 293
 (Helice). P '80, 219, 220
 (Hydrobates). P '64, 76
 (Palamon). P '93, 120
 (Porcellana). P '58, 229
 (Procellaria). j iii, 229. P
 '66, 195
 (Thalassidroma). j viii, 157.
 P '64, 176; '66, 195; '70, 85
 leæ (Conocerinites). P '81, 403
 leaensis (Laturus). P '96, 472
 leai (Ammonites). J VIII, 311
 (Helix). P '89, 204; 1900, 454
 (Hexaerinus). P '81, 254
 (Paludina). P '56, 121; '60,
 430
 (Polyerinus). P '81, 254
 (Polygyra). P '96, 492
 (Stenotrema). P 1900, 454
 (Vivipara). P '60, 185, 430
 Leala. P '63, 188
 leaiana (Valsa). P '77, 113
 leaii (Melania). P '64, 45
 (Paludina). P '56, 279; '60,
 185
 (Pleurocera). P '63, 314
 (Viviparus). P '63, 38
 leana (Anatina). j vi, 263
 (Frullania). P '69, 227
 (Lucina). P '62, 577; '82,
 158
 (Mytilicardia). P '72, 256
 (Physeia). P '86, 343
 (Quereus). P '72, 126
 (Thracia). P '88, 332
 (Trigonina). P '76, 312
 Leander. P '60, 40; '79, 425; '93,
 119
 leania (Cithara). P '96, 480
 (Pleurotoma). P '96, 480
 Leannira. P '03, 426; '10, 387-391
 leannum (Cochlodites). P '71, 139
 Leanus. j viii, 219
 leanus (Helcion). P '90, 401. J IV,
 387

leanus. *Continued.*

- (Hippagus). P '81, 424
 (Saurocephalus). P '56, 302
 (Saurodon). P '56, 302
 leavenworthensis (Allorisma). P '58, **263**; '59, s, 29
 Lebasiella. P '73, 334
 lebbek (Acacia). P '89, 375, 378
 (Albizzia). P '89, 375
 lebeck (Uranoscopus). P '61, 114
 lebeckii (Ichthyoscopus). P '61, 114
 leberis (Coluber). P '01, 32; '08, 120
 (Natrix). P '95, 390; '01, 32
 (Regina). P '01, 32
 (Tropidonotus). P '01, 32; '04, 470
 Lebia. **j** ii, 2, 5. P '43, 296, 298; '59, 287; '61, 335. **J** IV, 12, 28
 Lebidibia. P '89, 376, 378
 Lecanocrinus. P '79, 258, 262-271, 373; '81, 179, 268; '85, 266; '86, 65, 68, 121, 125; '88, 357; '90, 388
 lecanioides (Aleyrodes). P '02, 281
 Lecanium. P '99, 260, 268-271
 lecanodes (Nectria). P '90, 244
 Lecanora. P '63, 96; '86, 243; '93, 216
 Lechea. P '60, 511; '62, 162; 1900, 645, 660, 667; '02, 663, 668; '04, 606; '09, 382; '10, 568
 lecheguana (Nectarinia). P '98, 460
 Leclidia. P '93, 216
 lecomptei (Oxybelis). P '57, 59; '60, 555
 leconteana (Viola). P '03, 664-668, 691, 694
 leconteanum (Paspalum). P '86, 286
 lecontei (Acipenser). P '89, 251, 257
 (Agonoderus). P '68, 376
 (Amphizoa). P '73, 334
 (Anchomenus). P '44, **53**
 (Anisodaetylus). P '73, 325
 (Brachinus). P '44, **49**; '62, 524
 (Brachycybe). P '83, 27
 (Buprestis). P '57, 8
 (Caulidiona). P '66, 307
 (Chlanius). P '43, **304**; '56, 27; '73, 325
 (Cicindela). P '53, **361**
 (Crotalus). P '52, **180**; '53, 238; '59, 337
 (Cychrus). P '66, 346
 (Elater). P '59, 289
 (Gnathodon). P '54, 31. **J** II, **273**
 (Harporhynchus). P '66, 40, 65; '98, 217
 (Helix). P '58, 197
 (Hypercompa). P '60, 535, 536

lecontei. *Continued.*

- (Ispidina). P '56, **158**; '99, 37
 (Mus). P '53, 410
 (Myioceyx). P '99, 37
 (Picus). P '63, 201; '99, 22
 (Rangia). P '60, 232
 (Reithrodon). P '53, **413**
 (Rhinocheilus). P '53, 300; '60, 244; '66, 304; '67, 85; '83, 82; '03, 34, 551, 553; '08, 123
 (Tragionoderus). P '43, 297
 lecontella (Depressaria). P '60, **174**
 leontiana (Goniobasis). P '64, 28; '65, 23
 (Melania). P '64, 28
 (Melasma). P '64, 28; '65, 23
 leconteianus (Unio). P '53, 251; '54, 244. **J** IV, 64
 leconteii (Aegacylla). P '54, **177**
 (Agrilus). P '73, 93
 (Brachycybe). P '64, **187**
 (Coptocycla). P '73, **79**
 (Crotalus). P '56, 250
 (Dicerea). P '73, 87
 (Eurypalpus). P '52, **42**
 (Euryseopa). P '73, **28**
 (Griburius). P '73, **32**
 (Helix). P '57, 188
 (Hesperomys). P '74, 185
 (Luperus). P '73, 54
 (Lymnaea). P '64, **113**. **J** VI, 162
 (Molossus). P '55, 438
 (Mus). **j** viii, **307**; '53, 413; '74, 185
 (Odontota). P '73, 80, 82
 (Rana). P '53, **301**
 (Reithrodon). P '74, 185
 (Rhinocilus). P '01, 86
 (Trachykele). P '73, 87
 (Unio). **J** IV, 86
 Lecontite. P '58, 172, 173
 lecta (Cratægus). P '10, 166, **187**
 lectrix (Eusemia). P '85, 84
 lectularius (Cimex). P '77, 284
 lectus (Campoplex). P '73, **384**
 (Ichneumon). P '73, 105
 (Patroclus). P '73, 104, 105
 Lecythocrinus. P '79, 285, 311, 312, 373; '81, 178; '85, 231; '86, 65, 115, 132; '88, 354
 Leda. P '54, 29; '55, 257, 258; '56, 284; '59, 29; '60, 49, 95, 185, 428, 457; '61, 97, 144, 150, 440; '62, 419; '63, 16, 142; '65, 58, 128; '71, 133; '76, 316, 318; '80, 21, 365; '82, 155-165, 199, 202; '86, 58; '88, 233; '90, 144, 403; '95, 46, 103, 119, 147; '96, 470; '98, 419, 462; '03, 756; '05, 8, 9. **J** IV, 281, 295, 303, 387, 392, 397; VIII, 321, 335; IX, 145, 147

- leda* (Lestes). P '01, 132, 139
 (Libellula). J viii, 22
 (Melanitis). P '85, 86
 (Mutilla). P '96, **547**
- ledaeformis* (Anisothyrus). J VIII, 332
 (Corbula). J VIII, 332
 (Pachydon). J VIII, 332
- ledebouria* (Papilio). P '66, 341
- Ledidae*. P '60, 428; '05, 8
- Ledum*. P '84, 88; '93, 212; '04, 608. J III, 183, 194
- Leelite*. P '92, 189, 201
- leemingii* (Asterina). P '93, **128**
- Leersia*. P '91, 296; '09, 395
- lefroyi* (Diapterus). P '83, 118; '86, 259; '97, 113
 (Eucinostomus). P '83, 118
 (Gerres). P '83, 116; '86, 257, 259, 271; '97, 113
 (Henlea). P '10, 20
 (Statice). P '05, 696
 (Ulama). P '97, 113; '06, 487
- legalis* (Campoplex). P '73, **385**
- Legatus*. P '99, 306
- leggetii* (Leechea). P '10, 568
- leggii* (Petroica). P '89, 147
- Legumen*. P '61, 150; '76, 304; '77, 23; '98, 462; '05, 17. J III, **325**; IV, 277, 392
- legumen* (Stauroneis). P '65, 12, 16, 18
- Leguminaria*. P '48, 121; '98, 60. J I, 208, 213
- leguminiferus* (Diodontus). P '97, **141**
- Leguminosae*. J vii, 17. P '60, 199, 302, 511; '61, 451; '63, 59; '84, 82; '87, 156, 323; '89, 131, 174; '96, 34; '98, 280, 388, 393, 395, 403, 410; 1900, 487, 666. J III, 38, 85, 184
- Leguminosites*. P '58, 265
- leguminum* (Excipula). J II, 292
- lehigheensis* (Nomada). P '03, **605**
 (Spongilla). P '87, 187
- lehmani* (Unio). P 1900, 80
- lehuiensis* (Achatinellastrum). P '88, 29
 (Bulimella). P '88, 29
- Leia*. J vi, 152. P '57, 5; '98, 280
- leianthus* (Chlarias). P '05, 461
 (Ompok). P '05, 468
- leiantha* (Bonvardia). P '71, 52
- leiarchus* (Seriola). P '62, 442
- leibii* (Unio). P '62, **168**. J VI, 44
- leibii* (Vespertilio). J viii, **284**. P '55, 438
- leibleinei* (Schizomeris). P '68, Biol. 12
- leidyana* (Goniobasis). P '62, **268**; '64, 28; '65, 23. J V, 322
 (Palaeoniscus). J II, 205, **206**
- leidyannum* (Elotherium). P '70, 3; '71, 10. J VII, 357, 388
- leidyannus* (Patriofelis). P '92, 313
- leidyi* (Cerebratulus). P '01, 659
 (Cryptoceras). P '65, 262; '70, 48
 (Cypricardia). P '55, **341**; '63, 188
 (Cypris). P '54, **165**; '56, 278; '58, 159
 (Helix). P '56, 278; '57, 156, 158; '58, 158; '60, 431; '61, 434; '71, 183. J VII, 26
 (Leaia). P '63, 188
 (Meyenia). P '81, 462; '84, 28, 184, 213, 217; '87, 162, 210, 212
 (Mnemiopsis). P '88, 82
 (Nautilus). P '65, **262**; '70, 48, 49
 (Paludina). P '56, **123**, 279; '60, 430
 (Planorbis). P '60, **175**, 431
 (Psocus). P '86, **15**
 (Solenochilus). P '70, 49
 (Spirifer). J III, **72**
 (Spongilla). P '87, 212
 (Strombus). P '05, 345
 (Trachelius). P '84, **52**
 (Trochospongilla). P '87, 176
 (Viviparus). P '63, 38
- leidyii* (Cypris). P '57, 158
 (Fabricia). P '83, 212
- Leidyite*. P '78, **84**; '82, 288; '92, 194
- Leidyotherium*. J VII, 390
- Leila*. P '53, 267; '76, 274
- Leilaphis*. P '65, 197
- Leimanthium*. J III, 103
- leimanthoides* (Zygadenus). P '60, 513
- Leimonia*. P '08, 163, 207
- leimonia* (Cratægus). P '10, 189, **194**
- Leimonites*. P '61, 205
- leiocarpa* (Hemiareyria). P '91, 408
 (Raumeculus). P '63, 56
- leiocarpus* (Peucedanum). P '98, 28, 303
- Leiocidaris*. P '63, 353
- leiocttus*. P '56, **133**
- leioderma*. P '76, 291, 292
- leioderma* (Athleta). P '05, 25. J IV, 292
 (Leioderma). P '76, 291
 (Liopeplum). P '05, 25
 (Volutilithes). P '05, 25. J IV, **292**

- Leiodes*. P '44, 103; '53, 283; '73, 327
Leiodon. P '64, 264; '70, 24, 132; '82, 284
Leiognathidae. P '97, 73; '05, 500. J XII, 513
Leiognathus. P '97, 73; '04, 759; '05, 500. J XII, 513
Leioplepis. P '45, 246; '59, 336
Leiopodus. P '80, 189, 224
Leiopolisma. P '56, 156
Leionotus. P '44, 26; '54, 103; '56, 237
leiophylla (*Cratagus*). P '10, 165, 174
 (*Pinus*). P '98, 395
Leiophyllum. P '60, 200; '04, 611
Leiopistha. P '93, 221; '05, 13
Leiorhinus. J IV, 401
Leistonus. P '56, 135; '61, 87; '62, 17, 331
Leiotedia. P '89, 103
Leiotettix. P '07, 188
Leitrichi. J X, 275
Leiotrochus. P '62, 288, 569
leiphemia (*Valsa*). P '77, 120
leiphemioides (*Valsa*). P '77, 115
Leipomeles. P '98, 448
Leirus. P '55, 347; '60, 316; '62, 127; '84, 311, 316, 317
Leisomus. P '82, 283, 284
Leistes. P '66, 11, 14, 15, 25
Leistus. J IV, 13
leithii (*Testudo*). P '91, 417
Leirranus. P 1900, 494
leiuroides (*Tylosurus*). P '05, 493
Leirus. P '82, 276, 282; '84, 158, 159; '86, 239. J XII, 546
leirus (*Tetraodon*). J XII, 547
 (*Tylosurus*). J XII, 501
Leja. P '43, 297, 303
Lejeania. P '97, 359
Lejeunia. P '69, 225
Lema. j iii, 429; v, 294. P '73, 24. J IV, 41
lemanensis (*Proailurus*). P '89, 224
Lembonax. P '72, 15
Lembosia. J II, 292
Lembus. P '61, 16, 17; '85, 68, 79
lembus (*Eleotris*). P '85, 70
 (*Kyphosus*). J XII, 530
lemminus (*Aschizomys*). P '98, 369
Lemmus. j viii, 298. P '53, 407; '74, 174, 175, 187, 194, 195, 196; 1900, 35, 40
lemmus (*Lemmus*). P 1900, 40, 42
 (*Mus*). P '74, 186
Lemna. P '60, 513; '68, Biol. 6; '70, 90; '80, 230; '84, 17; '02, 666; '05, 697
Lemnaeae. P '60, 513
- lemniscata* (*Cieindela*). P '54, 220; '09, 113. J IV, 27
 (*Hippopsis*). J II, 145
 (*Lytta*). P '53, 341
 (*Saperda*). J II, 145
lemniscatus (*Cnemidophorus*). P '56, 237; '62, 356. J VIII, 164
 (*Dichroplus*). P '05, 442; '07, 187
 (*Elaps*). P '59, 346; '60, 73, 74; '65, 190; '68, 109, 289; '08, 124. J VIII, 182
 (*Eurylaimus*). P '02, 680
 (*Noturus*). P '59, 159
 (*Osmerus*). P '84, 131
 (*Phalotris*). P '61, 524
 (*Pimelodus*). P '59, 159
 (*Scirrus*). P '57, 11
Lemnisoma. P '04, 767; '07, 265
Lemnisomidae. P '04, 767
Lemnisominae. P '04, 767
lemnias (*Junonia*). P '85, 86
Lemopsis. P '60, 232
lempiji (*Megascops*). P '90, 128
Lemur. P '88, 89, 94, 95; '94, 182; '97, 40; '02, 135, 137, 250; '04, 150. J X, 275, 293, 300, 302, 306, 328
lemur (*Peltaphryne*). P '68, 311
Lemuravidae. P '04, 149
Lemuridae. P '61, 153; '67, 12; '68, 295; '83, 80. J X, 275, 288, 316
Lemurinae. J X, 275
Lemurini. J X, 275
lemurinum (*Menotherium*). P '73, 419
lemurinus (*Anolis*). J VIII, 169
 (*Gastrotropis*). P '61, 213
Lemuroidea. P '90, 54. J VIII, 73
lene (*Cardium*). P '55, 258
 (*Protoecardia*). P '96, 475
lenensis (*Mus*). P '74, 196
lenior (*Unio*). P '53, 251; '54, 245; '77, 27
lenis (*Anchomemus*). P '60, 317
 (*Calathus*). P '60, 317, 318
 (*Cytherea*). J I, 130
 (*Dicotyles*). J VII, 384
 (*Iehneumon*). P '73, 110, 128
 (*Platynus*). P '54, 54
 (*Tellina*). P '43, 306; '48, 106; '62, 573; '80, 22, 24; '82, 160
lenisculus (*Astacus*). P '52, 20
Lennilite. P '71, 300; '90, 109; '92, 201
lenok (*Brachymystax*). P '90, 49
 (*Salmo*). P '90, 49
lenoris (*Pieris*). P '66, 336
lens (*Ervum*). P '67, 19
 (*Lucina*). P '48, 101; '62, 577; '82, 158

- lens. *Continued.*
 (Nebulipora). P '66, 115
 (Pecten). P '61, 417
 (Streptorhynchus). P '65, 117
 (Trochus). P '48, 106; '62,
 569; '82, 171; '88, 170
 (Unio). P '53, 251; '54, 239,
 243. J V, 428
 (Zizyphinus). P '62, 569
 lenta (Betula). P '89, 58
 (Clubiona). P '92, **21**
 (Helix). J IX, 26, 27
 (Limnophila). P '59, 205,
 233, **241**
 (Lycosa). P 1900, 538; '02,
 562; '04, 121, 134; '08, 163, 224,
 242-246
 lenta var. baltimoriana (Lycosa). P
 '08, 224
 lenta (Sphenoderia). P '79, 163
 lentago (Viburnum). P '60, 200
 lentianus (Stenodon). P '67, 151
 Lentilulaceæ. P '60, 200, 303, 512.
 J III, 184
 Lentibulariaceæ. P '63, 71; '84, 90
 lenticula (Cyclas). P '62, 36
 (Lucina). P '62, 36; '72, 96
 (Nummulina). P '90, 447
 (Sphærium). P '62, 36
 lenticularis (Ammonites). P '56,
 280; '60, 420
 (Anodonta). P '68, **95**. J
 VI, 289, 290
 (Artemis). P '53, 320
 (Chione). J VIII, 334
 (Cyclas). P '60, 293, 294, 301
 (Cytherea). P '48, 99; '53,
 320; '64, 213; '82, 212
 (Dosinia). P '54, 30
 (Endesia). P '91, 173
 (Helianthus). P '84, 200
 (Meretrix). P '54, 30
 (Modulus). P '91, 53
 (Orbitulites). J VIII, 325
 (Pentamerus). P '65, 117
 (Polita). P '94, 15
 (Rotella). P '48, 105; '62,
 570; '82, 171
 lenticularis var. mississippiensis
 (Sphenodiscus). P '05, 28
 (Terebratula). P '73, 182
 (Umbonium). P '62, 570
 (Unio). P '72, **155**. J VIII,
 30
 (Venus). J VIII, 334
 (Waldheimia). P '73, 182;
 '91, 173
 lentiformis (Apsilus). P '82, 244,
 249; '84, 37, 39, 50; '03, 364-374
 (Axinea). P '62, 580; '67, 139
 (Cyrena). P '60, 281
 lentiformis. *Continued.*
 (Monocoondylæa). P '66, **34**.
 J VI, 272
 (Panopæa). P '82, 183
 (Pectunculus). P '48, 104;
 '62, 580; '80, 22, 24; '82, 154;
 '81, 398, 402; '90, 144
 (Venus). j vi, 119, 216
 lentigera (Lecanora). P '93, 216
 lentiginosa (Ardea). j v, 59. P
 '55, 316; '56, 295
 (Botaurus). P '75, 353
 (Chilophryne). P '62, 358
 (Rana). P '54, 86
 lentiginosum (Cerion). P '95, 208;
 '96, 322
 (Rhinobothyrum). J VIII, 177
 lentiginosus (Ardea). P '61, 227
 (Astragalus). P '77, 274
 (Botaurus). P '53, 425; '59,
 108; '61, 227; '62, 321; '64, 65;
 '66, 95; '71, 34; '89, 267; '93, 35;
 '95, 471; '08, 80
 (Bufo). P '54, 86; '55, 426,
 430; '71, 49; '92, 332; '95, 396;
 '01, 223; '07, 273, 278. J VI, 70
 lentiginosus americanus (Bufo). P
 '93, 386; '95, 396
 lentiginosus frontosus (Bufo). P
 '83, 14
 (Caprimulgus). P '99, 57
 (Haploplax). P '94, 73
 (Incilius). P '63, 50
 (Ichnoehiton). P '94, 70, 73
 (Ostracion). P '07, 439
 (Rhinobatus). P '84, 42
 (Rhombus). P '97, 87
 (Telmatobius). P '55, 426
 Lentillaria. P '72, 86
 Lentinus. J II, 277; III, 206
 lentiscifolia (Pagara). P '89, 371
 lentus (Allacodon). P '91, 127, 130
 (Hylodes). P '62, **151**, 154
 (Lithodytes). P '94, 438
 (Planorbis). P '61, 309, 398;
 '81, 101, 107
 (Thinohyus). P '92, 438
 (Xysticus). P '92, **55**
 lenum (Agonum). P '54, 53, 54
 Lenzites. J II, 277; III, 214
 Leo. P '79, 169, 173
 leo somaliensis (Felis). P '96, 542
 leo (Holoecentrus). P '04, 235
 (Holoecentrum). P '04, 235
 (Uncia). P '79, 173
 Leodes. P '53, **366**; '57, 159
 leoganensis (Coccoloba). P '89, 401
 Leonantis. P '03, **706**
 leona (Oenothera). P '61, **455**; '62,
 163
 (Onagra). P '61, 455
 leonardii (Pachyta). J I, 325, 326

- leoneola* (*Pleurotoma*). P '95, **58**
leonensis (*Anodonta*). P '62, **169**.
 J VI, 25; VIII, 67
 (*Oligocephalus*). P '59, **102**
leonhardinus (*Ammonites*). J VIII,
 312
leonia (*Moniana*). P '56, **199**
leoninus (*Conus*). J VIII, 359
 (*Macacus*). P '96, 485
 (*Ulochates*). P '54, **82**
leonis (*Ophibolus*). P '01, 613
 (*Stegodesmus*). P '96, **266**
Leonnatus. P '03, 457
Leontotis. P '89, 400
Leontodon. P '63, 94; '67, 21; '84,
 87. J III, 193
Leonurus. P '60, 303; '76, 175; '89,
 400
leonurus (*Gerbillus*). P '53, 415
leopardina (*Callopetta*). P '62, 338
 (*Natrix*). P '62, 338
leopardinus (*Antennarius*). P '81,
 113, 116
 (*Coluber*). P '08, 121
leopardis (*Scomber*). P '82, 306
Leopardus. P '79, 169, 173
leopardus (*Eutomaerodus*). J XII,
 554
Leoptilus. P '99, 40
lepachidis (*Perdita*). P '96, 42, 49,
 106
 (*Septoria*). P '93, **164**
Lepachys. P '61, 457; '62, 164;
 '63, 65; '91, 271; '96, 38
Lepadidæ. P '90, 443
Lepadinae. P '07, 408
Lepadogaster. P '54, 155; '82, 284,
 308
leporensis (*Halichæres*). J XII, 537
Leparia. P '86, 343
Lepas. P '63, 140; '78, 299; '88,
 80, 331, 333, 431; '90, 443; '91,
 189; '96, 208. J VIII, 326; XIII,
 88
lepeletierii (*Eumenes*). P '96, 554
 (*Phibalosoma*). P '04, 61
Leperditia. P '97, 414
Lepeta. P '65, 60; '76, 245; '93, 285
Lepetella. P '93, 287
Lepetidæ. P '93, 285
Lepibema. P '60, 111; '61, 49; '77,
 85
lepida (*Amphidesma*). j v, **221**
 (*Aploaspis*). P '66, 310
 (*Aplostolepis*). P '61, 524
 (*Boleosoma*). P '53, **288**
 (*Carpophaga*). P '54, **230**;
 '99, 43
 (*Caudisona*). P '61, **206**; '66,
 310
 (*Cocceidula*). P '52, **132**
 (*Cyprinella*). P '56, **197**
lepida. *Continued*.
 (*Dicireca*). P '57, 7; '73, 85,
 87, 331
 (*Eminia*). P '05, 773
 (*Goniobasis*). P '65, 29. J
 V, 227
 (*Lycosa*). P '02, 538, 562;
 '03, 78, 139, 141, 649; '04, 277,
 287; '08, 163, 253; '09, 557
 (*Melissodes*). P '78, **198**
 (*Neotoma*). P '94, 248
 (*Nomada*). P '03, 595-597
 (*Sillis*). P '51, 339
 (*Tarentula*). P '02, 562; '04,
 287; '08, 253; '09, 362
Lepidactylis. j i, **379**
Lepidamia. P '63, 81
lepiana (*Argyrolepia*). P '60, **355**
Lepidanthus. P '62, 7, 167
Lepidaplois. P '62, **140**; '63, 222;
 '07, 433. J XII, 535
Lepidasthenia. P '09, 241; '10, 330
lepidata (*Lesquerella*). P '07, 248
Lepidea. P '82, 280
Lepidechinus. P '69, 77, 80, 81
lepiderma (*Ashmunella*). P '10, 49,
 96, **98**, 127
Lepidesthes. P '78, 33
Lepidion. P '82, 280
lepidium (*Gadus*). P '82, 280
Lepidium. P '60, 302; '61, 449;
 '62, 161; '77, 106; '80, 132; '89,
 364; '01, 560; '02, 667; '05, 698
Lepidocentrus. P '69, 77, 78; '85,
 340
Lepidocephalus. P '60, **498**; '61,
 174
lepidocephalus (*Pteroglossus*). P
 '67, 114
Lepidochelys. P '91, 425
Lepidoedaris. P '69, 81
Lepidocybium. P '62, 125, 126
Lepidodendræ. P '60, 441
lepidodendroides (*Rhombopora*). P
 '88, 225; '91, 244
Lepidodendron. P '47, 229, 318;
 '59, 293; '60, 128, 238, 441, 579;
 '97, 427
Lepidodiscus. P '68, 357, 358
Lepidoganis. P '05, 477
Lepidogobius. P '62, 279, 332; '63,
 264
Lepidolepidæ. P '84, 174
Lepidolepides. P '84, 174
Lepidolite. P '75, 76; '80, 248; '89,
 35
Lepidomeda. P '77, 95
Lepidomelane. P '80, 247; '92, 179,
 180
Lepidonote. P '55, 393; '63, 140. J
 III, 148

- Lepidonotus. P '03, 405; '04, 333, 706, 712; '05, 541, 544, 546; '08, 330-332; '09, 241; '10, 330-333
- Lepidopa. P '58, **230**
- Lepidophlogos. P '60, 240
- Lepidophora. P '95, 326
- lepidophora scutifera (Eulota). P '08, **33**
(Plectotropis). P '08, 33
- lepidophylla (Selaginella). P '98, 386
- Lepidophyma. P '64, 229; '83, 29
- Lepidopidae. P '04, 770
- Lepidopleuridae. P '98, 287
- Lepidopleurus. P '94, 70, 72; '98, 287
- Lepidopodidae. P '98, 341
- Lepidopodina. P '63, 225, 227
- lepidopoides (Thyrsites). P '62, 126
- Lepidops. P '59, 302; '78, 298, 326; '79, 410, 427
- Lepidopsetta. P '62, 330; '64, 195, 196, 222
- lepidoptera (Amphiprora). P '61, 71
- Lepidopus. P '62, 126; '63, 225, 227; '82, 304; '92, 254; '98, 341; '04, 770
- lepidorachis (Pecopteris). P '60, 440
- Lepidorhinus. P '62, 497
- Lepidosiren. P '68, 254, 258; '75, 51; '76, 52; '85, 129-134
- Lepidosoma. P '68, 284. J VIII, 160
- Lepidosomatidae. P '84, 174
- Lepidosteidae. J VI, 238
- Lepidosteoida. P '63, 172
- Lepidosternon. P '58, 255
- Lepidosternum. P '61, 75; '08, 119
- Lepidosteus. P '50, 53; '59, Biol. 4; '63, 180; '64, 183, 276; '65, 86; '68, 254, 256-260; '71, 105; '75, 255; '76, 65, 266; '77, 46, 97, 230; '82, 307; '84, 101; '85, 129, 367; '91, 418; '01, 340; '10, 605. J III, 160; VI, 238, 241; XIII, 598
- Lepidostrobos. P '60, 240, 443
- lepidota (Crenicichla). P '03, 535
(Glycyrrhiza). P '63, 61
- Lepidothyris. P '96, 466
- Lepidotidae. J IX, 441
- Lepidotrigla. P '92, 274; '97, 83
- Lepidotus. P '56, 73; '57, 90, 124; '58, 46; '61, 433, 434. J VII, 13
- Lepidozygus. P '63, 214
- lepidula (Haltica). J IV, 42
(Lingula). P '73, 203
(Mordellistena). P '62, 48
(Orchestris). P '73, 65
- lepidulus (Alburnus). P '56, **212**
(Mimulus). P '77, 80
(Pupoides). P 1900, 428
- lepidum (Calosoma). P '62, 53
(Lepton). P '71, 120; '72, 227
(Sacium). P '52, **144**
- Lepidurus. P '78, 165; '01, 145
- lepidurus (Astyanax). P '06, 336
(Tetragonopterus). P '06, 336
- lepidus (Actinoerinus). P '81, 341
(Anthrenus). P '54, **112**;
'59, 71. J IV, 32
(Batoerinus). P '81, 341
(Crotalus). P '83, 13; '01, 101, 107; '03, 553
(Gobius). P '63, 267
(Laniarius). P '55, **327**; '56, 316; '57, 33; '59, 53; '99, 39
(Lupinus). P '92, 365
(Oligocephalus). P '59, 67
(Philaterus). P '99, 60
(Phymatodes). J II, **34**
(Pseuilithys). P '59, 67; '77, 92
(Poterioerinus). P '79, 343
(Unio). P '60, **91**. J V, 359
- Lepilemur. J X, 275
- Lepisma. P '81, 85; '05, 148
- Lepismidae. P '81, 82, 85
- Lepismina. P '81, 85
- Lepisoma. P '60, 21, 104, 105
- Lepisomus. P '73, 336
- Lepisosteidae. P '01, 340; '10, 604
- Lepisosteus. j i, 418. P '77, 84, 87; '01, 340; '10, 604-606
- lepisurus (Lutianus). J XII, 525
- Lepituroidea. P '62, 126
- leplayi (Productus). P '58, 14
- Lepodidae. P '06, **121**
- Lepodogaster. P '62, 330
- Lepodops. P '60, 121
- Lepodus. P '06, 121
- Lepomis. P '60, 20; '65, 83; '77, 44, 58, 59, 76, 85, 86, 96; '85, 410, 412; '04, 248; '06, 515-519; '10, 602. J VI, 208, 216, 219-223
- Leporellus. P '06, 327
- Leporidae. P '67, 136; '82, 318, 322; '96, 181. J VII, 331, 358, 403
- leporina (Aplysia). P '83, 364
(Helix). P '57, 191; '58, 203; '75, 154, 203; '89, 205
(Mordellistena). P '62, 51
(Polygyra). P 1900, 449; '03, 195; '06, 534
(Poronia). P '90, **229**
(Tethys). P '95, 348
- Leporinus. P '71, 259; '03, 512; '06, 328-331
- leporinus (Noctilio). P '54, 191; '89, 320
(Sciurus). j viii, **314**. P '41, 101
(Vespertilio). P '54, 190

- Lepotophis. P '71, 49
 Leptalia. P '78, 305. J III, 141;
 V, 122
 lepicurii (Helicops). P '62, 348;
 '68, 309
 (Hypsiboas). J VI, 200
 (Montezumia). P '99, 462
 leprosa (Thalephora). J III, 219
 (Xenophora). P '05, 21
 leprosus (Hippiscus). P '09, 148
 (Spelerpes). P '69, **105**
 (Trochus). j viii, 221, 227. P
 '46, 39; '05, 21
 Lepus. P '04, 525, 566; '06, 377;
 '07, 37; '09, 438
 Leptachatina. P '88, 16, 17, 21, 25,
 44, 51-56; '95, 214, 237
 Leptacius. J IV, 11, 31
 Leptana. P '52, 190. J III, 23
 Leptagonus. P '61, 167, 259; '83,
 293
 Leptagrion. P '01, 132, 139; '08,
 461
 leptalea (Cratægus). P '10, 229,
 231
 Leptalis. P '66, 340
 Leptamnium. P 1900, 490
 Leptana. P '62, 455, 481
 Leptandra. P '10, 582
 Leptans. P '63, 79
 leptanthum (Ribes). P '63, 61
 Leptaretus. P '56, 311; '57, 90, 91,
 157, 158; '58, 158. J VII, 20, 28,
 70, 356, 370
 Leptarionta. P '98, 68; '05, 256, 257
 Leptarius. P '63, **170**, 171
 Leptasterias. P '89, 169
 Leptanchenia. P '56, **88**, 163; '57,
 89, 158; '58, 157; '61, 435; '92,
 435. J VII, 20, 72, 122, 356, 380
 Leptaxis. P '92, 392, 393
 Leptacheneides. P '64, 60
 Leptacheneis. P '64, 60, 61; '77, 212
 Lepterpeton. P '68, 211, 214
 Lepthemis. P '08, 487, 489, 490
 Leptictidæ. P '83, 80; '92, 292, 307,
 422; '94, 446
 Leptictis. P '68, 315; '83, 81; '92,
 292, 423. J VII, 21, 345, 358, 408
 Leptidæ. P '94, 273; '95, 323
 Leptilon. P 1900, 641, 660, 671;
 '02, 664
 Leptinaria. P '79, 21; '96, 399-406,
 425, 427, 451; 1900, 95-98; '03,
 775; '10, 502, 508, 518. J IX, 81
 Leptinus. P '66, 367
 Leptis. j iii, 34. P '95, 323
 Leptobarbus. P '05, 486
 Leptobasis. P '01, 132, 139; '08,
 468, 487, 489
 Leptoblennius. P '60, 21, 209
 Leptobranchium. J VI, 80
 Leptocalamus. P '94, 205
 Leptocardii. P '68, 256, 257, 260,
 263, 265
 leptocarpa (Jussiaea). P '67, 19
 Leptocaulis. P '67, 19
 leptocentrus (Eschrichtius). P '67,
 144, **147**; '68, 193; '69, 10, 11.
 J VII, 442
 leptocephala (Eutania). P '83, 23;
 '93, 182, 183; '01, 30; '03, 287,
 294, 295; '05, 692
 Leptocephalidæ. P '97, 61; '98, 339;
 '99, 332; 1900, 494
 Leptocephalus. P '64, 207; '92, 246;
 '98, 339; '99, 332; 1900, 494; '09,
 407; '10, 600
 leptocephalus (Ceraticthys). P '56,
 213
 (Hyanodon). P '92, 317, 318.
 J IX, 175-177, 499-506
 (Merlangus). P '63, 231
 (Polyporus). J III, 207
 (Pseudaspinus). P '99, 179, 180
 (Thamnophis). P 1900, 30
 (Trimesurus). P '59, 343
 (Tropidonotus). P '01, 30
 Leptocera. J II, 7
 leptocera (Aquilegia). j vii, **9**
 leptocera (Pandalus). P '93, 115
 Leptochariana. P '62, 485
 Leptochela. P '60, **42**
 Leptochelia. P '94, 93
 Leptochiton. P '94, 70, 71
 Leptochloa. P '63, 78; '67, 23; '91,
 302-304
 Leptochærus. P '56, **88**; '57, 89, 91,
 158; '61, 435. J VII, 21, 197, 357,
 389; VIII, 72
 Leptocircus. P '66, 341
 Leptocladus. P '87, 284, 290; '88,
 295, 301. J IX, 187, 188, 201, 202,
 225, 238, 239, 247, 250, 265
 Leptoclinium. P '79, 379
 Leptoclinus. P '64, 209, 210
 Leptocnemis. P '98, 142; '01, 137
 Leptocoris. P '60, 229
 Leptocotis. P '78, 283
 Leptocottus. P '54, **130**, 145; '56,
 133
 Leptoerinus. P '85, 327
 Leptoda. P '95, 334
 Leptodactylon. P '48, 12; '63, 74.
 J I, 157
 Leptodactylus. P '53, 420, 421; '91,
 461
 leptodactylus (Gelasimus). P '80,
 154
 (Patelloerinus). P '81, 275
 (Polynemus). P '61, 275
 (Theuaropus). P '44, **177**
 Leptodea. P '53, 262

- Leptodeira. P '60, 266; '61, 302; '66, 127, 128; '68, 109, 310; '71, 204; '74, 65; '01, 91; '08, 123
 Leptodes. P '82, 280
 Leptodesmus. P '64, 9
 Leptodius. P '79, 395
 Leptodomus. P '59, 8-29; '62, 415; '71, 71
 leptodon (Carcharodon). P '46, 42.
 J I, 147, 300
 (Leptodea). P '53, 262
 (Oxyrhina). J I, 197
 (Pycnanthemum). P '90, 270
 (Unio). P '53, 262
 Leptæna. P '87, 19. J IV, 307; VIII, 307
 Leptogadus. P '63, 248
 Leptogaster. j iii, 75. P '94, 273; '95, 304, 323
 leptogaster (Sanguinolaria). P '63, 18
 Leptoglossa. P '64, 226, 227; '66, 303; '83, 29; '96, 462. J VIII, 115, 159
 leptoglossa (Hylorana). P '68, 139
 leptognatha (Hippolyte). P '60, 34
 Leptognathia. P '94, 93
 Leptognathidæ. P '56, 237, 307
 Leptognathus. P '60, 264, 265; '65, 198; '68, 107, 135, 289; '71, 204; '74, 55, 67; '82, 283; '83, 34; '91, 460. J VIII, 130, 177
 leptognathus (Dissacus). P '92, 304
 Leptogorgia. P '78, 310
 leptogrammicum (Syrnium). P '90, 127
 leptogrammus (Plestrodon). P '58, 256
 Leptograpsus. P '58, 101, 102; '61, 372; '79, 400; '80, 188, 196
 Leptogunellus. P '56, 135
 leptolepis (Caranx). P '97, 72
 Leptoloma. P '73, 251; '74, 58; '75, 148
 Leptomantis. P '68, 272
 Leptomerinthoprora. P '05, 436, 437, 841
 Leptomerus. P '97, 19
 Leptomeryx. P '53, 394; '54, 157; '57, 89, 158, 176; '58, 157; '61, 435; '70, 112; '73, 419; '78, 71; '92, 436. J VII, 21, 165-172, 357, 383
 Leptomya. P '76, 305
 Leptomylus. P '75, 19. J VII, 445
 leptomyulus (Didymietis). P '92, 320
 Lepton. j vii, 151. P '43, 309; '48, 100; '62, 577; '71, 130; '72, 227; '80, 21; '82, 160
 Leptonidæ. P '62, 577; '72, 227
 Leptonotus. P '99, 338
 Leptonyx. P '80, 227
 Leptopalpus. P '08, 621
 Leptopelis. P '64, 182; '68, 281, 291
 Leptopercæ. P '61, 502
 Leptophidium. P '60, 497; '63, 210; '84, 178
 Leptophis. P '44, 60, 172; '48, 28; '52, 181; '53, 237; '54, 100; '57, 52, 59, 72; '60, 55; 484, 503; '66, 127, 305; '93, 432; '94, 203; '01, 61, 65; '08, 122. J VIII, 132, 177
 Leptophractus. P '73, 340
 leptophylla (Quercus). P '04, 108
 leptophyllum (Chenopodium). P 1900, 665
 leptophyllus (Astragalus). j vii, 18
 Leptopilus. P '05, 761
 Leptoplana. P '55, 381, 389; '57, 19, 21; '07, 515, 535
 Leptoplanidæ. P '57, 21
 leptopleura (Cardium). j viii, 184.
 P '41, 29; '48, 97; '62, 576; '80, 21, 23; '82, 160; '90, 143
 Leptopodia. j i, 455. P '50, 23; '57, 219; '78, 298, 316; '79, 383
 Leptopodiidæ. P '78, 316
 Leptopodiinæ. P '79, 383
 Leptopogon. P '99, 306
 Leptopoma. P '05, 723
 Leptopomoides. P '82, 233
 Leptopora. P '63, 2
 Leptops. P '77, 87, 97; '85, 410
 leptops (Mephitis). J XI, 232, 235, 236, 280
 leptopectera (Asearis). P '56, 50
 Leptopecterna. P '01, 264
 Leptoptila. P '60, 195; '63, 302; '67, 94
 Leptoptilos. P '59, 173
 Leptopus. P '56, 216
 leptopus (Antigonon). P '89, 401
 (Hylodes). P '62, 154
 Leptorchis. P '10, 560
 leptorhyncha (Diomedea). P '66, 178, 187, 191
 leptorhynchus (Aneodus). J IX, 462-492
 (Hyænodon). J VII, 38; IX, 178
 (Lepidosteus). P '64, 185; '10, 606
 (Mecistops). P '60, 549
 (Pandalus). P '60, 38
 (Syngnathus). P '54, 156; '62, 283, 284
 Leptosearns. P '82, 274
 Leptoseopinae. P '61, 111, 115; '62, 504
 Leptoseopoidæ. P '62, 503
 Leptoseopus. P '59, 132, 133; '61, 109, 116; '62, 504
 leptosepala (Caltha). P '63, 57
 (Viola). P '03, 673, 674, 695

- Leptosiphon*. P '48, 11. J I, 156
Leptosolen. P '65, 184; '76, 304; '77, 22, 23; '98, 462; '05, 17
Leptosoma. P '64, 180
leptosoma (*Rasbora*). P '05, 486
 (*Sesarma*). P '80, 216
 (*Tania*). P '88, 169
leptosomus (*Luxilus*). P '56, 203
Leptospermum. P '50, 81; '58, 133
Leptosphaeria. P '90, 236; '93, 135, 447; '94, 336; '95, 423
leptostachya (*Glyceria*). P '62, 95, 335
 (*Phryma*). P '60, 512; 1900, 488
leptostachyum (*Viseum*). J I, 185
Leptostoma. P '45, 263. J I, 216
leptostoma (*Spirorbis*). P '95, 104, 116-124. J IV, 385
Leptostomida. P '45, 263
leptostrea (*Buliminus*). P '05, 737
 (*Ena*). P '05, 737
Leptostromella. P '91, 79
Leptostylus. P '62, 38. J II, 143, 168-170
Leptosynanceia. P '05, 507
Leptosynapta. P '78, 306
Leptosyne. J III, 91
Leptotaenia. P '63, 63
Leptotarsis. P '69, 217
leptotera (*Ascaris*). P '75, 17
Leptotheca. P '07, 278
Leptothorax. P '03, 215-260, 493
Leptothrix. P '09, 107. J VIII, 445
Leptothyra. P '01, 398
Leptotragulus. P '92, 435
Leptotyphlopidae. P '08, 119
Leptotyphlops. P '01, 13; '08, 119
Leptoxis. P '60, 50, 155; '61, 307, 397; '63, 274, 317, 320; '64, 40, 97; '65, 22, 25, 34, 35
Leptura. j iii, 416; v, 278. P '54, 218, 219; '59, 80, 88, 291; '60, 570; '61, 355; '62, 40; '66, 348; '78, 314. J I, 312, 314-340; II, 17, 176; IV, 40, 41
leptura (*Saeopterya*). P '89, 321, 338
Lepturacanthus. P '04, 770
Lepturidae. J I, 313, 316-340; II, 5, 140
Lepturinae. P '63, 225
Lepturoidea. P '63, 224, 257
lepturoides (*Cephaloon*). J I, 95. P '53, 350
 (*Ichnodes*). J I, 95
Lepturus. P '62, 126, 238; '63, 225, 257
lepturus (*Congrus*). P '97, 61
 (*Lingnelapsus*). P '08, 127
 (*Trichiurus*). P '62, 126; '63, 226, 228; '64, 205; '77, 207; '92, 254; '97, 100; '04, 508, 770, 771; '06, 96; '09, 408; '10, 601
lepturus japonicus (*Trichiurus*). P '97, 72
lepturus (*Uroconger*). P '97, 61
Leptus. j ii, 80
Leptysma. P '04, 533, 788; '05, 39, 53, 804, 851; '07, 179, 180, 281, 292; '08, 16; '10, 594, 616, 632
Lepus. j vii, 194, 283, 284, 403; viii, 74, 75. P '55, 333; '59, Biol. 3, 183, 299; '67, 136; '68, 298; '69, 184; '71, 14, 96; '77, 273, 314; '78, 62, 64; '80, 348; '82, 319, 327; '87, 353, 359; '94, 218, 270, 393; '95, 241-243, 381; '96, 181, 351-375, 378, 542; '97, 25, 209, 305; '98, 124; '99, 380-390; 1900, 35, 460, 462; '03, 25; '04, 578, 587, 589; '05, 679; '08, 95, 404. J VI, 243; VII, 403, 445; VIII, 71, 72; IX, 391, 392; XI, 209, 210, 280
lerchi (*Microdrillia*). P '03, 277
 (*Pleurotoma*). P '03, 277
Lerista. P '68, 284
Lernaea. P '63, 140
Lernaeidae. P '45, 283
Lernaeopoda. P '63, 146
Lerneanicus. j iii, 289
Lerneocera. j iii, 286
Lerneonema. P '88, 165
Lerneperma. j iii, 289
leronxii (*Haliectus*). P '98, 50, 51
leroyi (*Scalaria*). J VIII, 358
Lesbia. P '99, 306
leschenaudii (*Isocardia*). P '80, 192
leschenaulti (*Thelphusa*). P '80, 36
Leschenaultia. P '58, 132
leschenaultii (*Bufo*). J VI, 70
 (*Heimidaetylus*). P '56, 148
 (*Merops*). P '70, 88
 (*Rana*). P '62, 341
 (*Rhæbo*). P '62, 358; '63, 49
 (*Systema*). J VI, 194
lescuriana (*Riccia*). P '69, 232
lesenerii (*Buthus*). J V, 359, 365
leseurei (*Hyla*). J VI, 84
leseni (*Chrysobothris*). P '57, 8; '73, 90, 332
 (*Rumphia*). P '63, 359
lescurianum (*Exoglossum*). P '56, 191
leserianus (*Unio*). P '53, 251
leserii (*Pleurotoma*). P '48, 104.
See also lesueri, etc.
leskei (*Colobocentrotus*). P '63, 354
Leskia. P '55, 446; '63, 360
lesleyi (*Monocraterion*). P '09, 297
 (*Trypanostoma*). P '64, 4. J VI, 146
 (*Unio*). P '60, 307. J IV, 352; VIII, 16

- Lesleyite. P '67, 44; '92, 188
 lesliei (Onchidium). P '96, 399, 454
 Lespedeza. P '60, 511, 513; 1900, 483, 649, 659, 666; '04, 606, 607; '10, 548, 566
 lespedezae (Septoria). P '93, **457**
 lespedezaefoliella (Parectopa). P '60, **210**
 Lesquerella. P '07, 247
 lesquereuxi (Lepidodendron). P '60, **240**
 Lessingia. P '95, 548
 lessonii (Æstrelata). P '66, 170
 (Alcyone). P '99, 43
 (Lestris). P '63, 137
 (Pendulinus). P '67, 56
 (Procellaria). P '66, 141, 144
 (Rhantistes). P '66, 135, 142.
 170
 (Siphonaria). J VIII, 331
 lessonii (Æstrelata). P '62, 327
 (Alcyone). P '50, **69**
 (Microlophus). J VIII, 172
 (Palio). P '80, 108
 (Polycera). P '80, 108
 (Procellaria). P '70, 85
 (Pseudosquilla). P '93, 107
 (Squilla). P '50, 28; '93, 107
 Lestea. J VIII, 34. P '62, 382; '93, 377; '98, 147; '01, 127, 139; '04, 462, 467, 468, 481, 488, 489
 Lesteva. P '66, 375
 Lestina. P '08, 462-470, 476, 485
 Lestiphorus. P '95, 523
 Lestodon. J XI, 215
 Lestosaurus. P '72, 141
 Lestrudina. P '62, 292; '63, 124; '69, 203, 206, 213, 214
 lestrio (Portheus). P '73, **337**
 Lestris. P '61, 243; '63, 121, 124, 128, 137
 lesnerii (Lepidosteus). P '10, 605
 Lesneurella. P '07, 440
 lesneuri (Ara). P '03, 265
 (Malaaclemys). P '95, 406
 lesneuriames (Unio). P '54, 245
 lesneurianum (Exoglossum). P '77, 84
 lesneurii (Acipenser). P '89, 254, 257
 (Diplocentrus). P '04, 142
 Lesneurina. P '07, **440**
 lesuriumum (Exoglossum). J i, 420, 485
 See lesneurii, etc.
 Letendrea. P '95, 416
 lethalis (Leptosphaeria). P '95, **423**
 (Ramularia). P '91, **86**; '93, 169
 Lethe. P '85, 87
 Letheobia. P '68, **322**
 Lethia. P '01, 577. J IV, 169
 lethoprístis (Orthoprístis). P '89, **36**
 Lethrinella. J XII, **529**
 Lethrinus. P '97, 76. J XII, 529
 lethronoides (Gymnoeranius). J XII, 527
 Letournexia. P '75, 148
 lettia (Megascops). P '90, 128
 leubnitziae (Potamolepís). P '87, 269
 leuca (Turbonilla). P '99, **167**, 172
 Leucana. P '89, 375, 378
 Leucania. P '75, 428
 leucania (Carcellia). P '95, 333
 Leucanida. P '75, 50
 leucantha (Bidens). P '77, 107; '89, 388
 leucanthea (Epiphyragmophora). P 1900, **99**
 leucanthemifolia (Saxifraga). P '84, 84
 Leucanthemum. P '60, 200
 leucanthemum (Chrysanthemum). P '72, 126, 236; '76, 110; '04, 108
 Leucanthiza. P '59, 317, 327
 leucas (Beluga). P '66, 293
 (Delphinapterus). P 1900, 34; '03, 313
 leucauchen (Falco). P '75, 471-493
 (Mierastur). P '75, 473-493
 Leucauge. P '04, 121, 131; '09, 208
 leucayanum (Epigonichthys). P '07, 461
 leuce (Egretta). P '53, 426
 (Phyllites). P '58, 265
 (Populus). P '58, 265
 leuceres (Larus). P '62, 294
 Leucolabis. P '60, 16
 leuchtenbergensis (Productus). J III, 19, 22
 leucithys (Salmo). P '90, 49
 leucioda (Episema). P '77, 78
 leuciodus (Photogenis). P '67, 164, **165**. J VI, 229
 leucionensis (Psittacus). P '64, 240
 leucippe (Scotophilus). P '66, 287
 Leuciseus. P '53, 391; '56, 167, 169, 183, 189, 192, 196; '61, 154; '63, 31; '64, 277, 279; '67, 157-163; '77, 90, 91, 97; '85, 13, 15-18; '92, 242; '93, 19; '97, 59, 60; '99, 179, 180; '08, 82, 526, 527, 535; '10, 284
 leuciseus (Hylobates). P 1900, 414-418
 (Squalius). P '82, 307
 Leucoblepharou. P '59, 109
 leucobronchialis (Helminthophaga). P '77, 292
 (Helminthophila). P '91, 413
 Leucobryum. P '05, 697
 leucocephillus (Anous). P '94, 115, 117

- leucocephala (Estrelata). P '66, 135, 142, 143, 170
 (Alcedo). P '64, 243
 (Anas). P '75, 356
 (Aquila). j iii, 344
 (Ciconia). P '59, 173
 (Columba). j v, 30. P '63, 301; '09, 357
 (Dichromena). P '89, 360; '05, 697
 (Haleyon). P '64, 243
 (Limnobia). P '59, 212
 (Muscicapa). P '64, 255
 (Pelargopsis). P '02, 674
 (Procellaria). P '66, 142, 144, 170, 197
- leucocephalus (Anolis). P '56, 226, 231, 236; '61, 215
 (Coluber). P '60, 265
 (Coracias). P '64, 242
 (Dipsas). P '60, 265
 (Eudipsas). P '60, 265
 (Falco). j iii, 344; viii, 151. P '53, 396, 453; '75, 344
 (Gymnopus). P '02, 136
 (Haliaeetus). P '70, 143; '91, 435; '93, 40; '95, 479; '98, 140; '05, 689. J IX, 417, 418
 (Haliaetus). P '46, 45; '53, 305, 453; '55, 283, 307; '56, 286; '59, 105; '66, 49; '71, 27; '75, 344; '83, 66; '04, 581; '08, 85. J I, 26; II, 261; XI, 17
 (Lanius). P '64, 238
 (Lycognathus). P '60, 265
 (Psittacus). P '63, 284; '64, 240
 (Tripanurgus). P '60, 265
- leucoceera (Syrbala). P '04, 516; '07, 32
- leucocheila (Achatinella). P '88, 54
- leucochila. P '66, 315; '89, 206; '94, 23; '96, 446; 1900, 94, 456, 585
- Leucochiloides. P 1900, 585
- Leucochloridia. P '59, 36
- Leucochroa. P '73, 249; '74, 55; '10, 48
- Leucocoma. j vii, 82
- Leucoecoryne. P '67, 82
- Leucoerinum. P '63, 76
- leucocyela (Degeeria). P '95, 334
- leucocyma (Drillia). P '91, 49
- Leucoeyon. P '79, 185
- leucodermis (Rubus). P '84, 83
- leucodon (Neotoma). P '94, 242, 243
 (Pupa). P '89, 411
- Leucora. P '80, 132
- leucogaster (Ardea). j v, 62. P '64, 245
 (Chizarhis). P '05, 765
 (Cinnyris). P '99, 61
- leucogaster. *Continued.*
 (Corvus). P '64, 242
 (Dicrurus). P '67, 219
 (Glyphisodon). J XII, 535
 (Haliaetus). P '65, 4
 (Hesperomys). P '74, 182
 (Hirundo). j iv, 258
 (Hypudaeus). P '74, 177, 182
 (Ocypterus). P '02, 688
 (Onychomys). P '74, 177, 182; '98, 194
- leucogaster brevicauda (Onychomys)
 P '98, 194
- leucogaster (Procellaria). P '66, 195
 (Thryomanes). P '66, 78
 (Thryothorus). P '66, 78
 (Trogodytes). P '66, 78
- leucogastra (Alcedo). P '57, 37
 (Amadina). P '02, 688
 (Culicivora). P '66, 66
 (Dendrocitta). P '91, 442
 (Muscipeta). P '59, 49
 (Sylvia). j iv, 197
 (Thalassidroma). P '64, 86
 (Uroloncha). P '02, 688
- leucogastroides (Munia). P '02, 689
 (Uroloncha). P '02, 689
- leucogenys (Dacnis). P '64, 270
 (Merula). P '62, 292
- leucogerana (Ardea). P '64, 245
 (Grus). P '64, 245
- leucogeros (Grus). j v, 66. P '64, 245
- leucognathus (Corvus). P '91, 446; '09, 361
- leucogramma (Polyphylla). P '54, 218
- leucojus (Olios). P '78, 145
- leucolaima (Barbatula). P '99, 49
- leucolena (Sagartia). P '78, 311
- leucolepis (Eupatorium). P '04, 605; '07, 455
- leucoma (Loripes). P '72, 90
 (Lucina). P '72, 82
- leucomela (Columba). P '54, 232
- leucomelana (Panthea). P '75, 428
- leucomelas (Alsophis). P '62, 76
 (Amiva). P '94, 436
 (Falco). P '75, 471-473, 483
 (Himantodes). P '61, 296; '65, 198
 (Nectris). P '64, 130
 (Picus). P '63, 199
 (Procellaria). P '64, 130, 144
 (Puffinus). P '64, 130, 144
- Leucomelina. P '95, 335
- Leuconerpes. P '50, 106; '99, 30. J II, 257
- Leuconia. P '58, 210; '60, 50; '72, 144; '10, 667
- leuconota (Clangula). P '99, 57
 (Thalassornis). P '05, 762

- leuconotus* (*Cinelus*). P '99, 312
 (*Graculus*). P '65, 5
 (*Phalacrocorax*). j viii, 158.
 P '65, 6; '99, 16
 (*Thalassornis*). P '99, 57
 (*Tityra*). P '63, 290
 (*Vultur*). P '49, 159
leucopareia (*Bernicla*). P '62, 323
Leucophaeus. P '62, 304
Leucophaea. P '10, 5
leucophaea (*Amizilis*). P '99, 207
 (*Collocalia*). P '06, 178, 180,
 184-186, 195-197
 (*Grimmia*). P '55, 446
 (*Tricholana*). P '89, 362
leucophaeata (*Sphinx*). J IV, 126,
 168
leucophaeatus (*Mytilus*). j vi, 263.
 P '53, 320; '57, 167
leucophaeota (*Mysia*). P '72, 94
leucophaeta (*Dresseina*). P '74, 29
leucophaeus (*Macropteryx*). P '06,
 195
leucophea (*Apex*). P '88, 39
Leucopholidae. J III, 228
leucophræa (*Scolopax*). j v, 80
Leucophrys. P '56, 42; '77, 259;
 '82, 147. J II, 50; III, 144; IX,
 12
leucophrys (*Emberiza*). j iv, 51
 (*Falco*). P '70, 146
 (*Fringilla*). j viii, 154. P
 '43, 262; '53, 400; '55, 311; '56,
 292; '61, 223. J I, 50
 (*Rallus*). P '94, 143
 (*Sylvia*). P '67, 220
 (*Tinnunculus*). P '70, 140,
 147, 149
 (*Zonotrichia*). P '53, 282; '59,
 301, 304; '61, 223; '66, 85; '68,
 149; '69, 126; '83, 63; '95, 489;
 '96, 139, 144; '98, 214; '03, 28;
 '08, 98. J I, 51; II, 266
leucophrys gambelii (*Zonotrichia*).
 P '93, 49, 63; '99, 19; '05, 684
leucophrys intermedia (*Zonotrichia*).
 P '93, 49
leucophrys nuttalli (*Zonotrichia*). P
 1900, 33
leucophthalma (*Nyroca*). P '64, 72
leucophthalmus (*Uria*). P '68, 78
leucophthalmus (*Psittacus*). P '64,
 239
leucophyllata (*Hyla*). P '68, 111;
 '71, 222; '74, 122
leucopia (*Valsa*). P '78, 88
leucopieta (*Cicindela*). P '08, 506,
 508
Leucopsis. P '95, 339
leucopsis (*Unciola*). P '01, 154
 (*Valsa*). P '77, 126
leucopleurus (*Lagenorhynchus*). P
 '65, 199
 (*Phyllostrophus*). P '55, 328;
 '59, 47; '99, 41
 (*Pyrrhurus*). P '59, 47
 (*Xenocichla*). P '99, 41
leucopoda (*Diachæa*). P '93, 368
leucoprocta (*Oncodocera*). P '95,
 326
Leucops. P '77, 85
leucops (*Buceo*). P '60, 135
 (*Buteo*). P '75, 91, 93
 (*Photogenis*). P '67, 163, 164.
 J VI, 229, 241, 245; '10, 291
leucops engraulinus (*Photogenis*). P
 '10, 291
leucops (*Pogostoma*). P '77, 85
 (*Sylvia*). P '67, 221
leucopsis (*Anser*). P '53, 428
 (*Aphelocephala*). P '99, 214
 (*Branta*). P '70, 131
 (*Hyperaspis*). P '47, 179;
 '52, 134
 (*Uria*). P '68, 78
 (*Valsa*). P '95, 425
 (*Xerophila*). P '99, 214
Leucoptera. j viii, 160
leucoptera (*Brachyura*). P '61, 153
 (*Columba*). P '48, 64. J II,
 271
 (*Cookilaria*). P '66, 135, 152,
 170
 (*Curvirostra*). P '66, 84
 (*Hemiparra*). P '99, 202
 (*Hilara*). P '95, 327
 (*Loxia*). j iv, 43. P '53, 383;
 54, 203; '96, 140
 (*Melopelia*). P '59, 301, 305;
 '63, 202; '66, 93; '90, 204; '92,
 126; '99, 17; '09, 357
 (*Panorpa*). P '58, 31
 (*Pitta*). P '61, 153
 (*Procellaria*). P '66, 152, 170
 (*Uria*). P '68, 68
Leucopternis. P '59, 105; '70, 142;
 '75, 89
leucopterus (*Glaucopsis*). P '02, 691
 (*Glaucus*). P '62, 294
 (*Laroides*). P '62, 294
 (*Larus*). P '56, 298; '62, 294;
 '71, 40
 (*Leucus*). P '62, 294
 (*Lygæus*). P '67, 75
 (*Malurus*). P '89, 149
 (*Micropus*). P '67, 75
 (*Nyetibius*). P '51, 184
 (*Plantus*). P '62, 294
 (*Platysmurus*). P '91, 441;
 '02, 691
leucopteryx (*Icterus*). P '63, 299
 (*Pendulinus*). P '67, 59
 (*Psarocolius*). P '67, 59

- leucopus (Hesperomys). P '53, 412; '55, 442; '71, 17; '74, 176, 179; '80, 348. J VII, 446; XI, 201
- leucopus eremicus (Hesperomys). P '74, 180
- leucopus gossypinus (Hesperomys). P '74, 179
- leucopus rufinus (Hesperomys). P '03, 23
- leucopus sonoriensis (Hesperomys). P '74, 179
- leucopus (Mus). j viii, 73. P '41, 98; '48, 44; '53, 412; '74, 179
- (Musculus). P '53, 412; '74, 177, 178
- (Mustela). P '02, 444
- (Peromyscus). P '96, 187; '97, 27, 212, 304, 308
- leucopus canadensis (Peromyscus). P '96, 188
- leucopus myodes (Peromyscus). P '97, 27
- leucopus nubiterræ (Peromyscus). P '96, 187; '97, 213
- leucopus (Rhamphoberyx). P '63, 88
- (Vesperimus). P '74, 178
- leucopus eremicus (Vesperimus). P '74, 180
- leucopus gossypinus (Vesperimus). P '74, 179
- leucopus sonoriensis (Vesperimus). P '74, 179
- leucopygia (Collocalia). P '06, 178, 182, 183, 203
- (Pallene). P '59, 33
- leucopygialis (Cypselus). P '50, 58; '99, 43
- (Micropus). P '99, 43
- (Platystira). P '57, 35; '59, 50
- leucopygus (Diaphoropterus). P '99, 214
- (Symmorphus). P '99, 214
- Leucopyrite. P '74, 114
- leucoraphe (Apex). P '88, 40
- (Cassius). P '67, 67
- leucorhampus (Cassidulus). P '67, 67
- (Xanthornus). P '67, 67
- Leucorhinia. P '08, 461
- leucorhizum (Rheum). j i, 27
- leucorhynchus (Artamus). P '02, 688
- (Dryoscopus). P '99, 39
- (Lanius). P '64, 238; '02, 688
- (Nasua). P '76, 23
- (Rhinobatos). P '10, 469
- (Telophonus). P '59, 154
- leucorinus (Lanius). P '64, 238
- leucorrhœa (Cymochorea). P '64, 76
- (Procellaria). P '66, 195
- (Tachycineta). P '99, 44
- leucorypha (Aquila). P '64, 237
- (Falco). P '64, 237
- leucosarea (Diaporthe). P '90, 233
- (Euporthe). P '90, 233
- leucoscelis (Chlanius). P '56, 25, 27. J IV, 29
- Leucoseris. J III, 93
- Leucosia. P '58, 159; '91, 216
- leucosia (Actinoerinus). P '81, 347
- (Eretmocrinus). P '81, 347
- Leucosiadæ. j viii, 129
- Leucosidea. P '58, 159; '78, 324; '79, 403
- leucosius (Olios). P '78, 145
- (Thomisus). P '78, 144
- Leucosoidea. P '72, 133; '78, 324; '79, 402
- leucosoma (Antennarius). P '82, 308
- (Gallinula). P '94, 143
- (Hirundo). P '50, 59
- Leucosomus. P '54, 137; '56, 167, 189, 202; '61, 154, 522; '77, 89, 97; '85, 14, 15-18
- leucosphyrus (Pomacentrus). J XII, 533
- leucospila (Corethruropsis). P '94, 133, 149
- (Rallacula). P '94, 149
- Leucospis. P '44, 53
- Leucospora. j vii, 87
- leucostachys (Andropogon). P '01, 558
- (Habenaria). P '84, 93
- leucostica (Psilænemis). P '53, 232
- leucostieta (Caridina). P '60, 28; '94, 406
- Leucostietæ. P '62, 314; '69, 182; '93, 47; '98, 139, 213
- leucostictus (Bubo). P '59, 32; '90, 130
- (Eupomacentrus). P '99, 119; '06, 488
- (Pomacentrus). P '06, 101
- leucostigma (Buceros). P '59, 139
- (Orgyia). P '79, 195; '96, 12
- (Selateria). P '99, 210
- leucostoma (Valsa). P '77, 114
- leucostomoides (Ranularia). J VIII, 327
- (Triton). J VIII, 327
- (Tritonium). J VIII, 327
- leucostomum (Cinosternum). P '65, 189; '66, 128. J VIII, 153
- (Kinosternum). P '54, 183; '74, 68
- (Thyrosternum). P '59, 6
- leucostomus (Diaphorus). P '95, 328
- leucostyla (Nanina). P '73, 246; '74, 48, 57
- Leucothe. P '60, 200

- Leucothoë*. P '55, 383, 394; '07, 455
leucothoë (*Athyra*). P '85, 87
 (*Limenitis*). P '85, 84
 (*Partula*). P '85, 218
leucothorax (*Lania*). P '65, 171
leucotis (*Arctogale*). P '02, 136
leucotis affinis (*Colius*). P '05, 765
leucotis (*Megascops*). P '90, 128
 (*Melozone*). P '65, 169
 (*Parus*). P '42, 140
 (*Piezorhynchus*). P '89, 154
 (*Pyrrhulanda*). P '99, 58
 (*Scirurus*). P '41, 101, 102, 103
Leucoxene. P '96, 220
leucoxyton (*Tecoma*). P '89, 397
leucozonus (*Apex*). P '88, 39
leucura (*Loxia*). P '64, 252
 (*Pratincola*). P '89, 79, 148
 (*Sonorella*). P '10, 48
leucurus (*Ammospermophilus*). P
 '04, 588
 (*Bothrops*). P '59, 339
 (*Buteo*). P '75, 98
 (*Caranx*). P '83, 284
 (*Cassicus*). P '67, 73
 (*Charadrius*). P '99, 201
 (*Chettusia*). P '71, 196
 (*Cynomys*). P '08, 404
 (*Elanus*). P '46, 46; '53, 452;
 '55, 283; '62, 313; '66, 48; '70,
 144; '95, 478; '05, 689. J I, 27
 (*Hypomorphnus*). P '75, 97
 (*Lagopus*). P '66, 94; '93, 22,
 38
 (*Milvus*). j v, 29. P '53, 452
 (*Nauclerus*). P '62, 441
 (*Phaiomys*). P '99, 281
 (*Phalacrocorax*). j viii, 158.
 P '65, 6; '99, 16
 (*Servus*). j viii, 74
 (*Spizaëtus*). P '75, 98
 (*Tetrao*). j viii, 156
 (*Trichophorus*). P '55, 328;
 '59, 45; '99, 41
 (*Vanellus*). P '71, 196
 (*Zapaterus*). P '99, 201
Leucus. P '62, 293-295; '83, 144,
 152, 153, 156. J IX, 392
Leuretra. P '73, 329
Leurocephalus. P '91, 107, 115. J
 IX, 269, 343
Leurognathus. P '99, 316-323;
 1900, 620, 621
levaillanti (*Corvus*). P '91, 446
 (*Hypsiboas*). J VI, 200
 (*Plotus*). P '59, 176
 (*Psittacus*). P '59, 140
 (*Ramphastos*). P '67, 104
leverianus (*Esox*). P '82, 307
 (*Falco*). j iii, 347; iv, 269
 (*Gadus*). P '82, 304
 levisiensis (*Cimolichthys*). P '56,
 302
levettei (*Ashmunella*). P '05, 238-
 242, 244, 247, 248, 253; '09, 496,
 506, 508; '10, 96
levettei angigyra (*Ashmunella*). P
 '05, 238, 240-248; '09, 496, 504,
 510; '10, 100
levettei bifureca (*Ashmunella*). P
 '09, 510
levettei heterodonta (*Ashmunella*).
 P '05, 226, 241, 242, 251, 253;
 '09, 505, 507
levettei proxima (*Ashmunella*). P
 '05, 242, 243; '10, 100
levettei ursina (*Ashmunella*). P '09,
 508
levettei (*Helix*). P '89, 193, 205;
 '90, 299; '02, 511
levettei orobana (*Helix*). P '05, 234
levettei var. thomsoniana (*Helix*). P
 '99, 192; '05, 234
levettei (*Polygyra*). P '05, 238; '09,
 496
 (*Triodopsis*). P '05, 238; '09,
 496, 508
levicornuta (*Eulalia*). P '09, 346
leviculus (*Cyathocerinus*). P '61, 409
levidensis (*Mangelia*). P '65, 63
Levifusus. P '80, 365; '82, 207; '90,
 395; '95, 69, 103, 116-126; '96,
 473, 479
levigatum (*Cerion*). P '96, 319
levigatum acutum (*Cerion*). P '96,
 319
levimana (*Eriphia*). P '58, 37
levimanus (*Pagurus*). P '58, 234
 (*Pilumnus*). P '52, 81
Levirana. P '94, 197
levis (*Clinopistha*). P '70, 44
 (*Corticaria*). P '55, 302. J
 IV, 32
 (*Cryptocephalus*). P '49, 170.
 J I, 257
 (*Epiphragmophora*). P '98, 68;
 1900, 100
 (*Helix*). P '58, 197; 1900, 100
 (*Naticopsis*). P '71, 76
 (*Orthemis*). P '08, 487, 489
 (*Otodus*). P '47, 268. J I,
 199
 (*Turbonilla*). P '99, 172
levisanus (*Goniacodon*). P '92, 301
 (*Mioclenus*). P '92, 302
 (*Trisodon*). P '92, 302
levistriata (*Leda*). P '60, 457
 (*Yoldia*). P '60, 457
leviusecula (*Cribrella*). P '89, 171
Lewinia. P '94, 132, 135
lewiniia (*Rallus*). P '94, 135
lewinii (*Rallus*). P '94, 136
lewisi (*Solar*). P '56, 219

- Lewisia. **j** vii, 24. P '98, 16, 19, 295
- lewisiana (Navicula). P '90, 444
(Viola). P '03, 695
- lewisianus (Coscinodiscus). P '90, 137
- lewisiï (Auculosa). P '61, **54**; '64, 104. J V, 257
(Anodonta). P '57, **84**; '59, 177; '60, 17; '72, 98. J IV, 49, 362
(Chelymorpha). P '73, **77**
(Clausilia). P '02, 532
(Goniobasis). P '65, 32. J V, 243
(Harpalus). P '65, 101, **103**
(Linum). P '98, 19, 294
(Melania). P '61, **118**; '65, 32. J V, 243
(Mimulus). P '98, 49
(Nomada). P '03, 589
(Orchestrus). P '73, **66**
(Philadelphus). P '98, 27, 301
(Picus). P '66, 56
(Pleurocera). P '63, 312
(Schizostoma). P '69, **125**. J VIII, 61
(Staurastrum). P '69, Biol, 16, **18**
(Trihabda). P '73, **56**
(Trutta). P '65, 85
(Trypanostoma). P '62, **172**; '63, 312. J V, 292
(Unio). P '61, **40**. J V, 71; VI, 327
- L'herminieri (Anous). P '62, 556
(Othonia). P '79, 388
(Puffinus). P '64, 137, 144; '66, 140, 170
- lhotzkyi (Andropogon). P '91, 29; Lia. P '98, 280
- liacanthus (Chlarias). J XII, 500
- Liacarus. P '04, 146; '06, 494
- Lialis. P '64, 229
- Lialisidæ. J VI, 109
- liasina (Blattina). P '85, 113
(Rithma). P '85, 114
- Liatris. **j** vii, 71. P '60, 512; '63, 67; '76, 154; '79, 379; '85, 376; '87, 330; '90, 267; '97, 192; '98, 34, 306; 1900, 342, 670; '02, 664
- libata (Nomada). P '03, 612
- libbeyi (Janthe). P '01, 159
(Tolæ). P '01, 151
- Libella. P '98, 153
- Libellago. P '01, 131, 135
- Libellula. **j** viii, 18. P '57, 87; '58, 29; '62, 400, 402; '98, 143, 152; '99, 237, 250; '01, 127; '04, 534; '08, 462, 467, 468, 472, 475, 481, 488-490
- libellula (Euthemisto). P '01, 147
(Themisto). P '91, 479, 481
- Libellulida. P '01, 127
- Libellulina. P '62, 381, 401
- Libellulina. P '98, 143, 152; '08, 462, 464, 468-470, 476, 485
- liber (Navicula). P '61, 71
(Oxydesmus). P '96, **260**
(Pirata). P '02, 575, **578**; '03, 90, 139, 654; '04, 308, 309, 311; '08, 165, 311
- Libera. P '92, 402. J VIII, **390**, 409; IX, 33-36, 41, 108
- libera (Agonum). P '73, 323
(Amara). P '55, 349
- liberiensis (Boa). P '54, 100; '57, 66
(Cherodes). J II, 213
(Cheropsis). P '78, 61; '81, 128; '93, 185-187. J II, 213-223
(Hippopotamus). P '50, 21; '52, 52; '81, 128; '93, 185. J I, 232, 236-238; II, 213
(Onychocephalus). P '48, **59**; '57, 72
(Python). P '45, **249**; '54, 100; '57, 66
(Tetraprotodon). J I, 232, 237
- liberis (Tropidonotus). P '56, 310
- liberta (Buprestis). P '57, 7
(Chalcophora). P '73, 84
(Diceromyia). P '59, **209**
(Diplotaxis). J III, 267
(Limnobia). P '59, 206
(Melolontha). J III, 267
- libertatis (Clupea). P '77, 187
(Meletta). P '77, 187
(Opisthonema). P '77, 180, 187
- libertina (Melania). P '02, 119; '05, 748
- libertina var. latifusus (Melania). P '02, **120**
- libertina microstoma (Melania). P '05, 748
- libertina var. plicosa (Melania). P '02, 120; '05, 748
- libertina sublaevigata (Melania). P '05, 748
- libertina subplicosa (Melania). P '05, 748
- liberum (Diatoma). P 1900, 694
- liberum (Dytiscus). **j** v, **160**
- Libethenite. P '74, 113
- Libethra. P '05, 796, 840
- Libinia. **j** i, 76; viii, 106. P '50, 23, 25; '70, 104; '71, 120; '78, 316; '79, 386; '84, 12; '88, 330, 333; '91, 178, 191, 198
- Libitina. P '05, 120
- libocedri (Phoradendron). P '81, 439
- Libocedrus. P '58, 123; '72, 34; '83, 194; '02, 499; '03, 5

- Libonia. P '86, 59
 librator (Brachinus). P '62, 524
 Libratula. P '72, 223
 liburna (Oxycera). P '94, 271
 libyca (Amphora). P '53, 432
 libys (Melursus). P '8, 146
 Lieca. P '89, 157, 281
 licha (Dalatias). P '01, 332; '08, 69
 (Squalus). P '01, 332
 Liehanura. P '61, 304, 305; '68, 2;
 '82, 330, 333; '01, 14; '04, 468;
 '08, 119
 Liehanurida. P '82, 330
 Liehas. P '65, 266
 liehenatus (Psocus). P '62, 361, 401
 (Trachycephalus). P '56, 237;
 '63, 43. J VI, 72
 Liehnochrus. P '05, 814, 842
 liehenoides (Centrostromum). P '57,
 21
 (Planaria). P '57, 21
 (Ptilodictya). P '71, 64
 (Siredon). P '52, 68
 (Stictopora). P '71, 64
 Liehenopora. P '55, 441. J V, 176
 Liehia. P '58, 168; '62, 438; '84,
 124, 128; '92, 257; '05, 59; '06,
 116
 Liehinocrinoidea. P '85, 299
 Liehinocrinus. P '79, 229
 Liehnanthe. J III, 287
 liehensteini (Acipenser). P '89,
 250, 255
 (Pteroglossus). P '67, 119
 liehensteini (Atherina). P '54, 198
 liehata (Cytherea). P '44, 174;
 '48, 99. J I, 131
 (Leda). P '54, 29; '80, 21,
 23; '82, 160
 (Meretrix). P '54, 30
 (Nucula). P '43, 305; '48,
 102; '62, 581
 (Nuculans). P '62, 581
 liehatus (Clytus). J II, 28
 Lieidea. P '63, 96
 Lieinina. P '60, 50
 Lieinophora. P '61, 67; '81, 443
 Lieinus. P '73, 324
 lieinus (Aeimosphenus). P '03, 341
 lieior (Eros). J I, 81
 (Lanius). P '60, 143
 (Saurophagus). P '60, 143
 lieberkühni (Spongilla). P '87, 172
 Liebiaia. P '58, 131
 liebmanni (Chesodromus). P '61,
 302; '65, 197
 (Cylindrella). P '60, 163
 (Glandina). P '60, 150
 (Planorbis). P '91, 322; '03,
 777; '06, 165, 166
 (Thaumasia). P '98, 268
 lieuardiana (Bifidaria). P 1900, 591
 lienosa (Area). P '48, 96; '62, 579;
 '71, 132; '81, 451, 452; '82, 154;
 '87, 340, 400; '90, 143
 (Scapharea). P '62, 579; '81,
 451, 452
 lienosum (Buccinum). P '43, 308;
 '48, 97; '82, 173
 lienosus (Unio). P '53, 251
 lifuensis (Graeffea). P '04, 85
 ligamentina (Pholas). P '62, 196,
 209
 ligamentinoides (Unio). P '68, 164;
 '96, 569
 ligamentinus (Unio). P '53, 251;
 '54, 248; '60, 51, 156; '96, 503. J
 IV, 47, 78, 82; V, 424
 ligamentosus (Unio). P '60, 88, 89
 Ligaria. P '01, 281
 ligata (Aenulosa). P '60, 67; '64,
 104
 (Cantharis). j v, 166
 (Catharia). P '75, 415
 (Difflugia). P '74, 79; '75,
 415
 (Hyalosphenia). P '75, 415;
 '76, 197
 (Leptoxis). P '64, 104
 (Melania). P '63, 310
 (Ortalis). j vi, 183
 (Scalaria). J VIII, 199
 (Systema). P '73, 69
 ligatulum (Triceratium). P 1900,
 739
 ligatum (Achatinellastrum). P '88,
 34, 35
 (Trypanostoma). P '62, 171;
 '63, 310. J V, 288
 ligatus (Ammonites). J VIII, 312
 (Aenulotus). P '64, 104
 (Calosoma). P '73, 322
 (Carabus). P '43, 296
 (Haliplus). P '96, 40; '98, 51
 (Ophryastes). P '53, 443
 (Unio). P '72, 157. J VIII,
 49
 Ligea. P 59, 302
 ligera (Gastrodonta). P '91, 16, 17;
 '96, 489; 1900, 141; '02, 420; '06,
 533, 557
 (Helix). j ii, 157. P '57,
 193; '58, 203; '60, 154; '61, 308;
 '72, 100, 111
 (Zonitoides). P '93, 238
 ligeriensis (Crassatella). P '72, 50
 (Cyprina). P '61, 31
 ligerus (Zonites). P '73, 246; '75,
 153, 165, 335; '89, 197
 (Zonitoides). P '93, 389, 395
 lightfooti (Epinephelus). P '07, 258
 Ligia. P '91, 185, 199; '02, 295.
 J III, 150

- lignaria* (*Achatinella*). P '88, 31
 (Partula). P '85, 212, 214. J
 IX, 47
lignatile (*Cladosporium*). P '94, 378
lignicolus (*Melanoplus*). P '09, 472
lignum (*Callidium*). J II, 32
 (*Physocnemum*). J II, 32
lignicola (*Sirospion*). P '69, Biol. I
Ligniperda. P '62, 461
Lignite. P '80, 281-291
lignitica (*Tellina*). P '96, 477
lignorum (*Pholas*). P '62, 196, 220
lignosa (*Mopalia*). P '98, 287
Ligocatinus. P '07, 376
Ligonirostra. J VIII, 142
Liguidae. P '91, 317
Ligula. P '50, 93; '55, 444; '56, 46
ligula (*Gastrochæna*). P '48, 100;
 '62, 571; '82, 159
ligulata (*Halymenia*). P '57, 74
liguricus (*Enechirograpsus*). P '80,
 203
Ligurotettix. P '04, 563; '06, 39;
 '08, 366, 384; '09, 342
ligusticifolia (*Clematis*). P '63, 56;
 '04, 108
Ligusticum. P '84, 85
ligustrina (*Andromeda*). P '60, 303
 (*Cassia*). P '89, 376
 (*Eugenia*). P '89, 381
 (*Forestiera*). P '82, 218
 (*Xolisma*). P '07, 455; '10,
 546, 570
Ligustrum. P '60, 304
Liguus. P '89, 195, 208; '91, 317;
 '06, 77; '07, 193; '10, 50
Ligyus. P '61, 19, 335; '66, 382;
 '73, 251. J IV, 12, 14, 33
lilacea (*Apex*). P '88, 40
lilacina (*Amazona*). P '53, 372. J
 III, 154
 (*Badhamia*). P '90, 195
 (*Partula*). P '85, 210. J IX,
 53
 (*Sphæria*). P '95, 31
 (*Thelephora*). J III, 221
lilacinum (*Trifolium*). P '95, 547
Lilaopsis. P '08, 459
lilea (*Erycides*). P '66, 339
lilicea (*Fritillaria*). P '68, 167
 (*Polybia*). P '98, 450
Liliaceae. j vii, 53. P '58, 123; '60,
 146, 201, 513; '62, 8; '63, 76;
 '68, 165; '81, 112; '84, 93; '89,
 359; '97, 286; '98, 385, 388, 397,
 409; 1900, 664. J III, 101; VI,
 370
lilaceum (*Achatinellastrum*). P '88,
 34
lilii (*Leptosphæria*). P '93, 136
lilifolia (*Liparis*). P '60, 304
liliformis (*Dimerocrinus*). P '81,
 373
 (*Encrinus*). P '85, 263; '86,
 154, 184
 (*Pachylocrinus*). P '79, 337,
 339
 (*Poteroocrinus*). P '79, 339
 (*Scaphiocrinus*). P '69, 138;
 '79, 339; '86, 166
 (*Thysanocrinus*). P '81, 373
Lilium. j vii, 54. P '58, 123; '60,
 513; '68, 166; '71, 117; '73, 279;
 '75, 412; '84, 298; '86, 297; '89,
 359; '97, 172; '98, 44, 49, 313;
 1900, 664; '04, 608; '07, 456; '10,
 547, 549, 559. J III, 102; VI, 370
liljeborgii (*Hippolyte*). P '93, 116
Lima. j vii, 185, 247. P '41, 29;
 '45, 255; '47, 280, 296; '48, 100;
 '61, 327, 423; '62, 582; '69, 172;
 '70, 38; '71, 130, 131; '72, 263;
 '80, 21; '82, 160; '91, 46, 248;
 '97, 248; '01, 209, 402; '05, 12.
 J I, 111, 126; II, 130; III, 329;
 VII, 293, 321, 322
lima (*Anclotus*). P '63, 318
 (*Angitrema*). P '63, 318; '65,
 21
 (*Area*). P '81, 448, 449; '90,
 403. J IX, 148
 (*Bombinator*). P '60, 506
 (*Bulimulus*). P '96, 399, 445
 (*Byssosarca*). P '47, 295; '48,
 97; '81, 448. J I, 125
 (*Cordia*). P '89, 394
 (*Glober*). P '65, 125
 (*Helix*). P '74, 51, 56
 (*Holotrachys*). P '04, 224
 (*Lithasia*). P '63, 318
 (*Megara*). P '65, 21
 (*Melania*). P '63, 318; '65, 21
 (*Myripristis*). P '04, 224
 (*Navicula*). P '54, 29. J IX,
 145, 148
 (*Oxyglossus*). P '60, 506
 (*Paludina*). P '60, 70
 (*Paranomina*). P '07, VIII, 296
 (*Pernopecten*). P '65, 125
 (*Placunanomia*). J VIII, 296,
 322
 (*Pleuropyrgus*). P '96, 445
 (*Protoecardia*). J IX, 147
 (*Raja*). P '10, 468
 (*Sorubim*). P '03, 500
 (*Strophomena*). j viii, 256
 (*Trionyx*). P '69, 12
limabrachiatius (*Actinoocrinus*). P
 '81, 215, 318
Limacea. P '58, 197, 198
Limacella. P '05, 746
Limacina. P '80, 105

- Limacidae. P '61, 308; '89, 196; '91, 312; '96, 489; 1900, 147, 564, 569, 571, 576; '09, 512; '10, 130, 520
 limaciformis (Palaeophycus). P '80, **293**
 limacina (Ammotrypane). P '63, 140
 (Clione). P '63, 141
 (Tethys). P '95, 348
 Limacinidae. P '72, 270
 Limacodes. P '60, 157
 Limada. P '64, 216, 217
 Limadophis. P '62, 76
 limaeformis (Aviculopecten). P '65, 125, 126
 (Pernopecten). P '65, 126
 limasquamis (Anacyrtus). P '06, 454
 (Cyrtoscharax). P '06, 454
 limaluta (Leda). P '54, 29
 limantouri (Pœcilia). P '03, 320
 Limaria. P '86, 55
 limata (Columbella). P '91, 51
 (Nomada). P '03, 587, 611
 (Siliqua). P '77, 23
 Limatula. **j vii, 140**
 limatula (Argyrambeba). P '95, 325
 (Corbula). P '46, **25**
 (Donax). P '48, 99; '90, 401
 (Drillia). P '62, 562
 (Helix). P '58, 203; '94, 16
 (Marginella). P '48, 101; '62, 564; '82, 168, 169
 (Nucula). P '48, 102; '62, 581
 (Plenrotoma). **j vi, 211, 224.**
 P '62, 562; '82, 169; '90, 145, 146
 (Porcellana). P '54, 31; '62, 564
 (Tellina). **J IV, 278**
 (Tellinimera). **J IV, 278**
 (Yoldia). P '71, 133; '82, 155; '87, 397, 398, 402; '98, 419.
 J IX, 122
 limatulum (Pleurotoma). P '48, 104
 limatulus (Anthrax). **j vi, 157**
 (Unio). P '49, **154**; '53, 251.
 J I, 276; V, 407
 (Zonites). P '73, 240; '75, 153, 166; '89, 198; '90, 297
 limatus (Hoplismenus). P '73, 127
 (Ichnemon). P '73, 109, 127
 (Mecistocephalus). **J V, 42**
 (Edothorax). P '05, 311, **335**
 (Pernopecten). P '65, **126**
 (Phygadeuon). P '78, **358**
 Limax. P '46, 136; '58, 197, 198; '60, 50; '61, 309; '71, 147; '72, 145; '73, 240, 246; '74, 36, 37; '75, 147, 153, 172-177; '76, 184; '79, 86, 98; '85, 206; '89, 194, 196; '93, 389, 394; '96, 341, 343, 420, 489; '02, 234; '04, 333, 336, 343, 347, 379, 381; '07, 528; '09, 512.
 J I, 70; VIII, 402, 410; IX, 17,
- 57, 88, 109, 111; XII, 13, 22, 23, 56, 59; XIII, 89
 limax (Amœba). P '76, 198, 199
 limbalis (Hydrophilus). P '55, **367**; '61, 335. **J IV, 12**
 (Hydropsorus). P '44, **28**; '55, 293
 (Lygranthoecia). P '75, **421**
 (Mordella). P '45, **315**
 (Mordellistena). P '62, 49
 (Eidionychis). P '47, **162**; '73, 63
 (Phillydrus). P '44, **101**; '55, 371
 (Stenolophus). P '68, 376
 (Trogosita). P '44, **109**; '62, 84
 limbata (Achatinella). P '88, 28
 (Aleyrodes). P '02, 281
 (Cicada). P '57, 178
 (Cicindela). **j iii, 141**
 (Cymindis). P '43, 295
 (Eurylepta). P '67, 20
 (Feronia). P '54, 51
 (Galleruca). P '65, 207
 (Grimaldia). P '69, 229
 (Hoplia). **J III, 286**
 (Lampyrus). **j v, 163**
 (Lunatia). **J VIII, 329**
 (Mordella). P '45, 315
 (Naticæ). **J VIII, 329**
 (Nereis). P '78, 299; '08, 344
 (Palingenia). P '62, 373, 401
 (Physaloptera). P '56, 53
 (Planaria). P '57, 20
 (Ripipteryx). P '05, 833, 843
 (Sauteria). P '69, **229**
 (Stagmomantis). P '04, 513, 563; '07, 28, 29, 67, 75, 76
 (Stephanopyxis). P '90, 139
 (Tettigonia). **j iv, 340**
 (Tramea). P '98, 144
 (Nya). P '05, 833
 limbaticollis (Chrysomela). P '73, 50
 limbatum (Agonum). P '43, 296; '54, 56
 limbatus (Abudeuduf). P 1900, 504
 (Acheilognathus). P '10, 478
 (Anthrabus). **j v, 250**
 (Athous). P '66, **391**
 (Cancer). P '50, 23
 (Charabus). P '43, 296
 (Colastus). P '58, **62.** **J IV,**
- 32
 (Cryptocephalus). **J I, 258**
 (Endomyceus). **j v, 304**
 (Ephebus). P '53, 359
 (Glyphisodon). P 1900, 504
 (Gyrinus). P '68, 368, 370, 373
 (Hexacerinus). P '78, 243; '81, 253, 254

- limbatus. *Continued.*
 (Hydropsalis). P '49, **236**;
 '51, 176; '99, 33. J II, 113, 115
 (Phyllobates). P '62, **154**
 (Platynus). P '54, 51
 (Polenius). P '51, **339**
 (Saurns). P '97, 68
 (Tachinus). P '44, **33**
 (Trachinocephalus). P '97, 68
 (Xysticus). P '92, 57
 limbicollis (Chanliognathus). P '58,
71. J IV, 35
 (Disonycha). P '73, 64
 limbifera (Mitra). P '05, 292
 limbipennella (Plutella). P '60, **6**,
 433
 limbipennis (Odontomyia). P '82,
 74
 limbula (Chama). P '72, 118
 limbus (Microdon). P '95, 329
 limellum (Lysapsus). P '62, **155**,
 351
 Limenitis. P '61, 162; '62, 225;
 '85, 84
 limensis (Pupoides). P 1900, 585
 limi (Hydrargyra). P '85, 12
 (Melanura). P '65, 78; '85, 12
 (Umbra). P '77, 44; '83, 132;
 '85, 12
 limi pygmaea (Umbra). P '85, 13
 Limia. P '58, 170; '59, 61, 114;
 '77, 92
 limibrachiatus (Actinoerinus). P '69,
 155
 Limicola. P '61, 205
 limicola (Astrorhiza). P '75, 75
 (Heterotanais). P '94, 93
 Limicola. P '69, 200
 Limicolaria. P '73, 247, 252; '75,
 148, 149; '97, 358
 limicolor (Coelognathus). P '60, 564
 (Scelopendra). P '61, **12**
 Limicula. j v. 75. P '07, 426
 Limiculina. P '07, **425**
 Limidae. P '91, 46; '01, 209, 402;
 '05, 12
 limifrons (Anolis). P '62, **179**
 (Dracontura). P '62, 179
 liminarius (Tomieus). P '54, 218
 limitaris (Ichneumon). P '73, 108,
 126
 limitis (Sciurus). P '55, **331**
 Limnadella. P '54, **3**, 34
 Limnadia. P '42, 184; '54, 3, 34
 Limnaea. P '56, 119; '60, 50, 155,
 314, 431; '61, 309, 330, 398, 433;
 '63, 148; '64, 47; '73, 251, 286;
 '77, 201; '81, 93; '82, 236, 334;
 '91, 320, 333, 406; '93, 398; '94,
 23; '96, 408, 493; '99, 226; 1900,
 457, 567, 569; '02, 513; '03, 213,
 616, 776, 777, 790; '04, 336, 379,
 387; '05, 185; '07, 328. J VII,
 13, 16; XI, 29; XIII, 89, 96, 105.
See also Lymnaea, Limnea, etc.
 limnaea (Auriculina). P '62, 566
 (Odostomea). P '62, 566
 (Calamaria). P '60, 75
 Limnaeidae. P '60, 418, 431; '61, 309,
 398; '63, 148; '91, 320; '96, 493,
 561; '03, 213, 776
 Limnaeinae. P '94, 23
 Limnaetus. P '65, 4; '99, 37
 Limnaeus. P '87, 115
 Limnanthaceae. P '60, 145. J III, 84
 Limnanthes. J III, 84
 Limnea. P '54, 4; '56, 278; '57,
 115; '58, 149, 151; '79, 33
 limnea (Menestho). P '82, 171
 (Odostomia). P '48, 103
 Limneidae. P '60, 50
 limneiformis (Bulimus). P '56,
118, 278
 Limnebius. P '66, 366
 limneiformis (Bulimus). P '57, 122;
 '60, 431
 Limneria. P '73, 386; '78, 369; '94,
 188
 Limnetes. P '72, 32
 Limneus. P '45, 280, 281
 limnia (Odostomia). P '46, **20**
 limniace (Danais). P '85, 87
 Limnias. P '70, 72, 100; '74, 140;
 '82, 262; '84, 214, 218. J IX, 6
 Limnichus. P '54, 116
 limnicuae (Micaria). P '84, 153
 Limnius. P '44, 99; '52, 43; '66,
 380
 Limnobaenus. P '94, 131, 133, 146
 Limnobia. j iii. 19; vi. 150. P
 '59, 198, 203, 204, 253; '60, 15, 16;
 '61, 287, **288**; '94, 271, 419
 Limnobiorynchus. P '59, 198, 220,
 221; '60, 17
 Limnochares. j ii. 80. P '83, 45
 Limnocharis. J VI, 90, 91, 96
 limnocharis (Rana). P '60, 504
 Limnoeorax. P '59, 175; '94, 131,
 132, 147; '05, 757
 Limnoeyon. P '92, 308. J IX, 173
 Limnodorum. P 1900, 485, 488, 546
 Limnodrilus. P '99, 139; '05, 374-
 378, 392
 Limnodynastes. P '63, 51. J VI, 94
 Limnofelis. P '92, 313, 316
 Limnohyops. P '91, 108, 113. J
 IX, 267, 338-385
 Limnohyus. P '72, 241, 242; '91,
 106, 362. J VIII, 85
 Limnomedusa. J VI, 75, 89, 91, **94**
 Limnophila. P '59, 198, 204, **231**;
 '60, 15, 16, 17; '61, 287; '95, 320;
 '96, 493
 Limnophora. P '95, 335

- Limnophyes. P '99, 210
 Limnoria. J III, 150
 Limnornis. P '99, 210
 Limnotherium. P '92, 212; '04, 150.
 J VIII, 78, 81
 Limnurgus. P '77, 94, 96
 Limonacanthus. P '97, 127
 limonensis (Cerithium). J VIII, **361**
 (Nucula). J VIII, **378**
 (Strombina). J VIII, **356**
 Limonia. P '58, 126
 limoniispora (Rosellinia). P '94,
 326; '95, 416
 limoniisporus (Zygodermis). P '91,
 87
 Limonite. P '80, 280; '82, 289; '89,
 33; '90, 10; '92, 183-201; '97,
 414; 1900, 205, 216
 Limonium. P 1900, 653, 654, 659,
 660, 669; '02, 654, 656, 663; '09,
 379-398
 limonium (Statice). P '81, 454;
 '02, 663
 limonium carolinianum (Statice). P
 1900, 669
 Limonius. P '44, 158; '45, 268; '59,
 72; '61, 348; '66, 347, 391. J
 IV, 35
 limonium (Citrus). P '89, 370; '05,
 700
 Limopsis. P '60, 428; '79, 221; '90,
 403. J IV, 297; VIII, 335
 limopsis (Volutilithes). P '95, 45;
 '06, 56-74. J IV, **292**
 Limoptera. P '83, 213
 Limosa. j v, 73, 74; viii, 156. P
 '58, 196; '62, 231; '64, 66; '66,
 98; '71, 32; 1900, 5, 27. J I, 223
 limosa (Amnicula). P '56, 260; '60,
 18, 155; '61, 307, 330, 397; '62,
 587; '94, 12, 25
 (Cancer). j i, **446**
 (Carex). P '87, 72
 (Corbicula). P '60, 271
 (Cycas). P '60, 274, 294;
 '62, 37
 (Cyrena). P '60, 271, 281
 (Dero). P '51, **226**
 (Myxine). P '58, **224**
 (Paludina). j i, **125**. P '62,
 587
 (Surirella). P '61, 69
 (Tellina). P '60, 271
 (Totanus). P '53, 427
 Limosella. j i, 112, 115. P '63, 72;
 '07, 457
 Limosina. P '83, 88; '95, 340; '06,
 173
 limosum (Eurytium). P '78, 319;
 '79, 394
 limosus (Astaenus). P '52, 87
 (Cancer). P '78, 319; '79, 394
 limosus. *Continued.*
 (Lumbriculus). P '50, **34**. J
 II, 49
 (Panopeus). P '50, 23; '78,
 319; '79, 394
 (Pylodictis). P '77, 85
 (Silurus). P '77, 87
 (Stylochopsis). P '57, 22. **30**
 limpida (Vitrina). P '58, 199; '60,
 154; '61, 330; '72, 107; '75, 153,
 171; '89, 196
 limpok (Kryptopterus). P '05, 468
 limula (Arca). P '48, 96; '62, 580;
 '71, 130, 133; '81, 451; '82, 156;
 '98, 418, 421
 (Avicula). P '48, 96; '79, 219
 (Natica). P '48, 102; '80,
 365; '90, 399; '95, 114, 116-119
 (Nectia). P '62, 580; '81, 451
 limulata (Nucula). P '80, 28
 Limulus. j i, 433. P '65, 42, 45;
 '71, 125, 129; '84, 12; '88, 330,
 333; '91, 189, 199; '02, 189; '03,
 136, 137; '05, 139; '09, 314
 limulus (Fusus). P '48, 100
 limum (Phyton). J II, 22
 Linacanthus. P '61, 374
 Linacæ. P '58, 127; '60, 302, 511;
 '61, 450; '63, 59; '98, 404; 1900,
 666
 Linaria. j iv, 55. P '53, 383; '55,
 311; '60, 200, 303; '61, 150, 374;
 '64, 255; '72, 236; '75, 350; '77,
 107; '89, 396; '91, 269; '99, 51,
 58; '02, 643, 663, 668; '05, 699.
 J II, 266
 linaria (Acanthis). P '61, 382; '95,
 488; '96, 140
 (Aegiothus). P '75, 350
 (Asclepias). P '98, 390
 (Fringilla). j iv, 55, 64. P
 '53, 400; '61, 221, 381, 382; '64,
 254
 (Linaria). P '02, 643
 (Linota). P '61, 381, 382
 (Passer). P '61, 382
 linariifolius (Aster). P 1900, 670;
 '04, 607
 (Tonactis). P 1900, 670
 linarius (Aegiothus). P '61, 377,
 382; '63, 40; '66, 84; '69, 181-189
 (Fringilla). P '61, 374
 (Spinus). P '61, 382
 linceei (Cermatia). P '67, **42**
 linceumii (Unio). P '68, **144**. J
 VI, 312
 (Vitis). P '70, 136
 linchi (Collocalia). P '06, 204-210
 linchi affinis (Collocalia). P '06,
 182, 206, 207, 209
 linchi cyanoptila (Collocalia). P '06,
 182, **205**, 206, 209

- linchi* elachyptera (Collocalia). P '06, 182, **207**, 208
linchi isonota (Collocalia). P '06, 182, 207, **208**, 210
linchi *linchi* (Collocalia). P '06, 182, 204, 205, 208
Linekia. P '89, 171; '91, 339; '03, 351; '04, 596, 600
Linekiidae. P '89, 171
lincolni (Fringilla). P '99, 16
 (Melospiza). P '90, 212, 215; '93, 51; '95, 491
lincolni *striata* (Melospiza). P '93, 23, 57, 64
lincolniensis (Pupa). P 1900, 428
lincolni (Melospiza). P '59, 192; '66, 88; '68, 149
 (Peneva). J H, 266
 (Zonotrichia). P '53, 382
lindahl (Aphelichthys). P '93, **19**
lindenheimeri (Elaphis). P '56, 307
linden (Helicina). P '60, 153
Lindera. P '96, 214
lindera (Diplodia). P '91, **79**
lindericola (Phyllosticta). P '94, **354**
Lindernia. j i, 121. P '71, 157
lindheimeri (Coluber). P '95, 392
 (Lesquerella). P '07, 248
 (Panicum). P '10, 579
 (Vernonia). P 1900, 341
lindheimeri (Scotophilis). P '56, 244, 307; '01, 48
Lindia. P '82, 243, 250
Lindigia. J VIII, 309
lindigiana (Isthmia). P 1900, 689
lindigii (Ammonites). J VIII, 311
lindleyana (Buddleia). P '90, 272
lindleyi (Gnothera). J III, 39
lindsleyi (Goniobasis). P '62, **267**; '64, 32; '65, 23. J V, 319
 (Unio). P '60, **307**. J IV, 351
lindstromi (Periechoerinus). P '81, 306
linea (Eschara). J V, 116, 140
 (Escharinella). J V, 116, 140
Linea. j vii, 16
linealicolis (Rynchaenus). j iii, **313**
lineare (Elaphidion). P '59, **80**
 (Hydrophyllum). P '98, 37, 309
 (Ionidium). P '63, 58
 (Lythrum). P 1900, 667
 (Melampyrum). P 1900, 546
 (Sium). P '60, 512
 (Trichosomum). P '56, **54**
Linearia. P '05, 16. J IV, **279**
linearifolium (Malvastrum). P '61, **449**; '62, 161
 (Panicum). P '10, 552
linearifolius (Aplopappus). P '61, **457**; '62, 164
 (Carduus). P '92, 363
 (Cnicus). P '92, 363; '98, 385
linearifolius (Diplopappus). P '60, 514
lineariloba (Malva). P '62, 161
linearis (Apterygida). P '03, 310; '05, 838; '07, 25, 151
 (Argutor). P '73, 317
 (Bradycellus). P '68, 381
 (Caprella). P '01, 155
 (Carinella). P '01, 669, 673
 (Cephalothrix). P '01, 659
 (Chloactis). P '06, 30
 (Claytonia). P '98, 20, 296
 (Clonistria). P '04, 60
 (Collomia). P '63, 74; '98, 36, 308
 (Coscinodisus). P '53, 432
 (Dichelonycha). J III, 236, 279
 (Drosera). P '09, 392
 (Escobedeia). P '98, 385
 (Foricula). P '03, 310
 (Hadrobregmus). P '65, **232**
 (Helophorus). P '55, **357**
 (Kueflia). P '10, 569
 (Labrisomus). P '60, 103; '82, 279
 (Lathyrus). P '63, 60
 (Lytta). J IV, **23**, 39
 (Macratris). P '73, 335
 (Mantis). P '04, 60
 (Melolontha). J III, 280
 (Nitzschia). P 1900, 471
 (Pachyrus). P '82, 283
 (Palafoxia). P '99, 111
 (Pterostichus). P '73, 303. J II, **239**
 (Pyraetomena). P '51, **336**; '54, 218
 (Sclerocerus). J II, 20
 (Scolithus). P '82, 12; 1900, 182; '09, 296
 (Sphenopteris). P '60, 439
 (Stenocorus). J II, 20
 (Suaeda). P '89, 402; 1900, 665; '02, 661; '09, 380, 384, 391, 397
linearis var. *ramosus* (Suaeda). P 1900, 657
 (Syntherisma). P '10, 583
 (Turpilia). P '05, **812**, 842
lineata (Alecthelia). P '94, 148
 (Ancylochira). P '57, 8
 (Anthelia). P '55, **375**
 (Baiostoma). P '03, 350
 (Bonellia). j viii, **188**. P '41, **32**; '46, 21; '48, 96; '62, 566; '80, 29
 (Buprestis). P '57, 8; '73, 88
 (Campethera). P '63, 327

lineata. *Continued.*

- (Cantharis). P '53, 344
 (Cassia). P '89, 376
 (Cephalocema). P '04, 682
 (Coriphaena). P '90, 48
 (Coronella). P '60, 253
 (Crantzia). P '84, 85
 (Cricocaris). P '46, 53
 (Deilephila). P '96, 33. J IV,
 143
 (Diastopora). P '05, 5. J
 V, 113, 171
 (Elænia). P '99, 47
 (Embiotoca). P '54, **134**, 141,
 151; '55, 320, 321
 (Escharina). J III, **141**
 (Flustra). J III, 141
 (Fuentes). P '04, 139
 (Fusimitra). P '90, 396
 (Gonia). P '94, 278
 (Helicodisens). P '66, 315
 (Helix). j i, **18**; ii, 373. P
 '58, 203; '60, 19, 154; '61, 308,
 398; '72, 100; '79, 33; '06, 156
 (Hippolyte). P '93, 116
 (Lilæopsis). P '08, 459
 (Liparis). P '64, 191
 (Littorina). P '62, 567; '82,
 169
 (Lucidella). P '10, 525
 (Lutraria). j ii, **310**
 (Membranipora). P '78, 304
 (Mitra). P '48, 101
 (Mordella). P '45, **313**; '62,
 47
 (Morone). P '87, 295
 (Nassa). P '82, 209
 (Niso). P '62, 566; '82, 171,
 173
 (Oceanites). P '64, 83
 (Ophiothrix). P '89, 178
 (Paludina). P '62, 451
 (Paranomia). P '05, 12
 (Partula). P '85, 213. J IX,
 17, 45, 50, 68, 108
 lineata var. strigosa (Partula). J
 IX, 46
 lineata (Patula). P '89, 200
 (Phocæna). P '76, **134**, 135
 (Placannanomia). P '05, 12. J
 IV, **291**
 (Platyostoma). j viii, **276**
 (Pseudolina). P '82, 198
 (Pyramidula). P '94, 18
 (Raeta). P '71, 137, 139
 (Scala). P '98, 418
 (Scalaria). j ii, **242**. P '48,
 105; '71, 141
 (Schistocerca). P '04, 534;
 '06, 399; '08, 20
 (Sciæna). P '60, 112
 (Sphinx). J IV, 143

lineata. *Continued.*

- (Spirifera). P '88, 230; '91,
 244
 (Strigamia). J V, **51**
 (Succinea). P '57, **19**; '58,
 199; '61, 330; '73, 245, 286; '75,
 155, 230, 232; '89, 209; '06, 161
 (Tellina). P '91, 48
 (Thalassidroma). P '64, 83
 (Tigoma). P '56, **206**
 (Toluca). P '60, 241; '08, 122
 (Tonicella). P '98, 287; '04,
 257
 (Trigla). P '92, 273; '98, 347
 (Tritonia). P '79, 98
 (Turritella). P '48, 107; '55,
 263; '90, 400
 (Urocoptis). P '98, 275
 (Vittaria). P '01, 558
 (Vivipara). P '62, 451
 (Xirichthys). P '63, 224
 (Zonitis). P '46, **53**; '53, 349
 lineaticollis (Arizona). P '61, 300;
 '65, 197
 (Coluber). P '01, 495; '04,
 472
 (Rhynchænus). J IV, 40
 (Rhyssematus). J IV, 40
 lineatipes (Martella). P '09, 225
 (Paltothemis). P '08, 481, 487,
 490
 lineatopus (Anolis). P '56, 231
 lineatum (Bascanion). P '97, 463
 (Callopoma). J VIII, 331
 (Catostoma). P '62, 1
 (Cerithium). P '01, 392
 (Lavibuccinum). P '80, 364,
371
 (Lampusia). J VIII, 352
 (Mendosoma). P '62, 116
 (Microps). P '08, 120
 (Rhabdosoma). P '62, 1
 (Rhagium). P '60, 316. J I,
 319
 (Tapes). P '56, **314**
 (Theridion). P '88, 79
 (Tritonium). J VIII, 352
 (Tropidoclonion). P '95, 406;
 '60, 76; '93, 387; '01, 41, 43; '03,
 553
 (Tropidonotus). P '01, 43
 lineatus (Achirus). P '64, 215; '77,
 205; '87, 390; '97, 133
 (Acteon). P '48, 95
 (Aleuas). P '07, 184
 (Ambledon). P '61, 105
 (Amblyscaphus). P '07, 167
 (Anolis). P '56, 224, 237
 (Anthias). P '82, 305
 (Apogon). P '06, 527
 (Asellus). j i, **428**
 (Astyanax). P '06, 348

lineatus. *Continued.*

- (Beryx). P '62, 238
 (Buteo). P '46, 45; '53, 306,
 457; '70, 142; '75, 89; '83, 66;
 '92, 105; '95, 479; '98, 80; '08,
 89. J I, 26; II, 259
 lineatus alleni (Buteo). P '89, 268
 lineatus elegans (Buteo). P '93,
 39; '99, 29; '05, 689
 lineatus (Chironomus). **j iii, 14**
 (Clibanarius). P '58, 235
 (Colotes). P '92, **25**
 (Coluber). P '60, 253
 (Conophis). P '64, 167; '71,
 204. J VIII, 95, 137
 (Cuscinodiscus). P '90, 137
 (Ctenodon). P '82, 276
 (Cyclopterus). P '64, 191
 (Dichoerinus). P '69, **69**; '81,
 258
 (Dormitator). P '63, 271; '85,
 72, 79
 (Dorycerinus). P '85, 336
 (Dromicus). P '60, 253
 (Echeneis). P '64, 60, 61
 (Elophorus). **j iii, 200**
 (Endomychus). P '53, 358
 (Epipocus). P '53, 358
 (Esox). P '53, 386; '65, 80;
 '85, 369, 375
 (Eurylepis). P '57, 150
 (Falco). **j iii, 351**; iv, 271. P
 '53, 396, 451
 (Genyonemus). P '61, 88, 89;
 '62, 17
 (Geophilus). J V, 51
 (Gerres). P '83, 118, 123, 290;
 '86, 258, 268
 (Gordius). P '51, **263**; '56,
 57; '07, 271
 (Grammichthys). P '64, 215
 (Grammocrinus). P '79, 373
 (Gryllus). P '08, 20
 (Haplocomis). P '92, 428
 (Haplodionotus). P '61, 105
 (Helicodiscus). P '75, 153;
 '96, 490; 1900, 148; '02, 421; '03,
 213; '06, 156
 (Helophorus). P '55, 358
 (Herpetodryas). P '60, 253
 (Heterocerens). P '99, 47
 (Hydrocharis). P '55, **369**. J
 IV, 31
 (Hylodes). P '62, 154; '08,
 125
 (Ischnognathus). P '01, 43
 (Labrax). P '41, 39; '51, 208;
 '60, 109, 112; '61, 49; '88, 125,
 166
 (Leiostomus). P '56, 135; '61,
 88, 89, 92; '62, 17
 (Lepisosteus). P '10, 605

lineatus. *Continued.*

- (Limax). P '59, 188
 (Lithodytes). P '71, 219
 (Lutianus). J XII, 525
 (Lygophis). P '60, 253; '62,
 76, 348
 (Macroceramus). P '98, 266
 (Macrochlamys). P '05, 711,
713
 (Mecolepis). P '56, **97**
 (Micromerus). P '01, 135
 (Micropogon). P '61, 87, 89
 (Microps). P '56, **241**, 252;
 '06, 76; '01, 43
 (Miogryllus). P '02, 727; '04,
 575; '07, 74; '09, 483
 (Mugil). P '77, 212
 (Ochthebius). P '55, 361. J
 IV, 30
 (Pagurus). P '58, 235
 (Partula). P '85, 213
 (Partulus). J IX, 50, 112
 (Phtheirichthys). P '62, 239
 (Picus). **j viii, 155**
 (Planaxis). P '91, 53
 (Pleuronectes). P '64, 215;
 '97, 133; '03, 350
 (Podilymbus). P '54, **179**;
 '62, 233; '99, 22
 (Paeilocapsus). P '01, 264
 (Paeilopternis). P '59, 105
 (Polynemus). P '61, 276
 (Psittacus). P '64, 239
 (Rallus). P '94, 138
 (Rhinecanthus). P '82, 282
 (Roccus). P '60, 112; '61, 49;
 '75, 255; '77, 211; '04, 509; '07,
 249
 (Siphateles). P '83, 152
 (Smaris). P '83, 123; '86, 269
 (Spirifera). P '59, 8-28
 (Stegodyphus). P '03, 140
 (Stenocorus). J I, 319
 (Tagelus). J VIII, **370**
 (Tetragonopterus). P '06, 348
 (Tetrodon). P '03, 164
 (Tomodon). J VIII, 137
 (Tropinotus). P '07, 174
 (Turbo). P '48, 106
 (Unio). P '53, 251; '54, 245.
 J V, 407
 (Vampyrops). P '89, 318; '91,
 402; 1900, 756
 (Viviparus). P '63, 37
 lineella (Photinus). P '51, **335**
 (Tomoxia). P '62, 45
 lineellus (Agabus). P '61, **340**
 (Centrinus). P '59, **79**
 Lineidæ. P '01, 729
 lineola (Agonoderus). P '68, 374
 (Cantharis). P '51, 342
 (Carabus). P '68, 375

lineola. *Continued.*

- (Colydium). **j** v, **264**
 (Feronia). P '68, 375
 (Leptura). **j** iii, 421. **J** I,
 330
 (Loxia). P '64, 253
 (Psittacula). P '53, **372**; '99,
 32. **J** III, 154
 (Sphodromantis). P '03, 708
 (Stenura). **J** I, 330
 (Strangalia). **J** I, 330
 (Tabanus). P '78, 315; '95,
 322
 (Telephorus). P '51, 342
 (Vibrio). P '49, **228**
 lineolata (Amastra). P '88, 54
 (Ameiva). P '62, 64
 '81, 451; '98, 422
 (Astarte). P '48, 96; '62, 578;
 '82, 158
 (Chrysomela). P '73, 47
 (Clivina). P '57, 83
 (Cremastogaster). P '79, 137;
 '03, 493; '04, 639-643
 (Laminella). P '88, 54
 (Leptachatina). P '88, 54
 (Partula). P '85, 214. **J** IX,
 64
 (Pæcilia). P '58, **170**; '59,
 114
 (Scapharca). P '62, 579
 (Siphonaria). P '91, 49
 (Solyma). P '05, 17
 (Stenura). **J** I, 330
 (Turbonilla). P '99, 174
 lineolatum (Triton). P '46, **26**
 lineolatus (Bellerophon). P '62, 427
 (Bulimus). P '54, **32**
 (Callionymus). P '58, 130
 (Catonotus). P '77, 89
 (Cryptocephalus). P '49, **170**.
J I, 249
 (Cynoglossus). P '97, 88
 (Hydroporus). P '55, 291, **296**
 (Notarchus). P '55, **378**
 (Schizogenius). P '57, 82, 83
 (Solyma). P '76, 305
 (Synchiropus). P '58, 130
 (Taphrometopon). P '60, 553
 (Unio). P '53, 251, 268
 lineolus (Bolborhynchus). P '99, 32
 (Ophreobatrachus). P '69, 94,
 101
 (Spelerpes). P '65, 196, **197**;
 '66, 132; '68, 313; '69, 101. **J**
 VI, 100
 lineomaculata (Chilophryne). P '62,
 358
 lineopunctatus (Balistes). P '63,
 177
 lineotum (Cerion). P '96, 319

- Linens. P '57, 159, 160; '01, 674,
 721, 726
 lingata (Cantharis). P '51, 347
 lingatulus (Photopsis). P '02, **737**
 lingensis (Mus). P '02, 143, 154
 lingua (Mytilus). P '73, 203
 linguacensis (Ostrea). P '48, 103;
 '90, 404
 linguaformis (Avicula). P '54, 163
 (Unio). P '60, **305**. **J** IV,
 345
 linguaformis (Chama). P '72, 118
 lingualis (Lithophaga). P '65, 245
 (Lucina). P '72, 84
 (Modiola). P '65, 245
 (Modiolus). P '65, 245
 (Volsella). P '65, 245
 linguarius (Pellicites). P '60, 438
 Linguatula. P '50, 97; '89, 31
 linguatula (Eucitharus). P '92, 277
 linguefer (Petalodus). P '76, 9
 Linguelapsus. P '08, 127
 Linguella. P '50, 59
 linguifera (Helicodonta). P '58, 200
 (Helix). P '58, 200
 linguiferoides (Spirifer). **J** VIII,
 325
 linguiformis (Avicula). P '56, 285;
 '60, 427
 Lingula. **j** viii, 266. P '42, 197;
 '52, 190; '56, 265, 286; '58, 43,
 49, 50, 141; '60, 419; '61, 19, 417,
 443; '63, 3; '65, 112; '71, 125,
 129; '73, 177, 202, 416; '77, 160;
 '84, 149; '88, 226; '97, 428, 454.
J VIII, 307
 lingula (Dietyophara). P '07, 469.
470
 lingulaella (Nomia). P '60, **167**
 Lingulella. P '71, 185
 Lingulepis. P '71, 185
 Lingulidae. P '60, 419; '73, 202
 Lingulinae. P '73, 202
 linifera (Leda). **J** IX, 147
 (Tellinella). **J** IX, 147
 linifolia (Campanula). P '63, 94.
J III, 182, 193
 (Coreopsis). **j** vii, **75**
 (Eriothera). **j** ii, **120**
 (Pectis). P '89, 388
 linifolium (Nasturtium). **j** vii, **12**
 (Pycnanthemum). P '60, 512
 linifolius (Aster). P '67, 16, 20;
 1900, 670
 (Evolvulus). P '89, 394
 linkiana (Physalis). P '89, 396
 Linnaea. P '63, 63; '84, 86
 linnaeana (Porpita). P '78, 310
 linnaei (Eclactus). P '62, 319
 linnaei (Alaetulla). P '60, 557
 (Sagina). P '63, 58
 (Xanthormus). P '67, 50

- Linnaëite. P '74, 114
 lineana (Anodonta). P '53, 264
 (Planes). P '80, 202
 Linnotherium. P '72, 37
 Linoceras. P '78, 365
 linoides (Collomia). P '48, 13. J
 I, 159
 (Stevia). P '98, 400
 Linopsis. P '61, 450; '62, 162
 linosa (Pseudolina). P '90, 398. J
 IV, 381
 (Syndosmyna). P '54, 29
 Linospora. P '94, 337
 linesum (Amphidema). P '48, 95
 Linosyris. P '63, 66. J I, 171
 Linota. P '61, 374, 381; '69, 182
 linota (Fringilla). P '64, 254
 Linotania. P '04, 656
 linotte (Fringilla). P '64, 255
 Linsecomia. P '61, 458; '62, 164
 linsecomia (Campanula). P '61, 460;
 '62, 165
 (Specularia). P '61, 460; '62,
 165
 linsecomii (Vitis). P '61, 451; '62,
 162
 linsecomii (Lasiocarpa). P '62, 6,
 166
 (Solanum). P '62, 6, 166
 linsleyi (Etheostoma). P '59, 67
 linslii (Oligocephalus). P '59, 67
 linta (Tellina). J VII, 259
 lintaa (Cibota). J III, 328
 lintea (Ara). P '05, 9
 (Barbatia). P '05, 9
 (Cardium). P '05, 17
 (Cassidaria). P '47, 288; '48,
 97; '52, 199. J I, 118; IV, 293;
 IX, 145, 148
 (Crassatella). P '61, 150; '76,
 310; '05, 14. J IV, 276, 279
 (Cymbophora). P '76, 306;
 '77, 24; '05, 17
 (Cypraea). P '47, 282; '48, 98.
 J I, 113; IX, 145, 148
 (Daphnella). J IV, 285
 (Galeodea). P '54, 30; '75,
 362
 (Gobras). P '98, 60
 (Isaa). P '74, 82. J VIII, 330
 (Lucina). P '72, 86
 (Polynema). P '05, 9
 (Protocardia). P '05, 17
 (Psammobia). P '47, 291;
 '48, 105; '98, 60. J I, 122; IX,
 148
 (Scala). J IV, 294
 (Seonsia). J IV, 293
 (Sarcula). P '90, 394
 (Tellina). P '48, 106; '03, 757
 (Veleda). P '76, 306; '77, 24;
 '98, 462; '05, 17
 lintheum (Cardium). P '76, 306. J
 IV, 278
 (Protocardia). P '76, 306. J
 IV, 278
 linteus (Bulinus). J VIII, 331
 (Crassatellites). P '05, 14
 (Solidulus). *J III, 334
 Linum. J VII, 16. P '58, 127; '60,
 302, 511; '61, 450; '62, 162; '63,
 59; '84, 33; '98, 19, 294, 404;
 1900, 484, 645, 659, 666; '02, 36,
 662; '04, 108; '10, 546, 566
 Linyphia. P '78, 129-132; '79, 150;
 '92, 41; 1900, 533; '01, 580; '03,
 60, 114, 128, 133; '04, 128; '05,
 314, 315; '09, 548
 Linyphina. P '92, 41
 Linyphioida. P '78, 128
 Liobanum. P 1900, 541; '01, 593;
 '04, 140; '09, 231
 Liocardium. P '61, 44; '71, 135
 Liocephalus. P '62, 182; '68, 97,
 120, 126, 127; '71, 218; '83, 34;
 '94, 432, 436, 441; '96, 463
 liocephalus (Gerrhonotus). P '03,
 552; '08, 118
 liocereus (Coluber). P '60, 557
 (Dendrophis). P '60, 557
 (Leptophis). P '60, 557; '93,
 432
 Liocbila. P '74, 56, 57; '92, 398
 Lioenemis. P '55, 346; '68, 3-2
 lioconus (Kaliella). P '05, 716
 lioconus goniozonus (Kaliella). P
 '05, 717
 liocyna (Columbella). P '04, 14;
 '05, 105
 Lioderma. P '65, 184; '05, 26
 lioderma (Kaliella). P '01, 404
 (Lioderma). P '05, 26
 (Liopeplum). P '05, 25
 (Polygyra). P '02, 511
 (Volutilithes). P '65, 184
 Liodes. P '53, 283-285
 Liodon. P '71, 297, 298; '72, 141
 liodon (Crocodilus). P '71, 104
 Liodytes. P '94, 425, 428; '01, 40;
 '03, 557; '08, 121
 liogaster (Gonyocephalus). P '02,
 176
 Liogenys. P '73, 329
 liogenys (Hemipteronotus). J XII,
 539
 lioglossus (Lutjanus). J XII, 525
 Lioheterodon. P '94, 427
 Liolamus. P '57, 198
 Liolepis. P '68, 283; '96, 462
 Liolepisma. P '03, 541, 554, 558;
 '04, 467, 469; '08, 118
 Liolophura. P '94, 70, 87
 Liomera. P '52, 73; '58, 32; '91,
 190, 199

- Liomesus. P '98, 419
 Lioninia. P '60, **484**; '61, 74; '66, 126
 Lioniscus. P '89, 248
 Liononacanthus. P '82, 283
 lionotus (Anolis). P '61, 210 (Dracontura). P '61, 210
 Liopeltis. P '60, 559; '95, 390, 407; '01, 17, 66; '03, 554, 556; '04, 467, 472; '08, 122
 liopeltis (Acipenser). P '89, 252, 256
 Liopheum. P '05, 25
 Lioperca. P '62, 236, 237
 Liophallus. P '94, **427**
 Liophis. P '59, 297; '60, 72, 251, 253; '62, 75, 76, 348, 356; '65, 190; '68, 102, 307; '71, 204, 222; '01, 87. J VIII, 90, 136, 180
 Liopistha. P '77, 22, 23
 Lioplax. P '65, 35, 36, 39; '96, 495
 Liopropoma. P '61, 52; '62, 15, 236
 Liopropominae. P '07, 250
 liops (Choneziphius). P '76, **81**. J VIII, 222
 Liopsetta. P '64, 216. **217**
 Lioptilus. P '89, 149
 Liopus. P '61, 354; '62, 38, 39. J II, 143, 170-173
 liorus (Chasmistes). P '83, 148
 Liosoma. P '74, 31. J VIII, 330
 Liostominae. P '61, 92; '63, 29, 32
 Liostomus. P '61, 92, 93; '63, 30, 32; '77, 210
 Lithyris. P '91, 166
 Liotia. P '05, 292, 293
 Liozoum. P '65, 224
 lipara (Adeorbis). P '82, 170 (Delphinula). P '48, 99
 Liparidinae. P '64, 190
 Liparinae. P '64, 190
 Liparis. P '60, 304; '64, 190
 liparis (Cyclopterus). P '64, 190, 192
 Liparocephalus. P '61, 343
 Liparus. j iii, 316. P '53, 443. J IV, 39
 Lipaugus. P '60, 143
 Lipeurus. P 1900, 154-156
 Liphistius. P '09, 316
 Liphoplus. P '05, 49-54; '07, 316; '10, 10
 Lipidosternon. P '98, 104
 Lipinia. P '57, 196
 lipiniana (Estrela). P '99, 59
 Lipocarpa. P '67, 23
 Lipodectes. P '92, 308
 Lipodesmus. P '96, 263
 Lipomyzon. P '83, 150
 Liposarcus. P '71, 284; '74, 135
 Lippia. P '89, 398; 1900, 649, 669; '05, 698, 699
 lippiae (Nomada). P '03, 593, 609
 lippieus (Stenorhina): P '61, 524 (Sympholis). P '97, 463
 lippincotti (Turritella). P '93, 221
 lippincottianus (Myletes). P '06, 478 (Sealeina). P '06, 479
 liquabilis (Bulimus). P '06, 134
 liquida (Mylabris). P '08, 610
 Liquidambar. P '01, 361; '07, 456
 liquidambaris (Ciboria). P '95, **428** (Valsa). P '77, 115
 Liradiscus. P '90, 138
 lirata (Cancellaria). P '90, 397 (Corbis). P '79, 221; '84, 104 (Crepidula). P '48, 98; '55, 251. J IX, 135 (Euschides). J IV, 37 (Gafrarium). P '79, 221 (Gyrodus). J VIII, **277**, 315 (Helicina). P '60, 153; '91, 332; '03, 782; '10, 503 (Nuculites). j viii, **250** (Paracyclas). P '83, 213 (Partula). P '75, 246 (Pedipes). P '60, **154**; '61, 333
 liratum (Buccinum). P '82, 198
 liratus (Actinocerinus). P '69, 159; '81, 323 (Bulmus). P '88, 41 (Cacaboerinus). P '81, 300 (Chenopus). P '47, **287**; '48, 98. J I, 117 (Dichoerinus). P '81, 258 (Dolatoerinus). P '81, 300 (Euschides). P '54, **223** (Lathridius). P '66, 347 (Newcambia). P '88, 41 (Strotoerinus). P '81, 301 (Strotoerinus). P '69, 158; '81, 323 (Telioerinus). P '81, 323
 lirineta (Vitrinella). P '73, **213**
 liri dendri (Cocceus). P '99, 271 (Leeanium). P '99, 271 (Stagonosporum). P '94, **365** (Stigmaena). P '93, **171**
 Liri dendron. P '58, 120, 265; '60, 199; '61, 420; '70, 116, 117; '71, 106; '76, 202, 203; '83, 191; '97, 202; '01, 304, 309-312, 356; '07, 456; '09, 57, 63, 69; '10, 547
 Liriola. P '96, 453
 Liriope. P '02, 773
 Liris. P '74, 32, 82; '93, 503, 535; '96, 553. J VIII, 331
 Lirofusius. P '95, 61
 Lirometopum. P '05, 822, 842; '07, 389
 Liropecten. P '81, 422
 Lirophora. P '62, 586

- Liroscepha. P '05, 12
 Lirosoma. P '62, **286**; '64, 212
 lirulata (Clausilia). P '01, 655; '02, 237
 (Margarita). P '65, **61**
 Lirus. P '55, 346; '84, 316
 lirus (Minnilus). P '77, 80
 (Nototropis). P '10, 291
 (Notropis). P '10, 291
 lischkeana (Clathurella). P '04, **12**
 (Terebra). P '04, 5
 lischkei (Euchelus). P '04, **34**
 Lisinoe. P '72, 150, 152
 Lispe. P '95, 335
 Lispinus. P '66, 376. J IV, 31
 Lissa. J I, 79. P '50, 23, 25
 lisse (Tetraodon). P '63, 178
 Lissencephala. J VIII, 87
 Lissoaeme. P '97, 19
 lissobasis (Microcystina). P '05, **742**
 Lissocareinus. P '52, 85
 Lissomus. P '44, 149; '59, 289
 Lissonotus. J II, 6
 Lissophis. P '57, 59
 lissorques (Balophila). P '73, 65
 Lissotriton. P '59, 127; '62, 343.
 J III, 361; VI, 108
 listeri (Aspergillum). P '61, 489
 (Pachygnatha). P '03, 130, 132
 (Venus). P '91, 47, 142
 Listracanthus. J IX, 434
 Listriodon. P '92, 438; '96, 507
 Listrochelus. J III, 233, 262; IV, 12, 33
 Listroptera. J II, 78
 Listrus. P '66, 349, 356-361
 Listvenite. P '97, 435
 lita (Goniobasis). P '65, 28. J V, 239
 (Melania). P '61, **121**; '65, 28. J V, 240
 Litaneutria. P '02, 718; '04, 562; '06, 362; '07, 26, 75; '08, 370; '09, 112, 114, 415; '10, 12
 Litargus. P '56, 14; '66, 347. J IV, 32
 literata (Oliva). P '42, 184; '82, 168, 169, 175; '91, 50, 143, 145; '03, 757. J XI, 163, 346; XIII, 423
 Lithacodia. P '75, 71
 Lithadia. P '78, 298, 325; '79, 403
 Lithasia. P '60, 188; '61, 54; '62, 262, 273; '63, 306, 317, 319; '65, 21, 22, 35; '66, 133; '68, 153; '96, 496, 497. J V, 217, 218, 258-262, 354; VI, 340; XIII, 180
 lithasioides (Goniobasis). P '63, **154**; '64, 42. J VI, 133
 lithobii (Trichorhynchus). P '03, **637**, 640
 Lithobiida. J V, 12
 Lithobius. J II, 108. P '67, 130; '78, 315; '81, 82; '89, 127, 129; '02, 4, 39, 42, 320; '03, 35, 42, 152-160; '04, 651-653; '05, 94; '06, 3; '08, 82; '10, 316. J V, 13
 Lithocharis. J IV, 31
 Lithocolletidae. P '59, 317
 Lithocolletis. P '59, 317; '60, 207, 433; '75, 50
 Lithocranus. P '96, 519
 Lithocrinus. P '79, **268**, 275, 372; '85, 266; '86, 69
 Lithodes. P '58, 230
 Lithodesmium. P 1900, 478, 743
 Lithoidea. P '58, 244
 Lithodomus. P '48, 100; '61, 44, 326; '65, 245; '76, 311; '87, 397, 402. J I, 132; VIII, 319
 Lithodus. P '56, 18
 Lithodytes. P '62, 153; '66, 132, 323; '68, 115, 127; '71, 216, 219; '74, 127; '82, 330; '94, 196, 438; '08, 125. J VI, 90-92, 96, 112; VIII, 155
 Lithofragma. J VII, **26**
 Lithognathus. P '82, 273
 lithoidea (Ascidia). J III, 8
 Litholepis. P '77, 85, 97
 Lithophaga. P '65, 245; '76, 311; '05, 13, 119. J VIII, 319, 377
 Lithophagus. P '60, 149; '61, 326; '76, 311
 Lithophila. J I, 112
 lithophila (Ectobia). P '10, 437
 lithophilus (Chlenius). P '56, 25, 27
 (Helicus). P '52, **43**
 Lithophragma. P '63, 62
 lithopoda (Ascidia). J III, 8
 Lithornis. J IX, 451
 Lithosia. P 60, 542, 543
 Lithosiidae. P '60, 537
 Lithosumida. P '60, 438
 lithospermi (Niptera). P '93, **147**
 lithospermoides (Orthocarpus). J III, 99
 Lithospermum. J VII, 43. P '60, 146; '61, 462; '62, 165; '63, 73; '98, 399. J III, 195
 Lithostrotion. P '52, 190
 Lithotis. P '74, 54; '75, 148
 Lithotrochus. J VIII, 316
 lithura (Lithophaga). P '05, **119**
 Lithurgus. P '01, 216
 Lityphantes. P 1900, 533; '01, 569, 579; '04, 127; '09, 205
 litigiosa (Boutelona). P '91, 306
 (Namia). P '52, 130
 Litiopa. P '91, 53
 Litiopidae. P '91, 53

- Litochrus. P '56, 15, 17
 Litoprosopus. P '75, 65
 Litopus. J II, 8
 littoralis (Zygeupolia). P '01, 657-732
 litorea (Littorina). P '60, 148; '82, 225
 See *litorea*.
 Litoria. P '53, 301; '56, 237; '65, 194. J VI, 73, 200
 Litorina. P '03, 758
 Litorinidæ. P '60, 423
 litterata (Cancer). P '80, 205
 (Oliva). j vii, 153. P '48, 103; '62, 563; '71, 143. J IX, 138
 (Strephona). P '62, 563
 (Trichopus). P '80, 205
 (Varuna). P '58, 103; '80, 205
 litteratum (Cerithium). P '91, 53
 litteratus (Cancer). P '58, 103
 (Trichopus). P '58, 103
 littlei (Cucullæa). P '05, 9
 (Idonearea). P '76, 316; '05, 9
 (Ostrea). P '76, 321; '05, 10
 (Pholadomya). P '76, 305; '05, 13
 littonana (Macrochilus). P '89, 305
 (Natica). P '66, 268; '89, 305
 (Naticopsis). P '66, 268; '89, 305
 (Sphaedoma). P '89, 305, 309
 littoni (Chonetes). J III, 25, 32
 (Pentamerus). P '79, 43
 littorale (Haplosternum). P '03, 504
 (Pycnogonum). P '92, 142
 littorale var. tenue (Pycnogonum). P '92, 144
 littoralis (Alibrotus). P '01, 148
 (Amara). P '55, 351
 (Amphidora). P '59, 77
 (Batatas). P '67, 21; '04, 611
 (Canis). J XI, 397, 399, 403
 (Carcharias). P '64, 261; '88, 162; '04, 505, 506; '08, 54; '09, 407
 (Columba). P '54, 232
 (Corregiola). P '77, 106
 (Crassatella). J IX, 121
 (Cyelas). P '60, 294; '62, 32
 (Ectocarpus). P '52, 148; '55, 412
 (Enchytraeus). P '05, 394
 (Ernodea). P '89, 386
 (Eugomphodus). P '63, 333; '64, 260, 261; '77, 217; '88, 162
 (Fovia). P '57, 24
 (Halodrillus). P '02, 82; '05, 373
 (Limnobia). P '60, 17
 (Lycosa). P '08, 163
 littoralis rhizophorarum (Mala-
 clemmys). P '06, 112
 littoralis (Menticirrhus). P '61, 88; '63, 31; '77, 210
 (Nais). P '05, 376
 (Odontaspis). P '88, 162-165
 (Palaotringa). P '70, 5
 (Paleophis). P '68, 147, 234; '72, 14
 (Paranaïs). P '05, 373, 375, 376
 (Pardosa). P '08, 164, 183
 (Planaria). P '57, 24
 (Polypogon). P '09, 488
 (Pseudalibrotus). P '01, 148
 (Sigmodon). P '94, 161
 (Squalus). j i, 224. P '64, 261; '88, 162
 (Umbrina). P '61, 88; '63, 31
 (Unio). P '60, 3
 (Urocyon). P '99, 279; '05, 679
 (Vulpes). J VII, 37
 litorea (Chatomorpha). P '63, 96
 (Littorina). P '80, 27
 (Tringa). P '64, 246; '66, 38
 litoreus (Labrisomus). P '60, 103, 104; '82, 279
 (Turbo). j vi, 118, 120
 Littorina. P '48, 100; '60, 148; '61, 97; '62, 567; '71, 124, 141, 143; '73, 284; '78, 302; '80, 27; '82, 168, 169, 174, 225; '84, 292; '90, 400; '91, 45, 53, 257, 356; '98, 435; '05, 292. J VIII, 264, 330; XI, 19, 149, 158
 litterina (Aneulosa). P '64, 98; '65, 34
 (Leptoxis). P '64, 98
 litterinæformis (Rissoa). P '73, 215
 Littorinidæ. P '60, 50; '91, 53; '01, 198, 394
 littrata (Mitra). P '05, 292
 Lituites. P '65, 263, 264; '68, 287; '70, 51; '90, 454; 1900, 204
 liturata (Loxia). P '64, 253
 (Mordella). P '45, 314
 (Mordellistena). P '62, 51
 (Pachyta). P '61, 356. J I, 319, 340
 lituratus (Argaleus). P '61, 356
 (Cryptocephalus). P '73, 31. J I, 254
 (Monaceros). P '82, 304
 liturosus (Balistes). P '82, 309
 (Diodon). P '82, 309; '84, 46
 litus (Unio). P '71, 189. J VIII, 17
 lituus (Ceroys). P '06, 277
 Liuperus. P '60, 517; '62, 352; '63, 51; '74, 124. J VI, 95

- livens (Labrus). P '92, 270
 (Longitarsus). P '58, **87**. J
 IV, 42
 (Monacrepidius). J IV, 35
 (Orthalicus). P '60, 152
 (Pachybrachys). P '58, **84**.
 J IV, 41
 livescens (Bulimus). P '60, 152
 (Goniobasis). P '64, 41; '65,
 25; '72, 98
 (Melania). P '64, 41
 livia (Columba). P '50, 31
 livida (Achatinella). P '88, 35
 (Carex). P '07, 456
 (Eburnella). P '88, 36
 (Emberiza). P '75, 350
 (Eneoptera). P '05, 835
 (Limnobia). j vi, **150**
 (Melania). P '64, 46
 (Nebria). P '59, **84**, 287
 (Paramusonina). P '07, 158
 (Platydemia). J I, 102
 (Thelephora). J III, 223
 (Thespis). P '07, 158
 (Triplax). P '54, 163
 (Tritoma). P '54, 163. J I,
 71
 lividum (Sesarma). P '80, 216
 lividus (Aphenomorphus). P '05,
 838
 (Calcinus). P '58, 234
 (Cancer). P '58, 34
 (Carcharhinus). P '08, 62
 (Chatodon). P 1900, 527
 (Echinus). P '60, 149
 (Elater). J IV, 35
 (Eumelas). P '58, 199
 (Eupomacentrus). P 1900, 527
 (Geograpsus). P '80, 195
 (Grapsus). P '80, 195
 (Lucar). P '75, 349
 (Macron). P '78, 398
 (Malachius). P '52, 166
 (Monocrepidius). J IV, 12, 35
 (Pagurus). P '58, 234
 (Petromyzon). P '62, 331
 (Philomyces). P '58, 199
 (Portunus). j i, 63
 (Turdus). j iv, 36. P '56, 289
 livingstonei (Campicola). P '05, 771
 (Mantichora). P '08, 512
 livingstonensis (Unio). P '63, **192**.
 J VI, 14
 Livonea. P '59, 302
 Livonia. P '76, 286
 lixa (Evarthrus). P '73, 319. J II,
 232
 (Feronia). J II, 232
 (Molops). J II, 232
 lixivia (Valsa). P '77, 125; '78, 88
 Lixus. P '58, 78; '59, 79. J IV, 40
 lixus (Cryptocephalus). J I, 259
 52
 Lijla. J VIII, 107
 Liza. P '98, 340; '03, 746-748; '05,
 496. J XII, 502
 liza (Mugil). P '99, 343
 lizziae (Meckelia). P '53, **367**
 Llaveia. P '99, 259-262
 Llophrus. j iii, 397
 Lloydia. P '63, 77
 loa (Filaria). P '96, 271
 Loasacea. P '61, 455; '63, 61; '96,
 35. J III, 88
 Loasea. j vii, 23
 lobans (Erimeum). J II, 293
 Lobaria. P '98, 58
 lobata (Ammonites). P '54, **168**
 (Androceera). j vii, 45
 (Chama). P '72, 118
 (Chettusia). P '71, 194
 (Dothidea). J II, 287
 (Echinocystis). P '84, 85
 (Epitrix). P '73, **72**
 (Gaillardia). P '61, **459**; '62,
 164
 (Jeffersonia). j vii, **99**
 (Nostocopsis). P '69, Biol. **3**
 (Edionychis). P '73, 63
 (Physalis). P '63, 74; '98, 406
 (Scione). P '02, 276
 (Thelephora). J III, 220
 (Tonaria). P '57, 74
 (Tringa). P '71, 194
 (Viola). J III, 82
 (Zonaria). P '05, 695
 lobatula (Truncatulina). P '87, 55
 lobatum (Parthenium). P '61, **457**;
 '62, 164
 lobatus (Actinoecrinites). P '69, 154
 (Actinoecrinus). P '81, 318
 (Ammonites). P '56, 280; '57,
 119, 126, 128, 153; '60, 420; '61,
 419, 428
 (Anthoecinus). P '52, **166**.
 J IV, 35
 (Ceblypyris). P '59, 52
 (Chettusia). P '71, 1:4
 (Creton). P '89, 405
 (Elater). j iii, **175**. J IV, 35
 (Forbesioecrinus). P '79, 272
 (Hexacrinus). P '81, 254
 (Lobivanellus). P '71, 194
 (Myxodesmus). P '96, **267**
 (Phalaropus). P '92, 150; '98,
 139; 1900, 5, 22. J III, 211;
 IX, 413
 (Taxoecrinus). P '79, 272
 (Triton). J III, 361
 (Vanellus). P '71, 194
 Lobelia. j vii, 62. P '60, 303, 512,
 514; '98, 385, 407; 1900, 652, 670;
 '02, 35; '07, 455, 457; '09, 389,
 392; '10, 546, 573

- Lobeliaceæ. P '58, 132; '60, 303, 512, 514; '88, 13; '98, 385, 407
 Loberus. P '73, 328
 lobeter. (Oxyopsis). P '07, **159**
 lobiceps (Diplocephalus). P '05, 305 (Plasioerarius). P '05, 305
 lobifera (Ascidia). **j** iii, **7**
 lobiferus (Chironomus). **j** iii, **12**
 lobifrons (Porcellana). P '58, 227
 Lobilabrum. P '57, 159
 Lobiopa. P '66, 376
 Lobioptera. P '95, 339
 Lobipes. P '53, 427; '66, 97
 Lobivanellus. P '59, 173; '71, 194; '72, 32
 Lobocheilos. P '05, 483
 Lobodon. **J** VII, 415, 416
 Lobophora. P '63, 359
 Lobopilumnis. P '88, 319
 Loboplax. P '94, 70, 76, 78
 Lobopectera. P '10, 407, 420
 Lobostoma. P '02, 160; '04, 181, 182, 185
 lobostoma (Difflugia). P '74, **79**; '77, 307; '81, 10; '87, 122
 Lobostominae. P '02, 161; '04, 183
 Lobotes. P '58, 167; '59, 52; '61, 93; '62, 238; '97, 112; '10, 602. **J** XII, 522
 Lobotida. P '97, 112
 lobricornis (Myrmica). P '79, 140
 lobulatus (Pelycietis). P '96, **390**. **J** XI, 237, 280 (Prototettix). P '04, 666
 locellus (Actinocerinites). P '69, 155 (Actinoerinus). P '69, 155; '81, 319 (Unio). P '66, **34**. **J** VI, 264
 Lochea. P '72, 150
 lockingtoni (Ophioglypha). P '89, **144**, 176
 locukator (Ibis). P '56, 295 (Tantalus). **j** v, 68. P '53, 425; '55, 316; '59, 108; '66, 96; '75, 354; '96, 513; '05, 688
 locuples (Pellenes). P '03, 341
 Locusta. P '46, 104; '01, 371, 374; '02, 634, 636; '05, 410, 807, 826, 827; '07, 390, 392; '08, 20; '09, 7; '10, 630, 640. **J** I, 68
 locusta (Cancer). P '63, 139 (Gammarus). P '63, 139; '91, 480; '01, 153
 locustacarolinae (Gregarina). P '56, 47; '03, 54; '07, 225 (Stephanophora). P '03, 54, 640; '07, 225
 Locustella. P '99, 44
 locustella (Emberiza). **j** iv, 57
 Locustinae. P '02, 635; '04, 530; '05, 404; '06, 399; '07, 169; '08, 12
 lodensis (Platyerinus). P '81, 246
 Lodia. P '01, 66, 68
 lodiense (Orthonychia). P '71, 170; '90, 165 (Platyceras). P '71, **170**; '90, 165
 lodiensis (Capulus). P '90, 161, 165
 lœgena (Achatinella). P '88, 41
 Lœmargus. P '90, 282
 lœnnbergi (Lycosa). P '04, 121 (Pirata). P '04, 121
 loesellii (Leptorchis). P '10, 560
 Loewia. P '95, 333
 logani (Chonetes). P '63, 5; '65, 115, 116. **J** III, **30**, 32
 Loganiceae. P '89, 392; '98, 405
 lohrii (Sonorella). P 1900, 560; '05, 254
 Loimia. P '03, 475, 723, 725
 loisia (Helix). P '57, **183**; '58, 197
 Loiseleuria. **J** III, 183, 194
 loliginis (Tania). P '87, **24**; '90, 418 (Tetrabothrium). P '90, 418
 Loligo. **j** ii, 86, 90; iii, 282; '71, 126; '78, 301
 Loligoidea. **j** ii, 89
 Lolium. P '77, 108
 Lomaria. P '84, 96; '98, 47, 315
 lomatus (Philonthus). P '66, 347
 Lomis. P '58, 231, 245
 Lomvia. P '68, 3, 7, 14, 69, 74, 78; '69, 211
 lomvia (Alca). P '68, 3, 76, 80, 81 (Cataractes). P '61, 256; '68, 76, 80 (Cepphus). P '68, 5, 76 (Uria). P '61, 256; '68, 4, 5, 76, 80; '92, 146, 152; '95, 504; 1900, 6
 lomvia arra (Uria). P '98, 129
 Lonas. P '79, 163
 Lonchaea. **j** vi, 188. P '95, 338
 Lonchæida. P '95, 338
 lonchitica (Pecopteris). P '60, 440
 lonchitidis (Alethopteris). P '60, 440
 Lonchodes. P '04, 40, 42
 Lonchodida. P '04, 107
 Lonchodinae. P '04, 38
 Lonchoglossa. P '80, 393
 Lonchopisthus. P '62, 241
 Lonchorina. P '04, 429
 longa (Anguillula). P '51, **225**; '56, 49 (Asearis). P '56, **51** (Avicula). P '91, 248 (Diplocardia). P '04, **803** (Ecerina). P '50, **35** (Fridericia). P '95, **341** (Gervillia). P '69, 172; '91, 248 (Kaliella). P '05, **744**

- longa. *Continued.*
 (Naineris). P '09, **264**
 (Pinnularia). P '61, 67
 (Tellina). P '82, 199
 (Trigonia). J VIII, 320
- longavus (Claviflites). P '01, 603
 (Fusus). P '48, 100
 (Macheraacanthus). P '10, 658
 (Tritylodon). J IX, 189, 220
- longareolatus (Gordius). P '07, 272
- longicaudata (Salamandra). P '95, 405
- longelaminata (Paraconaria). P '04, 83
- longibandus (Buceros). P '67, 216
- longibarbis (Dianema). P '71, **276**
- longicarpus (Eupagurus). P '58, 237; '78, 298, 326; '84, 12; '88, 333; '98, 437
 (Leander). P '60, 40
 (Myetiris). P '58, 99
 (Pagurus). j i, **163**; ii, 233.
 P '50, 29; '58, 237; '78, 236; '88, 330. J III, 149
- longicauda (Anguillula). P '51, **225**; 56, 49
 (Aulis). P '60, **481**
 (Apogonichthys). P '07, 433
 (Bartramia). P '95, 474; '98, 79
 (Carbo). P '59, 176
 (Cataractes). P '63, 136
 (Cophora). P '65, 822
 (Cylindrosoma). P '69, 107. J I, 287; III, 345
 (Dendrocincla). P '04, 447.
 449, 451
 (Elminia). P '89, 153
 (Fiona). P '79, 86
 (Gobius). P '97, 85
 (Ieteria). P '55, 313; '59, 106, 191; '66, 71; '68, 83, 84
 (Leptostoma). P '45, 263. J I, 216
 (Malurus). P '89, 149
 (Musciapa). P '67, 219
 (Ochetodon). P '74, 15, 186
 (Palaornis). P '02, 673
 (Petronason). P '82, 274
 (Pteroleptus). P '82, 277
 (Putorius). P '08, 102, 404, 407
 (Reithrodon). P '74, 186
 (Reithrodontomys). P '04, 577, 587
 (Rhipidura). P '89, 151
 (Salamandra). j i, 351; vi, 35.
 P '08, 126. J I, 287; III, 345
 (Sanrocerus). J III, 345
 (Spelerpes). P '56, 11; '69, 93. J I, 287; III, 345
 (Tringa). j v, 85
 (Turdus). P '64, 250
- longicaudata (Ammonothea). P '64, **159**; '92, 142
 (Aptenodytes). P '72, 176
 (Euprepis). P '56, **155**
 (Salamandra). j v, 331
 (Urocaris). P '78, 330; '79, 424
- longicaudatum (Cylindrosoma). J III, 346
 (Kinosternon). P '08, 114
 (Kinosternum). P '54, **181**; '59, 7
 (Thyrosternum). P '59, 6
- longicaudatus (Caprimulgus). P '51, 184
 (Lepus). j viii, 83
 (Lestris). P '63, 136
 (Nyctibius). P '51, 184
 (Sergestes). P '60, **46**
 (Stercorarius). P '63, 136
- longicaudus (Anolis). P '62, 181; '74, 68
 (Arvicola). P '94, 282
 (Cremastus). P '94, 188
 (Cryptus). P '94, 187
 (Falco). P '67, 214
 (Homonomys). P '04, 578
 (Psittacus). P '02, 673
- longicaudus pallidus (Reithrodontomys). P '05, 677
- longicaudus (Salamandra). P '69, 107
 (Scotornis). P '51, 186
 (Spelerpes). P '61, 124; '69, 105-107; '95, 405
 (Stercorarius). P '92, 147; '95, 503; '98, 131; 1900, 8
- longiceps (Aemaeops). J I, 324
 (Arrhidaeus). P '04, 85
 (Bdelloura). P '51, 289; '57, 24
 (Eleotris). P '77, 178, 181; '85, 70, 79
 (Gobiomorus). P '85, 69, 70, 79
 (Hemidactylus). P '68, **320**
 (Hybopsis). P '10, 275. J VI, 230, **231**, 241
 (Leptura). J I, 324
 (Malachius). P '52, **165**; '59, 74. J IV, 35
 (Philypnus). P '77, 178, 180
 (Planaria). P '51, 289; '57, 24
- longicirrata (Syllides). P '07, 451
- longicollis (Chlamisus). P '56, 27
 (Elater). P '44, 156
 (Eleodes). P '58, 181. J IV, 37
 (Emys). P '08, 115
 (Harpalus). P '65, 100, 102; '66, 347

- longicollis. *Continued.*
 (Hydrocoera). P '44, **44**
 (Lytta). P '53, **343**. J IV, 39
 (Nemognatha). P '58, **77**. J
 IV, 23, 39
 (Pterostichus). P '73, 304. J
 II, **239**
 Longicornea. j iv, 55
 longicornes (Geophilus). J V, 43
 Longicornia. J I, 312; II, 5
 longicornis (Aemæops). J I, 321
 (Aleyrodes). P '02, 281
 (Aneclonycha). J III, 262
 (Anisomera). P '59, 198, 245;
 '60, 15
 (Arrhenica). P '59, 244, **245**
 (Bassus). P '94, 190
 (Cirolana). P '91, 187
 (Diabrotica). P '65, 212, 213
 (Galleruca). j iii, **460**. P '65,
 213
 (Lamophilus). P '54, 76
 (Leptura). J I, 321
 (Myopa). j iii, **81**
 (Odynerus). P '02, **59**, 69
 (Ediccephalus). P '73, 129
 (Phygadeuon). P '94, 187
 (Pisidia). P '58, 229
 (Porcellana). P '50, 29; '58,
 229
 (Silis). P '51, 339
 (Stamrorhæctus). P '06, 33;
 '07, 167
 (Talitrus). j i, **384**
 (Tolrehestia). P '78, 298;
 '88, 330, 333
 longicornu (Asclepias). J III, 96
 longicornuta (Eulalia). P '06, **222**;
 '08, 229
 (Ocyropa). P '80, 180
 longieruris (Biddulphia). P 1900,
 691, 698
 (Laminaria). P '63, 96
 longicudus (Sclerpes). P 1900, 619
 longicymba (Tschnochiton). P '94,
 71
 (Lepidopleurus). P '94, 70
 longidactylus (Dendrocrinus). P '79,
 299
 (Poteriocrinus). P '79, 337
 (Scaphiocrinus). P '69, 138;
 '79, 337, 340
 Longidens. P '96, 318
 longidens (Delphinus). P '66, 295
 (Leptomylus). J VII, 445
 (Loxomylus). P '69, **92**. J
 VII, 407, 445
 (Melampus). P '62, 571, **584**;
 '82, 171
 (Myloxyprinus). P '83, 154
 (Tapinopa). P '03, 128, 133,
 136
 longidigitatus (Actinoecrinus). P '81,
 306
 (Periechocrinus). P '81, 306
 longidigitum (Gelasimus). P '80,
144
 longifila (Hemiareryia). P '91, **396**
 longifilis (Hoplosternum). P '74, 135
 (Polynemus). P '61, 274
 longiflora (Cantus). P '63, 74. J
 I, 154
 (Cryptolepis). P '58, 130
 (Gilia). P '63, 74. J I, 154
 (Nicotiana). P '77, 108
 (Posoqueria). P '58, 134
 (Taraxia). P '63, 61
 longiflorum (Ribes). j vii, 26
 longifolia (Annularia). P '60, 236
 (Artemisia). P '98, 31, 305
 (Aster). P '86, 344
 (Drosera). P '60, 511; '75,
 330
 (Phaca). P '63, 60
 (Phlox). j vii, **41**
 (Pteris). P '89, 352
 (Stellaria). P '60, 199; '63,
 59; '88, 397
 (Yucca). P '62, **8**, 167
 longifolium (Eriogonum). J I, 165
 (Panicum). P 1900, 485
 longifolius (Aster). P '60, 515
 (Rumex). P '63, 75
 (Sporobolus). P '08, 458
 longifrons (Ceterhinops). J VIII,
 230
 (Leda). P '61, 150; '05, S. J
 IV, **281**, 392
 (Leucisia). P '91, 216
 (Yoldia). P '05, 8
 longilabris (Cicindela). P '54, 16;
 '61, 338; '66, 362; '73, 321
 longilobus (Senecio). P '63, 68
 longimana (Auchistia). P '52, **25**
 (Bithynis). P '93, 119
 (Ethiostoma). P '88, **179**
 (Eurynome). P '57, **220**
 (Licmera). P '91, 190, 199
 (Megaptara). P '65, 179; '68,
 193; '69, 15; '72, 11
 (Ocyropa). P '80, 186
 longimanus (Actinoecrinus). P '81,
 306
 (Argus). P '05, 315
 (Carpocrinus). P '81, 281
 (Chilodius). P '79, 395
 (Cottogaster). P '88, 179
 (Cynthocrinus). P '79, 247,
 309; '86, 113
 (Equula). P '62, 127
 (Eulamia). P '08, 65
 (Gyrinus). P '44, 29
 (Habrocrinus). P '81, 281
 (Harmoecrinus). P '81, 273

- longimanus*. *Continued*.
 (Harpoehirus). J XII, 544
 (Heros). P '77, 178, 180, 182
 (Palamon). P '93, 123
 (Pentapriion). J XII, 517
 (Periechocrius). P '81, 306
 (Squalus). P '62, 235
 (Stellicrius). P '81, 273
 (Xystroplites). P '06, 520
longimembris panamintinus (Perognathus). P '94, 265
longior (Astyanax). P '06, 341
 (Cardiophorus). P '61, 347
 (Diplocephalus). P '05, 305
 (Harpalus). P '65, 102
 (Lithodus). P '56, 19
 (Lophocarenum). P '92, 38;
 '05, 305
 (Tetragonopterus). P '06, 341
longipalpis (Erigone). P '92, 41;
 '05, 315
 (Linyphia). P '05, 314, 315
 (Nerienne). P '05, 315
 (Thargalia). P '04, 124
longipeda (Galathea). P '58, 238
longipedata (Adamatella). P '10,
 371
 (Polynoë). P '10, 368, 371
longipedunculata (Ipomea). P '98,
 390
longipedunculatum (Paspalum.) P
 '86, 285
Longipennæ. P '66, 173
longipenne (Acrydium). P '04, 804;
 '08, 16
 (Calosoma). P '52, 67; '62, 52
 (Cornops). P '05, 804, 841
 (Orchelimum). P '06, 416
 (Paracornops). P '08, 16
Longipennes. P '69, 195, 200, 204,
 206, 209, 211, 213
longipennis (Corticaria). P '55, 300
 (Dichromorpha). P '06, 29
 (Dissosteira). P '06, 378
 (Dolichopus). P '95, 327
 (Glossina). P '98, 172
 (Hirundo). P '02, 677
 (Macropteryx). P '02, 677
 (Mesothemis). P '62, 381, 400,
 402
 (Pachydiplax). P '08, 481
 (Pterostichus). J XI, 280
 (Seserinus). P '06, 119
longipes (Achnanthes). P '61, 71
 (Acrotylus). P '01, 372
 (Agelaius). P '66, 11
 (Anax). P '08, 472, 488
longipes β minor (Arenaria). J III,
 188
longipes (Batrachyla). J VI, 96
 (Buprestis). J iii, 164. P '57,
 7. J IV, 34
longipes. *Continued*.
 (Charadrius). P '62, 321
 (Clytus). J II, 28
 (Conocephalus). P '07, 392
 (Cyclograpsus). P '58, 105;
 '80, 221
 (Cynorta). P '09, 226
 (Diestrammena). P '06, 287
 (Discoplax). P '80, 196
longipes cubensis (Ephidatia). P
 '08, 489
longipes (Epirhexis). P '82, 330. J
 VI, 90
 (Eumolpus). P '47, 169
 (Eupagurus). P '71, 124; '78,
 298, 326
 (Eurypelma). P '09, 194
 (Fidia). P '73, 34
 (Gadus). P '63, 237
 (Geograpsus). P '80, 195, 196
 (Grapsus). J viii, 125. P '50,
 27; '58, 102; '79, 400; '80, 190,
 194
 (Heteropelma). P '94, 188
 (Hosackia). P '63, 349
 (Hylodes). P '62, 154
 (Lamantus). P '65, 197
 (Leptogaster). P '94, 273
 (Lepton). P '72, 227
 (Leptonus). P '56, 216
 (Melanophila). J IV, 12, 34
 (Metaplast). P '58, 97
 (Micaria). P '92, 14
 (Nephthys). P '55, 392
 (Oedinea). P '01, 372
 (Onychomys). P '98, 194
 (Piliunoplax). P '58, 93
 (Rana). P '83, 28
 (Rhinceros). P '90, 183
 (Rhyndolophus). P '04, 143
 (Ripiphorus). P '45, 317
 (Scelopora). P '58, 254
 (Scelopendra). J V, 26
 (Seytodes). P '03, 340
 (Sesarma). P '80, 216
 (Stellaria). P '63, 59; '93,
 209; '95, 544. J III, 182
longipes var. *edwardsii* (Stellaria).
 P '93, 209
longipes (Stenocorus). J iii, 426. J
 II, 20
 (Tinopus). J II, 20
 (Trifolium). P '63, 59
 (Urocaris). P '60, 39
 (Viola). J III, 82
 (Xiphidium). P '07, 392
longipetiolata (Cratægus). P '05,
 607, 621
longipinna (Variola). P '82, 273
longipinne (Holocentrum). P '63,
 177

- longipinnis (Acheilognathus). P '10, 481
 (Rhombus). P '84, 312
 (Stromateus). P '84, 312
- longiplicata (Clausilia). P '07, 503, 506
- longipollex (Gebia). P '71, 242
- longirostra (Astarte). P '72, 247
 (Motacilla). P '66, 38
 (Pyrula). P '82, 207
- longirostrallus (Chilo). P '60, 205
- longirostris (Actinoerinus). P '68, 351; '81, 341
 (Agelais). P '67, 46
 (Aptenodytes). P '72, 171, 174, 192
 (Arbelorhina). P '64, 267
 (Arvicola). P '74, 189
 (Atelopus). P '68, 116
 (Batocrinus). P '68, 351, 353; '81, 341
 (Belone). P '77, 214
 (Carex). P '63, 78; '87, 72
 (Caridina). P '93, 111; '94, 405
 (Chaetodon). P 1900, 512
 (Cæreba). P '64, 267
 (Cylindrosteus). P '64, 185
 (Epiplatys). P '79, 385
 (Eschatius). J IX, 392
 (Euleptorhampus). P '84, 221
 (Foreipiger). P 1900, 512
 (Galathea). P '58, 238
 (Gerres). P '62, 238
 (Glossophaga). P '98, 326, 330; '02, 37
 (Harporhynchus). P '68, 149
- longirostris sennetti (Harporhynchus). P '92, 111
- longirostris (Hemirhampus). P '59, 155
 (Icterus). P '67, 46
 (Lepidosteus). P '65, 87
 (Lepisosteus). P '10, 605
 (Macrocephalus). P '78, 289
 (Mastodon). P '58, 12; '68, 251; '78, 77. J VII, 244, 250, 396
 (Monacanthus). P '63, 178
 (Murenus). P '08, 83
 (Numenius). J v, 72; viii, 156.
 P '51, 223; '53, 427; '55, 315; '56, 294; '59, 108; '61, 235; '64, 68; '66, 98; '71, 32; '75, 354; '92, 104; '93, 36, 61; '95, 474. J I, 223
 (Paguristes). P '51, 271; '58, 236
 (Palæosyops). J IX, 271, 272, 338, 340, 359
 (Penaus). P '93, 110
 (Peralestes). J IX, 265
 (Perissolax). J VIII, 276, 314
- longirostris. *Continued.*
 (Phascolestes). P '88, 299
 (Plestiodon). P '61, 313
 (Pyrula). J VIII, 314
 (Rallus). P '60, 378; '71, 34; '75, 358
 (Saurus). P '84, 133
 (Siphonalia). P '05, 103
 (Sorex). P '97, 304
 (Stenopsis). P '51, 179
 (Sus). P '02, 147
 (Synstius). P '86, 256
 (Tetanorhynchus). P '04, 677
 (Vireo). P '48 127; '51, 152; '60, 375
- longirostrum (Catostomus). J i, 102
 (Smilium). P '08, 107
- longiseta (Androeryphia). P '69, 228
 (Fosombronia). P '69, 228
 (Oribata). P '06, 498
 (Pristina). P '50, 34. J II, 44
 (Protula). P '10, 494
 (Subprotula). P '10, 493
- longisetosa (Erigone). P '05, 311
 (Euphrosyne). P '08, 339
 (Nephtys). P '08, 342
- longisetosum (Gongyliidum). P '05, 311
- longisetosus (Antolytus). P '02, 274
 ((Edothorax). P '05, 311
 (Tmeticus). P '05, 311
- longispica (Gymnadenia). J III, 101
- longispina (Acanthoerinus). P '81, 386
 (Biddulphia). P '90, 137; 1900, 691, 699
 (Chorinus). P '91, 215
 (Cynorta). P '09, 226
 (Dietyna). P '92, 27
 (Maja). P '91, 215
 (Odontropis). P 1900, 699
 (Opuntia). P '84, 15
 (Rhodoerinus). P '81, 386
 (Sillus). P '09, 201
- longispinata (Pardosa). P '04, 121; '08, 164, 173, 209
- longispinis (Lepomis). P '06, 517, 519. J VI, 220
 (Platypterus). P '82, 277
- longispinosa (Amphitrite). P '52, 84
- longispinosus (Leptothorax). P '03, 223, 236, 239
- longispinum (Astraliium). P '91, 54
- longispinus (Chlorinoides). P '91, 215
 (Lepomis). P '65, 83
 (Productus). P '88, 228
 (Pterodactylus). P '66, 290

- longispira (Aebatinellastrum). P '88, 35
 longissima (Catalpa). P '01, 557
 (Dothidella). P '95, **427**
 (Fusulina). P '97, 410
 (Kaliella). P '08, **597**
 (Obelia). P '76, 210
 (Phoma). P '95, 427
 (Spharia). P '95, 427
 longissimus (Balistes). P '63, 177
 longistigma (Cicis). P '01, 134
 (Umma). P '01, 134
 longistylis (Heteromeyenia). P '87, 242
 (Osmorrhiza). P '60, 200
 longistylus (Agalena). P '01, **576**
 longitarsa (Melolontha). j iii, **241**
 (Apogonia). J III, 236
 longitarsus (Nymphon). P '01, 165
 longitarsis (Amiculus). P '71, **240**
 (Elbanarius). P '58, 235, 247
 (Grapsus). P '47, **249**; '80, 195
 (Lachnosterna). J III, 240
 (Lophocarenum). P '05, 306
 (Lycosa). P '09, 217
 (Melolontha). J III, 240
 (Orthograpsus). P '80, 195
 (Pagurus). P '58, 235, 247
 (Trichestes). J III, 242; IV, 33
 Longitarsus. P '58, 87; '73, 57, 65. J IV, 42
 longitarsus (Colotes). P '92, 24
 (Erigone). P '05, 306
 (Lophomma). P '05, 306
 longituba (Erigone). P '05, 306
 longitubus (Lophocarenum). P '05, 306
 (Pocadicnem's). P '05, 306, 327
 longitudinalis (Spondylus). P '91, 46
 longiuseula (Aplexus). P '60, 431
 (Physa). P '56, **119**, 278; '60, 431
 longiuseulum (Colydium). j v, **264**
 (Lathrobium). P '44, 40
 longiuseulus (Acupalpus). P '60, 320; '68, 382
 (Bradycellus). P '60, 320
 (Sunius). P '66, 347
 longula (Amara). P '55, 350
 (Dosinia). P '56, **315**
 (Glypta). P '73, **405**
 (Hyria). J VIII, 335
 (Triquetra). P '74, **29**, 30. J VIII, 335
 (Uloma). P '61, **353**
 longulum (Eurymetopon). J IV, 36
 longulus (Acupalpus). P '68, 379
 (Blapstinus). J IV, 37
 longulus. *Continued.*
 (Bryttus). P '54, 25; '65, 85. J VI, 221
 (Callinurus). J VI, 224
 (Canebarus). P '52, **90**
 (Colymbetes). P '62, 522
 (Cratonychus). J IV, 35
 (Dyschirius). P '57, 76, 77
 (Luperus). P '65, 208, 209
 (Myocheirus). P '58, **86**; '73, 37. J IV, 41
 (Necrophilus). P '59, **282**, 287
 (Ochthedromus). P '57, 4
 (Pomotis). P '53, **390**; '54, 25
 (Pterostichus). P '73, 303, **312**
 (Stenolophus). P '68, 378
 (Telephorus). P '51, **343**
 longum (Aulonium). P '66, 348, **378**
 (Distomum). P '51, **206**; '56, 44
 longus (Actinocrinites). P '69, 155
 (Actinocrinus). P '69, 155, **157**; '81, 318
 (Asellus). j i, 83
 (Orthalicus). P '60, 152; '75, 228
 (Tabanus). P '95, 323
 Loniceræ. P '63, 63; '70, 102; '71, 107; '83, 256; '84, 86; '88, 279, 280; '89, 385; '91, 433; '92, 379-381; '94, 169-171; '97, 179, 284; '98, 30, 303; 1900, 670; '10, 548, 573
 loniceræ (Aleyrodes). P '02, 281
 lonosa (Aristida). P '07, 458
 lonsdaliæ (Pleurotoma). P '48, 104
 loo (Scomber). P '04, 759
 loomisi (Pseudodon). P 1900, 84
 loomisi (Pycnanthemum). j vii, **100**
 Lopadorhynchus. P '07, 95, 108, 113
 Lopaphus. P '04, 71, 85
 Lopezia. P '58, 133; '67, 33; '68, 153; '91, 282
 Lopa. P '43, 298; '57, 6
 Lopaetis. P '89, 109, 111
 Lophanthus. P '60, 514; '63, 72
 Lopharthyia. P '62, 230
 lophias (Aminurus). P '75, 255
 Lophidæ. P '54, 151
 Lophidium. P '94, 333
 Lophiide. P '97, 90; '04, 512
 Lophinus. P '59, 127; '62, 343. J VI, 108
 Lophiodochærus. P '90, 54
 Lophiodon. P '46, 94; '57, 91; '68, 232; '70, 109, 112; '71, 9, 229; '72, 19; '74, 116; '81, 148; '90, 54. J I, 18-20; VII, 21, 206, 219, 238, 357, 372, 391; VIII, 73, 74, 76
 Lophioidæ. P '63, 89

- Lophiola. P 1900, 546; '07, 455
 Lophiomeryx). P '92, 434
 Lophiomys. P '88, 98; '96, 524; '97, 90
 Lophionotes. P '84, 173
 Lophiosphæra. P '93, 132; '94, 332
 Lophiostoma. P '94, 332; '95, 26, 419
 Lophiotherium. P '70, 126
 Lophius. j iii, 395. P '63, '89, 176; '82, 308; '84, 45; '85, 59; '87, 351; '89, 344; '92, 231, 278; '97, 90, 133; 1900, 519; '04, 512; '09, 407
 Lophobranchii. P '54, 156; '59, 149; '71, 157
 Lophocampa. P '60, 533
 Lophocarenum. P '92, 35; '05, 301-316, 331
 Lophocephalus. P '05, 89
 Lophoceros. P '99, 37
 Lophocetus. P '67, 144, 146; '69, 6. J VII, 435
 Lophocolea. P '69, 222
 Lophodermium. P '91, 79; '94, 347
 lophodon (Crinodus). P '62, 112 (Haplodactylus). P '62, 112
 Lophodytes. P '59, 109; '66, 99; '68, 85; '69, 218; '93, 22, 31; '95, 467. J IX, 402, 409
 Lophoglossus. P '73, 302, 316. J II, 225-227, 248
 Lophogobius. P '62, 240
 Lophogorgia. P '60, 233
 Lopholithodes. P '58, 231
 lophoma (Cyclura). P '56, 237; '61, 123
 Lophomma. P '92, 35; '05, 304-306
 Lophomonas. P '79, 204
 Lophonoceus. J II, 7
 Lophophanes. P '59, 103; '59, 107, 191; '66, 79; '68, 149; '75, 352; '83, 60. J II, 263
 Lophophyllum. P '76, 27; '88, 224; '91, 244
 Lophopsetta. P '64, 216, 220; '77, 205; '82, 280; '04, 512
 Lophopteryx. P '84, 285
 Lophopus. P '51, 320; '58, 190. J VI, 200
 Lophorhina. P '91, 448
 Lophortyx. P '43, 260; '51, 221; '55, 314; '59, 108, 192, 305; '63, 321; '66, 39, 94; '68, 84; '99, 20; '04, 580; '05, 681. J I, 219
 Lophos. P '58, 162
 Lophostrix. P '90, 129
 lophotes (Pseudoseisura). P '99, 210 (Lophura). P '68, 282
 Lophuromys. P '96, 534
 Lophyrops. j i, 439
 Lophyrus. P '94, 70, 86
 Loranthaceæ. P '63, 75; '89, 407. J III, 90
 Loranthus. P '89, 407
 lorata (Achatinella). P '88, 30 (Achatinellastrum). P '88, 38 (Apex). P '88, 38 (Bulimella). P '88, 38 (Helicter). P '88, 38
 loratus (Helictres). P '88, 38
 lordi (Abromys). P '75, 298; '93, 405 (Chione). P '65, 57 (Libanarius). P '91, 183 (Halosydna). P '08, 330 (Perognathus). P '93, 405 (Physa). P '81, 98; '02, 515, 516 (Psephis). P '65, 57
 lordii (Spongilla). P '84, 215; '87, 176, 197
 lordlyi (Caryatis). J VIII, 373 (Cerithium). J VIII, 362
 loreata (Rhadinæa). J VIII, 140
 loreatus (Dromicus). J VIII, 139
 loreuti (Trigoniæ). J VIII, 288, 320
 lorentzii (Achirus). P '87, 389
 loreus (Dactylocrinus). P '86, 157, 162 (Scytalocrinus). P '86, 162
 loria (Hydræcia). P '74, 207
 Loricæ. P '94, 70
 Loricaria. P '71, 289; '74, 135; '76, 338; '82, 281, 307; '03, 501
 loricaria (Muscicapæ). P '67, 218
 Loricariidæ. P '68, 295
 loricata (Helix). P '57, 188; '58, 197; '73, 249; '75, 208; '89, 205 (Triodopsis). P '75, 154, 206
 loricatis (Ichthiosarcolites). P '54, 172
 loricatus (Cælus). P '99, 32 (Caryocerinites). j iv, 291 (Egeon). P '93, 126; '95, 184 (Gammaraecanthus). P '01, 153 (Gammarus). P '01, 153 (Gasterosteus). P '86, 243, 251 (Macragnathus). P '10, 606
 Loricella. P '94, 70, 86
 Loriculus. P '02, 673
 Loripes. P '43, 325; '47, 293; '48, 100; '57, 166; '72, 89; '82, 156. J I, 124
 Loris. P '88, 96; 1900, 423; '01, 121; '02, 137, 245, 250; '04, 149, 152. J X, 275
 loris (Tardigradus). P '02, 137
 Lorisina. J X, 275
 lorito (Sparisoma). P '97, 120
 loro (Searus). P '63, 178
 lorquini (Doreadion). P '59, 291
 lorraini (Clausilia). P '82, 235
 lorti (Orthetrum). P '99, 234

- los (Hepialus). P '93, **282**
 loschii (Neuropteris). P '60, 438
 loscombi (Ammonites). J VIII, 312
 (Phylloceras). J VIII, 312
 loscombia (Pholadidea). P '62, 195,
 212
 Lota. P '61, 520; '63, 250, 257; '92,
 234, 277; '05, 370. J VI, 247
 lota (Orthosia). P '75, 433
 lotentia (Certhia). P '64, 244
 Lotes. P '84, 168
 lotharingica (Emberiza). P '64, 253
 lotiflorus (Astragalus). P '63, 60
 (Phacel). P '63, 60
 lotifolia (Crotalaria). P '89, 376
 Lotinæ. P '63, 230, 240
 Lotini. P '84, 171
 lotiphaga (Ovularia). P '95, **437**
 lotor (Lotorium). P '04, 22
 (Procyon). P '41, 121; '54,
 205; '71, 12; '80, 348; '82, 115;
 '94, 155, 218, 394; '96, 197; '97,
 31, 219, 310; '08, 96. J III, 170;
 VII, 356, 370, 446
 Lotoriidæ. P '04, 21
 Lotorium. P '04, 22
 lotorium (Murex). P '04, 22
 Lottia. P '76, 246; '93, 286
 lottinii (Alpheus). P '93, 113
 Lotus. P '63, 350, 351; '77, 106. J
 III, 86
 louisiana (Nomada). P '03, 594,
602
 (Syngnathus). P '06, 94
 louisianensis (Lepidosteus). P '10,
 606
 louisville (Polyphemopsis). P '89,
 301
 louisvillensis (Goniobasis). P '63,
 150; '64, 42. J VI, 133
 louti (Serranus). P '62, 236
 (Variola). J XII, 521
 lovei (Batoerinus). P '81, 221, **342**
 lovèni (Adalaria). P '80, 76, 85
 (Anthoerinus). P '86, 71, 74;
 '88, 364, 375, 386
 (Doris). P '80, 73, 85
 (Gnorimocrinus). P '79, 273
 (Lamellidoris). P '80, 85
 (Melænis). P '02, 274; '08,
 337
 (Scala). J VIII, 190
 Lovènia. P '63, 360
 lowei (Actinoerinites). P '69, 154
 (Actinaerinus). P '78, 242,
 243; '81, 318
 (Eulima). P '99, **254**
 lowensis (Myalina). P '65, 127
 lowi (Colloecalia). P '06, 179, 190,
 192
 (Cypselus). P '06, 190
 lowii (Omosudis). P '01, 212
 lowricanus (Aster). P 1900, 485-
 488
 lowricanus lanceifolius (Aster). P
 1900, 485
 Loxandrus. P '73, 302, 317. J II,
 225-227, 250-253
 Loxechinus. P '63, 357
 Loxia. j iv, 39, 43; viii, 155. P
 '48, 67; '53, 383, 400; '54, 203;
 '56, 319; '59, 136, 137; '60, 140;
 '64, 242, 251; '65, 170; '66, 84;
 '75, 350; '90, 215; '93, 47, 63;
 '95, 382, 488; '96, 140; '99, 60;
 '02, 689
 loxia (Rhynchonella). P '73, 195
 Loxigilla. P '63, 297; '09, 362
 Loximitris. P '09, 362
 Loxoecmus. P '61, 76, 304
 Loxocera. j iii, 98
 Loxodon. P '68, 251, 292; '78, 47,
 52
 loxodon (Helix). P '73, 250; '74,
 56
 (Hesperomys). P '74, **150**
 (Megalonyx). P '96, 379. J
 XI, 210-212, 280
 Loxolophodon. P '73, 102; '75, 73.
 J IX, 271
 Loxolophus. P '92, 297
 Loxomylus. P '69, 92. J VII, 407,
 445
 Loxonema. j viii, 273. P '60, 464;
 '61, 146; '63, 22; '71, 174; '88,
 240; '89, 298, 299, 305-308; '91,
 254, 259-263. J II, 194; III, 77;
 VIII, 315
 loxonema (Terebra). P '48, 106;
 '82, 173
 Loxophilis. P '68, **305**
 Loxophora. P '07, 469, **472**
 Loxophyllum. P '84, 51
 Loxoseeles. P '89, 98; '01, 571; '04,
 122; '09, 299, 301-313
 Loxosoma. J IX, 13, 15, 16
 loxospira (Clansilia). P '08, 566
 loyca (Sturnella). P '66, 25
 loysiana (Anolis). P '56, 224, 237
 Lozopera. P '60, 354
 Lozotania. P '60 **346**
 lubackii (Galatea). P '61, 25
 lubens (Mamestra). P '75, 425
 Lubomirskia. P '87, 163, 180, 268,
 270
 lubrica (Achatina). P '58, 207; '60,
 155; '61, 307, 330
 (Cionella). P '09, 497
 (Cochlicopa). P 1900, 133;
 '02, 420, 429; '03, 204; '06, 149,
 533; '09, 497, 515; '10, 51, 135
 (Zua). P '72, 107
 lubriens (Bulimus). P '60, 19
 (Hydrops). P '71, **217**

- lubricus. *Conti ucd.*
(Pterostichus). P '73, 302, 306. J II, **240**
(Saprinus). P '52, 40; '59, 71. J IV, 31
- lucani (Euspora). P '03, **50**, 640
- Lucania. P '59, **118**; '77, 92, 96; '09, 407; '10, 600
- lucanica (Glenocercaria). P '77, 200
(Monostoma). P '77, **200**
- Lucanida. J I, 315
- Lucanus. j iii, 248; v, 202. J I, 314
- Lucapina. J VIII, 369
- Lucar. P '75, 349
- lucasana (Julis). P '63, 223
(Sphyrana). P '63, **86**; '84, 75
- lucasanus (Julis). P '62, **142**
(Picus). P '59, **298**, 301, 302; '63, 95
- lucasi (Pediocates). J IX, **414-416**
- lucasia (Elis). P '99, 195
- lucasii (Albuma). P '58, 230
(Helice). P '80, 220
(Heterograpus). P '80, 207
- lucaysiensis (Myiarchus). P '72, 78
(Tyrannula). P '72, 78
- lucens (Heliothis). P '75, **69**
(Orthocentrus). P '94, 190
- Lucerna. P '92, 129, 215, 398
- lucerna (Macoma). P 1900, 480
- Lucernaria. P '63, 142
- Lucernuta. P '51, 332
- lucetiella (Lithocolletis). P '59, **322**, 319
- luchuana (Camana). P '02, 236
(Diplommatina). P '01, **352**
(Ena). P '05, 737
- luchuana nesiotica (Ena). P '08, **598**
(Eulima). P '01, **396**; '05, 112
(Helix). P '02, 236
(Patella). P '01, **202**
- luchmanns (Bulimimus). P '05, 737
- Luchphadusa. P '01, 410, 411, 422, 647, 652; '04, 616, 809, 816, 817, 820; '07, 499; '08, 569, 571
- lucia (Fandulus). P '09, 407; '10, 600
(Helminthophaga). P '66, 70
(Helminthophila). P '92, 123
(Monophyllus). P '02, **411**
(Stenoderma). P '02, **407**
(Thaumatias). P '67, **233**
- luciana (Palaornis). P '99, 50
- lucida (Amizilis). P '99, 208
(Assiminea). P '79, 29; '87, 153. J VIII, 408; IX, 107
(Byrsonima). P '89, 369
(Coereba). P '64, 267
(Coptocycla). P '73, 79
- lucida. *Continued.*
(Donacia). P '51, **311**; '73, 20
(Elis). P '96, 301
(Excocercaria). P '89, 406
(Hemithyris). P '73, 196
(Leptachatina). P '88, 54
(Polita). P '94, 15
(Rhychonella). P '73, 196
(Rosa). P '60, 303
(Sciana). P '97, 77
(Siliqua). P '05, 118. J I, 213
(Thalassocaris). P '60, 42
(Triopa). P '55, **388**
(Vitrea). P '10, 666, 667
- Lucidella. P '10, 525
- lucidicostella (Lithocolletis). P '59, **318**, **319**; '60, 433
- lucidula (Amara). P '55, 351
(Argutor). J II, 251
(Coptocycla). P '73, 79
(Cymindis). P '43, 295
(Feronia). J II, 251
(Pepsis). P '97, 281
- lucidulus (Saprinus). P '52, 40
(Tabanus). P '94, 273
- lucidum (Bryum). J III, 181, **202**
(Hypoxylon). J II, 286
(Lepton). P '72, 227
(Microcentrum). P '05, 43
- lucidus (Aplostoma). P '94, 15
(Aretonotus). J IV, 188
(Blechnus). J IV, 28
(Bomius). J IV, 28
(Collichthys). P '97, 77
(Croton). P '89, 405
- lucidus var. pubigerus (Croton). P '89, 405
(Cuenlus). P '70, 88
(Harpalus). P '65, 101, **104**
(Luxilus). P '56, **203**; '10, 291
(Ochthedromus). P '57, 5
(Polyergus). P '79, 141; '80, 376-384; '81, 67; '82, 268; '87, 27
(Polyporus). J III, 208
(Regulus). P '52, **27**; '60, 42
(Solecurus). j vii, **231**. J I, 213
(Thalassiocaris). P '79, 426
(Unio). P '63, **192**. J VI, 9
- Lucifer. P '60, 552
- lucifer (Anthrax). P '94, 275; '95, 326
(Candisona). P '66, 307, 309
(Crotalus). P '52, **177**; '53, 300; '59, 337; '83, 11; '01, 105
(Tagetes). P '98, 391
- lucifera (Lampyris). P '45, 304
(Pyraetomena). P '45, **304**; '54, 218
- luciferella (Laverna). P '60, **171**

- Lucifluella* (*Aspidisea*). P '60, **209**
Lucifuga. P '63, 252; '06, 484
Lucifuga (*Epilampra*). P '06, 270
 (*Salamandra*). J II, 345
 (*Spelerpes*). P '69, 107; '08,
 126. J I, 287
Lucifugae. P '63, 252
Lucifugum (*Termes*). J VIII, 426,
 428
Lucifugus (*Caprimulgus*). P '75, 353.
 J II, 119
Lucifugus longicrus (*Myotis*). P '04,
 579; '08, 408
Lucifugus (*Termes*). P '49, 214;
 '77, 147, 149
 (*Vespertilio*). j viii, 283. P
 '41, 92; '55, 436; '66, 288; '67,
 133; '91, 208; '96, 203; '97, 33,
 227
Lucifugus austroriparius (*Vespertilio*).
 P '97, **227**
Lucifugus gryphus (*Vespertilio*). P
 '96, 204
Lucilia. P '94, 279; '95, 335; '98,
 177
Lucilla. P '94, 15
Lucina. j iv, 79, 145; vi, 118, 120,
 212, 216, 262; vii, 125, 253; viii,
 184. P '41, 28; '42, 191, 217; '43,
 307; '46, 24; '47, 280, 293; '48,
 101; '50, 67; '56, 273, 284, 314;
 '57, 166; '60, 426; '61, 32, 427;
 '62, 36, 577; '65, 57; '67, 139;
 '71, 62, 130, 134; '72, 82-88, 91,
 94-96, 130; '75, 352; '76, 307; '78,
 303; '80, 21, 24; '82, 155-165; '83,
 186, 198; '87, 341, 398, 400, 403;
 '88, 123, 170; '90, 144, 146, 402,
 447; '91, 45, 47, 142; '95, 147;
 '96, 478; '98, 418-420, 462; '01,
 184; '03, 263, 264, 756; '04, 555;
 '05, 15. J I, 111, 124; II, 275;
 IV, 280; VIII, 318, 333, 345, 376;
 IX, 131, 135
Lucina (*Actinoecimus*). P '81, 318
 (*Cycas*). P '54, 30
Lucinacea. P '72, 82
Lucinaeformis (*Alysia*). P '72, 94
Lucinalis (*Amphidesma*). P '72, 90
Lucinidae. P '60, 426; '62, 577; '72,
 82; '91, 47; '05, 15
Lucinoides (*Psammobia*). P '82, 159
 (*Psammocola*). P '48, 105;
 '62, 573; '98, 61
Lucinopsis. P '71, 130, 137
Luciceps (*Saurus*). P '84, 136
 (*Synodus*). P '84, 131, 136
Lucioides (*Esox*). P '65, 80; '85,
 373, 375
Luciodus (*Notropis*). P '10, 288
 (*Photogenis*). P '04, 245; '10,
 288
Luciogobius. P '59, **146**
Luciola. P '51, 347
Lucioperca. P '57, 201; '61, 47; '65,
 82; '90, 48
Lucioperca (*Centropomus*). P '06,
 520
Lucioperanus (*Serranus*). P '62, 236
Luciotrutta. P '77, 94, 96
Lucius. P '85, 367
Lucius (*Alligator*). J II, 137; 138
 (*Anolis*). P '56, 224, 237. J
 VIII, 166
 (*Atractosteus*). P '10, 611
 (*Crocodilus*). j iv, 19; vi, 19,
 37. P '08, 113
 (*Esox*). j i, 415. P '65, 79;
 '77, 44; '85, 368, 371, 372, 374;
 '93, 75
Lucius β americanus (*Esox*). P '85,
 368
Lucius var. *ector* (*Esox*). P '85, 372
Lucius (*Ophicephalus*). P '05, 506.
 J XII, 531
 (*Ptychocheilus*). P '56, **209**
luctator (*Caprella*). P '53, **383**
 (*Tecturella*). P '55, **391**
luctifera (*Endodonta*). P '05, **575**,
 783
 (*Schizonyx*). P '98, 146; '99,
 245, 248
 (*Thaumatodon*). P '05, 575
 (*Zygonyx*). P '98, 146
luctuosa (*Amara*). P '56, 29
 (*Amastra*). P '88, 46
 (*Carpophaga*). P '54, 231;
 '62, 320
 (*Columba*). P '54, 231
 (*Feronia*). J II, 243
 (*Galeruca*). P '65, 217
 (*Gnophomyia*). P '59, **224**;
 '95, 320
 (*Libellula*). P '62, 400, 402;
 '08, 475, 488
 (*Libellulina*). P '62, 381
 (*Omasus*). J II, 243
 (*Orsadaehua*). P '73, 23
 (*Ptosima*). P '73, 89
 (*Vestalis*). P '01, 134
luctuosum (*Agonum*). P '54, 57. J
 II, 231
 (*Chlorostoma*). J VIII, 331
 (*Trochus*). J VIII, 331
luctuosus (*Ancistrogaster*). P '03,
 308
 (*Elater*). P '66, 347
 (*Gryllus*). P '04, 801; '10, 10
 (*Parus*). P '67, 221
 (*Pterostichus*). P '73, 308. J
 II, 243
 (*Tachyphonus*). P '60, 141;
 '65, 171
lueublana (*Feronia*). J II, 255

- lucublandus* (*Pœcilus*). P '43, 297. J II, 255
 (*Pterostichus*). P '73, 307
lucubrata (*Helix*). P '57, 190, 192; '60, 151
 (*Omphalina*). P '03, 767
Luculia. P '58, 134
lucunter (*Echinometra*). P '63, 355
 (*Echinus*). J v, 226
lucetotii (*Feronia*). P '60, 315. J II, 244
 (*Pterostichus*). P '60, 315; '66, 346; '73, 308, 309. J II, 244
ludibunda (*Cyprinella*). P '56, **199**; '10, 280
 (*Puccinia*). P '93, **153**
ludibundus (*Notropis*). P '10, 280
Ludius. P '61, 335
ludoviciana (*Alauda*). J iv, 182
 (*Anemone*). J v, **159**
 (*Anthostomella*). P '90, 228
 (*Arabis*). P '60, 145
 (*Arctomys*). P '51, 214
 (*Ardea*). J v, 61, 62
 (*Artemisia*). P '63, 66; '98, 32, 305
 (*Chettusia*). P '71, 196
 (*Cordieria*). P '03, 275
 (*Coturnix*). J iv, 268
 (*Cypræa*). P '99, **77**
 (*Demiegretta*). P '64, 63
 (*Ficedula*). J iv, 198
 (*Fringilla*). J vii, 307. P '56, 292
 (*Guiraca*). P '48, 90
 (*Habia*). P '90, 209; '95, 491; '96, 124, 139, 147
 (*Lesquerella*). P '07, 247
 (*Loxia*). J iv, 39. P '64, 252
 (*Motacilla*). J iv, 198. P '60, 376
 (*Muscicapa*). J iv, 167
 (*Parra*). P '71, 196
 (*Phyllosticta*). P '94, 356
 (*Pyrranga*). P '59, 191; '66, 71; '68, 83; '92, 122; '93, 52; '98, 215; '03, 11; '04, 583; '08, 99. J II, 267
 (*Septoria*). P '94, **368**
 (*Sturnella*). P '53, 383, 396; '56, 291; '66, 23
 (*Sylvia*). J iv, 29, 198
 (*Tanagra*). J iv, 54; vii, 193; viii, 154
 (*Vesicaria*). P '63, 58
 (*Zamelodia*). P '83, 63; '98, 84; '07, 458; '08, 154
ludovicianus (*Anthus*). P '46, 114; '51, 215; '53, 310, 399; '55, 310; '59, 106, 190; '61, 219; '66, 67; '68, 82, 149; '71, 19; '75, 348. J I, 37; II, 265
ludovicianus. *Continued*.
 (*Coccothraustes*). P '53, 400
 (*Coccyzus*). P '53, 383
 (*Collurio*). P '75, 347; '85, 93
ludovicianus var. *robustus* (*Collurio*). P '85, 93; '99, 23
 (*Collyrio*). P '59, 106
 (*Colymbus*). P '62, 233
 (*Cynomys*). P '78, 62
 (*Fusius*). P '99, **72**
 (*Lanius*). J iii, 358; iv, 273; vii, 193; viii, 152. P '47, 200; '53, 308; '55, 312; '57, 213; '85, 91; '95, 493; '96, 116, 156; '07, 458. J I, 44
ludovicianus *excubitorides* (*Lanius*). P '90, 216; '92, 110, 122; '03, 28
ludovicianus gambeli (*Lanius*). P '98, 216; '05, 685
ludovicianus robustus (*Lanius*). P '85, 93
 (*Mus*). P '75, 131
 (*Muscicapa*). P '72, 63
 (*Oriolus*). J iii, 365. P '66, 403
 (*Podiceps*). P '62, 233
 (*Psittacus*). J iv, 273
 (*Sciurus*). P '08, 406
ludovicianus vicinus (*Sciurus*). P '97, 216
 (*Sturnus*). J iv, 180; viii, 152. '66, 23; '97, 146
 (*Thryothorus*). P '71, 19; '75, 351; '92, 111; '95, 498; '96, 164
 (*Troglodytes*). P '53, 313, 399
 (*Tyrannus*). J iv, 167. P '72, 63
Ludwigia. P '60, 512; '86, 349; '99, 95; '02, 663
Ludwigia (*Æcidium*). P '93, **155**
luetkenii (*Hemigrammus*). P '06, 335
Luffa. P '89, 383
Lugens (*Agabus*). J IV, 12, 30
 (*Baccha*). P '95, 330
 (*Cantharis*). P '53, 335. J IV, 39
 (*Eragrostis*). P '91, 308
 (*Gyrimus*). P '68, 369, 372, 373
 (*Hyponeura*). P '01, 132, 138; '08, 481
 (*Leptura*). P '59, **89**, 291
 (*Lytta*). P '53, 335. J IV, 39
 (*Motacilla*). P '58, 193; '96, 123
 (*Muscicapa*). P '89, 147; '99, 62
 (*Ediomychis*). P '73, 59, 61
 (*Procellaria*). P '66, 149, 170, 195
 (*Saprinus*). P '52, 40; '59, 71. J IV, 12, 31

lugens. *Continued.*

- (Scatella). P '95, 339
 (Senecio). j vii, 31. P '63, 67
 (Sphinx). J IV, 168, 169
 (Stenosphenus). P '62, **41**
- lugubre (Bembidium). P '57, 5, **6**
 (Calosema). P '62, 53. J IV, 30.
 (Pleurocera). P '65, 21
 (Saciun). P '52, **144**
- lugubris (Achatina). P '88, 39
 (Achatinella). P '88, 38, 39
 (Achatinellastrum). P '88, 39
 (Aenpalpus). P '43, 297, **301**;
 '68, 378
 (Ammophila). P '96, 552
 (Anaides). P '53, 302; '56, 10, 11; '60, 486; '69, 109; 1900, 613; '08, 126. J III, 345
 (Anodonta). P '53, 264
 (Anthicus). j v, **246**. P '52, 103; '55, 273
 (Apex). P '88, 39
 (Autodax). P 1900, 613, 618; '01, 508
 (Brachys). P '73, 96, 333
 (Capulus). j vii, **143**. P '48, 97; '62, 582; '82, 170
 (Coleus). P '63, 323
 (Cicindela). P '08, 508
 (Cisticola). P '05, 772
 (Crotalus). P '59, 338
 (Cuculus). P '02, 677
 (Cyprinella). P '56, **199**
 (Dicera). P '73, 86, 88
 (Discina). P '87, 341, 399, 400; '90, 144
 (Enyo). J IV, 139
 (Eulima). P '87, 54
 (Forficula). P '03, 311
 (Geobanus). P '68, 382
 (Gnophomyia). P '60, 16
 (Helicter). P '88, 39
 (Helix). P '88, 39
 (Hydrophilus). P '55, 367. J IV, 30
 (Lachnosterna). J III, **248**
 (Lamprenota). P '78, **379**
 (Leptura). j iii, **419**. J I, 334
 (Lycosa). P '03, 132
 (Melampus). J IX, 91
 (Melania). P '65, 21
 (Motacilla). P '62, 317
 (Murex). P '78, 397
 (Myzobdella). P '51, **243**
 (Ninox). P '90, 130
 (Orbicula). P '48, 103; '62, 582; '67, 139; '86, 351; '87, 399
 (Partula). P '75, 244; '85, 207, 208. J IX, 46, 77, 79, 109
 (Pasithea). P '48, 103; '87, 54

lugubris. *Continued.*

- (Pedilus). P '55, 273, 274. J I, 84
 (Planaria). P '04, 208-218
 (Polybia). P '98, 450
 (Procellaria). P '64, 80; '66, 156, 171, 191
 (Protococcus). P '78, 331
 (Quiscalus). P '66, 408; '99, 35
 (Salamandra). P '48, 126; '49, 183; '53, 238; '56, 9, 10; '69, 109. J III, 345
 (Sphinx). J IV, 139
 (Stemra). J I, 334
 (Surnieulus). P '02, 677
 (Sylvia). P '05, 772
 (Tarecha). P '56, 10; '69, 109
 (Thelphusa). P '80, 36
 (Thyreus). J IV, 139
 (Turdus). P '64, 250
 (Typocerus). J I, 334
 (Unio). P '53, 252, 255. J V, 414
- lugubrosus (Bufo). P '53, **424**
 (Esox). P '53, 386; '65, 80; '85, 373, 375
 (Phrynooidis). P '62, 358
- luhuana var. pachya (Euhadra). P '01, 614
- luhuana (Eulota). P '01, 545; '02, 237; '08, 454, 492
- luhuana latispira (Eulota). P '08, **592**
- luhuana var. nesiotica (Eulota). P '01, **614**
- luhuana var. pachya (Eulota). P '01, **614**
- luhuana tsushimana (Eulota). P '02, 236
 (Helix). P '05, 730
- Luidia. P '71, 148; '78, 307; '89, 174; '90, 317, 326; '91, 211, 339
- lumbrioidis (Laxispira). P '76, **301**;
 '05, 21, 22
 (Typhlops). P '56, 237; '68, 128
 (Vermetus). j vii, 125. P '48, 107; '62, 568. J VIII, 363
- lumbrioidis (Anoplophya). P '77, 197, 259
- Lumbrioides. P '84, 260
- Lumbrioides. P '05, 374, 375, 383, 394, 395
- Lumbriolymene. P '06, 246; '08, 356
- lumbrioides (Moringua). P '97, 62
- lumbrioides (Asearis). P '56, 50; '80, 167; '90, 410
- Lumbriconereidae. P '03, 454
- Lumbriconereis. P '78, 299; '02, 274; '03, 454; '04, 490; '08, 346; '09, 254. J III, 147

- Lumbriculidæ. P '07, 126
 Lumbriculus. P '50, 34; '51, 285;
 '84, 260; '99, 138; '05, 373, 377,
 378. J II, 49; III, 148
 Lambriens. P '63, 140; '82, 148;
 '85, 20, 408; '87, 49; '93, 81; '99,
 138; '05, 141, 377; '08, 86. J II,
 47
 lambriens (Myrophis). P '83, 282
 Lumbrineridæ. P '08, 346; '09, 254
 Lambreneis. P '08, 346; '09, 254
 lumme (Colymbus). P '62, 228
 (Gavia). P 1900, 6
 (Urnator). P '93, 30; '95,
 402, 465; '98, 126
 Lumpenus. P '64, 209, 210
 lumpenus (Blennius). P '64, 210
 (Cluus). P '64, 210
 Lumpus. P '64, 189
 lumpus (Cyclopterus). P '56, 90;
 '64, 190; '82, 308; '04, 511
 luna (Eulota). P '99, 526
 (Metymis). P '06, 479
 (Pomotis). P '57, 201
 (Sparus). P '82, 305
 lunare (Thalassoma). P '82, 305.
 J XII, 537
 lunaria (Botrychium). P '70, 91
 lunarioides (Botrychium). P '60,
 515; '70, 91
 lunarioides var. obliquum (Botrych-
 ium). P '02, 665
 lunaris (Bodianus). P '82, 306
 (Casio). J XII, 529
 (Cancer). P '58, 162
 (Chlorichthys). P '82, 275
 (Copris). P '46, 124
 (Eunotia). P '98, 110
 (Julis). P '82, 306
 (Lagocephalus). P '97, 81. J
 XII, 547
 (Maluta). P '58, 162
 (Tetraodon). P '97, 81
 lunata (Biddulphia). P 1900, 730,
 737
 (Cancellaria). j vi, 211, 222.
 P '48, 97; '62, 567; '82, 172
 (Chrysomela). P '73, 48, 49
 (Columbella). P '71, 143
 (Drillia). P '62, 562
 (Eryphylla). P '98, 419
 (Fistulipora). P '66, 119
 (Heteractea). P '79, 396
 (Idia). P '98, 172
 (Leptara). J I, 334
 (Lucina). P '48, 101; '90, 402
 (Nassa). j v, 213; vi, 211;
 vii, 125. P '48, 102; '82, 168
 (Orthis). P '42, 178
 (Ostrea). P '76, 321
 (Passiflora). P '89, 382
 lunata. *Continued.*
 (Pleurotoma). P '62, 562;
 '82, 168, 169, 171
 (Stenura). J I, 334
 (Sterna). P '62, 325
 (Sylvia). P '67, 219
 (Trigonia). P '52, 193
 Lunatia. P '60, 422; '61, 150, 320;
 '62, 565; '67, 139; '76, 296; '82,
 198; '90, 450; '93, 220; '98, 462;
 '05, 21; '08, 5. J III, 334; IV,
 384, 391; VIII, 314, 329, 339
 lunatum (Buccinum). P '48, 97;
 '80, 28
 (Glesporium). P '91, 82
 (Pleurotoma). P '48, 104
 (Sacina). P '52, 144
 lunatus (Argyreus). J VI, 240
 (Buceros). P '67, 215
 (Chelonus). P '49, 203
 (Dipriedon). P '91, 128
 (Inoceramus). J VIII, 319
 (Neerophorus). P '53, 277
 (Phaeosolis). P '89, 377, 379;
 '09, 492
 (Pilumnus). P '79, 396
 (Platophrys). P '97, 133; '06,
 488
 (Pleuronectes). P '97, 133
 (Rhimiethys). P '64, 278. J
 VI, 228, 245
 (Typocerus). J I, 334
 Lunda. P '68, 7, 8, 14, 20, 21, 26-
 36; '69, 211; '93, 30; '98, 127,
 140; 1900, 7
 lundii (Hypsiboas). J VI, 200
 lunifera (Acharis). P '73, 336
 (Morrissia). P '73, 192
 (Orthis). P '73, 192
 (Platidia). P '73, 192
 (Terebratula). P '73, 192, 194
 lunifrons (Hirundo). P '56, 287;
 '59, 106, 191; '66, 58. J II, 261
 (Petrochelidon). P '66, 72;
 '83, 62; '92, 110; '93, 53; '95,
 492; '96, 155; '98, 84, 216; '03,
 28; '04, 584; '08, 154
 lunigera (Calliste). P '99, 24
 lunula (Chaetodon). P '07, 439
 (Xolotrema). P '58, 209
 lunulata (Astarte). j vii, 133. P
 '48, 96; '62, 578; '71, 135; '72,
 217; '80, 28
 (Crassinella). P '03, 756
 (Cyprina). P '61, 31
 (Cyrenu). P '60, 281
 (Gouldia). P '62, 578; '82,
 155; '90, 144, 146
 (Mordella). P '65, 93
 (Pterois). P '03, 166. J XII,
 548

- humilata*, *Continued*.
 (Tellidora). P '59, 179; '71,
 128, 130
 (Tropidodipsas). P '60, **517**;
 '62, 348
humulatus (Bodianus). P '82, 306
 (Clytus). J II, 104
 (Lutianus). J XII, 525
 (Phrynonax). P '62, 348
 (Serranus). P '63, 179
 (Urichthys). P '82, 274
lanulites, j viii, 224. P '47, 296;
 '95, 123. J I, 127; V, 119, 139-
 156, 179; IX, 131
lanulitiformis (Turbinolia). P '55,
 263
Lupa, j i, 65, 97, 443, 445; viii,
 117. P '50, 24, 26, 29; '51, 243;
 '52, 84; '58, 38; '71, 239; '78,
 319; '79, 398; '80, 192; '91, 190.
 J III, 149
lupaster (Canis). P '59, 85
 (Labrax). P '92, 259
Luperaltica. P '73, **70**
Luperina. P '74, 205
luperina (Phyllobrotica). P '65, **207**
Luperus. P '47, 162; '58, 286; '59,
 292; '65, 205, 208, 209; '73, 54
lupina (Aemaeops). P '60, **321**
 (Lichnanthe). J III, **288**
 (Melissodes). P '78, **210**
 (Oxyana). P '92, 315
Lupinae. P '52, 84; '71, 239; '79,
 398
Lupinaster. P '98, 24, 299
lupini (Septoglossum). P '93, **461**
Lupinus, j vii, 19, 115. P '60, 199;
 '63, 59; '84, 82; '98, 22, 297, 395;
 '04, 606. J III, 86
lupinus (Dermestes). P '54, 109
 (Venus). P '72, 94
lupita (Neonympha). P '66, **331**
Luponia. P '78, 399; '79, 222
lupulina (Carex). P '87, 69; 1900,
 652, 663
lupulus (Humulus). P '60, 513
lupulus neomexicanus (Humulus). P
 '04, 108
Lupus. P '51, 148, 156; '79, 184;
 '82, 318. J II, 75-79
lupus (Canis). P '50, 89; '54, 200,
 201; '79, 184; '80, 348; '88, 88;
 '08, 103. J II, 77, 87; III, 167;
 VII, 59; XI, 227
lupus nubilus (Canis). P '94, 218,
 393; '96, 200
lupus occidentalis (Canis). J II, 77
lupus (Labrax). P '60, 108; '61,
 49; '92, 259
 (Scarus). P '99, **491**
luquillensis (Helix). P '74, 50, 57
lurida (Ambystoma). J I, 284
lurida, *Continued*.
 (Asterias). P '89, 170
 (Auriculella). P '88, 15
 (Buprestis). P '57, 7; '73,
 331
 (Carex). P '87, 69
lurida var. *polystachya* (Carex). P
 '87, 69
lurida (Colaspis). P '73, 44
 (Dicerca). P '73, 85, 331
 (Io). P '63, 307
 (Nemognatha). P '53, **345**.
 J IV, 39
 (Salamandra). P '67, 179. J
 I, 284, 289
 (Silonia). P '82, 281
 (Spiraxis). P '60, 152
 (Tafalisca). P '05, 52, 54
luridipennis (Hydroporus). P '44,
28; '55, 293
 (Leptura). J I, 340
luridum (Amblystoma). P '65, 84;
 '66, 300; '67, 179
 (Ambystoma). P '56, 7, 11,
 252, 309; '59, 123. J III, **353**
 (Hypnum). P '55, 447
 (Spharium). P '03, 784
luridus (Abudedefduf). P '98, 343
 (Cymus). P '01, 261, 263
 (Hollomenus). P '54, 219. J
I 99
 (Melanoplus). P '10, 616, 635
 (Pachybrachis). J I, 261
 (Pachypterus). P '82, 281
 (Unio). P '53, 251
Lurocalis. P '51, 187, **189**
lurus (Coluber). P '60, 553
lusea (Perigonia). J IV, 138
 (Sphinx). J IV, 138
Lusciniopsis. P '58, 193; '99, 44
lusciosus (Alans). P '73, 333
luscitiosa (Sphinx). J IV, 168, **172**
luscus (Brachygadus). P '63, 250
 (Clytus). J II, 26, 104; IV, 12
 (Cynadus). P '82, 274
 (Gulo). P '82, 327; '08, 404.
 J XI, 229, 273, 280
lusoria (Macoma). P '98, 61
 (Psammobia). j ii, 304; vi,
 208. P '48, 105; '98, 61
 (Sanguinolaria). P '48, 105
 (Tellina). P '48, 106; '62,
 573; '82, 155
lusorius (Tryphon). P '78, **373**
lustrans (Edionychis). P '73, 59,
60
 (Pterostichus). P '59, 69; '73,
 308, 314. J II, 241
lustrica (Amnicola). P '60, 18, 155;
 '61, 307, 330; '62, 593; '72, 97
 (Paludina). j ii, **175**. P '62,
 587

- lutaria (Alpheus). P '93, 113
 (Cieindela). P '08, 505, 511
 (Emsy). P '08, 115
 (Halopsyche). P '78, 329; '93,
 112
 lutarius (Alpheus). P '78, 329; '91,
 183
 luteola (Amastra). P '88, 42
 (Laminella). P '88, 42
 luteolus (Bulimus). P '88, 42
 lutea (Ampelis). J IV, 252
 (Astarte). P '72, 247
 (Auricula). P '79, 28; '87,
 138. J VIII, 402; IX, 89
 (Betula). P '91, 434
 (Calliprora). P '68, 172. J
 III, 102
 (Ceratinoptera). P '04, 776,
 780; '05, 32, 53; '10, 621
 (Cistella). P '73, 193
 (Corticifera). P '89, 122
 (Corticula). P '82, 236
 (Cycas). P '60, 290, 294
 (Lycoperdina). P '47, 176;
 '53, 359
 (Mordella). P '45, 315
 (Mordellistina). P '62, 48
 (Nemognatha). P '53, 346.
 J IV, 39
 (Odostomia). P '73, 226
 (Partula). P '85, 211. J IX,
 17, 53
 (Perea). P '87, 295
 (Polygala). P '60, 302; 1900,
 546; '04, 605; '07, 455
 (Reseda). P '77, 106
 (Scorpiæna). P '85, 398, 403
 (Scraptia). P '54, 219. J I,
 160
 (Spondias). P '89, 374
 (Tucana). P '64, 241; '67, 124
 (Virgilia). P '84, 118
 luteiceps (Perdita). P '96, 30, 48,
 51, 74
 luteicollis (Luperus). P '73, 54
 luteicornis (Leptura). J I, 329
 (Lytta). P '54, 84. J IV, 39
 (Prienemis). P '97, 275
 (Salius). P '97, 275
 (Strangalia). J I, 329
 luteifrons (Nigrita). P '59, 135;
 '99, 49
 luteipennis (Æshna). P '08, 481
 (Anaspis). P '62, 45
 (Anomala). P '54, 80. J IV,
 33
 (Cryptocephalus). P '47, 172.
 J I, 254
 (Limnophila). P '59, 232,
 236; '60, 16; '95, 320
 (Myodes). P '65, 96, 97
 luteipes (Dasytes). P '52, 170;
 '59, 75; '66, 358. J IV, 36
 (Listrus). P '66, 357, 358
 (Staphylinus). P '61, 342
 luteitinctus (Heliothis). P '75, 426
 luteiventris (Myodinastea). P '08,
 86
 lutens (Unio). P '56, 93
 luteocella (Goniobasis). P '68, 151.
 J VI, 332
 luteocincta (Gallernea). P '58, 88;
 '59, 82; '65, 220. J IV, 42
 (Lamellideris). P '80, 61
 (Trirhabda). P '65, 219, 220;
 '73, 56
 luteocornea (Helix). P '87, 128
 (Trochomorpha). P '87, 128
 (Videna). P '87, 128
 luteola (Achroblatta). P '05, 839
 (Amastra). P '88, 42
 (Anodonta). P '58, 118. J
 IV, 267
 (Arphia). P '09, 146
 (Cratagus). P '10, 230, 240
 (Certhiola). P '60, 194; '64,
 271
 (Coreba). P '99, 313
 (Goniobasis). P '65, 31. J
 V, 230
 (Letendrea). P '95, 416
 (Litoria). P '56, 237
 (Melania). P '61, 119; '65,
 31. J V, 230
 (Microneta). P '92, 47
 (Nomada). P '03, 580-582,
 584, 585
 (Pardosa). P '01, 587; '08,
 164, 188, 192
 (Perdita). P '95, 11; '96, 28,
 42, 45, 92
 (Policomyias). P '89, 148
 (Reseda). P '77, 106; '98,
 380
 (Succinea). P '58, 199; '75,
 155; '89, 209; '91, 318; '02, 511;
 '06, 158; '09, 546
 (Vitis). P '53, 270
 luteolulus (Crambus). P '60, 203
 luteoloides (Nomada). P '03, 565,
 581, 585
 luteolus (Anthicus). P '52, 99. J
 IV, 38
 (Cryptocephalus). J I, 259
 (Dendronotus). P '79, 89
 (Hylodes). P '62, 154
 (Unio). P '53, 251; '54, 247;
 '58, 13; '60, 17, 156; '72, 106;
 '77, 27, 31. J IV, 47; V, 402
 (Ursus). P '94, 127, 128
 luteopallidum (Hydnum). J III, 217
 luteopallidus (Gadus). P '63, 235

- luteosignata* (*Melanophila*). P '73, 331
 (Phanops). P '45, **267**
luteostoma (*Achatinella*). P '95, **217**
 (Purpura). P '01, 388
lutescens (*Akiodoris*). P '79, 72; '80, 53
 (Cantharellus). J III, 206
 (Harpilius). P '52, **25**; '79, 423
 (Hydroporus). P '55, 293
 (Lachnosterna). J III, **249**
 (Riccia). P '69, **234**
 (Succinea). P '06, 158
 (Triturus). J I, 289
lutetiaua (*Circaea*). P '60, 303; '86, 344
luteum (*Chamaelirium*). P '60, 304; '10, 558
 (Myxosporium). P '93, **458**
 (Nelumbium). P '60, 511
 (Pleurocera). P '63, 316
 (Trypanostoma). P '62, 273; '63, 316. J V, 350
luteus (*Bulimus*). P '85, 211. J IX, 53
 (Calochortus). j vii, **53**. P '66, 343; '68, 169
 (Centropomus). P '87, 295
 (Chaetopterus). P '55, **391**
 (Conovulus). P '79, 28; '87, 138. J VIII, 402; IX, 89
 (Endomychus). P '47, 176
 (Gadus). P '63, 235
 (Lutrochus). P '52, **42**. J IV, 32
 (Melampus). P '79, 27, 28; '87, 138; '05, 292. J VIII, 402, 410; IX, 89, 109
 (Mimulus). P '63, 71; '84, 89; '98, 38, 309, 407. J III, 98
 (Necturus). J I, 291
 (Noturus). P '77, 85
 (Orthocarpus). P '63, 72
 (Parus). P '75, 352
 (Phidippus). P '09, 220
 (Psittacus). P '64, 239
 (Ramphastos). P '64, 241; '67, 124
 (Unio). J III, 291
Lutianida. P '97, 74, 107; '99, 118, 485; '03, 329; '06, 97, 487; 1900, 502, 527. J XII, 522, 524
Lutianus. P '82, 274; '97, 74; '99, 485; '05, 504; '06, 97. J XII, 524-527
Lutica. P '09, 300
lutiolus (*Unio*). P '72, 106
Lutjaninae. P '62, 236, 237, 251
Lutjanus. P '61, 93, 105; '62, 236, 237, 251; '63, 30, 176, 179; '82, 53
 305; '83, 285; '84, 45; '88, 138; '97, 74, 107-110. J XII, 583
lütkeni (*Hemigrammus*). P '03, 519
 (Ophioglypha). P '89, 176
 (Oreaster). P '89, 173
 (Paulicea). P '98, 109
lütkenii (*Tetragonopterus*). P '03, 519
lutosa (*Thelephora*). J III, 219
lutosus (*Arhopalus*). P '61, **356**
Lutra. P '71, 12; '94, 155, 394; '96, 197, 385, 391, 507; '97, 31, 218, 312; '04, 579; '08, 94. J IX, 180, 392, 528; XI, 230, 237-239, 280
Lutraria. j ii, 310; iv, 78; vii, 121, 153, 235. P '47, 298; '48, 101; '55, 331; '56, 315; '77, 24. J I, 129; VIII, 317, 318, 333; IX, 135
Lutrariinae. P '62, 573
Lutremys. P '54, 187, 188, 189
lutrensis (*Leuciscus*). P '53, **391**; '56, 199; '77, 91
 (Moniana). P '56, 199
 (Notropis). P '85, 412; '04, 245; '10, 279
lutrocephala energumenos (*Lutroela*). P '08, 404
lutrocephala (*Mustela*). j vi, 56
Lutroela. P '94, 394; '96, 198; '03, 25; '04, 579; '08, 404
lutroela (*Mustela*). P '50, 90
Lutriola. P '91, 48
lutrix (*Homalosoma*). P '60, 79, 509
Lutrochus. P '52, 42. J IV, 11, 32
lutulentus (*Agonum*). P '73, 323
 (Aphodius). P '43, **304**; '44, 135. J I, 104
 (Hydroporus). P '55, 292, 293
 (Platynus). P '54, **54**
Luvarus. P '62, 127
luxata (*Calosoma*). j iii, **149**. P '62, 53
luxatus (*Catostomus*). P '83, 149, 152
 (Teleopsis). P '54, **187**
luxiloides (*Cyprinella*). P '56, **198**
Luxilus. P '56, 167, 189, 202; '61, 156; '64, 280; '67, 162; '74, 45, 78, 86, 92, 97; '10, 278, 291
luxor (*Eremiophila*). P '03, 701
luxosa (*Xanthoura*). P '91, 444; '93, 100
luxuosa cyanocapilla (*Xanthoura*). P '90, 208
luxuosis (*Garrulus*). P '48, 89
luxuosus (*Tmeticus*). P '92, **39**; '05, 307
luxuriosa (*Cratægus*). P '10, 189, **198**
 (Pseudomacromia). P '99, 246
luxurius (*Cirratulus*). P '04, **493**; '09, 267

- luzoniensis (Motacilla). P '62, 317
 Luzula. P '63, 77, 95; '68, 156;
 '76, 159; '84, 94; '92, 377; '93,
 214; '95, 544. J III, 104, 183, 198
 luzula (Cyperus). P '89, 360
 lyalli (Aplopappus). P '63, 64
 Lyalopex. P '79, 184. J XI, 396
 Lyeana. P '61, 163; '62, 54, 55,
 221, 224; '66, 244, 332; '68, 87;
 '92, 156; '96, 39
 Lyeon. P '79, 178, 180; '88, 102.
 J XI, 396
 lyeon (Pholus). J IV, 154
 (Sphinx). J IV, 154
 lyeastus (Calliomma). J IV, 141
 (Oreus). J IV, 141
 (Sphinx). J IV, 141
 Lyeenchelys. P '84, 181
 Lychenes. J III, 104
 lychnus (Theloschistes). P '93, 216
 Lychnis. P '63, 58, 94; '77, 106;
 '93, 209; '95, 544. J III, 182, 189
 lychnitis (Verbascum). P '60, 303
 lychnuchus (Helix). P '74, 57
 Lychnuris. P '45, 303; '51, 332
 lycii (Spharella). P '93, 135
 (Synhalonia). P '97, 348
 Lycium. P '85, 23
 Lycocara. P '84, 181
 Lycopetia. P '09, 215
 Lycopodes. P '63, 256, 259; '84, 81
 Lycopodiæ. P '63, 255; '84, 180
 Lycopodiæ. P '63, 256, 259; '84, 167,
 180
 Lycopodiæ. P '63, 254, 257; '84, 179
 Lycopod. P '60, 260, 261, 262, 343;
 '61, 297
 Lycopodiina. P '60, 261
 Lycopontis. P '97, 93; '98, 340;
 '99, 332; 1900, 494
 Lycopodus. P '84, 181
 Lycopopsis. P '84, 181
 Lycopota. P '89, 189
 Lycopothus. P '60, 245, 265, 343
 Lycopomorpha. P '60, 537
 Lycopodiina. j v, 304. P '45, 271;
 '47, 176; '53, 357, 358, 360
 Lycopodion. P '95, 414; '02, 649,
 665
 lycoperdon (Onygena). J II, 279
 (Reticularia). P '89, 157, 189
 Lycopersicon. P 1900, 641, 669
 lycopersicon (Lycopersicon). P '89,
 395; '90, 272; 1900, 641, 669; '01,
 560
 Lycopodium. P '57, 58, 72; '60, 261
 Lycopodiaceæ. P '58, 122; '63, 95;
 '84, 96. J III, 201
 lycopodiina (Pestalozzia). P '93, 461
 lycopodia (Phyllosticta). P '91, 76
 Lycopodium. P '58, 122; '63, 95;
 '84, 96; '93, 215; '02, 647, 665;
- '04, 603, 605, 606, 608; '07, 455;
 1900, 548. J III, 201
 Lycopus. P '60, 512, 514; '90, 273;
 '02, 663; 1900, 485, 488, 649, 669
 Lycorina. P '73, 406
 Lyeosa. P '78, 337, 338; '83, 277;
 '84, 138; '87, 383; '88, 216-219,
 334; '89, 98, 100; '90, 421; '92,
 64; 1900, 396, 530, 538; '01, 568,
 569; '02, 535-566, 571; '03, 60-
 82, 128-145, 645-549; '04, 121, 134,
 135, 263, 265, 267, 276-292, 300-
 308; '05, 162-201; '08, 160-313,
 513, 514; '09, 217, 306, 310, 548,
 557
 lyeosa (Filaria). P '56, 58
 Lyeosidae. P '77, 308; '83, 131;
 '87, 383; '90, 420; '92, 12, 64;
 1900, 530, 537; '01, 568, 586; '02,
 535; '03, 60-82, 130, 140; '04,
 134, 241, 261, 264; '08, 158-316;
 '09, 217
 Lyeosides. P '08, 168
 Lyeosidae. P '08, 169
 Lyctus. j v, 262. P '44, 111; '54,
 77, 218; '58, 74; '59, 76. J IV,
 12, 36
 Lyctus. j iii, 178. P '45, 302; '61,
 336. J I, 73, 76, 78, 80, 82
 Lyda. P '09, 27
 lydekkerianus (Mioclanus). P '92,
 322
 (Protogonodon). P '92, 322
 lydia (Libellula). j viii, 20, 22
 Lydoceras. P '08, 602
 lyelli (Baenlites). J VIII, 309
 (Cassidulus). P '65, 75
 (Nucleolites). P '65, 75. J
 II, 40
 (Pecten). P '48, 104; '79,
 220; '81, 417; '90, 403. J IX,
 147, 152
 (Cureus). J IX, 153
 (Scutella). j vii, 119, 122,
 152; viii, 224. P '44, 97; '47,
 281; '81, 158. J I, II, 111, 112;
 IX, 131, 143
 (Sismondia). P '65, 74
 (Vivipara). J IX, 131
 lyellii (Crassatella). J VIII, 334
 (Hylonomus). P '68, 211
 (Pelion). P '68, 211
 (Raniceps). P '68, 211
 Lygoidæ. P '60, 227; '01, 261
 Lygaeus. j iv, 321. P '60, 227;
 '67, 75
 Lygerus. P '56, 20
 Lygia. P '54, 176
 Lygistoapterus. P '45, 302. J I, 73
 Lygodesmia. P '63, 69
 lygodesmia (Capnodium). P '95,

- lygodesmia. *Continued.*
 (Puccinia). P '93, **154**
- Lygodium. P '60, 515; '74, 9; 1900, 548
- Lygophis. P '60, 251; '62, 75, 79, 548; '63, 101; '68, 132, 307. J VIII, 139, 180
- Lygosaurus. P '60, **496**
- Lygosoma. P '56, 156; '60, 487, 489; '84, 66; '02, 178, 185; '08, 118
- Lygosomella. P '57, **196**; '64, 180
- Lygranthocia. P '75, 421
- Lygus. P '01, 261, 263; '05, 194
- lymaniana (Achatinella). P '95, **219**
- Lymexylon. j iii, 301
- Lymexyloidea. P '45, 310
- lyma (Raia). P '05, 460
 (Taniura). P '10, 473. J XII, 499
- Lymnadia. P '53, 260
- Lymnaea. j i, 14, 91, 125, 375. P '56, 80, 81, 259; '60, 18, 19, 147; '64, 113; '72, 101; '83, 140; '05, 746; '06, 161-164, 530, 564; '08, 410-448; '09, 107, 515; '10, 42, 53, 144. J VI, 155, 159
See also Limnaea.
- Lymnaea. P '56, 80. J VI, 154, 156
- lymaeiformis (Daphnella). P '01, 385
- Lymnaeidae. P '05, 746; '06, 161, 564; '09, 515
- Lymnaeum. P '57, 3; '58, 61. J IV, 30
- Lymnaea. P '45, 240; '50, 11; '54, 164; '57, 158; '58, 158, 166
- lymneoides (Ancilla). P '54, 30
 (Ancillaria). P '48, 96
- Lymnaeus. j ii, 378; v, 122
- Lymnodytes. P '53, 423; '57, 72
- Lymnolobus. J IX, 268-338
- Lymnula. P '64, 152
- Lyneea. J IV, **159**
- lyneum (Callidium). J IV, 41
 (Tragidion). J IV, 41
- lyneus (Cerambyx). J II, 10
 (Parædicerus). P '01, 149
- lyneurium (Tethya). P '84, 208
- Lynens. j ii, 167. P '42, 188; '79, 170, 173
- Lynghya. P '51, 225; '52, 148
- lynghyi (Podosphenia). P '61, 71
- Lyniphia. P '81, 175
- Lynosyris. J III, 40
- Lynx. P '42, 188; '67, 134; '71, 12; '82, 318; '94, 218, 293; '95, 448; '96, 201, 378; '97, 32, 221, 312; '98, 124; 1900, 48; '04, 580, 588; '05, 680; '08, 102, 404. J XI, 250, 251, 261, 280
- lynx (Amiurus). P '68, 274; '75, 255
 (Arctosa). P '02, 555; '04, 305; '08, 282
 (Cypraea). P '97, 328
 (Lycosa). P '02, 555; '04, 305; '08, 282
 (Pimelodius). P '59, **160**
 (Spirifer). P '52, 190
- lynxe (Plistodon). P '65, 197; '66, 321
- Lyogyrus. P '63, 34
- Lyomeri. P '87, 355, 356
- Lyonetidae. P '59, 317
- lyoni (Barycerinus). P '68, 340; '79, 319
 (Corbula). P '97, **294**
 (Cyathocerinus). P '79, 319
 (Goniatites). P '60, **471**
 (Megambonia). P '61, 144
 (Vasocerinus). P '79, 319
- lyonii (Goniobasis). P '62, **266**;
 '64, 33; '96, 499. J V, 313
 (Pleurocera). P '63, 316
 (Pleuronectia). J VIII, **347**
 (Strophobasis). P '64, 5; '96, 498. J VI, 151
 (Trypanostoma). P '63, **155**, 316; '72, 112. J VI, 144
 (Unio). P '65, **89**. J VI, 259
- Lyonsia. j vii, 248. P '46, 24; '48, 121; '71, 130, 139; '91, 48. J I, 208
- lyonsiana (Achatinella). P '95, **218**
 (Bulimella). P '95, 239
 (Heliciter). P '95, 239
- Lyonsiella. P '81, 427
- Lyonsiidae. P '91, 48
- Lypomata. P '73, 197; '77, 161
- Lysesphara. P '06, 103
- Lyperus. J II, 243, 248, 249
- Lypornix. P '60, 135
- Lypsimena. J II, 142, 155
- lyra (Adeorbis). P '60, 232
 (Carinorbis). P '62, 288, 570
 (Cæliocerinus). P '79, 356; '86, 169
 (Delphinula). j vii, **144**. P '46, 20; '48, 99; '60, 232; '62, 288, 570; '82, 170; '87, 399, 404
 (Hydropsalis). P '51, 176. J II, 116
 (Pysicomus). P '04, **161**
 (Navicula). P '53, 432; '61, 71; '90, 444
 (Physoptyxis). P '71, 112, **273**
 (Theridium). P '04, 125
 (Trigla). P '92, 273
 (Zecerinus). P '69, 138, **152**;
 '79, 356
- lyraeiformis (Melania). P '56, **145**. J VI, 126

- lyrata (Arabis). P '60, 199; '10, 545, 563
 (Astarte). P '48, 96
 (Cynthia). J vii, 68
 (Lyropupa). P 1900, 432
 (Nesopupa). P 1900, 432
 (Partula). P '85, 216
 (Quercus). P '01, 360; '02, 653
 (Salvia). P '60, 200
 lyratum (Apogon). J vii, 71
 lyratum (Strotocerinus). P '66, 253
 Lyreidus. P '91, 218
 Lyria. P '76, 286, 287, 290; '01, 513; '03, 282
 lyrius (Gobius). P '58, 169
 Lyriocerinus. P '81, 236, 358, 377, 406; '85, 311, 318, 321; '88, 354
 lyriops (Decadocerinus). P '79, 342
 (Poteriocerinus). P '79, 342
 (Scaphiocerinus). P '69, 138; '79, 342
 lyristes (Conocephalus). P '05, 45, 54; '07, 304
 Lyroda. P '93, 468, 533; '94, 305
 Lyrodesmus. P '96, 259
 Lyrodini. P '94, 302, 305
 Lyrodon. J VIII, 288, 320
 Lyropecten. P '62, 291
 lyrophanes (Lycodon). P '60, 343; '61, 297
 (Trimorphodon). P '61, 297; '66, 310; '01, 91; '08, 123. J VIII, 131
 Lyrops. P '93, 485, 498
 Lyropupa. P 1900, 432
 Lyrosoma. P '62, 561; '90, 146. J IV, 13
 Lyurus. P '64, 23. J VI, 110
 lysan (Scombroides). P '82, 306
 Lysapsus. P '62, 155, 351, 352. J VI, 89, 93
 Lysianassa. P '01, 147
 Lysichiton. P '84, 94
 Lysidice. P '55, 392
 Lysiloma. P '89, 375, 378
 Lysimachia. P '60, 303; '63, 71; '65, 181; '92, 374; 1900, 483, 546; '10, 571
 lysimon (Lycena). P '85, 86
 Lysinoc. P '89, 193, 201; '92, 394; '98, 68; '03, 762; '05, 256
 Lysiospetalum. P '03, 42, 48
 Lysiosquilla. P '93, 106
 Lysmata. P '52, 16; '79, 412; '93, 117
 Lysmatina. P '52, 16, 20; '79, 412
 Lysopetalidae. P '68, 86
 Lysopsus. J VI, 91
 Lysopliens. P '03, 553, 556
 Lyssomanes. P 1900, 530, 541; '03, 341; '04, 140; '09, 225
 Lyssomanidae. P 1900, 541
 lysteri (Tamias). P '52, 198; '58, 165
 Lystris. P '68, 312
 Lystrophis. P '04, 472; '05, 208
 Lytechinus. P '71, 148; '78, 306
 Lythraceae. P '58, 129; '60, 513; '98, 381; 1900, 667
 Lythraieae. P '89, 381
 Lythrum. P '77, 107; '93, 301; '98, 381; 1900, 667
 Lythrusus. P '77, 70, 78, 95
 Lytorhynchus. P '01, 64
 Lytta. J iii, 298. P '43, 303; '46, 53; '53, 328, 330, 447; '54, 18, 84, 220, 224; '58, 76; '59, 78, Biol. 18; '61, 354; '66, 349; '08, 506, 601, 617-619. J I, 90, 91; IV, 21-23, 28
 Lyttine. P '08, 602
 Lyttini. P '08, 617
 maackii (Papilio). P '85, 84
 mabia (Hemidactylus). P '71, 220
 mabouia (Enneceus). P '56, 237
 (Hemidactylus). P '56, 148, 237; '98, 102
 Mabua. P '62, 185, 370; '64, 229; '68, 100; '71, 222; '83, 34; '96, 466; '98, 104-106; '02, 177. J VIII, 115, 119
 mabuia (Hemidactylus). P '68, 311
 mabuia (Crocopis). P '98, 274
 Mabuya. P '68, 311
 Macaeus. P '67, 36, 37; '68, 286; '72, 122; '74, 94; '75, 123; '78, 13, 152; '79, 60, 146; '80, 387; '82, 323; '92, 206; '94, 182; '96, 483; '01, 119; '02, 143, 158; '04, 151, 155. J VIII, 73; X, 275, 276, 289, 293, 297, 318, 320, 325, 327, 328, 332, 334, 335, 358, 359
 macadamsi (Graphiocerinus). P '79, 346
 (Scaphiocerinus). P '79, 346
 macaira (Pyrgus). P '66, 334
 Macandrewia. P '73, 181
 macandrewi (Kellia). P '72, 231
 macarellus (Trachyrops). P '63, 250
 maccalli (Anota). P '85, 148
 (Doliosaurus). P '85, 148
 (Phrynosoma). P '85, 140, 148
 maccalli (Anota). P '52, 182; '08, 117
 (Erythrocerus). P '59, 51; '89, 150; '99, 40
 (Muscicapa). P '57, 35
 (Phrynosoma). P '66, 310
 (Pycnosphrys). P '55, 326; '57, 35
 (Scops). P '66, 49; '99, 29
 maclellanii (Pityophis). P '01, 55

- mecooki* (*Lycosa*). P '04, 276, 277, **283**; '08, 513
mecookii (*Phidippus*). P '92, 73
maccownii (*Plectrophanes*). P '55, 310; '66, 84; '68, 149
 (*Rhynchophanes*). P '59, 107
mecoyanus (*Hydreionocrinus*). P '79, 354; '86, 158
 (*Poteriocrinus*). P '79, 354; '86, 151, 164
maculata (*Coccothraustes*). j vii, 193
maccullochii (*Aeilus*). P '73, 326
 (*Cyrena*). P '60, 281
macdougali (*Rosa*). P '04, 117
 (*Verbena*). P '04, 108
macdougallii (*Sterna*). P '62, 551
macei (*Picus*). P '63, 202
Macella. P '04, 80
macella (*Goniobasis*). P '62, **270**;
 '64, 39. J V, 333
macellaria (*Compsoymia*). P '94, 279; '95, 335
 (*Lucilia*). P '94, 279
 (*Musca*). P '94, 279
Macendes. P '78, 314
Maceo. P '98, 270, 275, 284
macer (*Agrilus*). P '58, **70**; '73, 91. J IV, 35
 (*Agriotes*). P '60, 320
 (*Baridius*). P '68, 362, 365
 (*Carausius*). P '04, 42
 (*Podabrus*). P '61, **350**
 (*Polycyrtus*). P '73, 141, **144**
 (*Scobinella*). P '03, **274**
 (*Systropus*). P '95, 326
 (*Unio*). P '57, **86**. J V, 202
maceratum (*Anomalon*). P '78, **368**
maceratus (*Campoplex*). P '73, **385**
maerona (*Columba*). P '64, 248
maegillivrayi (*Æstrelata*). P '66, 159, 171
 (*Ammodromus*). P '71, 23
 (*Bulweria*). P '66, 159, 171, 191
 (*Corbula*). P '97, 294
 (*Geothlypis*). P '59, 106, 191; '66, 70; '93, 55, 64
 (*Partula*). P '85, 222
 (*Sylvia*). j viii, 159. P '99, 17
 (*Thalassidroma*). P '66, 159, 171
magrathiana (*Callista*). J VIII, 318
magregori (*Succinea*). P '98, **354**
Maeha. P '88, 124; '98, 60
Macharacanthus. P '10, 656-658
Macharanthera. P '61, 456; '62, 164; '63, 66
Macharidia. P '01, 370
Machænum. P '84, 179
Macharocera. P '04, 517; '05, 433
Macharodus. P '79, 168, 170, 171; '83, 169; '95, 448; '96, 507. J XI, 239-241, 247, 280
Machairodus. P '51, 329; '53, 392; '54, 156; '57, 90, 91, 158, 176; '58, 158; '61, 433, 435; '72, 241; '89, 29; '91, 362. J VII, 13, 54, 367
machetes (*Calieurgus*). P '97, 280
Machilis. j ii, 11. P '81, 85; '09, 7
Machimia. P '60, **211**
Machlis (*Alces*). P '85, 182
Machæra. P '42, 191
Machranthus. P '73, 205
machrochisma (*Galleomma*). P '72, 222
machmelo (*Raja*). P '10, 471
maclenta (*Gastrodonta*). P '1900, 142
 (*Hippolyte*). P '93, 117
 (*Navicula*). P '90, 444
maclentus (*Campoplex*). P '73, **384**
 (*Phos*). P '03, **279**
 (*Zonites*). P '89, 198
macilhennyi (*Lipeurus*). P 1900, **155**
maekayi (*Spongilla*). P '86, 228; '87, 184, 204
 (*Syngnathus*). P '06, 93
mackensii (*Eulota*). P '05, 730
mackensii formosa (*Eulota*). P '05, 730
mackensii (*Plectotropis*). P '05, 730
mackensii formosa (*Plectotropis*). P '05, 730
mackenziana (*Cryptolopha*). P '05, 769
 (*Lycosa*). P '04, 278
 (*Pardosa*). P '08, 164, 165, 173, 174, 207
mackenzii (*Hedysarum*). j vii, 19
 (*Salmo*). P '77, 92, 94, 96
maeklottii (*Lopaphus*). P '04, 71
 (*Phasma*). P '04, 71
maclayana (*Ocyropa*). P '80, 186
maclayi (*Isopleurus*). P '73, 324
 (*Liocephalus*). P '68, 122
maclayii (*Chilonycteris*). P '04, 182-185, 188-194, 199, 206, 207
maclayii fuliginosa (*Chilonycteris*). P '04, 184, 188-191
maclayii grisea (*Chilonycteris*). P '04, 184, 188, 191
maclayii inflata (*Chilonycteris*). P '04, 184, 187-190, 191
Maclayina. P '07, **426**
macloviana (*Atherina*). P '61, 522
maclovinus (*Eleginus*). P '61, 522
Maclura. j vii, 52. P '70, 132; '89, 404; '94, 166; '97, 175; '98, 41, 311; '01, 557
maclura (*Pteroplatea*). P '77, 216
 (*Raja*). j i, **41**

- maclura (Leptosphaeria). P '90, **236**
 (Sphaerella). P '90, **231**
 Maclurea. P 1900, 204
 machrea (Chonetes). J III, **28**, 32
 machrii (Endopachys). P '95, 116,
 124
 (Gyrineum). P '54, 31
 Machrite. **j i**, **312**
 macmurrayi (Zaphysemia). P '10,
 515
 macmurtrei (Pleiodon). **j vii**, **180**.
 J II, 298
 macmurtrii (Centurus). P '61, **360**;
 '01, 296-302
 (Trichocorynes). P '01, 296, 297
 macneilii (Unio). P '69, **124**. J
 VIII, 25
 Maeneillia. P '05, 36, 53; '07, 286
 Macolor. P '62, 236
 macolor (Diacope). P '62, 236
 Macoma. P '61, 97; '63, 141; '65,
 55; '89 141; '91, 48, 143; '98, 60;
 1900 480; '03, 757. J VIII, 333
 maconensis (Cucullaea). P '62, 289;
 '05, 8. J IV, **281**
 (Trigonarca). P '62, 289
 (Unio). P '57, **172**. J IV, 93
 Maconite. P '80, 250
 macoconia (Ilex). P '89, 372
 macounianus (Uromyces). P '93,
155
 macounii (Diatrype). P '90, **224**
 (Jungermannia). P '69, **222**
 (Lophocolea). P '69, **223**
 (Rosa). P '04, 115
 (Viola). P '03, 695
 macopiensis (Ioterioerinus). P '79,
 343
 macquariensis (Cabalus). P '94, 139
 (Rallus). P '94, 139
 maera (Spirifera). P '60, **309**
 (Triplax). P '54, **161**
 (Proceptis). P '98, 277
 Maerabacia. P '61, 430
 maeracantha (Botia). P '05, 474
 macraei (Lotus). P '63, 352
 maerantha (Brodiaea). P '68, 172
 (Kuhnia). P '62, 164
 (Phlox). P '62, **5**, 165
 (Ruellia). P '91, 272
 maeranthra (Kuhnia). P '61, **456**
 maeranthus (Dipteraecanthus). P '91,
 272
 macraphora (Macrophora). P '65,
 74
 Macarthria. P '55, 271, 272
 Macarthrius. P '55, 271, 272
 maerazoma (Pomatostegus). P '10,
 500
 Maeratria. P '55, 270, 271; '73, 335
 Maeranchenia. P '46, 95; '87, 317.
J I, 19
 Macrepistius. P '94, 65. J IX, **441**
 Macroagelaius. P '66, 13
 Macrobacia. P '60, 430
 Macrobellia. J XII, 64
 Macrobiotus. P '80, 333; '02, 189
 macrobrachion (Palamon). P '94,
 414
 Macrobrachium. P '79, 425; '93,
 119, 122
 macrobranchiata (Northa). P '03,
 445
 Macrocallista. P '05, 118. J XIII,
 424
 macrocarpa (Quereus). P '62, 11;
 '71, 156; '76, 12; '86, 281; '98,
 41; '01, 360. J XI, 278, 281
 macrocarpa var. depressa (Quereus).
 '98, 41, 311
 (Sesbania). P '67, 19
 macrocarpon (Vaccinium). P '60,
 303; '98, 307; 1900, 668; '09, 392
 macrocarpum (Dodecatheon). P '84,
 88
 (Solamm). P '96, 214
 (Tropidocarpum). P '95, 553
 macrocarpus (Calochortus). P '68,
 169
 (Oxycoecus). P 1900, 647, 668;
 '02, 647
 macrocelis (Neofelis). P '79, 173
 macrocephala (Leutispora). P '03,
632, 640-643
 (Centaura). P '99, 101
 (Emys). P '54, 189
 (Hemizonia). P '48, **21**. J
I, **175**
 (Montezumia). P '99, 463
 (Muræna). **j i**, **82**
 (Petroica). P '89, 148
 macrocephalum (Etheostoma). P
 '06, 521
 Macrocephalus. P '60, 264; '78, 289
 macrocephalus (Ammonites). J VIII,
 272, 312
 (Baptolinus). P '66, 347
 (Cephus). P '82, 280
 (Elephas). J VII, 393
 (Gadus). P '63, 251
 (Hadropterus). P '06, 521
 (Leucosomus). P '85, 16
 (Lupinaster). P '98, 24, 299
 (Notothenia). P '61, 519, 520
 (Physeter). P '69, 32, 59. J
 VII, 436, 444
 (Semotilus). P '56, **204**; '85,
 16
 macrocera (Cerotainia). P '94, 274
 (Cuphocera). P '94, 278
 (Elachipalpus). P '94, 278
 (Laphria). **j iii**, **73**. P '94,
 274
 (Lasiomastix). P '59, 234

- macrocera. *Continued.*
 (Limnobia). P '59, 198, 234
 (Limnophila). P '59, 232;
 '95, 320
 (Ocyropa). P '80, 181
 (Tachina). P '94, 278
 (Tipula). J III, 24
 Macroceramus. P '58, 207; '60, 50;
 '73, 248, 253; '75, 149, 155, 223,
 238, 245, 251; '89, 208; '91, 144,
 316; '98, 266, 280-284; '05, 222
 macrocerus (Coccyzus). P '08, 497
 (Piaya). P '08, 493
 macrocerus (Dierurus). P '67, 219
 (Monacanthus). P '63, 178
 Macrocheilus. P '58, 44, 47, 48;
 '59, 13; '60, 466; '71, 328; '88,
 239; '91, 260-263. J III, 76
 macrocheilus (Catostomus). P '56,
 175
 macrocheirus (Cyathoerinus). P '86,
 161
 (Scaphioerinus). P '86, 161
 Macrocheles. P '04, 145
 macrocheles (Ocyropa). P '80, 186
 (Polyonyx). P '58, 229; '79,
 408, 427; '91, 192, 199
 (Porcellana). P '58, 227, 229;
 '79, 408; '91, 192
 Macrochelys. P '68, 282; '72, 23;
 '03, 552; '08, 114
 Macrochile. P '60, 17
 Macrochilina. P '89, 307; '91, 260-
 263
 Macrochilus. P '63, 21; '89, 296,
 299, 300-309
 macrochir (Macrochirichthys). P
 '05, 488
 macrochira (Lepomis). J VI, 219
 Macrochirichthys. P '05, 487, 488
 macrochirus (Hemirhamphus). P
 '84, 225
 (Lepomis). P '06, 518
 Macrochlamys. P '82, 235; '85, 82;
 '91, 56, 457, 453; 1990, 382; '01,
 345, 498, 562; '04, 635, 636; '05,
 711, 713-715, 741; '08, 455, 595,
 596
 macrochorta (Microseris). P '98, 34,
 306
 Macrochyrus. P '82, 277
 Macroclermys. P '95, 381, 404; '04,
 467; '08, 114
 Macroclerna. P '79, 387
 Macrocolus. P '75, 305, 325
 Macrocyelis. P '73, 240, 246; '74,
 42; '75, 147, 152, 158, 247; '76,
 183; '92, 404; '96, 488
 macrodactyla (Ambystoma). J J,
 283, 292
 (Hylorana). P '68, 140
 Macrodactyli. J III, 226, 277
 macrodactylum (Amblystoma). P
 '56, 7; '67, 171, 198; '83, 23; '93,
 181, 184
 (Ambystoma). P '56, 11. J
 III, 354
 Macrodactylus. P '66, 348. J III,
 277; IV, 12, 34
 macrodactylus (Cyathoerinus). P
 '65, 138; '79, 268, 272
 (Desmidocerinus). P '81, 273,
 283
 (Gelasimus). P '80, 148
 (Gissoerinus). P '79, 314
 (Norops). P '56, 222; '61,
 212. J VIII, 169
 (Poterioerinus). P '79, 340
 (Scaphioerinus). P '69, 138,
 140; '79, 340
 (Seytaloerinus). P '79, 340
 (Taxoerinus). P '65, 138, 140;
 '79, 272
 (Woodoerinus). P '86, 164, 166
 Macrodimr. P '97, 411
 Maeredon. P '63, 16; '66, 261; '70,
 40; '71, 257; '77, 23; '91, 249;
 '05, 9; '06, 293. J IV, 398
 macrodon (Diastichus). P '83, 158
 (Eleotris). P '63, 270
 (Equisetites). P '60, 436
 (Galera). P '67, 155. J VII,
 356, 369
 (Hydnum). J III, 216
 (Rana). P '02, 182
 (Unio). P '59, 154. J V, 193
 macrodonta (Cucullæa). P '95, 45,
 145
 (Kellia). P '72, 231
 Macrodontes. P '73, 247; '74, 58;
 '98, 471
 macrodus (Squalus). P '61, 400;
 '64, 261; '88, 162
 macrogenius (Champsodelphis). P
 '67, 153
 (Squalodon). P '67, 153
 MacroGLOSSA. P '91, 451. J IV,
 126, 130
 macroglossa (Helix). P '73, 250;
 '74, 56
 MacroGLOSSUM. P '78, 10
 macroglossus (Cystignathus). P '53,
 420. J VI, 94
 macrognatha (Nica). P '60, 26
 Macrognathide. J XII, 501
 Macrognathus. P '10, 606
 macrognathus (Egus). P '70, 127.
 J VII, 259, 260, 276
 (Gobius). P '63, 269
 (Opisthopterus). J XII, 501
 (Opistognathus). P '62, 241
 Macrognomphus. P '62, 383, 389
 macrolepida (Antinoc). P '05, 538;
 '08, 236; '10, 358

- macrolepidota (Hampala). P '05, 486. J XII, 500
 (Plagusia). P '97, 89
 macrolepidotum (Moxostoma). P '55, 410, 412
 (Myxostoma). P '81, 9
 macrolepidotus (Catostomus). j i, 90, **94**
 (Chalceus). P '71, 262
 (Cynoglossus). P '97, 89
 (Heniochus). P '82, 304. J XII, 544
 (Ichthyecallus). P '63, 206; '82, 275
 (Novaculichthys). P '63, 206
 (Ptychostomus). J VI, 235
 macrolepis (Celestus). P '68, 124
 (Mancus). P '62, **339**; '68, 273
 (Parambassis). P '05, 500
 (Sillago). P '61, 503, 504
 (Spharodactylus). P '61, 500
 (Sphenoderia). P '79, **163**
 macrolopha (Cyanoetta). P '54, **118**; '08, 90
 (Cyanura). P '66, 92; '69, 127
 (Garrulus). P '66, 93
 macrolophus (Cyanurus). P '59, 108
 Macromia. P '62, 397, 402; '08, 462, 468
 macromphalus (Straparollus). P '63, **20**; '65, 132; '89, 291, 295; '91, 257
 macromystax (Antrostomus). P '51, 183, 184. J II, 122
 (Caprimulgus). J II, 122
 Macron. P '78, 397
 macronatus (Percu). P '60, 116
 Macronema. P '63, 66
 macronema (Polynemus). P '61, 273, 274, 278
 (Trichidion). P '61, 274
 Macrones. P '05, 470
 Macronotothen. P '61, 516, 520, 521
 Macronus. P '02, 685
 Macronychus. j v, 187. P '44, 99; '52, 44; '54, 217
 Macronyx. P '56, 317; '62, 314; 97, 146; '05, 776
 Macroögonia. P '99, 226
 Macroon. P '92, 390, 391
 macropetala (Almeidea). P '58, 126
 Macropetalichthys. P '10, 656
 macropetalus (Lecanocerinus). P '79, 260, 263; '88, 357
 (Mariacrinus). P '85, 330
 Macrophyngodon. P '63, 206; 1900, 508
 Macrophoca. P '56, 221; '67, 150, 153. J VII, 416
 Macrophora. P '65, 74
 macrophora (Scutella). j viii, **334**. P '41, 81
 macrophthalma (Atherina). P '54, 198
 (Calymene). J VII, 305
 (Clupea). P '97, 94
 (Sardinella). P '97, 94; '99, 118
 (Talorchestia). P '88, 330, 333
 Macrophthalmidae. j viii, 123. P '51, 247, 248; '58, 96; '71, 240; '80, 136
 Macrophthalminae. P '51, 247, 248
 macrophthalmos (Hemilutjanus). P '99, 350
 (Plectropoma). P '99, 350
 (Pomodon). P '99, 350
 macrophthalmum (Ophidium). P '64, 200
 Macrophthalmus. j viii, 123. P '50, 24, 27, 29; '51, 247, 248; '58, 96; '80, 136, 186; '89, 160; '91, 216
 macrophthalmus (Anthias). P '63, 177; '89, 160
 (Cepola). P '64, 200
 (Conorhynchus). P '63, 179
 (Dentex). P '92, 263, 267
 (Leirus). P '82, 282
 (Polynemus). P '61, 273
 (Priacanthus). P '63, 177; '82, 305; '89, 161, 162
 (Sergestes). P '60, **46**
 macrophylla (Aselepias). P '48, **23**. J I, 180
 macrophylla var. comosa (Aselepias). J III, **41**
 (Chama). P '71, 134; '72, 118; '91, 47. J VIII, 375
 (Eurytænia). P '61, **455**; '62, 163
 (Hosackia). P '63, 349
 (Magnolia). P '70, 114; '01, 357
 (Zieria). P '58, 126
 Macrophyllæ. J III, 226, 227
 macrophylli (Septoria). P '95, 435
 Macrophyllum. P '04, 428
 macrophyllum (Acer). P '98, 92, 297; '01, 358; '03, 5. J III, 84
 (Geum). P '84, 82
 (Hydrophyllum). j vii, **111**
 macrophyllus (Aster). P '60, 512
 macrophyllus pinguifolius (Aster). P 1900, 485, 488
 macrophyllus (Gonolobus). P '60, 514
 Macropiethodon. P '02, 694
 Macroplea. P '73, 22
 macropleurus (Cyathocerinus). P '69, 138; '79, 319
 (Scaphiocerinus). P '79, 319
 (Vasocerinus). P '79, 319
 Maeropi. P '66, 398
 Maeropus. P '66, **397**
 maeropoda (Brodiaea). P '68, 172

- Macropodidae. P '82, 321
 Macropodus. P '05, 505
 Macropogon. P '61, 349
 macropomus (Megalichthys). J IX, 436
 Macroprotodon. P '60, 245; '94, 427
 Macrops. P '60, 110, 562; '62, 447
 macrops (Balistes). P '63, 177
 (Euchoerus). P '56, 140. J VI, 383
 (Guathypops). P '62, 241
 (Hippoglossina). P '99, 475
 (Proroziphius). P '76, **87**, 114. J VIII, 227
 Macropsalis. P '99, 33
 macroptera (Estrelata). P '66, 155, 171
 (Cichla). P '62, 117
 (Limoptera). P '83, 213
 (Ossifraga). P '66, 155, 171
 (Procellaria). P '66, 155, 171
 (Pterodroma). P '66, 156, 171
 (Sciama). P '62, 117; '05, 501. J XII, 530
 Macropteronotus. P '97, 57. J XII, 499
 macropteryx (Exoglossum). j i, **420**. P '77, 85
 macropterus (Cheilodaetylus). P '62, 117
 (Chettusia). P '71, 194
 (Eucentrarchus). P '06, 513
 (Hypopterus). P '61, 51
 (Labrus). P '06, 513
 (Psalurus). J II, 114
 (Psammopereia). P '61, 51
 (Unio). P '53, 376
 (Vanellus). P '71, 194
 Macropteryx. P '02, 677; '06, 195, 199
 Macrops. P '68, 242; '79, 383; '81, 468; '04, 154; '08, 496. J II, 139, 143; VIII, 86; X, 365
 macropus (Arvicola). P '94, 282
 (Ceuthophilus). P '04, **545**
 (Cylocheilichthys). P '05, 486
 (Graculus). J IX, 400
 (Gymnosporangium). P '02, 463, 483, 485, 494, 501
 (Heterina). P '08, 462, 487, 490
 (Laelaps). P '68, 242; '76, 340
 (Liocephalus). P '62, 183, **184**; '68, 122
 (Phalacrocorax). J IX, 400, 421
 (Sepedon). P '94, 279
 (Siaja). P '05, 486
 (Vespertilio). P '66, **288**; '67, 133
 macropygus (Leptoscopus). P '59, 133; '61, 116; '62, 501, 504
 macropygus. *Continued.*
 (Uranoscopus). P '59, 132; '61, 109, 116; '62, 504
 Macroramphus. *See Macrorhamphus.*
 Macrorhamphosida. P '84, 156, 162; '98, 340; '07, 425
 Macrorhamphosidea. P '84, 156
 Macrorhamphosus. P '84, 163; '98, 340; '07, 425
 Macrorhamphus. j v, 79, 81. P '62, 321; '66, 97; '71, 30; '93, 35; 1900, 27. J I, 224
 Macrorhampus. P '53, 427; '59, 108, 192; '61, 29
 Macrorhinus. P '69, 61
 macrorhinus (Acipenser). P '89, 251, 256
 (Sitomys). P '94, 254, **259**
 macrorhiza (Callirhœe). P '62, 161
 macrorhizus (Cymopterus). P '61, **455**
 (Cymopterus). P '62, 163
 (Eucymopterus). P '61, 455
 macrorhyncha (Dendrocincla). P '04, 447, 449, 450
 (Pachycephala). P '99, 47
 Macrorhynchia. P '76, 211, 230
 Macrorhynchus. P '63, 69. J III, 93
 macrorhynchus (Corvus). P '91, 446; '02, 690
 macrorhynchus lemniscatus (Cymborhynchus). P '02, 680
 macrorhynchus (Crocodylus). P '44, 84. J I, 11; II, 135
 (Falco). P '75, 472
 (Hemirhampus). P '59, 155; '70, 121
 (Micrastur). P '75, 471-485
 (Raja). P '10, 470
 Macrosargus. P '94, 271
 Macrosaurus. P '69, 123; '70, 2, 4
 Macroscelidæ. P '83, 80
 Macroscelides. P '96, 545; '02, 249
 macroscelus (Atelopus). P '09, 112, **169**
 macrosechisma (Gastrochæna). P '61, 480
 (Rocellaria). P '61, 480
 Macroscelidæ. P '92, 423
 Macroscelides. J IX, 323
 Macrosemiidæ. J IX, 441
 Macrosila. J IV, 118, 126, 160-167
 Macrosoma. P '60, 553
 macrosoma (Decapterus). P '62, 261
 Macrosperma. P '50, 81
 macrospermum (Paspalum). P '86, 288
 Macrosphenus. P '59, **41**; '99, 41
 macrospira (Campeloma). P '71, **181**
 (Melantho). P '71, **181**

- macrospondylus (Hydrarchus). J VII, 428
(Zeuglodon). J VII, 428; IX, 145
- macrospora (Patinella). P '94, **354**
(Phyllosticta). P '94, **355**
- Macrosporium. P '91, 92; '93, 464; '94, 382; '95, 439, 440
- macrostachyon (Viscum). J I, 185
- macrostachyus (Petalostemon). P '63, 60
- macrostemma (Eutania). P '60, **331**; '66, 306, 307; '01, 21
- macrostemma insigniarum (Eutania). P '01, 21
- macrostoma (Achatinella). P '88, 30
(Anomus). P '98, 280
(Bulla). P '05, 19. J IV, **301**
(Cephalolepta). P '57, 20
(Cyprinella). P '56, **198**
(Hæmulon). P '97, 109
(Notocyphus). P '97, 235
(Planaria). P '57, 20
(Purpura). j vii, **267**
- macrostomum (Hæmulon). P '97, 109
(Macrochilus). P '89, 309
- macrostomus (Acipenser). P '89, 252, 255
(Lymneus). j ii, **170**
(Planorbis). P '73, 2-6
- Macrostylocrinus. P '81, 266, 276, 407; '85, 234; '86, 149
- maeroteniatum (Eutania). P '08, 98
- maerotarsus (Brachyteles). P '62, 513
- maerotatus (Hexacrinus). P '81, 254
- Macrotera. P '96, 44, 52, 77
- macrotheca (Mytilicardia). P '72, 257
- Macrothemis. P '99, 236, 245, 246, 252, 253; '08, 466, 489, 490
- Macrotherium. P '68, 298. J IX, 272
- Macrothops. P '73, 329
- Macrotis. P '04, 427, 428
- macrotis (Cariacus). P '72, 124
(Cervus). P '59, 189; '67, 136
(Oryzorrhinus). P '65, **174**;
'66, 288; '67, 133; '89, 330
(Neotoma). P '94, 246
- macrotis simplex (Neotoma). P '94, 246
- macrotis (Plecotus). P '55, 436
(Vespertilio). P '55, 436
(Viola). P '03, 673, 695
(Vulpes). J XI, 395-418
- Macrotoleagus. P '99, 380
- Macrotopia. P '59, 291. J IV, 13
- Macrotrachia. P '62, 191
- Macrotus. P '58, 116; '82, 318; '04, 427-446
- maerotus (Otodus). P '46, 42; '97, 428. J I, 200
- Macroura. P '50, 25; '52, 10, 12; '54, 175; '72, 134; '78, 298
- macroura (Cinna). P '84, 289
(Columba). P '64, 248
(Diaphorillas). P '99, 212
(Felis). P '79, 172
(Loxia). P '56, 319; '59, 136; '64, 253
(Penthetriopsis). P '99, 59
(Piaya). P '08, 492-497, 501. J I, 215
(Quiscalus). P '68, 150
(Sterna). P '62, 325, 547, 549
(Zenaidura). P '91, 435; '92, 105, 126; '93, 39, 61; '95, 476; '98, 79, 208; '03, 26; '04, 580; '05, 688; '08, 153; '09, 357
- macrouras (Quiscalus). P '66, 410; '90, 209, 212
- Macrouri. j i, 49. P '84, 174
- Macrouriini. P '84, 174
- macrourus (Andropogon). P '04, 605
- macrourus var. corymbosus (Andropogon). P '91, 293
- macrourus (Astur). P '59, 32
(Buceros). P '57, 37; '59, 139
(Coliostruthus). P '56, 319; '59, 136
(Micrastur). P '59, 32
(Odocoileus). P '08, 404
(Piaya). P '08, 494
(Quiscalus). P '60, 138; '92, 109
(Vulpes). P '52, 124; '67, 134; '08, 404
- Macroxyela. P '09, 12, 13, 43
- Macrozoarces. P '63, 258
- maerum (Calosoma). P '62, 52. J IV, 30
(Pleurosigma). P '61, 67
- Maerura. P '65, 50; '88, 321
- Maerurida. P '84, 168, 173
- Maerurini. P '84, 174
- Maeruroidea. P '84, 170
- maerurum (Anatherum). P '89, 362
(Leptagrion). P '01, 132, 139
(Syacium). P '97, 133; '99, 119
- maerurus suavis (Cittocincla). P '02, 684
- maerurus (Copsychus). P '02, 684
(Eupetomena). P '99, 62
(Evenchelys). J XII, 501
(Galeopithecus). P '02, 135
(Microtus). P '98, **353**
(Molgothis). P '68, **220**
(Sternopygus). P '59, 197; '71, 257
- maectans (Aranea). P '01, 579

- maetans. *Continued.*
 (Lathroedectus). P 1900, 533;
 '01, 579; '04, 127
- Maetra. **j** ii, 309; iv, 79, 152; vi,
 208, 212, 228, 257; vii, 118, 120,
 125, 153, 240. P '42, 217; '43,
 324; '47, 290; '48, 101; '54, 30;
 '55, 269; '56, 114, 271, 283; '57,
 125; '60, 179, 198, 267, 285, 425;
 '61, 315, 419-421; '62, 572, 585;
 '65, 73; '71, 137; '72, 248; '78,
 332; '79, 198; '80, 21, 24; '82,
 155-163, 183, 194, 198; '84, 10, 12;
 '87, 341, 398, 401, 403; '88, 170,
 331, 332; '90, 144; '91, 48; '95,
 97, 159, 251; '96, 471; '98, 418,
 419; '03, 262, 282; '04, 550; '05,
 119. **J** I, 121; VIII, 317, 333;
 IX, 148
- maetraea (Gouldia). P '72, 248
- maetraformis (Cyrena). P '60, 281
- Maetresia. P '62, 217
- Maetride. P '60, 425; '62, 572;
 '91, 48; '05, 17
- maetrisformis (Corbula). P '56, **117**,
 279; '57, 122, 137; '60, 412
 (Potanomys). P '60, 432
- Maetrina. P '72, 245
- maetroides (Cyrena). P '60, 281
 (Erycina). P '62, 577
 (Kellia). P '43, **309**; '48, 100;
 '62, 577; '80, 21; '82, 160
 (Lepton). **j** vii, 511. P '43,
 309; '48, 100
 (Nuculites). **j** viii, **249**. P
 '65, 129
 (Pythina). P '72, 232
- mactropis (Crassatella). **J** VIII, 345
 (Gratelupia). **J** VIII, 345
 (Thracia). P '56, **313**
- Mactropsis. P '54, 30
- macla (Amnisens). **J** II, 169
 (Cerambyx). **j** v, 268
 (Lamia). **j** v, 268. **J** II, 169
 (Leptostylus). **J** II, 169
- maculaformis (Thelephora). **J** III,
 223
- maculalis (Desmia). P '60, 215
 (Sironia). P '60, **218**
- maculans (Phyllosticta). P '93, **157**
- Macularia. P '92, 392, 393
- macularia (Aetitis). P '91, 435;
 '93, 36; '95, 474; '98, 79, 207;
 '04, 580; '05, 688; '08, 153; '09,
 356
 (Muraenophis). **j** v, **107**
 (Tringa). **j** v, 86
 (Tringoides). P '56, 295
- macularis (Hydroporus). P '55, 290,
J IV, 30
 (Totanus). **j** viii, 156. P '53,
 427; '55, 315; '61, 235
- macularius (Cyrinodon). P '53, **389**
 (Totanus). **j** v, 86
 (Tringoides). P '59, 108, 192;
 '61, 234; '66, 98; '71, 32; '75,
 355; '83, 67; '08, 96
- maculata (Aetodromas). P '61, 170,
 191, 197, 230
 (Adlocera). P '66, **389**
 (Agracia). P '07, 392
 (Alansa). P '99, 334
 (Auchiale). P '04, 88
 (Ardea). **j** v, 63, 68
 (Bathyphantes). P 1900, **533**
 (Buprestis). P '44, 143
 (Cacilia). **j** v, 346
 (Callista). **J** VIII, 344, 372
 (Calopteryx). P '62, 383, 401;
 '01, 133
 (Camarataxis). P '59, 123;
 '67, 184
 (Certhia). **j** iv, 27
 (Chimaphila). P '60, 303;
 1900, 485, 488; '02, 663, 668; '10,
 581
 (Chlamydodera). P '91, 449
 (Chrysomela). **j** iii, 454
 (Cienta). P '60, 303; '85,
 383; '09, 387, 389, 397
 (Clava). P '01, 392; '07, 365
 (Clupea). P '99, 334
 (Coccinella). **J** IV, 42
 (Cyclas). P '60, 288, 294; '62,
 32, 33; '06, 173
 (Dictyolathys). P 1900, **534**
 (Dugesia). P '51, 289; '57,
 23
 (Eleotris). P '85, 72
 (Epicauta). P '66, 349
 (Etheostoma). P '77, 48, 93
 (Eupera). P '06, 174
 (Euphorbia). P '60, 513; '74,
 146; '89, 406; '93, 299-301; '99,
 108; '10, 581
 (Euphrosyne). P '05, 536
 (Fringilla). **j** viii, 154
 (Grammonota). P '04, 127;
 '05, 310
 (Gryllacris). P '05, 827, 843
 (Gymnodoris). P '55, **379**
 (Halesidota). P '60, 533, 534
 (Hippodamia). P '52, 131. **J**
 IV, 12, 42
 (Holbrookia). P '52, 126; '56,
 239; '66, 303; '83, 10; '92, 335,
 337; '93, 386; '03, 545, 552; '08,
 117
- maculata approximans (Holbrookia).
 P '97, 461
- maculata maculata (Holbrookia). P
 '03, 545
 (Holothuria). **j** iv, **158**
 (Hyperplatys). **J** II, 171

maculata. *Continued.*

- (Lacerta). P '67, 175. J I,
283. J III, 350
(Leucosia). P '58, **159**
(Lipocarpa). P '67, 23
(Lophopsetta). P '64, 220;
'77, 205; '04, 512
(Loricaria). P '82, 307
(Loxia). j iv, 40. P '64, 252
(Lupa). j i, **445**. P '78,
320. J III, 149
(Lysiosquilla). P '93, 106
(Lytta). j iii, **298**. P '53,
340
(Mantis). P '03, 704; '04, 88
(Margarita). P '82, 208
(Medicago). P '67, 18
(Megilla). J IV, 42
(Mene). J XII, 517
(Microgaster). P '82, 273
(Morone). P '60, 20
(Musciapna). P '64, 255, 256
(Musciapula). P '89, 148
(Nemophila). J III, 96
(Ninia). P '71, 205. J VIII,
95, 145
(Ninox). P '90, 130
(Nomada). P '03, 601, 602
(Paladomus). P '56, **110**
(Pelidna). P '61, 197
(Perna). P '90, 144
(Phlox). P '60, 304
(Pista). P '09, 272
(Planaria). P '47, **251**; '51,
225, 289; '57, 23, 25; '04, 209,
216; '06, 7
(Ploiaria). P '47, **151**
(Podosira). P '61, 69; '90, 138
(Pontonia). P '60, **38**
(Porcellana). P '58, 227
(Potamalosa). P '99, 334
(Potentilla). P '93, 210
(Priocera). P '45, **268**
(Procellaria). P '66, 191
(Raja). P '82, 308; '10, 468
(Rhipidia). P '59, 208; '60, 17
(Rivulina). J VI, 118
(Salamandra). j i, 350; v,
331; vi, 35. P '51, 207; '69, 108.
J I, 286; III, 350
(Sciama). P '85, 71, 72, 79;
'97, 132
(Selenaria). J V, 138
(Sillago). P '61, 503, 504
(Singa). P '92, 50; '04, 130
(Solariella). P '82, 208
(Squilla). j viii, 146. P '50,
25; '93, 106
(Statilia). P '03, 704
(Stylochoplana). P '57, 22
(Trapezia). P '58, 37

maculata. *Continued.*

- (Tringa). P '61, 197, 230;
'75, 355; '92, 104; 1900, 25
(Tytthotyle). P '09, 412, 462
(Ungalia). P '68, 129, 130;
'71, 218; '94, 431
(Venus). J VIII, 344
(Vespa). P '78, 15
maculataeristata (Ardea). P '75,
353
maculaticeps (Boleosoma). P '06,
523
(Strigamia). J V, **48**
maculatissimus (Tabanus). P '98,
158
maculatum (Amblystoma). P '67, 184
(Ambystoma). P '57, **215**;
'59, 123. J III, **355**
(Anobium). j iii, 322
(Bipalium). P '57, 25, **31**
(Boleosoma). P '77, 48
(Caladium). P '89, 359
(Cereyon). P '44, **101**; '55,
374
(Conium). P '85, 383
(Cylbium). P '77, 208; '84, 233
(Desmiostoma). P '67, 184
(Etheostoma). P '06, 524
(Eupatorium). P '07, 456
(Geranium). P '60, 199; '86,
344; 1900, 485
(Isosceles). P '60, 78
(Mesodon). P '58, 209
(Musculium). P '60, 288; '62,
32
(Pinnotheres). j i, **450**. J
III, 149
(Pisum). P '60, 288; '62, 32
(Rhabdosoma). P '60, 78
(Spharimum). P '60, 294; '62,
33; '89, 89
(Xiphostoma). P '06, 463
maculatus (Acholotes). J I, 292
(Aeilus). P '54, **221**. J IV,
30
(Agonoderus). P '68, **374**
(Alvordius). P '59, **68**; '77,
92
(Ampelis). P '64, 251
(Anolis). P '61, 209
(Armadillo). j i, 433
(Astyanax). P '70, 92
(Aulostomus). P '97, 97
(Balistes). P '63, 177
(Bostrychus). P '60, 120;
'97, 69
(Buceo). P '64, 242
(Bufo). P '54, 101; '57, 72;
'62, 353
(Caracanthus). P 1900, 515,
522
(Carpilius). P '58, 32

maculatus. *Continued.*

- (Catomotus). P '77, 48
 (Ceuthophilus). P '04, 545
 (Chaetolabrus). P '82, 273
 (Charadrus). P '75, 357
 (Cirrhilichthys). P '62, 107
 (Cirrhitus). P '62, 106, 107
 (Coluber). j v, 362; vi, 36
 (Conurus). P '64, 239
 (Cryptophagus). P '44, **115**
 (Dermestes). P '54, 109
 (Diodon). P '81, 113; '84, 46
 (Distichurus). j viii, **337**. P
 '41, 101. J II, 306
 (Doras). P '03, 500
 (Dormitator). P '63, 170;
 '85, 71, 72, 79; '97, 132; '06, 487
 (Eleotris). P '85, 71, 72
 (Epinephelus). J XII, 524
 (Eryx). P '49, **184**
 (Falco). P '67, 214
 (Galeus). P '64, 263
 (Gobiomorus). P '85, 69, 70
 (Gorytes). P '95, 529
 (Grapsus). P '79, 401; '80,
 192, 193; '85, 320; '91, 190
 (Hadropterus). P '59, **100**
 (Hemidaetylus). P '56, 148
 (Heptanehus). P '62, 495
 (Heptanchias). P '84, 100
 (Heterograpsus). P '80, 208
 (Hippiscus). P '06, 360, 376
 (Hippopus). P '72, 121
 (Histiotus). P '91, 467
 (Hylodes). P '56, 6
 (Hypenens). P '85, 154
 (Indicator). P '59, 142
 (Isometrus). P '04, 142
 (Lacerta). j vi, 18
 (Larus). P '62, 296; '64, 245
 (Latradius). P '44, 115
 (Leionctus). P '56, 237
 (Lembus). P '61, 17; '85, 68,
 70, 79
 (Leptoclinus). P '64, 210
 (Liolaemus). P '57, 198
 (Liopus). J II, 170
 (Lumpenus). P '64, 210
 (Lyncus). P '79, 173
 (Lynx). P '67, 134
 (Megalops). P '60, **488**
 (Menobranchus). P '56, 6. J
 I, 291
 (Metopograpsus). P '80, 191
 (Micropus). P 1900, 515, 522
 (Mullhypenens). P '85, 152,
 153
 (Mullus). P '85, 153; '97, 99
 (Myiodynastes). P '64, 255
 (Necturus). P '65, 84; '68,
 209, 247; '95, 406; '08, 127. J
 I, 291

maculatus. *Continued.*

- (Nemobius). P '04, 799; '10,
 596, 647
 (Nothonotus). P '77, 48
 (Notorhynchus). P '62, 495
 (Oedothorax). P '05, 311, 335
 (Ophicephalus). P '97, 69
 (Oriolus). P '91, 449; '02,
 689
 (Paguristes). P '58, 236
 (Pagurus). P '58, 236; '80,
 192
 (Paracanthistius). J XII, 521
 (Petrobisthes). P '58, 227
 (Pinnotheres). P '78, 298,
 323; '79, 402
 (Pipilo). P '90, 215
 maculatus megalonyx (Pipilo). P
 '92, 121; '93, 52; '04, 583
 maculatus oregonus (Pipilo). P '93,
 52; '98, 215
 maculatus (Plenroneetes). P '64, 220
 maculatus laeustris (Pocilichthys).
 P '03, 521
 maculatus (Polychadus). P '57, 25
 (Polypedates). P '68, 272
 (Pomotis). P '60, 20; '65, 83.
 J VI, 242
 (Proceros). P '77, 87
 (Proctotretus). P '57, 199
 (Promicopterus). P '61, 53;
 '63, 164
 (Proteus). J I, 291
 (Psittacus). P '64, 239
 (Ptenopus). P '68, 321
 (Pterurus). P '82, 283
 (Ramphastos). P '67, 115
 (Rhacophorus). P '02, 183
 (Rhodens). P '10, **476**
 (Rhyngolophus). P '04, 143
 (Rhypticus). P '61, 53; '62,
251; '63, 164; '07, 269
 (Sarcobatus). P '98, 40, 310
 (Schedophilus). P '62, 127
 (Scomber). P '84, 233; '97,
 99
 (Scomberomorus). P '84, 232,
 233; '97, 99; '04, 508
 (Scorpio). J V, 360, 371
 (Serranus). P '07, 257
 (Serrasalmo). P '06, 469
 (Serrasalminus). P '06, 469
 (Silaris). P '77, 87
 (Siredon). J I, 292
 (Spheroides). P '04, 510;
 '10, 601
 (Suaeicis). P '03, **630**
 (Streptanthus). j v, **134**
 (Stromateus). P '84, 312, 314;
 '99, 337; '06, 118
 (Strombus). P '05, 292
 (Stylochus). P '57, 22

- maculatus. Continued.*
 (Tetragonopterus). P '70, 92
 (Tmeticus). P '92, **41**; '05,
 311
 (Trichomycterus). P '54, 199
 (Turdus). P '64, 250
 (Tylosis). J II, 9; IV, 40
 (Unio). P '53, 252
 (Upeneus). P '85, 153, 154;
 '97, 99; '99, 118; '06, 487
 (Uranoscopus). P '61, 115
 (Xysticus). P '92, 57; 1900,
 537
maculialatus (Icterus). P '47, 332;
 '67, 56; '99, 34. J I, **137**
 (Pendulinus). P '67, 56
maculicauda (Orthostæchus). P '62,
255
maculicaudus (Spelerpes). P '93,
 383
maculicola (Diseosia). P '93, 455
maculicolle (Agonum). P '54, 55.
 J IV, 28
maculicollis (Anchomenus). P '54,
 44, 55
 (Asclera). J I, 96
 (Blatta). P '06, 270
 (Calvisia). P '04, 72
 (Colymbetes). P '62, 523
 (Epilampra). P '06, 270
 (Gryllacris). P '05, 827
 (Helocharis). P '55, 370
 (Lema). P '73, 24, 25
 (Luciola). P '51, 347
 (Neeroscia). P '04, 72
 (Phasma). P '04, 72
 (Phillydrus). P '55, 370
 (Platynus). J IV, 28
 (Tachyporus). P '66, **374**
maculifer (Platophrys). P '97, 133
maculifera (Hyperaspis). P '47, **179**
 (Orthæa). P '61, 286
maculiferus (Amphibolurus). P '57,
199
 (Apogon). P '06, 527
 (Plenroneetes). P '97, 133
maculifrons (Bassus). P '78, 374
 (Ceratina). P '01, 216
 (Feronia). j iii, **146**. P '54,
 59
 (Lytta). P '08, 618
 (Notocyphus). P '97, 235
 (Veniliorus). P '99, 205
maculipectus (Saltator). P '99, 51
maculipenne (Acrocara). P '07, 33
maculipennis (Aphodius). P '44,
137
 (Buprestis). P '57, 8
 (Halía). P '46, **127**
 (Laphria). P '98, 158
 (Orphulella). P '06, 26
maculipennis. Continued.
 (Psolessa). P '02, 719; '06,
 48, 49, 371; '07, 35, 71; '08,
 381-383; '09, 144
 (Stenobothrus). P '78, 315;
 '10, 6
 (Tachyporus). P '66, **374**
 (Thyreodon). P '73, **375**
 (Tryphon). P '73, **392**
maculipes (Perdita). P '93, 48, **87**
maculiplena (Hæmatopota). P '98,
 158
maculirostris (Pteroglossus). P '67,
 115
 (Selenidera). P '67, 115
maculiventris (Ancylochira). P '60,
 316
 (Buprestis). P '57, 7; '60,
 316; '73, 88
 (Gyrinus). P '68, **368**, 371
maculocinctus (Chatodon). P '62,
 133; '84, 99
 (Sarothrodus). P '61, **99**; '62,
 133; '70, 119
maculofasciatus (Paralabrax). P
 '07, 263
 (Serranus). P '81, 114
maculosa (Acantia). P '85, 88
 (Campothera). P '99, 37
 (Clathurella). P '04, 11
 (Colubraria). P '04, 22
 (Crepidula). P '46, **26**
 (Dendroica). P '91, 437; '93,
 22, 54, 64; '95, 495; '96, 157, 160;
 '98, 85; '08, 155; '09, 365
 (Dicerca). P '73, 331
 (Drosophila). P '95, **317**;
 339
 (Drymoica). P '62, 317
 (Hypostena). P '95, **313**, 334
 (Leptopana). P '57, 22, **27**
 (Lota). P '05, 370
 (Motacilla). j iv, 195
 (Nerinea). P '09, **205**
 (Psinidia). P '06, 381
 (Salamandra). P '59, 125;
 '68, 276; '01, 508. J III, 339
 (Sirena). J I, 290
 (Stapelia). P '89, 392
 (Sylvia). j iv, 195. P '56, 290
 (Sylvicola). P '53, 310, 312.
 398
 (Thalassophryne). P '85, 52,
 53, 54
maculoseella (Cosmiotes). P '60, **9**
maculostriatus (Diodon). J VIII,
 255
maculosum (Acridium). P '04, 539
 (Cerithium). P '01, 392
 (Hamulon). P '83, 287
 (Synema). P '09, 215
 (Triton). J IV, 293

- maculosus* (Acipenser). P '77, 87; '89, 252, 255
 (Argyroides). P '09, 205
 (Berosus). P '55, 366
 (Bubo). P '90, 129
 (Cateostomus). j i, **103**
 (Chironemus). P '62, 113, 114
 (Cirrhitis). P '62, 107
 (Conocephaloides). P '07, 390
 (Conocephalus). P '07, 390
 (Crangon). P '95, 180
 (Epinephelus). P '97, 104; '99, 118; '06, 97
 (Gadus). j i, **83**; 84
 (Monohammus). J II, 148
 (Necturus). J I, 291
 (Oligocottus). P '56, **133**
 (Paralichthys). P '64, 197
 (Pimphales). P '56, **180**;
 '85, 64
 (Pleuronectes). P '54, **155**;
 '64, 197
 (Scomber). P '82, 306
 (Serranus). P '97, 104; '07,
 252
 (Staphylinus). P '78, 314
 (Threpterus). P '62, 104
Maculotriton. P '04, 592; '05, 103,
 291
madagascarensis (Cheiromys). P '67,
 38
 (Daubentonia). P '67, 38
 (Palæmon). P '93, 123
 (Tramea). P '98, 144
madagascariensis (Anas). P '59,
 175
 (Anomalodon). P '94, 428
 (Asio). P '90, 125
 (Chiromys). P 1900, 419
 (Coracias). P '64, 242
 (Corvus). P '64, 250
 (Cypræa). P '05, 292
 (Donax). P '01, 190
 (Langaha). P '60, 555
 (Motacilla). P '67, 221
 (Nettapus). P '59, 175
 (Rallus). P '94, 136
 (Scelopax). P '64, 246
 (Scomber). P '82, 306
 (Turdus). P '64, 249
madarella (Cosmiotes). P '60, **9**
Madaria. J III, 92
madarioides (Anisocarpus). J III,
 92
 (Harpæcarpus). J III, 92
maderæ (Leucophæa). P '10, 5
maderensis (Clupanodon). P '98,
 340
 (Ebalia). P '58, **160**
 (Lacerta). P '60, 509
Madia. P '84, 87
Madiaæ. J I, 175, 176
Madiomeris. J I, 175
madisonius (Pecten). j iv, **134**; vi,
 212, 213. P '41, 33; '48, 104;
 '62, 581; '67, 139; '80, 22, 24;
 '81, 419; '82, 156; '86, 351; '87,
 341, 398, 402; '90, 144; '98, 421.
 J VIII, 347; IX, 124, 138
Madoqua. P '96, 518
madras (Lutianus). J XII, 524
Madrepora. P '46, 22; '47, 296,
 298; '55, 266; '60, 435; '67, 139;
 '88, 303, 307; '90, 304, 312. J I,
 127, 129; IX, 145, 149, 151
Madreporaria. P '78, 312
Madrimosaurus. J I, 11
mæander (Calosoma). P '73, 322
Mæandrina. P '88, 303, 306; '90,
 303, 306
mæandrina (Pepsis). P '97, 281
mæneas (Thecla). P '85, 84
Mæna. P '92, 267
mæna (Mæna). P '92, 267
mænas (Carcinus). P '50, 24
mæsta (Forficisila). P '01, 273
mæstus (Blapstinus). P '46, **65**
Mavia. P '04, 139
magaræ (Stephanodiscus). P '61, 69
Magas. P '73, 188, 189
Magasella. P '73, 185-188, 189; '77,
 159-170; '91, 167-170
Magasina. P '73, 183
Magasinaæ. P '73, 183
magdalenaæ (Atherinops). P '03, **740**
 (Cicindela). P '73, 321
magdalenensis (Ischnochiton). P '98,
 288; '04, 257
 (Sonorella). P 1900, 560
 (Stenoradsia). P '98, 288
magdalinæ (Partula). P '85, **203**,
 217
Magallania. P '97, 329, 330
magellanica (Bernicia). P '55, 288
 (Carex). P '87, 72
 (Cavia). j ii, 331
 (Chlophaga). P '70, 131
 (Chrysomitris). P '65, 92
 (Fringilla). P '65, 92
 (Lota). P '61, 520
 (Primula). P '63, 70
 (Scala). J VIII, 191
 (Terebratella). P '73, 189
 (Terebratula). P '73, 184
magellanicus (Anser). P '72, 170,
 171, 209
 (Aptenodytes). P '72, 173, 211
 (Asio). P '04, 581
 (Bubo). J II, 261
 (Carduelis). P '48, 91; '55,
 311
 (Eudypetes). P '72, 211
 (Gadus). P '61, 520
 (Notothenia). P '61, 519, 520

- magellanicus. *Continued.*
 (Pecten). **j** vii, 153. P '48,
 104; '72, 171, 211; '81, 419; '82,
 155
 (Proctotretus). P '57, 198
 (Strix). **j** iii, 356
 (Troglodytes). P '99, 310
 Magelona. P '07, 201
 Magestocerinus. P '61, 412
 magica (Buprestis). P '57, 8
 magicus (Megascops). P 90, 128
 magicus leucospilus (Megascops). P
 '90, 128
 magicus menadensis (Megascops). P
 '90, 128
 magister (Barycerinus). P '68, 340;
 '78, 265; '79, 325
 (Cancer.) P '52, **73**; '58, 31
 (Cyathocerinus). P '79, 325
 (Mecostethus). P '02, **631**
 (Myliobates). P '76, 86. **J**
VIII, 233
 (Neotoma). P '74, 175; '80,
 348; '94, 213-221, 241, 244, 390;
 '96, 192; '97, 28, 214. **J VII**,
 358, 407
 (Sceloporus). P '54, **93**
 magistralis (Epinulla). P '62, 126
 magna (Achatinella). P '88, 21
 (Alauda). **j** iv, 180. P '66,
 23; '75, 348; '97, 146
 (Amastra). P '88, 19, 47
 (Arcyria). P '93, **364**
 magna var. rosea (Arcyria). P '93,
365
 magna (Brachystola). P '02, 723;
 '04, 528; '06, 398
 (Chaetochla). P '07, 458; '08,
 458
 (Eremobia). P '02, 596
 (Hololepida). P '05, **541**; '08,
 329
 (Maclurite). **j** i, **312**
 (Marpissa). P '09, 224
 (Mastax). P '04, 675
 (Nucula). P '48, 102
 (Palauchenia). P '73, 260
 (Paramastax). P '04, 675
 (Runcinia). P '09, 215
 (Sphyrna). P '67, **142**
 (Sturnella). P '68, 150; '69,
 127; '71, 25; '74, 98; '75, 348;
 '83, 63; '92, 108; '95, 487; '96,
 112, 115-117, 135; '97, 147-152;
 '98, 82; '08, 154
 magna hoopesi (Sturnella). P '97,
149, 152; '99, 26
 magna inexpectata (Sturnella). P
 '97, 152
 magna meridionalis (Sturnella). P
 '97, 152
 magna mexicana (Sturnella). P
 '89, 268, 269; '97, 146-152
 magna neglecta (Sturnella). P '93,
 47, 63; '97, 152; '98, 213; '99, 17;
 '04, 582; '05, 683
 magna (Tanagra). P '64, 254
 (Tellina). P '03, 757
 (Terpsinoë). P 1900, 732
 (Tringa). P '58, 196
 (Valerianella). P '95, **548**
 magnacornuta (Hylosynda). P '03,
419
 Magnesite. P '92, 189
 Magnetite. P '76, 119, 120; '77,
 292; '80, 242, 280; '82, 312, 343;
 '89, 34; '92, 181-201; '97, 414,
 437; '98, 92; '99, 378; '03, 397
 Magnetopyrite. P '92, 181
 magnifica shastensis (Abies). P '03,
5
 magnifica (Anodonta). **J III**, 320
 (Carpophaga). P '54, 231
 (Columba). P '54, 231
 (Cristatella). P '51, **265**, 320
 (Cymatophora). P '76, **151**
 (Cyrene). P '09, **223**
 (Diphylloides). P '91, 448
 (Donacia). P '51, **310**; '73,
 20
 (Monedula). P '97, 383; '99,
 200
 (Nomada). P '03, **587**
 (Nucula). P '48, 102; '90,
 403; '95, 103, 123-126, 147, 158.
J IX, 131, 135
 (Paradisæa). P '50, 68. **J**
II, 134
 (Pectinatella). P '51, 320;
 '58, 190; '70, 90; '74, 139; '84,
 218
 (Pionosyllis). P '06, **223**;
 '08, 325
 (Pisodonophis). P '60, **476**;
 1900, 494
 (Porcellana). P '58, 227
 (Ptilorhis). P '91, 447; '99, 26
 (Sigillaria). P '60, 442
 (Symphaloxipha). P '05, 843
 (Syringodendron). P '60, **238**
 (Trimerotropis). P '07, **42**
 (Tulotoma). P '73, 252. **J**
XIII, 166, 264
 (Vivipara). P '62, 451; '63,
 37
 magnificum (Trombidium). P '52,
145; '01, 595
 (Tulotoma). P '63, 37
 magnificus (Actinocrinus). P '81,
 347
 (Ammonites). P '54, **168**
 (Apicrinus). P '86, 220; '88,
 356

- magnificus*. *Continued*.
 (Parycrinus). P '68, **340**; '78, 265; '79, 326
 (Batocrinus). P '68, 351; '81, 347
 (Bulimus). P '73, 247
 (Cleocrinus). P '79, 259
 (Clanthus). P '58, 128
 (Cyathocrinites). P '68, 341
 (Eretmoerinus). P '68, 351; '81, 347
 (Erucius). P '04, **674**
 (Guarocrinus). P '85, 316
 (Myrichthys). P 1900, 494
 (Ptiloris). P '76, 182
 (Retrocrinus). P '85, 316
 (Sparus). P '82, 305
- magnirostris* (Aptenodytes). P '72, 176, 211
 (Asturina). P '60, 132
 (Falco). P '47, 200; '60, 132; '75, 89. J I, 22
 (Mimus). P '99, 301
 (Pseudogerygone). P '89, 148
 (Psittacus). P '59, 140
 (Ramphastos). P '67, 100
 (Rupornis). P '99, 304
 (Spheniscus). P '72, 211
 (Sterna). J I, 228
- magnispora* (Diaporthe). P '93, 449
- magnocostatus* (Fusus). P '48, 100
- magnodentatus* (Ensis). P '62, 571
 (Solen). P '48, 106; '62, 571; '82, 159
- Magnolia*. P '54, 174; '58, 125; '60, 199; '70, 114-117; '71, 106, 109; '73, 363; '75, 465; '76, 329; '81, 459; '86, 59; '87, 155, 156, 332; '89, 62; '96, 214; '97, 193, 202; 1900, 485, 488, 547, 649, 665; '01, 357; '04, 605; '07, 454; '09, 58, 60, 69. J IX, 145
- magnolia* (Sylvia). j iv, 194
- Magnoliaceæ*. P '58, 125; '60, 199
- magnoliæformis* (Cyathocrinus). P '79, 351
 (Poterioerinus). J II, 92
 (Zeacrinus). P '69, 138; '79, 351; '86, 164, 167. J II, 92
- magnoplicatus* (Acteon). P '48, 95
- magnombilicata* (Natica). P '48, 102
- magnum* (Anthracotherium). P '78, 61. J VII, 202
 (Cardium). P '48, 97; '59, 184; '62, 576; '71, 134; '82, 155, 183; '91, 47, 142. J XI, 323
 (Dinatherium). P '78, 53
 (Entelodon). J VII, 175
 (Paleotherium). P '91, 362. J IX, 323
- magnum*. *Continued*.
 (Scalpellum). P '90, 442
 (Spharrium). P '02, 513
- magnum* (Acatalectus). P '60, **222**
 (Brachycephalus). P '70, 79; '04, 528
 (Cimoliasaurus). P '51, **325**;
 '52, 35; '54, 72; '70, 22
 (Corvus). P '67, 216
 (Cyphornis). J IX, 451
 (Discosaurus). P '70, 22
 (Eucalyptocrinus). P '85, 355
 (Hydrocharus). P '90, 185
- magnum rufus* (Numenia). P '75, 354
- magnum* (Onychoerinus). P '79, 278
 (Phrynotettix). P '07, 46; '08, 366, 393
 (Productus). P '61, **142**
 (Psittacus). P '64, 240
 (Saltator). P '64, 106
 (Shanielus). P '58, 196
- magnum* (Anomalon). P '73, **377**
- magnum* (Dentalium). J VIII, 331
- Mahadeva*. P 1900, 535; '04, 128; '09, 212
- mahaleb* (Cerasus). P '62, 11
 (Valsa). P '79, 67
- mahali* (Plocepasser). P '99, 59
- Maherina*. P '58, 124; '86, 10, 11; '89, 55
- mahogani* (Achatinella). P '88, 35
 (Lutjanus). P '97, 108
 (Mesoprius). P '97, 108
 (Neomansis). P '98, 108
 (Sivietenia). P '89, 372; '01, 557
- mahomet* (Mus). P '96, **532**
- Mahonia*. j vii, 11. P '63, 57; '82, 113; '83, 190
- Maia*. P '50, 28; '79, 389; '91, 189
- maia* (Cancer). P '58, 230
 (Lithodes). P '58, 230
- Maiadae*. j viii, 106
- Maiidae*. P '56, 216; '71, 238; '78, 316; '79, 385
- Maiinae*. P '79, 385
- maineana* (Cratægus). P '10, 188
- mainensis* (Gasterosteus). P '86, 235, 251
 (Pygosteus). P '86, 235
- Maioidæ*. P '71, 238; '72, 131; '78, 316; '79, 383
- mais* (Zea). P '89, 362
- Maja*. j i, 78. P '91, 215
- maja* (Loxia). P '64, 252; '02, 689
 (Munia). P '02, 689
- majalis* (Fundulus). P '04, 507; '10, 601
 (Hydrargyra). P '77, 214
 (Leptophis). P '01, 65
- Majanthemum*. P '68, 174

- Majaqueus. P '62, 327; '64, 117, 142; '66, 26, 135, 158, 192; '69, 212
- major (Agriochærus). P '56, **164**; '57, 89, 158; '58, 157. J VII, 20, 134, 356, 381
- (Alcedia). P '10, 524
- (Ameiva). P '62, 68
- (Amphieyon). J VII, 32
- (Ardenia). P '61, 242; '64, 144
- (Astragalus). P '63, 60
- (Auchenia). P '86, 12; '87, 309; '90, 64
- (Blepharis). P '62, 436
- (Bombylius). P '95, 326
- (Callianassa). j i, **238**. P '78, 298, 327
- (Callichirus). P '78, 327
- (Callonotus). P '99, 204
- (Campoplex). P '78, **369**
- (Corvus). P '67, 216
- (Coseinoptera). P '73, **29**
- (Crotophaga). P '60, 138
- (Cyclas). P '60, 294
- (Cyclophis). P '60, 560; '94, 427
- (Cyrna). P '60, 279, 281
- (Dryoscopus). P '59, 54
- (Equus). P '59, 181; '70, 198; '84, 22; '90, 182; '95, 447, 449. J VII, 261, 265, 358, 399; IX, 392; XI, 259
- major subsp. complicatus (Equus). J VIII, 212
- major (Erogrostis). P '09, 488
- (Ennotia). P '97, 144; '98, 110-118; 1900, 474
- (Fulica). P '64, 246
- (Graula). P '69, 134
- (Hamulus). P '05, 5. J IV, **399**
- (Harpyia). P '89, 338; '90, 28
- (Helix). P '58, 203; '75, 208
- (Helotiella). P '94, **351**
- (Hippopotamus). J I, 235, 236
- (Hyperophora). P '07, 371, 373
- (Idionis). P '99, 202
- (Ischnoptera). P '04, 780; '10, 433
- (Lacerta). j vi, 18
- (Lanius). P '67, 215
- (Lappa). P '60, 514; '90, 266
- (Larus). P '62, 309
- (Leechea). P '60, 511
- (Leptanchenia). P '56, **163**; '57, 89, 158; '58, 25, 157. J VII, 20, 124, 356, 380
- (Liparis). P '64, 191, 193
- (Macharacanthus). P '10, 658
- major. *Continued.*
- (Macropus). J X, 365
- (Mergus). P '75, 356
- (Merychylus). P '58, **26**, 157; '70, 109. J VIII, 79
- (Merycochærus). J VII, 20, 121, 356, 380
- (Merycoïdodon). P '54, 157; '57, 89
- (Mesodon). P '75, 154; '76, 189
- (Natalus). P '02, **398**
- (Nautilograpsus). P '80, 202
- (Navicula). P '65, 7; '90, 444; '98, 422, 423; 1900, 471; '10, 460
- (Oreodon). P '53, 392; '54, 157; '56, 164; '57, 89, 158; '58, 157; '70, 111; '78, 61. J VII, 20, 72, 99, 356, 380
- (Pagodroma). P '66, 160, 171
- (Palaeosyops). P '71, **229**; '72, 168, 241; '91, 107, 110. J IX, 269, 279
- (Pectunculus). P '61, 30
- (Peromyscus). P '04, 586
- (Placa). P '63, 60
- (Picus). j iii, 371. P '58, 195
- (Pinnularia). P '90, 444
- (Plantago). P '60, 303; '89, 400; '02, 664
- major var. asiatica (Plantago). P '84, 90
- major var. minima (Plantago). P '84, 90
- major (Polycyrtus). P '73, 141, **143**
- (Procellaria). P '64, 121
- (Ptychocheilus). P '56, 209
- (Puffinus). P '61, 242; '64, 123, 132, 143, 144; '66, 193, 196; '71, 38
- (Quiscalus). P '47, 203; '51, 218; '66, 409; '71, 25; '75, 346; '89, 270; '07, 458. J I, 47
- major subcaeruleus (Rallus). P '75, 358
- major (Sphyrapta). P '55, **397**. J VIII, 254
- (Sterna). P '62, 547
- (Telophonus). P '59, 54
- (Terrapene). P '03, 539; '04, 469
- (Tetrao). P '60, 195
- (Tetraptodon). J I, 236
- (Thilius). P '66, 12
- (Tinamus). P '60, 195
- (Trimorphodon). P '74, 65. J VIII, 131
- (Turbonilla). P '87, **51**
- (Uria). P '68, 75
- (Uvularia). P '68, 174

- majus (Chelidonium). P '60, 199
 (Clamydotherium). P '44, 12
 (Helianthemum). P 1900, 483,
 487; '10, 545, 568
 majuscula (Cyclas). P '60, 294
 (Cyrena). P '60, 281
 (Heterina). P '08, 490
 majusculus (Cyclas). P '60, 281
 Makaira. P '42, 191; '04, 769
 makaira (Xiphias). P '82, 304
 maklotii (Pteropus). P '90, 19
 makua (Ranzania). P 1900, 515
 malabarica (Muscicapa). P '67, 219
 (Sciama). P '61, 504
 (Sillago). P '61, 503, 504
 malabaricus (Alpheus). P '93, 112
 (Buceros). P '67, 215
 (Carangoides). P '05, 83. J
 XII, 512
 (Caranx). P '97, 73
 (Hoplias). P '03, 508; '06,
 293
 (Lamius). P '67, 219
 (Lutjanus). J XII, 527
 (Mullus). P '82, 307
 (Olistus). P '05, 85
 (Scorpaen). P '97, 73; '05, 83
 (Trichinurus). P '04, 771
 (Upeneoides). J XII, 530
 Malacanthidae. P '97, 133. J XII,
 549
 Malacanthus. P '61, 516; '63, 177;
 '97, 133. J XII, 549
 malacca (Loxia). P '64, 252
 malaccana (Ameles). P '03, 703
 (Tupaia). P '02, 143, 157
 malaccensis (Amuropsis). P '99, 48;
 '02, 686
 (Ixos). P '99, 213
 (Pelargopsis). P '02, 674
 (Picus). P '02, 679
 (Tragulus). P '02, 132
 malaccensis (Anthreptes). P '02, 688
 (Certhia). P '02, 688
 (Corbicula). P '60, 271
 Malachii. P '52, 163
 Malachite. j iii, 295. P '74, 114;
 '89, 33; '92, 176, 180, 181
 malachitica (Leptura). J I, 326
 (Schistocerca). P '05, 439,
 841
 malachiticus (Anthophylax). J I,
 326
 (Sceloporus). P '64, 178;
 '71, 205. J VIII, 95, 127
 Malachus. j iii, 182; v, 169. P
 '45, 305; '52, 164, 165; '59, 74.
 J IV, 11, 35
 Malacemmyda. P '82, 332
 Malacemmys. P '75, 255; '94, 403,
 406; '04, 467; '06, 112
 Malacobdella. P '51, 209; '56, 45
 Malaeocentrus. P '62, 143; '63, 222
 Malaeoclinmys. P '65, 186
 Malaeoclimys. P '71, 49; '08, 114
 Malaeoclinus. P '60, 103
 Malaeodermata. P '52, 41
 Malaeolite. j ii, 197
 Malaeonite. P '97, 437
 Malaeonotus. P '56, 316; '57, 33;
 '59, 53; '05, 781
 malaeops (Chaetostomus). P '71, 286,
 287
 Malaeopteron. P '02, 686
 Malaeopterus. J II, 7
 Malaeopteryges. P '84, 168
 Malaeopterygii. P '65, 78; '70, 119;
 '84, 168
 Malaeoptila. P '60, 134, 194; '99,
 52
 Malaeosoma. P '65, 204, 205, 206;
 '73, 54
 Malaeosteus. P '64, 188
 Malaeothrix. J III, 93
 Maladerma. P '82, 276
 malagassica (Latoenemis). P '01,
 137
 malayanus (Anthracoceros). P '02,
 676
 (Buceros). P '02, 676
 malayensis (Anthus). P '62, 318;
 '02, 688
 (Chaptalia). P '02, 689
 (Dissemurus). P '02, 690
 malbosi (Diplopodia). P '90, 455
 (Pseudodiadema). P '90, 455
 malchis (Aleo). P '78, 61; '82, 327
 malcolmi (Erianthus). P '04, 673
 Maldane. P '03, 483; '04, 157, 494;
 '09, 282
 Maldanella. P '06, 236; '08, 355
 Maldanidae. P '03, 479; '07, 110;
 '08, 355; '09, 282
 maldibularis (Malthacus). P '51,
 343
 maldonadi (Baculites). J VIII, 309
 maldonadoensis (Crassatella). P '97,
 295
 (Eriophyla). P '97, 295
 Malea. J VIII, 338
 malfaciens (Myrmica). P '61, 10
 malmbica (Tanagra). P '57, 36;
 '59, 135
 malherbei (Campephilus). P '60, 137
 (Campothera). P '99, 37
 (Chrysopicus). P '63, 198;
 '99, 37. J V, 459
 (Columba). P '59, 143
 (Dryocopus). P '60, 137
 malherbii (Columba). P '99, 48
 (Turturona). P '99, 48
 mali (Camuroporium). P '93, 161
 (Cerastostomella). P '90, 225
 (Coccinella). j iv, 93

- mali. *Continued.*
 (Didymella). P '90, **232**
 (Dothiorella). P '93, **456**
 malicola (Trametes). J III, 209
 malifoliella (Tischeria). P '60, **208**
 malimbicus (Merops). P '67, 217
 Malimbus. P '56, 319; '57, 36; '59, 135; '99, 38
 malimbis (Merops). P '56, 320; '59, 34
 (Sycobius). P '56, 319; '59, 135
 (Textor). P '56, 319; '59, 135
 malina (Amphiscepa). P '07, 495
 Malleacea. J II, 130
 malleata (Amastra). P '88, 47
 (Ampullaria). P '91, 325
 (Paludina). P '02, 116
 (Urocoptis). P '98, 274
 malleator (Alpheus). P '52, **23**; '93, 113
 malleatus (Viviparus). P '02, 116; '05, 748
 malleolus (Teredo). P '62, 456, 463, 465
 malleus (Zygæna). P '63, 179, 333; '64, 261; '92, 234
 Mallinus. P '09, 300
 Malloccra. J II, 7
 Malloдон. P '54, 82; '58, 81; '78, 314. J II, 106, 111; IV, 40
 Mallophaga. P 1900, 151
 Mallophora. P '95, 324
 Mallosoma. J II, 8
 Mallofa. P '95, 330
 Mallofus. P '58, 225; '62, 15
 malma (Salvelinus). P '83, 141, 152
 malmgreni (Acanthostephea). P '01, 167
 (Nephtys). P '08, 342
 malo (Dules). P 1900, 502, 520; '07, 150, 264
 (Kuhlia). P 1900, 502, 520; '06, 512; '07, 150, 264
 malonci (Anomalocordia). P '01, 185
 (Venus). P '01, **185**
 Malope. P '98, 19
 Malpighia. P '58, 125; '89, 369
 Malpighiaceæ. P '58, 125; '89, 369
 Malpolon. P '60, 553
 Malthæa. P '60, 540
 Malthæus. P '51, 343, 345
 Malthæa. P '63, 89
 Malthe. P '63, 89, 176; '82, 308; '84, 45, 98
 Malthæina. P '63, 89
 Malthæoide. P '62, 241; '63, 89, 90
 Malthinus. P '45, 305; '51, 345
 Malthodes. P '61, 351
 malum (Loripes). P '72, 90
 Malurus. P '59, 37; '62, 317; '67, 221; '89, 149; '99, 212; '05, 771
 malus (Pyrus). P '62, 11, 12; '02, 500, 501, 667
 Malva. j vii, 17. P '58, 124; '60, 302; '62, 161; '67, 18; '77, 106; '92, 452; '93, 294; '98, 381
 Malvaceæ. j vii, 16. P '58, 124; '60, 302, 511, 513; '61, 449; '63, 59; '84, 81; '86, 291; '89, 131, 366; '96, 35; '98, 381, 389, 410; 1900, 667. J III, 38, 84
 malvaceus (Cyathocrinus). P '68, 324, 326; '78, 256; '79, 309
 malvaflora (Sidalcea). P '63, 59; '84, 81
 Malvastrum. P '61, 449; '62, 161; '63, 59; '67, 18; '98, 19, 294, 389; '04, 109; '09, 492. J III, 38
 Malvaviscus. j vii, 89. P '89, 368; '98, 410
 malvine (Actinobolus). P '72, 254
 (Terebratula). P '73, 179
 Mamestra. P '74, 207; '75, 59-62, 418, 420, 425, 430
 Mamilla. J VIII, 357
 mamillana (Diplodia). P '91, 79
 (Sphæria). P '95, 30
 Mamillaria. P '83, 74; '85, 117, 378
 mamillaris (Calyptrea). P '97, 330
 (Hyalina). P '08, 594
 (Mamilla). J VIII, 357
 (Natica). P '91, 54
 mamillatus (Erythraeus). j ii, **70**
 (Ficus). P '82, 198
 (Heterocentrotus). P '63, 354
 (Mygimbia). P '97, 275
 (Salius). P '97, **275**, 278
 mamifer (Cryptocephalus). P '73, 31
 mamma (Natica). P '48, 102; '90, 399
 mammatus (Barycerinus). P '79, 326
 (Carausius). P '04, **44**
 Mammea. P '58, 125; '89, 366
 mamifer (Cryptocephalus). J I, 255
 Mamillaria. P '76, 159; '78, 333; '98, 386; '01, 559
 mammillarie (Dactylopius). P '99, 265
 (Rhizæus). P '99, 265
 mammillaris (Gilbertocrinus). P '65, 166; '78, 261; '81, 393
 (Cyathocrinites). P '68, 336
 (Cyathocrinus). P '79, 309
 (Ollaerinus). P '81, 393
 (Ovis). J VII, 357, 375
 (Ptychodus). P '68, 208
 (Rhodoerinus). P '81, 393
 mammillata (Acrosoma). P '09, 213
 (Ascidia). P '87, 307

- mammillata*. *Continued*.
 (Goniaster). P '76, **178**; '05,
 6
 (Monedula). P '95, 365, 370
 (Urocoptis). P '98, 274
Mammillifera. j i, **178**, 183. P
 '89, 117, 125
mammillosa (Palythoa). P '89, 121
mammoidea (Nectria). P '90, 247
mammoides (Anthostomella). P '93,
189
 (Teichospora). P '90, **242**
mammonteus (Elephas). J VII, 398
Mammoutheum. J VII, 393
Mammut. J VII, 392
Mamonteum. J VII, 392, 398
Manacus. P '51, 349; '60, 191; '64,
 257; '99, 33, 306
manacus abditivus (Manacus). P
 '99, 306
manatia (Raia). j iv, 120. P '03,
 332
Manatus. j iii, 390. P '56, 165;
 '67, 138; '73, 269, 272; '75, 452;
 '78, 47, 62. J VII, 414; VIII, 214
manatus (Tricheus). j iii, 390
Manayunkia. P '58, **90**; '59, 2; '70,
 101, 102; '83, 204-212, 302; '84,
 21, 30, 48, 218. J IX, 6
manca (Cyclocephala). P '66, 348,
382
 (Dicerea). P '73, 86, 331
 (Eburia). J IV, **24**, 40
 (Gracilia). J II, 24
 (Rosa). P '04, 115
manca (Leptophis). P '60, 556
manchuricus (Cryptoden). P '72, 91
mancinella (Hippomaue). P '89, 406
mancula (Crepidodera). P '61, 358;
 '73, 71
 (Haltica). P '61, **358**
Manculus. P '69, 95, 96, 97, **101**;
 '08, 126
Mancus. P '62, **339**; '64, 229; '68,
 273, 284
mancus (Dimorphodes). P '04, 84
 (Elater). j iii, **171**
 (Evarthrus). J II, 227, **234**
 (Favosites). P '65, **112**
 (Hister). j v, **41**. P '52, 40
 (Longitarsus). P '58, **87**. J
 IV, 42
 (Polycyrtus). P '73, 141, **145**
 (Pterostichus). P '66, 346;
 '73, 302, 305
 (Saprinus). P '52, 40
 (Tetraopes). P '59, **81**
mandanensis (Ammonites). j viii,
208, 220. P '41, 107; '56, 281;
 '60, 420
 (Scaphites). P '56, 281; '60,
 420
Mandarina. P '01, 402; '02, 25, 29
mandarina var. *hahajimana* (Man-
 darina). P '02, **29**
mandarina var. *ponderosa* (Man-
 darina). P '01, **402**
mandarina (Oberea). J II, 152
 (Porzana). P '94, 146
 (Sapirda). J II, 152
 (Tereias). P '85, 85
Mandevillea. P '89, 391
mandevillensis (Spirostemma). P
 '10, 519, **530**
 (Varicella). P '10, 519
mandibularis (Argutor). J II, 243
 (Conocephalus). P '01, 381
 (Crioceris). P '46, 53
 (Dendrobium). J IV, 40
 (Loensta). P '01, 381
 (Pterostichus). P '60, 315;
 '73, 311, 315. J II, 243
 (Sphécodes). P '02, 729
 (Tachytes). P '93, 499, 501
 (Telephorus). P '73, 333
 (Zonitis). P '46, **53**; '53, 349
mandibulata (Linyphia). P '92, 42
mandtii (Cephus). P '68, 72
 (Cephus). P '92, 145; '95,
 502, 504; 1900, 7
 (Dermaturus). P '58, 232
 (Lopholithodes). P '58, 231
 (Uria). P '68, 6, 7, 8, 69, 72
Manettia. P '58, 134
Manganesa. P '78, 99; '92, 185, 199
Mangelia. P '62, 286, 562; '65, 63;
 '71, 130; '82, 171, 209. J VIII,
 327, 351
Mangifera. P '89, 374; '01, 560
Mangilia. P '91, 49; '95, 62, 116;
 '03, 276, 757; '04, 9, 10
mangle (Rhizophora). P '89, 271,
 380; '01, 556; '05, 696; '09, 486
mango (Lampornis). P '60, 194;
 '63, 284
 (Polynemus). P '61, 279
 (Trochilus). P '60, 194
Mangora. P '04, 130; '09, 209
manhattenensis (Discina). P '59,
24
 (Molgula). J XIII, 7
 (Tottenia). P '78, 303
manicata (Tritonia). P '79, 98
manicatus (Faleo). P '67, 214
Manieina. P '89, 119
manienlata (Felis). P '96, 543
manienlatus (Astacus). P '55, **401**
 (Hesperomys). P '74, 179
manifestata (Agenia). P '97, 252
manifestatus (Pompilus). P '97, 252
manifestus (Echinorhynchus). P '56,
 48
maniformis (Eupachyrinus). P '86,
 173

- maniformis. *Continued.*
 (Poteriocerinus). P '79, 340
 (Scytalocerinus). P '79, 340
 (Zeacrinus). P '79, 340; '86,
 156, 173
 manigaulti (Dioplotherium). P '83,
 53, 54
 manihot (Janipha). P '89, 405
 manilla (Pholas). P '62, 196, 208
 manillaensis (Melania). J VI, 126
 manillensis (Barnea). P '62, 194,
 208
 (Barnia). P '62, 208
 (Corbicula). P '60, 271
 (Cyrna). P '60, 271, 281
 (Petrocossypus). P '62, 314
 (Pholas). P '62, 196, 208
 (Turdus). P '64, 250
 manini (Bulinus). P '96, 439
 Manis. P '87, 117; '91, 366; '92,
 143
 Manisuris. P '08, 458
 manitou (Pereina). P '77, 44, 53
 manjvari (Lepidosteus). P '63, 180;
 '10, 611
 mannerheimii (Bembidium). J IV,
 30
 (Dermestes). P '54, 107; '59,
 71; '61, 335. J IV, 32
 (Oclithedromus). P '57, 5
 Mannophorus. P '53, 442; '62, 39.
 J IV, 11, 24, 40
 Manolepis. P '08, 123
 Manonera. P '07, 283
 mansianum (Spharidium). P '60, 294
 mansuetus (Synagodus). P '79, 186
 Manta. P '10, 475
 mantelli (Ammonites). P '90, 458
 (Cyrena). P '60, 281
 (Iguanodon). P '68, 163
 (Lamna). j viii, 219
 (Murex). j vii, 154
 (Nummulites). j vii, 120, 122;
 viii, 218. P '47, 281; '65, 74;
 '82, 189. J I, 111
 (Orbitoides). P '65, 74; '81,
 155; '91, 514. J IX, 117
 (Orbitolites). P '65, 74, 184
 (Orbitulites). P '55, 257
 (Oxyrrhina). P '46, 43
 (Plicatula). P '90, 403
 mantelli (Murex). P '48, 102
 (Nummulites). P '18, 103
 (Oxyrrhina). J I, 202
 (Plicatula). P '18, 105
 Mantichorini. P '08, 512
 manticea. j iii, 139. P '54, 33;
 '08, 506, 512
 manticlea (Avicula). j viii, 244
 mantidaetyla (Psudis). P '62, 252
 Mantide. P '92, 241; '91, 176; '92,
 718; '93, 332; '94, 513, 562, 777,
 781; '05, 33, 53, 794, 839; '06,
 273, 362; '07, 26, 67, 75, 153, 282;
 '08, 369; '09, 118, 415; '10, 6,
 12, 586, 621
 Mantinae. P '03, 702; '07, 153
 Mantis. P '78, 314; '91, 284; '93,
 702-718; '94, 60, 61, 88, 97, 105;
 '06, 273, 276; '07, 156, 159
 mantis (Squilla). P '93, 107, 108
 Mantispa. P '09, 12, 22
 Mantura. P '73, 73
 manua (Succinea). P '87, 137
 mambius (Unio). J IV, 53
 mambriatum (Bipalium). P '91,
 122
 Manucodia. P '91, 448
 manul (Felis). P '79, 172; '88, 90
 manurus (Caprimulgus). P '51, 177.
 J II, 114
 maunaita (Alternaria). P '95, 430
 Maoriana. P '92, 402, 404
 mapania (Sphaeria). J II, 290
 Mapo. P '06, 104
 mapo (Gobius). P '62, 240
 marceani (Gelasimus). P '80, 136,
 186
 (Gonoplax). P '80, 136
 (Ocyrode). j i, 73. P '80,
 136, 186
 marail (Penelope). P '64, 247
 (Phasiannus). P '64, 247
 maramecensis (Phillipsia). P '63,
 24
 Marausis. P '04, 83
 Maranta. P '58, 123; '89, 353
 Marantacae. P '58, 123
 Marasmus. P '93, 441. J II, 279,
 293
 maratima (Rana). P '60, 509
 Marcasite. P '98, 485; '07, 446
 marcassita (Heteraspis). P '73, 35
 marceana (Arca). P '62, 289
 marcella (Miathyria). P '08, 489
 maregravi (Elaps). P '59, 346; '60,
 73, 74
 (Luidia). P '90, 327
 marchii (Phonipara). P '63, 297
 marcialis (Perdita). P '96, 30, 43,
 45, 62
 marciana (Eutainia). P '56, 307;
 '83, 12; '91, 24; '93, 296, 549,
 553; '94, 470, 471
 (Idonearea). P '72, 54
 marcida (Psiloecephala). P '95, 327
 (Sphaeria). J II, 284
 marconanus (Leguminosites). P '58,
 265
 (Megistocerinus). P '81, 306
 marculentus (Melanoplus). P '94,
 537
 Marcusenius. P '62, 139, 443

- mardinensis (Monocondylaea). P '64, 286. J VI, 252
 (Unio). P '64, 286. J VI, 252
 Mareca. P '53, 428; '59, 109, 193; '62, 322; '64, 71; '65, 99; '69, 217; '71, 36. J I, 225
 Marestia. P '52, 8, 9
 Marea. P '63, 360
 Margacola. P '61, 457; '62, 164
 margarataceus (Anlacodisus). P '01, 321
 margaratta (Cratagus). P '10, 226
 Margarita. P '56, 185; '60, 423; '61, 427; '63, 141; '65, 61; '82, 208; '93, 221; '98, 486; '05, 20. J VIII, 69, 366
 margarita (Aeara). P '71, 254
 (Linostomus). P '08, 527, 529
 (Leptachatina). P '88, 54
 (Lencisus). P '08, 527
 margaritacea (Anaphalis). P '84, 87; 1900, 641, 670
 (Antennaria). P '60, 512; '63, 67
 (Atya). P '94, 408, 409
 (Cyphodera). P '74, 225, 227; '77, 294; '78, 173; '79, 163
 (Diffugia). P '78, 173
 (Englypha). P '74, 227; '78, 173
 (Glandina). P '60, 151
 (Opas). P '99, 370
 (Stenogyra). P '99, 370
 margaritaceum (Stalgrinum). P '48, 106. J IV, 281
 (Zygoceros). P 1900, 699
 margaritaceus (Productus). J III, 6, 22
 (Salaria). P '62, 241
 (Trochilus). P '69, 377
 Margaritana. P '49, 154; '52, 55; '53, 262, 269; '54, 245, 248; '56, 80; '57, 17; '58, 13, 114, 138; '59, 113, 280; '60, 3, 17, 85, 89, 156; '61, 41, 57, 310, 399; '67, 81; '72, 102, 108; '77, 26; '94, 30; '96, 505. J III, 317; IV, 44-49, 224-230; V, 104, 210, 446; VI, 155, 327
 Margaritaria. P '62, 572. J I, 214
 margaritaria (Thelphusa). P '80, 36
 margaritarinus (Claneulus). P '01, 200
 margaritata (Myrmeciza). P '99, 25
 (Pygoptila). P '99, 25
 margaritatus (Canthigaster). P '01, 326
 (Centurus). P '04, 142
 (Porichthys). P '83, 291; '85, 55, 56
 (Tetraodon). P '01, 326
 Margerite. P '80, 249, 251; '92, 198
 Margaritella. P '60, 423; '82, 198, 204, 207; '05, 20
 margaritella (Proserpinula). P '10, 516, 526
 margaritifera (Bufo). P '74, 120
 (Otilophus). P '62, 357, 358
 (Serranus). P '62, 241
 margaritifera (Denticella). P 1900, 695
 (Margaritana). P '52, 622; '53, 262; '56, 80; '57, 17; '60, 89; '96, 506. J IV, 224; VI, 155
 (Alya). J IV, 224
 margaritifera (Dromicus). P '60, 561
 (Drymichius). P '60, 50, 561; '63, 100; '65, 197; '03, 554. J VIII, '95, 135
 (Herpetodryas). P '60, 484, 561; '08, 121
 (Leptophis). P '60, 484, 561
 (Masticophis). P '66, 128; '71, 204, 216
 (Serranus). P '62, 241
 Margaritiphora. P '87, 35. J X, 26
 Margarodes. P '99, 260
 Margarodite. P '75, 76
 Margelis. P '78, 309
 marginale (Aspidium). P '60, 515
 (Metachroma). P '73, 43
 marginalis (Anchomenus). P '43, 296, 299; '54, 43
 (Cantharis). J iii, 182
 (Chrysemitris). P '65, 90
 (Cicenes). P '44, 112; '54, 217
 (Cynorta). P '09, 225
 (Cyrtoceras). P '43, 331, 334
 (Dryopteris). P 1900, 661; '10, 578
 (Dytiscus). J VIII, 445
 (Epinephelus). P '82, 306
 (Gayenna). P '01, 574
 (Lachnosterna). J III, 250
 (Lycetus). P '44, 112
 (Malthinus). P '51, 347
 (Molorehus). P '51, 346
 (Mordella). J iii, 278. P '45, 314
 (Mordellistena). P '62, 50
 (Phanias). P '09, 224
 (Phyllosticta). P '94, 357
 (Polistes). P '96, 555
 (Porzana). P '94, 145
 (Productus). J III, 6, 21
 (Silpha). P '53, 278
 (Sismondia). P '65, 74, 75
 (Systema). P '73, 69
 Marginaria. J V, 122
 marginata (Achatinella). P '88, 55
 (Actinia). J i, 172. J III, 140

- marginata var. ambrea (Actinia). J III, 140
- marginata var. salmonea (Actinia). J III, 141
- marginata (Alasmidonta). j i, 459
(Alasmidonta). P '53, 262; '96, 506. J V, 446
(Amphionychea). J II, 154
(Anodonta). j i, 459. P '51, 225; '53, 264, 266
(Anomala). J IV, 33
(Ascaris). P '56, 50
(Bulimus). P '60, 155
(Callioplana). P '57, 22, 29
(Cantharis). P '51, 338; '53, 340
(Centris). P '99, 65, 67
(Chrysemys). P '95, 406; '06, 422
(Cicada). j iv, 330
(Cistela). P '44, 46
(Collocalia). P '06, 181, 203
(Columba). j iv, 265
(Conops). j iii, 82
(Cyclostoma). j ii, 172. P 1900, 585
(Cymindis). P '73, 322
(Diacope). P '99, 487; 1900, 527
(Drepanulina). P '62, 360
(Elcodes). P '58, 182
(Elgaria). P '52, 179
(Euphorbia). P '63, 75; '98, 40, 311
(Genyoroge). P '99, 487; 1900, 527
(Glaucanome). P '61, 27
(Isophyllia). P '88, 306
(Kuhlia). P 1900, 520; '07, 264
- marginata boninensis (Kuhlia). P '07, 264
- marginata (Lampyris). j v, 162
(Leucoebila). P 1900, 586
(Lingula). J VIII, 307
(Linyphia). P '78, 129; '79, 150; '92, 41; '05, 129, 133
(Lytta). P '53, 340
(Margaritana). P '53, 262; '60, 17, 156; '61, 399; '72, 102; '94, 30. J IV, 49; V, 446
(Mordella). P '45, 312; '62, 47
(Navicula). P '61, 64
(Notothenia). P '61, 519
(Oenothera). P '63, 61
(Ortalis). j vi, 183
(Partula). P '85, 206. J IX, 57
(Pereca). P '61, 51
(Pettis). P '44, 104
- marginata. *Continued.*
(Plicatula). j iv, 136. P '48, 105; '62, 582; '80, 22; '82, 154
(Polybia). P '98, 456
(Pupa). P '76, 127; 1900, 585, 586
(Raja). P '10, 471
(Reptescharipora). J V, 151
(Saperda). J II, 154, 165
(Saurothera). J I, 215
(Scava). j iii, 92
(Scelopendra). j ii, 110. J V, 23
(Spiloblattina). P '85, 37
(Stereoehila). P '69, 93
(Symphyllia). P '88, 306
(Tania). P '90, 416
(Temnopteryx). P '10, 423, 427
(Tercbratulina). P '73, 180
(Uloma). J IV, 38
(Voluceella). j vi, 167
- marginaticollis (Cryptocephalus). J I, 263
- marginatra (Ricinula). P '05, 292
- marginatum (Enoplum). j iii, 187
(Exyston). P '94, 190
(Mesogramma). P '95, 329
(Oiceoptoma). P '53, 279
(Omalius). P '73, 327
(Ophidium). P '77, 206
(Prostoma). P '47, 251; '51, 284
(Pseudotriton). P '08, 126
(Scalpellum). P '08, 110
(Stereoehilus). P '69, 100
- marginatus (Aegialites). P '59, 173
(Anchomemus). P '54, 42
(Anoplus). P '02, 735
(Archaeocerinus). P '81, 364
(Ateles). P '62, 512
(Bacanius). P '53, 292
(Brosenius). P '61, 168; '63, 254
(Brosomphyeis). P '61, 168; '62, 280; '63, 254; '84, 175
(Bulimus). P '58, 206; '61, 398; '66, 315
(Carangus). P '63, 166; '05, 81
(Caranx). P '05, 81
(Carcinaspis). P '58, 161
(Cerebratulus). P '01, 705, 718, 724
(Charadrius). P '59, 173
(Chaullognathus). P '51, 338; '78, 314
(Chromis). P '97, 118
(Citellus). P '03, 21
(Coscinodiscus). P '53, 432; '98, 423
(Crocodilus). P '59, 296

marginatus. *Continued.*

- (Cynopterus). P '90, 13, 28
 (Deuteropterus). P '61, 51
 (Dinematichthys). P '63, 254
 (Dules). P 1900, 520; '07, 264
 marginatus boninensis (Dules). P '06, **510**
 marginatus (Esox). **j** ii, 134
 (Eumeces). P '02, 185
 (Glyptoerinus). P '81, 364
 (Grapsus). P '80, 196
 (Halias). P '63, 254
 (Heliastes). P '63, 220
 (Hemidaetylus). P '56, 148
 (Hemiramphus). **j** ii, 135. P '84, 224
 (Holocentrus). P '82, 306
 (Julus). **j** ii, 72, **105**. P '49, 235; '50, 8, 100. J VIII, 426
 (Juncus). P 1900, 485, 489, 664; '10, 588
 marginatus aristulatus (Juncus). P '07, 455
 marginatus (Leptophis). P '94, 204. J VIII, 177
 marginatus *form* pauper (Melanoplus). P '09, 473
 marginatus (Meliebhys). P '82, 282
 (Meniscus). P '94, 190
 (Neerophorus). P '53, 275
 (Notoxus). P '52, **93**
 (Noturus). J VI, 237, 241
 (Oxophus). P '62, **42**
 (Oxybelus). P '97, 386
 (Paraspheg). P '96, 552
 (Pencus). P '93, 109
 (Petrolisthes). P '58, 227
 (Philolithus). J IV, 37
 (Phygadeuon). P '94, 187
 (Pilumnus). P '58, **37**
 (Pimelodus). J III, 58
 (Platynus). P '54, 42, 59; '66, 346
 (Plestiodon). P '60, **492**
 (Polyporus). J III, 210
 (Pomotis). J III, **49**
 (Pompilinus). P '02, 735
 (Pseudotriton). P '56, **130**; '69, 100
 (Psittacus). P '64, 240
 (Pupoides). P 1900, 456, 586, 605; '03, 766; '04, 410, 411, 413, 415; '06, 143, 146, 553, 557; '10, 666-668
 (Rhynechoeyelus). P '68, 429
 (Ripteryx). P '05, 833
 (Ryphus). **j** iii, 27
 (Sapajou). P '62, 512, 519
 (Sphex). P '96, 552
 (Spirobolus). J VIII, 426, 442
 (Thrasops). P '62, **349**. J VIII, 177

marginatus. *Continued.*

- (Tillus). **j** iii, 188
 (Trachynotus). P '84, 121, 129
 (Vertex). P '57, 284
 Marginella. **j** vi, **225**; vii, 140; viii, 189. P '41, 32; '46, 26; '48, 101; '54, 31; '60, 174; '62, 563; '71, 130, 143; '76, 287; '78, 301; '80, 29; '82, 168-170, 173; '87, 399, 404; '90, 397; '91, 50, 142, 145; '95, 67, 123, 300; '96, 21; '03, 757. J VIII, 328, 355; X, 477; XI, 163, 321, 336, 446; XII, 169, 190, 446; XIII, 416, 450, 525
 marginella (Anomala). P '54, 81, 217
 (Ascidia). **j** iii, 8
 (Ectopistes). P '52, **104**
 (Galernea). P '65, 214, 217; '73, 55
 (Helix). P '74, 51, 58
 (Nomada). P '03, 560, **576**
 (Photinus). P '51, **335**
 (Phylloptera). P '04, 543; '05, 807-809
 marginella rostrata (Pleurodonte). P '02, 748
 (Stilpnochlora). P '05, 42, 54, 807, 842
 Marginellidae. P '91, 50
 marginellus (Amniseus). J II, 168
 (Collops). P '52, **164**. J IV, 35
 (Diteyopterus). P '45, 302
 (Dolomedes). P '03, 341
 (Phelister). P '59, **311**
 (Platynus). P '60, **315**
 (Podabrus). P '51, 345
 (Tachys). J IV, 28
 (Telephorus). P '51, **342**
 marginepunctata (Cosmema). P '08, 505, 512
 (Dromica). P '08, 512
 marginicolle (Anobium). P '59, **87**, 290; '65, 225
 (Clytus). J II, 26
 (Collops). P '52, **164**. J IV, 35
 (Corylophus). P '52, **143**
 (Dytiscus). J IV, 30
 (Elodes). P '53, 354
 (Ernobius). P '65, 224, 225
 (Hister). P '52, 39
 (Hydræna). P '55, 362
 (Leptysmia). P '04, 533, 788; '05, 39, 53; '07, 179; '10, 594, 616, 632
 (Opsomala). P '04, 533
 (Pedilus). P '44, 47; '55, 273. J I, 84
 (Seymus). P '52, **140**. J IV, 42

- marginipennis (Curicea). P '98, **162**
 (Cicindella). P '43, 295
 (Clivina). P '57, 82
 (Discobatis). P '10, 468
 (Hemipeplus). P '73, 328
 (Nemicelus). P '54, **79**
 (Pimpla). P '73, **401**
- marginis (Unio). P '65, **89**. J VI, 255
- maria (Trochilus). P '63, 285
- Mariacrinus. P '81, 181-288, 407; '85, 307, 310, 324, 330; '88, 131, 133
- mariana (Andromeda). P '60, 200
 (Chrysopsis). P '60, 512; 1900, 484, 670; '04, 605
 (Cunila). P '60, 514
 (Pieris). P 1900, 485; '10, 547, 548, 570
 (Rhoxia). P '60, 512; 1900, 668; '07, 456
- marianum (Gastrioceras). P '97, 427
 (Hieracium). P 1900, 670
 (Holocentrum). P '97, 99
- marianus (Astaenus). j i, 165
 (Flammco). P '04, 236
 (Holocentrus). P '97, 99
- mariarum (Cnemidophorus). P '97, 463
- marica (Venus). P '04, 553
- maricopa (Lycena). P '66, **245**
- mariei (Stomatella). P '91, 71
- mariclinus (Bulimulus). P '73, 248; '75, 155, 224
- Maricella. P '75, 147
- mariesi (Terebra). P '04, 3
 (Tereias). P '85, 85
- marila (Anas). P '42, 141; '56, 297
 (Aythya). P '09, 355
- marila nearectica (Aythya). P '93, 32; '95, 468. J IX, 405, 410
- marila (Fuligula). j viii, 157. P '53, 428; '55, 317; '56, 297; '75, 356; '83, 68
 (Fulix). P '59, 109; '62, 322; '71, 37
- marilanda (Perdix). j iv, 268
- marilandica (Byssonarca). P '48, 97
 (Cassia). P '60, 511; '69, 179; '71, 117; '86 314-318; '97, 197
 (Crassatella). P '48, 98
 (Cytherea). P '48, 99
 (Dione). P '67, 139
 (Fissurella). P '48, 99
 (Merula). P '75, 349
 (Pholidomya). P '48, 104
 (Sanicula). P '99, 88
 (Trichas). P '55, 309; '63, 293
- marilaudicum (Pleurotoma). P '48, 104
- marilaudiens (Pecten). P '48, 104
 (Tetro). j iv, 268
- mariloides (Fuligula). J I, 226
- marina (Arenicola). P '90, 74
 (Buda). P 1900, 665; '02, 661
 (Cora). P '01, 136; '08, 487, 489, 490
 (Cymatopleura). P '61, **63**; '08, 554
 (Fiona). P '79, 72, 86; '04, 325-405
 (Grammatophora). P '61, 71
 (Himudo). P '62, 547
 (Limax). P '79, 86
 (Lycena). P '68, **87**
 (Orthosira). P '61, 71
 (Pachyptila). P '66, 196
 (Pelagodroma). P '64, 88; '66, 192, 194, 195
- marina pinnis (Pereca). P '03, 329
- marina (Pica). P '68, 21
 (Procellaria). P '64, 88; '66, 195
 (Sterna). P '62, 547
 (Teredo). P '62, 456, 468
 (Thalassidroma). P '64, 88
 (Tissa). P 1900, 653, 659, 660, 665; '02, 661; '09, 379, 380, 491
 (Tytoplana). P '57, 21
 (Zostera). P '55, 441; '88, 330; 1900, 661; '02, 650, 660
- Marinula. P '10, 148
- marinum (Gomphonema). P '61, 67
 (Monotoma). P '58, **64**. J IV, 32
 (Pontonema). P '56, **49**. J III, 144
- marinus (Acephorus). P '57, 80. J IV, 29
 (Ailurichthys). P '54, 26; '77, 216
 (Astacus). P '78, 327
 (Bufo). P '66, 127; '68, 116; '91, 461
 (Dominicanus). P '62, 295
 (Enchytraeus). P '02, **80**
 (Felicthys). P '03, 346; '10, 600
 (Galeichthys). P '54, 26; '63, 179
 (Larus). P '61, 244; '62, 293, 295; '64, 245; '95, 504. J IX, 397
 (Pediculus). j i, 395
 (Petromyzon). P '92, 232; '02, 106; '04, 505; '07, 464; '09, 407
- marinus unicolor (Petromyzon). P '07, 464
- marinus (Phalus). P '61, 489
 (Psittacus). P '68, 21
 (Rhyphobius). P '52, **142**
 (Serpens). P '04, 767
 (Silurus). P '54, 26; '03, 346

marinus. *Continued.*

- (Strepsilas). J I, 221
 (Tubulus). P '61, 489
 (Typhocolax). P '57, 21
 marionensis (Allorisma). P '76, 31
 marionis (Gelasimus). P '80, 141, 151
 (Calochortus). P '68, 168
 (Polyommatus). P '66, 246
 mariquensis (Cimnysis). P '99, 60
 (Ploceus). P '99, 60
 mariscoides (Cladium). P '09, 391-393
 maritima (Alnus). P '64, 18
 (Alternanthera). P '09, 491
 (Anisolabis). P '03, 304; '05, 31, 53; '07, 281; '10, 4
 (Arquatella). P '61, 183
 (Batis). P '89, 402
 (Beta). P '77, 108
 (Cakil). P '04, 611
 (Certhiola). P '63, 293
 (Chenopodiina). P '63, 75; '67, 22
 (Cyclas). P '60, 277, 294; '62, 37
 (Cyrena). P '60, 281
 (Disonychia). P '73, 64
 (Distichlis). P 1900, 662; '02, 655
 (Fringilla). j iv, 61
 (Galeruca). P '65, 214, 218
 (Gerardia). P 1900, 659, 669; '02, 653-662; '09, 380
 (Glaux). P '63, 71; '84, 88; '93, 291; 1900, 668
 (Hosackia). P '63, 351
 (Koniga). P '86, 60
 (Leechea). P 1900, 645, 660, 667; '02, 663; '09, 382
 (Lycosa). P '02, 555; '04, 305; '08, 163, 282
 (Mertensia). P '84, 89; '93, 212, 289. J III, 183, 195
 (Passerina). j iv, 61
 (Pelidna). P '61, 183
 (Plantago). P 1900, 669; '09, 379, 397
 (Prunus). P 1900, 645, 649, 653, 666; '02, 644, 648-658, 662
 (Pulmonaria). J III, 195
 (Pupa). P '59, 188
 (Reseda). P '77, 106
 (Ruppia). P 1900, 658, 661; '02, 650, 660; '09, 398
 (Sentera). P '89, 392
 (Steenhamera). P '93, 289
 (Strophia). P '95, 209
 (Strumpfia). P '89, 386
 (Suada). P '81, 454
 (Suriana). P '89, 401; '09, 486
 (Sylvia). j iv, 200

maritima. *Continued.*

- (Sylvicola). P '53, 311, 312, 398
 (Triglochin). P '07, 457; '08, 459
 (Trimerotropis). P '04, 527; '10, 631
 (Tringa). P '53, 426; '61, 183; '92, 450; '95, 505
 maritimum (Allium). P '68, 171
 (Blitum). P '77, 108
 (Cerion). P '96, 315, 319, 320
 maritimum var. sublavigatum (Cerion). P '95, 269; '96, 320
 maritimum (Croton). P '67, 22
 (Lithospermum). J III, 195
 maritimum var. sublavigatum (Maynardia). P '95, 209
 maritimum (Polygomum). P '81, 454; 1900, 664
 (Sesuvium). P 1900, 640, 659, 660, 665
 (Triglochin). P '84, 94
 maritimus (Abraeus). P '53, 290. J IV, 31
 (Aceritus). P '53, 290. J IV, 31
 (Ammodromus). P '71, 23; '96, 143
 maritimus peninsulae (Ammodramus). P '92, 112
 maritimus sennetti (Ammodramus). P '92, 109
 maritimus (Anthicus). P '52, 102. J IV, 38
 (Corvus). P '75, 346
 (Croton). P '05, 698
 (Lathyrus). P '84, 82; '92, 379; 1900, 642, 658-660, 666; '04, 604; '09, 380, 385
 (Macharodus). P '79, 171
 (Neerophorus). P '53, 278; '73, 326
 (Rumex). P '63, 75; '77, 108; 1900, 664
 (Scirpus). P 1900, 663; '02, 660
 (Thalaretos). P 1900, 44
 (Ursus). P '82, 287; '86, 36; '88, 141. J XI, 223, 224
 maritimum (Triglochin). P '63, 76
 maritus (Ichneumon). P '73, 108, 118
 marki (Vertigo). P '04, 408-411, 414
 markoei (Bucardia). P '62, 576
 (Glossus). P '54, 29
 (Isocardia). P '48, 100; '62, 576; '80, 21, 23, 33; '82, 160
 markoii (Isocardia). P '67, 139
 marksi (Murex). P '96, 473

- marlatti (Phenicoceoccus). P '99, **262**, 263
- Marmessoidea. P '04, 73
- marmessus (Marmessoidea). P '04, 73
(Neeroseia). P '04, 73
- Marmolite. j iii, 129-135. P '92, 186, 187, 200
- marmorata (Achatinella). P '95, 238
(Actinemys). P '08, 114
(Adenomera). J VI, 195
(Agama). j iv, 298
(Anabropsis). P '05, **827**, 830, 843
(Brachypodella). P '98, 279
(Bulimella). P '88, 26
(Calappa). P '50, 24; '78, 298, 324; '79, 402
(Dicranomyia). P '61, **288**
(Emys). P '52, **177**
(Hippolyte). P '93, 116
(Hirudo). P '71, 306
(Holothuria). P '90, 321
(Hyla). P '68, 111; '71, 222; '74, 122
(Hyperolia). J VI, 90
(Idotea). P '97, 392, 402
(Lania). P '62, 40. J II, 148
(Laminella). P '88, 26
(Leurognathus). P '99, **316**-323; 1900, 620
(Limicola). j v, 75
(Linyphia). P '78, 129
(Membraeis). j vi, **301**
(Modiolaria). P '10, 42
(Nemoecephala). P '79, 97, 98
(Paraplagusia). P '05, 517
(Partulina). P '88, 26, 27
(Pectinura). P '91, 213
(Pseudosquilla). P '93, 107
(Psiloecephala). P '95, 327
(Pteroplatea). P '10, 475
(Rana). P '60, **500**; '99, 183
(Scirtetica). P '05, 39
(Scelopax). j v, 75
(Steatoda). P '92, 31; '03, 113
(Strophia). P '96, 320
- marmorata polita (Strophia). P '96, 320
- marmorata (Synidotea). P '97, 391, 392; '01, 156
(Torpedo). P '92, 236
(Trachelia). P '98, 269
(Uria). P '68, 61
- marmorator (Monchammus). J II, 149
- marmorator (Cerion). P '96, 326
(Engystoma). J VI, 194
(Scylliorhinus). P '08, 53
(Systoma). J VI, 194
- marmoratus (Alpheus). P '93, 116
(Anobapton). P '68, 61
(Anolis). P '56, 237
(Antennarius). P '89, 344
(Argyreus). P '56, 185
(Auchenopterus). P '06, 108
(Brachyrhamphus). P '68, 6, 7, 61, 63; '93, 22, 30, 60
(Bulimus). P '73, 247; '74, 59
(Cancer). P '58, 102; '61, 372; '78, 324; '80, 201
(Catolynx). P '79, 171
(Cecentromenus). P '05, 820, 842
(Charadrius). P '53, 426; '56, 294; '61, 227
(Chironemus). P '62, 113, 114
(Cirrhitus). P '62, 106, 107
(Cnemidophorus). P '52, **128**
(Colymbus). P '61, 62; '68, 4, 7, 60
(Dermestes). j iii, **197**. P '54, 107; '59, 71. J IV, 32
(Diplonchus). P '57, 22, **29**
(Galeopithecus). P '02, 135
(Gastrimargus). P '01, 371
(Gobiesox). P '99, 363
(Grapsus). P '80, 201, 208
(Gryllus). P '01, 371
(Gymnapistes). P '82, 277
(Gymnodaetylus). P '02, 176
(Hemidaetylus). P '60, **491**
(Hemitripterus). P '56, 133
(Heterograpsus). P '58, 104; '80, 208
(Hippolyte). j viii, 141. P '50, 25
(Hyperolius). P '62, 341
(Labrus). P '62, 107
(Leisomus). P '82, 283
(Leptograpsus). P '58, 102; '61, 372; '80, 201
(Lichenochrus). P '05, **814**, 842
(Limax). P '58, 198
(Lophius). P '82, 308
(Monochammus). P '62, 40. J II, 148
(Pachygrapsus). P '58, 102; '61, 372; '80, 192, 201
(Palæmon). j viii, 141. P '93, 116
(Philippus). P '09, 220
(Pimelodus). J III, **54**
(Polychrus). P '96, 311
(Rhimpes). P '58, 229
(Rhynchichthys). P '56, 185; '64, 278
(Sceloporus). P '52, **178**
(Sciades). P '70, **95**
(Scorpaenichthys). P '54, **131**, 145; '56, 133

- marmoratus. *Continued.*
 (Spheroides). P '97, 129
 (Symbranchus). P '71, 290; '03, 530
 (Tetrodon). P '97, 129
 (Trachycephalus). P '56, 237; '63, 43, 44; '68, 127; '71, 219
 (Trachyrhinus). P '01, 593
 (Triton). P '56, 11; '59, 127. J III, 341, 359, 360
 (Uranoscopus). P '61, 112
 marmorea (Epeira). P '92, 49; '03, 132
 (Sidusa). P '09, 222
 marmoreus (Actinobolus). P '72, 254
 Marmota. P '08, 404
 marnochi (Fusus). P '90, 395. J IX, 152
 (Strepsidura). P '90, 395
 marnockii (Syrhopus). P '08, 125
 maro (Pamphila). P '85, 87
 marockiensis (Natica). P '05, 292
 Marphysa. P '09, 249
 Marpissa. P '04, 139; '09, 224
 Marptusa. P '92, 79, 1900, 540; '01, 589
 marrubioides (Malvastrum). J III, 38
 Marrubium. P '89, 400; 1900, 547
 marryatana (Anodonta). P '53, 264
 marsa (Suberites). P '84, 208
 Marsenia. P '79, 72
 marshallensis (Cyathocrinus). P '86, 150
 (Goniatites). P '65, 133
 (Pinna). P '65, 126
 (Rhynchonella). P '62, 408
 (Sanguinolites). P '62, 415
 Marshallia. J ii, 121
 marshi (Dolatoerinus). P '81, 300
 (Tibiella). P '84, 110
 (Unisuleus). P '89, 33
 marshii (Lituites). P '70, 52
 (Neoplagiaulax). P '90, 55, 61
 (Ostrea). P '57, 132; '60, 130, 548, 549; '61, 21, 423. J VIII, 322
 (Unio). P '88, 118
 Marsilia. P '98, 383
 Marsiliaceae. P '98, 383
 Marsipobranchii. P '87, 359
 Marsonia. P '91, 84; '93, 168; '94, 373; '95, 436
 marsupialis (Didelphys). P '95, 381
 marsupialis virginiana (Didelphys). P '94, 388; '96, 176; '97, 24, 207, 311
 marsupialis (Endodonta). P '05, 784
 marsupiatum (Nototrema). P '74, 124
 Marsupierinites. P '81, 236
 marsupiformis (Difflugia). P '77, 307
 Marsupioeriniidae. P '88, 382
 Marsupioerinites. P '81, 236, 379
 Marsupioerinoidea. P '86, 70
 Marsupioerinus. P '81, 231, 237-260, 379, 407; '85, 239, 247, 337; '86, 71, 105; '88, 373, 382; '90, 158, 345-368
 Marsupites. P '79, 239, 245; '81, 236; '85, 282; '86, 186; '88, 353-360
 Martella. P '09, 225
 martensi (Bulimus). P '60, 152
 (Cerion). P '96, 325
 (Clausilia). P '01, 648; '02, 235
 martensi conerescens (Clausilia). P '07, 499
 martensi var. rieniana (Clausilia). P '01, 648
 martensi form tinctilabris (Clausilia). P '01, 648
 martensi (Leptinaria). P 1900, 96, 97
 (Neosubulina). P 1900, 96
 (Sphaerium). P '99, 401; '03, 784-786
 martensiana (Nerita). P '01, 397
 (Omphalina). P '03, 766
 martensianum (Chondropoma). P '03, 780
 Martes. P '74, 147; '82, 318; '02, 451
 martes (Mustela). P '02, 444, 446. J XI, 229
 Martesia. P '60, 424; '62, 191, 194, 215, 217; '63, 145; '76, 304; '82, 198, 209; '93, 219, 222; '95, 53, 114; '05, 18. J VIII, 370
 marticensis (Conus). P '82, 210
 martii (Crypticus). P '60, 136
 (Memotus). P '60, 136
 (Prionites). P '60, 136
 (Urospatha). P '99, 305
 martinæ (Picus). P '63, 199
 martinella (Nemada). P '03, 590, 591, 608, 611
 martinez (Fusus). P '82, 197
 martini (Bostra). P '04, 59
 (Chonetes). J III, 29, 32
 (Oncocephasma). P '04, 60; '05, 840
 (Perdita). P '95, 11, 14; '96, 48, 79
 (Producta). P '63, 4; '65, 115
 martiniana (Tapes). P '77, 22
 martinianum (Cerion). P '96, 324
 martinea (Gallinula). P '64, 69
 (Geotrygon). P '09, 357
 (Iornis). P '09, 356

- martinica. *Continued.*
 (Musciapa). P '60, 375
 (Porphyrio). P '70, 86; '75,
 358
 (Tyrannula). P '60, 375
 martinicana (Certhiola). P '64, 271
 (Ficedula). P '60, 376
 martinicana cristata (Musciapa).
 P '60, 375
 martinicense (Viscum). J I, 185
 martinicensis (Gouldia). P '72, 248.
 J VIII, 376
 (Hylodes). P '56, 237; '62,
 153; '94, 438
 (Menticirrhus). P '97, 116
 (Umbrina). P '97, 116
 (Xirichthys). P '63, 224
 martinicus (Upeneus). P '85, 153,
 154; '97, 99
 martini (Scala). J VIII, 190
 Martite. P '97, 437
 Martyria. P '89, 398
 marnadi (Decapterus). P '97, 72
 marueta (Ortygometra). P '94, 143
 Marumba. P '09, 113
 Maruta. P '60, 303
 marxi (Goniatium). P '05, 309
 (Maso). P '05, 316
 (Pirata). P '90, 429; '02,
 575, 582; '04, 308-310; '08, 165,
 301, 307, 309
 (Satilatlas). P '05, 316
 marxii (Erigone). P '05, 309
 marylandica (Area). P '80, 21, 23;
 '82, 160; '87, 398
 (Asterolampra). P '90, 136
 (Astrea). j viii, 189. P '41,
 33
 (Barbatia). P '62, 580
 (Bullia). P '62, 287
 (Byssosarca). P '62, 580
 (Crassatella). P '43, 307;
 '62, 578; '67, 139; '80, 21, 24;
 '82, 156
 (Cytherea). P '62, 575; '80,
 21; '82, 159
 (Dione). P '62, 575
 (Ficedula). j iv, 186
 (Fissurella). j viii, 187. P
 '41, 31; '62, 570; '80, 29; '82, 173
 (Meliboma). P '10, 565
 (Melmopsis). P '82, 173
 (Meretrix). P '54, 30
 (Navicula). P '54, 29
 (Pecten). P '90, 141, 146
 (Pholadomya). P '81, 445. J
 IX, 125
 (Pleurotoma). j viii, 185. P
 '41, 30; '62, 561; '80, 29; '82,
 173; '88, 170; '90, 145, 146
 (Querens). P 1900, 184; '07,
 454; '10, 545, 547, 548, 561
 marylandica. *Continued.*
 (Sanicula). P '10, 581
 (Surcula). P '62, 561
 (Sylvia). j iv, 186
 (Trichas). P '47, 155; '53,
 311, 312, 399. J I, 37
 (Tritia). P '62, 562
 marylandicum (Callidium). J II, 102
 (Elaphidion). J II, 13, 177
 (Triceratium). P '90, 139;
 1900, 731
 marylandicus (Area). P '81, 451
 (Barbatia). P '81, 451
 (Byssosarca). P '81, 451
 (Comus). P '62, 566; '82, 172
 (Pecten). j viii, 51. P '62,
 581; '67, 139; '81, 421
 (Stenocorus). j iii, 427. J
 II, 102; IV, 40
 mas (Cornus). P '81, 459; 1900,
 348; '01, 359. J III, 90
 masafuera (Aphrastura). P '99, 211
 masaicum (Tricholema). P '05, 766
 Mascagnine. P '58, 173
 Mascagnite. P '76, 265
 mascariensis (Rana). P '62, 340;
 '65, 197; '68, 246
 mascarinus (Psittacus). P '64, 239
 Masiera. P '94, 278; '95, 332
 masier (Thylacodes). P '91, 471
 (Vermetus). P '91, 472
 Masipha. P '95, 309, 333
 Maso. P '05, 315, 316, 341
 masoni (Unio). P '53, 252
 maquingoy (Esox). P '85, 368,
 373, 374
 massa (Crenilabrus). P '92, 271
 massala (Chloropeta). P '05, 769
 massaticus (Pecocephalus). P '05, 763
 (Pogonorhynchus). P '05, 766
 Massarivalsa. P '93, 138
 massena (Cyrtonyx). P '51, 221;
 '55, 314; '59, 108; '66, 95
 (Trogon). P '60, 135
 massetericus (Didymictis). P '92,
 320
 massiliensis (Cottus). P '85, 398,
 403
 (Scorpana). P '85, 398
 Mastacembelidae. P '05, 489; '06,
 90
 Mastacembeloida. P '63, 257
 Mastacembelus. P '60, 121; '63,
 257; '97, 69; '05, 489. J XI, 501
 Mastax. P '04, 672-676
 mastersi (Achetinella). P '95, 239
 (Partula). P '85, 211
 mastersii (Anastra). P '88, 47, 49
 (Lamimella). P '88, 47
 matichedendron (Sideroxylon). P
 '89, 390

- Masticophis*. P '56, 242; '58, **230**;
 '59, 300; '66, 127, 128, 305, 311,
 312; '68, 105, 134, 307; '71, 204,
 216; '74, 65; '01, 56, 59, 62;
 '08, 121
Mastigameba. P '75, 415
Mastigeulota. P '02, 234
Mastigenema. P '09, 393
Mastigoproctus. P '04, 143
Mastigopus. P '58, 244
Mastodon. P '41, 115; '42, 216;
 '43, 321; '46, 93, 106; '54, 200;
 '55, 340; '57, 89, 91; '58, 7, 10,
 12, 21, 28, 151, 157; '59, 91, 111,
 179, 181, 184; '61, 433, 435; '66,
 290; '67, 32; '68, 175, 251; '70,
 67, 96, 98; '71, 50, 113, 199; '72,
 142; '73, 12; '74, 18, 19, 221;
 '75, 257; '76, 38; '78, 47, 51, 77;
 '83, 166; '84, 22; '85, 49; '86,
 11, 37, 38, 275, 276; '87, 309; '90,
 64, 184; '91, 239; '92, 227, 228,
 439; '93, 202; '94, 181; '95, 447;
 '96, 507. J I, 18; III, 168; VII,
 13, 21, 219, 240-251, 259, 262, 392-
 397; VIII, 72, 80, 81, 85, 88, 213;
 IX, 457; XI, 252, 280
Mastodontosaurus. P '66, 249; '68, 221
mastodontoides (Tapir). J VII, 394
 (Tapirus). P '49, 182; '58,
 12. J VII, 394
mastodontoideum (Tetraodon). J
 VII, 394
Mastogenius. P '73, 332
Mastogloia. P '61, 65, 69, 71; '65,
 17; '90, 138; 1900, 473
mastoides (Trematosphaeria). P '95,
 24
Mastotherium. J VII, 395
masulensis (Unio). J VI, 52
Masyntes. P '04, 676
Matamata. P '54, 187
matamorensis (Limia). P '59, **117**
mate (Caranx). P '05, 74. J XII,
 510
matejuelo (Amphiprion). P '63, 177
 (Holocentrum). P '63, 177
materinsulæ (Rissoina). P '04, **27**
maternotana (Polygyra). P '96,
 15, **16**; '09, 543
maternotana jaliscoensis (Polygyra).
 P '09, **541**, 543
materna (Calepteryx). J VIII, **32**
matheroni (Cyclas). P '60, 294
matheroniana (Exogyra). P '90,
 454, 455
mathias (Pamphila). P '85, 87
mathilda (Sigalion). J III, 148
Mathildiidae. P '05, 22
mato (Dules). P '06, 512; '07, 150,
 264
 (Kuhlia). P '07, 265
matoides (Acanthurus). P '84, 229
matoniana (Unio). P '53, 268
Matricaria. P '77, 107; '93, 211;
 '98, 34, 306
matshiei (Pancephalus). P '05, 763
matthewsi (Acanthocheites). P '94,
 76, 83
 (Notoplax). P '94, 83
matthewsoni (Idonearea). P '72, 54
matthewsonii (Aturia). P '82, 197,
 200
 (Cucullæa). P '82, 199, 200
 (Fusus). P '76, 280; '82, 197,
 200
 (Olivella). P '82, 198
 (Opalia). P '82, 198
 (Scalaria). P '82, 198
 (Surreula). P '76, 280
 (Surrelites). P '76, 280
Matuta. P '58, 162
matuta var. *attenuata* (Actinoerinus).
 P '81, 346
matuta (Batoerinus). P '68, 352
 (Eretmoerinus). P '68, 352;
 '81, 347
matatella (Butalis). P '60, **169**,
 434
Matutidae. P '78, 324; '79, 403
matutinus (Minnilus). P '77, 80
 (Rhinoceeros). P '70, **3**, 65;
 '71, 10
 (Symbathoerinus). P '86, 93
matzubaræ (Sebastes). P '83, 291
 (Sebastes). P '83, 291
maugeri (Anomus). P '98, 280
 (Leia). P '98, 280
 (Lia). P '98, 280
maugeria (Erato). P '91, 52
 (Helicina). J IX, 17, 100, 110
maugeria var. *albinea* (Helicina). J
 IX, 101
maugeria var. *rubicunda* (Helicina).
 J IX, 101
mauiensis (Mekunia). P '56, **145**.
 J VI, 123
 (Partulina). P '88, 40
 (Perdicella). P '88, 40
maupiensis (Pitys). P '73, **233**.
 J IX, 31, 108
maupitiensis (Helix). J IX, 31
 (Patula). J IX, 31
maura (Epicauta). P '53, 339. J
 IV, 39
 (Lytta). P '53, 339. J IV, 39
 (Metacilla). P '64, 256
 (Partula). J IX, 59
 (Pratincola). P '89, 79, 148
 (Simia). P '02, 141
 (Vernearia). P '63, 96
mauri (Ereunetes). P '61, 177, 233
 (Heteropoda). P '61, 177, 233
mauriceii (Argyreosus). P '62, 437

- mauricensis* (*Ostrea*). P '62, 582; '80, 32; '87, 397, 402; '90, 144.
 J IV, **376**; IX, 122
maurii (*Smaris*). P '92, 268
mauriniiana (*Helix*). P '06, 149
mauritanica (*Pica*). P '91, 442
 (*Trogosita*). P '62, 83
mauritanicus (*Hippolyte*). P '93, 118
 (*Macroprotodon*). P '60, 245
Mauritia. P '72, 71
mauritiana (*Frullania*). P '69, **227**
 (*Galleoma*). P '72, 222
 (*Gonospira*). P '74, 47
mauritianus (*Taphozous*). P '89, 323
 (*Unio*). P '59, **152**; '60, 52.
 J IV, 257
maurittii (*Glyphisodon*). P '06, 101
 (*Grammistes*). P '61, 107
maurum (*Agonum*). P '43, 297, **300**; '54, 48
maurus (*Anchomenus*). P '54, 59
 (*Echthrus*). P '78, **381**
 (*Epicrates*). P '62, 349
 (*Exetastes*). P '78, **370**
 (*Pachygrapsus*). P '80, 198, 199
 (*Selinophorus*). P '43, 297, **301**
 (*Semnopithecus*). P '02, 141, 143, 158
mavei (*Dermatemys*). P '65, 187; '66, 128; '68, 119
maurus (*Turdus*). P '64, 250
mavortia (*Ambystoma*). P '56, 11.
 J I, 284, **292**; III, 352
mavortium (*Amblystoma*). P '67, 169, 171, 184; '68, 276, 277; '83, 14.
 J VI, 98
maxilla (*Perna*). j vi, 212, 213
maxillaris (*Crisisina*). J V, 167
 (*Icterus*). P '66, 21
 (*Idmonca*). J V, 167
 (*Molothrus*). P '66, 21
 (*Sphecotheres*). P '91, 450
maxillata (*Area*). j vi, **264**. P '48, 96
 (*Helix*). P '57, 191; '59, 188; '75, 206; '89, 204
 (*Perna*). P '48, 104; '62, 579; '80, 22-24; '82, 158, 160, 186; '86, 351; '87, 341, 398, 400. J IX, 128
 (*Polygyra*). P 1900, 113
 (*Stenotrema*). P '75, 154
Maxillingua. P '77, 84, 97
maxillingua (*Cyprinus*). j i, **85**, 419, 420. P '56, 191; '77, 84, 97; '01, 340
 (*Exoglossum*). P '56, 191; '08, 552, 553. J VI, 241, 245
maxillosa (*Eumenes*). P '96, 554
 (*Locusta*). P '07, 390
maxillosus (*Conocephaloides*). P '07, 390
 (*Gnathypops*). P '62, 241
 (*Neoconocephalus*). P '10, 7
 (*Rhinichthys*). P '64, **278**; '65, 85
 (*Ripiphorus*). P '45, **316**
 (*Salminus*). P '03, 526
 (*Trachynotus*). P '84, 127
maxima (*Anas*). P '64, 70
 (*Briza*). P '09, 488
 (*Ceraia*). P '05, 806
 (*Chondrodera*). P '06, **281**
 (*Collocalia*). P '06, 183
 (*Corbicula*). P '60, 271
 (*Cucurbita*). P '89, 383
 (*Cyprina*). P '61, 30, 31
 (*Dietyna*). P '92, **28**
 (*Erigone*). P '05, 311
 (*Heterina*). P '08, 488
 (*Lutrararia*). P '77, 24
 (*Ostrea*). J VIII, 336
 (*Psetta*). P '82, 304; '92, 277
 (*Rana*). j v, 335
maxima virginiana (*Rana*). j v, 336
maxima (*Salamandra*). P '93, 227
 (*Salpa*). P '87, 301
 (*Saltator*). P '64, 254
 (*Sieboldia*). P '93, 227
 (*Stemonitis*). P '90, 438
 (*Sterna*). P '89, 266; '99, 19; '09, 355
 (*Tanagra*). P '64, 254
maximiliani (*Hydromedusa*). P '98, 101
 (*Metasphaeria*). P '93, **136**
 (*Mosasauros*). P '56, 112; '59, 90, 92
 (*Rosa*). P '04, 116
maximilianis (*Helianthus*). P '99, 111
maximum (*Busycon*). P '54, 31; '62, 561
 (*Fulgur*). P '53, 318; '62, 561; '05, 352-355; '06, 52
 (*Gongylidium*). P '05, 311
 (*Palaotherium*). J VII, 389
 (*Panicum*). P '01, 558
 (*Rhododendron*). P '60, 512; '99, 219-224; '04, 608; '07, 457
maximus (*Astyanax*). P '06, 342
 (*Cetorhinus*). P '64, 259; '08, 55
 (*Cnemidophorus*). P '63, **104**; '66, 312
 (*Cryptobranchus*). P '93, 227
 (*Eusydodon*). P '86, **38**; '87, 309
 (*Fulgur*). P '48, 100; '53, 318; '82, 170
 (*Gobraeus*). P '98, 57
 (*Haploerinus*). P '86, 83
 (*Labrus*). P '97, 118

- maximus*. *Continued*.
 (Laehnolaimus). P '97, 118
 (Lamprocorax). P '99, 216
 (Lanius). P '67, 215
 (Larus). P '62, 296
 (Limax). P '73, 246; '75,
 153, 173, 174; '89, 194, 196
 (Mastodon). J VII, 394
 (Megalobatrachus). P '93, 227
 (Pleurothorax). P '05, 311
 (Ovibos). P '54, 209, 210. J
 VII, 374
 (Pleuronectes). P '82, 280
 (Psetta). P '82, 280
 (Rallina). P '94, 132
 (Rallus). P '70, 86
 (Ramphastos). P '67, 106
 (Rhombus). P '92, 277
 (Selache). P '64, 259
 (Selachus). P '64, 260
 (Siliqua). J I, 213
 (Squalus). P '64, 259
 (Strix). P '75, 344
 (Tmeticus). P '05, 311
 (Tresus). P '77, 24
 (Tribulus). P '89, 370; '96, 34
 (Trochus). P '04, 33
 (Xanthornus). P '67, 68
maya (Dythemis). P '08, 490
 (Planorbis). P '91, 322
 (Scolopendra). J V, 29
mayana (Cirolana). P '91, **186**, 199
maydis (Ustilago). P '02, 494
mayii (Pittosporum). P '58, 126
maynanensis (Bucco). P '64, 288
maynardi (Cerion). P '95, **210**;
 '96, 323
 (Coceyzus). P '09, 359
 (Helix). P '91, **456**
 (Maynardia). P '95, 210
 (Plagioptycha). P '91, 456
Maynardia. P '95, 206, 210; '96,
 318, 327
mayorianus (Ammonites). J VIII,
 312
mayottensis (Palæmon). P '93, 123
Maypaci. P '04, 136, 313
mays (Zea). P '98, 413
Mazama. P '42, 188. J VII, 376
mazama (Dorcus). P '61, **245**; '66,
 348
mazans (Carcharodus). P '66, **335**
Mazapilite. P '88, 192; '89, 45
Mazareddia. P '04, 663
Mazatlan. P '04, 5
mazatlanica (Helix). P '58, 197
 (Lucina). P '72, 83
Mazzalina. P '96, 473. J IV, 295
meabilis (Pezomachus). P '84, 152
meadia (Dodecathcon). j vii, 48.
 P '63, 71; '84, 88; '98, 36, 307.
 J III, 95
meadia var. *integrifolia* (Dode-
 cathcon). J III, 95
meadia var. *pauciflora* (Dodecathcon).
 J III, 95
meadiana (Oncoenemis). P '75, **60**
meadii (Carex). P '87, 76
 (Colias). P '85, 25
meandrata (Sciæna). P '62, 112
meandratus (Aplodactylus). P '62,
 112
 (Dactylosargus). P '62, 112
Meandrina. j i, 180
means (Amphiuma). j iii, 57; v,
 319; vi, 35, 147. P '78, 28; '95,
 406; '08, 127. J I, 290; VI, 104
mearusi (Ashmunella). P '05, 248;
 '09, 496, 511
 (Holospira). P '05, 215, 217,
 219
 (Lampsilis). P 1900, 75
 (Polygyra). P '96, 15; '05,
 248; '09, 496, 511
 (Sonorella). P '05, 259, 264,
 265
Mecas. J II, 142, 155
Mechanitis. P '66, 241; '68, 90
mechowi (Cicindela). P '08, 505-511
Mecistocephalus. P '67, 128; '89,
 127, 128; '04, 653, 655. J V, 41
Mecistogaster. P '01, 136; '08, 468,
 489, 490
Mecistops. P '60, 549, 550; '65, 185
Meckelia. P '51, 243; '53, 366, 367;
 '55, 381, 390; '57, 159-161; '78,
 300; '01, 719, 722. J III, 143
mecklenbergensis (Unio). P '63,
191. J VI, 17
Mecolepis. P '56, **96**
Mecostethus. P '02, 631; '06, 40
Mecysmanchenius. P '09, 300
Meda. P '56, **191**; '61, 8; '77, 91;
 '93, 19
Medeus. P '52, **76**
medellinus (Unio). P '53, 256; '54,
 244
mederi (Scarma). P '80, 215
medeterus. j vi, 169. P '95, 328
media (Amia). P '73, **98**
 (Amphitrite). P '58, **39**
 (Chloropsis). P '02, 682
 (Cicindela). P '66, 362
 (Corbicula). P '60, 271
 (Cyelas). P '60, 271
 (Cyrena). P '60, 271, 281
 (Digitalis). P '97, 193
 (Idotæa). P '54, 175
 (Ischnomantis). P '01, **284**
 (Janira). J VIII, 379
 (Nucula). P '48, 102
 (Phyllornis). P '02, 682
 (Protamia). P '73, 98
 (Spergularia). P '93, 290

- media. Continued.*
 (Stellaria). P '60, 145; '88, 396; '92, 166
 (Strophia). P '96, 321
mediale (Macrochilus). P '89, 306; '91, 262
medialis (Argopagia). P '56, **314**
 (Hemimaetra). P '62, 572
 (Hydroporus). P '55, 293. J IV, 30
 (Macrocheilus). P '60, **466**; '91, 263
 (Mactra). P '62, 572, 585
 (Solenisus). P '89, 306; '91, 263
 (Sphaerodoma). P '89, 306, 309; '91, 262
 (Spirifer). P '83, 213
 (Spirifera). P '62, 406
medianum (Trypoxylon). P '97, **385**
medianus (Picus). P '53, 401
mediatus (Acilius). P '73, 326
 (Necrophorus). P '53, 275. J IV, 31
mediavia (Natica). P '96, 480
mediaginis (Cercospora). P '91, **91**
 (Gleosporium). P '93, 458
 (Septogloeum). P '93, 458
 (Septoria). P '93, **458**
Medicago. P '67, 18; '77, 106
medicina (Eunice). P '03, **441**
medinalis (Cetetes). P '92, 24; 1900, 532
 (Hirudo). P '68, 229
 (Tegeneria). j ii, **55**. P '88, 174, 215
medinaensis (Schizodus). P '71, **165**
medinensis (Filaria). P '50, 118; '56, 55; '74, 140; '80, 131
Medinilla. P '58, 133
mediocanellata (Tania). P '71, 53, 54; '78, 405
medioeris (Goniobasis). P '62, **269**; '64, 29. J V, 326
 (Pomolobus). P '77, 215; '09, 407; '10, 600
 (Unio). P '63, **191**. J VI, 24
Mediola. P '60, 201; '88, 396
Medionidus. P 1900, 77
mediosignatus (Tachypus). P '52, 66
medioxima (Cratagus). P '10, 189, **190**
medipapillata (Phyllodoce). P '09, **237**, 337
medirostris (Acipenser). P '56, 137; '62, 231; '89, 248, 256
 (Autaeus). P '62, 331; '89, 250
Mediterranea. P '94, 15
mediterranea (Comatula). P '68, 325
mediterranea. Continued.
 (Laurida). P '82, 279
 (Motella). P '63, 240
 (Septaria). P '62, 455, 470
 (Solemya). P '72, 258
 (Teredo). P '62, 456
 (Thecidea). P '73, 195
mediterraneum (Hipparion). J VII, 295
 (Thecidium). P '73, 195
mediterraneus (Anaulus). P 1900, 735, 736
mediterraneus var. *intermedia* (Anaulus). P 1900, 736
mediterraneus *intermedius* (Anaulus). P 1900, 736
mediterraneus (Clibanarius). P '91, 183
 (Crenilabrus). P '92, 270
 (Symphodus). P '92, 270
 (Teredo). P '62, 470
 (Trachurus). P '92, 257; '05, 67
 (Urophycis). P '98, 347
medium (Anoplotherium). j iii, 333
 (Cardium). J VIII, 374
 (Fragum). J VIII, 374
 (Linum). P 1900, 645, 659, 666; '10, 567
 (Palaotherium). P '77, 153. J IX, 323
medius (Abacoerinus). P '81, 309
 (Anisarchus). P '64, 210
 (Brachinus). P '62, 525
 (Climus). P '64, 210
 (Cycas). P '60, 294
 (Hippopotamus). P '81, 147. J I, 236
 (Lophiodon). P '46, 94. J I, 19
 (Lumpenus). P '64, 210
 (Merychyus). P '58, **26**, 157; '70, 109. J VII, 20, 356, 380
 (Oxydesmus). P '96, **260**
 (Peeten). P '91, 46
 (Plagiulax). J IX, 215
 (Pteropus). P '80, 393; '89, 336; '90, 20; '92, 172; '98, 316
 (Stromateus). P '83, 284; '84, 312, 314
 (Unio). P '61, **40**. J V, 78
medor (Macrosila). J IV, 162
 (Sphinx). J IV, 162
medora (Necroscia). P '04, 71
medulla panis (Polyporus). J III, 213
medullaris (Rosellinia). P '95, 22
 (Sphaeria). P '95, 22
medus (Mycelopsis). P '85, 86
medusa (Acherontia). P '85, 88
 (Tropidonotus). P '61, 74
Medusacrinus. P '81, 407

- medusæ (Ophiobolus). P '90, 239
 medusæ var. minor (Ophiobolus). P '90, 239
 medusæ (Thylacodæ). P '91, **471**
 meekiana (Halesia). P '01, 359
 meekiana (Amauropsis). P '05, 21
 (Architectonica). P '95, 122.
 J IV, **385**
 (Chemnitzia). J IV, **299**
 (Linnaea). P '60, 431
 (Venus). J IV, 394
 meekiana (Solarium). P '90, 400
 Meekella. P '97, 410
 (Actinoerinus). P '61, **411**;
 '81, 277
 (Eucnostomus). P '06, 488
 (Forbesioerinus). P '66, 256;
 '79, 272
 (Macrotylocrinus). P '81, 277;
 '86, 149
 (Onychoerinus). P '79, 272
 (Taxoerinus). P '79, 272
 meekiana (Chemnitzia). P '05, 22
 meekianum (Dentalium). P '70, 45;
 '88, 234; '91, 251
 meekianus (Potriocerinus). P '86,
 177
 meekii (Dosiniopsis). P '64, **213**;
 '82, 212
 (Forbesioerinus). P '65, 140
 (Liriodendron). P '58, **265**
 (Modiola). P '60, 427; '61,
 427
 (Pecten). P '56, **313**
 meerdervoortii (Raja). P '10, 471
 Meersia. P '63, 96
 Megabasis. J II, 139, 142
 megacantha (Filaria). P '87, **20**
 (Spharophthalma). P '96, 28
 Megacardita. P '02, 699
 Megacephala. P '43, 295; '61, 335.
 J IV, 12, 27
 megacephala (Gregarina). P '89,
10; '03, 52
 (Macrotera). P '96, 52
 (Odontomyia). P '82, 75, 79
 (Pheidole). P '82, 268
 Megacephalina. P '08, 512
 Megacephalini. P '08, 512
 megacephalum (Eriogonum). P '48,
14. J I, 162
 (Trifolium). P '98, 24, 299
 megacephalus (Calamus). P '82, 273
 megacephalus (Chanogobius). P '05, **516**
 (Harpalus). P '65, 98, 100
 (Juncus). P '67, 22
 (Lithodytes). J VIII, 91, 119
 (Polypodates). P '60, **597**
 (Sitona). P '94, 253, **254**
 Megacera. J II, 142
 megacera (Anisomera). P '59, **242**
 Megaceratops. P '73, 102
 Megacerops. P '70, **2**; '74, 165
 Megaceros. P '85, 184-202
 Megaceryle. P '59, 106
 megacheila (Urocapitis). P '98, 274
 megacheles (Alpheus). P '93, 113
 (Hippolyte). P '93, 113
 Megachile. P '96, 34, 40, 557; '98,
 55
 megachir (Epinephelus). J XII, 524
 (Serranus). P '07, 257
 Megacilissa. P '78, 221
 Megacrex. P '94, 132-134
 Megadactylus. P '74, 91
 Megaderma. P '80, 393; '89, 333;
 '96, 517; '98, 320; '02, 249; '04,
 428
 Megadermatida. P '04, 428
 Megaderus. P '62, 39. J I, 314;
 II, 6, 176; IV, 40
 Megadesma. P '60, 267; '61, 26
 Megadenterus. P '52, 164
 Megara. P '59, 334; '62, 337
 megara (Filifaseigera). J V, 165
 (Rhombodera). P '03, **710**
 (Tubalipora). J V, 170
 megalantha (Agave). P '98, 395
 Megalaima. P '70, 88
 Megalasma. P '07, 408-416
 Megalaspis. P '05, 66, 499. J XII,
 506
 megalaspis (Acipenser). P '89, 251,
 257
 (Caranx). P '05, 72. J XII, 510
 (Selar). P '05, 72
 megalopsis (Leporinus). P '71, 259;
 '06, 329
 Megalestes. P '93, 377
 Megalestris. P '63, 125, 127
 Megalichthys. J IX, 436-438
 Megalobatrachus. P '59, 122; '67,
 167; '93, 227-232. J VI, 100, 105
 Megalobranchium. P '58, **228**
 Megalobrycon. P '71, 262; '06, 447
 megaloecephala (Ascaris). P '04, 212.
 J I, 302; XII, 104; XIII, 88
 megaloecephalus (Claudius). P '72,
 24, 27
 Megalochilus. P '68, 283; '96, 311
 Megaloemus. P '68, 180. J VII,
 358, 413
 Megalocottus. P '61, 166
 Megaloderus. P '52, 150
 Megalodon. J VIII, 306
 megalodon (Careharias). P '47, 281.
 J I, 112
 (Careharodon). P '46, 41;
 '67, 142; '76, 86, 114. J I, 142,
 143; VIII, 251, 253
 megalodon var. rectidens (Careharo-
 don). J I, 142
 megalodon var. subauriculatus (Car-
 eharodon). J I, 142

- megalœcia (Rosellinia). P '93, **128**
 Megalomastoma. P '73, 252; '98, 266
 Megalomyx. P '58, 24, 157; '61, 435; '70, 2. J VII, 21, 141, 161, 355, 356, 382
 Megalonyx. j vi, 269. P '46, 106; '47, 313; '52, 117; '53, 303; '54, 200; '59, 181, 185; '68, 175, 180; '69, 3; '70, 13; '83, 166; '85, 50; '87, 316; '88, 273; '91, 363, 364; '92, 227; '95, 447; '96, 378. J III, 167-169; VII, 263, 267, 358, 399, 411, 412, 446; XI, 210-219, 280
 megalonyx (Pipilo). P '59, 192; '68, 89
 Megalopa. P '52, 8, 9
 Megalophædusa. P '01, 410, 483, 622, 639, 647; '02, 360, 531; '04, 809; '07, 499
 Megalophonus. P '62, 314
 Megalophrys. P '63, 50; '02, 695. J III, 370; VI, 79, 80, 112
 megalophylla (Lobostoma). P '02, 161 (Mormoops). P '02, 162, 166, 172, 403
 megalophylla intermedia (Mormoops). P '02, 162, 170-172
 megalophylla senicula (Mormoops). P '02, 162, **169**, 172
 Megalopidea. P '52, 6, 7
 Megaloprepus. P '01, 136; '08, 489
 Megalops. j i, 359. P '58, 224; '59, 64; '60, **488**; '77, 179, 180, 187, 215; '82, 307; '84, 42; '97, 63, 94; '10, 599
 megalops (Alburnus). P '56, **193**; '10, 288 (Amphithopsis). P '01, 152 (Carcharhinus). P '08, 62 (Cylindrosteus). P '10, 605, **609** (Cyclocheilichthys). P '05, **483** (Ennichthys). P '55, 323 (Eupagnrus). P '58, 237, **248** (Eutania). P '60, **330**; '01, 19, 21; '03, 296; '04, 471
 megalops megalops (Eutania). P '01, 21
 megalops (Holemonotus). P '54, **152**; '55, 323 (Mimilus). P '77, 80 (Notropis). P '85, 410 (Paramphithœ). P '01, 152 (Pimelodus). P '59, **161** (Platynereis). P '08, 344
 Megalopta. P 1900, 356, 373
 Megaloptera. P '62, 557
 megalopteron (Calopteron). P '61, **349**
 Megalopterus. P '62, 557
 megalopterus (Campylorhynchus). P '56, 264 (Platygaster). P '82, 280
 Megaloptidia. P 1900, **373**
 Megalosaurida. P '83, 99
 Megalosaurus. P '57, 90, 24; '58, 46; '66, 276, 317; '68, 197, 239, 240; '70, 3; '93, 71. J I, 13
 megalospora (Diaporthe). P '90, **235**; '93, 449
 Megalosternum. P '55, 357, 374
 Megalostomis. P '58, 83. J IV, 41
 Megalostyrata. P '09, 198
 Megalostylus. J II, 226, 250, 251
 Megalotis. P '79, 178; '95, 58. J IX, 172
 megalotis (Charcharodon). P '46, 42 (Felis). P '79, 172 (Ichthelus). J VI, 220 (Lepomis). P '85, 411, 412; '04, 248; '06, 516. J VI, 219, 220 (Micronycteris). P '98, 328-331
 megalotis megalotis (Micronycteris). P '98, 330, 331
 megalotis mexicanus (Micronycteris). P '98, **329-331**
 megalotis (Nyctinomus). P '02, 393 (Otocyon). J XI, 404 (Reithrodon). P '74, 186 (Vespertilio). P '55, 438 (Xenotis). P '77, 44
 Megalotroca. P '82, 244-247
 megalura (Festuca). P '48, 24. J I, **188** (Setipinna). P '82, 280
 megambonata (Cardiopsis). P '62, **417**; '63, 17
 Megambonia. P '61, 144; '71, 321
 megamera (Pieris). P '85, 85
 Megamerus. J I, 315
 Megantereon. P '57, 176
 megantereon (Drepanodon). J VII, 59
 Megapenthes. P '66, 390
 Megapicus. P '60, 137; '63, 194
 Megapodagrion. P '01, 136
 Megaptera. P '65, 178, 273; '66, 8; '67, 32; '68, 123; '69, 10, 14, 15; '71, 13, 319; '72, 11. J VII, 442
 megaptera (Cirsotrema). J IV, **401** (Metaptera). P '53, 260
 Megapterna. J III, 356
 Megatytna. P '76, 292
 Megaquisehus. P '66, 409
 Megara. P '63, 308, 319, 321; '64, 24; '65, 19, 21, 22; '96, 496
 megarhinus (Palæosyops). P '91, 109, 116. J IX, 271, 272, 278, 286, 290, 320, 353, 373, 383, 384
 megarhiza (Claytonia). P '63, 59
 megarhynchus (Sterna). P '62, 537

- Megarhynchus. P '90, 207
 megarhynchus (Ploceus). P '02, 689
 megarrhiza (Phleospora). P '94, **369**
 (Septoria). P '94, **369**
 megas (Brachystylus). J II, 250, 256
 Megascops. P '90, 127; '92, 106, 116; '93, 22, 28, 41, 61; '95, 480; '98, 80; '99, 29, 32, 37, 42, 304; '05, 689
 Megasoma. P '61, 336
 megasoma (Limnaea). P '60, 155; '73, 251; '96, 408; '08, 421
 megaspilus (Trigonocephalus). P '59, **336**
 Megaspira. P '75, 148; '98, 283, 284
 Megastachya. P '91, 304
 megastega (Teichospora). P '90, **243**
 Megasternum. P '55, 374
 Megasthenes. J VI, 101
 Megastizus. P '94, 304; '95, 266, 268
 megastoma (Arella). P '78, 172
 (Opisthognathus). P '62, 241
 (Partula). P '85, 210. J IX, 60
 (Spiroptera). P '60, Biol. 3
 megastomum (Triceratium). P 1900, 706
 megastomus (Catostomus). P '77, 87
 megastrophus (Actinobolus). P '72, 254
 Megastylus. P '94, 190
 megastylus (Platyterinus). P '81, 247
 Megasystropha. P '64, 5. J VI, 153
 Megatherium. P '42, 216; '52, 117; '59, 183, 184; '76, 86, 87; '78, 50, 71; '86, 12, 275, 276; '87, 316; '91, 363, 370; '94, 182. J VII, 248, 262, 358, 398, 411; VIII, 213; IX, 457
 Megathymus. P '76, 150
 Megathyrinae. P '73, 192
 Megathyris. P '73, 186-193
 Megatoma. j v, 185. P '54, 110. J IV, 32
 megatoma (Attagenus). P '54, 109
 (Dermestes). P '54, 109
 Megatrachelus. P '08, 620
 Megatrigon. P '98, **159**
 Megencephalon. J IX, 165
 megerle (Bembidium). P '43, 297
 Megerlea. P '73, 186
 megerlei (Tabanus). P '95, 322
 Megerlia. P '73, 186-188; '77, 158-170; '91, 167, 170, 174
 meges (Leptocircus). P '66, 341
 Megetra. P '66, 349
 Megilla. P '52, 130, 131. J IV, 42
 Megisthanus. P '04, 121, 145
 Megistoerinus. P '69, 153, 163; '76, 29; '78, 265; '79, 238; '81, 190-270, 302-309, 375, 407; '85, 270-278, 328-334; '87, 107; '90, 366, 369, 373
 megistos (Isotelus). P '42, 197
 Megistosaurus. J VII, 444
 Megistostoma. P '82, 198, 210, 213
 Megoptygma. P '62, 563
 megotara (Peredo). P '62, 455, 456, 463, 466
 melicanus (Epiurus). P '59, **313**
 melchri (Piaya). P '08, 492-500
 Melhzeolite. P '92, 177
 Meibomia. P 1900, 649, 659, 666; '02, 662; '07, 455; '10, 548, 565
 meieri (Petrablattina). P '85, **38**
 meigenii (Erioptera). P '59, 226
 Meigia. P '50, 81
 Meiglyptes. P '02, 680
 meigsii (Cænothus). J IX, 153
 Meloceras. P '03, 758
 meisneri (Cephus). P '68, 69
 mejicanus (Nisoniades). P '66, **334**
 meki-ston (Lepidodendron). P '60, **239**
 Mekolepis. P '57, 150
 Melaconite. P '82, 36; '89, 34; '92, 193
 Meladema. P '62, 522
 melana (Formicivora). P '60, 191
 (Lytta). P '58, **76**. J IV, 39
 (Mordella). P '62, 46
 (Myrmotherula). P '60, 191
 Melanus. P '02, 274; '08, 337
 Melanornis. P '05, 768
 melanum (Collema). P '93, 216
 Melafusus. P '63, 307; '96, 496
 Melaleuca. J III, 200
 melaleuca (Diplonavia). P '93, **150**
 (Hypocrea). P '90, **245**
 melalonthæ brumeæ (Gregarina). P '56, **47**
 melalophos (Semnopithecus). P '02, 141
 (Simia). P '02, 141
 Melambaphes. P '63, 213
 Melampea. P '58, 198, 209
 melampetala (Plagusia). P '97, 89
 melampetalus (Cynoglossus). P '97, 89
 Melampicus. P '63, 195
 Melampinae. P '60, 50
 melampoides (Achatinella). P '88, 51
 (Amastra). P '88, 51
 melampus (Callichthys). P '71, **275**
 Melampus. j ii, 245, 377. P '58, 198, 209; '60, 50, 130, 153, 315; '61, 432; '62, 571, 584; '71, 147; '72, 145; '73, 251; '79, 26-28;

- '82, 146, 171; '87, 138-143; '88, 330, 332; '91, 320; '96, 398, 403, 452; 1900, 97; '03, 757; '05, 292; '10, 667. J V II, 402, 410; IX, 89-91, 109, 111
- melampyra (Muscipeta). P '59, 47-49. J IV, 324
- Melampyrum. P '60, 303; '80, 362; 1900, 546
- Melanspora. P '02, 474
- Melanactes. P '59, 73; '73, 333. J IV, 14
- melanarium (Agonum). P '43, 296; '54, 48
- melanarius (Platynus). P '54, 48
- melaucholica (Auguillula). P '77, 197
- (Cetonia). J IV, 33
- (Cicindela). P '08, 505, 511
- (Euphoria). P '52, 67
- (Euryomia). J IV, 33
- (Labi). P '04, 562; '07, 25
- melaucholicus (Anthicus). P '52, 103
- (Dolichonyx). P '66, 16
- (Oriolus). P '66, 16
- (Tyrannus). P '60, 143; '90, 207
- Melanconis. P '77, 110, 126, 127; '90, 236; '95, 30
- Melaneonium. P '94, 373; '95, 436
- Melanodrya. P '46, 55; '66, 347. J I, 97, 99
- Melaudryadæ. P '59, 290. J IV, 38
- Melandyridæ. P '46, 55
- melanellus (Acteon). P '48, 95
- Melanenchytraeus. P '99, 132
- Melanerpes. P '48, 91; '59, 105, 190; '60, 377; '63, 327; '66, 54, 55; '74, 109; '75, 347; '78, 23; '83, 65; '89, 269; '92, 106, 116; '93, 43, 62; '95, 483; '96, 129; '98, 81, 210; '99, 305; '03, 9; '08, 153; '09, 360. J I, 55; II, 257, 270; IX, 391
- melanerpes (Picus). P '66, 53
- Melanetta. P '61, 239; '62, 323
- Melania. j ii, 175, 379; v, 126; vii, 146; viii, 200. P '41, 78, 251; '48, 101; '49, 154; '50, 11; '53, 385; '55, 269; '56, 80, 81, 114, 123, 144, 279; '57, 122-124, 136; '58, 118, 166; '60, 18, 50, 55, 93, 130, 155, 313, 430, 431; '61, 117, 306, 397, 432, 433, 444; '62, 262, 588; '63, 146, 273, 307, 308; '64, 24; '65, 19-35; '70, 56, 57, 100; '73, 286; '74, 82; '79, 214, 225; '83, 171; '84, 104; '88, 252; '89, 92; '90, 285-287; '92, 154; '96, 496-498; 1900, 576; '02, 119; '05, 747; '06, 167-169; '09, 523. J I,
- 277; V, 217-244, 266, 268; VI, 121-129, 155; VII, 13; VIII, 23, 315
- melania (Cymochorea). P '64, 76
- (Procellaria). P '64, 76
- (Thalassidroma). P '59, 301, 306
- Melaniana. P '60, 50, 430; '61, 396; '63, 306
- Melania. P '63, 274
- Melaniana. P '63, 306. J II, 194; VI, 154
- Melaniana. P '63, 306
- melanichius (Al-sophis). P '62, 76; '68, 312
- melanictera (Fringilla). P '64, 252
- melanicterus (Agelaius). P '66, 14
- (Cassiculus). P '90, 218
- (Cassicus). P '67, 66
- (Icterus). j iv, 389. P '67, 66
- (Leistes). P '66, 14
- Melanidæ. P '60, 93; '62, 262, 272, 567; '63, 154, 206; '64, 2. J V, 217; VI, 5-65, 113, 249, 303
- Melaniella. P '89, 208; '10, 502
- Melanidæ. P '61, 306; '63, 33, 274, 306; '92, 395; '02, 119; '05, 721, 747; '09, 519, 532
- melanioides (Bulimulus). P '96, 424
- (Pachyotus). P '96, 416, 418
- Melanite. P '86, 355; '89, 34
- Melanitis. P '85, 86
- melanocarpa (Eleocharis). P '04, 605; '07, 458; '08, 458
- (Oryzopsis). j iii, 125, 127
- melanocephala (Chettusia). P '71, 195
- (Coereba). P '64, 267
- (Columba). P '64, 248
- (Enicognathus). J VIII, 139
- (Goniophala). P '59, 107
- (Guiraca). P '48, 90; '59, 192, 301, 304; '66, 88; '68, 84
- (Habia). P '92, 121; '93, 52; '98, 215
- (Lema). j v, 294. P '73, 26
- (Lobivanellus). P '71, 195
- (Loxia). P '64, 252
- (Lytta). P '08, 618
- melanocephala var. bilineata (Lytta). P '08, 618
- melanocephala (Pica). P '67, 216
- (Pipra). P '64, 257
- (Rhadinura). P '68, 132; '08, 123. J VIII, 139
- (Tantilla). P '61, 74; '66, 126; '68, 102; '71, 201, 205. J VIII, 95, 142, 144, 181
- (Zamelodia). P '04, 583; '08, 88
- melanocephalus (Coccyzus). J II, 267

- melanocephalus. *Continued*.
 (Docophorus). P 1900, 152
 (Elaps). P '60, **485**
 (Enicognathus). P '68, 132
 (Gobius). P '05, 517
 (Icterus). P '48, 90; '67, 53,
- 54
 (Lanius). P '02, 683
 (Loxia). P '64, 242
 (Mahurus). P '89, 150
 (Microtarsus). P '02, 683
 (Notoxus). j iii, 279
 (Oriolus). P '91, 449
 (Oxytelus). j iii, **156**
 (Plargyrus). P '60, **325**; '85,
- 64
 (Psarocolius). P '67, 53
 (Strepsilas). J I, 220
- melanocercus (Symphodus). P '92, 271
 melanocercum (Acridium). P '04, 533
 melanocercus (Pabanus). P '95, 322
 melanochæta (Cereospora). P '94, **380**
 melanocheilus (Orthalicus). P '75, 228; '91, 317
 melanocheilus var. floridensis (Orthalicus). P '91, **317**
 melanochir (Ateles). P '62, 511
 (Engraulis). P '97, 66
 (Polynemus). P '61, 275
 (Setipinna). P '97, 66
 (Telara). P '97, 66
 (Thalassoma). J XII, **537**
 (Trichidion). P '61, 275
- melanochlorus (Liocephalus). P '62, 183, **184**; '68, 122
 melanochrysuræ (Icterus). P '67, 54
 melanoœnemis (Ceraticelus). P '05, 303, 321
 (Ceratinella). P '05, 303
 (Erigone). P '05, 303
- melanocorys (Calamospiza). P '99, 14; '03, 28
 melanocrotaphus (Oxyrhopus). P '60, **260**, 566
 melanocyanea (Cissolopha). P '91, 444
 melanodactylus (Cymo). P '58, 34
 Melanediglossa. P '64, 274
 melanogaster (Bufo). P '60, **486**
 (Cuculus). P '08, 496
 (Plenronectes). P '64, 218
 (Plotus). P '60, 197
 (Procellaria). P '66, 197
 (Vanellus). j v, 103
- melanogastra (Fregatta). P '64, 87
 (Museipeta). P '57, 35; '59, 47, 49
 (Piaya). P '08, 492, 495, 496
 (Thalassidroma). P '62, 327; '64, 87
- melanogastrica (Amara). P '55, 348
 melanogastricus (Leirus). P '55, 348
 melanogœnys (Anous). P '94, 115, 117
 (Elaps). P '60, **72**, 74; '62, 356
 melanognatha (Marpissa). P '09, 224
 melanognathus (Menemerus). P '89, 98
 (Tapinattus). P '04, 138
 Melanogrammus. P '62, **286**; '63, 230, 237, 248; '04, 511
 melanoides (Acteon). j vi, 207, **226**.
 P '48, 95; '62, 570; '82, 172
 (Auculosa). P '64, 100; '65, 35
 (Auculotus). P '64, 100; '65, 35
 (Dolophanes). P '72, 273
 (Granatoerinus). P '69, **88**
 (Leptoxis). P '64, 100
 (Nitocris). P '65, 35
 melanoleuca (Fringilla). P '64, 252
 (Gambetta). P '59, 192; '60, 195; '61, 234; '64, 68; '66, 98; '71, 32
 (Naja). P '57, 72; '59, 343
 (Panyptila). P '66, 57, 72
 (Pica). P '51, 217; '53, 384
 (Poëspiza). P '99, 52
 (Scolopax). j i, 133; v, 83
 (Totanus). P '61, 234
- melanoleucus (Aëronautes). P '03, 27
 (Ailuropis). P '88, 92, 96
 (Buceros). P '67, 216
 (Colobus). P '55, 311
 (Coccybus). j v, 359; vi, 36.
 P '01, 54; '08, 121
 (Cypselus). P '54, **118**; '66, 57
 (Falco). P '67, 214
 (Gambetta). P '59, 108
 (Hapalophus). P '59, 54; '99, 49
 (Heteractus). P '75, 91
 (Heteromys). P '75, 299
 (Mergulus). P '68, 6, 54, 55
 (Mesosternus). P '73, 142
 (Micrastur). P '75, 470-500
 (Micropus). P '92, 117
 (Microtarsus). P '02, 683
 (Pituophis). P '01, 55
 (Pityophis). P '01, 52, 55; '04, 472, 473
 (Polycyrtus). P '73, 141, 142
 (Scolopax). P '60, 195
 (Sparvius). P '75, 470-482
 (Spizætus). P '75, 89
 (Spiziaster). P '90, 205
 (Sylvia). P '67, 218

- melanoleucus. *Continued.*
 (Totanus). **j** v, 83. P '56, 295; '75, 354; '92, 104; '93, 36, 61; '95, 474; '98, 139. **J** I, 223
 melanolomus (Masticophis). P '68, **134**
 Melanomada. P '03, **587**
 Melanomitris. P '65, 91
 Melanomma. P '90, 239; '93, 445; '94, 328; '95, 21, 416
 melanomus (Plectrophanes). P '66, 39, 84
 melanonotus (Cystignathus). P '60, **485**; '66, 132
 (Liophis). P '62, 76
 (Lygophis). P '60, 253
 (Mecistocephalus). **J** V, **41**
 melanope (Motacilla). P '58, 193; '02, 688
 Melanophantes. P '67, 63
 Melanophila. P '44, 146; '66, 348; '73, 89, 331. **J** IV, 12, 34
 Melanophora. P '03, 129, 133
 melanophrys (Diomedea). P '62, 326; '66, 174, 175, 181, 188; '99, 24
 (Hesperomys). P '74, **181**
 (Vesperinus). P '74, 181
 melanophthalmus (Athoüs). P '44, **154**
 (Dascillus). P '53, 229
 (Elater). P '44, 154
 Melanopinæ. P '63, 34
 melanopleura (Coccinella). P '59, **286**, 292
 melanopleurus (Osteochilus). P '05, 479
 (Spelerpes). P '93, 383
 melanopli (Gregarina). P '07, **223**
 Melanoplus. P '02, 724; '04, 537, 538, 571, 572, 776, 777, 790, 791; '05, 40, 53; '06, 360, 362, 404, 415; '07, 51-55, 73-78, 225, 295-298, 495; '08, 366, 368, 395-397; '09, 112, 161, 413, 466-474; '10, 595, 616, 617, 633
 melanopogen (Picus). **J** I, 56
 melanopogon (Anodus). P '06, 307
 (Eigenmannina). P '06, 308
 (Pteropus). P '90, 14, 22, 27
 melanopoma (Alycaeus). P 1900, **382**
 melanops (Alaus). P '66, 389
 (Aleyrodes). P '02, 282, 283
 (Anous). P '94, 115
 (Calliurus). P '57, **200**; '77, 94-96; '06, 515
 (Chanobryttus). P '65, 84. **J** VI, 223
 (Chlorophanes). P '64, **268**; '99, 35
 (Chrysomitris). P '05, 778
 (Diglossa). P '64, 274
 melanops. *Continued.*
 (Dionda). P '56, **178**
 (Eptisecus). P '55, 438
 (Erismyzon). P '77, 45
 (Falco). P '75, 89
 (Fringilla). P '05, 778
 (Ichthelis). P '65, 84. **J** VI, 223
 (Lepomis). **J** VI, 223, 224
 (Mintyrema). P '85, 410; '04, 243
 (Percichthys). P '54, **197**; '61, 51; '07, 249
 (Percosoma). P '61, 51
 (Sciurus). P '02, **151**
 (Sebastes). P '56, **135**; '64, 147
 (Sterna). P '94, 117
 (Stojarola). P '89, 154
 Melanopsamma. P '93, 129, 445; '95, 23, 416
 Melanopsar. P '67, 56
 Melanopsis. P '63, 34, 273, 319; '64, 102, 152; '68, 359; '82, 173
 melanopsis (Chemnitzia). **J** IV, 287
 (Mornarcha). P '89, 154
 (Psarocolius). P '67, 59
 (Turbonilla). **J** IV, **287**
 melanoptera (Alepes). P '82, 276; '05, 70. **J** XII, 507
 (Chettusia). P '72, 32
 (Muscipapa). P '56, 317; '57, 34; '59, 50; '64, 256
 (Platystira). P '56, 317; '57, 34; '59, 50
 (Tanagra). P '65, 171
 (Trimerotropis). P '02, 722; '06, 388; '07, 44; '09, 115
 (Triplax). P '54, 161. **J** I, 71
 melanopterum (Brycon). P '06, 447
 (Megalobrycon). P '71, **262**; '06, 447
 (Pristipoma). P '81, 114
 melanopterus (Anthoemus). P '52, 166
 (Carcharhinus). P '01, 325
 (Carcharias). P '01, 325
 (Elaeus). **j** v, 29
 (Falco). **j** v, 28
 (Icterus). P '67, 52
 (Malachius). P '52, 167
 (Oressocheu). P '70, 131
 (Trogon). P '60, 136
 melanopus (Harpalus). P '43, 297, **301**
 (Mallodon). **J** II, 112; IV, 40
 (Novacula). P '63, 224
 (Numenius). **j** v, 72, 74
 (Procellaria). P '66, 148, 150, 170, 193
 (Sphex). P '97, 376

- melanopygius (Totanus). **j** v, 85
 Melanopyrrhus. P '99, 43
 melanopyrus (Meliorcytus). P '96, 554
 melanorhinus (Conocephalus). P '07, **304**
 (Phyllobates). **J** VI, 197
 melanorhijuchos (Apogon). **J** XII, 519
 melanorhyncha (Sternula). P '62, 552
 melanorhynchos (Apogon). **J** XII, 519
 melanorhynchus (Cuculus). P '64, 243
 (Larus). P '62, 309
 (Ploceipasser). P '05, 780
 (Pteroglossus). P '67, 123
 melanorrhims (Phyllobates). P '60, 372
 Melanosiderite. P '92, 192
 melanosia (Amastra). P '88, 47
 (Laminella). P '88, 47
 melanosoma (Notocyphus). P '97, 235
 Melanospermeae. P '55, 411; '89, 351
 melanospilus (Holocentrus). **J** XII, 506
 melanospilum (Diagramma). P '99, 350
 melanosternon (Buteo). P '75, 89
 melanostethus (Cnemidophorus). P '63, 104; '66, 310
 melanostieta (Salamanca). P '59, 124; '69, 99. **J** I, 286; III, 366
 melanostictus (Bufo). P '02, 183
 (Catantops). P '01, 377
 (Desmodactylus). P '69, 99.
 J III, 366
 (Lithodytes). **J** VIII, 94, **109**
 (Phrynoïdis). P '62, 358
 (Pseittichthys). P '54, **140**;
 '64, 197
 Melanostoma. P '98, 159
 melanostoma (Achatinella). P '88, 28
 (Cithara). P '73, **222**
 (Helix). P '05, 730
 (Polymices). P '05, 292
 melanostomum (Scyllium). P '01, 329
 melanostomus (Bulimus). P '96, 418
 (Holotaxis). P '71, 258
 melanota (Anser). P '05, 761
 (Rana). **j** v, 336; vi, 36
 (Ranaria). P '95, 395
 (Sarkidiornis). P '05, 761
 Melanotænia. P '62, **280**
 melanoterma (Stenostoma). P '62, 350. **J** VIII, 128
 melanotis (Circætus). P '59, 31
 (Dænis). P '64, 269
 (Hæmophila). P '68, 430
 (Larus). P '62, 311
 (Milvus). P '58, 191; '62, 312
 (Muræna). P '98, 340
 (Ploceus). P '59, 134
 (Psaltriparus). P '90, 217
 (Vespertilio). P '55, 438
 (Zonotrichia). P '68, 430
 melanotropis (Crossanthera). P '94, 203
 (Dendrophidium). **J** VIII, **134**
 Melanotus. P '44, 152; '54, 221;
 '61, 347; '66, 347, 390; '73, 325.
 J IV, 11, 29
 melanotus (Coluber). P '60, 253
 (Coronella). P '60, 253
 (Cyprinus). **j** i, 422
 (Malurus). P '89, 149
 (Rana). P '55, 424
 (Sparus). P '82, 305
 (Tylosurus). **J** XII, 501
 melanoxantha (Fringilla). P '65, 93; '66, 81
 Melanthaceæ. **j** vii, 56. P '60, 146,
 201, 304, 513; '63, 76. **J** III,
 103, 181
 Melanthera. P '89, 388
 Melanthiaceæ. P '81, 112
 Melanthium. **j** vii, 56. P '60, 513
 Melantho. P '62, 451; '63, 35, 36,
 38; '64, 152; '71, 181; '72, 102,
 115; '75, 336; '88, 286
 Melanura. P '65, 78, 274; '77, 89;
 '85, 12
 melanura (Altea). P '47, 166
 (Anoncodes). P '54, 21
 (Boa). P '68, 129
 (Cantharis). P '54, 21
 (Cœlognathus). P '60, 564
 (Eumolpus). P '47, 168
 (Felis). P '79, 171
 (Linosa). **j** v, 75
 (Litiopa). P '91, 53
 (Loxia). P '64, 252
 (Lula). P '59, 176
 (Macendes). P '78, 314
 (Metachroma). P '47, **168**
 (Nacerdes). P '54, 21. **J** I,
 96
 (Oblada). P '92, 266
 (GEnas). P '08, 620
 (Pachycephala). P '99, 47
 (Penitella). **J** II, 335
 (Perca). P '97, 109
 (Pholadidea). P '62, 195, 213
 (Pholas). P '62, 196, 213. **J**
 II, 335
 (Polioptila). P '59, 301, 304;
 '66, 66
 (Procellaria). P '64, 120

- melamura. *Continued.*
 (Thyamis). P '47, **166**
 (Ungalia). P '68, 129; '93, 429
 melanurum (Comptosoma). P '60, 564
 (Hamilton). P '97, 109
 (Parisoma). P '59, **51**; '89, 149; '99, 40
 melanurus (Cassicus). P '67, **66**; '99, 34
 (Coluber). P '60, 564; '02, 179
 (Exocetus). P '77, 214
 (Geoptyas). P '68, 106
 (Larus). P '63, 325
 (Pachypterus). P '82, 281
 (Rallus). J v, 139
 (Spilotes). P '60, 342, 564; '71, 204
 (Tropidurus). P '56, 237
 Melaphyr. P '83, 49
 Melaporphyria. P '74, 203
 melapterus (Bagroides). P '05, 469
 (Hemigymnus). P 1900, 527
 (Hemimilis). P '82, 274
 (Labrus). P 1900, 527
 melas (Amiurus). P '85, 410, 412
 (Bunocephalus). P '74, **132**
 (Eptiseus). P '55, 438
 (Globicephalus). P '65, 273; '66, 8; '76, 130
 (Pronodesmus). P '96, **266**
 Melasis. J iii, 165. P '44, 148; '52, 45, 46; '53, 229. J I, 89
 Melasma. P '63, 274; '64, 24, 28; '65, 23; '96, 496
 melasopterus (Hemigrammus). P '03, **518**
 melaspermum (Ceratostoma). P '95, **417**
 Melastoma. P '58, 133
 melastoma (Valsa). P '77, 112
 Melastomaceae. P '58, 133; '60, 512; '89, 380; 1900, 668
 melastomatis (Dothidea). J II, 288
 melastomus (Galens). P '01, 329; '08, 53
 (Pristiurus). P '01, 329
 melastroma (Valsa). P '77, 122
 Melatoma. P '43, 251; '60, 63, 186; '64, 93; 65, 30. J V, 245
 melazona (Chrysobothris). P '73, 332
 melba (Cypselus). P '62, 318
 (Hirundo). P '62, 318
 melbina (Atticora). P '59, 33; '99, 49
 meldensis (Biota). P '76, 203
 (Thuja). P '68, 182
 Melagrada. P '83, 66
 melagrades (Agelastus). J IV, 8
 Meleagrinnella. P '05, 10
 Meleagris. P '53, 385, 402; '55, 314; '56, 294; '59, 108; '64, 247; '66, 93; '68, 84; '70, 11; '75, 349; '80, 348; '83, 66; '90, 204; '92, 105, 114; '95, 475; '96, 378; '08, 101. J IV, 290; IX, 451; XI, 200
 meleagris (Aeontias). P '60, 508
 (Argyreus). P '56, 185
 (Lufrenys). P '54, 188, 189
 (Murana). P '82, 303
 (Numida). P '46, 102; '63, 303; '08, 86; '09, 357
 (Rhinichthys). P '56, 185
 (Sidera). P '82, 303
 Meleeta. P '96, 34
 Meles. J viii, 73. P '83, 266, 268; '92, 426. J VII, 33; IX, 159, 908
 melete (Pieris). P '85, 85
 Meletta. P '54, 138, 141, 154; '61, 36; '62, 241; '77, 187; '92, 243
 Melia. P '89, 372; '02, 122; '05, 700
 Meliaceae. P '89, 372; '02, 122
 meliae (Sphaeria). P '79, 67
 Melias. P '08, 496
 melibæus (Scarabæus). J IV, 34
 Melica. P '48, 24; '85, 40. J I, 188
 Melicerta. P '70, 72; '93, 117
 Melicertidae. P '84, 218
 melichari (Cyarda). P '07, 496
 Melichthys. P '82, 282; '97, 126; '99, 496
 Meliceca. P '89, 373
 melieyti (Aleyrodes). P '02, 281
 Melierax. P '05, 762
 Melignotheres. P '56, 156; '59, 142; '99, 37
 Melilotus. P '67, 18
 melina (Crassatella). P '48, 98; '62, 578; '67, 139; '80, 21, 23; '82, 156; '86, 351; '87, 340, 397, 398; '90, 144. J IX, 122
 (Rosa). P '04, 117
 Melina. P '78, 47
 Melinaea. P '66, 242
 melinellus (Chilo). P '60, **205**
 Melinidae. P '05, 10
 Melinna. P '05, 851; '08, 349
 Melinonia. P '58, 122
 Melinopterus. P '44, 137
 melinus (Sericulus). P '91, 449
 Meliola. J II, 292
 Melipotes. P '99, 214
 melissa (Cancer). P '58, 33
 (Euxanthus). P '58, 33
 (Lyriocrimus). P '81, 379
 (Rhodoerinus). P '81, 379
 melissafolia (Viola). P '03, 695
 Melissodes. P '78, 192-219; '96, 34, 35, 37, 40; '02, 728

- Melita. P '71, 148; '01, 153
 Melitaea. P '61, 160
 melitensis (Bryopa). P '61, 487
 (Clavagilla). P '61, 487
 (Procellaria). P '64, 81; '66,
 191, 192
 (Thalassidroma). P '64, 81
 Melitophila. J III, 225
 Melittophagus. P '99, 49
 mellea (Euhadra). P '05, 735
 (Eulota). P '05, 735
 (Goniobasis). P '65, 30. J
 V, 224
 (Melania). P '61, **120**; '65, 30
 melleola (Conozoa). P '07, 45
 melleolus (Trepidulus). P '07, 45;
 '08, 367, 387
 melleus (Mesoleptus). P '73, 390
 (Unio). P '59, **152**. J IV, 250
 mellifera (Apis). P '02, 35; '05,
 123
 mellifica (Apis). P '96, 38, 559;
 '08, 79
 mellifusus (Podabrus). P '61, **350**
 melliger (Myrmecocystus). P '81,
 17, 69; '82, 270
 mellingtoni (Mitra). P '55, **261**
 Mellinidae. P '94, 292, 298
 Mellinini. P '94, 302
 mellinoides (Gorytes). P '95, 517,
 524
 Mellinus. P '94, 303
 mellipes (Coleocentrus). P '94, 190
 (Cremastus). P '94, 188
 (Cryptus). P '94, 187
 Mellisuga. P '56, 288; '60, 47;
 '63, 285; '09, 361
 mellisuga (Trochilus). P '64, 257
 Mellita. P '56, 316; '65, 74; '78,
 306; '88, 317, 318; '90, 318, 328,
 332, 334
 Mellitophagus. P '05, 764
 mellitum (Polemonium). P '63, 73
 mellitus (Hydroporus). P '55, 293,
 299
 (Molochus). J I, 317
 (Necydalis). J I, 317
 melliventris (Agapostemon). P '96,
 39, 40; 1900, 376
 (Campoplex). P '73, **383**
 Mellivora. P '96, 544
 mellosa (Theronia). P '73, **396**
 mellyi (Hypolampsis). P '73, **58**
 (Stereopalpus). P '55, **271**
 Melo. P '76, 286, 288
 melo (Anoplophrya). P '82, **148**
 (Cucumis). P '89, 383
 (Granatoerinus). P '69, 84,
 89; '87, 84
 (Pentremites). P '61, **142**;
 '66, 258; '87, 83. J II, **65**, 90
 (Platyerinus). P '81, 254
 melobesis (Tachina). P '95, 333
 Meloactus. P '89, 384; '01, 559
 Melochia. P '62, 161; '89, 368
 Melocichla. P '05, 771
 Meloeriniidae. P '81, 308; '85, 239,
 265, 308-323; '86, 74; '90, 348-383
 Meloerinites. P '81, 267, 270, 288
 Meloerinus. P '79, 227, 240; '81,
 182, 217-260, 309, 375, 407; '82,
 31; '85, 236-270, 326; '90, 158,
 345, 384
 meloda (Ægialitis). P '75, 357
 meloda circumcincta (Ægialitis). P
 '95, 475
 melodia (Fringilla). j iv, 45, 58. P
 '55, 311; '56, 292; '66, 88. J
 I, 49
 (Melospiza). P '59, 107; '71,
 22; '74, 97
 melodia var. fallax (Melospiza). P
 '08, 98
 melodia (Muscicapa). j iv, 176. P
 '51, 153
 (Zonotrichia). P '53, 382
 melodius (Charadrius). P '53, 426
 melodus (Ægialites). P '64, 66;
 '71, 28
 (Turdus). j iv, 33. P '75, 349
 Meloe. j iii, 280. P '53, 328, 344,
 404; '54, 84, 224; '61, 354; '66,
 349; '73, 336. J IV, 38
 melogaster (Motacilla). P '67, 219
 Melogramma. P '79, 66-70, 381; '95,
 426
 Meloidae. P '64, 50; '08, 600-624.
 J IV, 38
 Melolontha. j iii, 241; v, 194. P
 '44, 55, 139; '54, 218; '73, 239.
 J III, 230-287; IV, 33, 34
 Melolonthæ. J III, 226, 228
 melolonthæ (Boda). P '56, 42
 melolonthæbrunneæ (Gregarina). P
 '03, 45, 640
 Melolonthidæ. J III, 225-288
 Melolonthides. P '73, 19, 27
 Melonechinus. P '60, **396**
 Melongena. P '47, 286; '48, 101;
 '53, 321, 448; '84, 190; '90, 398;
 '91, 50; '03, 757. J I, 116; VIII,
 350; IX, 135; XII, 394
 melongena (Cassidula). P '53, 448
 (Melongena). P '91, 50. J
 VIII, 350
 (Murex). P '53, 448
 (Pyrrula). P '53, 448
 (Solanum). P '89, 395; '01, 560
 meloniformis (Elaeacrinus). P '87,
 95
 Melonites. P '60, 396, 472; '68, 359
 Melopelia. P '59, 301, 305; '63,
 302; '66, 93; '90, 204; '92, 126;
 '99, 17; '09, 357

- Melophagus. **j** iii, 104
 Melophus. P '62, 314
 melops (Crenilabrus). P '92, 271
 (Cynædus). P '82, 306
 (Symphodus). P '92, 271
 Melosaurus. P '65, 136
 Melosira. P '61, 71; '90, 138; '98,
 422, 423; 1900, 466, 474, 686, 712,
 728
 Melospiza. P '59, 107, 192; '66, 88;
 '68, 83, 149; '71, 22; '74, 97; '75,
 351; '83, 62; '90, 212, 215; '91,
 436; '92, 109, 121, 152; '93, 23,
 50, 64; '95, 490; '96, 111, 116, 139,
 145; '98, 84, 139, 215; '99, 19;
 '03, 11, 15; '04, 583; '05, 685; '08,
 98, 154
 meloxylon (Acacia). P '50, 81
 Melozone. P '65, 169
 melpoda (Estrelida). P '56, 318;
 '59, 138
 (Fringilla). P '56, 318; '59,
 138
 melsheimeri (Cerambyx). **J** II, 10
 (Hæmonia). P '73, 22
 (Microrhopala). P '73, 82, **83**
 (Mycetophagus). P '56, 13
 (Necrophorus). P '53, 275;
 '73, 326
 (Purpuricenus). **J** IV, 41
 (Xylophilus). P '55, **276**
 Melursus. P '88, 146; '94, 182
 Melvridæ. P '45, 305; '59, 290. **J**
 IV, 35
 Melvrides. P '52, 163
 Melvris. P '66, 349, 361; '73, 334
 Membracis. **j** vi, 242, 299. P '78,
 315
 membranacea (Biddulphia). P 1900,
 730
 (Cyelas). P '60, 281
 (Cyrena). P '60, 281
 (Hierodula). P '03, 708
 (Lingula). P '63, **3**
 (Pecten). **J** IX, 131
 (Riccia). P '69, 233
 (Strophomena). **j** viii, 235
 membranaceum (Hydnum). **J** III,
 216
 (Paspalum). P '86, 289
 (Triceratium). P 1900, 704
 membranaceus (Brachytripes). P
 '01, 382
 (Bulimulus). P '73, 248
 (Chatocyperus). P '62, **10**,
 167
 (Cyelas). P '60, 294
 (Eleocharis). P '62, 10
 (Favus). **J** III, 206
 (Palmipes). P '89, 174
 (Penæus). P '93, 110
 (Unio). **J** III, 309
 Membranipora. P '60, 567; '78,
 304; '89, 345; '05, 5. **J** III, 141;
 V, 114, 157
 Membranopsis. P '10, **492**
 membranosus (Pecten). **j** viii, 216.
 P '45, 254; '48, 104; '81, 158,
 417. **J** I, 11; IX, 134, 143
 Meminna. P '02, 131
 meminna (Moschus). P '02, 131
 (Tragulus). P '02, 128, 130
 memmingeri (Pholas). P '82, 155
 memnon (Papilio). P '85, 85
 memnonius (Hister). **j** v, **32**
 Menaccanite. P '80, 280, 292; '82,
 38, 343; '92, 176; 1900, 270
 Menædon. P '87, 228. **J** IX, 187,
 189, 230, 244, 247, 251
 Menathius. P '57, 219; '80, 192
 menagensis (Nycticebus). P '02, 138
 menardiensis (Polyporus). **J** III, 209
 menardi (Meta). P '92, 50
 (Panopœa). P '82, 165, 186
 mendax (Clœ). P '62, 381, 401
 (Nereis). P '55, **392**
 mendica (Nudaria). P '60, 543
 (Rangia). P '60, 232
 mendicus (Geryts). P '95, 531
 (Ichneumon). P '73, 109, **120**
 Mendosoma. P '62, 114, 116
 mendozæ (Radiolites). P '90, 460,
 468
 Mene. P '62, 127. **J** XII, 517
 meneleki (Belonogaster). P '96, 555
 menelikii (Calidomantis). P '03, 713
 (Miomantis). P '03, 713
 Menemerus. P '89, 98
 menceemus (Apogon). P '06, 527
 Menesta. P '60, **213**
 Menestho. P '82, 171. **J** IV, 295
 Menetia. P '68, 284
 menetriesii (Pterostichus). P '73,
 304
 menhaden (Alausa). P '61, 37
 (Brevoortia). P '61, 37; '77,
 215
 (Cymothor). **j** i, 395
 Menidia. P '82, 276; '03, 732, 736;
 '04, 508; '10, 600, 601. **J** XII, 517
 menidia (Atherina). P '54, 198;
 '77, 90
 menidia notata (Menidia). P '10,
 601
 meninting (Alecdo). P '02, 675
 Menippe. P '71, 120, 239; '78, 318;
 '79, 393; '91, 178, 192, 198
 Meniscoëssus. P '87, 282, 286; '91,
 127-134, 240. **J** IX, 187, 189, 214,
 217, 218, 253-255
 Meniscotheriida. P '82, 95; '83, 170
 Meniscotherium. P '76, 65; '82, 97;
 '92, 429
 Meniscus. P '73, 409; '94, 190

- menisorrh (Carcharias). P '64, 265
 (Carcharinus). J XII, 499
 (Eulamia). P '08, 65
 (Platypodon). P '64, 265
 (Prionodon). P '64, 265
 Menispermaceae. P '60, 302
 Menispermum. P '60, 302; '77, 285;
 '01, 304, 313
 Menispora. P '93, 462
 menius (Phasma). P '04, 97
 (Pseudophasma). P '04, 97;
 '05, 800, 840
 menkeana (Tritonidea). P '01, 388
 (Urocoptis). P '98, 274
 menkeii (Cyrena). P '60, 281
 (Venus). P '60, 281
 menkianus (Unio). P '53, 252; '54,
 245
 Menobranclus. j v, 323; vi, 35. P
 '54, 102; '56, 6; '69, Biol. 15;
 '82, 328; '84, 262-273; '85, 129;
 '93, 232; '95, 406. J I, 290
 Menodontidae. J IX, 273
 Menodus. J VII, 390; IX, 276
 menona (Fundulus). P '77, 68
 Menopoma. j v, 320; vi, 35. P '54,
 102; '59, 122; '65, 136; '66, 290;
 '68, 212, 298; '82, 187, 328; '83,
 56, 178; '84, 262-273; '88, 94;
 '93, 228-232. J I, 289
 Menopomida. P '82, 328
 Menopon. P '78, 100; '88, 167, 168;
 1900, 158
 Menosporida. P '03, 640
 Menotherium. P '73, 419; '75, 256
 menstruus (Pionus). P '99, 304
 mentale humii (Chrysophidigma). P
 '02, 679
 mentalis (Achirus). P '87, 391
 (Artamus). P '64, 50
 (Caecius). P '67, 49
 (Celaus). P '60, 137; '63,
 324; '99, 32. J V, 461
 (Ieterus). P '67, 48, 49
 (Platypœcilus). P '76, 235
 (Sarcelenur). P '75, 256
 Mentha. P '60, 512; '63, 72; '64,
 18; '77, 108; '84, 90; '98, 390;
 '02, 668; '05, 697
 Mentieirrhus. P '61, 86, 88; '62,
 17, 331; '63, 28, 31; '77, 210; '81,
 114; '83, 288; '97, 116; '04, 510;
 '09, 407; '10, 601
 Mentiperea. P '62, 236
 mento (Delphinodon). J VII, 424
 (Galens). P '99, 326; '01, 331
 (Mustelus). P '99, 326; '01,
 331; '08, 57
 (Parexocœtus). P '05, 494
 (Squalodon). P '67, 132,
 144, 151, 152, 156. J VII, 424,
 426, 432
 Mentzelia. P '61, 455; '62, 163; '63,
 61; '76, 173, 202; '96, 35. J III,
 88
 mentzeliae (Perdita). P '96, 31, 47,
 60
 Membrina. J I, 34
 Menyanthus. P '07, 457
 Menziesia. P '84, 88; '98, 49. J
 III, 194
 menziesii (Abies). P '63, 76; '83,
 187; '84, 92
 (Arbutus). P '84, 88; '98,
 35, 307; '03, 5
 (Astragalus). P '77, 274
 (Delphinium). P '63, 57; '98,
 18, 293. J III, 80
 (Egrogia). P '98, 17, 47, 315
 (Juncus). P '63, 77
 (Pentstemon). P '98, 49
 (Phacelia). P '98, 37, 309
 (Phyllospora). P '98, 47, 315
 (Prosartes). P '68, 174
 (Ribes). P '98, 27, 302
 (Sanicula). P '84, 85
 (Silene). P '63, 58
 mephitica (Mephitis). P '78, 22;
 '80, 348; '94, 218, 394; '95, 447;
 '96, 385-389; '97, 31, 219. J XI,
 231-236
 mephitica elongata (Mephitis). P
 '96, 199
 Mephitis. j vii, 329. P '49, 234;
 '51, 206; '59, 299; '68, 298; '78,
 22; '80, 348; '82, 319, 321; '86,
 36; '88, 91, 97, 98; '93, 280; '94,
 218, 394; '95, 447; '96, 199, 385-
 390; '97, 31, 219; '04, 579; '08,
 404. J XI, 230-237, 280
 mephitis (Mantilla). P '96, 547
 mera (Menthracis). j vi, 301
 meraca (Galleruca). j v, 299. P
 '65, 209
 (Luperus). P '65, 208, 209
 Meracantha. P '54, 219
 mercatoria (Columbella). P '78,
 301; '91, 51
 (Eulota). P '01, 347; '05, 708
 mercatoria var. damoncrum (Eulota).
 P '01, 545
 mercatoria icijimana (Eulota). P
 '05, 708
 Mercenaria. P '54, 29; '55, 267,
 441; '62, 574; '67, 139; '71, 135;
 '87, 397, 403. J IV, 376; IX, 122
 mercenaria (Cancer). j i, 448. P
 '50, 26; '78, 318; '79, 393
 (Menippe). P '71, 120, 239;
 '78, 318; '79, 393; '91, 178, 192,
 198
 (Mercenaria). P '62, 574
 (Mya). j ii, 313; vi, 208. P
 '48, 102

- mercenaria*. *Continued*.
 (Pseudocarcinus). P '50, 23,
 26; '78, 318; '79, 393
 (Venus). j i, 444; vi, 118,
 208, 212, 213; vii, 123. P '42,
 217; '43, 324; '48, 107; '51, 209;
 '56, 162; '80, 25; '82, 155; '84,
 10, 12, 301; '87, 398; '88, 331, 332;
 '91, 47, 142; '98, 148; '03, 757;
 '08, 6
mercenaria var. *morton* (Venus). P
 '91, 47; '03, 757
 (Xantho). P '78, 318; '79, 393
mercerii (Machærodus). J XI, 240
 (Smilodon). J XI, 245, 247,
 280
 (Uncia). P '95, 448; '96,
 392. J XI, 245
 (Unio). P '62, 169. J V,
 209
merckii (Dahlia). P '98, 396, 401
Mercurialis. P '77, 108
mercurialis (Pardosa). P '04, 267,
 268, 270; '08, 165, 197, 514
merdarius (Hister). P '52, 39
merdigera (Helicina). P '60, 153
meredithii (Unio). P '58, 40. J
 V, 65
Meretrix. P '54, 29; '55, 257; '60,
 185, 426; '61, 370, 443; '82, 199,
 212; '95, 50; '96, 470, 477; '03,
 757; '05, 16, 119. J III, 323, 326;
 IV, 276; VIII, 343, 372; IX, 149,
 153
meretrix (Cytherea). J VIII, 344
 (Venus). P '61, 26
Merganetta. P '69, 218; '99, 302
Merganser. P '93, 22, 31, 60; '95,
 467; '98, 140; '99, 28, 471; 1900,
 15; '05, 687. J IX, 406
merganser (Mergus). j viii, 158. P
 '53, 429; '55, 317; '56, 297; '83,
 68; '08, 92
Mergellus. P '69, 218
Mergina. P '69, 218
merginensis (Collocalia). P '06, 201
Mergulus. P '45, 266; '66, 189; '68,
 3, 5, 7, 14, 52, 54, 56; '69, 203,
 210, 211; '78, 23; '99, 19. J II,
 55
Mergus. j viii, 158. P '52, 187;
 '53, 429; '55, 317; '56, 297; '59,
 109; '61, 241; '62, 227; '66, 99;
 '68, 16, 18; '69, 218; '71, 37; '75,
 356; '78, 23; '83, 68; '99, 28;
 '08, 92
mergus (Tachytes). P '93, 503, 504
meriani (Apicercius). P '85, 291
 (Corythaix). P '59, 139
meridiannus (Rhinoeceros). P '65, 176;
 '70, 65. J VII, 229, 357, 390
Meridion. P '65, 16; 1900, 473
meridionale (Diplax). P '98, 154
 (Sphærium). P '61, 414; '62,
 32; '89, 89
 (Sympetrum). P '98, 154
meridionalis (Astarte). J VIII, 376
 (Barbus). P '92, 242
 (Chione). J VIII, 334
 (Chortophaga). P '05, 803,
 841; '10, 589
 (Cottus). P '65, 82
 (Elephas). P '68, 292
 (Falco). P '75, 89
 (Fulmarus). P '66, 140
 (Hesperotettix). P '04, 537
 (Hydaticus). P '44, 27; '67,
 523
 (Ichneumon). P '73, 106, 110
 (Lanius). J II, 258
 (Orea). P '65, 198
 (Orphulella). P '05, 802, 841;
 '06, 28
 (Ostrea). P '91, 142
 (Paratettix). P '04, 666
 (Parns). P '90, 217
 (Picus). P '47, 278. J I, 55
 (Procellaria). P '66, 135, 140,
 142, 170
 (Quinqueoculina). P '75, 74
 (Spermophora). P 1900, 531
 (Spizigeranus). P '70, 142
 (Sturnella). P '66, 24; '97,
 147-150
 (Terebratula). J VIII, 324
 (Trogon). P '99, 61
 (Uranidea). J VI, 226
 (Venus). J VIII, 334
merificus (Mastodon). P '58, 157
Meriola. P '01, 568, 574
Meriones. j viii, 73. P '53, 415;
 '83, 266, 268
Merisa. P '01, 400
Merista. P '62, 407; '97, 447
Meristhus. P '73, 333
meritifformis (Lithasia). P '65, 35
Merium. J II, 33
merlangi (Cirolana). P '91, 187
Merlangus. P '63, 231, 244, 248;
 '92, 276
merle (Turdus). P '64, 249
merlini (Saurrothera). P '70, 88
Merluccia. P '63, 244; '84, 171, 172
Merluccina. P '63, 244; '84, 171,
 172
Merluccius. P '61, 514; '63, 229,
 230, 243, 244; '92, 277; '04, 511
merluccius (Gadus). P '63, 230
 (Merluccius). P '92, 277
Merluccida. P '84, 171, 172; '04,
 511
Merluccina. P '63, 229, 230, 243,
 244
Merlus. P '63, 230, 244

- Mermiria. P '04, 563, 784; '07, 31, 69, 285; '08, 371; '09, 112, 131; '10, 617, 625
 Mermiria. P '06, 17
 Mermis. P '51, 263, 275, 281-283; '56, 58; '75, 15, 400; '80, 131; '03, 82
 Merocrinoidea. P '81, 354
 Merocrius. P '86, 115, 133, 139; '90, 378-382
 meracum (Lepton). P '72, 227
 Meromaerus. P '95, 330
 Meromyza. P '95, 339
 Meroncidium. P '05, 817
 merope (Pachylocrinus). P '79, 339 (Poteriocrinus). P '79, 339 (Zecrinus). P '79, 339; '86, 166
 Meropidae. P '05, 764
 Meropisens. P '57, 37; '59, 35; '99, 38. J IV, 322
 Meropogon. P '59, 34; '99, 38. J IV, 321
 Merops. P '55, 440; '56, 320; '57, 37; '59, 34; '64, 243; '66, 405; '67, 216, 217; '70, 88; '99, 38; '02, 676; '05, 764
 merra (Epinephelus). P '99, 485; 1900, 527 (Serranus). P '07, 255
 merremii (Coluber). P '60, 252 (Lygophis). P '60, 252 (Ophiomorphus). P '62, 75, 348; '68, 102. J VIII, 180
 merriami ambiguus (Dipodomys). P '03, 24
 merriami arenivagus (Dipodomys). P '05, 679
 merriami (Tamias). P '98, 123
 merrowi (Cercospora). P '94, 380
 mersa (Anas). P '64, 244
 mertensi (Hapalogaster). P '58, 232
 Mertensia. P '60, 200; '63, 73; '84, 89; '93, 212, 289. J III, 183, 195
 mertensiana (Abies). P '83, 187, 201, 256 (Cassiope). P '84, 88 (Tsuga). P '84, 93; '03, 6
 mertensii (Eupagurus). P '58, 237 (Ischnochiton). P '98, 288; '04, 257
 Merula. P '58, 194; '60, 376; '62, 314; '63, 292; '75, 349; '90, 211, 217; '91, 438; '92, 126, 152; '93, 59, 65; '95, 501; '96, 165; '98, 87, 218; '99, 312; '03, 14; '04, 585; '05, 690, 770; '08, 156. J IX, 419
 merula (Dendrocincla). P '04, 450, 456-459 (Dendrocolaptes). P '04, 456 (Labrus). P '92, 270
 Merulidae. P '53, 309
 Merulina. P '60, 435
 merulina (Dendrocincla). P '04, 459, 460
 Merulinus. P '03, 333
 merulinus (Cacomantis). P '02, 678 (Cuculus). P '02, 678
 merulioides (Dadalea). J III, 214
 Merulus. J III, 206, 214
 meruloides (Dendrocincla). P '04, 447, 450, 457, 460, 461
 meruloides aphantia (Dendrocincla). P '04, 460
 meruloides meruloides (Dendrocincla). P '04, 458-462 (Dendrocops). P '04, 459 (Fringilla). J I, 52
 merus (Unio). P '53, 252
 Merychippus. P '56, 311; '57, 89, 91, 153, 157, 158; '58, 11, 27, 158; '61, 435; '68, 248; '70, 67; '91, 368; '92, 326. J VII, 21, 70, 257, 292, 358, 402
 Merychys. P '58, 25, 157; '68, 274; '70, 109; '74, 147; '92, 435, 441. J VII, 19, 20, 72, 115, 356, 380; VIII, 79; IX, 493
 Merychoerus. P '58, 24, 157; '70, 109, 111; '92, 435. J VII, 20, 72, 110, 356, 380; IX, 470, 477, 491, 493
 Merycodus. P '54, 90, 157; '57, 89, 91, 157, 158; '58, 23, 157; '61, 435; '70, 109; '75, 257. J VII, 21, 141, 162-165, 356, 382
 Merycooidon. P '48, 47; '50, 121; '51, 238; '54, 157; '57, 89. J VII, 379
 Merycopotamidae. J VIII, 74
 Merycopotamus. J I, 236, 237; VIII, 85
 Meryotherium. J VII, 161
 merzianoides (Helix). P '73, 237 (Trochomorpha). P '73, 237
 mesans (Pœcilichthys). P '64, 232; '65, 85; '06, 523
 Mesalia. P '65, 62; '90, 400; '95, 80, 114, 124, 146. J VIII, 330; IX, 147
 mesambonata (Posidonomya). P '62, 421
 mesclero (Stirapleurâ). P '02, 719; '09, 145
 Mesocolopus. P '65, 237
 mesechinus (Lithobius). P '03, 153, 158
 Mesembrina. j vi, 175
 mesembrinum (Acheilognathus). P '10, 481
 Mesembryanthemum. P '77, 107
 Mesenchytraeus. P '99, 125-142

- mesenterica (Ostrea). j viii, 226
(Phlebia). J III, 218
- Meseschiza. P '64, 2; '65, 34. J VI, 152
- mesillæ (Chrysis). P '96, 37
- mesilana (Diapheromera). P '09, 112, 124
- Mesobatis. P '55, 395. J VIII, 244
- Mesoblastus. P '87, 85, 89
- Mesoblattina. P '85, 112, 114
- Mesobucco. P '02, 679
- Mesochloa. P '07, 33
- Mesochorus. P '73, 388; '78, 369; '94, 188
- Mesodeetes. P '92, 292, 423
- Mesodesma. P '42, 184; '52, 574; '72, 288; '97, 293. J VIII, 333
- Mesodon. P '58, 209; '73, 242, 243, 249, 253; '74, 40, 49, 118; '75, 154, 198, 208, 255, 334; '76, 189; '88, 286; '89, 193, 195, 203, 414; '90, 282, 299; '91, 313; '92, 393, 400; '94, 18; '03, 197; '06, 530, 547, 553. J IX, 443, 444
- mesodon (Odontidium). P '65, 16
- Mesodontia. P '83, 77, 79; '90, 55
- mesogaster (Exocatus). P '63, 177; 1900, 500
(Parexocætus). P 1900, 500
- Mesogonistius. P '77, 59, 93; '83, 132; '10, 602. J VI, 216, 218
- Mesogramma. P '94, 276; '95, 239
- Mesograpta. P '94, 276
- Mesohippus. J IX, 470
- Mesoleius. P '78, 371; '94, 188, 189
- mesolepta (Navicula). P '65, 16
- Mesoleptus. P '73, 390; '78, 371; '94, 187, 189
- mesoleuca (Scurria). P '76, 244; '93, 286
(Valsa). P '77, 118
- mesoleucus (Pipilo). P '54, 119; '59, 107; '66, 41, 89, 90; '68, 84
- mesoloba (Chonetus). P '69, 172; '88, 228, 244; '91, 244, 246. J III, 27, 32
- mesomelas (Canis). P '96, 544
(Dendromys). P '96, 535
(Icterus). P '60, 140; '67, 51; '99, 34
- mesomelas varians (Mephitis). P '08, 404
(Psarocolius). P '60, 140; '67, 51
- Mesomphalia. P '73, 76
- Mesomphix. P '58, 209; '89, 196; '94, 13; 1900, 134
- Mesonanta. P '71, 253; '03, 533, 535
- Mesonychidæ. P '75, 447; '76, 65, 89; '82, 300; '83, 80; '90, 59; '92, 292, 294, 300, 303, 419. J IX, 160, 169, 184
- Mesonyx. P '74, 116; '75, 21, 22, 446; '82, 300; '83, 78; '92, 292, 304-307, 421. J IX, 155-169, 176, 180-184, 493, 517, 519
- Mesopeltis. P '66, 318
- Mesopicus. P '63, 194, 324; '99, 37; '05, 767
- Mesopithecus. P '01, 124
- Mesopleura. P '98, 59
- Mesoplodon. P '69, 192
- Mesoprius. P '61, 94; '62, 236, 241, 448; '63, 177, 178, 187; '83, 285; '97, 74, 108
- Mesops. P '71, 152; '03, 533; '06, 399
- Mesopsus. P '62, 14
- Mesoreodon. J IX, 477
- Mesosa. P '62, 38. J II, 142, 165, 170; IV, 13
- Mesoscalpellum. P '08, 110
- Mesosoma. P '04, 140
- Mesostenus. P '73, 141, 150; '78, 365; '94, 187
- Mesostoma. P '79, 215, 225; '84, 104
- Mesotapium. P '92, 430
- Mesotes. P '66, 128
- Mesothemis. P '62, 381, 400
- Mesotherium. P '77, 314
- Mesothes. P '65, 237
- mesothorax (Lepidaplois). J XII, 535
- mesotrema (Asternotremia). P '85, 137
- mespili sericeoalbo (Chermes). P '99, 264
- mes-pili (Coccus). P '99, 264
(Phenacoccus). P '99, 264
- Mespilia. P '63, 358
- mespiliformis (Eugeniocrinites). P '85, 255; '86, 83
(Haploerinus). P '85, 255; '86, 86; '88, 339
(Meloerinus). P '85, 327
- Mespiloerinus. P '79, 228, 264, 283; '81, 179; '85, 266; '86, 65, 68; '88, 357; '90, 373
- Mespilus. P '10, 222
- messinensis (Hopropus). P '64, 208
- mes-or (Cancer). P '80, 190
(Goniograpsus). P '51, 247
(Grapsus). P '80, 190
(Metopograpsus). P '80, 190
(Rhynchoplax). P '58, 109
- messoria (Agrotis). P '75, 58
- Messua. P '09, 224
- Mestobregma. P '02, 722; '04, 527, 567; '06, 380; '07, 38, 45, 72; '08, 386; '09, 115, 149, 442
- mesurus (Piaya). P '08, 494
(Pyrrhocorax). P '08, 498

- Meta. P '78, 132; '88, 175; '92, 50, 127; '03, 130, 132
 meta (Murchisonia). P '65, 252
 (Pleurotomaria). P '65, **252**
 Metabolus. P '89, 148
 Metabrixia. P '07, 484
 Metachroma. P '47, 168; '58, 85; '73, 33, 41. J IV, 41
 Metaerinus. P '85, 293; '86, 222; '88, 355
 Metacyrba. P '03, 341, 343; '04, 139; '09, 224
 Metadianeta. P '04, 624
 Metaeus. P '53, **424**
 Metafecenia. P '09, 202
 Metagrapsus. P '80, 212
 Metahadena. P '75, **431**
 Metaleptea. P '06, 15, 17
 Metaleptobasis. P '08, 468, 474
 metallescus (Limonius). P '44, **158**
 (Platynus). P '54, **48**
 (Scalops). P '53, 242
 metallica (Agosia). P '56, **187**
 (Donacia). J V, **283**. P '47, 159; '51, **314**; '73, 21
 (Echeneis). P '62, 239
 metallica ganina (Lampsilis). P '09, **539**
 metallica (Melanophila). P '44, **146**
 (Phasioclista). P '95, 333
 (Stenispa). P '73, 80
 metallicum (Temnosoma). P '01, 217
 metallicum var. chapadae (Temnosoma). P '01, **217**
 metallicus (Aphodius). J I, **105**
 (Chalcidolepis). P VIII, 95, **116**
 (Dineutus). P '68, 367
 (Lamprocorax). P '99, 216
 metallicus fuscovirens (Lamprocorax). P '99, 216
 metallicus inornatus (Lamprocorax). P '99, 216
 metallicus (Lamprotornis). P '62, 313
 (Nectarinia). P '59, 36
 (Unio). P '53, 252
 Metallura. P '99, 306
 Metalophodon. P '72, 279; '73, 102, 103. J VIII, 75
 Metalyceus. P 1900, **382**; '08, 587
 metameroides (Dinophilus). P '07, 88, 92-130
 metamorphosa (Ashmunella). P '05, **252**; '10, 53, 96, 114
 metaneurus (Unio). P '53, 266, 269
 metanever (Unio). P '42, 176; '53, 252; '54, 238, 239; '77, 26. J IV, 66
 metanevra (Quadrula). J XIII, 263
 (Unio). P '42, 176
 metanevrus (Unio). P '53, 252; '60, 155. J V, 430
 Metanthropos. P '79, 194
 Metapachylus. P '09, 230
 Metaparia. P '73, 33, **40**
 Metaplast. P '58, 97; '80, 192
 Metapocerus. P '68, 126
 Metaporhapis. P '78, 316
 Metaptera. P '53, 260, 267
 Metargyra. P '09, 208
 Metascarma. P '61, 373; '80, 189, 192, 211
 Metaspharia. P '90, 237; '93, 136; '95, 423
 Metastelma. P '89, 392
 metasternalis (Lytta). P '08, 618
 (Typophorus). P '73, **38**
 Metastoma. P '98, 282; '05, 213, 220
 metastrata (Circe). P '62, 575; '82, 155
 (Cyclas). P '54, 30
 (Cytherea). P '48, 99; '62, 575
 (Linearia). P '61, 150; '05, 16. J IV, **279**
 (Lucina). P '48, 101
 (Meretrix). P '54, 30
 (Venus). P '48, 107
 metastriatum (Unio). P '77, 27
 Metatheria. J IX, 257
 metathoracica (Polybia). P '98, 449
 Metator. P '06, 381; '08, 386
 Metaxite. P '41, 39; '42, 193
 Metazaptyx. P '04, 823, 824, **831**, 834; '07, 502, 508; '08, 579
 Metazygia. P '09, 212
 Metalfia. P '10, 524
 metel (Datura). P '77, 108
 metemmensis (Odynerus). P '96, 555
 Metepeira. P '09, 212
 Meterginus. P '09, 228
 Methia. J II, 142, 144
 Methoca. P '94, 294
 meticulosa (Chrysomela). P '56, 29
 meticulosus (Eupagurus). P '58, 237
 (Pagurus). P '58, 237
 Metis. P '62, 573; '67, 139; '03, 757
 Metodontia. P '92, 393
 Metonius. P '57, 10
 Metopia. P '99, 209
 metopium (Rhus). P '89, 374
 Metopius. P '73, 393; '78, 376
 Metopocerus. P '66, 124
 Metopograpsus. P '58, 101, 102; '79, 400; '80, 188, 190, 199
 Metoponops. P '64, 196, 198
 Metoporhapis. P '79, 384
 Metopsilus. J IV, 150
 Metoptoma. P '65, 131; '66, 266; '87, 19; '89, 292, 298
 Metostracon. P '03, 761, 762
 metrica (Forficula). P '03, **311**

- Metriopelma. P '09, 195
 Metriorhynchus. P '91, 421
 Metriotes. P '04, 105; '05, 840
 Metrodora. P '04, 662
 Metrogaster. P '62, 275
 Metrosideros. I '58, 133
 Metrosomes. P '63, 243
 Metrypa. P '05, 52
 Metula. P '99, 74, 75; '03, 280, 281. J VIII, 351
 Metulella. P '72, **270**
 Meturoplax. P '94, 70, 76
 Metynnix. P '03, 528; '06, 479
 meusebachianus (Spirifer). P '56, 63, 269; '57, 128; '59, 27
 mevama (Urellia). P '95, 338
 mexicana (Acontista). P '05, 794, 839
 (Agave). P '76, 142; '89, 134, 356
 (Ahaetulla). P '60, 557; '74, 65
 (Ardea). P '64, 245
 (Argemone). P '89, 364; '98, 379; '01, 560. J III, 37
 (Atya). P '94, 409
 (Atyoida). P '79, 415
 (Bolitoglossa). P '60, 372, 373; '69, 103, 105
 (Calamagrostis). J III, 104
 (Carduelis). P '65, 93
 (Caridina). P '94, 410
 (Caulerpa). P '57, 74; '05, 696
 (Certhia). P '59, 191
 (Certhiola). P '64, 271
 (Chilonycteris). P '02, **401**; '04, 183, 203
 (Chrysomela). P '73, 50
 (Chrysomitris). P '59, 107; '65, 93; '69, 126
 (Conopholis). P '98, 395
 (Culicivora). P '66, 66
 (Cylindrella). P '60, 163
 (Cyrena). P '60, 282
 (Danthonia). P '91, **301**
 (Dichromorpha). P '06, 29
 (Eho). P '01, 569, 585
 (Eiphosoma). P '73, **380**
 (Emberiza). P '64, 254
 (Epilachna). J IV, 42
 (Epirhyssa). P '73, **394**
 (Euchlæna). P '98, 413
 (Exochoides). P '73, 392
 (Fragaria). P '98, 403
 (Fringilla). P '64, 254
 (Grotea). P '73, **413**
 (Grus). P '64, 245; '89, 268; '05, 688; '93, 23, 25; '95, 472
 (Helix). P '60, 151
 (Heterogamia). P '03, 181
 (Heteronemus). P '04, 53
 mexicana. *Continued.*
 (Hippurites). P '90, 459, 468
 (Homœogamia). P '03, 181, 178
 (Hosackia). P '63, 349
 (Hydrobata). P '59, 106, 190
 (Lampronota). P '73, **407**
 (Larrea). P III, 38
 (Lesia). P '91, 296
 (Leptinaria). P '03, 775
 (Leptochloa). P '91, **302**
 (Loxia). j iv, 53. P '66, 84
 (Macharocera). P '04, 517
 (Megacilissa). P '78, **221**
 (Melegris). P '59, 108; '66, 93; '68, 84
 (Mestobregma). P '04, 527
 (Neotoma). P '55, **333**; '67, 135; '74, 175; '94, 242, 245; '03, 23
 mexicana bullata (Neotoma). P '94, 245
 mexicana (Nyetinomus). P '04, 587
 (Nymphæa). P '98, 384
 (Ochetodon). P '74, 185, 186
 (OEdipoda). P '04, 526
 (Ommatolampis). P '04, 533
 (Onychotria). P '54, 189
 (Orophus). P '05, 808, 842
 (Orphulella). P '06, 28
 (Patella). J VIII, 331
 (Pedicularis). P '98, 400
 (Perdix). j iv, 268
 (Phanoptera). P '04, 543
 (Phimothyra). P '64, 167
 (Phylloptera). P '05, 808
 (Physa). P '91, 322; '02, 514
 mexicana var. coniformis (Physa). P '03, 778
 mexicana (Piaya). P '08, 492, 494, 495
 (Plantago). P '98, 407
 (Platea). J I, 222
 (Poliophtila). P '66, 66
 (Polybia). P '98, 451
 (Polyphaga). P '03, 181
 (Pontonia). P '79, 423
 (Procyon). P '71, 12
 (Psinidia). P '04, 527
 (Rana). P '65, 197
 (Salvia). P '98, 382
 (Scudderia). P '04, 543; '07, 63, 74; '09, 474
 (Sialia). P '46, 113; '59, 106, 190; '66, 66; '68, 82; '90, 217; '92, 126; '93, 59, 65; '05, 690. J I, 37
 mexicana occidentalis (Sialia). P '98, 218; '99, 16; '03, 14; '04, 585
 mexicana (Solidago). P '98, 385
 (Spelerpes). P '56, 11
 (Spermophilus). P '67, 135

mexicana. *Continued.*
 (Strix). **j** iii, 356
 (Sturnella). P '66, 24; '97,
 147-151
 (Tama). P '09, 201
 (Tetragnatha). P '09, 207
 (Tettix). P '04, 667
 mexicana torquata (Tucana). P '64,
 241; '67, 110
 mexicana viridis (Tucana). P '64,
 241; '67, 123
 mexicana (Tyrannula). P '72, 67, 69
 (Urubitinga). P '60, 133
 (Vitriina). P '60, 151
 mexicanorum (Llaveia). P '99, 260
 (Ortonia). P '99, 259
 (Pardita). P '96, 30, 50, **56**
 mexicanum (Lamblystoma). P '67,
 184; '68, 276; '91, 463
 (Anomalon). P '73, **376**
 (Brachypodium). P '98, 401
 (Cerithium). P '90, 450
 (Cinosternum). P '66, 123
 (Engystoma). P '71, 216
 (Gyrinus). P '67, 184
 (Kinosternum). P '54, **182**;
 '59, 6
 (Limn). P '98, 404
 (Polemonium). **j** vii, 41
 (Siredon). P '91, 463
 mexicanus (Acanthoderus). P '04,
 51
 (Accipiter). P '53, 450; '55,
 279; '59, 104, 190; '66, 43; '75,
 78
 (Agenia). P '94, 297
 (Ancistromesus). P '76, 240
 (Ascomys). P '52, 160; '75,
 133
 (Astragalinus). P '66, 81
 (Astyanax). P '06, 345
 (Atropus). P '61, 294; '71,
 209
 (Bombus). P '78, **187**
 (Bombylius). P '95, 326
 (Bothriechis). P '61, 294; '65,
 198, *J* VIII, 150
 (Bothriopsis). P '71, 208
 (Bubo). P '90, 129
 (Bulimus). P '58, 198; '60,
 152
 (Canis). P '51, 156, 157
 (Cardinalis). **j** iv, 53
 (Carduus). P '92, 363
 (Carpodacus). P '90, 215
 mexicanus frontalis (Carpodacus). P
 '90, 218; '92, 120; '98, 213, 214;
 '99, 21; '03, 27; '04, 583; '05, 684
 mexicanus (Cassidix). P '66, 416
 (Catherpes). P '59, 191; '66,
 41, 77

mexicanus conspersus (Catherpes). P
 '03, 29
 mexicanus punctulatus (Catherpes).
 P '92, 124
 mexicanus (Centurio). P '61, 359,
 360; '01, 295-302
 (Charadrius). P '64, 246
 (Chrysomitris). P '66, 81
 (Cinclus). P '66, 66; '90, 213;
 '93, 55, 65; '98, 217; '99, 15;
 '03, 12; '04, 584; '08, 84
 (Cirsium). P '92, 363
 mexicanus parvidens (Citellus). P
 '03, 21
 mexicanus (Cnicus). P '92, 363
 (Colaptes). **j** vii, 193. P '59,
 106; '66, 56; '69, 126; '08, 103,
J II, 270
 (Conocephalus). P '04, 796;
 '05, 45, 54, 824, 843; '07, 304
 (Copates). P '59, 190
 (Corvus). P '66, 416; '91, 446
 (Cuculus). P '08, 498
 (Cyclophorus). P '60, 153
 (Eballaster). P '90, 455, 468
 (Exetastes). P '73, **389**
 (Falco). P '66, 43; '70, 140;
 '99, 29
 (Fusna). P '90, 450
 (Gemmaia). P '70, 140
 (Geococcyx). P '62, 320. *J*
 I, 215, 216
 (Geomys). P '52, 158, 159;
 '75, 133
 (Graeculus). P '59, 109
 (Gryllus). P '04, 547
 (Gyrinus). *J* I, 291
 (Hesperomys). P '74, 181
 (Himantopus). P '64, 246;
 '92, 104
 (Ibis). P '54, 178
 (Ichneumon). P '73, 106, 111
 (Icterus). P '67, 50
 (Leptophis). P '60, 557. *J*
 VIII, 133
 (Lepus). P '99, 382
 (Lupus). P '51, 156, 157
 (Macrotus). P '04, 428, 429,
 437, 439-441, 444
 mexicanus bulleri (Macrotus). P '04,
 429, 439
 mexicanus (Meniscus). P '73, **410**
 (Mesostenus). P '73, 151, **157**
 (Microceramus). P '03, 765
 (Molossus). P '03, 26
 (Morphinus). P '60, 133
 (Myiarchus). P '59, 190, 301,
 303; '66, 59; '68, 82, 149; '71,
 235; '72, 65, 69; '92, 108
 mexicanus magister (Myiarchus). P
 '92, 118
 mexicanus (Myionax). P '72, 69

mexicanus. *Continued.*

- (Myrmecocystus). P '79, 197; '81, 69
 (Natalus). P '02, **399**
 (Neoconocephalus). P '10, 638
 (Nisus). P '75, 78
 (Nyctinomus). P '03, 26
 (Oligonyx). P '04, 514
 (Ophion). P '73, **374**
 (Oriolus). P '67, 59
 (Orophus). P '08, 398
 (Otopterus). P '04, 437, 439
 (Oxycoryphus). P '06, 28
 (Pachycheles). P '71, **225**
 (Palæmon). P '71, 227; '93, 123
 (Paratettix). P '04, 667; '05, 840; '07, 31; '09, 130
 (Parocantbus). P '04, 549
 (Parocanthus). P '04, 549
 (Pelecyphorus). J IV, 18
 (Perognathus). P '94, 262
 (Phalacrocorax). P '92, 102; '95, 466; '05, 687
 (Phasianus). J I, 215
 (Phytodietus). P '73, **412**
 (Picus). j viii, 155. P '55, 313
 mexicanus bellona (Pityophis). P '83, 21
 mexicanus (Pristomerus). P '73, **388**
 (Proctolabus). P '04, 533
 (Proteus). j i, 358
 (Pseudomitris). P '66, 81
 (Pseudostomas). P '75, 133
 (Psilorhinus). P '91, 94-96, 442; '99, 25
 (Psycephalus). P '66, 41, 64; '68, 82
 (Quiscalus). P '66, **408**; '99, 35. J II, 268
 (Reithrodon). P '74, 186
 (Saccophorus). P '52, 160; '75, 133
 (Schemobatus). P '05, 827
 (Scoleophagus). P '47, 204; '66, 413. J I, 47
 (Selenops). P '09, 213
 (Siphonops). P '66, 129, 132. J VIII, 96
 (Siredon). P '66, 300. J I, 291
 (Sosippus). P '09, 217
 mexicanus parvidens (Spermophilus). P '03, 21
 mexicanus (Tabanus). P '95, 322
 (Tantalus). j i, 53; v, 70
 (Telenaspis). P '71, 209. J VIII, 150
 (Tetragonopterus). P '06, 315

mexicanus. *Continued.*

- (Tetrao). j iv, 268. P '64, 248
 (Thrasops). P '60, 557; '66, 127; '71, 204. J VIII, 95
 (Tomonotus). P '70, 82; '04, 526
 (Troglodytus). J II, 263
 (Trogon). P '48, 89
 (Tryphon). P '73, **391**
 (Vespertilio). P '66, 284
 (Xanthornus). P '67, 50
 meyeri (Spongilla). P '87, 219, 221
 Meyenia. P '81, 149, 462; '82, 12, 70; '84, 28, 184, 213-217; '86, 228-230; '87, 162-180, 210-261
 Meyenia. P '87, 176
 meyeri (Cerithiopsis). P '84, 105
 (Cerithium). P '84, 105
 (Chama). P '72, 118
 (Curimatella). P '06, 296
 (Microdrillia). P '03, 276
 (Pæcephalus). P '05, 763
 (Timeliopsis). P '99, 215
 (Tritonia). P '79, 98
 (Turbonilla). P '99, 171
 miacantha (Mamillaria). P '85, 118
 Miacida. P '83, 80; '92, 292, 294, 318, 419, 425. J IX, 169
 Miacis. P '89, 221; '92, 292, 320. J IX, 172
 Miagrammopes. P '03, 340
 miamiensis (Ampullaria). P '99, **365**
 (Glyptocrinus). P '85, 326
 miarchus (Stolephorus). P '84, 34, 35
 Miargyrite. P '74, 112
 miarophagus (Geotrupes). P '44, 139
 Miassite. P '97, 429, 436
 Miathyria. P '08, 489
 Mica. j ii, 287; vi, 48. P '67, 45; '82, 288; '83, 73; '90, 82, 121; '96, 484; '97, 415, 418, 438, 446; '99, 378; 1900, 160-338; '03, 399
 micacea (Gortyna). P '74, 206
 (Hydrocia). P '74, 206
 micans (Agenia). P '97, 236
 (Amatra). P '88, 47
 (Anchomenus). P '54, 58
 (Ancylozycha). P '73, 330. J III, 247
 (Aphodius). J XI, 281
 (Bodister). P '44, **52**
 (Cicindella). P '43, 295
 (Eufima). P '65, **63**; '99, 256
 (Lachnosterna). J III, 247
 (Melolontha). j iii, 246. J III, 247
 (Olisthops). P '54, **58**

micans. *Continued.*

- (Partula). P '85, 216, 217; '86, 32
 (Pœcilus). J II, 254
 (Polyporus). J III, 213
 (Scaphiodactylus). P '54, 58
 (Thersilochus). P '94, 188
 (Tornatellina). P '79, 23
 (Turdus). P '64, 267
 (Unio). P '57, 85, J V, 59
 Micaria. P '84, 152; '92, 14; '01, 573; '03, 139; '04, 122
 micaria (Bathyphantes). P '04, 128
 michaeli (Oeinebra). P '88, 186
 michaelsenii (Diplocardia). P '04, 803
 michauxianus (Cyperus). P '67, 23
 michauxii (Quercus). P '07, 458; '08, 458
 michelini (Cardita). P '02, 708
 (Orthis). P '60, 127; '65, 116, 117. J II, 57, 89
 michelinianus (Ammonites). J VIII, 265
 michicornis (Scarabæus). P '44, 134
 michiganensis (Bellerophon). P '62, 427
 (Hesperomys). P '53, 413; '74, 180
 (Mus). j viii, 304. P '74, 180
 (Myalina). P '62, 411; '65, 127
 (Vesperimus). P '74, 180
 michleri (Pittasoma). P '60, 189; '64, 287; '99, 33
 michoacanensis (Glandina). P '99, 397; '03, 770
 michotianus (Macrocheilus). J III, 76
 Michthysoma. P '62, 38. J II, 7, 30, 141
 micificus (Mastodon). P '58, 151
 Micippa. P '57, 217; '59, 302
 miera (Chione). P '04, 552
 (Eulota). P '08, 41
 (Guppya). P '03, 769
 (Opeas). P '03, 775; '10, 518, 666
 (Sonorella). P '10, 48, 49, 53, 55, 74, 127
 (Valvata). P '06, 125, 172, 173
 miera mugax (Valvata). P '06, 173
 Mierabacia. P '61, 431
 mierantha (Cratægus). P '05, 655, 658
 (Fallugia). P '04, 109
 (Herpestis). j i, 120
 (Heuchera). P '84, 84
 (Hosackia). P '63, 348
 (Oryzopsis). P '63, 78

mierantha. *Continued.*

- (Tagetes). P '98, 392
 (Urtiche). P '63, 78
 mieranthemoides (Hemianthus). j i, 119
 Mieranthemum. j i, 113, 121
 Mieranthis. P '61, 455
 mieranthum (Eriogonum). P '48, 15. J I, 164
 (Eritrichium). P '63, 72
 (Ocimum). P '89, 399
 (Pentstemon). j vii, 45
 mieranthus (Astragalus). j ii, 122
 (Convolvulus). P '89, 393
 (Hypselobagnus). J XII, 500
 (Lotus). P '63, 351
 (Lupinus). P '84, 82
 Mierarionta. P '89, 193; '98, 68; 1900, 101, 103
 Mieraster. J VIII, 325
 Mierasterias. P '69, Biol. 16; '91, 351
 Mierastur. P '48, 87; '59, 32; '75, 470-500; '99, 31. J I, 295
 Mierathene. P '66, 51
 Mierathyrina. P '01, 128; '08, 462, 468, 489
 mierasula (Dipana). P '09, 205
 Mierella. P '01, 731, 688
 micripalpis (Ceraticelus). P '05, 303
 Micristius. P '77, 68, 94
 Micristodus. P '65, 177
 Micrixys. P '54, 220
 microbasilis (Archæocrinus). P '81, 364
 (Rhodocrinus). P '81, 364
 (Thysanocrinus). P '81, 364
 Microbdella. P 1900, 51-73
 Microbembex. P '94, 304; '95, 351, 363
 microbrachia (Heliaster). P '60, 568; '89, 170
 microcalyx (Ellisia). J III, 97
 Microcanthus. P '82, 273
 microcarpa (Sorbus). P '98, 47, 315
 microcarpon (Panicum). P '10, 579
 Microcebus. P '57, 10; '61, 153; '67, 37; '01, 121
 Microcelis. P '62, 315
 Microcentrum. P '05, 43, 51, 54, 808, 814; '07, 63, 78, 388; '08, 398; '10, 595, 616, 637
 microcephala (Ascaris). P '86, 311
 (Brachyris). J III, 40
 (Echinomera). P '03, 52, 640
 (Gregarina). P '89, 11; '03, 52
 (Orthotrichiæ). P '89, 281
 Microcephalophis. P '59, 347
 microcephalum (Lepidosternon). P '98, 104
 (Trifolium). P '98, 24, 299

- microcephalus (Arvicola). P '94, 286
(Cucullanus). P '56, 54; '88,
127
(Echinorhynchus). P '56, 48
(Euprepis). P '56, **155**
(Gasterosteus). P '54, **133**;
'86, 241, 245, 251
(Gorytes). P '95, 522, 529
(Mynomes). P '94, 286
(Somniosus). P '64, 264
(Squalus). P '64, 264
(Triurus). P '82, 279
- Microcera. P '94, 386
- Microceraminae. P '05, 213, 221, 222
- Microceramus. P '98, 280; '03, 765;
'06, 125; '10, 519
- microceros (Ciceronia). P '68, 36, 46
(Phaleris). P '68, 7, 34, 46, 51
- microcerus (Limorhynchus). P '68,
39, 46
- Microchaetina. P '95, 334
- Microchirus. P '92, 277
- Microchloa. P '91, 302, 304; '98,
387
- Microchærus. J VII, 198
- Microciona. P '78, 312; '88, 331
- microcirrhis (Clinus). P '99, 362
(Labrisomus). P '60, 103; '82,
279; '99, 362
- Microclanodon. P '92, **302**
- Microcline. P '92, 183; '97, 437, 442
- Microcœcus. P '81, 438; '86, 331-341
- microcœcus (Cassidulus). P '60,
519; '05, 7
- Microcecia. P '68, 277
- microcolpa (Scelopendrella). P '81,
85
- Microconodon. P '86, 359, **362**; '87,
291. J IX, 186, 187, 222, 223,
225, 239, 240, 241, 243, 247
- Microcomus. P '89, 192; '91, 314
- microcomus (Conulus). P '87, 126
(Helix). P '87, 126
(Nanina). P '87, 126
(Trochonanina). P '87, 126
(Zonites). P '87, 126
- Microcrinus. J IX, 131
- Microcyphus. P '63, 357
- Microcystina. P '01, 498; '04, 634;
'05, 711-717, 742, 743; '08, 455
- Microcystis. P '79, 17; '82, 235,
236; '87, 124; 1900, 576; '02,
236; '08, 594. J VIII, 381, 409;
IX, 18-21, 108, 111
- Microdaetylus. P '62, 357
- Microdesmus. P '81, 114, 120
- Microdoma. P '66, **269**
- Microdon. J VIII, 247. P '95, 329
- microdon var. ater (Clanculus). P
'01, **200**
- microdon (Hydnum). J III, 216
(Mus). P '96, 530
- microdon. *Continued.*
(Salangichthys). P '97, 67
(Salanx). P '97, 67
(Trifolium). P '84, 82
- microdonta (Ashmunella). P '09,
504, **506**
(Helix). P '57, 191; '58,
203; '73, 249; '10, 664
(Nucula). P '63, **16**; '65, 128
(Polygyra). P '04, 410, 411,
413; '10, 664
- Microdrillia. P '03, **276**, 279
- Microdromus. J VIII, 145
- Microdus. J IX, 444
- Microeca. P '89, 146
- microœcia (Metasphæria). P '93, **137**
- microœcium (Authostoma). P '94,
344
- Microepeira. P '89, 180
- microformis (Eleocharis). P '62,
10, 168; '70, 137
- Microgadus. P '65, 69
- Microgaster. P '82, 273
- microglypta (Geomelania). P '10,
521, **532**
(Scalata). P '10, 521, 532
- micrognathus (Lonchopisthus). P
'62, 241
- micrograpta (Macrochlamys). P 1900,
382
- Microhierax. P '02, 672
- Microhyla. P '02, 186. J VI, 189,
191, 193
- Microlagus. P '99, 383
- Microlegia. P '09, 365
- microlepidia (Nemedia). P '10, 328,
362
- microlepidota (Atherina). P '54,
198
(Gila). P '56, 182
- Microlepidotus. P '62, **255**
- microlepidotus (Basileichthys). P '54,
198; '99, 338; '03, 734, 735
(Gila). P '77, 91
(Orthodon). P '56, 182
(Sceloporus). P '91, 462
(Scomber). P '04, 759
- Microlepis. P '64, 228
- microlepis (Anableps). P '61, 5
(Aprion). P 1900, 502
(Chaetopterus). P 1900, 502
(Eleotris). P '63, 271
(Epinephelus). P '84, 102
(Hemiodus). P '71, 291; '03,
512; '06, 318
(Plagnsia). P '05, 521
(Rhytiodus). P '06, 326
(Reboides). P '03, 526
(Siaja). P '05, 483
(Toxotes). P '05, 507
- microleptes (Uriphecton). P '82
273

- Microlestes. P '87, 282, 285. J IX, 186, 187, 190, 212, 214, 215, 252, 253
 Microlipus. P '52, **168**. J IV, 11, 35
 Microlite. P '82, 15
 Microlobium. P '48, 9
 Microlophus. P '56, 233; '62, 351; '68, 97; '96, 463. J VIII, 159, 171-173
 microlophus (Holotropus). P '56, 237
 (Liocephalus). P '62, 183
 Microlotus. P '63, 351. J III, 86
 Micromantis. P '03, 702
 micromegala (Diaporthe). P '93, **449**
 (Euporthe). P '93, 449
 Micromeria. P '84, 87, 90
 Micromerus. P '01, 131, 135
 Micromeryx. P '96, 507
 Micromesistius. P '63, 248
 Micrometrus. P '54, **125**; '62, 275
 Micrommata. P '02, 584; '03, 128-136; '04, 320; '09, 548, 553
 micromphala (Scala). J VIII, **197**
 mieron (Cyathopoma). P '04, 619; '05, 725; '08, 454
 (Cyclotus). P '05, 725
 Miconema. P '05, 469
 miconema (Conularia). P '71, **84**
 (Cryptopterus). P '05, 469
 (Macrodon). P '66, **261**
 (Miconema). P '05, 469
 miconemus (Silurus). P '05, 469
 Miconeta. P '92, 46; '01, 581
 Mionisus. P '62, 312
 Mionomada. P '03, 564, 604, 608, 610
 Mionoveteris. P '98, 328-331
 Miorpalama. P '61, 172, 173, 174; '64, 67
 Miorpallas. P '90, 131; '92, 116
 miorpalpis (Ceraticelus). P '05, 303
 (Ceratinella). P '92, 32; '05, 303
 Miorpanope. P '79, 396
 miorpeas (Clausilia). P '01, 478, 480, 622, 648; '02, 363
 miorpeas var. hokkaidoensis (Clausilia). P '01, 480
 miorpeas var. perpallida (Clausilia). P '01, 479, 649
 Miorpera. P '93, 165
 Miorperca. P '77, 43, 54, 56, 93; '06, 526
 Miorpeza. P '94, 280
 Miorpezida. P '94, 279, 419; '95, **336**
 miorphilus (Ophibolus). P '65, 197
 Microphis. P '54, **97**; '60, 243. J III, 33
 micropholis (Coronella). P '01, 75
 (Lampropeltis). P '60, **257**;
 '61, 302; '63, 100
 (Ophibolus). P '71, 200; '74, 64
 Microphryne. J VIII, 155
 Microphrys. P '71, 238; '79, 386; '88, 318; '91, 178, 198
 microphthalmma (Cirolana). P '91, 187
 (Sabella). P '78, 300
 microphthalmus (Bothrops). J VIII, **182**
 (Dormitator). P '63, **170**;
 '85, 73, 79
 (Pseudozius). P '58, **35**
 microphylla (Baptisia). j vii, **97**
 (Fuchsia). P '98, 405
 (Guttierrezia). J III, 40
 (Hosackia). P '63, 351
 (Morus). P '62, **8**, 167; '70, 137
 (Pilea). P '89, 403
 (Pterostegia). P '48, **18**. J I, **168**
 (Triacis). P '89, 382
 microphyllum (Rhinopoma). P '89, 323
 (Ribes). P '98, 398
 (Vaccinium). P '95, 544
 microphyllus (Philadelphus). P '04, 108
 (Phyllocladus). J VIII, **175**
 (Symphoricarpos). P '98, 400
 Microphysa. P '73, 249; '76, 187; '88, 285; '89, 82-85, 192, 195, 200, 277; '91, 313; '92, 213; '10, 115
 Miorpicus. P '63, 194
 Miorpisa. P '57, **217**
 Mioroplax. P '94, 69, 70
 miorpleura (Pecten). P '48, 104; '62, 581; '81, 418; '82, 159
 (Retzia). P '65, 122
 (Rhynchonella). P '65, **122**
 (Scala). P '62, 565
 (Scalaria). P '48, 105; '62, 565; '82, 171
 miorpleurus (Asaphus). j viii, 229
 (Myliobates). P '46, 43
 Miorpodida. P '95, 484; '96, 130
 Miorpogon. P '61, 86, 87, 89, 92; '63, 28, 31; '77, 210; '83, 288; '97, 115
 miorpogon (Ceratichtys). P '08, 550
 miorpora (Escharella). J V, **136**
 miorporus (Polyperus). J III, 224
 Miorprosthemia. P '60, **44**
 Miorrops. P '55, 430; '56, **240**; '60, 76; '01, 43; '08, 120. J VI, 194

- microps (*Calliurus*). P '57, **200**. J VI, 221
 (*Corydoras*). P '03, 505, **506**
 (*Delphinus*). P '65, 200, 201, 202, 203
 (*Engystoma*). P '56, 252. J VI, 194
 (*Lepomis*). J VI, 221, 222
 (*Pariodon*). P '71, 55, 290, 292
 (*Salmo*). j v, **48**
 micropteri (*Tania*). P '87, **23**
 Micropterida. P '06, 513
 Micropternus. P '02, 680
 Micropterus. P '65, 83; '77, 44, 59, 77, 83, 96; '82, 69; '85, 411; '06, 513, 520; '10, 602. J VI, 216, 239, 240, 242, 247
 micropterus (*Aplopus*). P '04, 63
 (*Scymnus*). P '64, 264
 Micropteryx. P '62, 437; '97, 101
 micropteryx (*Alburnellus*). P '10, 291. J VI, **233**
 (*Minnilus*). P '77, 80
 (*Notropis*). P '10, 291
 (*Platysoma*). P '62, 436
 (*Platysomus*). P '82, 276
 microphthalmia (*Æga*). P '54, **176**
 microptygma (*Cordia*). P '82, 197
 micropuncta (*Septoria*). P '94, **369**
 Micropus. P '48, 22; '67, 75; '92, 117; '99, 43; 1900, 515, 522. J I, 178
 micropus (*Eucalia*). P '86, 238
 (*Gasterosteus*). P '65, 81, 85; '86, 238, 251
 (*Natalus*). P '98, 326
 (*Neotoma*). P '55, **333**; '74, 175; '94, 242, 244
 micropus canescens (*Neotoma*). P '94, 244; '03, 23
 microramphos (*Palæmon*). P '93, 115
 Microrhagus. P '52, 46, 48; '66, 387
 microrhina (*Ditecyphara*). P '07, 469
 Microrhopala. P '47, 161; '59, 82; '73, 80, 82. J IV, 11, 14, 42
 microrhyncha (*Alea*). P '68, 19
 microrhynchium (*Rhabdosoma*). P '68, **102**, 307
 microrhynchus (*Acipenser*). P '89, 253, 257
 (*Cassiculus*). P '67, 65
 (*Cassicus*). P '67, 65
 (*Pteroglossus*). P '67, 120
 micros (*Agonoderus*). P '68, 375
 Microsauria. P '68, 210
 microscaphus (*Bufo*). P '66, **301**
 Microschatia. P '53, 446. J IV, 11, 18, 19, 36
 microsculpta (*Aclis*). J VIII, **358**
 Microseris. P '98, 34, 306
 microsoma (*Epeira*). P '09, **211**
 (*Halocyptena*). P '64, **79**;
 '69, 206
 Microspathodon. P '63, 214
 microsperma (*Calosphæria*). P '90, 221
 microspermum (*Polygonum*). P '63, 75
 Microsphæra. P '52, 142
 microspora (*Ceratostomella*). P '93, **444**
 (*Lachuellula*). P '93, **451**
 (*Valsa*). P '94, 341
 microsporium (*Coniosporium*). P '94, **377**
 microstachys (*Festuca*). P '48, 24. J I, **187**
 Microsthenes. J VI, 101
 Microstigma. P '01, 136; '08, 461
 microstigmus (*Myrophis*). P '83, 282
 microstoma (*Amastra*). P '88, 50
 (*Astyanax*). P '70, 92
 (*Holocentrum*). P '01, 325
 (*Odontomyia*). P '82, 75
 (*Partula*). P '85, 207, 208. J IX, 74
 (*Physa*). P '96, 494
 (*Scala*). P '62, 565
 (*Sealaria*). P '48, 105; '62, 565; '82, 171
 (*Tetragonopterus*). P '70, 92
 (*Valsa*). P '77, 114
 Microstomum. P '51, 349; '02, 195
 microstomum (*Amblystoma*). P '61, 123; '67, 169, 172, 198; '68, 276; '69, 109
 (*Cerion*). P '96, 325
 Microstomus. P '64, 222
 microstomus (*Chondrotus*). P '95, 407
 (*Citharichthys*). P '64, 220, **223**
 (*Holocentrus*). P '01, 325; '04, 231
 (*Polynemus*). P '61, 276
 (*Trichidion*). P '61, 276
 (*Typhlops*). P '66, **125**
 microstria (*Dentalium*). P '80, 365, **375**
 Microstylis. P '98, 398
 Microsus. P '70, 113
 Microsyops. P '72, 20, 37. J VIII, 81
 microtarsis (*Erigone*). P '05, 312
 Microtarsus. P '02, 683
 microtarsus (*Gongylidium*). P '05, 312
 (*Eldothorax*). P '05, 311
 (*Functicus*). P '05, 311

- microtheca (Eriogonum). P '48, **15**.
 J I, 162
 (Glyceria). P '62, **96**, 335
 (Valsa). P '95, 26
 Microtinae. P '98, 369
 microtis (Micronycteris). P '98,
 328-331
 Microtragus. J II, 143
 microtuberculatus (Echinus). P '04,
 212
 Microtus. P '74, 187; '95, 381; '96,
 184, 379, 381-383; '97, 26, 212,
 304, 308; '98, 120, 353, 359-361,
 368; '99, 281-298; '04, 578, 587,
 589; '08, 404. J XI, 201-208, 279
 microtus (Anolis). P '71, 205, **214**.
 J VIII, 95, 119
 Microtylopteryx. P '05, **448**, 841
 microura (Sylvietta). P '56, 318;
 '59, 39
 micourus (Troglydytes). P '59, 39
 Micura. P '57, 159; '01, 659, 668,
 570-731
 micrura (Pteroplatea). P '82, 308;
 '05, 461
 Micuria. P '99, 201
 micurus (Asaphus). P '42, 178
 (Dalmanita). P '65, 266
 (Troglydytes). P '56, 318
 Mieryphantes. P '03, 130; '05, 304,
 309
 Mictis. j iv, 318
 Mieuilia. P '68, 284
 midafasciata (Auris). P '85, 206
 Midaida. P '95, 325
 Midalia. P '64, 97
 midamus (Euplea). P '85, 87
 Midas. P '61, 463; '95, 325. J
 X, 276, 292, 328
 midas (Chelonia). P '71, 49
 (Eurycalon). P '65, 33
 (Goniobasis). P '65, 33. J
 V, 233
 (Hapale). J X, 292, 305
 (Melania). P '61, **119**; '65,
 33. J V, 233
 middendorffi (Buccinum). P '07, 245
 Middendorffia. P '98, 290
 middendorffii (Eupagurus). P '58,
 237, 250
 Miersia. P '79, 416; '94, 400
 mighelsiana (Achatinella). P '95,
 238
 (Achatinellastrum). P '88, 42
 (Laminella). P '88, 42
 migrans (Atherina). P '62, 280
 (Eulima). P '46, **20**; '48, 99;
 '62, 566; '82, 170
 (Fusus). P '43, **309**; '48,
 100; '82, 173
 (Isacis). P '77, 147, 149. J
 VIII, 428, 441
 migrans. *Continued*.
 (Neptunea). P '90, 145, 146
 (Pasithea). P '82, 170
 migratoria (Alauda). P '75, 348
 (Anas). P '75, 356
 (Columba). j iv, 264; viii,
 155. P '53, 402; '64, 248; '75,
 348
 (Ectopistes). P '53, 385; '75,
 348
 (Merula). P '90, 217; '91,
 438; '92, 152; '95, 501; '96, 165;
 '98, 87; '08, 156
 migratoria propinqua (Merula). P
 '92, 126; '93, 59, 65; '98, 218;
 '03, 14; '04, 585; '05, 690
 migratorius (Anchistia). P '93, 124
 (Colymbus). P '75, 356
 (Ectopistes). P '56, 293; '83,
 66; '95, 475; '98, 79
 (Gryllus). P '02, 634
 (Locusta). P '02, 634
 (Pachytylus). P '02, 634
 (Pelias). P '93, 124
 (Planesticus). P '59, 106; '61,
 218; '66, 64
 (Tetrabothriorhynchus). P '87,
 23
 (Turdus). j iv, 35; viii, 153.
 P '46, 113; '53, 310, 398; '55,
 310; '56, 288; '59, 190; '61, 218;
 '64, 249; '66, 64; '68, 82, 149;
 '71, 19; '75, 348; '82, 221; '83,
 60; '08, **96**. J I, 42; II, 265
 migratoroides (Edipoda). P '01,
 372
 (Pachytylus). P '01, 372
 miguelitana (Conalæea). P '07, 47
 mikado (Clausilia). P '01, 475, 629,
 636, 651, 656; '02, 374
 (Pezotettix). P '02, 637
 (Phraortes). P '04, **40**
 (Podisma). P '02, 636
 (Siphonalia). P '05, 103
 Mikania. P '60, 513; '77, 107;
 1900, 649, 671, 672, **676**
 mikania (Cereospora). P '91, **90**
 mikanii (Anholodon). P '68, 135
 (Leptognathus). P '68, 108,
 135
 mikawa (Clausilia). P '04, **813**
 Mikrola. P '87, **53**
 milamensis (Leda). P '95, **47**, 147
 (Tellina). P '95, 147
 Milax. P '10, 665-668
 milberti (Acipenser). P '89, 251,
 257
 (Ariopsis). P '77, 216
 (Carcharias). P '84, 100
 (Carcharimus). P '64, 262
 (Eulamia). P '64, 262; '08, 62
 (Lycosa). P '08, 163

milberti. *Continued.*

- (Squalus). P '64, 262
 milbertii (Cryptops). J V, 34
 (Lepidosteus). P '10, 606
 mildei (Amphisbæna). P '98, 104
 miles (Berosus). P '55, **363**. J IV,
 30
 (Charybdis). P '58, 39
 (Chromaeris). P '04, 532; '07,
 174; '08, 15
 (Conus). P '05, 291
 (Diogenes). P '58, 232
 (Macrochyrus). P '82, 277
 (Paguristes). P '51, 268
 (Pagurus). P '58, 232
 (Systema). P '73, 69
 (Vanellus). P '71, 196
 Milesia. j vi, 163. P '94, 277; '95,
 331
 milesii (Goniobasis). P '63, **154**;
 '64, 41. J VI, 135
 (Tulus). P '64, **13**
 (Paludina). P '63, **156**. J
 VI, 184
 (Pimephales). P '64, **282**;
 '85, 64
 Miletus. P '85, 87
 miliacea (Carex). P '87, 71
 (Fimbristylis). P '80, 132
 (Panicum). P '77, 109
 miliaria (Caudisona). P '78, 26
 (Emberiza). P '64, 254
 miliaris (Ammophila). P '97, 374
 (Bactrododema). P '04, 70
 (Chætodon). P 1900, 512
 (Crotettix). P '04, 662
 (Kellia). P '72, 231
 (Lygophis). P '60, 252
 miliaris (Crotalophorus). P '59,
 336; '01, 100; '08, 124
 (Crotalus). j v, 371; vi, 37.
 P '95, 405; '01, 100; '08, 124
 (Sistrurus). P '01, 98, 100;
 '03, 554
 Miliola. P '75, 74; '90, 447
 Miliolina. P '87, 55; '88, 170
 militare (Orchelimum). P '07, **311**;
 '10, 595, 639
 militaris (Acanthurus). P '82, 304
 (Aemæops). J I, **322**
 (Aphodius). P '58, **65**; '59,
 289. J IV, 34
 (Ara). P '60, 137
 (Aster). P '95, **550**
 (Asterias). P '01, 176
 (Clythra). P '58, **83**. J IV,
 41
 (Coracias). P '67, 218
 (Coscinoptera). P '73, 27
 (Donacia). P '51, 316
 (Drillia). J VIII, 337, 350
 (Emberiza). P '66, 14

militaris. *Continued.*

- (Hyperaspis). P '52, **133**
 (Hypercompa). P '60, 535, 536
 (Juncus). P 1900, 548; '04,
 606; '07, 456
 (Leistes). P '66, 14
 (Mordellistena). P '62, 49
 (Nanina). P '73, 246; '74, 48
 (Philæus). P '92, 74; '04,
 137
 (Psittacus). P '60, 137
 (Pteraster). P '88, 422; '01,
 176
 militaris var. prolata (Pteraster). P
 '88, 422
 militaris (Sturnella). P '66, 24
 (Sturnus). P '64, 249
 (Turris). J VIII, 350
 Milium. j iii, 125. P '86, 289, 290
 milium (Actæon). P '48, 95; '82,
 170
 (Helix). P '59, 188
 (Isthmia). P '66, 315
 (Pupa). P '89, 207
 (Vertigo). P '58, 209; '72,
 107; '75, 154, 190; '90, 32; 1900,
 597, 610; '06, 147; '09, 515; '10,
 51, 144
 (Vertilla). P 1900, 597
 milium meridionalis (Vitrea). P '06,
152
 milium (Zonites). P '75, 153, 164,
 166; '89, 197
 milium pugetensis (Zonites). P '06,
 153
 milium meridionalis (Zonitoides). P
 '09, 514; '10, 52, 130
 Milla. P '98, 385, 388
 millebrachiatus (Eucladoerinus). P
 '78, 244, **245**; '81, 251; '90, 158,
 175, 365
 millecostata (Rissoina). P '73, **210**
 millecostatus (Radiodiscus). P '06,
154, 155; '09, 514; '10, 52, 133
 millefolium (Achillea). P '60, 303;
 '71, 116; '84, 86; '86, 344; '98,
 30, 304; 1900, 653, 660, 670; '02,
 664; '09, 494
 millegrana (Daphnella). P '73, **230**
 millei (Pennula). P '94, 133, 147
 millepora (Nonionina). P '78, 292
 millepunctata (Chonetes). P '70, **35**
 (Salamandra). P '59, 126. J
 I, 284
 (Terebratula). P '59, 9-26
 (Triton). J I, 284
 millepunctatus (Gasterosteus). P
 '86, 249, 251
 (Sphæriodactylus). P '60, **480**
 (Sphæroductylus). P '61, 499
 (Triton). P '59, 126

- milleri (Apocynum). P '10, 582
 (Atoerinus). P '86, 150
 (Cardium). J VIII, **345**
 (Cerion). P '96, 325
 (Cyathocerinus). P '86, 150
 (Decadocerinus). P '86, 163
 (Forbesiocerinus). P '79, 276
 (Helix). P '91, 456
 (Heterocerinus). P '86, 129
 (Laevicardium). J VIII, 345
 (Lithocerinus). P '79, 276
 (Millericrinus). P '86, 220
 (Natica). J VIII, **338**
 (Nuculana). J VIII, **346**
 (Poteriocerinus). P '86, 163
 (Stenocerinus). P '86, 132
 Millericrinus. P '86, 74, 218-223;
 '85, 230; '88, 351-353, 387; '90,
 373, 388
 Millerite. P '80, 243; '92, 181
 millingtoni (Mitra). P '03, 283. J
 IX, 145
 milliporacea (Ceriopora). P '46, 33
 millsii (Meyenia). P '87, 211, 225,
 247
 milne-edwardsii (Tantalus). P '96,
513
 milnei (Alpheus). P '93, 113
 Milneria. P '02, 698, 701, 712
 Milnia. P '79, 386, 388
 Miltha. P '72, 87
 Miltogramma. j vi, 174. P '95, 332
 miltoni (Pecopteris). P '60, 440
 Milvago. P '70, 139, 143
 milvina (Lycosa). P '08, 513, 514
 (Pardosa). P 1900, 539; '04,
 121, 135; '08, 164, 173-179
 Milvinae. P '53, 452; '70, 139, 143
 milvoides (Aquila). P '60, 133
 Milvulus. P '51, 216; '90, 214; '92,
 107; '99, 306
 Milvus. j iii, 348; v, 29. P '53,
 452; '58, 191; '62, 312; '05, 763
 milvus (Trigla). P '92, 273
 mima (Aemæodera). P '73, 332
 (Clausilia). P '01, 412, **417**,
 652; '04, 819
 (Metostracon). P '03, 761
 mimella (Gelechia). P '60, **163**
 mimenoides (Tragulus). P '02, 132
 Mimesa. P '94, 300
 Mimesidae. P '94, 300
 Mimesthes. P '08, 602
 Mimetica. P '05, 821, 842
 Mimetidae. P '09, 206
 Mimetite. P '92, 192
 Mimetus. P '92, 30; '04, 127; '09,
 206
 Mimidae. P '63, 304
 Mimocichla. P '09, 366
 Mimodesmus. P '96, 264
 Mimosa. P '58, 128; '61, 453; '62,
 163; '78, 334; '89, 375; '98, 410;
 '99, 222; '01, 560
 Mimoseae. P '89, 374
 Mimosites. P '65, 70
 mimula (Bifidaria). P 1900, 591
 (Eulota). P '08, 454, 593
 mimula peninsularis (Eulota). P
 '08, 454
 mimuloides (Egista). P 01, 617
 (Eulota). P '01, **617**
 Mimulus. j vii, 47. P '58, 132;
 '60, 512; '63, 71; '71, 157; '73,
 101, 277; '78, 334; '84, 89; '98,
 38, 49, 309, 407. J III, 43, 98
 Mimus. P '46, 114; '51, 216; '53,
 309; '54, 398; '59, 106, 191, 301,
 303; '63, 290, 304; '66, 65; '68,
 149; '69, 188; '71, 19; '75, 348;
 '83, 60; '89, 270; '90, 211; '92,
 111, 124; '95, 498; '96, 163; '98,
 217; '99, 25, 301, 312; '03, 29;
 '05, 687; '07, 458; '09, 366. J
 I, 42, 43; II, 264; IX, 419
 mimus (Opheomorphus). P '68, 289,
307
 (Prepodesmus). P '96, **258**
 Mimosops. P '89, 390
 minahasa (Euryzona). P '94, 142
 (Rallina). P '94, 142
 minax (Cornulina). P '53, 321
 (Eriophora). P '09, 210
 (Gelasimus). P '55, **403**; '71,
 121; '78, 321; '79, 399; '80, 148.
 J III, 149
 (Hoplismenus). P '73, 127
 (Ichneumon). P '73, 109, 127
 (Murex). P '53, 321
 mindanensis (Hylarana). P '53,
423
 (Turdus). P '02, 684
 mineopas (Bryttus). P '65, **84**;
 '06, 515
 (Lepomis). J VI, 219, 220,
 223, 224, 240
 mineus (Mycælesis). P '85, 86
 miniata (Asterina). P '89, 174; '91,
 212
 (Atolmis). P '60, 543
 (Castilleia). P '63, 72
 (Castillija). P '84, 89
 (Cratagus). P '05, 607, 620
 (Helicina). J IX, 17, 102
 (Heterina). P '08, 480, 489
 (Lithosia). P '60, 543
 (Lopezia). P '67, 33
 (Lophocarenum). P '05, 307
 (Edionychis). P '73, 60, 62
 (Prosopotheca). P '05, 307,
 331
 (Sanguinolaria). P '98, 61
 (Sphaeraleca). P '77, 106

miniata. *Continued.*

- (Tantilla). P '65, 197; '66, 126. J VIII, 144
 (Terebratula). P '73, 183
 miniator (Tantilla). P '63, **100**
 miniatula (Dellia). P '05, **423-428**, 841
 miniatum (Callidium). J II, 18, 103
 miniatum malaccense (Chrysophlegma). P '02, 679
 miniatum (Lophocarenum). P '92, **36**
 miniatus (Bodianus). J XII, 522
 (Cephalopholis). P '07, 252
 (Cromileptes). P '82, 272
 (Diemyctylus). P '56, 11; '95, 409. J III, 363
 (Geeinus). P '63, 326
 (Grapsus). P '79, 400
 (Halichæres). J XII, 535
 (Julis). J XII, 535
 (Leptograpsus). P '79, 400
 (Lethrinus). J XII, 529
 (Metopograpsus). P '79, 400; '80, 199
 (Notophthalmus). P '65, 84.
 J I, 284, 288; III, 363
 (Phidippus). P '04, 137
 (Picus). P '66, 38
 (Sparus). J XII, 529
 (Toxopterus). P '06, 30; '07, 167
 (Triturus). P '59, 126. J I, 284
 (Zethus). P '99, 427
 minima (Ameles). P '03, 702
 (Capnia). P '62, 367
 (Cardita). P '02, 703, 706
 (Carditamera). P '02, 703
 (Ceropsis). P '02, 701, 712
 (Cichla). j ii, **220**
 (Collinsia). j vii, **47**
 (Crypta). j i, 117
 (Cycas). P '60, 294
 (Cypriua). P '61, 31
 (Cytherea). P '48, 99
 (Dacelo). P '99, 46
 (Epeira). P '09, 211
 (Fringilla). P '64, 255
 (Hesperis). J III, 186
 (Hicoria). P '07, 456
 (Isthmia). P '53, **430**, 431;
 1900, 688, 689
 (Isthmiella). P 1900, 689
 (Linaria). P '61, 381
 (Lycosa). P '02, 571; '04, 273
 (Mellisuga). P '63, 285; '09, 361
 (Milneria). P '02, 712
 (Mitra). P '48, 101
 (Natica). P '48, 102; '90, 399

minima. *Continued.*

- (Navarretia). P '48, **13**. J I, 160
 (Nemognatha). j iii, **306**. P '53, 349
 (Oliva). P '48, 103; '90, 397
 (Pardosa). P 1900, 539; '02, 569, 571; '04, 136, 267, 270, 273, 274, 276; '08, 165, 177
 (Pasithea). P '48, 103
 (Perca). j viii, **330**. P '06, 522
 (Prosthesima). P '92, **19**
 (Psaltria). J II, 264
 (Rhynchosia). P '89, 377
 (Salasiella). P '03, **773**
 (Teichospora). P '95, **419**
 (Teredo). P '62, 456, 478
 (Terpsinoë). P 1900, 732
 (Tyrannulo). P '43, 284; '99, 23
 (Xylotrya). P '62, 455, 456, 478; '63, 145
 minimum (Belonidium). P '93, **452**
 (Illosporium). P '93, **465**
 (Monomorium). P '03, 259
 minimus (Adapisoriculus). P '90, 54, 56
 (Aleurodicus). P '02, 280
 (Auchenia). P '86, **12**
 (Cupiennius). P '09, **215**
 (Cymatogaster). P '54, **106**
 (Empidonax). P '90, 208; '95, 382, 486; '98, 81; '99, 23; '07, 458; '08, 153
 (Epialtus). P '79, 385
 minimus consobrinus (Eutamias). P '08, 404, 405
 minimus pictus (Eutamias). P '04, 588
 minimus (Heliastus). P '09, 411, 461
 (Hypisodus). P '73, 419
 (Indicator). P '56, 156
 (Micrometrus). P '54, **125**
 (Mioclennus). P '92, 323
 (Myosurus). P '63, 57
 (Mysops). P '71, **232**
 (Parus). j vii, **190**; viii, 152. P '46, 115; '47, 155; '55, 309; '99, 16. J I, 36
 (Poterioerinus). P '86, 159
 (Psaltriparus). P '59, 107, 189, 191; '93, 27; '99, 16; '03, 13; '04, 585
 minimus californicus (Psaltriparus). P '98, 218
 minimus (Scotophilus). P 96, 517
 (Tachysphex). P '93, 507, 532
 (Tachytes). P '93, 532
 (Tamias). j viii, **71**, 74
 (Turdus). P '75, 349

- Minopteris. P '89, 321, 322, 339;
 90, 30
 minium (Pyrrhosoma). P '01, 127,
 138
 Minnilus. P '56, 179; '77, 45, 70,
 78-80, 86, 90; '85, 64; '93, 19
 Minolia. P '05, 115
 Minomus. P '56, **173**; '77, 91, 95
 Minor. J III, 349
 minor (Actinocrinus). P '81, 311
 (Alasmodonta). P '96, 506
 (Alea). P '68, 19
 (Alpheus). P '93, 114
 minor pieta (Anas). P '75, 356
 minor (Anomœpus). P '89, 32
 (Anthemoerinus. P '81, **383**
 (Antrozous). P '02, **389**
 (Aptenodytes). P '72, 173,
 177, 205
 (Ardea). j v, 58. J I, 222
 (Argutor). J II, 251
 (Astarte). P '48, 96
 (Auchenia). P '86, **12**; '89, 31
 (Bifidaria). P 1900, 606
 (Blattella). P '06, 267
 (Botaurus). J I, 222
 (Brickellia). P '63, 67
 (Bulla). P '56, **69**, 283; '60,
 424
 (Calcophanes). P '66, 408
 (Callierinus). P '85, 358
 (Carex). P '63, 77, 78
 (Centurio). P '01, 296
 (Charadrus). P '75, 357
 (Chordeiles). P '63, 286; '09,
 360
 (Clivicola). P '05, 767
 (Clypeosphæria). P '93, **138**
 (Coccyzus). P '99, 301; '09,
 359
 (Colymbus). P '68, 476
 minor fuscus (Colymbus). P '75,
 357
 minor (Corbicula). P '60, 271; '61,
127
 (Corvina). P '99, 354
 (Cupressoerinus). P '86, 105
 (Cybrius). J XI, 280
 (Cycelas). P '60, 294; '62, 37
 (Elisama). P '85, 113
 (Estrilda). P '05, 778
 (Eucalyptocerinus). P '85, 355
 (Euerinus). P '81, 383
 (Eudypila). P '72, 207
 (Euryxalis). P '06, 15
 (Fulica). J IX, **412**
 (Fuligula). P '42, 141. J I,
 226
 (Fulmarus). P '66, 27
 (Fusus). P '48, 100; '90, 396
 (Galeocærda). P '46, 42; '97,
 428. J I, 192; VIII, 254
 minor. *Continued.*
 (Gelasimus). P '50, 29; '80,
 150
 (Geomelania). P '10, 521
 (Gnathodon). P '62, 573
 (Habropygæ). P '05, 778
 (Hadrosaurus). P '70, 268
 (Halitherium). P '83, 52
 (Harpa). P '05, 292
 (Helicodonta). P '58, 200
 (Hemipalama). P '61, 177,
 233
 (Heterocorax). P '05, 782
 (Hexacerinus). P '85, 338
 (Hippopotamus). P '44, **14**;
 '93, 185. J I, 231, 236; II, 213,
 215
 (Homelys). P '94, 399
 (Homotoiecha). P '07, 376
 (Hypanthoerinus). P '85, 355
 (Hyperophora). P '07, 371,
 375
 (Icterus). P '66, 415
 (Idionis). P '99, 202
 (Indicator). P '56, 156
 (Labia). P '04, 776, 778;
 '10, 585
 (Lamprocorax). P '99, 216
 (Larra). P '93, 520
 (Lechea). P '60, 511; '10, 568
 minor var. maritima (Lechea). P
 1900, 667; '02, 663
 minor (Lemna). P '60, 513; '68,
 Biol. 6, '70, 90; '80, 230; '02,
 666; '05, 697
 (Linaria). P '53, 383; '61,
 381, 382; '77, 107
 (Litaneutria). P '02, 718;
 '04, 562; '06, 362; '07, 75; '09,
 415; '10, 12
 (Lithosomunda). P '60, 438
 (Loxandrus). J II, 251
 (Macrotus). P '04, 428, 435,
 437
 (Margaritana). P '53, 263;
 '72, 108
 (Marginella). J VIII, 355
 (Marpissa). P '09, 224
 (Megalostylus). J II, 251
 (Melanoplus). P '04, 572; '06,
 414
 (Metalentæ). P '06, 15, 17
 (Modiola). J II, **205**
 (Mosasaurus). P '59, 92
 (Natica). P '48, 102; '90,
 399
 (Neuropteris). P '60, 438
 minor enampetris (Numenius). P
 '75, 355
 minor (Orchelimum). P '10, 616,
 640
 (Oriolus). j iv, 49. P '66, 17

- minor. *Continued.*
 (Orphula). P '06, 17
 (Pagodroma). P '66, 160, 171
 (Palaeosyops). P '71, 197;
 '72, 37; '91, 107-112. J IX, 269-
 272, 278, 311, 313, 330-338, 359,
 375, 384
 (Paradisea). P '91, 448
 (Parasphendale). P '01, 285
 (Partula). P '86, 31
 (Parus). P '58, 192
 (Pectunculus). P '48, 104
 (Periechoerinus). P '81, 306
 (Philohela). P '75, 355; '83,
 67; '91, 435; '95, 473; '98, 79;
 '08, 102
 (Phyllodromia). P '06, 267
 (Picus). j iii, 369. P '63, 203
 (Plagianax). P '87, 285. J
 IX, 188, 214
 (Pleurotoma). P '56, 266; '60,
 422; '63, 317
 (Podiceps). j viii, 157. P
 '62, 232
 (Potamopsar). P '66, 415
 (Procellaria). P '66, 27
 (Procolpia). P '07, 169
 (Prosthecosacter). P '58, 112
 (Quercus). P 1900, 484, 646,
 664; '02, 647; '07, 454
 (Rangia). P '60, 232; '62, 573
 (Riparia). P '05, 767
 (Rusticola). j v, 77. P '53,
 427
 (Sagda). P '10, 528
 (Sciama). P '99, 354
 (Scelopax). j v, 76. P '56,
 296; '75, 355
 (Spheniscus). P '72, 190, 204,
 205
 (Stellifer). P '99, 354
 (Stelliferus). P '99, 354
 (Strophitus). P '53, 263
 (Strotarchus). P '09, 200
 (Succinea). P '58, 115
 (Sylveocyclus). P '62, 232
 (Terebratula). P '73, 178
 (Tetrao). P '75, 350
 (Tetraprotodon). J I, 237
 (Thecachampsa). P '72, 18
 (Trachelomonas). P '02, 794
 (Trypanostoma). P '62, 174;
 '63, 317. J V, 278
 (Turdus). j iv, 34; vii, 153.
 P '46, 113, 114. J I, 41
 (Turris). P '60, 422
 minor marina (Umbla). P '84, 68
 minor (Unio). P '53, 252; '54, 237,
 246
 (Uria). P '68, 68, 76
 (Volvox). P '89, 138
 (Xantho). P '52, 75
 minorina (Berendtia). P '98, 283;
 1900, 550
 minorinum var. gabbi (Cœlocentrum).
 P 1900, 551
 Minous. P '59, 144
 Minthea. P '73, 328
 minus (Alpheus). j i, 245. P '78,
 298, 328; '79, 416; '88, 322; '93,
 114
 (Gammarus). j i, 376
 (Lilium). P '68, 166
 (Megalasma). P '07, 409-415
 (Palæotherium). P '77, 153
 (Peramus). P '88, 295
 (Phyllostoma). P '57, 174
 (Polygonum). P '63, 75; '67,
 22
 (Spalacotherium). P '88, 295
 minuscula (Gadumna). P '06, 492
 (Hadena). P '75, 431
 (Helix). P '57, 190; '58, 200,
 203; '60, 19; '72, 100; '89, 82;
 '94, 16
 (Hyalinia). P '93, 251, 254;
 '02, 240
 (Parastichtis). P '75, 425
 (Perdieella). P '88, 41
 (Pseudohyalina). P '66, 315;
 '02, 240; '03, 764
 (Schasicheila). P '03, 783
 (Turbonilla). J VIII, 329
 (Zonitoides). P '06, 149, 560;
 '09, 514; '10, 665-668
 minuscula alachuana (Zonitoides). P
 '06, 149, 560; '09, 514; '10, 52,
 131
 minuscula neomexicana (Zonitoides).
 P '06, 149
 minusculum (Cereyon). P '44, 102
 minusculus (Philodromus). P '92,
 63
 (Zonites). P '75, 153, 166;
 '76, 127; '89, 82, 84, 197
 minusculus alachuanus (Zonites). P
 '89, 84, 197
 minusculus (Zonitoides). P '99, 524;
 '02, 420; '03, 213, 768; '04, 408,
 411, 421
 minuta (Aclis). P '88, 240; '91,
 259
 (Aclisina). P '88, 240; '91,
 259
 (Aeroloxus). P '60, 432
 (Actæonia). P '88, 240
 (Actæonina). P '89, 301; '91,
 263
 (Actodromas). P '61, 204;
 '05, 759
 (Altica). P '47, 167
 (Alveinus). J IX, 147
 (Amphitetras). P '90, 136;
 1900, 716

minuta. Continued.

- (Ancyclus). P '60, 432
 (Annularia). P '60, 236
 (Ara). P '63, 142
 (Aretosa). P '09, 217
 (Astarte). P '72, 248
 (Atrypa). P '46, 33
 (Aysha). P '09, 200
 (Bathyphautes). P '92, 44
 (Brachypodella). P '98, 279
 (Bulimorpha). P '89, 301;
 '91, 263
 (Ceratinella). P '92, 31; '05,
 303
 (Cereraria). P '77, 201
 (Chaetocnema). P '47, **167**
 (Clinopleura). P '09, 412, 482
 (Cornicularia). P '05, 307
 (Cyrena). P '60, 282
 (Dietyna). P '92, 27
 (Ellipes). P '04, 799; '07,
 65; '09, 482; '10, 644
 (Ellychina). P '51, 333
 (Estheria). P '63, 188
minuta var. *karpinskyana* (Estheria).
 P '97, 427
minuta (Felis). P '79, 172
 (Fistulipora). P '66, **120**
 (Gavia). P '62, 311
 (Gazza). J XII, 517
 (Helicina). P '79, 29. J IX,
 103, 104, 110, 111
 (Helix). j i, **123**; ii, 161. P
 '57, 190; '60, 19; '93, 247
 (Hispa). P '47, 161
 (Jungermannia). P '69, 218
 (Kerivoula). P '98, **321**
 (Laurida). P '82, 279
 (Leda). P '63, 142
 (Loxia). P '64, 253
 (Loxonema). P '88, 240; '89,
 301; '91, 263
 (Lucina). P '72, 86
 (Melitæa). P '61, 160, **161**
 (Meyenia). P '87, 210, **218**
 (Micronycteris). P '98, 329-
 331
 (Morrhua). P '63, 236
 (Musciapa). j iv, 179
 (Nitidula). P '44, 105
 (Oligonyx). P '04, 514
 (Orchominella). P '01, 167
 (Oxyrhina). P '67, 142. J I, 202
 (Partula). P '85, 218
 (Pholoë). P '02, 274; '08,
 338
 (Piaya). P '08, 495
 (Pinna). P '60, **198**. J VIII,
 308
 (Pirata). P '92, 72; '08,
 165, 305
 (Porecellana). P '58, 229

minuta. Continued.

- (Porzana). P '64, 69
 (Posidonia). J II, 194
 (Posidonomia). P '43, 250,
 251
 (Prosopotheca). P '05, 307
 (Rallus). P '94, 145
 (Scala). J VIII, 190
 (Setophaga). P '53, 309
 (Spongilla). P '80, 357
 (Sporophila). P '99, 307
 (Sterna). P '48, 128; '62,
 326, 552, 553; '66, 100; '71, 45
 (Sternula). P '62, 542
 (Streptostyla). P '09, **545**
 (Stromatopora). P '86, 49
 (Sylvia). j iv, 197. P '67, 224
 (Terebra). P '90, 448
 (Trigla). P '90, 49
 (Tringa). P '53, 426; '58,
 196; '61, 229; '62, 322; '05, 759
 (Turtonia). P '72, 227
 (Uranidea). P '83, 152
 (Vallonia). P '66, 315; '93,
 239, 247, 252
 (Velletia). P '56, **120**, 278
 (Zapornia). P '94, 132, 142
minutalis (Staurodon). P 1900, 433
minutiflora (Vilfa). P '91, 299
minutiflorus (Sporobolus). P '91,
 299
minutilla (Actodromas). P '61, 191,
 230; '64, 67; '66, 97; '71, 30
 (Tringa). j v, 92. P '61, 230;
 '75, 355; '93, 36, 61; '98, 139;
 '05, 688
minutissima (Astarte). P '48, 96;
 '72, 52
 (Chondrella). P '79, 28
 (Drillia). P '73, **218**
 (Erigone). P '05, 317
 (Gomphonema). P '53, 431
 (Helix). P '57, 190; '58, 200,
 203; '72, 101
 (Mactra). P '72, 248
 (Microdrillia). P '03, **277**
 (Miconeta). P '92, **48**
 (Phyllosticta). P '91, **76**
 (Volva). P '90, 401; '95,
 54. J IV, **386**
minutissimum (Punctum). P '75, 155
minutistriatum (Dentalium). P '90,
 401. J IV, **386**
minutistriatum var. *dumbli* (Den-
 talium). P '95, 97, 114-159
minutoides (Mus). P '96, 532
minutula (Callista). P '77, 23
 (Cytherea). P '77, 23
 (Melania). P '56, **123**, 279;
 '60, 430
 (Monedula). P '95, 366
 (Navicula). P '61, 67

- minutum (Agathidium). P '44, 103
 (Argiallagma). P '08, 478
 (Epilobium). P '84, 85
 (Gongyliidiellum). P '05, 313,
 327, 338
 minutum var. minimum (Monomor-
 ium). P '03, 258
 minutum (Rhabdonema). P '61, 68
 (Tmeticus). P '05, 313
 (Xema). P '62, 311
 minutus (Alveinus). P '72, 53; '01,
 514
 (Anabrus). P '70, 75
 (Anser). P '71, 99
 (Aporus). P '97, 259
 (Apotettix). P '05, **34**, 53
 (Brachygradus). P '63, 236,
 250
 (Buteo). P '75, 89
 (Cancer). P '58, 103; '80, 202
 (Carpophilus). P '44, **105**
 (Ceraticelus). P '05, 303, 321
 (Chordeiles). P '51, 186
 (Chroicocephalus). P '62, 311
 (Coccyzus). P '08, 496
 (Cyclograpsus). P '80, 224
 (Cyclopterus). P '64, 190
 (Cyclotus). P '05, 724; '08,
 454
 minutus concentratus (Cyclotus). P
 '05, **724**
 minutus quelpartensis (Cyclotus). P
 '08, 454
 minutus (Dendropicus). P '59, 141
 (Drepanoxiphus). P '05, 817,
 842
 (Dyctiopterus). J I, 82
 (Equus). J XI, 255
 (Eraus). P '52, 167
 (Eros). J I, 82
 (Gadus). P '62, 280; '63, 236
 (Gobius). P '63, 263; '92, 275
 (Grapsus). P '80, 202
 (Gyrinus). P '68, 370, 372
 (Hallomenus). P '46, 56
 (Hippopotamus). J I, 235
 (Hister). P '53, 289
 (Hydrocolerus). P '62, 311
 (Larus). P '62, 309, 311
 (Liradiscus). P '90, 138
 (Malachius). P '45, **305**; '52,
 167
 (Nanomys). P '91, 126, 133
 (Nautilograpsus). P '50, 24;
 '58, 103; '80, 202; '88, 320
 (Pachygrapsus). P '80, 198,
 201
 (Parus). P '43, 259
 (Perieroctus). P '99, 47
 (Phidippus). P '92, **74**
 (Philodromus). P '92, **62**
 (Phrurolithus). P '92, **22**
 minutus. *Continued.*
 (Physemus). P '54, **117**. J
 IV, 32
 (Pirata). P '04, 265; '08,
 165, 301, 303
 (Planes). P '58, 103; '80,
 202
 (Platyterinus). P '86, 96
 (Pompilus). P '97, 259
 (Poterioerinus). P '79, 343
 (Saprinus). P '52, 40
 (Saurus). j v, **118**
 (Tmeticus). P '92, **41**
 (Tricocephalus). P '56, 54
 (Unisuleus). P '89, 33
 Minyas. j i, 170
 Mnyocerus. P '58, **229**
 Minyriolus. P '05, 303, 304
 Minytrema. P '85, 410; '04, 243
 Miobasileus. P '74, 166
 miobuta (Rhodeus). P '10, 478
 mioecenia (Lucina). P '82, 186
 Mioclaenus. P '83, 78, 80-83; '90,
 52, 54, 60; '92, 292, 295, 297-303,
 321-323, 413, 422
 Miodon. P '72, 249; '02, 698, 700,
 711
 Miogryllus. P '02, 727; '04, 575;
 '07, 74; '08, 401; '09, 483; '10,
 597
 Miolaphus. P '90, 52, 60
 Miomantis. P '01, 284; '03, 713
 mionecton (Vallonia). P '93, 258,
 275, 277
 mionecton var. schamhalensis (Val-
 lonia). P '93, 275
 Mionorus. P '07, 431
 Miopteryx. P '06, 276
 miorthyssa (Ashmunella). P '99,
 188-194; 1900, 107-109; '05, 224,
 227
 (Polygyra). P '99, 191, 193;
 '05, 228
 miotympanum (Hyla). P '63, **47**;
 '65, 195, 197. J VI, 84
 mipartitus (Elaps). P '68, 110, 289
 mira (Anthrax). P '95, 326
 (Dolomedes). P '04, 320
 (Holopella). P '63, **22**; '89,
 298
 (Ischyrrhiza). P '56, **221**
 (Pisaurina). P '04, 320
 mirabile (Exoglossum). P '56, **191**
 (Megatherium). P '52, **117**.
 J VII, 248, 263, 358, 411
 (Edogonium). P '69, Biol. **4**
 (Spharimum). P '60, 294, 296
 (Uintatherium). P '73, 102
 Mirabilis. P '87, 330; '89, 400; '98,
 379
 mirabilis (Aleurodiens). P '02, 280
 (Christolia). P '73, 163, **165**

- mirabilis. *Continued.*
 (Clupea). P '54, **138**, 154
 (Cyclas). P '60, 296; '62, 29
 (Dielonius). P '83, 99, 104,
 106
 (Dinamœba). P '74, **143**
 (Dinoceras). P '72, 241
 (Diphasia). P '76, 210, 219
 (Echinarachnius). P '91, 215
 (Epirobia). P '03, **765**
 (Gillieithys). P '81, 114
 (Gyrocion). P '03, 765
 (Hadrosaurus). P '68, 199;
 '70, 68; '76, 253
 (Hemiphlebia). P '01, 132,
 139
 (Hirasea). P '02, 30, **31**
 (Hyalonema). P '60, 85
 (Leskia). P '63, 360
 (Lucina). P '72, 84
 (Merychippus). P '58, **27**,
 158; '70, 67. J VII, 21, 294, 302,
 358, 402
 (Mesenhytraeus). P '99, 132
 (Protobippus). P '92, 326
 (Scaphochinus). P '63, 359
 (Spiraxis). P '10, 520
 (Spongilla). P '87, 177, 178
 (Trachodon). P '56, **72**; '57,
 90; '70, 68; '76, 253, 255; '83, 99
 (Wedelia). P '96, 33
 (Welwitschia). P '76, 172
 mirabilonga (Clymene). P '03, **480**
 miradorensis (Pseudosubulina). P
 '91, 312
 (Scotophilus). P '66, **287**
 (Volutaxis). P '91, 312
 Mirafra. P '99, 57; '05, 777
 miraleus (Raja). P '92, 238; '01,
 334; '10, 471
 miranda (Cœmana). P '02, 234
 (Helix). P '02, 234
 (Melecta). P '96, 34
 mirandollii (Astur). P '75, 471-485
 (Micrastur). P '75, 472-485,
 500
 mirandum (Buccinum). P '07, 245
 mirandum var. schrenkii (Buccinum).
 P '07, 246
 mirandus (Anblysodon). P '68, **198**
 (Christelia). P '73, 163, **165**
 (Gorytes). P '95, 522, 532
 (Hapalorhinus). P '59, **75**
 (Phænops). P '54, **83**
 Mirbelia. P '58, 128
 mirificus (Edaphodon). P '56, **221**
 (Mastodon). P '58, 10, **28**;
 '70, 67, 98; '74, 222; '92, 228. J
 VII, 21, 240, 249-251, 357, 395
 (Tetralophodon). J VII, 396
 Miro. P '89, 148
 Mirtis. P '60, 552
 mirus (Limonius). J IV, 35
 misakiensis (Trypanosyllis). P '08,
 328
 misandra (Carex). P '95, 544
 misanthrops (Clibanaria). P '91, 183
 Mischoctytarus. P '98, 445
 Miscodera. P '73, 324. J IV, 13
 Miscophini. P '94, 302, 305
 Miscophus. P '93, 468, 479; '94,
 305; '96, 554
 misella (Chrysobothris). P '73, 90,
 332
 misellum (Sœcium). P '52, **145**
 misellus (Acupalpus). P '68, 378
 (Bacanius). P '53, 292
 (Liopus). J II, **173**
 (Ozognathus). P '65, 226
 (Seydmannus). P '52, **155**
 miser (Aster). P '60, 514
 (Columbella). P '01, 197, 389
 misera (Columbella). P '01, 196, 389
 misera var. californica (Columbella).
 P '01, 390
 misera var. polynyma (Columbella).
 P '01, 390
 miserabilis (Ammonites). J VIII,
 312
 (Anthophora). P '78, **191**
 (Arnioceras). J VIII, 312
 Misgurninae. P '05, 474
 Misgurnus. P '63, 257; '97, 60;
 '99, 180; '05, 474
 misopriion (Dentex). J XII, 527
 missiesii (Thoropa). J VI, 112
 missionum (Melanophus). P '09, 470
 mississippiense (Amphidesma). P
 '48, 95
 (Buccinum). P '48, 97
 (Dentalium). P '48, 99; '01,
 517
 (Pleurotoma). P '48, 104
 mississippiensis (Abra). P '03, 262
 (Actinoerinus). P '81, 353
 (Alligator). P '60, 549; '71,
 48; '78, 24; '95, 403; '01, 457;
 '03, 553; '06, 111
 (Amphidesma). P '47, 291. J
 I, **121**
 (Area). P '47, **294**; '48, 96;
 '55, 257; '81, 448, 449; '90, 403;
 '03, 265. J I, 125; IX, 145
 (Buccinum). P '47, **285**. J
 I, **116**; IX, 148
 (Bursa). P '03, 279
 (Bysoarea). P '47, **295**; '48,
 97; '81, 448, 449. J I, **125**; IV,
 387
 (Cancellaria). P '47, 287; '48,
 97. J I, **118**
 (Cassia). P '47, 288; '48, 98.
 J I, **119**
 (Celtis). P '05, 700

mississippiensis. *Continued.*
 (Chama). P '47, **294**; '48,
 98. J I, **124**
 (Cibota). P '81, 448; '90,
 403; '95, 122. J IV, 387
 (Clavella). P '55, **259**
 (Crassatella). P '47, **291**;
 '48, 98; '55, 257. J I, **122**; IX,
 145
 (Creodilus). j vi, 19. P '08,
 113
 (Cyclas). P '54, 30
 (Cytherea). P '47, 293; '48,
 99. J I, **123**
 (Dentalium). P '47, 280. J
 I 111, **112**; IX, 145, 148
 (Doryerinus). P '68, 345, 347;
 '81, 353, 354
 (Drillia). P '03, 273
 (Falco). j iii, 349; iv, 270.
 P '53, 452; '99, 11
 (Ficus). P '47, **286**; '48, 99;
 '07, 214. J I, 117
 (Fissurella). P '47, 282; '48,
 99. J I, **113**
 (Fulgoraria). P '47, 288; '48,
 100. J I, **119**; IX, 145, 148
 (Fusus). P '47, **286**; '48,
 100; '79, 223; '03, 267. J I, 117
 (Gari). P '03, 262
 (Ictinia). P '53, 452; '66, 49;
 '70, 144; '95, 381, 478; '99, 11
 (Lucina). P '47, 280, 293;
 '48, 101; '03, 264. J I, 111, **124**
 (Lyria). P '03, 282
 (Maetra). P '47, **290**; '48,
 101; '96, 471. J I, 121
 (Madrepora). P '47, 296. J
 I, **127**; IX, 149, 151
 (Meretrix). P '54, 30
 (Mikrola). P '87, **53**
 (Mitra). P '47, **289**; '48,
 101; '55, 261; '03, 283. J I,
119; IX, 145, 148
 (Modiola). P '47, 295; '48,
 101. J I, **126**
 (Morone). P '87, 295
 (Murex). P '47, **285**; '48,
 102. J I, 116
 (Narica). P '47, **282**; '48,
 102. J I, 113
 (Natica). P '47, **283**; '48,
 102; '80, 360, 368. J I, 114, 207;
 II, 41; IX, 149
 (Navicula). P '54, 29. J IX,
 145
 (Oliva). P '47, **289**; '48, 103.
 J I, 119
 (Olivella). P '03, 281
 (Papillina). P '55, **262**
 (Pecten). P '05, 11. J IV,

283

mississippiensis. *Continued.*
 (Pectunculus). J I, **125**
 (Phos). P '03, 279
 (Pleurotoma). P '47, 284. J
 I, **115**
 (Pleurotomaria). P '71, 176
 (Pammobia). P '03, 262. J
 I, **122**
 (Pyrranga). P '69, 131
 (Pyrgulopsis). P '91, 330
 (Pyrrula). P '79, 223; '07,
 194, 210-218
 (Ringicula). P '47, **287**; '48,
 105; '87, 54; '95, 53. J I, **117**;
 IX, 151
 (Sigaretus). P '47, 280, 283;
 '48, 105; '90, 400. J I, 111, **113**
 (Stomatia). P '54, 30
 (Syeotypus). P '54, 31
 (Syndosmya). P '54, 29
 (Tanagra). j iv, 53
 (Triton). P '47, 288; '48,
 106. J I, **118**
 (Turritella). P '47, 283; '48,
 107. J I, **114**
 (Unio). P '53, 252; '78, 274.
 J I, **277**
 missouriana (Cytherea). j viii, **210**,
 223. P '56, 284
 missouriense (Macrochilus). P '89,
 309
 (Oryeterotherium). P '85, 51.
 J VII, 413
 missouriensis (Actinocrinus). P '68,
 345; '81, 353
 (Astragalus). P '63, 60; '98,
 22, 297
 (Batrachiosaurus). P '59, 92
 (Callopora). P '66, **117**
 (Cardiomorpha). P '69, 172
 (Discina). P '88, 227
 (Doryerinus). P '68, 345, 346;
 '81, 353
 (Ichthyosaurus). P '57, 90;
 '59, 92
 (Iris). j vii, 58. P '98, 42,
 312
 (Lycosa). P 1900, 530, 538;
 '08, 463, 242
 (Mososaurus). P '57, 90, 113,
 117, 119; '59, 92; '60, 54; '61,
 419, 428
 (Mus). P '74, 181, 182
 (Oenothera). P '63, 61
 (Opuntia). P '63, 61; '76,
 161; '83, 74
 (Orthosina). P '59, 8-26
 (Pleurotomaria). P '66, 271
 (Poteriocerinites). P '69, 137
 (Poteriocrinus). P '79, 232,
 337
 (Proetus). P '65, 133

missouriensis. *Continued.*

- (Scaphioerinus). P '79, 337
 (Solidago). j vii, **32**. P '63, 64
 (Spirigera). P '65, **117**
 missouri (Leviathan). J VII, 395
 Missouriium. P '41, 115. J VII, 395
 misuriensis (Hybopsis). P '10, 274
 (Pelythorax). P '76, **258**
 mistassinica (Viola). P '03, 695
 mistus (Paeilometris). P '60, **223**
 Misumena. P '92, 57; 1900, 537;
 '01, 584; '03, 129, 341; '04, 132;
 '09, 215, 562
 mita (Leptalis). P '66, **340**
 Mitchellia. j i, 24. P '60, 303; '68,
 183; '71, 52; '78, 383; '82, 9;
 '84, 298; '88, 393; '02, 654, 664,
 669; '10, 573
 mitchelli (Crotalus). P '01, 101, 108
 mitchelli mitchelli (Crotalus). P
 '01, 108
 mitchelli pyrrius (Crotalus). P '01,
 108
 mitchelli (Geosaurus). P '59, 92
 (Lepibena). P '60, 112
 (Mosasaurus). P '59, 92
 (Perca). P '60, 112
 (Trochus). j vii, **137**. P '62,
 569; '82, 171
 (Zizyphinus). P '62, 569
 mitchelliana (Helix). P '58, 203;
 '72, 111; '74, 40; '75, 208, 211;
 '89, 203
 (Mesodon). P '75, 154
 mitchellii (Caudisona). P '61, **203**;
 '66, 310
 (Cidaris). J IX, 131
 (Trochus). P '48, 106
 (Tarritella). P '48, 107
 mitchellotina (Terebratulina). P '73,
 179
 mitchilli (Anchovia). P '09, 407
 (Argyreiosus). P '62, 437
 (Perca). j i, 395
 mitchilli var. interrupta (Perca). P
 '87, 295
 mitchilli (Acipenser). P '9, 251,
 256
 Mitella. P '60, 145; '63, 62
 mitella (Pollicipes). P '90, 443
 mitella (Septoria). P '93, **163**
 Mithracina. P '71, 239; '79, 388
 Mithraculus. P '71, 239; '79, 388;
 '88, 318; '91, 189, 199
 Mithrax. P '50, 23, 26; '57, 218;
 '59, 302; '79, 389, 390; '91, 215
 Mithrodia. P '89, 171
 mitiens (Trionyx). P '95, 404
 mitis (Aboeus). P '52, 22
 (Curtia). P '53, 300; '60,
 251; '61, 174; '01, 66, 68; '08,
 122

mitis. *Continued.*

- (Felis). P '79, 172
 (Baltica). P '58, **87**. J IV, 42
 (Monocystis). P '82, **147**
 (Pinus). P '71, 101; '77, 286,
 319; '89, 56
 Mitopus. P '01, 593; '09, 231
 Mitra. P '46, 22; '47, 289; '48,
 101; '55, 260, 261; '62, 563; '78,
 301; '82, 168, 169, 198, 204, 208;
 '90, 396; '91, 50; '95, 122; '99,
 71; '01, 386; '03, 282, 283; '04,
 12; '05, 292. J I, 119, 132; II,
 39; IV, 288, 383; IX, 145, 148
 mitra (Porcellana). P '58, 229
 mitraforme (Clava). P '01, 393
 mitraformis (Spiraxis). P '60, 152
 mitralis (Platylabus). P '94, 185
 Mitraria. P '04, 664
 mitrata (Aerosoma). P '81, 431;
 '82, 255; '88, 175
 (Areella). P '76, **56**; '79, 162
 (Epeira). P '88, 79
 (Motacilla). j iv, 178
 (Nectarinia). P '64, 267
 (Numida). P '63, 303; '64,
 247
 (Rhinocichla). P '02, 685
 (Setophaga). P '53, 309
 (Sylvania). P '54, 397; '95,
 497; '96, 112, 157, 162
 (Sylvia). j iv, 178
 (Tanagra). P '64, 254
 (Timalia). P '02, 685
 mitratum (Phyllohelys). P '03, **715**
 mitratus (Basilicus). P '56, 237;
 '68, 97. J VIII, 125
 (Brachydaetylus). J VIII, 118
 (Icius). P '92, 77; 1900, 540
 (Semnopithecus). P '02, 141
 (Wala). P '04, 138
 Mitrephorus. P '66, 63
 Mitridae. P '91, 50; '01, 386; '04, 12
 Mitrularia. P '05, 292
 mitsukurii (Clausilia). P '01, 648;
 '02, 360
 (Squalus). P '08, 73
 minus (Noturus). P '77, 46; '85,
 410
 Mixodectes. P '92, 417
 Mixodectidae. P '83, 80
 Mixophagus. P '69, **3**
 Mixophyes. P '68, 281. J VI, 89,
 91, 93
 Mixornis. P '02, 685
 mixta (Acmaeodera). P '73, 332
 (Cicada). j vi, 314
 (Corbicula). P '60, 271
 (Cyrena). P '60, 271, 282
 (Lamia). J II, 176
 (Melmia). P '79, 214, 225;
 '84, 04

mixta. *Continued.*

- (Mylabris). P '08, 604
 (Serica). J III, **276**; IV, 34
 (Spharia). J II, 291
 (Tettigonia). j iv, **341**
 (Urocoptis). P '98, 274
 (Xya). P '53, **364**
- mixtum (Theridium). P '09, 203
- mixtus (Bombus). P '78, **186**
 (Gadus). P '63, 235
 (Hydrophilus). P '55, **368**
 (Hydroporus). P '55, 291, **296**
 (Labrus). P '92, 270
 (Pogonocherus). J II, 160
- Mnais. P '01, 134
- Mnemioptis. P '88, 82
- m-nigrum (Pachybrachis). J I, 261
- Mnio. P '89, 270
- mniooides (Splachnum). P '55, 445
 (Tetraplodon). P '55, 445. J
 III, 202
- Mniotilta. j iv, 27, 35. P '53, 312,
 401; '63, 293; '75, 347; '83, 61;
 '91, 437; '95, 494; '96, 157; '98,
 85; '08, 155; '09, 364
- Mniotiltidae. P '95, 494; '96, 157
- Mnium. P '55, 445; '63, 96
- mobilensis (Chrysemys). P '03, 544,
 554, 556; '04, 668
 (Pseudemys). P '91, 41
- mobiliiana (Helix). P '59, 188; '75,
 209, 211
 (Mesodon). P '75, 155
- mobilensis (Biddulphia). P 1900,
 690, 691, 698, 730
 (Denticella). P 1900, 698
 (Emys). P '54, 189
 (Zygoceros). P 1900, 698
- mobola (Paranarium). P '08, 506
- Mobula. P '92, 241
- Mobulidae. P '03, 332; '10, 475
- moehon (Atherina). P '92, 253
- Mocca. P '57, 196; '64, 180; '68,
 284; '08, 118. J VIII, 94, 115
- moetezumensis (Lampylis). P '09,
534
 (Pachycheilus). P '09, **522**
- modereri (Crepidodera). P '73, 71
- Modelia. P '61, 368
- modesta (Amastra). P '88, 47
 (Amphibulima). P '87, 137
 (Anodonta). P '57, **84**. J
 IV, 364
 (Anoplophrya). P '82, 146,
147
 (Anota). P '03, 30, 32
 (Area). P '63, **15**
 (Arvicola). P '68, 2; '74,
 190, 191
 (Atrypa). P '52, 190
 (Brachypedellia). P '98, 278
 (Brachyspira). P '87, 137

modesta. *Continued.*

- (Chiropacha). P '01, 279
 (Chrysiptera). J XII, 535
 (Coccinella). P '47, **178**. J
 IV, 42
 (Contra). P '62, 339
 (Corinna). P '09, **198**
 (Cratagus). P '05, 634, 635
 (Cycelas). P '54, 30; '60, 299;
 '61, 405
 (Cyphon). P '66, 347
 (Gallinula). P '94, 146
 (Goniobasis). P '64, 38; '65,
 25
 (Gouldia). P '72, 248
 (Helodes). P '53, **355**
 (Homalota). P '44, **31**
 (Hoplia). P '43, **304**; '44,
 55. J III, 285
 (Io). P '61, **394**; '63, 308,
 313. J V, 348
 (Kaliella). P '01, **548**
 (Laminella). P '88, 47
 (Limnobia). P '59, 198
 (Lucina). P '48, 101
 (Lycaea). P '01, 509, 586;
 '04, 278; '08, 163, 225, 226, 261,
 268
 (Melania). P '64, 38
 (Mordella). P '45, **313**
 (Nomada). P '03, 609-611
- modesta var. rivertonensis (Nomada).
 P '03, 609, **610**
- modesta var. vegana (Nomada). P
 '03, 593, 609, **610**
- modesta (Oblertia). P '95, 30
 (Palaeornis). P '99, 50
 (Petroica). P '99, 56
 (Phoca). J VII, 415
 (Pleurotomaria). P '88, **238**;
 '91, 252
 (Polycelis). P '57, 21
 (Porzana). P '94, 146
 (Pseudomyrma). P '82, 265
 (Pupa). P 1900, 600
 (Salasilha). P '03, 773
 (Scala). J VIII, 197, 203
 (Scalaria). J VIII, 203
 (Scelopendra). J V, **29**
 (Singa). P '04, 131
 (Spatha). P '64, **109**. J VI,
 37
 (Succinea). P '87, 137
 (Symmetropleura). P '07, 301
 (Syribula). P '08, 368, 375
 (Tarachodes). P '01, 279
 (Tarentula). P '01, 586; '08,
 261, 270
 (Tellina). P '98, 419
 (Thargalia). P '01, **575**
 (Thracia). J IX, 121

- modesta. *Continued.*
 (Trimerotropis). P '08, 390; '09, 152
 (Triopa). P '79, 72; '80, **113**
 (Tribanilla). P '99, 172
 (Valsa). P '77, 125; '78, 87
 (Vertigo). P '61, 308; 1900, 597, 598, 600, 609
 modesta castanea (Vertigo). P 1900, 609
 modesta corpulenta (Vertigo). P 1900, 601, 609
 modesta parietalis (Vertigo). P 1900, 598, 601, 609; '09, 515; '10, 51, 144
 modestum (Bittium). J VIII, 363
 (Chemnitzia). J VIII, 363
 (Hæmulon). P '83, 286; '99, 351
 (Phrynosoma). P '52, **69**; '66, 302; '83, 10; '85, 140, 148; '92, 335, 337; '03, 546, 556
 (Pleurocera). P '63, 313, 316
 (Sphærium). P '60, 294, 299
 (Trypanostoma). P '62, **174**; '63, 316. J VI, 276
 modestus (Ablabes). P '62, 339
 (Angulus). P '65, 56
 (Cantharis). **j** iii, **179**. P '51, 344
 (Chironomus). **j** iii, **13**
 (Cucujus). **j** v, **268**. P '54, 75
 (Doliosaurus). P '85, 148
 (Dryoseopus). P '99, 49
 (Echinaster). P '90, 326
 (Elasmodes). P '57, 21
 (Eros). J I, 80
 (Gorytes). P '95, 537
 (Helicops). P '68, 309
 (Hydroporus). P '55, 292, 293
 (Julis). P '54, **151**; '62, 142; '63, 331
 (Læmophleus). P '54, 75
 (Lichenochrus). P '05, 814
 (Lophiodon). P '70, **109**; '71, 9
 (Lycus). J I, 80
 (Mecistogaster). P '01, 136; '08, 489, 490
 (Oxyjulis). P '63, 331
 (Pachylomerus). P '01, **570**
 (Podabrus). P '51, 344
 (Polyporus). J II, 278; III, 224
 (Pomadasyus). P '83, 286; '99, 350
 (Pseudojulis). P '63, 331
 (Rallus). P '94, 133, 139
 (Regulus). P '62, 317
 (Smerinthus). J IV, 181, 183
 (Tellina). P '65, 56
 (Vireo). P '63, 294
 modica (Cratægus). P '05, 608, **624**
 (Pardosa). P '08, 164, 165, 174, 202, 207
 modica var. brunnea (Pardosa). P '08, 172
 modica (Pupa). P '58, 208; '75, 153, 189; '89, 206
 modicella (Helix). J IX, 28
 (Hemimactra). P '62, 572
 (Mactra). P '48, 101; '62, 572; '82, 158
 (Nanina). J IX, 28
 (Patula). J VIII, 386; IX, 28, 108, 111
 (Pityus). J IX, 28
 modicellus (Actæon). J IV, **287**
 (Lymneus). **j** v, **122**
 (Unio). P '59, **171**. J IV, 347
 modicus (Mesostenus). P '73, 150, **154**
 (Pupoides). P 1900, 605
 (Unio). P '57, **171**. J IV, 204
 Modiola. **j** ii, 265; iv, 369; vi, 120; vii, 242. P '42, 217; '46, 24; '47, 295; '48, 101; '58, 43; '60, 198, 418, 427; '61, 149, 150, 371, 417, 427, 439; '62, 579; '63, 142; '65, 245; '67, 18; '71, 130, 131, 134; '77, 23; '78, 303; '80, 21, 26; '82, 159, 160, 199; '84, 12; '86, 274; '88, 331, 333; '90, 135, 403; '91, 46; '95, 46; '97, 428; '08, 4, 5. J I, 126; II, 194, 203-205; IV, 395; VIII, 319; X, 188, 469
 Modiolaria. P '63, 142; '71, 130; '78, 303; '10, 42. J VIII, 377
 modiolaris (Cardiomorpha). P '62, **416**
 modioliforme (Musculium). P '62, 32
 (Pisum). P '60, 294; '62, 32
 (Sphærium). P '60, 294; '62, 32
 modioliformis (Cyclas). P '60, 294; '62, 32
 (Musculium). P '60, 294
 (Unio). P '53, 246, 248; '54, 241, 244
 modiolina (Gastrochaena). P '61, 478
 Modiolopsis. P '65, 246; '70, 41; '71, 323
 Modiolus. P '65, 245; '03, 756; '05, 12
 modiolus (Gonospira). P '74, 47
 Modiomorpha. J VIII, 306
 Modisimus. P '09, 202
 modocorum (Nomada). P '03, 568, 570
 Modulidæ. P '91, 53

- Modulus. P '91, 53; '93, 221; '05, 26, 292. J VIII, 363
 möbii (Stichopus). P '88, 314
 mœcha (Coprís). P '54, **222**. J IV, 34
 Mœhringia. P '63, 59; 1900, 665; '02, 661
 moellendorffi (Boysidia). P 1900, 592
 (Cyclophorus). P '05, 722
 moellendorffi humicola (Cyclophorus). P '05, 722
 moellendorffi (Vitrinicomus). P '01, **194**
 Moellendorfia. P '05, 710, 736
 moellendorffii (Pareas). P '94, 424
 monas (Cancer). P '78, 321; '79, 398
 (Carcinus). P '78, 321; '79, 398. J III, 149
 (Portunus). P '78, 321; '79, 398
 monensis (Cerithium). J VIII, **360**
 (Donax). J VIII, **371**
 (Drillia). J VIII, 351
 (Nucula). J VIII, **379**
 moenkhausii (Peculiarichthys). P '03, **522**
 Mörchia. P '73, 246
 mœrens (Agonum). P '54, 48
 (Cantharis). P '53, 332
 (Charopus). P '59, **283**, 290
 (Corymbites). P '66, **392**
 (Diploptaxis). J III, **268**. J IV, 33
 (Elater). P '61, **347**
 (Feronia). J II, 256
 (Lencæge). P '09, 208
 (Lytta). P '53, 332
 (Melœ). P '53, **328**
 (Oxytelus). P '44, **42**
 (Platynus). P '54, 47. J II, 256
 (Pterostichus). P '73, 306, 314
 moesta (Amastra). P '88, 47; '95, 222
 (Anisclabais). P '01, 273; '03, 304
 (Apogonia). J III, 236
 (Argia). P '08, 486, 489
 (Ceratinella). P '92, **32**
 (Diploptaxis). P '73, 329
 (Epeira). P '01, 583
 (Feronia). J II, 247
 (Hippodamia). P '54, **14**
 (Laminella). P '88, 47
 (Melolontha). j v, **197**
 (Nebria). P '60, 318; '73, 322
 (Neweembia). P '88, 47
 (Pardosa). P '92, **70**; '08, 165, 173, 183
 (Scoerda). J II, 163
 moesta. *Continued.*
 (Tantilla). P '66, 126. J VIII, 144
 mœstum (Asemum). J II, 35, 105
 (Ceratinella). P '05, 301
 (Elephidion). P '53, **442**. J IV, 40
 (Homaloceranium). P '66, 126
 mœstus (Icius). P '92, **77**
 (Pterostichus). P '73, 306. J II, 247
 (Tmeticus). P '92, **40**; '05, 313, 337
 (Unio). P '53, 252; '54, 246
 Mogannia. P '61, 283
 mogollonensis (Arvicola). P '94, 282
 (Sciurus). P '03, 20
 Mogoplistes. P '05, 48, 54; '07, 315
 Mogrus. P '03, 341
 Mogurnda. P '63, 270
 mogurnda (Eleotris). P '63, 270
 mohavensis (Carduus). P '92, **361**
 Mohoa. P '55, 440; '99, 43
 moineau (Emberiza). P '64, 253
 (Loxia). P '64, 252
 (Pentheria). P '64, 253
 Moira. P '78, 306
 Mojarras. P '83, 123; '86, 256
 mokasen (Agkistrodon). P '08, 124
 mokeson (Cenchrus). j v, 365, 366; vi, 37
 mokohe (Ardea). j v, 59
 Mola. P '87, 348, 351; '90, 281; '91, 66, 69; '92, 278; '04, 511
 mola (Diodon). P '60, 21
 (Metynnis). P '03, **528**
 (Mola). P '92, 278; '04, 511
 (Orthogoriscus). P '82, 309; '92, 278
 Molacanthus. P '60, 21; '82, 283
 molare (Radulum). J III, 218
 molaris (Conularia). P '76, **33**
 molefaciens (Atta). P '60, 445
 (Myrmica). P '60, 445; '66, 104, 323; '77, 135, 299, 303
 molenaria (Muscicapa). P '67, 218
 molestia (Brachys). P '57, 9
 molestum (Gobiosoma). P '58, **169**
 molestus (Platynus). P '66, 346
 (Tabanus). j iii, **31**. P '95, 322
 Molge. j v, 320, P '59, 125-127; '68, 215, **226**; '02, 186. J III, 361
 Molgala. P '55, 377, 387; '71, 130; '78, 303. J XIII, 7, 10, II, 13, 15, 33, 39, 46, 100
 Molidae. P 1900, 514; '92, 278; '04, 511
 molina (Aptenodytes). P '72, 174, 210
 (Conurus). P '99, 56
 (Pyrrhura). P '99, 54

- Molinia. P '91, 303
 molissima (Callopietria). P '75, 65
 (Somateria). P '62, 323
 molissima borealis (Somateria). P '92, 149
 mollitor (Batis). P '89, 146
 (Cleonus). P '58, **78**, J IV, 39
 (Dicerca). P '44, **144**; '57, 7; '73, 331
 (Musciapa). P '67, 218
 (Phryncidis). P '62, 358
 (Tenebrio). P '59, 78
 molle (Agonum). P '54, 59
 (Anobium). P '65, 224
 (Corticium). J III, 221
 (Cypripedium). P '98, 409
 (G. raneum). P '77, 106
 (Hieracium). J III, 193
 (Liozoum). P '65, 224
 (Monostomum). P '56, **43**
 (Schinus). P '98, 381
 mollicella (Acanthoderis). P '80, 91
 Mollinesia. j ii, **3**, P '59, 114; '62, 136; '77, 88; '06, 90
 mollipedella (Plutella). P '60, **6**
 mollipes (Tettigonia). j vi, **312**
 mollipilosa (Acmæops). P '60, **321**
 mollipilosus (Lynx). P 1900, 49
 (Perognathus). P '93, 407
 (Pteropus). P '61, **159**
 (Sciurus). j viii, **316**, P '41, 102
 mollis (Achirus). P '64, 215
 (Achyraea). J I, **176**
 (Estrelateæ). P '66, 135, 150, 170
 (Anchomenus). P '54, 59
 (Arnica). P '63, 68
 (Calathus). P '60, 318
 (Cookilaria). P '66, 135, 150, 175
 (Dermestes). P '65, 244
 (Elymus). P '84, 95; '93, 215
 (Ernobius). P '65, 224
 (Eros). J I, 81
 (Helianthus). P '82, 222; '97, 193
 (Holcus). P '77, 109
 (Hosackia). P '63, 352
 (Monarda). j vii, 48
 (Paechybrachis). P '49, **171**, J I, **263**
 (Pleuronectus). P '64, 215
 (Polyporus). J III, 208
 (Procellaria). P '66, 150, 170, 197; '70, 85
 (Rhantistes). P '66, 135, 150, 170
 (Spermophilus). P '63, **157**
 (Tecoma). P '98, 386
 (Thelephora). J III, 223
 Mollisia. P '93, 147; '95, 428
 Mollisia. P '94, 349
 mollissima (Fuligula). P '61, 239
 (Somateria). P '61, 239
 mollissima borealis (Somateria). P '95, 503, 505
 mollissima (Thelephora). J II, 278
 mollissimus (Astragalus). j vii, 18, P '63, 60
 Mollotus. P '56, 90
 Mollugo. P '60, 302; '02, 643, 644, 661, 667
 molluscus (Merulius). J III, 215
 (Polyporus). J III, 213
 Moloche. P '68, 283
 molopinus (Plastomenus). P '73, 279
 Molopophorus. P '82, 210, 214
 Molops. J II, 229-233; IV, 28
 Molorechus. j iii, 428, P '46, 126; '51, 346; '66, 348. J I, 313, 315, 317; II, 21, 103, 143
 Molossidae. P '02, 393
 molosum (Orchelimum). P '07, 306, **367**; '10, 616, 641
 Molossus. P '55, 432, 437, 438; '80, 359, 393; '89, 320, 327; '90, 15, 30; '02, 395; '03, 26; '04, 251
 molossus (Canis). P '50, 87; '79, 184
 (Candisona). P '66, 307, 308
 (Coluber). j v, 363; vi, 36
 (Copsis). P '46, 125
 (Crotalus). P '59, 338; '83, 12; '01, 101; '03, 553, 556, 625
 (Porthcus). P '73, 338
 Molothrus. P '47, 204; '51, 218; '53, 384; '55, 312; '59, 107; '66, 16-23, 90; '68, 84, 150; '73, 293; '74, 96; '75, 351; '83, 63; '92, 108, 119; '93, 46, 63; '95, 487; '96, 116, 134; '98, 82; '99, 34; '05, 683; '08, 83, 154. J I, 49; II, 142
 moltkiana (Isocardia). J III, 318
 moluceana (Porzaua). P '94, 146
 moluccanus (Calotes). P '02, 177
 moluccensis (Atya). P '94, 407, 408
 (Carapa). P '02, 122
 (Columba). P '64, 248
 (Difflugia). P '78, 172
 (Palumbus). P '54, 227
 (Picus). P '02, 679
 (Scomber). P '04, 759
 (Scomberoides). P '05, 56
 (Thynnus). P '05, 56
 (Turdus). P '64, 250
 (Upeneoides). J XII, 530
 (Yungipicus). P '02, 679
 Molurini. P '66, 399, 400
 molurus (Python). P '60, 507

- Molva. P '63, 230, 240, 257; '92, 277
 molva (Gadus). j i, 83. P '63, 240
 molva (Cirolana). P '91, 187
 Molybdenite. P '77, 252; '80, 243; '87, 38; '89, 33; '90, 83; '92, 178, 183, 195; '96, 210; '97, 437; '07, 445
 Molybdenum. P '07, 445
 molybdica (Strangalia). J II, 101
 Molybdite. P '92, 195
 Momordica. P '89, 383; '01, 560
 Momotus. P '48, 89; '99, 305
 Monacanthida. P '97, 80; 1900, 514; '06, 102; '07, 439
 Monacanthus. P '61, 78; '63, 178, 185; '82, 283; '97, 80, 127; 1900, 514
 Monacha. P '99, 47
 monacha (Achatinella). P '88, 30
 (Platysteira). P '67, 218
 Monachidium. P '04, 530
 Monachus. P '47, 174; '49, 171; '73, 30. J I, 263
 monachus (Centropus). P '56, 320; '59, 142; '05, 766
 (Ceraticthys). J VI, 226, 227, 240
 (Chlænius). P '56, 27. J IV, 29
 (Coeyena). P '08, 496
 (Grus). P '70, 86
 (Merops). P '67, 217
 (Oriolus). P '67, 217; '91, 449
 (Pachycheilus). P '09, 527
 (Parus). P '67, 221
 (Vespertilio). P '55, 432
 Monacite. P '97, 437
 monadelphæ (Valsa). P '77, 117
 Monadenia. P '98, 68
 Monanthus. P '89, 117
 monarchi (Strepsidura). J IX, 152
 monarehus (Gecko). P '02, 176
 Monarda. j vii, 48. P '48, 25; '57, 203; '60, 512, 514; '63, 72; '92, 449, 454; 1900, 646, 649, 659, 669; '02, 663. J I, 182
 Monardella. J III, 99
 monas (Bifidaria). P 1900, 591
 Monasa. j iv, 370. P '60, 134; '64, 243, 287; '99, 33, 47
 monasa (Aphanolinna). P '91, 149
 (Rallus). P '94, 133, 149
 monax (Aretomys). j vii, 329. P '58, 165; '78, 62; '80, 348; '94, 218; '96, 193; '97, 29, 215; '08, 102. J VII, 404
 monax melanopus (Aretomys). P '97, 30, 215
 Monazite. P '82, 15; '99, 377; 1900, 289
 Monazitoid. P '97, 437
 mondetoura (Claravis). P '99, 203
 Monedula. P '66, 403, 405; '69, 133; '94, 301, 304; '95, 268, 351-354, 363-373; '97, 383; '99, 200
 monedula (Corvus). P '91, 446
 (Feronia). P '73, 317. J II, 256
 (Platysma). J II, 256
 (Pœcilus). J II, 246
 moneduloides (Bembecinus). P '95, 268
 (Gorytes). P '95, 517, 523
 (Larra). P '95, 268
 (Stizus). P '95, 268
 Monilema. j iii, 403
 monilemas (Clausilia). P 1900, 673; '01, 468, 480, 654
 monensis (Brassica). P '77, 106
 (Carcharhinus). P '08, 62
 Monera. P '75, 40
 Moneses. P '63, 70; '84, 88; '92, 374
 moneta (Ammophila). P '97, 374
 (Cypræa). P '05, 292
 monfortianus (Bellerophon). P '88, 235
 mongolica (Ptilagrostis). P '63, 79
 (Stipa). P '63, 79
 mongoliens (Microtus). P '98, 120
 Moniana. P '56, 199; '77, 78, 91; '10, 274, 279, 280
 monica (Lycaena). P '66, 244
 monicæ (Hemialus). P 1900, 738, 741
 monico (Artemia). P '72, 166
 monieria (Herpestis). P '05, 697
 Moniezia. P '04, 478
 monile (Auricula). P '87, 139. J VIII, 402; IX, 90
 (Carex). P '87, 69
 (Cassidula). P '87, 139
 (Haplocrinus). P '86, 83
 (Strobilops). P '92, 404
 Monilea. P '82, 171, 173; '04, 34; '05, 113, 115
 Monilema. P '53, 234; '62, 38. J II, 143, 167; IV, 41
 Monilia. P '62, 569; '93, 461
 moniliata (Cyclocardia). P '02, 704
 (Pleurotoma). P '80, 365, 373
 (Venericardia). P '02, 704, 713
 monilicornis (Cormocephalus). J V, 33
 monilicosta (Cardita). P '61, 371
 (Cyclocardia). P '02, 709
 (Venericardia). P '02, 709
 monilifer (Cyathocrinus). P '79, 309
 monilifera (Anchura). P '90, 450, 453

- monilifera*. *Continued*.
 (Cassis). J VIII, 329
 (Galeodea). J VIII, 329
 (Glandina). P '60, 151; '03,
 772
 (Melania). P '64, 27
 (Populus). P '94, 166; '98,
 42, 312; '09, 58, 61, 67
 (Porcellana). P '58, 228
 (Triforis). P '82, 171
 (Turritella). P '48, 107; '90,
 400
moniliferum (*Cerithium*). P '48, 98;
 '62, 567; '82, 168, 171
 (Pleurocera). P '63, 309
 (Pleurotoma). P '48, 104
 (Trypanostoma). P '62, **172**;
 '63, 309; '96, 498. J V, 295
moniliferus (*Pachycheilus*). P '58,
 228
moniliforma (*Ecerina*). P '50, **35**
moniliformis (*Aetinoerinus*). P '81,
 304, 306
 (*Buccinum*). P '62, 562
 (*Carex*). P 1900, 663
 (*Cercus*). P '01, 559
 (*Echinorhynchus*). P '74, 76
 (*Enerinites*). P '86, 184
 (*Enerinus*). P '70, 18; '79,
 362
 (*Fusus*). P '82, 169
 (*Georinus*). P '81, 306
 (*Nassa*). P '82, 169
 (*Periechoerinus*). P '81, 303,
 304, 306
 (*Tritia*). P '62, 562; '82, 169
moniliger (*Coluber*). P '60, 554
 (*Psammophis*). P '60, 554
Moniliopsis. P '90, 394; '03, 275
monilipes (*Helicoma*). P '94, **376**
monilis (*Cassidula*). J VIII, 402;
 IX, 90
 (*Clerus*). P '45, 307
 (*Columba*). J I, 217
 (*Hemiteles*). P '73, 169, **174**
 (*Lamophlaeus*). P '54, **74**
 (*Ramphastos*). P '64, 241;
 '67, 104
 (*Thanasimus*). P '45, **307**
moniloceras (*Stauronereis*). P '09,
256
Monitor. j iv, 235. P '62, 340
monitor (*Zathorax*). P '71, **272**
monitus (*Ichneumon*). P '73, 108,
 126
monksia (*Bufo*). P '91, 463
monmouthensis (*Crassatella*). P '76,
 275; '05, 14. J IV, **302**
 (*Crassatellites*). P '05, 14
monmiera (*Herpestis*). P '67, 21;
 '89, 397
Monobia. P '99, 463
Monocanthus. P '82, 309
Monocelis. P '57, 19. J III, 113
Monocentrinae. P '59, 145; '62, 237
Monocentris. P '59, 145
Monocentroida. P '59, 144
monocephala (*Kyllinga*). P '05, 697
Monocephalus. P '87, 16
monocera (*Caprella*). P '01, 167
Monoceras. P '48, 101; '96, 473.
 J VIII, 327
monoceras (*Acanthurus*). J XII, 544
 (*Delorhipis*). P '05, 306
monacerata (*Alca*). P '68, 5, 6,
 7, 28
 (*Ceratorhyncha*). P '68, 28,
 274
 (*Cerorhina*). P '68, 28-34, 46;
 '99, 28
monoceratus (*Simorhynchus*). P '68,
 28
Monoceros. j vii, 264. P '53, 320;
 '82, 276, 304; '90, 398; '99, 493;
 1900, 513. J XII, 544
monoceros (*Balistes*). P '63, 178
 (*Monodon*). P '55, 340
 (*Penaeus*). P '93, 110
 (*Squilla*). P '50, 29; '93, 107
Monocerus. P '52, 93. J I, 89
monocerus (*Erigone*). P '05, 306
 (*Monodon*). P '65, 198
 (*Penaeus*). P '60, 44
Monochamus. J II, 147
Monochirus. P '92, 277
monochroa (*Augochlora*). P 1900,
364
monochroa subsp. *moreirae* (*Augochlora*). P 1900, **365**
monochroura (*Neotoma*). P '94, 246
monociliata (*Amoeba*). P '75, 415
Monocladodus. J IX, 434
Monoclonus. P '76, **255**; '83, 99
Monocodonylca. P '53, 267; '59, 187;
 '60, 3, 85; '62, 176; '63, 190; '64,
 286; '66, 34. J III, 317; IV, 235,
 262; V, 399; VI, 30, 65, 252, 272
Monoceraterion. P '09, 297
Monocrepidius. J IV, 12, 14, 35
Monoculodes. P '01, 149
Monoculus. j i, 433. P '91, 189
Monocumbus. P '81, 69
monocyela (*Scala*). J VIII, 198
Monocystis. P '77, 196, 197; '82,
 147; '02, 5. J VIII, 436
monodaetyla (*Pseudosquilla*). P '93,
 107
 (*Squilla*). P '93, 107
monodaetyla (*Seps*). j iv, 285
monodaetylum (*innotheres*). j i,
454. P '78, 323
Monodaetylus. P '82, 305
monodaetylus (*Acantholatrix*). P
 '62, 119

- monodaetylus*. *Continued*.
 (Chaetodon). P '62, 119
 (Chilodaetylus). P '62, 119
 (Trichopsis). P '82, 305
Monodelphia. P '87, 58
Monodon. P '55, 340; '65, 198;
 '69, 21
monodon (*Alpheus*). P '93, 112
 (*Anthicus*). P '52, 93. J IV,
 38
 (*Cheirodon*). P '06, 332
 (*Chirodon*). P '06, 332
 (*Eunotia*). P '90, 138
 (*Galathea*). P '58, 238
 (*Helix*). P '58, 201, 203;
 '59, 188; '60, 19, 155; '61, 308,
 330, 397; '74, 162; '75, 206; '76,
 188; '89, 204; '06, 542
monodon var. *alaiciae* (*Helix*). P
 '06, 542
monodon *eincta* (*Helix*). P '89, 204
monodon *fraterna* (*Helix*). P '89,
 204
monodon (*Monocerus*). P '52, 93.
 J I, 90
 (*Notoxus*). P '52, 93; '61,
 335. J IV, 12
 (*Penæus*). P '60, 44; '93, 110
 (*Polygyra*). P '94, 18; 1900,
 454; '03, 194; '06, 542
monodon *alicie* (*Polygyra*). P 1900,
 455; '03, 204; '06, 542
monodon *eincta* (*Polygyra*). P 1900,
 133; '02, 417, 420, 429
monodon *fraterna* (*Polygyra*). P
 '94, 18; '96, 492; 1900, 454; '03,
 194; '06, 124
monodon *imperforata* (*Polygyra*). P
 1900, 455; '03, 204
monodon (*Stenotrema*). P '74, 162;
 '75, 154, 204
monodon var. *leaii* (*Stenotrema*). P
 '06, 542
Monodonta. j vi, 214, 220. P '43,
 309; '48, 102; '62, 569; '82, 168;
 '88, 39; '90, 343. J VIII, 331
monodonta (*Alasmodonta*). P '53,
 262
 (*Bembex*). P '95, 363
 (*Helix*). P '73, 250; '74, 56
 (*Margaritana*). P '53, 262;
 '96, 506
 (*Microbembex*). P '95, 363
monodontina. P '53, 267, 269
monodontoides (*Anculatus*). P '64,
 99; '65, 35
 (*Leptoxis*). P '64, 99
 (*Mudalia*). P '64, 99
 (*Nitocris*). P '65, 35
monodontus (*Unio*). P '53, 262. J
 IV, 225; V, 422
monogramma (*Ligula*). P '55, 444
Monohammus. P '44, 47; '54, 16;
 '62, 38, 39; '78, 314. J II, 142,
 147-149
monoica (*Amphicarpæa*). j i, 373.
 P '60, 513; '80, 350; '87, 323; '02,
 662
 (*Glycine*). j i, 323, 373
Monolepis. j i, 155. P '50, 25;
 '52, 8, 9; '63, 75; '78, 322; '80,
 184
Monolopia. P '48, 21. J I, 175;
 III, 93
Monomeromata. j ii, 69
Monomorium. P '03, 258
Monomyaria. P '51, 277. J II,
 125-130
Monopeltis. P '96, 467
Monopetalonema. P '86, 310
Monophlebus. P '99, 259
monophylla (*Pinus*). P '84, 295
Monophyllus. P '02, 410
Monoplex. P '04, 22
Monoprión. P '62, 237
Monopsis. P '07, 474-476
monoptera (*Ocinebra*). P '04, 17
Monopteria. P '87, 35
Monopteridae. P '97, 61; '05, 488.
 J XII, 500
Monopterus. P '68, 258; '82, 303;
 '97, 61; '05, 488. J XII, 500
monopterygium (*Anema*). P '61, 115
monopterygius (*Aspidophoroides*). P
 '61, 167
 (*Ganthirynchus*). P '82, 278
 (*Cenagnathus*). P '61, 115
 (*Labrax*). P '61, 166
 (*Pleurogrammus*). P '61, 166
 (*Uranoscopus*). P '61, 115
Monopterygia. P '48, 102; '79, 222;
 '90, 398; '95, 122. J IV, 295, 384
Monopylephorus. P '05, 374-378,
 382-387
Monorachis. P '07, 484
Monosphragis. P '60, 354
monostigma (*Oberca*). J II, 156
 (*Obcropa*). J II, 156
 (*Tetrops*). J II, 156
Monostoma. P '77, 260
Monostomum. P '51, 207; '56, 43;
 '58, 110; '85, 10; '87, 24; '90,
 414
Monothyra. P '62, 194, 195, 205
monotimeris (*Pecten*). j vii, 238
Monotis. j viii, 239. P '46, 22; '58,
 14, 43, 46, 145; '59, 8, 28; '60,
 127, 418; '61, 417; '70, 38
Monotoma. P '44, 111; '45, 271;
 '55, 305; '58, 64. J IV, 32
Monotremata. P '68, 257, 262, 264;
 1900, 561
Monotropia. P '60, 303; '81, 160;
 '84, 31; '92, 373; 1900, 485, 490

- Monotropis (Camilia). P '64, 228; 71, 200
 monotropis (Diploglossus). P '68, 98, 123, 273. J VIII, 118
 Monotus. P '58, 50; '60, 136; '93, 81
 Monoxia. P '65, 205, **221**; '73, 56
 monozonalis (Melania). P '64, 30
 monroensis (Bythinella). P '89, 87
 (Eupachyerinus). P '86, 173
 (Ferbsiocrinus). P '61, **130**;
 '65, 142; '66, 255; '79, 278
 (Hydrobia). P '89, 87
 (Onychocrinus). P '79, 278
 (Oxyptila). P 1900, 537
 (Platyerinus). P '85, 337
 (Unio). P '53, 252; '54, 246;
 '77, 26
 monspeliaca (Trigonella). P '77, 106
 monspessulana (Cœlopeltis). P '60, 553
 monspessulanus (Coluber). P '60, 553
 monstrosa (Chimara). P '77, 219-250; '82, 308; '92, 241; '07, 421; '10, 603
 monstrosa var. australis (Chimara). P '07, 421; '10, 603
 monstrosa (Neohela). P '01, 167
 (Petricola). P '01, 205
 monstrous (Dracontettix). P '09, 463
 (Hypsignathus). P '61, 157
 monstruosa (Megerlia). P '73, 187; '91, 174
 (Terebratula). P '73, 187; '91, 174
 Montacuta. P '72, 228, 233, 234
 montauti (Venus). P '72, 246
 montagnei (Blennius). P '92, 276
 (Hypolyssus). J II, 279
 (Pedosira). P '61, 68
 Montagnella. P '93, 133
 montaguana (Glucocmene). P '72, 94
 (Oronthea). P '72, 231
 montagni (Cephalophis). P '64, 204
 (Liparis). P '64, 191, 193
 (Megalopa). P '52, 8, 9
 (Pandalus). P '79, 422; '93, 114
 (Raja). P '10, **468**
 (Venus). P '72, 245
 montana (Egialitis). P '99, 14
 montana var. albina (Arnicia). J III, 193
 montana (Arvicola). P '74, 189
 (Buteo). P '46, 45. J I, 27
 (Ceindela). P '61, **328**
 (Cinclus). P '99, 15
 (Dactylobatis). P '60, 17
 (Emberiza). j iv, 50
 (Erigone). P '05, 305
 montana. *Continued.*
 (Eupherbia). P '63, 75
 (Felis). P '54, 9
 (Geotrygon). P '63, 300; '09, 357
 (Glyceria). P '62, **46**, 336
 (Hudsonia). P '04, 611
 (Hex). P '89, 372
 (Kentrophyta). P '63, 60
 (Larra). P '93, 518, 523
 (Larrada). P '93, 523
 (Lesquerella). P '07, 247
 (Limnophila). P '59, 232, **240**
 (Linyphia). P '03, 128, 129, 132, 136
 (Megalophrys). P '02, 695. J III, 370
 (Melissodes). P '78, **202**; '02, 728
 (Motacilla). P '67, 220
 (Oppia). P '06, **497**
 (Ovis). j i, 8. P '59, 189; '61, 24; '67, 136; '78, 61; '82, 327; '08, 92
 (Pardosa). P '92, 70; '04, 263, 275; '08, 165, 199
 (Pickerlingia). J III, 86
 (Pirata). P '92, 71; '08, 165
 (Pæcilochroa). P '92, 19; '01, 569, 572
 (Pyrula). P '83, 172
 (Saxicola). P '67, 220
 (Spongilla). P '87, 187
 (Swartzia). P '93, 217
 (Sylvia). j iv, 199
 (Tetrao). P '64, 247
 (Thermopsis). P '63, 60
 (Trimerotropis). P '06, 387, 389
 (Ulmus). P '62, 11
 (Urocoptis). P '98, 275
 (Vesicaria). P '63, **58**
 (Vitis). P '53, 273
 montana (Teichosporella). P '93, **132**
 montanaensis (Eucadoerinus). P '81, 251
 (Platyerinus). P '78, 244
 (Petierocrinus). P '79, 343; '86, 161
 (Scaphiocrinus). P '86, 161
 montanella (Bifidaria). P 1900, 608
 montanensis (Dermatella). P '93, **148**
 (Nyctiens). P '01, 569, 583
 montanina (Passer). P '58, 192
 montaninus (Passer). P '58, 192
 montanoides (Pirata). P '92, **71**;
 '08, 165
 montanum (Calycodon). P '48, 24. J I, **186**
 (Eryngium). P '98, 398

- montanum. *Continued.*
 (Gongylidium). P '05, 312
 (Hypnum). P '55, 447
 (Leucoerinum). P '63, 76
 (Taraxacum). P '63, 69. J
 III, 193
 (Thaspium). P '63, 63
 montanus (Anthus). j iv, 183
 (Astatulus). P '93, 540, 546
 (Athous). P '66, **391**
 (Buteo). P '46, 45; '56, 39;
 '59, 190; '66, 43; '75, 101
 (Cambarus). P '52, 88
 (Catus). P '54, 9
 (Charadrius). j vii, **192**; viii,
 156. P '66, 96; '99, 14. J I, 220
 (Chermes). P '07, **14**
 (Cymopterus). P '63, 62
 (Diplocephalus). P '05, 305
 (Dipodomys). P '55, **334**; '75,
 326
 (Equus). J VII, 265
 (Harpalus). P '65, 101, **103**
 (Limax). P '89, 196
 (Lophocarenum). P '05, 305
 (Megalophrys). J VI, 112
 (Melanophus). P '06, 409
 (Mimus). P '46, 114; '51,
 216. J I, 42; II, 264
 (Myiadestes). P '09, 366
 (Ochetodon). P '74, 186
 (Edothis). P '05, 312
 (Oreamnus). P '08, 87
 (Oreoseptes). P '59, 107; '66,
 65; '68, 149; '98, 217; '99, 15. J
 IX, 391
 (Orpheus). j vii, **192**, 193.
 P '55, 310; '99, 15
 (Oxyechus). P '59, 108
 (Parus). P '43, **259**; '47,
 154; '59, 107, 191; '99, 20; '08,
 82. J I, 135; II, 264
 (Passer). P '58, 192; '62, 314
 (Picus). P '66, 56
 (Pirata). P '08, 165, 301, 306,
 307
 (Podasocys). P '66, 96
 (Pœcile). P '66, 79
 (Pœciloternis). P '59, 105
 (Pseudotriton). P '69, 108. J
 I, 287, **293**; III, 347
 (Reithrodon). P '55, **335**;
 '74, 186
 (Squalius). P '83, 153
 (Symphoricarpus). P '63, 63
 (Tachysphex). P '93, 507, 523
 (Tetrao). P '64, 247
 (Tmetius). P '05, 312
 (Turdus). j vii, 153, 193
 (Vespertilio). P '41, 92; '66,
 284
 Montelia. P '63, 75
 montereus (Pectiniunguis). P '04,
653
 montereyana (Mya). P '56, **313**
 montereyensis (Archidoris). P '79,
 72, 107; '80, 83
 (Doris). P '80, 83
 (Omphalina). P '99, **395**;
 '03, 767
 montereyensis victoriana (Omphalina).
 P '03, **768**
 montereyensis (Sorex). P '04, 587
 montereyi (Triceratium). P 1900,
 715
 montezuma (Bulimulus). P '96, 407
 (Cacicus). P '67, 71
 (Hippotherium). P '82, **291**
 (Ichneumon). P '73, 110, 127
 (Melissodes). P '78, **194**
 (Oxyecoryphus). P '04, 516
 (Syrhula). P '06, 17
 (Theronia). P '73, **395**
 montezumae (Cacicus). P '60, 139;
 '99, 61
 (Cassius). P '67, 71; '99, 61
 (Certonyx). P '92, 114
 (Griburius). P '73, 32
 (Ostinops). P '60, 139
 (Pinus). P '98, 397
 (Rana). P '54, **61**; '65, 197;
 '91, 463
 (Scolachrus). P '73, 32
 Montezumia. P '99, 200, 461-463
 montezumia (Crematogaster). P '82,
 264
 (Pachycondyla). P '82, 264,
 271
 montfortianus (Bellerophon). P '91,
 254. J III, **74**
 Montia. j i, 113, 119. P '84, 81;
 '98, 20, 296
 Monticoccus. P '97, 427
 monticola (Agonostomus). P '97,
 98; 03, 748
 (Alsine). P '61, **449**; '62, 161
 (Arenaria). P '61, 449; '62, 161
 (Columba). P '60, 377
 (Emballonura). P '98, 325
 (Erigone). P '05, 313
 (Eugenia). P '89, 380; '05,
 700; '09, 486
 (Evodinus). J I, 326
 (Fringilla). j iv, 58
 (Gastromyzon). P '05, 477
 (Grallaria). P '99, 50
 (Hoplia). P '44, **141**. J III,
 286, 287
 (Ilex). P '91, 434
 (Lepidoglanis). P '05, 477
 (Leptura). P '54, 218. J I,
 326
 (Lithobius). P '02, 42; '03,
 152

- monticola. Continued.*
 (Lycosa). P '03, 129
 (Melanophus). P '06, 362, 411
 (Melolontha). P '44, 141
 (Mugil). P '97, 98; '03, 748
 (Muhlenbergia). P '62, **91**,
 334
 (Eranthe). P '67, 220
 (Perognathus). P '75, 283,
 293, 299; '93, 408
 (Pinus). P '03, 6
 (Spizella). P '61, 224; '66,
 87; '83, 63; '96, 144
 (Thomomys). P '04, 589
 (Trimerotropis). P '06, 387
 (Urocoptis). P '98, 275
 (Vespertilio). j viii, **280**. P
 '41, 92; '55, 438
 (Vitis). P '61, **450**; '62, 162;
 '66, 4; '70, 136
monticula (Monticulipora). P '76,
27
monticulifera (Stromatopora). P
 '86, 47, 54
Montienlipora. P '76, 27
monticulosa (Valsa). P '77, 112
monticulosus (Chlorodius). P '52,
79; '58, 34
montifera (Erigone). P '05, 312
 (Neriene). P '05, 312
montiferum (Gongylidium). P '05,
 312
 (Lophocarenum). P '92, 36
montiferus (Lophocarenum). P '05,
 312
 (Edothorax). P '05, 312, 335
montivagis (Chlora). P '10, 279
montivaga (Sphaerophthalma). P
 '96, 28
montivagus (Pyrgus). P '66, **334**
montosa (Arvicola). P '99, 292, 293
montosus (Microtus). P '99, 292,
 293, 298
montrosieri (Diaphoropterus). P
 '99, 214
 (Lalage). P '99, 214
montrouzieri (Ethalia). P '05, 114
 (Lambertia). P '99, 258
 (Melampus). P '87, 141
 (Rotella). P '05, 114
mooreana (Bifidaria). P 1900, 429
 (Cardita). P '90, 402
 (Helix). P '57, **184**; '58, 203;
 '73, 241; '75, 202; '89, 205
mooreana tholus (Helix). P '89, 205
mooreana (Lapparia). P '90, 396
 (Mitra). P '95, 122. J IV,
383
 (Partula). P '80, **229**; '85,
 214. J IX, 18, 45, 59, 109
 (Polygyra). P '75, 154; '06,
 124-130; '09, 543
mooreana tholus (Polygyra). P '06,
 130
mooreana (Tellina). P '90, 401;
 '95, 126. J IV, **387**
 (Trigonia). P '90, 451
 (Venericardia). P '90, 402
 (Vitrinella). P '03, **758**
 (Zonites). J IX, **23**
moorei (Amelis). P '94, **433**
 (Cardita). J IX, 152
 (Congrammus). P '06, **105**
 (Cordiera). P '90, 396
 (Eupachyerinus). P '86, 173
 (Fasciolaria). P '95, 122. J
 IV, **382**
 (Laticus). P '90, 396; '95,
 103, 113, 116-130. J IV, 384
 (Lunatia). J IV, 384
 (Microlestes). P '87, 285. J
 IX, 214
 (Natica). P '90, 399
 (Papilio). P '66, 341
 (Pigraulax). J IX, 214
 (Pleurotoma). P '95, 57, 116-
 130
 (Posidonia). P '59, **297**. J
 V, 175
 (Surecula). P '90, 394; '95, 57
 (Tetragonopterus). P '06, 432
 (Turris). P '90, 394; '95, 57.
 J IV, 378
 (Zeacrinus). P '86, 173
mooresiana (Succinea). P '64, **109**;
 '75, 155; '89, 209; '06, 161. J
 VI, 179
 (Unio). P '57, **82**. J VI, 39
moorii (Astryanax). P '06, 432
Mopalia. P '65, 59; '98, 287, 288
Mopaliidae. P '94, 74; '98, 288
moquiniana (Cyclas). P '60, 294;
 '62, 32
moquinianum (Pisidium). P '60,
 294; '62, 32
moquinianus (Cyrena). P '60, 282
Mora. P '92, 277
Moraceae. P '58, 124
morspense (Sedum). P '98, 403
moratus (Mesostenus). P '73, 151,
158
morhida (Achatinellastrum). P '88,
 26
 (Balinella). P '88, 29
 (Helicter). P '88, 26, 29
 (Partulina). P '88, 26
 (Psalis). P '03, 301
morbilliana (Producta). P '65, **113**
morbilliosus (Gryllus). P '01, 374
 (Lithodus). P '56, **19**
 (Locusta). P '01, 374
 (Pelecyporus). P '58, **74**
 (Philolithus). J IV, 37
 (Phymateus). P '01, 374

- mordax (*Arvicola*). P '94, 282
 (*Chondropoma*). P '10, 523
 (*Engraulis*). P '54, 154; '99, 336
 (*Gelasimus*). P '80, 147
 (*Helix*). P '57, 189; '58, 200, 203
 (*Lycosa*). P '08, 164
 (*Microtus*). P '04, 589; '08, 404
 (*Myliobates*). P '76, 86. J VIII, 234, 242
 (*Ophichthys*). P '84, 101
 (*Plecotrena*). J IX, 92, 110, 111
 (*Tachys*). J IV, 28
 (*Triconodon*). J IX, 188, 195-199
 Mordella. j iii, 277; v, 242. P '45, 312; '54, 220; '58, 75; '59, 78; '62, 43, 46; '65, 96; '66, 347. J IV, 12, 38
 Mordellidae. P '45, 312; '62, 43; '65, 6. J IV, 38
 Mordellini. P '62, 45
 Mordellistena. P '62, 43, 48; '64, 105; '65, 96
 Mordellones. P '59, 291
 Morea. P '05, 26. J IV, 290, 301
 Moreae. P '89, 403
 moreauensis (*Ammonites*). P '56, 281, 420
 (*Bucardia*). P '60, 426
 (*Cerithiopsis*). P '60, 185, 422
 (*Corbicula*). P '60, 432
 (*Corbula*). P '56, 83, 284; '60, 185, 425
 (*Cyrena*). P '56, 115, 279; '57, 120; '60, 282, 432
 (*Leda*). P '56, 284
 (*Limatia*). P '60, 422
 (*Natica*). P '56, 64, 282; '60, 422; '76, 296
 (*Neera*). P '60, 185, 425
 (*Turritella*). P '56, 70, 282; '60, 185, 422
 moreleti (*Julus*). P '89, 127, 128; '04, 653
 (*Staurodon*). P 1900, 433
 Moreletia. P '88, 285; '94, 14
 moreletiana (*Tudora*). P '84, 211
 moreletii (*Agalychnis*). P '71, 265. J VI, 112; VIII, 95, 107
 (*Crocodilus*). P '66, 123
 (*Hyla*). P '64, 181
 Morelia. J VI, 79
 moreletii (*Sporophila*). P '90, 212
 Morellia. P '98, 168, 173, 183
 Morethia. P '68, 284
 moretensis (*Mysia*). P '72, 94
 morganiensis (*Arvicola*). P '66, 260
 (*Pteria*). P '66, 259
 (*Pterinea*). P '66, 259
 morgani (*Ampullina*). P '99, 80
 (*Chordodes*). P '01, 289-291; '07, 272
 (*Planaria*). P '06, 7
 (*Prostheclina*). P '03, 341
 (*Stemonitis*). P '90, 36
 morganiana (*Cardita*). J VIII, 319
 (*Venericardia*). J VIII, 319
 morganius (*Bellerophon*). J VIII, 306
 morgiana (*Spongilla*). P '80, 330; '87, 197
 mori (*Aleyrodes*). P '02, 282
 mori arizonensis (*Aleyrodes*). P '02, 282
 mori (*Bombyx*). P '75, 26; '86, 298; '10, 296, 297
 (*Spharopsis*). P '93, 457
 moricandii (*Anodonta*). P '60, 90. J V, 396
 moricola (*Phyllosticta*). P '93, 455
 (*Sphaeria*). P '95, 31
 moricotum (*Melanomma*). P '94, 328
 moriforme (*Plenrocera*). P '63, 311
 (*Trypanostoma*). P '62, 172; '63, 311. J V, 290
 Morinus. J II, 142
 Morinella. P '75, 355. J I, 221
 morinella (*Eudromias*). J I, 221
 (*Tringa*). j v, 96
 Morinellus. P '64, 246. J I, 221
 morinellus (*Charadrius*). P '58, 195
 (*Eudromias*). P 1900, 5, 22
 Moringa. P '89, 365
 moringa (*Lycodontis*). P '97, 93
 (*Murana*). P '97, 93
 Moringea. P '89, 365
 Moringua. P '82, 283; '97, 62
 Moringuida. P '97, 62
 morini (*Brachypodella*). P '98, 278
 (*Cylindrella*). P '92, 338; '98, 269, 281
 (*Epirobia*). P '98, 281
 (*Trachelia*). P '98, 269
 Morio. P '54, 16, 30; '82, 198, 204; '99, 77. J IX, 145
 morio (*Anthrax*). P '95, 325
 (*Bothynus*). P '56, 20. J I, 86, 87
 (*Brosicus*). J II, 231
 (*Clivina*). P '43, 296; '57, 81
 (*Dicranomyia*). P '59, 212
 (*Ephinephelus*). P '77, 211; '97, 105; '06, 97
 (*Encinetus*). P '53, 357
 (*Evarthrus*). P '73, 319. J II, 231
 (*Fronia*). J II, 231
 (*Hemipantles*). P '95, 325
 (*Ligyros*). P '76, 20
 (*Limmolia*). P '59, 198, 206, 212

- morio. *Continuad.*
 (Lychnuris). P '45, **303**; '51,
 332
 (Lytta). P '53, **447**. J IV,
 39
 (Edipus). P '69, 96, 102. J
 VIII, 94, 96
 (Pica). P '91, 94
 (Psilorhinus). P '91, 94-96,
 442
 (Serranus). P '97, 105; '07,
 255
 (Simia). P '67, 12
 (Spreo). P '62, 313
 (Steropus). P '43, 297. J II,
 231
 (Tatna). P '98, 457
 (Tipula). P '59, 212
 morioides (Anthrax). j iii, **42**
 morionides (Pterostichus). P '73,
 303
 Mormon. P '61, 251; '62, 324; '68,
 5, 8, 20-34
 moruan (Coluber). P '52, 70
 (Strategus). J IV, 33
 mormonii (Retzia). P '59, 11-27;
 '88, 231; '91, 244
 (Terebratula). P '59, 27; '88,
 231
 mormonius (Nemobius). P '09, 483
 mormonum (Arianta). P '75, 155;
 '76, 189
 (Epiphragmophora). P '99, 3
 (Helix). P '58, 197; '89, 201;
 '99, 3
 mormonum circumcarinata (Helix).
 P '89, 201
 mormonum hillebrandi (Helix). P
 '89, 202
 mormonus (Amblyteles). P '78, 355
 (Clytus). P '61, **357**
 Mormopinae. P '01, 297; '02, 162;
 '04, 183, 251
 Mormoops. P '89, 331, 339; '90,
 30; '98, 326; '02, 160-162; '04,
 182-184, 250
 Mormopes. P '02, 161; '04, 183
 Mormopida. P '04, 182
 Mormopidae. P '04, 183
 Mormopsina. P '04, 182
 Mormopsins. P '02, 161
 Mormyrhynchus. P '82, 280
 Mormyrinae. P '62, 139, 443
 Mormyrodes. P '62, 139, 443
 Mormyrops. P '62, 139, 443
 Mormyrus. P '62, 139, 443
 mormyrus (Campostoma). P '64,
284. J VI, 235
 (Pagellus). P '92, 263; '98,
 342
 Mornarcha. P '89, 154
 moro (Mora). P '92, 277
 morologum (Theridium). P '76, 201
 Morone. P '60, 20, 109, 115; '61,
 59; '77, 84, 211; '87, 295; '07, 250
 Moronina. P '07, 249
 Motonopsis. P '62, 236
 morosa (Adelasia). J II, 242
 (Cymatodera). P '58, **71**. J
 IV, 36
 (Feronia). J II, 242
 (Galeruca). P '65, 213, 214,
 219
 (Melissodes). P '78, **193**
 (Mycetina). P '59, **82**
 morosina (Lycaea). P '09, **218**
 morosum (Agonum). P '54, 55. J
 IV, 28
 morosus (Chrysops). P '95, 321
 (Dichroplus). P '05, **442**,
 805, 841
 (Metriopelma). P '09, **196**
 (Pachybrachis). P '49, **171**.
 J I, 260
 (Pterostichus). P '73, 308
 (Trachelas). P '09, **197**
 Morphus. P '53, 453; '55, 284;
 '60, 132, 135; '63, 153
 morphoecus (Buceo). P '60, 135
 Morrhu. P '63, 233, 249; '65, 69;
 '77, 230
 morrhua (Gadus). P '63, 234, 250,
 251; '92, 276
 morrissi (Acanthoderes). P '55, **417**
 (Rithma). P '85, 113, 114
 morrissii (Brenthis). P '66, **246**
 (Leptocephalus). P '64, 207
 morrisoni (Anthophora). P '78, **192**
 (Bombus). P '78, **183**
 (Cynoglossum). P '60, 512
 (Halropoda). P '98, 54
 (Nomada). P '03, 582, 584,
 586
 morrisoni var. flagellaris (Nomada).
 P '03, 582, 587
 morrisoni (Scopelosoma). P '74, 210
 morrisonia (Pupinopsis). P '05, 726
 morrissii (Cyprina). P '65, 72, 73
 Morrissia. P '61, 371; '73, 191;
 '91, 174
 morrissii (Cyprina). P '61, 31
 morsa (Corticaria). P '55, **302**. J
 IV, 32
 Morse. P '09, 420, 449
 morsi (Barbatia). P '82, 199
 (Centris). P '97, **355**; '99,
 64, 67
 (Vertigo). P 1900, 608
 morsitans (Oxyana). P '92, 315
 (Scelopendra). J V, 23
 morsus (Hetaerius). P '59, **70**
 (Omorgus). P '54, **216**. J
 IV, 34

- mortoni (Amnium). P '62, 582; '81, 421; '91, 142
 (Ancyloceras). P '56, 281
 (Archæotherium). P '50, 90, 93; '51, 327; '57, 89, 175. J VII, 174, 388
 (Astarte). P '72, 247
 (Astragalus). j vii, **19**. P '98, 22, 297
 (Atlantochelys). P '59, 92
 (Axinea). P '93, 222
 (Bulla). P '05, 19
 (Callianassa). P '01, 111, **112**; '05, 28
 (Cardium). j vi, **259**; '03, 757
 (Charcharodon). P '46, **42**; '47, 266. J I, 142, 146
 (Cidarites). J II, **40**
 (Cinelus). P '99, 14
 (Cypæa). P '05, 23. J IV, **391**
 (Cytherea). j vii, **150**. P '48, 99; '79, 219, 222
 (Elothorium). P '57, 175. J VII, 21, 175-192, 357, 388
 (Entelodon). P '53, 392; '54, 157; '57, 89, 158; '58, 157. J VII, 21, 388
 (Fringilla). j viii, 154. P '99, 17
 (Fusus). P '48, 100; '96, 472
 mortoni var. carexus (Fusus). P '95, **72**
 mortoni var. mortoniopsis (Fusus). P '95, 72, 116-125
 mortoni (Hamites). P '60, 185, 421
 (Helicoceras). P '60, 185, 421; '61, 419, 427
 (Holaster). J II, **40**
 (Inoceramus). P '60, 428; '61, 427
 (Liocardium). P '71, 135
 (Mercenaria). P '54, 29; '62, 574; '71, 136
 (Meretrix). P '54, 30
 (Neithes). P '61, 365, 431
 (Nucleolites). J II, **40**
 (Pecten). P '43, **234**; '44, 96; '48, 104; '62, 582; '81, 421; '82, 154
 (Pleuronectia). J VIII, 347
 (Pollicipes). j vii, **261**
 (Ptyhoceras). P '57, **134**; '60, 421; '61, 419
 (Ptychodus). P '68, 205; '70, 12
 (Ptycodus). j viii, **215**, 220
 (Trigonia). P '93, 222
 (Trionyx). P '44, **120**; '57, 71
 (Trochoscilia). P '95, 116. J IV, 389
 mortoni. *Continued.*
 (Trochus). P '05, 20
 (Turritella). j vi, 213, 214, **221**. P '45, 255; '47, 281; '48, 107; '79, 219; '86, 58; '95, 147. J I, 112, 114; IX, 129, 154
 (Unio). P '52, 199; '53, 252
 (Venilia). P '61, 419; '62, **27**
 (Venus). j vii, **251**. P '48, 107; '62, 574; '80, 22, 24; '91, 143. J XIII, 469
 Mortonia. P '65, 74, 184. J IX, 131, 143
 mortonia (Echinianthus). P '65, 75
 mortonii (Ostrea). P '61, 329
 (Trochus). P '61, **321**
 mortoniopsis (Fusus). P '90, 395. J IV, **377**
 (Meretrix). P '96, 477
 mortuarius (Helicopsis). P '68, 309
 (Tropidonotus). P '68, 309
 mortuifolia (Mimeticia). P '05, 821
 mortuorum (Necrophorus). P '66, 367
 morula (Anisotoma). P '59, **282**, 287
 (Clivina). P '57, 81
 (Diplotaxis). J III, **270**
 (Mordellistena). P '62, 50
 morulus (Agabus). P '61, **340**
 (Corymbites). P '66, 392
 (Erasus). P '52, **167**
 (Luperus). P '65, 208, 210; '73, 54
 (Murex). P '96, 476. J IV, **223**
 Morum. J VIII, 357
 Morunga. P '81, 113; '82, 319
 Morns. j vii, 52. P '62, 8, 11, 167; '70, 137; '83, 302; '01, 359; '02, 653, 667. J IX, 145
 mors (Ricinula). P '04, 18; '05, 292
 mors var. borealis (Ricinula). P '04, 18
 mors var. borealis (Sistrum). P '04, **18**
 Morychus. P '54, 115
 Mosasaurus. j viii, 219. P '46, 39; '56, 112, 269; '57, 90, 113, 127, 176; '58, 221; '59, 91, 92, 110, 150; '60, 54; '61, 2, 419, 428, 430; '66, 279; '68, 200; '70, 2, 132; '91, 366. J I, 10, 11
 moschatellina (Adoxa). P '63, 63
 moschatus (Abelmuschus). P '89, 367
 (Chrysolampis). P '99, 312
 (Mimulus). J III, 98
 (Ovibos). P '52, 71; '54, 210; '95, 247; '97, 492; 1900, 35. J VII, 357, 373

- moscheutos (Hibiscus). P '60, 513; 1900, 643, 655, 657, 659; '02, 642, 643, 650-655, 662; '03, 326; '04, 604; '09, 380-397
 Moschida. J VII, 165, 357
 moschiferus (Moschus). P '49, 234
 moschitus (Chrysolampis). P '60, 194
 (Trochilus). P '60, 194; '64, 257
 Moschus. P '49, 234; '78, 71; '02, 127-132
 moslemensis (Cratægus). P '10, 158
 moslemensis corrugata (Cratægus). P '10, 158
 moserianum (Hypericum). P '97, 182
 mosquensis (Aucella). P '97, 455
 (Spirifer). P '97, 427, 449
 mosquera (Ammonites). J VIII, 312
 mosquito (Culex). P '94, 271
 mossambicensis (Phlæoba). P '01, 371
 mossambiens (Breviceps). J VI, 191
 (Linnocorax). P '94, 147
 mosulensis (Unio). P '63, 190
 Motacilla. j iv, 27, 29, 164, 276. P '58, 193; '59, 41; '60, 191, 192, 376; '62, 316; '64, 249, 256; '66, 38; '67, 219; '75, 349, 351; '83, 266; '96, 123, 126; '99, 211; '02, 685, 687, 688; '05, 776
 motacilla (Sciurus). P '83, 61; '95, 496; '96, 161; '09, 365
 (Turdus). j iv, 35, 276
 Motacillidæ. P '66, 67; '68, 285; '95, 498; '96, 163; '05, 776
 Motella. P '63, 241, 332
 Motorhynchus. P '62, 492
 motschulskii (Listrus). P '66, 357
 mougeotii (Zygodon). P '55, 446
 mouhoti (Alycaeus). P '05, 729
 mouhotiana (Monocondylæa). J VI, 65
 mouhotii (Monocondylæa). P '63, 190
 moulinsii (Grateloupia). P '48, 100; '90, 402
 moussianus (Unio). P '53, 252; '54, 248
 moussoni (Scalinella). J IX, 100, 110
 (Taheitia). J IX, 100
 Moussonia. P '58, 131; '87, 146
 moussonii (Corbicula). P '60, 270, 271
 Moxostoma. P '56, 170; '65, 274; '77, 45, 72, 80-82, 86; '85, 410, 412; '04, 243. J VI, 208
 moyeriana (Cratægus). P '05, 607, 618
 mozambica (Fringilla). P '64, 254
 (Serinus). P '64, 254
 mozambicus (Bacillus). P '04, 83
 mozardi (Languria). P '54, 161
 muata (Ciciudela). P '08, 508
 (Mylabris). P '08, 610
 mucedo (Cristatella). P '84, 193, 197
 (Mucor). P '50, 8
 mucida (Achatinella). P '95, 222
 (Anthophora). P '78, 191
 (Partula). P '85, 218. J IX, 78
 mucidum (Hydnum). J III, 216
 (Monotoma). P '55, 305. J IV, 32
 mucidus (Perothrops). P '52, 49
 (Polyporus). J III, 213
 Mucor. P '50, 8
 mucorea (Coscinoptera). P '73, 29
 (Hoplia). J III, 287
 (Megalostomis). P '58, 83. J IV, 41
 (Melolontha). P '44, 55. J III, 287
 mucoreus (Baridius). P '58, 79; '68, 364, 365. J IV, 40
 (Cryptocephalus). P '73, 31
 (Dermestes). P '54, 108
 (Listrochelus). J III, 263; IV, 12, 33
 (Xyletinus). P '65, 237
 mucosa (Phyllodoce). P '02, 274; '08, 328; '09, 336
 mucosus (Coluber). P '60, 563
 (Lycodes). P '63, 260, 261
 (Ptyas). P '60, 563
 mucronata (Amastra). P '88, 47
 (Belemnitella). P '56, 280; '61, 431; '90, 456; '97, 427
 (Chonetes). P '58, 262; '59, 12-26
 (Corinna). P '09, 198
 (Euglypha). P '78, 172; '79, 163
 (Eunice). P '03, 437
 (Eurycea). J I, 290
 (Gryphea). P '90, 451, 452, 469
 (Hakea). P '58, 127
 (Ilicioides). P '07, 457
 (Laminella). P '88, 47
 (Leda). P '54, 29
 (Leptochoa). P '67, 24
 (Melania). P '61, 119; '63, 315. J V, 277
 (Nucula). P '47, 297; '48, 102. J I, 128
 (Physaloptera). P '56, 53
 (Pseudotsuga). P '03, 5; '09, 113, 143
 (Salicornia). P '81, 454; 1900, 665; '02, 661; '09, 380
 (Sphæria). j v, 5

- mucronata*. *Continued*.
 (Strophomena). j viii, 257
 (Valsa). P '77, 121
 (Voluta). P '61, 323; '76, 293; '05, 25
 (Volutomorpha). P '76, 293; '05, 25
- mucronatum* (Elaphidion). J II, 14, 16, 103; IV, 40
 (Paspalum). P '86, 289
 (Sisyrinchium). P '10, 545, 548, 560
 (Taxodium). P '98, 413
 (Trypanostoma). P '63, 315.
 J V, 277
- mucronatus* (Archæocidaris). P '60, 395
 (Belemnites). P '57, 127; '61, 426
 (Evolvulus). P '89, 394
 (Gammarus). j i, 376. P '78, 298
 (Labrax). P '60, 109, 116
 (Odontognathus). P '82, 303
 (Neoconger). P '58, 171
 (Platyerinus). P '65, 161; '81, 247
 (Pleurocerinus). P '65, 161
 (Rhynchoeyelus). P '60, 28
 (Scopiorus). P '05, 821, 842
 (Spirifer). P '83, 123
 (Stenocorus). j iii, 427. J II, 103; IV, 40
 (Unio). P '53, 249
- Mucronoporus*. P '94, 323
- mucronota* (Spirifer). P '92, 350
- mucrospinus* (Hydreionocerinus). P '79, 354
 (Zeacrinus). P '70, 18, 28; '79, 354
- Mucuna*. P '89, 378, 379
- Mudalia*. P '64, 99
- mudgei* (Liodon). P '70, 132
- Muelleria*. P '88, 123
- mülleri* (Augochlora). P 1900, 367, 375
 (Dactylethra). P '57, 65, 71, 72
 (Ephydatia). P '87, 177, 178, 211, 224
 (Gastrocoma). P '86, 108
 (Heteropteryx). P '04, 89
 (Larus). P '62, 296
 (Meropiscus). P '57, 37; '99, 38. J IV, 322
 (Merops). P '99, 38
 (Meyenia). P '87, 177, 211, 224
- mülleri* var. *amphizona* (Meyenia). P '87, 224
- mülleri* var. *mirabilis* (Meyenia). P '87, 224
- mülleri* (Ophiactis). P '88, 316; '89, 176; '91, 339
 (Pempheris). P '06, 122
 (Rallus). P '94, 136
 (Rhampichthys). P '64, 152
 (Sesarma). P '80, 216
 (Spongilla). P '87, 177
 (Trachyspongilla). P '87, 177
- mugicus* (Rana). P '55, 423; '60, 504
- Mugil*. P '58, 167; '63, 32, 169; '77, 212; '82, 307; '83, 120, 283; '86, 263, 271; '92, 250; '97, 70, 98, 113; '99, 338, 343; 1900, 500, 524, 525; '03, 332, 743-748; '05, 494; '06, 91, 487; '10, 601
- Mugilidae*. P '92, 250; '97, 70, 98; '98, 340; '99, 343; 1900, 500, 524, 526; '05, 494; '06, 91. J XII, 502
- Mugiloidae*. P '63, 169
- mugiloides* (Eleotris). P '85, 72, 79
- mugitans* (Ardea). P '75, 353
 (Botaurus). P '75, 353; '83, 67
- muhlenbeckii* (Bryum). J III, 202
 (Dieranum). J III, 203
 (Hypnum). P '55, 446
- muhlenbergii* (Calemys). P '08, 114
- Muhlenbergia*. P '48, 24; '62, 91; '63, 78; '86, 345; '91, 297; '10, 554; 1900, 662. J I, 186
- muhlenbergiana* (Melica). P '85, 45
 (Salix). P '72, 46
 (Viola). P '03, 688, 695
- muhlenbergii* (Carex). P '87, 78; 1900, 663; '02, 666
- muhlenbergii* var. *cnervis* (Carex). P '87, 78
- muhlenbergii* (Chersine). P '54, 189
 (Emys). j vi, 25, 37. P '54, 102, 189
 (Erythraea). J III, 42, 96
 (Solidago). P '60, 512
 (Testudo). j vi, 25
 (Viola). P '60, 145; '63, 58; '03, 664, 686, 688, 691, 692, 694-696
- muhlenburgii* (Kalemys). P '61, 124
- muhlfeldianus* (Unio). P '53, 252; '54, 244; '96, 503
- mulan* (Zirfaea). P '62, 211
- Muletia*. P '94, 111-114
- mulfordae* (Viola). P '03, 695
- Mulgedium*. P '60, 514; '63, 69; '85, 376; '86, 344; '97, 192
- muliebris* (Mesoleptus). P '94, 189
- Mulinia*. P '56, 313; '62, 573; '82, 157; '98, 418; '03, 757
- Mulio*. P '94, 276
- mullanus* (Ammonites). P '62, 23
- mullani* (Ammonites). P '61, 419

mullani. *Continued.*

- (Helix). P '75, 208; '89, 204; '90, 299
 Mulleria. P '51, 277; '53, 435; '54, 1; '60, 85; '74, 29. J II, 126-131
 mullerianus (Platyerinus). P '65, 161; '81, 247
 mullerii (Sesarma). P '80, 216
 Mulleripicus. P '99, 204
 Mullhypeneus. P '85, 152, 154
 mullicaens (Neptunella). P '05, 24
 (Pleurotoma). P '60, **95**; '05, 24
 (Pyrifusus). P '05, 24
 Mullida. P '85, 149; '92, 268; '97, 71, 99; '98, 341; '99, 118; 1900, 520, 526; '06, 487. J XII, 530
 Mulloida. P '62, 256; '63, 168
 Mulloides. P '85, 152, 154; '97, 72
 Mullus. P '82, 306; '85, 149; '92, 268; '97, 71, 72, 99; '98, 341; 1900, 520, 526
 mulsanti (Hippodamia). P '52, **131**
 multangula (Avicula). P '48, 96; '62, 579; '82, 159
 multangulata (Pyrula). P '80, 365, **374**
 multibrachialis (Actinoerinites). P '69, 153, 154
 multibrachiatus (Actinoerinus). P '69, 154; '81, 215, 318
 (Cyathocerinus). P '79, 309; '85, 287; '86, 113; '88, 370
 (Forbesioerinus). P '79, 269, 272
 (Platyerinus). P '61, **135**; '81, 245
 (Taxoerinus). P '79, 269, 272
 multibranchis (Heteroceris). P '09, 268
 multicarinatus (Gerrhonotus). P '53, 238; '66, 312; '69, 101; '83, 23, 27; '98, 63-66
 (Nautilus). P '65, 260
 (Polychrus). J VIII, 124
 (Viviparus). P '63, 38
 multicauda (Gorgonia). P '88, 308
 (Plexaura). P '88, 308
 multicaule (Diphyphyllum). P '86, 44, 50
 (Silene). J III, 84
 multicaulis (Viola). P '03, 695
 multiceps (Oxytropis). P '63, 61
 (Physocalyx). P '63, 61
 multicincta (Æshna). **j viii, 9**
 multicinctum (Orthoceras). P '62, **429**
 multicolor (Actinia). P '55, **376**
 (Æshna). P '08, 481, 490
 (Bulimella). P '88, 30
 (Bulimus). P '73, 247; '74, 58
 (Laniarius). P '55, 439

multicolor. *Continued.*

- (Motacilla). P '64, 257
 (Petroica). P '89, 147; '99, 56
 (Spindalis). P '09, 363
 multiconcha (Argiope). P '88, 425
 multicornis (Biddulphia). P 1900, 691, 697
 multicornis var. templum (Biddulphia). P 1900, 697
 multicornis (Clava). J III, 135
 multicornus (Actinoerinus). P '81, 279
 (Centroerinus). P '81, 279
 multicosta (Chonetes). P '63, **5**; '65, 116
 (Loxonema). P '91, 260
 (Pupa). P '96, 328
 multicostata (Astarte). P '72, 245
 (Chemnitzia). P '99, 150
 (Conularia). P '65, **252**
 (Loxonema). P '61, **146**
 (Patula). P '89, 200
 (Posidonia). P '57, 150
 (Tettigidea). P '07, 165
 (Turbonilla). P '99, 173
 multicostum (Cerion). P '96, 319
 Multiercesis. P '60, 367; '05, 5. J IV, 401; V, 113, 124, 178
 multiensis (Prototomus). P '92, 310
 (Sinopa). P '92, 310
 (Stypolophus). P '92, 310
 multidentata (Caridina). P '60, **29**; '94, 402, 404
 (Cyrena). P '60, 282
 (Gastrodonta). P 1900, 146; '02, 421
 (Helix). P '58, 203
 (Vitrea). P '03, 205, 207, 208; '06, 533, 560
 multidentatus (Bothropylus). P '02, 43
 (Lithobius). P '02, 42. J V, 13
 (Unio). P '53, 267
 (Zonites). P '75, 153, 169; '89, 498
 multidigitata (Aega). P '91, 187
 (Cirolana). P '91, 187
 multifasciata (Adinia). P '59, **118**; '77, 92
 (Hydrargia). **j i, 131**
 (Mabuia). P '02, 177
 (Sciama). **j ii, 255**. P '62, 32
 multifasciatus (Elaps). P '71, 204, 209. J VIII, 95, 148
 (Fundulus). P '65, 78
 (Leporinus). P '06, 329
 (Pompilus). P '97, 251
 (Pronotogrammus). P '63, **81**
 multifida (Anemone). P '63, 56

multifida. Continued.

- (Capraria). j vii, 87
 (Conobea). P '67, 21
 (Leucospora). j vii, 87
 (Modiola). P '67, 18
 (Rubieva). P '67, 22
 (Viola). P '03, 680, 695
- multifilis* (Blechnus). P '58, **169**;
 '61, 168
 (Polistonemus). P '61, 277
 (Polynemus). P '61, 277
 (Tharyx). P '09, **267**
- multiflora* (Bartonia). P '48, **23**;
 '63, 61. J I, 180
 (Corallorhiza). j iii, **138**
 (Gilia). P '48, **10**. J I, 154
 (Heliomeris). P '63, 65
 (Mentzelia). P '63, 61
 (Orobanche). P '48, **22**. J
 I, 179
 (Passiflora). P '89, 382
 (Phileozera). P '61, **459**; '62,
 165
 (Zinnia). P '89, 389
- multiflorum* (Erythronium). P '68,
 166
 (Petalostemon). j vii, **92**
 (Trichophyllum). j vii, **35**
- multiflorus* (Aster). P '60, 514; '02,
 669
 (Astragalus). P '98, 22
 (Cyrtoceras). P '58, 130
 (Heliomeris). P '48, 19. J
 I, **171**
 (Lothyrus). J III, 85
 (Phaseolis). j i, 326
- multifloris* (Spongilla). P '87, 187
- multiformia*. P '84, 205
- multiformis* (Aseidia). j iii, **3**
 (Mytilus). P '82, 242
 (Proctotretus). J VIII, 159,
173
 (Tereias). P '85, 85
- multifoveatus* (Plastomenus). P '73,
 279
- multifrons* (Triceratium). P 1900,
 718
- multigranosa* (Melania). P '02, 119
- multiguttis* (Chrysomela). P '73, 49
- multilamellata* (Helix). J VIII, 389
 (Patula). J VIII, 389
 (Pitys). J VIII, 389, 409
- multilatus* (Bulimus). j ii, **373**
- multilineata* (Anomia). P '67, 139
 (Avicula). j viii, **241**
 (Bulimella). P '88, 30
 (Calyptraea). P '46, 21
 (Crucibulum). P '54, 30
 (Dispotæa). P '46, 21; '48,
 99
 (Helieter). P '88, 30

multilineata. Continued.

- (Helix). j ii, **150**. P '57,
 189; '58, 203; '60, 153; '71, 147;
 '75, 208, 211; '89, 203
 (Juga). P '65, 27
 (Leda). P '55, **258**. J IX, 145
 (Lucina). P '82, 155
 (Melania). j ii, **380**. P '61,
 307; '64, 47
 (Mesodon). P '75, 154
 (Nuculites). j viii, **251**
 (Orbicula). P '48, 103; '62,
 582
 (Paludina). P '56, **120**, 279;
 '57, 122; '60, 185, 430
 (Perca). P '60, 113
 (Pæcilia). j ii, **4**. P '59, 114
 (Tritia). P '62, 562
 (Vivipara). P '60, 185, 430
- multilineatum* (Crucibulum). P '62,
 568; '82, 167, 168
 (Dispotæa). P '62, 568
 (Nassa). P '82, 169
 (Tritia). P '82, 169
- multilineatus* (Bulimulus). P '75,
 155; '89, 208
 (Bulimus). j v, **120**. P '57,
 192; '58, 206
 (Chromis). P '97, 117, 118
 (Gyrosomus). P '66, 400
 (Heliases). P '97, 117
 (Labrax). P '60, 109, 113;
 '61, 50
 (Melanthero). P '63, 39
 (Onychocephalus). J II, 302
 (Sigaretus). J VIII, **339**
 (Stratoeles). P '04, **91**; '05,
 840
- multilira* (Caecaboerinus). P '81, 300
 (Dolatoerinus). P '81, 300
 (Turritella). P '95, 146
- multilobatum* (Euastrum). P '69,
 Biol. **16**
- multilunata* (Buccinum). P '62, 562
- multimaiculata* (Boiga). P '60, 264
 (Dipsas). P '60, 264
 (Eutania). P '01, 19, 31
- multimaiculatus* (Atomarchus). P
 '01, 31; '08, 120
 (Leptocephalus). P '99, 332
 (Philanthus). P '02, 733
 (Proctotretus). P '57, 199
 (Tropidonotus). P '01, 31
- multiocellatus* (Antennarius). P '82,
 308; '84, 46
- multipartita* (Gracilaria). P '55, 412
 (Thelephora). J III, 218
- multipes* (Pteraster). P '88, 422
- multiplex* (Poterioerinus). P '79,
 337
 (Scaphioerinus). P '79, 337
 (Xylaria). J II, 284

- multiplicata* (Cancellaria). P '48, 97
 (Spea). J VI, 82
 (Terebra). P '48, 106; '90, 398
multiplicatus (Scaphiopus). P '63, 51, 52. J VI, 81
 (Spelerpes). P '69, 105, 106
 (Unio). P '52, 54; '53, 261; '54, 249; '58, 114, 135; '59, 177, 329; '77, 27. J IV, 46, 191, 222; V, 417
multiplora (Melonites). P '60, 396
 (Siphonella). J V, 154
Multiporina. J V, 134, 145
multipunctata (Blethisa). P '66, 363
 (Chrysomela). j iii, 450. P '56, 33; '60, 321; '73, 49
 (Nucifraga). P '91, 447
multipunctella (Hyponomenta). P '60, 8
multiradiata (Cibota). P '60, 95; '05, 9
 (Heliaster). P '89, 170
 (Solidago). P '63, 64; '84, 87
multiradiatum (Cardium). P '61, 150; '76, 310. J IV, 395; VIII, 334
 (Cerastoderma). J VIII, 334
multiradiatus (Actinocrinites). P '69, 154
 (Actinocrinus). P '78, 241, 243; '81, 215, 219, 318; '90, 348
 (Cyathocrinus). P '85, 244, 255
 (Pæcilurichthys). P '03, 521
 (Polynemus). P '61, 275
 (Trichidion). P '61, 275
 (Unio). P '53, 251; '54, 237, 240, 243, 248; '96, 503. J IV, 47; V, 426
multiramosus (Amphoraerinus). P '68, 349; '81, 329
multirugata (Buccinum). P '62, 562
 (Tritia). P '62, 562
multirugatum (Buccinum). P '48, 97
 (Ptychosalpinx). P '82, 168, 169
multiscapidea (Erythronium). P '68, 166
multisecta (Drillia). P '62, 562; '82, 171
 (Pleurotoma). P '43, 326; '62, 562; '82, 171
multisectum (Pleurotoma). P '48, 104
multisectus (Homalochilus). P '62, 70
 (Xomolochirus). P '86, 300
multisetosa (Harmothoë). P '10, 340
multisetosa. *Continued*.
 (Lagisca). P '02, 267; '05, 525; '08, 334; '10, 340
multisetosa var. *papillata* (Lagisca). P '08, 335; '10, 341
multispina (Othilia). P '90, 324
multispinosa (Cephalocœma). P '04, 681
 (Hydroides). P '10, 496
multispinosum (Platyceeras). P '71, 73
Multispinosus. P '77, 185
multispinosus (Ceroys). P '04, 48
 (Heros). P '77, 186
multisquamosa (Chama). P '72, 118
multistigmosa (Colobagaster). P '73, 332
multistratus (Lampropeltis). P '01, 75
 (Ophibolus). P '01, 75
multistriata (Chama). P '62, 577
 (Cyclas). P '54, 30
 (Hemipalama). P '61, 174
 (Lampropeltis). P '60, 328
 (Limnæa). P '60, 431
 (Lucina). P '43, 307; '48, 101; '62, 577
 (Martesia). P '62, 195, 218
 (Melania). P '56, 124, 279; '60, 431
 (Pholas). P '62, 196
 (Rana). P '60, 505
 (Scala). P '62, 565
 (Scalaria). j v, 208. P '62, 565; '71, 130; '82, 168, 169, 174
multistriatum (Cardium). P '61, 370
 (Cerion). P '96, 326, 335
multistriatus (Melantho). P '63, 39
 (Productus). P '60, 309
 (Thamnophilus). P '99, 306
multisulcatus (Fusus). P '97, 428
Multituberculata. P '87, 284, 285, 291; '91, 125, 238
multivirgatum (Plestiodon). P '57, 215
multivirgatus (Eumeces). P '03, 553
multivolvis (Kaliella). P 1900, 383; '08, 455
multizonata (Achatinella). P '95, 215
Multostrophia. P '96, 318
munia (Cerion). P '96, 321
munia chrysalis (Cerion). P '96, 321
munia magister (Cerion). P '96, 322
munia (Chæna). P '61, 476
 (Fistulana). P '61, 477
 (Gastrochæna). P '61, 476
Mumiola. P '99, 152
mumiola (Cerion). P '96, 322
mumiola major (Cerion). P '96, 322

- Munatia. P '05, 404, 405, 841; '07, 169
munda (Coccinella). P '78, 314. J IV, 42
(Formicilla). P '52, 95. J IV, 38
(Lucina). P '72, 86
(Procellaria). P '66, 196
(Valsa). P '77, 116
mundiceps (Novacula). P '63, 224
(Xirichthys). P '62, **143**; '63, 224
mundicorpus (Iniistius). P '62, **145**; '63, 224
(Novacula). P '63, 224
mundula (Eulima). P '05, 108
mundulum (Cerithium). P '84, 105
mundulus (Actinoecrinus). P '68, 351; '81, 341
(Batoecrinus). P '68, 351; '81, 341
(Pompilus). P '97, **243**, 259
mundum (Cercyon). P '44, **102**; '55, 374
(Exochilum). P '73, 375
mundus (Anthicus). P '52, 95. J IV, 38
(Dactylagmus). P '62, 505, **506**
(Diaphorus). P '95, 328
(Eros). J I, 77
(Lygæus). P '60, 227
(Ochthedromus). P '57, 5
(Ophion). P '73, 375
(Tachysphex). P '93, 506, **531**
(Urolophus). P '10, 473
(Urotrygon). P '63, **173**
(Unio). P '57, **83**. J VI, 40; VIII, 16
(Vespertilio). P '66, **280**
Munia. P '02, 689
Munida. P '58, 238, 252
munieriana (Eulota). P '08, 37
munita (Argemone). J III, **37**
(Leucocheila). P '96, 446
(Papa). P '96, 399, 446
(Succinea). P '58, 199
mnitum (Aspidium). P '84, 96
(Staurastrum). P '69, Biol. **16**, **17**
munitus (Crangon). P '52, **20**; '95, 176, 179, 195
(Hoplismenus). P '73, 127
(Ichnumon). P '73, 109, 127
(Scleroerangon). P '95, 179
Munnopsis. P '01, 159
Munroa. P '63, 78
munroana (Nuttallia). j vii, 16
munsteri (Chione). J VIII, 334
(Lingula). J VIII, 307
(Venus). J VIII, 334
munus (Clausilia). P '01, **423**, 622, 624, 651; '04, 825, 826, 828; '05, 739; '07, 502, 503
Muræna. j i, 81; v, 321. P '60, 476; '62, 332; '63, 179, 180; '64, 204; '82, 303; '84, 101; '92, 247; '97, 61, 93; '98, 340; 1900, 494, 496, 524
Murænesocida. P '97, 61, 93
Murænesox. P '97, 61, 93
Muræniehthys. P '97, 61; '07, 421
Murænidæ. P '92, 247; '97, 93; '98, 340; '99, 332; 1900, 494, 524; '06, 88. J XII, 501
Murænoideus. P '64, 201; '82, 279
Murænophis. j v, 107
Murænopsis. P '79, 14; '82, 328; '83, 177; '87, 365. J VI, 104
murale (Chenopodium). P '89, 402
muralis (Barbula). P '55, 446
(Diplotaxis). P '09, 491
(Escharinella). P '05, 5. J V, **140**
(Lyngbya). P '51, 225
Murakia. P '58, 125
muraria (Dictyna). P '92, 27
murarius (Oniscus). P '02, 342
murbachii (Gonionema). P '02, 750-790
murchisoni (Cyrena). P '60, 284
(Mesoblattina). P '85, 114
(Rithma). P '85, 113, 115
Murchisonia. P '59, 13; '63, 19; '65, 252; '66, 269, 274; '70, 47; '71, 175; '89, 297; '91, 254; '97, 445; 1900, 204, 329
murchisonia (Cyrthia). P '97, 449
murchisoniana (Corbula). P '48, 98
murchisonianus (Apiocrinus). P '85, 294
(Callierinus). P '85, 358
(Productus). J III, 6, 21, 22
(Unio). P '68, 146. J III, 294; VI, 283
murchisonii (Corbula). P '79, 221; '90, 401
(Cyrena). P '60, 282
(Graptolithus). J VIII, 308
murđjan (Myripristis). P 1900, 501; '04, 222, 224. J XII, 504
(Sciæna). P 1900, 501; '04, 222
Murenus. P '08, 83
Mures. P '71, 187, 194
Murex. j vi, 211, 217; vii, 140, 154, 263. P '46, 25; '47, 286; '48, 102; '53, 319, 321, 448; '54, 30; '62, 560; '71, 147; '78, 395, 397; '82, 168, 169; '84, 304; '87, 398, 403, 404; '90, 66, 145, 395, 462; '91, 51, 56, 142; '94, 223; '95, 74, 122; '96, 473, 476; '01, 392; '03, 758;

- '04, 22; '05, 291, 351; '07, 364-367; '08, 7. J IV, 293, 377; VIII, 349; X, 60; XII, 482
 muriarum (Theridium). P '92, 30
 muricata (Akis). j iii, **253**
 (Anona). P '89, 363
 (Carex). P '63, 77; '77, 108;
 '84, 94
 (Centrioptera). J IV, 36
 (Chama). P '72, 257
 (Doris). P '80, 61, 72, 85
 (Idotea). P '97, 400
 (Lamellidoris). P '80, 61, 72,
 75, 85
 (Leptosphaeria). P '93, **447**
 (Littorina). P '73, 284
 (Myrtea). P '72, 88
 (Mytilicardia). P '72, 256
 (Pecopteris). P '60, 441
 (Pholas). P '62, 196, 204
 (Pinna). P '78, 303; '91, 46
 (Ranilia). P '78, 325
 (Synidotea). P '97, 391, 400
 muricatus (Clytus). J II, 104
 (Philolithus). J IV, 37
 muricatum (Cardium). P '62, 576;
 '71, 135; '82, 155; '91, 47, 142;
 '03, 757. J VIII, 374
 (Croton). P '63, 76
 (Dendryphium). P '91, **92**
 (Elaphidion). J II, 16
 (Euryale). j v, 153
 (Halecium). P '76, 210, 217
 (Hemdecandra). P '63, 76
 (Rhinotrichum). P '91, **86**
 (Trachycardium). J VIII, 374
 (Triceratium). P 1900, 706
 (Vasum). J VIII, 354
 muricatus (Chelifer). j ii, **63**. P
 1900, 543; '04, 140
 (Chiton). P '94, 70, 85
 (Hexacrinus). P '81, 253
 (Læmargus). P '90, 282
 (Lophius). P '82, 308
 (Lophyrus). P '94, 70
 (Productus). P '88, 228, 244;
 '91, 244. J III, **14**, 22
 muricella (Draba). P '63, 58
 Murieida. P '60, 421; '62, 560; '72,
 270; '91, 51; '01, 387; '04, 16, 592
 Murieida. P '78, 395; '90, 396
 muricina (Voluta). P '07, 229
 muricinus (Lithodytes). J VIII, 94,
108
 muricola (Myotis). P '98, 321
 muricolor (Hyla). P '62, **359**; '63,
 48
 muriculata (Rossellinia). P '95, **416**
 Murida. P '67, 135; '68, 262; '74,
 173; '82, 317; '95, 277, 280; '08,
 93. J VII, 331, 342, 358
 murina (Alesonax). P '05, 777
 murina. *Continued.*
 (Direaca). P '55, 272. J I,
 99
 (Fidia). P '73, **33**
 (Lytta). P '53, 344
 (Macrarthria). P '55, 272
 (Macratraria). P '55, 272
 (Petrochelidon). P '53, 370;
 '99, 36
 Murina. P '67, 135; '74, 173
 murinipennis (Monocerus). J I, 90
 murinum (Hordeum). P '77, 108
 (Ichthidion). P '43, **304**; '55,
 271
 murinus (Bradyornis). P '05, 768
 (Byrrhus). P '44, **117**; '54,
 115
 (Calliurus). P '57, **200**
 (Dermestes). P '54, 108
 (Eunectes). P '86, 300; '98,
 105. J VIII, 177
 (Eurygenius). P '55, 270
 (Macrarthrus). P '55, 272
 (Seps). P '08, 118
 (Troglydites). P '99, 311
 (Veniliornis). P '99, 205
 (Vesperus). P '89, 328, 330
 Murius. P '82, 281
 Murnidius. P '66, 376; '76, 271
 muroadsi (Decapterus). P '62, 261
 murphiana (Lingula). P '73, 203
 murrayensis (Goniobasis). P '68,
152. J VI, 334
 (Unio). P '68, **143**. J VI,
 303
 murrayi (Dystaxia). P '66, **385**
 (Pityobius). P '61, **347**
 (Trierania). P '60, **320**
 Mus. j ii, 72, 340; viii, 73, 300.
 P '41, 97; '48, 44, 78; '52, 159;
 '53, 405, 410, 412; '67, 136; '71,
 14; '73, 257; '74, 173, 174, 176-
 196; '75, 130-132, 273; '77, 314;
 '78, 51, 62; '79, 11; '83, 266, 268;
 '94, 159, 218, 239, 390; '96, 192,
 530-533; '97, 28, 215, 310; '98,
 121, 358, 481; '99, 281; '02, 132,
 143; '08, 93. J VIII, 71, 73
 mus (Conus). P '91, 45, 49
 (Pilumnus). P '52, **82**; '58,
 36
 (Uranoscopus). P '89, 261
 Musa. P '58, 123; '89, 354; '01,
 557, 560; '05, 700
 Musaceae. P '58, 122; '89, 354
 musæ (Meliola). J II, 292
 musæorum (Latridius). P '45, **270**;
 '54, 78
 musanga (Paradoxurus). P '73, 372
 Musca. j ii, 355. P '78, 315; '94,
 277-280, 419; '95, 335; '96, 39;
 '98, 168, 172; '05, 151; '08, 86

- muscæ* (*Empusa*). P '83, 302
 (Filaria). P '74, 140
 (Habronema). P '74, 140
muscætoxiæum (*Amianthium*). P
 '60, 304; '04, 608, 611
Muscalongus. P '85, 367
muscarum (*Bodo*). P '56, 42
 (*Helix*). P '73, 250
 (*Polymita*). P '74, 56
muscatinensis (*Cervus*). P '79, 33
 (*Chatetes*). P '76, 27
Musci. J III, 202
Muscicapa. j iv, 36, 163, 165, 252;
 vii, 193, 308; viii, 152. P '47,
 278; '48, 127; '51, 149-151; '55,
 308; '56, 290, 317; '57, 34; '58,
 194; '59, 150; '60, 143, 144, 190,
 375; '64, 244, 249, 255; '66, 38,
 63, 64; '67, 218; '68, 285; '72,
 57, 63-81; '75, 348; '83, 128, 130;
 '89, 147; '99, 62, 208, 213, 214;
 '02, 681
Muscicapidæ. P '53, 308; '05, 768
Muscicapula. P '89, 148
Muscidæ. P '94, 279, 419; '95, 335;
 '98, 165-187
muscidus (*Eucnemis*). P '52, 49
Muscina. P '98, 168, 183
Muscipeta. j iv, 165. P '55, 438;
 '56, 317; '57, 35; '59, 47-49; '60,
 144; '99, 40, 43; '02, 681. J IV,
 323
muscipula (*Dionæa*). P '71, 118;
 '73, 101, 277
Muscivora. P '64, 255; '66, 38
muscidoides (*Lithophila*). j i, 112
 (*Phlox*). j vii, 42
muscorum (*Leptothorax*). P '03,
 219, 224
muscorum var. *sordidus* (*Lepto-*
thorax). P '03, 223, 224
muscorum (*Pupa*). P '75, 153, 188;
 '79, 33; '89, 194, 206; 1900, 428,
 589, 605
muscorum blandi (*Pupa*). P '89, 206
muscorum (*Pupilla*). P '06, 143
muscosa (*Mopalia*). P '98, 287
muscosa hindsi (*Mopalia*). P '98,
 288
muscosa lignosa (*Mopalia*). P '98,
 288
muscosa (*Pillea*). P '74, 159
Muscovite. P '77, 251; '80, 242,
 247, 251, 278, 312; '82, 311; '83,
 73; '91, 465; '92, 176-200, 324;
 '97, 437
musculus (*Amara*). P '43, 297; '55,
 355
Musculites. J III, 329
Musculium. P '60, 267, 269, 288,
 291, 293, 294, 297, 299, 301; '62,
 32; '03, 784
Musculus. P '53, 412; '60, 267;
 '61, 402; '74, 177-179
musculus (*Acrodon*). P '55, 355
 (*Amara*). P '55, 355
 (*Bolbocerus*). P '54, 217
 (*Epithemia*). P '53, 432; '61,
 70
 (*Mus*). P '53, 412; '67, 136;
 '71, 14; '74, 173; '94, 159, 390;
 '96, 192, 532; '97, 28, 215, 310
 (*Troglodytes*). P '99, 310
musculus albicans (*Troglodytes*). P
 '99, 312
musculus audax (*Troglodytes*). P
 '99, 311
musculus horuensis (*Troglodytes*). P
 '99, 310
musculus puna (*Troglodytes*). P
 '99, 312
musculus rex (*Troglodytes*). P '99,
 310
musculus rufulus (*Troglodytes*). P
 '99, 310
musculus tecellatus (*Troglodytes*). P
 '99, 311
Musenium. P '63, 63
mouseorum (*Anthrenus*). P '44, 116
 (*Chelifer*). P '77, 260
musica (*Alosa*). P '54, 199
 (*Euphonia*). P '09, 363
 (*Rana*). j v, 344
 (*Terpsinoë*). P '61, 70; 1900,
 478, 732
 (*Voluta*). P '76, 288. J VIII,
 355
muscius (*Bias*). P '59, 50; '89,
 147
 (*Bufo*). j v, 344; vi, 36. P
 '55, 430
 (*Colymbus*). P '75, 357
 (*Culex*). j vi, 149
 (*Dicrurus*). P '51, 348
 (*Falco*). P '67, 214
 (*Lanius*). P '02, 684
 (*Oriolus*). P '67, 51
 (*Platyrrhynchus*). P '59, 50
 (*Vireo*). j iv, 175. P '51, 150
musiva (*Helicina*). P '87, 152
musiva var. *rotundata* (*Helicina*). P
 '87, 152
musiva var. *subcarinata* (*Helicina*).
 P '87, 152
musiva var. *uveana* (*Helicina*). P
 '87, 152
musiva var. *vitiana* (*Helicina*). P
 '87, 152
Musonia. P '07, 158
Musophaga. P '55, 440; '59, 139
Musophagida. P '70, 88; '05, 765
Mussænda. P '58, 134
Mussite. P '92, 191

- mustangensis (*Vitis*). P '61, **451**;
 '62, 162; '70, 136
Mustela. j vi, 56; vii, 307, 330;
 viii, 73. P '41, 94; '50, 90; '58,
 Biol., 25; '63, 240; '68, 262, 298,
 315; '82, 318, 327; '92, 327; '94,
 394; '95, 447; '96, 198; '97, 218;
 '02, 443-460; '03, 25; '04, 579;
 '08, 92, 404. J VII, 345; XI, 229,
 280
mustela (*Motella*). P '63, 241
 (*Onos*). P '63, 250
Musteli. P '62, 484
Mustelidæ. P '73, 102; '75, 21;
 '78, 47; '82, 318; '89, 242; '92,
 426; '96, 197. J VII, 356, 369;
 IX, 170
mustelina (*Emberiza*). j iv, 50
 (*Hylœiella*). P '08, 156
Mustelinæ. P '62, 485; '64, 148, 263
mustelinus (*Hyænodou*). J IX, **499**-
 530
 (*Scinrus*). j viii, 312. P '41,
160
 (*Turdus*). j iv, 34. P '53,
 310, 398; '56, 289; '63, 291, 305;
 '69, 127; '75, 349; '83, 60; '91,
 438; '95, 500; '96, 195; '98, 87
mustellarus (*Gaidropsarus*). P '63,
 240
mustellina (*Apex*). P '88, 37, 39
 (*Bulimella*). P '88, 39
 (*Helicter*). P '88, 39
mustelula (*Amblotherium*). P '88,
 299
Mustelus. j viii, 287. P '62, 487;
 '63, 333; '64, 148, 263; '76, 52;
 '81, 114; '87, 358, 359, 362; '92,
 234; '98, 339; '99, 326; '01, 331;
 '04, 505; '08, 56
mustelus (*Galeus*). P '92, 234; '01,
 330; '08, 59
 (*Squalus*). j iv, 236. P '01,
 330
musulus (*Gamasus*). j ii, **72**
muta (*Adelosia*). J II, 242
 (*Feronia*). J II, 241
 (*Omaseus*). P '43, 297
 (*Platysma*). P '43, 297
mutabile (*Monostomum*). P '85, 10
 (*Odontidium*). P '65, 16
mutabilis (*Allorhina*). J IV, 33
 (*Clythra*). J IV, 41
 (*Coscinoptera*). P '73, 27
 (*Crambus*). P '60, **204**
 (*Cryptocephalus*). P '47, **172**.
 J I, 248
 (*Fasciolaria*). j vii, 135. P
 '48, 99; '62, 563
 (*Goniobasis*). P '62, **270**; '64,
 31. J V, 331
mutabilis. *Continued*.
 (*Gryphæa*). j vi, 81, 203;
 viii, 222. P '45, 254; '65, 184;
 '05, 11. J I, 11, 17; III, 324
 (*Leptura*). J I, 340
 (*Ophonus*). P '43, 297, **301**
 (*Oriolus*). j iii, 363
 (*Pamphagus*). P '78, 172
 (*Spirorbis*). P '10, 500
 (*Tylostoma*). P '90, 450. J
 VIII, 280
 (*Unio*). P '59, **152**. J IV,
 248
 (*Voluta*). P '43, **309**; '48,
 107; '62, 563; '76, 292; '80, 28,
 29; '82, 168, 169, 171
mutanda (*Elis*). P '96, 304
mutans (*Echinais*). P '63, 69
mutata (*Goniobasis*). P '64, 31;
 '65, 23
 (*Muscipeta*). P '59, 49
 (*Tersiphone*). P '89, 151
 (*Voluta*). P '79, 218. J IX,
 121
 (*Volutilithes*). P '65, 73; '79,
 218. J IX, 121
mutator (*Monohammus*). J II, 148
mutatus (*Oriolus*). j iii, 362; iv,
 274. P '67, 61; '74, 84
Mutela. P '53, 267. J II, 299
Mutelidæ. P '53, 267; '96, 563
mutica (*Amyda*). P '95, 404
 (*Anærea*). J II, 162
 (*Chametrachæa*). P '72, 121
 (*Dicærea*). P '73, 85, 88
 (*Eburia*). P '53, **233**. J IV,
 40
 (*Firola*). j i, **6**
 (*Fritillaria*). P '68, 166
 (*Megalopa*). P '52, 8
 (*Melica*). P '85, 41, 44
mutica var. *diffusa* (*Melica*). P
 '85, 44
mutica var. *glabra* (*Melica*). P '85,
 45
mutica var. *parviflora* (*Melica*). P
 '85, 44
mutica (*Oliva*). j ii, **228**. P '46,
 26; '48, 103
 (*Olivella*). P '71, 143; '91,
 50; '03, 757
 (*Pelia*). P '78, 298, 316; '79,
 385
 (*Pisa*). P '79, 385
 (*Pleuraphis*). P '62, **95**, 335
 (*Saperda*). j iii, 409. J II,
 162
 (*Spongilla*). P '87, 187, 191
 (*Trogosita*). P '62, 85
 (*Vellela*). P '78, 310; '90, 408
muticum (*Cirsium*). P '60, 514;
 '10, 546, 578

- muticum. *Continued.*
 (Phaseum). P '55, 445
 (Pycnanthemum). P '89, 58; '90, 270
 muticum var. pilosum (Pycnanthemum). P '90, 270
 muticus (Agrilus). P '58, **70**; '73, 92, 333. J IV, 35
 (Anurogryllus). P '05, 833, 843
 (Conocephalus). P '05, 824, 843
 (Cyathocrinus). P '79, 309
 (Eupleurogrammus). P '63, 226
 (Gryllus). P '05, 833
 (Prionus). J I, 314; II, 100
 (Pterostichus). P '73, 304
 (Sclerocerus). J II, 20, 103
 (Scolytus). j iii, **323**
 (Trichiurus). P '62, 126
 (Trionyx). P '54, 189; '72, 267
 mutila (Sphaeria). P '79, 67
 mutilata (Gehyra). P '97, 460; '02, 176
 mutilatus (Conus). P '52, **193**
 (Peropus). P '68, 319
 Mutilla. P '94, 293; '96, 547; '97, 137; '08, 78
 Mutillidae. P '94, 292, 293; '96, 547
 Mutillini. P '94, 293
 mutilum (Hypericum). P '60, 511; '90, 272; 1900, 646, 667; '02, 663
 mutus (Aphonomorphus). P '05, 838
 (Lachesis). P '59, 339. J VIII, 152
 (Lagopus). P '71, 96
 (Pterostichus). P '66, 346; '73, 308. J II, 241
 (Saltator). P '60, 140
 mutus (Syrphus). j vi, **164**
 Mya. j ii, 313; vi, 120, 203, 208, 261; vii, 235. P '48, 102; '52, 199; '53, 244, 247, 252, 255, 256, 262, 368; '56, 313; '59, 179; '61, 97, 472, 478; '62, 59, 195, 201, 211, 572; '63, 141; '71, 139; '72, 227; '78, 303; '80, 21, 24; '82, 158, 160; '84, 10, 12, 108; '88, 123, 330, 332; '08, 4-6. J IV, 224; V, 206, 412; VI, 287; VIII, 332
 Myacites. P '57, 166; '58, 46, 145; '60, 182, 418
 Myadestes. P '93, 58, 65
 myaeformis (Saxicava). P '62, 585; '80, 32
 (Thracia). P '87, 397, 403. J IX, 122
 Myalina. P '48, 102; '59, 8-28, 297; '60, 184, 232, 455; '62, 411, 572; '65, 127; '71, 127, 139; '88, 232
 myalotis (Carcharias). j viii, 220
 Myanthus. P '73, 205
 Myas. P '43, 297; '66, 347. J II, 256
 Mycalesis. P '85, 86
 Mycedium. P '88, 303, 304
 Mycetes. P '61, 24; '62, 515; '67, 36; '68, 286; '04, 151, 154. J X, 276
 Mycetina. P '53, 357, 359; '59, 82; '62, 508; '66, 348
 Mycetinae. J X, 276
 Mycetocharus. P '46, 59
 Mycetoglossa. P '69, 108
 Mycetoglossus. P '56, 8. J I, 286; III, 338, 347
 Mycetophagidae. P '44, 114. J IV, 32
 Mycetophagus. j v, 239, 260. P '44, 113; '45, 270; '46, 58; '56, 12; '73, 335. J I, 101
 Mycetophila. j iii, 16; vi, 153
 Mycetophilidae. P '67, 222; '95, 319
 Mycetophilides. P '42, 192
 Mycetopodidae. P '53, 267
 Mycetopus. P '53, 244, 267; '60, 85, 308. J V, 398; VI, 275
 Mychostoma. P '98, 268, 272, 279, 284
 Mycoerinus. P '85, 294; '86, 116, 191, 196; '88, 355
 Mycodermata. P '49, 227
 mycogena (Teichospora). P '90, **242**
 Mycetrupe. P '66, **382**
 mycerostylus (Platyterinus). P '81, 247
 myetaceus (Picus). P '67, 217
 myeterizans (Coluber). j v, 350. P '60, 554
 (Passerita). P '60, 554
 Mycteropereae. P '62, 236; '63, 80; '87, 387; '92, 260; '97, 91, 105; '99, 348; '07, 260
 Mycterus. P '43, 303; '53, 235
 Myctiridae. P '51, 247; '58, 99
 Myctiris. P '51, 247; '58, 99
 myctiroides (Dotilla). P '58, 98
 (Doto). P '58, 98
 Myctodera. P '68, 256, 259, 260, 263, 265
 Myctophidae. P 1900, 498; '03, 754
 Myctophium. P 1900, 498; '01, 620; '03, 755
 mydas (Chelonia). j vi, 37. P '56, 237; '60, 486; '91, 417, 458; '06, 112
 (Testudo). P '08, 115
 Mydaus. J IX, 159

- mydrus (Cyprinodon). P '06, 88
 Myelodaetylus. P '79, 286, 368; '86, 65
 myersi (Clausilia). P '05, 738
 (Hemiphysa). P '05, 738
 myersiana (Melania). P '56, 145. J VI, 124
 myersianus (Unio). P '56, 92. J III, 290
 myersi (Raboides). P '70, 92; '71, 265; '06, 455
 Mygale. P '87, 370, 379; '88, 76, 209, 219; 1900, 530
 Mygalidae. P '87, 383; '92, 13
 Mygiuda. P '89, 372
 Mygumia. P '97, 275, 276; '02, 733
 Myiadestes. P '59, 106, 191; '63, 294; '66, 72; '09, 366. J IX, 391, 419
 Myiagra. P '59, 50; '89, 153
 Myiarchus. P '59, 190, 301, 303; '60, 143; '63, 288; '64, 255; '65, 37, 38; '66, 59; '68, 82, 149; '70, Biol. 9; '71, 235; '72, 57-81; '74, 104; '75, 348; '83, 64; '90, 208; '91, 435; '92, 107, 118; '95, 485; '96, 116, 131; '98, 81, 211; '03, 27; '04, 582; '05, 682; '08, 153; '09, 361
 Myiidae. P '62, 572; '87, 53
 Myiobia. P '95, 313, 334
 Myiobius. P '60, 144; '63, 290; '72, 57-81. J I, 38
 Myioceyx. P '99, 37
 Myioctis. P '68, 285
 Myiodiotes. P '47, 156; '59, 191; '66, 71; '68, 83, 149, 274; '83, 61. J I, 38
 Myiodynastes. P '64, 255; '99, 20
 Myionax. P '72, 57, 62
 Myiophonus. P '62, 315
 Myiothera. j viii, 154. P '50, 106; '59, 54; '60, 190; '99, 33
 Myiozetetes. P '71, 234; '90, 207
 mylabrina (Lytta). P '53, 337, 448. J IV, 22, 39
 (Pyrota). P '53, 337. J IV, 39
 Mylabrini. P '08, 602
 Mylabris. P '08, 600-616
 mylabroides (Coryna). P '08, 604
 (Mylabris). P '08, 604
 Mylaeridae. P '85, 34
 Mylaeris. P '85, 34
 Mylæchus. P '53, 282
 Myledaphus. P '76, 260, 266
 Myletes. P '71, 55, 267, 291; '03, 530; '06, 472-479
 Mylenus. P '03, 529
 Myliobates. P '46, 43; '55, 395; '74, 32; '76, 86; '87, 341, 401; '90, 145; '97, 428. J I, 299; VIII, 233-244
 Myliobatidae. P '97, 93; '99, 331; '04, 506; '10, 475
 Myliobatis. j iv, 111. P '63, 333; '67, 140, 156; '82, 308; '92, 240, 274; '99, 331; '07, 419; '10, 475
 mylitta (Melitea). P '61, 160
 Myllana. P '66, 347. J IV, 31
 Mylocheilus. P '56, 169; '65, 70; '77, 90
 Myloceprinus. P '70, 70; '83, 153, 154
 Mylodon. P '52, 117; '59, 179, 183; '70, 8, 9; '84, 22; '85, 49; '87, 316; '91, 364; '95, 447. J III, 168, 169; VII, 263, 358, 413; IX, 392; XI, 210, 211, 215, 278, 280
 Mylodontidae. P '78, 49
 Mylognathus. P '56, 312; '57, 90
 Mylohyus. J XI, 259-263, 273, 280
 Myloleucus. P '77, 95; '83, 142, 152. J IX, 391, 392
 Mylopharodon. P '56, 169; '77, 91
 Mylopharyngodon. P '83, 154
 Mylossoma. P '03, 530; '06, 475
 mylotes (Papilio). P '66, 342
 Myndus. P '07, 484, 491
 Mynomes. P '94, 282
 Myobatrachus. J VI, 193
 Myocastor. P '74, 196
 Myochrous. P '47, 169; '58, 86; '73, 33, 37. J IV, 41
 Myoconcha. P '48, 102; '54, 29; '62, 291, 579; '82, 186. J VIII, 319; IX, 124
 Myocoryna. P '73, 46, 47
 Myodes. P '52, 67; '74, 186, 192-196; '82, 319, 326; 1900, 40
 myodes (Cricetus). P '97, 27
 Myodinastea. P '08, 86
 Myodites. P '65, 96
 Myodora. P '46, 21; '48, 102; '04, 558
 Myogale. J IX, 323
 myoides (Cricetomys). P '53, 412
 (Cricetus). P '53, 412; '74, 179
 (Hesperomys). P '74, 179
 (Platysma). P '02, 243
 Myomorphus. J VII, 413
 myomphala (Camæna). P '02, 238
 (Ganesella). P '02, 238
 myomphala okinoshimana (Ganesella). P '04, 630
 myomphala (Helix). P '02, 238
 Myonomes. P '74, 187-189; '94, 282; '96, 382. J XI, 205
 Myopa. j iii, 80
 Myoparo. P '48, 102
 myope (Alaus). P '78, 314
 Myophoria. J VIII, 277, 289, 320
 myoporina (Pupoides). P 1900, 428
 Myopotamus. P '74, 196

- myops (*Mylabris*). P '08, 610
 myops var. *welwitschi* (*Mylabris*).
 P '08, 611
 myops (*Oberea*). J II, 152
 (*Paonias*). J IV, 181
 (*Pariostegus*). P '68, 212
 (*Salmo*). P '84, 131; '97, 96
 (*Saurus*). P '63, 178; '84,
 131; '97, 68
 (*Smerinthus*). J IV, 181
 (*Sphinx*). J IV, 181
 (*Synodus*). P '84, 130, 131
 (*Trachinocephalus*). P '84,
 131; '97, 68, 96
 Myopterus. P '04, 251
 Myosorex. P '94, 446
 Myosotis. P '60, 200; '64, 18. J
 I, 182
 myosotis (*Alexia*). P '58, 210; '72,
 143
 Myospila. P '98, 168, 183
 Myosurus. P '63, 57
 Myothyria. P '95, 333
 Myotis. P '98, 321; '03, 25; '04,
 579, 587, 590; '08, 408
 Myoxocephalus. P '04, 511
 Myoxus. P '53, 224; '74, 174, 175;
 '94, 249; '96, 507
 Myra. P '50, 27; '58, 160
 Myriacanthus. P '46, 43
 Myrianida. P '93, 81
 Myriapoda. j ii, 102. P '65, 51
 myriaster (*Cromileptes*). P '82, 272
 Myrica. P '60, 200, 233; '85, 379;
 '88, 329; '89, 404; 1900, 636, 643,
 646, 649, 653, 659, 664; '02, 644,
 646-660; '03, 352-362; '04, 604;
 '09, 382, 391, 486
 Myricaceæ. P '60, 146, 200; 1900,
 664
 myricæ (*Didymella*). P '94, 335
 Myricææ. P '89, 404
 Myrichthys. P '59, 58; '62, 332;
 1900, 494
 Myridæ. P '97, 61; '07, 421
 myrina (*Argynnis*). P '83, 36
 Myrioecium. P '90, 220
 Myriodon. P '07, 250
 Myriodontinæ. P '07, 250
 myriolepis (*Lichanura*). P '68, 2
 myriophylla (*Cheilanthes*). P '98,
 387
 Myriophyllum. P '60, 513; 1900,
 668; '08, 418, 421-424, 431, 436;
 '01, 321. J VI, 68
 myriophyllum (*Asplenium*). P '05,
 700
 Myriopristis. P '62, 237, 242; '63,
 87
 Myriotrochus. P '63, 142; '01, 170,
 181
 Myripristes. P '61, 45
 Myripristis. P 1900, 501; '04, 222-
 224. J XII, 504
 myristicivora (*Columba*). P '54, 230
 Myrmecina. P '03, 218
 Myrmeciza. P '60, 191; '99, 25
 Myrmecobiidæ. P '82, 321
 Myrmecobius. P '87, 292; '88, 90,
 97. J IX, 255, 256, 258, 262
 Myrmecocichla. P '05, 770
 Myrmecocystus. P '79, 197; '81,
 17, 65, 69; '82, 270
 Myrmecophaga. P '88, 97; '94, 182;
 '04, 477. J IX, 506
 Myrmecophagidæ. P '82, 321
 Myrmecophila. P 1900, 530
 Myrmedonia. P '66, 372
 Myrmeleon. P '82, 258; '84, 59;
 '09, 12, 20, 22
 Myrmica. P '60, 445; '61, 9; '66,
 104, 323; '77, 135, 299, 303; '79,
 140; '81, 62; '82, 264; '03, 216-
 220, 228, 231
 myrmido (*Lytta*). P '08, 618
 myrmidon (*Diomus*). P '52, 136
 (*Scymnus*). P '52, 141
 Myrmosa. P '94, 294
 Myrmosini. P '94, 293, 294
 Myrmotherula. P '60, 190
 myron (*Darapsa*). J IV, 146, 147
 (*Sphinx*). J IV, 147
 Myronides. P '04, 38
 Myrophina. P '59, 58
 Myrophis. P '83, 282; '84, 44
 myrsilus (*Metriotes*). P '04, 105
 Myrsinaceæ. P '58, 130
 Myrsine. P '89, 390
 Myrsinæ. P '89, 390
 myrsinites (*Gaultheria*). P '63, 70
 (*Ilex*). P '98, 20, 296
 (*Pachystima*). P '63, 59; '98,
 20, 296
 Myrtaeæ. P '58, 133; '89, 380;
 '98, 411
 Myrtea. P '72, 87
 myrtifolia (*Quercus*). J IX, 153
 myrtifolium (*Stenostemum*). P '89,
 386
 myrtifolius (*Lathyrus*). P '63, 60
 Myrtilloerinus. P '79, 242; '86,
 79, 83, 106, 109
 myrtilloides (*Phialanthus*). P '89,
 386
 (*Vaccinium*). P '98, 36, 307
 myrtillus (*Vaccinium*). P '63, 70;
 '98, 36, 307
 Myrtus. P '58, 133
 Myrus. P '59, 58; '92, 247
 myrus (*Echelus*). P '92, 247
 Mysea. P '53, 267, 268
 Mysia. j viii, 52. P '48, 102; '57,
 166; '62, 577; '72, 93; '76, 307;
 '82, 156, 158, 198; '86, 58; '87,

- 341, 397, 400, 403; '89, 141; '90, 144, 402; '05, 15. J IV, 278, 302; VIII, 376; IX, 192
- Mysis. P '63, 139; '01, 160
- Mysmena. P 1900, 533; '04, 127
- Mysomela. P '99, 47
- Mysops. P '71, 232
- mysorensis (Hexacentris). P '58, 132
- mystacalis (Cyanocorax). P '91, 443
(Dendromys). P '96, 535
(Lepomis). P '06, 516, 519
(Phyllomanes). P '51, 152
- mystacea (Prinia). P '05, 773
(Sphex). P '95, 525
(Uria). P '68, 5, 41
- mystaceus (Gorytes). P '95, 518, 525
(Lanius). P '67, 215
(Phidippus). P '92, 73; 1900, 539
- mystacina (Celetes). J I, 77
(Gallinula). P '94, 143
- mystacinus (Serranus). P '62, 236, 241
- mystacoides (Engraulis). P '97, 65
- Mystacoleucus. J XII, 500
- mystacophanes (Bucco). P '02, 679
(Cyanops). P '02, 679
- mystax (Ascaris). P '56, 50; '75, 14, 17
(Hypexodon). P '55, 438
(Midas). P '61, 464
(Vespertilio). P '55, 438
- mystecca (Amblytropidia). P '04, 518; '06, 19
- mystica (Pepsis). P '97, 282
- mysticalis (Diglossa). P '64, 274
(Phyllomanes). P '60, 375
- Mysticeti. P '69, 14
- mysticetoides (Balana). J VII, 440
- mysticetus (Balana). P '65, 168, 181; 68, 193; '69, 15, 33; 1900, 34
- mysticinus (Vespertilio). P '89, 330
- mysticus (Anisodactylus). P '78, 314
- mystii (Cyprina). P '61, 31
- Mystinae. P '05, 483
- Mystomys. P '83, 82
- Mystus. P '97, 66; '05, 483
- mystus (Clupea). P '97, 66
(Mystus). P '97, 66
- myteloides (Inoceramus). P '56, 268, 285; '58, 258
- Mytelus. P '56, 276, 285
- Mythomyidae. P '92, 292
- Mythomys. P '75, 446, 448; '83, 78
- Mytilacea. J II, 130
- mytilaspidis (Tetranychus). P '04, 144
- Mytilaspis. P '99, 260, 274, 275
- Mytilicardia. P '60, 231; '72, 255; '02, 698
- Mytilicardita. P '02, 698
- Mytilidae. P '60, 418, 427; '62, 290, 579; '69, 170; '91, 46; '05, 12
- Mytilimeris. j vii, 246
- mytilimeris (Inoceramus). j viii, 246
- Mytilites. P '60, 427
- Mytiloconcha. P '62, 290, 579; '87, 341, 398, 400, 402; '90, 144. J IX, 138
- Mytiloides. P '74, 29. J VIII, 335
- mytiloides (Cardita). J VIII, 319
(Gastrochaena). P '61, 484
(Inoceramus). P '50, 67; '60, 427
(Lingula). P '88, 226
(Myoconcha). J VIII, 319
(Roccellaria). P '61, 484
(Unio). P '53, 246, 253; '54, 238-241; '60, 156
- Mytilophagus. P '54, 125
- Mytilopsis. P '57, 167; '74, 25
- mytilorum (Pinnotheres). J III, 149
- Mytilus. j ii, 263, 264; vi, 120, 208, 263; vii, 241. P '48, 102; '53, 254, 266, 320; '54, 29, 164; '56, 86, 90; '57, 17; '58, 43, 51; '59, 8; '60, 3, 418, 427; '61, 97, 472, 478; '63, 11, 142; '71, 131, 134; '73, 203; '80, 21-33; '82, 154, 156, 160, 186, 199, 241; '84, 10, 12; '88, 122, 331; '87, 397-402; '90, 135, 144; '91, 46, 250; '93, 222; '03, 756; '08, 4-6; '10, 42. J VIII, 319, 335; IX, 122, 128
- Myurella. J VIII, 329
- Myxine. P '58, 223, 224; '76, 52; '84, 309; '07, 461; '10, 316
- Myxinidae. P '07, 461
- Myxinoidea. P '54, 199
- Myxoeyrinus. P '77, 283
- Myxodagninae. P '61, 269; '62, 504, 508
- Myxodagnus. P '61, 269; '62, 504, 505
- Myxodesmus. P '96, 267
- Myxomycetes. P '89, 188, 189, 280; '90, 192
- Myxophagus. J VII, 445
- Myxophyes. P '64, 182
- Myxosporidia. P '02, 19
- Myxosporium. P '93, 458; '94, 372; '95, 30
- Myxostoma. P '77, 282; '81, 9
- Myxus. P '81, 114; '83, 283
- Myzelmintha. P '56, 43
- Myzia. P '52, 130, 132
- Myzine. P '94, 295; '96, 294
- Myzinini. P '94, 295
- Myzobdella. P '51, 243

- Myzopsetta. P '64, 216, **217**
 Myzostoma. P '01, 727. J XIII,
 96, 98-106
 Myzostomidae. P '07, 110
 Myzostomum. J XII, 20

 Nabalus. P '60, 514; '63, 69; '84,
 87; '02, 664; '10, 546, 574, 583;
 1900, 485, 488
 Nabis. P '01, 261, 264
 naeca (Pupa). P '87, 137. J VIII,
 400; IX, 84
 (Vertigo). P '79, 20; '87,
 137. J VIII, 400; IX, 84
 naccarii (Acipenser). P '01, 338
 Nacella. P '76, 246; '81, 88; '96,
 453; '97, 329
 Nacerda. P '46, 54; '54, 21. J I,
 96
 Nacerdes. P '54, 21. J I, 96; IV,
 39
 naeunda (Caprimulgus). P '51, 189
 (Podager). P '51, 189
 Namaeyelus. P '93, 151
 Næsa. j i, 482, 484. P '91, 188
 Næsiotus. P '96, 420, 423, 426
 nævea (Procellaria). P '66, 162, 171
 nævia (Agalena). P '77, 312; '88,
 174, 215; '92, 27; 1900, 397, 404-
 410, 532; '01, 576; '03, 97, 129,
 133; '04, 124; '09, 302
 (Anchiale). P '04, 88
 (Drymoica). P '59, 37
 (Ellipsoglossa). P '56, 11. J
 III, **365**
 (Ephialtes). P '51, 236
 (Fulica). P '94, 142
 (Hesperocichla). P '93, 59,
 65. J IX, 391
 (Muscicapa). P '64, 256; '99,
 214
 (Pseudosalamandra). P '59,
 125
 (Scalateria). P '99, 210
 (Seops). P '53, 306
 (Sitta). P '99, 210
 (Sterna). P '62, 555
 (Strix). j iii, 356; iv, 272;
 viii, 151. P '53, 396
 (Tringa). j v, 95. P '61, 180;
 '64, 246
 (Turdus). j vii, 153
 nævioides (Conopophaga). P '60,
 190; '99, 50
 (Gleosporium). P '94, 370
 (Hypocnemis). P '60, 190;
 '99, 50
 nævium (Phasma). P '04, 88
 nævius (Aetidurus). P '54, **178**;
 '99, 22
 (Capito). P '64, 242

 nævius. *Continued.*
 (Diplopterus). P '99, 304. J
 I, 217
 (Hesperocichla). P '66, 65
 (Hynobius). P '59, 125, 128
 nævius nævius (Ixoreus). j '03, 14
 nævius (Lanius). P '60, 188; '64,
 238
 (Larus). P '62, 296
 (Spheniscus). P '72, 170, 209
 (Symmorphus). P '99, 214
 (Thamnophilus). P '60, 188
 (Turdus). j vii, 193. P '46,
 113; '59, 190; '66, 65. J I, 42;
 II, 265
 Nagaina. P '09, 224
 nagashimana (Clausilia). P '04, **810**
 nagpoorensis (Unio). P '59, **331**.
 J IV, 270
 nahaensis (Kaliella). P '01, 548
 nahua (Blatella). P '05, 839
 (Stagmomantis). P '05, 794,
 840
 Naia. P '53, 267; '57, 72; '60, 53;
 '02, 181
 naia (Naia). P '02, 181
 Naidaceae. P '60, 304, 513; '84, 94
 Naiadea. J II, 126-131
 Naiades. P '52, 57; '53, 243; '54,
 236; '56, 79; '61, 57
 Naidomorpha. P '07, 126
 Naida. P '86, 300
 Naineris. P '09, 262
 Nais. P '50, 34, 124; '63, 140; '05,
 376; '07, 126. J II, 43
 nais (Aretia). P '60, 527, 528
 (Corythornis). P '56, 158
 Naitææ. P '89, 357
 Najia. P '54, 101; '57, 61; '59, 343;
 '60, 504, 508; '85, 82; '86, 300.
 J II, 305
 najas (Erythromma). P '01, 127
 Najidae. P '59, 333, 342; '61, 295;
 '64, 231
 Najinæ. P '59, 342
 nakadai (Clausilia). P '04, **818**;
 '08, 561, 563, 569
 nakadai degenerata (Clausilia). P
 '04, **818**; '08, 569
 nakadai (Spiropoma). P '01, **496**;
 '08, 32
 nakanoshimana (Clausilia). P '08,
 576, **577**
 nahua (Ambassis). P '05, 500
 (Chanda). P '05, 500
 Nama. P '67, 21; '89, 393
 nama (Chanda). P '05, 500
 (Hamiltonia). P '05, 500
 namadicus (Hexaprotodon). J I, 236
 (Hippopotamus). J I, 237
 namaquus (Picus). P '67, 217; '05,
 766

- namaquus. *Continued.*
 (Thripas). P '05, 766
 namaycush (Trutta). P '65, 80
 nambianus (Martes). P '74, **147**
 nana (Achatinella). P '95, 239
 (Altica). **J** iv, **86**
 (Amastra). P '95, **232**
 (Ameles). P '03, 702
 (Betula). P '63, 95; '93, 213.
J III, 183, 197
 (Brachyphylla). P '02, **409**.
746
 (Bursa). **J** VIII, 353
 (Chloroperla). P '62, **367**
 (Chonetes). P '65, 115. **J**
III, 28, 32
 (Chrysomitris). P '65, 93; '66,
82
 (Crassatella). P '72, 250
 (Crepidodera). P '73, 71. **72**
 (Cyanolyca). P '91, 444
 (Cyclora). P '71, 172
 (Cyprina). P '61, 31
 (Donacia). P '47, **160**; '51,
314
 (Egeria). P '48, 99
 (Ephydra). P '95, 339
 (Glandina). P '60, 151
 (Glycera). P '08, 347; '09, 259
 (Holoepa). P '71, **172**
 (Ischnoptera). P '06, 266
 (Juniperus). P '02, 463, 498
 (Leptura). **J** I, 332
 (Lobelia). P '98, 407
 (Lucidella). P '10, 525
 (Naticopsis). P '91, 257
 (Obolella). P '61, **435**
 (Oxytropis). P '63, 61; '98,
16, 23, 298
 (Phlox). P '48, **10**, **J** I, 153
 (Pholas). P '62, 196, 220
 (Platystoma). P '60, **463**;
 '61, 148; '91, 257
 (Pleurotoma). P '95, 61
 (Potentilla). **J** III, 190
 (Pythia). P '08, 35
 (Quercus). P 1900, 645, 647,
664; '02, 661; '07, 454
 (Rotella). P '48, 105; '79, 211;
 '82, 171
 (Salvia). P '98, 406
 (Sciomyza). P '95, 336
 (Solidago). P '63, 64
 (Strangalia). **J** I, 332
 (Strophostylus). P '91, 257
 (Teredo). P '62, 455, 456,
463, 467
 (Trogosita). P '44, **110**; '62,
85
 Nandida. **J** XII, 530
 Nandinia. P '89, 236
 Nandopsis. P '62, 238
 Nandus. P '05, 504
 nandus (Betta). P '05, 504
 (Nandus). P '05, 504
 nanellum (Zodion). P '95, 331
 Nanemys. P '59, 7; '65, 186; '08,
 114
 Nanina. P '60, 151; '73, 237, 246;
 '74, 47; '75, 147, 164, 248; '79,
 17; '87, 124; '89, 279; '90, 186.
J VIII, 381; IX, 19-28
 nannodes (Anolis). P '64, **173**; '65,
 195; '71, 205. **J** VIII, 95
 nannodonta (Pleurodonte). P '10,
 514
 Nannophya. P '57, 87
 Nannoseiurus. P '02, 153
 Nanocrinus. P '86, 106, 108, 213
 NANOHYUS. P '69, 65; '92, 441. **J**
VII, 200, 357, 389
 Nanomys. P '91, 126, 133
 nanula (Ceratina). P '97, **352**
 (Osmia). P '97, **339**
 nanum (Cercyon). P '44, **102**
 (Cerion). P '96, 318
 (Glaucidium). P '90, 130
 (Trifolium). P '63, 59
 nanus (Achyrodon). P '88, 299. **J**
IX, 201, 265
 (Amphitornus). P '08, 368,
376, 383
 (Anthicus). P '52, 101. **J** IV, 38
 (Arvicola). P '94, 282
 (Caligus). P '88, 139
 (Calochortus). P '68, 168
 (Conurus). P '63, 284
 (Cossus). P '76, **151**
 (Crangon). P '95, 186
 (Cryptoccephalus). **J** I, 259
 (Dicyopterus). P '45, **302**.
J I, 82
 (Eros). **J** I, 82
 (Fusus). P '48, 100; '79, 214;
 '95, 61; '03, 279
 (Homocrinus). P '79, 301, 336
 (Hydroporus). P '55, 293
 (Hylœichla). P '66, 65; '69,
127, 128
 (Hyrachyus). P '72, **20**
 (Lawrencia). P '09, 361
 (Lirofusus). P '95, 61
 (Lophiodon). P '72, 20
 (Lupinus). **J** III, 86
 (Melanoplus). P '09, 471
 (Mierotus). P '08, 404
 (Pectunculus). P '79, 219
 (Pediocætes). **J** IX, **414-416**
 (Philonthus). P '44, **36**
 (Plataeodon). P '91, 132, 133
 (Poterioerinus). P '79, 301,
336
 (Productus). P '60, **450**; '88,
227

- nanus. *Continued.*
 (Pyrocephalus). P '66, 64
 (Rhodocerinus). P '66, **254**;
 '81, 386
 (Scaphioerinus). P '69, 138,
141; '79, 336
 (Scirpus). P 1900, 656, 663
 (Seymnus). P '52, **140**
 (Stizus). P '95, 266, 267
 (Tachys). P '66, 347
 (Tachyta). P '73, 326
 (Turdus). j viii, 153. P '43,
262; '46, 113, 114; '55, 310; '59,
 106, 190; '66, 65; '69, 127, 129.
 J I, 41; II, 265
 Napaia. P '06, 32; '09, 410, 428
 napeanensis (Unio). P '50, **10**. J
 II, 296
 napella (Melania). P '64, 41
 napellus (Aconitum). P '84, 80
 napensis (Aetinia). P '55, **376**
 napi (Pieris). P '85, 85
 napiforme (Talinum). P '98, 388
 Napodesmus. P '96, 265
 naponensis (Anodonta). P '68, **162**.
 J VI, 324
 napoideum (Trypanostoma). P '64,
112. J VI, 143
 napoleonense (Cardium). P '62, **419**
 napoleonis (Polyplectrum). P '91, 61
 Napothera. P '56, 158; '59, 143;
 '99, 42; '02, 686. J V, 183
 napu (Moschus). P '02, 127, 131
 (Tragulus). P '02, 127, 131,
 143
 napus (Achatinella). P '88, 35
 Naraganseta. J III, **144**
 Nareacion. P '06, 80
 Nareaciontidae. P '06, 80
 Nareine. P '87, 362; '97, 92; '10,
 473
 nareissiflora (Anemone). P '63, 56
 nareissina (Xanthopygia). P '89,
 149; '96, 124
 Nareissus. P '89, 356; '97, 192
 Nareobatidae. P '97, 92; '99, 329;
 '01, 336; '10, 472
 Nareobatus. P '06, 80; '10, 472
 Nardoa. P '91, 212
 Nardosmia. P '63, 67
 narduecii (Elaps). J VIII, 181
 Nareda. P '57, 159, 164
 nareda (Leptoplana). P '55, 381
 Narica. P '47, 282; '48, 102. J
 I, 113
 nariens (Bufo). P '68, 115; '74, 120
 narina (Apaloderma). P '57, 38; '59,
 35
 (Trogon). P '57, 38; '59, 35
 narinari (Actobatus). P '77, 216;
 '97, 93; '10, 475. J VIII, 246
 (Baia). P '97, 93
 Narke. P '10, 468
 narke (Narcobatus). P '10, 472
 (Torpedo). P '10, 472
 narona (Anthomyia). P '95, 336
 Narthecium. J III, 198
 nasale (Catostoma). P '68, **131**.
 J VIII, 148
 Nasalis. P '79, 146
 nasalis (Colobognathus). J VIII, 95
 (Sennopithecus). P '88, 97
 Nasens. P '99, 493
 naseus (Neorhynchus). P '99, 61
 nashvicensis (Unio). P '42, 177
 nashvilla (Actinoerinus). P '68,
 351; '81, 341
 (Batoerinus). P '68, 351; '78,
 234; '81, 341
 (Eucalyptocerinus). P '85, 350
 nashvilleensis (Unio). J VIII, 68
 nashvillensis (Unio). J V, 439
 nashvillianus (Unio). P '42, 177,
 216; '53, 252
 Nasica. P '99, 62
 nasica (Coati). P '78, 150
 (Hyla). P '62, **354**
 (Rhingia). j iii, **94**
 nasieornis (Cerastes). P '47, **319**;
 '48, 37; '57, 62; '59, 340
 (Clotho). P '57, 62
 (Coluber). P '47, 321, **319**;
 '57, 62
 (Echidna). P '57, 62, 71, 72
 (Vipera). P '54, 101, 102;
 '57, 62
 nasieum (Heterodon). P '52, 70
 nasieus (Anolis). P '56, 224
 (Balaninus). J IV, 40
 (Heterodon). P '56, 249,
 252, 309; '66, 307; '01, 89, 90;
 '03, 34, 551, 553; '04, 473
 nasieus kenneerlyi (Heterodon). P
 '01, 90
 nasieus nasieus (Heterodon). P
 '92, 336, 337; '93, 387; '01, 90
 nasidens (Odynerus). P '02, 63
 naso (Carnifex). P '75, 471-476,
 482
 (Thionia). P '07, 495
 Nassa. j ii, 231, 254; v, 211; vi,
 207, 211, 226; vii, 125. P '48,
 102; '61, 43; '62, 562; '71, 130,
 142, 144; '73, 229; '76, 282; '82,
 176, 198, 204, 209-214; '84, 12,
 304; '86, 280; '87, 341, 398, 401,
 403, 405; '88, 170; '90, 399; '91,
 51; '98, 418; '03, 757; '04, 20,
 378, 387; '05, 23; '07, 351; '08,
 5. J VIII, 353
 Nassaria. P '04, 17, 595
 nassatula (Peristernia). P '05, 292
 Nassidae. P '91, 51; '04, 20
 nassoides (Ocenebra). P '04, 17

- nassoides. *Continued.*
 (Pleurotoma). P '04, 12
 (Triton). P '04, 17
- nassula (Cerithium). P '48, 98. J
 I, 132
 (Fissurella). P '48, 99; '62,
 570
 (Goniobasis). P '64, 32; '65,
 24
 (Lucina). P '46, **24**; '72, 87
 (Melania). P '64, 32; '65, 23
 (Phacoides). P '03, 756
 (Scalaria). P '48, 105; '55,
 261. J IX, 148
 (Strophomena). P '46, **23**
- Nasturtium. j vii, 12. P '60, 302;
 '63, 57; '84, 80; '05, 697; '09,
 394
- Nasua. P '76, 20-23; '79, 169; '82,
 115; '88, 96
- nasus (Acanthurus). P '82, 304
 (Conopsis). P '01, 66; '08,
 122
 (Curimatus). P '03, 510
 (Elosia). J VI, 90
 (Engraulis). P '99, 335
 (Menticirrhis). P '83, 289
 (Tripterygion). P '92, 276
 (Umbrina). P '83, 289
- nasuta (Aerida). P '01, 370; '02,
 629
 (Arvicola). j viii, **296**. P '41,
 96; '53, 407; '74, 189
 (Ascidia). j iii, 8
 (Atrypa). j viii, **265**
 (Caretta). P '08, 115
 (Corbula). P '48, 98; '97,
 364
 (Eurinea). P '53, 252
 (Gryllus). P '01, 370
 (Hyla). J VI, 73
 (Langaha). P '60, 555
 (Megalophrys). P '02, 695
 (Mya). P '53, 252
 (Pleurotoma). P '96, 478
 (Strophomena). j viii, 260
 (Tellina). j vii, **258**. P '55,
 441
 (Turritella). P '90, 400; '95,
 114. J IV, **385**
- nasuta var. houstonia (Turritella).
 P '95, **81**, 118-125, 158
- nasuta (Volutilithes). P '05, 25.
 J IV, **300**
- nasutidus (Unio). P '63, **192**
- nasutoides (Unio). P '68, **163**; '96,
 569. J VI, 12
- nasutulus (Unio). J VI, 12
- nasutum (Aeonitum). P '63, 57;
 '77, 274
 (Campostoma). P '56, 176
 (Porthidium). J VIII, 151
 59
- nasutus (Ælurus). P '98, 72
 (Argyreus). P '56, 185. J
 VI, 240
 (Arvicola). P '53, 407
 (Baridius). P '59, **79**; '68,
 364
 (Cantherines). P '82, 283
 (Conocephalus). P '04, 543
 (Dicoctyles). P '68, 230; '69,
 3; '80, 347. J VII, 385, 445; XI,
 263
 (Dryinus). P '60, 554
 (Dryophis). P '60, 554
 (Gryllus). P '02, 629
 (Mylohyus). J XI, 259, 261-
 263, 280
 (Nyctinomus). P '66, **285**
 (Porthidium). P '71, 207
 (Rhinichthys). J VI, 227
 (Rostellites). P '76, 294; '93,
 221; '05, 25
 (Tomodon). P '64, **166**; '08,
 123
 (Trachynotus). P '63, **85**;
 '84, 101, 125
 (Tragops). P '60, 554
 (Truxalis). P '05, 400
 (Unio). P '51, 225; '53, 248,
 249, 252, 269; '60, 51; '61, 310,
 398; '78, 273, 274; '96, 569. J
 V, 403; VIII, 68
 (Volutilithes). P '76, 294
- nasuum (Rhinostoma). P '60, 243
- natalensis (Ariophanta). P '89, 279
 (Caprimulgus). P '99, 57
 (Helix). P '89, 279
 (Pachycheles). P '58, 228
 (Philothamnus). P '60, 557
 (Porellana). P '58, 228
 (Python). P '49, 199
 (Spatha). P '64, **113**; '68, 94,
 95. J VI, 64, 288
 (Terebratula). P '73, 191
 (Unio). P '64, **113**. J VI, 59
 (Vitrina). P '89, 279
 (Zingis). P '89, 279
- Natalinæ. P '98, 326
- natalis (Ameiurus). P '83, 133; '85,
 410; 1900, 355
- natalis prosthistius (Ameiurus). P
 '10, 600
- natalis (Bacillus). P '04, 83
 (Colloecalia). P '06, 181, 211
 (Gratidia). P '04, 83
- Natalus. P '89, 332, 339; '98, 326;
 '02, 398
- natans (Amceba). P '76, 198; '78,
 158
 (Parapegasus). J XII, 501
 (Paspalum). P '86, 289
 (Potamogeton). P '60, 304,
 513

- natans. *Continued.*
 (Ranunculus). P '63, 56
 (Riccia). P '69, 233
 (Trapa). P '86, 273
 Natantia. P '68, 233
 natator (Leander). P '60, 40; '93, 120
 (Palaemon). P '60, 40; '93, 120
 (Stanois). J VI, 198
 Natatores. P '68, 261; '69, 193, 196, 202-204
 natatrix (Callula). J VI, 189, **192**
 Natica. **j** ii, 248, 257; iv, 125; v, 209; vi, 93, 118, 120, 203, 207, 211, 214, 222; vii, 125; viii, 221. P '42, 217; '47, 283; '48, 102; '52, 199; '55, 257, 258; '56, 64, 87, 114, 270, 282; '58, 221; '60, 131, 185, 422, 423; '61, 319, 363; '62, 564; '63, 141; '66, 268, 271; '71, 142; '76, 295; '78, 332; '79, 212; '80, 28, 364; '82, 168, 169, 171, 173, 174, 176, 198, 210; '84, 12; '87, 341, 397, 398, 401, 404; '88, 170, 331; '89, 305; '90, 145, 146, 399, 404, 453; '91, 54; '93, 220; '95, 103, 114-130, 158; '96, 480; '98, 418; '03, 758; '05, 21, 105, 106, 292; '08, 555-559; '10, 488. J I, 114, 207; II, 41; III, 76, 324, 334; IV, 289, 299, 375; VIII, 278, 306, 314, 329, 338, 357; IX, 122, 131, 135, 148, 149
 naticella (Morea). P '05, 26. J IV, 301
 (Purpura). P '05, 26. J IV, **301**
 Naticidae. P '60, 422; '62, 564; '79, 225; '91, 54; '04, 23; '05, 21
 Naticina. P '62, 565; '82, 198, 210
 naticoides (Actæonina). P '05, 19. J IV, **299**
 (Cinulia). P '05, 19
 (Delphinula). P '48, 99
 (Pyropsis). P '93, 221; '05, 24
 (Turbo). P '48, 106
 Naticopsis. P '59, 13; '60, 463; '61, 148; '63, 22; '66, 268; '71, 76; '89, 293, 305; '90, 180; '91, 257
 Naticrinae. P '94, 425; '05, 207
 Natrix. **j** v, 350. P '56, 237; '60, 252, 553; '62, 338; '68, 102; '92, 336, 337; '93, 385; '94, 425; '95, 381, 387, 406; '97, 464; '01, 32; '03, 541; '06, 109; '08, 120, 121
 natrix (Coluber). P '08, 120
 (Tropidonotus). P '04, 470
 Natrolite. P '92, 177, 180, 192, 195
 nattereri (Corydoras). P '03, 505
 (Pteroglossus). P '67, 117
 (Pygocentrus). P '06, 468
 (Selenidera). P '67, 117
 (Serrasalmo). P '71, 292; '06, 468
 (Thalassophryne). P '85, 53, 54
 (Thamnodynastes). P '62, 348
 Nattereria. J VI, 94, 97
 nattererii (Lurocalis). P '51, 189, 190
 natti (Achatinella). P '95, 238
 nattii (Achatinellastrum). P '88, 34
 Naucleus. P '53, 306, 452; '62, 440; '63, 153; '66, 48; '70, 144; '75, 345
 Naucrates. P '62, 126, 239, 331, 431, 440; '77, 209; '92, 257; '05, 62
 naucrates (Echeneis). P '59, 145; '62, 239; '63, 179; '64, 60, 61; '92, 253; '97, 132; '04, 511; '10, 601; 1900, 528
 (Leptecheneis). P '77, 212
 naucratoides (Echeneis). P '64, 61
 Naucratopsis. P '62, 441
 naumannii (Merula). P '58, 194
 (Turdus). P '58, 194
 Nauphæta. P '01, 276
 nauseosa (Chrysocoma). P '98, 33, 305
 Nausibius. P '66, 379
 Nautica. P '97, 428
 nautica (Teichospora). P '93, **131**
 nauticus (Clytus). P '59, 80. J II, 104; IV, 41
 (Zathorax). P '74, **133**
 Nautilida. P '60, 419
 Nautilites. J III, 335
 Nautilocorystes. P '58, 40
 Nautilograpsus. P '50, 24; '51, 247; '08, 101, 103; '59, 302; '80, 187, 188, 201; '88, 320
 nautiloides (Belleroophon). P '62, **427**; '65, 131
 (Spirorbis). P '63, 141
 Nautiloplana. P '57, **20**
 Nautiloplanidae. P '57, 20
 Nautilopsis. P '47, 299; '48, 102
 Nautilus. **j** i, 311; viii, 217, 220. P '42, 144; '44, 85; '45, 255; '48, 102; '50, 67; '54, 167; '56, 267, 280; '57, 119, 126, 128, 153; '59, 30; '60, 419, 469; '61, 147, 318, 419, 423, 425, 428; '62, 25, 428; '65, 70, 259-262; '66, 3, 271, 274; '68, 287; '70, 47-50; '71, 89; '72, 261; '76, 277; '78, 36; '82, 197, 200, 206; '83, 213; '88, 242, 245; '90, 394; '97, 410; 1900, 579; '05, 28. J I, 213; III, 324, 335; IV, 276; VIII, 308, 310, 337; IX, 121

- nautka (Scala). J VIII, 202
 nauvoocensis (Poteriocerinus). P '86, 161
 (Scaphiocerinus). P '86, 161
 nava (Catonia). P '07, 480
 (Flata). j vi, 238
 naviga (Gadus). P '63, 251
 navajovius (Dissacus). P '92, 304
 navalis (Teredo). P '62, 455, 463, 468, 476, 478, 479; '63, 281; '88, 333
 navalium (Hyalodendron). P '98, 430
 Navaretia. P '48, 13; '84, 89. J I, 160; III, 97
 navarroensis (Volutoderma). P '76, 289
 Navea. P '62, 194, 195, 210
 navia (Gryphæa). P '90, 452
 navicella (Spongilla). P '87, 184, 195, 256
 navicelloides (Crepidula). P '98, 435, 442
 Navicula. P '53, 432; '54, 29; '55, 258; '61, 64, 70, 71; '65, 7, 16, 17; '75, 466; '81, 448; '90, 444; '98, 110, 422, 423; 1900, 471; '03, 3; '10, 460-463. J III, 328; IX, 145, 148
 navicula (Argonauta). J II, 332
 (Eupedetes). P '07, 33
 (Pteria). P '05, 10
 navicularis (Amphiprora). P '65, 16
 (Sphæria). P '95, 31
 Naviculoideæ. P 1900, 473
 naviculoides (Unio). P '57, 170. J IV, 94
 naviculus (Cyclops). j i, 441
 naviformis (Argonauta). J II, 334
 (Avicula). j viii, 240
 (Cardita). P '02, 707
 (Glans). P '02, 707
 (Mytilicardia). P '72, 257
 (Unio). P '53, 248
 navigans (Lithobius). P '04, 653
 navigatoria (Partula). P '85, 207, 208. J IX, 71, 76, 109
 navigatorius (Bulimus). J IX, 76
 navigatorium (Helix). P '87, 128
 (Trochomorpha). P '87, 128
 navigioliformis (Unio). P '59, 152. J IV, 245
 navigiolium (Dendrocerinus). P '86, 144
 navis (Dentalium). P '62, 455, 468
 (Gryphæa). P '61, 22
 navium (Teredo). P '62, 456, 470
 Naxia. P '57, 218
 Neæra. P '60, 185, 425; '65, 54; '82, 199; '90, 144, 146
 Nearomya. P '72, 274
 neapolitana (Argiope). P '73, 194
 neapolitana. *Continued.*
 (Cistella). P '73, 194
 (Orthis). P '73, 194
 (Terebratula). P '73, 194
 Nearctula. P 1900, 597, 598, 610
 Nebalia. P '01, 146
 nebasensis (Gryphæa). P '61, 437
 Nebela. P '74, 156; '76, 58, 115, 118; '77, 264, 265; '79, 162; '80, 333; '87, 122, 123
 nebrascana (Avicula). P '60, 427
 nebrascense (Aceratherium). P '54, 157; '56, 92; '57, 89
 (Buccinum). P '60, 422
 (Helicoceras). P '60, 185, 421
 (Platyceras). P '90, 177, 179
 (Pseudobuccinum). P '60, 422
 nebrascensis (Ammonites). P '56, 281; '60, 420
 (Aucyloceras). P '56, 71, 280; '60, 185, 421
 (Aporrhais). P '60, 423
 (Buccinum). P '56, 67, 283; '57, 140
 (Bulimus). P '56, 118, 278; '60, 431
 (Bulla). P '61, 427
 (Cambarus). P '52, 91
 (Cerithidea). P '60, 430
 (Cerithium). P '56, 125, 279; '60, 430
 (Chalicomys). P '57, 176. J VII, 406
 (Corbicula). P '60, 432
 (Cuenllæa). P '56, 285; '60, 428; '61, 419
 (Cyrena). P '60, 282
 (Cytherea). P '56, 83, 284; '88, 243
 (Erisocerinus). P '69, 70; '79, 364
 (Fossar). P '60, 423
 (Helix). P '60, 431
 (Hesperomys). P '74, 179
 (Hyæcodon). P '56, 92; '70, 65. J VII, 21, 232-238, 357, 391
 (Inoceramus). P '56, 285; '60, 428; '61, 419, 427
 (Limnea). P '56, 278
 (Lymnea). P '54, 165; '57, 158; '58, 168
 (Margarita). P '56, 185; '60, 423; '61, 427
 (Melania). P '56, 124, 279; '57, 122, 137; '60, 430
 (Myæcites). P '60, 182, 418
 (Nautilus). P '62, 25
 (Neritella). P '61, 444
 (Nocomis). P '56, 190; '77, 91
 (Palæocastor). J VII, 21, 338, 358, 406

- nebrascensis. *Continued.*
 (Pecten). P '56, **87**, 285; '60, 429
 (Peromyseus). P '08, 404, 406
 (Phœtalioles). P '07, 56
 (Physa). P '56, **119**, 278
 (Planorbis). P '54, **164**; '56, 278; '57, 158; '58, 158; '60, 431
 (Productus). J III, 21, 22
 (Pseudobuccinum). P '57, 140; '61, 419
 (Rhinoceros). P '51, 331; '53, 392; '54, 157; '56, 92; '57, 89, 158; '58, 157
 (Rostellaria). P '54, **164**; '56, 282; '60, 423
 (Segmentina). P '60, 431
 (Stencofiber). P '56, **89**; '57, 89, 156, 158, 176; '58, 158; '74, 223. J VII, 21, 406
 (Stylemys). P '51, **173**; '52, 59; '57, 90; '70, 67; '74, 224. J VII, 26
 (Testudo). P '52, 59; '57, 90, 158; '58, 152, 158
 (Turbo). P '56, **64**, 282; '60, 185, 423
 (Turrillites). P '56, 280; '60, 185, 421
 (Vivipara). P '60, 430
 nebraskæ (Catoeala). P '75, 427
 nebraskensis (Chlœnius). P '56, 26, **28**
 (Hyraeodon). P '65, 176
 (Rhinoceros). P '50, **121**
 Nebria. P '43, 296; '59, 84, 287; '60, 318; '66, 346, 363; '73, 322
 Nebrius. P '08, 54
 nebularis (Glottis). P '05, 759
 (Scolopax). P '05, 759
 nebulata (Dipsas). P '60, 265
 (Leptognathus). P '68, 108, 109, 136. J VIII, 131
 (Sibynon). P '60, 265
 nebulatus (Coluber). P '60, 265; '08, 123
 (Leptognathus). P '60, 265; '71, 204; '74, 67
 (Petalognathus). P '60, 265
 nebulifer (Bufo). P '54, 87; '56, 308; '65, 195; '66, 127. J VIII, 100
 (Ineilius). P '63, 50
 (Labrax). P '54, **142**
 (Paralabrax). P '56, 132; '81, 114; '07, 263
 (Serranus). P '81, 114
 nebulifera (Chilophryne). P '62, 358
 Nebulipora. P '66, 115
 nebulosa (Apenes). P '66, **364**
 (Avicula). j vii, **246**
 (Bathyphantes). P '92, 44
- nebulosa. *Continued.*
 (Calobata). P '95, 336
 (Cochlodina). P '98, 266
 (Echidna). P 1900, 524
 (Ellipsoglossa). J III, 365
 (Hebestola). P '53, 234. J II, 149, 159
 (Helodex). P '53, **355**
 (Hydrachna). P '42, **196**
 (Hyla). P '54, **96**. J VI, 84
 (Jodacris). P '07, 185
 (Melania). P '49, **155**; '64, 27. J I, 278
 (Muræna). P 1900, 524
 (Omalotettix). P '07, 185
 (Ornithomyia). j iii, **102**
 (Pera). j viii, **330**. P '77, 88; '06, 521
 (Percina). P '59, 66; '06, 521
 (Planocera). P '53, **367**
 (Rana). P '60, **505**
 (Sciæna). P '63, 31; '83, 288
 (Strix). j iii, 354. P '53, 396; '75, 344; '83, 65
 (Sylvia). P '67, 218
 (Synidotea). P '97, 391, **394**
 (Umbrina). P '61, 88
 nebulosum (Amblystoma). P '52, **209**; '66, 300; '67, 184
 (Amblystoma). P '56, 11, 309; '59, 123. J III, 352, 353
 (Dioeocum). P '93, **463**
 (Elaphidion). J II, 14
 (Syrnium). P '53, 307; '56, 287; '75, 344; '89, 268; '90, 127; '92, 106; '95, 464, 480; '98, 80
 nebulosus (Acantholebias). P '61, 166
 (Ameiurus). P '04, 242; '10, 602; '77, 46; '83, 133
 (Anolis). P '66, 123; '97, 460
 (Bradycellus). P '68, 380
 (Centroblemnus). P '64, 210
 (Chiropsis). P '61, 166
 (Chlorodius). P '52, **80**
 (Colobopterus). P '44, 135
 (Cystignathus). P '53, **422**
 (Doras). P '63, **500**
 (Eumelus). P '58, 199
 (Eusophus). J VI, 90
 (Gasterosteus). P '86, 236, 251
 (Gorytes). P '95, 519, 529
 (Hemilepidotus). P '56, 133
 (Heteraspis). P '73, 35
 (Hydrophilus). P '55, 370
 (Hylesinus). P '59, **285**, 291
 (Hynobius). P '59, 125
 (Labrax). P '60, 110
 (Litargus). P '56, **15**
 (Lumpenus). P '64, 210
 (Lycodes). P '63, 260, 261

- nebulosus. *Continued.*
 (Menticirrhus). P '61, 88; '63,
 31; '77, 210; '83, 288
 (Ompok). P '05, 465
 (Philhydrus). P '55, 370
 (Philomyces). P '58, 199
 (Pygosteus). P '86, 236
 (Scymnus). P '52, **137.** J
 IV, 42
 (Sebastes). P '56, 134
 (Silurus). P '77, 87
 (Triturus). J I, 289
 (Unio). P '53, 252
 (Uxolophus). P '10, 473
 (Varanus). P '56, 150
 (Zeus). P '62, 126
 necator (Smilodon). P '79, 171, 175;
 '89, 30
 necatus (Dierocerus). P '75, 257
 (Merycodus). P '54, **90,** 157;
 '57, 89, 157; '58, **23,** 157; '70,
 109. J VII, 21, 162-165, 356, 382
 neccarii (Acipenser). P '10, 603
 nechus (Sphinx). J IV, 150
 (Theretra). J IV, 150
 necis (Megistoceirus). P '85, 328
 (Periechoerinus). P '85, 328
 (Saeoerinus). P '85, 328
 Neekera. P '55, 446
 Neerobia. P '45, 307; '59, 76
 Neerodes. P '53, 278
 Neerolemur. P '92, 212
 Neeronite. P '66, 112; '92, 187
 Neerophilus. P '53, 280; '59, 84,
 282, 287. J IV, 13
 Neerophlæophagus. J V, 43
 Neerophorus. j v, 177; '53, 275, 280;
 '54, 19; '59, 69; '66, 347, 367;
 '73, 326. J IV, 31
 Neeroscia. P '04, 71-78, 85
 Necrosidæ. P '04, 107
 Necrosicinæ. P '04, 71
 Nectandra. P '89, 403
 Nectarinia. P '56, 320; '57, 38, 39;
 '59, 35; '60, 377; '62, 319; '64,
 267, 269, 271; '98, 459, 460; '99,
 61; '02, 688; '05, 775
 Nectariniidæ. P '05, 775
 Neetes. P '62, 358
 Nectoerangon. P '60, 25; '79, 412;
 '93, 126; '95, 174, 181, 191; '01,
 164
 Nectograpsus. P '80, 192
 Nectomys. P '94, 233
 Nectoporthesus. P '68, 181
 Nectonxia. P '98, 390, 399
 Nectria. P '90, 244, 246-248; '93,
 129, 443; '94, 325; '95, 29. J
 II, 289
 Nectriomorphæ. P '70, 85
 Nectris. P '61, 243; '62, 327; '64,
 117, 123, 143; '66, 135, 138, 192
 Necturus. P '65, 84; '68, 208, 247;
 '83, 24; '95, 406; '08, 127. J I,
 290; VI, 97, 99, 102
 Neeydalis. j iii, 181, 272. P '46, 54;
 '54, 21; '08, 620. J I, 96, 313-
 317; II, 20
 neeydaloides (Gryllus). P '04, 95
 (Phasma). P '04, 88
 Neduba. P '09, 414, 475
 Neëtropus. P '77, 180, 186
 nefastus (Campoplex). P '73, **385**
 (Pomotis). P '54, **24**
 negata (Goniobasis). P '62, **271**;
 '65, 33. J V, 337
 negatus (Unio). P '61, **59**; '77, 28.
 J V, 76
 neglecta (Actinia). J III, **141**
 (Æstrelata). P '66, 147, 170
 (Antennaria). P '10, 546, 577
 (Arundo). J III, 200
 (Ascaris). P '56, **52**
 (Aselepias). P '98, 390
 (Chimæra). P '10, 603
 (Colloalia). P '06, 181, 211,
 212
 (Cuellæa). P '61, **326**; '76,
 314; '05, 8
 (Cymindis). P '43, 295, **298**
 (Cyprina). P '61, 31
 (Erycina). P '61, 31
 (Felis). P '79, 172
 (Fistulipora). P '66, **119**
 (Grammysia). P '71, 325
 (Idonearea). P '76, 314
 (Lycæna). P '62, 54, **56**
 (Melania). P '63, 315
 (Monedula). P '95, 268
 (Murehisonia). P '63, **20**;
 '89, 297
 (Ædipoda). P '70, **81**
 (Orphulella). P '06, 26
 (Polygyra). P '03, 196; '06,
 533, 546
 (Procellaria). P '66, 147, 170,
 191
 (Rhynchonella). P '79, 43
 (Scalaria). J VIII, 197
 (Sedgwickia). P '77, **325**
 (Solidago). P '60, 514
 (Strophlops). P '96, 323
 neglecta var. agava (Strophlops). P
 '96, 323
 neglecta (Sturnella). P '47, 204;
 '51, 217; '55, 312; '59, 107, 192;
 '66, 23, 91; '68, 84, 150; '69, 127;
 '92, 109; '97, 147-152; '99, 16, 17;
 '05, 683; '08, 92. J I, 47; II, 269
 (Terebra). P '62, 565; '82, 169
 (Turbonilla). P '87, 51
 neglectum (Elaphidion). J II, **13**
 (Pleurocera). P '63, 315
 (Trypoxylon). P '93, 474

- neglectus (Amblodon). P '58, **167**;
'61, 105
(Apex). P '88, 38
(Aviculopecten). P '88, 232
(Batocrinus). P '68, 355; '81,
347
(Bothynus). P '56, 20. J I,
86, 87
(Brachinus). P '44, **49**
(Bradycellus). P '68, 381
(Cheraphilus). P '95, 187
(Corvus). P '91, 446
(Drassus). P '03, 127, 141;
'09, 548, 559, 565
(Eretmoerinus). P '68, 355;
'81, 347
(Geobæus). P '68, 382
(Granatocrinus). P '69, **90**
(Gryllus). P '10, 616, 647
(Haplodonotus). P '61, 105
(Hippiscus). P '06, 376; '09,
438; '10, 12
(Hyporhamphus). J XII, 501
(Pecten). P '88, 232
(Peropus). P '57, **197**
(Pontophilus). P '95, 183, 187
(Rubus). P '70, 129; '72, 126
(Stenolophus). P '68, 382
(Stizus). P '95, 266, 268
(Unio). P '53, 252; '54, 237,
246
negligens (Aphrodita). P '05, **526**;
'08, 339; '10, 384
negra (Tortuga). P '65, 187
negrofasciatum (Necroseia). P '04,
72
negundinicola var. ramicola (Phoma).
P '94, **357**
negundinis (Cercospora). P '91, **89**
(Cytispora). P '94, **360**
(Gleosporium). P '93, 459
(Septoria). P '93, **165**
(Sphaeronema). P '93, 158
Negundo. P '72, 46; '01, 358
Nehalennia. P '01, 132, 138
nehereus (Harpodon). P '97, 67. J
XII, 501
(Osmerus). P '97, 67
nehouensis (Helicina). P '89, **93**
Neillia. P '84, 82; '98, 49
neilliae (Sphaeropsis). P '94, **361**
Neilo. J VIII, 336
neislerii (Unio). P '58, **165**. J
IV, 212
Neithea. P '54, 30; '55, 269; '57,
166; '61, 365; '72, 263; '76, 319;
'93, 221; '94, 65; '05, 12. J VIII,
265-280, 294, 321
nellii (Neon). P '92, 80
nelma (Salmo). P '90, 49
Nelocira. P '91, 187
nelsoni (Chætodipus). P '94, 266
nelsoni. *Continued.*
(Helix). P '88, 285
(Hyalina). P '04, 415
(Larus). P 1900, 11
(Perognathus). P '94, 262, **266**
(Pæcilozonites). P '88, **289**,
290; '04, 407-412, 415-417, 419
nelsoni callosus (Pæcilozonites). P
'04, 408-410, **416**, 418
nelsoni (Polygyra). P '99, 394; '09,
543
nelsoni collisella (Polygyra). P '09,
543
nelsoni (Pupa). P 1900, 428
(Sonorella). P '05, 257
(Xenomys). P '94, 225, 233,
238
nelsonii (Coregonus). P '05, 362
Nelumbiaceæ. P '60, 511
nelumbii (Macrosporium). P '93,
464
Nelumbium. P '60, 511
Nema. P '56, **49**
Nemacaulis. P '48, **18**. J I, 168
Nemacheilus. P '63, 257; '82, 281;
'99, 181; '05, 474
Nemadactylus. P '62, 121
Nemaleon. P '52, 148
Nematagnus. P '61, 111, 113
Nematanthus. P '58, 131
Nematistioidæ. P '62, 258
Nematistius. P '62, **258**
Nematobrotula. P '63, 252
Nematocarcinus. P '93, 121
Nematocrinus. P '66, 251; '86, 192
Nematodactyli. P '62, 114, 121
Nematodactylus. P '62, 114, 121
Nematodes. P '66, 388
Nematogenys. P '54, **198**
Nematognus. P '05, 316
Nematognathi. P '64, 276; '74, 132
Nematoidæ. P '49, 230; '56, 48.
J III, 144
nematoides (Stenophora). P '05, 91
nematodeum (Glossostoma). P '51,
319
Nematoplus. P '55, 270, **275**
nematopus (Nectropus). P '77, 186
nematosoma (Tanina). P '90, **417**
nematurus (Chalcinus). P '70, 92
(Triportheus). P '06, 448
Nematus. P '92, 133
Nembrotha. P '99, 520
Nemedia. P '10, 328, 362
nemerosa (Alauda). P '64, 248
Nemertes. P '57, 159; '01, 719. J
III, 143
Nemertidæ. P '53, 366
Nemertina. P '78, 300
Nemesia. P '87, 379; '88, 219
Nemestrinidæ. P '95, 325

- nemestrius* (*Macacus*). P '72, 122; '75, 123; '77, 194; '78, 153, 161; '79, 146; '80, 387; '96, 485. J X, 289, 297, 318, 327, 332, 334, 335, 358, 364
Nemiceus. P '54, 79
Nemipterus. P '82, 273
Nemorea. P '05, 9
Nemobius. P '04, 375, 377, 799-801; '05, 29, 50, 54; '06, 418; '07, 65, 316; '08, 399; '09, 116, 172, 483; '10, 585, 596, 597, 645-647
Nemoeampus. P '77, 86, 96
Nemoecephala. P '79, 97
Nemodon. P '76, 316; '05, 9
Nemognatha. j i, 22; iii, 306. P '46, 54; '53, 325, 345; '55, 418; '58, 77; '59, 79; '66, 349; '08, 621. J IV, 12, 23, 39
Nemoletus. j iii, 29; vi, 160
Nemophila. j ii, 179. P '61, 462; '62, 165. J III, 96
Nemophis. P '82, 276
Nemophora. P '65, 74; '82, 189
nemoptera (*Dixonina*). P '10, 651, 652
nemorale (*Xiphidium*). P '10, 644
nemorialis (*Aster*). P '04, 605; '07, 455
 (*Chlænius*). P '43, 296; '56, 26, 27
 (*Conocephalus*). P '10, 616, 644
 (*Cratægus*). P '05, 634, 635
 (*Draba*). P '63, 58
 (*Helix*). P '89, 201
nemorialis hortensis (*Helix*). P '89, 201
nemorialis (*Poa*). P '93, 215; '95, 544
 (*Pseudomantis*). P '03, 704
 (*Solidago*). P '60, 514; '63, 64; 1900, 483; '10, 546, 575
 (*Statilia*). P '03, 704
nemoraloides (*Cepolis*). P '10, 514
 (*Dialeuca*). P '10, 514
nemoraviga (*Helix*). P '58, 197
nemorensis (*Nemognatha*). P '53, 348
nemorosa (*Anemone*). P '60, 145; '98, 16; '07, 457
Nemosia. P '60, 143; '64, 270
Nemotelus. P '94, 272; '95, 304, 321
Nemoura. P '62, 316, 367; '09, 32, 35, 36
nemurus (*Hemibagrus*). P '05, 469
 (*Macrones*). P '05, 470
neniopsis (*Clausilia*). P '02, 530, 532
nenopsis (*Brenthis*). P '66, 247
nenuphar (*Cureulio*). J IV, 40
Neobatrachus. J VI, 91, 94, 201
Neobelisus. P '99, 366, 371; '01, 142
Neobium. P '65, 231
neoboracensis (*Gasterosteus*). P '86, 243
neocæsariensis (*Proteus*). j i, 358, 406. P '69, 108. J I, 286
 (*Thoracosaurus*). P '67, 40
neocanbyi (*Cratægus*). P '05, 634, 638
Neocardia. P '02, 700
Neoclinus. P '59, 56
Neoconger. P '58, 171
Neococephalus. P '10, 7, 596, 638
Neocrinoida. P '85, 226-300; '86, 114, 137, 179, 181, 214; '87, 82, 111, 112; '88, 343, 360
Neocyclotus. P '10, 533
Neodiloma. P '90, 343
neodioca (*Antennaria*). P '10, 548, 577
Neoenehytraus. P '99, 133
Neofelis. P '79, 170, 173
Neofiber. P '89, 270
neogæus (*Drepanodon*). J VII, 59
 (*Equus*). P '59, 181; '70, 127, J VII, 259, 260, 276
 (*Hippidion*). P '70, 127
 (*Machairodus*). P '89, 29, 30
 (*Prothippus*). P '70, 127
 (*Smilodon*). P '79, 171; '95, 448. J IX, 454; XI, 240
Neoglaphyoptera. P '95, 308, 319
Neohela. P '01, 167
Neohelix. P '94, 18
Neohirasea. P '04, 84
Neolarra. P '93, 467; '94, 292, 301, 304
Neolarrini. P '94, 302, 304
Neoliodes. P '04, 146; '06, 499
Neolite. P '89, 35
Neolobophora. P '03, 310
Neomanis. P '58, 167; '61, 93; '97, 107; '99, 118; '03, 329; '06, 487
Neomeris. P '69, 21; '05, 695
neomexicana (*Conaleca*). P '07, 47-50
 (*Mermiria*). P '07, 69
 (*Nomada*). P '03, 593, 609, 610
 (*Opomola*). P '70, 77
 (*Oreohelix*). P '05, 271
 (*Queucus*). P '63, 76; '72, 236; '73, 351
 (*Rosa*). P '04, 111, 114, 118
 (*Sidaleca*). P '63, 59; '04, 108
 (*Theridium*). P '01, 577
 (*Viola*). P '04, 108
neo-mexicanus (*Carduus*). P '92, 362
 (*Cirsium*). P '92, 362
 (*Croton*). P '96, 35
 (*Ictus*). P '01, 589
 (*Leptothorax*). P '03, 223, 248, 249

- neo-mexicanus. *Continued.*
 (Nemobius). P '04, 575; '07, 65; '08, 399; '09, 172
 (Parajulus). P '03, 38
 Neomida. P '46, 61. J I, 102
 Neomixis. P '99, 211
 Neomorpha. P '99, 56
 Neomorphus. P '99, 56
 Neomuræna. P '58, 171
 Neomyias. P '89, 151
 Neon. P '92, 80
 Neoneura. P '01, 132, 137; '08, 468, 474, 480, 487, 489
 Neonympha. P '66, 331, 336
 Neopekia. P '95, 21
 Neopetræus. P '97, 22
 Neophanes. P '92, 29
 Neophron. P '05, 762
 neophyta (Lyniphia). P '81, 175
 Neoplagiaulax. P '87, 285; '88, 292; '90, 52, 61; '91, 126. J IX, 186, 187, 189, 214, 216
 neopolitana (Maetra). P '05, 119
 neopolitanum (Loxosoma). J IX, 15
 Neopsar. P '66, 12
 Neorhynchus. P '91, 61
 Neorthroblattina. P '85, 108, 114
 Neoscalpellum. P '08, 110
 Neosorex. P '62, 188; '82, 318; '94, 395; '08, 404, 405
 Neospilota. P '95, 337
 Neosubulina. P 1900, 96
 Neotanais. P '94, 93
 Neotettix. P '04, 666, 777, 782; '05, 801; '07, 285; '10, 587, 617, 622
 Neotoma. j iv, 345; viii, 73. P '48, 44; '53, 414; '55, 333, 335; '67, 135; '68, 86; '74, 174, 175; '76, 325; '77, 39-41; '78, 49, 62; '80, 347; '82, 319; '89, 14-28; '93, 16; '94, 213-221, 225, 239-252, 390; '96, 192; '97, 28, 214; '03, 23; '04, 518, 586, 589; '05, 677; '08, 96, 404. J VII, 358, 407, 446
 Neotominae. P '94, 226, 228
 neotropicus (Sphex). P '97, 376
 (Stigmus). P '97, 379
 Neotrophus. P '03, 532
 Neottia. j vii, 98
 neovidii (Mosasaurus). P '59, 92
 (Xenodon). P '68, 133
 Neozonitinae. P '94, 13
 Nepa. P '60, 231; '09, 31. J I, 57, 58
 nepa (Coluber). P '59, 335
 (Hypnale). P '59, 335
 (Squilla). j viii, 147. P '50, 25; '93, 108
 nepalensis (Felis). P '79, 172
 nepoensis (Corbicula). P '60, 271
 (Cycas). P '60, 271, 294
 Nepentheae. P '89, 407
 Nepenthes. P '68, Biol. 5, 13; '74, 144; '89, 407
 Nepeta. P '60, 303, 512; '88, 13; '89, 399
 nepeta (Calamintha). P '67, 21
 nepetefolia (Leonotis). P '89, 400
 (Viola). P '03, 695
 nepetoides (Lophanthus). P '60, 514
 Nepheline. P '97, 437
 Nephelis. P '70, 89. J XII, 50
 Nephelite. P '76, 99
 nephelus (Lepomis). P '77, 44, 76; '06, 518. J VI, 219, 222
 (Spheroides). P '06, 103
 Nephelitia. P '08, 474, 487, 489
 Nephila. P '82, 256; '89, 98; '92, 127; '03, 130; '04, 131; '09, 208
 nephila (Argyrodes). P '89, 98; 1900, 530-533; '03, 340; '04, 126
 nephiloides (Epeira). P '01, 569, 583
 (Eriophora). P '09, 210
 Nephopteryx. P '60, 205
 Nephrodium. P '93, 215. J III, 201
 nephrolepidis (Aleyrodes). P '02, 282
 Nephrolepis. P '98, 409
 Nephroma. P '93, 216
 Nephronaias. P 1900, 77; '09, 532
 Nephrops. j iii, 139. P '50, 25; '52, 15
 Nephrosteon. J VII, 444
 Nephthya. P '55, 375
 Nephthydidae. P '08, 341; '09, 243
 Nephthyidae. P '03, 431
 Nephthys. P '55, 392; '63, 140; '03, 431; '08, 341; '09, 243
 nepionica (Phandella). P '03, 272
 Nepticula. P '60, 214
 Neptis. P '85, 86
 Neptomenus. P '62, 126
 Neptunea. P '60, 421; '62, 560; '82, 170, 172, 173, 197; '90, 145, 146, 395; '95, 122; '97, 428. J IV, 378, 389; VIII, 314, 326
 Neptunella. P '05, 24
 neptunia (Cyprina). P '61, 31
 Neptunia. P '89, 374
 Neptunus. P '78, 319; '79, 398; '80, 192; '88, 319; '91, 190, 199
 neptunus (Alpheus). P '52, 22; '60, 31
 nereia (Niso). P '82, 209
 (Turbo). P '82, 209
 Nereidae. P '03, 428; '08, 342; '09, 244
 nereidis (Cithara). J IV, 293
 nereidis denticulata (Gregarina). P '56, 47

- Nereis*. P '55, 392; '63, 140; '78, 299; '02, 274; '03, 428, 720; '04, 340, 343, 361, 368, 369, 697, 699, 706-726; '07, 330, 528, 531, 532, 548; '08, 323, 342-344; '09, 243. J III, 148; XII, 52, 112
nereis (*Amphiprora*). P '61, **64**
 (*Amphiura*). P '91, 340
 (*Procellaria*). P '64, 81
 (*Thalassidroma*). P '64, 81
neretoides (*Turbo*). J vi, 120
neretus (*Parisocrinus*). P '79, 338; '86, 145
 (*Poteroicrinus*). P '79, 338, 343
neriandra (*Echites*). P '89, 391
Nerine. P '05, 309-315; '09, 205
nerifolia (*Thevitia*). P '89, 391
neriifolia (*Allamanda*). P '58, 129
Nerilla. P '07, 111, 134
nerinexa (*Turritella*). P '95, **82**
Nerinæa. P '90, 456, 460, 466, 468
Nerita. P '66, 262; '91, 55; '98, 202; '01, 396, 397; '05, 292; '08, 555
Neritella. P '61, 444. J IV, 288
neritella (*Helicina*). P '10, 523
Neritida. P '63, 34; '91, 55
neritiformis (*Melanopsis*). P '64, 102
Neritina. P '61, 55; '74, 25; '91, 55; '04, 333, 346, 348, 367, 387, 701; '07, 321, 340, 528. J IV, 288; V, 267; VIII, 331; XIII, 90
neritina (*Acamarchis*). P '78, 304
neritoides (*Monodonta*). P '90, 343
Neritopsidæ. P '60, 423
Neritopsis. P '60, 423; '98, 202
Nerium. P '89, 391; '05, 698-670; '09, 487
Nerodia. P '59, 300; '60, 335; '61, 298; '71, 48; '01, 32; '08, 120
Nerophis. P '06, 93
nerinianus (*Acipenser*). P '89, 253, 257
nervata (*Panicularia*). P '10, 579
nervosa (*Aspilota*). P '96, 42
 (*Berberis*). P '98, 48
 (*Eubria*). P '45, **222**; '53, 352
 (*Eurea*). P '53, 352
 (*Isthmia*). P '61, 68; 1900, 478, 688
nervosum (*Astomum*). P '55, 444
 (*Phascum*). P '55, 445
nervosus (*Eris*). P '92, 77
 (*Unio*). P '53, 253; '54, 239
 (*Xysticus*). P '92, **55**; 1900, 536; '09, 562
nesæa (*Cercospora*). P '93, **170**
Nesarnak. P '03, 313
nesarnak (*Delphinus*). J I, 267-272
Neseis. J VIII, 330
nesidensis var. *japonica* (*Polymnia*). P '03, **475**
Nesierax. P '99, 203
Nesillas. P '99, 211
Nesiophædusa. P '04, **815**; '08, 571
Nesiotes. P '96, 426
nesiothauma (*Clausilia*). P '01, 412, **414**, 652
nesiotica (*Diplommatina*). P '08, **589**
 (*Helicina*). P '96, 400, 403, 451; 1900, 96
 (*Hirasca*). P '02, 30
 (*Idesa*). P '96, 451; 1900, 96
 (*Viola*). P '03, 695
nesioticum (*Cerithium*). P '05, 292, 576, **788**, 789
nesioticus (*Bulimulus*). P '96, 403, **443**
 (*Næsiotus*). P '96, 443
Nesophila. P '05, 574
Nesopsar. P '63, 299
Nesopupa. P 1900, 431, 432; '02, 31
Nessia. P '68, 284
nessus (*Amphion*). J IV, 136
 (*Sphinx*). J IV, 136
 (*Thyreus*). J IV, 136
Nestor. P '99, 55
nestor (*Ichnæumon*). P '73, 109, 117
 (*Lyria*). P '03, **282**
Nethania. P '85, 112
netscheri (*Caprolagus*). P 1900, 462
Nettapus. P '59, 175
nettelrothanus (*Homoerinus*). P '86, 144
 (*Poteroicrinus*). P '86, 144
Nettion. P '59, 193; '61, 238; '62, 322; '64, 72; '66, 98; '69, 217; '71, 36; '05, 688, 761
Netuma. P '63, 171. J XII, 500
neucrates (*Echeneis*). P '64, 60
neumannii (*Dendromus*). P '05, 766
Neurergus. P '62, 343. J VI, 108
Neuronia. P '75, 44
Neuropogon. P '63, 96
Neuroptera. P '75, 34, 42
Neuropteridæ. P '60, 438
Neuropteris. P '54, 65; '60, 438
Neurosterus. P '61, 151
neusensis (*Unio*). P '58, **41**. J V, 60
Neusticurus. P '98, 104. J VIII, 161
neutralis (*Ichnæumon*). P '78, 349
neuwiedi (*Pseudoboia*). P '60, 260
 (*Scytale*). P '93, 434
nevadensis (*Astatus*). P '93, 541
 (*Conocoryphe*). P '70, 63
 (*Gorytes*). P '95, 520, 537
 (*Leptothorax*). P '03, 224, **252**
 (*Nomia*). P '96, 40
 (*Olenus*). P '70, 63

- nevadensis. *Continued.*
 (Paradoxides). P '70, **62**
 (Pedioscertetes). P '73, **295**
 (Perdita). P '96, 52, **58**
 (Perognathus). P '94, 262, **264**
 (Pyrgula). P '83, **173**, 176;
 '91, 329
 (Pyrgulopsis). P '91, 329
 (Stizus). P '95, 265
 nevadicus (Astatulus). P '93, 540, 545
 Neverita. P '62, 564; '71, 143; '82,
 198; '90, 399; '95, 122; '98, 418,
 435. J IV, 384; VIII, 315, 329
 nevilli (Gonospora). P '74, 48
 Nevinsia. P '99, 107
 newarense (Syrnium). P '90, 127
 newarkensis (Pterinea). P '71, **162**
 (Pteronites). P '71, 162
 newberrii (Eucyclogobius). P '63,
 265
 (Fario). P '58, 225
 (Gobius). P '62, 279; '63, 265
 (Lepidogobius). P '63, 265
 (Salmo). P '58, 225
 newberryana (Glyptostoma). P '75,
 155
 (Helix). P '58, **115**, 197; '73,
 244, 249; '75, 219; '89, 202
 newberryanum (Cardium). J VIII,
344
 (Glyptostoma). P '76, 190;
 '92, 396; '98, 67
 (Protocardia). J VIII, 344
 newberryi (Ancyclus). P '58, **166**;
 '70, 58; '83, 140. J VI, 185
 (Bellerophon). P '71, **77**
 (Brachydeetes). P '68, 214,
 220
 (Carinifex). P '70, 59; '81,
 108; '83, 137, 140. J IX, 391
 (Conularia). P '65, **130**
 (Eucyclogobius). P '62, 330
 (Fusus). P '56, **66**, 282; '60,
 421; '61, 419
 (Gobius). P '56, **136**; '62, 330
 (Goniobasis). P '64, 42. J
 V, 300
 (Loxonema). P '88, 240; '89,
 308; '91, 260
 (Macrocheilus). P '88, 240;
 '89, 300, 308; '91, 260
 (Macrochilina). P '91, 260
 (Megasytropa). J VI, 153
 (Melania). P '60, **93**
 (Orthonema). P '71, **81**
 (Planorbis). P '58, **41**; '63,
 150; '64, 5; '83, 140. J VI, 153
 (Producta). P '65, 115
 (Pyrifusus). P '60, 421
 (Solenisens). P '89, 301, 302,
 304, 308; '91, 260
 newberryianus (Amin). P '71, **105**
- newcombi (Erinna). P '74, 54
 (Flabellina). P '79, 79
 (Nesopupa). P 1900, 433
 (Patula). P '89, 200
 (Tornatellina). J IX, 82
 Newcambia. P '88, 16, 25, 41-47,
 52; '95, 215, 226, 237
 newcambia (Balea). P '88, 15
 (Newcambia). P '88, 41
 (Temesia). P '88, 15
 newcambiana (Cylindrella). P 1900,
 554
 (Oreohelix). P '05, 271
 newcombianum (Eucalodium). P '73,
 247
 (Partula). P '86, **34**
 newcombianus (Unio). P '56, **103**;
 '68, 95. J III, 312; VI, 289
 newcombii (Melania). P '56, **145**.
 J VI, 122
 newmani (Pedilus). P '55, 274
 newmanii (Elaphidion). J II, 16, 103
 (Hyostoma). P '77, 90
 newportensis (Pleurotomaria). P
 '88, 239
 Newportia. J V, 40
 newportii (Scolopendra). J V, 30
 newtonensis (Anodonta). P '53, 264
 (Natica). P '95, 114
 newtoni (Gonospora). P '74, 47
 nexa (Galathea). P '58, 238
 nexilis (Pyrula). P '79, 223; '84,
 104; '90, 399
 nexuosus (Criotettix). P '04, 662
 nexus (Lepidopleurnis). P '98, 287
 (Unio). P '53, 252, 253
 nezahualcoyotl (Papilio). P '85,
174
 Nezara. P '60, 224; '10, 297, 305
 niagaraensis (Delthyris). J viii, **261**
 niagarensis (Platystoma). P '89, 294;
 '90, 179, 180
 niagarensis (Melania). P '64, 41
 (Physa). P '64, **114**. J VI,
 173
 (Potadoma). P '65, 25
 niansanus (Palpares). P '99, 243
 niavius (Amauris). P '66, 241
 Nica. P '60, 26; '93, 124
 nicagus (Lygophis). P '68, 132. J
 VIII, 139
 Nicania. P '63, 142; '72, 245
 nicaraguæ (Tettigidea). P '05, 801,
 841
 nicaraguensis (Carapa). P '02, 122
 (Eulamia). P '77, 181, **190**
 (Gambusia). P '77, 178, 180,
 187
 (Heros). P '77, 178, 180, 184
 (Neotroplus). P '77, 180, **186**
 (Pimelodus). P '77, 178, 190
 (Rhamdia). P '77, 178, 180, 191

- nicaraguensis. *Continued.*
 (Unio). P '68, **95**. J VI, 289, 296
- Nicator. P '99, 39
- Niccolite. P '74, 112; '77, 276
- nicens (Rupisuga). P '82, 284
- nicholsæ (Muraenichthys). P '07, 424
- nickliniana (Arionta). P '75, 155, 216
 (Bythinella). P '94, 26
 (Goniobasis). P '64, 40; '65, 25
 (Helix). P '56, 81; '57, 187; '58, 197; '73, 250; '74, 41; '75, 218. J VI, 155
 (Leptoxis). P '64, 40; '65, 25
 (Melania). P '64, 40
 (Quadrula). P '09, 532
 (Paludestrina). P '10, 671
 (Unio). P '09, 532
- nickliniana (Helix). P '57, 19
- nicklinianus (Plectomerus). P '53, 261
 (Unio). P '53, 261. J III, 295
- nicklinii (Astarte). P '48, 96; '90, 402
 (Physa). P '64, 114. J VI, 175
- Nicobium. P '65, 227, 231
- Nicoles. P '95, 323
- Nicolea. P '02, 276
- nicoleti (Schasicheila). P '60, 154; '03, 784
 (Spiraxis). P '60, 152
- Nicoletia. P '81, 85
- Nicolite. P '89, 184, 185
- nicolletti (Cardium). J viii, **190**. P '41, 33; '46, 22; '48, 97; '55, 257, 258; '61, 370; '79, 219, 221; '80, 365; '84, 104. J IX, 145, 147
 (Protoecardium). P '95, 114
- nicolletti (Ammonites). J viii, **209**, 220. P '56, 281; '60, 420
 (Ancyloceras). P '56, 281
 (Scaphites). P '50, 281; '60, 420; '61, 419
- Nicomache. P '03, 479; '06, 242; '08, 356
- Nicotiana. P '48, 23; '59, 93, 97; '62, 6, 166; '77, 108; '89, 395; '98, 37, 309, 382; '05, 699. J I, 181
- nicotiana (Phyllosticta). P '93, **157**
- nicotiana (Aleyrodes). P '02, 282
 (Cereospora). P '93, **170**
 (Sphaerella). P '95, **420**
- nietagenus (Oxybaphus). P '87, 330
- Nieteliini. P '66, 399
- nietitans (Apamea). P '74, 206
 (Cassia). P '60, 513; '86, 315; '02, 662; '09, 385; '10, 565
- Nietitantes. P '62, 484
- nida (Alecdo). P '60, 133
- nidens (Leptura). P '78, 314
- nidicola (Lyceosa). P '90, 422, 424; '92, 64; 1900, 538; '01, 586; '02, 538, 559; '03, 76, 647; '04, 290; '08, 163, 229
- nidifex (Lyceosa). P '88, 334; '02, 550; '04, 299; '08, 163, 248
 (Tarentula). P '08, 240
- nidifica (Collocalia). P '06, 187
- nidipendulus (Oriolus). P '67, 59
- Nidorellia. P '89, 173
- nidulans (Polyporus). J III, 210
- nidularius (Gamasus). J ii, **72**
- nidus-avis (Gymnosporangium). P '02, 463, 499
- nidus pendulus (Arella). P '78, 172
- nieskyensis (Polyporus). J III, 211
- nietana (Arphia). P '04, 564
- nietanus (Tomionotus). P '70, 82; '04, 526
- nieuhofti (Triacanthus). P '97, 79. J XII, 546
- nieuhofti (Myliobatis). P '82, 308
 (Phagorus). P '05, 461
 (Remora). J XII, 552
- nigellus (Crietotix). P '04, 662
 (Hyborhynchus). P '85, 64
 (Hypophloeus). P '46, **63**
 (Pinnephales). P '85, 64
 (Unio). P '53, 253. J V, 409
- nigens (Trypanosyllis). P '08, 328
- niger (Agaricus). J III, 206
 (Aluatta). P '62, 507; '67, 36
 (Anous). P '62, 558; '94, 116
 (Anthropopithecus). P '67, 34, 35
 (Apogon). P '06, 527
 (Apolectus). J XII, 513
 (Ariolimax). P '72, **147**; '74, 33, 36, 37; '75, 54, 194; '89, 199; '98, 236, 238
 (Atypus). P '88, 203
 (Bubalichthys). P '77, 75
 (Buceo). P '64, 242
 (Campoplex). P '94, 188
 (Catostomus). P '77, 75
 (Cereus). J iii, **195**
 (Cerebratulus). P '57, 161
 (Ceuthophilus). P '04, 545
 (Chænienus). P '43, 296; '56, 26, 29
 (Chlorodius). P '58, 33
 (Conger). P '92, 246
 (Crocodilus). P '67, 209
 (Cuculus). P '64, 243
 (Cypseloides). P '93, 22, 43, 62; '09, 360
 (Cypselus). P '63, 287
 (Cyrtophorus). J II, 29
 (Desmognathus). P '56, 7, 11. J I, 285

niger. Continued.

- (Erpiethys). P '82, 278
 (Erythrodon). J XII, 546
 (Esox). j i, **415**. P '53, 386;
 '85, 368, 370, 374
 (Eurylepta). P '57, 20
 (Eustrophus). P '46, **58**
 (Faleo). j iii, 335, 349, 350.
 P '51, 212; '75, 345
 (Gasterosteus). P '86, 242,
 251
 (Gobius). P '63, 268; '82,
 304; '92, 274; '98, 346
 (Gryllus). P '07, 377
 (Gymnapistes). P '82, 277
 (Hadrostomus). P '63, 290
 (Hæmatopus). J I, 221
 (Hallomenus). J I, **99**
 (Hesperarion). P '98, 238
 (Heterodon). P '01, 89
 (Hydroporus). P '55, 292, 293,
297
 (Hyoseyamus). P '59, 94;
 '77, 108
 (Hypophleus). P '46, **63**
 (Icterus). P '66, 405
 (Ictiobus). P '77, 75
 (Latriidius). P '44, 111
 (Leistes). P '66, 15
 (Limnocorax). P '94, 147; '05,
 757
 (Malacosteus). P '64, 189
 (Malthinus). P '51, **346**
 (Merops). P '55, 440; '66, 405
 (Mesosoma). P '04, 140
 (Monasa). P '64, 243
 (Mycetes). P '61, 24
 (Mycetocharus). P '46, **59**
 (Mycetophagus). P '46, 58
 (Nothonotus). P '77, 43, 48
 (Ochina). P '45, **309**
 (Onthophagus). P '44, **134**;
 '54, 217
 (Oriolus). j iii, 366; iv, 275.
 P '66, 407, 412
 (Parus). P '67, 221
 (Pelias). P '59, 341
 (Petromyzon). P '77, 46
 (Petronason). P '82, 274
 (Phasidus). P '56, **322**; '59,
 172; '99, 36. J IV, 8
 (Philonthus). P '44, **38**
 (Phygadeuon). P '94, 187
 (Plethodon). P '56, 101; '69,
 117. J III, **344**
 (Ploceus). P '56, 318; '59,
 136
 (Pœciliichthys). P '77, 48
 (Proctotretus). P '56, **233**
 (Ptinus). P '45, 309
 (Pytho). J I, 97
 (Quisealus). P '66, 407; '09, 362

niger. Continued.

- (Rallus). P '94, 147; '05, 757
 (Rhinodoras). P '71, 292; '74,
 134
 (Rhynchops). P '75, 357
 (Ripiphorus). P '45, **317**
 (Salamandra). P '56, 7. J I,
 285
 (Sandalus). P '53, 362, 363
 (Scitale). j vi, 37
 (Sciurus). P '41, 101; '94, 158
niger cinereus (Sciurus). P '94, 218;
 '96, 195
niger ludovicianus (Sciurus). P '96,
 194
niger (Scytale). j v, 367
 (Steuror). P '62, 507, 518
 (Sternothoerus). P '54, 102
 (Stromateus). P '62, 126; '97,
 73
 (Thyreodon). P '73, **375**
 (Triton). P '67, 195. J 1,
 283, 285
 (Troglodytes). P '52, 31; '67,
 12; '79, 52
 (Tropidonotus). P '95, 388
 (Unio). P '53, 253; '54, 240
 (Xenodon). J XII, 546
 (Zenodon). J XII, 546
 (Zeus). P '62, 437
nigerrima (Maladerma). P '82, 276
 (Mordellistena). P '65, **96**
 (Odontomyia). P '82, 82
 (Trigona). P '78, **181**
nigerrimus (Agelaius). P '66, 12
 (Anisodaetylus). P '66, 347;
 '73, 325
 (Cassius). P '67, 73
 (Dendrobates). J VI, 197
 (Harpalus). P '43, 297
 (Hyla). J VI, 197
 (Icterus). P '66, 12
 (Lyrodasmus). P '96, **259**
 (Nesopsar). P '63, 299; '66, 12
 (Ploceus). P '55, 439; '56,
 318; '59, 136
 (Prionemis). P '97, 271
 (Salix). P '97, **271**, 278
 (Sycobius). P '55, 439; '56,
 318; '59, 136
 (Turdus). P '64, 250
 (Unio). P '53, 253
nigra (Abies). P '80, 342; '91, 434
 (Alauda). P '67, 220
 (Alcedo). P '64, 243
 (Alycyrodes). P '02, 281
 (Allocoxa). P '08, 163
 (Aluatta). P '62, 518, 519
 (Amastra). P '88, 47
nigra maxima (Anas). P '75, 356
nigra (Anaspis). P '62, 45
 (Ardea). P '64, 245

- nigra*. *Continued*.
 (Aronia). P 1900, 485; '10,
 564
 (Astrapia). P '91, 448
 (Ballota). P '77, 108
 (Betula). P '07, 456
 (Campephaga). P '57, 35; '59,
 52; '05, 769
 (Carex). P '63, 77
 (Centaurea). P '77, 107; '80,
 132; '83, 193
 (Cieonia). P '84, 48
 (Cistela). P '46, 59
 (Corvina). P '61, 85; '92, 269
 (Cratægus). P '02, 501
 (Cyerce). P '99, 520-523
 (Desmognathus). P '59, 124;
 '68, 276; '69, 113, 117; '95, 382,
 400; '99, 322; 1900, 616, 620
 (Diacope). P '62, 236
 (Dipœna). P '92, 31
 (Doris). P '55, **380**
 (Elis). P '96, 301; '99, 195
 (Emys). P '54, **91**
 (Etheostoma). P '77, 48
 (Eurylepta). P '57, **26**
 (Fasciœla). j i, 452
 (Halerosia). P '67, 209
 (Hydrochelidon). P '62, 555
nigra surinamensis (Hydrochelidon).
 P '92, 102. J IX, 399, 400
nigra (Juglans). P '62, 12; '73,
 290; '75, 439; '80, 348; '89, 58;
 1900, 345
 (Loxia). P '64, 252
 (Lycosa). P '02, 536, 538; '04,
 277, 285; '08, 286
 (Mallophora). P '95, 324
 (Mastax). P '04, 675
 (Meckelia). P '55, **382**; '57,
 161
 (Melœ). P '53, 328, 329, 339;
 '73, 336
 (Morus). P '83, 302
 (Motacilla). P '64, 257
 (Nitidula). j iii, 195
 (Odontomyia). P '82, 74, **75**
 (Euanthe). P '67, 220
 (Ophiocoma). P '89, 177
 (Parapachymorpha). P '04, 84
 (Pardosa). P '90, 430, **432**;
 '02, 538
 (Picea). P '84, 117; '04, 608
 (Planaria). P '57, 24
 (Planaxis). P '05, 105
 (Polycelis). P '57, 24
 (Pomarea). P '89, 154
 (Porellio). j i, **432**
 (Procellaria). P '64, 118, 142;
 '66, 197
 (Pseudotriton). J I, 289
 (Quercus). P '04, 605
- nigra*. *Continued*.
 (Rhynchops). P '71, 46; '92,
 102; '95, **466**
 (Salamandra). j i, 352; v, 332;
 vi, 35. P '59, 125; '69, 117
 (Salix). P '84, 151
 (Sambucus). P '89, 385
 (Saperda). j v, **272**. J II,
 147
 (Scaphura). P '07, 377
 (Sinapis). P '60, 199
 (Steatoda). P '92, 31
 (Sterna). j viii, 157. P '53,
 317, 429; '62, 554; '66, 99
 (Stigmatophora). P '07, 426
 (Tanagra). P '64, 253
 (Teredo). P '62, 456, 470
 (Thereva). j iii, **40**
 (Trigona). P '78, **181**
 (Uria). P '68, 68
 (Vipera). P '59, 341
 (Viralva). P '62, 555
nigrans (Cistela). P '46, **60**
nigraurata (Lycosa). P '02, 538,
564; '04, 305
nigrella (Leptura). j v, **279**. J I,
 333
 (Sphæria). P '95, 31
 (Steuura). J I, 333
 (Strangalia). J I, 333
nigrellum (Cladosporium). P '93,
463
 (Cyllidium). P '61, **342**
nigrellus (Acletus). P '52, **167**
 (Hister). j v, **38**
nigrescens (Ancylotus). P '64, 99;
 '65, 35
 (Aspergillus). P '75, 12
 (Astacus). P '60, 24
 (Astragalus). P '48, 9; '63,
 60. J I, **153**
 (Cycleptus). P '77, 85
 (Dendroica). P '59, 106, 191;
 '66, 69; '92, 123; '93, 54; '99,
 14; '04, 584
 (Discolia). P '96, 298
 (Exoglossum). j i, **422**
 (Fraxinus). P '62, 5, 167
 (Halichæres). J XII, 537
 (Helotium). P '94, 349
 (Leptoxis). P '61, 397; '64,
 99; '65, 35
 (Melanoplus). P '04, 776, 792
 (Mermis). P '51, 283
 (Murex). J VIII, 349
 (Phaca). P '63, 60
 (Polysiphonia). P '55, 412
 (Rana). P '55, 423
 (Ranina). P '55, 423
 (Riccia). P '69, 233
 (Scolia). P '96, **298**
 (Stemonitis). P '91, **393**

nigrescens. *Continued.*

- (Sylvia). j vii, **191**; viii, 153.
 P '99, 14
 (Sylvicola). J II, 262
 (Tigoma). P '56, **207**
- nigricans (Acanthocalcis). P '96, 37
 (Acanthurus). P '84, 102, 228,
 230
 (Agrilus). P '57, 9; '73, 332
 (Ashtabula). P '09, 224
 (Bernicia). P '66, 98
 (Branta). P '70, 131; '93, 34;
 '95, 471; '98, 138; 1900, 15
 (Camarina). P '62, 244
 (Carex). P '63, 78
 (Catostomus). j i, **102**, 103.
 P '77, 45, 97; '85, 410; '04, 243.
 J VI, 236, 241
 (Chaetodon). P '84, 102
 (Cheilodactylus). P '62, 119
 (Chilodactylus). P '62, 119
 (Colymbus). P '62, 231
 (Ellychnia). P '51, **333**; '54,
 218
 (Entomacrodus). P '59, **168**
 (Eupomacentrus). P 1900, 503
 (Girella). P '62, 244; '81, 114
 (Hemithyris). P '73, 196
 (Holocentrus). P 1900, 503
 (Huro). P '77, 88
 (Hylomyzon). P '64, 285
 (Istiophorus). P '04, 769; '06,
 96
 (Labrax). P '60, 116
 (Lampyrus). j iii, **179**. P
 '45, 303; '51, 333
 (Makaira). P '04, 769
 (Marsonia). P '91, **84**
 (Melanomma). P '95, **417**
 (Micropterus). P '65, 83; '82,
 69. J VI, 216
 (Molossus). P '02, **395**
 (Mordella). P '45, **313**
 (Mordellistena). P '62, 50
 (Musceapa). j viii, 153. P
 '55, 308
 (Myiobius). J I, 39
 (Ornithomyia). P '98, 164
 (Pedilus). P '44, **46**; '55, 273.
 J I, 84
 (Photinus). P '66, 348
 (Phrynisus). P '62, 353. J
 VI, 196
 (Plectropoma). P '62, 236
 (Rallus). j iv, 386; v, 137
 (Rana). P '54, **96**; '56, 6
 (Rhynchonella). P '73, 196
 (Rhyzopus). P '01, 542
 (Saxornis). P '59, 106, 109,
 301, 303; '66, 60; '90, 218; '92,
 118; '98, 212; '99, 306; '04, 582;
 '05, 682

nigricans. *Continued.*

- (Spiraxis). P '60, 152
 (Sternothærus). P '54, 102
 (Streptostyla). P '92, 338
 (Sylvicola). P '55, 309
 (Tragulus). P '02, 132
 (Tringa). P '61, 183
 (Turdus). P '64, 251
 (Typhlops). P '08, 119
 (Tyrannula). P '47, 156. J
 I, 39; II, 262
 (Vermicularia). J XI, 379
 (Vespertilio). P '89, 330
- nigricapillus (Myiarchus). P '72, 74
 (Thryothorus). P '60, 193
- nigricauda (Cranon). P '60, 25;
 '78, 89; '95, 180
 (Uta). P '64, **176**; '66, 312
- nigricaudatus (Lepus). j viii, 84. P
 '99, 382
- nigricephalæ (Spindalis). P '63, 296
- nigriciceps (Agonum). P '54, 54
 (Anaspis). P '59, **88**, 291;
 '62, 45
 (Apate). P '73, 336
 (Bradycellus). P '68, **381**
 (Ceratinopsis). P '92, 33; '05,
 316
 (Collaps). P '52, 164
 (Cyllidium). P '61, **342**
 (Erigone). P '05, 316
 (Falco). P '53, 450; '55, 277;
 '59, 104; '99, 29
 (Hypelobagrus). P '05, 470
 (Hyphantornis). P '05, 780
 (Lepisomus). P '73, 336
 (Malachius). j iii, **183**. P '52,
 164
 (Museipeta). P '59, 47, 49
 (Myiarchus). P '72, 59, 75
 (Platynus). P '54, 54
 (Spermestes). P '52, **185**; '99,
 39. J III, 69
 (Tantilla). P '60, **328**; '61,
 74; '66, 126; '01, 93; '03, 34, 551,
 553. J VIII, 144
 (Tehitrea). P '59, 47
 (Telephorus). P '51, 343
 (Termes). P '53, **365**
 (Todiostromum). P '60, 144
 (Veniliornis). P '99, 205
- nigricincta (Aphelocephala). P '99,
 214
- nigrocinctus (Elaps). P '74, 65
- nigricolle (Sphaeridium). j v, **190**
- nigricollis (Agama). P '62, 340
 (Buteogallus). P '60, 132;
 '70, 142
- nigricollis californicus (Colymbus).
 P '98, 207; '99, 22. J IX, 396, 397
- nigricollis (Elater). j iii, **176**. P
 '66, 347

- nigricollis. *Continued.*
 (Falco). P '60, 132; '75, 89
 (Formicivora). P '60, 190
 (Himantopus). P '51, 222;
 '53, 427; '55, 315; '59, 108, 192;
 '64, 67, 206; '66, 97. J I, 224
 (Ischnoptera). P '10, 409, 410,
 412, 416
 (Midas). P '61, 464
 (Mordellistena). P '64, **105**
 (Passerina). j iv, 45
 (Pendulinus). j iii, 364. P
 '67, 61
 (Scomber). P '82, 306
 (Tragulus). P '02, **145**
 nigricorne (Cryptorhopalum). P '61,
344
 nigricornis (Arrhidæus). P '04, 85
 (Ateuchus). j iii, **207**
 (Cantharis). P '46, **53**; '53,
 337, 341. J I, **90**; IV, 39
 (Cryptocephalus). j iii, **436**.
 J I, 259
 (Dolichosoma). P '66, 358
 (Echthrus). P '94, 190
 (Hister). P '53, 289
 (Hylochaeres). P '52, 47
 (Melasis). j iii, **165**. P '52, 47
 (Mesoleptus). P '94, 189
 (Pæcanthus). P '05, 835, 843;
 '07, 66; '08, 402; '10, 649
 (Phæogenes). P '94, 186
 (Pristoseelis). P '66, 358
 nigricoxus (Orthocentrus). P '94, 190
 nigrierissa (Piaya). P '08, 493-500
 nigrieristatus (Thamnophilus). P '65,
107
 nigriculus (Aeronurus). P '84, 229
 nigridens (Pteroglossus). P '67, 114
 nigrifrons (Bucco). P '60, 135
 (Chettusia). P '99, 26
 (Clarus). j iii, **190**
 (Gorytes). P '95, 518, 525
 (Lemur). J X, 293, 300, 302,
 306, 328
 (Melissodes). P '78, **195**
 (Midas). P '61, 464
 (Monasa). P '60, 135
 (Osmia). P '97, 347
 (Sycobius). P '59, 135
 (Tetralia). P '52, **83**
 nigriguttatus (Dendromys). P '59,
 141, 142
 (Dendropicus). P '59, 141
 nigrilabris (Gronias). P '64, **231**;
 '68, 274; '77, 94
 (Japalura). P '02, 177
 nigrilatus (Ramula). P '74, **131**
 nigrimaclata (Crangon). P '78, 89
 (Eulalia). P '09, **344**
 nigrimentum (Piezorhynchus). P
 '89, 153
 nigrina (Diplostyla). P '92, 43
 (Eleodes). P '58, 181, **186**
 (Gnophomyia). P '60, 16
 (Goniobasis). P '64, 36, 47;
 '90, 301. J V, 302
 (Melania). P '56, **80**; '64, 36
 nigrinervis (Anniceris). P '05, 420
 nigrinus (Baridius). P '68, 363, 365
 (Bradycellus). P '68, 380
 (Harpalus). P '68, 382
 (Thaumasia). P '09, 215
 (Unio). P '53, 253
 nigrior (Perdita). P '96, 47
 (Tachysphex). P '93, 507, **530**
 nigripalpis (Ceratinopsis). P '92,
 33; '05, 317
 (Chaetoglossa). P '95, 333
 (Erigone). P '05, 317
 nigripenis (Aemaops). J I, **323**
 (Gallinago). P '05, 760
 (Lebasiella). P '73, 334
 (Malachus). j iii, **184**. P
 '52, 165
 (Nemognatha). P '53, **347**
 (Notogonia). P '93, 485, **486**
 nigripenis occidentalis (Notogonia).
 P '02, **731**
 nigripenis (Oriolus). P '59, 43;
 '91, 449
 (Paracomptomysia). P '98, **184**
 (Phyllethrus). P '73, 54
 (Trogosita). P '62, 85
 nigripes (Bembidium). P '57, 5;
 '60, 316
 (Cassida). P '73, 77
 (Clarus). j iii, **191**
 (Dacnis). P '64, 269
 (Dieranoptycha). P '59, **218**
 (Diomedea). j viii, 157. P
 '66, 174, 178, 187, 191; '98, 133;
 '99, 17; 1900, 14
 (Dyschirius). P '57, 76, 77
 (Hyla). J VIII, 94, **104**
 (Lemmus). P 1900, 41
 (Medeterus). P '95, 328
 (Myodes). P 1900, 40, 42
 (Ninoë). P '05, 549; '08, 347
 (Notaphus). P '57, 5; '60,
 316; '73, 326
 (Orehelimum). P '04, 796
 (Putorius). P '08, 404, 406
 (Singa). P '04, 131
 nigripilosus (Astatulus). P '93, 540,
 543
 nigripinnis (Auchenipterus). P '03,
 501
 (Colossoma). P '06, 473
 (Myletes). P '06, 473
 (Promicropterus). P '63, 164
 (Rhypticus). P '61, **53**; '63,
 164; '84, 99

- nigriplaga (Epantheria). P '60, 523, 524
- nigrirostris (Andigena). P '67, 123
(Canis). J II, 78
(Odontomyia). P '82, 83
(Pteroglossus). P '67, 123
(Sarothrodus). P '62, **243**
- nigrispina (Sosibia). P '04, 71
- nigrispinosus (Murex). P '90, 69; '94, 224
- nigrisquamis (Blepharipeza). P '94, 277
- Nigrita. P '57, 37; '59, 135; '99, 49; '05, 779
- nigrita (Acris). P '55, 427
(Anisodactylus). P '43, 297; '73, 325
(Ascidia). j iii, 8
(Chorophilus). P '55, 427
(Chrysotoxum). P '94, 276
(Emoa). P '57, **197**
(Garrupa). P '07, 257; '09, 408
(Hirundo). P '59, 33
(Mulio). P '94, 276
(Neerophorus). P '53, 276; '59, 69
(Odontota). P '73, 80, 81
(Omascus). P '73, 317. J II, 243
(Rana). j v, 341; vi, 36. P '55, 427
(Telephorus). P '51, 343; '60, 318
(Trogosita). P '62, **86**
- nigritarsis (Clibanarius). P '58, 235
(Lytta). P '53, **340**
(Pagurus). P '58, 235
- nigritorquis (Rhipidura). P '89, 151
- nigritula (Chrysobothris). P '57, 9; '73, 331
- nigritulus (Anthicus). P '53, 101
(Hemiptychus). P '65, 240, **241**
- nigritus (Chorophilus). P '54, 60. J VI, 84
(Cystignathus). P '54, 60; '55, 427; '08, 125
(Serranus). P '07, 257
(Syrphus). P '94, 276
- nigriventris (Batrachoseps). P '69, **98**
(Eudyptes). P '72, 202
(Eupherusa). P '67, **232**
(Mysomela). P '99, 47
(Pyromelana). P '99, 38
(Thanasimus). P '61, **351**
- nigrivestis (Eudyptes). P '72, 178, 202
(Scymnus). P '52, 140
- nigroadspersus (Telcuraspis). P '71, 206
- nigroaurantia (Loxia). P '64, 253
- nigroaurita (Tanagra). P '48, **85**; '99, 35. J I, 296
- nigrocerulea (Cicindela). P '66, 348, 362
- nigroceruleus (Isodontia). P '97, 375
(Patroclus). P '73, **104**
(Sphex). P '97, 375
- nigrocineta (Aplysia). P '99, 513, 523
(Calospiza). P '99, 51
(Goniobasis). P '64, 39
(Melania). P '64, 39
(Nomada). P '03, 588, 589
(Sphaeria). P '95, 31
(Tethys). P '99, 513
- nigrocinetus (Elaps). P '54, **226**; '59, 345; '68, 289; '71, 204. J VIII, 95, 148
(Hydrophis). P '86, 300
(Pastor). P '50, **68**; '99, 43
(Sebastes). P '62, 330
(Sebastichthys). P '62, 330; '64, 147
(Triforis). P '71, 142
- nigrocinnabarina (Patellaria). J II, 292
- nigroconsersum (Aceridium). P '07, 179
- nigroerinitus (Pilodius). P '58, **34**
- nigrocyanea (Colaspis). P '73, **45**
- nigrofasciata (Chrysobothris). P '73, 332. J IV, 34
(Hydrargira). j i, **133**
- nigrofasciatum (Acrydium). P '02, 632
(Calvisia). P '04, 72
(Etheostoma). P '77, 51
(Phasma). P '04, 72
- nigrofasciatus (Hadropterus). P '77, 89
(Edaleus). P '02, 632
- nigrofemoratus (Ichneumon). P '73, 109, **122**
- nigrofusca (Geoplana). P '57, 25
(Planaria). P '57, 25
(Polyeclis). P '57, 25
- nigrofusus (Cerebratulus). P '57, **161**
- nigrogenys (Parvaria). P '99, 35
- nigrogularis (Colinus). P '90, 204
(Xanthornus). P '67, 50
- nigrolabris (Amastra). P '88, 48
(Laminella). P '88, 48
- nigrolateris (Eutania). P '89, **421**; '01, 24
- nigrolineata (Ciccaba). P '90, 126
- nigrolineatus (Gerrhosaurus). P '57, **49**, 72; '96, 466
(Hydroporus). P '55, 293
(Onychocephalus). P '48, 60; '57, 72. J II, **301**

- nigroluteus (Tretanorhinus). P '61, 298; '68, 309
- nigromaculata (Boleosoma). J VI, 214
(Cranon). P '95, 180
(Rana). P '60, 500; '09, 401
- nigromaculatus (Antennarius). P '03, 174
(Cantharus). P '76, 71
(Pirata). P '02, 575, 579; '04, 308-310; '08, 165, 307
(Tropidurus). P '57, 198
- nigromarginata (Ahatulla). J VIII, 177
(Carex). P '87, 77; 1900, 484
(Neomurana). P '58, 171
- nigromarginatus (Coluber). P '60, 563
(Polyporus). J III, 209
- nigropalpis (Pardosa). P '90, 430; '92, 70; '02, 569; '03, 82, 90, 129-141, 652; '04, 268, 273-275; '08, 165, 179, 514
- nigropieta (Sidusa). P '09, 222
- nigropilosus (Astatul). P '97, 139
- nigropleurum (Xiphidion). P '07, 313
- nigropunctata (Actinia). P '55, 375
(Elysia). P '99, 521
(Percu). P '77, 86
- nigropunctatus (Ablepharus). P '60, 487
(Arathron). P '99, 496
(Ovoides). P 1900, 528
(Tetradon). P '99, 496; 1900, 528; '07, 439
(Tupinambis). P '62, 356; '98, 103
- nigropurpureus (Polyporus). J III, 208, 212
- nigropurpureus (Polyporus). J III, 212
- nigroris (Glyphisodon). P '63, 213
- nigrorubrum (Plectropoma). P '62, 236
- nigrospinosa (Gongrocnemis). P '05, 817, 842
- nigrostoma (Gyrotoma). P '65, 21
(Melania). P '64, 37
- nigrovenosa (Ascaris). P '51, 206
- nigroventris (Euplectes). P '48, 66; '99, 38. J I, 242
(Lycosa). P '92, 64; '04, 262; '08, 163, 261
- nigroviridis (Bothriechis). P '60, 345; '71, 204, 207. J VIII, 94, 150
- nigrovittata (Lema). P '73, 24, 26
- nigrovittatus (Tabanus). P '95, 321
- nigrum (Ambystoma). P '56, 7
(Bembidium). P '57, 4; '66, 347
(Bittium). P '71, 142; '88, 332
60
- nigrum. *Continued.*
(Boleosoma). P '06, 522
- nigrum maculaticeps (Boleosoma). P '06, 523
- nigrum mesaeum (Boleosoma). P '06, 523
- nigrum olmstedii (Boleosoma). P '06, 522
- nigrum (Boëdon). P '60, 261
(Boopedon). P '70, 83; '04, 519
(Cryptocephalus). P '47, 170
(Doreaschema). J II, 147
(Empetrum). P '63, 95; '84, 90; '93, 214. J III, 181, 182, 196
(Leja). P '43, 297
(Pachybrachis). P '47, 170
(Phalangium). J II, 66
(Solanum). P '60, 304; '98, 394; '02, 663, 668
- nigrum var. villosum (Solanum). P '98, 382
- nigrum (Thysanozoon). P '57, 20
(Vipera). P '54, 101
- Nika. P '52, 16, 20; '79, 412; '93, 124
- Nikidae. P '93, 124
- nikkoensis (Clausilia). P '01, 638, 653
- Nilakantha. P '03, 341
- nilson (Triton). J III, 361
- nilsonii (Gobius). P '63, 269
(Pecten). P '61, 365
- nilotica (Idella). P '84, 47
(Caridina). P '94, 403, 405
(Cicindela). P '08, 512
(Gelocheidon). P '92, 101
(Thalpusa). P '80, 36
(Tilapia). P '62, 139
- nilotiens (Chromus). P '61, 502
(Clupisudis). P '82, 279
(Crocodilus). P '08, 113
(Lates). P '61, 52
(Monitor). P '62, 340
(Pelias). P '94, 405
(Polynemus). P '82, 307
(Polypterus). P '82, 307
(Trochus). P '66, 269; '04, 33
(Varanus). P '56, 149, 150; '57, 71, 72
- Niltava. P '67, 218; '89, 154
- nimbatana (Anthesia). P '60, 340
- nimbatus (Elater). P '66, 391
(Dytiscus). P '44, 26
(Hydrophilus). J III, 203. P '55, 367. J IV, 31
(Thermonectus). P '44, 26
- nimbosa (Callista). P '03, 757. J XIII, 307
- Nimravidae. P '89, 212-242; '92, 425
- Nimravus. P '79, 168, 170; '83, 169; '95, 449

- ningpoensis (Melania). P '56, **144**.
J VI, 124
- Ninia. P '60, 339; '61, 306; '63, 100; '64, 167; '65, 195; '66, 127; '68, 101; '71, 200, 205. J VIII, 95, 145
- Ninox. P '03, 456; '05, 547; '08, 347
- Niobe. P '57, 19
- niobe (Spilosoma). P '84, **284**
- niobrarensis (Megalomeryx). P '58, **24**, 157. J VII, 21, 161, 356, 382 (Testudo). P '58, **29**, 158
- niotensis (Nautilus). P '65, **260** (Platyerinus). P '65, **162**; '81, 247 (Temnacheilus). P '65, 260
- nioyaka (Eulota). P '04, **627**
- Nipadites. P '65, 70, 71
- nipalensis (Bubo). P '90, 129 (Toria). P '02, 672 (Treon). P '02, 672
- Niphaea. P '61, 224
- niphe (Argynnis). P '85, 86
- Nipheea. P '55, 311, 382
- Niphoa. P '61, 48
- niphonius (Priacanthus). P '62, 242; '89, 163 (Pseudopriacanthus). P '89, 163
- nipogonensis (Nectria). P '93, **129**
- niponense (Phasma). P '04, 40
- niponica (Melania). P '05, 748
- niponica var. minor (Melania). P '05, 748
- nipponense (Scalpellum). P '07, 360; '08, 110
- nipponensis (Alycaeus). P 1900, 381 (Area). P '01, **209**, 402 (Clausilia). P '01, 637, 653; '08, 566 (Diplommatina). P '08, 33 (Erianthus). P '04, **672** (Scapharca). P '01, 209
- Niptera. P '93, 147
- Nipteroerinus. P '68, 341; '79, 278, 325; '86, 69; '88, 354
- nipteroïdes (Mollisia). P '93, **147**
- niqui (Callionymus). P '85, 54
- Nirmus. P 1900, 153
- niruri (Phyllanthus). P '89, 405
- Nisa. P '03, 313
- nishinoshimana (Clausilia). P '08, **568**
- nisis (Orthis). P '79, 43
- Niso. P '62, 566; '79, 219, 224; '82, 171, 173, 198, 209; '84, 104
- Nisoniades. P '66, 334
- nisoria (Munia). P '02, 689 (Strix). J III, 354
- nisseris (Libethra). P '05, 796
- Nisus. P '59, 31; '75, 78-88, 471-502
- nisis (Accipiter). P '51, 187
- nitela (Strophlops). P '96, 319
- Niteliopsis. P '93, 468, 477; '94, 305
- Nitella. P '62, 102
- niteloides (Cerion). P '98, 475 (Maynardia). P '98, 475
- Nitens. P '57, 166
- nitens (Actaon). P '48, 95; '62, 566 (Aplexa). P '91, 325
- nitens var. spiculata (Aplexa). P '91, 325
- nitens (Aplostoma). P '94, 15 (Argaleus). P '54, 218. J I, 319 (Atticora). P '57, **38**; '59, 33; '99, 40 (Bembidium). P '60, 316 (Bradycellus). P '58, **60**; '68, 382. J IV, 29 (Ceramium). P '57, 74 (Corbicula). P '60, 271 (Cremastochilus). P '53, **232** (Cyrena). P '60, 271, 282 (Draconura). P '60, 480 (Egeria). P '48, 99 (Fringilla). P '64, 255 (Goniobasis). P '64, 31; '65, 23 (Hyppnum). P '93, 217 (Lamophleus). P '54, **75**. J IV, 32 (Leptothorax). P '03, 220-225, 244
- nitens var. heathi (Leptothorax). P '03, **245**
- nitens subsp. occidentalis (Leptothorax). P '03, **245**
- nitens (Leptura). J I, 334; II, 176 (Lygosoma). P '02, 178 (Melania). P '64, 31 (Melasma). P '65, 23 (Melica). P '85, 44 (Mysia). P '72, 96 (Ochledromus). P '57, 5 (Odostomia). P '62, 566 (Paludina). P '02, 116, 118 (Partula). P '85, 214 (Phainopepla). P '59, 106, 191, 301, 303; '66, 71; '68, 83; '92, 122; '98, 216; '05, 685 (Planaria). P '48, 104 (Ploceus). P '57, 36; '59, 136 (Polita). P '94, 15 (Psalidoprocne). P '99, 40 (Ptilogonys). P '55, 308. J II, 262 (Pupa). P '79, 20; '87, 137. J VIII, 460; IX, 84 (Quiscalia). P '66, 403 (Sphyradium). P '87, 137 (Spongilla). P '87, 183, 195, 205

nitens. *Continued.*

- (Sycobius). P '57, 36; '59, 136
 (Tiaris). P '48, 91
 (Trishoplita). P '04, **628**
 (Trochocercus). P '59, **50**;
 '89, 150; '99, 40. J IV, 325
 (Turbo). P '48, 106
 (Turdus). P '64, 250
 (Unio). P '53, 253. J IV, 83; V, 406
 (Vertigo). P '87, 137. J VIII, 400; IX, 84
 nitescens (Arete). P '93, 114
 (Athanas). P '93, 114
 (Palæmon). P '93, 114
 nitida (Allorhina). P '78, 314. J IV, 12, 33
 (Argonauta). J II, 332
 (Assimineæ). P '79, 29; '87, 152. J VIII, 408, 410; IX, 107, 110, 111
 (Asturina). P '66, 49
 (Avicennia). P '89, 69, 271, 399; '05, 696; '09, 486
 (Caridina). P '94, 399
 (Chrysogaster). P '95, 329
 (Cœreba). P '64, 267
 (Columbella). P '73, 346; '91, 51
 (Cotinis). J IV, 33
 (Cyclas). P '60, 294; '62, 37
 (Cyprina). P '61, 31
 (Cyrena). P '60, 282
 (Desmopachria). P '55, 294
 (Discina). P '88, 226, 244
 (Discopora). P '78, 305
 (Edmondia). P '63, **12**
 (Erisichthe). P '72, **281**
 (Euryplax). P '79, 399
 (Filaria). P '56, **56**; '58, 112
 (Fraseria). J III, 96
 (Helix). P '72, 101
 (Holothurea). P '90, 317, **322**
 (Hyalina). P '02, 236
 (Hydrocena). P '79, 29; '87, 152. J VIII, 408; IX, 107
 (Isocardia). P '61, 31
 (Ispidina). P '56, 158
 (Kraussia). P '58, **40**
 (Lachesis). P '68, 110
 (Lachnosterna). J III, 256
 (Lepomis). J VI, 219
 (Leptachatina). P '88, 17, 54
 (Leptauchenia). J VII, 20, 129, 356, 381
 (Lingula). P '61, **443**
 (Meioceras). P '03, 758
 (Melania). P '64, 31
 (Moniana). P '56, **201**
 (Musciæpa). P '64, 256
 (Myiagra). P '89, 153

nitida. *Continued.*

- (Orbicula). P '88, 226
 (Plumatella). P '51, **321**
 (Pomotis). J VI, 220
 (Proserpina). P '10, 525
 (Rauwolfia). P '89, 391
 (Realia). P '87, 152. J VIII, 408; IX, 107
 (Rudbeckia). j vii, **78**
 (Segmentina). P '06, 166
 (Simplocaria). P '54, 146
 (Stellaria). J III, 188
 (Teichospora). P '95, **419**
 (Telenaspis). P '60, 345; '68, 110; '71, 206, 209
 (Terebra). P '04, 5
 (Tornatellina). P '79, 22. J VIII, 399, 410; IX, 83, 109, 111
 (Trogosita). P '62, **83**
 nitidana (Exartema). P '60, **356**
 Nitidella. P '73, 345
 nitidella var. exclamans (Macrotera). P '96, 78
 nitidella (Perdita). P '95, 11, **16**;
 '96, 48, 51, 86
 nitidicollis (Cantharis). P '53, 332. J IV, 39
 (Leptura). P '60, **570**
 (Lytta). P '53, **332**. J IV, 39
 56
 (Trirhabda). P '65, **219**; '73, 347
 nitidipennis (Eurytrichus). P '66, 347
 nitidis (Vespertilio). P '67, 133
 nitidiventris (Euxesta). P '95, 337
 nitidosa (Polita). P '94, 15
 Nitidula. j iii, 195; v, 178. P '44, 105; '59, 70; '73, 277. J IV, 32
 nitidula (Attica). P '47, 163
 (Blatta). P '05, 792; '06, 272
 (Bulimorpha). P '89, 302
 (Chærocampa). J IV, 149, **151**
 (Cicindela). P '08, 505, 507
 (Columbella). P '91, 51
 (Cyrena). P '60, 282
 (Eulima). P '01, 396
 (Galumna). P '06, **491**
 (Holocompsa). P '06, 272
 (Loxonema). P '60, **465**; '89, 302
 302
 (Melania). P '60, **314**
 (Olivella). P '98, 418
 (Polita). P '94, 15
 (Polyphemopsis). P '89, 307
 (Tellina). P '61, **443**
 Nitidulidæ. P '44, 104; '59, 288. J IV, 32
 nitidulum (Agonum). P '43, 296; '54, 59
 (Bryum). P '93, 217
 (Loxonema). P '89, **302, 307**

- nitidulus (Anthicus). P '52, 96
 (Apostoma). P '94, 15
 (Argutor). J II, 251
 (Bifidaria). P 1900, 585
 (Elmis). P '66, **380**
 (Harpalus). P '65, 98, 100.
 J IV, 29
 (Helophorus). P '55, **357**
 (Limnichus). P '54, **117**
 (Phygadeuon). P '94, 187
 (Silvanus). P '54, **78**. J IV,
 32
 (Xanthodes). P '52, **76**
- nitidum (Agonum). P '54, 48
 (Bembidium). P '60, 316
 (Cæcum). P '91, 53
 (Gelsemium). P '84, 14
 (Holostomum). P '56, **45**
 (Lepton). P '72, 228
 (Lophidium). P '94, **333**
 (Myxosporium). P '95, 30
 (Omophron). J IV, 30
 (Orchelimum). P '04, 796; '05,
 48, 54; '07, 306
 (Panicum). P 1900, 489
 (Potamonema). P '56, **49**
 (Sphærium). P '60, 294
 (Xylosma). P '89, 365
- nitidus (Actinobolus). P '72, 254
 (Aenpalpus). P '68, 382
 (Anthicus). P '59, 291
 (Apostoma). P '94, 15
 (Arthromitus). P '50, **35**
 (Astur). P '48, 87
 (Bradycellus). P '59, 69; '68,
 381
 (Brathinus). P '52, **157**
 (Calochortus). P '68, 169
 (Centrarchus). P '65, 65; '76,
 71
 (Cimolodon). P '91, 126
 (Clytus). P '60, **570**
 (Elater). P '44, 149
 (Endromus). P '57, 4; '60, 316
 (Eupactus). P '65, **236**
 (Euxanthus). P '52, **75**; '58,
 33
 (Falco). P '75, 89
 (Gelasimus). P '47, **248**; '58,
 99; '80, 140
 (Hypognathus). P '56, 219;
 '61, 156; '64, 283; '85, 18
 (Hypophæus). P '46, **62**
 (Isopleurus). P '55, 356; '73,
 324
 (Lachesis). P '60, 345
 (Lepomis). P '06, 517
 (Lencæus). P '56, 210
 (Lencosomus). P '85, 18
 (Lissomus). P '44, **149**
 (Macrochlamys). P '05, **741**
 (Megalichthys). J IX, 438
- nitidus. *Continued.*
 (Myiophomus). P '62, 315
 (Ochthebius). P '55, 361
 (Olibrus). P '56, 17; '66, **347**
 (Penstemon). P '63, 71
 (Phalacrus). P '44, **102**; '56,
 17
 (Piezorhynchus). P '89, 153
 (Pilodius). P '52, **80**
 (Platyderus). P '73, 309. J
 II, 242
 (Polyporus). J III, 212
 (Pomoxis). P '57, **200**; '65,
 65; '76, 71
 (Scarabæus). J IV, 33
 (Sphærozius). P '58, **35**
 (Stenacanthus). P '56, **11**. J
 III, 164
 (Teleuraspis). P '62, 337
 (Vespertilio). P '62, **247**; '66,
 284, 288; '91, 209
 (Viverravus). P '92, 321
 (Xantho). P '52, **74**
 (Xenotis). P '77, 44, 76
 (Zonites). P '75, 153, 165;
 '89, 197
 (Zonitoides). P '94, 16; 1900,
 384
 Nitocris. P '64, 97; '65, 25, 35
 nitolicus (Palæmon). P '94, 413
 nitor (Stagodon). P '91, 131, 133
 Nitzschia. P '61, 66, 71; '63, 339;
 '65, 14, 16; '87, 24; '98, 110, 113,
 114; 1900, 471
 nitzschii (Sterna). P '62, 549
 nivalis (Anas). P '56, 41
 (Bombus). P '92, 134
 (Cetraria). P '93, 216
 (Chama). P '72, 118
 (Degeeria). P '99, 136
 (Draba). P '95, 544. J III,
 182, 187
 (Emberiza). j iv, 50; viii, 154.
 P '53, 399; '56, 293
 (Fringilla). j iv, 59, 277. P
 '56, 292
 (Galanthus). P '87, 119
 (Junco). P '75, 351
 (Microtus). P '96, 382. J
 XI, 205
 (Passer). P '75, 351
 (Passerina). P 1900, 31
 (Platysma). P '63, 96
 (Plectrophanes). P '53, 382;
 '83, 62
 (Plectrophenax). P '92, 151;
 '95, 504, 505; '96, 112, 115, 116,
 141
 nivalis townsendi (Plectrophenax).
 P '98, 139
 nivalis (Protococcus). P '52, 59;
 '70, Biol. 10; '99, 135

- nivalis. *Continued.*
 (Ranunculus). P '63, 56, 94;
 '93, 208. J III, 182, 185
 (Saxifraga). P '63, 62, 94;
 '93, 210; '95, 544. J III, 1-2, 192
nivea (Achatinella). P '95, 222, 238
 (Ardea). J v, 65
 (Caricea). P '95, 335
 (Columbella). P '61, 43
 (Garzetta). P '64, 63
 (Georissa). P '08, 38
 (Gymmandeniopsis). P '07,
 458; '08, 458
 (Nyctea). P '71, 96; '75, 344
 (Olivella). P '91, 50
 (Pagodroma). P '66, 160, 171,
 193, 195
nivea minor (Pagodroma). P '66,
 160
nivea (Potentilla). P '63, 61, 94;
 '93, 210. J III, 182, 190
nivea β concolor (Potentilla). J III,
 190
nivea var. discolor (Potentilla). J
 III, 190
nivea (Procellaria). P '66, 160, 171,
 197, 193, 195
 (Pracyon). P '71, 12
 (Rissa). P '62, 305, 306
 (Thalassoica). P '66, 160, 171
 (Uria). P '68, 5, 68
 (Valsa). P '77, 114
niveatus (Epinephelus). P '84, 98
 (Serranus). P '07, 252
niveicostatus (Pseudolimacodes). P
 '74, 212; '75, 65
niveipennis (Chironomus). P '95, 320
niveitarse (Trypoxylon). P '97, 383
niveiventris (Amizilis). P '99, 208
niveiventris subgriseus (Sitomys).
 P '94, 159
niveum (Daption). P '66, 160, 171,
 196
 (Hydnum). J III, 216
niveus (Columbus). P '68, 68
 (Croton). P '89, 405
 (Gryllus). P '04, 547
 (Hybopsis). P '10, 282
 (Irpex). J III, 217
 (Larus). P '62, 302, 306, 308,
 309
 (Notropis). P '10, 282
 (Pecanthus). P '02, 727; '04,
 547; '06, 66; '08, 402; '09, 483
 (Pagophila). P '62, 309
 (Ramphastos). P '67, 100
niveola (Achorutes). P '99, 135, 136
niveolum (Syrnium). P '90, 127
nivifrons (Aegialitis). P '62, 321
 (Chettusia). P '71, 196; '72,
 32
nivosa (Achatinella). P '88, 28
- nivosa. *Continued.*
 (Aegialitis). P '99, 29
 (Alkemon). P '99, 57
 (Ceresporella). P '95, 438
 (Diaporthe). P '90, 222
nivosus (Dendromus). P '59, 141
nivus (Mesenchytraeus). P '99, 130,
 142
nixus (Trochus). P '52, 193
njumanii (Elaphidion). J II, 103
noachina (Neptunea). J VIII, 326
noachinus (Fusus). J VIII, 326
noæ (Arca). P '71, 132; '91, 45, 46
nobile (Orthoceras). P '65, 256
 (Pleurocera). P '63, 309; '65,
 20
 (Spharium). P '60, 295; '61,
 407
Nobilia. P '76, 286
nobiliana (Narcobatus). P '10, 472
 (Tetronarce). P '01, 336
 (Torpedo). P '01, 336; '10,
 472
nobilior (Cylindrella). P '98, 273
 (Esox). P '53, 386; '65, 80;
 '85, 374, 375
 (Urocoptis). P '98, 274
nobilis (Achatinella). P '88, 38
 (Amphispharia). P '95, 26
 (Anthemis). P '77, 107
 (Arhopalus). J II, 18
 (Astacoides). P '52, 20
 (Atractoseion). P '62, 17
 (Bothropolys). P '02, 43. J
 V, 15
 (Assidides). P '73, 76
 (Chamaeza). P '99, 55
 (Clytus). J II, 18
 (Conodon). P '82, 305; '97,
 110
 (Cryptocephalus). P '47, 172
 (Cyathocrinus). P '79, 268
 (Cyclas). P '60, 295; '61, 407
 (Cyrena). P '60, 282
 (Elgaria). P '52, 129
 (Epeira). P '88, 79
 (Fiona). P '79, 86
 (Forbesiocrinus). P '65, 139;
 '79, 275; '85, 292; '86, 68
 (Gambusia). P '59, 120
 (Glyptocrinus). P '81, 363
 (Graecula). P '55, 440
 (Heterachthes). P '62, 41
 (Heterandria). P '53, 390
 (Hypophthalmichthys). P '97,
 60
 (Ichthyocrinus). P '78, 253,
 254; '79, 256
 (Io). P '63, 308; '65, 20; '96,
 498
 (Johnius). P '62, 17
 (Larus). P '83, 201

nobilis. *Continued.*

- (Leptura). J I, 335
 (Leuciscus). P '97, 60
 (Megistocerinus). P '90, 366
 (Melania). P '63, 309
 (Melanopsis). P '68, 359
 (Mesostenus). P '94, 187
 (Mohoa). P '55, 440
 (Navicula). P '90, 471
 (Oligoporis). P '68, **358**
 (Pachyrrhina). P '95, 320
 (Perca). P '97, 110
 (Pompilus). P '97, 251
 (Poteriocerinus). P '65, 139;
 '79, 275; '86, 68
 (Pteronarcys). P '62, 362, 401
 (Siphonocerinus). P '90, 371
 (Sphaeria). P '95, 26
 (Suriella). P '65, 10
 (Taxocerinus). P '86, 68
 (Triton). P '48, **121**. J I, 212
 (Typocerus). J I, 335
 (Unio). P '53, 269. J II, **297**
 nobilissimus (Holoptychius). j viii,
 235. J III, 163
 (Maraerinus). P '81, 296
 (Meloerinus). P '81, 296
 nobilis (Plectrotettix). P '05, 803
 Nobis. P '05, 193
 Nochelia. P '60, **159**
 Noemis. P '56, **190**, 213; '77, 45,
 80, 91
 noctevagus (Vespertilio). P '55,
 435
 noctiflora (Silene). P '77, 106; '09,
 491
 Noctilio. P '54, 190; '80, 394; '89,
 320; '90, 30
 Noctilionidae. P '82, 317
 Noctilionina. P '02, 161; '04, 182
 Noctiluea. P '10, 317. J XII, 37,
 65, 71
 noctis (Tabanus). P '98, 158
 noctivagus (Lasionycterus). P '89,
 325; '96, 205; '97, 224; '04, 579
 (Vespertilio). P '41, 92
 Noctua. j iii, 353
 noctua (Athene). P '90, 130
 (Scincus). P '57, 196
 noctuabunda (Trochosa). P '04,
301; '08, 289, 513
 Noctuidae. P '62, 59
 Noctuidae. P '68, 295; '92, 158
 noctuiformis (Epaosanda). J IV, 187
 noctula (Myliobatis). P '10, 475
 (Noctulinia). P '92, 217
 (Vesperugo). P '91, 336
 (Vesperus). P '89, 327
 Noctulinia. P '92, 217
 nocturna (Melanophora). P '03,
 129, 133
 (Silene). P '09, 491

- nocturnum (Epidendrum). P '89, 355
 nocturnus (Unio). P '60, **91**. J V,
380
 nodata (Melania). P '63, 318
 nodiceps (Triorophus). P '53, **446**.
 J IV, 36
 nodifer (Hexacerinus). P '81, 255
 nodifera (Rapa). P '77, 22
 nodiferum (Ctenopoma). P '81, **16**
 nodiferus (Unio). j viii, **179**. P
 '41, **19**; '53, 253, 255, 265. J I,
 277
 nodiflora (Lippia). P 89, 398; '05,
 698, 699
 nodiflorum (Solanum). P '89, 395
 nodifrons (Aphodius). J I, 103
 nodiger (Oleostephanus). P '97,
 407
 nodipes (Cryptodromia). P '58, 226;
 '91, 217
 (Dromia). P '58, 226; '91,
 217
 (Harpactor). P '60, **230**
 (Pericera). P '79, 387
 nodirostris (Ciceronia). P '68, 46
 (Phaleris). j viii, 158. P '68,
 7, 46
 nodistieta (Libellula). P '08, 475,
 481, 488
 nodobrachiatus (Platyerinus). P '65,
 161; '78, 244; '81, 247
 (Poteriocerinus). P '79, 343
 (Scaphiocerinus). P '69, 138
 nodocarinata (Drillia). P '95, 59,
 114, 116-124
 (Pleurotoma). P '79, 214, 224;
 '84, 104; '90, 394; '95, 59, 114,
 116-124
 (Surenula). P '90, 394
 (Tarris). P '84, 106; '95, 59.
 J IV, **379**
 nodocarinatus (Nautilus). P '70, 49;
 '88, 242
 nodosa (Actaea). P '79, 393
 (Argonauta). J II, 332
 (Diflugia). P '87, 122
 (Eunoa). P '02, 271
 (Eunotia). P '65, 13
 (Favularia). P '60, 443
 (Fissurella). J VIII, 369
 (Harmothoe). P '02, 271
 (Io). P '61, **393**; '63, 308,
 309; '96, 498. J V, 346
 (Lagostoma). j viii, **111**. P
 '50, 23
 (Lamia). J II, 174
 (Linckia). P '89, 172
 (Ophioglypha). P '89, 176
 (Partula). P '85, 214. J IX,
 44, 50, 65, 108
 nodosa var. trilineata (Partula). J
 IX, 65

- nodosa* (*Pleurodoma*). P '53, 420
 (*Porcellia*). P '89, 298
 (*Pyrula*). P '53, 449
 (*Scrophularia*). P '60, 303;
 '76, 109, 110
 (*Sigillaria*). P '60, 443
 (*Trachydomia*). P '91, 258
 (*Viola*). P '03, 695
 (*Vitricla*). P '73, **214**
Nodosaria. P '55, 268; '90, 143, 447
nodosaria (*Bifidaria*). P '06, 145
nodosarius (*Brachioerinus*). P '81,
 403
nodosum (*Aplodon*). P '58, 209
 (*Hordeum*). P '84, 95
 (*Mesembryanthemum*). P '77,
 107
nodosus (*Ædilis*). J II, 174
 (*Agaricoerinus*). P '69, **167**;
 '78, 240; '81, 286
 (*Ammonites*). P '60, 420
 (*Astynomus*). J II, 174
 (*Calamites*). P '60, 437
 (*Cerambyx*). J II, 174
 (*Cerithium*). P '54, **170**
 (*Cheiroerinus*). P '86, 206
 (*Chlorodius*). P '52, **79**
 (*Cornulites*). P '84, **149**
 (*Culicoerinus*). P '81, 235, 236
 (*Cupressoerinus*). P '86, 105
 (*Cystignathus*). P '53, 420
 (*Dixippus*). P '04, 41
 (*Felichthys*). P '82, 281
 (*Glyptosaurus*). P '71, **105**
 (*Juncus*). P '67, 22
 (*Megistoerinus*). P '81, 312
nodosus var. *multidecoratus* (*Megistoerinus*). P '85, 334
nodosus (*Meloerinus*). P '81, 296
 (*Naticopsis*). P '60, **463**
 (*Peeten*). P '71, 132. J XI,
 86
 (*Petrolisthes*). P '72, **123**
 (*Platyerinus*). P '81, 236
 (*Scaphites*). P '54, 164; '56,
 281; '60, 177, 420; '61, 419; '93,
 220
 (*Schizoerinus*). P '81, 395
 (*Unio*). P '53, 252
 (*Zæcerinus*). P '86, **167**
Nodularia. P '53, 267, 268; 1900,
 '05, 750
nodulata (*Stromatopora*). P '86, 42
nodulatum (*Fulgur*). P '53, 317;
 '03, 281. J I, **207**
nodulatus (*Unio*). P '53, 253; '54,
 239
nodulifera (*Clausilia*). P '01, 655
 (*Cryptodromia*). P '91, 218
 (*Pleuroctema*). P '82, 171
 (*Surreuli*). P '62, **285**, 561;
 '82, 171
noduliferum (*Callopoma*). J VIII,
 331
 (*Carychium*). P '08, 455
 (*Phascosomum*). P '55, **390**
nodulosa (*Anaulacomera*). P '05,
 809
 (*Cardita*). P '72, 252; '02, 713
 (*Elimia*). P '65, 24
 (*Fasciolaria*). P '62, 561;
 '82, 168
 (*Filaria*). P '86, 309
 (*Goniobasis*). P '64, 331; '65,
 24
 (*Idotea*). P '97, 389
 (*Melania*). P '64, 33
 (*Mya*). P '52, 368. J V, 206;
 VI, 287
 (*Ricinus*). P '91, 51
 (*Synidotea*). P '97, 391, 398
 (*Trachydomia*). P '91, 258
nodulosum (*Cerithium*). P '07, 365
 (*Pycnogonum*). P '92, 144
 (*Sistrum*). P '91, 45
 (*Trichagum*). P '94, **385**
nodulosus (*Acanthoerinus*). P '81,
 386
 (*Criotettix*). P '04, 662
 (*Platyerinus*). P '81, 247; '86,
 95
 (*Prisodon*). P '53, 368
 (*Pycnosacens*). P '79, 264
 (*Rhodoerinus*). P '81, 386
 (*Symbathoerinus*). P '81, 247
 (*Zopherus*). J IV, 37
Noeggerathia. P '60, 439
noeggerathii (*Ammonites*). J VIII,
 312
Næmia. P '52, 130
Nætia. P '62, 290, 580; '64, 211;
 '67, 139; '72, 54; '81, 450, 451;
 '90, 403. J IV, 388
noitibo (*Caprimulgus*). P '51, 187,
 188
nokomis (*Argynnis*). P '62, **221**
nolani (*Clausilia*). P '1900, **679**;
 '01, 649
 (*Unio*). P '88, **116**
nolenensis (*Goniatites*). P '91, 264
Nomada. P '02, 728; '03, 559-614
Nomadula. P '03, 591, **611**
Nomaretus. P '60, 569
Nomeida. P '03, 328; '06, 119
Nomeus. P '62, 126, 240; '03, 328
Nomia. P '60, **167**; '96, 34, 40, 553
Nomonyx. P '09, 355
Nomophloeus. P '73, 328
Nomotettix. P '07, 284; '10, 616,
 623
Nonagria. P '75, 50
nonette (*Loxia*). P '64, 252
Nonionina. P '78, 292, 336; '87,
 '55; '90, 143

- nonnitens** (Evarthrus). P '73, 318, **320**
Nonus. P '73, **386**
nookatensis (Lupinus). P '84, 82
Nopalea. P '01, 559
Nops. P '03, 340
nordmanni (Epeira). P '92, 49
norfoleicensis (Carpophaga). P '54, 232
 (Columba). P '54, 232
norfolkensis (Helicina). P '87, 151
Norite. P '97, 429
normalis (Anatya). P '08, 489
 (Dasyseelus). P '07, 388
 (Helicopsis). J IX, 19
 (Helix). J IX, 19
 (Microcystis). J IX, 19, 108
 (Nanina). J IX, 19
normalis andrewsae (Polygyra). P '02, 420, 425, 426
normandi (Cyclas). P '60, 295
 (Spharium). P '60, 295
normaniana (Cyprina). P '61, 31
normanni (Alpheus). P '78, 93
normata (Coceinella). j v, **302**
normatus (Philhydrus). P '61, **341**
Norops. P '56, 222; '61, 212. J VIII, 169
northamptonensis (Unio). P '61, **392**. J V, 190
Northia. P '85, 88; '02, 274; '03, 445-448
northioidea (Eunice). P '03, **433**
Northupite. P '95, **409**
nortoni (Tetrachrysis). P '02, 736
nortoniana (Isechnoptera). P '10, 422
nortoniensis (Pringilla). j iv, 60
norvegica (Artemisia). P '63, 66
 (Crania). P '73, 198
 (Orbicula). P '73, 198, 200
 (Potentilla). P '60, 303
 (Teredo). P '62, 455, 463, 470
norvegica (Crangon). P '93, 126, 184
 (Pontophilus). P '93, 126; '95, 175, 182, 184, 192
 (Sebastes). P '63, 333; '64, 146
norwegianus (Squalus). P '64, 264
norwegica (Surirella). P 1900, 470
norwoodi (Porphioerinus). P '60, **389**; '66, 255; '79, 278
 (Granatoerinus). P '66, 258; '85, 255; '87, 83, 91, 93
 (Onychoerinus). P '79, 278
 (Pentremites). P '87, 83
 (Poteroerinus). P '65, **158**; '79, 337
 (Productus). P '59, 9-25
 (Scaphioerinus). P '65, 158; '79, 337
 (Spirifera). P '60, **308**
norwoodi. *Continued*.
 (Taxocerinus). P '65, 142
norwoodii (Granatoerinus). P '69, 84, 85; '70, 32
 (Pentremites). J II, **64**
 (Productus). P '59, 11, 14
Nosema. P '03, 337
Nosodendron. P '54, 113
Nosoderma. P '53, 235; '59, 77. J IV, 11, 14, 36, 37
Nosophtaus. J II, 7
Nossidium. J I, 110
Nostoc. P '69, Biol. 20; '09, 107
Nostochoopsis. P '69, Biol. **3**
notabilis (Amorphopus). P '04, 654
 (Argyreus). P '56, **186**
 (Bimneya). P '75, 154, 195; '76, 185; '79, 16; '89, 199; '98, 229, 231; 1900, 102
 (Cyreno). P '60, 282
 (Diplanaria). P '57, 19
 (Helix). P '73, 250; '74, 50
 (Hydroperus). P '55, 292
 (Lepidosteus). P '73, **98**
 (Poteroerinus). P '79, 332, **335**
 (Rattufa). P '02, 143, **150**
 (Scaphioerinus). P '69, 138, **147**; '79, 335
notacanthoides (Alosa). P '99, 333
 (Clupea). P '99, 333
 (Potamalosa). P '99, 333, 475
noticus (Euncetes). P '62, **70**, 350
Notaphus. P '43, 297, 303; '57, 5; '60, 316; '73, 325. J IV, 30
Notarchus. P '53, 378; '99, 516
notarisii (Valsa). P '77, 122
Notarius. P '63, 171
Notaspis. P '04, 146; '06, 490, 496
notata (Apatura). P '57, 7
 (Atherina). P '54, 198; '77, 88
 (Baccha). P '95, 330
 (Carduelis). P '65, 92
 (Chirostoma). P '77, 213
 (Chrysomitris). P '65, 92
 (Orbicula). P '60, 271; '61, **127**
 (Cyprinella). P '56, **198**
 (Dorosoma). P '77, 86
 (Emberiza). P '64, 253
 (Euxesta). P '95, 337
 (Galernea). P '65, 214, 218
 (Helicina). P '60, 153
 (Loxia). P '64, 2-2
 (Megalops). j i, **361**
 (Melanophila). P '73, 89, 331
 (Menidia). P '04, 508
 (Mercenaria). P '71, 135
 (Necydalis). P '54, 21. J I, 96
 (Odontota). P '73, 80, 81
 (Pasithea). P '48, 103

notata. *Continued.*

- (Psiloecephala). P '95, 327
 (Sigillaria). P '60, 442, 521
 (Siliquaria). P '98, 61
 (Uma). P '58, **253**; '66, 310;
 '08, 117
 (Urocoptis). P '98, 276
 (Venus). j ii, **271**
 (Xenocichla). P '59, 45; '99,
 41. J V, 182
 notatipennis (Cyphononyx). P '99,
 196
 (Salius). P '99, **196**
 notatum (Anobium). j v, **172**. P
 '65, 233
 (Callidium). J II, 12
 (Elaqhidion). J II, 12
 (Pristipoma). P '83, 286; '99,
 350
 notatus (Anthribus). j v, **248**
 (Aperostoma). P '10, 535
 (Apogon). P '06, 527
 (Atelopus). P '04, 574; '07,
 74
 (Badister). P '43, 296, **299**
 (Certhia). P '64, 244
 (Colymbetes). P '66, 366
 (Cryptocephalus). J I, 255, 256
 (Cynodus). P '82, 274
 (Dentex). J XII, 527
 (Dytiscus). P '66, 366
 (Grapsodes). P '80, 197
 (Hyborhynchus). P '64, 282;
 '77, 45; '85, 64. J VI, 235-241
 (Ictalurus). P '65, 86
 (Labrax). P '60, 113
 (Lepomis). P '06, 519
 (Minnilus). P '56, 179; '77,
 90; '85, 64
 (Pelias). P '80, 192
 (Phytolithus). P '60, 442, 521
 (Pimelodus). P '60, **569**
 (Pimephales). P '85, 63, 64,
 412; '04, 244; '08, 523
 (Porichthys). P '54, **141**, 151;
 '85, 55
 (Psittacus). P '64, 239, 241
 (Sciurus). P '02, 143
 (Sphaeriodactylus). P '58, **254**
 (Sphaerodactylus). P '61, 500;
 '63, 48; '71, 218
 (Stenosphenus). J II, 12
 (Telephorus). P '51, 347
 (Trichophorus). P '56, **159**,
 317; '57, 33; '59, 45; '99, 41. J
 V, 182
 (Tylosurus). P '06, 90
 (Unio). P '53, 253; '54, 244
 (Xanthodes). P '52, **76**
 (Xenocichla). P '59, 44
 (Xylophilus). P '55, **276**
 (Zethus). P '99, **425**, 433

notatus. *Continued.*

- (Zygonectes). P '77, 44, 67;
 '85, 412; '04, 248
 notemigonoides (Notropis). P '04,
 247; '10, 289
 Notemigonus. P '77, 45, 85, 97; '85,
 412
 notha (Ischnoptera). P '10, 409,
 413, **442**
 Notharetus. P '70, 114; '72, 37; '92,
 212; '02, 253; '04, 150, 155. J
 VIII, 78
 Nothiophilus. P '43, 296
 Notho-eratum. P 1900, 729, 730
 Nothocercus. P '99, 12
 Nothochlana. P '63, 80
 Notholana. P '98, 387
 Nothonotus. P '77, 43, 48, 55, 56, 93
 Nothopidae. P '71, **202**
 Nothopsis. P '71, **201**
 Nothopus. P '55, 356. J IV, 29
 Nothosaurus. P '70, 74
 Nothosaurus. P '70, 74; '91, 421;
 '93, 71. J II, 188
 Nothoseordium. P '09, 490
 nothra (Rhachiereagra). P '05, 444,
 841
 Nothria. P '08, 345
 Nothrus. P '06, 490, 499. J II, 24
 nothus (Cynoscion). P '61, 88; '63,
 32
 (Otolithus). P '61, 88; '63, 32
 Notibius. J IV, 11
 Notidanida. P '62, 492
 Notidanoidae. P '62, 235, 492; '64,
 149
 Notidanoides. P '62, 492
 Notidanus. P '67, 141; '97, 428. J
 I, 195, 204; VIII, 254
 notifrons (Lytta). P '08, 618
 Notiocorys. P '65, 106
 Notionella. P '05, 316, 341
 Notiophilus. P '73, 321
 Notiosorex. J XI, 220
 Notiphila. P '95, 338
 Notithierax. P '75, 476
 notocantha (Scelopendrella). P '81,
 83, 84
 notochloris (Sisantum). P '06, 20
 Notocirrus. P '03, 455
 Notocyphini. P '94, 296
 Notocyphus. P '94, 296; '97, 229
 Notodonta. P '75, 43
 Notogonia. P '93, 468, 484; '94,
 306; '96, 553; '02, 731
 Notogymanus. P '51, 159
 Notomastus. P '06, 227; '08, 354;
 '09, 277
 Notonectidae. P '60, 231
 Notophis. P '56, **156**, 237; '68, 128
 Notophelis. P '68, 284
 Notophthalma. P '62, 343

- Notophthalmus. P '65, 84. J VI, 68, 106, 108
 Notophyllum. P '06, 217; '08, 329
 Notoplax. P '94, 75, 77, 83
 Notopteridae. P '05, 489
 Notopteris. P '90, 30
 Notopterus. P '05, 489
 Notophthalmus. P '59, 126. J I, 281, 284; III, 363
 Noterhynchus. P '64, 149
 Notospermus. P '57, 159
 notospilotus (Arteidius). P '56, 134; '62, 279
 Notothenia. P '61, 516, 517, 518
 Nototheniidae. J XII, 548
 Nototheniina. P '61, 507, 509, 510, 517
 Notothenioidae. P '61, 512
 Nototherium. P '78, 71
 Nototraehys. P '73, 375; '78, 366
 Nototrema. P '64, 182; '65, 194; '68, 281; '74, 124. J VI, 84, 85
 Nototropis. P '10, 289, 291
 notoxoides (Asclera). P '54, 21. J I, 96
 (Necydalis). P '54, 21
 Notoxus. j iii, 279; v, 174, 375. P '52, 92; '59, 284, 291; '61, 335; '66, 349. J I, 89; IV, 12, 38
 Notropis. P '77, 84; '85, 410, 412; '04, 239, 244, 245, 247; '08, 530-545
 nottinghamensis (Coscinodiscus). P '90, 137
 notulata (Galeruca). P '65, 214, 215, 217
 (Harmonia). P '52, 131
 notum (Opatrum). j v, 237
 Noturus. P '59, 159; '64, 231, 277; '77, 46, 85; '85, 410. J VI, 237, 241
 noueliana (Cyprina). P '61, 31
 nouleny (Lutianus). J XII, 524
 nouryi (Argonauta). J II, 333
 novaangliae (Seala). J VIII, 202
 novabelgii var. litoreus (Aster). P '02, 669
 novaeasarea (Dimeregramma). P '90, 138
 novaeasarea var. obtusa (Dimeregramma). P '90, 138
 Novaenula. P '62, 143; '63, 223, 224; '97, 78
 novaenula (Coryphæna). P '63, 224
 (Xirichthys). P '63, 224
 (Xyrichthys). P '92, 271
 Novaenulichthys. P '63, 206, 223, 224
 novaangliae (Aster). P '72, 46
 (Perdix). j iv, 268
 novabelgi (Aster). P 1900, 485, 488, 489
 novaboracensis (Sciurus). P '66, 71
 novaboracensis. *Continued.*
 (Vernonia). P 1900, 486
 (Vireo). P '71, 21
 novaeasearae (Hydrosera). P 1900, 734
 (Terpinoö). P 1900, 732, 734
 novahispania (Sturnus). P '66, 18
 (Tetrao). P '64, 247
 novahollandiae (Clupea). P '99, 333
 (Porzana). P '94, 143
 (Sciæna). P '05, 501
 (Strix). P '90, 125
 (Vauellus). P '71, 194
 (Vermetus). P '91, 472
 novæscotiae (Asilus). P '95, 324
 (Psoeus). P '62, 361, 401
 novæterre (Falco). j iii, 350
 (Spongilla). P '86, 228; '87, 184, 206, 233, 247
 novæzealandiae (Carpophaga). P '54, 231
 (Chimæra). P '10, 603
 (Columba). P '54, 231
 (Crapatalus). P '61, 116; '62, 505
 (Falco). P '99, 203
 (Nesierax). P '99, 203
 (Ninox). P '90, 130
 novæzelandæ (Tanais). P '94, 93
 novæzelandiae (Alpheus). P '93, 114
 (Delphium). P '65, 203
 See noviclandiae.
 novangliae (Cyclocardia). P '72, 255
 (Scalaria). P '71, 130
 novaræ (Enmeues). P '99, 439
 novatus (Mesostenus). P '73, 151, 159
 novazelandæ (Breechites). P '61, 492
 novazelandiae (Aspergillum). P '61, 492
 (Penicillus). P '61, 492
 (Sphaerium). P '60, 295
 noveboracense (Aspidium). P '60, 515
 (Pisidium). P '10, 672
 noveboracensis (Arvicola). P '53, 407; '94, 287
 (Atalapha). P '80, 133; '89, 325; '90, 29
 (Dryopteris). P '10, 578
 (Falco). j iii, 343
 (Fulica). P '94, 132, 142
 (Gasterosteus). P '86, 242, 251
 (Lasurus). P '71, 14; '80, 133
 (Lemmus). j viii, 298. P '53, 407
 (Motacilla). j iv, 276
 (Mus). P '53, 413; '74, 178
 (Muscicapa). j iv, 176; '51, 150
 (Nauerates). P '62, 441
 (Oreoptema). P '53, 279

- novaboracensis*. *Continued*.
 (Ortygometra). P '53, 425
 (Porzana). P '71, 35
 (Putorius). P '96, 198; '97,
 31, 217, 312
 (Scolopax). j v, 80. P '61, 229
 (Sciurus). P '53, 310; '60,
 191; '63, 294; '75, 351; '90, 211;
 '96, 161; '98, 86; '08, 155; '09,
 365
novaboracensis notabilis (Sciurus).
 P '92, 111; '93, 55, 64
novaboracensis (Silpha). P '53, 279
 (Sylvia). j iv, 276
 (Totanus). j v, 81
 (Turdus). j iii, 366. P '53,
 398
 (Vernonia). P '60, 513; '07,
 457; '09, 389; '10, 546, 574
 (Vespertilio). P '55, 432; '59,
 Biol. 6; '94, 156
 (Vireo). j iv, 175; viii, 153. P
 '51, 150; '53, 309; '54, 398; '63,
 294; '74, 97; '75, 348; '90, 210;
 '92, 111; '95, 493; '96, 157; '08,
 155
novellus (Actæon). j vii, 142. P
 '48, 95; '62, 570
 (Jassus). j vi, 309
novemeincta (Tatusia). P '94, 112,
 113
novemeinctus (Dasypus). P '94,
 114; '01, 366, 369
novemcostata (Drillia). J III, 331
 (Scala). J VIII, 193
novemdentatus (Ibaeus). P '60, 23
novemfasciatus (Apogon). P '06,
 527. J XII, 519
 (Lutjanus). P '62, 251
novemgyrata (Stenogyra). P '87,
 132. J VIII, 393; IX, 43
 (Subulina). P '87, 132
novemgyratus (Bulimus). P '87,
 132. J VIII, 393; IX, 43
novemlineatus (Pholis). j iv, 280
novemliratus (Fusus). J III, 332
novemnotata (Coccinella). P '78, 314
novemradiata (Agosia). P '83, 141,
 153
novenarius (Reduvius). P '70, 110;
 '71, 51
novieboraci (Unio). P '53, 253. J
 IV, 47; V, 419
novileonis (Lampsilis). P '09, 537
noviluna (Clausilia). P '07, 510
novizealandiæ (Bernhardus). P '51,
 269
 (Hymeniens). P '51, 254
novizealandiæ (Bernhardus). P '58,
 237
 (Eupagurus). P '58, 237
See nova-, novacelandiæ, etc.
- novoleonis* (Musculium). P '03, 787
 (Spharium). P '03, 784, 787
 (Streptostyla). P '99, 397;
 '03, 774
novomaculata (Cassida). P '73, 77
novomexicana (Quercus). P '04, 108
novozelandia (Lucina). J IV, 280
novozelandica (Mysia). P '72, 94
noxialis (Cuterebra). P '59, Biol. 8
nubecula (Christolia). P '73, 163
nubeculana (Anechlopera). P '60,
 349
nubeculus (Astatus). P '93, 540, 543
nubicus (Dendromus). P '05, 766
 (Picus). P '05, 766
nubifer (Agenia). P '94, 297
 (Bradycellus). P '58, 60; '68,
 382. J IV, 12, 29
 (Toxotus). P '59, 80
nubifera (Cieindela). P '08, 510
nubila (Anaspis). P '59, 78
 (Erioptera). P '59, 227
 (Eurycaelon). P '65, 34
 (Goniobasis). P '64, 25; '65,
 22, 34. J V, 235
 (Melania). P '61, 118; '64,
 25. J V, 236
 (Mordella). P '58, 76. J IV,
 38
 (Mordellistena). P '62, 50
 (Muscicapa). P '67, 218
 (Mycetophila). j vi, 153
 (Pentaria). P '62, 44
nubilans (Aleyrodes). P '02, 281
nubilipennella (Tinea). P '59, 257,
 259; '60, 433
nubilipennis (Bembex). P '95, 354,
 359
 (Notocephalus). P '97, 232,
 235
 (Trogus). P '46, 127
nubilipes (Scenopinus). j vi, 170.
 P '95, 327
nubilis (Cæcilus). P '86, 13
nubilosa (Amastra). P '88, 44, 48
 (Laminella). P '88, 48
 (Leptoria). P '91, 76
 (Teichospora). P '94, 332
nubilum (Boopedon). P '71, 153;
 '04, 519, 563; '07, 34
nubilus (Actinoerinus). P '81, 306
 (Agnoscelis). P '60, 223
 (Argyreus). P '56, 188
 (Attus). P '01, 589
 (Calicurgus). P '97, 280
 (Canis). P '97, 31, 220. J II,
 79
 (Centroblennius). P '64, 209
 (Chrysotus). j vi, 168
 (Criocephalus). J II, 36
 (Dendryphantes). P '01, 589

nubilus. *Continued.*

(Dermestes). P '54, 107. J
IV, 32
(Gryllus). j iv, 308. P '71,
153; '04, 519
(Hydroporus). P '55, 293, 298
(Lumpenus). P '64, 209
(Pericchoerinus). P '81, 306
(Pogonocherus). P '62, 30
(Unio). P '68, 161. J VI,
298

nubiterra (Peromyscus). P '97, 206
nucalis (Unio). P '58, 43, 52; '60,
418

nucata (Lima). P '97, 428

nuchale (Syrnium). P '90, 127

nuchalis (Aspidonectes). P '95, 404
(Basiliscus). P '62, 181. J
VIII, 125

(Campylorhynchus). P '56, 264

(Chlamydodera). P '91, 449

(Cisticola). P '05, 771

(Cristasaura). P '62, 181

(Equula). P '97, 73

(Heleodytes). P '99, 308

(Hybognathus). P '64, 283,
284; '77, 90; '85, 410; '08, 521

nuchalis argyritis (Hybognathus). P
'08, 521

nuchalis regius (Hybognathus). P
'08, 521

nuchalis (Leiognathus). P '97, 73

(Pteroglossus). P '67, 110

(Sphyrapius). P '59, 105;
'63, 204; '66, 53; '69, 126

nuchipinnis (Cluus). P '97, 133

(Lalrisomus). P '97, 133;
'98, 346; '99, 119; '06, 488

nucleola (Pestalozzia). P '93, 461

nucifera (Coecs). P '89, 358; '05,
703
(Navea). P '62, 195, 210
(Pholas). P '62, 196, 210

nuciforme (Trypanostoma). P '68,
152. J VI, 337

nuciformis (Bulimulus). P '96, 398,
430

(Bulimus). P '96, 430

(Cupressocrinus). P '79, 362

(Lunatia). P '82, 198

(Nesiotes). P '96, 430

(Poterocrinus). P '79, 362;
'86, 171, 172

Nucifraga. j viii, 152. P '47, 203;
'51, 217; '55, 312; '91, 447; '98,
212; '03, 10, 15. J I, 47

nucigena (Melanopsamma). P '93,
445

nucis (Teichospora). P '93, 446

nucivorus (Teredo). P '62, 456, 475

nuclea (Auculosa). P '64, 104

nuclea. *Continued.*

(Cyclas). P '60, 295

(Lithasia). P '60, 188; '63,
320. J V, 263

(Melania). P '63, 320

(Paludina). P '64, 104

nucleatum (Physarum). P '91, 389

nucleiformis (Mysia). j viii, 52. P
'48, 102

(Platyterinus). P '81, 247

(Pleurocrinus). P '81, 247

Nucleocrinus. j viii, 289. P '69,
84, 85; '79, 231; '87, 93

nucleola (Achatinella). P '88, 44

(Amastra). P '88, 48

(Amphidesma). P '72, 229

(Erycina). P '72, 228

(Helix). P '74, 52, 57

(Laminella). P '88, 48

(Lithasia). P '63, 320; '65, 22

(Melania). P '63, 320

(Partula). P '85, 215. J IX,
72

Nucleolites. j viii, 218. P '44, 85;
'61, 431; '65, 75. J II, 40

nucleolus (Monilea). P '04, 34; '05,
113

(Rossiteria). P '04, 34

nucleopsis (Unio). P '49, 154; '53,
253. J I, 276

nucleus (Cassidula). P '87, 142

(Cyclas). P '60, 290, 295

(Cyathocrinus). P '86, 144,
149

(Cyprea). P '05, 292

(Dendrocrinus). P '86, 144

(Homocrinus). P '86, 144, 149

(Maetra). j vi, 258

(Nucula). P '82, 186

(Pecten). P '91, 46, 142, 145

(Pentamerus). P '79, 43

(Planaxis). P '91, 53

(Unio). P '56, 94; '60, 53.
J III, 297, 306

Nucula. j ii, 270; iv, 141; vi, 208,
214, 262; viii, 224. P '43, 305;
'46, 24; '47, 280, 294, 297; '48,
102; '50, 67; '54, 29; '56, 84, 275,
285; '58, 221; '60, 185, 428; '61,
97, 150; '63, 16; '65, 128, 129;
'71, 133, 142; '76, 318; '80, 21, 28;
'82, 155-161, 183, 186, 194, 199;
'86, 58, 351; '87, 341, 398, 400,
402; '88, 122, 233; '90, 144, 403;
'91, 249; '95, 103, 123-126, 147,
158; '98, 418, 419, 462; '05, 7. J
I, 111, 125, 128, 131; 11, 203; III,
323, 327; IV, 281, 396; VIII, 292,
318, 321, 335, 378; IX, 124, 131,
135, 147

nucula (Amastra). P '88, 48

(Bulimulus). P '96, 397, 433

- nucula. *Continued.*
 (Bulimus). P '96, 433
 (Gyrotoma). P '64, 94
 (Melatoma). P '64, 94
 (Nasiotus). P '96, 433
 (Nesiotes). P '96, 433
 (Omphalostyla). P '96, 433
 nuculeformis (Cyrena). P '60, 282
 Nuculana. P '62, 581; '74, 25, 30;
 '76, 318; '88, 233; '95, 47. J
 VIII, 321, 335, 346
 Nucularia. P '05, 8
 Nuculidae. P '60, 429; '62, 581;
 '05, 7
 Nuculites. j viii, 247. P '65, 128,
 129; '71, 165. J VIII, 306
 nuculoides (Abra). P '62, 574
 (Amphidesma). P '48, 95; '62,
 574
 (Corbula). J VIII, 283, 292,
 317
 (Pythina). P '72, 232
 (Syndosmya). P '54, 29
 nuculum (Schizostoma). P '64, 93,
 94
 nuda (Ascaris). P '56, 51
 (Bartonia). P '63, 61
 (Cyprina). P '61, 31
 (Drilonereis). P '09, 254
 (Læna). P '05, 855; '08, 352
 (Mentzelia). P '63, 61; '96, 35
 (Microcystinae). P '04, 635
 (Pepsis). P '99, 195
 (Perdita). P '96, 49, 93
 (Pseudophyrellia). P '98, 173
 (Thelephora). J III, 223
 (Toxocidaris). P '63, 356
 (Venus). P '61, 31
 Nudaria. P '60, 543
 nudata (Schloa). j vii, 82
 nudicaulus (Aralia). P '60, 200
 nudicaule (Chorizanthe). P '48, 17.
 J I, 166
 (Papaver). P '63, 94; '93, 208.
 J III, 182, 186
 (Peucedanum). P '61, 62; '98,
 28
 (Smyrniun). P '98, 28, 303
 nudicaulis (Aralia). P 1900, 488
 nudiceps (Gymnocephala). P '99, 33
 (Myiothera). P '50, 106;
 '99, 33
 nudicollis (Iguana). P '56, 237
 (Tetrao). P '64, 247
 nudiflora (Azalea). P '60, 200; '10,
 570
 (Commelina). P '05, 700
 (Hosackia). P '63, 351
 (Stevia). P '98, 396
 nudiflorum (Desmodium). P '60, 511
 (Erigeron). P '61, 456; '62,
 164
 nudiflorum. *Continued.*
 (Eurigeron). P '61, 456
 nudipes (Chlorodius). P '52, 79
 (Gymnasio). P '90, 130
 (Gymnoglaux). P '60, 374
 (Putorius). P '02, 136
 (Strix). P '60, 374
 nudirostris (Treron). P '59, 143
 (Vinago). P '59, 143; '05, 756
 nudum (Cerion). P '96, 320
 (Diadema). P '63, 353
 (Eriogonum). J III, 100
 (Viburnum). P '60, 303; '04,
 606; '07, 455
 nudus (Bulimulus). P '96, 399, 432
 (Cyclopterus). P '82, 308
 (Cyclotus). P '04, 618
 (Gissoerinus). P '79, 314
 (Gobiesox). P '84, 45
 (Heterograpsus). P '58, 104;
 '80, 208
 (Nasiotus). P '96, 432
 (Pseudograpsus). P '47, 249;
 '58, 104; '80, 208
 (Typhlocareinus). P '58, 96
 nucensis (Gyrtes). P '54, 25
 nucina (Acacia). P '61, 453;
 '62, 163
 nugax (Anonyx). P '91, 480; '01,
 148
 (Cancer). P '01, 148
 (Lysianassa). P '01, 147
 (Procellaria). P '64, 141, 144;
 '66, 192
 (Puffinus). P '64, 141, 144
 Nullipennis. P '69, 209; '72, 179
 nulpina (Nomia). P '96, 55
 numata (Diffugia). P '74, 157
 (Nebela). P '74, 157; '76,
 115-117; '77, 264, 265; '79, 162
 numellata (Vertigo). P '04, 408-413,
 414
 Numenius. j i, 54; v, 69, 71; viii,
 156. P '51, 223; '52, 194; '53,
 427; '55, 315; '56, 294; '57, 40;
 '58, 196; '59, 108, 174; '61, 186,
 205, 235; '62, 321; '64, 68; '66,
 98; '71, 32; '75, 354; '92, 104;
 '93, 36, 61; '95, 474; 1900, 4; '05,
 688. J I, 223
 numerata (Perdita). P '96, 29, 51,
 80
 Numida. P '46, 102; '56, 321; '59,
 172; '63, 303; '64, 247; '99, 36;
 '05, 756; '08, 86; '09, 357. J IV, 6
 numidica (Limicolaria). P '73, 247
 numismale (Spharium). P '60, 295
 numismalis (Arcopagia). P '90, 455
 (Cyclas). P '60, 295
 (Discoidea). J VIII, 300, 325
 (Sigaretus). J VIII, 340
 nummifer (Atropus). P '71, 209

- nummifer. Continued.*
 (Bothriechis). P '60, 345
 (Carpiodes). P '77, 72
 (Teleuraspis). P '60, 345
 (Trigonocephalus). P '60, 345
Nummularia. P '93, 144
nummularia (*Lysimachia*). P 1900, 483
 (*Sphaeria*). J II, 285
nummularis (*Strophalosia*). P '63, 4
Nummulina. P '82, 190; '90, 447
Nummulinae. J IX, 118
Nummulites. j vii, 120, 122; viii, 218. P '47, 281; '48, 103; '65, 74; '82, 189; '84, 190, 321; '86, 57. J I, 111; IX, 137
nummuloides (*Melosira*). P '61, 71
nummus (*Zonitoides*). P '99, 524; '06, 124, 150
Numulus. P '73, 198
numurulus (*Crania*). P '73, 197
nunciola (*Muscicapa*). j iv, 168, 170. P '75, 348
 (*Tyrannula*). P '56, 289
nuncius (*Ichneumon*). P '78, 352
nuntius (*Forbesioerinus*). P '79, 272
 (*Taxocrinus*). P '65, 140; '79, 272
nupera (*Architectonica*). P '62, 566
 (*Calocampa*). P '74, 210
 (*Lithasia*). P '63, 319
 (*Melania*). P '63, 274, 308, 318
 (*Orbitoides*). J IX, 147
 (*Solarium*). P '62, 566; '82, 171
nuperum (*Pleurotoma*). P '48, 104
 (*Solarium*). j vii, 141. P '48, 106
nuperus (*Pecten*). P '55, 259; '81, 417
Nuphar. P '60, 199, 511; '80, 157
nupta (*Eleodes*). P '58, 181, 183. J IV, 37
nuptialis (*Chromaeris*). P '08, 16
 (*Edmondia*). P '63, 12
 (*Romalea*). P '08, 16
Nuria. P '82, 279
nurse rüppellii (*Brachyalestes*). P '06, 444
Nursia. P '58, 161
Nursilia. P '58, 161
nuseulus (*Balanoptera*). P '91, 475-478
nutans. Continued.
 (*Alpinia*). P '89, 353
 (*Arcyria*). P '93, 365
 (*Bryum*). P '63, 95
 (*Catopsis*). P '89, 354
 (*Dracocephalum*). P '94, 58
 (*Euphorbia*). P '10, 581
 (*Feronia*). P '54, 52
 (*Pedicellina*). J IX, 14
 (*Platyneus*). P '54, 52
 (*Pohlia*). P '93, 217
 (*Sorghastrum*). P '10, 545, 550
nutkansis (*Chamaecyparis*). P '84, 92
nutkana (*Rosa*). P '84, 83; '04, 117
nutkanus (*Rubus*). P '84, 83
nutkanus var. velutinus (*Rubus*). P '98, 26, 301
Nutopia. P '94, 278
nutpensis (*Chamaecyparis*). P '72, 34
nuttalli (*Antrostomus*). P '59, 106; '66, 58; '68, 149
 (*Arvicola*). P '74, 176, 180
 (*Buprestis*). P '57, 8; '73, 88
 (*Cerostoma*). j vii, 264
 (*Cytherea*). j vii, 149. P '48, 99. J IX, 151
 (*Epialtus*). P '50, 23, 26
 (*Hesperomys*). P '74, 180
 (*Hinita*). j vii, 260
 (*Lesquerella*). P '07, 248
 (*Lucina*). j vii, 255
 (*Lytta*). P '53, 334
 (*Murex*). j vii, 263
 (*Mytilimeria*). j vii, 247
 (*Phalacroptilus*). P '92, 116
nuttalli californicus (*Phalacroptilus*). P '04, 581
nuttalli (*Pica*). P '91, 442
 (*Picus*). P '59, 190; '66, 52
 (*Polygala*). P '07, 456
 (*Purpura*). j vii, 265
 (*Saxidomus*). j vii, 249
 (*Venus*). j vii, 250
 (*Vulsella*). j vii, 257
Nuttallia. j vii, 16, 98. P '84, 82; '98, 58
nutalliana (*Anemone*). j vii, 7
 (*Anodonta*). P '53, 264
 (*Helix*). P '57, 190; '58, 197
 (*Madia*). P '84, 87
 (*Mamillaria*). P '85, 118
 (*Monolepis*). P '63, 75
 (*Pulsatilla*). P '63, 56
 (*Succinea*). P '58, 197; '64, 110, 111; '73, 251; '75, 156, 232; '89, 209. J VI, 182
nuttallianus (*Unio*). P '56, 103. J III, 310
nuttallii (*Amianthium*). P '63, 77. J III, 103
 (*Anemone*). j v, 159
 (*Antrostomus*). P '51, 183. J II, 123
 (*Aplodappus*). P '63, 64
 (*Atriplex*). P '98, 39, 310
 (*Calochortus*). P '68, 169
 (*Caprimulgus*). j viii, 155. P '55, 307; '99, 16, 18. J II, 123, 1.

nuttallii. *Continued.*

- (Cardium). **j** vii, **229**
 (Cleptes). **J** I, 46
 (Cornus). **J** III, 89
 (Cryptodon). **P** '52, 199; '77,
 24
 (Cyperus). **P** '67, 23; 1900,
 646, 659; '02, 646, 660; '09, 394
 (Cypsilurus). **P** '82, 280
 (Cyrtoorrhyncha). **P** '63, 56
 (Cytherea). **P** '90, 402
 (Dryobates). **P** '98, 209; '99,
 20
 (Epialtus). **j** viii, **109**
 (Eriogonum). **J** I, **165**
 (Euthamia). **P** '10, 575
 (Fraxinus). **P** '60, **444**
 (Helotiella). **P** '94, **351**
 (Hypoxylon). **P** '94, **346**
 (Leimanthium). **J** III, 103
 (Lepus). **j** vii, **345**; viii, 79
 (Lobelia). **P** '60, 512
 (Lucina). **P** '72, 88
 (Lutraria). **j** vii, **235**
 (Lytta). **j** iii, **300**
 (Mamillaria). **P** '83, 74
 (Meretrix). **P** '54, 30
 (Eriogonum). **P** '63, 61
 (Phalaenoptilus). **P** '99, 18
 nuttallii californicus (Phalaenoptilus).
P '98, 210
 nuttallii (Physa). **P** '64, 116. **J** VI,
 171
 (Pica). **P** '47, 202; '66, 93;
 '98, 212; '99, 13, 16. **J** I, 46; II,
 269
 (Picus). **P** '43, **259**; '63, 195;
 '99, 20. **J** I, 55; II, 270
 (Pinna). **j** vii, **244**
 (Polygala). **P** 1900, 546
 (Ranunculus). **P** '63, 56
 (Sanguinolaria). **j** vii, **230**.
P '98, 58. **J** I, 214
 (Schizothærus). **P** '52, 199;
 '55, 441; '77, 24
 (Siliqua). **J** I, 213
 (Solecurtus). **j** vii, **232**. **J** I,
 213
 (Vinus). **P** '55, 441
 (Viola). **j** vii, 16. **P** '63, 58;
 '03, 695
 Nuttallina. **P** '98, 288; '04, 257
 nuttalliopsis (Cytherea). **P** '80,
 364, **370**; '90, 402
 Nuttallornis. **P** '04, 582
 Nux. **P** '61, 402
 nux (Buliminus). **P** '96, 429
 (Bulimulus). **P** '96, 397, 423-
 429, 433; 1900, 89
 nux var. incrassatus (Bulimulus). **P**
 '96, 407
 nux (Bulimus). **P** '96, 429

nux. *Continued.*

- (Bulimus). **P** '96, 429
 (Coniglobus). **P** '05, 735
 (Eulota). **P** '05, 735
 (Nasiotus). **P** '96, 429
 (Nesiotes). **P** '96, 430
 (Notropis). **P** '10, 276
 (Omphalostyla). **P** '96, 430
 (Unio). **P** '53, 254. **J** V, 439
 Nyacites. **P** '58, 52
 nyassaensis (Spatha). **P** '64, **109**.
J VI, 36
 (Unio). **P** '64, **108**. **J** VI, 33
 Nychia. **P** '08, 336
 Nyctaginaceæ. **P** '62, 7; '63, 75;
 '96, 33; '98, 379
 Nyctagineæ. **P** '89, 400
 nyctagineus (Oxybaphus). **P** '63, 75;
 '98, 39, 310
 Nyctala. **P** '90, 127; '93, 41, 61;
 '99, 22
 Nyctalatinus. **P** '90, 127; '99, 31
 Nyctale. **P** '46, 47; '49, 157; '52,
 210; '53, 307; '59, 190; '66, 50;
 '70, 73; '99, 21. **J** I, 31; II, 53
 Nyctalemon. **P** '03, 298
 Nyctalops. **P** '65, 5
 Nyctea. **P** '44, 19; '69, 182, 184;
 '71, 96; '75, 344; '83, 65; '90,
 130; 1900, 28, 153
 nyctea (Nyctea). **P** '90, 130; 1900,
 28, 153
 (Strix). **j** iii, 353; vii, 316. **P**
 '44, 19; '53, 396
 (Surnia). **P** '52, 211; '53, 306
 nycteis (Melitæa). **P** '61, 160, **161**
 Nyctereutes. **P** '79, 185. **J** XI, 396
 Nycteria. **P** '59, 173
 Nycteribidæ. **P** '94, 281
 Nycteridæ. **P** '89, 339
 Nycteris. **P** '80, 133; '89, 333; '91,
 336; '96, 517; '04, 428
 Nycteriium. **j** vii, 45
 Nycteus. **P** '45, 222; '53, 356
 nycteus (Decadocerinus). **P** '79, 342
 (Poteriocerinus). **P** '79, 342
 nycthemerus (Triton). **J** III, 341, 360
 Nyctherodius. **P** '60, 379; '64, 65;
 '68, 150
 Nyctiardea. **P** '59, 108, 192; '64, 65;
 '66, 95; '75, 353
 Nyctibus. **P** '51, 180, 184; '63, 286;
 '02, 677
 Nyctibora. **P** '06, 269; '07, 152
 Nyctiborinae. **P** '07, 152
 nyctiboroides (Ischnoptera). **P** '06,
 266
 Nycticea. **P** '55, 437
 Nycticebidæ. **P** '01, 120-125
 Nycticebus. **P** '88, 96; '94, 182; '01,
 121; '02, 127, 136-141; '04, 153.
J X, 275

- Nycticejus. P '41, 95; '55, 432; '66, 285; '82, 318; '94, 157; '96, 204; '97, 224
 Nycticorax. j v, 67. P '56, 322; '92, 104; '95, 472; '98, 79; '05, 681; '08, 89, 153; '09, 357. J I, 222; IX, 411
 nycticorax (Ardea). j v, 63, 67; viii, 156. P '55, 316
 nycticorax navius (Nycticorax). P '92, 104; '95, 472; '98, 79; '05, 681; '08, 89, 153. J IX, 411
 Nyctidromus. P '48, 89; '51, 179, 180, 182; '60, 133; '90, 206; '92, 106; '99, 305
 Nyctinomops. P '02, **393**
 Nyctinomus. P '66, 285; '82, 318; '89, 327; '94, 157; '02, 393-398, 640; '03, 26; '04, 251, 587, 588
 Nyctiornis. P '02, 677
 Nyctipetus. P '73, 334
 Nyctipithecinæ. J X, 276
 Nyctipithecus. P '88, 96, 102; '04, 153. J X, 276
 Nyctisaura. P '64, 225; '68, 97; '96, 310, 462. J VIII, 118, 174
 Nyctobates. J IV, 38
 Nyctonomus. P '55, 438
 Nyctophilus. P '66, 286; '04, 428
 Nyctoporis. P '59, 76; '66, 400; '73, 334. J IV, 11, 36
 Nyctornis. P '02, 677
 Nyctotherus. P '49, **232**; '50, 100; '56, 43; '77, 259; '79, 204. J I, 301; VIII, 427
 Nyctycejus. P '89, 330
 nyicanus (Palpars). P '99, 243
 nylanderii (Leptothorax). P '03, 217
 nymphea (Achatinella). P '88, 37
 (Lestes). P '93, 379
 (Phasma). P '04, 105
 (Rhynchonella). P '97, 426
 Nymphæa. j i, 133. P '60, 199; '92, 368; '98, 384, 412; '09, 391-396
 nymphæa (Chrysomela). P '65, 217
 (Clupea). P '97, 63
 (Galeruca). P '65, 217; '73, 55
 (Leiotedia). P '89, 103
 (Mammillifera). j i, **178**
 (Sardinella). P '97, 63
 Nymphæacea. P '60, 199, 511; '98, 384
 nymphæaceæ (Cercospora). P '91, 88
 Nymphalidae. P '92, 157
 nymphocola (Scalpellum). P '08, 109
 Nymphon. j ii, 61. P '01, 165, 168
 Nyroca. P '64, 72; '69, 217; '05, 762
 Nysæfoliella (Antispila). P '60, **11**
 nysinus (Pentamerus). P '79, 43
 Nyssa. P '89, 69; 1900, 649, 668; '01, 359; '02, 653; '07, 454; '10, 547, 569
 nyssa (Actinoerinus). P '81, 335
 (Gennæoerinus). P '81, 335
 (Nuculites). J VIII, 306
 nyssægena (Zygnoella). P '93, **137**
 Nysson. P '94, 301, 303; '97, 379
 Nyssonidae. P '93, 467; '94, 292, 298
 Nyssonini. P '94, 302, 303
 oahuensis (Amastra). P '88, 50
 (Limnaea). P '03, 790
 (Sterna). P '62, 556
 oajacensis (Helix). P '60, 151
 Oakesia. P '02, 660
 oakesiana (Frullania). P '69, **226**
 oaklandensis (Phidippus). P '04, **121**
 oaxensis (Epeira). P '01, 569, 582
 Obba. P '92, 393, 397, 398
 Obbina. P '92, 398
 obelavata (Leptachatina). P '88, 54
 obconica (Helix). J IX, 22
 (Nanina). J IX, 22
 (Trochomorpha). J IX, 22
 (Trochonanina). J IX, 22
 obeonicus (Anchomensus). P '43, 296, **299**; '54, 59
 (Comarocystites). P '65, **144**
 (Eucalyptorinus). P '85, 355
 (Mariatrinus). P '81, 290
 (Melocorinus). P '81, 290
 obeordata (Hex). P '01, 557
 (Phelopsis). P '66, 347
 obeordatum (Nosoderma). P '53, 235
 obeordatus (Boletophagus). P '53, 235
 (Phyllites). P '58, **266**
 obducens (Polyporus). J III, 213, 221
 obdnetus (Orthaliæus). P '75, 229
 (Saprinus). P '52, 40
 Obelia. P '76, 210; '88, 331
 Obeliscus. P '62, 565; '71, 142; '73, 228; '82, 168, 169, 171, 174-176; '87, 131; '99, 370; '05, 20; '10, 665
 obeliscus (Auriclella). P '88, 15
 (Cerithium). P '07, 364
 (Chemnitzia). P '99, 150
 (Clava). P '05, 292
 (Helix). P '99, 370
 (Odostomia). P '73, **226**
 (Stenogyra). P '99, 368
 (Turbonilla). P '99, 174
 obensis (Lemmus). P 1900, 40, 42
 (Myodes). P '74, 195; '82, 326
 Oberea. P '62, 38. J II, 142, 151-153, 156; IV, 41
 Oberopa. J II, 156
 obesa var. agglutinans (Achatinella). P '88, 51
 obesa (Algansea). P '56, **183**
 (Amara). P '55, 354

obesa. *Continued.*

- (Amastra). P '88, 48
 (Aneclonycha). P '73, 330
 (Atropis). J IX, **99**
 (Bactis). j viii, **43**. P '62, 378
 (Bactisca). P '62, 378, 401
 (Brachypodella). P '98, 278
 (Bradynotes). P '06, 360, 401
 (Carinella). P '88, 51
 (Cibota). P '05, 9
 (Clathurella). P '73, **221**
 (Clubiona). P '92, 20
 (Caloenemis). P '59, 78. J
 IV, 38
 (Columbella). P '91, 51; '03,
 758
 (Crassatella). P '72, 250
 (Cylindrella). P '98, 273
 (Cyprimeria). P '77, 23
 (Cyrena). P '60, 282
 (Donax). P '03, 757
 (Euphyryne). P '66, 310; '77,
 39
 (Goniobasis). P '64, 27
 (Iphimedia). P '55, **394**
 (Lachnosterna). P '73, 330. J
 III, **251**; IV, 33
 (Littorina). P '05, 292
 (Melania). P '64, 27
 (Ornidia). P '94, 276
 (Paludina). P '62, 594
 (Pangonia). P '98, 157
 (Partula). P '85, 221
 (Paxilla). P '10, 587, 617, 623
 (Percosia). P '43, 297; '55,
 354
 (Thelphusa). P '80, 36
 (Tigoma). P '56, **206**
 (Voluteella). P '94, 276; '95,
 330
 obesicarpus (Bernhardus). P '52, **6**
 (Eupagurus). P '58, 237
 obesiconus (Kaliella). P '08, 455
 obesimanus (Clibanarius). P '58, 235
 obesispira (Opeas). P '04, **638**
 obesocarpus (Bernhardus). P '58,
 237
 obesomannus (Alpheus). P '52, **21**
 obesula (Myrtea). P '72, 88
 obesulus (Harpalus). P '65, 101,
 102, 104; '73, 325
 (Pterostichus). P '73, 307, **314**
 (Tachys). J IV, 28
 obesum (Anobium). P '45, **309**;
 '65, 229
 (Cardisoma). P '51, 252; '58,
 100
 (Eurymetopon). J IV, 36
 (Sesarma). P '51, **250**; '80,
 216
 obesus (Actumnus). P '52, **82**
 (Anomotis). P '06, 515

obesus. *Continued.*

- (Bryttus). P '59, 64; '65, 274
 (Cambarus). P '77, 171
 (Dyschirius). P '66, **363**
 (Elater). j iii, **168**
 (Enneacanthus). P '06, 515;
 '10, 601
 (Euphyryne). P '58, **253**
 (Forbesioerinus). P '79, 276
 (Heliastus). P '04, 528
 (Hoplacetus). P '68, **196**. J
 VII, 438
 (Hydroporus). P '66, **365**
 (Hypsilepis). P '67, 157
 (Leuciscus). P '56, 203; '67,
 157
 (Lithobius). P '03, 153
 (Lithocerinus). P '79, 276
 (Luxilus). P '56, 203
 (Melantho). P '75, **336**
 (Myliobates). P '55, **396**. J
 VIII, 236
 (Odobanus). P 1900, 43
 (Odontæus). P '59, **282**, 289
 (Panopæus). P '71, 120; '78,
 318
 (Parascopas). P '07, 191
 (Podalgus). P '56, 19, 22
 (Pomotis). P '59, 64; '77, 93
 (Rosmarus). J VIII, 214
 (Scarabæus). J I, 88
 (Scopas). P '07, 191
 (Stilbe). P '56, 203
 (Syrphus). P '94, 276
 (Unio). P '53, 246; '54, 243.
 J V, 404
 obfuscus (Unio). P '57, **172**. J IV,
 197
 obiensis (Carausius). P '04, **46**
 Obione. P '63, 75; '67, 22. J III,
 44
 obiqua (Succinea). P '59, 188
 Obisium. P '04, 141
 Obitoides. P '02, 746
 Oblada. P '92, 266
 oblatu (Actinoerinus). P '81, 342
 (Batoerinus). P '68, 352
 (Unio). J VI, 13
 obligatus (Turbo). j ii, **241**
 oblonga (Aeronyeta). P '75, 24;
 '10, 314
 obliqua (Achatinella). P '88, 28
 (Aeshna). j viii, **15**
 (Allograpta). P '95, 329
 (Allorisma). P '71, 71
 (Anærea). J II, 162
 (Anomia). P '60, **181**, 429
 (Cercopis). j vi, 314
 (Crassina). P '72, 246
 (Cyclas). P '60, 295
 (Cyclopteris). P '60, 439
 (Cyprina). P '61, 31

obliqua. Continued.

- (Cyrena). P '60, 282
 (Gyrotoma). P '64, 97
 (Helix). P '60, 431
 (Lamna). j viii, 219
 (Lithasia). P '63, 320; '65, 22
 (Lucina). P '72, 87
 (Monedula). P '95, 373
 (Mysia). P '72, 93, 94
 (Naticina). P '82, 198, 210
 (Nebria). P '66, **363**
 (Nucula). P '47, 280; '48, 102; '62, 581; '82, 155, 183; '86, 351; '87, 341, 398, 400, 402; '90, 144. J I, 111
 (Pectunculus). P '48, 104; '79, 219
 (Saperda). j v, 274. J II, 162
 (Scæva). j iii, **89**
 (Sedgwickia). P '71, 71
 (Steniolia). P '95, 373
 (Stictopora). P '84, **146**
 (Succinea). P '46, 136; '58, 199; '60, 19, 154; '61, 330; '72, 106; '75, 155, 230, 232; '79, 33; '89, 209; '94, 23; '96, 493; 1900, 149; '08, 45-51. J I, 70
obliqua totteniana (Succinea). P '89, 209
obliqua (Tettigonia). j iv, **342**
 (Trypeta). j vi, **186**
 (Urocoptis). P '98, 276
 (Venericardia). P '02, 705
 (Venus). P '61, 33
 (Viola). P '03, 670-672, 677, 692, 695
 (Vitrina). P '57, **134**
Obliquaria. J XIII, 177, 263
obliquaria (Unio). P '53, 248, 251
obliquata (Ardistomis). P '57, 80
 (Cardiomorpha). P '71, **327**
 (Chama). P '72, 119
 (Cincindela). P '66, 362
 (Conferva). P 1900, 689
 (Dositia). J IV, **278**
 (Isthmia). P '53, 431; 1900, 688, 689
 (Lanatia). P '76, 296
 (Natica). P '56, 282; '76, 296
 (Penthe). P '66, 347
 (Prasocuris). P '73, **52**
 (Siphonaria). P '96, 453
obliquatulus (Cryptohypnus). P '45, **214**
obliquatum (Diatoma). P 1900, 688
obliquatus (Unio). P '53, 253
obliquecostata (Cryptorhytis). P '76, 283
 (Fasciolaria). P '76, **283**
obliquegranosa (Melania). P '05, 748
obliquestriata (Adeorbis). P '82, 170
 (Delphinula). P '48, 99; '82, 170
 (Vitrinella). J VIII, **367**
obliquexpausa (Melania). P '05, 748
obliquicornis (Prionus). J II, **108**
obliquicostata (Fasciolaria). P '05, 24
obliquidens (Delphinus). P '69, 22
 (Lagenorhynchus). P '65, **177**; '69, 22
obliquilineata (Tellnia). j vii, **259**
obliquimanus (Hippolyte). P '52, **24**
obliquinoda (Porcellia). P '89, 298
obliquissima (Cyprina). P '61, 31
obliquulum (Bembidium). P '59, **83**, 287
obliquum (Biddulphia). P 1900, 727
 (Botrychium). P '02, 665
 (Conocardium). P '65, **249**
 (Gryllus). P '07, 192
 (Platyceas). P '89, 290; '90, 168
 (Pleurotoma). P '48, 104
 (Schizostoma). P '64, 93
 (Triceratium). P 1900, 727
obliquus (Abraeus). P '53, 291
 (Acrodobatis). J VIII, 250
 (Aedilis). P '62, **39**
 (Agrilus). P '73, 92
 (Ancyclus). P '97, 298
 (Anisothyris). J VIII, 332
 (Capulus). P '90, 161, 168
 (Colastus). P '58, **62**. J IV, 32
 (Cordulegaster). P '62, 397, 401
 (Euenemis). P '52, 46
 (Gonolobus). P '73, 415
 (Gryllus). P '04, 539
 (Hister). j v, **37**
 (Irpex). J III, 217
 (Labrus). P '61, 89
 (Leiotomus). P '61, 89; '63, 32; '77, 210
 (Melampus). j ii, **377**. P '38, 210; '71, 147
 (Mugil). P '63, 32
 (Omalius). J I, 78
 (Otodus). P '46, 42; '67, 142. J I, 199; VIII, 236
 (Paehydon). J VIII, 332
 (Pectunculus). P '79, 219, 221
 (Plagiodesmus). P '96, **264**
 (Sanguinolites). P '71, **69**
 (Scenedesmus). P '09, 393
 (Tharops). P '52, 46
 (Tropidonotus). P '56, **248**, 252
 (Unio). P '53, 253, 265, 269; '54, 247, 248; '60, 156; '77, 26; '96, 503. J V, 441

- oblita (Anodonta). P '53, 264
 (Epieauta). P '53, 339
 (Goniobasis). P '64, 38; '65,
 25
 (Gyrotoma). P '65, 20
 (Lytta). P '53, 339
 (Megathyris). P '73, 187
 (Melania). P '64, 38
 (Orthis). P '73, 187
 (Terebratula). P '73, 187
- obliterata (Chalcophora). P '58, **66**
 (Epantheria). P '60, 523, 524
 (Heminomada). P '63, 592
 (Mestobregma). P '08, 386;
 '09, 150
 (Nomada). P '03, 592
 (Stenura). J I, 328
 (Strangalia). P '54, 19. J I,
 328
- obliteratum (Scaphidium). P '60,
322
- obliteratus (Boletus). J III, 214
 (Gyascutus). J IV, 34
 (Onychogomphus). P '99, 231
- oblitum (Elaphidion). J II, **14**
- oblitus (Catops). P '53, **282**
 (Eræus). P '52, **167**
 (Eros). J I, **78**
 (Harpalus). P '65, 101, **103**
 (Hydroporus). P '55, 292, 293
- oblivia (Pleurotoma). P '03, **269**
- oblivium (Theridium). P '09, 203
- oblivius (Mytilus). P '93, 222
- oblonga (Astarte). P '72, 247
 (Atropis). J IX, 96
 (Avicula). P '60, **455**
 (Bolella). j ii, **74**, P 1900, 543
 (Cemoria). P '48, 98; '62,
 569; '82, 170
 (Chænoptis). P '64, 218,
 222; '77, 206
 (Coccinella). J IV, 42
 (Cyprina). P '61, 31
 (Cyrena). P '60, 282
 (Diffugia). P '77, 307
 (Doris). P '80, 61
 (Exogyra). J VIII, 323
 (Glandina). P '99, 396
- oblonga tamanlipensis (Glandina). P
 '03, **772**
- oblonga (Hydrocena). J IX, 96
 (Kellia). P '72, 231. J I,
125
 (Lamellidoris). P '80, 61
 (Leptoplana). P '57, 22, **27**
 (Lunulites). J V, 121
 (Lycosa). P '92, **68**; '08, 164
 (Mactra). j ii, **310**. P '71,
 137
 (Metoptoma). P '66, 267
 (Misumena). P '01, 584; '04,
 133
- oblonga. *Continued.*
 (Mysia). P '72, 94
 (Omphalotropis). J IX, 93, 96,
 110
 (Ostrea). J VIII, 323
 (Platessa). P '64, 218
 (Pleuronectes). P '64, 218
 (Polymorphina). P '87, 55
 (Realia). J IX, 96
 (Salmophasia). P '82, 279
 (Seintilla). P '72, 224
 (Sesarma). P '80, 216
 (Spiraxis). P '60, 152
 (Suriella). P '65, 16
 (Systema). P '73, 69
 (Tellinides). J VIII, 333
 (Tingis). j iv, 325
 (Tornatellina). P '79, 21; '87,
 135. J VIII, 398, 399, 410; IX,
 81, 109, 111
 (Ungulina). P '72, 92
 (Xylocopa). P '96, 555
- oblongata (Daetylina). P '82, 164
 (Mactra). P '62, 573; '82,
 157
 (Metoptoma). P '89, 292
 (Mya). P '53, 256
 (Panopœa). P '47, **290**; '48,
 103. J I, 121; IX, 145
 (Phelos). j ii, **320**. P '62,
 196, 204, 571; '82, 155
 (Pseudomops). P '04, 513;
 '05, 839
- oblongatus (Gnorimocrinus). P '79,
 274
 (Taxocrinus). P '79, 274
- oblongicollis (Athoüs). P '44, **155**
 (Dolopius). P '45, **218**
 (Elater). P '45, 218
- oblongifolia (Amblycorypha). P '04,
 795; '07, 301; '10, 637
 (Coreopsis). j vii, **76**
 (Hosackia). P '63, 350
 (Pulmonaria). j vii, **43**
- oblongifolium (Cerastium). P '10,
 545, 549, 562
 (Polygonum). P '63, 75
- oblongifolius (Aster). j ii, **116**. P
 '98, 32, 305
 (Rumex). P '70, 71
- oblongiuseula (Pterostichus). P '73,
 309
- oblongocarpa (Fraxinus). P '62, **4**,
 166
- oblongonotata (Adelosia). J II, 244
 (Feronia). P '60, 315. J II,
 244
 (Platysma). P '43, 297
- oblongooculata (Turpilia). P '05,
 812, 842
- oblongulus (Trechus). P '60, 318
- oblongum (Moxostoma). P '65, 274

oblongum. *Continued.*

- (Polystomum). P '88, 127
 (Trapezium). P '05, 292
 (Trichostemma). J III, 100
- oblongus (Aphodius). j iii, 215. P
 '44, 135. J I, 103
 (Borus). P '98, 106
- oblongus var. albus (Borus). P
 1900, 390
- oblongus (Bulimus). P '73, 247;
 '74, 58; '98, 106
- oblongus var. albolabiatus (Bulimus).
 P 1900, 390
- oblongus (Carangoides). P '05, 83.
 J XII, 513
 (Caranx). P '05, 83
 (Catostomus). j i, 88; 108
 (Chelanops). P '04, 140
 (Chelifer). j ii, 64
 (Cryptodon). P '72, 91
 (Cucujus). P '44, 113
 (Cyprinus). j i, 93. P '77, 95
 (Dioncus). P '55, 389; '57,
 22, 28
 (Erimyzon). P '77, 45
 (Helophorus). P '55, 357
 (Hydroporus). P '55, 293
- oblongus glaber (Ostracion). P '03,
 333
- oblongus (Paralichthys). P '04, 512
 (Pentamerus). j viii, 231. P
 '43, 330; '52, 190
 (Pleurophorus). P '91, 250
 (Pseudorhombus). P '64, 218
 (Scarabæus). j iii, 215. P '44,
 135
 (Sparus). P '63, 177
 (Strophocheilus). P 1900, 389
- oblongus var. alba (Strophocheilus).
 P 1900, 390
- oblongus var. albolabiata (Stropho-
 cheilus). P 1900, 390
- oblongus var. crassus (Strophocheilus).
 P 1900, 390
- oblongus var. sanctapaulli (Stropho-
 cheilus). P 1900, 390
- oblongus var. tobagoensis (Stropho-
 cheilus). P 1900, 390
- oblongus (Tibellus). P '92, 59
 (Unio). P '72, 158. J VIII,
 52
- obumhilus (Unio). P '57, 169. J
 I, 84, 86
- Obolaria. P '60, 146
- obolarinus (Gasterosteus). P '86, 243,
 251
- Obolella. P '61, 435; '87, 18; 1900,
 208, 329
- obolinus (Agrilus). P '73, 92
- Obolus. P '58, 44, 49, 141
- obolus (Endodonta). J IX, 39, 108
 (Helix). J IX, 37, 39

obolus. *Continued.*

- (Patula). J IX, 39
 (Pitys). J IX, 39
- obovalis (Unio). P '53, 253; '54,
 240
- Obovaria. P 1900, 78. J XIII, 177
- obovata (Abies). P '93, 213; '95,
 545
 (Aneulosa). P '63, 320
 (Corbiculata). P '60, 271
 (Cyclas). P '60, 271, 295
 (Cyrena). P '60, 271, 282
 (Cytherea). j vii, 132. P '48,
 99; '62, 575; '82, 158
 (Dione). P '62, 575
 (Euschides). J IV, 37
 (Leptoxis). P '63, 320
 (Lithasia). P '63, 320; '65,
 22
 (Melania). P '63, 320
 (Meretrix). P '54, 30
 (Vitis). P '53, 270
- obovatum (Erythroxydon). P '89,
 369
 (Lepidodendron). P '60, 441
- obovatus (Aneulotus). P '63, 320
 (Elæacrinus). P '85, 243; '87,
 94
 (Gouiaasteroidocrinus). P '69,
 76; '81, 393
 (Ollaecrinus). P '78, 263; '81,
 393
- obpyramidalis (Actinoecrinus). P '81,
 296
 (Melocrinus). P '81, 296
- Obrium. P '62, 39. J VII, 21
- obrusus (Lymneus). j v, 123
- obruta (Astarte). j vii, 150. P
 '48, 96; '62, 578; '80, 21; '82,
 159; '87, 340; '90, 143
 (Mesalia). P '90, 400
 (Turritella). P '48, 107; '55,
 263; '90, 400
- obrutus (Cadulus). P '05, 18
 (Gadus). P '05, 18
- obscura (Acoura). P '82, 281
 (Alasmodontia). P '54, 246
 (Alauda). j iv, 183
 (Amastra). P '88, 45
 (Anas). j ii, 247; viii, 157. P
 '55, 13, 16; '56, 297; '59, 109;
 '61, 238; '64, 72; '71, 36; '75,
 356; '83, 67; '95, 467
 (Anceryx). J IV, 175, 176
 (Ara). P '71, 164
 (Asclera). P '54, 21
 (Blaps). j iii, 259
 (Buprestis). P '57, 7
 (Callula). J VI, 192
 (Canice). P '08, 88
 (Chrysobothris). P '73, 90
 (Cistela). j v, 241

obscura. *Continued.*

- (Corbieula). P '60, 272
 (Crassatella). P '72, 251
 (Cynorta). P '03, 342
 (Cyrena). P '60, 282
 (Dicera). P '73, 85, 87, 331
 (Eleodes). P '58, 181, 182;
 '66, 348; '73, 334
 (Eulamia). P '10, 599
 (Feronia). J II, 241
 (Goniodoris). P '55, 388
 (Helix). P '82, 234
 (Helodes). P '53, 355
 (Hemiarctia). P '91, 395
 (Holothuria). j iv, 156
 (Isagoras). P '04, 105
 (Lamia). J II, 176
 (Lampyrus). P '51, 333
 (Leptopana). P '55, 381;
 '57, 28
 (Leptysmia). P '05, 804, 841;
 '07, 179, 180
 (Libellula). j viii, 32
 (Loxia). j iv, 40
 (Maeneillia). P '05, 36, 53;
 '07, 286
 (Metriotes). P '04, 105
 (Nectarinia). P '57, 39
 (Nectris). P '64, 137, 144
 (Newcambia). P '88, 47
 (Nitidula). P '73, 327
 (Odontomyia). P '82, 88; '95,
 321
 (Opeia). P '02, 718; '06, 365;
 '09, 138
 (Procellaria). P '64, 137, 144;
 '66, 193-196
 (Pseudophyllodromia). P '06,
 264
 (Psiloecephala). P '94, 275;
 '95, 327
 (Schistocerca). P '04, 534; '05,
 40, 53; '07, 293; '09, 156; '10, 594
 (Sphinx). J IV, 176
 (Stirapleura). P '06, 50
 (Strophlops). P '96, 320
 (Tetrao). P '59, 108
 (Thamnophis). P '95, 406
 (Trogosita). P '62, 87
 (Tyrannula). P '66, 62
 obscurans (Phoma). P '94, 357
 obscurata (Diatrypella). P '95, 27
 (Perdita). P '96, 30, 32, 49,
 59
 (Sphæria). P '95, 27
 obscuratus (Anchomenus). P '54, 46
 (Colymbetes). P '62, 522
 obscurella (Photinus). P '51, 335
 obscurellus (Anthicus). P '52, 101
 (Conocephalus). P '04, 543;
 '05, 824, 843

obscurus. *Continued.*

- (Dasytes). P '52, 170; '66,
 358. J IV, 36
 (Erromenus). P '78, 373
 (Hydroporus). P '55, 290
 (Listrus). P '66, 357, 358
 (Phytodietus). P '78, 379
 (Scydmaenus). P '52, 153
 obscuricostella (Lithocolletis). P '59,
 318, 321
 obscuriora (Hypotanidia). P '94,
 137
 obscuripenne (Bembidium). P '02,
 74
 obscuripennis (Conops). P '95, 331
 (Leptogaster). P '95, 304,
 323
 (Notoeyphus). P '97, 233, 235
 (Pterotus). P '59, 86, 289
 obscuro (Ypacaha). J v, 137
 obscurum (Aerydium). P '10, 622
 (Amblystoma). P '67, 171, 192
 (Callidium). P '59, 79
 (Monostomum). P '87, 24
 (Olpium). P '04, 141
 (Pleurosigma). P '61, 67
 (Prosthiostomum). P '57, 22,
 28
 (Saciium). P '52, 144
 obscurum forma minor (Triceratium).
 P 1900, 721
 obscurus (Anas). P '53, 428
 (Anchomenus). P '54, 46
 (Anthicus). P '52, 96
 (Atrous). J V, 362
 (Branchus). P '66, 398
 (Buliminus). P 1900, 586
 (Calathus). P '54, 37; '60,
 317. J IV, 28
 (Calcinus). P '58, 234; '88,
 321
 (Carcharhinus). P '04, 505
 (Carcharias). P '63, 333; '64,
 260, 262
 (Cardiophorus). J IV, 35
 (Carpodacus). P '51, 220;
 '55, 311; '66, 80; '99, 21
 (Centrarclus). P '60, 20
 (Chkenius). P '56, 28; '59,
 69. J IV, 29
 (Chloritis). P '04, 628
 (Colymbus). P '62, 231
 (Criocephalus). J II, 36, 106
 (Crocodilus). P '69, 123
 (Cymotomus). P '64, 137, 144
 (Dendragapus). P '64, 23
 obscurus fuliginosus (Dendragapus).
 P '93, 28, 38, 61; '98, 208; '03,
 15; '04, 580
 obscurus richardsonii (Dendragapus).
 P '93, 38
 obscurus (Dendrobates). J VI, 197

obscurus. *Continued.*

- (Dermestes). **j** v, 185
 (Diehilus). **P** '57, **163**
 (Dolichopus). **j** iii, **85**
 (Empidonax). **P** '59, 301, 303;
 '66, 62, 60
 (Emys). **P** '56, 312; '57, 90;
 '91, 411
 (Epantius). **J** IV, 38
 (Exocentrus). **J** II, 160
 (Gryllus). **P** '04, 534
 (Gryphinus). **P** '52, **143**
 (Heliomanes). **J** II, 21, 103
 (Helophorus). **P** '55, 357
 (Lamprocorax). **P** '99, 216
 (Lepomis). **P** '77, 76
 (Limnichus). **P** '54, **116**
 (Mastodon). **P** '70, 98; '72,
 142; '74, 20, 221. **J** VII, 396;
 VIII, 213
 (Meloerinus). **P** '85, 327
 (Micromerus). **P** '01, 135
 (Molothrus). **P** '66, 18
 (Mycetophagus). **P** '56, **13**
 (Necrophorus). **P** '53, 276,
 278
 (Ochodaus). **P** '54, 217. **J** I,
 86
 (Edothorax). **P** '05, 312
 (Pelonomus). **P** '52, **42**. **J**
 IV, 32
 (Perisoreus). **P** '93, 45, 63
 (Phidippus). **P** 1900, 540
 (Picus). **j** iii, 369
 (Pinnotheres). **P** '58, **108**
 (Platypodon). **P** '64, 262
 (Ploceus). **P** '99, 60
 obscurus borealis (Progomphus). **P**
 '08, 488
 obscurus (Prionodon). **P** '64, 262
 (Pterostichus). **P** '73, 306. **J**
 II, 241
 (Puffinus). **P** '64, 137, 144
 (Rallus). **P** '94, 147
 (Saprinus). **P** '52, 40
 (Scaphioerinus). **P** '86, 160
 (Sceloporus). **P** '97, **462**
 (Schizodus). **P** '71, 165
 (Scorpio). **J** V, 362
 (Sorex). **P** '04, 589; '08, 404,
 407
 (Sparasus). **P** '09, 214
 (Squalus). **j** i, **223**. **P** '64,
 262, 265
 (Sturmus). **j** iv, 49. **P** '66, 18
 (Stylochus). **P** '57, 22, **29**
 (Tachytes). **P** '93, 503, 504
 (Tetrao). **j** vii, 193; viii, 156.
P '51, 222; '55, 314. **J** I, 219
 (Tmeticus). **P** '92, **38**; '05,
 312
 (Todus). **j** iv, 169, 171

obscurus. *Continued*

- (Truxalis). **P** '04, 533; '05,
 804; '07, 180
 (Tursio). **P** '66, 295
 (Unio). **P** '53, 251; '59, 330.
J V, 442
 (Vespertilio). **P** '66, **281**, 284
 observus (Mastodon). **P** '93, 202
 Obsidian. **P** '98, 90; '03, 399
 obsidianus (Xantholinus). **P** '44, **34**
 obsita (Sphæria). **P** '95, 31
 obsoleta (Anisotoma). **P** '53, 284
 (Blaps). **j** iii, **261**
 (Calosoma). **j** iii, **149**
 (Chrysomela). **P** '56, 37
 (Cicindela). **j** iii, **143**. **P** '66,
 348, 362
 (Corbicula). **P** '60, 272
 (Eleodes). **P** '58, 181; '66,
 348
 (Feronia). **P** '54, 57. **J** II,
 231
 (Georgia). **P** '60, 342, 564;
 '01, 44
 (Helodes). **j** iii, **453**. **P** '56, 37
 (Hippodamia). **P** '59, 82
 (Hispa). **j** iii, **432**
 (Hyonassa). **P** '71, 143; '88,
 330, 332
 (Lamia). **J** II, 174
 (Libellula). **j** viii, **28**
 (Margarita). **P** '65, 61
 (Myiothera). **j** viii, 154
 (Nassa). **j** ii, **232**; vi, 207,
 211. **P** '48, 102; '82, 168, 169,
 174; '84, 12; '86, 280; '87, 405;
 '98, 418; '08, 5
 (Odontota). **P** '73, 81
 (Oreohelix). **P** '10, 50
 (Pardosa). **P** '92, **71**; '08, 197
 (Plagiodera). **P** '73, 52, 53
 (Strangalia). **J** I, **329**
 (Tetratoma). **P** '44, **113**;
 '56, 14
 (Tritia). **P** '90, 145
 obsoletastriata (Nucula). **P** '56, **275**,
 285
 obsolete (Murchisonia). **P** '71, 175
 obsoletognattatus (Agrilus). **P** '57, 9
 obsoletum (Agonum). **P** '54, 57
 (Buccinum). **P** '48, 97; '62,
 562
 (Callidium). **J** II, 106
 (Calosoma). **P** '62, 53
 (Dentalium). **P** '91, 252
 (Plestiodon). **P** '52, **129**; '56,
 239
 obsoletus (Ædilis). **J** II, 174
 (Agabus). **J** IV, 15, 30
 (Atenuchus). **j** iii, **208**
 (Bothynus). **P** '56, 20. **J** I,
 86, **87**; IV, 33

- obsoletus*. *Continued*.
 (Brachytarsus). P '54, 218
 (Broscus). J II, 231
 (Bruchus). P '76, 270
 (Buteo). P '75, 101
 (Chalepus). P '54, **222**. J
 IV, 33
 (Chlamisus). P '56, 26, 29. J
 IV, 12, 29
 (Coluber). j v, 347; vi, 36. P
 '60, 330, 342, 564; '93, 385; '95,
 382, 391; '01, 45-48. J VIII, 136
obsoletus confinis (Coluber). P '01,
 47, 49, 495; '04, 472
obsoletus lemniscatus (Coluber). P
 '01, 49
obsoletus lindheimeri (Coluber). P
 '01, 47, 48; '03, 549, 553
obsoletus obsoletus (Coluber). P '01,
 47; '04, 473
obsoletus (Crypteus). j iii, **265**
 (Cryptocephalus). J I, 259
 (Dendropicus). P '59, 141
 (Eumeces). P '92, 334; '96,
 466; '03, 34, 548, 552
 (Evarthrus). P '73, 319. J
 II, 231
 (Falco). P '75, 101
 (Feronia). P '54, 16
 (Formicaleo). j viii, **44**
 (Hemiptychus). P '65, **240**
 (Leptophractus). P '73, **341**
 (Maerodon). P '91, 249
 (Mycetophagus). P '56, 13
 (Myrmeleon). P '82, 258
 (Pallodes). P '44, **107**; '53,
 284
 (Pasimachus). J IV, **15**
 (Philolithus). J IV, 37
 (Platynus). P '54, 57
 (Plistodon). P '66, 304
 (Salpinctes). P '59, 107, 191;
 '66, 77; '68, 83, 149; '92, 124;
 '93, 25, 27, 56; '03, 29; '05, 686
 (Scotophilis). P '60, 330
 (Serropalpus). J I, **98**
 (Spermophilus). P '63, **157**
 (Spilotes). P '64, 167
 (Troglodytes). j vii, 193. P
 '55, 309. J II, 263
 (Tropinotus). P '07, 170
obstetricans (Alytes). P '63, 51
obstrieta (Helix). j ii, **154**. P '58,
 204; '72, 136; '73, 249; '75, 207;
 '89, 204
 (Polygyra). P '96, 491; 1900,
 113
obstrieta occidentalis (Polygyra). P
 '06, 533, **543**
obstrieta (Triodopsis). P '75, 154,
 206
obstrietella (Lithocolletis). P '59,
 318, **322**
obstructa (Bifidaria). P 1900, 591
 (Planorbula). P '91, 322; '06,
 124, 166
 (Segmentina). P '06, 166
obtecta (Martesia). P '62, 195, 218
 (Pholas). P '62, 196, 218
 (Spharria). P '95, 24
obtectus (Bruchus). J IV, 39
obtruncata (Veniella). P '77, 23
obtrusus (Mesotes). P '66, 128
obtusa (Filaria). P '86, **308**
obturator (Leptothorax). P '03,
 218, 224, 235, **249**
obtusa (Amara). P '55, 348; '60,
 316
 (Arca). P '71, 164
 (Asterina). P '89, 174
 (Biddulphia). P 1900, 691,
 700, 712, 721
 (Bythinella). P '72, 98
 (Cercopis). j iv, **339**; vi, 305
 (Chamaecyparis). P '72, 33
 (Corticaria). P '55, **300**
 (Cyrena). P '60, 275, 282
 (Doris). P '55, **389**
 (Eleodes). P '61, **352**
 (Euryusa). P '66, **373**
 (Filaria). P '85, 10; '86, 308;
 '90, 412
 (Glandina). P '46, 67
 (Glyceria). P '04, 605; '09,
 394
 (Goniobasis). P '64, 28; '65,
 23
 (Grimmia). P '55, 446
 (Leptachatina). P '88, 54
 (Liomera). P '58, 32
 (Meiboma). P '10, 566
 (Melania). P '64, 28
 (Monoxia). P '65, 221, **222**;
 773, 56
 (Montacuta). P '72, 233
 (Nitzschia). P '61, 71
 (Odontella). P 1900, 700
 (Ophisoma). P '82, 283
 (Plumiera). P '89, 291
 (Polycesta). P '58, 68, 69;
 773, 89, 332
 (Retinospora). P '79, 210
 (Rhadinia). P '63, **101**; '68,
 132; '08, 123. J VIII, 139
 (Scala). J VIII, 193
 (Trachelomonas). P '05, 668,
673
 (Trigonia). J VIII, 320
 (Trogosita). P '62, **87**
 (Unio). P '53, 256
 (Volva). P '62, 563; '82, 169
 (Woodsia). P '60, 515; '63, 80
 (Xantho). P '58, 32

- obtusalis (Cyclas). P '60, 295
 obtusam (Acridium). P '78, 315
 obtusangula (Microcystia). P '04, 634
 (Pterostichus). P '73, 309
 obtusata (Carex). P '63, 78
 (Helix). P '99, 370
 (Pisonia). P '89, 400
 (Platanthera). P '63, 76
 obtusata pubescens (Sphenopholis). P '10, 548, 549, 555
 obtusatus (Hister). P '52, 39
 (Hydrocharis). P '55, 369
 (Hydrophilus). j iii, 202. P '55, 369
 (Mephitis). J XI, 232-236, 280
 obtusidens (Coprobius). P '44, 45
 (Mesonyx). P '92, 306. J IX, 155
 obtusidentata (Cicindela). P '08, 507
 obtusiflora (Cuscuta). P '89, 394
 obtusifolia (Asclepias). P '60, 304; '04, 605
 (Canavalia). P '89, 377; '05, 698; '09, 486
 (Cassia). P '67, 19
 (Peperomia). P '05, 700
 obtusifolium (Gnaphalium). P 1900, 483; '02, 664
 obtusifrons (Sesarma). P '51, 250; '80, 216
 (Thericles). P '04, 676
 obtusiloba (Quercus). P '76, 328; '81, 122; '85, 379
 (Sphenopteris). P '60, 440
 obtusilobata (Onoclea). P '76, 143
 obtusilobatus (Phyllites). P '58, 266
 obtusior (Juncus). P '67, 22
 obtusipes (Geothelphusa). P '58, 101
 (Thelphusa). P '80, 36
 obtusirostris (Acipenser). P '89, 253
 obtusispina (Aerosoma). P '09, 212
 obtusispira (Pleurotomaria). P '66, 271
 obtusivolva (Gyrodus). P '61, 320; '93, 221; '05, 21
 obtusum (Buccinum). P '53, 320
 (Dendroperon). P '68, 210, 213
 (Goniothecium). P '90, 138
 (Hydnum). J III, 216
 (Nasturtium). P '63, 57
 (Sphenopoterium). P '60, 448
 (Triceratium). P '90, 139; 1900, 721, 724, 726, 729
 obtusus (Angulus). P '65, 56
 (Argyrens). P '56, 185
 (Erianthus). P '04, 672
 (Enomphalus). P '89, 296
 (Eupachemys). J VIII, 232
 (Latirus). P '99, 73
- obtusus. *Continued.*
 (Listrochelus). J III, 264
 (Olibrus). P '56, 17
 (Oligomerus). P '65, 228
 (Phoxus). P '55, 382
 (Rhinieithys). P '56, 185; '77, 45
 (Squalus). P '62, 235
 (Straparollus). P '89, 296
 (Unio). P '53, 246, 253; '77, 31. J IV, 46; V, 406
 obuncus (Poterioerimus). P '79, 335
 (Unio). P '71, 142. J VIII, 9
 obvelata (Cypraea). P '05, 292
 (Doris). P '79, 115; '80, 47
 ocai (Amizilis). P '99, 208
 occa (Farrea). P '98, 430
 (Murex). P '90, 67; '94, 223
 occallatum (Sphaeridium). j v, 191
 occata (Goniobasis). P '64, 25
 (Juga). P '64, 25
 (Melania). P '56, 81; '64, 25. J VI, 155
 occatoria (Tettigonia). j vi, 311
 oecatus (Unio). P '60, 307. J V, 398
 ocellata (Pseudopotamilla). P '05, 555, 558, 559; '08, 360
 ocellaris (Chanopsetta). P '77, 206
 occidens (Capulus). P '90, 161, 163
 (Corbicula). P '60, 272
 (Platyceas). P '90, 163
 (Unio). P '53, 246, 254; '54, 237, 243; '58, 13; '60, 51. J IV, 47
 occidentale (Aceratherium). P '54, 157. J VII, 390
 (Anacardium). P '89, 374
 (Arcanthobium). P '81, 439
 (Chemnitzia). J IV, 391
 (Cladium). P '89, 360; '05, 697
 (Discoidea). P '05, 7. J IV, 398
 (Exochilum). P '78, 366
 (Hipparion). P '56, 59; '57, 89, 158; '58, 27. J VII, 21, 281, 358, 401
 (Hippotherium). P '58, 27, 158; '90, 182
 (Hypoxydon). P '94, 345
 (Platyplectrum). J VI, 90
 (Pterochiton). J I, 184
 (Sphaerium). P '60, 295; '61, 407; '72, 104, 109
 (Syrnium). P '59, 189, 190, 193; '92, 115, 117; '93, 22, 27, 41, 61
 occidentalis (Aceratherium). P '70, 65
 (Techmophorus). P '62, 229; '93, 29; '08, 87. J IX, 396, 397
 (Agassizoerinus). P '86, 189

- occidentalis. *Continued.*
 (Ageneotettix). P '06, 371; '09, 429
 (Agrilus). P '55, **416**; '57, 9
 (Ahaetulla). P '60, 557; '68, 107
 (Alauda). P '55, 310
 (Amblytropidia). P '04, 518, 576, 584; '05, 36, 38, 53; '07, 286; '10, 587, 617, 627
 (Ammochares). P '09, 282
 (Ammonites). J VIII, 312
 (Amphisbæna). J VIII, **176**
 (Amphithonotus). P '64, **158**
 (Androsace). P '63, 70
 (Anethops). P '02, **40**
 (Arca). P '71, 130, 132
 (Ardea). P '64, 63. J I, 222
 (Arundo). P '01, 557
 (Arvicola). P '53, 408; '74, 189
 (Astatus). P '93, 540, 542
 (Atya). P '78, 92; '94, 409
 (Aviculapeeten). P '63, **9**; '65, 126
 (Baculites). P '61, 316
 (Bembex). P '95, 355
 (Blepharopoda). j viii, **131**. P '50, 24, 27; '58, 230
 (Boykinia). J III, 89
 (Bulla). P '56, **69**, 283; '60, 424; '61, 427
 (Bullus). P '03, 757
 (Canis). P '50, 89; '54, 200, 201; '67, 134; '82, 327; 1900, 46. J II, 77; III, 168; VII, 28, 356, 358; IX, 532
 (Caprina). P '55, **268**
 (Capulus). P '56, 283; '60, 423
 (Cardita). P '55, 267, 441
 (Carduus). P '92, 358
 (Carychium). P '91, 319
 (Cassia). P '89, 376, 379
 (Catostomus). P '56, 174
 (Celtis). P '62, 12; '72, 239; '73, 363; '02, 653, 666
 (Cephalanthus). P '60, 512; '73, 363; '87, 325; '90, 266; '02, 642, 669
 occidentalis var. californicus (Cephalanthus). J III, 90
 occidentalis (Ceraticelus). P '05, 303
 (Ceratinella). P '01, **579**; '05, 303
 (Ceratorhina). P '68, 28
 (Ceratorhyncha). j viii, 158. P '68, 28
 (Cerorhinea). P '68, 6, 7, 28
 (Cervus). P '08, 405
 (Chemnitzia). P '05, 22
 occidentalis major (Chincha). P '08, 97
 occidentalis (Chordodes). P '07, 272
 (Chorinemus). P '63, 167
 (Chrysocoptis). j vii, **8**
 (Cladoeyelus). P '56, **256**; '57, 90
 (Cladodus). P '59, **3**, 30
 (Coleocentrus). P '78, **376**
 (Conocephalus). P '09, 475
 (Corbicula). P '60, 432
 (Corbula). P '55, 268
 (Crepis). j vii, **29**. P '63, 69
 (Cyclas). P '60, 18, 295
 (Cyrena). P '56, **116**, 279; '57, 124; '60, 282, 432
 (Dendroica). P '66, 69; '98, 217; '99, 15
 (Discoidea). P '76, 323
 (Drepanodon). J VII, 20, 63, 367
 (Ectatoderus). P '09, 482
 (Equus). P '65, **94**. J VII, 267; IX, 392; XI, 255, 256
 (Ereunetes). P '64, **107**; '66, 97; '93, 36, 61; '97, 372
 (Estrelita). P '59, 138
 (Feronia). J II, 253
 (Gasterosteus). P '77, 93; '86, 235, 251
 (Geograpsus). P '80, 195
 (Girardinus). P '59, 119
 (Glauens). P '62, 296
 (Glyptaster). P '81, 370
 occidentalis var. crebescens (Glyptaster). P '85, 323
 occidentalis (Hadrosaurus). P '70, 68; '74, 225
 (Helix). P '57, **135**; '60, 431
 (Heterandria). P '53, **390**
 (Hierochloa). P '62, **100**, 337
 (Hipparion). P '57, 157
 (Hophophoneus). P '79, 171
 (Hyalopomatopsis). P '08, 362
 (Ischnoptera). P '10, 410, 411, 413, 451
 (Juniperus). P '83, 189; '98, 4, 6, 314
 (Krigia). j vii, **104**
 (Laroides). P '62, 296
 (Larus). j viii, 157. P '62, 296; '71, 40; '93, 30; '99, 17; '05, 687. J IX, 397
 (Lepidotus). P '56, **73**; '57, 90
 (Lepomis). P '06, 516
 (Leptophis). P '94, 204
 (Lesquerella). P '07, 248
 (Leuconia). P '10, 667
 (Lencosemus). P '54, **137**; '56, 203
 (Limax). P '76, 184

occidentalis. *Continued.*

- (Litoria). P '53, **301**
 (Lophiodon). P '68, **232**;
 '70, 112; '71, 9. J VII, 21, 239,
 357, 391
 (Lucina). P '56, 273, 284;
 '60, 246; '61, 427; '72, 86
 (Lunatia). P '60, 422
 (Lupus). P '51, 148, 156. J
 II, 75, 79
 (Luxilus). P '56, 203
 (Lygia). P '54, 176
 (Machairodus). J VII, 367
 (Marumba). P '09, 113
 (Melania). P '64, 98
 (Melanoplus). P '06, 404
 (Meleagris). P '75, 349
 (Melilotus). P '67, 18
 (Meloerinus). P '85, 327
 (Melolontha). P '54, 218. J
 III, 232, 235
 (Mephitis). P '04, 579
 (Mosasaurus). P '46, 39; '59,
 92
 (Myriopristis). P '63, **87**
 (Myrmica). P '77, 301, 304
 (Narcobatus). P '10, 472
 (Natica). P '56, **64**, 282; '60,
 131, 422
 (Nautilus). P '88, 242
 (Neithea). P '55, **269**; '72,
 263; '94, 65
 (Neotoma). P '55, 335; '74,
 175; '94, 213, 249
 (Nephrops). j viii, **139**. P
 '50, 25
 (Nitocris). P '65, 345
 (Nodosaria). P '55, 268
 (Numineus). P '52, **194**
 (Oreaster). P '89, 173
 (Orthis). P '52, 190
 (Otocoris). P '51, 218; '99, 21
 (Palaeonictis). P '92, 312
 (Panopaea). P '56, **270**, 283;
 '57, 125; '60, 424
 (Penaus). P '71, **243**; '93,
 110
 (Petrodus). P '88, 243
 (Petrolisthes). P '58, 227;
 '71, 240
 (Pholadomya). j viii, 223. P
 '50, 67; '61, 421; '93, 222; '05,
 13. J IV, 275, 276
 (Pieris). P '66, 238
 (Planorbis). P '81, 93-103
 (Platanus). P '62, 12; '83,
 201; '84, 14, 117; '01, 360; '07,
 456
 (Pleurophorus). P '91, 250
 (Podiceps). P '62, 229. J IX,
 395
 (Pocilus). J II, 253

occidentalis. *Continued.*

- (Pogonomyrmex). P '81, 20;
 '82, 269; '83, 294; '08, 78
 (Polybia). P '98, 449
 (Polyphemus). j i, 433. P '51,
 242; '91, 189. J III, 150
 (Polyphylla). J III, 231
 (Polyporus). J III, 224
 (Pontophilus). P '95, 183, 185,
 195
 (Poterioerinus). P '86, 160,
 189. J II, **92**
 (Procamelus). P '58, **23**, 157;
 '76, 144-146; '92, 414. J VII, 21,
 151, 356, 382
 (Proscopia). P '04, 679
 (Pseudostauronotus). P '06, 50
 (Pseudovermilia). P '10, 500
 (Pterostichus). P '73, 07. J
 II, 253
 (Ptychodus). P '68, **207**
 (Pygosteus). P '86, 234
 occidentalis var. mainensis (Pygos-
 teus). P '86, 236
 occidentalis var. nebulosus (Pygos-
 teus). P '86, 236
 occidentalis (Recurvirostra). P '66,
 97. J I, 224
 (Rhinoceros). P '50, 119; '51,
 276, 327, 331; '53, 392; '54, 157;
 '57, 89, 158; '58, 157; '65, 176;
 '70, 112. J VII, 21, 206, 220-228,
 357, 390
 (Rubus). P '60, 303; '70, 128;
 '86, 344; '10, 580
 (Salvia). P '89, 399
 (Scala). J VIII, 196
 occidentalis var. aurita (Scala). J
 VIII, 196
 occidentalis (Scalaria). J VIII, 196
 (Scaphioerinus). P '86, 160
 (Scarabeus). J III, 232
 (Sceloporus). P '52, **175**; '53,
 301
 (Scirrus). j viii, 317. P '41,
102
 (Sesarma). P '80, 216
 (Sialia). j vii, **188**; viii, 154.
 P '46, 113; '50, 310; '99, 16. J
 I, 37; II, 264
 (Sylvia). j vii, **190**; viii, 153.
 P '99, 15
 (Symphoricarpos). P '63, 63
 (Syrnium). P '66, 50
 (Tectura). P '60, 423; '61,
 427
 (Tellina). j viii, **210**, 223. P
 '56, 273, 284; '60, 426
 (Terebratella). P '73, 184;
 '77, 156; '91, 172
 (Tetronarce). P '63, 333; '06,
 80

- occidentalis. *Continued.*
 (Thespesius). P '56, **311**;
 '57, 90; '70, 68; '74, 74, 225
 (Thrasops). P '60, 557; '68,
 107; '71, 200
 (Thuja). P '68, 181; '72, 33;
 '79, 210; '82, 110; '01, 355
 (Torpedo). P '63, 333; '77,
 216
 (Unio). P '53, 253
 (Uranoscopus). P '61, 112;
 '89, 261
 (Uria). P '68, 28
 (Vaginulus). P '91, 333
 (Vespa). P '02, 735
 (Vitis). P '53, 270
 (Xorides). P '78, **380**
 (Zygoceros). P 1900, 698
- occidua (Oryctoblattina). P '85, **37**
- occiduus (Celestus). P '68, 124, 127
 (Delphinus). P '68, **197**. J
 VII, 431
 (Nothosaurops). P '70, **74**
- occipitale (Chionaetis). P '66, 310;
 '68, 289
 (Contia). P '01, 66, 68
 (Lamprosoma). P '56, **311**
 (Rabdion). P '57, **181**; '61,
 75
 (Rhinostoma). P '54, **95**; '56,
 311; '60, 241; '01, 68
- occipitalis (Ablabes). P '60, 72, 250
 (Aneuporus). J VIII, 173
 (Anolis). P '56, 231
 (Chionaetis). P '01, 68
 (Cloelia). P '60, 261
 (Cordillacris). P '02, 718; '06,
 365; '07, 69; '09, 138; '10, 12
 (Craniopeltis). J VIII, 173
 (Dendrocitta). P '91, 442;
 '02, 691
 (Diadophis). P '60, 250
 (Euphonia). P '48, 91
 (Falco). P '59, 31; '67, 213
 (Glaucopsis). P '02, 691
 (Hemirhamphus). P '59, **148**
 (Hypothyris). P '89, 149
 (Malthinus). P '51, **345**
 (Perla). P '62, **365**, 401
 (Rana). P '68, 246
 (Scorpaena). P '85, 397, 402,
 403
 (Spizaetus). P '59, 31
 (Trocissa). P '91, 442
- occipitoluteus (Oxyrrhopus). P '71,
 201
- occipitomaclata (Storeria). P '56,
 310; '95, 406; '01, 42; '03, 554
- occipitomaclatus (Ichnognathus). P
 '01, 42
 (Tropidonotus). P '01, 42
- occiputalis (Hoplismenus). P '73,
 127
 (Ichneumon). P '73, 110, 127
 occisa (Heteronema). P '01, 134
 occisor (Triconodon). J IX, 196
- oculata (Cytherea). j ii, **274**
- Oculina. P '95, 116, 124
- occulta (Amalopsis). P '60, 17
 (Bulla). P '48, 97
 (Helicina). P '57, 193; '58,
 211; '60, 155; '73, 252; '79, 33;
 '90, 297; '96, 494; 1900, 116; '02,
 420, 421
 (Melania). P '60, 67, 155; '64,
 41
 (Pseudovalsa). P '95, 27
 (Spharia). P '95, 27
- ocultus (Unio). P '54, 249
- oceanii (Teredo). P '62, 456
- oceanica (Anguilla). j i, 407
 (Carpophaga). P '54, 229
 (Corceonis). P '61, 65
 (Columba). P '62, 229
 (Eurylepta). P '57, 20
 (Grammatophora). P '53, 431
 (Helix). J IX, 34, 111
 (Nautiloplana). P '57, 20
 (Oceanites). P '64, 83; '66,
 195
 (Planaria). P '57, 20
 (Portunus). P '58, 38
 (Procellaria). j iii, 233. P
 '64, 83; '66, 195, 196
 (Thalassidroma). P '64, 83
- oceanicus (Grapsus). P '80, 191
 (Metopograpsus). P '80, 190,
 191
 (Rhinocropelus). P '03, 754
 (Totanus). P '56, 40; '58, 195
- Oceanites. P '61, 242; '64, 82; '66,
 192, 195; '69, 203, 206, 212
- Oceanodroma. P '64, 74; '66, 193;
 '69, 212; '98, 136
- Oceanomyzon. P '07, **461**
- ocellaris (Blechnus). P '92, 275
 (Chanopsetta). P '64, 218
 (Cichla). P '71, 291
 (Heterogryllus). P '05, 834
 (Platessa). P '64, 218
 (Pseudochombus). P '64, 218
 (Symphodus). P '92, 270
- ocellata (Alcyonium). P '89, 120
 (Aplysia). P '88, 326
 (Arca). P '04, 559, 560
 (Cercosaura). P '98, 103
 (Channa). P '97, 69
 (Chilophryne). P '62, 358
 (Coccinella). j iv, 93
 (Corticifera). P '89, 120, 125
 (Corvina). P '61, 88; '63, 30
 (Euphorbia). J III, **46**

ocellata. *Continued.*

- (Gnathophysa). P '74, 128. J VI, 73, 112; VIII, 113
 (Meleagris). P '90, 204
 (Menippe). P '79, 393
 (Mierathyria). P '08, 489
 (Murænophis). j v, **108**
 (Oberca). J II, 152
 (Palythoa). P '88, 309; '89, 120
 (Perea). P '63, 30
 (Phrynoidis). P '63, 50
 (Placopsis). P '56, 236, 237; '61, 215
 (Polycera). P '80, 107
 (Porcellana). P '58, 229; '78, 298, 325; '79, 407
 (Pseudoereobotra). P '03, 716
 (Quenselia). P '98, 347
 (Raja). j iv, 108. P '10, 470
 (Rana). j v, 336; vi, 36, 73
 (Regenia). P '96, 310
 (Seiæna). P '63, 30
 (Sicyonia). P '60, **43**
 (Sidera). P '84, 42
 (Solea). P '82, 304
 (Thionia). P '07, 494
 (Vipera). P '59, 341
 ocellatum (Polystomum). P '88, 127
 (Syrnium). P '90, 127
 ocellatus (Antennarius). P '63, 176; '84, 45
 (Antrostomus). P '51, 183. J II, 123
 (Astronotus). P '82, 275
 (Caprimulgus). P '51, 187. J II, 123
 (Centropomus). P '63, 30
 (Cerastes). P '54, 102
 (Chætodon). P '97, 123
 (Chironectes). P '63, 176
 (Crenilabrus). P '92, 270
 (Cystignathus). P '53, 420. J III, 370; VI, 73
 (Glyptosaurus). P '71, **105**
 (Gongylus). P '56, 156
 (Gymnothorax). P '97, 94
 (Hydrogonus). P '71, 256, 291
 (Johnius). P '61, 88; '63, 30
 (Lairus). P '91, 50
 (Leptodactylus). P '53, 420
 (Lophius). P '63, 176; '84, 45
 (Lycodontis). P '97, 94
 (Monochirus). P '92, 277
 (Nautilocorystes). P '58, 40
 (Platophrys). P '82, 280; '87, 391; '06, 104
 (Platyonichus). P '50, 24; '71, 120; '78, 321, 337; '79, 399; '84, 12; '88, 125, 330, 333. J III, 149
 (Pleuronectes). P '62, 241

ocellatus. *Continued.*

- (Pseudocarcinus). P '50, 26; '78, 318; '79, 393
 (Rhodeus). P '10, 478
 (Salamandra). J I, 288
 (Sciænops). P '63, 30; '77, 210
 ocellatus jamaicensis (Sphinx). J IV, 183
 ocellatus (Symphodus). P '92, 270
 (Synchiropus). P '58, 130
 (Tomodon). P '63, 101
 (Varanus). P '56, 149, 150
 (Zenopsis). P '63, 332
 (Zeus). P '63, 332
 ocellicauda (Philypnus). P '60, 121, 125
 ocellifera (Cynthia). P '55, **377**
 ocelote (Hippiseus). P '04, 524
 (Ædipode). P '04, 524
 Oeenebra. P '04, 593
 Ochetodon. P '74, **184**, 185, 186, 193; '82, 326
 Ochetotettix. P '05, 801, 840
 Ochina. P '45, 309
 ochlea (Amauris). P '66, 241
 (Danais). P '66, 241
 Ochodaus. P '54, 217, 222; '66, 348. J I, 86; IV, 34
 ochotensis (Eupagurus). P '58, 236, 248
 (Hippolyte). P '60, 34; '93, 117
 (Locustella). P '99, 44
 (Pagurus). P '58, 248
 (Scala). J VIII, 190
 ochoticus (Pterostichus). P '73, 311
 Ochotona. P '04, 589; '08, 404, 405
 ochracea (Asterias). P '89, 170
 (Cænonympha). P '61, **163**
 (Erythrodiplax). P '08, 487, 489
 (Euphaa). P '01, 135
 (Haltica). P '58, **87**. J IV, 42
 (Lucina). P '72, 88
 (Symphynota). P '53, 254
 (Systema). P '73, 69
 (Thelephora). J III, 223
 ochraceipennis (Ctenonychus). P '44, **150**
 (Trimerotropis). P '04, 527
 ochraceolava (Thelephora). J III, 220
 ochraceum (Corticium). J III, 220
 (Hydnum). J III, 215
 (Hypnum). P '55, 447
 ochraceus (Antherophagus). P '44, **115**
 (Pectunculus). P '53, 265
 (Philhydrus). P '44, **101**; '55, 371

- ochraceus. *Continued.*
 (Unio). P '53, 254, 256, 265, 269; '60, 17; '61, 310, 398. J V, 455
- ochrea (Lytta). P '53, 342. J IV, 39
- ochreate (Eleocharis). P '07, 458; '08, 458
- ochreus (Sphenophorus). P '58, **80**. J IV, 40
- ochrocentrum (Cirsium). P '92, 363
- ochrocentrus (Carduus). P '92, 363
- ochrocephala (Acavia). P '66, 132. J VIII, 155
- ochrocephalus (Trachycornus). P '02, 683
 (Turdus). P '02, 683
- ochrochata (Vermicularia). P '93, **159**
- ochroclora (Certhia). P '64, 266
- ochrocollaris (Hyperanodon). P '71, 222. J VIII, 170
- ochroderus (Scymnus). P '52, 136, 141
- ochroleuca (Alectoria). P '63, 96
- ochroleuca var. rigida (Alectoria). P '93, 216
- ochroleuca (Centaurea). P '83, 193
 (Helix). P '88, 290; '04, 419
 (Hosackia). P '63, 350
 (Omphalotropis). J VIII, 405, 410
 (Thelephora). J III, 220
 (Viola). P '03, 687, 695
- ochroleucum (Desmodium). P '64, 17
- Ochromyia. P '94, 279
- ochropesus (Stenolophus). J IV, 29
- ochropeza (Feronia). J IV, 29
- ochropezus (Feronia). P '68, 379
 (Stenolophus). P '66, 347; '68, 377
 (Stenolophus). P '43, 297
- ochrophæa (Desmognathus). P '59, 124; '69, 113, 114; '95, 400; '06, 357
- Ochrophlebia. P '01, 373
- Ochropus. P '51, 148
- ochropus (Canis). P '04, 579, 588. J II, 78
 (Harpalus). P '65, 102; '73, 325
 (Totanus). P '66, 38
 (Tringa). j v, 86
- ochrorhyncha (Hypsigena). P '83, 32; '01, 87; '03, 353; '08, 123
- ochrorhynchus (Hypsigena). P '60, **246**; '61, 302; '66, 304
- Ochrosanis. P '73, 328
- ochroseapus (Ctenucha). P '75, 44
- ochrostoma (Atropis). J VIII, 405
 (Hydrocena). J VIII, 405
 (Omphalotropis). J VIII, 405
 (Realia). J VIII, 405
- Ochsenheimeria. P '60, 433
- Ochthebius. P '55, 357, 361. J IV, 30
- Ochthedromus. P '57, 3, 4. J IV, 29
- Ochthephila. P '92, 393
- Ochthera. j iii, 99. P '94, 281; '95, 338
- Ochthodromus. P '05, 759
- Ochthroca. P '99, 50, 306
- Ocimum. P '89, 399
- Ocinebra. P '65, 64; '78, 395; '88, 188; '91, 51, 57; '97, 296; '04, 17
- ocista (Colloecalia). P '06, 179, **184**, 185, 195, 196
- ocmulgeensis (Unio). P '61, **38**. J V, 95
- ocoënsis (Pleurocera). P '65, 21
- ocoënsis (Goniobasis). P '64, 44; '65, 21, 26
 (Melania). P '64, 44
 (Potadoma). P '64, 44; '65, 26
- ocreata (Fraseria). P '59, 51
 (Lycosa). P '90, 422, 427; '92, 66; 1900, 538; '02, 540; '03, 143; '04, 263, 276-278, 288; '08, 214, 215, 220
- ocreata pulchra (Lycosa). P '02, 537, **540**; '03, 68, 128, 129, 132, 136, 139, 145, 645; '04, 263, 290
- ocreata (Schizocosa). P '08, 165, 212, 215
- ocreata pulchra (Schizocosa). P '08, 165
- ocreatum (Agonum). P '43, **299**; '54, 51
- ocreatus (Orchetypus). P '04, **670**
 (Tephrodornis). P '56, 316; '59, 51
- ocresia (Trypeta). P '94, 281
- octandra (Phytolacca). P '98, 394
- octavus (Basilichthys). P '99, 326, **340**
- octavus (Attus). P '01, 588
 (Dendryphantus). P 1900, 540; '01, 588; '04, 137
 (Eris). P '92, 77
- octocinetus (Serrans). P '62, 241
- octoecia (Chrysobothris). P '58, **67**. J IV, 12, 34
- octoecostata (Scala). J VIII, **198**
- octoecostatum (Dolium). P '62, 564; '82, 168
- octooculata (Borlasia). P '01, 726
- Octoynodon. J XII, **535**
- octodecemspinus (Myoxocephalus). P '04, 511
- octodontata (Corticaria). P '55, 303
 (Dieera). P '58, 40
- octodontatus (Cyclograpsus). P '80, 209
 (Heterograpsus). P '80, 209
 (Latridius). j iii, **325**

- octofolis (Trichidion). P '61, 274, 280
- octoflora (Festuca). P '10, 584
- octogesima (Celiceia). P '01, 137
- Octoglena. P '64, 186
- Octogomphus. P '08, 461
- octoguttata (Cicindela). P '08, 511
(Coccinella). P '47, 179
- octogyrata (Achatinella). P '88, 54
- octolineata (Scala). J IV, 294
(Tettigonia). j iv, 340
- octolineatus (Cnemidophorus). P '58, 255
(Simotes). P '02, 180
- octolirata (Astarte). P '61, 150. J IV, 394
(Pyropsis). P '05, 23
- octoliratus (Ficus). P '05, 23. J III, 332; IV, 276
- octomaculata (Nitidula). j v, 181
(Panurgus). P '96, 60
(Perdita). P '96, 32, 49, 51, 58, 60
- octomaculatis (Edionychis). P '73, 59, 60
- octona (Bulimus). P '58, 206
(Stenogyra). P '73, 247; '91, 333; '99, 370
(Subulina). P '99, 370; '10, 502, 518, 665, 667
- octonaria (Turritella). j vii, 144.
P '48, 107; '62, 568; '82, 173
- octonemus (Polynemus). P '58, 167; '61, 274, 280
- octonoides (Opeas). P '96, 415; '99, 370; '03, 775
(Rumina). P '89, 207
(Stenogyra). P '75, 153, 187; '96, 415; '99, 370
- octonotata (Leptura). j iii, 419.
J I, 337
(Stenura). J I, 335; IV, 41
- octonotatus (Dendryphantas). P '09, 221
- octopa (Sepia). j ii, 101
- octopetala (Dryas). P '63, 61, 94; '84, 82; '93, 206, 210; '95, 543. J III, 181, 182, 189
- Octopoda. j ii, 86
- octopunctata (Dioctria). j iii, 49
(Peronia). P '54, 54
(Mordella). P '62, 46
- octopunctatum (Agonum). P '43, 296; '54, 54
- octopunctatus (Carabus). P '54, 54
(Platynus). P '54, 54
(Taracticus). P '95, 323
- Octopus. P '71, 126; '88, 324
- octospilota (Apatura). P '57, 7
- ocularis (Hyla). j v, 342. P '55, 429
(Hylodes). P '55, 429
- ocularis crocatus (Hyphantornis). P '05, 780
- oculata (Argia). P '08, 481, 489
(Chalina). P '84, 204
(Chrysopa). j viii, 45
(Cænocara). P '65, 243
(Cribrella). P '01, 174
(Cymothoa). j i, 398
(Doreatoma). P '65, 243, 244
(Mordella). P '62, 47
(Mylabris). P '08, 611
- oculata var. mouffleti (Mylabris). P '08, 611
- oculata var. ophthalmica (Mylabris). P '08, 611
- oculata (Mysia). P '63, 139; '01, 160
(Rhina). P '62, 500
(Sebastes). P '99, 360
(Solea). P '92, 277
(Thalenessa). P '03, 426
- oculata (Dysodia). P '60, 350
- oculaticollis (Oberea). J IV, 41
(Saperda). j iii, 406. J II, 164; IV, 41
- oculatum (Elastoma). P '62, 242
- oculatus (Eolophus). P '09, 466
(Alaus). P '77, 260; '78, 314. J IV, 35
(Anthias). P '62, 241, 449
(Balistes). P 1900, 514
(Bryttus). P '65, 83; '06, 518
(Cancer). P '63, 139
(Canthidermis). P '82, 282; 1900, 514
(Centropristis). P '62, 449
(Chorophilus). J VI, 112
(Clibanarius). P '58, 234
(Cryptorhynchus). j iii, 308
(Cylindrosteus). P '64, 183, 185; '65, 86; '10, 606
(Elastoma). P '82, 273
(Etelis). P '62, 449
(Hesperanthias). P '62, 449
(Lepidosteus). P '64, 183, 276
(Lepistosteus). P '10, 606
(Lepomis). P '77, 76. J VI, 221
(Monohammus). P '62, 40
(Pagurus). P '58, 234
(Pentadactylogaster). P '01, 174
(Serranus). P '62, 449
(Stenopelmatus). P '07, 64, 78; '09, 171
(Tylosis). P '53, 441. J II, 9; IV, 40
- oculea sumatrana (Caloperdix). P '02, 671
- oculea (Euryzona). P '94, 142
(Gallinula). P '59, 174; '94, 142
(Rallina). P '94, 142

- oculeus (Canirallus). P '94, 140, 142
(Rallus). P '59, 174
- oculifera (Imogine). P '53, **367**;
'57, 22
(Pseudopotamilla). P '05, 555
(Sabella). J III, **145**
- Oculina. P '78, 312; '88, 303-305;
'90, 307
- oculofasciatus (Blepsias). P '57, **202**
- oculus (Colossoma). P '06, 472
- oculus (Enlota). P '04, 625
(Myletes). P '71, **268**; '03,
530; '06, 472
- oculusiridis (Coscinodiscus). P '53,
431; '61, 70; '90, 137
- Ocyale. P '90, 420, 432; '92, 73;
'02, 536, 584; '03, 60, 91, 140;
'04, 320; '08, 169; '09, 553
- Ocyalus. P '60, 138; '67, 71
- Ocydromus. P '94, 131, 139
- Ocypete. j ii, 82. P '78, 142, 145
- Ocyropa. j i, 69, 442; viii, 123. P
'50, 24, 29; '51, 247; '58, 100; '59,
302; '71, 122, 240; '78, 322, 337;
'79, 400; '80, 135-150, 179-186, 217;
'88, 330, 333; '91, 179, 190, 198,
216. J III, 149
- Ocyropidæ. j viii, 123. P '58, **99**;
'78, 321; '79, 399
- Ocyroping. P '51, 247, 248; '71,
240; '80, 136
- Ocyropoidea. P '71, 240; '72, 131;
'78, 321; '79, 399; '80, 136
- Ocyrtamus. P '94, 276; '95, 330
- Ocyptera. j vi, 173. P '94, 277; '95,
332
- Ocypteridæ. P '94, 277
- Ocypterus. P '02, 688
- ocyroe (Cancer). P '58, 32
- Ocyurus. P '62, 236, 237, 448; '97,
108; '03, 330; '06, 98
- Odax. I '55, 396; '68, 252. J IX,
256
- odiosum (Opeas). P '99, **399**; '03,
775
- odiosum (Ichneumon). P '78, 348
- Odobæmus. P '1900, 43
- Odocoileus. P '04, 579; '05, 680;
'08, 83, 404. J VII, 376; XIII, 423
- odoë (Sarcodaces). P '82, 307
- Odomphium. P '58, 209
- Odonata. P '99, 230; '01, 126; '03,
138, 160
- odonatus (Potamanthus). P '62,
372, 401
- Odonæus. P '59, 282, 289
- Odontartemon. P '05, 736
- Odontaspidoidea. P '64, 259, 260
- Odontaspis. P '58, 215; '61, 399,
400; '63, 333; '64, 261; '87, 341,
401; '88, 162-165; '90, 145; '93,
233; '99, 274; '08, 62. J I, 196-199
- odontaspis (Eulamia). P '08, **63**
- Odonteleotris. P '63, 270
- Odontella. P 1900, 691, 695-712, 738
- odontella (Goniothecium). P '90, 138
- Odontia. J III, 216, 217, 221
- Odontidium. P '65, 7, 18
- Odontium. P '57, 4
- Odontocephalus. j viii, 234. P '71,
92
- Odontocera. J II, 8
- Odontocheila. P '65, 266; '08, 505,
506, 511
- odontochila (Clausilia). P '05, 738
- odontochila nigra (Clausilia). P '05,
738
- odontochila (Hemiphædusa). P '05,
738
- Odontochilina. P '08, 506
- Odontofusus. P '93, 221; '05, 24
- Odontogadus. P '63, 248
- odontogaster (Osmia). P '97, **338**
- Odontoglossæ. P '69, 196
- Odontoglyphis. J XII, **527**
- Odontognathus. P '82, 303
- odontoidea (Eulima). P '05, 110
- Odontomyia. P '82, 74-87; '95, 321
- Odontonectes. J XII, 528
- Odontonyx. P '53, 229, 351; '73,
333
- Odontophorina. P '51, 220
- Odontophotopsis. P '02, **738**
- Odontophrynus. P '63, 51
- Odontopleura. P '77, 138
- Odontopolys. P '90, 395; '95, 75,
122. J IV, 377
- odontorhizon (Cymbidium). j iii, 137
- odontorrhiza (Corallorrhiza). j iii,
137. P '60, 304
- Odontoscion. P '62, 18, 238; '97,
115
- Odontostilbe. P '03, 512
- Odontostomidæ. P '01, 211, 212;
'04, 119
- Odontostomum. P '68, 174
- Odontostomus. P '98, 267, 283, 471;
1900, 393; '01, 211
- odontostomus (Bulimus). P '73, 247;
'74, 58
(Macrodontes). P '98, 471
(Odontostomus). P '98, 472
- Odontosyllis. P '09, 327
- Odontota. P '73, 80, 81. J IV, 42
- Odontoxiphidium. P '04, 797; '07,
314; '10, 617, 644
- Odontopsis. P 1900, 699
- odora (Daphne). P '58, 127
(Solidago). P '60, 512; '79,
10; 1900, 549, 649, 671; '02, 664
- odorata (Castalia). P 1900, 546;
'09, 395
(Cedrela). P '89, 372; '01,
557

- odorata. *Continued.*
 (Cistudo). j iv, 203, 206, 216;
 vi, 30. P '54, 185, 189
 (Emys). j vi, 30, 37. P '54,
 185, 189
 (Mahernia). P '58, 124
 (Neottia). j vii, 98
 (Nymphaea). P '60, 199; '92,
 368; '09, 391-396
 (Ozotheca). P '59, 6
 (Pluchea). P '89, 387; '05,
 697
 (Prosopis). P '09, 111
 (Reseda). P '77, 106
 (Rhodiola). J III, 191
 (Rudbeckia). j vii, 78
 (Schoepfia). P '89, 372
 (Sevastana). P 1900, 662;
 '07, 457
 (Terrapene). P '54, 185, 189
 (Testudo). j iv, 217; vi, 30.
 P '54, 185
 (Thelephora). J III, 222
 (Viola). P '89, 365; '03, 695,
 698
 odoratissima (Monardella). J III,
 100
 (Pergularia). P '58, 130
 (Vitis). P '53, 273
 odoratum (Anthoxanthum). P '10,
 583
 (Kinosternum). P '54, 185, 189
 odoratus (Aromochelys). P '95,
 384; '03, 540; '04, 468
 (Cantharellus). J III, 206
 (Craterellus). J III, 206
 (Rubus). P '60, 303; '91, 434
 (Sorex). P '57, 11
 (Staurotyphus). P '54, 185,
 189; '56, 107, 306
 (Sternotherus). P '54, 185,
 189; '56, 106; '08, 114
 odoriferum (Benzoin). P '60, 146
 Odostomia. P '46, 20; '48, 103;
 '62, 566; '71, 142; '73, 223; '79,
 212; '82, 171; '87, 51; '99, 145,
 152-177
 Odotropis. P '58, 209
 Odynerus. P '96, 555; '02, 44, 736;
 '09, 13
 Oeacta. P '94, 419
 Oeanthinae. P '02, 727
 Oeanthus. P '57, 177; '01, 382;
 '02, 727; '04, 547, 575, 777, 801;
 '06, 66, 74, 81, 318, 418; '08, 366,
 402; '09, 175, 410, 483; '10, 597,
 649
 Oeclens. P '07, 484
 Oeobiidae. P '04, 122
 Oeodoma. P '67, 24
 oedoma (Polybia). P '98, 449
 Oeophylla. P '82, 264
 Oedalechilus. P '03, 748
 Oedaleonotus. P '09, 470
 Oedaleus. P '01, 371; '02, 632
 Oedalometopon. P '05, 418, 841
 Oedancala. P '01, 269; '05, 192-194
 Oedemera. j iii, 271. P '54, 21, 22.
 J I, 96
 Oedemeridae. P '46, 54; '54, 20. J
 IV, 39
 Oedemia. P '64, 72; '71, 37; '78,
 23. J I, 226
 oedemia (Anas). P '75, 356
 oedemius (Plastomenus). P '73, 279
 oedri (Carex). P '87, 74
 Oedicephalus. P '73, 129
 Oedicerus. P '55, 394
 Oedienemidae. P '05, 760
 Oedienemus. P '59, 172; '05, 760,
 '09, 356
 Oedionychis. P '44, 47; '47, 162;
 '59, 81; '60, 321; '73, 56, 59. J
 IV, 41
 Oedipina. P '69, 102. J VIII, 96
 Oedipoda. P '70, 79; '71, 153; '78,
 314; '01, 372; '04, 524-528; '06,
 49, 50, 380; '09, 7
 Oedipodinae. P '01, 371; '02, 632,
 720; '04, 522; '05, 402; '06, 373;
 '07, 167, 289
 Oedipodini. P '73, 295
 Oedipus. P '52, 17, 24; '59, 124;
 '60, 38, 372, 373; '69, 95-97, 102;
 '74, 120; '79, 423; '94, 194; 1900,
 619. J I, 282, 286; VIII, 94, 96
 oedipus (Anthrax). P '94, 274
 (Argyramoeba). P '94, 274;
 '95, 325
 (Midas). P '61, 464
 Oedogonium. P '69, Biol. 4; '01,
 598-601
 oedon (Troglodytes). j iv, 187
 oedorrhynchum (Apion). P '58, 78.
 J IV, 39
 Oedothorax. P '05, 310-313, 335-337
 Oedura. P '68, 318
 oehanus (Heteroerinus). P '86, 133
 (Ioerinus). P '86, 133
 (Obioerinus). P '86, 133
 oehlerti (Meloerinus). P '85, 327
 Oeme. J II, 177
 Oeanthe. j iv, 184. P '67, 220;
 '84, 85
 oeanthe (Saxicola). P '61, 218;
 '92, 152; '95, 505; '98, 139; 1900,
 4
 oeanthis (Septoria). P '94, 367
 oeanthoides (Saxicola). P '61, 218
 Oenas. P '08, 620
 oenea (Cardulia). P '01, 127
 Oenebra. P '75, 50
 Oeneis. P '52, 130, 135
 Oenemona. J IV, 13

- Oenolimnas. P '94, 131
 (Enone. J IX, 66
 (Euosanda. J IV, 126, 186
 (Euothersa. j ii, 118; vii, 22. P '60,
 200, 303, 512; '61, 454, 455; '62,
 163; '63, 61; '67, 19; '76, 158,
 159; '92, 366; '98, 28, 49, 302, 378,
 381, 398; 1900, 545, 632, 641, 659,
 660, 668; '02, 652, 663, 668; '09,
 380, 387. J III, 39, 87
 (Enothera (Cercospora). P '94, **380**
 (Enotrus (Anceryx). J IV, 175, 177
 (Erinnys). J IV, 177
 (Sphinx). J IV, 177
 oepfingense (Sphaerium). P '60, 295
 oepfingensis (Cyclas). P '60, 295
 oerytera (Ammocetes). P '01, 328
 Oerstedtia. P '57, 159
 oerstedii (Astropecten). P '89, 174
 (Ophiotrix). P '89, 178; '91,
 340
 (Estacephalus. P '68, 211, 214, 215,
218
 (Estridæ. P '94, 277; '95, 331
 (Estrophasia. P '95, 333
 (Estrus. j ii, 353. P '57, 204; '59,
 Biol. 8.
 œur (Mugil). P '97, 70
 officinale (Cynoglossum). P '60, 304
 (Gleosporium). P '94, **370**
 (Guaiacum). P '01, 561
 (Jasminum). P '89, 390
 (Nasturtium). P '05, 697; '09,
 394
 (Sassafras). P '60, 146; 1900,
 666
 (Schenocaulon). P '98, 409
 (Taraxacum). P '93, 211
 (Zingiber). P '89, 354; '01,
 560
 officinalis (Asparagus). P '60, 201
 (Avicennia). P '01, 557
 (Cochlearia). P '63, 94; '84,
 80; '93, 209; '95, 544. J III, 182,
 188
 (Diplodia). P '95, **433**
 (Euphrasia). P '84, 89; '92,
 366
 (Fumaria). P '60, 199
 (Sassafras). P '02, 662
 (Sisymbrium). P '60, 199
 (Symphytum). P '60, 200
 (Veronica). P '60, 200
 officinarum (Camphora). P '51, 202;
 '87, 118; '89, 362
 Ofididei. P '84, 177
 Ofidina. P '84, 177
 Ofidini. P '84, 177
 Ogaichodes. P '82, 279
 ogasawara (Succinea). P '01, **195**
 ogasawarana (Eulima). P '05, **111**
 (Helicina). P '02, **25**
 ogasawarana var. discrepans (Heli-
 cina). P '02, 26
 ogasawarana (Kaliella). P '02, **31**;
 '05, 711
 (Rissoa). P '04, **26**
 (Thala). P '04, **13**
 Ogecephalidæ. P '97, 133; '06, 108
 Ogecephalus. P '97, 133; '06, 108
 Ogeosoma. P '66, 400
 ogeecheensis (Unio). P '49, **153**;
 '53, 254. J I, 275
 Ogilbia. P '06, 108
 ogilbyi (Chimæra). P '07, 421
 (Murænichthys). P '07, **423**
 ogilviensis (Leptosphaeria). P '95,
 423
 oglina (Clupanodon). P '06, 84
 (Megalops). j i, **359**. P '84,
 42; '97, 94
 oglinum (Opisthonema). P '84, 42;
 '97, 94; '99, 118
 Ogmius. J VIII, 142
 ogmius (Compsemys). P '75, **9**; '91,
 411
 Ogygia. P '74, 205; '77, 139; '87,
 12
 ogygius (Machærodus). P '79, 171
 Ogyris. P '60, **36**; '79, 419
 ohitense (Tryblidium). P '93, **450**
 ohiensis (Acipenser). P '89, 252,
 255
 (Apospharia). P '95, **431**
 (Goniobasis). P '62, **265**; '64,
 45; '65, 26. J V, 306
 (Lastena). P '53, 260
 (Metaptera). P '53, 260
 (Spirigera). P '65, **118**
 (Teichospora). P '94, **329**
 (Teichosporella). P '94, **329**
 Ohioerinus. P '86, 111, 127, **132**,
 148; '90, 378
 ohioense (Cyrtoceas). P '71, **86**
 (Gyroceas). P '71, **87**
 (Trochoceas). P '71, 87
 (Trogontherium). J VII, 405
 ohioensis (Castoroides). P '52, 53;
 '67, 97; '80, 347; 94, 98, 218. J
 VII, 263, 358, 405
 (Cichla). j ii, **218**
 (Conocardium). P '71, **65**
 (Dalmanites). P '71, **91**
 (Esox). P '65, 80; '85, 374,
 375
 (Lucina). P '71, **62**
 (Palamon). P '93, 123
 (Paracyclas). P '71, 62
 ohionis (Parmelia). P '86, 343
 ohioticum (Mammothium). J VII,
 393
 (Mammut). J VII, 392
 (Mastodon). P '57, 89

- ohioticus (Elephas). J VII, 395
 (Mastodon). P '66, 290; '68,
 175, 251; '74, 221; '78, 53. J VII,
 240, 394, 395, 397
 (Tetracaulodon). P '68, 251.
 J VIII, 80
 (Trilophodon). P '68, 251. J
 VII, 395
- Ohleria. P '95, 30
- ohlmacheri (Chloromyxum). P '07,
 278
 (Leptothea). P '07, 278
- oi (Sus). P '02, 147
- oiara (Homalonotus). J VIII, 305
- Oiceoptoma. P '53, 278, 280; '59,
 287
- Oidemia. P '50, 126; '69, 217; '93,
 33, 60; '98, 138; '99, 28; 1900, 5,
 20
- Oidium. P '73, 261
- oilens (Acanthoderus). P '04, 89
- ojac (Gadus). P '63, 234, 251
 (Morrhua). P '63, 234
 (Poterioerinus). P '86, 160
- okawensis (Scaphioerinus). P '86,
 160
- okeehobensis (Ictalurus). P '87, **9**;
 '99, 480
- okeni (Areella). P '76, 56
- okiensis tsushimana (Diplommatina).
 P '08, **589**
- okinoerabuensis (Clausilia). P '04,
816
 (Euhadra). P '04, 626
 (Eulota). P '04, **626**
- okinoshimana (Kaliella). P '04,
623; '05, 716
- Olacinea. P '89, 372
- olax (Columba). P '02, 672
 (Osmotreron). P '02, 672
- Oleostephanus. P '97, 406
- Olecyphides. P '05, 798, 840; '06,
 278; '07, 165
- Oldenlandia. P '58, 134; '60, 145;
 '67, 20; '68, 184
- oldhamiana (Cyprimeria). P '77, 23
- Olea. P '58, 129. J IX, 145
- oleacea (Eulima). P '71, 142
- Oleacea. P '58, 129; '60, 304; '62,
 7; '84, 88
- Oleceina. P '58, 198; '60, 150; '75,
 157; '91, 333
- Oleacinida. P '88, 16; '06, 113; '10,
 503, 519
- oleagina (Schinia). P '75, **67**
- oleaginus (Cerebratulus). P '57, 160
 (Veniliornis). P '99, 205
- oleander (Nerium). P '89, 931; '05,
 698-700; '09, 487
- oleifera (Pyrularia). P '87, 80
- oleifolius (Rhamnus). J III, 85
- oleiovorus (Eriophyes). P '04, 146
- Olenecamptus. J II, 142
- Olenellus. P 1900, 208, 329
- Olenus. P '70, 63, 64
- oleracea (Euterpe). P '89, 359;
 '01, 557
 (Oreodoxa). P '89, 358; '01,
 557
 (Portulacaea). P '60, 302; '75,
 329; '76, 159; '77, 287; '78, 40,
 333; '82, 221; '89, 366; '93, 307;
 '02, 651, 661, 667
 (Spinacia). P '89, 402
- oleraceus (Sonchus). P '60, 512;
 '84, 87; '02, 665
- olfax (Mycteroperca). P '87, 388
 (Serranus). P '62, 236
- olfersi (Australium). P '91, 54
 (Palamon). P '94, 414
- Olfersia. J III, 101. P '94, 281;
 '95, 340
- olfersii (Dryophylax). P '60, 559
 (Herpetodryas). P '60, 559
 (Palamon). P '93, 123
 (Philodryas). P '60, 169, 558
 (Phrynidium). J VI, 196
- Oliarus. P '07, 484-488
- Olibrus. P '56, 15, 16; '59, 288;
 '66, 347
- olidus (Lumbricus). P '87, 49
 (Saprinus). P '59, **316**
- oligactes (Astroschema). P '89, 179
- oligantha (Aristida). P '10, 548, 553
 (Rynchospora). P '07, 455;
 '08, 458
- Oligaspis. P '65, **173**
- oligaspis (Alburnus). P '64, **282**;
 '65, 85; '10, 290
 (Anolis). P '94, **430**
 (Mimilus). P '77, 80
- Oligia. P '74, 203-205
- Oligobelus. P '83, 156
- oligobunus (Mastodon). P '93, **204**
- oligoearpa (Carex). P '87, 74
- Oligocephalus. P '57, **24**
- Oligocephalus. P '59, **67**, 102; '77,
 56, 92
- Oligochæta. P '99, 139; 1900, 62,
 70; '02, 80; '05, 373; '07, 125
- Oligocheila. P '71, 299; '92, 179, 197
- Oligocheilus. P '56, **132**; '57, 201;
 '61, 166
- Oligodon. P '56, 240; '60, 79; '97,
 455, 456
- oligodon (Polynemus). P '61, 275,
 278
 (Trichidion). P '61, 275, 278
- Oligognathus. P '07, 112
- oligolepis (Astyanax). P '06, 438
 (Liza). P '05, 496
- Oligomerus. P '65, 227, 228
- Oligonyx. P '04, 514

- oligopeltis (Acipenser). P '89, 250, 256
 Oligoplites. P '63, **166**; '97, 100; '05, 59, 61, 62
 Oligoporus. P '60, 472; '68, 358; '70, 34
 oligoporus (Seeloporus). P '64, **177**
 oligoptylus (Dimeroerinus). P '86, 68
 (Taxoerinus). P '86, 68
 oligorrhizon (Hypnum). P '63, 96
 Oligorus. P '63, 329
 Oligosimus. P '72, 39
 Oligosoma. P '57, **196**; '64, 180; '65, 195; '78, 25; '95, 387; '08, 118
 oligosperma (Carex). P '87, 69
 (Mentzelia). P '63, 61
 Oligospira (Loxonema). P '63, **22**; '89, 298
 oligostachya (Bouteloua). P '63, 78
 oligostoma (Valsa). P '77, 124; '78, 87
 Oligostylus. P '98, 282
 Oligota. P '44, 31; '66, 372
 Oligotomus. J VIII, 81, 89
 Oligotresium. J V, **139**
 Oligozaptyx. P '04, 809, 823, 824. **835**, 837; '07, 502, 509
 olim (Staurodon). P 1900, 432
 Olindiada. P '02, 750
 Olindias. P '02, 782, 788
 Olios. P '78, 145; '01, 569, 585; '03, 140, 341
 Olisthenes. P '59, **296**; '60, 79, 260; '68, 107, 119
 Olisthopus. P '43, **297**; '54, 36, 58; '66, 346
 olisthostoma (Gerres). P '83, 118, 123; '86, 258, 266, 267, 272; '97, 113
 (Mojarra). P '86, 256
 olisthostomus (Gerres). P '97, 113
 Olistus. P '05, 85
 olitoria (Fedia). P '60, 200
 olitorius (Corehorus). P '89, 368
 (Jassus). j vi, **310**
 Oliva. j ii, 228; iv, 126; vii, 153. P '42, 217; '43, 309; '46, 26; '47, 289; '48, 103; '49, 156; '52, 199; '59, 184, 332; '62, 563; '71, 143; '79, 223; '82, 168, 169, 171, 175, 175, 176, 204-209; '89, 137; '90, 145, 397; '91, 50, 97, 143, 145; '03, 757. J I, 119, 280; VIII, 328, 338, 354; IX, 131, 135, 138; XI, 163, 346; XII, 397; XIII, 423
 oliva (Goniobasis). P '65, 30
 (Lanius). P '67, 215
 (Megara). P '65, 31
 (Melania). P '65, 31
 (Muscicapa). P '64, 256
 olivacea (Actinia). j i, 152, 185
 olivacea. *Continued.*
 (Borlasia). P '01, 726
 (Cinnerys). P '99, 61
 (Cratagus). P '10, 151, **153**
 (Cyrena). P '60, 282
 (Dendrocincla). P '04, 449, 451, 456-459
 olivacea anguina (Dendrocincla). P '04, 448, 457, 458
 olivacea lafresnayei (Dendrocincla). P '04, 447, 451, 457-461
 olivacea olivacea (Dendrocincla). P '04, 456, 457, 459
 olivacea phaeochroa (Dendrocincla). P '04, 458, 461
 olivacea (Dendroica). P '92, 123
 (Dolabrifera). P '99, 516
 (Doris). P '55, **380**
 (Emberiza). P '48, 91
 (Ficimea). P '66, 132; '08, 123
 (Ibis). P '57, 39, 174
 (Labristoma). P '82, 275
 (Meekelia). P '55, **390**; '57, 160
 (Melissodes). P '78, **216**
 (Motacilla). P '02, 687
 (Muscicapa). j iv, 176. P '51, 151; '56, 290
 (Ophiura). P '78, 307
 (Orphula). P '06, 27
 (Orphulella). P '07, 287, 459; '10, 6, 587
 (Phonipara). P '63, 297
 (Pecilia). P '77, 89
 (Prinia). P '59, 38; '02, 687
 (Sylvia). P '67, 219
 (Tanagra). j iv, 53, 174, 252
 olivacea b botryoides (Thelephora). J III, 221
 olivacea (Veronicella). P '75, 156
 (Vireosylvia). P '51, 151, 152; '63, 294
 (Xylocopa). P '96, 556
 olivaceirostris (Diomedea). P '66, 174, 186, 188
 olivaceorhyncha (Diomedea). P '66, 186
 olivaceoviridis (Syntechna). P '05, 814, 842
 olivaceum (Achatinellastrum). P '88, 34
 (Chatomium). P '95, 20
 (Clasterisporium). P '93, **463**
 (Engystoma). P '56, **252**
 (Epidichium). P '91, **93**
 (Hydnum). J III, 216, 217
 (Macrosporium). P '94, **383**
 (Pleurocera). P '63, 310; '65, 20
 (Rhcnoderma). P '05, 414, 415
 (Trypanostoma). P '62, **172**; '63, 310. J V, 290

- olivaceus* (Amaura). P '07, 376
 (Anniceris). P '05, 420
 (Cantharellus). J III, 207
 (Canthophrys). P '82, 282
 (Chlarias). J XII, 499
 (Chlorothraupis). P '99, 34
 (Euprinodes). P '59, 38
 (Gastrimargus). P '62, 515
 (Gerontiens). P '59, 174
 (Gerrhonotus). P '58, **255**
 (Harpiprion). P '57, 39
 (Lanius). P '67, 215
 (Leoptilus). P '99, 40
 (Leucus). P '83, 144, **145**,
 152
 (Ligocatinus). P '07, 376
 (Limax). P '58, 199
 (Limnichus). P '54, **116**
olivaceus hypopyrrhus (Malaeonotus).
 P '05, 781
olivaceus (Melampus). P '58, 148
 (Orthogonys). P '60, **140**;
 '64, 287; '99, 35
 (Parisoma). P '99, 40
 (Picumnis). P '99, 305
 (Tamnophilus). P '67, 215
 (Tiaris). P '48, 91
 (Trichophorus). P '59, 43
 (Turdus). P '46, 114; '64,
 250. J I, 41
 (Unio). J III, 311
 (Vaginulus). P '89, 209
 (Varanus). P '56, **150**
 (Vireo). P '48, 127; '53, 309;
 '54, 398; '71, 21; '74, 97; '75,
 348; '83, 62; '91, 436; '92, 111;
 '93, 53, 64; '95, 493; '96, 156;
 '98, 84; '08, 154
olivaeformis (Carya). P '69, 5; '76,
 202
 (Hickorea). P '53, 402
 (Marginella). P '62, 564; '82,
 168, 169
 (Porellana). P '62, 564
olivaria (Streptobasis). P '62, **273**;
 '63, 321. J V, 356
olivaris (Hopladelus). P '77, 46. J
 VI, 237, 241
 (Leptops). P '85, 410
 (Silurus). P '77, 97
olivarius (Unio). P '53, 254, 255
olivascens (Emberizagra). P '99, 52
 (Lioptilus). P '89, 149
 (Parisoma). P '59, **52**
olivata (Melania). P '65, 29
Olivella. P '62, 563; '71, 143; '82,
 198; '91, 50; '95, 116, 130; '98,
 418; '03, 281, 757. J VIII, 328;
 X, 466, 477, 510, 534, 539; XI, 112,
 125
olivella (Goniobasis). P '62, **269**;
 '64, 29. J V, 327
Olivemite. P '74, 113
olivetorum (Aplostoma). P '94, 15
 (Helix). P '94, 15
olivi (Cadulus). P '84, 112
Olividae. P '62, 563; '72, 271; '91,
 50
olivieri (Cenobita). P '58, 232
 (Galleruca). P '65, 206
oliviforme (Chrysophyllum). P '89,
 390
oliviforme var. *monopyrenum* (Chry-
 sophyllum). P '89, 390
olivii (Autonomea). P '79, 421
Olivinae. P '62, 287
Olivine. P '76, 102; '82, 343; '96,
 219; '03, 398
olivinus (Veniliornis). P '99, 205
olivivorus (Actinoerinus). P '81, 323
 (Teleioerinus). P '81, 323
Olivula. P '57, 166; '90, 397; '95,
 115-126
olivula (Goniobasis). P '65, 29
 (Megara). P '65, 29
 (Melania). P '65, 29
olla (Actinoerinus). P '81, 318
 (Bulimulus). P '96, 400, 437
 (Diffugia). P '74, **156**; '77,
 307
 (Platyerinus). P '81, 246, 247
Ollaerinus. P '78, 248, 261-263; '79,
 234; '81, 226, 355, 358, 387; '85,
 311, 321
olliculaeformis (Leocythoerinus). P
 '86, 152
olliculus (Actinoerinus). P '81, 307
 (Megistoerinus). P '81, 307
Ollivancularia. J VIII, 328
ollonensis (Ammonites). J VIII,
271, 312
Ollotis. J VIII, 94, **98**
ollula (Limnaea). P '82, 236
 (Pisoeerinus). P '86, 98
olmea (Ectotrypa). P '05, 836
olmstedii (Boleosoma). J VI, 213, 240
olmstedii var. *brevipinnis* (Boleosoma).
 P '06, 522
olmstedii maculatum (Boleosoma). P
 '85, 411
Olmeis. P '62, 57
olneyi (Polysiphonia). P '55, 412
 (Scirpus). P '09, 489
Ologlyptus. J IV, 19
Oloolygon. J VI, 201
Olophrum. P '44, 43; '73, 327
Olor. P '69, 216; '93, 23, 34; '95,
 471; '98, 498; 1900, 4. J IX,
 406, 407, 409, 410
Olopium. P '04, 141
Olygogonum. J I, **166**
Olygyra. j i, **283**
olympus (Aretomys). P '98, **352**
Omaecantha. J II, 139, 142

- Oncala*. P '57, 5, 6
Omalocantha. P '71, 238; '79, 387
omalioecomplanata (Leskea). P '55, 446
omalia driehomanoides (Leskea). P '55, 446
omalii (Astarte). P '82, 186
Omaliiidae. P '44, 43
Omalisus. J I, 78
Omalium. P '73, 327
Omalodes. P '52, 37, 38; '59, 311. J IV, 31
omalonata (Poecilia). P '62, 136
Omalonyx. P '74, 43, 44; '75, 149; '87, 136
Omaloplia. P '55, 415. J III, 236, 274, 277
Omalotettix. P '07, 185; '08, 17
Omasseus. P '43, 297, 300; '73, 305, 317. J II, 225, 242-246, 255
Omatoplea. P '57, 159
Ombria. P '68, 34, 36
omega (Decapotoma). P '08, 606 (Mylabris). P '08, 606
Omegasyrphus. P '95, 329
omieron (Phakena). P '74, 208
omiensis (Eulota). P '01, 545 (Palaina). P '05, 707 (Plectotropis). P '01, 545
omissa (Eleodes). P '58, 186. J IV, 37 (Tiaris). P '60, 376
omitta (Melania). P '57, 136
Omma. P '73, 334
omma (Egista). P '04, 625 (Eulota). P '04, 625
Ommastrephes. P '62, 483; '78, 301
Ommatius. P '94, 274; '95, 324
Ommatolampis. P '04, 533
ommatosteres (Prionocerangon). P '95, 189, 195
Ommatotriton. P '59, 127; '62, 343. J III, 361
omnatus (Gobius). P '97, 85
Ommatus. j iii, 49
Ommexecha. P '07, 168; '08, 12
omnicolor (Aeridium). P '07, 176 (Zoniopoda). P '07, 176
omocyaneus (Dormitator). P '62, 240; '85, 72 (Eleotris). P '85, 72, 79
omogera (Odontota). P '73, 80 (Saxinis). P '73, 28
Omomys. P '69, 63; '72, 21
Omophron. j iii, 152. P '43, 296. J IV, 30
Omorghus. P '54, 214. J IV, 12, 34
Omosaurus. P '56, 256; '57, 150
Omosita. P '73, 328
omostigma (Genypterus). P '83, 293 (Ophidium). P '83, 293
Omosudis. P '01, 212
- Omphalaria*. P '86, 343
omphale (Cosmosoma). P '60, 544; '75, 44
Omphalina. P '58, 201, 209; '94, 13; '96, 488; '99, 395; 1900, 113, 115, 134-136; '06, 124, 149, 530, 532, 533, 563; '02, 416; '03, 766-768
Omphalostyla. P '96, 426
Omphalotropis. P '79, 28, 29; '87, 149-152; '01, 405; '08, 454. J VIII, 381, 405-408, 410; IX, 18, 92-95, 97, 98, 106, 107, 110, 111
omphalotropis (Vitriniconus). P '01, 195
Ompok. P '05, 465
Omus. P '54, 16, 33; '59, 69; '66, 394
Onagra. P '61, 455; '02, 668
Onagraceae. P '58, 133; '60, 200, 303, 512, 513; '61, 454; '63, 61; '86, 349; '88, 13; '98, 378, 381, 398, 405; 1900, 668. J III, 39, 87, 182, 184, 191
Onagrariae. j vii, 22. P '89, 382
onea (Felis). P '88, 99 (Uncia). P '79, 173
oneauchen (Lansilia). P '01, 654
Oncerus. J III, 283; IV, 11, 34
Onchidella. P '75, 146; '76, 184; '78, 399; '89, 210; '96, 398, 455
Onchidiidae. P '60, 50; '89, 210
Onchidiella. P '88, 327
Onchidiopsis. P '79, 72
Onchidium. P '60, 50, 154; '75, 146; '78, 399; '84, 303; '88, 327; '89, 210; '96, 399, 403, 454; '99, 522; 1900, 579
Onchidoris. P '80, 59, 62
Onchis. P '55, 380
Onchiphorus. P '93, 217
Oncideres. P '54, 82; '62, 38; '66, 349. J II, 142, 165; IV, 41
oncidi (Asterolecanium). P '99, 269
Oncidium. P '89, 355; '97, 184
Oncinopidae. P '57, 221
Oncinopus. P '57, 221
Oncobatis. P '70, 70; '83, 153
Oncocephalus. P '68, 277
Oncoceras. P '65, 258
Oncoenis. P '75, 60
Oncocottus. P '62, 332; '05, 366
Oncocerinus. P '90, 384
Oncodocera. P '95, 326
oncognathus (Chiracanthium). P '03, 129, 133
Oncopeltus. P '05, 193
Oncophorus. P '55, 445
Oncostoma. P '90, 207
Oncotophasma. P '04, 59; '05, 840
Ondatra. P '74, 196
onealli (Glyptocrinus). P '81, 365, 367

- onealli. *Continued.*
 (Reteocrinus). P '81, 214,
 367; '85, 307
 oneida (Arvicola). P '53, 406; '74,
 187, 189
 Onesimus. P '01, 148
 oneyda (Diploglossus). P '68, 124
 Onichodaetylus. P '82, 328
 Onida. P '64, 228
 Oniscia. P '47, 288; '48, 103; '52,
 199; '59, 332. J I, 119
 onisciformis (Tomopteris). P '03,
 800
 oniscoides (Agathidium). P '53, 285
 Oniscus. j i, 395, 430. P '63, 139;
 '02, 286, 290, 295-346; '03, 42;
 '05, 188; '08, 98
 oniscus (Corbula). j vii, 120. P
 '48, 98; '79, 221; '80, 364; '84,
 104; '90, 401. J IX, 147, 151
 (Morum). J VIII, 357
 Onithochiton. P '94, 70, 88; '01,
 203
 onitis (Tautoga). P '77, 207; '04,
 510; '10, 601
 onobrychoides (Tephrosia). j vii,
 104
 Onocephala. J II, 142
 onochela (Arca). P '81, 448
 (Cucullaea). P '48, 98; '62,
 289; '81, 446. J IX, 126, 129
 (Latiarea). P '81, 448
 Onoclea. P '60, 515; '76, 143; '79,
 163
 Onoceralus. P '66, 188
 Onocratalus. P '75, 357
 onocrotalus (Pelecanus). j viii, 158.
 P '53, 429; '56, 297; '05, 762
 Onopordon. P '77, 107
 Onos. P '63, 230, 240
 Onosmodium. P '60, 304; '04, 109
 onspermum (Cytisus). P '58, 128
 ontariensis (Anthostoma). P '90,
 228
 ontario (Megistocrinus). P '81,
 312; '85, 334
 Onthophagus. P '44, 134; '54, 217;
 '66, 347. J IV, 34
 Onthophilus. j v, 46. P '52, 38
 Ontoectus. P '59, 162; '67, 144. J
 VII, 440
 ontocheila (Opegrapha). P '86, 343
 Onuphida. P '03, 444; '08, 345;
 '09, 253
 Onuphis. P '63, 140; '03, 451
 Onus. P '63, 230, 244
 onusta (Tramea). P '01, 128; '08,
 481
 Onustus. P '65, 73; '66, 270; '79,
 218. J IX, 121
 onustus (Trochus). j viii, 227
 Onychaster. P '69, 67, 82
 Onychocephalus. P '48, 59; '54, 102;
 '57, 72; '60, 509. J II, 301
 Onychochaeta. P '02, 84
 Onychoerinus. P '65, 140; '66, 255;
 '68, 342; '79, 254, 272-280, 376;
 '85, 236, 289; '86, 65-69; '88, 344,
 347, 353, 357; '90, 353, 373, 388
 Onychodaetylus. P '56, 7, 11; '59,
 123; '67, 167. J III, 338, 356;
 VI, 105, 106
 Onychodectes. P '92, 323
 Onychogomphus. P '99, 228, 231
 Onychomorpha. P '58, 162
 Onychomys. P '74, 177, 182, 183;
 '98, 194, 195; '03, 22
 Onychoprius. P '60, 379; '62, 555
 Onychopron. P '70, 142, 149; '75, 89
 Onychothemis. P '99, 250
 Onychotherium. J VII, 412
 Onychotria. P '54, 187, 189; '95,
 406
 Onychotys. P '99, 45
 Onygena. J II, 279
 Onykia. j ii, 98, 296
 Onyx. P '76, 166
 onyx (Hamulus). j viii, 224, 227.
 P '05, 4. J IV, 276, 398
 (Vermetus). J IV, 276
 Oodes. P '44, 52. J IV, 29
 oömorpha (Achatinella). P '88, 28
 Oomyetes. P '03, 360
 Oonidus. J XII, 547
 Oonopida. P '04, 122; '09, 196
 Oopelta. P '75, 147
 Oophadusa. P '04, 820
 Oophorus. P '45, 214
 oorti (Buceo). P '02, 679
 (Cyanops). P '02, 679
 oortii (Salaris). J XII, 553
 oosimense (Bittium). P '04, 26
 oostoma (Clausilia). P 1900, 677;
 '01, 638, 653, 656; '02, 520-523
 oostoma var. dactylopoma (Clausilia).
 P '02, 521, 532
 oostoma var. goniopoma (Clausilia).
 P '02, 522, 532
 opaea (Ambystoma). J I, 283; III,
 352
 (Anodonta). P '53, 264
 (Asida). j iii, 254. J IV, 37
 (Blaps). j iii, 263. P '58,
 182
 (Calepteryx). j viii, 32
 (Euschides). J IV, 37
 (Flata). j vi, 239
 (Goniobasis). P '64, 37; '65,
 25
 (Gyrotoma). P '65, 21
 (Helicoptera). P '07, 475
 (Hygia). P '61, 287

opaca. *Continued.*

- (*Illex*). P '60, 303; '73, 363; '92, 167; '94, 167; 1900, 346, 348, 645, 648, 667; '01, 357; '02, 647, 653-659, 662; '07, 456
 (*Lauxania*). P '95, 338
 (*Melania*). P '60, 58; '64, 37
 (*Melanophila*). P '73, 89
 (*Meloe*). P '61, **354**
 (*Monotoma*). P '45, **271**; '55, 305
 (*Plenrocera*). P '65, 21, 25
 (*Salamandra*). P '67, 173. J I, 283; III, 351
 (*Silpha*). P '66, 367
 (*Venus*). J VIII, 334
opacicollis (*Melanotus*). P '66, **390**
 (*Paria*). P '73, 40
opacifolia (*Anaulacomera*). P '05, 809
opacifrons (*Cyphononyx*). P '97, 265
 (*Salix*). P '97, 265, 277
opacior (*Edionychis*). P '73, 59, **60**
opacipennis (*Chrysomela*). P '73, 50, 51
 (*Harpalus*). P '65, 100
 (*Ophonus*). P '43, 297, **301**
opacula (*Aemæodera*). P '58, **69**. J IV, 34
 (*Mylabris*). P '08, 611
opaculum (*Dentalium*). P '03, **266**
opaculus (*Agriostes*). P '59, 289
 (*Calathus*). P '54, **37**; '60, 317
 (*Corymbites*). P '66, **392**
 (*Dolopius*). P '59, **85**
 (*Ichnemon*). P '73, 107, **115**
 (*Silvanus*). P '54, **78**. J IV, 32
opacum (*Amblystoma*). P '56, 7, 11; '66, 300; '67, 169, 170, 173; '68, 276; '95, 403; 1900, 617. J VI, 98
 (*Amblystoma*). P '59, 123. J III, 351
 (*Cryptocælum*). P '57, 21, **26**
opacus (*Catops*). j v, **184**. P '53, 280
 (*Cyclous*). P '44, **29**; '68, 367
 (*Dicaelus*). J IV, 29
 (*Geotrupes*). P '53, **362**. J IV, 34
 (*Gyrinus*). P '68, 369, 372
 (*Helops*). P '59, **284**, 290
 (*Pachycephalus*). P '60, **226**
 (*Ptomophagus*). j v, **184**
 (*Unio*). P '57, **169**. J IV, 85, 86
 (*Xystropus*). P '59, **78**, 290
opah (*Zeus*). P '82, 304
Opal. P '76, 195
opalescens (*Eolidia*). P '80, 83
 (*Aeolis*). P '79, 82
 (*Flabellina*). P '79, 82
 (*Hermisenda*). P '79, 71, 82; '80, 83
Opalia. P '75, 463; '76, 296; '82, 198. J VIII, 190, 203, 315
Opalina. J XII, 69
opalina (*Arabella*). P '78, 299
 (*Lumbriconereis*). P '78, 299
 (*Sagda*). P '10, 516
 (*Scintilla*). P '72, 224
opalinus (*Ammonites*). J VIII, 310
 (*Anolis*). P '56, 236, 237
 (*Selenophorus*). P '65, 98
opalis (*Ammonites*). P '56, 280
opalizans (*Autocha*). P '59, **220**; '60, 16
Opalone. P '59, 7
oparica (*Auricula*). P '87, 144
 (*Helix*). J VIII, 388
oparicum (*Ellobium*). P '87, 144
oparicus (*Auriculus*). P '87, 145
Opatrius. P '58, 75. J IV, 37
Opatrum. j iii, 264; v, 237. P '44, 104; '54, 219. J I, 92
Opas. P '82, 235; '87, 131; '89, 207; '91, 318; '96, 415; '99, 370-372, 399; 1900, 96, 576, 577; '03, 775; '04, 637, 638; '05, 737, 785, 786; '08, 455; '10, 502, 518, 666, 667
opeas (*Clausilia*). P '01, 649; '02, 363
opeatura (*Ascaris*). P '90, 411
 (*Atractis*). P '90, **411**
Opegrapha. P '86, 343
Opeia. P '02, 718; '06, 365; '07, 34; '09, 137, 425
opella (*Opas*). P '05, **785**
operarius (*Arvicola*). P '94, 282
opercularis (*Callionymus*). P '58, 130
 (*Lethrinus*). J XII, 529
 (*Myxodagnus*). P '61, **270**; '62, 505
 (*Peeten*). P '79, 220; '84, 104
 (*Planorbis*). P '63, 150
 (*Synchiropus*). P '59, 130
 (*Trichidion*). P '63, **168**
opercularoides (*Callionymus*). P '58, 130
 (*Synchiropus*). P '59, 130
operculata (*Cyclotella*). P '61, 70; '90, 138
 (*Oreadella*). P '89, **280**
 (*Sanguinolaria*). P '98, 58, 61, 62
 (*Siren*). j i, 406. P '69, 108. J I, 286
Operculatum. J VIII, 370

- operculatus (Cryptorhynchus). **j** iii,
308
 (Eupagurus). P '58, 237
 Operculina. P '82, 190; '84, 322;
 '86, 57
 operculina (Helix). P '02, 30
 Operculina. J IX, 118, 137
 Operculum. P '61, 55
 operta (Nereis). P '55, **392**
 Opetiorhynchus. P '56, 264
 Ophelia. J III, 148
 Opheliidae. P '08, 354
 Ophenodon. J XI, 211
 Opheobatrachus. P '69, 94-96, 98,
 101. J VIII, 94, 96
 Ophreodes. P '64, 228; '68, 284
 Ophiodrys. P '60, 560; '95, 390;
 '08, 122
 Ophiomorinae. P '64, 228
 Ophiomorphus. P '62, 348; '63, 102;
 '68, 102, 288, 307. J VIII, 180
 Ophiomorus. P '64, 228; '68, 284
 Ophiosaurinae. P '64, 228
 Ophiosaurus. P '64, 228; '68, 284;
 '82, 331
 Ophiacantha. P '01, 179
 Ophiactis. P '88, 316; '89, 176; '91,
 339
 Ophiobolus. P '56, 245; '59, 99, 300;
 '60, 254; '65, 197; '66, 305, 310-
 312; '68, 289; '71, 48, 200; '74,
 64; '75, 11; '78, 26; '83, 14, 28,
 34, 35; '92, 335, 337; '93, 385,
 387; '94, 428; '95, 381, 392; '01,
 17, 70-80, 612; '03, 297, 550, 553,
 554, 556; '04, 467, 472-474; '06,
 420; '08, 97, 122
 ophiobolus (Erpetogomphus). P '08,
 489
 Ophicardelus. P '87, 142
 Ophicephalida. P '97, 69; '05, 505.
 J XII, 530
 Ophicephalus. P '59, 146; '60, 120;
 '97, 69; '05, 505. J XII, 530
 ophicephalus (Philypnus). P '60,
 121, 125
 Ophichthus. P '97, 62, 93; '99, 332
 Ophichthyidae. P '97, 62, 93; '99,
 332; 1900, 494. J XII, 501
 Ophichthys. P '82, 283, 284, 303;
 '84, 43, 101; '97, 62; '99, 332
 Ophiderpeton. P '68, 211, 214
 Ophidia. **j** v, 345; vi, 36. P '56,
 151; '68, 256, 259, 260, 264, 266;
 '76, 65; '92, 331, 335; '02, 178,
 185, 694; '04, 474. J VIII, 157,
 176
 ophidianus (Gempylus). P '04, 767
 Ophidiaster. P '88, 315; '89, 172
 Ophidiidae. P '84, 177
 Ophidii. P '56, 307; '57, 52; '08,
 119
 Ophidiidae. P '63, 243, 252; '84,
 169, 176, 177; '92, 276
 ophidiiformes (Ophidioidei). P '84,
 178
 Ophidinae. P '84, 177
 Ophidini. P '63, 255
 Ophidioidei. P '63, 255, 257; '84,
 175, 177
 ophidioidia (Cristatella). P '84, 193
 Ophidion. P '58, 170; '62, 278;
 '63, 209, 257; '92, 276
 ophidion (Xerophis). P '06, 93
 (Syngnathus). P '06, 93
 Ophidium. P '60, 121; '62, 241;
 '63, 209, 261; '64, 199, 204; '77,
 206; '83, 293; '84, 175, 177
 Ophidonida. P '84, 177
 ophidoon (Clausilia). P '04, **S20**
 Ophileta. P '52, 190
 Ophilia. P '94, 278
 Ophinea. P '66, 304
 Ophiobatrachus. P '68, 133
 Ophioblennius. P '82, 278; '99, 362
 Ophiobolus. P '90, 239; '93, 448;
 '94, 337; '95, 423
 Ophiocara. P '63, 270; '05, 510. J
 XII, 550
 Ophiocephalida. P '85, 132
 Ophiocephalops. P '06, **293**
 Ophiocephalus. P '57, 159
 ophiocephalus (Eleotris). P '63, 270
 (Gobius). P '63, 269
 Ophioeoida. P '89, 177
 Ophiocoma. P '88, 316; '89, 177;
 '01, 179
 Ophiocrinus. P '79, 283, 285, 320;
 '81, 407; '86, 112, 115, 130
 Ophiocten. P '91, 480; '92, 350;
 '01, 177
 Ophioderma. P '90, 331
 Ophiodes. P '62, 350; '98, 103, 104
 Ophiodon. P '54, 132, **133**
 Ophiodromus. P '09, 352
 Ophioglossaceae. P 1900, 661
 ophioglossoides (Pogonia). P '60,
 304; '02, 647, 666; 1900, 485, 489,
 546
 Ophioglossum. P '60, 515; 1900,
 661; '08, 457
 Ophioglypha. P '63, 142; '89, 144,
 176; '91, 480; '01, 176
 Ophiognathus. P '87, 351
 Ophiognomon. P '68, **100**, 284
 Ophiogobius. P '63, 269
 Ophiogomphus. P '98, 147, 150;
 '08, 461
 Ophiolepis. P '51, 317; '55, 386;
 '89, 175; '01, 176, 178
 ophiolepis (Anolis). P '61, 211
 (Dracontura). P '61, 211
 Ophiomorphus. P '62, 75
 Ophiomyxa. P '88, 317; '89, 178

- Ophion. P '73, 374, 382; '78, 366
 Ophioneus. P '89, **143**, 176
 Ophionereis. P '88, 316; '89, 177
 Ophioninae. P '94, 188
 Ophiopholis. P '63, 142; '89, 176; '01, 178
 Ophiophragmus. P '71, 148; '78, 307
 Ophiophthalmidæ. P '56, 155; '60, 483
 Ophioplocus. P '89, 175; '91, 213
 Ophiops. P '83, 29
 Ophiopteris. P '89, 178
 Ophiopterus. P '73, 380
 Ophiosaura. P '68, 294
 Ophiosauri. P '64, 226
 Ophiostigma. P '88, 316; '89, 177
 Ophiotecha. P '93, 364
 Ophiotrix. P '51, 318; '55, 385; '78, 307; '89, 178; '90, 318, 332, 334; '91, 340
 Ophiozona. P '89, 143
 Ophis. P '01, 78
 Ophisaurus. j v, 346; vi, 36. P '56, 239, 307, 309; '71, 48; '93, 385, 387; '95, 404; '96, 311, 465; '03, 554, 557; '04, 467, 469; '08, 117
 Ophiscion. P '63, **164**
 Ophisoma. P '82, 283; '92, 246
 Ophisomus. P '82, 279
 Ophisuridæ. P '59, 58; '92, 247
 Ophisuroidæ. P '62, 241
 Ophisurus. P '62, 241; '63, 180; '92, 247; '97, 62, 93; 1900, 494
 Ophinra. j v, 145. P '63, 142; '78, 307; '88, 316; '89, 76, 77, 143, 175; '90, 318, 331, 334; '91, 339, 480; '01, 176
 Ophiuridæ. P '81, 227; '89, 175
 Ophiuroidea. P '78, 307; '88, 315; '89, 175; '01, 176
 ophinrus (*Gerrhonotus*). P '66, 321, **322**
 Ophiusa. P '85, 88
 Ophonus. P '43, 297, 301
 ophryas (*Arothron*). P 1900, 528
 (*Ovoides*). P 1900, 528
 Ophryastes. P '53, 439, 443; '54, 225. J IV, 39
 Ophryodera. P '08, 506, 509
 Ouhryoëssa. P '56, 233; '68, 283
 ophryomega (*Bothriopsis*). P '71, 208
 Ophryotrocha. P '05, 188; '07, 128, 134. J XII, 9, 20
 Ophrys. j iii, 135, 138
 ophthalmica (*Theopompa*). P '03, 701
 Ophthalmicus. P '60, 229
 ophthalmicus (*Lenomis*). P '06, 516. J VI, 223, **224**, 240
 ophthalmicus. *Continued.*
 (*Smerinthus*). P '84, 283. J IV, 181, 184
 (*Systolederus*). P '04, 662
 Ophthalmidium. P '60, 497
 Ophthalmolophus. P '60, **164**
 Ophyra. P '95, 335
 opica (*Cratægus*). P '05, 655, 659
 opicum (*Conosoma*). P '66, 347
 opifex (*Attus*). P '83, 276
 (*Hirundo*). P '56, 287
 (*Modiola*). j iv, **369**
 (*Phidippus*). P '01, 588
 opiformis (*Idonearea*). P '72, 54
 Opilio. P '71, 297
 Opilus. P '45, 306. J IV, 36
 opima (*Altica*). P '47, 165
 (*Sidusa*). P '09, 222
 opimum (*Cyrtoceras*). P '88, **247**
 (*Monoceras*). J VIII, 327
 opimus (*Campoplex*). P '73, **382**
 (*Spirifer*). P '88, 231
 opiocephalus (*Umbrina*). P '62, 17
 Opis. P '76, 311. J III, 327
 Opisthacanthus. P '04, 121, 142
 opisthaeus (*Miclaenus*). P '92, 321
 Opisthemegea. P '02, 41. J V, **35**
 Opisthithius. P '62, 245
 Opisthius. P '60, 315
 Opisthobranchiatae. P '84, 110
 Opisthocæla. P '83, 98
 Opisthocosmia. P '03, 308; '05, 838
 Opisthodolphys. P '65, 194. J VI, 85, 86
 Opisthodon. J VI, 201
 Opisthoglossa. P '60, 371
 Opisthoglypha. P '01, 18
 Opisthognathinae. P '62, 241
 opisthomelas (*Puffinus*). P '64, **139**, 144
 Opisthonema. P '61, 37; '62, 241; '77, 180, 187, 215; '84, 42; '97, 94; '99, 118; '06, 84
 Opisthophthalmus. J V, 361
 Opisthoptera. P '71, **320**
 Opisthopterus. P '61, 38. J XII, 501
 Opistoglyphes. P '56, 243
 Opistognathus. P '59, 57; '62, 241; '83, 290
 Oplacerus. P '42, 188
 Opladelus. P '77, 87, 97
 Oplegnathidæ. P '99, 359
 Oplegnathus. P '99, 359
 Oplœcephala. J IV, 38
 Oplœhorinæ. P '52, 18, 27; '79, 426
 Oplongeschna. P '08, 460-462, 468, 481
 Oplophorus. P '52, 18; '79, 426; '93, 121; '94, 400
 Oplonema. P '56, **135**
 Oplothea. P '63, 75

- Opomola. P '70, 77; '71, 151
 Oporornis. P '68, 274; '08, 155. J VI, 219
 oporus (Ophryastes). P '54, **225**
 Oppelia. P '97, 456
 Oppia. P '04, 146; '06, 496
 oppilata (Helix). P '89, 205
 (Polygyra). P '75, 154; '09, 543, 544
 oppilata complicata (Polygyra). P '09, 543, 544
 oppilata implicata (Polygyra). P '09, 543, 544
 oppositifolia (Bahia). P '63, 65
 (Isocarpa). P '89, 388
 (Polygala). P '58, 125
 (Saxifraga). P '63, 94; '93, 210. J III, 182, 191
 oppositum (Bembidium). P '57, 5
 (Lopha). P '43, 298
 oppositus (Hydroporus). P '55, 291, 293, 296
 oppugnata (Melania). P '65, 27
 Opsanus. P '06, 108; '09, 407; '10, 601
 Opsarichthys. P '99, 179, 180; '10, 484
 Opsimus. P '62, 39. J II, 105
 Opsomala. P '78, 315; '04, 533; '07, 180
 Opsonais. J II, 43
 optata (Sonorella). P '10, 50, 55, **60**
 optatus (Aplastus). P '61, **349**; '66, 393
 ophthalmicus (Smerinthus). P '84, 283. J IV, 181, 184
 optima (Sonorella). P '10, 58
 opulens (Cratægus). P '10, 188
 opulenta (Ammophila). P '97, 374
 (Crepidodera). P '73, 71
 (Haltica). P '58, **86**. J IV, 42
 (Leda). P '54, 29; '95, 103
 (Nucula). P '48, 102
 opulentus (Prionemis). P '97, 271
 opulifolia (Neillia). P '84, 82
 (Spiræa). P '60, 302; '63, 61; '99, 107
 opulifolia var. multiflora (Spiræa). J III, **87**
 opulus (Viburnum). P '89, 385
 Opuntia. P '60, 303; '63, 61; '76, 159, 161-163; '77, 287; '78, 333; '79, 64; '83, 74, 84; '84, 14; '85, 118, 365, 378; '87, 332; '89, 384; '91, 280; '96, 396; '97, 190; '01, 559; '02, 655, 663, 668; '03, 16; '05, 698; '09, 382
 opuntia (Cactus). P '66, 343; '72, 46
 (Halimeda). P '89, 351
 (Opuntia). P '02, 655
 opuntiae (Paromalus). J IV, 31
 (Sphaerella). P '91, 82
 opuntioides (Dendrophthora). P '01, 559
 opusculus (Actinocrinites). P '69, 155
 (Actinocrinus). P '69, 155; '81, 215, 318
 oquassa (Salmo). P '54, 85
 Oracanthus. P '55, 414. J III, 161
 Oracodon. P '91, 131, 133
 Orasema. P '96, 37
 oratoria (Squilla). P '93, 108
 oratus (Unio). P '49, **153**; '53, 254. J I, 276
 orbata (Feronia). J II, 229
 orbatus (Bibio). j iii, **78**
 (Dilophus). P '95, 319
 (Evarthrus). P '73, 318. J II, 229
 orbella (Diplodonta). J IV, 280; VIII, 376
 (Lucina). P '72, 95. J VIII, 376
 (Mysia). J VIII, 376
 Orbicella. P '90, 303-306, 317; '91, 177
 orbicollis (Necrophorus). j v, **177**. P 53, 277; '73, 326
 Orbicula. P '42, 197; '48, 103; '62, 582; '67, 139; '73, 197-200; '86, 351; '87, 399; '88, 226
 orbicula (Goniobasis). P '65, 31. J V, 238
 (Melania). P '61, **118**; '65, 31. J V, 238
 (Phyllosticta). P '93, **455**
 (Valsa). P '77, 116
 Orbiculacea. P '73, 200
 orbiculans (Cladosporium). J II, 292
 orbiculare (Hymenosoma). P '58, 108
 (Laecerta). P '08, 117
 (Phrynosoma). P '85, 139, 140, 142
 (Radulum). J III, 217
 (Spondyliosoma). P '92, 265
 orbicularia (Cycas). P '60, 296; '62, 29
 orbicularis (Agama). P '85, 143
 (Cantharus). P '92, 265
 (Carpobolus). j ii, **370**
 (Corbicula). P '60, 272
 (Codakia). J XIII, 470
 (Cycas). P '60, 295
 (Cyrena). P '60, 272, 283; '61, 31
 (Diodon). P '63, 179
 (Eupachyerinus). P '79, 361; '86, 173
 (Fruhlania). P '69, **227**
 (Hemiteles). P '94, 188

orbicularis. *Continued.*

- (Hosackia). P '63, 348
 (Lacertus). P '85, 142
 (Lissoarcinus). P '52, **86**
 (Platax). J XII, 544
 (Psoralea). J III, 85
 (Rhombus). P '84, 313
 (Scaphiocerinus). P '65, 159;
 '69, 138; '79, 356, 361
 (Sigillaria). P '60, 443
 (Strophlops). P '96, 328
 (Tapaya). P '85, 143
- orbicularis var. dugesi (Tapaya). P
 '85, 143
- orbicularis (Targionia). j ii, 366
 (Tetragonopterus). P '03, 523
- orbicularium (Sphaerium). P '60,
 295, 296
- Orbicularius. P '73, 198
- orbiculata (Amphidesma). j ii, **307**.
 P '82, 155
 (Badhamia). P '93, **372**
 (Biddulphia). P 1900, 692,
 709
 (Caracolus). P '92, 214
 (Cyprina). P '61, 31
 (Cytherea). P '56, 284; '60,
 185, 426; '61, 443
 (Dentellaria). P '92, 214
 (Habenaria). P '91, 434
 (Helicina). P '57, 192, 193;
 '58, 211; '72, 111; '73, 252; '96,
 494
- orbiculata tropica (Helicina). P
 1900, 449; '03, 195, 782; '06, 125,
 534
- orbiculata (Helix). P '73, 251; '74,
 57
 (Meretrix). P '60, 185, 426
 (Olygyra). j i, **283**
 (Semele). P '52, 574; '71,
 138; '82, 162; '91, 48
- orbiculatum (Triceratium). P 1900,
 709
- orbiculatum var. elongatum (Tricera-
 tium). P 1900, 709
- orbiculatus (Amphidesma). P '62,
 574
 (Ixodes). j ii, 76
 (Nautilites). J III, 335
 (Nautilus). P '54, **167**. J
 III, 335
 (Unio). P '52, 54; '53, 254.
 J V, 430
- Orbiculidae. P '62, 582; '73, 200
- Orbiculina. P '73, 200; '82, 189
- orbiculus (Planorbis). P '91, 322
- orbignii (Taxocerinus). P '79, 272
 (Uneirostrum). P '64, 273
- orbignyana (Bela). J VIII, 314
 (Cucullaea). J VIII, 321
 (Pellona). P '61, 38

orbignyana. *Continued.*

- (Pleurotoma). J VIII, 314
 (Trigonarca). J VIII, **290**,
 321
- orbignyanus (Chaleus). P '03, 523
 (Nautilus). J VIII, 308
 (Penaus). P '93, 110
- orbignyi (Ammonites). J VIII, 312
 (Apostolepis). P '61, 524
 (Fusus). J VIII, 326
 (Millericrinus). P '86, 219;
 '88, 353
 (Natica). J VIII, 315
 (Neptunea). J VIII, 326
 (Scala). J VIII, 197
 (Venus). J VIII, 318
- orbignyii (Scalaria). J VIII, 197
- Orbilis. P '93, 145
- Orbis. P '48, 103
- orbis (Cyclopterus). P '62, 330
 (Eumicrotremus). P '62, 330
 (Harches). J XII, 544
- orbitalis (Lampronota). P '73, **408**
 (Meniscus). P '73, **411**
 (Priocnemis). P '97, 274
 (Salinus). P '97, **274**, 278
- Orbitalaria. P '76, 201; '78, 127-
 132; '82, 254; '89, 181
- Orbitoides. P '65, 74; '81, 155; '82,
 189, 192; '84, 190, 321; '86, 57;
 '01, 514. J IX, 117-119, 134, 142,
 145, 147, 150, 151, 154
- Orbitolites. P '65, 74, 184. J V,
 120, 155
- Orbitulites. P '55, 257. J VIII, 325
- Orbulina. P '88, 73
- orbis (Phaenogenes). P '94, 186
- orbuseula (Chalina). P '78, 312
- ore (Cossus). P '93, **282**
- Orea. P '65, 198, 273; '66, 293; '68,
 250; '69, 21, 22; '81, 113
- Oreadella. P '89, **280**
- Oreadellaceae. P '89, **280**
- oreadensis (Criopus). P '73, 198
- Orechelinum. P '70, 77; '78, 314;
 '04, 796; '05, 47, 48, 54; '06, 415-
 417; '07, 306-311; '08, 87; '10, 7,
 595, 616, 617, 639-642
- Orechella. P '05, 148
- Orechesia. P '46, 57; '54, 269. J I,
 98, 99
- Orechestia. j i, 378, 385. P '53, 383,
 '54, 177; '59, 302; '82, 146; '88,
 333. J III, 150
- Orehestiens. P '04, 543
- Orehestris. P '73, 57, 65
- Orehetypus. P '04, 670
- Orehidaceae. P '58, 120, 123; '60,
 200, 304, 513, 514; '63, 76; '84,
 93; '89, 355; '98, 388, 398, 409;
 1900, 664. J III, 101, 181, 183,
 184, 198

- Orchideae. P '87, 326
 Orchis. P '91, 434. J III, 198
 Orechinella. P '01, 167
 orechophaea (Desmognathus). P '99, 322
 oreina (Mallophora). P '95, 324
 oreulus (Speleperpes). P '65, **196**, 197; '66, 132; '69, 106
 oreutti (Balanus). P '07, **361** (Epiphragmophora). P 1900, **104** (Lichanura). P '01, 14
 Orecynina. P '62, 329
 Orecynus. P '62, 329; '63, 167; '77, 207; '88, 180
 Ordgarinus. P 1900, 535
 ordiana (Ceriphasia). P '65, 20 (Melania). P '63, 312
 ordii (Bucco). P '51, 154; '99, 33 (Dipodomys). P '53, 224, 235; '67, 135; '75, 326; '03, 24 (Falcinellus). P '59, 108; '66, 96 (Ibis). P '59, 192. J I, 223 (Perodipus). P '03, 24
 ordinatus (Anolis). P '64, **175**. J VIII, 167 (Berosus). P '55, **365** (Coluber). j v, 349; vi, 36. P '01, 26 (Coreus). j iv, **318** (Epinephelus). P '07, 254 (Tanydesmus). P '96, **264** (Thamnophis). P '95, 387, 406
 ordinatus obscurus (Thamnophis). P '95, 387
 ordinatus (Tropidonotus). P '53, 238; '56, 248, 252, 307, 310
 ordinatus var. butleri (Tropidonotus). P '01, 26
 ordinatus var. couchii (Tropidonotus). P '01, 24
 ordinatus var. eques (Tropidonotus). P '01, 25
 ordinatus var. hammondii (Tropidonotus). P '01, 24
 ordinatus var. infernalis (Tropidonotus). P '01, 23, 28
 ordinatus var. macrostemma (Tropidonotus). P '01, 21
 ordinatus var. marciannus (Tropidonotus). P '01, 24
 ordinatus var. radix (Tropidonotus). P '01, 20
 ordinatus var. sirtalis (Tropidonotus). P '01, 26, 28
 ordinatus forma typica (Tropidonotus). P '01, 26
 ordinoides (Entania). P '53, 300 (Tropidonotus). P '52, **176**; '03, 287, 293, 294
 Oremnos. P '08, 87
 oreas (Chrosomus). P '77, 71. J VI, 210, **233**, 241 (Leptognathus). P '68, 108, **109**, 135 (Podisma). P '06, **402**
 oreasella (Argyresthia). P '60, 7, 433
 Oreaster. P '89, 173
 Orectolobus. P '08, 53
 oregana (Alnus). P '83, 190 (Fraxinus). P '84, 88 (Fringilla). j vii, **188** (Prosartes). P '84, 93
 oreganum (Hymnum). P '98, 47, 315
 oreganus (Astaenus). j viii, **138** (Aster). P '98, 32, 305 (Aulacodiscus). P '53, **430**, 431; '01, 321 (Cambarus). P '52, 87
 oreganus thurberi (Junco). P '04, 582; '05, 684
 oregona (Amara). P '55, **349** (Cicindela). P '66, 396 (Fringilla). j viii, 154. P '51, 218; '99, 14 (Hoplia). P '59, 289. J III, **284** (Niphea). P '55, 311 (Struthus). J II, 265
 oregonense (Pulgor). P '53, 318 (Habrocestum). P '01, 569, 591 (Pellenes). P '01, 591 (Platydemia). P '59, 78
 oregonensis (Anodonta). P '53, 264. J V, 454 (Bomblus). P '78, **185** (Calamogrostis). P '62, **92**, 334 (Carabus). P '54, **16** (Chrysemys). P '77, 199 (Cyprinus). P '56, 209 (Emys). P '54, 189 (Felis). P '04, 580 (Fusus). P '53, 319 (Geomys). P '52, 158, **160**; '75, 131 (Helix). P '56, 81; '58, 197. J VI, 155 (Heredia). P '56, **141**, 235; '67, 167, 210; '69, 100 (Heterograpus). P '58, 104; '80, 209 (Idotea). P '54, 175 (Iulus). P '64, **11**; '67, 129 (Orchestris). P '73, **66** (Oryeterotherium). J VII, 413 (Plethodon). P '69, 99, 100; '83, 28; 1900, 618 (Podisma). P '06, 404 (Pristoscelis). P '66, 350, **351** (Pseudograpus). P '47, **248**; '58, 104; '80, 209

- oregonensis. *Continued.*
 (Pteromys). J VIII, 74, 101;
 '97, 317, 324
 (Ptychocheilus). P '56, 209
 (Saprimus). P '52, 40; '59,
 71
 (Sciuropterus). P '97, 314
 (Spheroma). P '54, 177
 (Stylenys). P '71, 248
 (Succinea). P '58, 197; '64,
 110, 111; '75, 156; '89, 209. J
 VI, 182
 (Tetraopes). P '54, 19
 (Trichoocera). P '52, 86
 (Typophorus). P '73, 38
 (Unio). P '54, 246, 249
 (Vespertilio). P '66, 284
 oregoni (Arvicola). J VIII, 60, 73
 oregonica (Nomada). P '03, 559,
 573, 575, 577, 589
 oregonus (Arvicola). P '74, 190
 (Asaphes). P '61, 348
 (Astacus). P '50, 30; '52, 87
 (Chilotus). P '74, 187
 (Crotalus). P '59, 337; '01,
 101, 105
 (Junco). P '59, 107, 192; '66,
 85; '69, 126
 (Larus). J IX, 398
 (Pogonocherus). P '61, 354
 (Pterostichus). P '61, 339;
 '73, 309
 (Struthus). J I, 49
 Oregostoma. J II, 8
 oreobates (Mellitophagus). P '05,
 765
 Oreocyon. P '92, 313
 Oreodeira. P '57, 199
 Oreodera. J III, 139, 142
 Oreodon. P '51, 238, 276, 327; '53,
 392; '54, 157; '56, 164; '57, 89,
 153, 155, 158; '58, 25, 157; '61,
 433, 435; '68, 274; '70, 67, 109,
 111; '71, 248; '72, 48; '73, 417;
 '78, 61; '91, 361. J VII, 13, 19,
 20, 72-141, 165; VIII, 73, 77, 79,
 85; IX, 465, 495
 Oreodontidae. P '92, 433, 438, 442.
 J VII, 71, 356, 379; VIII, 74
 Oreodontinae. P '92, 434
 Oreodoxa. P '89, 358; '01, 557
 Oreohelix. P '05, 222, 254, 268-284;
 '09, 496, 511; '10, 47-54, 77, 81,
 85-94
 Oreolus. P '67, 68
 Oreophoetes. P '04, 56
 Oreophorus. P '58, 161
 oreopteroides (Pecopteris). P '60,
 440
 Oreortyx. P '59, 192; '93, 22, 37;
 '98, 208; '03, 6, 15; '04, 580
 Oreosaurus. P '96, 312
 Oreoscoptes. P '59, 107; '68, 149
 Oreosoma. P '62, 126
 Oreosomatina. P '62, 126
 Oreospiza. P '99, 20; '03, 28; '04,
 583
 Oreotragus. P '96, 519
 oreotragus (Oreotragus). P '96, 519
 oresigena (Epiphragmophora). P
 1900, 389
 oresigena var. bernardius (Epiphrag-
 mophora). P 1900, 389
 oreskios (Pyrotrogon). P '99, 206
 Oressochen. P '70, 131
 orestes (Poterioerinus). P '86, 160
 (Scaphioerinus). P '86, 160
 Orestias. P '68, 253, 294. J VIII,
 185
 orestis (Ara). J VIII, 321
 Oreus. J IV, 141
 Orgerius. P '07, 469, 472
 orgyalis (Helianthus). P '99, 110,
 112
 Orgyia. P '79, 195; '82, 238; '96, 12
 orgyia (Tachina). P '95, 333
 Oribata. P '04, 146; '06, 498
 Oribatidae. P '04, 145; '06, 490
 Oribatula. P '04, 146; '06, 490, 494
 Oribita. J II, 73
 orichalcea (Orthosira). P '65, 16
 (Sapho). P '01, 134
 oricola (Distoma). P '84, 47; '90,
 414
 oriens (Unio). P '53, 262. J V,
 440
 orientale (Astridium). P '92, 143
 (Chanostoma). P '58, 97
 (Erysimum). P '67, 17
 (Polygonum). P '60, 514; '74,
 154; '77, 106; '89, 61
 (Pycnogonum). P '92, 143
 (Sesamum). P '89, 398
 (Triceratium). P '53, 430,
 432; 1900, 706
 (Viscum). J I, 185
 orientalis (Aegeon). P '95, 183, 196
 (Astryanax). P '06, 434
 (Biota). P '72, 33
 (Blatta). P '50, 100; '78,
 383; '07, 75; '10, 5, 586. J VIII,
 444
 (Brachirus). P '82, 281
 (Brassica). P '67, 17
 (Bubo). P '90, 129
 (Cama-na). P '02, 236
 (Cephalacanthus). P 1900, 516
 (Cerorbina). P '68, 7, 29
 (Charadrius). P '58, 195
 (Charybdis). P '52, 85
 (Cirolana). P '91, 187
 (Cisticola). P '65, 771
 (Corbienla). P '60, 272
 (Cyrena). P '60, 270, 272, 283

- orientalis. *Continued.*
 (Daetylina). P '62, 194, 205
 (Dactylopterus). P 1900, 516;
 '03, 169
 (Discosaurus). P '70, 22
 (Elasmosaurus). P '68, **313**;
 '70, 21, 22
 (Eudynamys). P '70, 88
 (Eulota). P '08, 454
 (Eurydice). P '91, 187
 (Eurystomus). P '02, 673
 (Galathea). P '58, 238, **252**
 (Glareola). P '70, 85
 (Helix). P '02, 236
 (Hipponyx). P '04, 25
 orientalis sumatrana (Huhua). P
 '02, 673
 orientalis (Idonearea). P '72, 54
 (Laestadia). P '90, **230**
 (Lima). P '01, 209
 (Lingula). P '97, 454
 (Melocichla). P '05, 771
 (Monolepis). P '52, **9**
 (Monothyra). P '62, 194, 195,
 205
 (Oceanodroma). P '64, 74
 (Ogyris). P '60, **36**; '79, 420
 (Palæmonella). P '52, **26**;
 '88, 322
 (Paludina). J VI, 115
 (Pholas). P '62, 196
 (Plagusia). P '58, 103
 (Platanus). P '62, 12; '84,
 117; '01, 360
 (Pogonocichla). P '05, 768
 (Procellaria). P '64, 74
 (Psalidoprocne). P '05, 768
 (Rhynchops). P '59, 176
 (Sarda). P '99, 345
 (Scleroderris). P '94, **354**
 (Tarsiger). P '05, 768
 (Teleopternus). J XI, 264, 280
 (Thalassidroma). P '64, 74
 (Themus). P '50, 29
 (Thuja). P '68, 181
 (Turdus). P '64, 251
 originoides (Cunila). P '10, 582
 Origanum. P '60, 512
 originensis (Collocalia). P '06, 180,
191, 192
 originarius (Eretmoerinus). P '81,
 223, **348**; '85, 335
 (Poterioerinus). P '79, 341
 (Scytaloerinus). P '79, 341
 orinomum (Omascus). J II, 244
 (Pterostichus). P '73, 308, 309.
 J II, 244
 Oriolidae. P '91, 449; '05, 781
 orioloides (Leistes). P '66, 14
 Oriolus. j i, 258; iii, 360; iv, 31,
 274; v, 224. P '59, 43, 133; '60,
 138; '62, 315; '64, 242; '66, 10,
 14-17, 25, 38, 403, 407, 412, 416;
 '74, 84; '75, 349; '91, 449; '02,
 689; '05, 781
 oriolus (Oriolus). P '91, 449
 orithya (Cynthia). P '85, 84
 (Junonia). P '85, 86
 orix (Loxia). P '64, 251
 orizabæ (Dryobates). P '99, 32
 (Glandina). P '60, 151
 (Neotoma). P '94, 245
 (Picus). P '63, 196; '99, 32
 (Tomonotus). P '04, 526
 orizava (Acraea). P '66, **243**
 orizivorus (Quiscalus). P '66, 411
 orlandensis (Aysha). P '04, 121
 Ormetica. P '60, **544**
 Ormia. P '94, 279
 ormondii (Radiolites). P '54, **171**
 ornamentus (Pompilus). P '97, **256**,
 260
 ornata (Acanthodoris). P '80, 91
 (Acmaedera). J IV, 35. P
 '57, 7
 (Actæon). J VIII, 316
 (Agræca). P '92, **23**
 (Amphiprora). P '63, 16
 (Amphitetras). P 1900, 717
 (Amphitrite). P '03, 725
 (Anculosa). P '60, **67**; '64,
 104; '96, 500
 (Anguinella). P '48, 96
 (Anomia). P '76, **320**
 (Anostiera). P '71, **102**, 114
 (Apopa). P '53, 229
 (Aræana). P '07, 439
 (Astarte). P '72, 89
 (Atopa). P '45, **220**
 (Auriculina). P '62, 566
 (Baecilites). J VIII, 308
 (Buprestis). P '57, 8. J IV,
 35
 (Callichelys). J VIII, 153
 (Chelone). P '56, **303**
 (Chrysospelea). P '60, 556;
 '02, 181, 694
 (Cissa). P '91, 442
 (Cistudo). P '92, 333; '93,
 386
 (Codoma). P '56, **195**; '77, 91
 (Columbella). P '71, 143
 (Crassatella). P '72, 251
 (Cythoerinus). P '79, 309
 ornata tuberculata (Cythoerinus). P
 '79, 309
 ornata (Cynorta). P '04, 140
 (Ditoma). P '58, **63**. J IV, 32
 (Embiotoeca). P '55, 321; '62,
 275
 (Emys). P '54, 189; '08, 114
 (Erigone). P '05, 310
 (Eutania). P '66, 305, 306;
 '83, 11

- ornata. *Continued.*
 (Felis). P '79, 172
 (Flabellina). P '79, 79
 (Fermicivora). P '60, 191
 (Fringilla). j viii, 155
 (Goniobasis). P '68, 152. J
 VI, 337
 (Grammonota). P '92, 34; '05,
 310
 (Guania). P '50, 24, 27
 (Heterochroa). P '95, 306,
 339
 (Hydrargira). j i, 131
 (Ilia). j viii, 129
 (Iphinoe). J VIII, 330
 (Lebia). P '43, 296
 (Leptis). j iii, 34
 (Leptopodia). P '79, 384
 (Leptoxis). P '64, 104
 (Lophactis). P '89, 109, 111
 (Lucina). P '72, 86
 (Megatoma). j v, 185. P '54,
 110
 (Melatoma). P '64, 95
 (Mentzelia). P '76, 173, 202
 (Milesia). P '95, 331
 (Modiola). P '82, 199
 (Mordella). P '45, 315
 (Mordellistena). P '62, 49
 (Myrmotherula). P '60, 191
 (Neilo). J VIII, 336
 (Newcombia). P '88, 41
 (Nucula). J VIII, 336
 (Odontonyx). P '53, 351
 (Pasipthea). P '48, 103; '62,
 566
 (Perdicella). P '88, 41
 (Pimelodus). P '03, 499
 (Plectrophanes). j vii, 189
 (Porcellana). P '58, 229, 242
 (Pseudemys). J VIII, 153
 (Ptychemys). P '65, 187; '66,
 128
 (Raja). P '67, 156
 (Schizostoma). P '64, 93
 (Scelopendra). J V, 29
 (Serpula). P '48, 105; '65, 73
 (Sigillaria). P '60, 442
 (Strachia). P '60, 224
 (Struthiolaria). J VIII, 330
 (Terebella). J III, 146
 (Terrapene). P '03, 544, 553
 (Toxaspis). J XI, 196
 (Trichotropis). J VIII, 330
 (Turbonilla). P '99, 175
 (Urocoptis). P '98, 276
 (Uta). P '52, 126; '53, 301;
 '59, 299; '97, 461; '03, 34, 546,
 552
 ornatella (Goniobasis). P '62, 269;
 '64, 29; '65, 23. J V, 326
 ornaticollis (Acilius). P '44, 26
 (Pachybraehis). J I, 260
 ornatipennis (Eletica). P '08, 616
 (Thyreodon). P '73, 376
 ornatipes (Phalangium). P '09, 231
 (Trypoxylon). P '93, 474, 476
 ornatissima (Lucina). P '72, 86
 (Oxya). P '07, 180
 (Phrynosoma). P '71, 305;
 '85, 141
 (Saccodeira). P '57, 198
 (Tapaya). P '66, 302; '85, 141
 ornatissimus (Asteracanthus). P '70,
 13
 (Carpoerinus). P '81, 281
 (Chaetodon). P 1900, 513
 (Cyathocrinus). P '82, 17
 (Elaps). P '66, 127, 128; '71,
 204, 216. J VIII, 95, 148
 (Eurylepis). P '57, 50
 (Habrocrinus). P '81, 281
 (Meecolepis). P '56, 97
 (Rhinecanthus). P '82, 282
 ornatum (Aerydium). P '10, 622
 (Aspergillum). P '61, 493
 (Bacanium). P '01, 62
 (Buccinum). j ii, 229. P '53,
 449
 (Campostoma). P '56, 176
 (Conirostrum). P '99, 24
 (Diplopelma). J VI, 194
 (Engystoma). P '56, 252. J
 VI, 194
 17
 (Gonyleptes). j ii, 68
 (Megatoma). J IV, 32
 (Monostomum). P '56, 43
 (Scalpellum). P '08, 109
 (Solarium). P '48, 106; '79,
 224; '84, 104
 (Trogoderma). P '54, 110;
 '61, 344. J IV, 32
 (Trypoxylon). P '99, 200
 (Xanthidium). P '69, Biol. 16
 ornatus (Acipenser). P '73, 15
 (Actinocrinus). P '68, 329;
 '69, 159; '81, 331
 (Alenrodicus). P '02, 280
 (Amphitornus). P '07, 33; '09,
 113, 138, 424
 (Anculotus). P '64, 104
 (Bithynis). P '93, 123
 (Brechites). P '61, 493
 (Calcarius). P '99, 14
 (Carpoerinus). P '81, 281; '85,
 248
 (Caryocrinites). j iv, 290
 (Caryocrinus). P '79, 43, 230
 (Ceratophrys). J VI, 89
 (Chlorichthys). P '82, 275
 (Chorophilus). P '55, 428

ornatus. *Continued.*

- (Clibanarius). P '91, 183
 (Cochlognathus). P '54, **158**;
 '56, 181; '77, 90
 (Cœlacanthus). P '56, **98**
 (Coluber). P '60, 556
 (Cromyocrinus). P '79, 357,
 361; '86, 171, 172
 (Crotalus). P '54, **192**; '59,
 338
 (Cryptocephalus). J I, 251
 (Cryptohypnus). J IV, 35
 (Cryptus). P '94, 187
 (Cyanocorax). P '48, 89; '91,
 443
 (Cyathocrinus). P '79, 309
 (Cyclodius). P '52, **80**
 (Cylindracanthus). P '56, **12**,
 302
 (Cystignathus). P '55, 428.
 J VI, 112
 (Dendryphantes). P '92, **75**
 (Dichoerinus). P '81, 258
 (Discites). P '65, 260
 (Dolatoerinus). P '71, **57**;
 '85, 327
 (Edwardocrinus). P '81, 247
 (Esox). P '85, 369, 375
 (Eucalyptocrinus). P '85, 356
 (Eucrinus). P '81, 371
 (Eupachyerinus). P '79, 361;
 '86, 180
 (Fusus). P '48, 100
 (Gammarus). P '88, 333
 (Gelasimus). P '80, 146
 (Glyptaster). P '90, 368
 (Glyptocrinus). P '81, 363
 (Glyptops). P '91, 413
 (Gobius). P 1900, 523
 (Grapsus). P '80, 193
 (Gunnellus). P '54, **149**
 (Habroerinus). P '81, 281;
 '90, 365, 368
 (Hexacrinus). P '81, 255
 (Hopliphorus). P '89, 97
 (Ichthyocallus). P '63, 206;
 '82, 275
 (Lathyrus). P '63, 60
 (Lecanocrinus). P '79, 263
 (Lethrinus). J XII, 529
 (Liocephalus). P '68, 121
 (Lupinus). j vii, 20. P '63,
 59
 (Lygreus). P '60, 227
 (Macrotylocrinus). P '81, 277
 (Masticophis). P '01, 62
 (Mecistogaster). P '01, 136;
 '08, 489, 490
 (Medæus). P '52, **76**
 (Melampus). P '87, 141
 (Micropogon). P '83, 288
 (Nautilus). P '65, 260

ornatus. *Continued.*

- (Pagurus). P '58, 233
 (Palamon). j viii, 144. P
 '93, 123
 ornatus var. vagus (Palamon). P
 '93, 123
 ornatus (Palinurus). P '60, 24
 (Papirus). P '78, 335
 (Pecten). P '91, 46
 (Periechoerinus). P '81, 306
 (Philodromus). P '92, **61**;
 '04, 133
 (Phrynoidis). P '62, 358
 (Physetocrinus). P '69, 159;
 '81, 331
 (Pisocrinus). P '86, 98
 (Platyerinus). P '81, 247, 255
 (Plectrophanes). P '99, 14
 (Psittacus). P '64, 240
 (Sæcoerinus). P '81, 306
 (Sceloporus). P '58, 254; '03,
 552
 (Scymnus). P '52, **135**
 (Sturnus). P '67, 216
 (Tremarctos). P '96, 384. J
 XI, 221-226
 (Trichodes). j iii, **189**
 (Tylosteus). P '72, **40**
 (Unio). P '61, **41**. J V, 85
 (Ursus). P '96, 384. J XI,
 221
 (Zamenis). P '01, 62
 Orniehthys. P '82, 277
 Ornidia. P '94, 276
 ornigranules (Platyerinus). P '81,
 247
 Ornismya. P '60, 80, 194, 551; '99,
 206
 ornithienoides (Asolanus). P '60,
238
 Ornithienites. P '44, 176
 ornithocephala (Terebratula). J VIII,
 299, 324
 Ornithocephalus. P '42, 177
 Ornithodelphia. P '87, 58
 Ornithogalum. P '58, 123; '60, 201;
 '86, 59; '92, 169. J III, 103
 Ornithomyia. j iii, 102. P '94, 281;
 '98, 164
 Ornithopoda. P '83, 98
 ornithopoda (Carex). P '87, 80
 ornithopodoides (Trigonella). P '77,
 106
 Ornithorhynchidæ. P '82, 321
 Ornithorhynchus. P '42, 177; '50,
 30; '68, 269; '69, 203; '81, 471;
 '87, 58, 334; '88, 190. J IX, 254,
 255; XI, 416
 Ornithotarsus. P '69, 123; '83, 99
 Ornix. P '60, 5, 7
 ornotrema (Agaricocrinus). P '81, 286
 (Amphoraerinus). P '81, 286

- Orobanchaceae. P '60, 200, 514; '63, 71; '98, 395; '03, 352. J III, 99
- Orobanche. **j** i, 113. P '48, 22. J I, 179; III, 99
- Orobodella. P 1900, 67
- orobœna (Helix). P '99, 192
- oroboides (Astragalus). P '63, 60
- Orobos. P '76, 112
- Orocharis. P '04, 777, 802; '05, 52, 54, 836, 843
- Orodus. J IX, 432
- Orochippus. J VIII, 82
- orolestes (Neotoma). P '94, 249; '08, 404
- Oromys. P '53, 241; '56, 165. J VII, 407
- orontensis (Arca). J VIII, **346**
(Barbatia). J VIII, 346
- orontesensis (Unio). P '63, **190**. J VI, 53
- Oronthea. P '72, 231
- Orontiaceae. P 58, 123
- Orontium. P '60, 146; '04, 606
- orontium (Antirrhinum). P '77, 107
- Orophaea. P '63, 60
- Orophis. P '62, 76
- Orophocrius. P '87, 83, 84-96; '88, 341, 349, 380, 385
- Orophus. P '05, 807-809, 842; '08, 398
- Oroscoptes. P '66, 65; '98, 217; '99, 15. J IX, 391, 419
- Orotherium. J VIII, 89
- orphaensis (Unio). P '64, **285**. J VI, 250
- Orphania. P '05, 192, 194
- Orpheus. **j** vii, 192, 193. P '48, 63; '55, 310; '99, 15. J I, 43
- orpheus (Mimus). P '63, 290, 304
(Pachycephala). P '99, 47
(Turdus). **j** iv, 31; vii, 153. P '63, 304
- Orphilus. P '54, 107, 113; '61, 344
- Orphnus. P '73, 247; '74, 59
- Orphula. P '06, 11, 16, 27; '07, 166; '10, 6
- Orphulella. P '02, 719; '04, 518, 776, 777, 785; '05, 36, 53, 401, 802, 841; '06, 19, 21, 25-28, 366, 367; '07, 34, 167, 287, 458; '08, 367, 378; '09, 142, 427; '10, 6, 587, 617, 627
- Orphulina. P '06, 19, 21-25; '07, 166
- orphus (Pagrus). P '92, 263
- orqueta (Chlorosecombrus). P '83, 284
- orrhophæus (Pyrotrogon). P '99, 206
- orsocina (Mytilus). J VIII, 319
- Orsodaena. **j** iii, 430; v, 281. P '47, 160; '54, 77; '66, 348; '73, 22
- Orsodaenides. P '73, 19, 22
- Orsonyx. J III, **266**; iv, 11, 34
- Ortalida. P '75, 501
- Ortalidæ. P '94, 280; 95, 336
- Ortalis. **j** vi, 183. P '94, 280; '99, 302
- Ortaoceras. P '60, 310
- Ortezia. P '73, 130
- Orthacanthus. J IX, 436
- Orthaea. P '60, 228; '61, 286
- Orthagoriseus. P '60, 21; '68, 256; '82, 309; '92, 278
- Orthaliidæ. P '89, 208
- Orthaliinæ. P '75, 158
- Orthalicus. P '60, 50, 152; '73, 251; '75, 144, 149, 155, 228; '89, 195, 208; '91, 317
- Orthaltica. P '73, **69**
- Orthaspidotherium. P '90, 54, 57
- orthatraeta (Clausilia). P '01, **636**, 651
- Orthaulax. P '72, **272**
- Orthemis. P '01, 128; '08, 462, 468, 480-490
- Orthetrum. P '99, 228, 229, 234, 237, 238; '01, 127
- Orthezia. P '99, 261
- Orthichthyinae. P '62, 234; '84, 163
- Orthichthys. P '62, 234; '84, 163
- Orthis. **j** vii, 258, 264. P '41, 18; '42, 178; '43, 329, 331, 333; '52, 190; '58, 143, 190; '60, 97, 127; '62, 409; '65, 116, 117; '71, 113; '73, 186-194; '79, 43; '83, 213; '87, 19; '88, 134, 230; '97, 427, 447, 449. J II, 57, 89; VIII, 307
- Orthisina. P '59, 8, 11-26, 261; '88, 229
- Orthite. P '82, 103; '97, 437
- Orthocarpus. P '63, 72; '98, 38, 309. J III, 98
- Orthocentrus. P '94, 190
- Orthocera. **j** vi, 125; viii, 225. P '41, 18
- Orthocerae. P '42, 197
- Orthoceras. **j** vii, 267. P '43, 331, 334; '58, 143; '60, 468; '61, 147, 148; '62, 429; '63, 22; '65, 132, 255; '68, 286; '71, 172, 330; '72, 260; '82, 205; '83, 213; '88, 242, 245; '97, 410, 411. J VIII, 309
- orthoceras (Lituites). P 1900, 204
- Orthocarina. J VIII, 325
- Orthoclase. P '71, 299, 300; '77, 251; '89, 34; '91, 465; '92, 175-199, 324
- Orthocnemus. P '99, 202
- Orthoderinae. P '03, 701
- Orthodon. P '56, 182; '77, 91
- Orthofelsite. P '03, 398
- orthogoniata (Homaloptera). P '05, 475
- Orthogonys. P '60, 140; '64, 287; '99, 35

- Orthograpus. P '80, 188, **194**
 Ortholæmus. P '57, **198**; '62, 351
 Ortholestes. P '93, 377-382
 Ortholophus. P '99, 37
 Orthomeris. P '63, 64
 Orthomesus. P '89, 136; '98, 202
 Orthomena. P '61, **146**; '71, 81;
 '88, 240
 orthonops (Hemiodus). P '03, **511**
 Orthonota. P '62, 414; '63, 12
 orthonotus (Echinocardium). P '65,
 75
 (Spatangus). P '43, 327
 Orthonychia. P '66, 263; '71, 170;
 '90, 150, 165-176
 Orthopelma. P '94, 188
 Orthoperus. P '52, 141
 Orthophyre. P '03, 399
 Orthopoda. P '66, 317; '83, 98
 Orthoporphyr. P '97, 429
 Orthopristsis. P '58, **167**; '60, 20;
 '62, 238; '77, 211; '89, 36; '99,
 351; '10, 601
 Orthopsetta. P '62, 330; '64, 196,
 198
 orthorhynchus (Ascorhynchus). P
 '91, 221
 (Ranunculus). P '84, 80; '98,
 379, 403
 Orthose. P '97, 415, 437
 Orthosia. P '75, 66, 328, 433
 Orthosira. P '61, 71; '65, 16
 Orthosoma. J II, 106, 110, 177
 orthostichus (Mephitis). P '96, 386,
389, 390. J XI, 232-237, 280
 Orthostechus. P '62, **255**
 Orthostoma. j viii, **121**, 234. P
 '50, 24, 27. J II, 7
 Orthostomus. P '61, 373
 Orthostenum. P '57, 21
 Orthothecium. P '93, 217
 orthotis (Nectinomus). P '02, 393
 Orthotomium. P '96, 428
 Orthotomus. P '02, 687
 Orthotricha. P '89, 189
 Orthotrichia. P '89, 189, 281
 Orthotrichum. P '63, 95
 Orthrocentrus. P '94, 190
 Orthurethra. P 1900, 563, 569-576
 ortoni (Ammonites). J VIII, 312
 (Ampullina). J VIII, 264, 329
 (Caloceras). J VIII, 312
 (Euspira). J VIII, 264, 329
 (Isa). P '74, 82. J VIII,
 330
 (Mesalia). J VIII, 330
 (Neritina). J VIII, 331
 (Orthoceras). P '71, **330**
 (Sorubimichthys). P '70, **94**
 Ortonia. P '99, 259
 ortoniinus (Prochilodus). P '06, 311
 ortonii (Anolis). P '68, **97**. J
 VIII, 167
 (Leptophis). P '94, 203. J
 VIII, **177**
 (Orestias). J VIII, **186**
 (Tetragonopterus). P '70, **92**;
 '06, 440
 (Unio). P '68, **161**. J VI,
 321
 Ortygometra. P '53, 425; '55, 314;
 '70, 86; '94, 132, 133, 142, 143,
 145; '99, 12
 Ortygospiza. P '56, 318; '59, 138
 Ortyx. j iv, 268. P '47, 221; '48,
 77; '51, 220; '53, 385, 402; '56,
 294; '63, 303; '68, 150; '71, 28;
 '75, 350; '83, 66; '99, 20, 25. J
 I, 218; II, 271
 Orxines. P '04, 71
 Oryeniæ. P '62, 124, 125
 Oryenopsis. P '62, 125, 126
 Oryenus. P '62, 125, 238, 329
 Oryeteroetus. P '53, 378; '56, 255;
 '67, 144. J VII, 436
 Oryeteropodidæ. P '82, 321
 Oryeteropus. J X, 254
 Oryetherotherium. P '85, 51. J VII,
 413
 Oryetoblattina. P '85, 34, 37
 Oryetomys. P '52, 158, 161; '55,
 335; '75, 134, 136
 Oryetropus. P '01, 366
 Orynx. P '05, 780
 Oryx. P '83, 269; '96, 519
 oryx (Loxia). P '64, 252, 254, 255
 Oryza. j iii, 125. P '89, 361
 oryza (Actæonidea). P '72, 273
 (Leptachatina). P '88, 54
 (Odostomia). P '73, **224**
 (Rissoina). P '73, **210**
 oryzae (Calandra). P '76, 270
 (Rhodens). P '10, 478
 (Sitophilus). P '61, 335
 oryzivora (Arvicola). P '53, 410;
 '74, 176, 184; '98, 481
 (Dolichonyx). P '53, 384; '66,
 15; '75, 350
 (Emberiza). j iv, 47. P '66,
 15
 (Passerina). j iv, 48
 oryzivora (Cassidix). P '66, 416
 (Dolichonyx). P '56, 291; '71,
 24; '83, 63; '95, 299, 487; '96,
 115, 116, 133; '98, 82; '08, 153
 (Oriolus). P '66, 416
 oryzoides (Homalocenchrus). P '10,
 554
 (Leersia). P '09, 395
 Oryzomys. P '74, 174, 177, 183-185;
 '94, 160; '98, 480, 481; '07, 458
 Oryzopsis. j iii, 125. P '63, 78
 oryzopsis (Sphaerella). P '93, **134**

- Oryzossoma. P '91, 311
 os (Cynoglossus). J XI, **556**
 osagensis (Camarophoria). P '91, 247
 (Rhynchonella). P '59, 27; '91, 247
 osagii (Tetracaulodon). J VII, 395
 osbecki (Eulota). P '08, 41
 Osbeckia. P '07, 439
 osbeckii (Mana). P '92, 267
 (Raja). P '10, 471
 osbornii (Ralloides). J IX, 412
 osburni (Chilonycteris). P '04, 182, 194
 Oscanius. P '04, 378
 oscariana (Clausilia). P '01, **499**, 630-632, 652
 (Vertigo). P '90, **33**; 1900, 610; '06, 147
 Osceola. P '60, 257; '94, 428; '01, 70-75; '08, 122
 Oscillaria. P '09, 107
 Oscillatoria. P '88, 129
 Oscines. P '68, 281, 296, 299
 Oscinidae. P '95, 339; '98, 164
 Oscinis. P '95, 339
 oscula (Corvina). P '61, 104
 (Sciæna). j ii, **252**. P '61, 104
 osculans (Amphidora). P '59, 77. J IV, 37
 (Physa). P '91, 322, 323; '03, 777
 osculans var. patzenarensis (Physa). P '91, **323**; '03, 778
 osculans rhyssa (Physa). P '99, **401**; '03, 777
 osculans (Ramphastos). P '67, 106
 (Sagda). P '10, 530
 osculata (Ascaris). P '90, 410
 (Goniobasis). P '62, **263**. J V, 296
 osculatii (Labrax). P '60, 20, 113, 115
 osculifera (Actinia). j i, **175**
 osculum var. delaminata (Helix). P '10, 530
 osculus (Argyreus). P '56, **186**
 eseryi (Clypieterns). P '67, 72
 osgoodensis (Codaster). P '86, 217
 (Stephanocerinus). P '86, 217
 oshima (Clausilia). P '01, 412, **415**, 652; '04, 818
 (Diplommatina). P '01, **351**
 (Euhadra). P '01, 346
 (Eulota). P '01, **346**
 (Pupinella). P '01, **349**; '04, 618
 oshima tokunoshimana (Pupinella). P '04, **618**
 oshima yorojimana (Pupinella). P '05, **705**
- Osite. P '59, 111
 oslari (Lactista). P '07, 72
 Osmadenia. J III, 92
 Osmerus. j i, 230. P '56, 136; '58, 225; '61, 58; '62, 15, 332; '68, 93; '84, 131, 135; '97, 67
 Osmia. P '97, 334
 Osmilia. P '04, 539; '05, 443, 444, 841; '07, 192
 Osmorrhiza. P '60, 200; '02, 663. J III, 89
 osmorhizæ (Cereospora). P '91, **89**
 (Septoria). P '94, 369
 Osmosita. P '44, 106
 Osmotherium. P '96, 385. J XI, 230, 231, 280
 Osmotreron. P '02, 672
 Osmunda. j vi, 39. P '60, 515; '88, 396; '89, 53; 1900, 637, 652, 661; '05, 697; '09, 389, 486; '10, 547, 549
 Osmundacea. P 1900, 661
 osmundæ (Glæosporium). P '93, **459**
 Osmundineæ. P '60, 515
 osmylus (Arnanoidea). P '04, 78
 osoyensis (Fiber). P '74, 196
 osphia (Megaptera). P '65, 180
 Osphronemidæ. P '05, 504. J XII, 530
 Osphronemus. P '82, 305; '05, 505. J XII, 530
 osphia (Megaptera). P '65, 273; '66, 8; '67, 132, 148; '68, 193, 194; '69, 15, 16, 19
 Osphyolax. P '75, **450**
 Ossa. P '07, 168
 osseum (Scalpellum). P '08, 109
 osseus (Esox). P '77, 97; '01, 340; '06, 81. J II, 193
 (Lepidosteus). P '63, 180; '64, 185; '65, 87
 (Lepisosteus). P '01, 340; '10, 604, 606
 (Psallisostomus). P '06, 81
 Ossifraga. P '62, 326; '66, 25, 31, 137, 155, 194; '69, 206, 212
 ossifraga (Mesonyx). P '92, 305
 (Pachyæna). P '92, 305. J IX, 157
 (Procellaria). P '66, 32, 197
 ossifragus (Corvus). j iii, 360; viii, 152. P '47, 203; '71, 26; '74, 102; '75, 346; '91, 446; '96, 133. J I, 47
 (Falco). j iii, 344
 ossiolata (Trematopora). P '66, 119
 ossium (Nitidula). P '73, 327
 Osteocephalus. P '65, 194; '67, 85, 86; '68, 246, 250, 270; '71, 53; '74, 122. J VI, 85, 86, 200, 203

- Osteochilus. P '05, 479. J XII, 500
osteochir (Echeneis). P '63, 88; '64, 60
(Remora). P '62, 240
(Rhombochirus). P '63, 88
Osteodes. P '55, **263**. J IX, 145
Osteodesma. P '46, 24; '48, 121. J I, 208
Osteoglossidæ. P '71, 257, 290
Osteoglossum. P '71, 257, 291; '76, 66
Osteolæmus. P '60, **549**; '62, 191; '67, 209
Osteopera. J VII, 444
Osteophorus. P '65, 136
Osteopygis. P '68, **147**
Ostinops. P '60, 138; '67, 68, 69, 71; '99, 52, 307
ostiolata (Botryodiplodia). P '95, **433**
(Rosellinia). P '94, **327**
(Stromatopora). P '86, 44
Ostodes. P '87, 146; 1900, 576, 579. J VIII, 404; IX, 92
Ostomya. P '74, 30. J VIII, 333
Ostorhynchus. P '06, 527. J XII, 518
Ostraciidæ. P '97, 128; '99, 496; '07, 439
Ostracion. P '63, 177, 178; '82, 282, 309; '92, 278; '97, 128; '99, 496; '03, 333; '07, 439
Ostraciontidae. P '06, 103
Ostræa. P '52, 199; '72, 46, 217, 263; '96, 11, 208; '97, 329. J III, 324, 329
See Ostræa.
Ostræidæ. P '91, 46
ostræum (Pinnotheres). P '71, 123
ostrealegus (Hematopus). j v, 106. P '58, 196
ostrarupis (Fusus). P '95, **72**, 147
(Pleurotoma). P '96, 480
(Pseudolina). P '95, **75**, 147
ostrarupis var. pauper (Pseudoliva). P '95, **76**
ostrarupis (Surenula). P '96, 480
Ostræa. j i, 67; ii, 258; iv, 19, 132; vi, 50, 92, 118, 121, 203, 212, 213, 216; vii, 117, 122, 123, 156; viii, 216, 218, 222, 226. P '41, 81; '43, 311, 328; '44, 97; '45, 255; '47, 281, 296; '48, 103; '51, 264; '54, 171; '55, 257, 258, 267; '56, 63, 114, 116, 162, 266, 268, 277, 286; '57, 110, 112, 120, 123, 125, 126, 128, 132, 146; '58, 45, 154, 155, 219-221; '60, 129, 181, 311, 419, 429, 432, 548; '61, 21, 150, 328, 419, 423, 431-433, 440; '62, 21, 291, 582; '65, 71, 73, 124, 184; '66, 314; '67, 139; '71, 131; '75, 139; '76, 320-323; '78, 272; '79, 218, 219; '80, 21, 24, 27, 32, 364-366; '81, 155, 158, 445; '82, 154-165, 183, 186; '84, 10, 104, 258, 301; '86, 57; '87, 341, 397, 400, 402; '88, 121-124, 333; '90, 144, 146, 404, 407, 451, 454, 458-469; '91, 46, 142; '92, 352; '94, 65; '95, 45, 112-130, 145, 148; '98, 415, 417-420, 462; '03, 756; '04, 559; '05, 10; '08, 4-7; '10, 489. J I, 112, 126; II, 39, 125-130; IV, 376, 398, 402; VII, 10, 13; VIII, 264, 296, 322, 336, 348, 380; IX, 119, 121, 122, 125, 126, 129, 134, 136, 143, 145, 147, 149, 150, 152
See Ostræa.
Ostreidæ. P '60, 419, 429, 432; '62, 291
ostrealegus (Hematopus). P '75, 357
ostrearium (Drillia). P '91, 49
(Murex). P '46, **25**
Ostreidæ. P '62, 582; '05, 10
Ostrenomia. P '72, 216
ostreoides (Discina). P '73, 198, 201
(Orbicula). P '73, 201
ostreum (Pinnotheres). j i, **67**. P '78, 323; '79, 402; '88, 333. J III, 149
ostrinella (Ephestia). P '60, **206**
ostrinus (Pyreustes). P '48, 67. J I, 243
Ostrya. P '89, 58
ostryæfoliella (Lithocolletis). P '59, 318, **322**
ostryaegena (Otthia). P '93, **133**
oswego (Centrarchus). P '50, 121
(Dendrocerinus). P '79, 300
(Tentaculites). P '65, 254
otaheitana (Helix). P '85, 212
(Partula). P '58, 209; '85, 209, 211, 212. J IX, 17, 44, 46, 58, 66, 108
otaheitana var. fasciata (Partula). P '85, 214
otaheitanus (Bulimus). P '85, 212. J IX, 17, 46, 58
(Partulus). P '85, 212
otaræa (Helix). J VIII, 387
(Patula). J VIII, 387
(Pityis). J VIII, 387
Otaridæ. P '82, 318; '92, 424
otarius (Lepidosteus). P '65, 87; '01, 341; '10, 605
Otaspis. P '68, 312
Otesia. P '05, 711, 713, 740
othcaloogensis (Unio). P '57, **32**. J IV, 74, 91; VIII, 69
Othilia. P '90, 324
Othius. J IV, 11, 31
Othnius. P '73, 328

- Othonia. P '79, 388
 Othoniinae. P '79, 388
 othonus (Pachybrachis). J I, 263
 Othlyphantus. P '05, 780
 Ori. P '75, 344
 Otididae. P '69, 199; '05, 760
 Otilophus. P '62, 357, 358; '74, 120
 Otion. j vi, 130, 132
 otiosana (Monosphragis). P '60, **354**
 otiosus (Agrilus). P '73, 91, 92
 (Anthocomus). P '52, 165
 (Malachus). P '52, 165
 (Phidippus). P '04, 137
 Otis. P '64, 246; '85, 206; '05, 760
 otis (Helix). P '10, 504
 (Labyrinthus). P '10, 504
 otis orthorhinus (Labyrinthus). P
 '10, 502
 otis (Pleurodonte). P '10, 502, 504
 otis annulifera (Pleurodonte). P
 '10, 504
 otis erecta (Pleurodonte). P '10,
 505
 otis orthorhinus (Pleurodonte). P
 '10, 502, **505**
 otis sipunculata (Pleurodonte). P
 '10, 504
 otis subplanata (Pleurodonte). P '10,
 504
 Otocinclus. P '71, 112, **283**
 Otocoris. P '51, 218; '53, 382; '92,
 '98, 119; '93, 45, 62; '96, 111,
 117, 132; '98, 82; '99, 21; '05,
 690. J IX, 419
 Otoeryptis. P '60, 491
 Otoeyon. J XI, 396, 399, 403, 404
 Otodus. P '46, 42; '47, 268; '59,
 110; '67, 142; '72, 162; '76, 348;
 '94, 63; '97, 428. J I, 196, 198,
 204; VIII, 236
 Otodytes. P '62, 230
 Otolicnus. P '61, 153; '67, 37; '97,
 54
 Otolithinae. P '61, 80; '62, 17; '63,
 29, 32
 Otolithus. P '61, 80, 88; '62, 16, 18;
 '97, 114; '99, 352. J XII, 530
 otomia (Orophus). P '05, 808
 otomita (Melissodes). P '78, **209**
 (Scolopendra). J V, 23
 otomitus (Hoplismenus). P '73, 112
 (Tehnenmon). P '73, 106, 111
 (Tomonotus). P '04, 526
 Otomys. P '96, 539
 Otopterus. P '04, 427, 428, 437, 439,
 441
 Ottawaerinus. P '90, 378-380
 ottawaensis (Spongilla). P '87, 197
 otterensis (Poteriocrinus). P '86,
 158
 Otthia. P '93, 133
 ottoi (Dentalium). P '97, 465
 Ottonia. P '04, 143
 ottonis (Echinocactus). P '87, 332
 (Helix). P '58, 204; '89, 83
 Otus. P '53, 307; '55, 307; '59,
 105; '62, 313; '65, 5; '66, 50;
 '04, 581. J II, 261; IV, 147
 otus (Asio). P '90, 125
 (Scarites). P '44, **50**
 (Strix). j iii, 356; iv, 271;
 viii, 152
 Oudablis. P '99, 265
 Oulaetis. P '89, 105-111
 Onlophyllites. P '43, 244
 our (Mugil). P '05, 496
 Ourameba. P '74, **77**; '75, **126**, 414
 outalibi (Serranus). P '62, 236; '63,
 176; '65, 105
 Ouvarovite. P '73, 349; '92, 189
 ovak (Gadus). P '63, 234
 ovale (Engystoma). P '56, 252. J
 VI, 70, 194
 (Promyleris). P '85 **34**
 (Sphaerium). P '60, 295; '61,
 407
 ovalifolia (Asclepias). P '63, 75
 (Eucyela). P '48, **16**. J I,
 166
 ovalifolium (Eriogonum). j vii, **50**.
 P '48, 16. J I, 165, 166
 (Vaccinium). P '84, 88
 ovalina (Corbicula). P '60, 272
 (Cyrena). P '60, 272, 283
 ovalis (Abra). P '62, **288**
 (Acroeculia). P '90, 176
 (Area). J VIII, **291**, 320
 (Ascidia). j iii, **6**
 (Biddulphia). P 1900, 692, 712
 (Capulus). P '90, 162, 176
 (Cardita). P '72, 254
 (Centronotus). P '62, 438
 (Ceratanus). P 1900, 712
 (Cestodiscus). P '90, 137
 (Coelohydra). P '58, 199
 (Corbicula). P '60, 272
 (Crumenaerenites). P '81, 404
 (Cryptomya). P '56, **314**
 (Cyelas). P '60, 295; '61, 407
 (Cymothoa). j i, **394**
 (Cyphon). j v, 161
 (Cyrena). P '60, 283
 (Discalus). P '03, 42
 (Egeria). P '48, 99
 (Erycina). P '62, 578
 (Erycinella). P '48, 99; '62,
 578; '64, **212**; '82, 158, 186; '02,
 701
 (Eschara). J V, **118**
 (Eucalyptocrinus). P '85, 356
 (Gnorimocrinus). P '79, 274
 (Goniobasis). P '65, 31
 (Gyrotoma). P '60, **65**; '64,

ovalis. *Continued.*

- (Haplocrinus). P '79, 43; '86,
83
(Hemiteles). P '94, 188
(Hirmocystis). P '03, **50**, 640
(Hydrophilus). P '44, **45**;
'55, 366
(Leinurus). P '84, 316
(Lingula). P '73, 203
(Mactra). P '82, 183
(Megara). P '65, 31
(Melania). P '65, 31
(Meretrix). P '82, 199
(Murmidius). P '76, 271
(Næsa). **j i**, **484**
(Nyctotherus). P '50, **100**;
'56, 43; '79, 204
(Orthopelma). P '94, 188
(Partula). P '85, 207, 208. **J**
IX, 77
(Phalaerus). P '56, **15**. **J**
IV, 31
(Pholas). P '48, 104; '80, 22,
24; '82, 160
(Rana). P '08, 125
(Retelea). P '05, 6. **J V**, **164**
(Schizostoma). P '74, 93
(Soearnes). P '01, 147
(Stelidiocrinus). P '81, 273
(Succinea). **j i**, **15**; **ii**, 163.
P '58, 115, 199; '60, 19, 154; '61,
307, 330; '64, 110; '72, 106; '75,
155, 230; '76, 191; '89, 209; '94,
23; '96, 493; '02, 418, 419, 421,
441; '06, 533; '08, 45-51. **J VI**,
181
ovalis ehittenangensis (Succinea). P
'08, 48, **49**
ovalis decampi (Succinea). P '89,
209
ovalis haydeni (Succinea). P '89,
209
ovalis higginsii (Succinea). P '89,
209
ovalis optima (Succinea). P '08, **48**
ovalis retusa (Succinea). P '89, 209
ovalis (Taxocrinus). P '79, 274
(Tetragonopterus). P '06, 440
(Zeacrinus). P '69, 138; '79,
352; '86, 167
ovalisporum (Glaeosporium). P '91,
83
ovata (Allionia). P '98, 39
(Anepsia). P '05, 808
(Anodonta). P '53, 264. **J**
IV, 49; **V**, 452
(Assiminea). P '87, 153. **J**
VIII, 408; **IX**, 107
(Baculites). **j vi**, 89
(Beroë). P '90, 341
(Brachys). P '73, 96
(Bulimus). P '88, 30

ovata. *Continued.*

- (Bullioopsis). P '62, **287**; '82,
173
(Buprestis). P '57, 9
(Calistachys). P '50, 81
(Cardiomorpha). P '61, 144;
'63, 11
(Ceratocephala). P '77, 140
(Chaenocardia). P '69, **170**
(Cidarites). **J VIII**, 325
(Colaspis). **j iii**, **442**. P '73,
45
(Crassina). P '72, 246
(Cyclas). P '60, 295; '62, 37
(Cybuloopsis). P '01, 509
(Cyprina). P '57, **144**; '60,
426; '61, 32
(Cytherea). P '48, 99. **J I**, 131
(Dibolia). P '59, **286**, 292;
'73, 68
(Eleocharis). P 1900, 663
(Estheria). P '63, 188
(Gastrochaenia). P '61, 481
(Hamiltonia). P '82, 276;
'05, 500
(Hydrocena). **J VIII**, 405
(Iridina). **J II**, 298
(Isthmia). P '66, 315
(Marginella). P '48, 101; '62,
564; '82, 169
(Melanopsis). P '82, 173
(Meretrix). P '54, 30
(Micropisa). P '57, **217**
(Modiola). **J IV**, **396**
(Nomada). P '03, 594, 595
(Omphalotropis). **J VIII**, 381,
405, 410
(Pholas). P '62, 196
(Pleiodon). **J II**, 298
(Pleiorytis). P '62, **286**
(Porellana). P '62, 564
(Posidonia). P '56, **78**; '57,
150; '63, 188
(Pupa). **j ii**, 375
ovata antiquorum (Pupa). P 1900,
608
ovata (Realia). **J VIII**, 405
(Rocellaria). P '61, 481
(Scacchia). P '72, 93
(Scintilla). P '72, 224
(Succinea). **J IX**, 85
(Surrella). P '61, 63, 170
(Tellinysa). P '72, 228
(Tholeops). P '43, 334, 332
(Tritia). P '62, 563
(Unio). P '53, 246
(Vertigo). P '58, 209; '60,
19, 155; '72, 107; '75, 154, 189,
190; '89, 207; '90, 32-35; '94, 23;
1900, 608; '06, 147; '09, 515
(Viola). P '03, 665, 682, 691,
696

- ovata belvisiana (*Viola*). P '03, 682
 ovatipennis (*Dellia*). P '05, 424, 428, 841
 ovatum (*Spharrium*). P '60, 295
 (*Trillium*). j vii, 58. P '98, 44, 313
 (*Vaccinium*). P '84, 88; '98, 36, 307
 ovatus (*Actinoecrimites*). P '69, 155
 (*Actinoecrimus*). P '69, 155; '81, 318
 (*Anisothyris*). J VIII, 332
 (*Aximus*). P '58, 262; '59, 29
 (*Baculites*). j vi, 196, 202; viii, 221. P '46, 32, 39; '56, 267, 281; '57, 126, 127; '60, 421; '61, 316, 419, 425, 426, 428; '93, 220; '05, 26
 (*Baridus*). P '68, 363
 (*Bulimus*). P '98, 107
 (*Calpioecrimus*). P '79, 262; '88, 357
 (*Carya*). J XI, 279
 (*Ceanothus*). P '63, 59
 (*Dichoecrimus*). P '69, 69; '81, 258. J II, 61
 (*Echinorhynchus*). P '50, 97; '56, 48
 (*Eucalyptocrimus*). P '85, 356
 (*Eumolpus*). j iii, 443
 (*Gasterostens*). P '62, 438; '84, 124
 (*Halicarcinus*). P '58, 199
 (*Helops*). P '46, 61
 (*Limnichus*). P '54, 117
 (*Metonius*). P '57, 10
 (*Medichus*). P '05, 12
 (*Orophus*). P '05, 808, 842
 (*Pachydon*). J VIII, 332
 (*Trachinotus*). P '06, 116. J XII, 513
 (*Trachycephalus*). P '63, 43
 (*Trachynotus*). P '62, 437, 438; '63, 332; '81, 114; '84, 123, 124
 (*Unio*). P '41, 104; '53, 254, 269; '77, 27; '96, 503. J IV, 47, 72; V, 435
 Ovibos. P '52, 71; '54, 209; '68, 298; '70, 73; '82, 319; '95, 245; '97, 492; 1900, 35. J VII, 357, 373
 ovicephalus (*Sargus*). P '60, 20
 (*Sciæna*). j i, 399
 (*Sparus*). j ii, 306
 oviceps (*Securus*). P 1900, 512
 oviediana (*Urocoptis*). P '98, 275
 oviformis (*Achatinella*). P '88, 30
 (*Actæonella*). J VIII, 281, 315
 (*Catopygus*). P '05, 7. J II, 39
 (*Chrysomela*). P '61, 357
 oviformis. *Continued.*
 (*Cyrena*). P '60, 283
 (*Gromia*). P '74, 88
 (*Inoceramus*). j viii, 246
 (*Phædon*). P '61, 357
 (*Plagiodera*). P '73, 53
 (*Unio*). P '53, 254
 ovina (*Agrostis*). P '77, 108
 (*Festuca*). P '63, 77, 95; '93, 215; '98, 45, 314; 1900, 662. J III, 181, 183, 200
 ovina var. *brevifolia* (*Festuca*). P '93, 215
 ovina var. *duriuscula* (*Festuca*). P '84, 95; 1900, 662
 ovina var. *vivipara* (*Festuca*). P '93, 215
 ovinus (*Cyprinodon*). P '61, 2
 ovipennis (*Anchemenus*). P '54, 59
 (*Brachimus*). P '62, 525
 (*Cymatodera*). P '59, 76
 (*Evarthrus*). P '73, 319. J II, 232
 (*Exops*). P '59, 76
 (*Feronia*). J II, 232
 (*Molops*). J II, 232
 (*Plagiodera*). P '73, 53
 Ovis. j i, 8. P '59, 189; '61, 24; '67, 136; '78, 61, 71; '81, 142; '82, 327; '83, 269; '05, 677; '08, 92, 404. J VII, 357, 375; IX, 330; X, 365
 ovis (*Sciæna*). j i, 399
 oxivorus (*Coluber*). j v, 348
 ovoidea (*Therapsopus*). P '44, 178
 ovoidea (*Actæon*). P '61, 319; '05, 19
 (*Cinulia*). P '05, 18
 (*Goniobasis*). P '64, 43; '65, 26
 (*Gyrotoma*). P '65, 34
 (*Melania*). P '64, 43
 (*Paropholas*). P '62, 195, 213
 (*Pholadidea*). P '62, 195, 213
 (*Pholas*). P '62, 196, 213
 (*Prisonatien*). J VIII, 278; 314
 (*Shania*). P '65, 54
 Ovoidea. P 1900, 528
 ovoidea (*Actæon*). j vi, 210, 227.
 P '48, 95; '62, 570; '82, 172
 (*Rensselaeria*). P '86, 297
 (*Tornatella*). P '88, 170
 ovoidea (*Gyrotoma*). P '64, 94
 (*Schizostoma*). P '61, 93, 94; '65, 34
 ovoidea (*Eurylepis*). P '57, 150
 (*Hydroporus*). P '55, 293
 (*Mecolepis*). P '56, 97
 (*Potadoma*). P '65, 26

- Ovula. P '43, 309; '48, 103; '54, 431; '62, 570; '99, 79; '05, 292.
 J VIII, 360
 ovula (Nucula). P '48, 102; '86, 58. J IX, 147
 Ovularia. P '94, 375; '95, 437
 ovularis (Balamus). P '48, 96
 (Cyperus). P '02, 660
 (Melania). P '64, 102
 ovalata (Bulla). P '79, 222; '84, 111
 ovuliformis (Marginella). J VIII, **355**
 ovulina (Scintilla). P '72, 225
 ovulum (Eulimella). P '82, 170
 (Evarthrus). P '73, 319
 (Loripes). P '72, 89
 (Odostomia). P '62, 566
 (Pasisithea). P '48, 103; '62, 566; '82, 170
 ovum (Apex). P '88, 39
 (Helieter). P '88, 39
 (Loripes). P '72, 90
 (Martesia). P '62, 195, 219
 (Pholas). P '62, 196, 219
 (Trachelius). P '84, 51
 Ovumralli. P '89, 137
 owaianensis (Auriculella). P '88, 14
 (Tornatella). P '88, 14
 owenana (Cytherea). P '56, **273**, 284; '60, 185, 426; '61, 443
 (Meretrix). P '60, 185, 426
 oweni (Ammonites). P '54, 164
 (Amphitylus). J IX, **192**
 (Argonauta). J II, 332
 (Arianelus). P '61, **436**
 (Aviculopecten). P '60, **452**
 (Crepidophorus). P '61, 436
 (Emys). P '51, 327; '52, 59
 (Gnathopsis). P '52, **117**
 (Lepidodendron). P '60, **239**
 (Platycrinus). P '61, **128**;
 '81, 248
 (Symbathocrinus). P '86, 93
 (Testudo). P '52, 59; '57, 90
 oweniana (Helicina). P '60, 153;
 '92, 339
 owenii (Celestus). P '68, 124, 127
 (Dendroperon). P '68, 214
 (Myliobates). P '46, 43
 (Orestias). J VIII, 186
 (Scintilla). P '72, 225
 Owenite. P '53, 297
 Oxacis. P '78, 314
 Oxalidaceæ. P '58, 127; '60, 199.
 J III, 184
 Oxalis. P '58, 127; '60, 199; '77, 106; '80, 333, 350; '88, 396; '91, 434; '92, 288; '97, 161; '98, 380, 386, 404; '99, 222; '10, 580
 Oxoplus. P '62, **41**
 Oxya. P '78, 315; '02, 635; '07, 180
 oxyacantha (Cratægus). P '62, 12;
 '81, 455; '02, 500, 501
 oxyacanthoides (Ribes). P '98, 301
 Oxyæna. P '75, 21, 22, 444, 446, 448; '92, 292, 314-316, 418. J IX, 174, 184, 501, 518, 535
 Oxyænas. P '89, 242
 Oxyænidæ. P '83, 80; '92, 292, 313.
 J IX, 175, 184, 501, 533
 Oxyanthus. P '58, 134
 oxybaphia (Deilephila). J IV, 143, **145**
 Oxybaphus. P '62, 7, 167; '63, 75; '87, 330-332; '98, 39, 310; '04, 108
 Oxybeles. P 1900, 523
 Oxybelina. P '94, 298, 306
 Oxybelis. P '56, 237; '57, 59, 71; '60, 555; '62, 356; '68, 107; '71, 216; '74, 65
 Oxybelus. P '94, 292; '96, 554; '97, 386
 Oxybleptella. P '07, 180
 oxyacantha (Cratægus). P '05, 661
 oxycedrus (Juniperus). P '02, 498
 oxycephala (Scorpanopsis). J XII, 548
 Oxycephalidae. P '56, 237; '60, 485
 oxycephalum (Gonyosoma). P '60, 559
 Oxycephalus. P '78, 278-289
 oxycephalus (Cirrhitichthys). P '62, 108, 109
 (Coluber). P '02, 179
 (Triacanthus). P '05, 507
 (Tropidurus). P '57, 198
 Oxyceera. P '94, 271
 Oxycheilinus. P '62, 143; '63, 222
 Oxychilus. P '94, 15
 Oxychona. P '89, 91; '92, 395
 Oxyeirrhites. P '62, 105, 109
 Oxyelenidæ. P '92, **294**
 Oxyelænus. P '92, 295, 419
 Oxyeœnus. P '60, 98; 1900, 647, 648, 668; '02, 647
 Oxyoryphus. P '04, 516; '06, 19, 20, 28
 oxycyma (Clausilia). P '01, **634**, 626, 652
 oxydendri (Tympanis). P '94, **352**
 Oxydesmus. P '96, 260
 Oxydoras. P '03, 501
 Oxydozyga. P '60, 505
 Oxvechus. P '59, 108; '05, 688; '08, 153
 oxygenios (Epinephelus). P '84, 99
 Oxyglossus. P '60, 505
 oxygonus (Chlamys). P '56, 27
 Oxygossus. P '60, 506
 Oxygraphis. P 1900, 666; '02, 661
 Oxyhaloa. P '01, 276
 Oxyjulius. P '63, 330
 Oxylabracidæ. P '06, 520

- Oxylabrax. P '06, 520
 Oxylebiinae. P '62, 277
 Oxylebius. P '62, **277**, 332
 Oxylobium. P '58, 128
 Oxylophus. P '56, 321
 oxylophus (Anolis). J VIII, **123**
 Oxymeris. J II, 7
 Oxymieterus. P '74, 176, 177; '94, 226
 Oxynoticerus. P '97, 407, 455
 Oxynotus. P '92, 236; '08, 68
 Oxyonychus. P '52, 130
 Oxyomus. P '44, 137. J I, 106; IV, 34
 Oxyopcidon. P '09, 219
 Oxyopes. P '83, 277; 1900, 539; '01, 568, 587; '02, 590; '03, 341; '04, 121, 137; '08, 169
 Oxyophthalma. P '01, 286
 oxyophthalma (Albunæa). P '58, 230; '79, 409
 Oxyopidae. P 1900, 539; '01, 587; '02, 590; '04, 137; '09, 219
 Oxyopoidae. P '83, 277
 Oxyops. P '06, 276; '07, 159
 Oxyopsis. P '07, 159
 oxypterotipus (Edothorax). P '05, 312, **336**
 Oxyppapus. J I, 174
 Oxyperas. P '04, 550
 Oxyptalum. P '89, 392
 Oxypete. P '78, 142
 Oxyphila. P '01, 286
 Oxypolis. P 1900, 486, 488, 652, 668
 oxyptomatæa (Clausilia). P '07, 503, **505**; '08, 576
 Oxyporhamphus. P '63, 273
 Oxyporidae. P '44, 39
 Oxyporus. P '44, 39, 43
 oxyptera (Corinia). P '60, 20
 oxypterus (Buteo). P '55, **282**; '66, 45; '75, 101, 112; '99, 29
 (Pæcilopternis). P '59, 105
 Oxyptila. P '92, 57; 1900, 537; '04, 132
 Oxyrhina. P '46, 43; '47, 267; '62, 235; '64, 260; '67, 142; '72, 162; '92, 233. J I, 196, 197, 201-204; VIII, 254
 oxyrhina (Hyla). P '63, 48
 (Hypsiboas). P '63, 48
 Oxyrhinea. P '50, 23
 oxyrhinus (Sphæriodactylus). P '56, 236, 237
 (Sphærodaactylus). P '61, 499
 Oxyrhopus. P '60, 260, 566; '62, 347; '63, 102; '68, 107
 Oxyrhynchus. P '79, 383. J VI, 194
 oxyrhynchus (Acipenser). P '77, 216; '89, 250, 255
 (Cirrhithichthys). P '62, 108, 109
 oxyrhynchus. *Continued.*
 (Coregonus). P '82, 307
 (Euhyas). P '62, 154
 (Eulamia). P '08, 65
 (Isurus). P '92, 233; '08, 55
 (Leptognathus). P '82, 283
 (Lithodytes). J VI, 112
 (Raja). P '01, 335; '10, 470
 (Rana). P '56, **142**; '68, 246
 (Therapon). P '97, 75
 (Thrasops). P '71, 218
 (Uromacer). P '68, 127
 Oxyria. P '63, 75, 95; '93, 213; '04, 603. J III, 183, 196
 Oxyrrhopus. P '68, 289; '70, 90; '71, 201, 216; '83, 34. J VIII, 131, 177
 Oxyrus. P '58, 199
 oxyspora (Valsa). P '77, 121
 Oxysternus. P '52, 37
 Oxystoma. P '50, 24
 Oxystylia. P '10, 503, 518
 Oxytelidae. P '44, 41
 Oxytelus. j iii, 155. P '44, 41; '66, 347. J IV, 31
 Oxytenia. P '48, 20. J I, **172**
 Oxythea. P '48, **18**. J I, 169
 Oxytripolium. P '63, 66
 Oxytropis. j vii, 17. P '63, 60; '77, 274; '84, 82; '98, 16, 23, 298
 oxytropis (Paludina). P '02, 115, 117
 oxytropis var. japonica (Paludina). P '02, 117
 oxytropis var. selateri (Paludina). P '02, 117
 oxyura (Sylvia). P '67, 220
 Oxyuris. P '50, 100, 102; '51, 285; '56, 49, 52; '70, 69. J I, 302
 Oxyurus. P '79, 204; '99, 210
 oxyurus (Lepidosteus). P '64, 185; '65, 87
 (Lepisosteus). P '10, 606
 (Vaginulus). P '58, 198
 oyena (Gerres). P '82, 305
 Öylothrix. P '60, **522**
 ozarkana (Gobæus). P '98, 60
 (Psammobia). P '98, 60
 ozarkensis (Goniobasis). P '90, 301
 Oziinae. P '79, 396
 Ozinae. P '52, 81
 Ozius. P '58, 54; '59, 302
 Ozocerite. P '76, 325
 Ozodes. J II, 7, 8
 Ozognathus. P '65, 224, 226
 Ozonium. J II, 293
 Ozothea. P '59, **5**, 6; '66, 310
 pabulocrinus (Platyceas). P '68, 331; '90, 179
 paea (Cœlogenys). P '78, 62, 64. J VII, 444

- pacata* (*Diplotaxis*). J III, **272**;
 IV, 33
Pachnephorus. P '55, 418; '59, 81
Pachnodus. P '96, 416
Pachnolite. P '68, 143; '76, 42-50
Pachochaerus. P '96, 518
pachostea (*Unio*). P '54, 240, 241
Pachyana. P '92, 304, 420. J IX,
 157
Pachybrachis. P '47, 170; '49, 171.
 J I, 245, 259-263
Pachybrachys. P '58, 84; '61, 357;
 '73, 30, 32. J IV, 12, 41
Pachycardium. P '76, 309; '05, 15
pachycentron (*Petrometopon*). J
 XII, 521
Pachycephala. P '99, 47
Pachycephalus. P '60, **225**; '61,
 287
pachycephalus (*Lagocephalus*). P
 '97, 128
 (*Tetrodon*). P '97, 128
Pachyceirina. P '95, 338
pachycheiles (*Polyporus*). P '94,
322
Pachycheles. P '58, **228**, 242; '71,
 225
Pachycheilus. P '56, 145; '64, 24;
 '65, 26; '92, 153, 339; '96, 269,
 497; '06, 168; '09, 519-531. J
 VI, 120
pachycheirus (*Alpheus*). P '60, **30**
Pachyeondyla. P '82, 264, 271
Pachyerinus. P '79, 368, 373
Pachydaetylus. P '54, 98, 102; '57, 66
pachydaetylus (*Astrocrinites*). P '81,
 296
 (*Mariaerinus*). P '81, 296, 319
 (*Melocrinus*). P '81, 296, 319
 (*Patellierinus*). P '81, 276
 (*Poteriocrinus*). P '79, 343
 (*Thenaropus*). P '44, 177
pachyderma (*Rana*). P '83, **25**
 (*Sigillaria*). P '60, 443
 (*Stephanophora*). P '67, **226**
pachydermus (*Phirix*). J VI, 196
Pachydesma. P '54, 31; '56, 313
Pachydiplax. P '08, 481
Pachydon. P '74, 25-28, 82, 83. J
 VIII, 332
Pachygaster. P '94, 419
pachygaster (*Midas*). P '95, 325
pachygastra (*Ifelix*). P '74, 57
Pachyglossa. P '64, 225, 226; '96,
 462
Pachygnatha. P '92, 51; '03, 130,
 132; '04, 132
Pachygrapsus. j viii, **126**. P '50,
 24, 27, 29; '58, 101, 102; '59,
 302; '61, 3:2; '79, 400; '80, 186,
 188, 192, 198; '88, 320; '91, 181,
 198
Pachylabrus. P '54, **126**
pachyleurus (*Fusus*). j viii, **190**.
 P '41, 33; '48, 100. J I, 132
Pachylia. J IV, 126, 127, 157-160
Pachyloerinus. P '79, 285, 327-339,
 376; '86, 153, 164
Pachyloerinus. P 1900, 530; '01,
 568, 570; '09, 195
Pachylopus. P '52, 37, 40. J IV,
 31
pachymena (*Cryptanura*). P '73,
166, 168
Pachymerida. P '60, 227
Pachymerus. P '60, 227
pachymerus (*Atlantius*). P '10,
 616, 644
Pachymya. P '61, 423
Pachynathus. P '82, 282. J XII,
 547
pachynema (*Cæcilia*). P '68, 118
Pachynolophus. P '90, 54. J IX,
 276
Pachynus. P '99, 203
Pachynocrinus. P '79, 286, 368; '86,
 112
Pachyodon. P '74, 27
pachyodon (*Myliobates*). P '67,
140, 156. J VIII, 242
 (*Pythia*). P '08, **35**
pachyomus (*Plesiosaurus*). P '70,
 19
Pachyonychus. P '47, 163; '73, 56,
 58
Pachyophthalmus. P '95, 334
pachyops (*Protolippus*). P '92, 326
Pachyotus. P '74, 54, 58; '96, 416,
 418, 423
Pachypeza. J II, 142
pachyphyllum (*Flabellum*). J IV,
388
Pachyplana. P '57, **22, 28**
pachypleura (*Scala*). P '62, 565;
 '67, 139
 (*Scalaria*). j viii, **186**. P
 '41, 30; '48, 105; '62, 565; '80,
 29; '82, 171
pachypleura (*Juniperus*). P '09, 113
Pachypodii. J III, 227
Pachypodium. P '63, 58
Pachypoma. P '91, 473
Pachypops. P '61, 87
Pachypterus. P '82, 281
Pachyptila. P '66, 159, 164, 167,
 169
pachypus (*Anolis*). J VIII, **122**
 (*Bathmodon*). P '82, **294**
 (*Cystignathus*). J VI, 72
 (*Tylonycteris*). P '98, 321
Pachyrhampus. P '60, 189
pachyrhyncha (*Eudyptes*). P '72,
 175, 202
Pachyrhynchus. P '54, 218; '73, 191

- pachyrhynchus (Psittacus). P '59, 140
 Pachyrrhina. P '95, 320
 pachys (Bulimulus). P '97, 18, **20**
 Pachysalis. P '57, 10
 Pachysoma. P '51, 247; '58, 105, 106; '80, 213; '91, 216
 pachyspira (Clausilia). P '02, **517**, 532
 pachyspora (Cercospora). P '91, **88**
 pachysporum (Dendryphium). P '91, **92**
 Pachystigma. P '98, 295
 Pachystima. P '63, 59; '98, 20, 296
 Pachystoma. J IX, 104
 pachystoma (Labiella). P '88, 42
 (Natica). J VIII, 329
 (Neverita). J VIII, 329
 pachystomum (Lophidium). P '94, **333**
 Pachystroma. P '86, 47, 54
 Pachystyla. P '88, 290
 pachystylum (Microdon). P '95, 329
 Pachyta. P '54, 219; '61, 356. J I, 311, 319-326, 331, 332
 Pachyteria. J II, 8
 Pachytharus. P '72, 50, 51
 Pachytoma. P '74, 31. J VIII, 332
 Pachytylus. P '01, 372; '02, 634
 Pachyurgus. P '73, 335
 Pachyurus. P '82, 283; '03, 531
 pachyurus (Eumeces). P '03, 553
 Pacienlus. P '95, 278, 281, 286
 pacifica (Adalaria). P '79, 72; '80, 76, **78**
 (Aeolidia). P '79, 71, 75
 (Anthophora). P '78, **190**
 (Cadlina). P '79, 72, 115, 120
 (Calyptogena). P '02, 700, 712
 (Certhia). P '55, 440
 (Chama). P '72, 119
 (Chimarocephala). P '09, 435
 (Columba). P '54, 229
 (Dodecaeria). P '09, 268
 (Fiona). P '79, 72, 86
 (Gavia). P 1900, 5
 (Gouldia). P '72, 249
 (Helicina). J VIII, 407
 (Lymellidoris). P '79, 72; '80, **62**
 (Leptodira). P '68, 310
 (Linckia). P '89, 172
 (Lumbrichymene). P '06, **246j**
 '08, 356
 (Macharocera). P '04, 577
 (Mysia). P '72, 94
 (Partula). P '85, 213. J IX, 47
 (Porpita). P '78, 310
 (Procellaria). j viii, 157. P '66, 28, 193, 195, 196; '99, 17
 (Psammodia). j vii, **241**. P '98, 61
 pacifica. *Continued.*
 (Sabella). P '09, 268
 (Spharophtalma). P '02, 743
 (Syrbula). P '04, 516
 pacifici (Batrachoides). P '63, 170; '85, 61
 (Batrachus). P '85, 62
 (Ophichthus). P '99, 332
 (Ophichthys). P '99, 332
 pacificum (Helicina). J IX, 101
 (Hemidactylum). P '65, **195**; '69, 99
 (Prophysaon). P '98, 243-248
 pacificus (Alpheus). P '52, 21; '93, 112
 (Argyreiosus). P '81, 114
 (Bassus). P '78, **376**
 (Batrachoseps). P '69, 98, 99
 (Clibanarius). P '58, 235, **247**
 (Columbus). P '62, 228; '66, 100; '69, 184
 (Cryptus). P '78, **361**
 (Equus). P '71, 50. J VII, 358, 400
 (Fulmarus). P '62, 327; '66, 27, 28, 31
 (Halictus). P '98, **50**, 51
 (Hoplomenus). P '78, 354
 (Laender). P '60, **40**
 (Lobates). P '97, 113
 (Macrophthalmus). P '47, **248**; '58, 97
 (Melanoplus). P '09, 468
 (Philanthus). P '02, 733
 (Polistes). P '98, 447
 (Pristomerus). P '78, **370**
 (Pupoides). P 1900, 426, 428
 (Remipes). P '58, 229
 (Rhinoceros). P '71, **248**
 (Salmo). P '58, 225
 (Sclerocheilus). P '09, **282**
 (Sergestes). P '60, **45**
 (Thaleichthys). P '58, 225
 (Thynnus). P '04, 763
 (Urinator). P '93, 29
 packardi (Taraxus). P '01, 593
 packardii (Alpheus). P '79, **417**
 (Melanoplus). P '06, 412
 (Panopeus). P '79, 394
 (Peropus). P '68, **319**
 pactilis var. mooreana (Lapparia). P '95, 117-130
 pactilis (Mitra). P '48, 101. J IV, 288
 Pactostoma. J IV, 19
 padangensis (Mystacoleucus). J XII, 500
 padarensis (Clibanarius). P '91, 183
 Padina. P '05, 695, 696
 padrinus (Anoplus). P '02, **734**
 (Pompilius). P '02, 734
 padus (Cerasus). P '62, 11; '01, 359

- Pæcilo*p*a*. **j** i, 433
Pæderidæ. P '44, 40
Pæderus. **j** iii, 154. P '58, 62; '59, 288. J IV, 31
pæminosus (*Sparinus*). P '52, 40
pænulata (*Empretia*). P '60, **159**
 (*Endea*). P '76, 153
pætula (*Cryptosphaeria*). P '95, 27
 (*Sphaeria*). P '95, 27
pætulum (*Colpocephalum*). P 1900, **157**
pagana (*Orphula*). P '06, 16; '07, 166
paganelus (*Gobius*). P '92, 275
paganus (*Gomphoceras*). P '06, 16
 (*Hyalopteryx*). P '06, 16
pagei (*Dilacarcinus*). P '61, **373**
Pagellus. P '63, 177; '92, 263; '97, 111; '08, 342
pagenstecheri (*Rhinocephala*). P '01, 135
Pagetodes. P '61, 510, 516
Pagetodinae. P '61, **510**
paginata (*Hadena*). P '75, **64**
pagoda (*Gyrotoma*). P '64, 95; '65, 34
 (*Melatoma*). P '64, 95, 96
 (*Plenrotoma*). P '80, 375
 (*Schizostoma*). P '64, 95; '65, 34
pagodaformis (*Fusus*). P '90, 395
Pagodella. P 1900, 432
pagodiformis (*Fusus*). P '80, 365, 375
 (*Goniobasis*). P '64, 38; '65, 25
 (*Melania*). P '64, 38
Pagodroma. P '66, 135, 136, 139, 160; '69, 213, 214
pagodula (*Ganesella*). P '01, 546
pagodum (*Schizostoma*). P '64, 93
Pagomys. P '82, 319
Pagophila. P '62, 293, 308; '69, 184, 213, 214; 1900, 13
Pagophilus. P '82, 319, 327
Pagrus. P '92, 263; '97, 76; '98, 341
pagrus (*Pagrus*). P '98, 341
 (*Sparus*). P '92, 263, 267
Paguridæ. **j** viii, 132. P '51, 267, 268; '58, 232; '71, 240; '78, 326
Paguridea. P '51, 267; '52, 6; '58, 245
Pagurinae. P '51, 268; '71, 240
Pagurioidea. P '79, 410
Paguristes. P '51, **268**, 269, 271; '58, 235, 247
Paguroidea. P '78, 326
Pagurus. **j** i, 150, 162; ii, 233; viii, 132. P '50, 25, 29; '51, 267, 268, 270; '52, 6, 7; '58, 232, 233, 245; '63, 139; '71, 240; '78, 326; '79, 401; '80, 192; '88, 321, 330; '91, 193. J III, 149
pagurus (*Platyarcinus*). P '50, 29
painteriana (*Cratagus*). P '05, 635, **647**
paitensis (*Trachinotus*). P '84, 129
paituna (*Dalmania*). J VIII, 305
paivanus (*Streptaxis*). P '97, 477
pajeros (*Lyncus*). P '79, 173
Pala. P '05, 459
palæatlantica (*Balæna*). P '51, **308**; '67, 132, 144, 156. J II, 136; VII, 440
 (*Balenoptera*). P '68, 193. J VII, 440
 (*Protobalæna*). J VII, 440
Palæaridæ. P '65, 48
Palæchinus. P '60, 396; '68, 359; '69, 80-82
Palæcodon. P '72, 21
palæindicus (*Hippopotamus*). J I, 235, 236
 (*Tetraprotodon*). J I, 236
Palænnema. P '08, 468, 474, 478, 489
Palæmon. **j** i, 247, 248; viii, 141. P '50, 25, 28, 29; '52, 11, 12, 17, 26; '59, 302; '60, 40, 41; '71, 124, 225; '72, 134; '78, 330; '79, 425, 426; '88, 318, 322; '93, 109, 124; '94, 401, 413
Palæmonella. P '52, 11, 17, 25; '60, 40; '79, 425; '88, 318, 322; '91, 183, 199; '93, 124
Palæmonetes. P '78, 97, 298, 330; '79, 198, 424; '88, 80, 330, 333; '91, 194, 199; '93, 124
palæmoneticola (*Bopyrus*). P '88, 80, 330, 333
Palæmonidæ. **j** viii, 141. P '52, 13, 16, 21; '71, 242; '78, 328; '79, 416; '93, 119
Palæmoninae. P '52, 11, 13, 17; '79, 422
Palæmoninea. P '52, 15, 20
Palæmonopsis. P '71, 124
Palæoanodonta. P '97, 455, 456
Palæobatrachus. J VI, 75, 79
Palæoblattariae. P '85, 105
Palæocastor. J VII, 21, 338, 358, 406
Palæocharerus. P '56, 165; '57, 89, 91, 158; '58, 157; '61, 435. J VII, 174, 195; VIII, 84
Palæocrinioidea. P '79, 226, 229, 253; '81, 177, 208-228; '85, 225-310; '86, 64, 116, 179, 215, 222; '87, 82-112; '88, 349-366
Palæocrinus. P '79, 302, 306, 374; '86, 112, 143, 149
palæocrystallus (*Astercanthion*). P '01, 181
 (*Pedicellaster*). P '01, 181
Palæocyon. P '79, 178, 180
Palæocystites. P '81, 323
Palæolagus. P '56, **89**; '57, 89, 91, 158; '58, 158; '61, 435. J VII, 21, 331, 358, 404

- Palaeolodus. P '96, 512
 Palaeomeryx. P '92, 437, 438; '96, 507
 Palaeomutela. P '97, 455, 456
 Palaeoneilo. J VIII, 306
 Palaeonictidae. P '92, 294, 311
 Palaeonictis. P '75, 447; '90, 52, 61; '92, 292, 293, 311, 418
 Palaeoniseidae. P '97, 455
 Palaeoniseus. J II, 193, 205, 206
 Palaeonyctis. P '76, 65
 Palaeophis. P '68, 147, 234; '72, 14
 Palaeophycus. P '80, 293
 Palaeornis. P '53, 373; '99, 43, 50; '02, 673. J III, 156
 Palaeortyx. P '96, 514
 Palaeosaurus. P '56, 255; '59, 162. J II, 199, 201
 Palaeoscineus. P '56, 72; '57, 90
 Palaeosypidae. J IX, 272
 Palaeosypinae. J IX, 268, 274, 275, 383
 Palaeosyops. P '70, 113, 114; '71, 114, 115, 118, 154, 197, 229; '72, 37, 168, 241, 277; '73, 371; '74, 116; '76, 65; '91, 106-117, 362; '92, 432. J VIII, 73-76, 81, 82, 88; IX, 267-388
 Palaeotetrix. J IX, 415-416
 Palaeotheriidae. P '92, 430. J VIII, 89
 Palaeotherium. P '50, 121, 122; '51, 170, 237; '53, 392; '54, 157; '56, 92; '57, 89, 91; '70, 113; '71, 114; '73, 371; '74, 116; '77, 152-154; '91, 360, 362, 368. J VII, 24, 38, 207, 306, 389, 402; VIII, 73, 74, 76-88; IX, 323, 357
 Palaeotringa. P '70, 5
 Palaeotrochus. P '59, 150, 162
 Palafoxia. P '63, 66; '99, 111
 Palaina. P '01, 350; '05, 707, 728. J VIII, 406; IX, 24
 Palamedea. P '70, 87; '98, 496
 palamidoides (Hydrophis). P '86, 300
 Palaminus. J IV, 31
 palanga (Gibbus). P '96, 328
 (Gonospira). P '73, 246; '74, 47
 Palasterina. P '60, 449
 palatinum (Praotherium). J XI, 219
 palatinus (Lagomys). J XI, 209, 280
 Palauchenia. P '73, 260
 Palava. P '86, 291
 paleacea (Galeruca). P '47, 162
 paleaceus (Irpex). J III, 217
 paleatus (Calliechthys). P '71, 280
 (Corydoras). P '71, 279; '03, 506
 palebrosa (Pereca). P '82, 305
 palembangensis (Kryptopterus). P '05, 468
 (Tetraodon). P '05, 507. J XII, 547
 Palaeocampa. P '65, 52
 Paleocaris. P '65, 48
 paleosa (Patula). P '91, 314
 paliatus (Unio). P '53, 254; '54, 247, 249
 palina (Sphaeria). P '95, 29
 Palingenia. P '62, 367, 373, 401
 Palinarichthys. P '60, 20; '62, 127; '84, 316; '04, 509
 Palinaridae. j viii, 137. P '52, 11, 12, 15; '79, 410
 Palinurus. j viii, 137. P '50, 25; '52, 15; '60, 20, 24; '79, 410; '80, 192; '84, 316; '88, 321
 palinurus (Arrhidaeus). P '04, 85
 (Papilio). P '66, 341
 Palio. P '80, 107
 Paliurus. I '76, 324; '05, 5
 palladus (Lepomis). P '06, 516, 519
 pallasi (Aucella). P '90, 466
 (Chidophorus). P '91, 250
 (Hylocichla). P '69, 127, 128
 (Mytilus). P '91, 250
 (Turdus). P '69, 127, 128
 pallasia (Calligonum). j i, 27
 pallasiana (Helicina). P '90, 187
 pallasianus (Cephalus). P '82, 309
 pallasi (Amphinome). P '03, 793
 (Bos). P '54, 210. J VII, 374
 (Cheiranthus). J III, 186
 (Hesperis). P '63, 24. J III, 181, 182, 186
 (Molocenthus). P '82, 283
 (Peloplastus). P '57, 217
 (Pseudopus). P '87, 359
 (Salix). P '84, 91
 (Scala). J VIII, 192
 (Trichopsis). P '82, 305
 (Turdus). P '71, 19
 Pallene. P '59, 33; '01, 166
 pallens (Aeridium). P '04, 533
 (Anaxipha). P '05, 834
 (Antheus). P '52, 103
 (Dendryphantes). P '09, 221
 (Dichelonycha). P '59, 283, 289
 (Erigone). P '05, 309
 (Gonia). P '94, 278
 (Lanius). P '51, 245; '99, 39. J II, 258
 (Merulius). J III, 215
 (Myginda). P '89, 372
 (Nemognatha). P '53, 346.
 J IV, 39
 (Oenina). P '88, 304
 (Platyedema). J I, 102
 (Ptilinus). P '65, 238
 (Schistoecra). P '08, 20

pallens. Continued.

- (*Scymnus*). P '52, **137**
 (*Silis*). P '51, **339**
 (*Trochomorpha*). J IX, 25, 108
 (*Viola*). P '03, 696
 (*Volucella*). P '94, 276; '95, 330
pallaseens (*Anaspis*). P '62, 45
 (*Berosus*). P '55, **366**
 (*Campylorhynchus*). P '56, 264
 (*Carex*). P '87, 74
 (*Chamaepelia*). P '59, 301, 305; '66, 93
 (*Erigone*). P '05, 314
 (*Goniobasis*). P '64, 44
 (*Melania*). P '64, 44
 (*Mitrephorus*). P '66, **63**
 (*Monasa*). P '60, **134**, 135; '64, 287; '99, 33
 (*Phylloscelis*). P '07, 471
 (*Piaya*). P '08, 493-495, 500
 (*Polyporus*). J III, 209
 (*Pyrrhoecorax*). P '08, 500
 (*Pyrrhoarus*). P '59, 46
 (*Spongelia*). P '84, 203
 (*Telephora*). J III, 221
 (*Trichophorus*). P '59, 46
 (*Unio*). P '53, 254; '77, 27, 31
 (*Vagnera*). P '95, 551
pallies (*Modiola*). J II, 205
palliata (*Alcedia*). P '10, 524
 (*Aluatta*). P '62, 519
 (*Helix*). j ii, **152**. P '58, 204; '60, 19; '72, 101, 136; '73, 249; '75, 207; '89, 204
 (*Hyla*). P '63, **47**
 (*Mylabris*). P '08, 611
 (*Nemognatha*). P '53, **346**
 (*Polygyra*). P '94, 19; '96, 491; 1900, 122; '02, 420, 424
 (*Ratufa*). P '02, **147**
 (*Triodopsis*). P '75, 154, 206
palliatum (*Agonum*). P '54, 51
palliatus (*Cerambyx*). J I, 318
 (*Clytus*). J II, 33
 (*Desmocerns*). J I, 318
 (*Hæmatopus*). P '55, 288; '75, 357
 (*Mycetes*). P '62, 519; '67, 36
 (*Psarocelius*). P '66, 415
 (*Staphylinus*). P '44, 34
 (*Thamnophilus*). P '68, 361
 (*Turbo*). j ii, **240**
 (*Xantholinus*). P '44, **34**
palliocosta (*Charocampa*). P '85, 88
pallioxus (*Phygadeuon*). P '94, 187
pallida (*Achatinella*). P '88, 38
 (*Adelina*). J IV, 38
 (*Agenia*). P '97, 236
 (*Aiptasia*). P '89, 103
 (*Amnicola*). P '56, 260; '60, 18; '72, 97

pallida. Continued.

- (*Anaphia*). j ii, **60**
 (*Apoica*). P '98, 445
 (*Asclera*). P '54, **224**. J IV, 39
 (*Avicula*). j vii, **246**
 (*Bathyphantes*). P '92, **45**
 (*Brachypodella*). P '98, 278
 (*Carditella*). P '02, 702, 712
 (*Castilleia*). P '63, 72
 (*Castillija*). P '84, 89
 (*Centris*). P '99, 63, **66**
 (*Cicurina*). P '92, 26
 (*Clivina*). P '57, 82
 (*Colaspis*). j iii, **446**
 (*Comandra*). P '63, 75
 (*Cornicularia*). P '92, 34; '05, 308
 (*Crassatella*). P '72, 251
 (*Cyclas*). P '60, 291, 295; '62, 29
 (*Cyrena*). P '60, 283
 (*Diozodes*). J II, 22
 (*Diplostyla*). P '92, **43**
 (*Doris*). P '80, 61
 (*Elaphoptera*). P '98, **74**
 (*Emberiza*). j viii, 154. P '56, **40**; '66, 87. J II, 265
 (*Erigone*). P '05, 308
 (*Eugnatha*). P '01, 581; '04, 132
 (*Flata*). j vi, **240**
 (*Geoplana*). P '57, 25
 (*Gonioetena*). P '73, 52
 (*Helicina*). J IX, 102
 (*Helicoptera*). P '07, 476, 477
 (*Hispa*). j iii, **432**
 (*Hypocera*). P '90, **245**
 (*Impatiens*). P '60, 511; '91, 434
 (*Kaliella*). P '04, **634**
 (*Lamellidoris*). P '80, 61
 (*Lepomis*). P '77, 86
 (*Letheobia*). P '68, **322**
 (*Lymnaea*). P '56, 81; '72, 102. J VI, 155
 (*Marginella*). P '91, 50
 (*Mesembrina*). j vi, **175**
 (*Morone*). P '60, 117; '77, 84
 (*Mychostoma*). P '98, 268
 (*Nectria*). P '94, **325**
 (*Odontota*). P '73, 81
 (*Oribatula*). P '06, **494**
 (*Ornithomyia*). j iii, **103**
 (*Orsodacna*). P '54, 77
 (*Palio*). P '80, **108**
 (*Paranthea*). P '78, 312
 (*Pardosa*). P '92, 68; '03, 653; '04, 267, 270, 271; '08, 165, 179, 191, 192
 (*Paropomalus*). P '09, 133, 422

- pallida*. *Continued*.
 (Partula). P '85, 206. J IX,
 57
 (Patella). P '01, 202
 (Planaria). P '57, 25
 (Polycelis). P '57, 21, 25
 (Polycera). P '79, 72
 (Prosoptotheca). P '05, 308,
 332
 (Pytho). j iii, **271**. P '54,
 219. J I, 97; IV, 38
 (Rivellia). P '95, 336
 (Rudbeckia). j vii, **77**
 (Rynchospora). P '64, 19;
 '07, 455
 (Spizella). P '56, 40; '66, 87.
 J I, 52
 (Stirapleura). P '06, 50
 (Strophlops). P '96, 327
 (Succinea). J IX, 88, 109
 (Synidotea). P '97, 391, **396**
 (Tahaitia). J IX, 107, 110
 (Tetragnatha). P '92, **51**
 (Thelephera). J III, 219
 (Tritonia). P '55, **388**; '79,
 98
 (Troglodytes). P '99, 310
 (Truncatella). J IX, 107
 (Tyranmula). P '47, 156. J I,
 38
 (Zonitis). j i, 22
 (Zonotrichia). P '53, 382
pallidespinosa (Gongroenemis). P
 '05, 817
pallidiceps (Brachypus). P '62, **356**,
 357
 (Hoplcephalus). P '59, 343
pallidicinctus (Tympauchenus). J IX,
 413
pallidinota (Parorphula). P '06, 20
pallidinuca (Buarremon). P '99,
 307
pallidior (Bulimulus). P '73, 248
 (Bulimus). P '58, 198; '61,
 331
 (Perdita). P '96, 28, 47, 49.
61
pallidipalpus (Steiroxys). P '06, 417
pallidipes (Anser). P '71, 99
pallidirostris (Lanius). P '51, **244**;
 '99, 39. J II, 257.
pallidium (Obrium). J II, 22, 103
pallidofulvus (Unio). P '61, **60**.
 J V, 83
pallidula (Epeira). P '09, 210
 (Goniobasis). P '64, 37
 (Melania). P '64, 37
 (Oeypoda). P '80, 185
 (Scintilla). P '72, 225
pallidum (Agathidium). j iv, **91**
 (Callidium). j iii, **412**. J II,
 22
- pallidum*. *Continued*.
 (Cestrum). P '89, 396
 (Chaetomium). P '94, **326**
 (Cylidium). P '61, **342**
 (Erineum). J II, 293
 (Gongylidiellum). P '05, 313,
 339
 (Gongylidium). P '05, 314
 (Metachroma). P '73, 43
 (Paspalum). P '91, 295
 (Phyton). P '73, 336
 (Pleurocera). P '65, 20
 (Spharium). P '60, 295
 (Thyridium). P '95, **424**
 (Tmeticus). P '05, 313, 339
 (Triceratium). P 1900, 718
 (Trypanostoma). P '62, **174**;
 '63, 315. J V, 275
pallidus (Anthicus). j v, **245**. P
 '52, 103
 (Antrozous). P '66, 288; '67,
 133
pallidus pacificus (Antrozous). P
 '04, 587
pallidus (Bodianus). P '60, 117;
 '63, 29
 (Bulimulus). P '96, 399, 436
 (Ceuthophilus). P '02, 725
 (Contopus). P '63, 290
 (Diadophis). P '60, **250**
 (Elasmodes). P '57, 21
 (Eudomychus). P '47, 177
 (Eptesicus). P '08, **408**
 (Heterocerus). j iii, **199**
 (Labrax). P '60, 117
 (Leosomus). P '56, **190**; '85,
 15
 (Lophocarenum). P '05, 309
 (Myiobius). P '63, 290
 (Nasiotus). P '96, 436
 (Neophanes). P '92, 29
 (Nycitibus). P '51, 180; '63,
 286
 (Polyeyrtus). P '73, 142, **148**
 (Procyon). P '05, 679
 (Semotilus). P '64, 277; '65,
 85; '85, 15
 (Tmeticus). P '92, 39
 (Typhocræstus). P '05, 309
 (Vespertilio). P '55, 437; '59,
 299
 (Xyletinus). P '65, **238**
 (Xysticus). P '89, 98
 (Zethus). P '99, 418
Pallifera. P '72, 137; '73, 246;
 '75, 148, 154, 196; '89, 199
Palliobranchiata. P '73, 178, 197
palliolatus (Harpagifer). P '61, 512
pallipennis (Carpophilus). P '59,
 70. J IV, 32
 (Cercus). j iii, **194**. J IV, 32
 (Clerus). j v, **176**

pallipennis. Continued.

- (Dyschirius). P '43, 296; '57,
76
(Oxytelus). j iii, 155
pallipes (*Agonoderus*). P '43, 297;
'68, 374
(*Amara*). P '55, 350; '73, 324
(*Belonuchus*). P '44, 35
(*Bibio*). j iii, 76
(*Callidium*). J II, 33
(*Calobata*). j iii, 97
(*Carabus*). P '68, 376
(*Cyphon*). P '66, 347
(*Disonycha*). P '73, 64
(*Donacia*). P '51, 316
(*Encyclops*). P I, 317
(*Eremobates*). P '01, 594
(*Feronia*). P '68, 375
(*Galeodes*). P '71, 295; '01,
594
(*Grammonota*). P '05, 310
(*Helodes*). P '53, 354
(*Heterograpsus*). P '80, 209
(*Labidura*). P '03, 301
(*Lebasiella*). P '73, 334
(*Nebria*). P '43, 296; '66, 346
(*Nemoletus*). j iii, 29
(*Phalacrus*). j iv, 90. P '56,
17
(*Polistes*). P '78, 315
(*Polybia*). P '98, 450
(*Pseudograpsus*). P '80, 209
(*Rhinomacer*). P '59, 290
(*Rhinosimus*). P '59, 290
(*Rhombodera*). P '73, 322
(*Scenopinus*). j iii, 100
(*Scraptia*). P '46, 56; '54,
219. J I, 100
(*Staphylinus*). P '44, 35
(*Stigmatomma*). P '04, 642,
644
(*Trechus*). P '73, 325
(*Trogoderma*). P '45, 269;
'54, 110
(*Typhlopone*). P '44, 54
pallitarse (*Trypoxylon*). P '97, 383
pallitarsis (*Aleochara*). P '73, 327
Pallium. P '56, 313; '62, 291
pallium (*Pecten*). P '05, 192
Pallodes. P '44, 107; '53, 284
Palmaceæ. P '58, 122
Palmæ. P '89, 357
palmæ (*Hypoeræa*). J II, 285
(*Meliola*). J II, 292
(*Tubercularia*). J II, 285
palmarum (*Dendroica*). P '63, 294;
'71, 21; '75, 352; '90, 211; '96,
157; '09, 365
palmarum hypochrysea (*Dendroica*).
P '96, 161; '08, 155
palmarum (*Icius*). P '92, 77; 1900,
540

palmarum. Continued.

- (*Phœnicophilus*). P '09, 363
(*Strigula*). J II, 283
(*Sylvia*). j v, 29; vii, 290
(*Turdus*). P '64, 250
(*Wala*). P '04, 138
palmata (*Amphitrite*). P '05, 858;
'08, 550
(*Callirhœ*). P '61, 449; '62,
161
(*Donacia*). P '51, 311; '73,
20
(*Hyla*). J VI, 112
(*Madrepora*). P '67, 139; '90,
304
(*Ninœ*). P '03, 456; '05, 549
(*Psoralea*). P '61, 451; '62,
162
(*Rhodymenia*). P '05, 695
(*Riccia*). P '69, 232
(*Thelephora*). J III, 218
(*Viola*). P '03, 662-666, 675,
692-694, 696, 698; '10, 581
palmata angellæ (*Viola*). P '03, 662,
678
palmata dilatata (*Viola*). P '03,
662, 665, 672, 676, 681
palmata esculenta (*Viola*). P '03,
676
palmata fragrans (*Viola*). P '03,
676
palmata variabilis (*Viola*). P '03,
662, 667
palmata vulgaris (*Viola*). P '03, 676
palmata (*Vitis*). P '53, 270, 274
palmatum (*Lygodium*). P '60, 515;
'74, 9; 1900, 548
(*Rheum*). j i, 27
palmatum (*Canis*). P '50, 89
(*Hister*). j v, 42. P '52, 40
(*Hypsiboas*). J VI, 200
(*Lophinus*). P '59, 127
(*Saprinus*). P '52, 40
(*Triton*). P '56, 11; '59, 127.
J III, 360
Palmella. P '68, Biol. 12; '70, Biol.
10
palmeri (*Bacillus*). P '04, 516
(*Eriococcus*). P '99, 268
(*Gerrhonotus*). P '98, 63-66
(*Glottidia*). P '73, 204
(*Houstonia*). P '98, 407
(*Limnæa*). P '03, 777
(*Melanophus*). P '04, 538
(*Parabacillus*). P '04, 516;
'07, 30
(*Porzamura*). P '94, 133, 147
(*Tritonia*). P '79, 98
palmerstoni (*Pelecannus*). P '56, 255
(*Tachypetes*). P '56, 255
palmetto (*Chamaerops*). P '01, 361
(*Sabal*). P '05, 703; '07, 280

- palmicola* (Cytispora). J II, **280**
 (Sphaeria). J II, 280
palmidens (Macharodus). P '79, 171
Palmites. P '89, 174
palmites (Lissostriton). P '59, 127.
 J III, 361
 (Primotus). P '85, 377
 (Rana). P '68, 273
 (Ranula). P '68, 246; '71, 222
 (Triton). P '59, 127. J III, 361
palumista (Turdus). P '64, 250
Palmodes. P '94, 299
palumula (Crassatella). P '48, 98
palumulata (Teredo). P '62, 456, 478, 479
 (Xylotrya). P '62, 455, 478, 479
palumulatus var. *mirabilis* (Callisto-chiton). P '98, 288
paluoccidentalis (Ardea). J IX, **411**
paloloides (Eriphyle). P '09, 246
 (Eunice). P '09, **246**
Palometa. P '06, 119
palometa (Chorinemus). P '63, 167
 (Oligoplites). P '05, 62
Palophina. P '04, 61
Palophus. P '01, 288; '04, 69
Palopleura. P '99, 229, 233
Paloplotherium. P '77, 152-154
paloregonus (Cygnus). J IX, 407, 409
 (Olor). J IX, 409, 410
palpalis (Alope). P '79, 418
 (Halesidota). P '60, 533, 534
 (Palpares). P '99, 229, 243
palparis (Prionus). j iii, **327**. J II, 108
palpata (Diastrammena). P '06, **290**
palpebralis (Sylvia). j vii, 193
palpebrata (Aptenodytes). P '72, 176, 210
 (Diomedea). P '66, 186, 188
palpebratus (Sparus). P '82, 305
palpebrosa (Pœcilothraupis). P '99, 51
 (Tanagra). P '99, 51
palpebrosus (Macaeus). P '67, 37
Palpinus. P '09, 230
palpipes (Alope). P '93, 112
paltothemis. P '99, 245, 252; '08, 481, 487, 490
Paludestrina. P '73, 286; '06, 125, 170; '09, 516; '10, 671
Paludicella. P '51, 321; '70, 100; '84, 30, 213-219. J IX, 5
Paludicola. P '64, 180; '96, 382. J VI, 70; XI, 205
paludicola (Cistothorus). P '66, 78
Paludicolæ. P '69, 200
paludicolor (Unio). P '53, 254
paludicolus (Cerebratulus). P '57, **160**
- paludiformis* (Lunatia). P '61, 150
Paludina. j i, 125; ii, 172, 378; v, 125. P '41, 78; '43, 328; '44, 35; '45, 281; '48, 103; '50, 10; '54, 4; '56, 81, 109, 114, 120, 260, 279; '57, 122-124; '58, 43, 149, 166; '60, 18, 51, 70, 130, 185, 430; '61, 2, 57, 307; '62, 451, 587; '63, 39, 154, 156; '64, 99, 152; '67, 81; '81, 95; '82, 169, 192, 334; '91, 327; '96, 397; '02, 115; '04, 360, 379; '05, 748; '09, 107. J VI, 115-118, 155, 184, 343; VII, 16; X, 6, 7, 19, 26, 36, 51, 83, 503
paludinaformis (Amauropis). P '60, 185, 422; '61, 419, 428; '76, 296
 (Macrochilus). P '89, 308; '91, 262
 (Natica). P '56, 282; '60, 185, 422; '76, 296
 (Soleniscus). P '89, 308; '91, 262
 (Turbo). P '60, 131; '71, 182
Paludinestra. J VIII, 330
Paludinidae. P '62, 567
Paludomus. P '56, 110
paludosa (Amphiprora). P '61, 66
 (Branchinecta). P '01, 145
 (Cassidula). P '87, 143; '05, 719
paludosa nigrobrunnea (Cassidula). P '05, **719**
paludosa (Echites). P '89, 391
 (Helix). P '93, 246
 (Hippolyte). P '78, 97; '93, 124
 (Palæmonetes). P '78, 97; '93, 124
 (Plecotrema). P '87, 143
 (Polygyra). P '91, 333
paludosus (Bembidium). P '57, 4; '61, **340**
paludosus (Anser). P '71, 99
 (Branchipus). P '63, 140
 (Melampus). P '87, 143
 (Ophicardelus). P '87, 143
 (Palæosyops). P '70, **113**, 114; '71, 114, 197, 229; '72, 168; '91, 106-115. J IX, 268-388
 (Stylaria). P '51, 286
palumbarius (Astur). P '61, 217
 (Falco). j iii, 346. P '56, 286
palumbina (Columbella). P '04, 14
Palumbus. P '54, 227
palustre (Aulacommion). P '93, 217
 (Bryum). P '63, 95
 (Cerithium). P '07, 365
 (Comarum). P '93, 294
 (Epilobium). P '63, 61
 (Hypnum). P '55, 447
 (Ledum). P '84, 88; '93, 212.
 J III, 183, 194

palustre. *Continued.*

- (Leontodon). P '63, 94. J III, 193
 (Nasturtium). P '60, 302
 (Taraxacum). P '84, 87. J III, 182, 193
 (Triglochin). P '63, 76; '84, 94
 (Troloximon). P '63, 70
 (Vincetoxicum). P '89, 392
 palustriformis (Viola). P '03, 696
 palustris (Ammodromus). P '53, 382
 (Anona). P '89, 363
 (Arvicola). P '53, 407
 (Attus). P '92, 76
 (Brachyotus). P '71, 27
 (Caltha). P '84, 80; '07, 457
 (Calthis). P '60, 145
 (Cancer). P '80, 147
 (Certhia). j iv, 30. J I, 33
 (Cistothorus). P '59, 191; '66, 78; '75, 351; '96, 164
 palustris paludicola (Cistothorus). P '93, 57, 65
 palustris (Crocodylus). P '60, 549
 (Cycas). P '60, 295
 palustris glaucescens (Eleocharis). P '02, 666; '10, 579
 palustris (Emys). P '54, 189; '87, 394
 (Eotettix). P '07, 281, 294
 (Fringilla). j iv, 61. P '53, 400
 (Gelasimus). P '78, 321; '80, 147
 (Gelocheledon). P '62, 536
 (Hesperomys). P '53, 410; '74, 184
 (Isnardia). P '86, 349; '99, 95; '02, 663; '09, 492
 (Lathyrus). P '60, 302; '63, 60
 (Lepus). j vii, 194, 325, 336; viii, 79. P '71, 14; '95, 381
 (Limnaea). P '61, 330; '73, 286; '81, 93, 107; '93, 398
 (Ludwigia). P '60, 512; '86, 349; '99, 95; '02, 663
 (Lymnæus). j ii, 169
 (Malaclemmys). P '65, 186; '71, 49; '75, 255
 (Malurus). P '67, 221
 (Melospiza). P '71, 22; '75, 351; '83, 62
 (Microlegia). P '09, 365
 (Miconeta). P '92, 47
 (Motacilla). P '75, 351
 (Mus). P '53, 410; '74, 183; '98, 481
 (Myosotis). P '60, 200
 palustris aurantius (Nemobius). P '10, 597
 palustris (Neoconocephalus). P '10, 638
 palustris navigator (Neosorex). P '08, 404, 405
 palustris (Edothorax). P '05, 312
 (Orchestia). P '88, 333
 (Oryzomys). P '74, 177, 184; '98, 480, 481; '07, 458
 palustris natator (Oryzomys). P '94, 160; '98, 481
 palustris (Parnassia). P '84, 84
 (Parus). j iv, 253
 (Passer). P '75, 351
 (Passerina). j iv, 61
 (Pedicularis). P '84, 89
 (Pelomyxa). P '74, 142
 (Phrarolithus). P '92, 22
 (Pinus). j ii, 14. P '07, 280
 (Pœcile). P '66, 79
 (Porzana). P '94, 145
 (Proserpinica). P '60, 512; '05, 697
 (Quercus). P '71, 156; '81, 123; '01, 360, 363; '02, 34; '09, 57, 66, 67; '10, 561. J XI, 277, 279, 281
 palustris-imbricaria (Quercus). P '02, 33
 palustris (Quiscalus). P '66, 411
 (Rana). j v, 339; vi, 36. P '55, 424; '95, 394; '06, 420
 (Scaphidurus). P '66, 411
 (Scheuchzeria). P '07, 457
 (Sorex). j vii, 396. P '94, 395
 (Stachys). P '60, 512
 (Strix). j iii, 355
 (Telmatodytes). P '59, 107; '66, 78; '71, 19; '83, 61; '08, 156
 palustris paludicola (Telmatodytes). P '05, 686
 palustris plesius (Telmatodytes). P '05, 686
 palustris (Tmeticus). P '92, 40; '05, 312, 313, 338
 (Tofieldia). P '63, 95; '93, 214. J III, 183, 198
 (Troglodytes). P '46, 113; '53, 312, 399; '55, 309. J II, 263
 (Viola). P '03, 696
 Palythoa. P '84, 205; '88, 309; '89, 120
 pamireusis (Microtus). P '99, 286, 287-289
 Pannelas. P '62, 127; '84, 316
 pannon (Papilio). P '85, 85
 Pampa. P '60, 551
 pampa (Campylopterus). P '60, 551
 (Ornismyia). P '60, 551
 Pampanoa. P '06, 116

- paupanus (Bothrolamus). P '62, 439; '84, 128
 (Trachinotus). P '62, 438
 (Trachynotus). P '62, 262; '84, 128
 Pamphaginae. P '01, 375
 Pamphagus. P '74, 227; '78, 172
 Pamphila. P '62, 54, 57; '85, 87
 pamphila (Cicindela). P '73, 321
 pamphiloides (Canonymphia). P '66, 246
 pampinatrix (Charoecampa). J IV, 147
 (Sphinx). J IV, 147
 Pampus. P '05, 499
 pan (Brachirus). P '82, 281
 (Pepsis). P '97, 281
 (Pleuronectes). P '97, 90
 (Synaptura). P '97, 90
 panatius (Neeroscia). P '04, 76
 Panagæus. P '43, 296; '54, 220
 Panalodon. J VII, 376
 panamense (Opeas). P '10, 503
 panamensis (Aleurichthys). P '63, 172
 (Amnieola). P '63, 146; '03, 781
 (Astrophyton). P '89, 179
 (Auricula). P '96, 452
 (Caranx). P '63, 166
 (Cenobita). P '71, 241
 (Chama). P '72, 119
 (Clibanarius). P '58, 235
 (Cyrena). P '60, 283
 (Drymaeus). P '10, 502
 (Gelasinus). P '80, 150
 (Helix). P '10, 502
 (Leptinaria). P '10, 502, 508
 (Malacoptila). P '60, 134; '99, 52
 (Melampus). P 1900, 97
 (Myiarchus). P '65, 37; '71, 71
 (Ophiura). P '89, 76, 77, 175
 (Phelister). P '59, 311
 (Piabucina). P '76, 336
 (Tralia). P '96, 398, 452
 panamintinus (Perognathus). P '94, 262
 Pananomops. P '05, 304
 Panaspis. P '68, 317
 panata (Anchura). P '76, 275
 panayensis (Bulimus). P '87, 131
 (Opeas). P '87, 131
 (Stojarola). P '89, 154
 (Subulina). P '87, 131
 pancala (Euhadra). P '05, 734
 pancala trifasciata (Euhadra). P '05, 734
 pancala (Eulota). P '05, 734
 pancala trifasciata (Eulota). P '05, 734
 pancala (Hadra). P '05, 734
 (Helix). P '05, 734
 Panchax. P '05, 504
 Panchlora. P '05, 839; '06, 271; '07, 153
 Panchlorina. P '07, 153
 pancefex (Aturia). P '66, 4
 Paneratum. P '89, 356
 Panda. P '75, 148; '98, 237
 panda (Ostrea). j viii, 218, 222. P '44, 97; '45, 255; '48, 103; '61, 328; '81, 155, 158. J IX, 134, 143
 pandaformis (Ostrea). P '61, 328
 Pandalida. P '93, 114
 Pandalinae. P '52, 17, 24; '79, 422
 pandaloides (Hippolyte). P '60, 34
 Pandalus. P '52, 17, 24; '60, 36; '78, 94; '79, 422; '93, 114; '01, 161
 Pandanaceae. P '58, 122
 pandani (Dothidea). J II, 288
 (Physalospora). P '90, 230
 Pandanus. P '58, 122
 Pandarus. j i, 436. P '44, 45
 pandata (Cyclas). P '54, 30
 (Cytherea). j vii, 132. P '48, 99
 (Eulima). P '05, 109
 (Lucina). P '48, 101. J IX, 131, 135
 (Meretrix). P '54, 30
 panderi (Corymbocerinus). P '85, 330
 Pandion. j iii, 346. P '46, 45; '53, 305, 453; '55, 307; '56, 286; '59, 105; '63, 152; '66, 49; '69, 203; '70, 143; '71, 27; '75, 344; '83, 66; '92, 106; '93, 40; '95, 464, 480; '05, 689; '08, 88, 153; '09, 359. J I, 26; II, 260
 pandionis (Cadulus). P '84, 112
 Pandora. j ii, 261; vi, 208; viii, 125, 130, 228. P '42, 191; '46, 21; '48, 103; '55, 267, 441; '59, 179; '62, 572; '65, 55; '71, 139; '82, 155-165, 183
 pandora (Angochlora). P 1900, 364
 pandora (Epiphragmophora). P '98, 68-70; 1900, 101
 (Helix). P '58, 197; '61, 331; 1900, 101
 Pandorella. P '62, 572
 pandorus (Daphnis). J IV, 154
 (Philampelus). J IV, 154
 pandurata (Ipomaea). P '60, 304; '04, 605
 panduratus (Chartodermus). P '51, 286
 panduriformis (Nitzschia). P '61, 66
 Pangonia. P '98, 151
 Pangus. P '43, 297
 panicea (Anobium). P '65, 229
 panicea var. canbyi (Carex). P '87, 76

- panicea (Dermestes). P '65, 229
 (Halichondria). P '84, 206
 (Sitodrepa). P '65, 229
- panici (Sphæria). P '95, 31
- panicoides (Melica). P '48, 24;
 '85, 42. J I, 188
- Panicularia. P 1900, 662; '10, 579
- paniculata (Cornus). P '60, 303
 (Cyclobothra). P '68, 168
 (Cyrilla). j vii, 95
 (Euerypta). P '48, 13. J I,
 159
 (Helonias). j vii, 57
 (Hypelata). P '89, 373
 (Kolreuteria). P '97, 203
 (Meibomia). P 1900, 649, 659,
 666; '02, 662; '10, 565
 (Phlox). P '60, 512; '97, 178,
 181
 (Pickeringia). j vii, 95
 (Solidago). P '98, 385
 (Stellaria). P '63, 59
 (Uniola). P '89, 362; '04, 611
- paniculatum (Desmodium). P '60,
 513; 1900, 666; '02, 662
 (Epilobium). P '63, 61; '84,
 85
 (Hieracium). P '60, 303
 (Paspalum). P '01, 558
- paniculatus (Amaranthus). P '89,
 402; '02, 661
 (Andropogon). P '91, 293
 (Leptans). P '63, 79
 (Phaseolus). j i, 324
- Panicum. P '41, 98; '67, 24; '77,
 109; '82, 251; '89, 361; '91, 296;
 1900, 483-489, 549, 643, 646-649,
 654, 662; '01, 558; '02, 643-647,
 654, 660, 666; '03, 656; '04, 605,
 611; '07, 455; '08, 458; '09, 380-
 397; '10, 541, 545, 546, 548, 578,
 579
- panicense (Hippotherium). P '75,
 260
- Paniscus. P '73, 382
- paniscus (Ateles). P '62, 509; '79,
 63. J X, 336
 (Cebus). P '62, 509
 (Sapajou). P '62, 509, 519
 (Simia). P '62, 509
- Pannaria. P '93, 216
- panneus (Bellerophon). P '89, 297
- pannosa (Botrytis). P '93, 168
 (Enlota). P '01, 563
 (Plectotropis). P '01, 563
 (Thelephora). J III, 218
- pannosus (Cerion). P '96, 318, 319
- pannucea (Schizocheila). P '60, 154
- panoides (Brachirus). P '05, 517
- Panolax. P '74, 151
- Panolius (Sciurus). P '69, 3. J
 VII, 404, 445; XI, 199, 200
- Panolopus. P '64, 228; '68, 273, 284
- panones (Cancellaria). P '95, 65,
 114
- panones var. junipera (Cancellaria).
 P '95, 65, 123
- panones var. smithvillensis (Cancel-
 laria). P '95, 65
- Panopa. P '60, 418
- Panopæa. j iv, 153. P '43, 328, 329;
 '47, 290; '48, 103; '52, 199; '54,
 29, 170; '56, 270; '57, 125; '58,
 46, 52, 145, 264; '60, 424; '62,
 571; '71, 120, 127, 139, 239; '77,
 22, 24; '78, 303; '80, 21, 24, 25;
 '82, 155-165, 186; '96, 478. J I,
 121, 214; II, 275; III, 149; VIII,
 282, 317; IX, 125, 126, 145
- Panopæus. P '52, 76; '88, 319, 333
- panope (Cancer). j i, 58, 447. P
 '78, 318; '79, 393; '85, 85
 (Papilio). P '85, 85
- Panopea. j vii, 124; viii, 52. P '56,
 283; '81, 445; '91, 178, 191, 198;
 '93, 222; '03, 757; '05, 18
- Panopeus. P '50, 23, 29; '58, 35;
 '78, 318; '79, 393
- panoplus (Pleustes). P '01, 150
- Panopteres. P '84, 177
- panormitana (Corbicula). P '60, 272
 (Cyrena). P '60, 272, 283
- panormus (Eolidiceeros). P '57, 20
 (Planolis). P '57, 20
- Panorpa. P '58, 31
- panza (Spallanzania). P '95, 334
- panzus (Stenocfiber). P '74, 222
- Pantala. P '62, 400, 402; '98, 142,
 143, 152; '99, 229, 233; '01, 128;
 '08, 462, 472, 481, 489, 490
- Pantana. P '85, 88
- Pantelia. P '04, 660
- Panthea. P '75, 428
- Pantherina (Oplopoma). P '56, 135
- pantherina var. uveana (Pythia). P
 '87, 143
- pantherinum (Acridium). P '04, 538
- pantherinus (Berosus). P '55, 364
 (Bufo). P '62, 353, 358. J
 VI, 71
 (Cirrhitus). P '62, 107
 (Coryphodon). P '68, 106
 (Haliphus). P '73, 326
 (Pœcilotettix). P '04, 538
 (Pseudoclaps). P '62, 349
 (Sparus). P '62, 107
- Pantodactylus. P '63, 103; '98, 103-
 105
- Pantodonta. P '75, 73
- Pantolambda. P '82, 96; '83, 169;
 '92, 439
- Pantolestes. P '75, 21; '92, 292,
 323, 433, 436
- Pantopteria. P '60, 121

- Pantosteus. P '77, 81, 95, 282
 Pantotheria. P '02, 248, 253. J
 IX, 256, 257
 panucoensis (Succinea). P '09, **546**
 Paulinus. P '52, 15; '60, 24; '71,
 225, 242; '79, 410
 panum (Anobium). P '65, 229
 (Artobium). P '65, 229
 panuoides (Paxillus). J III, 207
 Panurgus. P '96, 38, 60
 Panus. J III, 206
 Panychlora. P '65, 39
 Panyptila. P '66, 57, 72
 Paonias. J IV, 181
 papa (Gypagus). J XIII, 384
 (Loxia). P '64, 252
 (Sarcoramphus). P '66, 49
 papagensis (Horesidotes). P '08,
 366, **379**, 381
 papalis (Dionda). P '56, **178**
 Papaver. P '60, 302; '63, 57, 94;
 '77, 105; '93, 208; '95, 243; '09,
 491. J III, 182, 186
 Papaveracea. P '60, 145, 199, 302;
 '89, 364; '98, 379. J III, 37, 80,
 182-186
 papaya (Carica). P '89, 382
 papenhœi (Sassacus). P '01, 592
 Papeo. P '04, 151
 papeucea (Pholadomyia). P '61,
 419
 Paphia. P '72, 249
 paphia (Venus). j iv, 149; vi, 118,
 212. P '48, 107; '62, 573, 586. J
 VIII, 372
 Paphiine. P '52, 574
 Papilio. P '66, 248, 331, 341, 342;
 '68, 89; '75, 43; '76, 150; '78,
 315; '82, 239; '85, 84, 174; '10,
 295, 297, 299, 317, 321
 papilio (Callionymus). P '07, 442
 (Catharia). P '74, 156; '75,
 415
 (Diffugia). P '74, **156**
 (Hyalosphenia). P '75, 415;
 '76, 197; '79, 163
 (Productus). J VIII, **302**, 307
 papilionacea (Alaria). P '77, 22
 (Chonetes). P '97, 417
 (Viola). P '03, 662, 665, 666,
 670-673, 683, 685, 691-694, 696;
 '07, 457
 Papilionaceæ. P '89, 376
 papilla (Amphisphæria). P '95, 23
 (Melanopsamma). P '95, 23
 (Sphæria). P '95, 23
 papillaris (Aneylus). P '03, 777
 papillata (Papillina). P '96, 475
 (Succinea). J IX, 85, 86, 109
 (Tectura). P '60, 423
 (Trophonias). P '08, 356; '09,
 papillatus (Actinoerinus). P '68,
 351; '81, 340
 (Agassizoerinus). P '86, 171,
 172, 188
 (Batoerinus). P '68, 351; '81,
 340
 (Cromyocerinus). P '86, 172
 (Fusus). P '48, 100; '55, 262;
 '96, 475
 (Gilbertsoerinus). P '65, 167
 (Goniasteroiderinus). P '65,
 167
 (Symbathoerinus). P '86, 93
 (Trematoerinus). P '65, 167;
 '78, 263; '81, 393
 papillicornis (Magelona). P '07, 203
 papillifer (Aleyrodes). P '02, 281
 (Sphærodorum). P '09, **333**
 papillifera (Auricula). P '96, 452
 papilligerum (Agamonema). P '56,
 55; '58, 112
 Papillina. P '55, **262**; '89, 73; '95,
 74, 114; '96, 474; '01, 513
 papillosa (Æolidia). P '79, 71, 74
 (Æolis). J XII, 6
 (Barbula). P '55, 446
 (Diplodia). P '91, **79**
 (Drillia). P '73, **218**
 (Filaria). P '56, 55. J I, 302
 (Goniobasis). P '64, 26
 (Laurencia). P '57, 74
 (Melania). P '64, 26
 (Teichospora). P '90, **242**
 (Thelephora). J III, 222
 papillosum (Cerithium). P '05, 789
 papillosus (Anelytropsis). P '08, 119
 (Ceanothus). J III, 85
 (Petalocerus). P '58, 231
 (Schizaseus). P '55, **377**
 papion (Cynocephalus). P '48, 62
 Papyrus. P '78, 335
 pappaterra (Geophagus). P '03, 536
 Pappochroma. j vii, 34
 papposa (Pectis). P '96, 39
 (Solaster). P '89, 171; '01, 174
 (Triskaideactis). P '01, 174
 papposus (Crossaster). P '01, 174
 papposus var. septentrionalis (Cros-
 saster). P '01, 175
 (Venus). j vi, 264
 papua (Aptenodytes). P '72, 171,
 172, 175
 (Cyrena). P '60, 283
 (Eudyptes). P '72, 195
 (Spheniscus). P '72, 195
 papuana (Euploea). P '66, **240**
 (Modiola). j vi, 120
 papuensis (Gobius). P 1900, 517
 (Pygoscelis). P '72, 195
 Papuina. P '92, 397, 399; '98, 265
 papulosus (Eucalyptocerinus). P '85,
 356

- papyracea (Achatinella). P '88, 32
 (Betula). P '63, 76; '80, 343;
 '84, 91
 (Cycladella). P '72, 232
 (Kellia). P '72, 231
 (Lima). J VIII, **348**
 (Lubomirskia). P '87, 271
 (Lucina). P '48, 101
 (Morelia). J VI, 79
 (Natica). P '08, 555
 papyracea var. major (Natica). P
 '08, 556, 558
 papyracea (Pholadidea). P '62, 194,
 195, 212
 (Pholadomya). P '62, **28**
 (Pholas). P '62, 196, 208, 212
 (Pleuronectia). J VIII, 347
 (Polinices). P '08, 558
 Papyraceum. P '04, 556
 papyraceum (Cardium). P '04, 557
 papyraceus (Polyporus). J III, 213
 (Unio). P '53, 254
 papyratia (Anatina). j ii, **314**
 (Pyrula). j ii, 238. P '91,
 52; '03, 758; '07, 194, 209-218
 papyratia calbosahatchiensis (Pyrula).
 P '07, 210-218
 papyria (Ænona). P '05, 16
 (Argonauta). J II, **331**
 (Gobreaus). P '98, 60
 (Lima). j viii, **185**. P '41,
 30; '47, 280; '48, 100; '62, 582;
 '80, 21, 23; '82, 160. J I, 111
 (Lutraria). j vii, 121. P '48,
 101
 (Modiola). P '46, 24
 (Nucularia). P '05, 8
 (Ostomya). P '74, **30**. J
 VIII, 333
 (Pholadomya). J IV, **276**
 (Psammobia). P '47, **291**;
 '48, 105; '98, 60. J I, **121**
 (Pteropsis). J IV, 296
 (Radula). P '62, 582
 (Tellina). P '48, 106
 papyriecla (Helotiella). P '94, **351**
 (Leptosphaeria). P '94, **337**
 (Pyrenochate). P '94, **359**
 Papyridea. J III, 326; VIII, 375
 papyrifera (Betula). P '05, 2
 (Broussonetia). P '76, 328;
 '02, 667
 papyrifera (Valsa). P '77, 125;
 '78, 87
 papyrina (Thelephora). J III, 220
 par (Macroclamys). P '05, 741
 Parabacillus. P '04, 516; '07, 30;
 '09, 112, 119, 419
 parabasilis (Homalocerinus). P '79,
 258
 Parabolina. P '70, 63
 Parabuteo. P '92, 105; '05, 689
 Paracanthistius. J XII, 521
 Paracentropistis. P '92, 260; '07,
 266
 Paracerion. P '95, 206; '96, 326
 Paracheilognathus. P '10, 481
 Paracilinus. P '95, 328
 Paraclonaria. P '04, 82, 83
 Paracompsomyia. P '98, 184
 Paracomops. P '08, 16
 Paracrangon. P '52, 162, 20; '79,
 412; '93, 126; '95, 174, 178, 188,
 193
 Paractida. P '89, 107
 Paraetis. P '78, 311
 Paracyclas. P '71, 62; '76, 31; '83,
 213
 paradessii (Pupoides). P 1900, 585,
 589
 Paradianeta. P '04, 624
 Paradichroplus. P '07, 191
 Paradigalla. P '91, 448
 paradiscus (Polynemus). P '61, 274,
 275, 279; '85, 126
 (Trichidion). P '61, 274
 Paradisea. P '50, 67; '64, 257; '91,
 448; '99, 43. J II, 133
 paradisea (Ptilorhis). P '91, 447
 (Steganura). P '99, 38
 (Sterna). P '62, 542, 551; '93,
 31; '95, 505; '98, 133; 1900, 14
 Paradiseida. P 91, 441, 447
 Paradiseinae. P '91, 448
 paradisi (Museipeta). P '59, 49
 (Tersiphone). P '89, 151
 paradisiaca (Cassidula). P '53, 449
 (Musa). P '89, 354
 (Tatea). P '97, **362**
 paradisiacum (Pyrum). P '53, 449
 Paradox. P '03, 512
 paradoxa (Agrostis). j iii, 128
 (Cryptelabris). P '59, **225**
 (Cylindrella). P '81, **15**
 paradoxa acuminata (Fallugia). P
 '04, 109
 paradoxa (Galatea). P '61, 25, 26
 (Melolontha). P '73, 329, 335
 (Oryzopsis). j iii, 128
 (Pertusaria). P '93, 216
 (Rhipidophora). P '61, 71
 (Riecia). P '69, 232
 (Sieversia). J I, 181
 (Tetrao). P '64, 247
 (Trocopis). P '98, 274
 (Venus). P '61, 26
 paradoxa gouldii (Vertigo). P 1900,
 609
 paradoxicum (Staurastrum). P '69,
 Biol. 116
 Paradoxides. P '57, 205; '70, 62
 paradoxum (Milium). j iii, 125, 128
 Paradoxurus. P '73, 372; '89, 230
 Paradoxus. j iv, 365

- paradoxus (Harpedus). P '43, 297, **301**
 (Ichneumon). P '94, 185
 (Irpex). J III, 217
 (Melanotus). P '44, **152**
 (Mylobatrachus). J VI, 193
 (Myriacanthus). P '46, 43
 (Nanocerinus). P '86, 109, 213
 (Ornithorynchus). P '50, 30, J IX, 255
 (Pachyonychus). P '47, **163**;
 '73, 58
 (Perognathus). P '94, 262;
 '03, 25
 (Phalaris). P '77, 108
 (Phanerotinus). P '63, **21**;
 '89, 296
 (Schmodon). P '69, 352
 (Syringocerinus). P '81, 411
 Paradulichia. P '01, 154
 paraensis (Polybia). P '98, 451
 (Vates). P '07, 68
 Paragenes. P '05, 807, 808
 Paragonite. P '75, 76
 Paragonus. P '61, 167, 259; '62, 332
 Paragordius. P '04, 738-754; '05,
 191; '07, 271
 Paragrapsus. P '80, 221
 paraguayana (Monocondylora). J
 III, 319
 paraguayensis (Æquidens). P '03,
534
 (Diechrophus). P '07, 187
 (Diponthus). P '07, 179
 (Fundulus). P '03, 530
 (Isonyx). P '06, **36**; '07, 167
 (Odontostilbe). P '03, **512**
 (Turpilia). P '07, **385**
 (Unio). P '66, **34**. J VI, 271
 Paragus. P '95, 329
 Parahippus. P '58, 11, 26, 158;
 '91, 368; '92, 326. J VII, 21,
 257, 313, 358, 402
 paraiya (Melinaea). P '62, **242**
 Parajulus. P '03, 38, 42, 635
 Parabracingæ. P '07, 249
 Parabrax. P '56, **131**; '60, 110;
 '61, 47; '63, 80; '81, 114; '99,
 348; '07, 263
 parallellus (Brachystylus). P '73, 317
 Paralepididæ. P '92, 244
 Paralepis. P '61, 515; '64, 151, 187,
 188; '92, 244; '10, 403-406
 Paraleptynia. P '07, 162, 164
 Paraleus. P '07, 185
 paralias (Euphorbia). P '77, 108
 Paraliehtys. P '64, 196, 197; '97,
 87; '99, 363; '04, 512; '10, 601.
 J XII, 555
 Paralimna. P '95, 338
 Paralithodes. P '58, 231
 paraliun (Platyceus). P '65, 131;
 '89, 294; '90, 166
 paralius (Capulus). P '90, 151, 161,
 166
 parallela (Amphitetras). P 1900,
 729, 731
 (Cantharis). j v, **168**. P '45,
 305; '51, 342
 (Cereopsis). j vi, 305
 (Glandina). P '57, 189, 192;
 '58, 207; '82, 192
 (Grammysia). J VIII, 306
 (Syringopora). P '97, 427
 (Tiphia). P '96, 297
 parallipipedus (Lyctus). P '44,
112
 (Nylotrogus). P '44, **112**
 Parallelodon. P '70, **40**
 parallelogramma (Corella). J XIII,
 13
 (Macrogomphus). P '62, 393,
 397
 parallelopipedon (Unio). P '60, 90,
 J V, 377
 parallelopipedum (Colydidium). j v,
263
 parallelum (Aulocera). P '06, 372
 (Elaphidion). J II, 103
 (Monotoma). P '55, **305**
 (Nothoceratium). P 1900, 729,
 730
 (Triceratium). P 1900, 729
 parallelum var. balearica (Tricera-
 tium). P 1900, 729
 parallelum var. coloniensis (Tricera-
 tium). P 1900, 739
 parallelus (Ancyclus). P '60, 18;
 '72, 97
 (Anisodaetylus). P '59, 69
 (Bradycellus). P '68, 381
 (Conibius). J IV, 37
 (Diechirus). J IV, 29
 (Doreus). P '66, 380
 (Grapsus). P '80, 191
 (Haliatus). P 1900, 342
 (Helicodiscus). P '06, 155-
 157, 533, 564
 (Hister). j v, 42. P '52, 39
 (Hydroperus). j iii, **153**. P
 '55, 293
 (Hypophleus). P '46, **63**; '66,
 349
 (Lucanus). j iii, **248**
 (Mimodesmus). P '96, **264**
 (Pachygrapsus). j vii, **127**.
 P '50, 24, 27, 29
 (Paromalus). P '59, 314
 (Philolithus). J IV, 37
 (Planorbis). j ii, 164. P '06,
 156
 (Pterostichus). J II, 235
 (Rhyzophagus). P '44, **108**

- parallelus. *Continued.*
 (Scotobænus). P '59, **88**, 290
 (Selenophorus). P '43, 297,
301
 (Solen). P '82, 198
 (Spiraxis). P '10, 520
 (Unio). P **j** viii, **179**. P '41,
 20. J II, 296
 Paralomis. P '58, 231
 Paralonchurus. P '83, 287
 Paramastax. P '04, 675
 paramattensis (Unio). P '62, **176**.
 J VI, 60
 Parambassis. P '05, 500
 Paramelaconite. P '91, 284
 Parameles. P '03, 703
 Paramœcium. P '91, 65; '95, 167-
 169; '05, 90. J XII, 69
 Paramphithoë. P '01, 150, 152
 Paramusonia. P '06, 276; '07, 158
 Paramya. P '60, 232; '62, 572
 Paramys. P '71, **231**
 paramæcusis (Corbicula). P '60, 272
 (Cyclas). P '60, 272
 (Cyrena). P '60, 272, 283
 paranaguensis (Strophocheilus). P
 1900, **390**
 Paranaïs. P '05, 373-376
 Paranarium. P '08, 506
 paranasimos (Acipenser). P '89,
 252, 256
 parandus (Ichneumon). P '73, 107,
124
 paranensis (Byssanodontia). P '56,
 214
 (Cyclas). P '60, 296; '62, 37
 (Pecten). J VIII, 336, 347
 (Unio). P '53, 268; '60, 90.
 J III, 289, 308; V, 377
 Paraneptrops. P '52, 10, 15, 20
 Paranomia. P '76, 320; '05, 12. J
 IV, **290**; VIII, 296
 Paranoëthia. P '03, **448**
 Paranotropis. P '04, **245**
 Paranthea. P '78, 312
 Paranthias. P '84, 98; '07, 267
 Paranysson. P '94, 304
 Parapachymorpha. P '04, 84
 Parapegasus. J XII, 501
 Paraperœs. J XII, 548
 Paraphlebia. P '01, 131, 133, 136;
 '08, 461, 467, 468, 481, 487
 Parapholas. P '41, **121**; '49, 156;
 '62, 191, 194, 213, 214. J I, 214,
 279; II, 335
 Paraplagusia. P '05, 517
 Parapleurus. P '02, 629
 Parapolia. P '01, 688
 Parapompilus. P '94, 296
 Paraponyx. P '75, 49, 51, 52
 Parapristipoma. P '99, 351
 Pararhytida. P '92, 396
 Parasa. P '76, 153
 Parasabella. P '05, 555
 Parasalenia. P '63, 355
 Parascalops. P '97, 223
 Parascaphyrhynchus. P '10, 604
 Parascopas. P '07, 191
 Parascutum. P '96, 453
 Parasia. P '60, 173
 Parasilurus. P '92, 241; '05, 463
 parasita (Branchiobdella). P '93,
 428
 (Catarraetes). P '63, 129
 (Lestris). P '63, 132
 parasitica (Agelaerinites). P '68,
 357
 (Bdellonra). P '51, **242**, 289;
 '57, 24
 (Catarraetes). P '63, 132
 (Catharacta). P '63, 132
 (Eucepe). P '88, 165; '90, 281
 (Exogyra). J VIII, 298, 323
 (Hemicystites). P '68, 357
 (Lestris). P '61, 243
 (Piricularia). P '93, **462**
 (Rosellinia). P '90, **227**
 (Venturia). P '90, **233**
 parasiticum (Acanthostigma). P '93,
443
 (Bicidium). P '79, 198; '82,
 93
 (Ceratostoma). P '90, **226**
 (Melanomma). P '90, **240**
 (Musculium). P '60, 291
 (Pisidium). P '60, 291
 (Pisum). P '60, 291
 parasiticus (Capulus). P '90, 155,
 158
 (Faleo). P '67, 214
 (Hesperomys). P '74, 180
 (Larus). P '63, 124, 132
 (Stercorarius). P '61, 243;
 '63, 124; '92, 146; '95, 502, 504;
 '98, 130; 1900, 8
 parasitus (Catops). P '53, **282**
 (Faleo). P '67, 214
 Parasorex. P '92, 423
 Parasphendale. P '01, 285
 Parasphex. P '96, 552
 Paraspongia. P '84, 202
 Paraspongiosa. P '84, 202
 Parastagmatoptera. P '06, 276
 Parastarte. P '62, **288**, 290; '72,
 53, 248; '03, 757
 parastatus (Hemiaster). P '93, 222;
 '05, 7
 (Spatangus). **j** viii, 224. P '05, 7
 Parastichtis. P '75, 425
 parata (Bembidula). P '95, 352, 353
 (Monedula). P '95, 353
 (Nomada). P '03, 612
 Paratenetis. P '66, 347
 Paratendera. P '03, **705**

- Paratettix. P '02, 718; '04, 666-668; 777, 782; '05, 801, 840, 841; '07, 30, 69; '08, 366, 368, 371; '09, 130, 419, '10, 621
 Parathelphusa. P '58, 101; '80, 192
 Paratiphia. P '94, 295
 Paratractus. P '62, 330, 431, 432; '77, 208; '05, 77
 Paratropes. P '05, 839; '06, 269; '07, 152, 153
 Paratya. P '94, 400; '01, 167
 Paravermilia. P '10, 500
 Paravitrea. P '03, 193, 204-206; '06, 530
 Paraxanthus. P '52, 75
 Parazaptyx. P '04, 823, 824, **834**; '07, 502, 508; '08, 579
 parbrazana (*Chrysodomus*). P '95, **74**, 127
 parce (*Sphinx*). J IV, 141
 parcepunctata (*Chatoemema*). P '73, **74**
 parcus (*Gyrinus*). P '68, 369, 371 (*Unio*). P '66, **34**. J VI, 262
 Pardalina. P '79, 171
 pardalina suberibraria (*Columbella*). P '05, **102**, 105
 pardalina (*Edipoda*). P '70, 79 (*Psinidia*). P '06, 380 (*Sylvia*). j iv, 179 (*Sylvicola*). P '53, 398 (*Trachyrhachis*). P '06, 380
 pardalinum (*Lilium*). P '75, 412 (*Metator*). P '08, 386
 pardalinus (*Dilocarcinus*). P '80, 35 (*Hippisens*). P '09, 438 (*Metator*). P '06, 381
 pardalis (*Boa*). P '68, 129 (*Chamaeleon*). P '96, 462 (*Felis*). P '54, 10; '79, 171. J X, 365; XI, 251
 pardalis minor (*Felis*). P '60, 82
 pardalis (*Bulimus*). P '73, 247; '74, 59 (*Hypsiboas*). J VI, 200 (*Monacanthus*). P '97, 127 (*Rana*). j v, 339. P '55, 424 (*Ungalia*). P '68, 126, 129
 pardinoides (*Felis*). P '79, 172
 pardinus (*Lynx*). P '79, 173
 pardochroa (*Felis*). P '79, 172
 pardoides (*Felis*). P '79, 171
 Pardosa. P '90, 421, 430; '92, 68; 1900, 539; '01, 569, 587; '02, 536, 569; '03, 60, 90, 645, 652, 653; '04, 121, 135, 136, 262-275, 290, 293, 300; '08, 160-316; '09, 219, 557
 pardus (*Batrachus*). P '84, 45; '85, 60 (*Felis*). P '88, 92
 pardus nimir (*Felis*). P '96, 542
 pardus (*Heleodytes*). P '99, 308
 pardus. *Continued*.
 (*Trichomycterus*). P '74, **132** (*Uncia*). P '79, 173. J XI, 243
 Pareas. P '57, 69; '94, 424
 Parectopa. P '60, **209**
 paredesi (*Pecten*). J VIII, 306
 Pareiosaurus. P '91, 423
 parellina (*Passerina*). P '90, 209
 parenthesis (*Coccinella*). j iv, **93**
 parentinus (*Echinocyamus*). P '63, 358
 pareola (*Pipra*). P '64, 257
 pareparensis (*Caridina*). P '94, 402, 404
 Parephippus. P '61, 165; '62, 238; '77, 211
 paretii (*Albunæ*). P '58, 230; '79, 409
 Parexocetus. P 1900, 500; '05, 494
 Parexus. J IX, 430
 parfaiti (*Coronaster*). P '88, 424
 Paria. P '58, 86; '73, 33, 39. J IV, 91
 Parias. P '59, 334
 Pariaspis. P '60, **241**
 Paridae. P '65, 37; '66, 79; '68, 296; '83, 60; '95, 499; '96, 164; '05, 774
 parietalis (*Coliscus*). P '77, 94 (*Coluber*). j v, 349; vi, 36. P '01, 28; '03, 287, 292 (*Dictyna*). P '09, 202 (*Eutania*). P '66, 305 (*Thalamia*). P '04, 122 (*Thamnophis*). P '95, 406; '01, 28
 parietalis pickeringi (*Thamnophis*). P '01, 29
 parietalis (*Tropidonotus*). P '56, 248, 252, 310 (*Vertigo*). P 1900, 598
 parietaria (*Boisduvalia*). P '99, 265 (*Oudablis*). P '99, 265
 parietina (*Limnobia*). P '61, **289**
 parilis (*Astarte*). P '05, 14. J II, **276** (*Avicula*). j viii, **239** (*Axinæa*). P '62, 580 (*Corbula*). P '82, 199 (*Diplodonta*). P '76, 307 (*Eryphila*). P '05, 14 (*Fusus*). P '48, 100; '62, 560; '82, 172 (*Mactra*). P '48, 101 (*Mysia*). P '87, 397, 403; '05, 15. J IV, **278**; IX, 122 (*Neptunea*). P '62, 560; '82, 172 (*Nucula*). J I, **132** (*Pectunculus*). P '43, **305**; '48, 104; '62, 580; '80, 22, 24; '82, 160; '90, 144

- parilis. *Continued.*
 (Plusia). P '92, 158
 (Saxicava). P '87, 397, 398,
 403. J IX, 122
 (Tenca). P '76, 307; '05, 15
 Pariodon. P '71, 55, 290, 292
 Pariolius. P '71, **289**
 Pariostegus. P '68, 211
 paris (Papilio). P '85, 84, 85
 parisiense (Spharium). P '60, 296
 parisiensis (Cylindrella). P '98, 269,
 270
 (Hyanodon). J IX, 181
 (Taxotherium). J IX, 181, 513
 (Verticordia). P '81, 426, 428
 parisisa (Chamaepelia). P '59, 305
 Parisoerinus. P '79, 285, 332, 338;
 '86, 115, 145, 156, 163; '90, 380,
 384
 Parisoma. P '59, 51; '67, 219; '89,
 149; '99, 40; '05, 769
 parisorum (Icterus). P '59, 301,
 305; '67, 54; '92, 120; '03, 27
 parkeri (Ammonites). P '84, **54**
 Parkeria. J VIII, **368**
 Parkia. J XII, **525**
 parkinsoni (Alaria). P '77, 22
 (Apicerinus). P '86, 221
 (Procellaria). P '66, 157, 191
 (Voluta). P '48, 107
 parkinsoniae (Asteroma). P '95, **431**
 (Phyllosticta). P '91, **77**
 parkmani (Lilium). P '84, 298
 (Troglodytes). P '99, 17
 parkmanii (Troglodytes). j viii, 154.
 P '66, 78
 parkmani (Troglodytes). P '59, 191
 Parlatoria. P '99, 275
 Parma. P '63, 214, 218
 parma (Triceratium). P 1900, 728
 Parmacella. P '75, 147
 Parmarion. P '75, 147
 parmata (Feronia). P '54, 58
 parmata (Ephippiphora). P '60,
 352
 parmatum (Phytolithus). P '60, 443
 (Ulodendron). P '60, 442, 443
 parmatu (Olisthopus). P '43, 297;
 '54, 58; '66, 346
 (Phytolithus). P '60, 442
 Parmelia. P '47, 210; '63, 96; '86,
 343; '93, 216
 Parmella. P '75, 147
 Parmena. J II, 143, 167
 Parmontila. P '59, **40**; '99, 40
 Parmula. P '86, 229; '87, 180, 195,
 227, 254
 parnula (Cocconeis). P '53, **430**,
 432
 Parnas. j v, 187
 Parnassia. P '63, 58; '84, 84
 Parnassica. P '63, 58
 Parnassius. P '62, 221, 225
 parnellii (Chilonycteris). P '02,
 401; '04, 184, 194, 197, 198, 200
 parnellii boothii (Chilonycteris). P
 '04, 185, 197, 199, 200, 203
 parnellii portoricensis (Chilonycteris).
 P '04, 185, 197, 199
 parnellii (Phyllodia). P '04, 181,
 182, 194
 Parnidae. P '44, 99; '52, 41. J IV,
 32
 Parioaria. P '99, 35
 Paroanthus. P '04, 549
 Parochromyia. P '98, 178
 Parodexodon. P '92, **322**
 Paroecanthus. P '04, 549; '05, 836,
 843
 Paroedicus. P '01, 149
 Paroides. P '59, 301, 304; '68, 149
 Paromalus. P '52, 37; '59, 314. J
 IV, 31
 Paromylaeris. P '85, **35**
 paron (Odontomyia). P '82, 85
 Paronychia. P '63, 58
 Paronychodon. P '76, **256**, 350
 Parophrys. P '54, **139**, 140, 142,
 155; '62, 281; '64, 195-197, 222;
 '97, 88
 Paropomala. P '04, 570; '06, 399;
 '08, 368, 371-375; '09, 112, 132,
 422
 Parorhula. P '06, 19, 20
 Parotia. P '91, 448
 paroticum (Amblystoma). P '67,
 169, 172, **200**; '68, 276
 parovanus (Myloleucus). P '83, 143,
 152
 Paroxya. P '04, 777, 793; '05, 40,
 53; '07, 298, 459; '10, 7, 595, 617,
 636
 Parra. P '59, 174; '60, 196; '64,
 246; '71, 194; '99, 202
 parra (Diabasis). P '97, 109
 (Hamulon). P '97, 109; '99,
 119
 parra (Albula). P '63, 179
 (Chaetodon). P '63, 176
 (Galeichthys). P '54, 26; '63,
 179
 (Haachus). P '50, 28
 parrianus (Monacanthus). P '63,
 178, 185
 parredes (Ichneumon). P '73, 108,
 116
 Parreysia. P '53, 267
 parreysii (Lasea). P '72, 229
 Parribaens. P '52, 14; '60, 23
 parrita (Goniobasis). P '72, 114
 parryana (Carex). P '63, 78
 parryi (Alyopappus). P '63, 65
 (Astragalus). P '63, 60
 (Carduus). P '92, 362

- parryi. *Continued.*
 (Chrysothamnus). P '63, 66
 (Cnicus). P '92, 362
 (Gentiana). P '63, 74; '74,
 160
 (Geranium). P '63, 59
 (Helianthella). P '63, **65**
 (Linosyris). P '63, **66**
 (Pediicularis). P '63, 72
 (Primula). P '63, 70
 (Pyrina). P '90, 451
 (Pyroecnia). P '63, 65
 (Trifolium). P '63, 59
 Parsonsia. P '10, 581
 parsonsia (Cuphea). P '89, 381
 Parthena. P '92, 398
 parthenica (Anomphala). P '94, 15
 Parthenium. P '61, 457; '62, 164;
 '67, 20; '89, 388
 parthenium (Pyrethrum). P '84,
 87, 95
 Parthenocissus. P 1900, 667; '02,
 653, 662; '04, 108; '05, 700
 Parthenope. **j** viii, 111. P '50, 23;
 '72, 222; '91, 215
 parthenope (Anax). P '98, 148
 Parthenopiadae. **j** viii, 111
 Parthenopidae. P '57, 220; '79, 390
 Parthenopinae. P '79, 390
 parthenos (Aretia). P '60, 527, 529
 partiaris (Aepalpus). P '43, 297
 (Agonoderns). P '68, 375
 (Trechus). P '68, 376, 378
 partita (Cynthia). P '78, 304. **J**
XIII, 7, 25, 34, 112
 (Falageria). P '66, **371**, 372
 (Styela). **J XIII**, 7
 partitus (Gorytes). P '97, **381**
 (Pompilus). P '97, **244**, 259
 partschi (Rostellaria). P '77, 23
 Partula. P '58, 209; '75, 149, 228,
 244-247; '80, 220; '85, 203-223;
 '86, 30-35; '87, 133; '88, 14-28,
 250, 251; '90, 284; '99, 226; 1900,
 561-564, 570, 573, 576-579; '10, 50.
J VIII, 381, 395, 410; **IX**, 17, 18,
 43-80, 108, 111, 112
 Partulidae. P 1900, 564; '06, 148
 Partulina. P '88, 16, 25-28, 40; '95,
 215, 221, 237
 Partulus. P '79, 18; '85, 209, 212,
 216-223; '87, 133. **J IX**, 47, 50,
 57, 58, 65, 67
 partumeia (Cycas). **j** ii, **380**. P
 '60, 18, 296
 partumeium (Spharium). P '60,
 296; '62, 29; '96, 500
 partumia (Cycas). P '62, 29
 Partutus. **J VIII**, 396
 Paru. P '84, 312
 paru (Chaetodon). P '63, 176; '97,
 124
- paru. *Continued.*
 (Pomacanthus). P '63, 176;
 '97, 124
 (Rhombus). P '97, 103
 (Seserinus). P '06, 119
 (Stromatens). P '84, 45, 311,
 312; '97, 103
 Parula. P '60, 376; '71, 20; '75,
 352; '09, 364
 parumpunctata (Dicerea). P '44,
143; '57, 8
 parumpunctatus (Ctenonychus). P
 '44, **151**
 Parupencus. P '85, 152
 Parus. **j** iv, 253; vii, 190, 193; viii,
 152. P '41, 140, 259; '45, 265,
 300; '46, 115; '47, 154; '50, 103;
 '53, 381; '54, 397; '55, 309; '56,
 290; '58, 192; '59, 107, 191; '60,
 376; '61, 220; '63, 293; '64, 257;
 '67, 221; '75, 352; '83, 60; '90,
 217; '91, 438; '92, 111, 125; '93,
 22, 23, 57, 65; '94, 285; '95, 464,
 499; '96, 164; '98, 87, 217; '99,
 15, 20, 27, 31; '03, 13, 15; '04,
 585; '05, 774; '08, 82. **J I**, 34,
 35; **II**, 264
 parus (Muscieapa). P '67, 218
 (Sylvia). **j** iv, 200
 parva (Aleyrodes). P '02, 282
 (Allocosa). P '08, 163, 285,
 289
 (Anomia). P '60, **198**. **J**
VIII, 322
 (Aphrodita). P '05, 529; '08,
 339; '10, 371, 385
 (Aporrhais). P '60, **178**, 423
 (Ardea). P '75, 354
 (Astarte). P '48, 96
 (Bakevillia). P '59, 29
 (Barnea). P '62, 194, 209
 (Barnia). P '62, 209
 (Blarina). P '96, 202
 (Caduceifer). P '04, 594
 parva intricata (Caduceifer). P '04,
 594
 parvas (Cancellaria). P '48, 97
 (Chama). P '61, 478
 (Chondrella). P '79, 28. **J**
IX, 106, 110, 111
 (Corbicula). P '60, 272
 (Cycas). P '60, 283, 296
 (Cyrena). P '60, 283
 (Diadema). **J VIII**, 404, 410
 (Donacia). P '51, 316
 (Erioptera). P '59, 227
 (Eudothyra). P '97, 417
 (Exomrosopa). P '94, 274
 (Fridericia). P '95, 343
 (Garrettia). **J VIII**, 404
 (Goniobasis). P '62, **264**; '64,
 44. **J V**, 297

parva. *Continued.*

- (Gouldia). P '72, 249
 (Halosydna). P '10, 330
 (Kellia). P '72, 231
 (Leda). P '54, 29
 (Lucania). P '09, 407; '10, 600
 (Lymnaea). P '09, 515
 (Musciapa). P '89, 147
 (Natica). P '48, 102
 (Nesopupa). P 1900, 433
 (Nucula). P '48, 102; '88, 233
 (Pholas). P '62, 196, 209, 211
 (Physa). P '64, 115. J VI, 177
 (Platygaster). P '82, 280
 (Pleurotoma). j vi, 211, **225**.
 P '62, 561; '82, 173
 (Porzana). P '94, 145
 (Posidonia). P '56, **78**; '57, 150
 (Ricinula). P '91, 51
 (Scelopendra). P '61, **10**. J V, 22
 (Sareula). P '62, 561
 (Tectura). P '60, 423
 (Tringa). P '75, 355
 (Tritonidea). P '04, 594
 parva intricata (Tritonidea). P '04, 594
 parva (Trochosa). P '01, 587; '08, 290
 (Turbinella). P '60, **94**; '93, 220; '05, 25
 (Venericardia). P '48, 107
 (Vitrinella). J VIII, 367
 (Voluta). P '48, 107
 parvibrachiatus (Cyathocrinus). P '70, 25; '78, 257; '79, 310; '86, 149
 parvibranchialis (Lycodontis). P 1900, **494**
 parvieella (Multierescis). P '60, **367**; '05, 5. J IV, 401; V, 178
 parvieeps pusillus (Aster). P '10, 545, 546, 549, 576
 parvieeps (Euplectes). P '60, 318
 (Lathridius). P '55, **304**
 (Strigamia). J V, **49**
 parvicollis (Dasytes). P '52, 171; '66, 361
 (Elodes). P '58, 182
 (Psyllodes). P '73, 76
 parvidens (Diastichus). P '83, 158
 (Helix). J IX, 31
 (Lachnosterna). J III, **259**
 (Pitys). J IX, 31, 108
 (Scelopendra). P '61, **13**. J V, 32
 (Urocyon). P '99, **276-280**
 parviflora (Æsculus). P '87, 156; '89, 63; '90, 274

parviflora. *Continued.*

- (Brodiaea). P '68, 172
 (Catesbaea). P '89, 385
 (Collinsia). P '63, 72; '67, 21; '98, 38. J III, 97
 (Cratægus). P '05, 654
 (Drejera). P '61, **462**; '62, 165; '70, 137
 (Fritillaria). P '68, 166; '81, 112. J III, **102**
 (Galinsoga). P '91, 272; '09, 494
 (Gaura). P '63, 61; '92, 366
 (Halenia). P '98, 399
 (Hosackia). P '63, 351
 (Lilium). P '68, 166
 (Luzula). P '63, 77
 (Malva). P '77, 106
 (Melilotus). P '67, 18
 (Montia). P '98, 20, 296
 (Oryzopsis). j iii, **126**
 (Parnassia). P '63, 58
 (Petunia). P '67, 21
 (Pogogyne). J III, 100
 (Pulmonaria). J III, 195
 (Stipa). P '63, 78
 (Tellina). j vii, 26
 (Thrinax). P '89, 358; '01, 557
 parviflorum (Cypripedium). P '63, 76
 (Dracoecephalum). P '63, 72
 (Eriogonum). j i, 35
 (Heliotropium). P '89, 394
 (Talinum). P '63, 59
 (Troximom). P '63, 69
 parviflorus (Loranthus). P '89, 407
 (Lupinus). P '92, 365
 parvifolia (Cratægus). P '04, 605
 (Heuchera). P '63, 62
 (Lithophragma). P '63, 62
 (Spiraea). P '63, 61
 parvifolium (Vaccinium). P '84, 88
 parvifolius (Cereocarpus). P '63, 61
 parviflorus (Dromicæus). P '62, 76, **79**; 68, 127; '71, 218
 (Herbstia). j viii, **107**. P '50, 23
 parvimana (Leucosia). P '58, **159**
 parvinodus (Platyterius). P '81, 247
 parvipæ (Anser). P '52, **187**; '99, 28
 (Arribæus). P '02, **639**, 745
 (Bernicla). P '59, 109
 parvipinnis (Cynoseion). P '81, 114
 (Fierasfer). P 1900, 523
 (Fundulus). P '54, **154**
 parvirostra (Athyris). P '60, **451**
 parvirostris (Æstelata). P '66, 146, 170
 (Alpheus). P '52, **22**

- parvirostris. *Continued.*
 (Cardiomorpha). P '63, 11
 (Caridina). P '94, 402, 404
 (Megistocerinus). P '69, **165**;
 '81, 511
 (Panychlora). P '65, **39**
 (Rhantistes). P '66, 135, 145,
 170
 parviscutum (Puppigerus). P '72, 15
 parvisquamis (Sillago). P '61, 503,
 504, **505**
 parvitecta (Puppigerus). P '72, 15
 Parviterebra. P '04, 5
 parvivorus (Miakis). P '92, 320
 parvula (Aebatinella). P '88, 53
 (Aemæopleura). P '58, 105;
 '80, 204
 (Alausella). P '61, 36
 (Amphitetras). P 1900, 725
 (Anomala). J IV, 33
 (Assimineæ). P '87, 152. J
 VIII, 408; IX, 107
 (Biddulphia). P 1900, 690,
 694, 725
 (Champia). P '55, 412
 (Cicada). J iv, **333**
 (Clupea). P '61, 36
 (Coccinella). P '47, 180
 (Corbicula). P '60, 272; '61,
127
 (Coryphella). P '79, 78
 (Cyprina). P '61, 32
 (Cyrena). P '60, 283
 (Epeira). P '88, 78, 199; '92,
 50; 1900, 535
 parvula var. conchlea (Epeira). P
 '88, **199**
 parvula (Eumenes). P '99, 444
 (Fasciolaria). P '48, 99; '62,
 561; '82, 170
 (Gayenna). P '04, 124
 (Helicina). J VIII, 406, 410
 (Hydroceca). P '79, 29; '87,
 152. J VIII, 408
 (Ischnoptera). P '06, 266
 (Larrada). P '93, 518
 (Limopsis). P '60, 428
 (Lucina). P '72, 87
 (Margacola). P '61, **457**; '62,
 164
 (Mesogramma). P '95, 329
 (Omphalotropis). P '79, 29;
 '87, 152. J VIII, 408; IX, 107
 (Pardosa). P '08, 165
 (Pectunculina). P '56, **85**,
 285; '60, 428
 (Producta). P '63, **4**
 (Realia). P '87, 153. J VIII,
 408; IX, 107
 (Rhogēsa). P '66, **285**
 parvula ambigua (Scutellaris.). P
 '10, 547, 548, 549, 572
 parvula (Sicyonia). P '60, 43
 (Sidusa). P '09, 222
 (Simopsis). P '56, 285
 (Spiraxis). P '60, 152
 (Synema). P 1900, 537
 (Vallonia). P '93, 236, 239,
 260, **265**, 276; '06, 533, 557
 (Valvata). P '56, 123, 279;
 '60, 431
 (Venus). P '61, 32
 (Vertigo). P 1900, 608
 (Wallrothiella). P '93, **133**
 (Wulfilia). P '03, 340, **342**
 (Xantho). P '52, 75; '58, 33
 parvulum (Obisium). P '04, 141
 parvulus (Anous). P '94, 118
 (Campylodiscus). P '61, 66
 (Carcinops). P '59, **314**
 (Ceraticelus). P '05, 303
 (Ceratinella). P '05, 303
 (Cryptocephalus). P '73, 31,
 J I, 259
 (Cystignathus). P '53, **422**.
 J VI, 94
 (Erginus). P '09, **229**
 (Erigone). P '05, 303
 (Malthinus). P '51, **546**
 (Mclampus). P '87, 140
 (Meloe). P '53, 404
 (Midas). P '95, 325
 (Oxytelus). P '44, **41**
 (Pentamerus). P '97, 447
 (Pinnotheres). P '58, **108**
 (Platycrinus). P '65, 161,
163; '81, 247
 (Pogonocherus). J II, **160**
 (Polyporus). J III, 207, 210
 (Protolippus). P '92, 326
 (Stenopsis). P '51, 179
 (Tachysphex). P '93, 508,
 518
 (Unio). P '60, **307**; '77, 27.
 J VI, 45
 (Vespertilio). P '66, 284
 parvum (Buccinum). P '48, 97
 (Cyclostoma). P '79, 28. J
 IX, 106
 (Lophocaracum). P '92, **36**
 (Pachyhelius). P '56, **145**. J
 VI, 120
 (Pleurotoma). P '48, 104
 (Rangia). P '60, 232
 (Trypanostoma). P '62, **174**;
 '63, 315. J V, 276
 parvus (Actinoerinus). P '81, 353
 (Anthus). P '65, **106**
 (Capulus). P '90, 160, 162,
 177
 (Cirratalus). P '06, **505**
 (Comus). P '48, 98; '95, 56
 (Cordylocrinus). P '81, 234
 (Cottopsis). P '54, **144**

- parvus. *Continued.*
 (Cricetodipus). P '53, 225;
 '75, 300-305; '93, 407
 (Cypselus). P '57, 38; '59, 33
 (Diplocephalus). P '05, 305
 (Dorycerinus). P '78, 264; '81,
 353
 (Dyschirus). P '57, 77
 (Echinoeyamus). J IX, 131
 (Eneoptolophus). P '02, 720;
 '04, 524
 (Euhydrobins). J VI, 90
 (Forbesiocerinus). P '86, 69
 (Fusus). P '48, 100; '90, 396
 (Gigaductus). P '03, **633**,
 639-642
 (Glyptocerinus). P '81, 363;
 '85, 322
 (Homocerinus). P '79, 301
 (Hydroides). P '10, 496
 (Hyloides). P '53, **423**; '62,
 153. J VI, 90
 (Lampteroerinus). P '85, 323
 (Lophocarenum). P '05, 305
 (Moloe). P '53, 329, 404
 (Monopylephorus). P '05, 374,
 376, 383
 (Notiocorys). P '65, 106
 (Oedothorax). P '05, 312
 (Perognathus). P '53, 225;
 '67, 135; '75, 287, 303; '93, 407
 parvus var. intricatus (Phos). P
 '04, 594, 595
 parvus (Picus). P '66, 52
 (Planorbis). P '45, 280; '56,
 260; '60, 18, 155; '61, 309, 330,
 398; '72, 103, 109; '77, 200, 201;
 '91, 322; '94, 24; '06, 165
 (Platyerinus). P '81, 234, 240
 (Poterioerinus). P '9, 301
 (Productus). P '60, **450**
 (Pterocyclos). J VIII, 404
 (Ptychoerinus). P '85, 322
 (Pugnus). P '96, 208
 (Rallus). P '94, 145
 (Scalops). P '94, **157**
 (Sorex). j vii, 383, 394
 (Stentemys). P '96, **529**
 (Tachytes). P '93, 503, 504
 (Tmeticus). P '05, 312
 (Triton). P '04, 594
 (Turbo). P '48, 106
 (Unio). P '53, 254; '60, 19,
 156; '77, 27, 32, 33; '96, 503. J
 III, 300; IV, 221; VIII, 68
 (Upeneus). P '85, 154
 (Zygoballus). P 1900, 540;
 '04, 139
 Parydra. P '95, 338
 Parymenopus. P '03, 717
 Parypha. P '78, 309; '82, 262
 pasadena (Punctum). P '06, 158
 pascoensis (Colletes). P '98, **51**
 (Nomada). P '03, 559, **564**, 580
 (Osmia). P '97, **342**
 (Xanthidium). P '03, 564
 Pasimachus. P '43, 296, 298, 313;
 '54, 79; '58, 61. J IV, 12, 14, 29
 pasion (Pieris). P '66, **336**
 Pasiphaea. P '52, 12, 18; '93, 111
 Pasiphaeidae. P '52, 13, 18; '93, 111
 Pasiphaeinae. P '52, 13, 18
 Pasithea. P '48, 566; '62, 566; '79,
 219, 224; '82, 170; '84, 104; '87,
 54. J IV, 295; IX, 56
 pasithea (Delias). P '85, 86
 pasonis (Haplocion). P '05, 214
 (Holospira). P '05, 213
 paspali (Corynem). P '91, **82**
 paspalodes (Digitaria). P '86, 289
 (Milium). P '86, 290
 paspaloides (Caulerpa). P '57, 74
 (Paspalum). P '91, 295
 Paspalum. P '63, 79; '67, 24; '86,
 284-290; '89, 361; '91, 295; 1900,
 486, 632; '01, 558; '07, 458; '08,
 458; '10, 545, 551, 578
 passa (Axineta). P '62, 580
 (Pectunculus). P '62, 580
 passali cornuti (Gregarina). P '56,
 47; '03, 45, 639
 Passalocus. P '94, 301; '97, 141
 Passalus. P '50, 7, 8, 102; '78,
 314. J VIII, 426, 442
 Passer. j iv, 58. P '57, 37; '58,
 192; '59, 139; '61, 374, 382; '62,
 314, 557; '64, 255; '75, 351; '83,
 62; '95, 489; '98, 83; '99, 58;
 '04, 583; '05, 777
 passer (Flesus). P '92, 277
 (Merista). P '97, 447
 Passerulus. P '59, 191; '61, 223;
 '66, 84, 88; '71, 21; '91, 118;
 '05, 684
 Passerella. P '59, 192; '75, 350;
 '83, 63; '93, 22, 51, 63; '95, 491;
 '96, 146; '98, 139, 215; '03, 11;
 '04, 583; '08, 154. J I, 52
 Passeres. P '68, 261, 297; '97, 372.
 J IX, 391, 418
 Passerina. j iv, 55, 59. P '66, 20;
 '83, 63; '90, 209; '91, 436; '92,
 110, 122; '93, 52; '95, 491; '96,
 116, 139, 151; '98, 84, 215; 1900,
 31; '08, 154
 passerina (Chamaepelia). P '63,
 302; '66, 93; '75, 348
 (Columba). j iv, 265. P '75,
 348
 (Columbigallina). P '89, 268
 passerina pallescens (Columbigallina).
 P '90, 204, 212; '92, 112, 114
 passerina terrestris (Columbigallina).
 P '95, 476

- passerini (Emberiza). P '55, 311; '64, 253. J II, 265
 (Fringilla). j iv, 45, 65
 (Strix). j iii, 355
 (Zonotrichia). P '53, 382
 passerinoides (Strix). j viii, 152.
 P '66, 50
 (Surnia). P '66, 50. J II, 260
 passerinum (Glaucidium). P '90, 130
 passerinus (Coturniculus). P '59, 107; '63, 298; '66, 84
 passerinus var. perpallidus (Coturniculus). P '08, 98
 passerinus savannarum (Coturniculus). P '08, 154
 passerinus (Veniliornis). P '99, 205
 Passerita. P '60, 554
 Passiflora. P '58, 124; '74, 9; '89, 131, 382; '01, 557; '05, 698, 700
 passiflora (Condylactis). P '89, 104, 125
 Passifloraceæ. P '58, 124; '71, 119
 Passifloreæ. P '89, 382
 passivus (Ichneumon). P '73, 106, 113
 passus (Pectunculus). P '48, 104; '82, 155
 Pastinaca. P '60, 303; '85, 383; '89, 384; '05, 460
 pastinaca (Dasyatis). P '92, 240; '98, 339; '10, 474
 (Raja). j iv, 110. P '06, 80
 pastinator (Corvus). P '91, 445
 Pastor. P '50, 68; '99, 43; '02, 690
 pastor (Motacilla). P '67, 220
 (Pratincola). P '89, 80
 patachonica (Aptenodytes). P '72, 171, 172, 176, 192
 (Balænoptera). P '69, 16
 (Cavia). j ii, 331
 (Pinguinaria). P '72, 193
 patagiata (Epeira). P '92, 49
 patagonensis (Echinus). J VIII, 336
 (Pecten). J VIII, 336
 patagonica (Aptenodytes). P '72, 175, 192
 (Cardita). J VIII, 335
 (Chione). J VIII, 334
 (Halasydna). P '10, 330
 (Loripes). P '72, 90
 (Lucina). J VIII, 334
 (Magas). P '73, 189
 (Magasella). P '73, 189; '77, 163; '91, 170
 (Monodonta). J VIII, 331
 (Ostrea). J VIII, 336
 (Plantago). P '63, 70; '81, 429; '98, 407
 patagonica. *Continued.*
 (Stephanoda). P 1900, 387
 (Terebratulina). P '73, 189. J VIII, 336
 (Terebratulina). P '73, 189
 (Trochus). J VIII, 331
 (Turritella). J VIII, 330
 (Venercardia). J VIII, 334
 (Venus). J VIII, 334
 (Waldheimia). P '73, 189
 patagonicum (Scalpellum). P '08, 109
 patagonicus (Concholepas). P '91, 59
 (Fusus). J VIII, 326
 (Trophon). J VIII, 326
 patagoniensis (Callirhinus). P '57, 182
 (Pseudophis). P '62, 348
 patao (Gerres). P '83, 118, 123; '86, 268, 271
 patatus (Julis). P '63, 180
 Patella. j ii, 223; v, 215; vi, 213, 267; viii, 222. P '48, 103; '60, 198; '62, 570; '66, 267; '73, 197, 198; '76, 239-246; '82, 171; '83, 214, 249; '84, 302; '94, 208-212; '95, 429; '96, 453; '01, 202; '04, 24, 259, 387; '05, 19; '07, 321, 366. J VIII, 316, 330
 patella (Cyclas). P '60, 296; '61, 408
 (Sphærium). P '60, 296; '61, 408
 Patellaria. J II, 292
 patellaria-morphum (Hysterium). J II, 292
 patellaris (Discina). P '63, 4
 patellarum (Leptoplana). P '55, 389; '57, 22, 27
 Patellidæ. P '59, 332; '93, 285; '01, 202; '05, 19
 patellifera (Hierodula). P '03, 709
 (Mantis). P '03, 709
 patelliformis (Anisomyon). P '60, 424; '61, 427
 (Cassidulus). P '65, 75
 (Catopygus). P '65, 75
 (Helcion). P '56, 68, 283; '60, 424
 Patelloerinus. P '81, 270, 275, 372; '85, 324; '90, 376
 Patellipora. P '87, 11
 patelloides (Ancyclus). P '56, 80, J VI, 185
 (Unio). P '60, 89. J V, 383
 patens (Anemone). P '98, 16
 patens var. nuttalliana (Anemone). P '98, 16
 patens (Aspidium). P '89, 352
 (Aster). P '60, 514; 1900, 484; '02, 669; '10, 548, 576

- patens. *Continued.*
 (Graphiocrinus). P '79, 347
 (Helix). P '93, 269
 (Phialocrinus). P '79, 347
 (Rochelia). j vii, **44**. P '80,
 131
 (Spartina). P 1900, 653, 657,
 659, 662; '02, 643, 652-655; '09,
 379-397
 (Talinum). P '78, 333; '82,
 221; '98, 386
 (Vallonia). P '93, 269, 277;
 '08, 37
 patereformis (Hexacrinus). P '81,
 255
 patercula (Ostrea). P '65, **124**
 paternus (Pachylocrinus). P '79,
 339
 (Poteriocrinus). P '79, 339
 (Zeacrinus). P '69, 138; '79,
 339; '86, 166
 patibulatus (Dolichopus). j iii, **87**;
 vi, 168
 (Psilopus). j vi, 168
 patiens (Cerithium). P '05, 292
 patienta (Rumex). P '70, 71; '02,
 667
 patifrons (Bison). P '95, 248
 patina (Aemæa). P '76, 239, 244-
 246
 (Ostrea). P '56, **277**, 286;
 '60, 429
 Patinella. P '76, 246; '93, 452; '94,
 354
 patinoidea (Unio). P '71, **193**
 patriarcha (Bulimulus). P '75, 155;
 '89, 208; '06, 131
 (Bulimus). P '58, **116**; '59,
 188; '60, 152
 (Patella). P '94, 211
 patricia (Amara). P '55, 354
 (Arca). J III, 345, 378
 Patriofelis. P '70, 11; '92, 292,
 293, 313, 422. J IX, 501, 520,
 525, 533
 Patrobus. P '57, 3; '66, 347. J
 IV, 13
 Patreclus. P '73, 104
 patruela (Cieindely). P '43, 295
 patruela (Bembidium). P '57, 5.
 J IV, 12
 (Notaphus). P '43, 297
 patruelis (Aerosoma). P '09, 212
 (Amara). P '55, 353
 (Argutor). J II, 242
 (Brachinus). P '44, 50; '62,
 525
 (Chlænus). P '44, **51**; '56, 25
 (Dichroplus). P '05, 442; '07,
 187
 (Dyschirius). P '57, 75. J
 IV, 29
 patruelis. *Continued.*
 (Feronia). J II, 242
 (Fruticicola). P '02, 235
 (Gambusia). P '59, 121
 (Helix). P '01, 567; '02, 235
 (Hemiteles). P '73, 169, **170**
 (Heterandria). P '53, **390**
 (Hydroporus). P '55, 293,
298
 (Orphula). P '06, 27
 (Pterostichus). P '73, 309. J
 II, 242, 256
 (Saprinus). P '52, 40
 patzaligensis (Pleurobema). P 1900,
 82
 patyalus (Clausilia). P '04, **832**;
 '08, 580
 pattalus miyakoensis (Clausilia). P
 '04, **832**; '08, 580
 pattersoni (Canistrocrinus). P '85,
 317
 (Cherophilus). P '95, 185
 (Glyptocrinus). P '85, 307,
 317
 (Pontophilus). P '95, 183,
 185, 192
 Pattersonite. P '67, 45; '92, 188
 pattinoides (Unio). J VIII, 16
 pattoni (Clathrus). J VIII, 315
 (Podabrus). P '66, 347, **394**
 (Scala). J VIII, 315
 Patula. P '66, 315; '72, 135; '73,
 249, 253; '74, 41; '75, 147, 153,
 177-181; '79, 18; '87, 129; '88,
 285, 291; '89, 82, 191, 199, 413;
 '90, 297; '91, 313, 333; '92, 400-
 402; '93, 234, 238, 389; '96, 416;
 '99, 314; '02, 234, 240; '05, 268-
 275; '10, 115; '09, 496. J VIII,
 384-393, 409; IX, 28-35, 37-40,
 108, 111, 112
 patula (Amphibulima). P '73, 247;
 74, 44
 (Aneulosa). P '60, **68**; '64,
 104; '65, 36
 (Atriplex). P '77, 108; '81,
 454
 patula var. littoralis (Atriplex). P
 '84, 90
 patula (Auriculella). P '88, 15
 (Cassidula). P '53, 449
 (Leptoxis). P '64, 104
 (Pholas). P '62, 196, 202
 (Purpura). P '91, 51
 (Pyrula). P '53, 449
 (Tarache). P '75, **69**
 (Turritis). j vii, 13. P '63,
 57
 patuloides (Zonitoides). P 1900,
 113, 115, 141; '02, 417, 420
 Patulopsis. P '92, 402; '94, 14
 patulum (Atriplex). P '09, 398

- patulum var. hastatum (Atriplex). P 1900, 665; '02, 661
 patulum (Buccinum). P '53, 320
 (Solarium). P '48, 105; '79, 218
 patulus (Aneulotus). P '64, 104
 (Poteriocerinus). P '79, 343
 (Unio). P '54, 240, 249. J V, 422
 patzeuarensis (Opeas). P '99, **399**; '03, 775
 patzeuarensis (Pyrgulopsis). P '91, 330; '03, 780
 paucicarinatus (Drymobius). P '94, **202**
 paucicosta (Goniobasis). P '64, 30
 (Melania). P '60, **57**; '64, 30
 paucicostata (Adelopoma). P '05, 707
 (Endodonta). P '05, 575
 (Palaina). P '05, **707**
 paucidactylus (Meloerinus). P '81, 296
 paucidens (Astyanax). P '06, 351
 (Hemipristis). P '46, 42. J I, 193
 (Hyænodon). J IX, 499-507
 (Læander). P '60, 40
 (Lithobius). J V, 14
 (Palamon). P '60, 40
 (Tetragonopterus). P '03, 522
 paucidentata (Nereis). P '03, **430**; '08, 343
 paucifex (Aturia). P '67, 40; '05, 28
 (Hereglossa). P '05, 28
 pauciflora (Aristida). P '62, **92**, 334
 (Carex). P '63, 78; '87, 68
 (Cissampelos). j vii, **114**
 (Festuca). P '85, 47
 (Fraxinus). P '62, 5
 (Glyceria). P '63, 79; '84, 95
 (Lychnis). P '63, 94. J III, 189
 (Muhlenbergia). P '62, **91**, 334
 (Scleria). P 1900, 484, 489; '10, 545, 556
 pauciflora caroliniana (Scleria). P '10, 557
 pauciflora (Zinnia). P '98, 392
 pauciflorum (Desmodium). P '60, 513
 (Eriogonum). j i, 35
 (Viburnum). P '63, 63
 pauciflorus (Astragalus). P '63, 60
 (Oxybaphus). P '62, **7**, 167
 (Penstemon). P '61, **461**; '62, 165
 (Phaca). P '63, 60
 (Scirpus). P '63, 77
 65
 pauciflorescens (Liatris). j vii, 76
 paucifolius (Rumex). j vii, **49**
 pauciflamatus (Echinorhynchus). P '90, **413**
 pauciplicatus (Unio). P '72, **156**, J VIII, 29
 pauciseeta (Cardamine). J VIII, 80
 paucispina (Ophiura). j v, **149**
 paucispinis (Sebastes). P '61, 165
 (Sebastodes). P '61, 165; '64, 146
 (Sebastopsis). P '62, 279
 paucispinosus (Ceuthophilus). P '07, 64; '09, 171
 paucispinum (Diadema). P '63, 353
 paucistriata (Galleoma). P '72, 223
 (Tarbonilla). P '99, 171
 paucivaricatum (Tritonium). P '80, 369; '82, 198, 210
 paucivolvus (Parviterebra). P '04, **5**
 paula (Goniobasis). J V, 244
 (Melania). P '61, **122**; '64, 39, 40. J V, 244
 (Pythina). P '72, 232
 paulensis (Centropyx). P '98, 103
 (Palinurus). P '80, 192
 pauliana (Condylocardia). P '02, 702
 Paulicea. P '98, 101, **108**
 paulina (Carpophaga). P '99, 42
 (Palamnema). P '08, 489
 paulinoi (Mylabris). P '08, 611
 paulista (Enyalis). P '98, 102
 (Macredontes). P '98, 471
 (Odontostomus). P '98, **471**
 Paullinia. P '89, 376, 378
 paulula (Erigone). P '05, 308
 Paulownia. P '72, 11, 267
 paulula (Spongilla). P '87, 248
 (Tubella). P '87, 248
 paululus (Polycyrtus). P '73, 141, **145**
 paulus (Hyopsodus). P '70, **110**
 (Unio). P '53, 254. J IV, 221; V, 402
 pauper (Eupogonius). J II, **159**
 (Patula). P '75, 153
 (Pyramidula). P '02, 234
 paupera (Helix). P '02, 234, 240
 (Patula). P '02, 234, 240
 pauperata (Siliquaria). P '05, 21
 (Tellina). P '03, 757
 paupercula (Aeronyeta). P '74, **197**
 (Asclerias). P '89, 392
 (Goniobasis). P '62, **268**; '64, 32. J V, 324
 (Leptura). J I, 338
 (Spongilla). P '82, 70; '87, 187, 222
 pauperulum (Dentalium). P '60, **178**, 423

- pauperculus (Aenpalpus). P '68, 376
 (Agonoderus). P '68, 375
 (Bruehus). P '59, 79. J IV, 39
 (Unio). P '61, **39**. J V, 99
 pauperrimus (Arvicola). P '94, 282
 Paurodon. P '87, 289. J IX, 187, 233, 234, 245, 247, 248, 257
 Paurodontidæ. P '87, 289
 Pauropus. P '79, 139, 149
 Pausanias. P '85, 175
 pausiaca (Cratægus). P '05, 583
 pauxilla (Pardosa). P '04, **268**;
 '08, 165, 173, 174, 180
 pauxillus (Tachysphex). P '93, 507, **530**
 Pavetta. P '58, 134
 Pavia. P '97, 188
 pavida (Blatella). P '05, 839
 pavimentatus (Scincus). P '08, 118
 Pavo. P '64, 247
 pavo (Blennius). P '92, 275
 (Crenilabrus). P '92, 270
 (Iniistius). P '63, 224; '97, 78
 (Loligo). j ii, **96**
 (Motaella). P '67, 221
 (Novaacula). P '97, 78
 (Thalassoma). P '92, 271
 (Xyrichtys). P '97, 78
 Pavonulites. J V, 120
 pavonacea (Pseudophyllodromia). P '06, 264
 pavonacella (Brenthia). P '60, **172**, 434
 pavonaccus (Heros). P '03, 322
 pavonia (Anodonta). P '53, 264
 (Chatetes). P '66, 116
 (Cora). J II, 279
 (Padina). P '05, 695, 696
 (Ptylodictya). P '66, 116
 Pavonidae. P '53, 385
 pavonii (Dietyanthus). P '58, 130
 pavonina (Balearica). P '70, 86
 (Dipsas). P '60, 266
 (Leptognathus). P '68, 107, 135
 (Limnophila). P '59, 232, **239**; '60, 16; '61, 287
 pavoninus (Cyclopterus). P '82, 308
 (Leptognathus). P '60, 266
 (Pharomachus). P '99, 305
 (Pteroglossus). P '67, 120
 (Ramphastos). P '64, 241; '67, 123
 pavua (Psittacus). P '64, 239
 pawensis (Unio). P '68, **161**. J VI, 302
 paxatus (Julis). P '63, 180
 Paxilla. P '10, 587, 617, 623
 paxillosus (Belemnites). P '75, 36
 Paxillus. P '82, 234; '87, 146. J III, 207, 214
 paxillus (Diplommatina). P '05, 706, 726; '08, 38, 454, 588
 paxillus ultima (Diplommatina). P '08, 454, **588**
 Paxyodon. P '53, 243, 265, 267. J II, 299; VIII, 333
 paya (Neoneura). P '08, 480, 489
 payanensis (Vidua). J I, 242
 paykulli (Attus). P '01, 589
 (Limnobaenus). P '94, 146
 (Plexippus). P '01, 589; '03, 341; '04, 138; '09, 224
 (Rallus). P '94, 146
 (Scelopax). j v, 81
 paykullii (Menemerus). P '89, 98
 paytensis (Axinaea). J VIII, 335
 (Blennius). P '99, 362
 (Fusus). J VIII, 264, 326
 (Hypoleurochilus). P '99, 362
 (Pectunculus). J VIII, 335
 pazensis (Pupa). P '10, 503
 pazi (Pupa). P '10, 503
 pazii (Anodonta). P '66, **35**. J VI, 274
 (Monocondylæa). P '66, **34**. J VI, 273
 (Unio). P '62, **176**. J VI, 61
 pealei (Ardea). P '48, 127
 (Cambarus). P '52, **87**
 (Egretta). P '48, 127
 (Unio). P '71, **191**
 pealeii (Loligo). j ii, **92**
 (Pecten). j vi, **260**
 peali (Unio). J VIII, 26
 pealii (Comus). P '91, 49
 (Demiegretta). P '59, 108
 pearlensis (Meretrix). P '96, **470**
 (Unio). P '55, **256**
 pearmaniana (Brachypodella). P '98, 279
 peaseana (Partula). J IX, 69
 (Tornatellina). J IX, **83**, 109
 peasei (Partula). P '85, 212
 peaseiana (Partula). P '85, 209
 peasii (Amastra). P '88, 48
 (Laminella). P '88, 48
 peba (Tatusia). P '94, 113
 pebasana (Anodon). J VIII, 335
 (Anodonta). P '74, **29**
 (Cyclocheila). P '74, **32**. J VIII, 331
 (Planorbis). P '74, **30**. J VIII, 330
 pecari (Aper). J VII, 443
 Pecchiolia. P '81, 424-428
 pechiliensis (Nemachilus). P '99, **181**
 pechuclii (Potamolepis). P '87, 270
 peckhamæ (Icius). P '01, 590
 (Wala). P '03, 341

- peckianus (Polyctus). P '69, **224**
(Sygnathus). P '77, 204
- peckii (Scapania). P '69, **218**
(Valsa). P '77, 122
- Pecopteridae. P '60, 440
- Pecopteris. P '54, 65; '60, 440
- Pecora. P '88, 92, 98
- pecoris (Emberiza). **j** iv, 48
(Fringilla). **j** iv, 49. P '66, 17
(Icterus). P '54, 397; '56, 291
(Molothrus). P '51, 218; '53,
384; '55, 312; '59, 107; '66, 17,
90; '68, 84, 150; '73, 293; '74,
96; '75, 351
(Passerina). **j** iv, 49
- pecorum (Gastrophilus). P '94, 277
- pecorus (Molothrus). P '47, 204. **J** I, 49
- pecosensis (Ashmunella). P '03, 616
(Rosa). P '04, **110**, 112
- pecosi (Orthis). P '88, 232
- Pecten. **j** ii, 259, 260; iv, 19, 133;
vi, 203, 212, 213, 260; vii, 122, 151,
153, 238; viii, 51, 216, 218, 222.
P '41, 32, 81; '43, 234, 305; '44,
96, 174; '45, 254; '46, 39; '47,
281, 296; '48, 103; '54, 30; '55,
257, 258, 267, 269, 441; '56, 87,
285, 313; '57, 17, 126; '58, 43,
221; '59, 8; '60, 129, 184, 310,
419, 429, 452; '61, 97, 150, 327,
365, 417; '62, 291, 581; '63, 142;
'65, 58, 73, 125, 184; '67, 139; '69,
172; '70, 39; '71, 130, 131; '76,
318; '79, 220; '80, 22, 24, 25, 31,
366, 368; '81, 158, 416; '82, 154-
165; '84, 104, 190, 302; '86, 57,
61, 351; '87, 341, 397, 402, 405;
'88, 170, 232, 333; '90, 144, 146,
403, 447, 454, 459; '91, 46, 142,
145; '95, 112, 114-131, 148; '96,
470; '97, 329; '98, 419, 421, 436;
'01, 514; '03, 756; '05, 11, 12,
121, 292. **J** I, 11, 112, 126, 130,
209, 214; II, 136, 275; IV, 276,
283, **304**, 402; VIII, 293, 306, 321,
336, 346, 379; IX, 119, 122, 124,
131, 134, 138, 143, 145, 147, 152;
X, 62; XI, 86, 359
- pecten (Lucina). P '72, 86, 87; '82,
155
(Scandix). P '77, 107
- Pectenidae. P '60, 419, 429; '62,
291; '91, 46
- Pectenidea. **J** II, 130
- pecteniformis (Avicula). **j** viii, **240**
- pectidis (Perdita). P '96, 32, 47,
50, 70, **83**
- Pectidopsis. P '63, 66
- pectinacea (Eragrostis). P '89, 361;
'91, 304; '10, 545, 555
(Proserpinaca). P 1900, 546
- pectinale (Himantidium). P '65, 12
- pectinalis (Eunotia). P 1900, 686;
'02, 792
- Pectinaria. P '63, 141; '08, 353;
'09, 277. **J** III, 146
- pectinata (Abies). P '83, 201
(Axinaca). **J** VIII, 346
(Crista). P '05, 292
(Ctenosaura). P '66, 124;
'91, 459
(Cyclura). P '61, 123; '71,
216
(Jouanuetia). P '62, 194, 216,
217
(Lessingia). P '95, **548**
(Lucina). P '72, 84, 86
(Monarda). P '48, **25**. **J** I,
182
(Negra). P '65, **54**
(Orthis). **J** VIII, 307
(Passiflora). P '89, 382
(Phellia). P '89, 111
(Pholadopsis). P '49, **156**;
'62, 195, 216. **J** I, 279
(Picea). P '73, 353
(Pseudorthosia). P '74, **207**
(Sauropleura). P '68, **216**;
'71, 53
(Tænia). P '55, 443; '56, 46
(Terebratula). P '73, 184
- Pectinatella. P '51, **266**, 320; '58,
190; '70, 90; '74, 139; '81, 461;
'84, 196, 218
- Pectinator. P '96, 542
- pectinatum (Sarmatium). P '80,
212
- pectinatus (Astragalus). P '63, 60
(Astryanax). P '06, 340
(Centropomus). P '06, 428
(Dermophagus). P '44, 116
(Eupagnrus). P '58, 237, **249**
(Metagrapsus). P '80, 212
(Microrhagus). P '66, **387**
(Edothorax). P '05, 312
(Pectunculus). P '48, 104
(Phaca). P '63, 60
(Pristis). P '84, 101; '05,
459; '06, 80; '10, 469
(Proctotretus). P '57, 198
(Rhipiphorus). **J** IV, 20
(Ripiphorus). P '45, 316
(Tetragonopterus). P '06, 340
(Tmeticus). P '01, 580; '05,
312
- pectinella (Lucina). P '72, 86
- pectinibranchiata. P '78, 301
- pectiniscarpus (Pachycheles). P '58,
228, **242**
- pectinicornis (Melasis). P '44, **148**;
'52, 46
- Pectinida. **j** vii, 182. P '62, 581;
'05, 11

- pectinifer (Chinus). P '60, 21, 102, 105
 (Labrisomus). P '60, 103, 105; '82, 279
 pectinifera (Asterina). P '91, 212
 (Hippelyte). P '60, **35**
 (Spirigera). P '58, 14
 pectiniformis (Terebratula). P '73, 193
 pectinifrons (Doras). P '71, 271
 pectinirostris (Apocryptes). P '97, 87
 (Boleophthalmus). P '97, 87
 (Gobius). P '97, 87
 Pectiniunguis. P '04, 653
 pectinoides (Avicula). j viii, 235
 pectinula (Mediola). P '63, 142
 Pectinura. P '91, 212
 Pectis. P '63, 66; '89, 388; '96, 39; '98, 392
 pectitus (Unio). P '53, 255. J II, **297**
 Pectocarya. J I, 182
 Pectoglossa. P '69, 99
 Pectolite. P '92, 195
 pectorale (Pleurosternum). P '68, 119, 236
 Aoralis (Amamus). J IV, **25**, 40
 (Aphelocephala). P '99, 214
 (Chettusia). P '72, 32
 (Cossyphus). P '63, 223
 (Cryptocephalus). P '47, **171**
 (Dactyloscopus). P '61, **267**; '62, 505
 (Gyrinus). P '68, **370**, 372
 (Haplosternum). P '03, 504
 (Harpe). P '62, **141**, 223
 (Hydrolycus). P '06, 466
 (Ieterus). P '67, 48
 (Limonius). P '66, **391**
 (Lobivanellus). P '72, 32
 (Lytta). P '08, 618
 (Mordella). P '45, 316
 (Mordellistena). P '62, 50
 (Nematistius). P '62, **259**
 (Nyetibius). P '51, 185, 186
 (Pachybraehis). J I, 263
 (Pelidna). P '61, 197
 (Phillydrus). P '55, **370**. J IV, 31
 (Psarocolius). P '67, 48
 (Psittacus). P '64, 240
 (Rallus). P '94, 132, 136, 137
 (Ramphastos). P '67, 107
 (Rhinomyias). P '02, 686
 (Saprinus). P '52, 40. J IV, 31
 (Tringa). P '53, 426; '61, 197, 230
 pectoraloides (Haliectus). P '96, 40
 pectorerufus (Numenius). P '75, 354
 pectorosa (Corbula). P '67, 139
 pectorosa. *Continued.*
 (Dicercera). P '73, 86, 88
 (Pholas). P '52, **200**; '76, 304; '05, 18. J II, 299
 (Physa). P '50, **11**
 (Saxicava). j vii, **130**. P '48, 105; '62, 571; '82, 159
 (Tellina). P '47, **292**; '48, 106. J I, 122
 pectorosus (Stethen). P '66, **386**
 (Unio). P '53, 254
 pectuncularis (Nucula). P '48, 102
 Pectunculidae. P '79, 225
 Pectunculina. P '56, 85, 285; '60, 428
 Pectunculus. j iv, 140; vi, 203, 216; vii, 134; viii, 223. P '43, 305; '47, 294; '48, 104; '53, 254, 265; '55, 257; '56, 285, 314; '57, 111, 128, 146; '60, 185, 267, 428; '61, 25, 30, 365, 402; '62, 580; '71, 132; '76, 317; '79, 219, 221; '80, 22, 24; '82, 154-161; '87, 398, 402; '90, 144, 403; '91, 143; '95, 112; '98, 462; '05, 10. J I, 125; IV, 276, 297, 396; VIII, 335; IX, 147; X, 62; XIII, 469
 pectunculus (Cardita). P '60, 231; '02, 703, 707
 (Carditamera). P '72, 258; '02, 703, 707
 pecunaria (Hiaticula). P '56, 322
 pecunarius (Ægialites). P '59, 173
 (Charadrius). P '56, 322; '59, 173
 peculiaris (Cereomya). P '05, 13
 (Fistulipora). P '66, **123**
 (Fruticicola). P '02, 237
 (Helix). P '02, 237
 (Inoceramus). P '05, 12
 (Ostrea). J III, **329**
 (Paludina). P '56, **122**, 279
 (Potericerinus). P '86, 160
 (Pythina). P '72, 232
 (Unio). P '66, **33**. J VI, 265
 (Zethus). P '99, **431**, 434
 pedalis (Cynorta). P '09, **227**
 (Leptura). P '61, **355**
 (Oligota). P '66, **372**
 (Pristoscelis). P '66, 351, **355**
 pedata (Viola). P '60, 145; '03, 661, 662, 665, 666, 680-682, 691, 694-696
 pedata atropurpurea (Viola). P '03, 680, 692
 pedata bicolor (Viola). P '03, 680, 694
 pedata inornata (Viola). P '03, 681
 pedata lineariloba (Viola). P '03, 681; '10, 548, 569
 pedata rannunculifolia (Viola). P '03, 681

- pedatifida (Viola). P '03, 691, 696
 pedatifidum (Malvastrum). P '62, 161
 pedatum (Adiantum). P '60, 515; '84, 96; '01, 560; 1900, 485
 pedecensis (Pecten). P '62, 581
 pedemontana (Cyprina). P '61, 32
 pedernalis (Ammonites). P '90, 450, 451; '05, 28. J VIII, 313 (Lunatia). P '90, 450 (Natica). P '90, 453. J VIII, 278 (Pleurotoma). P '72, 264
 pedestris (Porfirula). P '03, 310
 Pedetithya. P '62, 230
 Pedetes. P '95, 270-277
 Pediacus. P '54, 73
 Pediacetes. P '64, 23
 Pedicellaria. P '09, 491
 Pedicellaster. P '01, 181
 pedicellata (Aplysina). P '78, **163** (Cratagus). P '10, 218, 219 (Teredo). P '62, 456, 463, 470 (Thelephora). J III, 222
 pedicellatum (Bembidium). P '57, 5, **6**
 pedicellatus (Teredo). P '62, 472
 Pedicellina. J III, 143; IX, 7, 11-14
 Pedicia. P '59, 198, 199, 204, 248; '60, 17
 pediculariformes (Tipulae). P '59, 199
 pedicularia (Dinarda). P '66, 373 (Gerardia). P '60, 514; '95, 558; '04, 606
 Pedicularis. P '60, 145, 514; '63, 72, 94; '73, 287; '84, 89; '93, 212; '95, 544; '98, 16, 38, 309, 391, 400; 1900, 483; '07, 457. J III, 181, 183, 195
 pedicularis (Aleochara). P '44, 31 (Oligota). P '44, **31**
 pediculata (Polybia). P '98, 449
 pediculatus (Echthrus). P '94, 189, 190 (Pagurus). P '58, 233
 Pediculus. **j** i, 395. P '83, 46; '99, 261
 pediculus (Alaea). P '87, 137 (Bifidaria). P 1900, 429, 591 (Coeconeis). P 1900, 473 (Cypraea). P '62, 567 (Pupa). P '79, 19; '87, 137; 1900, 577. J VIII, 1400; IX, 83
 pediculus var. samoensis (Pupa). P '87, 137. J IX, 83
 pediculus (Trichedma). P '78, 383 (Trivia). P '82, 168, 169, 174; '91, 52. J VIII, 360 (Vertigo). P '79, 19, 20; '87, 137. J VIII, 400, 410; IX, 18, 83, 109, 111
 Pedilophorus. P '54, 115
 Pedilus. P '44, 46; '55, 270, 272, 273; '59, 79. J I, 83
 pedimacula (Centropomus). P '06, 428
 Pedinaspis. P '96, 550; '02, 735
 Pedinogyra. P '92, 404; '93, 342
 pedinoïdes (Eleodes). P '58, 181, **188**. J IV, 37
 Pedinus. **j** iii, 263
 Pedioceates. P '61, 361; '62, 402; '93, 39, 61. J IX, 414-416
 Pedionmys. P '91, 131, 133
 Pedioscirtetes. P '73, **295**
 pediostoma (Escararina). J III, **141** (Lepralia). J III, 141
 Pedipalpi. J v, 357
 Pedipes. P '60, 154; '61, 333; '73, 236; '96, 398, 403, 452; '10, 667
 Pedirapti. P '60, 231
 pedocotyle (Distomum). P '90, **282**
 Pedomys. P '74, 187-190
 pedronii (Phoca). P '67, 153
 peduncularis (Glycine). **j** i, 326 (Strophostyles). P '02, 667; '04, 604
 pedunculata (Carex). P '87, 76 (Mutilla). P '96, 547 (Spharria). J II, 285 (Thamnastraea). P '90, 460
 pedunculatum (Brachysporium). P '95, **440**
 pedunculatus (Desmanthus). P '61, **454**; '62, 163
 pedunculi (Phoma). P '94, **357** (Staganospora). P '93, **457**
 pedunculosa (Spharria). J II, 285
 peedeensis (Pecten). P '81, 420, 422; '82, 154
 Pegasi. P '84, 166
 Pegasidae. P '84, 165, 166. J XII, 501
 Pegasini. P '84, 166
 Pegasoidei. P '84, 166
 Pegasus. P '82, 309
 Pegedictus. P '77, 56, 87
 Pegmatite. P 1900, 289, 319
 pegnia (Epeira). P '88, 78
 peiganus (Dysganus). P '76, **252**
 peihoensis (Paracheilognathus). P '10, **481**
 Peisidice. P '08, 338; '09, 242; '10, 387
 Pelagia. P '78, 307
 pelagica (Aquila). P '53, 452; '70, 143 (Chaetura). P '75, 352; '92, 107; '95, 484; '96, 116, 130; '98, 81; '08, 133, 153 (Ctenoides). J IV, 276 (Drieschia). P '03, 798 (Eutomis). P '97, 426, 445, 447

- pelagica. *Continued.*
 (Floscularia). P '03, 391
 (Heteronota). P '57, **197**
 (Hydrobates). P '64, 80
 (Lanceola). **j** i, **318**
 (Lima). P '05, 12
 (Lupa). **j** i, 97, 444. P '50,
 24, 26; '58, 38; '78, 319; '79, 398
 (Miersia). P '79, 416
 (Nereis). P '63, 140; '02,
 274; '03, 431; '08, 342
 (Oceanites). P '64, 82
 (Physalia). P '78, 309
 (Procellaria). **j** iii, 227, 231.
 P '64, 76, 80, 82; '66, 27, 193-195
 (Thalassidroma). P '64, 80
 pelagicum (Plagiostoma). **j** viii,
 222. P '05, 12
 pelagicus (Caulurus). P '60, **42**;
 '79, 426
 (Grapsus). **j** i, 442. P '80,
 194, 202
 (Haliætus). P '53, 452
 (Haliæetus). P '70, 143
 pelagicus robustus (Phalacrocorax).
 P '93, 31; 1900. o, 20
 pelagicus (Portunus). **j** i, 97. P
 '79, 398
 (Syngnathus). P '06, 93
 pelagina (Procellaria). P '66, 195
 pelagiæ (Cypselus). **j** vii, 193
 (Squalodon). **J** VII, 420
 Pelagodroma. P '64, 87; '66, 192;
 '69, 203, 212
 Pelagus. **J** I, 130
 pelamidoides (Hydrophis). P '59,
 347; '60, 75
 Pelamis. P '59, 347; '60, 74, 489;
 '68, 109; '71, 204. **J** VIII, 95,
 148
 pelamis (Scomber). P '04, 760
 pelamoides (Hydrus). P '54, 101
 Pelamys. P '86, 300; '92, 256; '99,
 345; '04, 760-763
 pelamys (Gymnosarda). P '92, 256
 (Sarda). P '77, 207
 (Scomber). P '62, 126
 pelandæ (Moschus). P '02, 132
 (Tragulus). P '02, 129, 131,
 132
 Pelargoderus. **J** II, 142
 Pelargomorpha. P '69, 200; '70,
 87
 pelargonii (Macrosporium). P '94,
383
 Pelargonium. P '58, 127; '87, 154
 Pelargopsis. P '02, 674
 pelasgia (Chatura). P '53, 308,
 401; '66, 58; '82, 215
 (Hirundo). **j** iv, 258. P '56,
 287; '75, 352
 pelasgica (Chatura). P '83, 64
 pelasgius (Cypselus). **j** iv, 258
 pelasgus (Sesia). **J** IV, 129
 (Sphinx). **J** IV, 129
 Pelastoneurus. P '95, 328
 Pelates. P '61, 45
 Pelatomia. P '60, 121
 Pelayo. P '09, 199
 Pelecanida. P '53, 429; '66, 100;
 '69, 203, 206, 212, 215; '95, 467;
 '05, 762
 Pelecanoides. P '66, 188, 190; '68,
 10; '69, 213, 215
 Pelecanus. **j** viii, 158. P '53, 429;
 '55, 317; '56, 255, 297; '59, 176;
 '62, 324; '64, 245; '66, 100; '68,
 150; '69, 215; '71, 37; '75, 357;
 '89, 266, 267; '90, 203; '93, 31;
 '95, 467; '05, 687, 762; '08, 94;
 '09, 355. **J** I, 227; IX, 401, 402,
 451
 Pelecostoma. P '96, 426, 442, 451
 Pelecotoma. P '45, 318
 Pelecychilus. P '73, 247; '74, 58
 Pelecyphorus. P '53, 445; '54, 223;
 '58, 74; '59, 76; '61, 337. **J** IV,
 11, 12, 18-20, 37
 Pelecyopoda. P '95, 46; '96, 500;
 '03, 261, 756; '09, 516; '10, 144
 peli (Francolinus). P '56, 321; '59,
 172
 (Ketupa). P '59, 32
 (Laniarius). P '56, 316; '57,
 33
 (Malaconotus). P '56, 316;
 '57, 33; '59, 53
 (Scotopelia). P '90, 129
 Peliæ. P '78, 298, 316; '79, 385,
 386
 Pelias. P '59, 335, 341; '79, 423;
 '80, 192; '86, 300; '93, 124; '94,
 405
 Pelidna. P '61, 173, 183, 187; '71,
 30
 pelidna (Orphulella). P '06, 27,
 366; '07, 287; '09, 142; '10, 6,
 587, 617, 627
 Pelidne. P '85, 25
 Pelidnota. **J** III, 236
 Pelidnotæ. P '66, 398
 pelii (Thelthusa). P '80, 35
 (Scotopelia). P '59, 32
 peliomphala (Camana). P '02, 237
 (Hadra). P '02, 236
 (Helix). P '92, 393; '02, 237
 Pelion. P '68, 211
 Pelionetta. P '61, 239; '62, 323
 pelios (Turdus). P '59, 42
 Peliosoma. P '60, **229**
 Peliperdix. P '59, 172
 Pelitropis. P '07, **474**
 Pella. P '89, 277, 279
 pella (Scolopendra). P '61, **13**

- Pellaea. P '98, 393
 Pellegrinina. P '06, **442**
 Pelles. P '01, 591; '03, 341; '04, 139
 pellepidae (Lactista). P '04, 525
 pelli (Grapsus). P '80, 190
 pellicosta (Cyclophorus). P '82, 233
 Pellicula. P '73, 248; '74, 43, 44
 pellicula (Scintilla). P '72, 225
 pellio (Attageus). P '54, 109
 (Dermestes). P '54, 109
 pelliconella (Tinea). P '75, 37
 pelliserpentis (Chiton). P '94, 85
 pellisphoeæ (Chama). P '72, 120
 Pelloblattia. P '05, 839
 Pellona. P '61, 37; '71, 256; '82, 280
 Pellonæ. P '61, 37
 pellopleurum (Lygosoma). P '02, 185
 pellopleurus (Lygosaurus). P '60, **496**
 pellosoma (Cicada). P '61, **283**
 pelliceus (Gryllus). P '01, 382
 (Ecanthus). P '01, 382; '04, 547
 pellicuda (Achatina). P '57, 192
 (Amastra). P '95, **231**
 (Ammoecrypta). P '06, 524
 (Amphipleura). P '71, Biol. 5
 (Avicula). P '82, 199, 200
 (Bifidaria). P '10, 520
 pellicuda hordeacella (Bifidaria). P '03, 766; '06, 143; '10, 52, 135, 665-668
 pellicuda parvidens (Bifidaria). P '06, 144
 pellicuda (Blauveria). P '58, 210
 (Camnula). P '04, 566; '06, 375; '09, 438
 (Chama). P '72, 119
 (Cyclas). P '60, 301; '62, 35
 (Cytherea). P '56, **272**, 284; '60, 185, 426
 (Drieschia). P '03, **794**
 (Grammadera). P '07, 378
 (Helix). P '58, 199
 (Latmonice). P '03, **420**;
 '10, 386
 (Meretrix). P '60, 185, 426
 (Molgula). P '78, 303
 (Mysia). P '89, **141**
 (Partula). P '85, 217; '86, 32, 35
 (Perdita). P '96, 47, **88**
 (Pupa). P '59, 188; '75, 154, 189; '89, 207, 411; '90, 44; 1900, 594; '10, 503
 (Succinea). P '64, **110**. J VI, 178
 (Trochomorpha). P '05, **739**
 (Vitrina). P '58, 199
 pellicides (Astacus). P '50, 29
 pellicidum (Alcyonidium). J 111, **142**
 (Asplenium). P '01, 560
 (Etheostoma). P '77, 93
 (Metachroma). P '73, **43**
 (Spharium). P '60, 296, 301
 pellicidus (Albertia). P '56, 143
 (Anelcodiscus). P '50, **287**;
 '56, 43
 (Astacus). P '52, 87; '71, 297
 (Aviclopecten). P '60, **455**
 (Calamorrhynchus). P '78, **285**
 (Cambarus). P '52, 87
 (Cereus). P '89, 384
 (Echinorhynchus). P '90, 413
 (Osphycerix). P '75, **456**
 (Percopsis). P '77, 89
 (Pleurolepis). P '77, 44
 (Schizaseus). P '55, **377**
 (Unio). P '53, 254
 Pelmatosilpha. P '05, 792, 839
 Pelmatozoa. P '85, 296, 300
 Pelobates. P '68, 249, 279. J VI, 67, 68, 82, 112
 Pelobatidae. P '08, 126
 pelocarpus (Juncus). P '63, 77; '04, 605; '07, 456
 Pelodes. P '62, 554
 Pelodesmus. P '96, 266
 Pelodiscus. P '54, 186
 Pelodryas. P '63, 51. J VI, 200
 Pelodytes. J VI, 68, 80
 Pelodytidae. J VI, 68, 69, 80
 peloides (Honekenya). P '88, 396
 Pelomedusa. P '54, 187; '68, 119; '91, 417, 423
 Pelomedusidae. P '68, 282
 Pelomyxa. P '74, 87, 142
 Pelonimus. P '52, 42. J IV, 32
 Pelophila. J IV, 13
 Peloplastus. P '57, 217
 Pelopocus. P '94, 300
 Pelops. P '06, 490
 Pelor. P '55, 346
 peloritana (Terebratula). P '73, 182
 peloronta (Xerita). P '98, 202
 Pelosecolex. P '50, **124**
 Pelosoma. P '55, 374
 pelta (Acmaea). P '81, 87
 peltacephala (Peltaphryne). P '62, 358
 pelta (Chelmo). P '62, 238
 Peltandra. P '60, 304; '95, 287-290; '97, 164
 Peltaphryne. P '62, 344, 358; '68, 250, 270, 311, 312. J VI, 70; VIII, 96
 Peltapleura. P '06, **300**
 peltastes (Lepomis). P '77, 44, 58; '06, 516

- peltata (Brasenia). P '60, 302; '93, 188-193; '95, 287-290
 (Cecropia). P '01, 557, 560
 (Phenacisma). P '01, 276
 (Platystira). P '89, 147
 (Saxifraga). J III, 88
 (Silpha). P '53, 279
 peltatum (Anobium). P '65, 237
 (Etheostoma). P '64, **233**;
 '06, 521
 (Podophyllum). P '60, 199;
 1900, 487; '01, 304-306
 peltatus (Badister). P '73, 324
 (Hadropteris). P '06, 521
 (Scarabaus). P '53, 279
 (Xyletinus). P '65, 237
 Peltella. P '75, 148; 1900, 137
 Peltigera. P '93, 216. J III, 204
 peltigeraca (Difflagia). P '76, 115
 peltigerus (Elonichthys). P '56, **98**
 (Hyperanodon). J VIII, **170**
 Peltis. P '54, 219; '59, 84, 288
 Peltoccephalus. P '54, 187; '56, 107;
 '67, 40; '91, 417, 418
 peltoccephalus (Bufo). P '56, 237
 peltoides (Anisomyon). P '96, 454
 (Liriola). P '96, 454
 (Nacella). P '81, 88; '96, 454
 (Siphonaria). P '96, 454
 (Williamia). P '96, 398, 454
 Peltonotellus. P '07, 492
 Peltophora. P '60, 222
 Peltophorum. P '89, 378
 Peltorhamphus. P '64, 222
 Peltosaurus. P '74, 116
 Pelusios. P '54, 187
 pelviceps (Centropyx). P '68, 98;
 '96, 465. J VIII, 162
 pelvidens (Chriacus). P '83, 80;
 '92, 296
 (Pelycodus). P '83, 80; '92,
 296
 pelvimetra (Sparatta). P '03, 306
 Pelvis. P '72, 121
 pelvis (Philoerinus). P '79, 364
 Pelycictis. P '96, **390**. J XI, 237,
 280
 Pelycodus. P '75, 21; '83, 80; '92,
 295, 415; '97, 40
 Pelycosauria. P '83, 69; '93, 72
 pelzelni (Micrastur). P '75, 482,
494
 penhina (Lycena). P '62, 221, **224**
 Pempelia. P '60, 205
 Pempheridae. P '06, 122
 Pempheris. P '62, 238; '06, 122
 pemphigodes (Helix). P '73, 250;
 '74, 56
 Pemphigus. P '67, 5
 Pemphredon. P '94, 301
 Pemphredonidae. P '94, 292, 298
 Pemphredoninae. P '94, 298, 300
 Pemphredonini. P '94, 300
 Penaei. P '52, 12
 Penaeidae. P '52, 13, 18, 26; '71,
 243; '79, 426; '93, 108
 Penaeidea. P '93, 108
 Penaeinea. P '52, 13, 18, 26
 Penaeus. j i, **235**; viii, 146. P '52,
 18, 26; '60, 43; '88, 318, 323; '91,
 190, 194, 199; '93, 108
 pendens (Actinoerinus). P '81, 354
 (Lanius). P '67, 215
 pendula (Biota). P '72, 33
 (Cinna). P '84, 289
 pendula var. glomerula (Cinna). P
 '84, 290
 pendula (Galactia). P '89, 377
 (Synplecta). P '51, 240; '56,
 52; '86, 313
 Pendulinus. j iii, 361, 362; iv, 274;
 v, 224. P '66, 412; '67, 48, 54-61
 Pendulocrinus. P '86, 202
 pendulum (Bryum). P '93, 217
 Peneidae. P '78, 330
 Penella. P '90, 281
 Penelope. P '51, 222; '64, 247
 penelope (Araopteryx). P '04, 567
 penetrale (Physarum). P '91, **389**
 penetralis (Agalena). P '09, 202
 penetrans (Eunathion). P '52, **47**
 (Lipodectes). P '92, 308
 (Rhytisma). J II, 287
 Peneus. P '50, 25; '71, 124; '78,
 98, 298, 330; '79, 427
 Penguicula. P '84, 90
 Penicilla. J II, 335
 penicillata (Allorchestes). P '53,
383
 (Peetocarya). J I, 182
 (Sesarma). P '80, 203
 penicillatus (Anodon). P '96, 565
 (Astacus). P '55, **401**
 (Brachynotus). P '91, 216
 (Carbo). J I, 227
 (Diogenes). P '58, 232, 233,
246
 (Eriocheir). P '58, 104; '80,
 209
 (Heterograpsus). P '58, 104;
 '80, 209; '91, 216
 (Palinurus). P '60, 24
 (Panulirus). P '60, 24
 (Perognathus). P '52, 200;
 '53, 225; '59, 299; '67, 135; '75,
 280-292
 penicillatus angustirostris (Perogna-
 thus). P '05, 678
 penicillatus eremicus (Perognathus).
 P '03, 25
 penicillatus (Petrogale). P '78, 62
 (Phalacroscopus). j iv, **91**. P '54,
 178; '56, 16. J IV, 12, 31
 (Pogonocherus). J II, 160

- penicillatus. *Continued.*
 (Unio). P '57, **171**. J IV, 47, 203
 penicilliformis (Decadoerinus). P '86, 163
 (Poterioerinus). P '86, 163
 penicilliger (Eriocheir). P '80, 205
 (Grapsus). P '80, 205
 (Pseudograpsus). P '80, 205
 Penicillina. P '61, 465
 Penicillinae. P '61, 473; '63, 146
 Penicillium. P '01, 541
 Penicillus. P '61, 465, 474, 475, 489; '89, 352; '05, 696
 penicillus (Actinoerinites). P '69, 154, **155**
 (Actinoerinus). P '81, 215, 318
 (Platyerinus). P '60, **380**; '81, 247
 (Poterioerinus). P '79, 336
 (Scaphioerinus). P '69, 138, **142**; '79, 336
 (Xenoerinus). P '81, 359; '85, 307, 318
 peniformis (Ascidia). j iii, 8
 peninsula (Eptesicus). P '01, 619
 (Lema). P '73, 24, **25**
 (Putorius). P '94, **152-154**
 peninsulana (Ammotrechta). P '01, 569, 595
 (Cleobis). P '01, 595
 peninsulare (Metachroma). P '73, 42
 peninsularis (Emballonura). P '98, **323**
 Peniophora. P '94, 324; '95, 413
 penis (Brechites). P '61, 489
 (Serpula). P '61, 489, 491
 penistoni (Cytharea). P '89, **142**
 (Turbonilla). P '99, 146, **165**, 172
 penita (Asearis). P '86, **312**
 (Fusoficula). P '95, 123, 130
 (Lithacodia). P '75, **71**
 (Parapholas). P '62, 195
 (Penitella). P '62, 195, 215
 (Pholas). j vii, **237**. P '62, 196, 215. J II, 335
 (Pholadidea). P '62, 195, 215
 (Pyrula). P '48, 165; '79, 223; '84, 104; '90, 399; '95, 123, 130
 (Sycotypus). P '54, 31
 (Truncilla). J XIII, 177, 263
 (Venus). P '48, 107
 Penitella. P '49, 156; '62, 194, 214, 215; '63, 145. J I, 279; II, 235
 penitus (Ficopsis). P '90, 399
 (Unio). P '53, 254; '77, 27. J V, 440
 Penium. P '69, Biol. 16
 penna (Calamus). P '97, 111; '06, 99
 (Pagellus). P '63, 177; '97, 111
 (Pterinoblattina). P '85, **106**
 pennaformis (Pecopteris). P '60, 440
 pennanti (Mustela). P '96, 198; '97, 218
 pennantiana (Anchomasa). P '62, 194
 pennantii (Aptenodytes). P '72, 171, 176, 192
 (Lagocephalus). P '82, 283
 (Mustela). J XI, 229
 (Falpa). P '53, **327**
 pennata (Anchura). P '05, 22
 (Pontocaris). P '95, 175, 195
 (Rostellaria). j viii, 221. P '05, 22. J IV, 299
 pennatifera (Teredo). P '62, 456, 479
 (Xylotrya). P '62, 479
 pennatulus (Thorius). P '69, 96, 111
 pennatus (Falco). j iii, 350
 (Trionyx). P '69, 12
 pennicilligerus (Chaetodermis). P '82, 283
 Penninite. P '92, 189
 pennipes (Dictya). P '94, 277
 (Musca). P '94, 277
 (Platynemis). P '01, 127
 (Trichopoda). P '94, 277; '95, 331
 pennsylvanicus (Anthus). P '95, 498; '05, 685
 pennsylvania (Isehnoptera). P '10, 423
 pennsylvania (Anemone). P '70, 115; '98, 17, 293
 (Anodonta). P '53, 263
 (Arvicola). j viii, 298. P '41, 96; '53, 406; '74, 187, 189, 191; '94, 218, 391
 (Cantharis). j iii, 151
 (Carex). P '87, 76
 (Casnonia). P '61, 335
 (Cerasus). P '63, 61
 (Cratægus). P '10, 216
 (Dendroica). P '91, 437; '96, 157, 160; '98, 85; '08, 155
 (Disonychia). P '73, 64
 (Emys). P '54, 189
 (Formica). P '77, 134
 (Fringilla). j vii, 291. P '43, 260; '53, 400; '56, 292
 (Helix). P '58, 200, 204; '75, 208, 211; '89, 203
 (Isehnoptera). P '07, 25; '10, 422, 423
 (Lucina). P '72, 83; '82, 155; '91, 143

pennsylvanica. *Continued.*

- (Mesodon). P '75, 154
 (Neotoma). P '93, **16**; '94,
 214-219, 240, 244
 (Phoma). P '94, **357**
 (Platamodes). P '10, 422,
 425, 427
 (Potentilla). P '63, 61
 (Prunus). P '63, 61; '91, 434
 (Rana). **j** v, 338
 (Saxifraga). P '60, 200
 (Scalops). **j** viii, 59
 (Silene). P '60, 199; '07, 458
 (Sternotherus). P '08, 114
 (Sylvia). **j** iv, 189
 (Tubella). P '82, **14**; '84,
 216; '86, 228; '87, 171, 219, 226,
 242, 246, 251
 pennsylvanica var. minima (Tubella).
 P '87, 240, **252**
 pennsylvanica (Valsa). P '77, 121
 (Vermivora). P '53, 312, 399;
 '63, 293
 (Zonotrichia). P '53, 382
 pennsylvanicum (Acer). P '74, 138;
 '91, 434
 (Cinosternon). P '56, 107;
 '04, 468; '08, 114
 (Kinosternum). P '54, 182,
183, 189
 (Polygonum). P '60, 514; '89,
 61; '09, 390
 (Terrapene). P '54, 189
 (Thyrosternum). P '59, 6
 (Trypoxylon). P '93, 476
 (Vaccinium). P '60, 200; '07,
 457; '10, 570
 pennsylvanicus (Arvicola). P '53,
 407; '94, 282
 (Astur). P '75, 116
 (Bombus). P '94, 56; '02, 35
 (Buteo). P '53, 306, 451; '55,
 307; '70, 142; '75, 116
 (Camponotus). P '77, 134;
 '78, 19; '79, 140; '81, 39; '82,
 98, 259, 269; '83, 303; '84, 9;
 '04, 641, 642, 644; '08, 78
 (Chlamys). P '73, 325
 (Chthonius). P '04, 141
 (Cistuda). P '54, 189
 (Clepsysaurus). P '51, 172,
 205; '57, 149; '66, 249. **J** II, 188,
 190, **199-202**, 327
 (Craxirex). P '75, 90, 92, 116
 (Dicotyles). P '94, 98, 128.
J XI, 262
 (Faleo). **j** iii, 348. P '53,
 396, 451; '75, 90, 116
 (Gryllus). P '04, 575, 801;
 '06, 418; '09, 173; '10, 647
 (Harpalus). P '65, 100; '78,
 313

pennsylvanicus. *Continued.*

- (Hister). **J** IV, 31
 (Microtus). P '96, 184; '97,
 26, 212, 304
 pennsylvanicus modestus (Microtus).
 P '08, 404
 pennsylvanicus nigrans (Microtus).
 P '97, 307
 pennsylvanicus (Myacites). P '57,
166
 (Mylohyus). **J** XI, 259-263,
 280
 (Philomyes). P '94, **22**
 (Pterostichus). P '73, 308,
314
 (Saprinus). **J** IV, 31
 (Vulpes). P '94, 218; '97,
 31, 220
See pennsylvanica, etc.
 Pennula. P '94, 131, 132, 147
 penrosei (Cancellaria). P '95, **66**, 97
 (Cerithium). P '95, **79**, 148
 (Clavella). P '90, 395
 pensilis (Dianthæcia). P '74, **199**
 (Motacilla). **j** iv, 188
 (Sylvia). **j** iv, 188. P '56, 290
 (Sylvicola). P '53, 398; '63, 293
 pensilvanica (Eumenes). P '53, **365**
 pensilvanicus (Anthus). P '93, 55,
 65; '96, 163
 pensvallensis (Aphodius). P '44,
 135. **J** I, 104
 (Scarabæus). P '44, 135
 pennsylvanica (Alauda). **j** iv, 182
 (Blatta). P '10, 422, 425
 (Cantharis). P '53, 339
 (Casnonia). P '43, 295
 (Cistudo). **j** iv, 203, 206, 216;
 vi, 29
 (Dendroica). P '95, 464, 495
 (Emys). **j** vi, 29, 37
 (Ficedula). **j** iv, 196
 pennsylvanica cinerea (Ficedula). **j**
 iv, 173
 pennsylvanica erythrocephalus (Ficedu-
 lula). **j** iv, 199. P '60, 376
 pennsylvanica heterocephalos (Ficedu-
 lula). **j** iv, 189
 pennsylvanica (Fringilla). **j** iv, 61
 (Hydrana). P '55, 362
 (Isehnoptera). P '10, 409,
 413, 422, 427, 616, 618
 pennsylvanica inaequalis (Isehnoptera).
 P '10, 409, 411, 413, 422, 427, 435
 pennsylvanica (Lampyrus). P '51, 337
 (Larra). P '93, 483
 (Lytta). P '53, 339
 (Photuris). P '51, 337
 (Terrapene). **j** vi, 29
 (Testudo). **j** iv, 214, 216; vi,
 29
 (Viola). P '03, 686, 696

- pennsylvanicum (Kinosternon). P '95, 384
 pennsylvanicus (Ampulex). P '49, **203**
 (Cerambyx). J II, 110
 (Chauliognathus). P '51, 338
 (Chlaenius). P '56, 26, 27; '66, 347
 (Crataeanthus). P '43, 297
 (Passer). j iv, 61
 (Saprinus). P '52, 40
 (Telephorus). P '51, 338
 (Vulpes). P '96, 200
See pennsylvanicus, etc.
 pentacantha (Eschna). P '62, 397, 402
 Pentaceros. P '91, 339
 Pentacodon. P '92, **296**, 302
 Pentaeriniidae. P '60, 419; '81, 206; '85, 267, 281; '90, 353, 363, 373, 389
 Pentaerinites. P '41, 18
 Pentacrinus. P '58, 43, 46, 49, 145; '60, 129, 419; '68, 327; '76, 178; '79, 287, 294; '81, 204; '85, 230, 272, 277; '86, 171-184, 218-222; '88, 359; '90, 351; '05, 6
 pentacrinus (Amphipentas). P 1900, 717
 (Biddulphia). P 1900, 693, 717
 (Triceratium). P '61, 65; 1900, 717
 Pentacta. P '63, 142; '64, 161
 pentactinus (Chelocerinus). P '86, 184
 (Enerinus). P '86, 185
 pentacus (Mioelænus). P '92, 322, 427
 pentadactyla (Novacula). P '63, 224
 (Rana). j v, 336. J VI, 73
 Pentadactylosaster. j v, 142. P '90, 325; '01, 174
 Pentadactylus. P '68, 320
 pentadactylus (Ateles). P '62, 510
 (Desmidoerinus). P '81, 283
 (Sapajou). P '62, 510, 519
 pentadelphia (Vitrea). P '02, 419
 pentaglyphis (Eumotia). P '65, 13, 18
 pentagona (Cuscuta). P '63, 74
 (Cyclostrema). J VIII, 368
 (Diaspis). P '99, 275
 (Raia). P '83, 153
 (Sesarma). P '80, 216
 (Vitrinella). J VIII, **368**
 pentagonalis (Cryptodromia). P '91, 218
 (Dromia). P '91, 218
 Pentagonaster. P '89, 172
 Pentagonites. P '81, 407
 pentagonius (Porocerinus). P '65, **146**
 pentagonus (Actinoerinus). P '66, 254; '81, 325
 (Agaricoerinus). P '81, 286
 (Agassizoerinus). P '86, 189
 (Baryerinus). P '79, 326
 (Cryptoenemus). P '58, **162**
 (Diclonius). P '76, **253**
 (Euomphalus). P '89, 291
 (Hadroerinus). P '81, 396
 (Heterocerinus). P '86, 132
 (Oncobatis). P '70, **70**; '83, 153
 (Poterioerinus). P '79, 344
 (Steganoerinus). P '66, 254; '90, 350; '81, 325
 (Stenoerinus). P '86, 132
 pentalobus (Cyathocerinus). P '65, 159; '79, 356, 361
 (Cotyledonoerinus). P '81, 252
 (Eupachyerinus). P '65, 159
 Pentalophodon. P '68, 251
 pentalorus (Hapalopus). P '09, 195
 Pentamera. P '78, 305; '79, 227
 pentameriformis (Spirifer). P '97, 447
 Pentamerns. j viii, 231. P '43, 330; '52, 190; '55, 441; '65, 117; '79, 43; '97, 414, 420, 426, 445, 447
 pentandra (Mitella). P '63, 62
 (Pierammia). P '89, 371
 pentandrum (Sesuvium). P '67, 18; 1900, 665
 Pentanemus. P '61, 272
 pentangularis (Glyptaster). P '81, 370
 (Platyerinus). P '81, 240
 pentangulatus (Euomphalus). P '70, 47
 pentaphylla (Cleome). P '89, 364
 (Glycosmis). P '89, 371
 (Gynaandropsis). P '77, 106; '01, 560
 (Pedicellaria). P '09, 491
 pentaphyllum (Ophiothrix). P '89, 178
 pentapora (Mellita). P '78, 306
 pentaporus (Cupressoerinus). P '86, 105
 (Mellita). P '90, 318, 328
 Pentapriion. J XII, 517
 pentapriion (Anolis). P '62, **178**, 356; '74, 68. J VIII, 167
 (Coccoësius). P '62, 178
 Pentaria. P '62, 43, 44; '66, 349
 Pentaroge. P '82, 277
 Pentas. P '58, 134
 pentaspinus (Actinoerinus). P '81, 279
 (Centroerinus). P '81, 279
 Pentastomum. P '50, 96, 97, 118; '56, 47; '84, 140; '89, 31; '90, 418; '02, 189

- Pentatænia. P '89, 201; '92, 393
 Pentatoma. j iv, 311. P '60, 223; '05, 181. J XII, 12, 48, 104
 Pentatomidæ. P '01, 264
 Pentatomoidea. P '60, 222
 Penthe. P '66, 347
 Penthea. J II, 142
 Penthelispa. P '73, 328
 Penteria. P '64, 253
 Penthetria. j vi, 154. P '99, 38, 39; '05, 780
 Penthetriopsis. P '99, 59
 Penthorum. P '60, 512
 pentlandi (Spirifer). J VIII, 307
 pentlandii (Orestias). J VIII, 185
 pentodon (Bifidaria). P 1900, 429, 594, 608; '02, 420; '06, 144, 533; '09, 515
 (Leucocheila). P 66, 315
 (Pupa). P '57, 193; '58, 208; '60, 19; '72, 104; '75, 153, 188; '94, 23; '06, 144
 (Vertigo). j ii, 376. P '89, 194, 207
 pentodon cincinnatiensis (Vertigo). P '89, 207
 Pentonyx. P '54, 187; '56, 107
 Pentraerinidæ. P '86, 221, 223
 Pentraerinus. P '86, 221
 Pentremites. j iv, 292. P '43, 334; '56, 74; '61, 141; '65, 165; '66, 268; '68, 356; '69, 84-86; '70, 31-34; '79, 231, 236; '81, 207, 240; '86, 103; '87, 83-92; '90, 158, 345, 359. J II, 64, 90; III, 71
 Penremitidea. P '87, 87, 89
 Pentstemon. j vii, 45. P '60, 303; '61, 461; '62, 165; '63, 71; '97, 173; '98, 39, 49, 309, 400, 407. J III, 98
 nenulata (Muscicapa). P '67, 218
 pemultipedalis (Pinnixia). P '58, 108
 Peperomia. P '98, 398; '05, 700; '09, 490
 pepinensis (Euomphalus). P '70, 62
 (Orthis). P '87, 19
 pepiniana (Anodonta). P '53, 264
 pepita (Marinula). P '10, 148
 Peplis. j i, 112, 118
 peplis (Euphorbia). P '77, 108
 peploides (Ammadenia). P 1900, 639, 665; '02, 651, 661
 (Arenaria). P '93, 209; 1900, 665; '02, 661
 (Haenkenya). P '84, 81; '88, 396
 Peplorhina. P '73, 343, 418, 425
 peplus (Euphorbia). P '77, 108
 pepo (Cucurbita). P '89, 383; '01, 560
 (Scarus). P '82, 274
 Peprilus. P '62, 126; '84, 311-314; '06, 119
 Pepsis. P '94, 292, 296, 297; '97, 280-283; '98, 75; '99, 195
 pepticus (Tachytes). P '93, 500, 502
 Pera. P '89, 406
 pera (Orthis). P '73, 194
 (Terebratula). P '73, 194
 peracuta (Ammicola). P '89, 88
 (Eulima). P '60, 466; '61, 148; '89, 302
 (Polyphemopsis). P '89, 302
 (Tellina). P '87, 397, 403
 peracutissima (Pleurodonte). P '10, 515
 peracutus (Machæracanthus). P '10, 658
 pera-formis (Unio). P '60, 90. J V, 384
 peraffinis (Partula). P '85, 215. J IX, 73
 peragrans (Epaeromia). P '06, 41
 (Gomphocerus). P '06, 41
 (Scyllina). P '06, 40
 perale (Menopon). P '78, 100; '88, 167, 168
 Peralestes. P '87, 284, 289; '88, 298. J IX, 187, 188, 200, 202, 205-207, 225, 227, 231, 233, 234, 242, 245, 247, 250, 251, 256, 265
 Peralestidæ. P '87, 288, 291. J IX, 231, 233, 237, 240, 242, 245, 247, 248, 251, 259
 peralta (Tritia). P '90, 145
 peralveatus (Trochus). j viii, 186. P '41, 30; '46, 21; '48, 106; '62, 569; '80, 29; '82, 173
 (Zizyphinus). P '62, 569
 Perameles. P '04, 154
 Peramelidæ. P '82, 321
 Peramium. P '10, 579
 peramœna (Blephariglottis). P '07, 458
 perampla (Madrepora). P '60, 435
 (Membranipora). P '05, 5. J V, 114, 158
 peramplus (Bisiphites). P '65, 259
 (Endolobus). P '65, 259
 (Nautilus). P '65, 259
 Peramus. P '87, 284, 289; '88, 295, 301; '90, 61. J IX, 187, 188, 202, 203, 205, 207, 225, 226, 233, 234, 245, 247, 265
 perangulata (Ægista). P '08, 592
 (Eulota). P '08, 592
 (Melania). P '49, 154; '64, 27. J I, 278
 perangulatus (Dielonius). P '76, 251
 (Pachylocrinus). P '79, 339
 (Poteriocrinus). P '79, 339
 (Zenocrinus). P '69, 138, 150; '79, 339; '86, 166

- perantiqua (Venericardia). P '65, 73. J IX, 121
- perarmata (Infundibulum). P '62, 569; '82, 173
(Trochita). P '62, 569; '82, 173
- perarmatum (Infundibulum). j viii, 186. P '41, 31; '48, 100; '80, 29
- perarmatus (Ammonites). J VIII, 312
(Perarthrus). J II, 101; IV, 11, 40
- Peraspalax. P '87, 284, 289; '88, 299, 301. J IX, 187, 188, 200-203, 205-207, 225, 226, 233, 234, 245, 247, 265
- perasper (Platycrinus). P '65, 161; '81, 247
- Peratherium. P '83, 80. J IX, 258
- peratenuata (Myalina). P '59, 28
(Turritella). P '91, 142
- perbrevis (Cytherea). P '47, 293. J I, 123
(Meretrix). P '54, 30
- Perea. j i, 394, 415; iv, 80; viii, 330. P '54, 197; '60, 110, 112, 116; '61, 47, 45, 49, 51, 52, 61, 105, 106; '62, 16, 107; '63, 29, 30, 89; '65, 82; '68, 265; '76, 52; '77, 44, 85, 86, 88, 94, 96; '82, 305; '83, 291; '84, 99; '87, 295; '90, 49; '92, 268; '97, 99, 104-106, 109-112; 1900, 502; '03, 329; '04, 225, 509; '06, 510, 522, 526; '07, 250, 252. J VI, 208, 247; XII, 522
- percallosa (Natica). P '48, 102; '82, 169
(Neverita). P '62, 565
- percarinata (Melania). P '49, 155; '64, 27. J I, 278
(Oreohelix). P '10, 50
- percarinatus (Ammonites). P '56, 280; '60, 185, 419; '61, 419, 422, 423
(Bellerophon). j viii, 268. P '88, 234. J III, 74
(Drymobius). P '94, 203, 427
- percellulata (Argia). P '08, 478, 489
- Perchærus. P '92, 438; '95, 286. J VII, 21, 194, 357, 389
- Pereichthyinae. P '07, 249
- Pereichthys. P '54, 197; '61, 48, 51; '99, 348; '07, 249
- Percidae. P '54, 129, 142, 143, 197; '61, 271; '83, 132, 164; '92, 268; '04, 248, 509; '06, 520. J VI, 210
- perceiformis (Coryphæne). P '84, 316
(Leiurus). P '84, 316
(Lirus). P '84, 316
(Palinurichthys). P '60, 20; '84, 316; '04, 509
- perceiformis. *Continued.*
(Palinurus). P '60, 20; '84, 316
(Pammelas). P '84, 316
- Percilia. P '54, 197
- Percina. j viii, 230. P '59, 66; '60, 20, 479; '61, 44; '65, 82; '77, 44, 53, 55, 56, 88, 96; '85, 411; '06, 521. J VI, 210, 211, 240
- Percinae. P '62, 15, 236
- Percis. P '61, 45; '82, 306
- perceus (Diplocephalus). P '05, 305
(Erigone). P '05, 305
- percoarctatus (Unio). P '57, 85. J V, 59
- percobromus (Alburnellus). P '10, 290
(Minnilus). P '77, 80
- Percoidae. P '54, 24; '62, 249; '63, 163
- Percoidi. P '62, 102
- Percoides. P '61, 501; '84, 157
- percoides (Agonostoma). P '03, 748
- Percalabrax. P '61, 50; '97, 73; '07, 249
- percomis (Cantharis). P '51, 341
- Percomorphi. P '83, 152
- percontator (Faleo). P '75, 471-483, 502
- perconvexus (Alloniscus). P '54, 176
- Percophis. P '61, 45, 515
- Percopsis. P '64, 151; '65, 85; '77, 89, 96. J VI, 247
- Percosia. P '43, 297; '55, 346
- Percosoma. P '61, 51
- percrassa (Clemmys). P '02, 385
(Xuenla). P '61, 150; '76, 318; '98, 462; '05, 7. J III, 327
(Ostrea). P '48, 103; '62, 582; '80, 21, 23; '87, 397, 402. J IX, 122, 128
- percrassus (Clemmys). J XI, 194, 280
- percula (Amphiprion). J XII, 533
(Lutjanus). J XII, 533
- Pereus. J II, 250
- percutiens (Alauda). P '67, 217
- Perdicella. P '88, 25, 40-42; '95, 215, 226
- perdicicolor (Eumeces). P '68, 317
- perdicida (Galera). P '96, 387. J VII, 445
(Hemiacis). P '69, 3. J VII, 445
- Perdieidae. P '66, 94
- Perdita. P '95, 11; '96, 25-107; '97, 353
- perdita (Turritella). J IX, 147
- perditus (Cryptus). P '94, 187
(Equus). P '58, 26, 158; '70, 127. J VII, 401

- perditus. *Continued.*
 (Protohippus). P '70, 67, 127;
 '92, 326; '94, 66. J VII, 21, 275,
 358, 401
- Perdix. j iv, 267; viii, 156. P '60,
 378; '83, 266; '05, 756. J I, 218
- perdix (Achatinella). P '88, 27;
 '95, 238
 (Apogonichthys). P '06, 527
 (Cephus). P '68, 5, 61, 62
 (Dolium). P '91, 52, 143;
 '05, 292
 (Partulina). P '88, 26, 27
 (Unio). P '53, 254; '54, 244
- perdubia (Corbula). P '03, 261
- peregrina (Comptonia). P 1900,
 484; '07, 455
 (Helminthophila). P '95, 464,
 495; '96, 158
 (Pinnularia). P '61, 71
 (Sylvia). j iv, 196
 (Vernivora). P '53, 312, 399
- peregrinator (Calosoma). P '73, 322
 (Strix). P '75, 344
- peregrinorsum (Cardium). P '61,
 370. J VIII, 318
 (Protocardia). J VIII, 318
- peregrinum (Aceridium). P '04, 533
- peregrinum anatum (Falco). P '99,
 29
- peregrinum (Habrocestum). P '92,
 78
 (Pellenes). P '04, 139
- peregrinus (Balanus). j viii, 217.
 P '48, 96; '65, 75
 (Berosus). P '55, 364
 (Ctenus). P '09, 217
 (Falco). j iii, 342; vii, 193;
 viii, 151. P '41, 54; '53, 305, 395;
 '62, 312; '70, 139; '71, 94. J I,
 27; II, 260
- peregrinus anatinus (Falco). P '08,
 88
- peregrinus anatum (Falco). P '93,
 28, 40; '95, 464, 479
- peregrinus pealei (Falco). P '93, 22,
 40
- peregrinus (Hydrophilus). P '44,
 100; '55, 364
 (Parus). P '75, 352
 (Regulus). P '75, 352
 (Squalus). j ii, 349
 (Telephorus). P '59, 290
- Pereichoerinus. P '81, 182, 265, 301,
 407
- perelegans (Bellerophon). P '89,
 298
 (Prisonaia). P '70, 42
 (Schizodus). P '70, 42
- perelongatum (Cardium). P '05, 15
 (Laxicardium). P '05, 15
 (Protocardium). P '05, 15
- perennans (Agrostis). P '10, 546,
 554
- perenne (Linum). j vii, 16. P '63,
 59; '84, 33; '98, 295; '02, 36
- Perennibranchiatus. J VI, 97, 99
- perennis (Lupinus). P '60, 199;
 '04, 606
 (Phaseolus). j i, 324, 326. P
 '60, 513
 (Polyporus). J III, 207
 (Swertia). P '63, 74; '88, 12
- perequalis (Nucula). J IV, 281
- Pereskia. P '01, 559
- perexigua (Marginella). j viii, 189.
 P '41, 32; '48, 101; '80, 29; '82,
 173
 (Porcellana). P '54, 31
- perexilis (Campolæmus). P '96, 416
 (Mitra). P '48, 101
 (Pupa). P '96, 416
 (Turbinella). P '47, 290;
 '03, 275. J I, 121; IX, 148
- perezi (Phasma). P '04, 95
- perezii (Cycas). P '60, 293, 296
- perfasciatus (Engraulis). P '84,
 34; '97, 95
 (Stolephorus). P '84, 34;
 '97, 95
- perfoliata (Claytonia). P '98, 19,
 20, 295, 402
 (Passiflora). P '01, 558
 (Specularia). P '60, 303
 (Tania). J I, 302
 (Uvularia). P '60, 201; '97,
 285
- perfoliatum (Eupatorium). P '60,
 513; '86, 344; '02, 669; '07, 457;
 '09, 380, 389; '10, 546, 574
 (Triostemon). P '60, 303
- perfoliatus (Ceroys). P '04, 48, 61;
 '06, 277
 (Potamogeton). P '09, 393,
 395
- perforans (Phyllosticta). P '93, 157
- perforata (Serpula). P '61, 489
 (Stromatopora). P '86, 52
- perforatum (Hypericum). P '60,
 302; '97, 182
- perforatus (Coscinodiscus). P '90,
 137
 (Nautilus). J I, 213
 (Scydmanus). P '52, 150
 (Triton). P '49, 156. J I,
 280
- perfragilis (Macrochlamys). P '01,
 345, 563
- perfragilis sakui (Petalochlamys).
 P '08, 596
- perfusca (Melama). P '64, 44
- perfusca (Liophis). P '62, 76, 77
- pergameneus (Pelyporus). J III,
 209, 217

- pergamentaceus (Chaetopterus). P '88, 73
- pergandei (Aleyrodes). P '02, 282, 283
(Dichothorax). P '03, 256
(Gorytes). P '95, 529
(Leptothorax). P '03, 219, 224, 256, 258
- Pergandiella. P '99, 263, 265, **266**
- Pergesa. J IV, 127, 145
- pergracilis (Anchura). P '98, 462, **463**; '05, 22
(Exilia). P '90, 395. J IV, **191**
- pergrata (Goniobasis). P '65, 33. J V, 243
(Melania). P '61, **122**; '65, 33. J V, 244
(Saperda). j iii, **407**. J II, 154
(Stenostola). J II, 154
- Pergularia. P '58, 130
- Periarchus. J IX, 131
- Periaster. J VIII, 301, 325
- Peribalus. P '05, 198
- pericardium (Distomum). P '56, 44
- pericarinatus (Ammonites). P '58, 44
- pericarpium (Spharria). P '95, 29
(Spharopsis). P '95, 29
- Pericera. P '50, 23, 26; '59, 302; '72, 131; '79, 3-6; '91, 178, 198
- Periceridae. P '79, 3-6
- Pericerinae. P '79, 386
- Pericheta. P '02, 80, 83
- Perichena. P 1910, 272
- pericochlion (Chrysodomus). P '01, 391
- Pericopsus. P '57, 3. J IV, 30
- Periconia. P '90, 226
- Pericrocotus. P '99, 47; '02, 682
- Perideris. P '75, 148; '96, 418; '97, 503
- Peridermium. P '02, 474
- Perido-steatite. P '96, 219
- Peridotite. P '97, 429
- Periechoerinites. P '81, 267, 270, 301; '85, 328
- Periechoerinus. P '85, 240, 328, 344
- Perieilema. P '91, 298
- Perientomum. P '86, 17
- perignobilis (Clausilia). P '01, 481, 500, 622, 625, 650
- perignobilis var. kochiensis (Clausilia). P '01, **482**, 625
- Perigonina. J IX, 126, 128, 138
- Perigrapsus. P '80, 189, 210
- perigrina (Veronica). P '60, 200
- perigrinus (Falco). P '51, 213
- perilampoides (Trigona). P '78, **181**
- Perilestes. P '08, 474, 478, 490
- perilene (Aleyrodes). P '02, 282, 283
- perillus (Planudes). P '04, 99
- Perimecus. P '73, 333
- Perinea. P '57, 219
- Periophthalmina. P '05, 513
- Periophthalmodon. P '05, 513
- Periophthalmus. P '63, 271; '05, 513
- periophthalmus (Salaris). P '01, 326
- Peripatus. P '87, 117; '05, 169, 173-176, 188, 196
- peripatus (Ephesia). P '09, 333
- Periplaneta. P '01, 275; '04, 513, 562, 780; '05, 33, 53, 839; '06, 271; '07, 282; '08, 368; '10, 5, 586
- Periploma. j viii, 238. P '48, 104; '62, 572, 585; '80, 32; '95, 52, 125; '96, 471; '05, 13. J III, 324; IV, 276
- Periplomidae. P '05, 13
- Periplomya. P '76, 305; '05, 13
- Peripora. J V, 166
- periporphyrus (Pendulinus). P '67, 55, 63
- periprion (Ctenodus). P '83, 110
- Periptychidae. P '83, 79; '92, 322, 420, 428
- Periptychus. P '82, 96; '83, 56, 168; '92, 428
- Perischodomus. P '69, 77
- Perischœchinidae. P '69, 80
- Perisoreus. P '47, 201; '61, 226; '91, 445; '93, 22, 45, 63; '96, 132; '08, 90. J I, 45
- Perisornis. P '05, 782
- Perisphinctes. P '97, 456. J VIII, 310
- perisporioides (Dothidea). P '79, 66
- Perissocephalus. P '99, 209
- Perissodactyla. P '68, 248, 262, 264, 266; '73, 10, 371; '82, 95. J VII, 202, 206, 219, 357, 390; VIII, 71-89
- Perissodon. P '62, 573
- Perissolax. P '76, 284; '82, 197, 204, 207; '05, 24. J VIII, 276, 314
- Perisornus. P '99, 216
- Peristedion. P '61, 77; '92, 273
- Peristera. P '56, 321; '57, 39; '59, 143; '63, 302; '99, 203
- Peristeridae. P '05, 757
- Peristerite. P '66, 113; '72, 276; '84, 215
- Peristernia. P '62, 561; '82, 175; '90, 145; '01, 197, 390; '05, 292
- Peristeromorpha. P '69, 200; '70, 85, 86

- Peristethion. P '92, 273
 Peristethus. P '73, 305
 peristethus (Podothecus). P '61, 259; '62, 332
 peristieta (Arcella). P '76, 56
 Peristomata. J VI, 154
 peritana (Smierotes). P '60, **356**
 Perithemis. P '62, 402; '99, 241; '68, 462, 481, 487, 489
 Peritoma. j vii, 14
 peritum (Anomalon). P '73, **377**
 perius (Athyma). P '85, 87
 (Perixerus). P '04, 541
 Perla. P '62, 362, **365**, 401
 perla (Chrysopa). P '09, 20
 perlavis (Omphalina). P '02, 417, 420
 perlamellosus (Pecten). P '05, 12
 perlaminosa (Mercenaria). P '55, 267, 441
 perlaqueata (Turbonilla). P '62, 566; '82, 173
 (Turritella). j viii, **189**. P '41, 32; '40, 107; '62, 566; '80, 28, 29; '82, 173
 perlata (Cenobita). P '58, 232
 (Daïra). P '50, 29; '58, 32
 (Delthyris). j viii, 235
 (Myiothera). P '60, 190
 (Pleurotomaria). P '65, 73; '96, 11. J IX, 121
 (Pyropsis). P '76, 284; '05, 23. J IV, 288
 (Rhipidura). P '89, 151
 (Strix). P '05, 763. J I, 28
 (Terebra). P '90, 398
 (Thelphusa). P '58, 101; '80, 36
 (Tudicla). P '76, 284; '05, 23. J IV, 288
 (Urocoptis). P '98, 275
 perlatum (Buccinum). P '48, 97
 (Glaucidium). P '90, 131; '05, 763
 perlatus (Bellerophon). j viii, **270**
 (Cancer). P '58, 32
 (Compsodesmus). P '96, **264**
 (Eupagurus). P '58, 237
 (Eysarcotis). P '60, 224
 (Fusus). P '48, 100
 (Gelasimus). P '80, 153
 (Nautilus). P '05, 28. J VIII, 308
 (Pagurus). P '58, 237
 (Tetrao). P '64, 247
 (Unio). P '63, **193**. J VI, 15
 perlevis (Cyclas). P '54, 30
 (Lacina). P '47, **293**; '48, 101; '03, 264. J I, 124
 (Lymnaea). P '50, **11**
 Perliua. P '62, 362, 401
 perlonga (Lyropupa). P 1900, 432
 perlucens (Partula). P '86, **31**
 (Unio). P '63, **193**. J VI, 18
 perlucidula (Malthaea). P '60, **541**
 perlucidus (Agrilus). P '73, 94, 333
 permagna (Mercenaria). P '54, 29; '62, 574
 (Navicula). P '61, 70; '90, 444
 (Pinnularia). P '61, 70
 (Venus). P '43, **324**; '48, 107; '62, 574
 permantiana (Anchomasa). P '62, 209
 permiana (Spirifer). P '58, 14
 permianus (Pleurophorus). P '91, 250
 pernidata (Corbula). P '62, 21
 perminutus (Criotettix). P '04, 662
 permiscens (Unio). P '59, **112**. J V, 102
 permocarbonico (Astarte). P '97, 411
 permolle (Abutilon). P '89, 367
 permunda (Lycosa). P '08, 164, 224, 233
 (Natica). P '55, **260**
 permundana (Exartema). P '60, **356**
 permundus (Abax). J II, 248
 (Litholius). P '02, **42**
 (Pterostichus). P '73, 307. J II, 248
 Perna. j vi, 212, 213; vii, **245**. P '48, 104; '52, 199; '61, 371, 439; '62, 579; '80, 22, 24-33; '82, 158, 160, 186; '86, 351; '87, 35, 341; '90, 144, 147; '91, 46; '95, 46. J VIII, 319, 335; IX, 128
 pernambucensis (Tellina). J VIII, 318
 Pernettya. P '98, 399
 perniger (Culius). P '85, 75, 79; '97, 132
 (Eleotris). P '97, 132
 pernitens (Helops). P '61, **353**
 pernitidus (Gyrinus). P '68, **369**, 372
 pernobilis (Scala). J VIII, 196
 (Scalaria). J VIII, 196
 pernodosa (Io). P '65, 19
 (Melania). P '63, 308
 (Quadrula). J XIII, 177, 263, 264
 pernodosum (Tritonium). J VIII, 264, 327
 pernodosus (Actinoerinites). P '69, 154
 (Actinoerinites). P '78, 242; '81, 319
 (Euomphalus). P '70, 45; '88, 241; '91, 256

- pernodosus. *Continued.*
 (Straparollus). P '70, **45**;
 '88, 241; '91, 256
 (Unio). P '53, 254
- Pernopecten. P '65, **125**
- pernula (Leda). P '61, 97
- perobliqua (Area). J VIII, 321
 (Aviceula). J VIII, **235**
- perobliquus (Fusus). P '99, **72**
- peroblonga (Edmondia). P '65,
249
- perocellatum (Omalium). P '73, 327
- Perodicticus. P '01, 121. J X, 275
- Perodipus. P '93, 409, 411; '03, 24
- Perognathus. P '52, 200; '53, 224;
 '55, 332; '59, 299; '67, 135; '75,
 272-308; '82, 319; '93, 404-412;
 '94, 262-268; '95, 270-279; '03,
 24; '05, 678
- Peromyscus. P '94, 390; '95, 33,
 381, 382; '96, 187; '97, 27, 206,
 212, 304-314; '03, 22; '04, 577,
 586, 589; '05, 678; '08, 404, 406
- Peronaea. J VIII, 333, 371
- Peronæoderma. P '62, 573; '76,
 308; '05, 16. J VIII, 371
- Peronea. P '60, 347
- Peronella. P '91, 215
- peroni (Scalpellum). P '08, 107
- Peronia. P '73, 146; '99, 522; '02,
 239
- peronia (Firola). J I, **7**
- peronii (Ablepharus). P '56, 155;
 '60, 487
 (Borborocætes). J VI, 67, 112
 (Cephalotes). P '90, 13, 27
 (Cystignathus). P '53, 421
 (Grapsus). P '80, 194
 (Sepia). J II, 101
 (Smilium). P '08, 105, 107
 (Spirula). P '91, 55
 (Wagleria). P '53, 421
- Peronospora. P '91, 86; '03, 360
- Perophora. P '88, 331
- perophoroides (Cosmia). P '76,
152
- Peropoda. P '68, 252, 261
- Peropteres. P '63, 225
- Peropus. P '57, 197; '60, 480; '68,
 319
- perornatum (Lecanium). P '99, 271
- Perosuchus. P '68, **203**
- Perothops. P '52, 49. J IV, 14
- perotus (Molossus). P '80, 359
- perotteti (Pristis). P '05, 459; '77,
 179; '10, 469
 (Viscum). J I, 185
- perousei (Ptilinopus). P '99, 46
- perovalis (Cyprina). P '97, 428
 (Inoceramus). P '52, **200**;
 '05, 10. J II, 299
- perovalis. *Continued.*
 (Terebratula). J VI, 77, 108.
 P '61, 18; '73, 178; '05, 6. J
 VIII, 324
 (Trigonoarca). P '72, 54
 (Unio). P '53, 254
- perovata (Abra). P '03, 262
 (Amphiclesma). J I, **121**
 (Ampullaria). P '46, **21**;
 '48, 96
 (Cytherea). P '48, 99; '80,
 364. J IX, 135
 (Meretrix). P '54, 30
 (Modiolopsis). P '65, **246**
 (Nucula). J IX, 147
 (Tellina). P '03, 262. J I,
123
- perovatus (Unio). P '53, 254
- perpallida (Clausilia). P '01, 479
 (Paropomala). P '08, 368,
373; '09, 133
- perpallidus (Thomomys). P '95, 37
- perpastus (Unio). P '61, **60**. J
 V, 69
- perpietus (Planiceps). P '97, **261**,
 263
 (Unio). P '60, **307**. J IV,
 350
- perplana (Astarte). P '41, 29; '48,
 96; '62, 578; '67, 139; '80, 21,
 24; '82, 159; '87, 340; '90, 143;
 '02, 700, 705
 (Cardita). P '48, 97; '62,
290; '72, 51; '82, 155
 (Pteromeris). P '72, **51**; '02,
 705
 (Scambula). P '72, **51**; '76,
 311; '05, 14
 (Strophomena). J VIII, **257**
 (Venericardia). P '02, 705
- perplanus (Crassatellites). P '05,
 14
 (Limopsis). J IV, 297
 (Pecten). J VIII, 218. P '48,
 104; '65, 184; '81, 417. J IX,
 134
 (Pectunculus). J VII, **134**. P
 '48, 104
- perplexa (Erigone). P '01, 580
 (Eulota). P '05, **733**; '08, 41
 (Helix). P '73, 251; '74, 57
 (Melissodes). P '78, **206**
 (Monodonta). P '90, 343
 (Nomada). P '03, 594-596,
 600, 607
 (Partula). P '85, 218. J IX,
 79
 (Plectotropis). P '05, 733
 (Prostheclina). P '03, 341
 (Scala). J VIII, 200
 (Sigillaria). P '60, **237**, 442
 (Thargalia). P '92, **15**

- perplexa. *Continued.*
 (Tornatellina). P '79, **24**. J VIII, 398, 410; IX, 82, 109, 111
 perplexus (Ammiscus). J II, 169
 (Brachinus). P '43, 296; '62, 524
 (Calecoerinus). P '86, 205
 (Canthon). J I, 85
 (Cnemidophorus). P '52, **128**; '54, 94
 (Cyathocrinites). P '69, 139
 (Gelasimus). P '80, 151
 (Leptostylus). J II, 169
 (Meloe). P '53, **329**
 (Omosaurus). P '56, **256**
 (Ophiolepis). P '55, **386**
 (Parisoerinus). P '79, 338; '86, 145
 (Phylhydrus). P '55, **371**
 (Poterioerinites). P '69, **138**
 (Poterioerinus). P '79, 332, 338
 (Psocus). P '62, **361**, 401
 (Spiraxis). P '10, 520
 (Tmeticus). P '01, 580
 (Unio). P '53, 239; '54, 240. J IV, 48; V, 420
 perplicata (Brachypodella). P '98, 267
 (Cochlodina). P '98, 267
 (Myehostoma). P '98, 268
 (Quadrula). J XIII, 600
 perplicatus (Plectomerus). P '53, 261
 (Unio). **j** viii, **178**. P '41, 19. J I, 276
 perpolita (Helicopsis). P '87, 125
 (Helix). P '87, 125
 (Microcystis). P '87, 124
 (Nanina). P '87, 124
 perpolita var. solida (Nanina). P '87, 124
 perpulcher (Endomychus). P '53, 359
 perpulchra (Angela). P '05, 840
 (Mycetina). P '53, 359; '66, 348
 (Perdita). P '96, 50, **99**
 perpunctatus (Mygnimia). P '97, 276
 (Salus). P '97, **276**, 279
 perputa (Orthosia). P '75, **66**
 perpurpureus (Unio). P '61, **41**. J VI, 46
 perpusilla (Auriculella). P '88, 15
 (Biddulphia). P 1900, 728
 (Cychus). P '60, 296
 (Glandina). P '91, 311; '03, 773
 (Marginella). P '82, 170
 (Salasiella). P '91, 311; '03, 773
 perpusillum (Sphaerium). P '60, 296
 perradiatus (Unio). P '58, **40**. J V, 66
 perrectus (Unio). P '53, 268
 perrensi (Æshna). P '08, 489
 Perrieria. P '98, 284
 perrisii (Pergandiella). P '99, 266
 (Westwoodia). P '99, 266
 Perrisonota. P '05, 8
 perro (Lutianus). P '63, 176
 perroteti (Pristis). P '84, 101
 perrugatus (Fusus). P '90, 46
 (Urosalpinx). P '90, 46
 persa (Corythaix). P '56, 319; '57, 37; '59, 139
 (Cuculus). P '56, 319; '57, 37
 (Pleurotoma). P '90, 394
 Persea. P '89, 403; '01, 560. J IX, 145
 perseæ (Aleurodius). P '02, 280
 (Chrysomphalus). P '99, 274
 Persephone. P '71, 123; '78, 324; '79, 403; '91, 192, 199
 Perseque. P '60, 110
 perseus (Mycalesis). P '85, 86
 perseus var. visala (Mycalesis). P '85, 86
 persica (Merops). P '64, 244
 (Tegenaria). P '81, 175
 persicaria (Polygonum). P '60, 514; '86, 344; '89, 61; '02, 661
 persicarioides (Rumex). P 1900, 664
 Persicula. P '76, 287
 persicus (Cassicus). P '67, 65
 (Oriolus). P '67, 65
 persimilis (Acalypha). P '89, 406
 (Diapheromera). P '09, 112, 125
 (Erigone). P '05, 315, 339
 (Galumna). P '06, **491**
 (Liophis). P '68, **308**
 (Plethodon). P '69, 99
 persimmons (Sphaeria). P '79, 67
 persinuatâ (Rhynchonella). P '65, 121
 Persona. P '90, 395
 personata (Argiope). P '09, 209
 (Chettusia). P '71, 195
 (Chilonycteris). P '04, 182-184, 193
 (Crania). P '73, 198, 199
 (Diglossa). P '64, 274
 (Gryllacris). P '05, 827
 (Helix). P '75, 208
 (Leptodira). P '68, **310**
 (Lobivanellus). P '71, 195
 (Monasa). P '60, 135
 personatum (Phyllostoma). P 1900, 756, 757
 (Sibon). P '97, 464
 personatus (Agriliorhinus). P '64, 274

personatus. *Continued.*

- (Ammodytes). P '56, **137**
 (Calliopsis). P '97, **349**
 (Gobius). P '05, 517
 (Grapsus). P '80, 196
 (Gryllus). P '04, 575; '06,
 65, 80; '08, 399; '09, 173
 (Hyphanturgus). P '59, 134
 (Icterus). P '67, 59
 (Liocephalus). P '62, **182**;
 '68, 122
 (Ploceus). P '59, 134
 (Pompilus). P '97, **257**, 260
 (Sorex). j vii, 398. P '94,
 395; '95, 382; '96, 202; '97, 33,
 223, 304; '08, 404, 407
 personatus haydeni (Sorex). P '08,
 407
 personatus streator (Sorex). P
 1900, 43
 personatus (Unio). P '53, 255. J
 V, 442
 personii (Quaternaria). P '77, 117
 perspectiva (Architectonica). P '62,
 566
 (Caecellaria). j vii, **136**. P
 '48, 97; '62, 567; '82, 170
 (Helix). j i, **18**. P '58, 204;
 '60, 155; '72, 101
 (Natica). P '48, 102; '62,
 565; '82, 171
 (Patula). P '72, 136; '73,
 249; '75, 153, 180; '89, 200
 (Pseudoliva). P '90, 398. J
 IV, 381
 (Pyramidula). P '94, 18; '96,
 489; 1900, 148; '02, 421, 440, 441;
 '03, 213; '06, 533, 564
 (Stomatia). P '54, 30
 (Vallonia). P '93, 236, 239,
271, 277; '06, 148; '09, 514; '10,
 52, 135
 perspectivum (Cryptostoma). P '48,
 98
 (Solarium). P '82, 168, 174
 perspectivus (Ataxus). P '96, 435
 (Bulimulus). P '96, 403, 435
 (Bulinus). P '96, 435
 (Cirrus). P '42, 144
 (Sigaretus). P '71, 135, 142;
 '91, 54; '03, 758
 perspicabilis (Embiotoca). P '55,
321
 perspicillare (Pasma). P '04, 93
 (Carpophaga). P '54, 230
 (Columba). P '54, 230
 (Fuligula). j viii, 157. P '61,
 239
 (Musciapa). P '67, 218
 (Oberea). J II, 153
 (Edeimia). P '64, 72; '71,
 37; '93, 33; '98, 138. J I, 226

perspicillare. *Continued.*

- (Pelionetta). P '61, 239; '62,
 323
 (Pulsatrix). P '90, 126
 (Salamandrina). P '56, 10;
 '59, 125
 (Sciranota). J III, 340
 (Tersiphone). P '89, 152
 perspicillata suahelica (Tersiphone).
 P '05, 769
 perspicillata suahelica (Tchitrea).
 P '05, 769
 perspicillatus (Artibeus). P '89,
 315; 1900, 756
 (Clintrachus). P '82, 278
 (Cyrtraphyllus). P '07, 302
 (Garrulax). P '62, 315
 (Lagenorhynchus). P '76, **136**
 (Psarocolius). P '66, 11
 (Vespertilio). P 1900, 757
 perspicillum (Lyeodes). P '63, 260
 perspicua (Acontista). P '06, 273
 (Mantis). P '06, 273
 perspicuus (Ætobatis). P '55, **396**.
 J VIII, 244
 (Hybognathus). P '85, 65
 (Hyborhynchus). P '56, **179**;
 '85, 65
 (Ochthedromus). P '57, 5
 perstans (Filaria). P '96, 271, 272
 perstriata (Goniobasis). P '64, 32;
 '65, 23
 (Melania). P '64, 32
 (Posidonia). J II, **205**
 perstriatus (Unio). P '53, 255
 persulcatus (Unio). P '59, **153**. J
 IV, 255
 pertenne (Cardium). P '61, **442**.
 J VIII, 264, 334
 (Lævicardium). J VIII, 264,
 334
 pertenuis (Inoceramus). P '56, **276**,
 285; '60, 427
 (Lithophaga). P '65, **245**
 (Mesostenus). P '73, 152, **162**
 (Modiola). P '60, 418
 (Modiolus). P '65, 245
 (Mytilus). P '58, **51**; '60,
 418
 (Testudo). P '92, **226**
 (Unio). P '63, **193**. J VI, 8
 (Volsella). P '65, 245
 Perthite. P '66, 113
 Perthostoma. J I, 59-66
 Pertica. J XII, **530**
 pertinax (Anobium). j iii, 187. P
 '45, 309
 (Brechmorhoga). P '08, 481,
 487, 489, 499
 (Contopus). P '66, 60; '92,
 118
 (Conurus). P '60, 137

- pertinax. *Continuad.*
 (Myionax). P '72, 69
 (Psittacus). j iii, 359. P '60,
 137
 pertinens (Erigone). P '05, 312
 (Gongylidium). P '05, 312
 (Edothorax). P '05, 312
 (Tmeticus). P '05, 312
 pertusa (Ficus). P '89, 403
 (Lacuna). j vi, **266**
 Pertusaria. P '93, 216
 pertusus (Amphienephes). P '95,
 336
 pertyi (Pepsis). P '97, 282
 pertyi var. ruficornis (Pepsis). P
 '98, 75
 peruana (Anomia). J VIII, **295**,
 322
 (Aphera). J VIII, 330
 (Bacteria). P '04, 56
 (Canellaria). J VIII, 330
 (Corbula). J VIII, **283**, 317
 (Cucullæa). J VIII, 321
 (Monasa). P '60, 135
 (Nucula). J VIII, **292**, 321
 (Oreophoetes). P '04, 56
 (Panchlora). P '05, 839; '06,
 271
 (Pseudophyllodromia). P '05,
 791, 839
 (Seriola). P '99, 347
 (Sphyrna). P '99, 328
 (Tellina). J VIII, **286**, 318
 (Trigonarca). J VIII, **291**,
 321
 (Turritella). J VIII, **280**, 316
 (Zygaena). P '99, 328
 peruanus (Agriopus). P '99, 361
 (Amblyopus). P '99, 361
 (Anthias). P '99, 350
 (Archoseion). P '99, 353
 (Caranx). P '99, 346
 (Centrolophus). P '84, 317;
 '99, 347
 (Engraulis). P '99, 335
 (Ennalaster). J VIII, **301**,
 325
 (Galeichthys). P '99, 331
 (Geyanemus). P '83, 288;
 '99, 257
 (Gobiodes). P '99, 361
 (Leiurus). P '84, 316, 317
 (Leptocephalus). P '99, 332
 (Otolithus). P '99, 353
 (Petropona). J VIII, **282**,
 316
 (Pronotogrammus). P '99, 350
 (Serranus). P '99, 350
 (Stolephorus). P '99, 335
 (Tachysurus). P '99, 331
 perula (Pyropsis). P '96, 476
 perumbrosus (Actinoecrinites). P '69,
 153
 (Actinoecrinus). P '69, 159;
 '81, 334
 (Strotoecrinus). P '66, 253;
 '69, 158; '81, 334
 perundata (Corbula). P '56, **116**,
 279; '60, 432
 peruviana (Atrypa). J VIII, 307
 (Biddulphia). P 1900, 692,
 708
 (Cyprimeria). J VIII, 318
 (Cyrena). P '60, 275, 283
 (Erythemis). P '08, 489
 (Geositta). P '99, 51
 (Hirundo). P '06, 196, 199,
 200
 (Luzula). P '63, 77
 (Oliva). J VIII, 328
 (Porphyria). J VIII, 328
 (Rupicola). P '99, 306
 (Schlœnbaehia). P '94, 65
 (Tachymenis). P '60, 247
 (Terebratula). J VIII, 307
 (Unio). P '53, 261
 peruvianum (Malvastrum). P '98,
 389
 peruvianus (Allotettix). P '04, 666,
 668; '05, 801, 841
 (Ammonites). J VIII, 312
 (Aphonomorphus). P '05, 838
 (Astyanax). P '70, 92
 (Bulimulus). P '74, 53
 (Clinus). P '99, 361
 (Concholepas). P '91, 59. J
 VIII, 327
 (Cyanocorax). P '48, 89
 (Gerres). P '83, 117, 123, 289;
 '86, 258, 266, 271
 (Hemidactylus). P '56, 148
 (Labrisomus). P '60, 103;
 '82, 279
 (Mierolophus). P '68, 97. J
 VIII, 173
 (Neorhynchus). P '99, 61
 (Paratettix). P '04, 668
 (Productus). J VIII, 307
 (Psittacus). P '64, 241
 (Quiscalus). P '66, 412
 (Tetragonopterus). P '70, 92
 (Vespertilio). P '57, 174
 pervalida (Marestia). P '52, **9**
 perversa (Apex). P '88, 37, 39
 (Balea). P '98, 267; '01,
 471
 (Bifidaria). P 1900, 606; '01,
 471; '06, 144; '10, 52, 136, 137
 (Cochlodina). P '98, 267
 (Fulgur). P '91, 50; '03, 757;
 '08, 3, 5, 8
 (Helicter). P '88, 25, 39

- perversa. *Continued.*
 (Helix). P '85, 212. J IX,
 46
 (Partula). P '85, 213. J IX,
 47
 (Pyrrula). P '48, 105; '53, 369
 perversum (Busyeon). P '54, 31;
 '62, 560, 584; '71, 146; '72, 276
 (Fulgur). P '53, 319; '02,
 507; '05, 345. J X, 11, 12, 20,
 60, 152, 179, 181, 201, 466, 476,
 477, 509, 535; XI, 13, 19, 63, 79,
 383-393; XII, 198, 212, 225, 258,
 268, 394, 396, 415, 426, 435, 447;
 XIII, 161, 223, 305, 307, 316-325,
 415, 416, 454, 466, 468
 (Solarium). J VIII, 306
 perversus (Fulgur). P '48, 100;
 '82, 167, 168, 175; '85, 119
 perveta (Orthis). P '43, **331**, 333
 pervetus (Inachus). P '43, **331**,
 334
 perviridis (Chlanius). P '56, 27
 Peryphus. P '43, 297, 303; '57, 4,
 5; '60, 316; '73, 325
 pes (Loxosoma). J IX, 16
 pes-caprae (Ipomæa). P '89, 393;
 '04, 611; '09, 486; '05, 698
 pessimum (Carychium). P '01, **562**;
 '05, 746
 pessuliferum (Plectropoma). J XII,
520
 Pestalozzia. P '93, 461; '94, 374
 pestifera (Tania). P '55, 443; '56,
 46
 petagnæ (Venus). P '72, 247
 Petalachlamys. P '08, 455, 594-596
 Petalanthera. j vii, **107**
 petalicolæ (Vermicularia). P '93,
456
 Petalite. j iii, 234
 Petalium. P '65, 227, 234
 Petalocerus. P '58, 231
 Petalocochus. P '48, 104; '62, 568;
 '82, 168-170; '90, 145, 146. J
 IX, 119
 Petalodus. P '59, 3, 30; '76, 9. J
 III, 161
 Petalognathus. P '60, 265; '68, 108,
 109, 136; '08, 123
 petaloidea (Euphorbia). P '63, 76
 petaloides (Agaricus). J III, 206
 Petalomeræ. P '58, **226**, 240
 Petalostemon. j vii, 92. P '63, 60;
 '98, 23, 298
 petasatum (Edalometopon). P '05,
418, 841
 petasatus (Pharyngodon). P '65,
193; '66, 127
 (Triprion). P '66, 127. J VI,
 84, 112
 Petasia. P '92, 393; '01, 375
 petasiformis (Hemialus). P 1900,
 742
 (Ploiaria). P 1900, 742
 Petasphora. P '99, 306
 petastidis (Phyllosticta). P '91, **76**
 (Staganospora). P '91, **81**
 petasus (Pterodiscus). P '05, 573,
 574
 Petaurista. P '75, 446
 petaurista (Edionychis). P '73,
 59, 62
 Petaurus. P '02, 243, 253. J VIII,
 86
 petechia (Dendroica). P '60, 192,
 376; '63, 292
 (Motacilla). P '60, 192, 376.
 J IV, 199
 (Musciapa). P '64, 256
 (Sylvia). j iv, 198; vii, 290
 (Sylvicola). P '53, 310, 312
 Petenia. P '75, 146; '03, 532
 Peteria. P '53, 309
 petersenii (Gobioides). P '97, 87
 (Gobius). P '97, 85
 petersi (Gazella). P '96, 519
 (Paralonchurus). P '83, 287
 (Siliqua). P '77, 22
 petersii (Ameiva). P '68, **99**
 (Anolis). J VIII, 157
 (Arbacia). P '99, 363
 (Aulacodiscus). P '90, 136
 (Gnathonemus). P '62, 444
 (Mormyrus). P '62, 444
 (Sicyases). P '99, 363
 petersoni (Cassidaria). P '55, **262**
 (Galeodia). P '55, 257
 (Moria). J IX, 145
 petetiana (Auriclella). P '88, 15
 petiolata (Plaxiphora). P '94, 70,
 74
 petila (Achatinella). P '88, 53
 petimba (Fistularia). P '07, 425
 petiolaris (Helianthus). j ii, **115**.
 P '63, 65; '04, 108
 (Streptanthus). P '62, 161
 petiolata (Bidens). j vii, **99**
 (Eumentzalia). P '61, 455
 (Mentzelia). P '61, **455**; '62,
 163
 (Parsonsia). P '10, 581
 petiolatum (Trillium). P '98, 44, 313
 petiolatus (Leptothorax). P '03,
 223
 petiolorum (Staganosporium). P '94,
365
 petiolus (Eschara). J V, 116
 petiti (Psammoerex). P '94, 133
 petiti orientalis (Psalidoprocene). P
 '05, 768
 Petitia. P '89, 399; '10, 524
 petitiiana (Fusus). J VIII, 326
 (Kellia). P '72, 231

- petitioniana. *Continued.*
 (Neptunea). J VIII, 326
 (Peronaea). J VIII, 333
 (Poronia). P '72, 229
 (Tellina). J VIII, 333
 (Venus). J VIII, 334
 petitianum (Cardium). J VIII, 374
 petitianus (Cyrena). P '60, 283
 petiti (Teredo). P '62, 456, 464
 petiverana (Urocoptis). P '98, 267
 Petiveria. P '89, 401
 petiveriana (Cochlodina). P '98, 266
 (Natica). P '08, 555, 557
 petolarius (Oxyropus). P '60, 260, 261
 (Oxyrrhopus). P '68, 289. J VIII, 132, 177
 Petrablattina. P '85, 38
 petraa var. ambigua (Arabis). P '84, 80
 petraea (Eustachys). P '67, 23
 Petraster. P '64, 142
 Petrella. P '75, 357
 Petricola. j ii, 319; vi, 208. P '48, 104; '55, 331; '60, 149; '62, 576; '71, 137; '80, 22, 24; '82, 155-162; '88, 332; '98, 60; '01, 200, 204; '03, 757. J I, 213, 279; VIII, 210, 334
 petricola (Amastra). P '88, 44, 48
 (Heleopera). P '79, 162; '80, 335, 338
 (Laminella). P '88, 48, 50
 Petricularia. P '01, 205
 Petricolidæ. P '62, 286, 576; '01, 204, 400
 petricoloides (Byssomya). P '48, 97
 petrificatus (Eurenetes). P '59, 192; '60, 195; '67, 177, 233; '64, 68; '68, 150
 petrinus (Cymbospondylus). P '68, 178
 petrobioides (Salmea). P '89, 388
 Petrocephalina. P '62, 139, 443
 Petrocephalus. P '62, 139, 443
 Petrochelidon. P '54, 370; '66, 72; '83, 62; '90, 210; '92, 110; '93, 53; '95, 492; '96, 155; '98, 84, 216; '99, 36, 44; '03, 28; '04, 584; '08, 154; '09, 364
 Petrochirus. P '58, 233
 Petrocincla. P '59, 42; '62, 315
 Petrocossypus. P '62, 314
 Petrodromus. P '02, 248
 Petrodus. P '88, 243
 Petrogale. P '78, 62
 Petrogastenes. j vi, 234
 Petroica. P '89, 147; '99, 56
 petrolei (Emys). P '68, 176
 Petrolisthes. P '58, 227, 211; '59, 302; '71, 240; '72, 133; '79, 405; '88, 320
 Petrometopon. P '65, 105; '97, 104; '06, 96; '07, 252. J XII, 521
 Petromyzon. P '62, 331; '64, 276; '68, 263; '76, 52; '77, 46; '82, 307; '92, 232; '93, 230; '02, 85-108; '04, 505; '07, 464; '09, 407. J VI, 239; XIII, 88
 Petromyzonidae. P '01, 328; '07, 461
 Petromyzontidae. P '92, 232; '04, 505. J VI, 239
 Petronason. P '82, 274
 Petronia. P '05, 777
 petronia (Fringilla). P '64, 254
 petrophila (Andraea). P '63, 95
 (Vitrea). P 1900, 150; '02, 419
 petrophila pentadelpia (Vitrea). P 1900, 138, 150; '02, 420, 432
 petrophilus (Zonites). P '89, 198
 petrophya (Sandalus). P '53, 363
 Petrophyllia. P '55, 266
 petropolitanus (Chaetetes). P '66, 115
 Petropoma. J VIII, 281, 316
 petrosa (Alauda). j iv, 183
 (Athleta). P '07, 230-242
 petrosa tuomeyi (Athleta). P '07, 231
 petrosa (Avicula). J II, 274
 (Bulla). P '48, 97; '84, 111
 (Gyrodès). P '76, 295
 (Lutraria). P '47, 298. J I, 129
 (Natica). j viii, 222. P '76, 295. J III, 324
 (Pholas). P '48, 104; '81, 445. J IX, 125
 (Voluta). P '48, 107; '06, 59; '07, 229. J IX, 147
 (Volutilithes). P '54, 31; '90, 396; '95, 100, 104, 113-130
 petrosa var. indenta (Volutilithes). P '95, 114, 123, 117
 Petroscirtes. P '03, 170, 172
 Petroselinum. P '89, 385
 Petrosilex. P '98, 91
 Petroskirtes. P 1900, 517
 petrosus (Astralinum). P '05, 292
 petrosus (Adocus). P '68, 236
 (Gyrodès). P '05, 21
 (Natica). P '05, 21
 (Serranus). P '65, 105
 (Volutilithes). P '05, 346-349, 351, 357; '06, 52, 58-76; '07, 194, 229
 Pettis. P '44, 104
 petulen (Melissodes). P '78, 201
 petuleus (Ichneumon). P '78, 354
 Petunia. P '67, 21; '70, 90; '89, 395
 petus (Cybium). P '62, 329

- Peucea*. P '59, 192; '66, 88; '68, 149; '92, 109, 121; '95, 490. J II, 266
Peucedanum. P '48, 26; '63, 62; '98, 28, 302. J I, 184; III, 89
Peucelimum. P '48, 26. J I, 184
Peucestes. P '05, 807
Peucezia. P 1900, 539; '03, 341; '04, 137; '09, 219, 302
pexa (*Achatinella*). P '88, 32
pexata (*Arca*). j ii, **268**; iv, 78. P '42, 217; '48, 96; '62, 580; '81, 452; '82, 154; '88, 333. J IX, 119; X, 62
 (*Argina*). P '62, 580; '78, 303; '81, 452
peyrouii (*Rafus*). P '94, 145
Pezites. P '66, 25
Peziza. P '02, 474
peziza (*Gyalecta*). P '93, 216
pezizoides (*Apospharia*). P '94, **358**
 (*Porotheleum*). J III, 214
Pezomachus. P '84, 152; '03, 82
Pezotettix. P '70, 78; '02, 637; '04, 539; '05, 442; '07, 188
Pezus. P '60, 195
pfefferi (*Vertagus*). P '01, 393
pfeifferae (*Myronides*). P '04, 38
 (*Achatinella*). P '88, 41
 (*Cyelas*). P '60, 296
 (*Cylindrella*). P '60, 153
 (*Gouldia*). P '72, 249
 (*Partula*). P '85, 222
 (*Polydaetylus*). P 1900, 501. J XII, 530
 (*Polynemus*). P '61, 275; 1900, 501
 (*Salasiella*). P '99, **398**
 (*Scalpellum*). P '90, 442
 (*Trichidion*). P '61, 275
 (*Truncatella*). P '01, 615; '05, 707
 (*Vitrina*). P '73, 240; '75, 153, 171; '89, 196; '06, 153
Pfeifferia. P '75, 149
Phaea. P '61, 452; '62, 162; '63, 60
Phaeelia. P '48, 13; '61, 463; '62, 165; '63, 73; '95, 558; '98, 37, 308. J I, 159
phaelia (*Cylindrosporium*). P '93, **167**
phaelioides (*Nemophilis*). j ii, **179**
Phaeocheilus. P '78, 57, 61; '88, 101. J VIII, 72, 86
Phaedon. J VII, 420, 426
Phaeoides. P '03, 756
Phaeops. P '83, 213; '97, 427
Phaeusza. P '92, 402, 403
Phadimus. P '73, 56
Phadinus. J II, 7
Phaedon. P '47, 175; '60, 316; '61, 357; '73, 58
phaedon (*Amauris*). P '66, 241
Phaedrotettix. P '04, 534
Phaëna. P '01, 470
phaëna (*Hybopsis*). P '64, 279; '10, 278
phanochalinus (*Simotes*). P '60, **244**; '61, 75
Phaenognatha. J III, 225
Phaenopepla. P '66, 71; '68, 83
Phanops. P '45, 267; '54, 17, 83
Phaenoshisma. P '86, 215
phaeocephalus (*Criniger*). P '02, 683
 (*Ixos*). P '02, 683
 (*Myiarchus*). P '72, 59, 73
 (*Trichixos*). P '02, 683
Phaëgenes. P '94, 186
Phaeophyllaeris. P '01, 382
Phaeopieus. P '02, 680
phaeopterus (*Colymbetes*). P '73, 326
Phaeopus. P '59, 108; '61, 235
phaeopus (*Numenius*). j v, 73. P '57, 40; '59, 174
 (*Scelopax*). P '57, 40; '59, 174
phaeopyga (*Porzana*). P '94, 147
phaeonygus (*Limnobænus*). P '94, 147
phaeostigmæus (*Serranus*). P '07, **255**
Phaeostilbæ. P '94, 385
phaëta (*Hyla*). P '62, **358**
phaëotis (*Dermamura*). P '02, **405**
phaëzona (*Achatinella*). P '88, 30
Phærodus. P '73, 99
Phæthon. P '69, 206, 213, 216
Phæthonichthys. P '82, 273
Phæthontida. P '69, 216
Phæthornis. P '60, 194
Phæton. P '72, 170-173, 201; '75, 357
phaeton (*Pseudophasma*). P '04, **95**; '05, 840
 (*Serranus*). P '62, 236; '82, 273
phaëus (*Arvicola*). P '94, 282
phaëura (*Tupaia*). P '02, **157**
Phagocæta. P '47, **248**; '57, 23
Phagerus. P '05, 461
phaëodaetylus (*Centurus*). P '63, **111**. J V, 360, 372
Phaiona. J I, **99**
Phainoperla. P '59, 106, 191, 301, 303; '92, 122; '98, 216; '05, 685
Phaiomys. P '99, 281, 288, 290
Phaiopieus. P '63, 194
phaiopis (*Vespertilio*). P '55, 434, 435, 438

- Phaius. P '73, 205, 276; '97, 184
 Phalaeridae. P '56, 15; '59, 288.
 J IV, 31
 Phalaerooarcidae. P '66, 100; '69,
 204, 206, 215; '95, 466; '98, 137;
 '05, 762
 Phalaerocorax. j viii, 158. P '53,
 429; '54, 178; '55, 137; '61, 241;
 '65, 6; '69, 215; '89, 266; '92,
 102; '93, 22, 30; '95, 466; '98,
 137; '99, 16, 17; 1900, 5, 20, '05,
 687, 762. J I, 227; IX, 400, 421
 phalaenonotus (Miconema). P '05,
 469
 phalacrus. j iv, 90. P '44, 102; '53,
 286; '56, 15. J IV, 12, 31
 Phalana. P '74, 208; '85, 84
 phalena (Umbryna). P '58, 167
 phalaenoides (Aleyrodes). P '02, 281
 (Glaucidium). P '90, 131, 205
 Phalaenoptilus. P '92, 116; '98, 210;
 '99, 18; '04, 581
 Phalangida. P 1900, 541; '01, 568,
 593; '03, 342; '04, 140; '09, 225
 Phalangidae. j ii, 65
 phalangioides (Pholeus). P 1900,
 531; '03, 114, 129, 133; '04, 122
 Phalangista. P '78, 62, 71
 Phalangistidae. P '82, 321
 Phalangium. j i, 189; ii, 61, 64, 65,
 81. P '98, 43, 312; '01, 569, 593;
 '09, 231. J III, 103
 phalangium (Aethæa). P '04, 795;
 '07, 63, 300
 (Stenorhynchus). P '50, 28;
 '57, 219
 Phalangopsis. P '53, 364; '63, 212
 Phalaridion. P '94, 132, 142
 phalaridis (Coccus). P '99, 260, 264
 Phalaris. P '77, 108
 Phalaropodidae. P '66, 97; '69, 203
 Phalaropus. j vii, 193; viii, 157. P
 '53, 427; '59, 108; '61, 228; '62,
 322; '66, 97; '92, 150; '98, 139;
 1900, 5, 22. J I, 224; IX, 413
 Phalobænas. P '70, 139
 Phalenites. P '60, 214
 phalerata (Libellula). P '58, 30
 (Mylabris). P '08, 615
 phaleratus (Esox). j i, 416. P '53,
 386; '85, 371, 374
 (Gorytes). P '95, 520, 537;
 '97, 141
 Phaleria. J I, 102; IV, 11, 38
 phalerica (Harengula). P '92, 243
 (Meletta). P '92, 243
 Phaleridinae. P '68, 7, 8, 14, 19;
 '69, 211
 Phaleris. j viii, 158. P '62, 324;
 '68, 6, 7, 28-52
 phalangioides (Pholeus). P '85, 103
 Phalium. P '99, 77
 phallia (Cliona). P '89, 75; '91,
 122
 Phallus. P '61, 474, 489; '71, 297;
 '76, 294; '77, 285
 Phalotris. P '61, 524; '62, 349
 Phanaeus. P '54, 217. J I, 85;
 IV, 34; XI, 281
 Phandella. P '03, 272
 phanerobranchiata (Doris). P '80,
 52
 Phanerobranchus. P '80, 105. J I,
 290
 Phanerodon. P '54, 153; '55, 321,
 322; '62, 274
 Phaneroptera. P '70, 76; '78, 314;
 '04, 542, 543; '05, 805, 806
 Phaneropterinae. P '07, 370
 Phanerosaurus. P '83, 108
 Phanerotinus. P '63, 21; '89, 292, 296
 Phania. P '92, 391
 Phantias. P '09, 224
 Phantasia. P '04, 47
 phantasma (Scalpellum). P '08, 110
 Phaon. P '01, 131, 134
 Pharaonis (Grapsus). P '80, 193
 (Monomorium). P '82, 268
 Pharella. P '60, 425; '61, 419, 420
 Pharetra. P '73, 202
 pharetra (Dendroica). P '63, 294
 (Turbinolia). P '95, 116, 124-
 130
 Pharmacosiderite. P '97, 438
 Pharomachus. P '99, 305
 Pharopteryginae. P '07, 267
 Pharopteryx. P '07, 268. J XII,
 530
 pharos (Clava). P '05, 292
 pharovicina (Spirifera). P '62, 406
 Pharyngodon. P '65, 193, 194; '66,
 127
 Pharyngodopilus. J VIII, 256
 Pharyngognathi. P '59, 147, 148
 Pharyngopneusta. P '78, 300
 Phaseolaretos. P '88, 103
 Phaseolaretus. P '68, 262
 Phaseolestes. P '87, 284, 290; '88,
 299. J IX, 187, 188, 192, 194, 199,
 200, 202, 207, 225, 236, 237, 239,
 243, 265
 Phaseolomyida. P '82, 321. J IX,
 234, 255
 Phaseolomys. P '68, 262; '75, 446;
 '77, 314; '78, 49, 71; '87, 290, 291.
 J VIII, 86; IX, 210, 259, 262, 265
 Phaseolosoma. P '04, 729
 phaseolosomatium (Loxosoma). J IX,
 15
 Phaseolosomum. P '55, 390; '64,
 159
 Phaseolotheriidae. P '87, 288
 Phaseolotheriinae. J IX, 229, 248,
 250, 251

- Phaseolotherium. P '86, 360; '87, 283, 286, 288; '88, 293-301; '91, 238. J IX, 187-189, 193-195, 205, 223, 224, 225, 228, 239, 243, 247, 249, 257, 258, 262, 264
 Phasum. P '55, 444
 phaselina (Orthonota). P '63, **12**
 phaselus (Unio). P '56, **94**; '60, 53. J III, 297
 phascolorum (Cecrospora). P '94, 380
 Phaseolus. *j i*, 321, 324. P '60, 513; '75, 368; '76, 194; '89, 377, 379; '98, 380, 388, 389; '09, 492
 phaseolus (Unio). P '53, 249; '60, 156; '77, 28; '96, 503; 1900, 79. J IV, 47, 191, 220
 Phasganodus. P '57, **167**
 Phasia. *j vi*, 172
 Phasianella. P '91, 54; '89, 137; '95, 238; '04, 32; '05, 21. J IV, 299
 phasianella (Natica). J VIII, 315 (Neverita). J VIII, 315
 Phasianellidae. P '91, 54; '04, 32
 phasianellus (Centrocercus). P '62, 403 (Pediocetes). P '61, 362; '62, 403; '64, 23
 phasianellus columbianus (Pediocetes). P '93, 39, 61. J IX, 414-416
 phasianellus (Tetrao). *j viii*, 156. '53, 385; '62, 402, 403
 Phasianidae. P '66, 93; '83, 269; '05, 755
 Phasianotrochus. P '01, 199
 Phasianus. *j viii*, 156. P '62, 403; '64, 247; '99, 16; '02, 671. J I, 215; VI, 110
 Phasidus. P '56, 322; '59, 172; '99, 36. J IV, 7
 Phasiidae. P '94, 277
 Phasioclista. P '95, 333
 Phasiopteryx. P '95, 333
 Phasma. P '04, 40-47, 62, 63, 71, 72, 84, 88, 89, 91, 93, 95, 105; '06, 278; '07, 161, 162, 165
 Phasmidae. P '01, 288; '02, 718; '04, 38, 91, 514, 781; '05, 34, 53, 795, 840; '06, 277, 279; '07, 29, 76, 161, 283; '09, 119, 419; '10, 6, 587
 Phassus. P '09, 21, 22
 Phataria. P '03, 351; '04, 596-600
 Phatnomotorhinus. J I, 285; III, 342
 Phausis. P '51, 337
 phebe (Musciapa). *j iv*, 168
 Phegopteris. P '84, 96; 1900, 548; '10, 546, 578
 phegopteris (Polypodium). J III, 201
 Pheidole. P '82, 268; '83, 304; '03, 220, 256
 phekadopleura (Stethojulis). J XII, 535
 Phelipaea. P '87, 154. J III, 99
 Phelister. P '59, 311
 phellandrii (Prasocuris). P '73, 51
 Phellandrium. P '98, 29, 303
 Phellia. P '89, 111
 Phellopsis. P '66, 347
 phellos (Ægilops). P '75, 437 (Quercus). P '61, 361; 1900, 645, 647, 664; '01, 360; '02, 33, 653; '02, 33, 653; '04, 605; '07, 456
 phelopsis (Mylabris). P '08, 611
 Phenacaron. P '98, 240, 244
 Phenacisma. P '01, 276
 Phenacite. P '97, 437
 Phenacobius. P '67, **96**; '77, 94; '04, 247; '08, 546. J VI, 227, 228, 240
 Phenacoccus. P '99, 261, 264
 Phenacodontida. P '82, 95; '92, 322, 427, 430
 Phenacodus. P '76, 65; '82, 96; '92, 413, 427. J IX, 328
 Phenacoheliceida. P '92, 401
 Phenacohelix. P '92, 402
 Phenacomys. P '96, 380; '04, 578; '08, 404, 406. J XI, 201
 phenax (Cadulus). P '97, 467, **472** (Eutania). P '68, **134** (Spilogale). P '04, 579 (Tapes). P '01, **207**, 400
 Pheneus. P '94, 273
 Phengodes. P '51, 332; '59, 289
 phengodes (Myctophum). P '01, 620
 phenicenteron (Stauroncis). P '65, 10
 Pheniscus. P '69, 198
 phenops (Stenostoma). J VIII, 128
 Pheretima. P '02, 80, 83
 Pheronema. P '68, Biol. **10**; '70, 127; '91, 352
 Pherusa. *j i*, 389. P '63, 139
 Phialanthus. P '89, 386
 Phialea. P '93, 146
 Phialoerinus. P '79, 285, 341-347, 374; '86, 115, 177
 Phibalosoma. P '04, 61, 70
 Phidiana. P '79, 79
 Phidippus. P '92, 73; 1900, 539; '01, 569, 588; '04, 121, 137; '09, 220, 528, 550, 558, 563
 Phidolopora. J V, **138**
 Phidoloporidae. J V, 112, **138**
 Philacte. P '70, **131**; '98, 498
 Philactea. P '70, 131
 Philadelphaceae. P '58, 134

- philadelphia (Chrococephalus). P '66, 99; '71, 41
 (Chroicocephalus). P '61, 247;
 '62, 310, 325
 (Geothlypis). P '68, 149; '95,
 497; '96, 162
 (Larus). P '93, 30; '05, 681.
 J IX, 399
 (Sterna). P '62, 310
 (Sylvia). j iv, 189; viii, 159
 (Trichas). P '53, 312
 philadelphiana (Lycosa). P '08, 164
 philadelphia (Astaobdella). P '51,
209; '93, 419, 427
 (Branchiobdella). P '93, 421,
 427
 (Callianthia). P '51, 338
 (Chrysomela). P '56, 32, 33;
 '73, 49
 (Cratægus). P '05, 584, **588**
 (Vireo). P '99, 31
 (Vireosylvia). P '51, 153;
 '99, 31
 philadelphicum (Erigeron). P '60,
 303; '84, 87
 (Lilium). P '97, 172; '98, 49;
 '04, 608; '10, 547, 549, 559
 (Microstomum). P '50, **350**
 (Panicum). P '10, 545, 548,
 551
 philadelphicus (Centropristis). P
 '07, 263
 (Holopogon). P '95, 323
 (Proctæanthus). P '95, 324
 (Vireo). P '96, 156
 Philadelphite. P '80, 310, **313**;
 '92, 180
 Philadelphus. P '98, 27, 301; '04,
 108
 Philaterus. P '99, 60
 Philæus. P '92, 74; '01, 589; '04,
 137
 Philampelus. J IV, 127, 153-157
 Philanthida. P '94, 298; '96, 35, 37
 Philanthini. P '94, 302
 philanthropus (Echinus). P '43, **310**
 (Trochus). j vii, **137**. P '48,
 106; '62, 569
 (Zizyphinus). P '62, 569
 Philanthus. P '94, 303; '02, 733
 philanthropus (Trochus). P '82, 168,
 169, 171
 philargius (Lophos). P '58, 162
 philemon (Odontota). P '73, 81
 Philenor. P '85, 174
 Philentoma. P '89, 153; '99, 213
 Phileozera. P '61, **459**; '62, 165
 Philerenes. J I, 54
 Philotairus. P '05, 779
 Philourus. P '43, 304; '54, 80;
 '66, 383. J IV, 33
 Philhydrus. P '44, 151; '55, 357,
 369; '61, 341
 Philibertia. P '98, 390
 Philibostroma. P '09, 142
 philicia (Asterophora). P '03, 53,
 640
 (Gregarina). P '89, **9**; '03, 53
 Philine. P '04, 333, 377, 378
 Philipnus. P '61, 17
 philippina (Thelphusa). P '80, 36
 philippensis (Bucco). P '64, 242
 (Corvus). P '64, 250
 (Galeopithecus). P '02, 135
 (Hypotaenidia). P '94, 137
 (Psittacus). P '64, 241
 (Rallus). P '94, 136, 137
 (Tarsius). P '97, 35
 (Turdus). P '64, 251
 philippi (Achatina). P '79, 22
 (Cestracion). P '82, 308
 (Clinus). P '99, 361
 (Labrisomus). P '99, 361
 (Leptinaria). P '79, 22
 (Melampus). P '79, 27
 (Platydoris). P '80, 91
 (Pupa). P '79, 22
 (Tornatellina). P '79, 22
 philippiana (Brachypodella). P '98
 278
 (Eulima). P '01, 395
 (Galatea). P '61, 25
 (Gongylostoma). P '98, 269
 (Loripes). P '72, 90
 (Newcombia). P '88, 41
 (Trachelia). P '98, 269
 philippiana elegans (Varicella). P
 '10, 519
 philippianæ (Cylindrella). P '84,
 212
 (Galatea). P '61, 26
 philippianus (Solen). P '01, 399
 philippi (Achatina). J VIII, 397;
 IX, 81
 (Actinobolus). P '72, 254
 (Auricula). J IX, 91
 (Cionella). J VIII, 397; IX,
 81
 (Leptinaria). J VIII, 397;
 IX, 81
 (Melampus). J VIII, 402;
 IX, 91, 109
 (Mysia). P '72, 94
 (Pupa). J VIII, 397; IX, 81
 (Teredo). P '62, 456, 476
 (Tornatellina). J VIII, 397,
 410; IX, 81, 109, 111
 philippina (Catopsilia). P '85, 87
 (Loxia). P '64, 252
 philippinarum (Cyrena). P '60, 283
 (Loripes). P '72, 90
 (Mysia). P '72, 94
 (Psittacus). P '64, 239

- philippinense (Aspergillum). P '61, 493
 philippinensis (Brechites). P '61, 493
 (Gastrochana). P '61, 483
 (Macaeus). P '67, 37
 (Rhiolophus). P '89, 334
 (Rocellaria). P '61, 483
 (Scintilla). P '72, 225
 (Siphia). P '89, 154
 (Triga). P '89, 125
 philippinus (Corvus). P '91, 446
 (Merops). P '02, 676
 (Squalus). P '82, 308
 Philis. P '72, 89
 Phillipia. P '62, 566
 philippii (Dipodomys). P '53, 224; '75, 305
 (Procellaria). P '66, 150, 170, 194, 195
 philippii (Cestracion). P '91, 365
 (Clinus). P '81, 114
 philippii (Xylotrya). P '62, 457, 478
 philippsea (Unio). P '53, 269
 philippsi (Atopichthys). P '09, **406**
 (Dipodomys). P '75, 325
 (Glandina). P '74, 49
 (Heterocephalus). P '96, 540
 (Ischnopoda). P '04, 69
 (Madoqua). P '96, 518, 519
 (Varicella). P '75, 157
 (Zeacrinus). P '86, 157
 Phillipsia. P '63, 24; '65, 133, 268; '70, 52; '84, 54; '88, 243
 phillipsianus (Hydreionocrinus). P '79, 354
 (Potericerinus). P '79, 354
 philippsi (Coluber). P '44, **169**; '54, 100; '57, 69; '60, 554
 (Cyprina). P '61, 32
 (Dipodomys). P '55, 334
 (Encalyptocrinus). P '85, 350
 (Oliva). P '48, 103
 (Picus). P '63, 199
 (Platynerinus). P '81, 254
 (Potericerinus). P '86, 164
 (Productus). J III, 8, 22
 (Psammodphis). P '54, 100; '57, 69; '60, 554
 (Unio). P '53, 255
 philippsi ordi (Dipodomys). P '75, 326
 Phillipsoerinus. P '81, 293, 314, 407; '85, 334
 Phillyra. P '81, 175
 phillyrea (Aleyrodos). P '02, 281
 Philocerinus. P '65, 149; '69, 70-72; '79, 362-364, 374; '86, 111, 153-163, 166
 Philodendron. P '58, 122; '01, 558
 Philodes. P '68, 379
 philodice (Colias). P '78, 315
 Philodromidae. P '03, 60
 Philodrominae. P '83, 277; '92, 59
 Philodromus. P '92, 59; 1900, 537; '01, 585; '03, 60, 126, 139; '04, 133
 Philodryas. P '60, 558; '62, 73, 348; '63, 102. J VIII, 178
 Philogenia. P '01, 136; '08, 468, 474
 Philohela. P '75, 355; '83, 67; '91, 435; '95, 473; '98, 79; '08, 102
 Philoica. P '03, 128, 136; '09, 548
 Philolithus. J IV, 18, 37
 Philomachus. P '63, 126
 philomela (Myiothera). P '59, 54
 (Ypthina). P '85, 86
 Philomyceidae. P '94, 22; '96, 489; '98, 221; 1900, 147, 564, 569, 571; '02, 437; '03, 770; '05, 746; '06, 563
 Philomycus. P '58, 198, 199; '75, 147; '82, 236; '94, 22; '96, 489; 1900, 115, 147; '02, 235, 418-438; '03, 770; '05, 746; '06, 533, 563
 Philonotis. P '93, 217
 philonotis (Ranunculus). P '77, 105
 Philonthus. P '44, 35; '45, 266; '59, 288; '56, 347, 348. J IV, 31
 Philosamia. P '10, 295-299, 301, 318
 Philoscia. j i, 429. P '10, 295-299, 301, 318
 Philoteenus. J IV, 11, 28
 philoteichous (Dietyna). P '76, 201
 (Tegenaria). P '76, 201
 Philothamnus. P '60, 557; '94, 203
 Philothermus. P '66, 347
 Philotria. P '09, 393
 Philoxerus. P '89, 402
 Philoxylon. P '61, 352; '65, 224
 Philydrus. J IV, 31
 Philypni. P '60, **122**; '61, 16, 17
 Philypnus. P '60, 120, 122; '62, 240; '63, 180, 270; '71, 217; '77, 178, 180, 181; '85, 68, 79; '97, 132
 Philyra. P '58, 160; '91, 216
 philyrina (Nanina). P '74, 48
 Phimocrinus. P '85, 263; '86, 79, 89, 93, 102
 Phimophis. P '60, 79; '62, 347
 Phimothyra. P '60, 566; '61, 300, 305, 306; '64, 167; '66, 304, 310-312; '68, 310; '82, 333; '83, 14, 35; '01, 63; '08, 122
 phinco (Salmo). P '82, 307
 phippii (Hippolyte). P '01, 161
 (Spirontocaris). P '01, 161
 Phippsia. J III, 183, 200
 phippsi (Hippolyte). P '63, 139; '93, 117
 Phirix. J VI, 196

- Phissama. P '85, 88
 Phlaeopterus. P '66, 375
 Phlebia. J II, 278; III, 214, 218
 phlebobdia (Cratægus). P '10, 151,
 155
 phlebotomus (Acanthurus). P '63,
 178; '84, 102, 230
 Phlegethonotus. P '08, 95
 Phlegethontius. J IV, 163, 165
 Phlegon. P '58, 289; '73, 333
 phleoides (Acalypha). P '98, 389
 Phleospora. P '91, 81; '94, 369;
 '95, 435
 Phleum. P '84, 95; '04, 603
 Phlexis. P '99, 211
 Phlexys. P '99, 211
 Phlibostroma. P '06, 366
 Phlæoba. P '01, 371
 Phlæonæus. J IV, 13
 Phlæotribus. P '54, 218
 Phlogopite. P '72, 276; '80, 244,
 312; '82, 49; '92, 182, 183
 Phlox. j vii, 41, 110. P '48, 9; '60,
 146, 304, 512; '62, 5, 165; '63,
 74; '97, 178-181; '98, 48, 315;
 '04, 605; '10, 548, 549, 572, 582.
 J I, 153; III, 97
 phlox (Boleosoma). P '06, 525
 phluctainoides (Marmessoidæ). P
 '04, **73**
 Phlugis. P '05, 827, 843
 Phlyctæna. P '94, 369
 phlyctænoides (Cytispora). P '94,
 360
 Phlyxia. P '58, 160
 Phobetus. P '82, 278
 Phobetor. P '59, 288; '61, 346. J
 III, **227**
 Phoca. P '56, 265; '68, 286; '82,
 319, 327; '85, 384; '88, 90, 96;
 '98, 200; 1900, 43. J VII, 415
 phocæ (Notothenia). P '61, 519,
 520
 Phocæna. P '65, 178, 198, 274, 279;
 '66, 294; '68, 262; '69, 21, 23;
 '76, 134; '87, 353, 358, 359. J
 VIII, 217
 Phocagenus. J VII, 426
 phocæna (Delphinus). P '03, 314
 Phocidæ. P '68, 262; '82, 318;
 '92, 424. J VII, 415
 Phocodon. P '53, 377; '67, 150. J
 I, 5, 15
 Phocops. P '52, 190
 Phocylides. P '05, 798
 Phodaga. P '58, **76**. J IV, 11, 21,
 39
 Phøbacteria. P '66, 175
 phøbæ (Centropristis). P '62, 236
 (Sayornis). P '91, 435; '95,
 485; '96, 131; '98, 81; '08, 133,
 153
 phøbæ. *Continued.*
 (Tyrannula). P '53, 309
 (Tyrannus). P '72, 78
 Phøbætria. P '66, 186, 188; '69,
 212
 Phødon. P '56, 39
 Phøbæicrinus. P '81, 279, 408
 phøbæica (Petroica). P '89, 147
 phøbæicentron (Stauroneis). P '98,
 422-427; 1900, 473
 phøbæiceus (Agelæus). P '66, 90;
 '71, 24; '75, 351; '83, 63
 phøbæiceus (Agelaius). j iv, 31. P
 '47, 204; '51, 218; '53, 384; '55,
 312; '56, 291; '59, 107, 192; '66,
 10; '69, 126; '74, 97; '89, 269;
 '90, 208; '91, 436; '92, 108; '93,
 23, 47, 63; '95, 487; '96, 116, 134;
 '98, 82, 212; '08, 80, 154. J I,
 48
 phøbæiceus caurinus (Agelaius). P
 '04, 582
 phøbæiceus sonoriensis (Agelaius). P
 '92, 120; '05, 683
 phøbæiceus (Cassius). j iv, 31
 (Hiriseus). P '89, 367
 (Icterus). j viii, 152. P '53,
 396
 (Oriolus). j i, 258; iv, 31. P
 '66, 10
 phøbæicis (Graphiola). J II, 283
 phøbæicobia (Tachornis). P '63, 287
 Phøbæicobius. P '92, 398
 phøbæicobius (Cypselus). P '09, 360
 Phøbæicoecerus. J II, 7
 Phøbæicoecerus. P '99, **262**
 Phøbæicoerinites. P '81, 282
 Phøbæicophaus. P '70, 88; '02, 678
 Phøbæicophilus. P '09, 363
 Phøbæicopterus. P '59, 175; '64, 65;
 '68, 262; '69, 200-202, 216; '75,
 358; '90, 203. J IX, 410
 phøbæicopterus (Astyanax). P '06,
 338
 (Hiriseus). P '04, 777, 786;
 '10, 592, 630
 (Tetragonopterus). P '71,
 261; '06, 338
 phøbæicopus (Anser). P '71, 98
 Phøbæicothraupis. P '65, 171; '67,
 94
 phøbæicæura (Amauornis). P '02, 671
 (Rhipidura). P '89, 151
 Phøbæicurus. P '95, 349
 phøbæicurus (Bessonornis). P '62,
 315
 phøbæicurus granadensis (Cardinalis).
 P '99, 51
 phøbæicurus (Rallus). P '02, 671
 Phøbæix. P '58, 122
 phøbæix (Helix). P '73, 251; '74,
 58

- phoenix. *Continued.*
 (Hypoxylon). J II, 287
 (Penicillus). P '89, 352
 phaeocercus (Mitrephorus). P '66, 63
 phaeochroa (Dendrocincla). P '04,
 450, 458
 Phetaliotes. P '07, 56
 Phetusa. P '69, 214
 pholadacea. P '61, 470; '62, 193,
 200, 459
 Pholadæ. P '62, 200
 Pholadaria. P '62, 200, 460
 Pholadariae. P '62, 200, 460
 Pholadea. P '62, 200, 460
 Pholadæa. P '62, 200, 460
 Pholadella. J VIII, 306
 Pholades. P '62, 200, 460
 pholadia (Gastrohannia). P '61, 478
 (Myra). P '61, 478
 Pholadiadæ. P '62, 200
 Pholadidæ. P '49, 156; '55, 331;
 '60, 424; '61, 470; '62, 193, 200,
 459, 571; '91, 48; '05, 18. J II,
 335
 Pholadidea. P '61, 191; '62, 194,
 212; '71, 130
 Pholardoidea. P '62, 212
 pholadiformis (Petriicola). j vi, 208.
 P '48, 104; '62, 576; '71, 137;
 '82, 155; '88, 332; '03, 757
 Pholadina. P '62, 200, 460
 Pholadinæ. P '62, 192, 193, 200
 Pholadis. J III, 329
 Pholadoidæ. P '62, 200, 460
 Pholadomya. j viii, 223. P '43,
 328; '48, 104; '50, 67; '54, 164,
 170; '56, 81, 114, 283; '57, 142;
 '60, 182, 418, 425; '61, 419, 421;
 '62, 28, 191, 572; '71, 71; '76,
 305, 312; '77, 22, 23; '80, 22, 24;
 '81, 445; '82, 155, 159, 160; '90,
 450; '93, 222; '95, 114; '05, 13.
 J I, 214; III, 324; IV, 275, 276;
 VIII, 284, 317; IX, 125, 126
 Pholadomyidæ. P '05, 13
 Pholadopsis. P '49, 156; '62, 195,
 216. J I, 279
 Pholadria. P '62, 200, 460
 Pholas. j ii, 320; vi, 118, 120, 208.
 212; vii, 124, 336; viii, 223. P
 '41, 121; '47, 296; '48, 104; '52,
 200; '58, 53; '60, 424; '61, 324,
 472, 478; '62, 191, 192, 193, 200,
 450, 455, 461, 571; '71, 139; '76,
 304; '80, 22, 24, 25; '81, 445;
 '82, 155-165; '88, 331, 332; '89,
 274; '91, 48; '05, 18. J I, 127;
 II, 299, 335; IV, 393; VIII, 210,
 332; IX, 125
 Pholeidæ. P 1900, 531; '01, 571; '03,
 60, 130, 141; '04, 122; '09, 202
 Pholemma. P '92, 31
 Pholens. P '85, 103; '89, 98; 1900,
 531; '01, 571; '03, 60, 114, 129,
 133, 139, 140, 340; '04, 122; '09,
 303
 Pholedaria. P '62, 460
 Pholeobia. j ii, 319
 Pholia. P '05, 781
 Pholidæ. P '62, 191, 200, 460
 Pholidæa. P '62, 200, 212, 460
 Pholidauges. P '05, 781
 Pholidichthys. P '81, 113
 Pholidocidaris. P '69, 78
 Pholidolamus. P '60, 265
 Pholidornis. P '99, 39
 Pholis. j iv, 280. P '64, 211
 pholis (Blennius). P '92, 275
 Pholotæ. P '02, 274; '08, 338
 Pholus. P '84, 292. J IV, 152, 154,
 155, 158
 pholus (Darapsa). J IV, 146, 148
 (Lycomorpha). P '60, 537
 Phoma. P '79, 68; '93, 158; '94,
 357; '95, 28, 420, 427. J II, 288,
 292
 Phonasea. P '65, 172
 Phonipara. P '60, 376; '63, 297;
 '65, 169
 Phonolite. P '93, 176; '98, 92
 Phonygama. P '91, 448
 Phor. P '03, 569
 Phora. P '94, 420; '95, 340
 Phoradendron. P '81, 439-442; '89,
 407; '01, 558. J I, 185; III, 90
 Phoraspis. P '07, 153
 Phorbia. P '95, 336; '98, 162
 Phoreus. P '05, 113
 Phoridae. P '94, 420; '95, 340
 Phoroceera. P '95, 332
 Phorus. P '47, 285; '48, 104; '54,
 169; '55, 262; '66, 270; '76, 302;
 '79, 218. J I, 116; IX, 121, 151
 Phos. P '61, 367; '90, 399; '95,
 103, 114-124; '99, 75, 76; '03,
 279, 280; '04, 594, 595. J IV,
 381; VIII, 338
 Phosacolomys. J X, 254
 Phosphorax. P '75, 147
 phosphorea (Odontosyllus). P '09,
 327
 Phosphorite. P '90, 10, 77-117
 Photina. P '06, 276; '07, 156
 Photinula. P '97, 329
 Photinus. P '51, 334; '66, 347, 348.
 J IV, 35
 Photogenis. P '67, 156, 163; '77,
 78-80, 94, 96; '04, 245; '10, 281-
 291. J VI, 229, 241, 245
 photogenis (Clinostomus). P '67,
 164
 (Mimulus). P '77, 80

- photogenis. *Continued.*
 (Notropis). P '08, 544; '10, 291
 photogenis amœnus (Notropis). P '08, 545; '10, 291
 photogenis (Squalius). P '64, 280; '67, 164; '08, 544; '10, 291
 Photophori. P '51, 331
 Photopsis. P '94, 293; '02, 737
 Photuris. P '51, 337
 photus (Helix). P '06, 169
 Phoxargyrea. P '03, 732
 Phoxichilus. j ii, 61
 Phoxinellus. P '56, 192; '61, 8
 Phoxinus. P '56, 192
 phoxinus (Celestus). P '68, 123, 125, 273
 (Cyprinus). P '90, 50
 (Phoxinus). P '90, 50
 phoxocephalum (Etheostoma). P '77, 50
 phoxocephalus (Alvordius). P '77, 44, 50
 (Hadropterus). P '77, 44, 50; '85, 411; '06, 521
 Phoxus. P '55, 382
 Phractocephalus. P '71, 292
 Phractogonus. P '52, 62; '57, '50, 72
 Phractomys. P '96, 526
 Phractopis. P '68, 250
 Phragmatobia. P '60, 536
 Phragmicoma. P '69, 225
 Phragmites. P '09, 386, 388, 391
 phragmitis (Sphærella). P '93, 446
 phragmitoides (Calamagrostis). P '95, 544
 (Malurus). P '62, 317
 Phragmoceras. P '63, 23; '65, 257, 258; '68, 286
 Phragmolites. j viii, 234. P '43, 330, 331
 phragmosporæ (Phæostilbæ). P '94, 385
 Phraortes. P '04, 40
 Phratora. P '56, 39
 phrenetica (Cardita). P '72, 257
 (Chama). P '02, 699
 Phreoryetes. P '82, 146
 phrikalea (Odostomia). P '99, 152
 (Turbonilla). P '99, 176
 Phrissoma. J II, 143
 Phrissopoda. P '94, 279
 Phrixgnathus. P '92, 403
 Phrurolithus. P '92, 22; 1900, 532; '01, 576; '03, 129, 133; '09, 567
 Phryganea. P '75, 32, 42-52
 Phryganides. j i, 52
 Phryganidia. P '75, 46
 Phryganistria. P '06, 279
 Phryganophilus. P '59, 88, 290
 Phrygia. j ii, 117
 phrygiana (Linyphia). P '92, 42; '01, 580
 phrygiana var. annulipes (Linyphia). P '92, 42
 Phrygilus. P '99, 307
 Phrygionis. P '76, 152
 Phryma. P '60, 512; 1900, 488
 Phrync. P '62, 358
 phryne (Nephepeltia). P '08, 489
 Phrynida. P '04, 142
 Phrynidæ. J V, 375
 Phrynidium. J VI, 195, 196
 Phryniscidæ. J VI, 189, 190, 195; VIII, 101
 Phryniscus. P '62, 353. J VI, 70, 195, 196
 Phrynobatrachus. J VIII, 95
 Phrynocephalus. P '68, 283
 Phrynocerus. P '62, 157, 344; '63, 50
 Phrynooidis. P '62, 353, 357, 358; '63, 49. J VI, 70
 Phrynomantis. J VI, 189-193
 Phrynonax. P '62, 348
 Phrynops. P '54, 187
 Phrynosoma. P '52, 69, 178, 299; '53, 301; '54, 102; '56, 239, 309; '64, 178; '66, 302, 310-312; '68, 283; '71, 305; '83, 10-33; '85, 138; '91, 462; '92, 335-337; '93, 387; '95, 404; '96, 311, 463; '03, 30, 32, 540, 546-557; '04, 468; '08, 90, 117
 Phrynotettix. P '02, 595, 723; '07, 46; '08, 366, 393; '09, 112, 156
 Phrynos. P '63, 111. J V, 375
 Phtheirichthys. P '62, 239; '64, 60
 Phthiria. P '95, 326; '96, 37
 phthisicum (Pseudophasma). P '04, 97; '05, 840
 phthisicus (Gryllus). P '04, 95, 97
 (Mantis). P '04, 97
 Phthoa. P '04, 83
 phula (Chanda). P '05, 500
 (Hamiltonia). P '05, 500
 Phurys. P '75, 65
 Phyalosoma. P '04, 62
 Phyeidæ. P '84, 171
 Phycina. P '63, 230, 237; '84, 171
 Phyeis. P '63, 230, 237; '92, 276; '09, 407
 phyeis (Phyeis). P '92, 276
 Phyeites. P '60, 205
 Phygadenon. P '73, 140; '78, 357-359; '94, 185, 186
 phyleifolia (Salix). P '04, 603
 phylleoides (Dillwynia). P '50, 81
 phylira (Aretia). P '60, 527, 528
 Phylleanthus. P '63, 353
 Phyllachora. P '95, 427
 Phyllacora. P '94, 345

- Phyllactida. P '89, 105, 107, 111
 Phyllanthophora (Nepenthes). P '74, 144
 Phyllanthus. P '62, 7, 167; '67, 22; '89, 405
 Phyllastrephus. P '59, 47
 Phyllecthris. P '65, 205
 Phyllecthrus. P '65, 207; '73, 54
 Phyllida. P '04, 107
 Phyllidiidae. P '79, 97, 105
 Phyllinae. P '04, 105
 phyllinus (Cladomorphus). P '04, 61
 Phyllirhoë. P '04, 376
 Phyllite. P '92, 185; '97, 435
 Phyllites. P '58, 265
 phyllitidis (Polypodium). P '89, 352
 phyllitis (Laminaria). P '63, 96
 Phyllium. P '04, 105-107
 Phyllobates. P '54, 103, 226; '56, 237; '60, 372, 566; '62, 154; '63, 48; '66, 130, 131. J VI, 90, 91, 96, 112, 197; VIII, 94, 107, 155
 Phyllobothrium. P '90, 418
 Phyllobrotica. P '59, 81; '65, 205-209
 Phyllocaetus. P '98, 411
 phyllocera (Mitraria). P '04, 664
 Phylloceras. J VIII, 312
 phyllochroa (Hyla). J VI, 84
 Phyllocoenistis. P '59, 317, 327; '60, 433
 Phyllocrania. P '03, 715
 Phylloclactylus. P '54, 102; '56, 147; '60, 507; '62, 176; '63, 102; '66, 312; '68, 97; '71, 205; '82, 333; '96, 464; '97, 460; '08, 116. J VIII, 95, 118, 174
 Phylloclacta. P '73, 46, 52
 Phyllocladia. P '04, 181, 182, 194
 Phyllocladiana. P '04, 182
 Phyllocladoc. P '63, 140; '02, 274; '03, 428; '08, 328; '09, 237, 336. J III, 183, 194
 Phyllocladocidae. P '03, 426; '08, 328; '09, 237, 336
 Phyllocladromia. P '06, 267; '07, 25; '10, 422, 423
 Phyllocladromiinae. P '10, 408
 Phylloclithodes. P '58, 231
 Phyllocloma. P '52, 37
 Phylloclomanes. P '51, 152; '60, 375
 Phylloclomeda. P '62, 355; '64, 181; '65, 194; '74, 120. J VI, 72, 84, 86, 203
 Phylloclomyias. P '99, 208
 Phylloclonota. P '47, 286. J I, 116
 Phylloclonycteris. P '98, 333-337
 Phylloclopezus. P '99, 202
 Phylloclophaga. P '53, 440. J III, 225, 235, 249, 254, 258
 phyllocliphila (Conulus). P '02, 237 (Hyalina). P '02, 237
 Phyllophora. P '57, 74; '05, 807
 Phyllophaeneste. P '58, 193; '59, 40; '66, 38; '02, 688
 Phylloptera. P '04, 543; '05, 807-809; '07, 382, 388
 Phyllopteryx. P '82, 283, 309; '07, 426
 Phyllorhina. P '80, 133, 393; '89, 335; '98, 319
 Phyllorhoë. P '04, 329
 Phyllorhynchus. P '01, 17, 64; '04, 468; '08, 122
 Phylloornis. P '02, 682
 Phylloscelis. P '07, 469, 471
 Phylloscirtus. I '04, 548; '05, 834, 843; '10, 598, 616, 649
 Phyllosira. P '62, **349**; '66, 127
 Phyllospora. P '98, 47, 315
 Phyllosticta. P '91, 76; '93, 156, 160, 454-456; '94, 354, 374; '95, 430
 Phyllostoma. P '57, 174; '80, 392; '89, 317; 1900, 756, 757
 phyllostoma (Ascidia). j iii, 8
 Phyllostomata. P '02, 161
 Phyllostomatidae. P '01, 297; '02, 161; '04, 428
 Phyllostomatinae. P '04, 429
 Phyllostomidae. P '61, 360; '82, 317; '89, 339; '92, 173
 Phyllostomides. P '04, 428
 Phyllostomina. P '04, 428
 Phyllostrophus. P '55, 328; '99, 41
 Phyllosthenis. P '60, **176**, 419
 Phyllostheca. P '97, 427
 Phyllosthelys. P '03, 715
 Phyllostis. P '74, 176, 177
 Phyllostocus. P '73, 329
 Phyllurus. P '64, 181
 Phyllyra. P '88, 79
 Phymactis. P '89, 106
 Phymantidae. P '89, 113
 Phymanthus. P '89, 113, 125
 Phymaphora. P '53, 357, 360
 Phymata. P '93, 37, 39
 phymata (Perdita). P '95, 11, **12**; '96, 32, 47, 49, 91
 Phymateus. P '01, 374
 Phymatocephalus. P '73, 325
 Phymatodes. P '54, 18; '61, 357. J II, 8, 32, 105
 Physa. j ii, 171; v, 124; viii, 200. P '41, 78, 79; '42, 177; '45, 281; '46, 66; '50, 11; '54, 164; '56, 80, 81, 114, 119, 260, 278; '57, 158; '58, 158; '60, 18, 50, 147, 155, 431; '61, 309, 330, 398, 433; '63, 149; '64, 114; '69, 124; '72, 103; '73, 286; '81, 93; '82, 334; '83, 140; '91, 322; '94, 24; '96, 494; '99, 401; 1900, 457, 469; '02, 513-516; '03, 777; '04, 336

- 343, 359, 360, 379, 701; '06, 565; '07, 328; '08, 412, 413; '09, 107, 515; '10, 42, 53, 144, 668. J VI, 155, 163-177; VII, 13; VIII, 63; XII, 20, 21, 29, 43, 54, 104, 112; XIII, 89, 96, 105
- physa (Achatinella). P '88, 22; '95, 225
(Laminella). P '88, 43
(Newcombia). P '88, 43
- Physalia. P '71, 148; '78, 276, 309
- Physalis. j vii, 112. P '60, 304; '62, 6, 166; '63, 74; '89, 396; '98, 394, 406; '04, 108
- Physaloptera. P '56, 53; '86, 312; '90, 412
- Physalospora. P '90, 229; '93, 447; '95, 421
- physalura (Filaria). P '85, 10
- physalus (Balænoptera). P '69, 16
- Physantha. P '48, 8
- Physaria. P '63, 58
- Physarum. P '90, 192; '91, 389; '93, 371; '10, 272. J I, 151
- Physcia. P '86, 343; '93, 216
- physcomia (Sermyle). P '04, 51; '05, 840
- Physegenna. P '94, 281
- Physella. P '81, 95
- Physema (Waldheimia). P '73, 183
- Physemoda. P '60, 267
- Physemus. P '54, 117. J IV, 11, 32
- Physeter. P '53, 377; '67, 144; '69, 32. J VII, 436, 444
- Physeterida. P '69, 6, 20, 31; '73, 267
- Physetoerinus. P '69, 158, 161; '81, 187-270, 321, 329; '85, 240, 250, 282, 335; '90, 158, 169, 346-371
- Physianthus. P '58, 130; '79, 205
- Physida. P '91, 322; '94, 24; '96, 494; '03, 777; '06, 565; '09, 515
- Physignathus. P '68, 283; '96, 462
- Physiotium. P '69, 224
- Physocalyx. P '63, 61
- physocarpus (Didymella). P '94, 335
(Sphaeronema). P '94, 358
(Sphaeropsis). P '94, 361
(Stagonosporium). P '94, 365
- physocarpus (Gomphocarpus). P '09, 493
- Physocephala. P '95, 331
- Physoclysti. P '71, 157; '84, 168; '87, 353
- Physocnenum. P '53, 234. J II, 8, 31, 105
- Physocyclus. P '01, 569, 571; '09, 202
- physoderus (Pyrophorus). J IV, 35
- physodes (Psoralea). P '84, 82
(Streptostyla). P '91, 311
- Physogasterini. P '66, 399
- physoides (Lasea). P '72, 229
- Physonota. P '73, 76, 77
- physoplea (Discoplea). P '90, 138
- Physopyxis. P '71, 112, 272, 273
- Physorhynchus. P '60, 230
- Physostomi. P '71, 157
- Physotome. P '87, 356, 357
- physura (Nomada). P '03, 596, 599
- Phytocollite. P '82, 68
- Phytodecta. P '56, 35, 38
- Phytodietus. P '73, 411; '78, 379; '94, 187, 189
- Phytæcia. J II, 153, 155
- Phytolæcia. P '60, 512; '70, 102; '86, 345; '89, 401; '90, 272; '98, 394; 1900, 646; '02, 652, 667; '09, 491
- Phytolacæcæ. P '60, 512; '89, 401; '98, 394
- phytolacæoides (Asclepias). P '60, 304
- Phytolithus. P '60, 436, 441, 442, 521
- Phyton. P '73, 336. J II, 21, 22
- Phytophaga. J I, 314
- phytophagica (Chelymorpha). P '73, 77
- Phytophthora. P '03, 360
- Piabucina. P '76, 335, 336
- piapiæ (Corvus). P '67, 217
- piatigorskensis (Cyprina). P '61, 32
- Piaya. P '48, 91; '63, 283; '90, 206; '08, 492-501. J I, 215
- Pica. j iii, 360. P '42, 191; '47, 202; '51, 217; '53, 384; '62, 313; '66, 93; '67, 216; '68, 21; '91, 44, 441, 442; '93, 23, 45, 62; '98, 140, 212; '99, 13, 16; '08, 91. J I, 46; II, 269
- pica (Achatinella). P '88, 39
(Alca). P '68, 3, 6, 18
(Buceros). P '67, 215
(Corvus). j iii, 360; viii, 152
(Margaritophora). P '87, 36
(Mytilicardia). P '72, 256
(Ophiocoma). P '89, 177
(Patella). P '94, 210
(Penguinus). P '68, 18
(Pica). P '91, 442
- pica hudsonica (Pica). P '91, 442; '93, 23, 45, 62; '98, 140
- pica (Utamania). P '68, 18
- picadoi (Theridium). P '09, 204
- Picaria. P '74, 105
- picarti (Hemirhamphus). P '84, 222
- picata (Synageles). P '92, 80
- Picathartes. P '91, 441, 445; '99, 61
- picatus (Hydroporus). P '55, 292, 298

- picatus*. *Continued*.
 (Lanius). P '67, 217
 (Rumphiastus). P '67, 100, 115
Picca. P '84, 117
picciola (Aeonia). P '94, 280
piccolomini (Amblychila). P '54, 33
Picca. P '73, 353; '74, 159; '76,
 332; '84, 92; '90, 276; '99, 113;
 '04, 608. J I, 89
picca (Clivina). P '57, 82
 (Helodes). P '53, **354**
 (Iscnoptera). P '01, 275
 (Melasis). P '53, 229
 (Pitys). J IX, 39
 (Sandalus). P '53, 229
 (Saperda). J II, 164
 (Uloma). P '46, **64**
 (Zenoa). P '53, 229. J I, 89
picivittus (Coniophanes). J VIII,
 137
picium (Agathidium). P '44, **103**;
 '53, 285
 (Agonum). P '54, 49
 (Scaphidium). P '44, 103;
 '60, 322
 (Tritoma). J v, 300
picus (Anisodactylus). P '59, 69.
 J IV, 29
 (Anorus). P '59, **87**
 (Atypus). P '88, 200, 206-219;
 '03, 145
 (Balistes). P '63, 177, 180;
 '97, 126; '99, 496
 (Bascanium). P '01, 61
 (Chiton). P '94, 70, 87
 (Diplocheirus). J IV, 29
 (Dromius). P '43, 296
 (Gorytes). P '95, 524
 (Macropogon). P '61, **349**
 (Melanactes). P '73, 333
 (Melichthys). P '97, 126; '99,
 496
 (Olibrus). P '59, 288
 (Platynus). P '54, 49
 (Spilotes). P '68, **105**. J
 VIII, 180
 (Tenebrio). P '46, 64
 (Unio). P '60, 53, **91**. J V,
 379
 (Xylophilus). P '55, **276**
picardi (Joturus). P '03, 748
picincha (Conocephaloides). P '07,
 389
 (Conocephalus). P '07, 389
pic (Echinorhynchus). P '50, 98
pic collaris (Echinorhynchus). P
 '50, **98**; '56, 48
piciorne (Cryptorhopalum). P '54,
111
picicornis (Mordellistena). P '62, 49
 (Omaseus). J II, 242
 (Platynus). P '60, **319**
- Picicorvus*. P '59, 108, 192; '66,
 91; '91, 447; '93, 46, 63; '08, 94
Picidae. P '53, 384; '63, 172, 177,
 194, 284; '66, 52; '83, 65; '95,
 482; '96, 128; '05, 766
picilabris (Mordellistena). P '64,
105
picilabrum (Platydemia). P '46, **62**.
 J I, 102
picipenne (Agonum). P '54, 53, 54;
 '73, 323
picipennis (Amphieyllis). P '66, 369
 (Platynus). P '54, 53
 (Tillus). P '73, 334
picipes (Byrrhus). P '73, 328
 (Cistela). P '46, 59
 (Clivina). P '57, 82
 (Lytus). J II, 30, 105
 (Colymbetes). P '44, 27; '62,
 521
 (Enderces). J II, 30, 105
 (Feronia). J II, 256
 (Gyrinus). P '68, 369, 371,
 373
 (Oodes). P '44, **52**
 (Peryphus). P '57, 5; '60,
 316; '73, 325
 (Platydemia). J I, 102
 (Platysma). J II, 256
 (Staphylinus). P '44, 35
 (Tachyta). P '43, 297; '73,
 326
 (Typophorus). P '73, 38
picirostris (Dendroplex). P '99, 51,
 306
piciventris (Argutor). J II, 252
 (Loxandrus). J II, 252
pickeringi (Eutænia). P '03, 287,
 293-96
 (Hyla). P '95, 399
 (Hylodes). P '55, 429; '95,
 399
Pickeringia. J vii, **95**. J III, 86
pickeringia (Ardesia). P '89, 390
pickeringii (Ammonites). J VIII,
 312, 313
 (Carpophaga). P '54, **228**;
 '99, 43
 (Coluber). P '45, **242**; '60,
 562
 (Eutænia). P '83, 21; '01, 29
 (Hyla). P '55, 429; '65, 84.
 J VI, 68, 84
 (Orchestia). P '54, 177
Pickeringite. P '76, 333
Picoides. P '61, 217; '63, 194, 203
Picolaptæ. P '56, 263
Picolaptes. P '56, 263, 264. J II,
 263
Picorellus. P '77, 70, 87; '85, 367
picorum (Trichozomum). P '56, 55
picos (Balanus). J VIII, 326

- Pieracolla. P '48, 13. J I, **159**
 Pierammia. P '89, 371
 Pieris. P '77, 107
 Pierodendron. P '89, 371
 pieroides (Reichardia). P '09, 494
 (Urospermum). P '09, 493
 Pierolite. P '41, 39; '92, 189
 Picrosmine. P '41, 39; '42, 193
 picta (Achatina). P '58, 207
 (Achatinella). P '88, 43
 (Actinophrys). P '87, 122
 (Ahaetulla). P '60, 556
 (Altica). j iv, **87**
 (Aneulosa). P '64, 103; '65,
 36
 (Anomia). P '73, 182
 (Aphthonia). P '73, 67
 (Arachnis). P '75, 31
 (Callalula). J VI, 192
 (Callipepla). J I, 219
 (Camptoneura). P '95, 337
 (Catonina). P '07, 480, **481**
 (Centrodera). J I, 325
 (Certhia). P '75, 347
 (Chlephaga). P '70, 131
 (Chrysemys). P '77, 199; '95,
 406
 (Coccinella). P '52, 131
 (Corticaria). P '55, 303
 (Crassatella). P '72, 251
 (Crinia). J VI, 202
 (Cryptareha). P '44, **107**
 (Dendrophis). P '60, 556
 (Dilocarcinus). P '61, 373
 (Echites). P '58, 129
 (Eleotris). P '85, 75, 79
 (Emys). j iv, 203, 205, 211;
 vi, 24, 37. P '54, 189; '71, 103,
 155; '08, 114
 (Euhadra). P '08, 591
 (Eulota). P '08, **591**
 (Felis). P '79, 171
 (Harmonia). P '52, 131
 (Heleopera). P '79, 162
 (Helix). P '74, 56
 (Hylaptesia). J VI, 197
 (Ispidina). P '05, 763
 (Kraussina). P '73, 190
 (Laminella). P '88, 43
 (Leptoxis). P '64, 103; '65,
 36
 (Mangora). P '09, 209
 (Melania). P '65, 21
 (Ortyx). J I, 219; II, 271
 (Peltophora). P '60, 222
 (Pezotettix). P '70, **78**
 (Plectoptera). P '05, 839
 (Porellanella). P '58, 229,
243
 (Raja). P '10, 468
 (Salamandra). j v, **36**, 333;
 vi, 35. P '69, 115. J I, 286
 picta. *Continued.*
 (Scirtetica). P '05, 38, 53;
 '07, 290; '10, 593, 617, 631
 (Seyllina). P '06, 45
 (Sesarma). P '58, 106; '80,
 217
 (Setophaga). P '92, 124
 (Spiranthes). P '89, 355
 (Strophlops). P '96, 319
 (Succinea). P '96, 417
 (Sybaris). P '08, 620
 (Synidotea). P '97, 391, **401**
 (Terebratula). P '73, 182
 (Testudo). j iv 212; vi, 24
 (Thalamita). P '58, **39**
 (Thelphusa). P '80, 36
 (Waldheimia). P '73, 182;
 '77, 163
 picticollis (Elæachlora). P '08, 13
 picticornis (Caloptenus). P '04, 538
 (Chatoglossa). P '95, 333
 (Hesprotettix). P '04, 538
 (Rhomalea). P '04, 530
 (Tæniopoda). P '04, 530; '05,
 413
 pietifrons (Cryptus). P '78, **360**
 (Dienoplus). P '93, **549**; '95,
 531
 (Gorytes). P '95, 518, 531
 (Monedula). P '95, 364, 368
 (Myndus). P '07, 491
 pietilis (Erigone). P '01, 579; '05,
 310
 (Grammonota). P '92, 34;
 '01, 569, 579; '05, 310
 (Lycosa). P '04, 277, 285,
 287; '08, 164, 225, 226, 270, 271
 pictipennis (Euaeris). P '05, 821
 (Harpax). P '06, 276
 (Notocyphus). P '97, **230**,
 235
 (Psilocephala). P '95, 327
 pictipes (Corinna). P '09, **198**
 (Cynorta). P '09, **226**
 (Metaeryba). P '03, 341, **343**
 (Oxyopes). P '01, **587**
 (Theridium). P '04, 126
 pictiventris (Leptognathus). J VIII,
130
 pictorum tenuis (Mya). P '53, 256
 pictorum (Unio). P '53, 268; '60, 3
 pictouensis (Heteromeyenia). P '85,
28; '86, 228
 pictum (Bembidium). P '73, 326.
 J IV, 12
 (Caladium). P '58, 122
 (Dactyloctenium). P '02, 725;
 '04, 572; '06, 415
 (Lioecardium). P '61, **44**
 (Pachysoma). P '58, 106
 (Panchax). P '05, 504
 (Plectropoma). P '99, 348

- pictum*. *Continued*.
 (Pleurocera). P '65, 21
 (Tupaia). P '04, 148
- picturata* (Alutera). P '63, 178, **183**
 (Chromodoris). P '79, 109
 (Eumenes). P '99, **444**, 459
 (Melania). P '65, **21**
 (Pleurodonte). P '10, 515
 (Seriola). P '99, 346; '05, 67
- picturatus* (Bruchus). P '76, 269
 (Cryptocephalus). J I, 259
 (Ichneumon). P '73, 108, 127
 (Trachurus). P '98, 341; '99, **346**
- pictus* (Acanthistius). P '99, 348
 (Alphesthes). P '99, 348
 (Anculotus). P '64, 103
 (Aramus). P '75, 354
 (Arhopalus). J II, 177; IV, 40
 (Buceo). P '64, 242, 288
 (Bulimus). P '97, 19
 (Calcarinus). P 1900, 5, 31
 (Camariolius). J VI, 202
 (Cerambyx). J II, 177; IV, 40
 (Chirus). P '54, 132; '57, 201
 (Claudius). P '72, 24, 26
 (Dendrophis). P '02, 179, 694
 (Discoglossus). J VI, 112
 (Goniopsis). P '79, 401; '80, **193**
- (Grapsus). P '50, 24, 27; '71, 240; '79, 401; '80, 193, 196, 217; '91, 190
 (Leptophis). P '60, 556
 (Liopus). J II, **172**
 (Lophius). P '82, 308
 (Melanoplus). P '07, 77
 (Metopograpsus). P '80, 191
 (Miogryllus). P '08, 401
 (Nicocles). P '95, 323
 (Ochthedromus). P '57, 5
 (Oreortyx). P '59, 192; '93, **22**, 37
- pictus plumiferus* (Oreortyx). P '98, 208; '03, 6, 15; '04, 580
- pictus* (Oxylebius). P '62, **278**
 (Pachysoma). P '80, 217
 (Pagurus). P '50, 29; '58, **234**, 238
 (Plectrotettix). P '06, 45
 (Portunus). j i, **61**, 62. P '78, 321; '79, 399
 (Prepodesmus). P '96, **263**
 (Proctotretus). P '57, 198
 (Psammodynastes). P '02, 181
 (Psittacus). P '64, 239
 (Rallus). P '94, 137
 (Solen). P '01, 399
 (Sphenophorus). P '58, **80**, J I, 325; IV, 40
 (Tamias). P '98, 122
 (Tantalus). P '75, 354
- pictus*. *Continued*.
 (Thinopinus). J IV, 31
 (Todus). P '05, 763
 (Toxotus). J I, 325
 (Unio). P '53, 255; '54, 244; '96, 503
- picuda* (Sphyrana). P '63, 179, **187**; '82, 307; '84, 67, 68; '97, 98
- picudilla* (Sphyrana). P '84, 67, 72; '03, 750
- Picumnis*. P '99, 52, 305
- Picumnoides*. P '63, 195
- Picumnus*. P '63, 195; '99, 52; '09, 360
- Picus*. j iii, 367; iv, 275, 373; v, 137; vii, 193, 404; viii, 155. P '42, 191; '43, 259; '47, 278; '48, 91; '50, 98; '51, 349; '53, 384, 401; '55, 313; '56, 293; '58, 195; '59, 141, 190, 298, 301, 302; '60, 137, 377; '61, 217; '63, 194, 195, 198, 284; '64, 243; '66, 38; '67, 217; '68, 149, 296; '69, 126; '71, 27; '75, 347; '83, 65; '99, 16-18, 20, 22, 30, 32, 204, 205; '02, 679, 680; '05, 766. J I, 54-56; II, 270; V, 460
- picus* (Lanius). P '67, 215
- pidanceeti* (Sigaretus). P '82, 210
- piderdensis* (Buchiceras). J VIII, 313
 (Ceratites). J VIII, 313
- Pieridae*. P '9-, 156
- Pieris*. P '66, 238, 366; '85, 84; 1900, 485; '10, 547, 548, 570
- Piesmus*. P '73, 302. J II, 246
- Piestidae*. P '44, 42
- piezata* (Nemognatha). P '53, 347. J IV, 39
 (Zonitis). P '53, 347. J IV, 39
- Piezocera*. J II, 7, 8
- Piezorhynchus*. P '89, 153
- piger* (Trichius). J IV, 33
 (Unio). P '60, **90**, J V, **387**
- pigra* (Clausilia). P '01, 650; '02, **368**; '04, 812; '08, 573
 (Xylota). P '95, 331
- Pigritia*. P '60, **172**, 434
- pikeri* (Hyetia). P '04, 139
 (Lycosa). P '08, 164
 (Sterna). P '62, 550
- pikensis* (Scaphioerinus). P '86, 161
 (Zeacrinus). P '86, 161
- pila* (Loripes). P '72, 90
 (Pachycheilus). P '09, **521**
- pila pilula* (Pachycheilus). P '09, **522**
- Pilacre*. P '94, 386
- pilaris* (Turdus). P '64, 249
 (Unio). P '53, 255; '72, 108; '96, 503

- pilata (Eolis). P '82, 262
 pileata (Emberiza). P '64, 254
 pilatei (Dromochorus). J IV, 27
 pilati (Notoxus). P '52, 94. J IV, 38
 pilatus (Unio). P '66, 133. J VI, 281
 pilehardus (Clupanodon). P '06, 84 (Clupea). P '92, 243; '06, 84
 Pilea. P '89, 403
 pileare (Triton). P '88, 324; '91, 52
 pilearis (Aquilus). P '05, 292 (Lampusia). P '04, 22
 pileata (Anous). P '94, 116 (Halyeon). P '62, 318 (Musciapa). P '64, 256
 pileatum (Triceratium). P 1900, 731
 pileatus (Accipiter). P '48, 89; '75, 78 (Astur). P '75, 86 (Ceophleus). P '89, 269; '91, 435; '93, 43, 62; '95, 483; '96, 129; '98, 81, 210
 pileatus abieticola (Ceophleus). P '03, 8; '04, 581
 pileatus (Chettusia). P '72, 32 (Corvus). P '60, 138 (Cyanocorax). P '60, 138; '63, 299 (Hylotomus). P '75, 347; '78, 22; '66, 54; '75, 347; '78, 22; '83, 65 (Lanius). P '60, 188 (Midas). P '61, 464 (Neophron). P '05, 762 (Nisus). P '75, 86 (Picus). J iii, 368; viii, 155; '53, 384, 401; '56, 293; '75, 347 (Platyterinus). P '81, 247 (Pleuroerinus). P '81, 247 (Sarcophorus). P '72, 32 (Vultur). P '05, 762
 pileiformis (Platyterinus). P '81, 248 (Pleuroerinus). P '81, 248; '90, 158
 pileolus (Calyptraea). P '48, 97; '62, 568; '82, 170 (Toxopneustes). P '91, 214 (Triceratium). P 1900, 727 (Turbinolia). P '43, 327; '46, 22
 Pileoma. P '53, 387; '59, 66; '60, 20, 105, 327, 479; '61, 47; '65, 82; '77, 56, 88, 96; '06, 522
 Pileopsis. P '66, 262, 264; '90, 150
 pileo-rubra (Alunda). P '67, 218
 piletti (Millericrinus). P '86, 220
 pileum (Emarginula). P '89, 142 (Pseudovermilia). P '10, 500 (Spiroerypta). P '82, 198, 203
 Pileus. P '44, 97
 pileus (Metoptoma). P '66, 267; '89, 292
 pileus-sinensis (Scutella). P '44, 97 (Sismondia). P '65, 75 (Unio). P '53, 255; '54, 240, 243
 Pilidium. P '76, 245; '01, 720
 piliferum (Hypnum). P '55, 447
 pilifrons (Cyphonyx). P '97, 265 (Orthocentrus). P '94, 190 (Salus). P '97, 265, 277
 pilimana (Helice). P '80, 219, 220 (Odontomyia). P '82, 83
 pilimanus (Leilophus). P '80, 224
 pilipes (Atya). P '94, 409 (Gnathograpsus). P '80, 204 (Gomphus). P '62, 397 (Ptyeognathus). P '80, 203, 204
 Piliscus. P '96, 453
 Pillea. P '74, 159
 pillidium (Stylochopis). P '07, 545 (Stylochus). P '07, 516, 540
 pillsburyi (Cerion). P '97, 366; '98, 475
 Pilobolus. P '81, 463
 pilocerei (Cylindrella). P '60, 152, 153
 Pilodius. P '52, 80; '58, 34
 pilorides (Capromys). P '63, 156; '88, 190 (Isodon). J ii, 333 (Mus). J ii, 340
 pilosa (Acanthodoris). P '79, 72; '80, 90, 91, 97 (Actæa). P '58, 33 (Allecula). P '46, 58 (Ascidia). J iii, 8 (Brada). P '06, 231; '08, 357 (Chrysopsis). J vii, 66 (Cistela). P '46, 58 (Cymindis). P '43, 295 (Diffugia). P '78, 172 (Doris). P '80, 88, 90 (Eragrostis). P '10, 583 (Eumenes). P '99, 454, 461 (Gratiola). P 1900, 669; '07, 458 (Heteractæa). P '79, 396 (Hosackia). P '63, 352 (Hypolampsis). P '73, 57 (Lampyris). J IV, 36 (Lyceperdina). P '47, 176; '53, 359 (Lycoea). P '08, 164, 248 (Membranipora). J III, 141 (Nemophilla). P '61, 463 (Phlox). P '10, 548, 582 (Porcellana). P '58, 228; '79, 406

- pilosa*. *Continued*.
 (Portulaca). P '67, 18; '91,
 279
 (Scutellaria). P '10, 582
 (Setigereella). P '78, 172
 (Solidago). P 1900, 671
 (Stachys). j vii, **48**
 (Tricuspis). P '62, 94, 95, 335
 (Uta). P '59, 251
 (Uralepis). P '62, **94**, 95, 335
pilosella (Amphispharia). P '95,
418
 (Limnophila). P '59, **241**, 233
pilosicollis (Aneclonycha). P '73,
 330
pilosicollis (Apogonia). J III, 236
 (Melolontha). j iii, **243**. J
 III, 261
 (Trichestes). J III, 261
pilosipes (Eupagurus). P '58, 237,
249
pilosiscuta (Julus). P '61, **411**
pilosiuscula (Dicksonia). P '08, 449
pilosum (Cynoglossum). J I, 182
 (Echinospermum). P '61, **462**;
 '62, 165
 (Enoplium). J IV, 36
 (Galium). P '60, 303; '02,
 664, 669; '10, 573
 (Lithospermum). j vii, **43**. P
 '63, 73
pilosus (Aphanostephus). P '61,
457; '62, 164
 (Cryptophagus). P '58, **64**.
 J IV, 32
 (Dyschirius). P '57, 77, **80**
 (Endomychus). P '47, 176
 (Limonius). J IV, 35
 (Mecistocephalus). J V, **43**
 (Nysson). P '97, 379
 (Odontomyia). P '82, 75, **76**
 (Paguristes). P '58, 236
 (Pagurus). P '58, 236
 (Vermiculus). P '05, 382
pilotæ (Polyporus). J III, 209, 211
pilsbryana (Bifidaria). P 1900, 429,
 593, 607; '09, 515; '10, 52, 136
 (Ocinebra). P '91, **57**
pilsbryi (Aglaiia). P '99, 512
 (Anetus). P '91, **97**
 (Bostrichocentrum). P '05,
 213
 (Cerithium). P '05, 22
 (Doridium). P '99, **512**
 (Holospira). P '05, 213
 (Notropis). P '04, **245**
 (Patella). P '94, 209
 (Polygyra). P '03, 201; '06,
 532
 (Pristiloma). P '99, **120**, 187
 (Pyrula). P '07, 210-218
pilsbryi duplinensis (Pyrula). P
 '07, 210-218
pilsbryi (Strophioops). P '96, 323
pilsbryi evulva (Strophioops). P '96,
 323
pilsbryi (Strophocheilus). P 1900,
394
 (Tellina). P '03, **263**
 (Tethys). P '98, **193**
 (Turbonilla). P '99, 146, **151**,
 176
 (Unio). P '92, 131
pilula (Alycaeus). P '82, 233
 (Bulimulus). P '96, 424
 (Bulimus). P '61, **332**
 (Colaspis). P '73, 45
 (Lucina). P '72, 85
 (Melania). P '64, 98; '65, 34
 (Pisocerinus). P '86, 97, 98
 (Polygyra). P '02, 417, 420,
 428
pilularis (Armadillo). j i, **432**
pilularis (Scarabæus). J IV, 34
pilulifera (Euphorbia). P '89, 406
Pilumnopus. P '79, 396
Pilumnoplax. P '58, **93**
Pilumnus. P '50, 24; '52, 81; '58,
 34, 36; '59, 302; '66, 52; '71, 120;
 '78, 319; '79, 396; '91, 178, 198
pima (Cordillacris). P '07, **69**
 (Oliaris). P '07, 486
Pimela. P '60, **156**
Pimelea. P '58, 127
Pimelipterina. P '61, 78
Pimelepterina. P '62, 244
Pimelepterus. P '62, 244; '99, 351
Pimeletropis. P '59, **196**; '70, 92
Pimelia. j iii, 251
Pimelite. P '92, 186; '93, 174
Pimelodina. P '70, 94
Pimelodus. P '54, 26; '58, 170; '59,
 159; '60, 569; '63, 172; '64, 276;
 '65, 85; '71, 270; '73, 99; '77,
 178, 190, 230; '82, 281; '03, 499.
 J III, 54
pimeloides (Eleodes). P '58, 182
Pimelometopon. P '64, 59; '81, 114;
 '99, 359
Pimelopteroidæ. P '62, 244
Pimenta. P '89, 381
pimentana (Modiomorpha). J VIII,
 306
Pimephales. P '56, 180; '64, 282;
 '65, 85; '77, 86; '85, 63, 412; '04,
 244; '08, 522, 523
pimeriana (Cicindela). P '66, 363
Pimpinella. P '89, 385; '09, 493
Pimpla. P '73, 397-404; '78, 377-
 379; '94, 190; '03, 82
Pimplinæ. P '94, 188
Pinacæ. P '58, 123
Pinacodera. J IV, 28

- pinaster (Pinus). P '89, 135
 pincerna (Ostrea). P '48, 103; '90, 404
 pinchaque (Tapirus). P '65, 183; '88, 99
 Pinckneya. P '68, 184
 pinepine (Motacilla). P '67, 221
 pinea (Pinus). P '01, 361
 pinei (Unio). P 1900, 80
 Pinemys. P '74, 187, 191
 Pineria. P '73, 248; '75, 149, 228, 245; '98, 281
 pinerium (Cerion). P '96, 325
 pineti (Geomys). P '52, 158, 159
 (Omalius). P '73, 327
 (Saccophorus). P '52, 159; '75, 132
 pinetis (Geomys). P '75, 132
 (Sylvilagus). P '08, 404, 405
 pinetorum (Arvicola). P '53, 407, 409; '74, 187, 191; '94, 218, 391
 (Microtus). P '95, 381; '96, 185, 382, 383; '97, 26, 212, 308. J XI, 204, 205
 (Neotoma). P '94, 245
 (Pinemys). P '74, 187
 (Pitymys). P '74, 191
 (Psammomys). P '41, 97; '53, 409; '74, 187, 191
 pingue (Colpocephalum). P 1900, 157
 (Macrochilus). P '89, 296, 306
 pinguedineus (Pterostichus). P '73, 310, 315. J II, 256
 Pinguicula. j viii, 103
 pinguicula (Eulima). P '05, 108
 pinguin (Bromelia). P '89, 354
 Pinguinaria. P '72, 174, 201
 Pinguinus. P '68, 5, 15
 Pinguipes. P '61, 45, 516
 pinguistrostratus (Scarus). J XII, 541
 pinguis (Amathilla). P '01, 152
 (Aneulosa). P '64, 102
 (Aphodius). J I, 103
 (Clathurella). P '73, 221
 (Clausilia). P '01, 655; '02, 239
 (Cypræa). P '55, 262; '96, 474
 (Eristalis). P '94, 277
 (Gammarus). P '01, 152
 (Hippoglossus). P '64, 219
 (Lucina). P '76, 307; '05, 15. J II, 275
 (Lymneus). j v, 123
 (Macrochilus). P '63, 21
 (Melania). P '64, 102
 (Melissodes). P '78, 216
 (Motacilla). j iv, 193
 (Partula). P '85, 211. J IX, 77
 pinguis. *Continued.*
 (Phæogenes). P '94, 186
 (Platysomatichthys). P '64, 219
 (Plautus). P '72, 209
 (Pleuroneetes). P '64, 218, 219
 (Sphærodoma). P '89, 296, 306
 (Sylvia). j iv, 193
 (Syrphus). P '94, 277
 (Tenea). P '76, 307; '93, 222; '05, 15
 (Unio). P '57, 84. J IV, 78
 Pinguitia. P '96, 318, 320, 324
 pini (Bostrichus). j v, 257
 (Callidium). J II, 158
 (Cixius). P '07, 489, 490
 (Dædalea). J III, 214
 (Eumolpus). j v, 295
 (Mycetophagus). P '45, 270; '56, 13
 pini canadensis (Polyporus). J III, 211
 pini (Psenocerus). J II, 158
 pini canadensis (Radulum). J III, 218
 pini (Trigla). P '92, 273
 (Valsa). P '77, 115
 Pinicola. P '61, 221; '66, 84; '69, 182; '92, 152; '93, 47, 63; '96, 140
 pinicola (Anomala). P '44, 141
 (Bubo). j iii, 356
 (Cytisoporella). P '94, 359
 (Melolontha). P '44, 141
 (Rosellinia). P '94, 327
 pinieorticis (Chermes). P '07, 20
 pinima (Acara). P '61, 106
 piniphila (Rhagonycha). P '51, 347
 pinkstoni (Pleurobema). P 1900, 81
 (Unio). P 1900, 81
 Pinna. j vi, 93, 203; vii, 244; viii, 214, 218, 224. P '41, 132; '44, 85; '47, 295; '48, 104; '56, 214; '58, 221; '59, 10; '60, 198; '61, 150; '65, 73, 126; '67, 139; '73, 133, 130; '78, 303; '88, 122; '90, 403, 450; '91, 46; '93, 222; '95, 113-120; '97, 330; '98, 462; '05, 10, 292. J I, 126; III, 328; IV, 275, 392; VIII, 308, 345, 378
 pinna (Pandora). P '82, 186
 pinnaforma (Leda). P '05, 8. J IV, 303
 Pinnapedia. P '69, 61
 Pinnastella. P '86, 70
 pinnata (Fiona). P '79, 86
 (Geotricha). P '09, 557, 559, 560, 566, 569
 (Lepachys). P '91, 271
 (Salpa). P '87, 301
 (Sertularella). P '76, 211, 226
 (Starkea). j vii, 35. J I, 177

- pinnatifida (Gilia). P '63, 74
 (Hesperis). j i, 189
 (Eriothera). P '63, 61
 pinnatifidum (Asplenium). P '60,
 515
 pinnatifidus (Diplopappus). J I, 177
 Pinnatipedes. P '53, 427
 pinnatum (Brachypodium). P '91,
 305
 pinnatum var. caespitosum (Brachy-
 podium). P 91, **305**
 pinnatum (Bryophyllum). P '09,
 487
 (Gelidium). P '55, 412
 (Heterospermum). P '98, 383
 (Myriophyllum). P 1900, 668
 pinnatus (Lotus). P '63, 350. J
 III, 86
 Pinnepidia. J IX, 323
 Pinnidæ. P '05, 10
 pinniformis (Lingulepis). P '71,
 185
 pinniger (Sebastosomus). P '64, 59,
 147
 Pinnixa. P '51, 247; '58, 108; '78,
 298, 323; '79, 402
 pinnocki (Helix). P '87, 126
 pinnoplax (Alpheus). P '93, 119
 Pinnothera. P '51, 247, 253
 Pinnotherelia. P '51, 247
 Pinnotheres. j i, **67**, 450; II, 319.
 P '50, 24, 29; '58, 108; '71, 123;
 '78, 298, 323; '79, 402; '88, 333;
 '05, 371. J III, 149
 Pinnotheridæ. P '51, 247, 253; '58,
 108; '78, 323; '79, 402
 Pinnotherina. P '51, 247, 253
 pinnotheroides (Xenophthalmus). P
 '58, 107
 Pinnularia. P '53, 432; '61, 67, 70,
 71; '90, 444; '98, 110-118
 pinnulata (Seriola). P '89, 42
 pinnulatum (Cardium). j vi, **260**
 pinnulatus (Carpoerinus). P '81,
 281
 (Decaptes). P '89, 42
 (Elagatis). P '89, 42
 (Habroerinus). P '81, 281
 (Patellioerinus). P '81, 276
 pinoides (Quercus). P '72, 239
 pinon (Carpophaga). P '54, 230
 (Columba). P '54, 230
 pinonensis (Spirifera). P '70, **60**
 (Trigonotreta). P '70, 60
 Pinophilus. J IV, 31
 pinsitus (Agaricus). J III, 206
 pintada (Petrella). P '75, 357
 pinto (Clausilia). P '01, **501**, **624**,
 627, 645, 651; '04, 825
 Pinus. j i, 31; ii, 14. P '59, 1;
 '63, 76; '66, 289, 343; '68, 182,
 301; '69, 122; '70, 72, 110; '71,
 101, 107; '72, 11, 35, 239; '73, 353,
 370; '77, 286, 319; '80, 341; '82,
 114; '83, 114, 194, 200; '84, 92,
 295; '85, 379; '89, 56, 134, 135,
 344, 353; '98, 46, 49, 314, 395,
 397; '99, 84; 1900, 632, 645, 647-
 649, 661; '01, 355, 361; '02, 647,
 648, 653, 659; '03, 517; '04, 607,
 608; '07, 280, 454, 456; '09, 113,
 393; '10, 545, 547, 548, 550. J
 IX, 390; XI, 277, 281
 pinus (Carduelis). P '75, 350
 (Certhia). j iv, 194. P '75,
 347
 (Chrysometris). P '08, 91
 (Chrysomitris). P '53, 383;
 '59, 107, 191; '65, 91; '66, 83;
 '75, 350
 (Dendroeca). P '61, 220; '75,
 347
 (Fringilla). j iv, 60; vii, 193;
 viii, 154. P '65, 91
 (Helminthophaga). P '75, 352
 (Helminthophila). P '95, 381,
 494; '96, 158; '08, 155
 (Linaria). P '55, 311. J II,
 266
 (Spinus). P '93, 48, 63; '96,
 141; '98, 214; '04, 583
 (Sylvia). j iv, 194
 (Sylvicola). P '51, 154; '53,
 311, 312; '61, 220
 Piodes. P '54, 219. J I, 312, 314,
 315, **318**
 Pionocrinus. P '79, 373; '81, 279,
 281, 408
 Pionosyllis. P '06, 223; '08, 325;
 '09, 236, 322, 324-326
 Pionus. P '99, 50, 54, 304
 Piophila. P '95, 338
 Piophilidæ. P '95, 338
 Pipa. P '08, 125
 pipens (Syrilla). P '81, 62
 Piper. P '98, 410
 Piperaceæ. P '98, 398, 410
 piperata (Meckelia). P '55, **381**;
 '57, 160
 (Pentaeta). P '64, **161**
 piperatus (Lineus). P '57, 160
 piperis (Aleyrodes). P '02, 281
 piperita (Mentha). P '60, 512
 piperivora (Selenidera). P '67, 117.
 J IV, 5
 Piperivorus. P '67, 117
 piperivorus (Ramphastos). P '67,
 101, 117
 piperoides (Viscum). J I, 185
 piperivorus (Meliola). J II, 292
 pipiens (Rana). j v, 335, 337; vi,
 36. P '51, 207; '55, 423, 424;
 '56, 251, 252; '57, 173; '95, 394
 (Turdus). P '67, 220

- pipila (Argia). P '08, 480
 Pipilo. j iv, 45, 55; vii, 193. P
 '51, 218; '53, 383; '54, 119; '55,
 311; '56, 291; '59, 107, 192, 301,
 305; '66, 41, 89, 90; '68, 84, 150;
 '69, 126, 188; '71, 24; '75, 350;
 '83, 63; '90, 215, 218; '91, 436;
 '92, 121; '95, 491; '96, 146; '98,
 84, 215; '03, 28; '04, 583; '05,
 685; '08, 137, 154. J I, 54; II,
 267, 272
 Pipilopsis. P '60, 141
 pipiri (Tyranus). j iv, 166. P
 '71, 26
 pipistrelli (Cimex). P '77, 284
 Pipistrellus. P '02, 136, 242, 390;
 '04, 579; '05, 679
 pipistrellus (Scotophilus). P '66,
 287
 pipixean (Larus). P '62, 309
 Pipiza. P '95, 329
 Pipra. j iv, 251. P '60, 191; '64,
 257; '66, 38; '68, 429
 Pipridea. P '64, 271
 piptolepis (Episema). P '77, 78
 Pipunculida. P '95, 331
 piqotii (Varanus). P '56, 149
 piquotianus (Lepitlosteus). P '10,
 605
 Pira. P '87, 139. J VIII, 402;
 IX, 90
 Piracoaba. P '61, 279
 Piramutana. P '71, 292
 Piranga. P '90, 212; '91, 436; '92,
 110, 122; '93, 52; '95, 492; '96,
 113, 115, 124, 152; '98, 84, 215;
 '99, 308; '03, 11, 28; '04, 583;
 '08, 133, 154. J II, 267
 Pirata. P '90, 421, 428; '92, 71;
 '02, 536, 575; '03, 60, 90, 139,
 645, 654; '04, 121, 262-266, 276,
 277, 308-312; '08, 160-169, 299-316
 piratica (Pirata). P '90, 429; '92,
 71; '08, 309, 313
 piratica var. utahensis (Pirata). P
 '08, 165, 301, **313**
 piraticus (Icius). P '01, 590
 (Pirata). P '04, 309
 piraya (Pygocentrus). P '06, 468
 (Serrasalmo). P '06, 468
 Piremele. P '50, 29
 Pirena. j v, 128. P '63, 273
 Pirenopsis. P '88, 252
 Piricularia. P '93, 462
 piriolpora (Teichospora). P '94,
331
 Pirus. P '02, 500, 501
 Pisa. P '59, 302; '79, 385; '91,
 178, 215
 pisana (Helix). P '75, 220; '10, 665
 Pisania. P '79, 213; '91, 50; '04,
 595
 Pisauridae. P '04, 136, 241, 261, 264,
 313; '08, 169, 293; '09, 215
 Pisaurina. P 1900, 537; '04, 136,
 313, 320; '09, 553
 piscator (Falco). P '67, 214
 (Sula). P '63, 325
 piscatoria (Anyphaena). P 1900,
 530, 532
 piscatoris (Laguncula). P '05, 674
 (Trachelomonas). P '05, 666,
 668, 671, 674, 675
 piscatorius (Falco). P '75, 344
 (Lophius). P '82, 308; '89,
 344; '92, 231, 278; '04, 512; '09,
 407
 piscatrix (Aquila). j iii, 345
 (Donacia). P '51, **311**; '73,
 20
 piscicornis (Pterostichus). P '73,
 308
 pisciculus (Cheirodon). P '54, **199**
 Piscidae. P '69, 198; '74, 109
 piscidea (Walsura). P '02, 122
 Piscidia. P '89, 378
 pisciformis (Hypothon). P '67,
 184. J I, 292
 (Siredon). P '66, 300. J VI,
 98
 (Siren). j i, 407. P '67, 184.
 J I, 291
 piscinaria (Lutra). J IX, 392
 piscinus (Caligus). j i, 437
 Pisciregia. P '99, 326, **342**; '03,
 738
 piscium (Tilesia). P '82, 280
 piscivorus (Agkistrodon). P '95,
 393
 (Ancistrodon). P '59, 336;
 '71, 209; '78, 26; '01, 96; '03,
 554, 556; '04, 473
 (Crotalus). P '01, 96
 (Rampastos). P '67, 102
 (Scitale). j vi, 37
 (Scytale). j v, 367
 (Toxicophis). P '59, 336; '01,
 96
 piscosus (Cymbospondylus). P '68,
178
 piscetrix (Pseudorhamdia). P '71,
 269
 pisenlentus (Fundulus). P '77, 214
 pisi (Bruchus). P '76, 270
 Pisidia. P '58, 227, 228; '78, 325;
 '79, 407
 pisidioides (Sphaerium). P '60, 296
 Pisidium. P '41, 33, 103; '56, 259;
 '60, 18, 267, 290, 291, 294, 298,
 301, 402, 432; '61, 310; '62, 32;
 '72, 103; '91, 406; '96, 500; '97,
 291, 292; '01, 406; '02, 513; '03,
 788; '06, 173; '08, 31, 35; '09,
 516; '10, 52, 144, 671

- pisidium (Lucina). P '72, 83
 pisifera (Chamaecyparis). P '72, 33
 pisiformis (Arachnoerinus). P '79, 317
 (Cysticerus). P '90, 417
 (Mysia). P '72, 94
 (Poteroerinus). P '79, 315, 317; '86, 151
 Pisinae. P '71, 238
 piso (Capulus). P '90, 161, 164
 (Platyceras). P '90, 164
 pisocarpa (Rosa). P '04, 113, 115, 116
 Piscoeriniada. P '86, 89
 Piscoerinus. P '79, 242; '85, 263; '86, 79, 96, 110, 211; '88, 350
 Pison. P '93, 467-471; '94, 306
 Pisonia. P '89, 400
 pisonii (Aratus). P '79, 402; '80, 218
 (Sesarma). P '79, 402; '80, 218
 pisonis (Eleotris). P '85, 67, 74, 75, 79
 (Gobius). P '85, 75, 76, 79
 (Sesarma). P '79, 402
 Pisonopsis. P '93, 468-470; '94, 306
 Pisonodonophis. P '60, 476; '97, 62; 1900, 494
 Pisosoma. P '58, **228**; '79, 406
 pisquetos (Caranx). P '62, 432
 (Paratraetus). P '77, 208
 pisquetus (Caranx). P '58, 168; '62, 432; '97, 100; '05, 77
 (Paratraetus). P '62, 432
 Pista. P '03, 473; '08, 351; '09, 270
 pistacina (Chrysomitris). P '65, 90
 Pistia. P '01, 557
 Pistillaria. P '93, 441
 pistilliformis (Actinoerinus). P '65, 153; '81, 341
 (Batoerinus). P '68, 351; '81, 341
 (Uperoerinus). P '81, 341
 pistillus (Actinoerinus). P '65, **152**; '81, 341
 (Batoerinus). P '68, 351, 352; '81, 341
 (Uperoerinus). P '81, 341
 pistior (Balaninus). P '68, 365
 (Centrinus). P '68, 365
 pistrinaria (Muscicapa). P '67, 218
 Pisum. P '60, 267, 269, 288, 291, 294, 297; '61, 402; '62, 32
 pisum (Aneulosa). P '64, 103; '65, 34, 35
 (Corbienla). P '60, 272
 (Cyelas). P '60, 272, 296
 (Cyprina). P '61, 32
 (Cyrena). P '60, 268, 272, 283
 pisum. *Continued.*
 (Dichoerinus). P '69, **69**; '81, 258
 (Erycina). P '72, 231
 (Granatoerinus). P '69, **89**
 (Helicina). J VIII, 407; IX, 101
 (Kraussina). P '73, 191
 (Leptoxis). P '64, 103; '65, 34, 35
 (Lucina). P '72, 84
 (Philyra). P '91, 216
 (Pinnotheres). P '50, 29
 (Pisosoma). P '58, 228
 (Porcellana). P '58, 228
 (Sciutilla). P '72, 225
 (Spharium). P '60, 296
 (Stoastoma). P '73, 252; '10, 524
 pitangua (Megarhynchus). P '90, 207
 Pitangus. P '72, 77; '90, 207; '09, 361. J I, 39
 Pitar. P '04, 553
 Pitcairnia. P '58, 122
 piteheri (Gryphaea). J viii, 222. P '50, 67; '57, 132; '61, 422; '90, 452, 469; '05, 11. J II, 273; IV, 391
 (Salvia). P '63, 72
 (Solidago). J vii, **101**
 Piteheria. J vii, **93**
 piteherii (Gryphaea). P '60, 549; '61, 22; '94, 64
 pitehinchensis (Sibthorpia). P '98, 406
 Pithecanthropus. P '04, 149, 156
 Pithecolobium. P '80, 355
 Pithecia. P '04, 153. J X, 276
 Pithecinia. J X, 276
 Pithecistes. P '92, 435
 Pithecocharacinae. P '06, **319**
 Pithecocharax. P '06, **319**
 Pithecolobium. P '89, 375, 378
 Pithecopsis. P '68, 250. J VI, 91, 93
 Pithecopus. P '68, 112, 119; '74, 121. J VI, 84, 86, 112
 Pithecus. J X, 275
 pithoides (Neetria). P '90, **247**
 pithyornis (Emberiza). P '64, 253
 Pithys. J VIII, 386, 389; IX, 28, 29, 39-41
 pitophilus (Lithobius). P '03, 153, 157
 Pitta. P '61, 153; '64, 250; '02, 681
 Pittasoma. P '60, **189**; '64, 287; '99, 33
 pittieri (Leptinaria). P 1900, 96
 (Leptothorax). P '03, 222
 (Neosubulina). P 1900, 96
 Pittosporaceae. P '58, 126

- Pittosporum*. P '58, 126
Pituophis. P '52, 181; '53, 300; '95, 407; '01, 52
pitychrous (*Anisodaetylus*). P '61, 339
Pitylus. P '48, 67; '53, 383; '60, 140; '65, 170; '99, 36
Pitymys. P '74, 187-191; '96, 382. J XI, 205
Pityobius. P '61, 347
Pityophagus. P '66, 377
Pityophis. P '53, 236; '60, 342; '61, 300; '66, 305, 311, 312; '83, 18-35; '92, 335, 337; '93, 182, 184, 387; '01, 16, 52, 495; '03, 30, 33, 549, 553; '04, 468, 472, 473; '05, 208; '08, 121. J II, 306
pityptera (*Mordellistena*). P '62, 51
Pitys. P '73, 233; '79, 18; '87, 129, 130; '92, 401, 402. J VIII, 385-393; IX, 28-31, 34, 35, 39, 42, 108
Pixys. P '68, 291
placens (*Cyrena*). P '60, 283
placenta (*Ammonites*). j vi, 195, 202; viii, 210, 220. P '41, 108; '56, 267, 280; '57, 126, 127, 153; '60, 177, 420; '61, 150, 419, 425, 426, 428; '76, 278; '93, 220. J II, 39; III, 324
 (*Caunopora*). P '86, 52
 (*Navieula*). P '65, 11, 18
 (*Placentaceras*). P '93, 220; '98, 462; '05, 27
placenticia (*Aretia*). P '60, 527, 529
Placenticia. P '68, 257, 262, 264, 266, 281, 285
Placenticeras. P '93, 220; '98, 462; '05, 27, 28
placenticula (*Caeconeis*). P '65, 16
 (*Discosia*). P '95, 29
 (*Helix*). P '58, 200
 (*Sphaeria*). P '95, 29
 (*Vitrea*). P '03, 205-211
placenticulus (*Zonites*). P '89, 198, 412; '02, 435; '03, 206, 210, 212
placida (*Abottia*). P 1900, 536
 (*Ancylochira*). P '54, 17
 (*Ceratinella*). P '92, 32
 (*Cicurina*). P '92, 27
 (*Cornicularia*). P '92, 35; '05, 308
 (*Cyrena*). P '60, 283
 (*Epeira*). P '92, 50; '01, 582
 (*Feronia*). P '54, 55, 57. J IV, 28
 (*Mangora*). P '04, 130
 (*Misumena*). P '92, 58
 (*Phanops*). P '54, 17
 (*Psilocephala*). P '95, 327
 (*Pupa*). P '58, 208; 1900, 586
 (*Trimerotropis*). P '04, 527
placidum (*Agonum*). P '43, 296
placidus (*Ceraticelus*). P '05, 303
 (*Ceratinella*). P '05, 303
 (*Gorytes*). P '95, 530
 (*Philodromus*). P '92, 62
 (*Platynus*). P '54, 55. J IV, 28
 (*Polydesmus*). P '64, 9
 (*Protohippus*). P '70, 127; '73, 420; '92, 325. J VII, 21, 277, 287, 358, 401
 (*Saprinus*). P '52, 40
Placiphorella. P '98, 288
placitus (*Hybognathus*). P '56, 182; '64, 284
 (*Ichneumon*). P '73, 106, 121
 (*Unio*). P '53, 255
Placobdella. P 1900, 61
Placobranchus. P '55, 378; '99, 521
Placocista. P '79, 163; '80, 339
Placocyathus. P '90, 142, 145, 147
Placodes. P '52, 37, 38
Placodium. P '93, 216
Placopharynx. P '77, 45, 72, 81, 94, 282
Placopsis. P '56, 236, 237; '61, 215
placorida (*Cetraria*). J III, 104
Placosoma. P '98, 103, 105
Placosphæria. P '94, 359
Placostegus. P '10, 494
Placostylus. P '85, 223; 1900, 561
placton (*Serranus*). P '62, 448
Placuna. j viii, 222. P '05, 12
Placunanomia. P '62, 582; '82, 199; '98, 436; '05, 12. J IV, 290; VIII, 296, 322
placunoideum (*Lepton*). P '72, 228
Placunomia. P '82, 154, 162
Plasioerærius. P '05, 305
Plæsius. P '52, 37, 38
plagia (*Valsa*). P '77, 123
Plagiarea. P '05, 9
plagiata (*Asturina*). P '70, 142; '90, 205
 (*Elaphroptera*). P '98, 73
plagiatus (*Eumolpus*). P '47, 169
 (*Lissonus*). P '59, 289
 (*Thynnus*). P '98, 73
Plagiaulacidae. P '87, 282, 285; '91, 126, 133, 239. J IX, 213-215, 217, 218, 221, 252
Plagiaulax. P '87, 282, 285; '90, 61; '91, 127, 239. J IX, 186, 187-190, 212-217, 219, 252-256
plagigera (*Agrotis*). P '75, 57
Plagiobothrys. P '98, 37, 309
Plagioclasma. P '69, 229
Plagioclase. P '96, 220; '97, 437
Plagiodera. P '56, 38; '73, 46, 52
Plagiodesmus. P '96, 264
Plagiodon. P '56, 79; '60, 85, 564. J III, 317-319
Plagiodontes. P '98, 473

- plagioglossa (Helix). P '60, 151
 (Polygyra). P '96, 15; '03, 762; '09, 543
 Plagiogramma. P '61, 68; '90, 138; '98, 423
 Plagirolepis. P '03, 216
 Plagioneurus. P '95, 328
 Plagiophrys. P '74, 78, 227; '78, 172
 Plagioptycha. P '73, 250, 253; '74, 56; '75, 148; '91, 456; '92, 129, 395; '97, 10
 plagioptycha (Helix). P '89, 192
 plagioptryx (Clausilia). P '02, **519**, 532
 Plagioscion. P '61, 82; '03, 531
 Plagiostoma. j vi, 203; vii, 122; viii, 218, 222. P '45, 254; '48, 104; '05, 12. J II, 274; VIII, 322; IX, 145
 plagiostoma (Cancellaria). j vii, **136**. P '48, 97; '62, 567; '82, 170
 Plagiostomi. P '67, 156; '68, 256, 257, 260, 263, 265
 Plagiostomum. P '07, 94
 plagiotanina (Carangoides). P '05, 82
 Plagiotriptus. P '04, 672
 Plagiprospherysa. P '95, 332
 Plagithmysus. J II, 104
 plagiusa (Aphoristia). P '84, 45
 (Brachirus). P '82, 281
 (Glossichthys). P '64, 215
 (Plagusia). P '64, 215; '77, 205
 (Pleuronectes). P '64, 215
 Plagopterina. P '83, 35
 Plagopterus. P '77, 95
 Plagostegopsis. P '10, 495
 plagosum (Busyeon). P '62, **583**
 Plagusetes. P '80, 192
 Plagusia. j i, 100; viii, 128. P '50, 24; '51, 247; 252; '58, 103; '64, 215; '77, 205; '79, 401; '80, 189, 223; '97, 89; '05, 521
 plagusia (Pleuronectes). P '97, 133
 (Symphurus). P '97, 133
 Plagusina. P '51, 247, 252; '64, 215; '80, 189, 223
 plana (Adelina). J IV, 38
 (Anodonta). P '53, 263; '54, 244; '60, 156. J V, 452
 (Anyphana). P '09, 200
 (Astarte). P '63, 142; '72, 245
 (Crepidula). j ii, **226**. P '48, 98; '62, 569; '82, 167, 168; '88, 332; '89, 345; '91, 54; '98, 418, 435, 443; '03, 758; '04, 24; '07, 321-355. J XII, 6, 7, 26
 (Crepidulata). j vii, 125
 (Crepidulum). P '87, 399, 400
 plana. *Continued.*
 (Crypta). P '62, 569
 (Cyprina). P '61, 32
 (Delphinula). P '48, 99
 (Egeria). P '48, 99
 (Glauconome). P '61, 27
 (Helix). P '10, 664
 (Isocardia). P '61, 32
 (Libratula). P '72, 223
 (Monedula). P '95, 365, **367**
 (Nitzschia). P '61, 71
 (Nucula). P '48, 102
 (Pleohdella). P 1900, 61
 (Platessa). P '64, 216; '70, Biol. 12.
 (Polygyra). P '10 664, 665-668
 (Reptescharella). J V, **137**
 (Sismondia). P '65, 74, **75**
 (Tellina). P '48, 106
 (Turritella). J VIII, 330
 Planaria. j i, 452. P '47, 248; '48, 104; '51, 225, 241, 287, 319, 350; '57, 19, 20, 21, 23, 30; '63, 141; '01, 722; '04, 208-218; '06, 7, 8; '07, 94. J II, 307; II, 143; IX, 6
 Planariadae. P '53, 367; '57, 23
 planata (Caprina). P '55, **268**
 (Chama). P '72, 119
 (Chrysobothris). P '57, 9
 (Cyprina). P '61, 32
 (Eleodes). P '58, 182; '59, 290
 (Thelphusa). P '80, 36
 planatus (Cryptohypnus). P '66, 347
 (Oebthedromus). P '57, 5
 (Pedinaspis). P '02, 735
 (Silvanus). P '54, 77
 Planaxidae. P '91, 53
 Planaxis. P '91, 53; '05, 104
 planetus (Pterostichus). P '73, 303. J II, **239**
 planeus (Unio). P '60, **307**. J V, 81
 planensis (Melania). P '58, **118**. J VI, 127
 Planehis. P '57, 20
 planeri (Petromyzon). P '76, 52; '02, 85
 Planes. P '51, 247, 250; '58, 103; '80, 201
 Planesticus. P '59, 106; '61, 218; '66, 64
 plangens (Chrysops). P '95, 321
 Planiceps. P '94, 296, 298; '97, 261
 planiceps (Baphetes). P '68, 221
 (Catolynx). P '79, 171
 (Dorylus). P '49, 202, **204**
 (Homalocranium). P '01, 93; '08, 124
 (Osteocephalus). P '74, **122**

- planiceps*. *Continued*.
 (Phrynosoma). P '52, **178**;
 '85, 145
 (Tantilla). P '61, 74; '66,
 126. J VIII, 143
planicollis (Clivina). P '57, 81, 82
 (Lyctus). P '58, **74**; '59, 76.
 J IV, 36
 (Telephorus). J IV, **17**, 35
planicornis (Notoxus). P '52, 94
planicosta (Cardita). P '47, 281;
 '48, 97; '79, 218-220; '82, 211;
 '84, 104; '90, 402. J I, 11, 17,
 112; IX, 122, 129, 135, 145, 147,
 148, 151, 152
 (Chalcephora). P '58, **66**
 (Gyascutus). J IV, 34
 (Venericardia). j vi, 213, 214.
 P '48, 107; '65, 71, 73; '80, 366;
 '82, 196; '95, 97, 100, 116-130;
 '01, 513, 517
planicostatus (Ammonites). P '90,
 458
 (Unio). P '60, **92**. J IV,
 354
planidens (Deltodus). J IX, **435**
planidorsatus (Ammonites). J VIII,
 313
planifrons (Elephas). P '78, 53
 (Grapsus). P '47, **249**; '80,
 197
 (Loxodon). P '68, 292
 (Pepsis). P '99, 196
planilabrum (Mangilia). P '04, 10
 (Partula). P '85, 209; '75,
 244-247. J IX, 46, 62, 63, 109
planilateralis (Turritella). J IV,
 391
planilateris (Unio). P '53, 255
planimarginata (Nucula). P '60,
 429
planimarginatus (Proetus). P '71,
89
planior (Discosaurus). P '70, 20
 (Unio). P '68, **145**. J VI,
 316
planipenne (Omalium). P '73, 327
Planipennia. P '99, 243
planipennis (Agonothorax). P '54,
 59
 (Ochthedromus). P '57, 5
planipes (Hister). P '52, 39
 (Omalodes). P '52, 39
planirostre (Phyllostoma). P 1900,
 756
planirostris (Artibeus). P 1900,
 758; '02, 638
 (Choneziphius). J VIII, 219
 (Cyclorhynchus). P '60, 27
 (Hylodes). P '62, **153**, 154;
 '63, 48
- planirostris*. *Continued*.
 (Rhyneocyclus). P '60, 27;
 '79, 413
 (Ziphius). J VIII, 219
Planispira. P '90, 188; '92, 397, 399
planispira (Tudora). P '60, 153
planissima (Cancer). j viii, 128
 (Plagusia). j viii, 128
planissimus (Acanthopus). P '58,
 103
 (Cancer). P '58, 103
planiseula (Chimotrima). P '58,
 209
planisculum (Bembidium). P '57, 5
planiventris (Mesogramma). P '95,
 329
planivietia (Cytherea). J VIII, 372
planobasalis (Amphoraerinus). P
 '68, 348; '81, 329
planobrachiatus (Paechylocrinus). P
 '79, 339
 (Poteriocerinus). P '79, 339
 (Zeacrinus). P '60, **391**; '79,
 339; '86, 166
Planocera. P '53, 367; '57, 23; '07,
 145-148, 514-559. J II, 307-325
Planoceridae. P '57, 23; '07, 145
planooconvexa (Spirifera). P '59, 9,
 28; '91, 244
planooconvexus (Agaricocerinus). P
 '81, 286
 (Amphoraerinus). P '81, 286
 (Planorbis). P '60, 185, 432
planodiseus (Actinocerinus). P '68,
 351
 (Batoerinus). P '68, 351, 355;
 '78, 231-233; '81, 222, 341
planodorsatus (Euomphalus). P '60,
462
Planogyra. P '89, 200; '93, 246;
 '99, 314
planogyra (Melania). P '63, 314
planogyrum (Pleurocera). P '63,
 314
planomarginata (Nucula). P '56,
85, 285
Planorbella. P '72, **270**
planorbiformis (Diseus). P '60, 469
 (Nautilus). P '60, **469**
 (Trocholites). j viii, **274**
Planorbinae. P '94, 24
Planorbis. j i, 14, **280**; ii, 164. P
 '41, 79, 88; '42, 177; '45, 240,
 280; '51, 264; '54, 4, 164; '56,
 80, 81, 120, 260, 278; '57, 115,
 124, 135, 158; '58, 41, 43, 146, 151,
 158; '60, 18, 50, 155, 175, 185,
 314, 418, 431; '61, 309, 318, 330,
 433; '62, 528; '63, 146, 150; '64,
 5, 111; '72, 103, 268; '73, 251,
 286; '74, 30; '77, 200, 201; '81,
 92-110; '82, 169, 236, 334; '83,

- 140; '91, 320-322; '94, 12, 24;
'96, 493, 561; 1900, 569; '02, 513;
'03, 777; '04, 333, 336, 337, 346-
350, 354-379, 387, 388, 712, 720;
'05, 746; '06, 124, 156, 164-166,
173, 564; '07, 328, 529; '08, 412,
413; '09, 107; '10, 668-670. J
VI, 153, 155; VII, 13; VIII, 330;
XIII, 89, 96, 105
- planorboides (*Helicella*). P '58, 201
(*Helix*). P '58, 201
- Planorbula. P '91, 322; '06, 124,
166, 167
- planorbula (*Helix*). P '58, 200
(*Physa*). P '81, 98
- planospira (*Achatinella*). P '88, 29
(*Aenulosa*). P '64, 103
(*Aenulotus*). P '64, 103
(*Bulimulus*). P '96, 400, 432
(*Melania*). P '64, 103
(*Næsiotus*). P '96, 432
(*Patula*). J VIII, 388, 409
(*Urocoptis*). P '98, 276
- planosulcata (*Terebratula*). J II, 92
- planoteeta (*Cassidaria*). P '99, 77
(*Morio*). P '99, 77
- Plantaginaceæ. P '60, 200, 303;
'63, 70; '84, 90; '98, 383, 407;
1900, 669. J III, 184
- plantaginea (*Arnica*). J III, 193
(*Carex*). P '87, 75
(*Synthyris*). P '63, 72
- Plantagineæ. P '89, 400
- plantaginifolia (*Antennaria*). P '60,
145; '68, 153; '93, 306; '10, 546,
577
- plantaginis (*Phyllachora*). P '95,
427
- Plantago. P '60, 200, 303; '63, 70;
'67, 21; '76, 159; '77, 107; '81,
429; '84, 90, 400; '98, 383, 407;
1900, 547, 669; '02, 664; '09, 379,
397
- plantago (*Alisma*). P '60, 513
- plantago-aquatia (*Alisma*). P 1900,
662
- Plantanthera. P '60, 513
- plantii (*Unio*). P '57, **171**. J IV,
192
- Plantosteus. P '83, 153
- Plantus. P '62, 293
- Planudes. P '04, 99; '05, 840
- Planularia. j viii, 214, 218, 221.
P '42, 144; '44, 85
- planulata (*Aenulosa*). P '64, 104
(*Astarte*). P '48, 96; '62, 578;
'80, 21, 24
(*Calleida*). P '58, **59**. J IV,
28
(*Cyrena*). P '60, 283
(*Kellia*). P '72, 231
(*Mactra*). j vii, **240**
- planulata. *Continued*.
(*Monocodylea*). P '59, 187.
J IV, 262
(*Ophiotrix*). P '55, **386**
(*Pterinea*). j viii, **251**
(*Scalaria*). P '48, 105; '55,
261
(*Solemya*). P '05, 17. J II,
274
(*Umbrella*). P '55, 257, **259**.
J IX, 145
(*Unio*). P '53, 249
- planulatus (*Legumen*). P '76, 304;
'05, 17. J IV, 277
(*Nummulites*). P '82, 191
(*Solemya*). P '76, 304
(*Trochus*). P '48, 106
(*Unio*). P '53, 249
- Planulina. J VIII, 325
- planulum (*Hesperophasma*). P '04,
47
(*Phasma*). P '04, 47
- planulus (*Epeirus*). J IV, 31
- planum (*Bembidium*). P '66, 347
(*Eryngium*). P '92, 166
(*Periphus*). P '43, 298
(*Spharium*). P '60, **175**, 432;
'62, 36
- planumbona (*Chonetes*). P '60, **450**
- planus (*Cericroinus*). P '86, 178,
179
(*Cyathocerinites*). P '68, 336
(*Cyathocerinus*). P '68, 325;
'79, 268, 304, 310
(*Erisocerinus*). P '86, 178, 179
(*Inoceramus*). P '50, 67
(*Macrocheilus*). P '88, 240
(*Pediaeus*). P '54, 73
(*Peryphus*). P '43, **303**; '57,
5
(*Platyerinus*). P '81, 246,
248; '85, 337. J II, **57**
(*Pleuronectes*). P '64, 216
(*Pseudopleuronectes*). P '64,
216
(*Pseudozins*). P '52, **81**
(*Silvanus*). P '54, 73
(*Sitophagus*). P '66, 349
(*Soleniscus*). P '89, 308, 309;
'91, 260
(*Straparollus*). P '61, **146**
(*Unio*). P '53, 262
(*Nyodesmus*). P '96, **262**
- Plargyrus. P '56, 167, 195, 212;
'60, 325; '64, 281; '67, 159; '85,
64; '10, 283
- plargyrus (*Leuciscus*). P '56, 196;
'67, 159
(*Rutilus*). P '56, 195, 196
- Plasmodiophora. P '03, 353-360
- Plastoceus. P '59, 73; '66, 393. J
IV, 11, 35

- Platomenns. P '73, **278**; '75, 9
 Plataciæ. P '03, 161. J XII, 544
 Plataeodon. P '91, 132, 133
 Platealea. **j** v, 58. P '64, 65; '75, 354. J I, 222
 Platanodes. P '10, 422, 425, 437
 platanana (Anehylopera). P '60, **349**
 platanella (Lanthaphe). P '60, **207**
 platani (Valsa). P '77, 113
 platanicolum (Myxosporium). P '94, **372**
 Platanista. P '65, 204; '08, 25
 Platanistidæ. P '69, 6, 20
 platanoides (Acer). P '62, 12; '01, 358
 (Quercus). P '07, 456
 Platanthera. P '60, 304, 514; '63, 76. J III, 183, 198
 Platannus. P '57, 122; '61, 420, 433; '62, 12; '68, 148; '83, 201; '84, 14, 117; '01, 360; '07, 456. J VII, 13; XI, 277
 Platax. P '62, 127; '03, 161. J I, 300; XII, 544
 Platea. **j** v, 58. J I, 222
 Platecarpus. P '72, 141
 Platemys. P '56, 107, 187, 303; '68, 298; '72, 162; '98, 101
 plateni (Aramidopsis). P '94, 134
 (Rallus). P '94, 133, 134
 platense (Cardium). J VIII, 334
 (Cerastoderma). J VIII, 334
 platensis (Troglyodytes). P '99, 310
 Platephyma. P '04, 536
 Platessa. P '64, 196, 216; '70, Biol. 12; '73, 360; '97, 88
 platessa (Callochiton). P '94, 70, 71
 platessoides (Citharus). P '64, 217
 (Drepanopsetta). P '64, 217
 (Hippoglossoides). P '64, 217
 (Platessa). P '64, 217
 (Pleuronectes). P '64, 217
 Plateumaris. P '73, 20
 Plathemis. P '62, 381, 400, 402; '08, 475, 488, 489
 Platicephalus. **j** iii, 395
 Platichthys. P '54, **139**, 155; '56, 136; '62, 280; '64, 195, 197, 222
 platiceollis (Cymindis). P '43, 295. J IV, 28
 (Pinacodera). J IV, 28
 Platidia. P '73, 191; '91, 174
 Platidiinae. P '73, 191
 Platigonus. P '56, 140
 platinum (Amblystoma). P '67, 171, **198**
 platirrhinos (Heterodon). **j** v, 357
 Platirostra. **j** i, **227**. P '77, 84, 97
 Platophrys. P '62, 241; '82, 280; '87, 391; '92, 277; '97, 133; '98, 347; '06, 104, 488
 platorhynchus (Acipenser). P '77, 95; '89, 246
 (Scaphyrhynchops). P '10, 604
 platostomus (Cylindrosteus). P '10, 605, 606, 611
 (Lepisosteus). P '77, 87; '01, 340
 plattei (Mestobregma). P '06, 380; '09, 115, 150
 (Epidopa). P '04, 527; '06, 380
 plattensis (Potentilla). P '63, 61
 Platurus. P '59, 346; '60, 74, 489, 493; '86, 300; '02, 694
 platurus (Dierurus). P '67, 219; '02, 690
 (Dissemurus). P '02, 690
 platyauchen (Clausilia). P '01, 623, 650; '03, 318; '08, 513, 571
 platybasilis (Eupachyerinus). P '79, 361; '86, 173
 Platybothrus. P '06, 367
 Platycanthus. P '82, 282
 Platycarinus. **j** viii, 116. P '50, 24, 26, 29; '52, 73; '78, 317; '79, 291. J III, 149
 platycarpa (Fraxinus). P '62, 5
 (Hosaekia). P '63, 350
 (Lecidia). P '93, 216
 platycaule (Paspalum). P '01, 558
 platycephala (Lescurina). P '07, **440**
 (Osteopera). J VII, 444
 Platycephalidæ. P '97, 82. J XII, 550
 Platycephalus. P '60, 120, 122; '61, 503; '85, 70, 79; '97, 82. J XII, 550
 platycephalus (Cottus). P '61, 166
 (Euproctus). P '59, 127, 128
 (Gordius). P '07, 272
 (Lesneurella). P '07, 440
 (Megalocottus). P '61, 166
 (Molge). P '59, 127
 (Pimelodus). P '59, **161**
 Platyceras. **j** viii, 234. P '63, 18; '65, 131; '66, 263-266; '68, 330-333; '69, 88; '71, 73, 170; '89, 287, 290-294; '90, 150, 162-180; '97, 415; 98, 436. J VIII, 306
 Platycerata. P '89, 294
 Platycerens. P '99, 12
 platycerens (Selasphorus). P '59, 106; '66, 57
 (Trochilus). P '90, 214; '92, 118
 Platycerus. **j** iii, 249. P '61, 345; '66, 347
 platycerus (Luceanus). **j** iii, 249
 platycheira (Phyllira). P '58, 160
 platycheles (Myctiris). P '58, 99
 (Porcellana). P '50, 29; '58, 28
 Platychelys. P '91, 419, 428

- Platychoerops. P '90, 60
 Platycechla. P '99, 23
 Platyceonemis. P '01, 127, 137
 Platyceodon. P '83, 191
 Platyserana. P '04, 80
 Platyserini. P '68, 325, 327, 332, 333
 Platyserinidae. P '81, 177-231; '85, 234, 314, 336; '86, 66, 82, 128; '87, 106; '88, 372; '90, 345-376
 Platyserinites. **j** iv, 293. P '69, 168; '81, 230; '85, 246, 313
 Platyserinus. P '60, 379; '61, 128, 134; '65, 160, 162, 167; '69, 88; '78, 30, 243-252; '79, 226, 227, 239, 241; '81, 182-257, 408; '82, 17; '85, 235-307; '86, 94, 179, 188, 209; '87, 93-110; '90, 157, 159, 347-378. **J** II, 57, 89
 platydaetyla (Opisthoglossa). P '60, 371
 (Salamandra). P '60, 373; '69, 103
 Platydaetylus. P '56, 147, 237; '57, 66; '66, 125; '87, 359; '96, 461, 464
 platydaetylus (Gelasimus). P '50, 29; '80, 137
 (Oedipus). P '60, 372, 373; '69, 103, 105. **J** I, 286
 Platydemia. P '46, 62; '59, 78; '73, 335. **J** I, 101; **IV**, 11, 12, 38
 platydera (Clausilia). P '01, 624, 650; '02, 531
 platydera var. elongata (Clausilia). P '02, 531
 platydera var. lambda (Clausilia). P '01, 650
 platydera var. minoensis (Clausilia). P '04, **813**
 platyderula (Clausilia). P '03, **318**
 Platyderus. P '73, 309. **J** II, 225, 242
 Platydorid. P '80, 91; '99, 517
 Platygaster. P '60, 37; '82, 280
 platyglossa (Callichroa). **J** III, 92
 Platygllossus. P '63, 205, 223
 Platygnobio. P '64, 277; '65, 85; '77, 93
 Platygonus. P '52, 356; '70, 13; '82, 301. **J** III, 170; **VII**, 200, 357, 383; **XI**, 259
 Platygrapsus. P '58, 104; '80, 189, 211
 Platyinius. P '62, 236, 237, 448
 Platylabus. P '78, 356; '94, 185
 Platylabrus. P '79, 390
 Platylepes. P '82, 276
 Platylestes. P '93, 377
 Platylophus. P '91, 445; '02, 691
 Platyneris. P '08, 344; '09, 245
 platyneuron (Asplenium). P 1900, 548; '10, 546, 550
 Platynota. P '60, **347**
 platynota (Cyclemys). P '02, 175
 Platynotus. **j** viii, 234. P '51, 247; '58, 104; '80, 211
 Platynus. P '54, 16, 35, 36, 39; '59, 69, 83, 287; '60, 315, 319; '66, 346; '73, 323. **J** IV, 12, 28
 Platyodon. **j** vii, **235**. P '55, 441; '74, 28
 platyodon (Helix). P '92, 388, 398
 (Ichthyosaurus). **j** iii, 334
 (Squalus). P '62, 235
 platyomphala (Aegista). P '92, 214
 Platyomus. **J** IV, 39
 Platyonichidae. P '52, 86; '78, 321; '79, 398
 Platyonichus. P '50, 24, 321, 337; '52, 86; '71, 120; '79, 399; '84, 12; '88, 125, 330, 333. **J** III, 149
 Platyonix. P '44, 12
 platyops (Euclastes). P '67, **41**
 Platyoptera. P '55, **260**
 Platyostoma. **j** viii, 275. P '60, 463; '61, 148; '71, 76, 169
 Platypalpus. P '94, 275
 Platyplectis. P '54, 186; '08, 115
 platyphylla (Carex). P '87, 75
 (Clatropteris). P '89, 33
 (Cycloloma). P '80, 132
 Platyphyllum. P '56, 162; '57, 177
 Platyphylax. P '08, 468
 Platyplectrum. P '63, 51. **J** VI, 75, 89, 91, 201
 Platypleura. P '61, 282
 Platyrodia. **j** viii, 111
 Platyrodon. **r** '64, 262, 264
 Platyrodilus. P '76, 335
 platypogon (Glyptothorax). P '05, 470. **J** XII, 500
 platypogonides (Glyptothorax). **J** XII, 500
 platyporus (Favulus). **J** II, 278
 Platypterus. P '82, 277
 platypterus (Buteo). P '05, 689
 (Sparvius). P '75, 116
 (Xiphias). P '82, 304
 Platypteryx. P '62, 59, 359, 360; '75, 47
 platypterycha (Tapes). P '01, **206**, 400
 Platypus. **j** iii, 324. P '42, 177
 platypus (Scelopendra). **J** V, 23
 Platyrrhina. P '01, 333; '10, 469, 470
 Platyrrhinoides. P '01, 333; '10, 469, 470
 platyrrhinus (Doliosaurus). P '85, 147
 (Heterodon). P '04, 473
 (Phrynosoma). P '52, **69**; '85, 140, 147
 platyrrhinum (Phrynosoma). P '83, 15

- platyrhinus (Acipenser). P '89, 253, 257
 (Heterodon). P '78, 27; '92, 336; '95, 393; '01, 89; '03, 554; '06, 420; '08, 123
 (Phrynosoma). P '66, 302
 platyrhyncha (Aptenodytes). P '72, 171
 (Tringa). P '61, 205
 platyrhynchos (Hemisorubim). P '03, 499
 Platyrrhynchus. j iv, 164, 383. P '59, 50; '60, 144; '66, 62
 platyrhynchus (Acipenser). P '77, 97
 (Alpheus). P '93, 113
 (Crypticus). P '60, 136
 (Lepisosteus). P '10, 607
 (Minomus). P '77, 95
 (Momotus). P '60, 136
 (Plantosteus). P '83, 153
 (Scaphirhynchops). P '65, 274; '89, 246, 256, 257
 platyrhynus (Heterodon). P '56, 161
 platyrostris (Haleyon). P '99, 55
 Platyrhini. P '67, 12; '68, 286, 295. J X, 275
 Platyrhiniæ. P '04, 149
 Platysamia. P '75, 28
 Platysaurus. P '54, 102; '68, 284
 Platyschisma. P '66, 271
 Platysma. P '43, 297; '63, 96; '73, 306; '02, 243. J II, 225, 236, 255
 Platysmurus. P '91, 441; '02, 691
 Platysoma. P '52, 37, 38; '61, 343
 platysoma (Pleurotoma). P '90, 394. J IX, 152
 Platysomaticthys. P '64, 218
 Platysomus. P '62, 436; '82, 276; '97, 101; '05, 88
 Platysqualus. P '64, 261; '82, 282
 Platystæus. P '82, 281
 Platysteira. P '67, 218
 Platysternida. P '82, 332
 Platysternon. P '56, 107
 Platysternum. P '54, 186; '72, 22; '82, 332
 Platystethus. P '62, 126
 Platystira. P '56, 317; '57, 34; '59, 50; '83, 130; '89, 147
 Platystoma. P '89, 293; '90, 152, 164, 180; '91, 257; '98, 109
 platystomus (Cylindrostreus). P '64, 185; '65, 86
 platystyla (Achatinella). P '88, 29
 platytarsis (Oeypoda). P '80, 180
 platythorax (Pagurus). P '58, 234, 246
 Platythyra. P '03, 543; '08, 114
 Platytrachus. P '98, 462; 1900, 436. J IV, 399
 Platyura. j vi, 152. P '95, 307, 319
 platyura (Cercaria). P '90, 416
 platyura (Elamosaurus). P '68, 93; '70, 9, 22, 132
 (Hemidactylus). P '02, 176
 platyzona (Pleurotoma). P '95, 56
 Plautida. P '68, 8
 Plautus. P '68, 54, 75; '72, 209
 Plaxiphora. P '94, 70, 74
 Playstoma. P '10, 533
 Plebecula. P '92, 392
 plebeia (Anceryx). J IV, 170
 (Goniobasis). P '65, 26
 (Melania). P '64, 37
 (Orphula). P '06, 16
 (Polycera). P '80, 108
 (Sphinx). J IV, 168, 170
 (Tritonia). P '79, 97, 98
 (Turritella). j vi, 211. P '48, 107; '62, 568; '80, 28; '82, 171; '87, 341, 401, 404; '90, 145, 147
 plebeius (Catostomus). P '54, 28; '56, 173
 (Gasterosteus). P '54, 147; '86, 246, 251
 (Goniobasis). P '64, 37; '65, 25; 1900, 458
 (Minomus). P '56, 173
 plebeja (Fenestella). P '71, 160
 (Leptura). J I, 333
 (Odontomyia). P '82, 74
 (Strangalia). J I, 333
 plebejus (Eucalyptocrinus). P '85, 356
 (Melania). P '64, 37
 (Penæus). P '93, 109
 (Polynemus). P '61, 276; '82, 307
 (Stenolophus). P '68, 377
 (Trichidion). P '61, 276
 plebia (Membranipora). J V, 158
 Plecia. P '94, 271; '95, 319
 Plecostomus. P '71, 55, 285; '74, 137; '03, 502
 plecostomus (Hypostomus). P '82, 307
 Plecotrema. P '73, 235; '87, 142; '10, 667. J VIII, 403; IX, 92, 110, 111
 plecotrematoides (Cassidula). P '05, 719
 Plecotus. P '55, 432, 436; '57, 175; '65, 174; '78, 48
 plecta (Agrotis). P '75, 59
 Plectana. P '88, 79; 1900, 536; '04, 128
 Plectiscus. P '94, 190
 Plectocyclotus. P '10, 533
 Plectognathi. P '68, 263; '70, 120; '71, 157
 Plectolithes. P '48, 121
 Plectomantis. P '74, 127

- Plectomerus. P '53, 244, 260; '55, 256
 plectophorus (Plectomerus). P '53, 261
 (Unio). P '53, 261. J I, 277
 Plectoptera. P '05, 33, 49, 51-53, 839
 Plectopylis. P '89, 193; '04, 616
 Plectorhynchus. P '82, 273, 304. J XII, 527, 528
 plectorhynchus (Chaetodon). P '82, 304
 Plectospondyli. P '83, 141
 Plectostoma. P '75, 148
 Plectostylus. j viii, 275. P '48, 121; '74, 53; '89, 306; '91, 261, 262
 Plectotropis. P '92, 393; '01, 545, 563; '02, 235-239; '05, 708, 730; '08, 33, 40, 453, 594
 Plectritis. J III, 90
 Plectrodera. J II, 142, 151
 Plectrodes. P '73, 329
 plectrodon (Notidanus). P '67, 141
 (Porichthys). P '83, 291; '85, 57
 Plectromantis. P '62, 352; '63, 51. J VI, 97
 Plectrophanes. j iv, 50; vii, 189, 193. P '53, 552; '55, 310; '66, 39, 84; '68, 149; '69, 182, 184; '83, 62; '99, 14
 plectrophanes (Fringilla). j viii, 155
 Plectrophenax. P '92, 151; '95, 504, 505; '96, 112, 115, 116, 141; '98, 139
 Plectrophorus. P '04, 521; '06, 41
 Plectroplites. P '62, 236; '63, 83
 Plectropoma. P '61, 98; '62, 236; '97, 106; '99, 348, 350; '07, 258, 262. J XII, 520
 Plectropterus. P '69, 206, 217
 Plectropus. J VI, 192
 Plectrotettix. P '04, 521; '05, 802, 841; '06, 41, 45-48
 Plectrura. P '54, 19
 Plectrypops. P '62, 237
 Plegaderus. P '52, 38
 Plegadis. P '90, 217; '05, 760; '09, 355
 Plegorhiza. j i, 27
 plei (Ameiva). P '62, 65
 pleianus (Scarus). P '63, 178
 pleias (Decadoerinus). P '79, 342
 (Poterioerinus). P '79, 342
 pleii (Ameiva). P '56, 237; '68, 275
 (Celestus). P '68, 123
 (Diploglossus). P '56, 237
 (Dromicus). P '56, 237
 (Hemirhamphus). P '84, 222, 224
 pleiocena (Psammocola). P '62, 573; '82, 155; '98, 61
 Pleiodon. j vii, 178. P '53, 243, 267; '60, 232. J II, 298
 Pleiomycenia. P '87, 181, 224
 Pleioptygma. P '62, 563
 Pleiorytis. P '22, 286
 plena (Dysderina). P '09, 196
 (Melania). P '63, 321
 (Neptunia). P '89, 374
 (Strephobasis). P '63, 321; '96, 496, 499
 (Venus). P '87, 397, 403. J IX, 122
 pleniceps (Jungermannia). P '69, 222
 plenissimus (Hadrocrinus). P '81, 396
 plenculoides (Niteliopsis). P '93, 478
 Plenoeculus. P '93, 468, 536; '94, 305
 plenta (Borsonia). P '95, 63, 122-131; '03, 275
 (Pleurotoma). P '95, 63
 plenus (Megistoerinus). P '69, 165; '81, 311
 (Platyerinus). P '60, 380; '81, 248
 (Saprinus). P '52, 40. J IV, 31
 (Scaphites). P '60, 177, 420
 (Unio). P '53, 255; '54, 245; '77, 26
 Pleocoma. P '56, 24; '59, 71
 Pleopogon. P '48, 25. J I, 189
 Pleospharria. P '94, 332
 Pleospora. P '90, 238; '93, 135; '94, 335; '95, 422
 Plerodon. P '69, 11
 Plesconia. P '49, 233
 Plesia. P '94, 295
 Plesiadapis. P '90, 54, 55
 Plesiaretomys. P '92, 426
 plesietis (Mustela). P '68, 315. J VII, 345
 Plesiites. P '94, 295
 Plesiochelys. P '91, 425
 Plesiomma. P '94, 274
 Plesioneura. P '85, 87
 Plesiopeera. P '77, 56, 95
 Plesiosaurus. j iv, 233. P '51, 326; '53, 377; '68, 92; '70, 9, 19-22, 132; '72, 43, 128; '87, 346; '91, 366; '93, 71; '94, 65. J VII, 433
 Plesiosorex. P '96, 507
 Plestiodon. P '44, 170; '52, 69, 129; '53, 301; '54, 100; '56, 154, 239, 310; '57, 215; '58, 256; '60, 492, 495; '61, 313; '82, 331; '08, 118. J I, 294
 Plethodectes. P '71, 262; '06, 441

- Plethodon. P '56, 6-9, 11, 101; '59, 124, 128; '61, 124; '67, 167, 209; '68, 276; '69, 93-101, 109-117; '78, 28; '83, 23, 24, 28; '95, 401; 1900, 618, 620; '01, 503-508; '03, 538; '06, 357, 422; '08, 126. J I, 282, 285; III, 338, 342-344; VI, 98
 plethodon (Monophyllus). P '02, 411
 Plethodonta. P '59, 124
 Plethodontidae. P '56, 10, 11; '69, 93, 94; '82, 328; '95, 401; 1900, 613, 617; '08, 126. J III, 338; VI, 100, 103, 106
 Pletholax. P '68, 284
 Pleuracanthidae. J IX, 436
 Pleuracanthus. P '56, 100; '58, **78**. J IX, 436
 pleuracanthus (Mithrax). P '79, 390 (Virbius). P '78, 298, 329
 pleuralis (Chilochorus). P '59, **90** (Icius). P '04, 138 (Lixus). P '58, **78**; '59, 79. J IV, 40 (Mesochorus). P '94, 188 (Staphylinus). P '61, 343 (Trogosita). P '62, **84**
 Pleuraphis. P '62, 95, 335
 Pleuraspidothierium. P '90, 52, 57
 pleurexanthemus (Ceraurus). P '43, 330, 331
 pleurisepta (Ammonites). J VIII, 313
 pleuristriata (Goniabasis). P '06, 167 (Melania). P '06, 167
 pleuristriatus (Pachycheilus). P '09, 519
 pleuritica (Calobata). P '94, **279**
 pleuriticus (Harpalus). P '65, 100
 Pleurobema. P 1900, 80-82
 Pleurobranchidium. P '04, 377
 Pleurobranchus. P '79, 72; '99, 517; '04, 377, 378
 Pleurocera. P '64, 24, 274, 279, 306, 308; '65, 19, 25; '88, 286; '96, 496-498; 1900, 149, 457, 458
 Pleuroceratidae. P 1900, 149; '06, 167, 529
 Pleuroceridae. P '94, 26; '96, 495; '02, 442
 Pleurococcus. P '08, 425
 Pleuroconcha. P '72, **50**
 Pleurocrinus. P '61, 129; '65, 161; '68, 330; '81, 240-250, 409
 Pleurocystites. P '85, 299
 Pleurodela. P '59, 125
 Pleurodeles. P '59, 125; '62, 343; '65, 134. J III, 338, 341; VI, 108
 pleurodeles (Salamandra). P '59, 126
 Pleurodelidae. P '56, 10; '62, 343; '69, 93, 94; '82, 328; '95, 400; '08, 126. J III, 337; VI, 103, 106, 108
 Pleurodema. P '53, 420; '62, 352; '74, 124, 128. J VI, 90, 95
 Pleurodemæ. P '68, 312. J VI, 90, 91, 95
 Pleuroderes. P '56, 107
 Pleuroderidae. P '56, 108
 Pleuroderma. P '63, 51
 Pleurodesmium. P 1900, 733
 Pleurodira. P '67, 40; '68, 119, 281, 282
 Pleurodon. J VII, 412, 414
 Pleurodonta. P '64, 226, 227; '68, 97; '73, 251; '74, 51, 58; '97, 10
 Pleurodonte. P '02, 748; '07, 193; '10, 502, 504-506, 514
 Pleurogrammus. P '61, 166
 Pleurogyne. P '63, 74; '74, 160
 Pleurolepis. P '77, 44, 55, 56, 93. J VI, 210
 Pleuroliens. P '95, 270-286
 Pleuromeris. P '72, 52, 255; '82, 156; '02, 698, 700
 Pleuronectes. P '54, 155; '62, 241; '64, 195, 196, 215; '73, 362; '82, 280, 304; '91, 143; '92, 277; '97, 87, 90, 133; '03, 350; '05, 521. J VIII, 321
 pleuronectes (Pleuronectia). J VIII, 347
 Pleuronectia. J VIII, 336, 347
 Pleuronectidae. P '54, 139, 155; '71, 291; '92, 277; '97, 87, 133; '98, 347; '99, 119, 363; '04, 512; '06, 104, 488. J XII, 555
 Pleuronectinae. P '62, 280; '64, 195, 196, 215
 Pleuronectoidae. P '62, 280; '64, 215
 Pleuronichthys. P '54, **139**; '56, 137; '62, 330; '64, 195, 197; '97, 88
 pleurophora (Pupa). P '87, 138 (Stephanoda). P 1900, 387 (Vertigo). P '87, 138
 Pleurophoridae. P '05, 13
 Pleurophorus. P '59, 29; '65, 246-248; '70, 18; '91, 250
 Pleurophrys. P '74, 227; '79, 163
 pleurophthalmus (Antennarius). P '63, **92**; '84, 45 (Ophicephalus). P '05, 506. J XII, 531
 Pleurophyllidae. J XII, 26, 29, 54, 104
 pleuropistha (Allorisma). P '71, **70** (Sedgwickia). P '71, 70
 pleuroptera (Avicula). J VIII, **242**
 pleuropterus (Bufo). J VIII, 155 (Otilophus). P '62, 358

- Pleuroptyx. P '75, **16**
 pleuroptyx (Dahmania). P '65, 266
 Pleuropygia. P '73, 197
 Pleuropyrgus. P '96, 423, 445
 Pleurothynchus. **j** viii, 252. P '42, 178
 Pleurosigma. P '61, 67, 71; '65, 16; '90, 138; 1900, 473; '04, 475
 Pleurosira. P 1900, 712
 pleurospilus (Upeneus). P 1900, 520
 Pleurosternidae. P '68, 282
 Pleurosternum. P '68, 119, 236; '91, 424
 Pleurostieti. **J** III, 226
 pleurostietus (Arizona). P '61, 301
 (Elaphis). P '56, 243
 (Triglops). P '65, **81**
 pleurostigma (Calophrynus). P '62, 358; '02, 183. **J** VI, 195
 pleurostigma var. sinensis (Calophrynus). **J** VI, 195
 pleurostoma (Euglypha). P '74, 227; '78, 172
 Pleurostrichus. P '68, 284
 Pleurotænium. P '69, Biol. 18; '74, 15
 Pleurotoma. **j** vi, 211, 213; vii, 138; viii, 185. P '41, 29; '43, 326; '47, 283; '48, 104; '52, 199; '54, 31; '56, 113, 114, 185, 266; '57, 139; '60, 95, 198, 422; '61, 430; '62, 284, 561; '71, 130, 143; '72, 264; '79, 213, 224; '80, 29, 365, 368, 374; '82, 168, 169, 171, 173; '84, 104, 106; '87, 52, 399, 404; '88, 170; '90, 145, 146, 394; '95, 56-64, 97, 103, 113, 116-130, 147; '96, 471, 475, 478, 480; '03, 268-271, 275-278; '04, 12; '05, 24. **J** I, 114; III, 332; IV, 378; VIII, 314, 327, 337; IX, 121, 151
 pleurotoma (Pachycheilus). P '09, 519, **530**
 Pleurotomaria. **j** viii, 231, 270. P '43, 330, 331; '52, 190; '54, 7; '58, 44, 47, 264; '59, 8, 10, 13, 30; '60, 458; '62, 423; '63, 19; '65, 73, 131, 252; '66, 269-273; '71, 169, 176; '88, 237; '89, 298; '91, 252-254; '96, 10; '97, 427, 445, 447; 1900, 204; '03, 496; '05, 19; '07, 404, 406. **J** III, 75; IV, 307; VIII, 196, 306; IX, 121
 Pleurotomariidae. P '05, 19
 Pleurotomella. P '95, 56, 103, 147
 Pleurotomidae. P '62, 284, 561; '87, 51; '91, 49; '01, 385; '04, 719
 Pleurotrema. P '96, 11; '05, 19
 pleuroviminus (Eucladoerinus). P '81, 251; '85, 337
 (Platyerinus). P '78, 244, 245, 247; '81, 250
 Pleurtes. P '01, 150
 plexata (Planorbis). P '81, 105
 Plexaura. P '88, 308; '90, 308
 Plexippus. P '01, 589; '03, 341; '04, 138; '09, 224
 plexippus (Danais). P '85, 87
 plexura (Crassatella). P '55, **259**
 plexus (Unio). P '53, 255, 265; '03, 788
 Pliargyrus. P '61, 522
 Plianchenia. P '75, **258**; '76, 146, 147; '92, 228; '93, 202
 plicata (Achatinella). P '96, 424
 (Aneulosa). P '64, 97, 98; '65, 34
 (Anodonta). P '53, 264
 (Anolax). P '48, 96
 (Ascidia). **j** iii, **5**
 (Brachypodella). P '98, 278
 (Cancellaria). P '48, 97; '90, 397
 (Chlamys). P '73, 30
 (Coptocyclus). P '73, 79
 (Coralliochila). P '91, 51, 60
 (Cordieria). P '03, 275
 (Exogyra). P '90, 451. **J** VIII, 297, 323
 (Fasciolaria). P '48, 99
 (Helix). P '57, 191, 193; '10, 505
 (Labyrinthus). P '10, 505
 (Leptoxis). P '64, 98; '65, **34**
 (Mangilia). P '91, 49
 (Marginella). P '48, 101
 (Nerita). P '05, 292
 (Neweombia). P '88, 41
 (Nucula). P '48, 102; '90, 403
 (Nursia). P '58, 161
 (Ocypoda). P '80, 217
 (Placunanomia). P '62, 582
 (Placunanomia). P '82, 154
 (Pleurodonte). P '10, 505
 plicata marmatensis (Pleurodonte). P '10, 505
 plicata (Pleurotoma). P '71, 130, 143
 (Polygyra). **j** ii, **161**. P '96, 490; 1900, 113
 (Quadrula). **J** XIII, 584
 (Terebratella). P '61, 19; '05, 6
 (Terebratula). P '73, 181; '05, 6
 (Turbinopsis). P '05, 26
 (Unio). P '53, 261
 (Vertigo). P 1900, 597
 (Vertilla). P 1900, 597
 plicatella (Lutraria). **J** VIII, 333
 (Natica). P '62, 564
 pliciflue (Hippotherium). P '87, **310**; '89, 96; '90, 182
 plicitilis (Ammonites). **J** VIII, 313

plicatilis. *Continued.*

- (Dimades). P '62, 348
 (Gastrochæna). P '61, 485
 (Helicina). P '87, 150
 (Oxyrhina). J I, 202
 (Rocellaria). P '61, 485
 plicatocostata (Lucina). J VIII, 319
 (Trigonia). P '90, 448
 Plicatocrinus. P '85, 293; '88, 353, 355
 plicatovariosa (Rissoina). P '79, **214**
 Plicatula. j iv, 136; vi, 118; viii, 223. P '41, 81; '43, 311; '48, 105; '62, 582; '71, 130, 131; '80, 22, 32; '82, 154-160; '87, 397, 398, 402; '91, 46, 142; '93, 222; '94, 65; '95, 104, 114-130; '96, 11; '03, 756; '05, 12. J IV, 283; VIII, 295, 322; IX, 122
 plicatula (Glandina). P '75, 157
 (Goniobasis). P '96, 499
 (Linnæa). P '82, 236
 (Melania). P '64, 31
 (Melasma). P '64, 31
 (Microrhopala). P '73, 82, 83
 (Modiola). P '71, 134; '84, 12; '88, 330, 333. J X, 188, 469
 (Myrtea). P '72, 88
 (Rissoina). P '04, 28
 plicatulum (Paspalum). P '86, 287
 plicatulus (Compsemys). P '91, 411, 412
 (Unio). P '59, **152**; '60, 52, 1900, 77. J IV, 247
 plicatum (Callichroma). P '53, **233**. J IV, 41
 (Cyclostoma). P '87, 147
 (Epidendrum). P '89, 355
 (Nosoderma). P '59, **77**
 (Platyceas). P '66, 263
 (Pleurocera). P '63, **279**, 313
 plicatura (Area). P '48, 96; '62, 579; '81, 451, 452; '82, 154, 183; '90, 143
 plicatura var. sublineolata (Area). P '98, 418, 421
 plicatura (Scapharca). P '62, 579; '81, 451, 452
 plicatus (Aneulotus). P '64, 97; '65, 34
 (Anodon). j viii, 202
 (Buceros). P '67, 216
 (Cancer). P '58, 161
 (Chirex). J IX, 219
 (Cryptodon). P '72, 91
 (Cyclophorus). P '87, 147
 (Dichoerinus). P '81, 258
 (Dipsas). P '52, 52, 54; '53, 376. J III, 320
 (Grapsus). P '50, 29; '58, 102; '80, 200

plicatus. *Continued.*

- (Hyperolius). J VI, 198
 (Inoceramus). J VIII, 319
 (Ostodes). P '87, 147
 (Pachygrapsus). P '58, 102; '80, 198, 200
 (Plectomerus). P '53, 261
 (Poteriocrinus). P '79, 335; '86, 156
 (Unio). P '53, 261; '54, 246; '60, 155; '77, 28; '96, 504. J V, 431
 plicidens (Bensonella). P '08, 42
 (Bifidaria). P 1900, 591; '08, 42
 (Equus). J VII, 264
 (Pupa). P 1900, 591
 plicidus (Lucanus). j v, **202**
 plicifer (Gyrinus). P '68, 368, 371. J IV, 30
 plicifera (Goniobasis). P '64, 36; '65, 24; '89, 87; '02, 119
 (Loripes). P '72, 90
 (Melania). P '64, 36; '65, 24
 (Melasma). P '64, 36; '65, 24
 (Terebra). P '90, 398. J IX, 152
 (Volutilithes). J VIII, 264, 328
 (Volutoderma). J VIII, 264, 328
 pliciferao (Protogonia). P '92, 427
 pliciferus (Murex). P '94, 223, 224
 (Unio). P '53, 255; '54, 245; '77, 26. J VI, 326
 plicifrons (Bubonias). P '74, **124**
 plicilabris (Clausilia). P '01, 499, 652; '02, 237
 plicita (Erigone). P '05, 315, **339**
 Plicomya. P '76, 305
 plicosa (Melania). P '02, 120
 plicosum (Buccinum). P '71, 144
 pliculata (Melasma). P '65, 24
 plieningeri (Belodon). P '66, 249
 plinthopyga (Sarcophaga). P '94, 278
 pliocena (Entalis). P '71, 140
 (Psammocola). P '62, 576
 pliocenum (Dentalium). P '62, 570; '82, 167
 Pliocercus. P '60, 253; '61, 306; '62, 72, 356; '65, 190, 197; '68, 289; '71, 200; '74, 64; '83, 34. J VIII, 138
 pliodus (Tetragonopterus). P '06, 347
 Pliogonodon. P '56, 255
 pliogryps (Aquila). J IX, **416**
 pliolepis (Trimetopon). P '94, **201**
 Plionema. P '72, **51**
 Pliophlæa. P '05, 5. J V, **150**
 Pliopithecus. P '01, 124

- Pliopriion. J IX, 215
 Pliorhytis. P '62, 576; '67, 139; '98, 59
 Pliosaurus. P '76, 345
 Plistodon. P '65, 197; '66, 304, 311, 321; '71, 216
 Plocadium. P '63, 96
 Plocaderus. J II, 7
 Plocamopherus. P '80, 109
 plocæa (Chorisonæura). P '10, 586
 Ploceidæ. P '05, 778
 Ploceipasser. P '05, 780
 Plocepasser. P '99, 59
 Ploceus. j iv, 54. P '55, 439; '56, 318; '57, 36; '59, 134, 135; '99, 60; '02, 689; '05, 779. J V, 185
 Plochelwa. P '72, **271**
 Plochionus. P '43, 296, 298; '44, 48; '61, 335
 Ploiaria. P '47, 151; 1900, 687, 741
 plorans (Gryllus). P '02, 637
 (Eyrepoenemis). P '02, 637
 plotcus (Polynemus). P '61, 276
 Plotidæ. P '69, 202, 204, 206, 215
 Plotosidæ. P '05, 461. J XII, 499
 Plotosus. P '05, 461. J XII, 499
 Plotus. P '55, 317; '59, 109, 176; '60, 197; '69, 200, 211, 215; '75, 357; '82, 109
 Plowrightia. P '90, 248
 Plucheæ. P '64, 18; '67, 16, 20; '77, 286; '89, 387, 388; 1900, 632, 659, 671; '02, 652, 664; '05, 696, 697; '09, 380, 389
 pluckenettei (Pecopteris). P '60, 440
 pluma (Blatta). P '85, 105
 (Pterinoblattina). P '85, 105
 plumalis (Exechophysis). P '05, 303, **323**
 plumaris (Canlerpa). P '57, 74; '05, 696
 plumata (Achatinella). P '88, 32
 (Alanda). P '64, 248
 (Pipra). P '64, 257
 Plumatella. P '51, 261, 321; '54, 191, 192; '70, 100; '80, 157; '82, 223, 244, 245, 253, 262. J IX, 5
 plumatella (Eriogonum). J III, **45**
 plumatus (Lanius). P '67, 215
 Plumbaginacæe. P '58, 130; '84, 88; '98, 390; 1900, 669. J III, 184
 Plumbaginæe. P '89, 389
 Plumbago. P '58, 130; '89, 389; '98, 390
 plumbea (Achatinella). P '88, 26
 (Chama). J V, 206
 (Charina). P '61, 305; '83, 21, 23
 (Crex). P '94, 144
 (Culicivora). P '54, **118**
 (Dacnis). P '64, 269
 plumbea. *Continued.*
 (Diglossa). P '64, 275
 (Dionda). P '56, **178**
 (Gambusia). P '77, 187
 (Hydrochelidon). P '62, 555; '66, 99
 (Ictinea). P '53, 305; '70, 144
 (Lampetra). P '62, 331
 (Leptis). j iii, **39**
 (Libellula). P '57, **87**
 (Myiagra). P '89, 153
 (Polioptila). P '59, 107; '66, 66; '92, 125; '05, 687
 (Psaltria). P '54, **118**; '66, 79
 (Saperda). J II, 152
 (Sterna). P '62, 555; '66, 99
 (Sylvia). P '64, 270
 (Urocoptis). P '98, 277
 (Wenona). P '52, **176**; '61, 305; '01, 15; '08, 119
 plumbeatra (Pariaspis). P '60, 241, **242**
 plumbeolatus (Scelopendra). P '61, **14**
 plumbeolus (Alburnops). P '64, **282**; '10, 283
 (Hybopsis). P '77, 45
 plumbeoventris (Gymnocrex). P '94, 135
 (Rallus). P '94, 135
 plumbeum (Brachyrhyton). P '60, 260. J VIII, 131
 (Parisoma). P '89, 149; '99, 40
 plumbeus (Agrilus). P '73, 91
 (Allonyx). P '66, **359**
 (Baridius). P '68, 364
 (Careharias). P '84, 100
 (Coluber). P '60, 260
 (Cyclas). P '60, 290, 296
 (Falco). j iii, 349
 (Gobio). P '56, 189
 (Hydroscopus). P '60, 260
 (Leucosomus). P '56, 189
 (Melanoplus). P '06, 410
 (Oxyrrhopus). P '60, 260; '63, 102; '70, 90; '71, 216. J VIII, 131
 (Petromyzon). P 62, 331; '82, 307
 (Psaltriparus). P '59, 107; '66, 79; '92, 125
 (Scomber). P '62, 443
 (Vireo). P '66, **74**
 plumbeiceps (Polioptila). P '65, **37**
 Plumiera. P '89, 391
 plumieri (Caranx). P '62, 239, 432
 (Conodon). P '03, 348
 (Coryphæna). P '63, 177; '97, 133
 (Diapterus). P '86, 256

plumieri. *Continued.*

- (Duranta). P '89, 399; '98, 411; '05, 699
 (Gerres). P '83, 118, 124; '86, 258, 270, 271
 (Hæmulon). P '97, 109; '06, 98
 (Labrus). P '97, 109
 (Malacanthus). P '63, 177; '97, 133
 (Perea). P '60, 110
 (Scævola). P '89, 389; '05, 698; '09, 486
 (Sciæna). P '03, 348
 (Scomber). P '62, 432
 (Scorpana). P '84, 98; '85, 396, 400, 403; '97, 131
 (Sicydium). P '60, 101
 (Spheroides). P '06, 103
 (Trichidion). P '61, 274, 275, 279
 Plumieria. P '58, 129
 plumierii (Hæmulon). P '03, 331
 (Labrus). P '03, 331
 plumifera (Guttera). P '99, 36
 (Numida). P '56, 321; '59, 172; '99, 36. J IV, 6
 (Ortyx). J I, 219
 (Perdix). j viii, 156
 plumifrons (Basiliscus). J VIII, 125
 plumifrontella (Anaphora). P '60, 433
 (Arcanella). P '59, 261
 plumigera (Caulerpa). P '57, 74
 plumpes (Aglaope). P '60, 546
 (Bombylius). P '94, 275
 (Elis). P 96, 307; '02, 736
 (Euchromia). P '60, 546
 (Falco). j iii, 349. P '67, 214
 (Nephila). P '82, 256; '04, 131
 (Sphinx). P '60, 546
 (Uloborus). P '92, 52; 1900, 535; '04, 125; '09, 202, 305
 Plumites. P 55, 340
 plumosa (Aleyrodes). P '02, 282
 (Amphitrite). P '63, 140
 (Bryopsis). P '52, 148; '55, 413
 (Eragrostis). P '89, 361
 (Erigone). P '05, 312
 (Lampyrus). P '51, 332
 (Meyenia). P '84, 216; '87, 211, 230, 233
 plumosa var. palmeri (Meyenia). P '87, 234
 (Ostrea). j viii, 222. P '61, 150; '76, 320; '98, 462; '05, 10. J III, 324
 (Phenagodes). P '51, 532

plumosa. *Continued.*

- (Spongilla). P '87, 233
 (Thunaria). P '76, 211, 228
 plumosum (Gongylidium). P '05, 312
 (Siphonostomum). P '63, 140
 plumosus (Bryopsis). P '63, 96
 (Cordylocerinus). P '81, 235
 (Marianus). P '81, 290
 (Edothorax). P '05, 312
 (Platycerinus). P '81, 235, 240
 (Pycnonotus). P '02, 683
 (Tmeticus). P '05, 312
 plumularioides (Halecium). P '76, 217
 Plumulites. P '88, 131, 136
 plumulosus (Patellocerinus). P '81, 276
 pluriannulata (Vermilia). P '04, 171
 plurinectus (Mesostenus). P '94, 188
 (Pteroglossus). P '67, 109
 pluriligata (Haltica). J IV, 27
 pluriguttatus (Mycetophagus). P '56, 13
 pluriplicata (Scobinella). P '03, 273, 274
 pluripunctatus (Mycetophagus). P '56, 13
 (Schizogenius). P '57, 83
 pluripunctatus var. simplex (Schizogenius). J IV, 29
 pluristriata (Strophomena). j viii, 259
 pluristriatus (Melania). P '09, 523
 (Pachycheilus). P '09, 523
 pluristriatus longus (Pachycheilus). P '09, 524
 pluristriatus tamasopensis (Pachycheilus). P '09, 524
 Plusia. P '74, 207; '85, 178; '92, 158
 plusiodontus (Pectiniunguis). P '04, 654
 Plusiotis. P '54, 221; '66, 348. J IV, 11, 33
 Plutella. P '60, 5, 433
 Pluto (Microrhopala). P '73, 83
 Plutonia. P 1900, 575
 plutonia (Pleurotoma). P '03, 271
 plutonius (Dracotettix). P '09, 463
 Pluvialis. j v, 98. P '64, 246. J I, 220
 pluvialis (Charadrius). j v, 101. P '64, 246
 pluvialis orientalis (Charadrius). P '58, 195
 pluvialis (Chlamidococcus). J III, 59
 (Hæmatococcus). J III, 59
 (Labrax). P '60, 110

- pluvialis. *Continued.*
 (Mylabris). P '08, 601, **611**
 (Piaya). P '63, 283
 (Protocecus). J III, 59
 pluviatilis (Clausilia). P '02, 235;
 '08, 571
 Plyctolophus. P '99, 55
 pneumaticus (Holops). P '72, **12**
 Pneumatophorus. P '04, 757
 pneumatophorus (Scomber). P '85,
 126
 Poa. P '62, 96, 336; '63, 78, 95;
 '66, 343; '84, 95; '91, 308; '93,
 214; '95, 544; '98, 45, 313; '10,
 583. J III, 183, 200
 poaeoides (Melica). P '48, **25**; '85,
 42, 46, 47. J I, **188**
 poaeoides var. acuminata (Melica).
 P '85, 47
 poaeoides var. bromoides (Melica). P
 '85, 47
 poaeoides (Trienspis). P '62, 94, 335
 (Uralepis). P '62, **94**, 335
 Poeadienemis. P '05, 306, 327
 poeilliformis (Edriocrinus). P '86,
 190
 (Platyterinus). P '81, 248
 (Pleurocrinus). P '81, 248
 poeillum (Actinoecrinus). P '81, 336
 (Dichoerinus). P '81, 258
 (Gennaeocrinus). P '81, 336
 (Lafœca). P '76, 210, 215
 (Pisocrinus). P '86, 98
 poehontas (Meckelia). P '53, **366**
 poemana (Argia). P '08, 478
 poeula (Sphæria). **j v**, 7
 poeularis (Prionus). J II, 109
 poeuliformis (Xylaria). J II, 285
 poeculum (Platyterinus). P '85, 337
 Podabrus. P '45, 304; '51, 341, 343;
 '52, 49; '59, 74; '60, 320; '61,
 350; '66, 347, 394. J IV, 35
 Podager. P '51, 188, 189
 podagrica (Bostra). P '04, 60
 (Morellia). P '98, 173
 podagrina (Caricella). P '96, 479
 Podagrion. P '01, 131, 136; '08, 487
 Podalgus. P '56, 19. J IV, 33
 Podalirius. P '98, 54
 Podarke. P '04, 333, 336, 344, 360-
 362, 369, 703-720, 724; '08, 341;
 '09, 243, 336
 podas (Platophrys). P '98, 347
 Podasaecys. P '06, **96**
 Podica. P '57, 40, 175
 Podiceps. **j viii**, 157. P '53, 429;
 '54, 187; '55, 317; '62, 229, 230,
 323, 404; '64, 70; '66, 100; '68,
 85, 261; '69, 205, 212; '71, 47;
 '75, 357; '99, 22. J IX, 395
 podiceps (Colymbus). P '62, 232,
 233
 podiceps. *Continued.*
 (Podilymbus). P '59, 109;
 '62, 233; '64, 70; '66, 100; '71,
 47; '90, 202; '93, 29, 60; '95,
 465; '98, 207; '99, 22; '05, 681;
 '09, 355. J IX, 395, 397
 podiciferus (Lithodytes). J VIII,
94, 107
 Podicipes. P '83, 68
 podicipes (Podilymbus). P '83, 68
 Podicipidae. P '62, 229; '66, 100;
 '69, 184, 203, 205-208, 211, 215;
 '83, 68; '95, 465
 Podicipina. P '62, 229; '69, 211
 podicipinus (Cystignathus). P '62,
156, 353
 Podilymbina. P '62, 232
 Podilymbus. P '54, 179; '59, 109;
 '62, 232, 323; '64, 70; '66, 100;
 '69, 206, 208, 211; '71, 47; '83,
 68; '90, 202, 355; '93, 29, 60; '95,
 465; '98, 207; '99, 22; '05, 681.
 J IX, 395-397
 Podiscipidae. P '68, 10
 Podisma. P '02, 636; '06, 401;
 '09, 165
 Podisoma. P '02, 462
 Podium. P '94, 299; '97, 373
 Podoa. P '69, 196
 podobe (Turdus). P '64, 251
 Podocarpeæ. P '83, 192
 Podocarya. P '47, 318
 Podoceraida. **j i**, 51
 Podocerus. **j i**, 387, 390
 Podochela. P '79, 384
 Podocipidae. P '05, 758
 Podocnemididae. P '68, 282; '91,
 417, 420, 423
 Podocnemis. P '54, 187; '56, 107;
 '67, 40; '68, 282, 298; '71, 222;
 '91, 367, 417
 Podocystis. P '53, 432; '61, 70
 Podolobium. P '58, 128
 Podonema. P '79, 384
 Podophora. P '63, 354
 Podophthalmia. P '50, 23
 Podophthalmidae. P 1900, 539
 Podophthalmus. **j viii**, 118. P '50,
 24
 podophthalmus (Macrophthalmus). P
 '50, 29; '58, 97
 (Penaus). P '60, **43**
 podophylli (Macrosporium). P '91,
92
 Podophyllum. **j i**, 24. P '60, 199;
 1900, 487; '01, 304-306; '04, 481
 Podosira. P '61, 68, 71; '90, 138
 Podosmata. **j ii**, 59
 Podosphenia. P '61, 67, 71
 Podosporiella. P '94, **385**
 Podostemaceæ. P '60, 513
 Podostemon. **j vii**, 105. P '60, 513

- Podotheeus*. P '61, 77, 167, 258, 259; '62, 332; '83, 293
Podura. J ii, 12
podus (Platophrys). P '92, 277
Pœæcephalus. P '99, 50; '05, 763
Pœebrotherium. P '47, **322**; '53, 392; '54, 157; '57, 89, 158; '58, 157; '61, 435; '75, 262; '76, 146, 147; '91, 361; '92, 435. J VII, 20, 141, 356, 381; IX, 470
pœcila (Halichæres). J XII, 537
Pœcilasma. P '07, 408, 414
Pœcile. P '66, 79
Pœcilia. J i, 127; ii, 2, 4. P '58, 170; '59, 114; '61, 2; '62, 136; '77, 89, 175, 178, 180, 187; 1900, 516, 523; '03, 320; '06, 486
Pœcilichthys. P '59, 67; '60, 479; '64, 232; '65, 82, 85; '77, 43, 48, 55, 56, 89, 96; '83, 132; '06, 523. J VI, 208, 210-213, 240, 245
Pœciliidæ. P '97, 97; '03, 320; '04, 248, 507; '06, 88, 485
Pœcilocapsus. P '01, 264
Pœcilocerus. P '01, 374
pœcilochilus (Cystignathus). P '62, **156**, 357
Pœciloehroa. P '92, 19; '01, 569, 572; '09, 568
Pœcilochroma. P '60, 353
Pœcilodryas. P '89, 149
pœcilogaster (Mesogramma). P '94, 276
 (Mesograptæ). P '94, 276
pœcilogyrus (Coluber). P '60, 252
 (Lygophis). P '60, 252
pœcilioides (Limia). P '58, **170**; '59, 115, 118
pœciloma (Hirundo). P '63, 295
Pœcilometis. P '60, 223
Pœcilonetta. P '64, 71; '05, 762
Pœcilonota. P '73, 88
pœcilonotus (Percolabrax). P '97, 73
 (Serranus). P '97, 73
 (Spilotes). P '60, 342, 564; '65, 195
Pœciloplorum. P '68, 239, 240, 242
pœcilopogon (Rhadinæa). P '63, **100**
Pœcilopectera. P '60, **546**; '85, 108
pœcilopectera (Hypotenidia). P '94, 138
 (Rallina). P '94, 138
 (Sipyloidea). P '04, **77**
Pœcilonternis. P '59, 105; '75, 90, 93, 97, 116
pœcilopecterus (Holocentrus). P '99, 485; '04, 229
pœcilonus (Anolis). P '62, **179**, 356. J VIII, 124
 (Dracontura). P '62, 179
 (Rhamphoberyx). P '63, **87**
pœcilorhynchus (Ramphastos). P '67, 102
Pœcilornis. P '70, 149
Pœcilosoma. P '60, 326, 479; '77, 89, 96; '06, 323, 525
Pœcilosomatops. P '06, **323**
pœcilosternus (Pteroglossus). P '67, 109
pœcilostoma (Coluber). P '60, 564
 (Spilotes). P '60, 342, 564
pœcilostomus (Lygophis). J VIII, **180**
Pœcilotettix. P '04, 538, 572; '09, 411
Pœcilothraupis. P '99, 51
Pœcilozonites. P '88, 285, 288; '89, 85; 04, 406-420; '10, 665-668
pœcilura (Raja). P '82, 308
Pœcilurichthys. P '03, 521; '06, 440
Pœcilus. P '43, 297; '73, 302, 305. J II, 225-227, 246, 253-255; IV, 28
pœcilus (Drymaus). P '97, 19
Pœmeria. P '78, 380
poensis (Amadina). P '59, 138
 (Buceros). P '57, 37; '59, 139
 (Corypha). P '59, 42
 (Spermestes). P '59, 138
Pœphagus. P '83, 269
pœppigi (Vitrina). P '89, 279
pœppigii (Bufo). P '62, 358; '63, 50
 (Lagothrix). P '62, 515
 (Pteroglossus). P '67, 114
 (Rhabdosoma). J VIII, 181
poeyana (Cylindrella). P '58, 209; '75, 155, 222; '89, 208
 (Urocoptis). P '98, 274
poeyanus (Unio). P '57, **85**. J III, 315
poeyi (Alepidosaurus). P '62, **131**
 (Alphens). P '93, 114
 (Atya). P '94, 410
 (Atyoida). P '79, 415
 (Caulopus). P '62, 131
 (Daetyloscopus). P '61, **266**; '62, 505
 (Gelasimus). P '80, 154
 (Gryllodes). P '05, 51, 54
 (Hemirhamphus). P '84, 222
 (Phyllonycteris). P '98, 336
 (Plectoptera). P '05, 33, 49, 51-53
Pogogyne. J III, 100
Pogonaspis. P '94, **204**
Pogonathe. P '61, 104
Pogonathus. P '42, 191; '61, 104; '63, 31
Pogonatium. P '55, 445; '63, 95; '93, 217
Pogonia. P '60, 304; '88, 396; 1900, 484, 485, 489, 546; '02, 647, 666

- Pogonias. P '42, 191; '55, 397; '56, 321; '59, 140; '61, 101-105; '63, 29, 31; '77, 209; '87, 394
 pogonias (Tropidonotus). P '61, 298
 Pogonichthys. P '54, **136**, 153; '56, 187; '64, 277; '77, 90, 93
 Pogonocerus. P '55, 275
 Pogonocherus. P '61, 354; '62, 38, 39. J II, 142, 159, 160
 Pogonocichla. P '05, 768
 Pogonomyrmex. P '77, 304; '81, 20; '82, 269; '83, 294-296, 304; '03, 215; '08, 78
 Pogonorhynchus. P '05, 766
 Pogonus. J II, 251
 Pogostoma. P '77, 85
 Pohlia. P '68, 117; '93, 217. J VI, 201
 Poiana. P '89, 237
 poicephalus (Dendrobates). P '63, 324
 Poecilopleuron. P '70, 3, 4
 Poinciana. P '58, 128; '89, 376
 Poinsettia. P '58, 124; '89, 406; '09, 492
 poinsettii (Sceloporus). P '52, **126**; '83, 12
 poireti (Bradybates). J III, 341
 (Euproetus). J III, **357**
 (Glossoliga). P '59, 126
 poiretti (Eugenia). P '89, 380
 poitei (Herpetodryas). P '60, 561
 Poivreia. P '58, 133
 Polaehius. P '04, 511
 Polansia. P '98, 18
 polaris (Alpheus). P '60, 33; '63, 139; '93, 117
 (Asteracanthion). P '01, 171
 (Asterias). P '91, 480; '01, 171
 (Boreogadus). P '63, 233
 (Erigone). P '05, 317
 (Gadus). P '63, 233
 (Hippolyte). P '60, 33; '63, 139; '93, 117; '01, 163
 (Lycodes). P '63, 260, 261
 (Merlangus). P '63, 233
 (Mormon). P '68, 21
 (Pollaehius). P '63, 233
 (Spirontocaris). P '01, 163
 (Thalassoica). P '66, 30
 (Uria). P '68, 81
 polata (Glaucopteryx). P '92, 159
 polemicus (Lembonax). P '72, 15
 Polemistus. P '94, 301
 Polemins. P '51, **338**
 Polemoniaceæ. P '58, 130; '60, 146, 200, 304, 512; '63, 73; '84, 89; '98, 382. J III, 42, 97
 Polemonideæ. j vii, 41
 Polemonium. j vii, 41. P '48, 10; '60, 200; '63, 73; '88, 396; '98, 37, 308
 Polia. P '51, 288; '55, 390; '57, 159, 163, 164
 Polianthes. P '89, 359
 Polidaenis. P '64, 269
 polifolia (Sphaerella). P '90, **231**
 Poligvra. j ii, 161
 See also Polygyra.
 polii (Chiton). P '04, 257
 (Gastrochaena). P '61, 478
 Polina. P '57, **164**
 Polinices. P '03, 758; '04, 23; '08, 555-559. J VIII, 329
 poliocephala (Carpophaga). P '54, 231
 (Penelope). P '51, 222
 poliocephalus (Caprimulgus). P '05, 765
 (Chalcetrophus). P '70, 131
 (Dendropicus). P '59, 141
 (Laniarius). P '05, 774
 (Pteropus). P '90, 21
 poliogaster (Pitylus). P '99, 36
 poliogensis (Brachypteryx). P '99, 48
 Poliomyias. P '89, 148
 polionotus (Hesperomys). P '74, 179
 Poliopsar. P '67, 55
 Polioptila. P '59, 107, 191, 301, 304; '65, 37; '66, 66, 70; '68, 149; '75, 351; '83, 60; '90, 211; '92, 112, 125; '95, 500; '96, 165; '03, 39; '04, 585; '05, 687; '07, 458
 poliosomus (Buteo). P '75, 94, 97
 (Craxirex). P '75, 90, 91, 94
 Poliospiza. P '99, 58
 Polipicus. P '63, 196; '99, 37. J V, 457
 Polistes. P '78, 315; '96, 555; '98, 446; '09, 13
 polistiformis (Agenia). P '97, 236
 polistoïdes (Pompilus). P '97, 250
 Polistonemus. P '61, 272, 277
 Polistotrema. P '07, 461
 Polita. P '94, 15
 polita (Achatinellastrum). P '88, 34
 (Akis). j iii, **255**
 (Anara). P '55, 352
 (Angulus). J VIII, 371
 (Anthura). P '55, **393**
 (Argonauta). J II, **333**
 (Caricella). P '55, **261**
 (Cirolana). P '91, 187
 (Cyrena). P '60, 279, 283
 (Fasciolaria). J IV, **382**
 (Fusimitra). P '90, 396
 (Gymnoprosopa). P '95, 332
 (Homalota). P '44, **31**
 (Jungermannia). P '69, 220
 (Laminella). P '88, 32, 34

- polita. Continued.*
 (Liodes). P '53, **285**
 (Lonchæa). j vi, **188**
 (Lycosa). P '90, 422, 425;
 '92, 66; '04, 307; '08, 164, 279
 (Lytta). j iii, **302**. P '53,
 336
 (Maso). P '05, 316
 (Mysia). P '82, 199
 (Nerita). P '05, 292
 (Niso). P '82, 198
 (Omala). P '57, 6
 (Omaseus). P '43, 297
 (Platydemia). J I, 102
 (Polygyra). P '09, 544
 (Porcellana). P '58, 227
 (Scava). j iii, **88**
 (Scintilla). P '72, 225
 (Tellina). j ii, **276**. P '62,
 573; '71, 138; '82, 155; '91, 48;
 '03, 757. J VIII, 371
 (Turnicula). P '95, 127
politum (Agathidium). P '66, **370**
 (Liobunum). P 1900, 541
 (Mesogramma). P '95, 329
 (Trypoxylon). P '93, 474
politus (Acritus). P '53, 290
 (Agrilus). P '73, 91. J IV,
 12, 35
 (Anapalantus). P '98, **162**
 (Anthicus). j v, **245**
 (Apate). j v, 256
 (Bostrichus). j v, **256**
 (Bufo). P '62, **158**, 358
 (Buprestis). J IV, 35
 (Cremastochilus). P '53, 232
 (Dasygogon). j iii, **52**
 (Dicaelus). P '43, 296; '66, 347
 (Epigrapsus). P '80, 192
 (Exolytus). P '94, 186
 (Gastrophysus). P '62, 331
 (Haliectus). P '98, 51
 (Helops). j v, **240**
 (Hydrophilus). P '44, 102
 (Neotograpus). P '80, 192
 (Pellenes). P '01, 592
 (Petrolisthes). P '58, 227
 (Phalacrus). P '44, **102**; '56,
 16
 (Seriphus). P '62, 18, 277
 (Tagelus). P '98, 59
 (Tetraodon). P '62, 331
 (Tetrodon). P '81, 113
 (Trypoxylon). P '93, 474
 (Unio). P '53, 255
Pollachius. P '63, 229, 231, 248;
 '92, 276; '09, 407
Pollenia. P '98, 175
Pollia. P '46, 25
pollicaris (Eubagurus). P '58, 237;
 '71, 124; '78, 326, 327; '84, 12;
 '88, 333; '91, 193, 199
pollicaris. Continued.
 (Pagurus). j i, **162**. P '50,
 25; '58, 237; '78, 326; '88, 330;
 '91, 193. J III, 149
pollicifera (Orchestia). P '53, **383**
pollicipedoides (Smilium). P '08,
 107
Pollicipes. j vii, 261. P '90, 443;
 '08, 107
Pollicita. P '09, 332
pollinctor (Necrophorus). P '54, **19**
pollinensis (Helix). P '93, 259
 (Vallonia). P '93, 241, 259,
 276
pollodonta (Helix). P '96, 415
pollutus (Psocus). P '62, **361**, 401
pollux (Pontinus). P '85, 402, 403
Pollyxenus. j ii, 108
polonica (Porphyrophora). P '99,
 260
poloniens (Margarodes). P '99, 260
Polophilus. P '02, 678
polops (Ameiva). P '62, **66**
Polorthus. P '72, 259
polota (Betta). P '05, 504
 (Coius). P '05, 504
 (Datnioides). P '05, 504
Polpochile. P '73, 325
polvonense (Sphyradium). P '03,
 769
pulvonensis (Pupa). P '94, **61**;
 '03, 769
polyacanthus (Pseudochromis). P
 1900, 523
polyacteocephalus (Chirolophis). P
 '91, 105
Polyænus. P '73, 149
polyagrus (Falco). P '53, 450; '55,
 277; '66, 43; '70, 140; '99, 29
 (Gennaia). P '59, 104; '66, 43
polyancistrus (Echinocactus). P '83,
 84
Polybasite. P '59, 309
Polybia. P '98, 448
Polyblastus. P '94, 189
Polyborinae. P '70, 139, 143, 144
Polyboroides. P '57, 33; '59, 30
Polyborus. P '53, 453; '55, 284;
 '59, 30, 105; '65, 2; '66, 49; '68,
 149; '70, 145; '75, 90; '92, 105,
 115; '99, 29; '05, 689
Polycaanthus. P '82, 275; '84, 159;
 '86, 249
Polycaon. P '54, 218; '61, 335
polycarpum (Dicranum). P '55, 445
polycarpus (Onchophorus). P '55,
 445; '93, 217
Polycaulus. P '62, 502; '82, 277;
 '97, 81
Polyceclidae. P '57, 24
Polyceclis. P '57, 21, 24. J II, 311,
 325

- polycephalum (Gnaphalium). P '60, 512; '02, 664; '10, 577
 Polycera. P '55, 379; '71, 140; '79, 72; '80, 93, 105-113; '04, 329, 376, 378
 polycera (Cymospira). P '10, 500
 Polyceratida. P '80, 105
 Polycerida. P '99, 520
 Polycesta. P '57, 8; '58, 68; '73, 89, 332. J IV, 34
 Polychata. P '78, 299; 1900, 62; '02, 258; '03, 401-490, 720-726, 793; '04, 484-503; '07, 132, 134
 Polycherus. P '07, 522
 polychetus (Chiton). P '94, 75
 polychloros (Psittacus). P '64, 240
 polychlorus (Eelctus). P '62, 319
 Polychærus. J XII, 20, 51, 52, 98
 polychroa (Augochlora). P 1900, 358
 (Helix). P '57, 191
 (Planaria). P '04, 216
 polychroam (Helix). P '57, 191
 Polychrus. P '62, 351; '68, 282; '96, 309, 311, 463; '98, 103, 106. J VIII, 124
 Polycirrus. P '83, 288; '08, 353; '09, 276
 polycistinorum (Hemiaulus). P '90, 138; 1900, 738, 740
 polyclada (Euphorbia). P '63, 76
 Polycladida. P '57, 25
 Polycladus. P '57, 25
 Polyclasis. P '51, 332
 polyclina (Hydractinia). P '78, 309
 Polycodium. P '10, 546, 570, 582
 Polycotylus. P '70, 132; '76, 266, 345-347
 Polymermus. P '58, 33
 Polyctenes. P '87, 38
 Polyeurytus. P '73, 141
 Polydactylus. P '61, 274; '97, 71, 98; '99, 344; 1900, 501; '05, 501. J XII, 530
 polydactylus (Actinoerinites). P '69, 153
 (Actinoerinus). P '81, 296, 319
 (Coronoerinus). P '81, 403
 (Corymbocerinus). P '85, 330
 (Dendroerinus). P '71, 314; '79, 300
 (Dichoerinus). P '81, 257, 258
 (Euealyptocerinus). P '85, 330, 356
 (Forbesioerinus). P '79, 278
 (Galeoides). P '61, 277
 (Homoerinus). P '71, 314; '79, 300
 (Millerierinus). P '6, 218, 223; '88, 353
 (Onychoerinus). P '79, 278
 polydactylus. *Continued.*
 (Polynemus). P '61, 277
 (Poteroerinus). P '71, 314
 (Taxoerinus). P '65, 138, 140
 Polydectina. P '52, 81
 Polydectus. P '52, 81; '69, 192
 polydesmi virginiensis (Gregarina). P '56, 47; '03, 43, 45, 640; '05, 91
 Polydesmoidea. P '96, 257
 Polydesmus. j ii, 72, 106. P '50, 9, 101; '67, 43, 129; '03, 40, 42. J VIII, 442
 Polydon. j i, 227
 Polydotes. P '74, 50, 57; '92, 398
 Polydodontophis. P '02, 178
 Polydora. P '07, 197-201
 Polyergus. P '79, 141; '80, 376-384; '81, 67; '82, 268; '87, 27
 polyetes (Papilio). P '85, 85
 Polygala. j vii, 86. P '58, 125; '60, 302, 511, 513; '85, 379; '89, 365; '98, 22, 297; 1900, 485, 488, 490, 546, 666; '02, 662; '04, 605, 606; '07, 455, 456; '09, 392; '10, 567. J III, 81
 Polygalaceæ. P '58, 125; '60, 302, 511, 513; 1900, 666. J III, 81
 Polygalæa. P '89, 365
 polygama (Polygala). P '60, 513; '85, 379; '04, 606
 Polygamia. P '92, 167
 Polygamous. J I, 150
 polygamum (Polygonum). j i, 26
 (Thalictrum). P '07, 457
 Polygastrica. P '49, 233
 polyglotta (Pipra). j iv, 251
 polyglottos (Mimus). P '46, 114; '51, 216; '95, 498; '96, 163; '07, 458. J I, 42
 polyglottos leucopterus (Mimus). P '03, 29; '05, 687
 polyglottos (Turdus). j iv, 32
 polyglottus (Mimus). P '53, 309, 398; '59, 106, 301, 303; '63, 291, 304; '66, 65; '68, 149; '71, 19; '75, 348; '89, 270; '92, 111, 124; '98, 217
 (Orpheus). P '55, 310
 (Turdus). P '56, 289; '63, 304; '75, 348
 polygona (Exogyra). J VIII, 265, 297, 323
 (Stephanegonia). P '90, 139
 Polygonaceæ. P '60, 200, 304, 513, 514; '63, 75; '84, 90; '98, 384; '99, 106; 1900, 664. J III, 44, 100, 183, 184, 196
 polygonata (Japalura). P '02, 184
 (Melania). P '92, 154
 polygonati (Sphæria). P '95, 30
 Polygonatum. P '60, 201; 1900, 485, 664; '02, 660

- polygonatum (Diploderma). P '60, **490**
 Polygonæ. **j** i, 24, 25; vii, 48. P '89, 401
 Polygonella. **j** i, 26. P '02, 661
 polygoni (Chrysomela). P '56, 39; '73, 51
 (Pestalozzia). P '94, **374**
 (Phædon). P '56, 39
 polygonia (Thelephora). J III, 223
 polygonifolia (Euphorbia). P '67, 22; 1900, 639, 659, 660, 667; '02, 652, 662; '04, 604; '09, 385
 polygonium (Corticium). J III, 221
 Polygonodon. P '56, 221
 polygonoides (Amblogyna). P '89, 402
 (Calligonum). **j** i, 27
 (Phyllanthus). P '67, 22
 Polygonum. **j** i, 25, 26; vii, 48. P '60, 304, 513, 514; '63, 75, 95; '67, 22; '73, 363; '74, 154; '77, 106, 108; '81, 454; '84, 90; '86, 344; '89, 59-61, 401; '92, 163, 384; '93, 213; '98, 40, 310, 384; '02, 661; '07, 457; '09, 380-393; '10, 545, 548, 562, 580. J III, 183, 196
 polygonum (Dentalium). P '03, **267**
 polygonus (Cryptodon). P '72, 91
 Polygordius. P '87, 50
 Polygramma. P '56, 29
 Polygraphus. P '73, 336
 polygurus (Careharias). **j** viii, 22
 Polygyra. **j** i, **276**. P '57, 102, 183; '58, 200; '60, 185, 431; '73, 241, 249, 253; '74, 50; '75, 154, 201; '76, 188; '89, 84, 193, 195, 203, 205; '90, 299, 300; '91, 313, 333; '92, 128, 400; '93, 234, 389, 390; '94, 18; '96, 15-19, 490-493; '99, 189-193, 392, 393; 1900, 113, 115-133, 449-454, 556; '02, 415-429, 511; '03, 194-204, 762, 763; '04, 410, 411, 413; '05, 222, 225, 226, 253, 255; '06, 124-130, 532-536; '07, 193; '09, 496, 505, 541; '10, 21-40, 46, 664-668. J VI, 183; XIII, 89
 polygyra (Cylindrella). P '60, 153; '98, 269
 (Epirobia). P '98, 281
 (Terebra). **j** vii, 156. P '48, 106; '90, 398; '95, 54
 polygyrata (Helix). P '57, 191
 Polygratia. P '92, 404; '96, 414; 1900, 388
 polygyratus (Euconulus). P '10, 133
 Polygyrella. P '73, 249; '75, 154, 198, 203; '89, 206; '90, 299, 300; '92, 400; '99, 191
 polygyrella (Cylindrella). P '98, 281
 polygyrella. *Continued.*
 (Helix). P '72, 136; '73, 249; '75, 203; '89, 206; '90, 300
 (Polygyrella). P '75, 154; '90, 300
 polygyrus (Carcharodon). J I, 147
 (Ptychodus). P '68, 208. J I, 299
 polylepis (Helicops). P '68, 309. J VIII, 181
 (Ophicephalus). J XII, 531
 (Sebastodes). P '62, 278
 (Sebastopsis). J XII, 548
 Polymastodon. P '87, 282; '91, 131, 135. J IX, 186, 187, 189, 213, 220, 221, 252, 255
 Polymastodontidæ. P '87, 286. J IX, 213, 221
 polymena (Glaucopsis). P '85, 84
 Polymera. P '79, 227
 polymera (Denticella). P 1900, 695
 (Odontella). P 1900, 695
 Polymerostomata. **j** ii, 61
 Polymesoda. P '60, 267
 Polmices. P '05, 292
 Polymita. P '73, 250, 253; '74, 56; '75, 147; '92, 395; '98, 68, 265; 1900, 100
 Polymixia. P '62, 237
 Polymnia. P '03, 475
 polymniæ (Septoria). P '94, **368**
 Polymæchus. P '56, 23
 Polemonium. J I, 154
 polymorpha (Apex). P '88, 39
 (Carex). P '87, 75
 (Carinella). P '01, 669, 673
 (Dreisinsia). P '04, 379. J II, 195
 (Favosites). P '41, 18
 (Isthmia). P 1900, 712
 (Meyenia). P '87, 219
 (Odontella). P 1900, 712
 (Pecopteris). P '60, 440
 (Quereus). P '73, 351
 (Scolopendra). P '61, **11**. J V, 20
 (Spongilla). P '87, 219
 (Stomatopora). P '41, 18; '86, 40
 Polymorphina. P '87, 55; '88, 170
 polymorphus (Echinococcus). P '56, 45
 (Gadus). P '63, 235
 (Hemianulus). P 1900, 738, 740
 polymorphus virginicus (Hemianulus). P 1900, 740
 polymorphus (Lathyrus). P '63, 60
 (Stentor). P '70, 90; '74, 75; '80, 157
 Polymyxus. P '98, 427
 Polynema. P '05, 9
 polynematicus (Beringius). P '07, **243**

- Polynematoidæ. P '61, 271; '62, 258; '63, 168
 Polynemi. P '61, 272
 Polynemidæ. P '61, 271; '62, 102; '97, 71, 98; '99, 344; '05, 501. J XII, 530
 Polynemina. P '05, 501
 Polynemus. P '58, 167; '61, 272; '62, 258; '82, 307; '85, 126; '97, 71, 98; '99, 344; 1900, 501; '05, 501
 polynesiæ (Holocentrus). P '04, 229
 (Totanus). P '56, 40
 Polynices. P '98, 418
 Polynoë. P '03, 402; '08, 329, 331, 332; '09, 240; '10, 328-371. J III, 148
 Polynoidæ. P '03, 402; '07, 110; '08, 329; '09, 240; '10, 328-371
 polynoides (Anaitis). P '09, 339
 polynyma (Columbella). P '01, 196
 Polyodon. P '65, 274; '68, 265; '76, 52; '77, 46, 83, 97; '82, 308; '10, 604
 polyodon (Helix). P '96, 416
 Polyodontidæ. P '10, 604
 polyogenys (Brachypteryx). P '02, 686
 Polyommatus. P '66, 246
 Polyonax. P '74, 12
 polyonca (Pinnularia). P '61, 67
 Polyonyx. P '58, 229, 244; '79, 408, 427; '91, 192, 199
 Polyopsia. P '73, 336. J II, 155, 161
 polysoma (Archibuteo). P '70, 142
 (Astur). P '75, 94
 (Falco). P '75, 94
 Polyotus. P '69, 224
 Polypappus. P '48, 22. J I, 178
 Polyparia. P '46, 22; '55, 263
 Polypedates. P '60, 500, 507; '64, 182; '68, 247, 271, 272, 282, 291
 Polypeltes. P '85, 330
 Polypeltidæ. P '85, 312
 Polypetades. P '02, 185
 Polyphaga. P '03, 177-182, 191
 polyphagus (Macroductylus). J III, 278
 Polyphemopsis. P '66, 267, 270; '89, 299-307; '91, 263
 Polyphemus. j i, 282, 433; '51, 242; '60, 151; '91, 189. J III, 150
 polyphemus (Attacus). P '73, 281
 (Cirrus). P 1900, 550
 (Limulus). j i, 433, 436. P '71, 125; '84, 12; '88, 330, 333; '91, 189, 199
 (Monoculus). j i, 433. P '91, 189
 (Tellea). P '10, 295, 308, 320
 polyphemus. *Continued.*
 (Testudo). j iv, 203, 204, 208; vi, 21, 37. P '54, 102, 188, 189; '68, 96; '72, 22; '02, 384; '03, 554; '08, 115
 (Trionyx). j iv, 207
 (Xenobates). J X, 16
 polyphragmus (Vermetus). P '91, 472
 Polyphylla. P '54, 218, 222; '59, 288. J III, 228-232; IV, 12, 33
 polyphylla (Phyllodoce). P '09, 339
 (Sphenopteris). P '60, 440
 Polyphyllidæ. J III, 228
 Polypi. P '55, 375. J III, 135
 polypinum (Carchesium). P '91, 10
 Polyplacognatha. P '92, 391, 403
 Polyplacophora. P 1900, 579
 Polyplectrum. P '99, 61
 polypleura (Retzia). P '62, 406
 Polypleurus. P '73, 335
 Polypodiaceæ. P '58, 122; '89, 352; 1900, 661
 Polypodiaceæ. P '60, 515
 polypodioides (Haliseris). P '05, 695
 Polypodium. P '60, 515; '63, 80; '68, 182; '84, 96; '89, 57, 352; '98, 387, 401, 409; '01, 558. J III, 104, 201
 Polypogon. P '62, 88, 333; '09, 488
 polypoides (Axinella). P '84, 205
 (Phegopteris). P '84, 96
 Polypora. P '70, 18
 polypora (Nonionina). P '78, 336
 Polyporus. P '92, 165; '94, 322; '02, 665. J II, 278; III, 206, 207-224
 polyporus (Eschrichtius). P '69, 192
 polyposus (Nemoletus). j vi, 160
 Polypremum. P '67, 20
 Polyprion. P '84, 99; '92, 261; '07, 251
 Polyprionina. P '07, 250
 Polyprosopus. P '64, 207
 Polyprotodonta. P '87, 285
 Polypterichthys. P '61, 169; '84, 161
 Polypterus. P '68, 256, 258, 299; '82, 307; '85, 129; '87, 365; '91, 418. J IX, 440
 Polyptychus. J IV, 185
 polyptychus (Oleostephanus). P '97, 407
 Polyptyceodon. P '68, 185
 Polypylis. P '06, 166
 polyrrhachis. P '82, 264
 polyrrhiza (Lemna). P '68, Biol. 6; '70, 90
 Polysarcus. P '05, 444
 polysarcus (Naucrates). P '05, 62

- Polysechizus. J II, 7
 Polysemia. J VI, 110
 Polysiphonia. P '52, 148; '55, 412
 polysita (Cicindela). P '08, 506
 polyspermum (Callithamnion). P
 '52, 148; '55, 412
 (Chenopodium). P '77, 108
 Polysphincta. P '03, 82
 Polyspilota. P '03, 706
 polyspilus (Paralichthys). J XII,
 555
 polystachya (Acalypha). P '89, 405
 (Spartina). P 1900, 662; '02,
 643; '09, 379
 polystachyon (Eriophorum). P '07,
 456. J III, 183, 199
 polystachyon var. latifolium (Erio-
 phorum). P '93, 214; '95, 544
 polystachyus (Cyperus). P '89, 360
 Polystemma. P '57, 159, 164
 Polystichum. P '10, 546, 550
 Polystieta. P '62, 323; '69, 217
 polystieta (Caudisona). P '65, **191**;
 '66, 309
 Polystoma. P '50, 97
 polystoma (Ascidia). j iii, 8
 Polystomum. P '88, 127
 polytania (Hydr). J VIII, 106
 polythalamia (Nectria). J II, 290
 Polythalamia. P '41, 75; '55, 331
 polythalamia (Serpula). P '62, 455,
 481
 Polythoa. P '68, Biol. 9
 Polythorax. P '76, **258**
 polythrix (Vespertilio). P '66, 284
 Polytmus. P '99, 207
 polytmus (Aithurus). P '63, 284
 (Trochilus). P '63, 284
 polytrema (Bdellostoma). P '54,
199
 (Polistotrema). P '07, 461
 polytrichia (Exidia). J II, 279
 polytrichoides (Carex). P '63, 77;
 '87, 77
 Polytrichum. P '55, 445; '63, 95;
 '02, 665. J III, 202
 Polyxenes. P '78, 223
 polyxo (Cyathocrinus). P '79, 310;
 '86, 144, 149
 (Heterocrinus). P '71, 310;
 '79, 293
 (Homoerinus). P '86, 144, 149
 (Ioerinus). P '71, 310; '79,
 295
 Polyzoa. P '45, 282; '70, 15, 16,
 18; '78, 304. J III, 141
 polyzona (Echidna). P 1900, 496
 (Fringilla). P '56, 318; '59,
 138
 (Lampropeltis). P '60, **258**;
 '61, 302
 (Murieta). P 1900, 496
 polyzonias (Sertularella). P '76,
 210, 224
 Polyzonidae. P '64, 186
 polyzonus (Ophibolus). P '65, 197;
 '68, 289
 Pomacampsis. P '77, 86
 Pomacanthodes. P '62, 244; '63, 162
 Pomacanthus. P '61, 99; '62, 238;
 '63, 176; '84, 102; '97, 124; '06,
 102
 pomacanthus (Mesoprion). P '62,
 236
 Pomacentridae. P '92, 271; '97, 77,
 116; '98, 343; '99, 119, 358; 1900,
 503, 520, 527; '06, 101, 488; '07,
 433. J XII, 532
 Pomacentrinae. P '59, 147; '63, 214
 Pomacentroideae. P '59, 147; '62, 145
 Pomacentrus. P '59, 147; '62, 148;
 '63, 214; '97, 77; '99, 358; 1900,
 503; '06, 101. J XII, 533-535
 Pomadasys. P '83, 286, 350; '97,
 75, 110; '05, 504. J XII, 528
 Pomaderris. P '50, 81
 Pomanehia. P '84, 166
 Pomarea. P '89, 154
 pomarii (Hoplodaetylus). P '57, 197
 pomarinus (Catarractes). P '63, 129
 (Coprotheres). P '63, 129
 (Lestris). P '61, 243; '63, 129
 (Stercorarius). P '61, 243;
 '63, 124, 125, 129; '92, 146; '98,
 130; 1900, 8
 Pomataprion. P '63, 214, **216**
 Pomatia. P '75, 153, 198, 219, 250;
 '89, 201; '92, 392
 pomatia (Helix). P '46, 136; '75,
 222; '83, 229; '92, 129; '98, 70;
 '08, 425. J I, 69
 Pomatiopsidae. P '06, 565
 Pomatiopsinae. P '03, 195
 Pomatiopsis. P '62, 452; '63, 148;
 '72, 115; '96, 495; '02, 27, 441;
 '03, 195
 Pomatocecos. P '04, 157, 174, 361
 Pomatoerinus. P '81, 409
 Pomatomidae. P '92, 258; '04, 509
 Pomatominae. P '62, 431, 443
 Pomatomus. P '77, 211; '92, 258;
 '04, 509
 Pomatopsetta. P '64, 216, **217**
 Pomatorhinus. J I, 43
 Pomatorhynchus. P '05, 774
 Pomatoschistus. P '63, 263
 Pomatostegus. P '04, 173; '10, 490,
 498-500
 pomeranicus (Cyprinus). P '82, 307
 pomeranus (Canis). P '50, 87
 (Lanius). P '64, 238
 pomeridianum (Anthericum). J III,
 103

- pomeridianum. *Continued.*
(Chlorogalum). P '68, 173. J III, 103
- pomifoliella (Bucculatrix). P '60, **211**
- pomilia (Cyclas). P '54, 30
(Lucina). P '48, 101
(Tornatella). P '79, 222; '84, 104
- pomilius (Actaon). P '48, 95; '79, 222; '80, 366
- Pomodon. P '99, 350
- Pomolobus. P '61, 36; '77, 86, 103, 215; '04, 507; '09, 407; '10, 600
- pomonella (Carpocapsa). P '60, **360**; '67, 80
(Tinea). P '67, 80
- pomorum (Mytilaspis). P '99, 275
- Pomotis. P '53, 388, 390; '54, 24; '57, 201; '59, 3, 158; '60, 20; '61, 45; '65, 83; '77, 44, 58, 76, 77, 88, 93, 96; '06, 515-519. J III, 47; VI, 216, 219, 220, 242
- pomotis (Acantharehus). P '10, 602
(Ambloplites). P '61, 95; '65, 274
(Centrarchus). P '61, 95; '77, 93
- Pomoxis. j i, 417. P '57, 200; '65, 64; '76, 68-71; '77, 44, 60, 84; '85, 410; '06, 513; '10, 602. J VI, 216, 242, 247
- pompadora (Tanagra). P '64, 254
- Pompholyx. P '56, 80; '60, 50; '73, 251; '81, 92. J VI, 156
- Pompilidae. P '94, 296; '96, 550; '97, 229
- Pompilini. P '94, 296
- Pompilinus. P '02, 734
- pompilius (Nautilus). P '72, 261. J I, 213
- Pompilus. P '87, 386; '94, 296; '96, 550; '97, 236, 242-261, 275; '99, 199
- pompilus (Thynnus). P '62, 441
- Ponatonus. P '61, 45
- ponderosa (Area). j ii, **267**; iv, 78; vi, 207. P '48, 96; '71, 133; '81, 450; '03, 756. J XIII, 470
(Crepidula). P '48, 98; '62, 569; '82, 170
(Crypta). P '62, 569
(Cyclas). P '60, 300; '61, 403
(Cyrena). P '60, **80**, 283
(Homomya). J VIII, **286**, 317
(Maetra). j vi, 212, **228**. P '48, 101; '80, 21, 24; '82, 160; '87, 341, 401, 403
(Melania). P '60, **59**; '63, 39
(Melantho). P '63, 39
(Noetia). P '62, 290; '64, 211
- ponderosa. *Continued.*
(Paludina). j ii, **173**. P '62, 594; '64, 152
(Pinus). P '63, 76; '72, 11; '73, 353, 370; '83, 194; '98, 46, 314; '03, 5; '09, 113. J IX, 390
(Schizodesma). P '54, 30
(Spharodoma). P '89, 306
(Stromatopora). P '86, 44, 48
(Vivipara). P '62, 451, 452
(Viviparus). P '63, 39
- ponderosum (Campaloma). P '96, 495. J XIII, 264
(Dentalium). P '97, 465-470
(Macrochilus). P '89, 304, 306
(Pleurocera). P '63, 310
(Spharium). P '60, 296, 300
(Triceratium). P 1900, 706
- ponderosus (Soleniscus). P '89, 306
- pondiana (Edmondia). J VIII, 306
- pondicerianus (Psittacus). P '64, 239
(Rachycentron). J XII, 513
- pondicherriensis (Pyrula). P '76, 291; '82, 219
- Ponera. P '01, 432
- ponsonbii (Carinifex). P '81, 109
- ponsonbyi (Polygyra). P '96, 15, **17**; '09, 543
- Pontanella. P '93, 119
- Pontederia. P '60, 514; '98, 384; 1900, 549
- Pontederiaceae. P '98, 384
- Pontederidaceae. P '60, 514
- pontifex (Cottus). P '83, 162, **163**
- pontificalis (Mitra). P '05, 292
(Mitraria). P '04, **664**
- pontificus (Macroceramus). P '58, 207; '89, 208; '91, 316
- Pontinus. P '85, 394, 402, 403
- Pontocaris. P '95, 174, 175, 189, 193, 195
- Pontodrilus. P '02, 82
- Pontogeneia. P '01, 151
- Pontogeneus. P '67, 154; '68, 186; '69, 6. J VII, 428
- Pontonella. P '79, 422
- Pontonema. P '56, **49**. J III, **144**
- Pontonia. P '52, 12, 17, 24; '60, 38; '78, 95; '79, 422; '93, 119
- Pontoniæ. P '52, 11
- Pontoniidae. P '93, 118
- Pontophilus. P '79, 412, 422; '93, 126; '95, 1, 4, 182, 191, 195
- Pontoporia. P '66, 297; '67, 146; '69, 6; '73, 267. J VII, 435
- Poëcetes. P '59, 107; '93, 48, 63; '95, 489; '96, 141; '98, 83
- Poëcetes. P '66, 84; '68, 83; '83, 62; '08, 154
- Poospiza. P '59, 107; '66, 86; '68, 83, 149; '99, 52

- Popa. P '01, 287; '03, 717
 popayanus (Cassius). P '67, 71
 (Oeyalus). P '67, 71
 popeanella (Arcanella). P '59, 261
 popei (Lampsilis). P '09, 535
 (Phacelia). P '63, 73
 popeii (Unio). P '57, **102**; '09,
 535. J III, 316; IV, 372
 popenoei (Sassacus). P '01, 592
 popensis (Poterioerinus). P '86, 160
 (Scaphioerinus). P '86, 160
 popetue (Caprimulgus). j iv, 261,
 262
 (Chordeiles). P '63, 285; '75,
 353; '83, 64
 popetue henryi (Chordeiles). P '08, 94
 popoagicum (Lambdotherium). J
 IX, 272, 319, 380
 popocatpetelense (Eupatorium). P
 '98, 408
 popoluca (Argia). P '08, 478
 popularis (Verrucaria). P '63, 96
 populator (Dipogon). P '97, **242**
 populi (Marsonia). P '91, 84
 (Smerinthus). J IV, 185
 populi-alba (Gleosporium). P '94,
 370
 populifer (Pentaeta). P '64, **161**
 populifolia (Betula). P '62, 11; '81,
 455; '94, 165; '07, 454
 (Didymosphaeria). P '94, **335**
 (Viola). P '03, 696
 (Vitis). P '53, 273
 populinum (Dicoecum). P '93, **462**
 populinus (Polyporus). J III, 209
 populnea (Cratagus). P '05, 607,
 616
 (Hololepta). J IV, 31
 (Thespesia). P '89, 368
 Populus. P '58, 265; '61, 420, 433;
 '62, 11; '63, 76; '66, 343; '68,
 148; '72, 46; '73, 352; '91, 434;
 '93, 289; '94, 166; '98, 42, 312;
 1900, 485; '04, 108; '05, 2; '09,
 61, 67, 113; '10, 560. J VII, 13;
 IX, 145
 Poromya. P '82, 159
 poraria (Cypraea). P '05, 292
 porata (Amnicola). P '61, 307, 330
 (Paludina). j ii, **174**
 porava (Thryssa). P '97, 65
 (Trichosoma). P '97, 65
 porcarius (Cynocephalus). P '50,
 97; '67, 36; '75, 123. J X, 328,
 364
 poreata (Hispa). P '47, 161
 (Microrhopala). P '47, **161**;
 '73, 82, 83
 poreatum (Nosoderma). P '53, **235**
 poreatus (Anolis). P '56, 231
 (Balanus). P '63, 140; '01,
 145
 poreatus. *Continued.*
 (Coluber). j v, 356; vi, 36
 (Trox). j v, **193**. P '54, 212
 Porecellana. j i, 155, 456; viii, 136.
 P '50, 25, 27, 29; '54, 31; '58,
 227, 228, 231, 241, 242; '62, 563;
 '71, 240; '76, 287; '78, 298, 302,
 325; '79, 405; '91, 192
 porecellana (Bulimella). P '88, 36
 (Eburnella). P '88, 36
 (Pleurotoma). P '47, 283. J
 I, **114**; IX, 151
 Porecellanella. P '58, 229, 243; '62,
 564
 Porecellaniadae. j viii, 136
 Porecellaniadae. P '71, 240; '78, 325;
 '79, 405
 Porecellanidea. P '58, 241
 Porecellanina. P '76, 287
 Porecellanoidea. P '78, 325; '79, 405
 porecellanum (Pleurotoma). P '48,
 104
 porecellanus (Gelasimus). P '80, 155
 Porecellia. P '63, 18; '89, 298
 Poreellio. j i, 431. P '54, 176; '02,
 286, 295, 300-347; '03, 42
 Poreellus. J IV, 145
 poreina (Buccinum). P '62, 562
 (Carya). P '80, 348; '84, 15.
 J XI, 277, 278, 281
 (Melolontha). J III, 253
 (Tritia). P '62, 562
 poreinum (Buccinum). j iv, **126**. P
 '48, 97
 (Nassa). P '82, 173
 (Ptychosalpinx). P '82, 168,
 169, 171
 poreinus (Nanohyus). P '69, 65. J
 VII, 200, 357, 389
 poreulus (Kellia). P '04, **558**
 poreus (Chamaeleolis). P '64, **168**.
 J VIII, 166
 (Scorpana). P '84, 99; '85,
 395, 398, 403; '92, 274
 poreetella (Alueita). P '75, 33
 Porellinae. J V, 142
 Poria. P '94, 322
 Porichthys. P '54, 141, 151; '62,
 280; '63, 170; '83, 291; '85, 52,
 55; '99, 361
 poricollis (Podabrus). P '52, 49
 Porinidae. J V, 113, 138, 144
 Porininae. J V, 142
 porinoides (Merulius). J III, 215
 Porites. P '88, 303; '90, 305; '91,
 75, 144
 Porizon. P '94, 188
 Pornotrips. P '01, 381
 Poroblattina. P '85, **38**
 Porobronchus. P '64, 208
 porocephala (Ophiocara). P '05,
 510. J XII, 550

- Porocephalus. P '50, 97
 Porocottus. P '59, **166**
 Porocirinus. P '65, 145; '85, 298
 Poroderma. P '08, 52
 poroides-pinicola (Polyporus). J III, 209
 Poromya. P '77, 23
 Poromyidæ. P '05, 13
 Poronia. J v, 7. P '72, 229; '90, 229
 Poronotus. P '62, 126, 331; '77, 209; '84, 311-314; '06, 119; '09, 407
 porosa (Nemognatha). P '53, **349**
 (Tetraclita). P '90, 443
 porosa patellaris (Tetraclita). P '96, 208
 porosa (Tomopterna). P '68, **139**
 porosicollis (Donacia). P '51, **312**; '73, 20
 porosissima (Rana). P '68, 246
 porosissimus (Batrachus). P '54, 141; '83, 291; '85, 56, 57
 (Porichthys). P '54, 141; '62, 280; '83, 291; '85, 56
 Porospora. P '02, 18; '05, 89
 Porostomata. P '79, 97, 105
 porosus (Batrachus). P '54, 141; '85, 56
 (Crocodilus). P '60, 549
 (Esox). P '85, 370, 375
 (Helodesmus). P '96, **262**
 (Ophryastes). J IV, 39
 (Porichthys). P '54, 141; '85, 55, 56; '99, 361
 Porothelium. J III, 214
 Porpeia. P 1900, 687, 731
 Porphyridium. P '70, Biol. 10
 Porphyra. P '55, 413
 Porphyraspis. P '73, 76
 porphyratania (Scolopendra). P '61, **15**
 porphyrea (Amastra). P '88, 48
 (Laminella). P '88, 48
 porphyreus (Phyllodactylus). P '60, 507
 (Unio). P '61, **60**. J V, 80
 Porphyria. J VIII, 328
 porphyria (Oliva). P '59, 332
 porphyriachis (Pseudechis). P '86, 300
 Porphyrio. P '59, 175; '70, 86; '75, 358; '05, 757, 758
 porphyrio (Fulica). P '05, 758
 (Gentiana). P '07, 455
 (Porphyrio). P '05, 758
 Porphyriola. P '05, 758
 Porphyrite. P '97, 435
 porphyritica (Salamandra). P '56, 8; '67, 206; '69, 108. J I, 287, 288; III, 351
 porphyriticum (Ambystoma). P '56, 8, 11; '59, 123; '67, 206. J III, 351
 porphyritiens (Gyrinophilus). P '69, 108, 117; '83, 24; '95, 401; 1900, 619
 (Salamandra). P '08, 126
 (Spelerpes). P '69, 108
 (Triton). P '56, 8, 9; '69, 100. J I, 285; III, 351
 Porphyrocoma. P '58, 132
 porphyrolæma (Apalis). P '05, 773
 porphyroleuca (Jungermannia). P '69, 220
 Porphyrophora. P '99, 260
 porphyrostoma (Amastra). P '88, 48
 Porphyryla. P '05, 757
 Porphyru. P '90, 82; '92, 180; '97, 429; '03, 398
 Porpita. P '78, 276, 309
 Porpita. P '78, 309
 porrecta (Brachypodella). P '98, 278
 (Cratægnus). P '10, 158, 162
 (Glycimeris). P '54, 29; '62, 572
 (Gongylostoma). P '98, 269
 (Goniobasis). P '63, **155**; '64, 48. J VI, 139
 (Panopæa). P '48, 103; '62, 572; '80, 21, 24; '82, 160
 (Tahaitia). J IX, 107, 110
 (Trachelia). P '98, 269
 (Truncatella). J IX, 107
 porrectoides (Panopæa). P '96, 478
 porrectus (Ctenodus). P '83, 110
 (Nothiophilus). P '43, 296
 (Unio). J II, 296
 pors (Cynocephalus). P '78, 153
 portellii (Melania). P '64, 27
 portera (Ashmunella). P '05, 224
 porteri (Cratægnus). P '05, 585, 600
 (Melica). P '85, 41, 44
 porteriana (Viola). P '03, 683, 696
 porterianum (Panicum). P 1900, 485, 487
 portesiana (Lucina). P '72, 84
 Porthens. P '72, 281; '73, 337
 Porthidium. P '71, 206, 207. J VIII, 149, 151
 Porthmeus. P '63, 167; '06, 116
 portia (Palopleura). P '99, 229, 233
 portlandica (Astarte). P '72, 246
 (Nucula). P '48, 102
 (Yoldia). P '61, 97
 portloekianus (Productus). J III, **15**, 22
 portloekii (Griffithides). P '65, 268
 (Phillipsia). P '65, **268**
 portoricensis (Sphærium). P '61, **415**; '62, 34
 portoricensis (Brachypodella). P '98, 278

- portoricensis. *Continued.*
 (Calliandra). P '89, 375
 (Chilonycteris). P '02, **400**;
 '04, 183, 199, 200
 (Columba). P '60, 377
 (Icterus). P '67, 58
 (Melanerpes). P '60, 377;
 '63, 327
 (Pendulinus). P '67, 58
 (Picus). P '60, 377
 (Simpulopsis). P '74, 43
- Portulaca. **j** i, 119. P '60, 302;
 '67, 18; '75, 329; '76, 159; '77,
 287; '78, 40, 333; '82, 221; '83,
 84; '89, 366; '91, 279; '93, 307;
 '02, 651, 661, 667
- Portulacaceae. P '58, 127; '60, 145;
 '63, 59; '84, 81; '98, 386, 388, 393,
 402. **J** III, 84
- portulacastrum (Sesuvium). P '67,
 18; '89, 366; '98, 378; '05, 696,
 698; '09, 486
- Portulacae. **j** i, 113. P '60, 302;
 '89, 366
- Portunidae. **j** viii, 117. P '52, 84;
 '58, 38; '71, 239; '78, 319; '79,
 398
- Portunus. **j** i, 61, 97, 443. P '50,
 29; '58, 38, 39; '78, 320; '79, 398;
 '91, 190, 192
- porulosa (Forestiera). P '05, 700
 (Scintilla). P '72, 225
- porus (Lonchodes). P '04, 40
 (Myronides). P '04, 38
- Porzana. P '59, 108; '64, 69; '66,
 98; '71, 35; '75, 358; '83, 67;
 '93, 23, 35, 60; '94, 131, 132, 142-
 147; '95, 473; '98, 498
- porzana (Ortygometra). P '70, 86
 (Porzana). P '94, 143
 (Rallus). P '70, 86; '94, 132,
 143
- Porzanna. P '94, 131, 132, 133, 147
- Poseidon. P '57, 159
- Posidippus. P '05, 807
- Posidonia. P '56, 78; '57, 149, 150;
 '59, 297; '63, 188. **J** II, 194, 203,
 205; **V**, 175
- Posidonomya. P '43, 250, 251; '62,
 420; '63, 10; '68, 177; '90, 458.
J II, 203, 204; **VIII**, 320
- posoka (Nemognatha). P '08, 622
 (Zonitis). P '08, **622**
- Posoqueria. P '58, 134
- postelliana (Helix). P '71, 147;
 '89, 205
 (Polygyra). P '75, 154; '76,
 188; '09, 543
- postellii (Goniobasis). P '64, 27. **J**
V, 343
 (Melania). P '58, **166**; '64,
 27. **J** V, 343
- postellii. *Continued.*
 (Pleurocera). P '63, 311
 (Trypanostoma). P '62, **171**;
 '63, 311. **J** V, 286
 (Unio). P '58, **165**. **J** IV,
 214
- posterus (Tachysphex). P '93, 507,
510
- posthuma (Coryna). P '08, 604
 (Mylabris). P '08, 604
- postica (Blabera). P '06, 272
 (Clivina). P '57, 82
 (Cryptops). **j** ii, **112**. P '02,
 41. **J** V, 36
 (Echeneis). P '62, 240
 (Eriene). P '09, **206**
 (Opisthemege). P '02, 41. **J**
V, **35**
 (Theatops). **J** V, 36
 (Volucella). **j** vi, **166**
- posticalis (Chrysobothris). P '57, 9
- posticata (Cynorta). P '09, **226**
 (Dasyllis). P '95, 324
 (Lycosa). P '04, **134**
- posticum (Notaphus). P '43, 297,
 303
- posticus (Blaberus). P '06, 272
 (Chlaenius). P '56, 25, 27. **J**
IV, 29
 (Dendrocinus). P '79, 300
 (Limonius). P '44, **158**
 (Notaphus). P '57, 5
 (Poteriocinrus). P '79, 300
 (Semotilus). P '83, 157
 (Squalius). P '83, 157
 (Theatops). P '02, 40
- postlobata (Brechmorhoga). P '08,
 489
- postremum (Bembidium). P '57, 5
- postrostrata (Gratidia). P '04, 83
 (Paraelonaria). P '04, 83
- postsulcata (Pholadomya). P '05,
 13. **J** IV, **276**
- postulosus (Unio). P '60, 155
- Potadoma. P '63, 317; '64, 24, 30,
 42; '65, 21, 23
- Potamalosa. P '99, 333, 334, 475
- Potamanax. P '92, **340**
- Potamanthus. P '62, 367, 372, 401
- Potamea. P '89, 357
- Potamia. **j** viii, 119. P '50, 24, 27;
 '80, 34
- Potamida. P '53, 267
- Potamides. P '91, 145; '93, 220;
 '99, 80; '01, 392; '10, 487
- Potamidinae. P '83, 173, 176
- Potamilla. P '04, 159
- Potamobius. P '52, 11
- Potamocarcinus. P '58, 100; '61, 373
- Potamocheirus. P '78, 51
- Potamocottus. P '62, 332; '65, 81;
 '77, 44, 56, 92. **J** VI, 225

Potamogalidæ. P '82, 321; '92, 292
 Potamogeton. P '42, 176; '60, 304,
 513; '89, 357; '99, 393, 395
 Potamolepis. P '87, 180, 269
 Potamomya. P '60, 130, 312, 432;
 '61, 432, 433; '74, 26. J VII, 13
 Potamonema. P '56, 49
 Potamophila. P '60, 267; '61, 26
 Potamopsar. P '66, 415
 Potamopyrgus. P '73, 286; '91, 327,
 328; '97, 361; '03, 780; '06, 125
 Potamorhina. P '06, 306
 Potamospongida. P '87, 180
 Potamothemis. P '08, 461
 Potamotherium. P '96, 385. J XI,
 230
 Potamotrygon. P '03, 498
 potens (Ctenacodon). J IX, 216
 (Megalonyx). P '52, 117. J
 VII, 412
 Potentilla. j vii, 20. P '60, 145,
 303, 511; '63, 61, 94; '67, 19; '73,
 289; '77, 106; '84, 83; '86, 345;
 '93, 210; '95, 544; '98, 25, 300,
 403; '09, 491; '10, 545, 564. J
 III, 182, 190
 Poterioerinaidæ. P '79, 285; '81,
 178, 196; '85, 237-295; '86, 110-
 153, 174, 186; '87, 112; '88, 354-
 358; '90, 355-385
 Poterioerinites. P '69, 137, 138;
 '70, 26-29; '71, 310; '79, 327; '86,
 115, 158
 Poterioerinus. P '60, 394; '61, 137;
 '65, 139, 145, 152, 155; '68, 336-
 340; '71, 314; '79, 226, 232, 268-
 374; '82, 18-34; '85, 233, 262,
 291; '86, 68, 76-81, 114-170; '90,
 158, 345, 381. J II, 89-92
 poterium (Cyathocerinites). P '70,
 24
 (Cyathocerinus). P '79, 310
 potens (Phygadeuon). P '94, 187
 Pothos. j i, 23. P '58, 123
 potimirum (Atyoida). P '94, 406
 Potodoma. P '61, 444
 potosensis (Chemnitzia). J VIII,
 315
 (Loxonema). J VIII, 315
 potosiensis (Elimia). P '65, 26
 (Goniobasis). P '64, 42; '65,
 26
 (Melania). P '64, 42
 potosinus (Aster). P '98, 378
 (Carduus). P '92, 364
 potus (Pleuronectes). P '05, 521
 potsii (Aplasion). P '59, 102
 Pottia. P '93, 217
 potssi (Spongiophaga). P '81, 460
 Potypedates. P '62, 352
 poulsoni (Cytherea). P '48, 99. J
 IX, 135

poulsoni. *Continued.*

(Hinnita). j vii, 182
 (Janira). P '57, 166; '81, 417
 (Meretrix). P '54, 30
 (Monotis). P '46, 23
 (Neithea). P '54, 30
 (Pecten). j viii, 218. P '47,
 281; '48, 104; '55, 257; '65, 184;
 '80, 366, 368; '81, 158, 417; '01,
 514. J I, 112; IX, 143, 145, 150
 (Pleurotomaria). j viii, 270
 Pourretia. P '58, 122
 pourtalesi (Belemnoerinus). P '86,
 138
 pourtalesii (Crania). P '73, 199
 Pouschkinite. P '97, 442
 poutassou (Merlangus). P '92, 276
 (Pollachius). P '92, 276
 powelliana (Loxonema). J II, 194
 powellii (Navicula). P '61, 65
 powellii (Balanus). P '70, 120;
 '84, 99
 (Unio). P '53, 255
 powisianus (Polinices). P '04, 24
 poyas (Goniloba). P '66, 337
 Præcoeces. P '68, 281
 Præcoerinus. P '61, 133; '81, 265,
 302, 304, 409
 præalta (Kaliella). P '01, 547
 præcelis (Chrysomela). P '56, 35;
 '73, 48, 49
 præcineta (Turritella). P '64, 211
 præcisus (Linus). P '64, 210
 (Eumesogrammus). P '64, 210
 (Stichæus). P '64, 210
 præclara (Clausilia). P '93, 499,
 502
 (Trimerotropis). P '06, 387
 Præcoeces. P '69, 193-196, 201-210
 præcompressirostra (Ostrea). P '95,
 146
 præcontatrix (Theopropus). P '03,
 717
 præcox (Aira). P 1900, 662
 (Barbarea). P '92, 169-171
 (Brechmorhoga). P '08, 487,
 489
 (Gyrostachys). P 1900, 664
 (Odynerus). P '02, 63
 (Paspalum). P '86, 284
 (Senecio). P '98, 392, 373
 (Spiranthes). P 1900, 664
 præcursor (Actinocerinus). P '81, 354
 (Dentalium). P '97, 467, 472
 (Dibelodon). P '93, 202
 (Dorycerinus). P '81, 354
 (Mastodon). P '93, 203
 prædator (Tachytes). P '93, 499,
 502
 prædatorius (Sturnus). j iv, 31. P
 '66, 10
 Prædatrix. P '63, 128

- prægustator* (Cymothoa). **j i**, 395
 (Oniseus). **j i**, 395
prælonga (Eurinea). P '53, 256
 (Mya). P '48, 102
 (Natica). J VIII, 315
 (Prisconatica). J VIII, 278,
 314
prælongus (Euceramus). P '78, 298,
 325; '79, 408
 (Unio). P '53, 256
prælustris (Philodromus). P '92,
 59
præmaturella (Cosmiotes). P '60,
172
præmaturus (Marsupioerinus). P
 '85, 337
 (Platyerinus). P '85, 337
præmorza (Aneulotus). P '64, 101
 (Coptacra). P '02, 636
 (Viola). J III, 82
prænodontoides (Unio). P '96, 569
prænuuntius (Platyerinus). P '78,
 244, **249**; '81, 248
præopercularis (Epinephelus). J
 XII, 524
 (Serranus). J XII, 524
præparca (Venus). **j ii**, **27**. P '51,
 209
præpulchra (Erigone). P '05, 315
prærosa (Aneulosa). P '64, 101,
 152; '65, 35; '96, 500
 (Aneulotus). P '64, 101
 (Leptoxis). P '64, 102; '65,
 35
 (Melania). **j ii**, **77**. P '64,
 101
prærupta (Buccinum). P '62, 562
 (Nassa). P '82, 173
 (Tritia). P '62, 562
præruptum (Buccinum). P '43,
308; '48, 97
præsignis (Ameiva). P '62, 67
 (Anolis). J VIII, 157
 (Aristelliger). P '61, 496;
 '94, 440, 441
 (Cnemidophorus). P '52, **129**;
 '62, 67
 (Hemidaetylus). P '56, **222**;
 '60, 480; '61, 496
præstans (Cratægus). P '10, 158,
163
 (Leptophis). P '94, 204. J
 VIII, 133
 (Thrasops). P '68, 309
 (Valsa). P '77, 117
præstensis (Bryobia). P '01, 596
 (Calandra). P '75, 351
 (Grus). P '75, 353
 (Myonomes). P '74, 189
prætenuis (Caricella). P '46, **22**;
 '48, 97
 (Maetra). P '48, 101
præterissima (Feronia). P '73, **317**
prætexta (Brachys). P '73, 333
 (Colaspis). P '73, 44
 (Chama). P '72, 119
 (Cicindela). P '54, **220**
 (Eurylepta). P '57, 20
 (Naviacula). P '90, 444
prætextata (Cicindela). J IV, 27
 (Coccinella). P '47, 180
prætextatum (Sphæridium). **j v**,
190
prætextatus (Exochomus). P '47,
180
prætineta (Rosa). P '04, **110**, 112
præustus (Carangoides). P '05, 82
prævarum (Enallagma). P '08, 460,
 481, 486
Pragmitis. P '77, 109
prairiensis (Goniobasis). P '62,
264; '64, 43. J V, 299
Praocini. P '66, 400
Praotherium. J XI, 209
prasina (Carex). P '87, 71
 (Hormilia). P '04, 542
 (Hylia). P '59, 40; '99, 41
 (Melanophila). P '73, 89
 (Sylvia). P '55, **325**; '59, 40;
 '99, 41
prasinata (Melania). P '63, 311
prasinatum (Pleurocera). P '63,
 309, 311
prasinella (Chrysomela). P '61, **358**
 (Phædon). P '61, 358
 (Plagiodera). P '73, 52, 53
prasinipes (Scolopendra). P '61, **11**
prasinolineata (Squilla). P '91, 184,
 199; '93, 108
prasinus (Achatinella). P '88, 34
 (Aulacorampsis). P '67, 120
 (Chalcolepidius). P '44, **153**
 (Chlænus). P '43, 296; '56,
 25
 (Dendrophis). P '57, **181**
 (Dryophis). P '60, 554; '02,
 181, 694
 (Euplectrotettix). P '06, 40
 (Proctotretus). P '68, **120**
 (Pteroglossus). P '48, 91;
 '67, 120
 (Steirodon). P '05, 807
 (Tragops). P '60, 554
 (Unio). P '41, 19; '53, 253,
 255, 265
prasinensis (Melichthys). P '82,
 282
Prasmus. P '06, 331
Prasocuris. P '73, 46, 51
pratenanus (Platyerinus). P '81,
 248
pratense (Phleum). P '84, 95
 (Trifolium). P '60, 199; '73,
 354; '93, 308

- pratensis (Agræva). P '92, 23
 (Alopecurus). P '63, 79; '77,
 108
 pratensis japonicus (Anthus). P
 '58, 193
 pratensis (Cardamine). P '60, 145.
 J III, 182, 186
 pratensis var. alpina (Cardamine).
 P '93, 208
 pratensis β angustifolia (Cardamine).
 J III, 186
 pratensis (Crex). P '55, 265; '94,
 142
 (Cyrene). P '09, 223
 (Emberiza). j iv, 64
 (Epeira). P '92, 49; '04, 129
 (Hyperaspis). P '52, **134**
 (Lycosa). P '92, 64; '03, 650,
 651; '04, 303; '08, 164, 225, 226,
 261, 263
 (Lygus). P '01, 261, 263
 (Passerina). j iv, 65
 (Plectrotettix). P '06, 45
 (Poa). P '84, 95; '93, 215;
 '95, 544; '09, 488; '10, 583
 (Saprinus). P '66, 348
 (Scyllina). P '06, 45
 (Singa). P '04, 131
 (Trochosa). P '04, 303, 301;
 '08, 263
 Praticola. P '89, 202; '91, 313
 Praticolella. P '92, 400; '99, 394;
 '03, 762; '06, 124, 125; '07, 193
 pratii (Unio). J IV, 47, 206
 Praticolella. P '56, 317; '59, 39;
 '62, 316; '89, 78-80, 148; '99, 50;
 '05, 770
 pratineola (Eleocharis). P '09, 489
 (Rosa). P '04, 115
 (Strix). P '46, 47; '59, 190;
 '62, 313; '63, 153; '66, 49; '71,
 27; '90, 125; '92, 112; '95, 480;
 '05, 689. J I, 28; II, 261
 pratineola fureata (Strix). P '90,
 125
 pratineola perlata (Strix). P '90,
 125
 pratineola (Viola). P '03, 696
 pratorum (Bombus). P '96, 41
 (Henlea). P '10, 20
 (Orphulella). P '04, 776, 777,
 785; '05, 36, 53; '06, 366; '07,
 287; '10, 627
 prattenanus (Ptyerinus). P '60,
379
 pratteni (Forbesioerinus). P '81,
 296
 (Meloerinus). P '81, 296
 (Ptyerinus). P '81, 248
 (Pleurotomaria). P '60, **459**
 prattenianum (Eriogonum). J III,
100
- prattenianus (Productus). P '59, 8-
 24; '88, 227. J III, **17, 22**
 prattenui (Mimulus). J III, **98**
 (Stachys). J III, **100**
 prattii (Unio). P '58, **166**
 prava (Diplommatina). P '05, **727**
 pravus (Adocus). P '68, 236
 (Dysodus). P '79, 188, **189**
 (Emys). P '56, **303**
 (Xenodolamia). J VIII, 251
 Praxilla. P '03, 485
 Praxillella. P '06, 503
 pravensis (Pseudopeneus). P '85,
 152
 prebleyi (Phenacomys). P '08, 404,
 406
 preceptorius (Abrus). P '89, 377,
 379
 preciosa (Argentina). P '62, 14
 precipua (Rhynchonella). P '62, 409
 Preis. P '85, 86
 precursor (Fulgur). P '02, 506
 (Volutilithes). P '90, 397;
 '95, 114; '07, 230
 predatorius (Sturnus). P '75, 351
 pre-exilis (Pyramidella). P '95, 127
 prehensilis (Capromys). j iv, 11, 15
 preissii (Actinobolus). P '72, 254
 Premna. P '63, 214. J XII, 532
 premora (Cratægus). P '05, 635
 Prenanthes. P '02, 664; '04, 603
 prenanthis (Aleyrodes). P '02, 281
 prenanthoides (Aster). P '60, 514
 (Campanula). J III, **93**
 prensor (Pandalus). P '60, **37**
 Prepodesmus. P '96, 258, 263
 presaga (Diomedea). P '66, 185
 presasiana (Urocoptis). P '98, 274
 presbyteroides (Atherina). P '07,
 425
 pressieornis (Eobasileus). P '73, 102
 pressum (Scalpellum). P '08, 109
 pressus (Euomphalus). P '65, 132
 (Unio). P '54, 249; '60, 155;
 '96, 506. J IV, 48; V, 423
 prestensis (Salenia). P '90, 455
 prestoni (Opeas). P '04, 638
 prestoniana (Goniobasis). P '65, 25.
 J VI, 137
 pretexta (Colaspis). j iii, **442**
 pretiosa (Argentina). P '54, **155**
 (Claravis). P '99, 203
 (Mitra). P '04, 13
 (Pepsis). P '97, 282
 (Pseudomacromia). P '99, 245,
 248, 251
 (Rana). P '53, **378**; '54, 62;
 '83, 16, 20
 (Sarinda). P '09, **225**
 pretiosula (Scala). J VIII, **192**
 pretiosus (Calieurgus). P '97, **279**

- pretiosus. *Continued.*
 (Cryptocephalus). P '47, **174**.
 J I, 255
 (Molossus). P '02, **396**
 (Ruvettus). P '62, 126; '98,
 341
 (Tragulus). P '02, 143, **144**
- pretus (Euchromia). P '60, 546
 (Horumia). P '60, 546
- prevosti (Lampornis). P '90, 207
 prevostiana (Gerarda). P '62, 1
 prevostianus (Unio). P '53, 255
 prevostii (Amblycerus). P '67, 73
 (Amblyramphus). P '67, 73
 (Amphitherium). P '87, 283;
 '88, 295. J IX, 191-193, 228
 (Amphitylus). J IX, 193
- prevostii harrisoni (Sciurus). P '02,
132
 prevostii rafflesii (Sciurus). P '02,
 133
- Prexaspes. P '04, 105
- Priacanthi. P '61, 45
- Priacanthidae. P '89, 159; '97, 74,
 107. J XII, 524
- Priacanthopsis. P '06, 122
- Priacanthus. P '62, 132, 242; '63,
 177, 182, 332; '64, 189; '70, 119,
 121; '82, 305; '89, 160-163; '97,
 74, 107. J XII, 524
- Priacodon. P '87, 287. J IX, 187,
 229, 247-249
- Priamphus. P '66, 167
- prianomus (Rhioderis). P '74, **134**
- Priapulid. P '63, 141
- priapus (Holothuria). P '63, 141
- pricci (Crotalus). P '01, 101, 108
- prideauxii (Eupagurus). P '58, 237
 (Pagurus). P '50, 29; '58, 237
- Priene. P '04, 22
- prima (Cerithioderma). P '79, 215.
 J IV, **295**
 (Cylindrella). P '82, **107**
 (Dentiterebra). P '87, **52**
 (Venericardia). P '65, 184
- primavium (Macrochilus). P '89,
 309
- primavus (Aretocyon). P '90, 52, 59
 (Canis). P '54, 200. J III,
 166; VII, 356; IX, 453
 (Drepanodon). P '57, 176. J
 VII, 20, 54, 356, 367
 (Hoplhoneus). P '79, 171
 (Machairodus). P '51, **329**;
 '53, 392; '54, 156; '57, 90, 158,
 176; '58, 158. J VII, 54, 60, 367
 (Pheacodus). P '92, 427. J
 IX, 328
 (Sauropus). P '52, 105; '55,
 380; '79, 165. J II, 187
 (Speothus). P '79, 185
- primagenia (Laurus). P '58, 265
- Primalia. P '63, 116
- primaria (Filaria). P '90, **410**
- primaria (Hoplia). J III, 286
- primigenius (Bes). P '97, 489. J
 I, 18
 (Elephas). P '68, 292; '74,
 221; '82, 292; '94, 68. J VII,
 239; VIII, 213; IX, 392, 453
- primigenius americanus (Elephas).
 J X, 167
- primigenius (Equus). P '58, 11
 (Euelephas). J VII, 398
 (Notidanus). P '67, 141. J
 I, 195; VIII, 254
- primitiva (Llaveia). P '99, 260
 (Ortonia). P '99, 259
- prinnoa (Podisma). P '02, 637
- primogenia (Sphaerodoma). P '89,
 306, 309
 (Stylifer). P '89, 306
- primogenium (Macrochilus). P '89,
 306
- primogenius (Bos). P '46, 93
 (Elephas). P '42, 216
 (Soleniscus). P '89, 306
- primoli (Sittace). J III, 153
- primordialialis (Theca). P '87, 19
- primoria (Hoplia). P '59, 71
- Primotus. P '85, 377
- Primula. P '58, 130; '63, 70; '79,
 138; '84, 88
- Primulaceae. j vii, 48. P '58, 130;
 '60, 303; '63, 70; '84, 88; '89,
 389; '93, 291; '98, 381; 1900, 668.
 J III, 94, 184
- primulaefolia (Viola). P '60, 199;
 1900, 486; '03, 668, 669, 682, 691,
 692, 696
- primulaefolia boscii (Viola). P '03,
 668
- primulaefolia cordata (Viola). P
 '03, 668
- primus (Didymietes). P '92, 320
 (Leptareus). P '56, **311**; '57,
 90, 157, 158; '58, 158. J VII,
 20, 28, 70, 356, 370
- princepoides (Pecten). P '81, 419
- princeps (Ammodramus). P '96,
 139, 142
 (Amæba). P '74, 14, 143; '78,
 99
 (Antennarius). P '63, 90
 (Aplexa). P '91, 325
 (Calospharia). P '77, 117
 (Caulolathus). P '65, 68; '80,
 13-19
 (Conus). P '59, 332
 (Epitheca). P '62, 400, 402
 (Fasciolaria). P '01, 552
 (Gelasimus). P '80, 138
 (Hippotherium). P '90, **182**
 (Hobolepta). P '59, **310**

princeps. *Continued.*

- (Hyrachys). J IX, 366
 (Lagomys). j vii, 345. P '68, 2
 (Lalilus). P '65, 68; '80, 13-
- 19
 (Lepus). j vii, 354
 (Melanopsis). P '63, 34
 (Monotis). j viii, 239
 (Orthalicus). P '91, 317
 (Oxystyla). P '10, 503
 (Philaus). P '92, 74
 (Physa). P '46, **66**; '91, 325
 (Rhynehonella). P '97, 426
 (Sabinea). P '95, 188
 (Symplectes). P '55, 439
 (Tersiphone). P '89, 153
 (Tylostoma). P '90, 469
 (Urocoptis). P '98, 275
 (Zapus). P '94, 422; '08, 404
- principalis (Anas). P '75, 356
 (Anolis). P '63, 48; '78, 24;
 '94, 429, 431; '95, 404; '03, 554;
 '06, 111
- principalis brunneus (Anolis). P
 '94, **432**
- principalis (Campephilus). P '75,
 347; '78, 22; '95, 484. J XIII, 138
 (Emberiza). P '59, 136
 (Equus). P '70, 127. J VII,
 259, 260, 276
 (Hippidion). P '70, 127
 (Microtus). P '96, 382. J
 XI, 205
 (Muscipeta). P '59, 49
 (Picus). j iii, 367. P '75,
 347
 (Protohippus). P '70, 127
 (Scala). J VIII, 193
 (Scalaria). J VIII, 193
 (Turbo). J VIII, 193
 (Vidua). P '59, 136
- principis (Elgaria). P '52, **175**
 (Gerrhonotus). P '98, 63-66
 (Julis). P '63, 180
- principoides (Pecten). P '62, 581
- pringlei (Angelica). P '98, 405
 (Carduus). P '92, 364
 (Cnicus). P '92, 364
 (Deschampsia). P '91, **300**
 (Eragrostis). P '91, 304
- prini (Sphinx). J IV, 178
- Prinia. P '56, 318; '59, 38, 40;
 '02, 687; '05, 773
- prinoïdes (Cisticola). P '05, 772
 (Quercus). P '80, 129; '85,
 365; '04, 605; '07, 454; '10, 546,
 548, 562
- Prinos. P '84, 298
- prinus (Quercus). P '82, 218; '86,
 294; '01, 360; '07, 454; '10, 562
- prinus monticola (Quercus). P '89,
 58
- prinus palustris (Quercus). P '01,
 304
- Prionella. P '66, 29, 135, 137
- Prionera. P '45, 268
- Prionemis. P '94, 297; '97, 266-
 275; '99, 197-199
- Prionfinus. P '46, 118, 142; '66, 135,
 192, 194; '69, 212
- Prion. P '66, 162, 164, 165, 167;
 '69, 200, 202; '70, 85
- Prionace. P '97, 56; '04, 505; '08, 62
- Prionacris. P '07, 176
- Prionaptera. J II, 167
- Prionea. P '66, 134, 162, 171, 191;
 '69, 213
- Prioni. J I, 312, 313
- Prionida. J I, 312
- Prionidus. P '05, 198
- Prionites. P '60, 136
- Prioniturus. P '53, 373; '99, 43. J
 III, 155
- Prionobutis. P '97, 84
- prionocera (Zonitis). P '08, **622**
- Prionocrangon. P '95, 174, 188, 193
- Prionocyphon. P '66, 347
- Prionodactylus. P '98, 101, 103, 104
- prionocera (Corticaria). P '55, **300**
- Prionodes. P '97, 106; '07, 264
- Prionodon. P '89, 230, 237. J
 VIII, 254
- prionodon (Carcharias). P '64, 262,
 264
 (Squalus). P '64, 264
- Prionolabis. P '59, **239**
- Prionolopha. P '07, 169, 170
- Priononyx. P '97, 378
- Prionopidae. P '05, 774
- Prionops. P '67, 215
- Prionospio. P '07, 195
- prionota (Hippolyte). P '64, **153**;
 '93, 117
- Prionotus. P '63, 180; '77, 207;
 '82, 277; '83, 292; '84, 103; '97,
 132; '03, 336; '04, 511; '08, 620;
 '09, 407; '10, 601
- Prionurus. P '62, 242
- Prionus. j iii, 326. P '46, 125; '62,
 43; '66, 349; '78, 314. J II, 100,
 106-112, 177; IV, 40
- Prionychus. P '59, 78. J IV, 11,
 38
- priosepala (Viola). P '03, 696
- Priotelus. P '70, 88
- pirit (Batis). P '89, 146
 (Muscicapa). P '67, 219
- prisea (Actæonema). P '65, 73. J
 IX, 121
 (Atrypa). P '41, 18; '42, 178
 (Balana). P '51, **308**; '67,
 132; '69, 10, 11. J VII, 441
 (Balanocera). P '67, 144;
 '68, 193; '69, 11. J VII, 441

- prisca. Continued.*
 (Cavea). P '05, 5. J V, 175
 (Cyclas). P '60, 296
 (Oliva). P '82, 209
 (Pentacrinites). P '41, 18
 (Retepora). P '41, 18
 (Sphaerodoma). P '89, 306
 (Sphyrna). P '67, 142. J I, 194
 (Turbinella). J IX, 135
 (Voluta). P '46, 22. J IX, 135
Priscodelphinus. P '51, **326**; '53, 377; '67, 144, 145; '68, 186, 187, 191; '69, 6, 10; '08, 24, 28. J VII, 433
Priscofusus. P '65, 73. J VIII, 326
priscolatrans (Canis). J XI, **227**, 280
Priseonaia. P '70, 42
Priseonatica. J VIII, **277**, 314
prisceum (Macrochilus). P '89, 306
 (Oreodon). P '51, **238**, 327. J VII, 379
prisceus (Apedodus). J III, **165**
 (Bison). P '52, 117; '54, 210; '67, 85; '97, 490. J VII, 357, 371
 (Bos). P '52, 117. J VII, 372
 (Chriacus). P '92, 296
 (Compsosaurus). P '56, **165**
 (Ereptodon). P '53, **241**. J VII, 263, 358, 413; XI, 219
 (Eschrichtius). P '69, 10, 11. J VII, 441
 (Glyptocrinus). P '81, 363
 (Hadrodus). P '57, **167**
 (Melampus). P '60, **315**
 (Mylognathus). P '56, **312**; '57, 90
 (Oreodon). P '54, 157; '57, 89
 (Ovibos). J VII, 374
 (Palaeosaurus). P '56, 255
 (Pliogonodon). P '56, **255**
 (Pontogeneus). P '67, 155; '68, 186; '69, 6. J VII, 428
 (Procyon). P '70, 13. J III, 169; VII, 356, 370
 (Protochriacus). P '92, 296
 (Solen). P '62, **422**
 (Taxocrinus). P '86, 68
 (Telmatornis). P '70, **5**
 (Trionyx). P '51, **329**; '69, 12
 (Unio). P '56, **117**, 279; '60, 432; '71, 182
 (Ursus). P '82, 287
prismatica (Iris). P '07, 456
prismaticus (Cupressoerinus). P '86, 106
 (Protochoerus). P '52, 5, 57; '56, 140. J III, 170; VII, 383
Prisodon. P '53, 243, 267, 368, 376; '60, 53, 85, 90. J II, 299; V, 206, 377; VI, 287
Prisopus. P '04, 105; '05, 840
Pristes. P '68, 257, 263
Pristiapogon. P '06, 527
Pristidae. P '05, 459; '06, 80; '10, 469
pristiformis (Merisca). P '01, 400
 (Tellina). P '01, **400**
Pristigaster. P '61, 38; '97, 64
pristigaster (Potamorhina). P '06, 306
Pristiloma. P '89, 191, 198; '99, 120, 185-187; '02, 593
Pristilophus. P '45, 216; '52, 68
Pristina. P '50, 34; '89, 191. J II, 44
pristinum (Arctotherium). P '95, 447. J XI, 220
pristinus (Arctodon). J VII, 356, 388
 (Arctodus). P '54, **90**. J VII, 370; XI, 220
 (Chameleo). P '72, **277**
 (Crocodilus). P '68, **179**
 (Hyboerinus). P '79, 298
 (Ursus). P '96, 383. J XI, 221, 226
Pristiopsis. P '05, **459**
Pristipoma. P '57, 178; '61, 105; '62, 238, 256; '81, 114; '83, 286
pristipoma (Dentex). P '61, 94
Pristipomatinae. P '62, 253
Pristipomoides. P '61, 94
Pristis. P '46, 43; '55, 414; '63, 179; '77, 179, 181, 190, 217; '82, 308; '84, 101; '05, 459, 460; '06, 80; '10, 469. J I, 11, 299; VIII, 252
pristis (Acanthodes). P '10, 663
 (Pristis). P '84, 101
 (Squalus). P '05, 459, 460
 (Tellina). P '01, 401
Pristiurus. P '01, 329; '08, 53
Pristocantharus. P '62, **256**
Pristodactyla. P '54, 36, 37; '55, 356; '60, 317, 318; '66, 346. J IV, 13, 14
pristodontus (Corax). P '46, 42
 (Galeocerdo). J I, 192
 (Galeus). J VIII, 219
Pristomerus. P '73, 388; '78, 370
Pristonotus. P '68, 122, 123
Pristonychus. P '44, 52; '54, 38
Pristopoma. P '97, 75; '99, 350, 351
Pristoseelis. P '66, 348-350, 358
Priva. P '98, 390
Privatula. P 1900, 593, 606
Proailurus. P '89, 218, 223-226, 229, 241, 242
Proamblys. P '62, 236
proavus (Mastodon). P '74, 222

- proba (Clausilia). P '01, 654, 655;
 '02, 239, 525, 526
 (Coccinella). **j v, 303**
 (Dipena). P '09, 205
 (Fruticieola). P '02, 239
 (Helix). P '02, 239
 probata (Erigone). P '05, 312
 probatocephalus (Archosargus). P
 '77, 210
 probatum (Gongylidium). P '05,
 312
 probatus (Erigone). P '05, 312
 (Edothorax). P '05, 312
 (Tmetius). P '05, 312
 problema (Asteracanthion). P '63,
 142
 (Polymorphina). P '87, 55
 problematica (Diplommatina). P
 '87, 146
 (Natica). P '08, 556, 558
 (Pseudosubulina). P '10, 520
 (Pupa). P '87, 146
 problematicus (Hyboeystites). P
 '86, 127
 (Inoceramus). P '56, 267-269,
 285; '57, 111, 112, 119, 127, 130;
 '58, 154, 258; '60, 427, 428; '61,
 419, 422, 423; '66, 314; '74, 224
 (Mytilites). P '60, 427
 proboscidea (Ascidia). **j iii, 6**
 (Entalophora). **J V, 170**
 (Linguatula). P '50, 97
 (Morunga). P '81, 113
 (Pustulipora). **J V, 170**
 (Tubulipora). **J V, 170**
 (Umbilicaria). P '93, 216
 (Zachrysia). P '02, 748
 proboscideoides (Entalophora). **J**
V, 170
 proboscides (Cystophora). **J VII,**
416
 proboscideum (Dibothrium). P '85,
 122
 (Pentastomum). P '50, 97;
 '56, 47; '84, 140; '90, 418
 (Polystoma). P '50, 97
 proboscideus (Bothriopsis). **J VIII,**
150
 (Mugil). P '63, 169
 (Productus). **J III, 10**
 Proboscidia. P '68, 262, 264, 266,
 286; '73, 371; '82, 96. **J VII,**
239, 357, 392; VIII, 73, 77, 86, 87
 proboscidiialis (Actinoerinus). P
 '68, 326, 328, 329; '69, 86, 154;
 '81, 215-219, 319; '85, 334
 (Eucalyptoerinus). P '85, 356
 (Homocerinus). P '79, 302
 (Poterioerinus). P '79, 327
 (Scaphioerinus). P '79, 327
 proboscidiatus (Dendroerinus). P
 '79, 300
 proboscidiferus (Fusus). P '54, 30
 probus (Paleocheerus). P '56, 165;
 '57, 89; '58, 157
 (Percheerus). P '92, 438. **J**
VII, 21, 194, 357, 389
 Procamelus. P '58, 23, 89, 157; '61,
 435; '73, 420; '74, 147; '75, 258,
 262; '76, 144-147; '91, 361; '92,
 414, 436, 438. **J VII, 20, 141, 147-**
162, 356, 381; VIII, 79
 procanthus (Pomoxys). P '76, 71
 Procardia. P '71, **184**
 procavia. P '92, 429; '96, 520; '04,
 476
 procaex (Crangon). P '95, 176, 179,
 195
 (Scleroerangon). P '95, 179
 Procellaria. **j iii, 227; viii, 157. P**
'60, 197; '61, 242; '64, 74, 79;
'66, 26, 135-172; '70, 85, 86; '75,
357; '99, 17
 Procellaridae. P '64, 72, 116, 141;
 '66, 173, 187, 188, 190; '68, 10
 Procellarica. P '64, 73, 116; '66,
 191, 192
 Procellariida. P '66, 25, 134; '69,
 204-212; '98, 135, 495
 Procellariina. P '69, 212
 Procellarinæ. P '64, 141; '66, 191-
 197
 Procelsterna. P '94, 115
 procera (Bifidaria). P 1900, 429,
 594, 607; '06, 144, 533, 557
 procera cristata (Bifidaria). P 1900,
 595, 607; '06, 125, 144
 procera (Carapa). P '02, 122
 (Cyclocardia). P '02, 704
 (Lerneonema). P '88, **165**
 (Lesquerella). P '07, 248
 (Maetra). **j vi, 257**
 (Nereis). P '08, 343; '09, 244
 (Pedicularis). P '63, 72
 (Pupa). P '93, 254; 1900, 588,
 594
 (Scala). P '62, 565
 (Scalaria). P '43, **326;** '48,
 105; '62, 565; '82, 171
 (Succinea). **J IX, 111**
 (Urocoptis). P '98, 274
 (Varicella). P '10, 519
 (Venericardia). P '02, 704,
 708
 procericollis (Athous). P '44, **156**
 Procerodes. P '57, 23
 Proceros. P '57, 20, 25; '77, 87
 procerulus var. gradualis (Penta-
 merus). P '97, 426
 procerum (Elaphidion). P '59, **88,**
 291; '66, 349
 procerus (Actinobolus). P '72, 254
 (Pentstemon). P '63, 71

- procerus*. *Continued*.
 (Sphenophorus). P '58, **80**;
 '61, 335. J IV, 40
 (Spiraxis). P '10, 520
Processa. P '93, 124
Prochilodus. P '71, 258; '03, 511;
 '06, 309, 311-318
Prochilus. P '63, 205, 269; '85, 71
Prochlorite. P '80, 251
procissa (Goniobasis). P '64, 24
 (Melania). P '64, 24
proene (Chærocampa). J IV, 149,
151
 (Diatropura). P '99, 215
 (Emberiza). P '99, 215
 (Hybognathus). P '64, **283**;
 '65, 274; '08, 531; '10, 275
 (Hybopsis). J VI, 230
 (Notropis). P '08, 531; '10,
 275
proene longiceps (Notropis). P '10,
 275
Procolpia. P '07, 169
Proconia. P '61, 285
proconodon (Mus). P '96, **531**
 (Pseudoeconomys). P '96, 531
Procotyla. P '57, 23
Procris. P '60, 539, 540
Proctacanthus. P '95, 324
Proctaporia. P '80, 91
Proctolabus. P '04, 533
Proctopus. P '62, 230, 404; '66, 100
Proctotretus. P '54, 102, 227; '56,
 233; '57, 198; '68, 120, 283. J
 VIII, 159, 173
Proctotrupida. P '42, 192
proeboides (Rhynchonella). P '97,
 427
procumbens (Azalea). J III, 194
 (Charophyllum). P '60, 145
 (Chorizanthe). P '48, **17**. J
 I, **167**
 (Eclipta). P '60, 512
 (Gaultheria). P '60, 98, 512;
 '96, 214; '02, 663; '04, 607, 608;
 '07, 456
 (Lespedeza). P '60, 511; '10,
 566
 (Loiseleuria). J III, 183, 194
 (Paludicella). P '84, 213
 (Polypremnum). P '67, 20
 (Sagina). P '60, 199; '84, 81;
 '09, 491
 (Sibbaldia). P '63, 61
 (Stylosanthes). P '89, 377
 (Trifolium). P '60, 199
procursus (Pirata). P '02, 575,
583; '04, 275; '08, 199
Procyon. P '54, 205; '68, 298; '70,
 13; '71, 12; '76, 20-23; '80, 348;
 '82, 115, 319; '88, 97; '89, 225;
 '92, 217, 426; '94, 155, 218, 394;
 '96, 197; '97, 31, 219, 310; '04,
 579; '05, 679; '08, 96. J III, 169;
 VIII, 72, 73
procyon (Ursus). J VIII, 89
Procyonictis. P '90, 55, 61
Procyonidae. P '76, 20; '78, 47; '82,
 318; '83, 56; '89, 223, 232-242;
 '92, 426; '96, 197
procyoninus (Canis). P '79, 185
procyonoides (Canis). J XI, 404
prodigiosa (Pirata). P '04, 309;
 '08, 165, 301, 313, 315
Prodontia. J II, 7
prodotiformis (Cicindela). P '08,
 508
Prodotosciscus. P '99, 38
Prodozamites. P '97, 427
Prodmotherium. P '92, 437
Prodronus. P '87, 331
Producta. P '62, 411; '63, 4; '65,
 112-115
producta (Agenia). P '97, **236**, 241
 (Aphylla). P '08, 466
 (Atropis). J IX, 94
 (Chama). P '72, 118
 (Chelysoma). P '64, **161**
 (Crassatella). P '62, **289**. J
 IX, 147
 (Eleodes). P '58, 182
 (Freia). P '81, 443
 (Halocampa). P '78, 311
 (Lætmatonice). P '03, 420
producta var. *benthaliana* (Lætma-
 tonice). P '03, 420
producta wyvillei (Lætmonice). P
 '10, 371, 386
producta (Ligaria). P '01, **281**
 (Melania). P '63, 308
 (Micropeza). P '94, 280
 (Mitraria). P '04, 664
 (Molgula). P '78, 303
 (Mya). P '48, 102; '62, 572;
 '80, 21, 24; '82, 158, 160
 (Navicula). P '65, 9
 (Omphalotropis). J IX, 93,
 94, 110
 (Partula). P '85, 214. J IX,
 44, 66, 108
 (Perla). P '62, **365**, 401
 (Pholas). P '62, 571
 (Plectrura). P '54, **19**
 (Realia). J IX, 94
 (Rhinobatus). P '54, 196
 (Succinea). P '96, 400, 403,
 449; 1900, 95
 (Tellina). P '48, 106; '62, 573
 (Tetrix). P '04, 660
 (Thionia). P '07, **494**
 (Urocoptis). P '98, 277
productum (Achatinellastrum). P
 '88, 34
 (Monotoma). P '55, **305**

- Productus. P '43, 329; '52, 190; '54, 7; '58, 14, 44, 48, 143; '59, 8-25; '60, 127, 128, 309, 450; '61, 142; '84, 54; '88, 227, 244; '91, 244; '97, 408, 410, 411, 417, 427, 449. J II, 57, 89, 91; III, 5-22; VIII, 302, 307
 productus (Cancer). j viii, **116**. P '58, 31
 (Charcharodon). P '46, 42. J I, 147
 (Crabro). P '97, **387**
 (Criocobalus). J II, **36**
 (Cylindrosteus). P '65, 86; '01, 341; '10, 605, 609
 (Dercotloe). P '55, **382**
 (Engraulis). P '97, 96
 (Epiplatys). j viii, **110**. P '50, 23, 26; '57, 219
 (Eucinostomus). P '83, 118; '86, 259, 272
 (Eusattus). J IV, **20**, 37
 (Gadus). P '63, 247
 (Helicus). P '52, **43**. J IV, 32
 (Leuciscus). P '56, 212
 (Mastodon). P '74, 221, **222**; '78, 77
 (Merlangus). P '63, 247
 (Merluccius). P '63, 247
 (Nestor). P '99, 55
 (Platyarcinus). P '50, 24, 26
 (Plectolophus). P '99, 55
 (Rhinobatos). P '10, 469
 (Stolephorus). P '97, 96
 (Tetrabelodon). P '93, 203.
 J XI, 252
 (Unio). P '53, 255, 269; '94, 30
 (Zethus). P '99, **418**, 433
 Prætus. P '60, 126; '65, 133, 267; '71, 89
 profuga (Diomedea). P '66, 185
 profunda (Ancyloxycha). P '73, 330. J III, 245, 262
 (Helix). j ii, **160**. P '57, 193; '58, 204; '60, 155; '61, 397; '72, 111; '75, 209, 212; '89, 203
 (Mesodon). P '75, 155
 (Polygyra). P '02, 418, 420, 423
 (Theca). P '65, 235
 profundorum (Leptophidium). P '63, **211**
 profundum (Cyathophyllum). P '43, 331, 335
 profundus (Etobatis). P '67, **139**. J VIII, 246
 (Chauliognathus). P '58, **71**. J IV, 35
 (Pontophilus). P '95, 183, 186, 195
 profusa (Adelocera). P '73, 333
 (Aghaspora). P '77, 123
 (Spharia). P '77, 123
 (Valsa). P '77, 123
 Prognochelys. P '91, 423
 Prognatha. P '44, 42; '66, 376
 prognatha (Perca). P '84, 99
 Prognathodes. P '62, 238
 prognathus (Ræboides). P '03, 526
 Progne. P '53, 307; '59, 106, 191, 301, 303; '60, 133; '63, 295; '66, 72; '71, 21; '75, 352; '83, 62; '90, 210; '92, 110, 122; '93, 23, 52, 64; '95, 492; '96, 154; '08, 154; '09, 364. J II, 261
 Progomphus. P '08, 466, 468, 474, 488, 490
 Proithera. P '51, 188
 projectum (Trypoxylon). P '93, 472, 474
 projectus (Pentremites). P '61, **142**
 projer (Fringilla). P '64, 254
 prolata (Nucula). P '62, 418
 Prolatilus. P '99, 475
 proletaria (Goniobasis). P '62, **268**; '64, 32. J V, 325
 proletella (Aleyrodes). P '02, 280
 prolifera (Achyta). P '50, 7, 8; '58, Biol. 13; '67, 93; '74, 160
 (Cyathaxonia). P '88, 225
 (Madrepora). P '90, 304
 (Microciona). P '78, 312; '88, 331
 (Opuntia). P '79, 64
 (Reptescharellina). P '05, 5.
 J V, **146**
 (Vitis). P '53, 270
 proliferum (Lophophyllum). P '88, 225
 (Panicum). P 1900, 654, 662; '02, 660
 prolifica (Cellepora). J V, 124
 (Epicauta). P '08, **619**
 (Pardosa). P '09, 219
 prolificum (Hypericum). P '60, 511; '97, 183
 (Lophophyllum). P '91, 244
 prolixa (Murchisonia). P '89, 297
 proluxus (Ichneumon). P '73, 107, **118**
 prolonga (Voluta). P '77, 23
 prolongata (Corbicula). P '60, 272
 (Dicercia). P '60, 320; '73, 84, 87
 (Lucina). P '72, 84
 prolongatus (Allotettix). P '04, 668
 (Miodon). P '72, 249; '02, 700, 711
 (Venericardia). P '02, 711
 prolus (Palæochaerus). P '57, 158
 Promachus. P '95, 324
 Promeces. J II, 7

- promelas (Pimephales). P '64, 282; '65, 85; '77, 86; '85, 63, 412; '08, 522
 Promeropidae. P '45, 264
 Promerops. P '62, 319. J I, 42
 promethea (Callosamia). P '10, 295, 299, 301-309
 Prometheichthys. P '98, 341
 Prometheus. P '62, 125, 126
 prometheus (Attacus). P '73, 281
 (Gemylus). P '62, 126
 (Prometheichthys). P '98, 341
 Promicopterus. P '61, 53; '63, 164; '70, 119; '84, 99
 Promierops. P '97, 105; '06, 97
 prominens (Calosoma). P '62, 53; '73, 322. J IV, 30
 (Limnobia). P '59, 198
 (Zethus). P '99, 408, 433
 prominula (Cyclas). P '60, 296
 prominulum (Sphaerium). P '60, 296
 Promops. P '02, 394
 Promotis. P '59, 64
 prompta (Epeira). P 1900, 535
 (Eustala). P '03, 341; '04, 130
 promptus (Mesostenus). P '94, 189
 Promylaeris. P '85, 34
 prona (Cyrena). P '60, 283
 (Pseudophyllodromia). P '06, 264
 Pronodesmus. P '96, 266
 Pronorites. P '97, 427
 Pronotogrammus. P '63, 80; '99, 350
 Pronuba. P '73, 414; '88, 274
 pronus (Searus). P '99, 490
 propalatum (Muletia). P '94, 111
 (Tatusia). P '94, 111
 propatula (Area). P '43, 323; '48, 96; '62, 580; '81, 451, 453; '82, 154
 (Barbatia). P '62, 580; '81, 451, 453
 (Oliva). P '49, 156. J I, 280
 propensa (Cratægus). P '10, 209, 214
 propensalata (Pontocaris). P '95, 175, 195
 proper (Astaëus). P '53, 380
 Prophysaon. P '75, 148, 154, 194; '89, 199; '96, 341, 348; '98, 219-226, 240-255
 Propilidium. P '93, 285
 propinqua (Astarte). P '72, 246
 (Branta). J IX, 407, 410
 (Cylindrella). P '82, 108
 (Goniobasis). P '65, 27. J V, 234
 (Holbrookia). P '52, 126; '66, 303; '03, 553, 555
 propinqua. *Continued.*
 (Lycosa). P '08, 164, 253
 (Melania). P '61, 119; '65, 27. J V, 234
 (Olfersia). P '94, 281
 (Osmia). P '97, 342
 (Partula). P '85, 206. J IX, 57
 propinquus (Bellerophon). P '71, 78
 (Cambarus). P '52, 88; '77, 171
 (Cidarites). P '90, 448, 449
 (Crangon). P '60, 25; '95, 180
 (Gorytes). P '95, 523, 537
 (Hoplismenus). P '73, 127
 (Iehneumon). P '73, 109, 127
 (Melanoplus). P '04, 777, 792; '07, 295; '10, 595
 (Mesostenus). P '73, 150, 152
 (Pandalus). P '93, 115
 (Pecten). J VIII, 336
 (Plenoculus). P '93, 536, 537
 (Poterioerinus). P '86, 160
 (Scaphioerinus). P '86, 160
 (Tachyphonus). P '67, 94
 (Tetanorhynchus). P '04, 677
 (Unio). P '57, 83; '96, 488, 504. J V, 63
 Propithecus. P '78, 152; '88, 89, 93; '94, 182; '02, 243, 252. J X, 275, 293, 300, 302, 306, 315, 328
 propixa (Cratægus). P '10, 247, 248
 Propleuridae. P '72, 22
 Propolidium. P '93, 151
 propria (Goniobasis). P '65, 33. J V, 229
 (Melania). P '61, 118, 123; '65, 29, 33. J V, 228, 230
 (Merycochærus). P '58, 24, 157; '70, 109, 111. J VII, 20, 110, 356, 380
 (Oreodon). J VII, 112
 (Unio). P '65, 89. J VI, 256
 Propus. P '74, 70. J VIII, 160
 propylæus (Lembonax). P '72, 15
 propython (Clidastes). P '70, 4; '71, 104; '72, 141
 prora (Crassatella). P '76, 275; '05, 14
 (Cytherea). j vii, 253
 (Delthyris). j viii, 263
 (Strigilla). J VIII, 333
 (Tellina). J VIII, 333
 Prorastomus. P '81, 148; '83, 52. J VII, 414
 proregulus (Motacilla). P '62, 317
 (Reguloides). P '62, 317
 proridens (Calamus). P '97, 111
 proriger (Liodon). P '70, 132; '71, 297; '72, 141

- proriger. *Continued.*
 (Maerosaurus). P '69, 123;
 '70, 2, 4
 (Squalius). P '64, **280**
 prorops (Belemnoziphisus). P '76,
81. J VIII, 226
 (Dioplodon). J VIII, 226
 Proroziphisus. P '76, **87**, 114. J
 VIII, 227
 prorsa (Tettigidea). P '10, 617, 624
 prorsum (Buccinanops). P '90, 398
 (Buccinum). P '48, 97; '80,
 371
 (Euthria). P '90, 398
 (Lævibuccinum). P '80, 371;
 '90, 398
 prorus (Crassatellites). P '05, 14
 proruta (Astarte). P '48, 96
 prorutus (Fusus). P '48, 100
 Prorychus. P '57, 159
 Prosadenoporus. P '01, 682
 Prosapis. P '96, 34
 Proartes. P '68, 174; '84, 93
 proscissus (Fusus). P '48, 100
 Proscynus. P '57, 159
 Proscopia. P '04, 677-682
 Proscopina. P '04, 677; '07, 165
 Prosenoides. P '95, 314, 334
 Proserpina. P '60, 154; '91, 332;
 '10, 516, 525
 proserpina (Anthrax). P '94, 274
 (Cyclas). P '60, 284, 297
 (Cyrena). P '60, 284
 (Exoprosopa). P '94, 274
 (Hyperalonia). P '94, 274
 (Moniana). P '56, **200**; '10,
 280
 (Notropis). P '04, 245; '10,
 280
 (Rhipiceera). P '53, 363
 (Venus). P '60, 284
 Proserpinaca. P 1900, 546; '05, 697
 proserpinacoides (Flørkea). P '60,
 145
 Proserpinada. P '60, 50
 proserpine (Amblystoma). P '52,
173; '67, 184
 (Ambystoma). P '56, 11. J
 III, **354**
 Proserpinica. P '60, 512
 Proserpinidæ. P '60, 154; '91, 332;
 '10, 516, 525
 Proserpinula. P '10, 516
 Proserpinus. J IV, 127, 132
 Prosimia. P '83, 77, 79
 Prosimii. P 1900, 423
 Prosobranchiata. P '96, 494
 Prosopis. P '96, 33, 34, 40; '01,
 559, 561; '03, 16; '09, 111, 114
 prosopis (Bruchus). P '58, **77**. J
 IV, 39
 (Gerrhosteus). P '74, **71**. J
 VIII, 177
 Prosopodasys. P '82, 277
 Prosoponeus. P '05, 305
 Prosopotheca. P '05, 306-308, 330-
 333
 Prospheia. P '05, 404, 841
 Prospinus. P '62, 236, 237
 prosseri (Drillia). P '95, 60
 (Pleurotoma). P '95, **60**
 Prostanthera. P '58, 131
 prosthesis (Dimorphodes). P '04, 84
 Prostenma. P '68, 277
 Prostheceræus. P '05, 201. J XII,
 13, 22
 Prostheclina. P 1900, 530, 540; '03,
 341; '04, 139
 Prosthecosacter. P '58, 112
 prosthemelas (Icterus). P '67, 56;
 '99, 47
 (Pendulinas). P '67, 56
 (Xanthornis). P '99, 47
 Prostherapis. P '68, **136**
 Prosthesis. P '92, 17; 1900, 531;
 '01, 571; '03, 60, 126; '04, 123;
 '09, 562, 568, 569
 Prosthiosomum. P '57, 21, 22, 28
 prosthistius (Ameiurus). P '83,
 132-133; 1900, 352-355
 Prostoma. P '47, **251**; '51, 284
 prostrata (Bossica). P '50, 81
 (Bouteloua). P '98, 387
 (Chenopodia). P '63, 75
 (Euphorbia). P '78, 40
 (Gentiana). P '63, 74
 (Helix). P '05, 573
 (Hosackia). P '63, 348
 (Pectis). P '98, 392
 (Tillæa). **j** i, 111
 prostratum (Lithospermum). P '61,
462; '62, 165
 prostratus (Ceanothus). J III, 85
 Prosymna. J VIII, 142
 profacanthus (Pomoxys). P '65, **66**;
 '76, 70, 71
 Protamia. P '73, 98
 Protamæba. P '75, 32; '79, 204
 Protaster. P '69, 83, 169
 Protantoga. P '73, 15
 protea (Amnicola). P '63, 148;
 '83, 172
 (Melania). P '73, 286
 (Partula). P '75, 244; '85,
 207. J IX, 71
 (Tryonia). P '91, 328
 Proteacea. P '58, 127
 protei (Capulus). P '90, 163
 Proteida. P '68, 208, 256, 259, 263;
 '82, 328; '08, 127. J VI, 102-104
 proteiformis (Diffugia). P '74, 14,
 78; '77, 307
 Protelida. P '82, 321
 Protengonoceras. P '05, 28
 Protenor. P '01, 269; '05, 192-197, 201

- protensicollis (Lathridius). P '55, 305
 protensum (Elaphidion). P '58, **82**. J IV, 40
 protensus (Onthophagus). P '44, **134**
 (Protula). P '10, 494
 (Pterostichus). P '73, 306
 (Unio). P '65, **88**. J VI, 256
 protensus (Didymictis). P '75, 21; '92, 320
 (Dromicus). P '68, 127
 Proteobranchiata. P '93, 286
 Proteroden. P '60, **498**
 Proteroglypha. P '64, 231; '66, 307; '68, 109, 294; '01, 18. J VIII, 148, 181
 Proteroglyphes. P '60, 493
 proterops (Coniophanes). P '60, **249**; '66, 128. J VIII, 138
 Proterosaurus. P '93, 71
 proterus (Rhinoceros). P '85, **33**; '86, 11; '87, 309; '90, 64, 182
 proterva (Cynorea). P '67, 144; '68, 185. J VII, 423
 protervus (Cynorea). P '67, 151
 (Lipeurus). P 1900, 156
 (Squalodon). P '67, **151**. J VII, 384, 423
 Protens. j i, 358; iii, 56; v, 324. P '57, 173; '69, 95, 108; '72, 43; '78, 99; '82, 328; '83, 24; '84, 308; '93, 232; '08, 125. J I, 286, 291; VI, 97, 102-104
 proteus (Acanthops). J I, 323
 (Amœba). P '78, 99; '79, 163
 (Balaanus). j vii, **134**. P '48, 96; '67, 139
 (Balimulus). P '96, 407
 (Balimus). P '61, 331
 (Callidima). J II, 32
 (Chiton). P '94, 72
 (Comus). P '91, 49
 (Crenicichla). P '71, **252**
 (Echinorhynchus). P '51, 208; '56, 48; '88, 125, 167
 (Evotomys). P '98, 363
 (Goniobasis). P '65, 31
 (Hemiaulus). P 1900, 740
 (Jugn). P '65, 31
 (Lepidopleurus). P '94, 70, 72
 (Leptura). J I, 323
 (Melania). P '65, 31
 proteus var. erotonis (Parlatoria). P '99, 275
 proteus (Physocnemum). J II, 32
 (Pinguitia). P '96, 319
 protexta (Abra). P '62, 574; '03, 262
 (Amphidesma). P '62, 574
 (Avicula). j viii, **238**
- protexta. *Continued.*
 (Crassatella). P '48, 98. J IX, 135
 (Fragilia). J IV, 275
 (Leda). P '61, 150; '76, 318; '80, 365; '82, 199, 200; '86, 58; '05, 8. J IV, **303**, 392, 397
 (Leipistha). P '93, 221; '05, 13
 (Nuculana). P '76, 318
 (Odostomia). P '46, **20**; '48, 103
 (Perrisonota). P '05, 8
 (Syndosmya). P '54, 29
 (Terebra). P '91, 49
 (Yoldia). P '65, 73. -J IX, 121, 129
 protextum (Amphidesma). P '48, 95
 (Cardium). P '05, 13. J II, **275**; III, 326
 (Cerithium). P '46, 26
 (Papyridea). J III, 326
 protextus (Fusus). P '48, 100
 Protheca. P '65, 237, 241
 Protheclus. P '95, 351
 Prothelidomus. P '92, 393
 Prothelmintha. P '56, 42
 protheus (Chaos). P '78, 99
 Prothyris. P '69, 172
 Protis. P '10, 492
 Protistius. P '74, **66**; '08, 737. J VIII, 185
 Proto. j vii, 146. P '48, 105
 Protoadapis. P '90, 52, 54
 Protobalana. J VII, 440
 Protocamelus. P '73, 15
 Protocardia. P '55, 266; '61, 370; '64, 211; '65, 71; '76, 306; '80, 365, 366; '90, 454; '96, 475; '05, 15, 17. J IV, 278; VIII, 286, 318, 344; IX, 121, 147
 Protocardium. P '60, 418; '90, 402, 450; '95, 114; '97, 456; '05, 14
 Protoceras. J IX, 469, 470, 481
 Protochærus. P '52, 5, 56; '56, 140. J III, 170; VII, 383
 Protochreus. P '92, **296**
 Protochoccus. P '52, 59; '63, 118; '70, Biol. 10; '78, 331; '99, 135. J III, 59
 Protodichobone. P '90, 54
 Protodonta. P '87, 291. J IX, 222, 258
 Protodrillus. P '07, 110, 134
 Protoeryale. P '81, 235
 Protogonia. P '82, 96; '92, 322, 413, 415, 427. J IX, 276
 protogonioides (Clanodon). P '92, 299, 420
 (Miochærus). P '92, 299
 Protogonodon. P '92, **322**, 427

- Protohippus. P '58, 11, 26, 158; '70, 67, 127; '71, 50; '73, 420; '74, 147; '91, 368; '92, 325; '94, 66. J VII, 21, 257, 275, 287, 383, 401
 Protolabis. P '76, **145**, 147
 Protomeryx. P '56, 164; '57, 89, 158; '58, 157; '61, 435. J VII, 21, 141, 160, 356, 382
 Protomyxa. P '91, 62, 65
 Protoneura. P '01, 131, 137; '08, 462, 468, 474-489
 Protoneopsida. P '59, 122. J VI, 103, 105
 Protoneopsis. j v, 320. P '65, 136; '67, 168. J VI, 99, 105
 Protonotaria. P '95, 381, 494
 protonotarius (Motacilla). j iv, 196 (Sylvia). j iv, 195
 Protoparce. P '94, 278
 protoparcis (Masicera). P '94, 278; '95, 332
 Protoplasa. P '59, 200, **251**; '60, 17
 Protoporus. P '77, 94
 Protopsalis. P '89, 242; '92, 293, 316. J IX, 174, 184
 Protopteris. P '68, 258; '76, 52; '87, 363
 Protptychus. P '95, 268-279
 Protoreodon. P '92, 433. J IX, 479, 485, 490, 491, 494
 Protortonia. P '99, 259
 Protosealpellum. P '08, 107
 Protosorex. P '94, 446-448
 Protosphyraena. P '56, 302
 Prototettix. P '04, 666
 Protheria. J IX, 257
 Prototomus. P '75, 22; '92, 308
 prototypus (Bifidaria). P '99, **400**; 1900, 429; '03, 766; '10, 136
 protracta (Anadara). P '81, 448 (Anomalocardia). P '62, 580 (Arca). P '48, 96; '62, 580; '81, 448 (Byussoarea). P '47, **295**; '48, 97; '81, 449. J I, **126** (Cardita). P '62, 579; '80, 21, 24 (Carditamera). P '43, **305**; '48, 97; '62, 579; '67, 139 (Donax). J I, **208** (Navioula). P '54, 29 (Turbinella). P '47, **290**. J I, **120**; IX, 148
 protractum (Buccinum). P '43, **308**; '48, 97; '82, 173 (Calosoma). P '62, 52
 protractus (Buccinum). P '62, 566 (Celatoconus). P '62, 566 (Corymbetes). P '59, **85**, 289 (Pterostichus). P '60, **319**; '73, 303
 Protragoceros. P '96, 507
 protuberans (Barycerinus). P '68, 340 (Cyathocerinus). P '79, 325 (Dichocerinus). P '81, 265 (Pterocerinus). P '81, 265
 Protula. P '04, 168; '08, 361; '09, 290; '10, 491, 494
 protypa (Mesoblattina). P '85, 114
 prouti (Tellina). P '56, **83**, 284; '60, 425 (Thracia). P '60, 425 (Titanotherium). P '57, 120, 158; '58, 157; '78, 61. J VII, 21, 206, 357, 389
 proutii (Palaeotherium). P '50, 66, **122**; '54, 157; '56, 92; '57, 89. J VII, 389 (Titanotherium). P '53, 392; '54, 157; '56, 92; '57, 89; '74, 165, 224
 provancheri (Cerceris). P '02, 731 (Echthrus). P '94, 190 (Leptothorax). P '03, 223, 229
 provancheriana (Arconia). P '92, 132
 provincialis (Cyprina). P '61, 32
 provensalis (Liza). P '03, 748
 provida (Erigone). P '05, 307
 provincialis (Cultripes). J VI, 67, 81
 proviseria (Helix). P '74, 56
 Proviverra. P '90, 55; '92, 292, 311, 419. J IX, 535
 Proviverridae. P '92, 292, 294, 307, 314. J IX, 501, 535
 provocator (Lithobius). P '04, 653
 proxima (Achatinella). P '95, 238 (Adalaria). P '80, 76 (Ashmunella). P '05, 224; '10, 53, 96, 97, 100
 proxima albicauda (Ashmunella). P '10, 95, 97, **103**
 proxima emigrans (Ashmunella). P '10, 97, **102**
 proxima fissidens (Ashmunella). P '10, 97
 proxima (Bulimella). P '88, 27 (Donacia). P '51, **310**; '73, 20 (Doris). P '80, 76 (Eulota). P '08, 454 (Eumenes). P '99, **450**, 461 (Eutania). P '92, 336, 337; '01, 19, 20; '03, 296, 548, 553, 556; '04, 471 (Goniobasis). P '64, 47; '65, 27; '96, 499; 1900, 149
 proxima symmetrica (Goniobasis). P '96, 499; '02, 442
 proxima (Helix). J VIII, 386 (Juga). P '65, 27

- proxima. *Continued.*
 (Leda). P '80, 21
 (Leptura). **j** iii, **420**. J I,
 338
 (Lynnæa). P '56, **80**. J VI,
 160
 (Melania). **j** v, **126**. P '64,
 47
 (Morrhua). P '63, 252; '65,
 69
 (Myodora). P '04, 559
 (Nomada). P '03, 612
 (Nucula). **j** ii, 270. P '48,
 102; '62, 581; '71, 133; '80, 21,
 28; '82, 155; '86, 351; '90, 144;
 '98, 418
 (Osmia). P '97, 346
 (Partula). P '86, **34**
 (Partulina). P '88, 27
 (Patula). J VIII, 386, 409
 (Pitys). J VIII, 386
 (Tellina). P '63, 142
 (Thamnophis). P '03, 541
 (Thysanophora). P '99, **394**;
 '03, 763
 (Trigonarthris). J I, 338
 (Varicella). P '10, 519
 proximella (Trichia). P '90, 436
 proximum (Sphærium). P '60, 297
 proximus (Chlorops). **j** vi, **187**
 (Coluber). **j** v, 353; vi, 36.
 P '01, 20
 (Cryptus). P '78, 359
 (Feronia). P '54, 45
 (Gadus). P '54, **141**, 154;
 '62, 280; '63, 251; '65, 69
 (Hydroporus). P '55, 293
 (Inoceramus). P '54, **171**
 (Sphex). P '99, 200
 (Tabanus). P '95, 322
 (Unio). P '53, 255
 (Zethus). P '99, **422**, 434
 prudens (Trypanisma). P '60, **168**
 prudentia (Ostrea). P '78, 272
 pruina (Sphæria). P '95, 31
 pruinella (Anarsia). P '60, 169
 pruinosa (Ancyronycha). P '44, 139;
 '73, 330. J III, 251
 (Bembex). P '95, 355, **361**
 (Buprestis). P '57, 8
 (Cacoplia). P '53, 234. J II,
 149
 (Ciada). **j** iv, **330**
 (Cratægus). P '05, 584, 585
 (Didelphys). P '71, 15
 (Plata). **j** vi, **237**
 (Morrhua). P '63, 235
 (Edipoda). P '70, **80**
 (Tillandsia). P '01, 558
 (Urocoptis). P '98, 276
 pruinosum (Elaphidion). P '73, 336
 (Sphæronema). P '93, 158
 pruinus (Arctomys). P '82, 327
 (Auliseus). P '61, 69; '90, 137
 (Bulimulus). P '96, 413
 (Caprimulgus). P '51, 188
 (Gadus). P '63, 235
 (Gypsodesmus). P '96, **261**
 (Podabrus). P '51, **344**; '59,
 74
 (Vespertilio). P '55, 433
 prumiensis (Actinoerinus). P '81,
 354
 (Dorycerinus). P '81, 354
 (Pyxidoerinus). P '81, 354
 prunastris (Valsa). P '77, 114
 Prunella. P '98, 406; '10, 572
 pruni (Cytispora). P '93, 142
 (Diaporthe). P '93, **141**
 prunicola (Diatrypella). P '94, **344**
 prunifolium (Viburnum). P '60,
 303; '82, 218; '10, 583
 prunina (Lachnosterna). J III, 251
 pruniramiella (Xylesthia). P '59,
259; '60, 433
 prunoides (Unio). P '68, **150**. J
 VI, 323
 prununculina (Trichestes). J III,
 262
 Prunus. P '60, 200; '63, 61; '82,
 218; '84, 83; '89, 379; '91, 434;
 '98, 25, 300; 1900, 645, 649, 666;
 '02, 644, 648-658, 662; '04, 606;
 '07, 456; '09, 382, 391; '10, 545.
 J IX, 153; XI, 281
 pryuna (Thalamita). P '58, 39
 Prynnomiodon. P '60, **558**; '64,
 167
 Psalidoproene. P '99, 40; '05, 768
 Psalis. P '03, 301; '05, 838
 Psallisostomidæ. P '06, 81
 Psallisostomus. P '06, 81
 Psaltria. P '54, 118; '66, 79. J
 II, 264
 psaltria (Astragalinus). P '03, 27;
 '04, 583; '08, 87
 psaltria psaltria (Astragalinus). P
 '03, 10
 psaltria (Carduelis). P '50, 105;
 '66, 80. J II, 266
 (Chrysomitris). P '59, 91;
 '65, 93; '66, 80; '68, 83; '69, 126.
 J I, 52
 (Fringilla). P '65, 93; '66, 80
 (Pseudomitris). P '66, 80
 (Spinus). P '98, 214
 psaltria arizonæ (Spinus). P '92,
 120
 Psaltriparus. P '59, 107, 189, 191;
 '66, 79; '90, 217; '92, 125; '93,
 27; '98, 218; '99, 16; '03, 13;
 '04, 585
 Psalurus. P 51, 176. J II, 113

- psalurus (Caprimulgus). P '57, 176,
 177. J II, 114
 (Hydropsalis). J II, 113
 Psamma. P 1900, 660
 Psammecchinus. P '63, 356; '05, 6
 Psammobates. P '54, 188; '99, 328;
 '01, 336; '10, 471
 Psammobia. j ii, 304; v, 219; vi,
 208; vii, 241. P '47, 291; '48,
 105, 121; '65, 55; '72, 222; '82,
 159; '97, 428; '98, 57-62; 1900,
 480; '03, 262. J I, 121, 214; IX,
 148
 Psammobiidae. P '91, 48; '98, 57
 Psammocola. P '48, 105; '62, 573,
 576; '82, 155; '98, 57-61
 Psammocrex. P '94, 133
 Psammodes. P '66, 400
 Psammodiscus. P '64, 222
 Psammodius. J I, 107
 Psammodus. P '52, 190
 Psammodynastes. P '94, 428; '02,
 180, 694
 Psammæchus. P '54, 77
 psammoica (Unio). P '53, 268
 Psammomys. P '53, 409; '74, 187,
 191
 Psammomemata. P '84, 202
 Psammoperca. P '60, 109; '61, 50
 Psammophidinae. P '60, 553
 Psammophila. P '94, 300
 psammophilus (Tabanus). P '95,
 323
 Psammophis. P '52, 178; '54, 100;
 '56, 242; '57, 69; '60, 553; '94,
 428
 psammophis (Herpetodryas). P '60,
 561
 Psammophylax. P '60, 246
 Psammoryctes. P '05, 388
 Psammosaurus. P '68, 264, 298
 Psammosolen. P '98, 59
 Psammotella. P '98, 58
 Psammotherma. P '94, 293
 Psamomys. P '41, 97; '67, 47-62
 Psarocolius. P '60, 140; '66, 11, 14,
 15, 18, 413-415; '67, 48
 Psathyrotus. P '48, 32. J I, 179
 Psectrogaster. P '03, 509; '06, 305
 Pselaphidae. J IV, 31
 Pselaphodes. P '73, 327
 Pselaphus. j iv, 97
 Psen. P '94, 300; '97, 378
 Psenes. P '62, 127; '06, 119
 Psenides. P '61, 151
 Psenini. P '94, 300
 Psenocerus. P '73, 336. J II, 142,
 158
 Psenopsis. P '62, 127
 Psephis. P '65, 56. J VIII, 373
 psephotum (Catostoma). J VIII,
 94, 146
 Psephurus. P '91, 418
 Psetta. P '82, 280, 304; '92, 277
 Psettichthys. P '54, 140, 142, 155;
 '62, 330; 64, 196, 197
 Psettodes. J XII, 555
 Psettus. P '62, 127
 pseudacacia (Robinia). P '60, 302;
 '75, 400; '81, 458
 Pseudachatina. P '75, 148
 Pseudacris. P '62, 157
 Pseudalurnus. P '58, 7, 22, 158; '79,
 170, 171; '89, 216. J VII, 20, 28,
 52, 356, 367
 Pseudagenia. P '94, 297; '97, 235,
 236
 Pseudalibrotus. P '01, 148
 Pseudalopex. P '79, 185
 Pseudambassis. P '05, 500
 Pseudarius. P '63, 171
 pseudarnica (Senecio). P '84, 87
 Pseudaspis. P '64, 168
 Pseudaspis. P '99, 179, 180
 Pseudaulisus. P '90, 138; '98, 423
 pseudburnea (Pleurotoma). P '87,
 404; '90, 145
 Pseudechis. P '86, 300
 Pseudelephant. J VII, 392
 Pseudenys. P '75, 255; '91, 41;
 '95, 384, 403; '08, 114. J VIII,
 153
 Pseudes. J VI, 89, 91, 93
 Pseudentropius. P '82, 281
 pseudimitans (Macrothemis). P '08,
 487, 489, 490
 Pseudis. P '62, 352; '64, 182; '68,
 281. J VI, 68, 85, 89, 91, 93
 pseudoantipathes (Eunicea). P '88,
 308
 (Gorgonia). P '88, 308
 pseudobaccha (Corynura). P '01,
 218, 219
 Pseudobalea. P '99, 370
 Pseudobba. P '92, 398
 Pseudoboa. P '60, 260
 Pseudobranchius. P '82, 328; '95,
 407; '08, 127. J I, 291
 Pseudobuccinum. P '57, 140; '60,
 422; '61, 419, 430
 pseudobuccinum (Siphonalia). P
 '05, 103
 Pseudobufo. P '62, 358
 Pseudobuliminus. P '05, 735
 Pseudocampylæa. P '92, 392
 Pseudocarcinus. P '50, 23, 26, 29;
 '78, 318; '79, 393
 pseudocarinata (Cardita). P '62, 579
 Pseudocarpagia. P '04, 554
 Pseudochata. P '95, 309, 333
 Pseudochelinus. P 1900, 521
 Pseudochermes. P '99, 264
 Pseudochina. P '65, 238
 pseudochina (Smilax). P '60, 304

- Pseudochromida*. P 1900, 523
Pseudochromidinae. P '59, 147
Pseudochromidoidea. P '59, 147
Pseudochromis. P '59, 146; '82, 275; 1900, 523
Pseudocidaris. P '90, 449, 455
Pseudococcus. P '99, 261
Pseudocoenomys. P '96, **531**
Pseudocorynopoma. P '06, 451
Pseudoeoscinodiscus. P 1900, 731
Pseudoeceobotra. P '01, 286; '03, 716
psuedocyperus (*Carex*). P '87, 70
pseudocyperus var. *americana* (*Carex*). P 1900, 663
pseudocyperus var. *comosa* (*Carex*). P '87, 70
Pseudodax. P '68, 252
pseudodontiens (*Ischnochiton*). P '65, **60**
 (*Trachydermon*). P '65, 60
Pseudodiadema. P '90, 449, 455; '05, 6
Pseudodiffugia. P '79, 163
pseudodipsas (*Dendrophis*). P '60, 563
Pseudodon. P 1900, 84
pseudodonta (*Ashmunella*). P '99, 192; '05, 227, 232, 233
pseudodonta capitaneensis (*Ashmunella*). P '99, 192; '05, 232-234
pseudodonta (*Polygyra*). P '99, 192; '05, 232
Pseudodromia. P '58, **226**, 240
Pseudoclaps. P '60, 255; '62, 349
Pseudoeryx. P '60, 254
pseudofasciata (*Trimerotropis*). P '09, 456
Pseudoficinia. P '08, 122
pseudogeographica (*Emys*). P '54, 189; '56, 238
Pseudogerygone. P '89, 148
Pseudograpsus. P '51, 247, 248; '58, 104; '80, 188, 204
Pseudogryphus. P '92, 114; '93, 39; '98, 208; '05, 689
pseudogula (*Eucinostomus*). P '83, 116, 119; '86, 260, 271; '97, 113; '06, 487
 (*Gerres*). P '86, 257, 260, 271; '97, 113
pseudoharengus (*Pomolobus*). P '77, 215; '04, 507
Pseudoharpax. P '01, 287
Pseudohelicoptera. P '07, 477
Pseudohelotium. P '94, 349
pseudohispanica (*Sardinia*). P '97, 94
pseudohispanicus (*Clupanodon*). P '97, 94
Pseudohyalina. P '66, 315; '89, 84; '94, 16; '02, 240; '03, 764
Pseudohystericia. P '94, 277
pseudoincrassatus (*Spirobranchus*). P '10, 500
Pseudojulis. P '63, 330
Pseudokermes. P '99, 270
pseudoknighti (*Pentamerus*). P '97, 426
pseudokuchvensis (*Spirifer*). P '97, 445, 447
pseudolabyrinthica (*Strobilops*). P '92, 404
Pseudolecanium. P '99, 263
Pseudoleistes. P '66, 14
Pseudolemuroidea. P '90, 55
Pseudoleon. P '01, 128; '08, 461, 462, 468, 480, 481, 489
Pseudolimacodes. P '74, 212; '75, 65
Pseudoliva. P '80, 365; '82, 198, 204, 209; '90, 398; '95, 75, 103, 116-130, 147; '96, 478; '01, 513. J IV, 294, 381; IX, 148, 151
Pseudomaeromia. P '99, 229, 235, 245-253
Pseudomantis. P '03, 704
Pseudometa. P '09, 208
Pseudomopteryx. P '05, 795
Pseudomitris. P '65, 93; '66, 80, 81
Pseudomonotis. P '70, 38
Pseudomopinae. P '07, 152; '10, 408
Pseudomops. P '04, 513; '05, 791, 839; '06, 263
Pseudomyothyria. P '95, 333
Pseudomyrma. P '82, 265
pseudomytiloides (*Inoceramus*). P '60, 428; '61, 419; '66, 314
Pseudomenia. P '01, 647, 653; '02, 528
Pseudoneuroptera. P '75, 34
pseudonietana (*Arphia*). P '04, 566; '06, 360, 373; '07, 36
pseudonietanus (*Tomonotus*). P '70, **82**
Pseudopallene. P '01, 166
Pseudophamus. P '59, **84**, 288
Pseudophasma. P '04, 95-99; '05, 798, 800, 840
Pseudophasminae. P '04, 91; '07, 165
Pseudophis. P '62, 348
Pseudophryne. J VI, 70
Pseudophyllinae. P '07, 388
Pseudophyllodromia. P '05, 791, 839; '06, 264
Pseudophyllus. P '02, 21
pseudoplatanus (*Acer*). P '75, 270; '01, 358
Pseudoplatystoma. P '98, 109; '03, 499
Pseudopleuronectes. P '64, **216**; '77, 205; '04, 512; '10, 602
Pseudopomala. P '05, 39, 53

- Pseudopomatias*. P '05, 728
Pseudopotamilla. P '05, 555; '08, 359; '09, 289
Pseudopriacanthus. P '84, 98; '89, 160, 163
Pseudoprion. P '66, 162, 164, 166, 167, 171; '69, 213
Pseudopus. P '64, 228; '68, 284; '87, 359; '96, 311, 464; '04, 469
Pseudopyrellia. P '98, 173
Pseudorca. P '66, 293
Pseudorhambdia. P '71, 269
Pseudorhombila. P '51, 247
Pseudorhombus. P '64, 194, 198; '97, 88; '99, 363
Pseudorthosia. P '74, 207
Pseudosalamandra. P '59, 125. J III, 365
pseudosecalaris (*Scala*). J VIII, 200 (*Scalaria*). J VIII, 199
Pseudoscarus. P '68, 252; '82, 274; '01, 325; '06, 102
Pseudoscorpionida. P 1900, 543; '01, 568, 594; '04, 140
Pseudoseisura. P '99, 210
Pseudosermyle. P '04, 51, 514; '07, 29, 30; '08, 371; '09, 112, 120, 121
pseudoshimae (*Clausilia*). P '01, 412, **416**, 652
Pseudosquilla. P '93, 106
Pseudostauronotus. P '06, 41, 50
Pseudostigma. P '01, 131, 136; '08, 461, 467, 468, 489
Pseudostoma. P '52, 157-159; '75, 130-137; '03, 23. J VII, 406
Pseudostomida. J VII, 406
Pseudosubulina. P '91, 312; '99, 398; '03, 774; '10, 520
Pseudotantalus. P '05, 761
Pseudotelphusa. P '80, 34
Pseudotelphusinae. P '94, 412
pseudotenuissima (*Orthis*). P '97, 447
Pseudothericles. P '04, 676
pseudothyrsioidea (*Lycodontes*). P 1900, 494 (*Murana*). P 1900, 494
Pseudotremia. P '68, **86**; '71, 297
pseudotrichia (*Nectria*). J II, **289** (*Spharia*). J II, 289
Pseudotrionyx. P '91, 420
Pseudotriton. P '56, 7, 8, 11, 101, 130; '59, 124; '69, 100, 104, 108; '08, 126. J I, 282, 286, 289; III, 338, 347
Pseudotsuga. P '98, 49; '03, 5; '09, 113, 143
Pseudovalsa. P '90, 223; '93, 450; '94, 343; '95, 27
pseudovegetus (*Cyperus*). P '08, 458
Pseudovertagus. P '07, 366-369
pseudovillosus (*Spharia*). J II, 289
Pseudozius. P '52, **81**; '58, 35
Pseudopenus. P '85, 152
psidii (*Pulvinaria*). P '99, 272, 273
Psidium. P '58, 133; '89, 381; '98, 411; '01, 560
Psilocarpus. J I, 184
Psilocephala. P '94, 275; '95, 327
Psilocephalus. P '82, 283
Psilochorus. P '01, 571
Psilocnemis. P '53, 232. J IV, 16
Psilocorsis. P '60, **212**
Psilomelane. P '80, 280; '92, 185
Psilonotus. P '82, 283
Psilopa. P '95, 338
psilophloea (*Sigillaria*). P '60, 442
psilophloeus (*Solenoula*). P '60, **238**
Psilopogon. P '70, 88
Psiloptera. P '58, 66; '73, 84. J IV, 34
Psilopus. **j** vi, 168. P '94, 275; '95, 328
Psilopyga. P '53, **286**, 287
Psilorhinus. P '91, 94-96, 443; '99, 25
Psilosomus. P '82, 284
Psilota. P '95, 329
Psilotis (*Chilonycteris*). P '04, 183, 185, 205
Psilotum. P '05, 700
Psinidia. P '04, 527, 777, 787; '05, 39, 53; '06, 380, 381; '07, 290; '10, 593, 617, 631
psittacea (*Anomia*). P '73, 196; '77, 160
 (*Hemithiris*). P '73, 196
 (*Hemithyris*). P '73, 196; '77, 160
 (*Hypothyris*). P '73, 196
 (*Rhynchonella*). P '61, 97; '73, 196; '77, 160
Psittacidae. P '53, 371, 385; '63, 283; '72, 177; '95, 480; '99, 52; '05, 763. J III, 153
psittacinus (*Guanptopsilopus*). P '95, 329
Psittacomorphae. P '70, 87
psittacorum (*Heliconia*). P '01, 557
Psittacotherium. P '83, 77
Psittacula. P '53, 372; '60, 137; '99, 32, 304. J III, 154
psittacula (*Alea*). P '64, 245; '68, 4, 5, 6, 34, 36
 (*Lunda*). P '68, 36
 (*Ombria*). P '68, 36
 (*Phaleris*). P '68, 6, 8, 27, 35, 36
Psittaculus. P '60, 137
psittaculus (*Cyclorrhynchus*). P '98, 128; 1900, 7
 (*Simorrhynchus*). P '68, 36
Psittacus. **j** iii, 358; iv, 273. P '53, 372; '59, 140; '60, 137; '64,

- 239; '68, 21; '75, 345; '99, 54;
'02, 673. J III, 154
- psittacus (Balanus). J VIII, 326
(Coryphana). P '90, 48
(Lepas). J VIII, 326
(Petronason). P '82, 274
(Xyriethes). P '90, 48
- Psittinus. P '02, 673
- psmacola (Cyrena). P '60, 284
- psmatella (Glaucanome). P '61, 27
(Glaucanomeya). P '61, 27
- Psoeida. P '86, 13
- Psoeina. P '62, 361, 401
- Psoeus. P '62, 361, 401; '76, 269;
'83, 278; '88, 14
- Psolessa. P '02, 719; '06, 39, 48,
371; '07, 35, 71; '08, 366, 367,
381-388; '09, 112, 144, 428
- Psophia. P '64, 245; '69, 199
- psora (Procyon). P '71, 12; '04, 579
- Psoralea. P '61, 451; '62, 162; '63,
60; '77, 106; '84, 82; '98, 23, 48,
298. J III, 85
- Psoralea (Actinonema). P '93, **159**
(Ramularia). P '94, **376**
- Psorodes. P '54, 219
- Psoroptes. P '08, 96
- Psyche. P '75, 43
- Psychichthys. P '07, **419**
- Psychida. P '75, 29, 32-52
- Psychoda. P '94, 419
- Psychodidae. P '94, 419
- Psychomorpha. P '60, 543; '75, 49
- Psychotria. P '89, 386; '05, 700;
'09, 486
- Psychrolutes. P '62, 332
- Psylla. P '99, 260
- Psylliodes. P '47, 166; '58, 87; '73,
57, 76. J IV, 42
- Psyllobora. P '52, 130; '66, 348
- Psyra. P '92, 402
- Ptehemys. P '66, 128
- Ptecticus. P '95, 320
- ptelea (Septoria). P '91, **76**
- Ptenidium. J I, 109
- Ptenoglossata. J VIII, 189
- Ptenopus. P '68, 321
- Ptenosaura. P '66, 123; '68, 97
- Pteraelides. P '64, 189
- Pteraelis. P '62, 127
- Pteraster. P '88, 421; '89, 175; '01,
176
- Pterasterida. P '89, 175
- Ptereleotris. P '63, 271
- Pteria. P '66, 259; '98, 462; '05,
10. J VIII, 290, 319
- Pterichthys. P '82, 277
- pteridis (Fusarium). P '93, **466**
- Pteridium. P '63, 253; '84, 175;
'05, 697; '09, 486; '10, 550
- Pteriidae. P '05, 10
- Pterinea. j viii, 231, 251, 271. P
'62, 412; '65, 124, 125; '66, 259;
'71, 162
- pterineiformis (Myalina). P '62,
412
- Pterinoblattina. P '85, 105
- Pterinoxylus. P '04, 61
- Pteris. P 60, 515; '84, 96; '89,
352; 1900, 483, 649, 661; '05, 697,
700
- Pterninea. P '46, 22
- Pternistes. P '05, 756
- Pterocaris. P '79, 421
- Pterocarya. J I, 184
- Pterocephala. P '82, 282
- Pterocephalus. P '05, 98
- Pterocera. P '47, 287; '58, 221;
'05, 292. J I, 117; III, 331
- Pterochiton. J I, 184
- Pterocles. P '70, 86, 87
- pteroeles (Buteo). P '75, 91, 98
(Falco). P '75, 98
(Tachytriorchis). P '75, 98
- Pterocombus. P '62, 127
- Pterocyanea. J I, 226
- Pterocyclos. P 05, 725. J VIII,
404
- Pterodactylus. P '42, 177; '66, 290
- Pterodesmus. P '96, 261
- Pterodiscus. P '05, 571-574
- Pterodon. P '75, 447; '92, 292, 316.
J IX, 174, 184, 533, 534
- Pterodonta. P '90, 458, 469
- Pterodontia. P '98, 161
- Pterodoris. P '79, 108
- Pterodrilus. P '94, 449
- Pterodroma. P '64, 123, 143; '66,
134, 135, 137, 138, 139, 156, 158
- Pterogasterus. P '66, 322
- Pteroglossus. P '48, 91; '60, 136;
'67, 101-123
- Pterogon. J IV, 133, 137
- Pterogonium. P '55, 446
- Pterogorgia. P '60, 367, 368; '88,
308
- pteroides (Peeopterus). P '60, 440
- Pterois. P '82, 277, 304; '97, 82;
1900, 522; '01, 326; '03, 166. J
XII, 548
- Pterolepis. P '70, 75
- Pteroleptus. P '82, 277
- Pterolestes. P '75, 89
- Pteromeris. P '62, **290**, 578; '72,
51; '02, 698
- Pteromys. j viii, 74, 101; '97, 315-
324; '02, 243, 253
- Pteronarcys. P '62, 362, 401; '09,
33
- Pteronites. P '71, 162
- Pteronotus. P '82, 281; '02, 161;
'04, 182, 241, 250-256
- Pterophryne. P '63, 90; '89, 344
- Pterophrynus. J VI, 201, 202

- Pterophyllum. j vii, 9. P '60, 129; '71, 250, 291; '01, 606; '03, 534
 Pteropida. P '89, 335
 Pteroplatea. P '77, 216; '82, 308; '05, 461; '10, 474
 Pteroplatus. P '62, 42. J II, 8
 Pteroplatytrygon. P '10, 474
 Pteroplia. J II, 142
 Pteropoda. P '84, 110; '04, 694
 Pteropodidae. P '90, 12-30
 Pterops. P '60, 121
 Pteropsis. J IV, 296
 pteropsis (Crassatella). P '72, 50; '76, 310. J IV, 279, 395
 Pteropterus. P '82, 277, 284
 Pteroptila. P '94, 277, 419
 Pteropus. P '46, 52; '61, 159; '80, 393; '89, 336; '90, 14-27; '92, 172; '98, 316; '02, 136, 143, 242-246. J X, 254
 Pterorhombus. P '06, 118
 Pterorytis. P '62, 560
 Pterosauria. P '67, 234
 pterosperma (Polemonium). P '63, 73
 Pterospora. P '63, 70
 Pterostegia. P '48, 18. J I, 168
 Pterostichini. J II, 226
 Pterostichus. j iii, 145, 148. P '59, 69, 83; '60, 315, 319; '61, 339; '66, 346, 364; '73, 302; '09, 25. J II, 225-227, 234-248, 253, 256; IV, 12, 28; XI, 280
 Pterotarsus. P '52, 46
 Pterotoerinus. P '60, 382; '81, 229, 230, 259, 409; '85, 232, 342; '88, 373; '90, 158, 177, 345, 352
 Pterotrachea. J XII, 29
 Pterotus. P '59, 86, 289
 Pterurus. P '82, 283
 Pterycombis. P '64, 189
 Pterygophlichthys. P '03, 503, 504
 pterygosperma (Moringa). P '89, 365
 Ptilagrostis. P '63, 79
 Ptilidium. J III, 203
 Ptilimnium. P 1900, 637, 643, 646, 652, 654, 668; '02, 663; '09, 390, 393, 396
 Ptilinopus. P '54, 232; '99, 45
 Ptilinus. j iii, 186. P '45, 308; '58, 73; '65, 238. J IV, 11, 36
 Ptiliogonidae. P '66, 71
 Ptiliogonys. j viii, 153. J I, 40
 Ptiliola. J I, 109
 Ptilium. J I, 109
 Ptilochata. P '95, 334
 Ptilochloris. P '60, 191
 ptiloenemis (Tringa). P '98, 139
 Ptilodictya. P '71, 63, 160, 317; '78, 35
 Ptilodus. P '87, 282, 285; '90, 52, 61; '91, 126, 134. J IX, 186, 187, 214, 216, 253
 Ptilogonys. P '43, 261; '47, 157; '55, 308; '63, 294; '99, 17. J II, 262
 Ptilomera. P '60, 230
 Ptilomeris. P '48, 20. J I, 173
 Ptilonorhynchinae. P '91, 449
 Ptilonorhynchus. P '91, 449
 Ptilopteri. P '69, 200; '72, 179
 Ptilopus. P '99, 61
 Ptiloris. P '75, 451; '76, 182; '91, 447; '99, 26
 Ptilosepala. P '48, 17. J I, 168
 ptilosus (Macronus). P '02, 685
 Ptinella. J I, 109
 Ptinidae. P '45, 308, 310; '65, 222; '89, 311
 Ptniores. P '54, 218; '59, 290. J IV, 36
 Ptinodes. P '65, 227, 230
 Ptinus. P '45, 308, 309, 310; '59, 76; '65, 238
 Ptomophagns. j v, 184
 Ptosima. P '73, 89
 Ptyas. P '60, 563
 Ptychemys. P '65, 187; '08, 114
 Ptychina. P '72, 91
 Ptychoceras. P '57, 134; '60, 421; '61, 419; '68, 287; '82, 205; '05, 27. J VIII, 309
 Ptychocheilus. P '56, 208; '77, 90; '65, 70; '83, 156; 1900, 432
 ptychochila (Clausilia). P '01, 409, 412, 418, 420, 623, 651; '04, 815, 816
 Ptychoeochlis. P '10, 521, 533
 Ptychoerinus. P '85, 311, 321
 ptychocyma (Clausilia). P '01, 501, 628, 651; '04, 825; '08, 575
 ptychocyma var. yakushimae (Clausilia). P '01, 501, 629, 651; '04, 825
 Ptychodes. P '62, 38. J II, 142, 146
 Ptychodus. j viii, 220. P '68, 205; '70, 12, 13. J I, 299
 Ptychognathus. P '58, 104; '80, 188, 203
 Ptychomya. P '72, 50, 249
 Ptychopatula. P '89, 191, 195, 200; '91, 314
 ptychopleura (Cyclosaura). P '56, 207
 Ptychopoma. P '05, 725
 Ptychoptera. P '59, 200, 252; '02, 285
 Ptychoramphus. P '68, 7, 14, 51; '93, 30; '99, 19
 Ptychorhamphus. P '68, 14; '69, 211
 Ptychoris. P '76, 291; '77, 22
 Ptychosalpinx. P '82, 168, 169, 171
 Ptychostomus. P '56, 172; '64, 285; '77, 72, 82, 90. J VI, 235

- Ptychostylus. P '92, 395
 Ptychosyca. P '76, **294**; '05, 25
 Ptycobranchius. P 1900, 79
 ptycophora (Fala). P '75, **426**
 (Helix). P '75, 155; '89, 203
 Ptylodietya. P '66, 126
 Ptyloramphus. P '68, 7
 ptylorhyncha (Numida). P '05, 756
 ptymatura (Emauthe). P '67, 220
 Ptyodaetylus. P '54, 102; '56, 147
 Ptyonotus. P '77, 92, 96
 Ptsyphorus. P '94, 225, 229-233
 pubens (Pinckneya). P '68, 184
 (Sambucus). P '84, 86; '91, 433
 puber (Portunus). P '50, 29
 pubera (Leptura). j v, **279**, 280.
 J I, 337
 (Stellaria). P '60, 145; '88, 397
 (Thelephora). J III, 222
 puberula (Dodecatheon). j vii, **48**
 (Hosackia). P '63, 349
 (Lobelia). P 1900, 670; '07, 458
 (Lytta). P '66, 349
 (Protheca). P '65, **241**
 (Solidago). P '60, 514; '02, 665, 669; '04, 605, 606
 (Viola). P '03, 696
 (Zeugophora). P '73, **23**
 puberulum (Helenium). J I, 173
 (Lilium). P '68, 166
 (Linum). P '04, 108
 puberulus (Eusaltus). P '54, **84**.
 J IV, 37
 (Hydroporus). P '55, 292
 (Lamophleus). P '54, **75**. J IV, 32
 (Podabrus). P '51, 345
 (Xyletinus). P '59, 290
 pubescens (Acacia). P '58, 128
 (Agriotes). P '45, **217**
 (Anchomenus). P '54, 59
 (Anomia). P '73, 180
 (Anoplium). J II, 16
 (Anthicus). P '52, 102
 (Atomaria). P '44, **114**
 (Atranus). P '66, 347
 (Attelabus). j v, **252**
 (Baridius). P '55, **417**; '68, 365
 (Beruhardus). P '51, **270**;
 '52, 6; '58, 237
 (Blapstinus). P '66, 348. J IV, 37
 (Carex). P '87, 77
 (Ceryon). P '55, **374**
 (Chlaenius). P '56, 27
 (Chlorops). P '95, 339
 (Clytus). J II, 28, 104, 177
 (Coccoloba). j i, 26
 (Cranioctus). J IV, 36
 pubescens. *Continued.*
 (Cryptocephalus). J I, 259
 (Cryptophagus). P 44, 114
 (Cryptus). P '94, 187
 (Cyripedium). P '60, 304; '88, 396
 (Dendrocopus). P '53, 384
 (Donacia). P '73, 21
 (Dryobates). P '89, 268; '91, 435; '95, 482; '96, 114, 116, 129; '98, 81; '92, 22
 pubescens gairdneri (Dryobates). P '93, 22, 62; '98, 209; '03, 7, 15
 pubescens oreocens (Dryobates). P '93, 42, 62
 pubescens turati (Dryobates). P '03, 8; '04, 581
 pubescens (Elaphidion). J II, 16
 (Erigeron). P '63, 64
 (Enlabis). J IV, 38
 (Eumolpus). P '47, **169**
 (Eupagurus). P '58, 237, 249; '63, 139; '01, 165
 (Eupatorium). P '60, 513; '10, 547, 574
 (Fraxinus). P '62, 5, 166
 (Galathea). P '58, 238, **252**
 (Goodyera). P '60, 514; '88, 396
 (Grindelia). j vii, **74**
 (Halicarecinus). P '51, **253**
 (Heteraspis). P '73, 34
 (Hymenicus). P '51, 254
 (Lathyrus). J III, 85
 (Latridius). j v, **265**
 (Lupa). P '52, **84**
 (Mordellistena). P '62, 51
 (Namarretia). J III, 97
 (Odontomyia). P '82, 75, **77**
 (Pachygrapsus). P '80, 199, 201
 (Pagurus). P '52, 6; '58, 237, 249; '63, 139
 (Panicum). P 1900, 483
 (Paspalum). P '10, 545, 551
 (Pentstemon). P '60, 303; '63, 71
 (Peranium). P '10, 579
 (Petrolisthes). P '58, 228, **241**
 (Physalis). P '98, 394; '04, 108
 (Picus). j iii, 369; vii, 193, 406. P '47, 278; '53, 401; '56, 293; '63, 201; '69, 126; '75, 347; '83, 65
 (Pilodius). P '52, **80**
 (Psychotria). P '89, 386
 (Terebratulina). P '73, 180
 (Tribela). P '52, **10**
 (Viola). P '60, 199; '63, 58; '88, 396; 1900, 485, 488; '03, 686, 696

- pubescens eriocarpon (*Viola*). P '03, 686, 687
- pubescenti (*Eupagurus*). P '58, 249
- pubescentulus (*Pandalus*). P '52, **24**
- pubicollis (*Donacia*). P '73, 20, **21**
(*Hoplia*). P '59, 289. J III, **285**
- pubipennis (*Dicranomyia*). P '59, **211**
(*Erioptera*). P '59, 228
(*Hydroporus*). P '55, 293
(*Limnobia*). P '59, 206
- pubiventris (*Agrilus*). P '73, 91, **95**
(*Pepsis*). P '99, 196
- pubia (*Ficinia*). P '66, **126**
- Pucea. P '99, 31
- Puccinia. P '93, 152. J II, 281
- Pucetia. P '83, 276
- pudens (*Lycosa*). P '08, 164
(*Tarentula*). P '08, 261
- puclia (*Cicindela*). P '08, 507
(*Dicranomyia*). P '59, **212**
(*Diplommata*). P '02, **28**
(*Fritillaria*). J vii, 54. P '68, 167; '98, 44, 313
(*Goniobasis*). P '65, 28. J V, 222
(*Limnobia*). P '59, 206
(*Melania*). P '61, **120**; '65, 28. J V, 222
(*Mimosa*). P '99, 222; '01, 560
(*Palio*). P '80, 108
(*Scintilla*). P '72, 225
- puclium (*Anobium*). P '59, 290; '65, 223, 236
(*Lilium*). J vii, 54. P '68, 167; '98, 44, 313
- puclius (*Eupactus*). P '65, **236**
(*Unio*). P '60, **92**. J IV, 346
- puclorina (*Succinea*). J IX, 86, 109
- puclcha (*Nucula*). J VIII, 335
- puclchana (*Ostrea*). J VIII, 336
- puclchum (*Cardium*). J VIII, 334
(*Cerastoderma*). J VIII, 334
- puclla (*Agrion*). P '01, 127
(*Atomosia*). P '95, 323
(*Batis*). P '05, 769
(*Carpophaga*). P '54, 231
(*Columba*). P '54, 231
- puclla abyssinica (*Hirundo*). P '05, 768
- puclla (*Peristera*). P '56, 321; '57, 39; '59, 143
(*Plectropoma*). P '61, 98; '62, 236; '97, 106
(*Varicella*). P '10, 531
- pucllaris (*Cossyphus*). P '62, 240
- pucl (*Melanoplus*). P '05, 40, 53; '07, 297
- puclilis (*Chordodes*). P '01, 289-291
- Puffinea. P '64, 116, 141; '66, 26, 135
- Puffinuria. P '66, 188
- Puffinus. P '61, 242; '62, 327; '64, 117, 127, 143; '66, 135, 137, 138, 140, 157, 158, 192, 196; '69, 212; '70, 5, 85; '71, 38; '96, 509-512; '98, 136
- pucllinus (*Procellaria*). P '64, 128, 132, 135, 144; '66, 193, 195-197
- puclgetica (*Ampelisca*). P '64, **158**
- puclgettensis (*Gebia*). P '52, **19**; '60, 23
(*Podarke*). P '08, 341; '09, 243, 336
- puclgetti (*Gasterosteus*). P '56, **135**; '86, 246, 251
- Puclgetia. P '57, 219; '91, 215
- puclgil (*Pilodius*). P '52, **80**
- puclgilis (*Fulgur*). J XII, 196, 198
(*Strombus*). P '59, 179; '71, 147; '91, 52; '03, 758. J VIII, 340, 360; XI, 359, 360, 392
- puclgilis alatus (*Strombus*). P '03, 758
- puclgillator (*Gelasimus*). P '55, 403; '71, 121; '78, 322; '79, 399; '80, 147, 150, 186; '88, 330, 333; '91, 192, 199. J III, 149
(*Ocyropa*). J i, 71, 443. P '78, 322; '80, 150, 186; '91, 192
(*Pagurus*). P '58, 233
- puclgillus (*Valsa*). P '77, 124; '78, 86
- puclgionata (*Buprestis*). P '57, 7
(*Dicerea*). P '73, 85, 87
- Puclgineculus. P '61, 436; '62, 423; '65, 131
- puclgnatus (*Crabro*). P '97, 387
- puclgnatus (*Phrurolithus*). P '92, 22
- puclgnax (*Alpheus*). P '52, **23**
(*Ancistrodon*). P '59, 336; '71, 209
(*Betta*). P '05, 504
(*Gelasimus*). P '71, 121; '78, 322; '80, 147; '88, 333
(*Hypsiboas*). J VI, 200
(*Macropodus*). P '05, 505
(*Toxicocis*). P '56, 307
(*Toxicophis*). P '59, 336; '01, 96
- Puclnellus. P '60, 197; '76, 298; '98, 462; '05, 23. J VIII, 315, 316
- Puclgnus. P '96, 208
- pucllaskensis (*Ostrea*). P '95, 45, 145
- puclschella (*Achatina*). P '99, 398
(*Acmaeodera*). P '73, 89, 332
(*Anaplecta*). P '06, **262**
(*Apex*). P '88, 39
(*Astarte*). P '72, 247

pulehella. *Continued*.
 (Biddulphia). P '61, 71; '90,
 137; 1900, 694-696
 (Buprestis). P '57, 7
 (Burtonia). P '58, 128
 (Certhia). P '05, 775
 (Chama). P '72, 119
 (Chonetes). P '62, **410**; '65,
 115
 (Clarkia). P '98, 28, 302
 (Clathurella). P '73, **219**
 (Columbella). P '91, 51
 (Comatricha). P '89, 188
 (Corbicula). P '60, 272
 (Cycas). P '60, 297; '97, 291
 (Cyclobothra). P '68, 168. J
 III, 101
 (Cyrena). P '60, 272, 284
 (Dacelo). P '02, 675
 (Donacia). P '51, **312**
 (Elaeochlora). P '08, 13
 (Elodes). P '53, 356
 (Euryta). P '04, 5
 (Eutrochatella). P '10, 524
 (Gila). P '54, **29**; '56, 206;
 '77, 91
 (Gilia). P '63, 74
 (Glandina). P '60, 151
 (Goniobasis). P '64, 42; '68,
151
 (Helicter). P '88, 39
 (Helix). P '58, 204; '61, 308,
 397; '72, 101; '75, 212; '79, 33;
 '89, 194, 206; '93, 235, 246
pulehella costata (Helix). P '89,
 206; '93, 259
pulehella var. *lavigata* (Helix). P
 '93, 247
pulehella (Isanda). P '05, 115, 116
 (Ismenia). P '73, 188
 (Lebia). P '43, 296
 (Libellula). J viii, 20. P '62,
 400, 402
 (Libellulina). P '62, 381
 (Megerlea). P '73, 188
 (Melania). P '64, 42
 (Monedula). P '95, 364, 366
 (Moniana). P '56, **200**; '10,
 279
 (Nectarinia). P '05, 775
 (Orphulina). P '06, 21; '07,
 166
 (Palingenia). P '62, **375**, 401
 (Petroica). P '99, 56
 (Phymaphora). P '53, 360
 (Pipiza). P '95, 329
 (Plumbago). P '98, 390
 (Potentilla). P '63, 94; '93,
 210; '95, 544. J III, 182, 190
 (Rhanis). P '53, 360
 (Saecodes). P '53, 356
 (Stauroneis). P '61, 71

pulehella. *Continued*.
 (Strix). P '64, 238
 (Taenia). P '51, **241**; '56, 46
 (Terebratula). P '73, 187
 (Tettigidea). P '04, **669**
 (Tigoma). P '56, 206
 (Triehia). P '93, **366**
 (Trochatella). P '10, 525
 (Truncatella). P '58, 211
 (Turbonilla). P '99, 165, 172
 (Vallonia). P '75, 155; '93,
 236, 239, 246-278; '10, 665-667
pulehella var. *enniensis* (Vallonia).
 P '93, 251
pulehella var. *hispanica* (Vallonia).
 P '93, 251
pulehella var. *persica* (Vallonia). P
 '93, 251
pulehella (Valsa). P '77, 117
pulehella (Calosphæria). P '95,
 26
 (Valsa). P '95, 26
pulehella (Leucisus). P '85, 15
pulehellula (Helix). P '93, 267
 (Vallonia). P '93, 268
pulehellum (Agrion). P '01, 127
 (Cæcum). P '88, 170; '03,
 758
 (Hypnum). P '55, 446
 (Macrochilus). P '89, 306,
 309; '91, 262
 (Mulgedium). P '63, 69
 (Musculium). P '60, 297
 (Orchelimum). P '10, 616, 642
 (Pisum). P '60, 297
 (Polemonium). P '63, 73
pulehellus (Agrilus). P '73, 92, 93,
 333
 (Anolis). P '56, 237
 (Calochortus). P '68, 168
 (Calopogon). P '60, 304
 (Carcineutes). P '02, 675
 (Carpoerinus). P '81, 281
 (Cheilonemus). P '56, 189;
 '85, 18
 (Codaster). P '86, 217
 (Crossidius). P '61, **356**; '96,
 37
 (Cryptohypnum). P '66, 347
 (Cyathocerinus). P '79, 310
 (Cymatogaster). P '54, **123**
 (Diadophis). P '01, 70
 (Engraulis). P '54, 199
 (Erigeron). P '95, 544
 (Gelasimus). P '58, **100**; '80,
 148
 (Gymnodactylus). P '96, 464
 (Harpe). P '63, 222
 (Leucisus). P '56, 167, 189,
 202; '61, 154; '77, 90; '85, 18
 (Leucosomus). P '56, 189,
 202; '61, 154, 523; '77, 89; '85, 18

- pulehellus*. *Continued*.
 (Litochrus). P '56, **17**
 (Macrocheilus). P '60, **467**
 (Oligocephalus). P '59, **102**
 (Palaeocrinus). P '79, 310
 (Pentagonaster). P '89, 173
 (Petronason). P '82, 274
 (Philonthus). P '44, **36**
 (Phyllosecyrtus). P '10, 598,
 616, 649
 (Pionoerinus). P '81, 281
 (Polyporus). J III, 212, 213
 (Stephanocrinus). P '86, 209,
 217
 (Zygoneetes). P '59, **113**
pulcher (Cheirodon). P '06, 332
 (Clinocephalus). P '05, **36**,
 53; '07, 287
 (Compsacris). P '06, 33
 (Compsodesmus). P '96, **261**
 (Conophis). P '68, **308**. J
 VIII, 137
 (Criotettix). P '04, 662
 (Crotalocrinus). P '88, 366,
 369, 375, 386
 (Cryptocephalus). P '47, 173.
 J I, 247
 (Cyathocrinus). P '86, 70, 74;
 '88, 386
 (Cycas). P '60, 284, 297
 (Cyrena). P '60, 287
 (Dermestes). P '54, 108
 (Eudiagogus). J IV, 39
 (Fusus). P '48, 100
 (Goniograpsus). P '80, 224
 (Hydroporus). P '55, 292, **298**
 (Labrus). P '63, 330; '64, 59;
 '65, 77
 (Limopsis). P '90, 403
 (Marsupioerinus). P '81, 239
 (Monohammus). J II, 150
 (Naumosciurus). P '02, **153**
 (Oxyprus). P '44, **43**
 (Pachygaster). P '94, 419
 (Pedilus). P '55, 273. J I,
 83, **84**
 (Periechoerinus). P '81, 306
 (Phyllodaetylus). P '08, 116
 (Pimelometopon). P '64, 59;
 '81, 114
 (Pompilus). P '96, 550
 (Ramphastos). P '64, 241;
 '67, 123
 (Saccocrinus). P '81, 306
 (Semicosyphus). P '63, 330;
 '64, 59; '81, 114
 (Trichorhynchus). P '03, 44,
 52, 640; '05, 90, 93, 94, 98
 (Turdus). P '64, 249
 (Unio). P '53, 258
pulcherrima (Achatinella). P '88,
 28; '95, 238
- pulcherrima*. *Continued*.
 (Antennaria). P '63, 67
 (Branchiobdella). P '93, **423**
 (Cæsalpinia). P '89, 376, 378
 (Campauula). P '76, 142
 (Cancellaria). P '48, 97
 (Chalisoma). P '82, 282
 (Daenis). P '64, 270
 (Diatrypella). P '93, **144**
 (Gluconome). P '61, 27
 (Jouannetia). P '62, 194, 217
 (Laminella). P '88, 35
 (Melania). P '60, **58**; '64, 39
 (Nucula). P '48, 102
 (Oligoocelis). P '57, 24
 (Pentamera). P '78, 305
 (Pimpla). P '73, **404**
 (Poinsettia). P '58, 124
 (Triumphalia). P '62, 197, 217
 (Trochomorpha). P '90, **288**
pulcherrimum (Achatinellastrum). P
 '88, 32, 35
 (Dendrocælum). P '57, 24
 (Physarum). P 1910, 272
 (Polemonium). P '63, 73
pulcherrimus (Conus). P '79, **213**;
 '95, 55
 (Malurus). P '89, 150
 (Masticophis). P '74, **65**
 (Phidippus). P '04, 121, 137
 (Psammechinus). P '63, 357
 (Scaphites). P '61, 430
pulehra (Ameiva). P '60, **483**; '62,
 62
 (Amphiprora). P '61, 70; '65,
 17
 (Anniella). P '53, 301; '83,
 32; '08, 119
 (Apalis). P '05, 773
 (Aselepias). P 1900, 652, 654,
 669; '07, 457
 (Auriculella). P '88, 15
 (Bakevellia). P '91, 249
 (Callula). J VI, 192
 (Chrysomela). P '56, 35
 (Cincindela). j iii, **142**
 (Cirolana). P '91, 187
 (Crassatella). P '72, 251
 (Crex). P '94, 148
 (Cyrena). P '60, 284
 (Dentalina). J IV, **402**
 (Eurydice). P '91, 187
 (Goes). J II, 150
 (Halosydna). P '08, 329; '09,
 240; '10, 238
 (Helicina). P '02, 748
 (Hylædaetylus). J VI, 192
 (Idotea). P '97, 39
 (Kaloula). P '09, 403
 (Kellia). P '72, 231
 (Languria). P '54, **159**

pulchra. *Continued.*

- (Lycosa). P '04, 277; '08, 164, 267
 (Nætia). J IV, **388**
 (Odostomia). P '73, **225**
 (Partula). P '85, 218. J IX, 78
 (Polynoë). P '08, 329; '09, 240; '10, 328, 338
 (Procellana). P '58, 229, **243**
 (Psalis). P '03, **303**; '05, 838
 (Pseudofeimia). P '08, 122
 (Sarothrura). P '94, 148
 (Spirifera). P '60, **310**
 (Surirella). P '61, **62**
 (Tarentula). P '08, 267
 (Thalamita). j viii, **117**. P '50, 24
 (Thelephora). J II, 279
 (Tigoma). P '56, **207**
 (Trigonarcha). P '95, 113, 119, 123
 (Triplax). P '54, 162
 (Tritoma). J I, 71
 pulchriceps (Masticophis). P '68, **105**, 307
 pulchrifolium (Phyllium). P '04, 106
 pulchrigulus (Craugastor). P '62, **357**
 (Hylodes). P '63, 48
 pulchrior (Perdita). P '96, 28, 32, 46, 61, **62**
 pulchripennis (Coeytotettix). P '06, 30
 (Cryptus). P '73, 133, **137**
 (Fenestra). P '06, 30
 (Ischnomela). P '05, 842
 (Lactista). P '04, 525
 (Pepsis). P '97, 283; '99, 196
 pulchripes (Exochus). P '73, 393
 Pulchriphyllium. P '04, 105
 pulchrum (Agathidium). P '53, **286**
 (Aspergillum). P '61, 489
 (Clasterisporium). P '93, **169**
 (Diptopelma). J VI, 194
 (Eugystoma). P '60, **506**. J VI, 194
 (Plestiodon). P '56, 154
 (Tritoma). j v, **301**. P '54, 162
 pulchrus (Brechtites). P '61, 489
 pulegioides (Hedeoma). P '60, 514
 pulex (Gammarus). j i, 375. P '63, 139
 (Hfabrocestum). P '04, 139
 (Oniscus). P '63, 139
 (Saitis). P '92, 78; 1900, 540
 pulicare (Hysterium). J II, 292
 pulicaria (Altica). P '47, 167
 (Anaxipha). P '05, 834
 (Chaetocnema). P '73, 75

pulicaria. *Continued.*

- (Corticaria). P '55, 304
 (Plectoptera). P '05, 839
 (Rhipipteryx). P '05, 833
 (Ripipteryx). P '05, 833, 843
 pulicarius (Corticaria). P '44, **115**
 (Hydroporus). P '55, 293
 (Latridius). P '44, 115; '55, 304
 pulla (Amastra). P '88, 49
 (Amphicnephes). P '95, 336
 (Argia). P '01, 128, 138; '08, 487-490
 (Babia). P '73, 27
 (Cistela). P '46, 60
 (Geoplana). P '57, 24
 (Goniobasis). P '64, **112**. J VI, 130
 (Monedula). P '95, 364, 371
 (Planaria). P '57, 24
 (Polyeelis). P '57, 24
 pullaria (Vitis). P '53, **273**
 pullarius (Falco). P '75, 345
 (Psittacus). P '64, 241
 Pullastra. P '68, 281, 297, 299
 pullata (Achatinella). P '95, 239
 (Amastra). P '95, **228**
 (Caeoplia). P '53, 234
 (Coccinella). j v, **301**
 (Corbicula). P '60, 272
 (Cyrena). P '60, 272, 284
 (Muscicapa). j iv, 383
 (Saperda). P '53, 234. J II, 163
 pullatis (Unio). P '56, **262**
 pullatus (Coluber). P '60, 564
 (Platyrrhyncos). j iv, 283
 (Spilotes). P '60, 342, 564; '61, 300; '74, 64; '93, 432; '01, 44; '08, 121. J VIII, 135, 180
 (Unio). J IV, 57
 pulligera (Ostrea). J VIII, 323
 pululum (Theridion). P '01, 571
 pullulus (Psilochorus). P '01, 571
 pullum (Opatrum). J V, **237**
 Pullus. P '52, 139
 pullus (Crotettix). P '04, 662
 (Helops). j v, **240**
 (Hydroporus). P '55, 290, **294**
 (Limonaecanthus). P '97, 127
 (Monacanthus). P '97, 127
 (Podocnemis). P '71, 222
 (Unio). P '53, 255
 Pulmonaria. j vii, 43. P '63, 73. J III, 195
 pulmonica var. tryoniana (Aplysia). P '99, 515
 pulmonum (Aspergillum). P '69, Biol. 12
 Pulocondora. P '62, 304
 Pulsatilla. P '63, 56

- pulsator (Cerophytum). P '53, 230; '66, 388
(Chorea). P '47, **150**; '53, 230
- Pulsatrix. P '90, 126
- Pulternæa. P '50, 81; '58, 128
- pulveracea var. microspora (Rosellinia). P '95, 419
- pulverulenta (Boiga). P '60, 264
(Dipsas). P '60, 264
(Frankenia). P '77, 106
(Goes). J II, 150
(Physcia). P '93, 216
- pulverulentum (Callidium). J II, 106
(Cyclostoma). P '87, 147
(Elaphidion). J II, **12**
(Verbascum). P '89, 396
- pulverulentus (Blapstinus). P '59, 78
(Cerambyx). J II, 102, 150; IV, 40
(Crotalus). P '83, 11; '03, 33
(Cyclophorus). P '87, 147
(Monohammus). J II, 150
(Mulleripicus). P '99, 204
(Myloleucus). P '77, 95
(Picus). P '99, 204
(Plagithmysus). J II, 105
(Psammodynastes). P '02, 180, 694
(Totanus). P '56, 40; '58, 195
(Vespertilio). P '55, 435
(Xysticus). P '01, 583
- pulvilla (Terebratula). P '73, 185
- Pulvinaria. P '99, 260, 272
- pulvinaris (Melix). P '82, 232, 235
- pulvinata (Paronychia). P '05, **58**
(Spongilla). P '87, 177, 178
(Terebratella). P '73, 184; '77, 163; '91, 170, 172
(Terebratula). P '73, 184; '91, 173
(Venus). J VI, 1, 334
(Waldheimia). P '73, 184
- Pulvinata. j v, 9
- pulvinatus (Aleurodicus). P '02, 280
(Gerbillus). P '96, **537**
(Pectunculus). P '48, 104
(Sirostiphon). P '69, Biol. 1
- pulvineris (Corilla). P '82, 234
- Pulvinites. P '61, 430; '72, 217. J III, 323, 330; IV, 298
- Pulvinulina. P '87, 55
- pulvinulus (Unio). P '53, 255
- pulygurus (Charcharodon). P '46, 42
- puma (Pimelodus). P '59, **160**
- pumila (Amphisepta). P '07, **495**
(Anaxipha). P '05, 834
(Bonteloua). P '62, **93**, 334
(Castanea). P '72, 239; '80, 351; '86, 294; '07, 458
- pumila. *Continued.*
(Catonia). P '07, 480, **483**
(Cellepora). P '05, 5. J V, **126**
(Chloritis). P '01, **617**
(Orticaria). P '55, 302; '66, 347
(Cratagus). P '05, 607, **612**
(Crotalaria). P '89, 376; '98, 389
(Gilia). P '48, **11**. J I, **156**
(Gyrotoma). P '64, 94
(Killingia). P '80, 132
(Kneiffia). P 1900, 668; '02, 663
(Lebia). P '43, 296
(Magnolia). P '58, 125
(Megara). P '65, 22
(Melania). P '63, 321
(Euothena). P 1900, 668; '02, 663
(Ophiocoma). P '88, 316; '89, 177
(Polybia). P '98, 449
(Potentilla). P '10, 545, 564
(Prunus). P '98, 26, 300; '04, 606
(Rana). j v, 339; vi, 36. P '55, 431
(Schizostoma). P '60, **187**
(Spratella). P '61, 36
(Strephobasis). P '63, 321; '65, 22
(Trichochlorites). P '01, 617
(Turritella). P '93, 221; '05, 21. J IV, **392**
- pumilio (Brachinus). P '62, 525
(Dendrobates). J VI, 197
(Dendromys). P '96, 535
(Eulota). P '08, 454
(Onychogomphus). P '99, 231, 232
(Phalacrus). P '56, **16**
(Sciurus). P '57, **11**
- pumilis (Fusus). P '48, 100
(Pentstemon). P '63, 71
(Unio). P '53, 255; '54, 244
(Zora). P 1900, 532
- pumilum (Cirsium). P '10, 583
(Elaphidion). J II, 14
(Erigeron). P '63, 64
(Erysimum). P '63, 57
(Glaucidium). P '90, 130
(Nasturtium). j vii, **12**
(Opas). P '10, 503
(Pentstemon). j vii, **46**
(Pleurocera). P '63, 317
(Schizostoma). P '64, 93, 94. J V, 252
(Trypanostoma). P '62, **174**; '63, 317. J V, 279
- pumilus (Allacodon). P '91, 130

- pumilus. *Continued.*
 (Amaranthus). P 1900, 665
 (Clidastes). P '71, 104
 (Cryptoccephalus). P '49, **170.**
 J I, 249
 (Dyschirus). P '57, 77
 (Euxolus). P '67, 22
 (Hadrobregmus). P '65, **232**
 (Helianthus). P '63, 65
 (Hemidaetylus). P '60, **502**
 (Hippiscus). P '02, 721
 (Katadysas). P 1900, 529, 532
 (Platyerrinus). P '81, 248
 (Tabanus). P '95, 322
- puncticollis (Catogenus). P '73, 328
 puncta (Chemnitzia). P '99, 150, 162
 (Furcaria). P '62, **149;** '97, 117
 (Turbonilla). P '99, 146, 162, 174
- punctans (Sphæria). P '95, 31
 (Sporidesmium). P '95, **439**
- punctariola (Hyla). J VIII, 94, 106
 punctariola moesta (Hyla). J VIII, 106
 punctariola monticola (Hyla). J VIII, 106
 punctariola pictipes (Hyla). J VIII, 106
- punctata (Acara). P '71, 254
 (Actinella). P '63, **343;** '65, 7
 (Alutera). P '97, 127
 (Amauropis). P '05, 21
 (Ambystoma). J I, 283
 (Ameiva). P '62, 68
 (Amphisbæna). P '56, 237
 (Amphidesma). J ii, **308**
 (Amphipentas). P 1900, 722
 (Ampithoe). J i, **383**
 (Anas). P '05, 761
 (Anthura). P '55, **393**
 (Aphrodita). P '63, 140
 (Aplysia). P '95, 348
 (Aranoidea). P '04, 80
 (Atya). P '78, **91;** '94, 409
 (Bairdiella). P '63, 29; '77, 210
 (Brachys). P '57, 10
 (Buprestis). P '44, 147
 (Calamaria). P '60, 250
 (Calymene). J viii, 229. P '41, 18
 (Cancer). P '79, 403
 (Chrysobothris). P '44, **147**
 (Clytiomyia). P '95, 333
 (Coecoloba). P '89, 401
 (Coriocella). P '55, **378**
 (Coronella). P '01, 69
 (Cratægus). P '05, 583; '10, 159
- punctata var. aurea (Cratægus). P '10, 159
 punctata var. canescens (Cratægus). P '05, 583; '10, 159
 punctata var. microphylla (Cratægus). P '10, **159**
 punctata mutabilis (Cratægus). P '10, 158
 punctata (Cucumaria). P '88, 312
 (Cyarda). P '07, 497
 (Cyclura). P '54, 103
 (Cymatodera). J IV, 36
 (Diplodonta). P '71, 135; '03, 757
 (Diplotaxis). J III, **270;** IV, 33
 (Drepane). P '97, 78
 (Emys). J iv, 203, 205, 212; vi, 25, 37. P '54, 189; '08, 114
 (Gambusia). P '06, 485
 (Guaia). P '50, 24, 27; '78, 325; '79, 403
 (Helodes). P '53, **354**
 (Helix). J ii, 151. P '74, 52, 57
 (Hoplisoma). P '82, 281
 (Hyalosira). P '53, **430,** 432
 (Hydræna). P '55, **362**
 (Hyla). P '54, **193;** '56, 153; '57, 65
 (Labrus). P '82, 275
 (Laerta). P '67, 175; '08, 127. J I, 283; III, 349
 (Lactista). P '05, 402, 803, 841
 (Lamna). P '63, 333; '64, 260; '84, 100
 (Lepidonote). P '63, 140. J III, 148
 (Leptoplana). P '57, 22, **27**
 (Leucosia). J i, 458
 (Liatris). P '63, 67
 (Loensta). P '07, 392
 (Lucina). P '72, 87
 (Lychnuris). P '51, **333**
 (Mabuia). P '62, 185
 (Melolontha). P '44, 139. J III, 236
 (Micaria). P '04, 122
 (Monarda). P '60, 514; 1900, 646, 659, 669; '02, 663
 (Monedula). P '97, 383; '99, 200
 (Munatia). P '05, 404, 405, 841; '07, 169
 (Mysia). P '72, 94
 (Nepheles). P '70, 89
 (Nomia). P '96, 34
 (Ochromyia). P '94, 279
 (Oediodada). P '04, 526
 (Opisthognathus). P '83, 290
 (Ormia). P '94, 279

punctata. *Continued.*
 (Orphula). P '06, 16
 (Orphulella). P '04, 518; '05,
 401, 802, 841; '06, 25, 27; '07, 167
 (Pandora). j vii, **228**
 (Perca). P '60, 111; '97, 104
 (Perdita). P '96, 46
 (Persephone). P '71, 123; '78,
 324, 325; '79, 403; '91, 192, 199
 (Phasianella). P '05, 21. J
 IV, **299**
 (Platyerana). P '04, 80
 (Porcellana). P '58, 229
 (Procellaria). P '66, 162, 171
 (Prognatha). P '66, **376**
 (Raja). P '92, 237; '01, 333;
 '10, 471
 (Riopa). P '08, 118
 (Rutela). J III, 236
 (Salamandra). P '67, 75. J
 I, 283; III, 350
 (Saxifraga). P '63, 62
 (Scelopax). P '66, 38
 (Semperia). P '88, 312
 (Sillago). P '61, 505
 (Testudo). j iv, 212; vi, 25
 (Thalassophryne). P '85, 53,
 54
 (Tryblionella). P '61, 71
 (Viola). P '63, 696
 punctatissima (Feronia). J II, 247
 (Salamandra). j iv, **206**. J
 I, 289
 punctatissimus (Anolis). P '56, **225**,
 237
 (Berosus). P '55, 363; '66,
 348. J IV, 30
 (Bulimus). P '60, 152
 (Chlaenius). J XI, 280
 (Hydroporus). P '55, 291, 293
 (Pterostichus). P '73, 306. J
 II, 247
 (Sphaeriodaetylus). P '56, 237
 (Sphaerodaetylus). P '61, 498
 (Tetrodon). P '81, 113
 punctato-rugosa (Diplotaxis). P '73,
 329. J III, 268, 273
 punctato-striatum (Bembidium). P
 '57, 4
 punctatum (Acrydium). P '05, 401
 (Amblystoma). P '56, 7; '61,
 124; '65, 84; '67, 169, 170, 175;
 '68, 276; '69, 95; '93, 383; '95,
 406; 1900, 617. J VI, 98, 100
 (Ambystoma). P '56, 11; '59,
 123. J III, 349
 (Cerithiopsis). P '91, 53
 (Dibothrium). P '55, 444;
 '56, 46
 (Dorosoma). P '97, 62
 (Homalosoma). P '60, 250
 (Hypericum). P '10, 545, 568

punctatum. *Continued.*
 (Hyperprosopon). P '54, **106**
 (Lacerta). J III, 349
 (Nettion). P '05, 761
 (Polygonum). P '02, 661
 (Sarmatium). P '80, 212
 (Sibon). P '97, 464
 (Triceratium). P '61, 70
 punctatum forma hexagona (Tricera-
 tium). P 1900, 722
 punctatum forma pentagona (Tri-
 ceratium). P 1900, 722
 punctatus (Ablabes). P '56, 6; '60,
 250
 (Actæon). P '48, 95; '79,
 222; '95, 122
 (Adocus). P '91, 428
 (Agabus). P '44, **27**
 (Anniscus). J XII, 169
 (Anisopus). P '58, 39
 (Anolis). P '56, 224
 (Anthocrinus). P '86, 76
 (Apate). j v, **258**
 (Apioerimus). P '86, 74
 (Aplodaetylus). P '62, 111
 (Aprionodon). P '64, 262
 (Auliscus). P '61, 69; '98,
 423
 (Blennius). j iv, **279**. P '64,
 210
 (Boëtettix). P '09, 423
 (Bufo). P '52, **173**; '54, 87;
 '56, 251, 309; '62, 358; '66, 313;
 '03, 34. J VI, 71
 (Buthus). j ii, 62
 (Cæloenemis). P '54, **225**
 (Callichthys). P '71, 282
 (Cancer). P '78, 324; '91, 192
 (Caranx). P '62, 431; '05, 67
 (Carbo). J I, 227
 (Carcharius). P '84, 98
 (Chetodon). P '97, 78
 (Chatoessus). P '97, 62
 (Cirrhitus). P '62, 107
 (Clinus). P '64, 210
 (Collops). P '52, **164**
 (Coluber). j v, 354; vi, 36. P
 '53, 238; '60, 250; '01, 69; '08,
 122
 (Comarocystites). P '65, 143
 (Corydoras). P '71, 279; '03,
 506
 (Croton). P '09, 486
 (Cryptocephalus). P '49, 170.
 J I, **257**
 (Cyclus). P '59, **69**
 (Cyclograpsus). P '58, **105**;
 '80, 221
 (Cyprinus). P '82, 307
 (Dasypus). J VII, 259
 (Decapterus). P '62, 431; '05,
 67

- punctatus. *Continued.*
 (Dermatolepis). P '61, **54**;
 '62, 250
 (Diadophis). P '60, 250; '95,
 405; '01, 69
 punctatus pulchellus (Diadophis). P
 '83, 23, 27
 punctatus (Dicentrarchus). P '92,
 259
 (Enalloerinus). P '86, 76; '88,
 388
 (Epipocus). P '53, **358**
 (Eques). P '63, 176
 (Gadus). P '63, 240
 (Gnorimocerinus). P '79, 273,
 274
 (Haplodactylus). P '62, 111
 (Hemipterychus). P '65, 239,
240
 (Hydroporus). P '55, 290
 (Hypoleurochilus). P '77, 206
 (Hypsiboas). P '74, 121. J
 VI, 201
 (Ictalurus). P '77, 45; '04,
 242
 (Isesthes). P '84, 103
 (Julus). j ii, **102**
 (Labrax). P '92, 259
 (Laccobius). P '44, **100**
 (Lactista). P '04, 525, 526
 (Læmophilæus). P '54, **75**
 (Lepomis). P '06, 516
 (Limnichus). P '54, **116**
 (Lissotrilon). P '59, 127
 (Lophinus). P '59, 127
 (Metagrapsus). P '80, 212
 (Micristodus). P '65, 177
 (Millericrinus). P '86, 76;
 '88, 388
 (Mycetophagus). j v, **260**. P
 '56, 12
 (Myrophis). P '83, 282
 (Omorgus). P '54, 215. J
 IV, 34
 (Ophichthys). P '82, 284
 (Ophysaurus). P '56, 240
 (Ornichthys). P '82, 277
 (Ostracion). P '99, 496
 (Pachypterus). P '82, 281
 (Palæmon). j viii, **146**. P
 '50, 25; '93, 122
 (Paratenetus). P '66, 347
 (Perca). P '63, 29
 (Phycis). P '63, 240
 (Platyterinus). P '81, 248
 (Podabrus). P '51, 345; '66,
 347
 (Prionotus). P '63, 180; '77,
 207; '84, 103
 (Prionurus). P '62, **242**
 (Productus). P '52, 190. J
 II, 57, 89; III, 19, 22
- punctatus. *Continued.*
 (Rallus). P '94, 145
 (Rhycholophus). P '04, **143**
 (Scarabaus). J III, 236
 (Scineus). P '08, 118
 (Scorpio). J V, 360, 371
 (Scymnus). P '47, **180**; '52,
 141
 (Serranus). P '62, 236
 (Sillaginodes). P '61, 505
 (Silurus). P '77, 97
 (Spiletes). P '60, 250
 (Squalus). P '63, 179; '64,
 262; '08, 54
 (Stichæus). P '64, 210
 (Taxocerinus). P '79, 274
 (Tetanorhynchus). P '04, 677
 (Triorophus). J IV, 36
 (Triton). P '56, 11; '59, 127.
 J III, 360
 (Trox). P '54, 215; '66, 348;
 '78, 314. J IV, 34
 (Trypopytus). P '65, 234
 (Unio). P '65, **89**. J VI, 261
 (Upeneus). P '85, 154
 (Zethus). P '99, **427**, 434
 puncticeps (Oligaspis). P '65, **173**
 (Picus). P '63, 202
 (Rhipiphorus). J IV, **20**, 38
 (Seolopendra). P '61, **14**
 (Stictocranius). P '66, **374**
 puncticolle (Metachroma). P '58,
85; '73, 42. J IV, 41
 puncticollis (Aneylonycha). P '73,
 330. J III, 245
 (Ardistomis). P '57, 80
 (Asclera). P '54, 21. J I,
 96
 (Brachinus). J IV, 28
 (Canthon). P '66, **381**
 (Catagenus). P '54, 73
 (Chrysocolaptes). P '63, 325
 (Colaspis). j iii, **444**. P '73,
 45
 (Epicauta). P '53, 338. J
 IV, 39
 (Euparia). P '58, **66**. J IV,
 34
 (Galeruca). j iii, **458**. P '65,
 205, 222
 (Languria). j iii, **462**. P '54,
 159
 (Lycoperdina). P '45, **271**;
 '53, 260
 (Lytta). P '53, 338; '59, 78.
 J IV, 28
 (Malthacus). P '51, 345
 (Microschatia). J IV, 37
 (Ochthebius). P '55, 361. J
 IV, 30
 (Edemera). j iii, **273**. P
 '54, 21

- puncticollis. *Continued.*
 (Eneis). P '52, **135**
 (Podabrus). P '51, **345**; '52,
 49
 (Pristilophus). P '52, **68**
 (Rhyzophagus). P '59, 288
 (Saperda). **j** iii, **406**. J II,
 164
 (Scymnus). P '52, **139**
 (Tachinus). P '45, 267
- puncticulata (Gambusia). P '06,
 486
 (Vola). P '91, 473
- puncticulatus (Cantharus). P '04,
 593
 (Euproctus). P '59, 127
- puncticuloba (Dennstädtia). P '10,
 550
- punctifer (Hister). P '52, 39
 (Ophichthys). P '84, 101
- punctifera (Clathurella). P '73, **222**
 (Microcystis). P '79, **17**
- punctiferum (Hysteropterum). P
 '07, 494
- punctiforme (Agonum). P '43, 296;
 '54, 50
- punctiformis (Abraeus). P '53, 288
 (Feronia). P '54, 50. J IV,
 28
 (Platynus). P '54, 50. J IV,
 28
- punctifrons (Larra). P '93, 531
 (Tachysphex). P '93, 507, 531
- punctiger (Hister). P '61, **343**
 (Platysoma). P '61, 343
- punctigera (Clivina). P '57, 81, 82
 (Cymindis). J IV, 28
 (Disonychia). P '73, 64
- punctigularis (Coniophanes). P '60,
248; '66, 128. J VIII, 137
- punctilifera (Retzia). P '88, 231
- punctiligera (Campethera). P '63,
 327
- punctiligerus (Dendropicus). P '59,
 141
- punctilobula (Dennstädtia). P '08,
 449
 (Dicksonia). P '60, 515
- punctipalpi (Buthus). P '63, **109**.
 J V, 360, 369
 (Vejovis). P '01, 594
- punctipennella (Anorthosia). P '60,
161, 434
- punctipennis (Amphiceris). P '66,
 348
 (Apate). P '58, **73**. J IV,
 12, 36
 (Bostrichus). P '61, 335
 (Corethra). **j** iii, **16**
 (Culex). **j** iii, **9**
 (Diptotaxis). J III, **268**; IV,
 33
- punctipennis. *Continued.*
 (Galeruca). P '65, 214, 216;
 '73, 55
 (Gonocerus). P '60, **226**
 (Leptis). **j** iii, **34**
 (Limnobia). P '59, 228
 (Medeterus). **j** vi, **170**
 (Phthiria). P '95, 326
 (Pristoscelis). P '66, 350, **355**
 (Symplecta). P '59, 228
- punctiperforata (Pitys). J IX, **32**,
 108
- punctipes (Apollophanes). P '09, 215
 (Cryptocephalus). **j** iii, **428**.
 J I, 259
 (Leiotettix). P '07, 188
 (Pentatoma). **j** iv, **313**, 314
- punctipinnis (Dermatostethus). P
 '62, **283**
- punctipora (Stictopora). P '71, 160
- punctiscuta (Scolopendra). P '61,
14
- punctissparsum (Theridium). P '92,
 30
- punctiventris (Scolopendra). J V, 22
- punctobrachiata (Arthroacantha). P
 '85, 338; '90, 158
 (Platycrinus). P '85, 338
- punctolineatum (Ceraterpeton). P
 '75, **16**
- punctosignata (Perdita). P '96, 30,
 45, 78
- punctosparsum (Theridium). P '04,
 126
- punctostriata (Columbella). P '99,
76
 (Tornatella). P '71, 130
- punctostriatus (Leiodes). P '53,
 283; '73, 327
- punctularia (Emys). P '65, 185
 (Loxia). P '64, 252
- punctularius (Chelopus). P '65,
 185, 186
- punctulata (Allieula). P '59, **78**
 (Amara). P '55, 353
 (Amphisile). P '62, 234
 (Arbacia). P '78, 306
 (Buprestis). P '44, 145; '57, 7
 (Ceraia). P '05, 806
 (Cicindela). P '43, 295; '54,
 79; '66, 348; '78, 313
- punctulata var. micans (Cicindela).
 J IV, 27
- punctulata (Cistela). P '46, **59**
 (Clivina). P '57, 81
 (Cytherea). P '82, 155
 (Dicera). P '73, 86, 88
 (Drosophila). P '95, 339
 (Entalophora). P V, **171**
 (Gambusia). P '97, 97
 (Hippodamia). P '52, **131**;
 '59, 82

- punctulata. *Continued.*
 (Lucina). P '48, 101
 (Lycaea). P '90, 422, 427;
 1900, 538; '02, 537, 552, 553; '03,
 77, 139; '04, 134, 277, 288; '08,
 164, 224, 256, 258
 (Madrepora). P '47, **298**. J
 I, 129
 (Microporea). P '77, 43, 93;
 '06, 526
 (Miersia). P '79, 416
 punctulata nisoria (Munia). P '02,
 689
 punctulata (Navicula). P '61, 71
 (Nemognatha). P '53, **347**
 (Ninox). P '90, 130
 (Novaenula). P '63, 224
 (Photinus). P '51, **335**
 (Psylliodes). P '47, **166**; '73,
 76
 (Venus). P '43, **311**
 punctulatum (Amblystoma). P '67,
 209
 (Ambystoma). P '56, 6, 11;
 '59, 123
 (Anobium). P '59, **284**, 290
 (Lathrobium). P '66, 347
 (Scaphiosoma). P '60, **323**
 punctulatus (Anthicus). P '52, 100
 (Berosus). P '55, 365. J IV,
 12, 30
 (Callionymus). P '58, 130
 (Calliurus). P '77, 85
 (Cancer). P '46, 43
 (Cercus). P '44, **104**
 (Collops). P '52, **165**
 (Copris). J XI, 281
 (Ctenus). P 1900, 539
 (Cryptocereus). P '10, 586,
 616, 621
 (Dichroplus). P '05, 442; '07,
 188
 (Echinocidaris). P '71, 148;
 '78, 306
 (Ernobius). P '65, 224
 (Eupaetus). P '65, **236**
 (Euproctus). J III, 362
 (Gryllus). P '07, 188
 (Hippocampus). P '97, 98;
 '06, 95
 (Hister). j v, **45**
 (Ixodes). j ii, **78**
 (Laeobius). P '55, 363
 (Lampugus). P '10, 601
 (Pagurus). j viii, 132. P '50,
 25; '52, 6; '58, 233, 246
 (Pasimachus). P '43, **298**. J
 IV, 14, 29
 (Pedilus). P '55, 272
 (Potamocottus). P '77, 93
 (Scarus). P '97, 121
 (Tachyporus). P '44, **32**
- punctulifera (Agaronia). P '95, 122.
 J IV, **381**
 (Olivula). P '90, 398
 punctulispira (Succinea). P '01, **195**
 Punctum. P '75, 149, 155, 229; '89,
 192, 194, 200; '92, 403; '99, 314;
 1900, 115, 148, 575; '02, 417, 421;
 '04, 636, 637; '05, 717, 718, 746;
 '06, 158, 530; '08, 455; '10, 52, 134
 punctum (Helix). P '89, 192
 (Panchlora). P '05, 839
 (Scymnus). P '52, **141**
 punctuosus (Gissoerinus). P '79,
 314; '85, 287
 (Patellioerinus). P '81, 276
 puncturata (Urocoptis). P '98, 274
 pungens (Aretostaphylos). P '98, 307
 (Cleome). P '74, 154; '77, 106
 (Gilia). P '63, 74
 (Leptodactylon). P '63, 74.
 J I, 157
 (Muhlenbergia). P '63, **78**
 (Pinus). P '59, 1; '66, 289;
 '68, 302; '71, 101; '89, 56; '01,
 361
 (Reduvius). P '55, **404**
 (Scirpus). P '84, 94; 1900,
 663; '02, 660; '09, 379-397
 (Scolops). P '07, 471
 (Sinopa). P '92, 310
 (Stypolophus). P '92, 310
 pungio (Zeus). P '92, 258
 Pungitius. P '03, 169
 pungitius (Gasterosteus). P '86, 234
 (Gasterosteus). P '84, 158;
 '86, 235, 250
 pungitius brachypoda (Gasterosteus).
 P '86, 236
 pungitius var. occidentalis (Gaster-
 osteus). P '86, 235
 pungitius (Leirus). P '82, 276
 (Pygosteus). P '84, 158; '86,
 235, 250
 pungitius brachypoda (Pygosteus).
 P '86, 236, 252
 Punica. P '89, 381; '01, 560
 punicea (Areyria). P '89, 188
 (Euphorbia). P '89, 406
 (Fringilla). j iv, 40
 (Goniobasis). P '65, 28. J
 V, 232
 (Melania). P '61, **119**; '65,
 28. J V, 232
 (Telephoromyia). P '98, **74**
 (Thelephora). J III, 221
 (Turbonilla). P '99, 174
 puniceus (Aster). P '60, 514; '91,
 272; '10, 583
 puniceus vimineus (Aster). P '91,
 272
 puniceus (Cianthus). P '58, 128
 (Cucujus). P '54, 73

- puniceus observandus (Gecinus). P '02, 679
 puniceus (Hyborhynchus). P '56, 179; '85, 65
 (Unio). j viii, 201. P '53, 255
 puniceipes (Pimpla). P '73, 398
 punicus (Cryptus). P '78, 364
 puntazzo (Charax). P '92, 263
 Puntius. P '05, 485
 Pupa. j ii, 162, 374; v, 121. P '56, 118, 278; '57, 193; '58, 208; '60, 19, 50, 155; '61, 398; '72, 104; '74, 52; '75, 148, 153, 188; '76, 127; '79, 19, 20, 22, 33; '87, 137, 138, 146; '88, 245; '89, 194, 206, 266, 411, 414-416; '90, 34, 44, 296; '91, 315; '93, 254; '94, 23, 61; '95, 207; '96, 321, 323, 325, 328, 399-406, 415, 446; '97, 19; '98, 265, 267, 283; '99, 315; 1900, 94, 127, 573, 576, 583-608; '02, 513; '03, 616, 769, 770; '04, 631, 632; '06, 144; '10, 503. J VIII, 397, 400; IX, 18, 81, 83, 84
 pupa (Neritina). J VIII, 331
 (Travisia). P '06, 228; '08, 355
 pupaformis (Goniobasis). P '64, 112. J VI, 130
 (Urocoptis). P '98, 275
 Pupidae. P '89, 206; '90, 31; '91, 144, 315; '94, 23; '96, 418, 425; '98, 265, 284; 1900, 133, 564, 571, 573, 576, 583; '01, 402, 484; '02, 429; '03, 204, 766; '10, 135
 Pupilla. P '89, 206; '92, 404; '06, 143, 530; '08, 455; '09, 514; '10, 51, 135
 Pupillidae. P '05, 718, 737; '06, 143, 147, 148, 532, 557; '08, 42; '09, 514; '10, 135, 503, 520
 Pupina. P 1900, 576, 578; '05, 726
 pupina (Gastrochæna). P '61, 481
 (Rocellaria). P '61, 481
 (Vitiensis). P '73, 233
 Pupinella. P '87, 138; '01, 349, 497; '04, 618; '05, 705, 726; '08, 454
 Pupinopsis. P '05, 726
 Papisoma. P 1900, 592; '03, 763
 Papisoma. P '05, 710
 pupoidea (Achatinella). P '88, 45
 (Goniobasis). P '65, 27
 (Melania). P '65, 27
 (Valvata). P '63, 34
 Pupoides. P '98, 266, 280; 1900, 426, 428, 456, 573, 585-590, 605; '02, 513; '03, 766; '04, 410-415; '06, 143, 146, 533, 557; '09, 514; '10, 666-668
 pupoides (Chemnitzia). P '99, 152
 pupoides. *Continued.*
 (Gaudryina). P '88, 170
 (Mumiola). P '99, 152
 (Turbonilla). P '99, 146, 152, 176
 pupoides var. ischna (Turbonilla). P '99, 153
 Puppigerus. P '72, 15
 pupula (Conulus). P '02, 240
 (Hyalina). P '02, 240
 pura (Actæa). P '58, 32
 (Haltica). P '58, 86. J IV, 41
 (Mangilia). P '04, 9
 (Vitrinella). P '73, 213
 purbeccusis (Rithma). P '85, 113, 114
 purcelli (Lycosa). P '02, 538, 566; '03, 649; '04, 282, 305; '08, 164, 267, 514
 (Trochosa). P '04, 262, 300, 301, 305; '08, 267, 514
 purgans (Bronnus). J III, 201
 purissima (Clausilia). P '04, 825, 826; '08, 576
 puritanica (Oribata). P '06, 498
 Purpura. j vi, 120; vii, 264. P '62, 563; '71, 143; '82, 168, 225; '91, 45, 51; '01, 388; '03, 758; '04, 17; '05, 26, 291; '07, 246, 321; '08, 5. J IV, 301; VIII, 327
 purpure (Gerardia). P '89, 396
 purpurascens (Amphidesma). P '72, 228
 (Anabrus). P '70, 75
 (Anodonta). P '53, 262
 (Aristida). P 1900, 662; '10, 545, 548, 554
 (Asclepias). P '60, 512; '10, 571
 (Bryum). P '63, 95
 (Ceratinoopsis). P '05, 316
 (Chama). P '72, 117
 (Dermatella). P '93, 149
 (Eriophora). P '09, 210
 (Eulota). P '08, 454
 (Eurystomus). P '59, 33
 (Hepialus). P '93, 284
 (Lepomis). P '06, 519
 (Leptophis). P '60, 556
 (Lophidium). P '94, 333
 (Molothrus). P '66, 20
 (Ochthedromus). P '57, 4
 (Orthocarpus). J III, 98
 (Partula). P '85, 218. J IX, 67
 (Paspalum). P '86, 287, 288
 (Pedicularis). J III, 195
 (Pluchea). P '89, 387; '05, 696
 (Seriola). J XII, 507
 (Sphenarium). P '04, 528

purpurascens. Continued.

- (*Temnocera*). P '92, 276
 (*Thamnotrizon*). P '70, 76
 (*Unio*). P '53, 247
 (*Urtica*). P '69, 136
 (*Volucella*). P '94, 276
 (*Xanthornus*). P '66, 20
- purpurata* (*Chrysobothris*). P '73, 90
 (*Lasea*). P '72, 229
 (*Musicapa*). P '64, 256
 (*Querula*). P '64, 256
- purpuratus* (*Actinobolus*). P '72, 254
 (*Dicaelus*). P '43, 296
 (*Discetus*). P '78, 313
 (*Lampsilis*). J XIII, 222, 263, 270, 534, 572
 (*Loxechinus*). P '63, 357
 (*Pecten*). P '48, 104; '81, 418. J VIII, 336
 (*Phidippus*). P '09, 548, 558, 563
 (*Pterostichus*). P '73, 308. J II, **242**
 (*Ptilinopus*). P '99, 46
 (*Quiscalus*). P '66, 403
 (*Salmo*). P '83, 138, 141, 152. J IX, 391
 (*Scarus*). P '82, 305
 (*Trachyphonus*). P '59, 141; '99, 49
 (*Unio*). P '53, 255, 266; '60, 51; '77, 27; '96, 504. J III, 315; V, 436; VIII, 69
- purpurea* (*Acanthodoris*). P '79, 72; 80, 98
 (*Ardea*). P '05, 761
- purpurea cristata* (*Ardea*). P '75, 353
- purpurea* (*Aristida*). P '63, 79
 (*Bletia*). P '89, 355
 (*Carpodacus*). P '08, 86
 (*Cenobita*). P '58, 232, **245**; '71, 241
 (*Cincindela*). P '43, 295; '66, 363
 (*Collinsia*). j vii, 47
 (*Cyrena*). P '60, 284
 (*Erythrospiza*). P '43, 262. J I, 53
 (*Eucyela*). P '48, **17**. J I, 166
 (*Fringilla*). j iv, 56, 277; vii, 193; viii, 154. P '53, 400; '56, 292; '75, 350
 (*Gerardia*). P '60, 512; '67, 21; 1900, 641, 646, 654, 669; '02, 663; '04, 604; '07, 456; '09, 386
- purpurea parvula* (*Gerardia*). P '10, 546, 548, 549, **572**
- purpurea* (*Goniobasis*). P '65, 33. J V, 225

purpurea. Continued.

- (*Gorgonia*). P '88, 308
 (*Graecula*). P '66, 403; '69, 133; '75, 346
 (*Herpotherichia*). P '95, **415**
 (*Hirundo*). j iv, 255; viii, 155. P '53, 401; '55, 308; '56, 288; '66, 72; '75, 352
 (*Houstonia*). P '80, 349
- purpurea longiflora* (*Hovea*). P '58, 128
- purpurea* (*Ipomæa*). P '89, 393; '02, 663; '05, 700
 (*Lesquerella*). P '07, 248
 (*Lithasia*). P '68, **153**. J VI, 340
 (*Magnolia*). P '71, 109
 (*Melania*). P '61, **120**; '65, 33. J V, 225
 (*Micrura*). P '01, 718
 (*Monedula*). P '66, 403; '69, 133
 (*Muhlenbergia*). J I, **186**
 (*Mya*). P '72, 227
 (*Oenothera*). J III, 88
 (*Pisa*). P '79, 387
 (*Plexaura*). P '88, 308
 (*Progne*). P '53, 307; '59, 106, 191, 301, 303; '66, 72; '71, 21; '75, 352. J II, 261
 (*Sanguinolaria*). P '98, 61
 (*Sarracenia*). P '60, 98, 199; '88, 10, 11
 (*Sieglingia*). P 1900, 646, 659, 662; '02, 643, 652
 (*Thalassoma*). P '82, 274; 1900, 510
 (*Tigoma*). P '56, **206**
 (*Trichochloa*). P '48, **24**. J I, 186
 (*Tricuspis*). P '63, 79; '02, 643
 (*Triodia*). P 1900, 662
- purpuream* (*Thalassoma*). P '82, 305
- purpureiceps* (*Lamprocolius*). P '57, 36; '59, 133; '99, 49
 (*Lamprocorax*). P '99, 216
 (*Lamprotornis*). P '59, 133
- purpurella* (*Goniobasis*). P '62, **269**; '64, 32. J V, 327
- purpurellus* (*Unio*). P '57, **171**. J IV, 198
- purpureocanda* (*Ablabes*). P '61, 74
- purpureocincta* (*Septoria*). P '93, **163**
- purpureocæruleus* (*Pentstemon*). P '63, 71
- purpureocamœnata* (*Psammobia*). P '98, 61
- purpureescens* (*Anoplarchus*). P '61, **262**
 (*Erigone*). P '05, 316

- purpureum (Eupatorium). P '60, 513; '07, 547; '09, 389
 (Gnaphalium). P '60, 303; '84, 87; '98, 408; '02, 664; '04, 605; '09, 494
 (Lamium). P '60, 145; '94, 57; '97, 175
 purpureus (Carpodacus). P '53, 383; '66, 73; '75, 350; '83, 62; '95, 488; '96, 139; '98, 83. J II, 267
 purpureus californicus (Carpodacus). P '93, 47, 63; '98, 213, 214; '03, 10; '04, 582
 purpureus (Convolvulus). P '71, 117 (Dendronotus). P '79, 72, 89 (Gadus). j i, 410. P '63, 231; '01, 720
 purpureus spinifer (Gordius). P '01, 720
 purpureus (Macrorhynchus). P '63, 69
 (Merlangus). P '63, 231 (Metonius). P '57, 10 (Ophiobolus). P '95, **424** (Pepsis). P '97, 283 (Platyonychus). P '52, **86** (Psittacus). P '64, 24, 239 (Quiscalus). P '66, 403; '69, 133; '75, 346; '77, 38; '83, 64 (Searus). P 1900, 510 (Stolephorus). P 1900, **497** (Turdus). P '64, 250 (Unio). j viii, 179. P '41, 20; '51, 225; '53, 247; '75, 225
 purpuratus (Unio). P '53, 256
 Purpuricenus. P '62, 39. J II, 7, 10; IV, 24, 41
 purpuriceps (Notothenia). P '61, 519, 520
 purpuricollis (Chlaenius). P '56, 26
 Purpurida. P '62, 563; '82, 207
 purpuriformis (Athleta). P '76, 291; '77, 22
 Purpurinae. P '05, 104
 purpuripennis (Apamea). P '74, **207**
 (Cryptus). P '78, **364** (Ichneumon). P '78, 350
 Purpuroidea. P '60, 94; '05, 24
 Purshia. j vii, 20. P '63, 61; '98, 26, 300
 purshiana (Hosackia). P '63, 60, 352; '77, 274. J III, 86
 (Rhamnus). P '98, 21, 296
 purus (Alycaeus). P '04, **617** (Aplostoma). P '94, 15 (Psocus). P '62, **361**, 401; '83, 279
 (Unio). P '58, **41**. J V, 61
 puseda (Euthalia). P '85, 87
 Pusichthys. P '82, 281
 pusilla (Achatinella). P '88, 15
 pusilla. *Continued.*
 (Alcedia). P '10, 254
 (Anastra). P '88, 49
 (Ardea). P '64, 245
 (Astarte). P '72, 248
 (Auriclella). P '88, 15
 (Balanoptera). P '68, **159**, J VII, 442
 (Canifa). P '66, 347
 (Chrysobothris). P '57, 9
 (Cicindela). j i, **21**. P '66, 397
 (Corbicula). P '60, 272
 (Corticaria). P '55, 302
 (Cothurnia). P '70, 100; '74, 140
 (Crumenifera). P '62, **343**
 (Cycas). P '60, 297
 (Cyrena). P '60, 272, 284
 (Dichelonycha). J III, **282**
 (Diplommatina). P '01, 350; '05, 707
 pusilla var. omiensis (Diplommatina). P 1900, **382**; '01, 350
 pusilla (Donacia). j v, **293**. P '51, 314, 316
 (Doris). P '80, 59, 61
 (Drillia). P '73, **219**
 (Erennetes). P '60, 195
 (Festuca). P '62, **98**, 336
 (Fringilla). j iv, 57, 64; vii, 193; viii, 154
 (Gallinula). P '94, 132, 142
 (Helodes). P '53, **355**
 (Kerivoula). P '98, 322
 (Lamellidoris). P '80, 61
 (Laminella). P '88, 49
 (Lucina). P '72, 84
 (Methia). J II, **144**
 (Muscicapa). j iv, 179, 277; viii, 153. P '55, 308
 (Myiobius). J I, 38
 (Natica). j ii, **257**. P '71, 142; '03, 758
 (Nereis). P '03, **428**
 (Nitidula). P '44, 105
 (Oneis). P '52, **135**
 (Enothera). j ii, 120
 (Olivella). P '03, 757
 (Ostrea). P '76, 321
 (Passerina). j iv, 58
 (Pelidna). P '61, 192, 231
 (Phaleris). P '62, 324; '68, 49, 51
 (Pholas). P '61, 478; '62, 196, 220
 (Phonipara). P '65, 169
 (Plantago). P '81, 429
 (Platessa). P '64, 216
 (Pyxicola). P '82, 253
 (Rhizopertha). P '76, 270

pusilla. *Continued.*

- (Schizaea). P '69, 13; '74, 9;
1900, 548; '07, 456
(Scelopax). **j** v, 93. P '61,
199
(Seraptia). **J** I, 100
(Sitta). **j** iv, 26
(Solemya). P '72, 258
(Spizella). P '75, 351; '91,
436; '95, 490; '96, 116, 145; '98,
83; '08, 154
(Stirapleura). P '02, 719; '09,
115, 145
(Strix). **j** iii, 355
(Sylvania). P '47, 156; '93,
22, 27, 28, 55, 64; '95, 497; '96,
158, 162. **J** I, 38
pusilla pileolata (Sylvania). P '93,
23, 55
pusilla (Sylvia). **j** iv, 197, 199. P
'60, 376
(Tania). P '55, 443; '56, 46
(Tiaris). P '65, 169
(Tofieldia). **J** III, 198
(Tralia). P '72, 145
(Tringa). **j** v, 89, 90; vii, 193.
P '53, 426; '55, 315; '60, 195;
'61, 177, 192, 230
(Turbonilla). P '99, 172
(Tyrannula). P '43, 284, 285;
'47, 156; '53, 309. **J** I, 38
(Uria). P '62, 324; '68, 5, 49
(Urocoptis). P '98, 275
(Valsa). P '77, 127; '78, 88
(Vertilla). P 1900, 597
(Voluceella). P '95, 330
(Wilsonia). **J** I, 38
pusilla pileolata (Wilsonia). P '03,
29
pusilla (Zonotrichia). P '53, 382
pusillima (Trogosita). P '66, 379
pusillum (Buccinum). P '48, 97;
'62, 562
(Cerithium). P '05, 788
(Chaetomium). P '90, 220
(Doreatoma). P '58, **72**; '65,
240. **J** IV, 36
(Geranium). P '84, 81
(Hordeum). P '09, 489. **J**
III, 104
(Narthecium). **J** III, 198
(Pycnogonum). P '92, 144
(Scaphisoma). P '60, **323**
(Tremellodon). P '94, **323**
(Trogloderma). P '54, **111**.
J IV, 32
pusillus (Achyrodon). P '88, 299
(Actinocerinus). P '81, 319;
'85, 334
(Agrilus). P '73, 92
(Anchus). P '54, 39
(Anthicus). P '52, 103

pusillus. *Continued.*

- (Aphycorax). P '41, 260;
'06, 333
(Argyrosomus). P '05, 365
(Baridius). P '68, 363
(Cambarus). P '52, **90**
(Carduelis). P '75, 350
(Cercus). P '44, **105**
(Chlænienus). P '43, 296; '56,
25, 27
(Ciceronia). P '68, 36, 49
(Ctenodius). P '83, 110
(Cyathocerinus). P '79, 263
(Dasytes). P '52, 170; '66,
360. **J** IV, 36
(Empidonax). P '59, 190; '66,
60, 61; '68, 149; '92, 119; '93,
45, 62
pusillus traillii (Empidonax). P '93,
27, 45, 62; '95, 486
pusillus (Eotettix). P '10, 594
(Eraus). P '52, 167
(Ereunetes). P '61, 177, 233;
'64, 68; '66, 97; '71, 31; '75,
355; '92, 104; '95, 473; 1900, 26;
'09, 356
(Eschrichtius). P '68, **191**;
'69, 10, 11. **J** VII, 442
(Gadus). P '82, 198; '84, 111
(Georyssus). P '52, **44**
(Graphisurus). **J** II, 173, 175
(Grapsus). P '80, 202
(Gymnoscirtetes). P '04, 776,
789, 798; '07, 293
(Hemiptychus). P '65, 239,
240
(Heterocerus). **j** iii, **200**
(Hydrocerinus). P '79, 336
(Julus). **j** ii, **105**
(Kurtodon). **J** IX, 209, 265
(Latridius). P '44, 116
(Lecanocerinus). P '79, 263
(Loxandrus). **J** II, 252
(Lupinus). P '63, 59
(Malachius). **j** v, **170**. P '52,
167
(Melampus). P '58, 210
(Merops). P '64, 244
(Myiodioctes). P '59, 191;
'66, 71; '68, 83, 149
(Ocyropa). P '80, 202
(Olibrus). P '56, **17**
(Ophidiaster). P '89, 172
(Peropus). P '68, **319**
(Platycerinus). P '86, 96
(Platynus). P '54, 39
(Platyrhynchus). P '66, 62
(Portunus). P '50, 29
(Porzana). P '94, 144
(Poteriocerinus). P '79, 336
(Ptycognathus). P '80, 203,
204

- pusillus. *Continued.*
 (Pungitius). P '03, 169
 (Putorius). P 1900, 754
 (Rallites). P '94, 132, 142
 (Rallus). P '94, 144
 (Rhodopsis). P '10, 500
 (Scaphioerinus). P '79, 336
 (Simorhynchus). P '68, 4, 39,
 48; '93, 22, 30; '98, 129; 1900, 7
 (Stenelmus). P '52, **44**
 (Stylacodon). J IX, 265
 (Stylodon). P '87, 290; '88,
 299. J IX, 210
 (Syneches). P '95, 327
 (Telephorus). P '51, **343**
 (Unio). P '53, 256
 (Vespertilio). P '57, **10**
 (Vireo). P '66, 41, **76**; '68,
 83
 pusio (Anaspis). P '58, **76**; '62,
 45. J IV, 38
 (Anophthalmus). P '68, 86
 (Catops). P '59, **282**, 287
 (Pisania). P '91, 50
 (Valsa). P '77, 124
 pusiola (Hippolyte). P '93, 117
 pusirewskii (Agelacrinus). P '85,
 298
 pustula (Cycelas). P '72, 232
 (Helix). P '58, 204; '75, 203;
 '89, 205
 (Polygyra). P '75, 154
 pustulata (Biddulphia). P 1900,
 690, 697
 (Botryospharia). P '79, 67
 (Cymindis). P '43, 295
 (Fringilla). P '59, 137
 (Hendersonia). P '93, **457**
 (Mordella). P '45, **313**
 (Mordellistena). P '62, 50
 (Polyspilota). P '03, 706
 pustulatum (Cyathophyllum). P
 '46, **22**
 pustulatus (Agelains). P '66, 15
 (Conocephaloides). P '07, 390
 (Conocephalus). P '07, 390
 (Dytiscus). P '44, 29
 (Hygrotus). P '44, **29**; '55,
 293
 (Icterus). P '66, 48
 (Omorgus). P '54, 215
 (Oncideres). P '54, **82**. J IV,
 41
 (Neerophorus). P '53, 276
 (Pagurus). P '58, 238
 (Psarocolius). P '67, 48
 (Unio). P '53, 253; '54, 243.
 J V, 429
 pustulifer (Ammonites). J VIII,
 313
 pustulifera (Stromatopora). P '86,
 53, 54
 Pustulipora. J V, 170
 pustuloides (Helix). P '58, 204;
 '89, 205
 (Polygyra). P '75, 154
 pustulosa (Microphryne). J VIII,
 155
 (Paludicola). P '64, 180
 (Quadrula). J XIII, 399, 572
 (Valkeria). J III, 143
 pustulosum (Cardium). P '61, 370
 (Nosoderma). P '59, **77**
 pustulosus (Cidarites). P '90, 448,
 449
 (Productus). P '59, 8-26
 (Spermatodus). J IX, **438**
 (Unio). P '53, 245, 368; '54,
 243; '59, 330; '96, 504. J V, 428
 puta (Cratagus). P '10, 189, **192**
 putamen (Amphibulima). P '87, 136
 (Omalyonyx). P '87, 136
 (Succinea). P '87, 136
 putata (Cratagus). P '10, **244**
 putator (Elaphidion). P '73, 336
 (Stenocorus). J II, 103
 putillus (Agrilus). P '73, 96
 putnami (Acipenser). P '89, 254, 256
 (Bombus). P '78, **185**
 (Euchalarodus). P '64, **216**,
 222
 (Laganum). P '63, 359
 (Nomada). P '03, 594, 609
 putnamii (Liophis). P '62, 76, **78**
 Putorius. P '71, 12; '80, 348; '82,
 326, 327; '94, 152-155, 218, 394;
 '96, 198, 390; '97, 31, 217, 310,
 312; '98, 188; 1900, 44, 751; '02,
 136; '03, 25; '04, 579; '08, 92,
 102, 404, 407. J XI, 237
 putorius (Mephitis). P '96, 385-
 389. J XI, 231-236
 putrida (Argia). P '01, 132, 138
 putridum (Agrion). P '62, 386, 401
 putris (Succinea). P '58, 200; '02,
 240; '08, 46
 putum (Oxyopeidon). P '09, 219
 putus (Sillus). P '09, 201
 putzeysi (Cicindela). P '08, 505,
 506, 511
 puvillus (Pteraster). P '88, 422
 Puya. P '58, 122
 pybasii (Goniobasis). P '62, **266**;
 '64, 30. J V, 313
 (Pleurocera). P '63, 311
 (Trypanostoma). P '62, **172**;
 '63, 311. J V, 289
 (Unio). P '58, **40**; '72, 108;
 '96, 488, 504. J V, 67
 Pychnodonta. P '84, 254, 258
 Pyenanthemum. J vii, 100. P '60,
 512, 514; '89, 58; '90, 270; '02,
 668. J III, 99

- pycnocephalum (Eupatorium). P
 '98, 408
 Pycnoerinus. P '85, 306, 324
 Pycnodietya. P '01, 372
 Pycnodonta. P '65, 184. J IV, 275
 Pycnodontidæ. J IX, 443
 Pycnodus. P '57, 168; '59, 110; '72,
 163; '93, 219
 Pycnogonida. P '01, 165
 Pycnogonum. P '92, 142. J III, 150
 Pycnogyra. P '03, 768
 Pycnonotidæ. P '05, 769
 Pycnonotus. P '99, 212; '02, 683;
 '05, 769
 Pycnosaccus. P '79, 264; '81, 268;
 '85, 236, 266; '86, 65, 68; '88,
 357; '90, 388
 Pycnoscelus. P '05, 33, 53; '06,
 271; '07, 282; '10, 5
 Pycnospkrys. P '55, 326; '59, 51;
 '99, 40
 pycnostachya (Liatris). P '76, 154;
 '98, 34, 306
 pyga (Cytherea). P '44, **174**; '48,
 99. J I, 131
 (Meretrix). P '54, 30
 pygæa (Contia). P '71, **223**; '01,
 39
 (Seminatrix). P '01, 39
 Pygara. P '10, 296, 308, 316
 pygæus (Seminatrix). P '08, 120
 (Tropidonotus). P '01, 39
 pygargus (Capreolus). P '98, 124
 pygidialis (Astatus). P '93, 540,
 545
 (Gorytes). P '95, 519, **528**
 (Pompilus). P '97, 246
 pygmæa (Alca). P '68, 4, 5, 46,
 48, 51
 (Anodonta). J VI, 275
 (Assimineæ). P '87, 153
 (Ceratinella). P '05, 303
 (Chione). P '71, 130
 (Concholepas). P '90, 401
 (Cratægus). P '05, 635, **650**
 (Crex). P '94, 144
 (Cryptochelæ). P '79, 419
 (Draba). P '63, 57
 (Eucalia). P '86, 238, 239
 (Fusus). P '62, 563
 (Gallinula). P '94, 132, 142
 (Gasterosteus). P '86, 251
 (Geomelania). P '10, 521, 532
 (Gouldia). J IX, 147
 (Gracilia). J II, 24
 (Haplochile). P '54, 16
 (Helotiella). P '94, **350**
 (Hesperis). P '63, 94. J III,
 186
 (Hipponyx). P '90, 401
 (Hydrocœna). P '87, 153
 (Limicola). P '61, 205
 pygmæa. *Continued.*
 (Maetra). P '48, 101
 (Melanura). P '85, 13
 (Moris). P '54, 16
 (Muscapa). P '60, 190
 (Myrmotherula). P '60, 190
 (Phaleris). P '68, 6, 7, 49
 (Polybia). P '98, 449
 (Pterinea). J viii, **251**
 (Pupa). P '75, 190
 (Realia). P '87, 153
 (Scalatella). P '10, 521
 (Sitta). P '46, 112; '66, 78;
 '92, 125; 93, 57, 65. J I, 33
 (Strix). J iii, 355
 (Tritia). P '62, 563
 (Tryblidiella). P '93, **451**
 (Umbra). P '85, 12; '10, 601,
 602
 (Venus). P '02, 706; '03, 757
 (Verrucaria). P '93, 216
 (Vertigo). P '90, 32; 1900,
 608
 (Viola). P '03, 696
 (Volvaria). P '73, **217**
 (Volvarina). P '73, **217**
 pygmæas (Tylorhamphus). P '68,
 49
 pygmæum (Acanthostigma). P '93,
 444
 (Eudendron). P '76, **232**
 (Punctum). P '75, 229; '89,
 194; '02, 421; '06, 158
 pygmæum minutissimum (Punctum).
 P '89, 200
 pygmæum (Talinum). P '63, 59
 pygmæus (Aetœon). P '48, 95
 (Aplopappus). P '63, 64
 (Basilosaurus). J VII, 420
 (Bombylius). P '95, 326
 (Ceraticelus). P '05, 303
 (Cheiranthus). P '93, 208
 (Clytus). J II, 25, 166
 (Cyrtilus). J II, 166
 (Dinophilus). P '07, 92, 94
 (Doryodon). P '67, 144, 155.
 J VII, 420
 (Dyctiopterus). J I, 82
 (Empidonax). P '66, 63
 (Evotomys). P '94, **284**
 (Fusus). P '48, 100; '62, 562
 (Hipponix). P '48, 100
 (Leuciscus). P '85, 13
 (Liophis). P '68, **103**; '71,
 222. J VIII, 181
 (Macrotus). P '04, 429, **444**
 (Megalichthys). J IX, 438
 (Microrhagus). P '66, 387
 (Mycetopus). J VI, 275
 (Necrophorus). P '53, 277;
 '66, 347, 367
 (Numenius). P '61, 186, 205

pygmaeus. *Continued.*

- (Oxytelus). P '44, 41
 (Pelecanus). P '64, 245
 (Progomphus). P '08, 490
 (Ranunculus). P '93, 208;
 '95, 544
 (Sarcolumur). P '75, 256
 (Simorhynchus). P '68, 8, 46
 (Squalodon). J VII, 420
 (Stenotus). P '63, 64
 (Tabanus). P '95, 322
 (Unio). P '53, 256
 (Zeuglodon). P '67, 155; '68,
 186. J VII, 420, 428
 pygmea (Ceratinella). P '92, 32
 (Clubiona). P '92, 21
 (Cycas). P '60, 297; '62, 37
 (Eburnella). P '88, 36
 (Sitta). P '55, 313; '59, 107
 pygmeum (Musculium). P '60, 297
 (Pisum). P '60, 297
 (Sphaerium). P '60, 297
 Pygocentrus. P '70, 93; '06, 468
 Pygoderma. P '78, 48
 Pygolampis. P '51, 334
 Pygopodes. P '68, 10; '69, 196,
 202, 205, 209, 210, 213; '98, 489,
 495, 497
 Pygopodidae. J VI, 109
 Pygopterus. P '56, 98; '73, 418
 Pygoptila. P '99, 25
 Pygopus. P '64, 229; '68, 284
 Pygoscelis. P '72, 175-211
 Pygosteus. P '77, 93; '84, 158; '86,
 233-251
 Pygurus. P '05, 7. J VIII, 325
 Pylarus. P '09, 550
 Pylodictis. P '77, 85, 97
 Pyrachmon. P '94, 188
 Pyractomena. P '51, 336; '54, 218
 Pyragra. P '03, 299; '05, 838
 Pyralidae. P '60, 203, 215
 Pyralidina. P '60, 14
 pyralis (Lampyrus). j v, 164. P
 '51, 334. J IV, 35
 (Photinus). P '51, 334. J IV,
 35
 Pyralloite. P '89, 34
 pyramicus (Dorymyrmex). P '96, 39
 pyramidalis (Achatinella). P '88, 27
 (Meloerinus). P '81, 296
 (Phlox). P '97, 180
 (Pterocerinus). P '81, 265
 pyramidata (Cratægus). P '10, 189,
 196
 (Glottidia). P '73, 204; '77,
 161
 (Lingula). P '71, 125; '73,
 204, 416
 (Magnolia). P '54, 174
 (Melochia). P '62, 161; '89,
 368

pyramidata. *Continued.*

- (Paludina). P '02, 115
 (Quadrula). J XIII, 399, 584
 (Schistocerca). P '04, 534;
 '05, 439, 804, 841
 pyramidatum (Gyrotoma). P '64,
 95; '65, 34
 (Schizostoma). P '64, 93, 95;
 '65, 34
 pyramidatus (Actinoerinus). P '81,
 286
 (Agaricoerinus). P '81, 286
 (Cyclopterus). P '82, 308
 (Ophidiaster). P '89, 172
 (Triton). P '48, 106
 (Unio). P '53, 257; '54, 240,
 241; '56, 213; '59, 330; '77, 26;
 '96, 504. J V, 433
 Pyramidella. j vii, 122. P '43, 309;
 '48, 105; '62, 565; '82, 169, 171;
 '91, 52; '99, 370; '03, 758; '05, 20
 Pyramidellidae. P '62, 565; '91, 52;
 '01, 394; '05, 20
 Pyramidula. P '89, 192; '92, 402;
 '94, 17; '96, 489; '98, 221; 1900,
 113, 115, 116, 147, 148, 457; '02,
 234, 416-421; 438-441, 511, 513;
 '03, 213, 616, 758, 764, 769, 770;
 '05, 268, 275, 278, 280; '06, 153,
 533, 563, 564; '08, 455; '09, 513;
 '10, 46, 51, 133. J XIII, 572
 Pyramimitra. P '90, 400
 pyramis (Achatinella). P '88, 54
 (Leptachatina). P '88, 17, 54
 (Melania). P '05, 747
 (Partula). P '86, 34
 Pyrauga. j viii, 160. P '48, 90;
 '53, 383; '55, 312; '56, 292; '59,
 106, 191; '60, 140; '63, 296; '65,
 171; '66, 171; '68, 149; '69, 129-
 133; '71, 21; '75, 349; '83, 61;
 '08, 99
 pyranthe (Catopsilia). P '85, 87
 pyrata (Rœstelia). P '02, 501
 Pyratomena. P '45, 304; '51, 334
 Pyrazus. P '01, 392; '07, 365-368
 pyrenaicus (Triton). P '56, 11. J
 III, 361
 pyrenaica (Carex). P '63, 78
 (Pyrgula). P '83, 175
 pyrene (Ixias). P '85, 87
 (Pieris). P '85, 84
 (Thestias). P '85, 84
 pyrenella (Melania). P '63, 314;
 '65, 20
 pyrenellum (Pleurocera). P '63,
 314; '65, 20
 Pyrenestes. P '48, 67; '59, 138;
 '99, 38; '05, 780. J I, 242
 Pyrenochæte. P '94, 359
 pyrenoide (Pleurotoma). P '48, 104
 pyrenoides (Drillia). P '62, 562

- pyrenoides. *Continued.*
 (Pleurotoma). j vii, **139**. P '62, 562; '82, 171
- Pyrenomycetes. j v, 3. P '93, 128, 441; '94, 325; '95, 20
- Pyrenophora. P '94, 336; '90, 238
- Pyrethrum. P '84, 87, 95
- Pyrgisoma. P '65, 169; '66, 89
- Pyrgita. j iv, 55. P '57, 37; '59, 139; '99, 58
- pyrgita (Patronia). P '05, 777
 (Xanthodinae). P '05, 777
- Pyrgocorypha. P '05, 45, 54, 823, 842
- Pyrgomantis. P '03, 702
- Pyrgomorphae. P '01, 373; '02, 635; '04, 5-8; '05, 404; '07, 168; '08, 12
- Pyrgophorus. P '91, 328
- Pyrgorhynchus. P '65, 74, 75
- Pyrgostelis (Turbonilla). P '99, 173
- Pyrgota. P '95, 336
- Pyrgula. P '73, 286; '83, 171-176; '91, 329
- pyrgula (Opeas). P '05, 737
- Pyrgulifera. P '71, 182
- Pyrgulopsis. P '91, 329; '03, 780
- Pyrgus. P '66, 334; '68, 88, 90
- pyri (Scolytus). P '86, 327
 (Tomicus). P '66, 348
 (Xyleborus). P '86, 327
- Pyrius. J IX, 121
- Pyriustrella. J V, 12, 21, 63
- pyrifolia (Hedya). P '60, **357**
- pyriforme (Bryum). P '93, 217
- pyriformis (Actinoerinus). P '61, 131; '65, 153; '81, 341
 (Aphonus). P '56, 21
 (Archaeerinus). P '81, 364
 (Batoerinus). P '78, 230-235; '81, 341
 (Bothynus). P '56, 22. J I, 86, **88**
 (Corbula). P '60, **312**; '71, 182
 (Cyathoerinus). P '79, 258
 (Diffugia). P '74, 14, 79; '76, 115, 117; '77, 307; '79, 162; '80, 338; '81, 10; '87, 31, 122
 (Edriocerinus). P '86, 190
 (Hexaerinus). P '81, 255
 (Ichthyoerinus). P '79, 258
 (Pentremites). j iv, 294. P '69, 84; '79, 236; '87, 88. J II, 92; III, 71
 (Pericchoerinus). P '85, 328
 (Potamomya). P '60, 313
 (Rhodoerinus). P '81, 364
 (Saeoerinus). P '85, 328
 (Thysanoerinus). P '81, 364
 (Triacerinus). P '84, **145**
- pyriformis. *Continued.*
 (Triton). J I, 211
 (Unio). P '57, **31**. J IV, 69
- Pyrifusus. P '60, 421; '77, 22; '98, 462; '05, 24. J III, 332; IV, 298
- pyrimidalis (Cupressocerinus). P '86, 105
- Pyrina. P '90, 451
- pyrina (Cereosporella). P '91, **91**
 (Phoma). P '95, 28
 (Sphaeria). P '95, 28
- pyriospora (Sphaeria). P '79, 67
- Pyripora. P '05, 5. J V, 122, 157
- Pyrite. P '72, 277; '77, 252; '80, 280; '85, 19; '89, 12, 34; '90, 83; '91, 464; '92, 176, 184-200; '97, 414; '98, 485
- pyritosa (Donacia). P '73, 21
- Pyrocephalus. P '55, 308; '59, 106; '66, 41, 64; '68, 82; '72, 62, 63, 67, 74-81; '90, 208, 212; '92, 108, 119; '99, 306; '05, 683
- pyrocephalus (Sceloporus). P '64, **177**
- Pyrochilus. P '92, 391
- Pyrochlore. P '97, 437
- Pyrochroa. P '55, 270, 273, 274. J I, 314
- Pyrochroidae. J IV, 38
- Pyrochroides. P '55, 270
- Pyrodes. J I, 314, 315
- pyrohypogaster (Cassicus). P '66, 412
 (Hypopyrrhus). P '99, 307
 (Quiscalus). P '66, 412
- Pyrola. P '60, 200, 303; '63, 70, 94; '84, 88; '88, 396; '91, 434; '92, 374; '93, 212; '95, 544; '98, 405; '07, 457; '10, 581; 1900, 485, 488. J III, 181, 183, 194
- Pyrolaëga. P '68, 156
- Pyrolæ (Aleyrodes). P '02, 282
- pyrolophus (Psilopogon). P '70, 88
- Pyromelana. P '99, 38, 60
- pyromelanus (Ophibelus). P '66, **305**
- Pyromorphite. P '92, 192
- Pyronicia. P '62, 343
- Pyropa. j iii, 98
- Pyrope. P '69, 4
- Pyrophorus. J IV, 35
- Pyrophyllite. P '58, 175; '80, 248, 252; '82, 54; '92, 181; '93, 197-200
- Pyropsis. P '76, 284, 285; '77, 22; '93, 221; '96, 476; '05, 23, 24. J IV, 288
- pyropterus (Coecyzus). j iii, 367
- Pyrosterna. P '67, 113
- pyrostoma (Helix). P '92, 391
- Pyrota. P '53, 330, 337. J I, 91; IV, 29

- Pyrotichus. P '62, **41**
 Pyrotrogon. P '99, 206; '02, 677
 Pyroxene. **j** ii, 146, 197, 287; iii, 68, 105-124; iv, 48. P '72, 276; '76, 119, 120; '80, 312; '82, 49; '89, 12, 34; '92, 182; '96, 220; '10, 539
 Pyroxenite. P '97, 429
 Pyroxiline. P '47, 186
 pyrozoa (Doreasia). P '75, 251
 (Helix). P '75, 251
 Pyrrha. P '92, 402
 pyrrha (Caudisona). P '66, **308**, 310
 (Turbonilla). P '99, 146, **160**, 174
 pyrrhaera (Andrenosoma). P '95, 324
 Pyrrhalta. P '73, 56
 Pyrrhia. P '74, 211
 pyrrhius (Athous). P '43, **303**
 pyrrhocephalus (Sceloporus). P '97, 462
 (Sturnus). P '66, 25
 pyrrhocinelus (Arbaeiosa). P '99, 363
 (Sicyases). P '99, 363
 Pyrrhocorax. P '91, 447; '08, 497-500
 pyrrhocorax (Pyrrhocorax). P '91, 447
 Pyrrhocoridae. P '60, 229
 Pyrrhocoris. P '60, 229; '05, 188, 193; '10, 294, 319
 pyrrhocryptus (Elaps). P '62, **347**
 Pyrrhodiglossa. P '64, 274
 pyrrhogaster (Agelaius). P '66, 412
 (Chrosomus). P '77, 71
 (Cynops). P '56, 11; '59, 126
 (Dendropicus). P '59, 141
 (Diemyctylus). P '59, 126, 128
 (Trichopoda). P '95, 332
 pyrrhogastra (Molge). P '59, 126
 pyrrhogastra ensicauda (Molge). P '02, 186
 pyrrhogenys (Trichastoma). P '02, 686
 pyrrhogramma (Halicheres). P '59, 148
 (Julis). P '59, 148
 pyrrhomelas (Episema). P '77, 78
 (Notropis). P '10, 283
 (Ophibolus). P '68, 289; '01, 79, 613; '08, 97
 (Photogenis). P '10, 283
 Pyrrhomitris. P '65, 91
 pyrrhonota (Alauda). P '67, 218
 (Erythromyias). P '89, 148
 pyrrhonotus gouldi (Anthus). P '05, 776
 pyrrhonotus (Picus). **j** viii, 155. P '99, 16
 Pyrrhopapus. P '67, 21
 pyrrhoptera (Drymophila). P '99, 214
 pyrrhopterum (Philentoma). P '89, 153
 pyrrhopterus (Agelaius). P '67, 63
 (Hyphantes). P '67, 63
 Pyrrhopyga. P '68, 90
 Pyrrhosoma. P '01, 127, 132, 138
 Pyrrhotite. P '80, 280
 pyrrhozoa (Camana). P '02, 234, 240
 (Helix). P '02, 234, 240
 Pyrrhula. **j** iv, 38, 41, 54, 57, 277.
 P '63, 297; '66, 80
 Pyrrhulanda. P '99, 58
 Pyrrhulina. P '03, 508; '06, 294
 Pyrrhuloxia. P '59, 301, 304; '66, '90; '68, 84, 150; '92, 110, 121
 Pyrrhura. P '99, 54
 Pyrrhurus. P '59, **46**
 pyrrhus (Crotalus). P '01, 108
 Pyrrocoma. P '63, 65; '95, 549
 pyrrogaster (Cynops). P '60, 494
 pyrrogastra (Molge). **J** III, 362
 pyrsolepis (Adelocera). P '66, **389**
 Pyrsonympha. P '77, 148, 149. **J** VIII, 436, 439
 Pyrua. **j** i, 163; ii, 238; iv, 19; vi, 118, 211, 220. P '42, 217; '47, 286; '48, 105; '50, 67; '52, 193; '53, 316, 318, 319, 448; '54, 30, 169; '56, 66, 126, 282; '60, 422; '62, 560, 564, 583; '71, 145; '76, 284, 285, 291; '79, 219, 223; '80, 365, 368, 374; '82, 173, 207; '84, 104; '90, 398; '91, 52, 143; '95, 77, 123, 145; '03, 758; '05, 23; '07, 194, 208-219. **J** I, 117; VIII, 314, 329; IX, 121, 135, 151
 pyrula (Mazzalina). **J** IV, **295**
 Pyrularia. P '87, 80
 pyruliformis (Fusus). **J** VIII, 326
 pyruloide (Monoceras). P '48, 101
 pyruloidea (Pyrifusus). P '05, 24
 (Rapa). P '60, **94**; '05, 24
 pyruloides (Caricella). P '46, 22; '48, 97
 (Fulgur). **j** ii, **237**. P '53, 319; '71, 144
 (Monoceros). P '53, 320; '90, 398
 Pyrum. P '53, 319, 449
 pyrum (Arcella). P '78, 172
 (Bulla). **j** ii, 238
 (Busyeon). P '71, 144; '84, 192
 (Calpioerinus). P '79, 262
 (Clidochirus). P '79, 262
 (Dentalium). P '97, 466, **472**
 (Fulgur). P '82, 167, 169; '91, 50; '02, 505-507; '03, 757; '05, 352, 358, 359; '09, 369. **J** XIII, 415
 (Murex). **J** I, 211

- Pyrus. P '60, 200; '62, 11; '75, 439; '83, 190; '85, 82; '88, 396; '94, 165; '98, 24, 47, 299; '01, 358; '02, 662, 667; '09, 389
 Pytelia. P '59, 135
 pythaulæ (Strix). P '75, 344
 Pythia. P '87, 143; '08, 35
 Pythidæ. P '59, 290
 Pythina. P '65, 57; '72, 232
 Pythium. P '03, 360
 Pytho. **j** iii, 271. P '54, 219. **J** I, 97; **IV**, 38
 Python. P '45, **249**; '49, 199; '54, 100; '57, 66, 72; '60, 597; '85, 82; '02, 178
 Pythonidæ. P '60, 507; '64, 23
 Pythonomorpha. P '72, 140; '76, 26
 Pytolithites. **j** iv, 19
 Pyxicephalus. P '62, 352; '63, 50, 51; '64, 182; '68, 281
 Pyxicola. P '82, 252; '84, 214, 218
 Pyxidantha. P '60, 98, 146; '07, 455
 pyxidata (Cladonia). P '63, 96; '93, 216. **J** III, 204
 (Producta). P '65, 115
 Pyxidemys. P '54, 187
 Pyxidicula. P '90, 138
 Pyxidoerinus. P '81, 188, 304, 354, 409
 Pyxis. P '54, 188; '91, 418

 quachil (Saccophorus). P '75, 133
 quadra (Pholadidea). P '62, 195, 214
 (Pholas). P '62, 196, 214
 quadracincta (Goniobasis). P '65, 26
 quadracus (Apeltes). P '65, 274; '84, 158; '86, 248, 251
 (Gasterosteus). P '77, 65, 88; '84, 158; '86, 248, 251
 quadragenarium (Cardium). **j** vii, **230**
 quadramaculata (Engis). P '66, 348
 (Salamandra). **J** I, 286
 quadramaculatum (Bembidium). P '02, 72
 quadramatulata (Salamandra). P '69, 115
 quadrangulare (Citharexylum). P '05, 699, 700; '09, 487
 (Triceratium). P 1900, 715
 quadrangularis (Cellepora). **J** V, 132
 (Cereopsis). **j** iv, **338**; vi, 305
 (Enallipora). **J** V, **141**
 (Entalophora). **J** V, **170**
 (Ichthiosarcolites). P '54, **172**
 (Nautilus). P '88, 242
 (Passiflora). P '74, 9
 (Reptocelleporaria). **J** V, 132
 quadrangularis. *Continued.*
 (Solen). P '62, **422**
 (Spirorbis). P '08, 362
 quadrangulata (Fraxinus). P '71, 110; '82, 218
 quadrangulus (Scaphites). P '60, 420
 quadrannulata (Mamestra). P '75, **430**
 quadrantata (Galleruca). P '65, 209
 quadrans (Astarte). P '72, 246
 (Cardium). P '48, 97; '62, 576
 (Oxyrhina). **J** I, 201
 (Unio). P '60, **307**. **J** IV, 360
 quadrasi (Staurodon). P 1900, 433
 quadraspilotus (Litargus). P '66, 347
 quadrata (Anoplitis). P '59, 90, 292
 (Antedon). P '01, 180
 (Bulliopsis). P '62, **287**
 (Caprina). P '55, **266**
 (Crassatella). P '61, 28
 (Cyprina). P '61, 32
 (Epeira). P '03, 132
 (Gyrotoma). P '60, **65**, 186; '64, 97. **J** V, 246
 (Hispa). P '59, 292
 (Leptis). **j** iii, **35**
 (Limnophila). P '59, 205, 233, **241**
 (Lingula). P '52, 190
 (Margaritana). P 61, **41**. **J** V, 210
 (Nassa). **j** vi, 211, **225**. P '48, 102; '62, 563; '82, 173
 (Nearomya). P '72, 274
 (Ocyropa). P '80, 184, 186
 (Odontota). P '73, 80, 81
 (Porpeia). P 1900, 731, 732
 (Scæva). **j** iii, **90**
 (Sesarma). P '80, 213, 217
 (Tapes). P '82, 199
 (Terebratulina). P '73, 180
 (Tritia). P '62, 563
 (Venilia). P '61, **364**
 quadraticeps (Scolopocryptops). **J** V, **39**
 quadraticollis (Notaphus). P '57, 5
 quadratidens (Orycteroetes). P '53, **378**; '56, 255. **J** VII, 436
 quadratum (Buccinum). P '48, 97; '80, 28
 (Melatoma). P '64, 97
 (Ocyropa). P '78, 322
 (Pachysoma). P '58, 106
 (Schizostoma). P '64, 93
 quadratus (Cancer). P '80, 184, 217
 (Chaetetes). P '66, 115
 (Baridius). P '68, 361
 (Grapsus). P '80, 214

- quadratus*. *Continued*.
 (Hapithus). P '05, 52, 54;
 '07, 318; '10, 650
 (Mecistocephalus). P '67, **128**
 (Pachysoma). P '80, 214
 (Platynus). P '54, **50**
 (Unio). P '59, **172**. J IV,
 338
Quadrella. P '52, **84**
quadribrachys (Aleedo). P '59, 34
quadricarinata (Murchisonia). P
 '91, 254
quadricarinatum (Loxonema). P
 '91, 254
quadriiceps (Falagria). P '66, **371**,
 372
 (Porpeia). P 1900, 731
quadriiceps var. *intermedia* (Porpeia).
 P 1900, 731
quadricincta (Goniobasis). P '64,
 43, **112**. J VI, 131
 (Murchisonia). P '63, **19**;
 '89, 297
quadricollis (Blethisa). P '47, **149**
 (Calathus). P '54, **37**; '60,
 317
 (Chlænus). P '56, 27; '73, 325
 (Dasytes). P '59, **75**; '66, 354
 (Ditylus). P '54, 20
 (Donacia). J v, **282**. P '47,
 160; '51, 310, 312
 (Dromius). P '59, **82**, 287
 (Eleodes). P '58, 181; '59,
 77. J IV, 12, 36
 (Eucnemis). P '52, 48
 (Feronia). J II, 235
 (Geobænus). P '68, 382
 (Lathridius). P '55, 305
 (Leptura). J I, **339**
 (Pristoscelis). P '66, 350, 354
 (Silvanus). P '54, **78**
quadricolor (Ægithina). P '67, 221
 (Chlorichthys). P '82, 275
 (Laniarius). P '51, **245**; '99,
 39
 (Lanius). P '99, 39
 (Parus). P '67, 221
 (Trochilus). P '60, 80
quadricornis (Aspidophorus). P '61,
 167
 (Biddulphia). P 1900, 692, 713
 (Ceratomia). J IV, 117, 179
 (Chilodaetylus). P '62, 121
 (Erpichthys). P '82, 278
 (Goniistius). P '62, 121
 (Hypsogonus). P '61, 167
 (Ostracion). P '63, 178; '97,
 128
 (Zygoceros). P 1900, 713
quadricornus (Hippocephalus). P
 '82, 278
 (Lactophrys). P '82, 282
quadricostata (Carinorbis). P '62,
 288, 570; '82, 168
 (Delphinula). P '62, 288, 570;
 '82, 168
 (Ephora). P '64, 211; '67,
 139; '82, 167, 168, 170, 172; '05,
 358
 (Fusus). P '52, 199
 (Pecten). P '61, 366
quadricostatus (Ephora). P '48,
 99; '62, 563
 (Fusus). J iv, **127**; vi, 211.
 P '43, 309; '48, 100; '62, 563
 (Pecten). P '55, 269; '90, 454
quadricriestatus (Lophocarenum). P
 '05, 304
 (Panamomops). P '05, 304
quadricuspida (Nais). P '63, 140
 (Scoloplos). P '63, 140
quadridecembrachialis (Eupachy-
 erimus). P '65, 159
 (Graphiocrinus). P '65, 159
quadridens (Arthodesmas). P '69,
 Biol, 16, **17**
 (Bifidaria). P 1900, 607
 (Chilonycteris). P '04, 185,
 191
 (Dorippe). P '58, 163
 (Lobostoma). P '04, 185
 (Menathius). P '57, 219
 (Pugettia). P '57, 219
quadridentata (Bifidaria). P '09,
 515; '10, 52
 (Ebalia). P '58, 160
 (Phlyxia). P '58, 160
 (Sphæroma). J i, **400**. P '78,
 299
quadridentatum (Helenium). P '67,
 20
quadridentatus (Chasmagnathus). P
 '80, 222, 223
 (Felis). J VII, 52
 (Metopograpsus). P '58, **102**;
 '80, 191
 (Paragrapsus). P '80, 223
 (Pseudachirus). J VII, 52
quadridigitata (Batrachoseps). J
 I, 287
 (Salamandra). P '69, 101;
 '08, 126. J I, 287
quadridigitatus (Batrachoseps). P
 '56, 11; '69, 94, 101. J III, **348**;
 VI, 106
 (Manentia). P '69, 101
quadrifasciata (Bembidula). P '95,
 352
 (Monedula). P '95, 353
 (Rivellia). P '95, 337
quadrifasciatus (Anthophora). P
 '96, 555
quadrifasciatus var. *alternans* (An-
 thophora). P '96, 555

- quadrifasciatus (Coins). P '05, 504
 (Datnioides). P '05, 504
 (Pholus). j iv, **282**
 quadrifida (Valsa). P '77, 125; '78,
 187
 quadrifilis (Polynemus). P '61, 276
 (Porocottus). P '59, **166**
 (Trichidion). P '61, 276
 quadrifolia (Asclepias). P '60, 304
 (Lysimachia). P '60, 303; '65,
 181; '10, 571
 quadriforis (Cryptoecephalus). J I,
 256
 quadrifoveolatum (Bembidium). P
 '57, 5
 quadrigeminata (Eburia). J II, 11
 quadrigeminatus (Stenocorus). j v,
275. J II, 11
 quadrigibbus (Acanthocinus). J II,
 175
 (Acanthoderes). J II, 175
 quadrigutta (Pomacentrus). P '62,
149; '63, 214, 216
 quadriguttata (Clythra). j iii, **436**
 (Lycoperdina). P '47, **176**;
 '53, 359
 (Paria). P '58, **86**. J IV,
 41
 (Synchita). j v, **266**
 quadriguttatum (Scaphidium). j iii,
198. P '60, 322
 quadriguttatus (Agrilus). P '57, 9;
 '73, 333
 (Anthicus). P '43, **304**; '52,
 100
 (Cryptoecephalus). j iii, 436
 (Endomychus). P '47, 176
 (Hepialus). P '93, 283
 quadriimpressa (Chrysobothris). P
 '57, 8
 quadriimpressus (Agrilus). P '45,
267
 quadrilatera (Castalia). P '53, 368
 (Tritonia). P '79, 97
 quadrilaterus (Unio). P '63, **192**.
 J VI, 5
 quadrilineata (Ameiva). P '62, 61
 (Amaba). P '74, 167; '78,
 158
 (Doris). P '80, 106
 (Pettis). P '44, **104**
 (Polycera). P '80, 107
 quadrilineatus (Aradus). j iv, **326**
 (Cnemidophorus). P '60, **483**;
 '62, 61
 (Cryptoecephalus). J I, 254
 (Gymnophthalmus). P '56, 237
 (Opsimus). J II, 105
 (Polypedates). P '68, 272
 (Prionodactylus). P '98, 103
 (Xysticus). P '92, 57; 1900,
 536
 quadrilira (Turritella). P '98, 462,
463
 quadrilirata (Turritella). P '05, 21
 quadrillum (Brachiacaantha). P '58,
89. J IV, 42
 (Leptura). P '59, **88**, 291
 quadriloba (Raja). j i, **44**
 (Spiroptera). P '55, 11
 quadrilunatus (Anthicus). P '52,
 100
 quadrilus (Oxyrus). P '58, 199
 quadrimaculata (Buprestis). j iii,
 161
 (Clivina). P '43, 296
 (Dircaea). J I, 98
 (Drosophila). P '95, 339
 (Engis). P '54, 158
 (Libellula). P '62, 400, 402;
 '98, 152
 (Limnobia). P '59, 214
 (Mysmena). P '04, 127
 (Pachyta). J I, 319, 326
 (Platydemia). J I, 102
 (Raja). P '01, 334; '10, 471
 (Salamandra). P '56, 101;
 '59, 124
 (Smynturus). P '78, **335**
 (Tetraonyx). P '53, 344
 quadrimaculatum (Ambystoma). P
 '56, 7
 (Bembidium). P '57, 5
 (Cieindela). P '57, 5
 (Ibidion). J II, 23
 (Philibostroma). P '06, 366;
 '09, 142
 quadrimaculatus (Amblystoma). P
 '56, 7
 (Apalus). P '53, 344
 (Aporus). P '97, 259
 (Chaetodon). P 1900, 512
 (Clytus). J II, 29
 (Colops). P '52, 164
 (Colymbetes). P '62, 521
 (Cryptoecephalus). j iii, **441**.
 J I, 256
 (Dendrobias). P '53, 441; '61,
 335. J IV, 12, 40
 (Eustrophus). P '46, **58**
 (Heterachthes). J II, 23
 (Gobius). P '63, 263; '92,
 275
 (Malachius). P '52, 164
 (Plethodon). P '56, 11
 (Pompilus). P '97, 259
 (Pitius). P '45, **308**
 (Scarites). P '57, 82
 quadrinotata (Aphrophora). j vi,
304
 (Colaspis). j iii, **446**. P '58,
 86
 (Donacia). P '47, 161
 (Limnobia). P '60, 17

- quadrinotatum (Euoplium). P '53, **362**. J IV, 36
 (Triceratium). P 1900, 717
 quadrinotatus (Anthribus). j v, **249**. P '54, 218
 (Aphilanthops). P '96, 37
 (Dendryphantus). P '09, 220
 (Elmis). j v, **187**. P '52, 44; '66, 580
 quadrioculata (Eulalia). P '06, **220**; '08, 329
 quadripartita (Thecamoeba). P '78, 158
 quadripennis (Brachinus). P '62, 525
 quadripinnis (Erpiethys). P '82, 278
 quadruplicata (Ostrea). P '61, 423
 quadriprensa (Chrysobothris). P '73, 332
 quadripunctata (Anaspis). j iii, **276**. P '54, 220; '62, 46
 (Brachiacantha). P '47, **178**; '52, 133
 (Coccinella). P '47, 178
 (Ischyryus). J IV, 32
 (Leptura). J I, 337
 (Mordella). P '62, 46
 (Theridula). P '04, 126
 quadripunctatum (Euoplium). j iii, **188**
 (Theridium). P '03, 132
 quadripunctatus (Erotylus). P '54, 158. J IV, 32
 (Ichneumon). P '94, 185
 (Ischyryus). P '54, 158
 (Ecanthus). P '04, 81; '06, 418; '07, 318; '08, 366, 402; '09, 175; '10, 598, 649
 (Platynus). P '54, 58
 (Tillus). j iii, 189
 quadripustulata (Hallomenus). P '46, **57**
 quadripustulatum (Scaphidium). j iii, 98. P '60, 322
 quadripustulatus (Cryptohypnus). P '66, 389
 (Elater). P '66, 389
 quadripustulosus (Hallomenus). J I, 99
 quadriradiata (Tapes). P '01, 207
 quadriscutatus (Bothriopsis). P '71, 209
 quadriseriatum (Solarium). J VIII, 359
 quadrisignatus (Ips). P '44, 108
 quadrispinosa (Squilla). P '93, 106
 quadrispinosus (Cerasphorus). J II, 12
 (Scolytus). j iii, **323**
 quadrispinus (Actinoerinus). P '68, 348; '81, 329
 (Amphoraerinus). P '81, 329
 quadristriata (Turritella). P '48, 107; '62, 568
 quadristrigata (Porzana). P '94, 143
 (Rallus). P '94, 143
 quadrisulcata (Divaricella). P '98, 418; '03, 757
 (Lucina). P '72, 85; '98, 418
 quadrituberculata (Filaria). P '56, **56**; '58, 112
 (Parydra). P '95, 338
 quadrituberculatus (Aphodius). J I, 104
 (Parophrys). P '64, 196
 (Pleuronectes). P '64, 196
 quadrivalvis (Callitris). P '72, 34
 (Nicotiana). P '98, 37, 309
 quadriverrucatus (Cryptocephalus). J I, 256
 quadrivirgatum (Boadon). P '57, 56, 72
 (Boödon). P '60, 261
 quadrivirgatus (Eumeces). P '60, **502**
 quadrivittata (Anoplodera). J I, 322
 (Goniobasis). P '65, 33. J V, 226
 (Hyperaspis). P '52, **133**
 (Lebia). P '43, 296
 (Leptura). J I, 322
 (Melania). P '61, **119**; '65, 33. J V, 227
 (Membracis). j vi, **300**
 (Tettigonia). j vi, **312**
 (Urophora). P '94, 280
 quadrivittatum (Boadon). P '57, **54**, 72
 quadrivittatus (Aemæops). J I, 322
 (Boödon). P '60, 261
 (Chrysops). j iii, **33**
 (Coluber). j vii, 332. P '01, 45; '04, 472
 (Elaphis). P '56, 244
 (Eutamias). P '03, 20; '08, 404, 405
 (Sciurus). P '03, 20
 (Scotophilis). P '01, 46
 (Tamias). j viii, 74. P '98, 123. J IX, 391
 quadrizonalis (Parapholas). P '62, 195, 215
 (Pholas). P '62, 196, 215
 quadrocellata (Platessa). P '64, 218
 quadrolularis (Platessa). P '64, 222
 Quadrula. P '75, 415; '76, 116; '79, 162; 1900, 82; '09, 532. J XIII, 177, 249, 263, 264, 343, 399, 572, 584, 600
 quadrula (Avicula). j viii, **243**
 (Kellia). P '72, 231
 quadrulatum (Buccinum). P '48, 97

- quadrulum (Anobium). P '59, **87**,
 290; '65, 233
 (Bembidium). P '61, **340**
 quadrulus (Unio). P '53, 256, 266,
 269. J II, 297
 (Vaginulus). P '58, 198
 quadrupla (Libellula). j viii, **23**
 quadruplex (Cryptocephalus). J I,
 256
 quæsita (Camæna). P '02, 235, 238
 (Euhadra). P '02, 235
 (Eulota). P '02, 235
 (Helix). P '02, 235, 238
 quagga (Æsopia). P '97, 90
 (Leptura). J I, 332
 (Strangalia). J I, 332; II, 176
 (Synaptura). P '97, 90
 qualis (Cordylura). j vi, **176**
 quamash (Phalangium). P '98, 43,
 312
 Quamoelit. P '74, 154
 quartine (Sphecus). P '96, 552
 Quartz. j ii, 139, 212, 288. P '76,
 100; '80, 241, 292; '82, 15, 57, 288,
 343; '83, 72-74; '84, 9; '86, 282;
 '89, 34; '90, 10; '92, 176-201;
 '93, 194-200; '97, 435; '99, 378;
 1900, 203
 Quartzite. P '82, 344; '84, 245;
 '92, 181, 445; '97, 407, 414; 1900,
 198, 209
 quasiator (Arvicola). P '74, **191**
 (Pitymys). P '74, 191
 quasillus (Batocerus). P '68, 351,
352; '81, 341
 quasites (Pleurotoma). P '95, 103
 (Pleurotomella). P '95, 103
 Quaternaria. P '77, 117
 quaternaria (Chaetosyllis). P '08,
 325
 (Ennesta). P '95, 337
 (Syllis). P '06, **352**; '08, 325
 quaternarius (Aetinocrinus). P '69,
 154; '81, 319
 quaternata (Valsa). P '77, 117
 quateradiatus (Elaphe). P '60, 565
 (Elaphis). P '60, 565
 quatuordecimalis (Polynemus). P
 '61, 277
 quatuordecimbrachialis (Graphiocri-
 ninus). P '79, 356, 361; '86, 173
 quatuordecimbrachiatus (Eupachyri-
 ninus). P '79, 361
 quebecensis (Cyrtocestrus). P '94,
 188
 (Larra). P '93, 527
 (Tachysphex). P '93, 505, 527
 (Thalassa). P '94, 190
 quedenfelti (Helix). P '92, 395
 quediis. P '44, 39; '58, 61. J IV,
 31
 quehtala (Synchloe). P '66, **248**
 Quelea. P '59, 134; '99, 60; '05,
 779
 quelea (Quelea). P '99, 60
 quelen (Rhamdia). P '03, 499
 quelpartensis (Petalocheilomyces). P
 '08, 455
 Quenselia. P '98, 347
 quenselii (Arctia). P '60, 527
 quereata (Anthaxia). P '57, 9; '73,
 89
 (Colaspis). P '58, 85
 (Metachroma). P '73, 41
 (Edionychis). P '73, 60, 63
 querecetorum (Carduus). P '92, 362
 (Cnicus). P '92, 362
 quereicella (Psilocorsis). P '60, **212**
 quereicola (Asterolecanium). P '99,
 269
 (Coccus). P '99, 269
 quereicus (Bufo). P '55, 430
 quereifolia (Gerardia). P '60, 514
 (Hydrangea). P '88, 278
 quereifoliella (Agromyces). P '60,
 207
 quereina (Ancyronycha). J III, 244
 (Lachnosterna). J III, 244
 (Melolontha). J III, 244
 (Metasphæria). P '95, **423**
 (Phyllophaga). P '53, 440. J
 III, 235
 (Thelephora). J III, 220
 quereinum (Corticium). J III, 223
 (Fusicoccum). P '95, **432**
 (Hydnum). J III, 217
 (Radulum). J III, 217
 quereinus (Bufo). P '54, 88. J
 VI, 71
 (Onithochiton). P '94, 88
 Quercus. P '48, 22; '58, 146; '60,
 444; '61, 361; '62, 11, 100; '63,
 76; '71, 155; '72, 126, 127, 236,
 239; '73, 351, 354, 370; '75, 270,
 415, 437; '76, 12, 203, 328; '77,
 286; '79, 198; '80, 128, 342; '81,
 121, 455; '82, 110, 218; '83, 37,
 201; '84, 30, 92; '85, 118, 365,
 379; '86, 280, 294, 295; '89, 58;
 '93, 24; '97, 192, 196; '98, 41, 311,
 388, 395; 1900, 350, 484, 645-649,
 664; '01, 304, 313, 360; '02, 33,
 647, 653, 661, 666; '03, 5; '04,
 108, 605, 606; '07, 454, 456, 458;
 '08, 458; '09, 57, 66, 67; '10, 545-
 549, 561, 580. J I, 179; IX, 145,
 153; XI, 277, 278, 281
 quercus (Aleyrodes). P '02, 281
 quercus-aquatica (Aleyrodes). P '02,
 282
 quercus (Ancyronycha). J III, 235
 (Coccus). P '99, 270
 (Cureulio). j iii, 308
 (Endrosa). J III, 235

- quereus*. *Continued*.
 (Kermes). P '99, 270
 (Lecanium). P '99, 269, 270
 (Melolontha). J 111, 234, 235
quereus (Platyceus). P '66, 347
quereus-prini (Phyllosticta). P '94,
356
quereuum (Sphaeria). P '79, 66, 70,
 381
Quercytherium. P '92, 292, 422
quericus (Bufo). P '06, 109
Querimana. P '83, 283
quernus (Serranus). P '07, 252
Querquedula. P '53, 428; '59, 109,
 175, 193; '64, 71; 66, 98; '68,
 84; '69, 217; '71, 36; '75, 356;
 '83, 68; '99, 36; '03, 26; '08, 84;
 '09, 355. J I, 226
Querula. P '60, 143; '64, 256; '67,
 218
querula (Fringilla). J I, 51
 (Muscicapa). j iv, 169
 (Zonotrichia). P '93, 22, 49;
 '99, 18. J I, 51
querulus (Picus). j iii, 370. P '56,
 293; '63, 203; '71, 27
quichua (Spirifer). J VIII, 307
quiebra (Chorinemus). P '63, 177
quieseens (Uranidea). P '77, 88
quinaria (Luidia). P '91, 211
 (Lyeosa). P '08, 164, 224, 277
quinata (Akebia). P '76, 194; '82,
 113
quincuxense (Platyceus). P '90, 180
quincyense (Orthonychia). P '90,
 169
 (Platyceus). P '89, 290; '90,
 168, 169
quincyensis (Capulus). P '90, 158,
 161, 168
quindecemcostata (Scala). J VIII,
197
quindecemradiata (Arca). P '60,
95; '05, 9. J IX, 121
quindecimradiatus (Cypsilurus). P
 '99, **482**
quinina (Spirogyra). P '69, Biol. 4
quinnat (Salmo). P '56, 217
quinqangularis (Actinoerinus). P
 '81, 306; '90, 365, 368
 (Cythoerinus). P '79, 338
 (Euerinus). P '81, 371
 (Parisoerinus). P '79, 338;
 '86, 145
 (Pericchoerinus). P '81, 306
 (Phimoerinus). P '86, 94
 (Poterioerinus). P '79, 338;
 '86, 156
quinqarius (Polynemus). P '61,
 273, 278
quinqecinetus (Urichthys). P '82,
 274
quinqecosta (Doliopsis). J IX, 147
 (Venus). P '55, 268
quinqecostata (Janira). J VIII,
 294, 322
 (Neithca). P '57, 166; '93,
 221; '05, 12. J VIII, 265-280,
 294, 322
 (Peeten). P '61, 365. J VIII,
 294, 322
quinqecostatus (Peeten). j vi, 203;
 viii, 222. P '46, 39; '57, 126
quinqudentata (Microneta). P '92,
 47
quinqefaria (Scutella). P '47, 282.
 J I, 112
quinqefasciata (Scalaria). P '48,
 105
quinqefasciatus (Culex). j iii, **10**
 (Draco). P '02, 176
 (Erychthys). P '82, 274
 (Serranus). P '83, 285
quinqefida (Eunice). P '03, **435**
quinqefolia (Ampelopsis). P '60,
 511; '70, 136; '80, 9; '89, 373;
 1900, 645, 646, 648, 667; '02, 653,
 662; '05, 700; '09, 385. J XI,
 277, 281
 (Anemone). P '98, 16, 17, 293
 (Parthenocissus). P 1900, 667;
 '02, 653, 662; '04, 108; '05, 700
quinqefora (Melita). P '71, 148;
 '78, 306
quinqelineata (Borlasia). P '57,
 162
 (Empis). j iii, **95**
 (Flata). j vi, **241**
 (Lacerta). j i, 348, 405; vi,
 10, 18, 37. P '08, 118
 (Scincus). j i, 405
 (Stenorhina). P '60, **243**
quinqelineatus (Eumeces). P '03,
 541, 554
 (Microphis). P '54, 97; '60,
 243. J III, 33
 (Oliarus). P '07, 485, 486
 (Scincus). j vi, 10, 37
quinqelirata (Helix). P '96, 414
 (Polygyratia). P '96, 414
quinqeloba (Quereus). P '72, 126
quinqelobus (Actinoerinus). P '68,
 346; '81, 353
 (Cythoerinus). P '65, **150**;
 '79, 326
 (Doryerinus). P '68, 345, 346;
 '81, 353, 354
 (Euerinus). P '81, 371
 (Rhodoerinus). P '81, 371
quinqelocularis (Biddulphia). P
 1900, 694
Quinqeloculina. P '84, 321
quinqemaiculata (Angela). P '06,
 273

- quinquemaculata. *Continuad.*
 (Macrosila). J IV, 118, 161,
 166
 (Sphinx). P '73, 282
 quinquemaculatus (Sphinx). P '67,
 80. J IV, 166
 (Tetraops). J II, 157; IV, 41
 quinquenaria (Pecten). P '05, 11.
 J II, 275
 quinquenigra (Somateria). P '99,
 470; 1900, 16
 quinquenodus (Platycrinus). P '81,
 248
 (Pleurocrinus). P '81, 248
 quinquenotata (Coccinella). j iv, 93
 Quinqueoculina. P '75, 74
 quinqnepunctata (Chelymormpha). P
 '73, 77
 (Heleomyza). j iii, 101
 quinqnepunctatus (Xysticus). P '01,
 584
 quinquerrugata (Axinaea). P '62, 580
 (Pectunculus). P '62, 580
 quinquerrugatus (Pectunculus). P
 '48, 104; '82, 155
 quinqnesignata (Hippodamia). P
 '60, 317
 quinqnespinosus (Lygaeus). j iv,
 323
 quinqnesulcata (Pleurotomaria). P
 '65, 131
 quinqnentataculus (Pteronotus). P
 '82, 281
 quinqneundata (Hydrachna). P '42,
 184
 quinqnevittata (Altea). j iv, 85
 quintardii (Unio). P '92, 131
 Quiscal. j iii, 361
 quiscal. (Gracula). j iii, 364. P
 '69, 133
 (Sturnus). j iii, 365
 quiscalina (Campophaga). P '05,
 769
 Quiscalus. j iii, 364; iv, 274; viii,
 152. P '41, 54; '47, 203; '51,
 218; '53, 384; '54, 397; '55, 312;
 '56, 291; '60, 138; '61, 225; '63,
 298; '66, 13, 22, 403-415; '68, 150,
 360; '69, 133; '71, 25; '75, 346;
 '77, 20; '83, 64; '89, 270; '90,
 209, 212; '92, 109; '95, 488; '96,
 114, 116, 138; '98, 82; '99, 16,
 17, 35; '07, 458; '08, 154; '09,
 362. J I, 47; II, 268
 quiscal. (Gracula). P '66, 403, 409;
 '75, 346
 (Quiscalus). P '75, 346; '95,
 488; '96, 115, 116, 138
 quiscal. aglaeus (Quiscalus). P '89,
 270
 quiscal. æneus (Quiscalus). P '92,
 109; '95, 488; '98, 82
- Quisqualis. P '58, 133; '59, 380
 quisquiliaris (Cyathicula). P '93,
 451
 quiverensis (Triisodon). P '92, 301
 quixensis (Formicivora). P '60, 190
 (Thamnophilus). P '60, 190
 quoyana (Pleurotomaria). J VIII,
 196
 quoyi (Cardita). P '72, 252
 (Podophora). P '63, 354
 (Scarus). J XII, 544

 Rabdion. P '57, 181; '56, 240
 Rabdochloa. P '91, 304
 Rabdophorus. P '82, 273
 Rabdosoma. P '56, 240
 rabenhorstiana (Ustilago). P '82,
 251
 rabida (Lycosa). P '04, 135
 rabirrubia (Anthias). P '63, 178
 rabula (Circotettix). P '06, 360, 393
 racemiflorum (Solanum). P '96, 214
 racemosa (Aralia). P '60, 512
 (Caulerpa). P '05, 696
 racemosa uvifera (Caulerpa). P '05,
 696
 racemosa (Chiococca). P '89, 386;
 '05, 700
 (Cimicifuga). P '60, 302
 (Cladonia). P '63, 96
 (Laguncularia). P '01, 557
 (Leucothöc). P '60, 200; '07,
 455
 (Melica). P '85, 45
 (Pedicularis). P '63, 72
 (Sambucus). P '84, 86
 (Smilacina). P '60, 201; '68,
 174; '86, 344; '04, 483
 (Tofieldia). P 1900, 547; '07,
 455; '08, 459
 (Triena). P '91, 307
 (Ulmus). P '01, 361
 (Vagnera). P '10, 559
 racemosum (Eriogonum). P '48, 14.
 J I, 161
 (Gayophytum). P '63, 61
 (Miliun). j iii, 127
 racemosus (Astragalus). P '63, 60
 (Citrus). P '89, 370
 (Nabalus). P '63, 69
 (Symphoricarpus). P '84, 86;
 '98, 49
 racemosus var. trilobus (Symphori-
 carpus). J III, 89
 racemulosa (Lechea). P '02, 668;
 '04, 606; '10, 568
 rachelia (Malimbus). P '99, 38
 (Sycobius). P '57, 36; '99,
 38. J V, 185
 Rachidion. J II, 7
 Rachotropis. P '01, 151

- Rachycentridæ*. P '97, 103. J XII, 513
Rachycentron. P '97, 103; '10, 601. J XII, 513
Racomitrium. P '55, 446; '63, 95; '93, 217. J III, 203
radamæ (Notogonia). P '96, 554
raddei (Bufo). P '99, 183
Radiaconcha. P '72, 50
radiale (Diplectrum). P '07, 263
radians (Ammonites). J VIII, 313
 (*Aneylochira*). P '54, 17
 (*Astarte*). P '48, 96; '02, 705
 (*Bathmodon*). P '72, 38; '73, 103; '82, 294; '92, 439
 (*Buprestis*). P '73, 88
 (*Chatetes*). P '97, 427
 (*Chama*). P '72, 119
 (*Cyelas*). P '54, 30
 (*Dendrosoma*). P '74, 140
 (*Ischnochiton*). P '98, 287
 (*Lucina*). P '48, 101; '82, 155
 (*Monotis*). P '46, 22
 (*Nanina*). J VIII, 382
 (*Ostrea*). P '48, 103; '90, 404
 (*Phacoides*). P '03, 756
 (*Pterinea*). j viii, 252. P '46, 22
 (*Pteromeris*). P '62, 578
 (*Scarus*). P '97, 121
 (*Sparisoma*). P '97, 121
 (*Synedra*). P '65, 16
 (*Trochita*). J VIII, 330
 (*Trochus*). J VIII, 330
 (*Unio*). P '57, 32. J IV, 201
radiata (*Achatinella*). P '88, 26, 31
 (*Actinia*). P '55, 375
 (*Alasmodontia*). P '53, 263
 (*Amphidesma*). j v, 220
 (*Amphitrite*). P '08, 350
 (*Aquaria*). P '61, 489
 (*Ascidia*). j iii, 8
 (*Cardiomorpha*). P '60, 458;
 '61, 144
 (*Cardita*). P '02, 707
 (*Carditamera*). P '72, 258;
 '02, 707
 (*Cellepora*). J V, 129
 (*Chloris*). P '89, 361
 (*Clinopistha*). P '70, 44; '88, 233
 (*Cœlognathus*). P '60, 564
 (*Corbicula*). P '60, 272
 (*Crassatella*). P '72, 251
 (*Cyelas*). P '60, 297; '61, 26
 (*Cyrena*). P '60, 272, 284
 (*Edmondia*). P '70, 44, 45;
 '88, 233
 (*Egeria*). P '61, 26
 (*Evactinopora*). P '65, 165
 (*Fedia*). P '60, 200
 (*Galatea*). P '61, 25
 (*Glauconome*). P '61, 27
 radiata. *Continued*.
 (*Helix*). P '58, 200
 (*Lampsilis*). . '53, 256
 (*Lunocera*). j iii, 288
 (*Lunulites*). J V, 120
 (*Magasella*). P '77, 159, 163;
 '91, 170
 (*Margaritana*). P '53, 263
 (*Margaritiphora*). J X, 26
 (*Megadesma*). P '61, 26
 (*Microcystina*). P '05, 742
 (*Mya*). P '53, 256
 (*Myzine*). P '96, 296
 (*Nuculites*). j viii, 248
 (*Partula*). P '85, 208; '88, 27. J IX, 46, 74, 109
 (*Partulina*). P '88, 27
 (*Phlebia*). J III, 218
 (*Potamophila*). P '61, 26
 (*Pterois*). P 1900, 522; '01, 326
 (*Raja*). P '10, 470
 (*Spirifer*). P '79, 43
 (*Solemya*). P '60, 457
 (*Tellina*). P '91, 48
 (*Terebratulina*). P '73, 180
radiatella (*Vitrea*). P 1900, 384
radiatoides (*Unio*). P '68, 163;
 '96, 569
radiatulus (*Zonites*). P '89, 194,
 197
radiatum (*Achatinellastrum*). P '88,
 27
 (*Chondrioderma*). P '93, 370
 (*Conodictyum*). P '66, 275
 (*Geum*). P '04, 603
 (*Glaucidium*). P '90, 131
radiatus (*Aneylus*). P '10, 670
 (*Anodonta*). J III, 317
 (*Apicorinus*). P '79, 310
 (*Auliseus*). P '61, 69; 1900,
 705
 (*Biddulphia*). P 1900, 705
 (*Bulimus*). P '97, 19
 (*Calamites*). P '60, 436
 (*Carabocrinus*). P '79, 367;
 '86, 142
 (*Corynocladus*). P '49, 250
 (*Coscinodiscus*). P '53, 431;
 '61, 70; '90, 137; '98, 423
 (*Cyathocrinus*). P '79, 310
 (*Dichoerinus*). P '81, 257,
 258. J II, 61
 (*Eupodiscus*). P '61, 69; '90,
 138; '98, 423; 1900, 705
radiatus var. *antiqua* (*Eupodiscus*).
 P '98, 423
radiatus (*Leirus*). P '82, 282
 (*Lophius*). P '84, 45
 (*Marsupioerinus*). P '81, 239;
 '90, 365
 (*Mullus*). P '82, 306

- radiatus. Continued.*
 (Ogcocephalus). P '06, 108
 (Parisocerinus). P '79, 338;
 '86, 145, 157
 (Periechoerinus). P '81, 307
 (Polyboroides). P '57, 33;
 '59, 30
radiatus var. carpineus (Polyporus).
 J III, 209
radiatus (Poterioerinus). P '79,
 338; '86, 156, 157
 (Pseudauliscus). P '90, 138;
 '98, 423
 (Pteropterus). P '82, 277
 (Siliqua). J I, 213
 (Strophitus). P '53, 263
 (Thamnophilus). P '65, 108
 (Trachinus). P '92, 272
 (Unio). P '51, 225; '53, 256;
 '56, 259; '57, 17; '60, 17, 19, 51,
 156; '61, 57, 310, 399; '72, 106;
 '77, 31; '94, 30; '96, 569. J IV,
 48, 51; V, 411
 (Vultur). P '57, 33
 (Zygoceeros). P 1900, 713
radicans (Bignonia). P '73, 277
 (Euonymus). P '84, 15; '89,
 65
 (Rhus). P 1900, 636, 643, 645,
 646, 648, 653, 657, 659, 660, 667;
 '02, 644, 648-652, 662; '09, 382
 (Salicornia). P '81, 454
 (Tecoma). P '78, 334; '85,
 23; '89, 397; '02, 653, 668; '07,
 458
 (Viola). P '03, 696
 (Woodwardia). J III, 104
radicata (Hypochaeris). P '77, 107;
 '80, 132
radicatus (Polyporus). J III, 207
radicis (Myndus). P '07, 492
radicium (Valsa). P '77, 124
radicula (Vermetus). P '71, 141
radiculus (Calceoerinus). P '86, 200,
 206
radicum (Valsa). P '78, 87
radicum-graminis (Coccus). P '99,
 261
 (Fonsecolombia). P '99, 264
radiella (Helix). J IX, 29
radina (Clupea). P '87, 295
 (Cratægus). P '10, 189, **203**
Radiotatum. P '04, 776, 783; '05,
 35, 53; '06, 11; '07, 285
Radiocentrum. P '05, 271, 280, **283**
Radiodiscus. P '06, **154**, 155; '09,
 514; '10, 52, 133
Radiolaria. P '97, 426
radiolata (Limneria). P '94, 188
 (Partula). P '85, 223
 (Zingis). P '89, 278
radiolatus (Centurus). P '63, 284
 (Partulus). P '85, 223
Radiolites. P '54, 171; '57, 126;
 '64, 124; '90, 448, 456, 459, 462
radiolus (Unio). P '71, **192**. J
 VIII, 21
radiosa (Actis). P '89, 180
 (Amœba). P '79, 163; '87, 122
 (Crania). P '73, 200
 (Cratægus). P '05, 655, **657**
 (Epeira). P '81, 163-175; '82,
 256; '89, 180
 (Navicula). P '65, 16
radius (Theridiosoma). P '89,
 182
radius (Unio). P '71, **192**. J
 VIII, 13
radix (Aspergillum). P '61, 491
 (Eutænia). P '01, 19, 20; '03,
 296, 552; '04, 470, 471
 (Penicillus). P '61, 491
 (Thamnophis). P '95, 406
radjabau (Holocentrus). J XII,
 528
 (Plectrohinchus). J XII, 528
Radula. P '61, 327; '62, 582. J
 III, 329
radula (Aster). P '60, 514. J III,
91
 (Corynorhynchus). P '04, 677
 (Daphnella). P '04, 8
 (Hahnia). P '92, 27
 (Lucina). P '47, 293; '48,
 101; '71, 135
 (Mytilicardia). P '72, 256
 (Polyporus). J III, 213
 (Proscopia). P '04, 677
 (Raja). P '01, 335; '10, 471
 (Solidago). J vii, **102**
 (Tellina). P '72, 82, 83
 (Valsa). P '77, 114
radulans (Diatrype). J II, **287**
 (Sphæria). J II, 287
Radulidæ. P '62, 582
radulinus (Anolis). P '62. **180**,
 356
 (Gastrotropis). P '62, 180
Radulum. J III, 213, 217, 218
Ræboides. P '70, 92
racensis (Unio). P '57, **171**. J
 IV, 331
raemdorkii (Dinoziphisus). J VIII,
 216
Ræta. P '71, 137. J VIII, 264, 333
rafflesiana (Nepenthes). P '74, 144
rafflesii (Anas). P '49, 195; '55,
 316
 (Sciurus). P '02, 133
refinesqui (Opuntia). P '76, 161-163;
 '83, 74, 84; '85, 378
raffinesquii (Acipenser). P '89, 252,
 257

- rafinesquii*. *Continua*.
 (Cylindrosteus). P '10, 607
 (Scaphirhynchus). P '77, 88;
 '89, 246, 255
 (Viola). P '03, 661, 664, 686,
 689, 697, 698
Ragenella. P '90, 399
ragdsdalei (*Bulimulus*). P '90, **64**,
 296
Raia. **j** iv, 100. P '63, 333; '83,
 153; '87, 357-366; '77, 217; '03,
 332; '05, 460; '10, 468, 470
See Raja.
raiae (*Cirolana*). P '91, 187
raiatensis (*Helicina*). **J IX, 106**, 110
 (*Hydrocena*). **J IX, 94**
 (*Partula*). P '85, 210. **J IX,**
54
 (*Realia*). **J IX, 94**
raii (*Lepodus*). P '06, 121
Raiidae. P '83, 153; '62, 499; '83,
 153
Raiinae. P '62, 282
raimondiana (*Terebratula*). **J VIII,**
298, 324
raimondianus (*Ammonites*). **J VIII,**
268, 313
raimondii (*Arca*). **J VIII, 264**, 321,
 335
 (*Barbatia*). **J VIII, 290**, 321
 (*Corbula*). **J VIII, 284**, 317
 (*Pecten*). **J VIII, 293**, 321
 (*Pholadomya*). **J VIII, 284**,
317
 (*Scapharca*). **J VIII, 264**, 335
 (*Turritella*). **J VIII, 279**, 316
raincourti (*Williamia*). P '96, 454
Raioidae. P '62, 282
Raja. **j** i, 41. P '54, 196; '67, 141,
 156; '82, 308; '87, 50; '92, 237;
 '97, 93; '98, 339; '99, 328; '01,
 333; '04, 506; '06, 80; '09, 407;
 '10, 468, 470, 474
See Raia.
raja (*Loxosoma*). **J IX, 16**
Rajae. P '68, 257, 263, 265
Rajania. P '89, 357
Rajidae. P '92, 237; '98, 339; '99,
 328; '01, 333; '04, 506; '10, 470
raleighensis (*Unio*). P '63, **191**. **J**
VI, 6
ralfsii (*Actinoeyelus*). P '90, 136;
 '01, 323
 (*Asterionella*). P '61, 68
 (*Campylodiscus*). P '61, 66
 (*Euastrum*). P '69, *Biol.* 16
 (*Eupodiscus*). P '61, 65
ralla (*Xanthia*). P '75, 66, 328
Rallieula. P '94, 131, 132, 148
Rallidae. P '53, 425; '63, 106; '64,
 68; '66, 98; '69, 199; '83, 67; '94,
 130-132, 141; '05, 757
Rallinae. **i** '94, 130
Rallites. P '94, 132, 142
Ralloides. **J IX, 412**
Rallus. **j** iv, 386; v, 30, 137; viii,
 157. P '53, 425; '55, 314; '56,
 296; '59, 108, 174, 192; '60, 378;
 '62, 322; '64, 69, 247; '66, 98;
 '70, 86; '71, 34; '75, 358; '83,
 67; '92, 104; '93, 35; '94, 131,
 132, 135-149; '95, 472; '98, 498;
 '02, 671; '05, 757; '08, 93
ramada (*Liza*). P '03, 746
 (*Mugil*). P '03, 746
ramagei (*Bulimus*). P '96, 414
ramburi (*Ischnura*). P '08, 469, 472,
 481
ramburi var. *credula* (*Ischnura*). P
 '08, 481, 487, 489
ramburi (*Agrion*). P '62, 381, 386,
 401
ramburi var. *credula* (*Ischnura*). P
 '01, 128, 138
ramentosa (*Arianta*). P '75, 155, 216
 (*Helix*). P '58, 198; '75, 218
ramicornis (*Bruchus*). P '59, 291
ramifer (*Eucalyptoerinus*). P '85,
 356
ramificata (*Rithma*). P '85, 113
rammelsbergii (*Mugil*). P '99, 343
ramona (*Arphia*). P '09, 434
ramosa (*Ceripora*). **J VIII, 308**
 (*Crucibulum*). P '54, 30
 (*Dispotæa*). **j** viii, **187**. P
 '41, 31; '46, 24; '48, 99
 (*Plicatula*). **j** vi, 118. P '91,
 46; '48, 105
 (*Silpha*). **j** iii, **193**. P '53,
 275, 279. **J IV, 12**, 31
 (*Spongilla*). P '87, 172
 (*Tragia*). P '63, 76
ramosissimum (*Cladophytum*). P '49,
250
 (*Gayophytum*). P '63, 61
 (*Gnaphalium*). P '48, 20. **J**
I, 173
 (*Polygonum*). P 1900, 659,
 664; '02, 661; '09, 389
ramosissimus (*Ammonites*). P '54,
168
 (*Botryoerinus*). P '79, 322
ramosus (*Aleyonidium*). P '82, 262
 (*Crucibulum*). P '62, 568; '82,
 167, 168
 (*Dispotæa*). P '62, 568
 (*Schizophyllum*). **J III, 224**
ramosus (*Calamites*). P '60, 437
 (*Chaetetes*). P '66, 114
 (*Cosoryx*). P '74, **148**, 149
 (*Cyathocrinus*). P '79, 310
 (*Dicrocerus*). P '75, 257
 (*Mariaerinus*). P '81, 290
 (*Scaphioerinus*). P '69, 138

- ramosus. *Continued.*
 (Zeacrinus). P '69, 138, 152;
 '79, 352; '86, 166
 ramotubulata (Cliona). P '91, 122
 Ramphastidae. P '67, 100
 Ramphastoides. P '67, 117
 Ramphastos. P '60, 136; '64, 241;
 '67, 100-124; '70, 88; '99, 32, 55.
 J IV, 5
 Ramphocelus. P '60, 141
 Ramphocennus. P '59, 41
 Ramphodryas. P '67, 106
 Ramphomelas. P '67, 123
 Ramphomyia. j vi, 159
 Ramphoxanthus. P '67, 120
 ramsayi (Meyenia). P '87, 211, 228
 (Mionorus). P '07, 431
 (Petroica). P '89, 147
 Ramularia. P '91, 84; '93, 169, 462;
 '94, 375; '95, 437
 ramulosa (Lucina). P '72, 86
 (Polycera). P '55, 379
 (Sphaeria). J II, 291
 ramulosus (Actinoecrinus). P '78,
 238; '80, 347
 (Cordylocrinus). P '81, 235
 (Eretmocrinus). P '78, 238;
 '81, 235
 (Forbesioecrinus). P '79, 272,
 278
 (Glyptocrinus). P '81, 363;
 '85, 240, 283
 (Onychoecrinus). P '79, 272, 278
 (Platyecrinus). P '81, 235, 240
 (Poterioecrinus). P '79, 336
 (Scaphioecrinus). P '79, 336
 (Sporobolus). P '63, 78
 (Taxocrinus). P '65, 140; '79,
 269, 272
 Rana. j v, 334; vi, 36, 55. P
 '45, 219; '51, 206, 207; '52, 173,
 174; '53, 238, 301, 378, 420;
 '54, 61, 86, 96, 102; '55, 423;
 '56, 6, 141, 153, 250; '57, 72,
 173; '60, 494, 499, 504, 509; '62,
 154, 340; '63, 54; '64, 182; '65,
 84, 135, 195, 197; '66, 127, 130,
 301, 311; '68, 117, 246, 271, 273,
 281; '69, 94; '71, 49; '78, 28;
 '82, 329; '83, 10, 16-33, 56; '87,
 50, 357; '88, 106; '91, 461, 403;
 '92, 333; '93, 181, 183, 184; '95,
 382, 395, 407; '99, 183; '01, 224;
 '02, 182, 185, 694; '03, 539; '05,
 662-664; '06, 420; '07, 278; '08,
 125; '09, 401. J VI, 73, 75, 76, 79,
 85, 89, 106, 191; VIII, 113, 114;
 XI, 280; XII, 98
 Ranaria. P '95, 395
 ranarum (Bodo). P '56, 42
 ranavorans (Falco). P '67, 214
 ranunculatus (Calamites). P '60, 437
 randalli (Anodonta). P '56, 81. J
 VI, 155
 (Clivina). P '57, 81, 82
 randalli (Anodon). P '57, 165
 Randia. P '89, 386; '09, 486
 Randite. P '78, 408; '80, 274; '92,
 179
 randolphensis (Poterioecrinus). P '79,
 336
 (Scaphioecrinus). P '79, 336
 randolphi (Eulima). P '99, 256
 Ranella. j ii, 236; vi, 207. P '48,
 105; '54, 31; '62, 562; '71, 147;
 '82, 168, 169, 173, 174; '88, 324;
 '91, 52; '05, 292
 ranelloides (Fusus). P '48, 100
 ranga (Ambassis). P '06, 528
 (Chanda). P '05, 500
 (Hamiltonia). P '05, 500
 Rangia. j vii, 125, 127. P '48, 105;
 '60, 232; '62, 572; '72, 49; '82,
 155, 158, 163. J XII, 234, 281,
 282, 482; XIII, 281, 284, 290, 295
 rangiana (Achatina). P '60, 152
 rangianus (Unio). P '53, 256; '54,
 245. J V, 426
 Rangifer. P '78, 61; '80, 347; '82,
 319; '91, 224; '94, 98, 218; '95,
 246; 1900, 34; '08, 81
 rangifer (Tarandus). P '82, 327
 rangifera (Cladonia). J III, 204
 Rangiferidae. P '82, 322
 Ranicepini. P '84, 173
 Raniceps. P '63, 243; '65, 137; '68,
 211; '82, 304
 raniceps (Hypsiboas). P '62, 353;
 '63, 48
 Raniceptidae. P '84, 173
 Ranidae. P '53, 421; '54, 61; '56,
 153, 250; '60, 485, 494, 499, 504,
 509; '68, 291; '82, 329; '83, 34;
 '95, 394; '08, 125. J VI, 68, 191,
 198
 Ranidella. P '53, 421. J VI, 201
 Raniformia. P '68, 116, 294. J
 VIII, 113
 Ranilia. P '78, 325
 Ranina. j viii, 130. P '50, 24, 27
 Raninidae. j viii, 130
 Raninidae. P '78, 325
 Raninoidea. P '58, 227, 241
 Raninoidea. P '78, 325
 ranivorus (Falco). P '75, 345
 Ranoidea. P '53, 422. J VI, 72, 81,
 84, 85
 Raonodon. P '82, 328
 Rantus. P '62, 523
 Rannia. P '66, 129; '68, 117, 119,
 246; '71, 222; '74, 131. J VI,
 201; VIII, 94, 114
 Ranularia. P '96, 479; '04, 22. J
 VIII, 327

- Ranunculaceæ. **j** vii, 6. P '60, 145, 199, 302, 511; '61, 448; '63, 56; '84, 80; '89, 363; '98, 379, 384, 403, 588; 1900, 666. **J** III, 80, 182, 184, 185
- ranunculifolia (Viola). P '03, 697
- ranunculina (Cyrtostrhyncha). P '63, 56
- ranunculoides (Eryngium). P '98, 405
- Ranunculus. **j** vii, 7. P '60, 145, 199, 302; '63, 56, 94; '73, 276, 289, 363; '76, 85; '77, 105; '84, 80; '92, 168; '93, 208; '95, 544; '98, 379, 385, 403; 1900, 666; '02, 661; '07, 457; '09, 491. **J** III, 181, 182, 185
- Ranzania. P '82, 309; '84, 100; 1900, 515
- Rapa. P '60, 94; '76, 284; '77, 22; '05, 23. **J** III, 332; IV, 301
- rapa (Plicatula). **J** VIII, 322
- rapæ (Pieris). P '85, 85
- rapæformis (Leptoxis). P '64, 100
- Rapana. P '71, 144, 130; '05, 351
- Rapara. P '54, 186
- rapax (Alpheus). P '60, 29; '79, 416 (Aspidiotus). P '99, 274 (Brechmorhoga). P '08, 481, 490 (Gelasimus). P '80, 147 (Hoplacorypha). P '01, 284 (Leptocheila). P '94, 93 (Mimetus). P '09, 206 (Muscipapa). **j** iv, 168, 170. P '75, 348 (Ptychocheilus). P '56, **209** (Sinopa). P '71, **116**; '92, 310, 311 (Tachys). **J** IV, 28 (Varicella). P '10, 519, **531** (Varicellula). P '10, 531
- raphaelis (Eudesia). P '91, 165, 171 (Waldheimia). P '73, 182; '91, 171
- raphani (Chrysomela). P '47, 175 (Gastrophysa). P '56, 39
- raphanistrum (Raphanus). P '98, 380
- raphanoides (Fusus). **j** vii, **144**
- Raphanus. P '92, 381; '94, 59; '98, 380
- raphidea (Squilla). P '93, 108
- Raphidiophrys. P '74, 167; '83, 95; '84, 293
- Raphidodiscus. P '90, 139
- raphidoma (Belone). P '97, 97 (Tylosurus). P '97, 97
- Raphidonemata. P '84, 204
- Raphidophora. P '71, 297
- Raphidopus. P '58, **228**, 241
- raphilepis (Carduus). P '92, 363 (Cnicus). P '92, 363
- Raphiolepis. P '05, **59**
- Raphistoma. P '70, 61; 1900, 329
- raphnai (Chrysomela). P '73, 51
- raphoides (Fusus). P '48, 100
- Raphyrus. P '84, 207; '89, 72; '91, 122
- rapicauda (Thecadactylus). P '68, 97
- rapicaudus (Thecadactylus). P '66, 125. **J** VIII, 119, 176
- rapidens (Bolosaurus). P '83, 69 (Chilonyx). P '83, 108
- rapidum (Bembidium). P '73, 326
- rapidus (Calocoris). P '01, 264 (Ochthedromus). P '57, 5
- rapiformis (Actinia). **j** i, **171**. P '82, 93 (Paraetis). P '78, 311
- Rapistrum. P '77, 106
- rappii (Drymobius). P '60, 561 (Herpetodryas). P '60, 561
- raptatorius (Reduvius). **j** iv, **327**
- raptor (Bassariseus). P '93, 414 (Sphecius). P '95, 265
- rapuliformis (Ascidia). **j** iii, 8
- rapum (Fulgur). P '91, 143; '05, 354, 355
- rapunculoides (Campanula). P 1900, 483
- Rara. P '63, 333
- rara (Goniobasis). P '65, 28. **J** V, 220 (Melania). P '61, **121**. **J** V, 220 (Sylvia). **j** iv, 197
- rariocosta (Argonauta). **J** II, 332 (Delthyris). **j** viii, **262** (Lima). **J** VIII, 322
- rariocostata (Turris). P '82, 197
- raridigitatus (Leptocrinus). P '85, 327
- rariflora (Rynchospora). P '07, 458; '08, 458
- rariflorum (Heterodon). **J** III, 94
- rariplcata (Helix). P 89, 279 (Unio). P '53, 261
- rarisipina (Athleta). P '53, 449; '76, 291; '07, 229 (Lagisca). P '02, 269; '08, 335 (Voluta). P '53, 449 (Volutilithes). P '54, 31 (Volutimitra). P '76, 291
- rarisipinus (Lepidocentrus). P '69, 80
- rarisuleata (Unio). P '53, 247
- raratonganus (Limax). **J** VIII, 402, 410; IX, 88, 109, 111
- raratongensis (Pitys). **J** VIII, 390, 409
- raram (Cardium). P '60, 426; '61, 427
- rarus (Hemiteles). P '73, 169, **171** (Menaeodon). **J** IX, 230

- Rasbora. P '05, 486; '10, 484. J XII, 500
- rasborella (Hemigrammocypris). P '10, **484**
- Rasborichthys. P '05, 486
- raseacio (Scorpena). P '63, 178; '85, 400, 403
- Rastrum. J XII, **509**
- rasus (Scydmaenus). P '52, **153**
(Unio). P '63, **189**. J V, **153**
- Rataboura. P '82, 283
- ratel (Mellivora). P '96, 544
- rathbuni (Typhlomolge). P '03, 538
- rathieri (Apiocrinus). P '85, 294
- rathkei (Diastylis). P '01, 159
- Rathoussiidae. P 1900, 571
- rathvoni (Lytta). P '53, **335**
(Myzia). P '52, **132**
- Ratitæ. P '67, 234; '69, 196, 201, 203, 209
- ratticeps (Microtus). P '96, 382. J XI, 205
- Rattus. P '53, 414
- rattus (Dermestes). P '54, 108
(Mus). P '53, 410, 413, 414; '73, 257; '74, 173, 177; '78, 62; '94, 390; '96, 192; '97, 215
- Ratufa. P '02, 134, 143, 147
- ratun (Unio). P '72, **160**. J VIII, 52
- rauehii (Acipenser). P '89, 252, 256
- ranterbergii (Phidippus). P '92, 73
- Rauwolfia. P '89, 391
- rava (Dermanura). P '02, **404**
- raveneli (Macrophora). P '65, 74
(Maetra). P '71, 137
(Unio). P '53, 256
- ravenellianus (Margaritana). P '53, 263
(Strophitus). P '53, 263
(Unio). P '53, 252, 257; '54, 24
- ravenelli (Esox). P '65, 79; '85, 369, 375
(Picorellus). P '85, 369
- ravenelli (Tellina). P '48, 106
- ravenelliana (Ostrea). P '62, 582; '82, 154
- raveni (Brachypodella). P '98, 278
- Ravenia. P '75, 146
- raviceps (Liocephalus). P '62, **183**; '68, 122; '71, 218
- ravidulus (Microtus). P '99, **284**-287
- ravus (Cocconotus). P '05, **818**, 842
(Crotalus). P '65, **191**, 198
- rawsonis (Nanina). P '74, 48
- raymondi (Cyanoplax). P '98, 287
(Cyrena). P '60, 284
(Trachydermon). P '98, 287; '04, 257, 258
- raynaldi (Pimelepterus). P '62, 245
- raynoldsana (Vivipara). P '61, **446**
- raynoldsianus (Viviparus). P '63, 38
- real (Aguila). P '46, 45
- Realia. P '87, 149, 152; '08, 39. J VIII, 39; IX, 93-100, 106, 107
- Realidae. P 1900, 569, 576; '01, 405
- reami (Scomber). P '04, 759
- Reasia. P '56, 109
- rebecce (Bela). P '95, 64
(Pleurotoma). P '95, **64**
- rebellis (Trimerotropis). P '10, 12, 13
- recedens (Cratægus). P '10, 158, **161**
(Libera). J IX, **32**, 108
(Tabanus). P '95, 322
(Temnothorax). P '03, 220
- Receptaculites. P '70, 22
- receptum (Triceratium). P 1900, 731
- recisa (Succinea). P '10, 503
- reclinata (Eulima). P '05, 109
- reclivata (Neritina). P '91, 55
- reclivatus (Lygæus). j iv, **321**
(Theodoxus). j ii, **257**
- reclusa (Blandiella). P '73, 252
(Pleurobema). P 1900, 82
(Venus). P '61, 26
- reclusiana (Scintilla). P '72, 225
- reclusus (Phorus). P '55, **262**
(Trochus). j vi, 211, **219**. P '48, 106; '62, 569; '82, 173
(Unio). P 1900, 82
(Zizyphinus). P '62, 569
- recluzi (Cyrena). P '60, 284
- Recluzia. J VIII, 190
- recluziana (Arytene). P '61, 493
(Fœgia). P '61, 493
(Partula). P '85, 220; '87, 133
- recluzianum (Aspergillum). P '61, 493
- recluzianus (Brechites). P '61, 493
- recondita (Bifidaria). P 1900, 590
- reconditus (Ammonites). P '90, 448, 449
- recordabilis (Cratægus). P '10, 189, **199**
- recta (Bulla). P '05, 19. J IV, **302**; VIII, 369
(Cylindrella). P '05, 19
(Eburnella). P '88, 37
(Feronia). J II, 251
(Gervillia). P '61, **441**
(Gyrotoma). P '60, **64**; '64, 96
(Io). P '63, 307
(Laminella). P '88, 37
(Modiola). j vii, **243**
(Oculina). P '88, 305
(Partula). P '85, 210, 220. J IX, 54
(Sentinoblattina). P '85, **111**
(Sesarma). j viii, **123**. P '50, 24; '80, 217

- recta*. *Continued*.
 (Strophonema). P '43, **331**,
 332
 (Tornatina). J VIII, 369
 (Volutilithes). P '95, 77
rectangula (Amara). P '55, **355**
rectangularis (Difflugia). P '78, 172
 (Lestes). j viii, **34**. P '62,
 385, 401; '93, 379
rectangulata (Perdita). P '96, 48,
 51, **72**
rectangulum (Lepidodendron). P '60,
519
rectangulus (Acupalpus). P '68, 379
 (Balistapus). P 1900, 514
 (Balistes). P '82, 309; 1900,
 514
 (Stenolophus). P '68, 378
recticardinale (Spharium). P '60,
175, 432; '62, 414
recticollis (Elater). j iii, **168**
 (Haltica). P '61, **358**
recticornis (Orthaltica). P '73, **70**
 (Phæogenes). P '94, 186
recticuspidens (Plesiadapis). P '90,
 55
 (Protoadapis). P '90, 54, 55
rectideus (Charcharodon). P '46, 41
rectidorsalis (Orthonota). P '62, **414**
rectifranum (Pomacentrus). P '62,
148; '63, 214, 215, 217
rectifrenis (Scaphiopus). P '63, 52,
53
rectilabrum (Cinulia). P '90, 450
 (Lunatia). P '76, 296. J III, 334
 (Natica). P '76, 296. J III,
334
rectilatera (Cicindela). P '66, 363
rectilateris (Strophomena). j viii,
255
rectilatus (Gelasimus). P '80, 148
rectilinearis (Erycina). P '48, 99
 (Maetropsis). P '54, 30
 (Triquetra). P '48, 106
rectinoda (Porellia). P '63, **18**;
 '89, 298
rectipinna (Orca). P '69, 22, 55
rectiplicata (Atrypa). j viii, **265**
rectirostris (Chrysodomus). P '65,
64
 (Hippolyte). P '60, **33**
 (Leander). P '93, 120
 (Murex). P '90, 68; '94, 223
 (Palæmon). P '93, 120
 (Quiscalus). P '66, **409**; '99,
35
rectispina (Daphnia). P '01, 145
rectius (Dentalium). P '65, **59**
rectoides (Unio). P '96, 569
rectum (Megalasma). P '07, 416
 (Melatoma). P '64, 96
 (Schizostoma). P '64, 93
rectus (Argutor). J II, 252
 (Calorhynchus). P '65, 73
 (Cremastus). P '94, 188
 (Eriocheir). P '80, 210
 (Eriochirus). P '58, **103**
 (Lampsilis). J XIII, 175, 270
 (Lithodus). P '56, **18**
 (Loxandrus). J II, 251
 (Phygadeuon). P '94, 187
 (Pogonus). J II, 251
 (Silvanus). P '54, **78**
 (Telephorus). P '45, **305**; '51,
 342; '66, 347
 (Unio). P '41, 104; '53, 256,
 269; '58, 13; '60, 89, 156; '77,
 26; '96, 504. J IV, 47; V, 426
recurva (Astarte). P '48, 96
 (Cypriocardites). j viii, **245**
 (Fritillaria). P '68, 167
 (Mamillaria). P '85, 378
 (Natica). P '95, 158
 (Nucula). j vi, **262**
 (Terebratula). P '73, 181
recurvata (Corbicula). P '60, 273
 (Cornicularia). P '05, 308
 (Cyrena). P '60, 267, 284
 (Lesquerella). P '07, 247
 (Spongilla). P '87, 250
 (Tillandsia). P '89, 354
 (Tubella). P '87, 248, 250, 256
recurvatus (Ranunculus). P '60, 199;
 '84, 80; '07, 457
 (Unio). P '71, **192**. J VIII,
 10
Recurvirostra. j vii, 193; viii, 156.
 P '53, 427; '55, 315; '59, 108, 192;
 '66, 97; '69, 200; '71, 33; '75,
 354; '92, 104; '08, 79. J I, 224
recurvirostra (Myalina). P '60, **456**
Recurvirostridæ. P '64, 67; '66, 97
recurvirostris (Murex). P '90, 70;
 '94, 223. J VIII, 349
 (Todirhamphus). P '99, 46, 55
 (Weissia). P '55, 445
 (Zethus). P '99, 407
recurvum (Sphagnum). J III, 202
recurvus (Cryptocephalus). j iii, **439**.
 J I, 245, 254
 (Squalius). P '83, **157**
redemita (Helix). P '58, 198
redfieldi (Acusta). P '05, 734
 (Eulota). P '05, 734
 (Melampus). P '59, 189
redfieldii (Achatinella). P '95, 238
 (Bulimella). P '88, 27
 (Partulina). P '88, 27
Redia. P '87, 115
redimacula (Agrotis). P '75, 57
redimicula (Agrotis). P '75, 57
 (Fissurella). j iv, **132**. P '48,
 99; '62, 570; '67, 139; '82, 167, 169
redimita (Arionta). P '75, 155, 216

- redimita. *Continued.*
 (Colorhogia). P '62, **81**
 (Helix). P '57, **187**, 189; '73,
 250; '75, 218
 redimitus (Geogras). J VIII, **141**
 rediviva (Harpes). P '45, **264**; '46,
 112
 (Lewisia). j vii, 24. P '98, 19,
 295
 (Toxostoma). P '55, 308. J
 I, 42; II, 264
 redivivus (Harpes). P '99, 20. J
 I, 42
 (Harpophynehus). P '59, 191;
 '66, 40; '98, 217; '99, 20
 redmani (Monophyllus). P '02, 410
 redowskii (Echinosperrnum). P '63,
 72
 reductus (Ophiogomphus). P '98,
 147, **150**
 reduncus (Tapinauchenius). P '09,
 195
 reduviana (Aerosoma). P '88, 79
 (Plectana). P '88, 79
 Reduviida. P '68, 277
 Reduvius. j iv, 327. P '55, 404;
 '70, 110; '71, 51
 reedi (Hybusa). P '04, **679**
 reeveana (Myodora). P '04, 558
 (Partula). J IX, 47
 reevei (Crassatella). J VIII, 345
 (Fasciolaria). P '01, 552
 (Ismenia). P '73, 188
 (Lucina). P '72, 87
 (Megerlia). P '73, 188
 (Scintilla). P '72, 225
 reeveiana (Partula). P '85, 212
 reevesiana (Spiraea). P '86, 60
 reevesii (Alosa). P '97, 64
 (Clupea). P '97, 64
 (Temnopleurus). P '63, 358
 reevianus (Unio). P '53, 256; '77,
 31
 reevii (Achatinella). P '88, 36
 reflexa (Annularia). P '60, 237
 (Asterophyllites). P '60, 237
 (Chama). P '72, 119
 (Cymindis). P '73, 322
 (Festuca). P '62, **98**, 336
 (Glycimeris). P '54, 29; '62,
 572
 (Hyalonema). P '98, 430
 (Limnaea). P '63, 149; '91, 320
 (Mya). P '48, 102; '62, 572;
 '82, 159
 (Obliquaria). J XIII, 177, 263
 (Panopaea). j iv, **153**; vii,
 124. P '48, 103; '62, 572; '80,
 21; '82, 155
 reflexella (Psilocorsis). P '60, **213**
 reflexicollis (Eleodes). P '58, 182
 reflexulus (Harmostes). P '01, 261,
 268
 reflexum (Hypnum). P '55, 447
 (Sisymbrium). P '48, **25**. J
 I, 183
 reflexus (Cyrtoceras). P '58, 130
 (Hypancistrocerus). P '02, 53
 (Lathridius). P '55, **304**
 (Lyctus). j v, **262**
 (Lymneus). j ii, **167**
 (Melanoplus). P '04, 538
 (Odynerus). P '02, **53**, 68
 (Tenebrio). j v, **203**
 (Unio). P '53, 256
 refulgens (Anolis). P '60, 480; '62,
 180
 (Unio). P '68, **145**. J VI,
 317
 refulgida (Aphrodita). P '10, **376**-
 385
 regale (Cybium). P '77, 208; '84,
 234
 (Phrynosoma). P '66, 302,
 310; '85, 139, 146
 Regalecus. P '82, 304
 regalis (Actinoecrinus). P '69, 159;
 '81, 334
 (Æoloplus). P '06, 401
 (Antedon). P '90, 347
 (Archibuteo). P '57, 212; '66,
 46
 (Ceratocampa). P '73, 274,
 282
 (Chlorion). P '96, 551
 (Cicindela). P '08, 512
 (Citheronia). P '75, 28
 (Coroneilla). P '01, 70
 (Cynoscion). P '61, 81, 88;
 '63, 32; '71, 209; '04, 510
 (Diadophis). P '66, 310; '83,
 12; '01, 69, 70; '03, 541, 553
 regalis arnyi (Diadophis). P '01,
 70
 regalis regalis (Diadophis). P '01,
 70
 regalis (Enchelyopus). P '63, 240
 (Falco). P '75, 344
 (Johnius). P '63, 32
 (Megacephala). P '08, 512
 (Melanoplus). P '07, 55
 (Osmunda). P '60, 515; '89,
 53; 1900, 652, 661; '05, 697
 (Otolithus). P '61, 81, 88;
 '62, 18; '63, 32
 (Phycis). P '63, 240
 (Platyerinus). P '81, 248
 (Pteroglossus). P '67, 110
 (Scomber). P '84, 234; '97,
 100; '04, 766
 (Scomberomorus). P '84, 233,
 234; '97, 100; '04, 766
 (Sphex). P '96, 551

- regalis. *Continued.*
 (Strotoerinus). P '66, 253; '69, 159; '81, 334; '90, 158
 Reganina. P '06, **475**
 Regenia. P '96, 310
 Regerhinus. P '99, 31
 regexus (Clavilithes). P '95, **73**, 113
 regia (Aranea). P '78, 144, 145
 (Atherina). P '03, 734
 regia var. laticlavia (Atherinichthys). P '03, 735
 regia (Basilichthys). P '03, 734
 (Cardita). P '90, 402
 (Juglans). P '62, 12; 1900, 345
 (Oreodoxa). P '89, 358
 (Paradisea). P '64, 257
 (Poinciana). P '89, 376
 (Psammocola). P '48, 105; '62, 576; '98, 61
 (Silene). J III, 83
 (Sterna). P '48, **128**; '62, 539; '99, 19. J I, 228
 regilla (Hyla). P '52, **174**; '53, 301; '66, 313; '83, 20, 23; '93, 181, 183. J VI, 84; IX, 391
 regillus (Basilichthys). P '99, 326, **339**
 Regina. P '56, **95**; '60, 334, 340; '61, 298; '01, 32, 42; '08, 120
 regina (Cerion). P '95, **208**; '96, 315, 320, 330
 regina brevispira (Cerion). P '95, **209**; '96, 321
 regina comes (Cerion). P '95, **208**; '96, 320
 regina eucosmium (Cerion). P '95, **208**; '96, 321; '97, 366
 regina percostatum (Cerion). P '95, **208**; '96, 321
 regina swiftii (Cerion). P '95, **208**; '96, 321
 regina (Elis). P '96, 301; '99, 195
 (Helicina). P '10, 525
 regina-jacksonis (Leda). P '96, **470**
 regina (Loxia). P '64, 252
 (Maynardia). P '95, 208
 (Strelitzia). P '58, 123
 (Trieeratum). P 1900, 728
 (Trinaeria). P 1900, 728, 739
 regina (Aplodactylus). P '62, 111
 (Coluber). P '60, 252
 (Coronella). P '60, 252
 (Haplodactylus). P '62, 111
 (Liophis). P '60, 72; '62, 76; '68, 102. J VIII, 180
 (Lygophis). P '60, 252
 (Natrix). P '60, 252
 regis (Decapotoma). P '08, 601, 606
 (Holospira). P '05, 215-**218**, 219
 (Mylabris). P '08, 601, 606
 regium (Cerion). P '96, 321
 regius (Blennius). P '63, 240
 (Cicinnurus). P '91, 448
 (Cleoerinus). P '79, 259
 (Hybognathus). P '56, **209**; '61, 156; '64, 283
 (Olios). P '78, 145
 (Phycis). P '09, 407
 (Pompilus). P '97, 252
 (Sarotes). P '78, 145
 (Streptaxis). P '97, 477
 (Thalasseus). P '62, 538; '71, 42. J I, 228
 (Todus). P '64, 255; '66, 38
 (Urophycis). P '63, 240; '77, 206; '10, 602
 reglianus (Myliobatis). P '67, 156
 reguans (Geophilus). P '04, **654**
 regula (Cymatopleura). P '08, 554
 regulare (Pleurocera). P '63, 314; '65, 20
 regularis (Actinoerinus). P '85, 356
 (Alecto). P '05, 5
 (Allorisma). P '56, 269; '57, 128
 (Asterina). P '89, 174
 (Ceriphasia). P '63, 314; '65, 20
 (Chlænius). P '56, 25. J IV, 29
 (Conus). J VIII, 359
 (Corbicula). P '60, 273
 (Corticaria). P '55, **302**
 (Cyprina). P '61, 32
 (Cyrena). P '61, **126**
 (Eucalyptoerinus). P '85, 356
 (Fusus). J VIII, 326
 (Gobraeus). P '98, 57
 (Hister). P '59, **312**
 (Hydrobius). P '55, **372**
 (Hypanthoerinus). P '85, 356
 (Ilybius). J IV, 30
 (Ischnochiton). P '98, 288; '04, 257
 (Liopus). P '62, **39**
 (Melania). P '63, 314
 (Melantho). P '63, 39
 (Paludina). P '62, 594
 (Partula). P '86, **31**
 (Stomatopora). J V, **172**
 (Thelephora). J III, 218
 (Tropinotus). P '07, 173
 (Unio). P '53, 256; '54, 246
 (Viviparus). P '63, 39
 (Volutopsius). P '07, 243
 regulata (Cyrena). P '60, 284
 Reguloidea. P '62, 317
 Regulus. j iv, 253; viii, 154. P '43, 259; '46, 115; '52, 18, 26; '53, 313, 399; '55, 309; '59, 106, 190; '60, 42; '61, 219; '66, 66; '68, 149; '75, 351; '79, 426; '83, 60; '90,

- 217; '92, 125; '93, 28, 58, 65; '95, 382, 500; '96, 165; '98, 218; '03, 14; '04, 585; '05, 686; '08, 156. J I, 36; II, 264
- regulus (Falco). P '64, 237
 (Ficedula). j iv, 188
 (Motacilla). j iv, 187
 (Sylvia). j iv, 186
- reibischi (Bulimulus). P '96, 403, 444
 (Nasiotus). P '96, 444
- reichardi (Golunda). P '96, 534
- Reichardia. P '09, 494
- reichardtii (Cerataulus). P 1900, 738
 (Huttonia). P '90, 138; 1900, 737
- reichenbachii (Nectarinia). P '59, 36
- reichenowi (Drepanorhynchus). P '05, 775
 (Othyphantes). P '05, 780
 (Serinus). P '05, 777
 (Sycobrotus). P '05, 780
- reidellii (Gnathograpsus). P '80, 204
 (Ptyeognathus). P '80, 203, 204
- reinhardi (Motella). P '63, 241
- reinhardii (Onos). P '63, 241
- reinhardtii (Alycaeus). P 1900, **381**
 (Lagopus). P '71, 97
- Reinhardtius. P '64, 216, 218
- Reinia. P '01, 410, 467, 470, 647, 654; '02, 524, 528; '08, 561, 562
- reiniana (Clausilia). P '01, 648
- reiniana omiensis (Ena). P '08, 34
- reiniana ugoensis (Ena). P '08, **34**
- reiniana vasta (Ena). P '08, **34**
- reiniana (Helix). P '88, 285, 288; '04, 419
- reiniana var. hidachiensis (Melania). P '02, **119**
- reinianus var. hokkaidonis (Buliminus). P '01, **402**
- reinianus (Pæcilozonites). P '88, 289, 290; '89, 86; '04, 407-410, 412, 419
- reinianus var. goodei (Pæcilozonites). P '89, 85
- reinwardtii (Pteroglossus). P '67, 116
 (Selenidera). P '67, 116
- reissii (Phyllodactylus). P '68, 97. J VIII, 176
- Reithrodon. P '53, 410, 413; '55, 335; '67, 135; '74, 176, 177, 184-186, 193; '82, 319
- Reithrodontomys. P '94, 161; '97, 304, 309; '04, 577, 587; '05, 677
- Reithronycteris. P '98, 326, **333**
- rejecta (Helix). P 1900, 383; '08, 594
 (Hyalina). P '02, 236
 (Macrochlamys). P '08, 595
- rejecta. *Continued.*
 (Microcystis). P '02, 236; '08, 594
 (Petalochlamys). P '08, 594-596
 (Polybia). P '98, 449
- rejectus (Anthicus). P '52, 97
 (Brachinus). P '56, 525
 (Pterostichus). P '73, 304, 314. J II, **236**
- relativus (Cryptus). P '78, **359**
 (Odynerus). P '02, **63**, 69
- relaxata (Erigone). P '05, 317
- relieta (Cratægus). P '10, 165, **177**
 (Feronia). J II, 247
- relictus (Bothynus). P '56, 21. J I, 86, 87
 (Heteronychus). P '56, 19, 21
 (Ligyrrus). P '56, 21; '66, 382
 (Pterostichus). P '73, 306
 (Scarabæus). j v, **194**. P '51, 285, 287; '56, 21
- religiosa (Abies). P '98, 378
 (Corvus). P '02, 690
 (Graula). j iii, 364
 (Ibis). P '41, 15; '50, 84; '59, 174
 (Mantis). P '03, 712
- religiosus (Gryllus). P '03, 712
 (Mantis). P '03, 712
 (Thresciornis). P '59, 174
- reliquus (Polycyrtus). P '73, 141, **146**
- relucens (Celia). P '55, 354
 (Lyeosa). P '02, 537, **542**; '04, 276-278, 292; '08, 217, 514
 (Schizocosa). P '08, 165
- Rembus. P '43, 296; '44, **50**
- remensis (Plesiadapis). P '90, 54, 55
- remex (Falco). P '67, 213
 (Lithobius). P '03, 153, **156**
 (Sauropoleura). P '68, 217; '71, 53
- remibrachiatus (Actinoerinus). P '81, 347
 (Batoerinus). P '68, 352
 (Eretmocrinus). P '68, 352; '78, 237; '81, 347
- remidius (Hemicoris). P '07, 439
- remiformis (Bostra). P '04, **58**; '05, 796, 840
- remigata (Polynoë). P '10, **365**
- remiger (Myctophum). P '01, 621
- Remigia. P '75, 71
- Remilegia. P '62, 239; '64, 60, 61
- Remipes. P '58, 229, 244; '59, 302
- remipis (Sergia). P '60, **46**
- remissa (Mazareddia). P '04, 663
 (Protonetra). P '08, 480
- remondi (Helix). P '63, **281**; '05, 256, 257
- Remondia. P '90, 451

- remondianum (Flabellum). P '82, 199
- remondii (Conus). P '82, 198
(Hemifusus). P '82, 197, 212
(Tellina). P '82, 199
(Ticopsis). P '82, 212
- Remora. P '62, 239, 332; '63, 88; '64, 60; '92, 253; '97, 132; '99, 363; 1900, 517; '07, 439. J XII, 552
- remora (Echeneis). P '62, 240; '63, 88; '64, 60; '77, 212; '92, 253; '97, 132; '99, 363
(Remora). P '92, 253; '97, 132; '99, 363; '07, 439
- Remora. P '62, 239; '64, 60
- Remoropsis. P '63, 88; '64, 60
- remota (Celia). P '55, 354
- remote-striata (Amara). P '55, 354
- remotus (Conocephalus). P '07, 389
(Copsis). P '66, **381**
(Hister). P '59, **70**
(Rhizophagus). P '66, **378**
- remyi (Laminella). P '88, 43
- Rena. P '53, 300; '61, 305; '01, 13; '08, 119
- renauxiana (Gervillia). P '87, 37
- renei (Euscalpellum). P '08, 108
- renicapite (Monostomum). P '56, **43**
- Reniceps. P '64, 261; '77, 271
- Renieria. P '53, **366**; '57, 159; '84, 205, 206
- Renierida. P '84, 206
- renifolia (Viola). P '03, 664, 668, 697
- reniforme (Ribes). j vii, **25**
(Symmorium). J IX, 427
- reniformis (Glycine). j i, **372**
(Helotropha). P '74, 200
(Heranthera). P '60, 514
(Kermes). P '99, 270
(Lentinus). J II, 277
(Oxyria). J III, 196
(Pseudopotamilla). P '05, 556; '08, 359
(Renilla). P '71, 129, 148; '78, 310
(Scaphites). j viii, 221. P '05, 27
(Sigillaria). P '60, 443
- reniformis var. major (Synthyris). P '98, 39, 309
- reniformis (Veronica). P '98, 39
- Renilla. j ii, 237. P '78, 310; '71, 126, 129, 148; '02, 757
- renotubulata (Polynoë). P '10, 328, **368**
- Rensselaeria. P '86, 297
- repanda (Cadrina). P '79, 72, 115
(Cicindela). P '43, 295; '66, 362
(Doris). P '79, 114
- repanda. *Continued.*
(Falca). P '61, **458**; '62, 164
(Hydrocotyle). P '64, 17
(Pantula). P '85, 220
(Tetraxis). P '55, 445
- repandum (Eupatorium). P '89, 387
(Tetradontium). P '55, 445
- repandus (Cereus). P '89, 384
(Euproctus). P '59, 127. J III, 362
(Longitarsus). P '58, **87**. J IV, 42
(Nausibius). P '66, **379**
(Osteopygis). P '68, 147
(Serranus). P '65, 105
- repens (Atheropogon). P '91, 306
(Dalibarda). P '92, 371
(Dichondra). P '67, 21; '89, 394
(Dinebra). P '91, 306
(Dothidea). J II, 287
(Epigaea). P '60, 145; '68, 153, 183, 301; '71, 52; '72, 236; '73, 276; '04, 607, 608; '10, 582
(Gratiola). j i, 120
(Heteromeyenia). P '81, 150, 461; '87, 236, 237, 247
(Juncus). P '64, 18
(Jussiaea). P '67, 19
(Lespedeza). P '60, 511; '10, 566
(Mitchella). P '60, 303; '68, 183; '71, 52; '78, 383; '82, 9; '84, 298; '88, 393; '02, 654, 664, 669; '10, 573
(Oxalis). P '98, 404
(Ramularia). P '91, **85**
(Ranunculus). P '73, 276; '84, 80
(Scolopendra). J V, **31**
(Sphaeria). J II, 287
(Spongilla). P '80, 357; '87, 237
(Sporobolus). P '91, 299
(Stachys). P '98, 406
(Trifolium). P '60, 199; '09, 385
(Triticum). P '63, 79; '70, 125; '74, 81
(Vilfa). P '91, 299
(Viola). P '03, 695, 697
- repentina (Cratægnus). P '10, 222, **226**
- repentinus (Ceratonia). J IV, 179, 180
- Rapidolite. P '89, 35
- repletus (Hister). P '52, 39
- reposta (Cytherea). j vii, **132**. P '48, '99; '62, 575; '82, 155
(Dione). P '62, 575
(Meretrix). P '54, 30

- reptans (*Acanthorhynchus*). P '58, 111; '87, 394
 (*Astragalus*). P '98, 404
 (*Ligula*). P '56, 46
 (*Polemonium*). P '60, 200; '88, 396
 (*Potentilla*). P '77, 106; '09, 491
 (*Ranunculus*). P '63, 57
 (*Sparganium*). P '56, 46
Reptescharella. J V, 124, 136
Reptescharellina. P '05, 5. J V, 146
Reptescharinella. J V, 150
Reptesharipora. J V, 124, 151
Reptocelleporaria. P '05, 5. J V, 131, 145
Reptoflustrella. P '05, 5. J V, 113, 161
Reptolunulites. J V, 120
Reptomulticava. P '60, 367; '05, 5. J IV, 401; V, 176
Reptoporina. J V, 125, 144
repulsaria (*Boarmia*). P '85, 88
requieni (*Hyænodon*). J IX, 183
Requienia. P '53, 449; '05, 14. J II, 299
Reseda. P '58, 124; '77, 106; '98, 380
Resedaceæ. P '58, 124; '98, 380
resedifolius (*Senecio*). P '63, 68
reses (*Cratægnus*). P '05, 635, 644
residuum (*Anomalon*). P '73, **378**
resinaria (*Dasyscypha*). P '02, 473, 474, 479, 496
Resinite. j ii, 188
resinosa (*Gaylussacia*). P '58, 177; '60, 200; 1900, 484, 546; '02, 647, 668; '04, 607, 608; '07, 454
 (*Pinus*). P '68, 302
 (*Sapromyza*). P '95, 338
 (*Scutellaria*). P '63, 72
resinosum (*Eupatorium*). P '07, 455
resinula (*Leptaechatina*). P '88, 17, 55
resolutus (*Cryptus*). P '78, **363**
resplendens (*Lagria*). P '45, 311
 (*Phalacrocorax*). P '99, 17
 (*Pompilus*). P '97, **253**, 261
 (*Ranoidea*). P '53, **422**
 (*Statyra*). P '45, **311**
respublica (*Diphylloides*). P '91, 448; '99, 12
restiformis (*Filaria*). P '80, **131**
Restio. P '03, **423**
resumens (*Pachylia*). J IV, 158, 159
resupinata (*Orthis*). P '52, 190
resupinus (*Lentinus*). J II, 277
resutor (*Monoehamus*). J II, 148
retarius (*Dendryphantes*). P 1900, 540
 (*Thiodina*). P '04, 138; '09, 224
Retelea. P '05, 5. J V, 164
Reteocrinidae. P '85, 238-290, 311, 316; '90, 345, 348-363
Reteocrinus. P '81, 187, 210, 357, 365; '85, 235-321; '86, 213; '87, 105; '90, 353-367, 388
Retepora. j vi, 124, 203; viii, 219. P '41, 18; '44, 85; '55, 441. J V, 167; VIII, 303, 308
Reticella. P '76, 115
retieostata (*Cicindela*). P '08, 505, **509**
Reticularia. P '89, 156, 157, 189
reticularia (*Emys*). j iv, 204
 (*Testudo*). j iv, 210; vi, 27
reticularis (*Atrypa*). P '52, 190; '60, 127; '62, 21; '97, 426, 445, 449
 (*Coluber*). j v, 363; vi, 36. P '60, 564
 (*Cyathocrinus*). P '79, 309
 (*Gasterocoma*). P '86, 108
 (*Oliva*). P '89, 137. J VIII, 354; XII, 397
 (*Oonidius*). J XII, 547
 (*Ovoides*). P 1900, 528
 (*Pyrola*). P '91, 143
 (*Tetradon*). P 1900, 528
reticulata (*Achatinellastrum*). P '88, 49
 (*Amastra*). P '88, 19, 49
 (*Amyela*). P '62, **287**, 564; '82, 170
 (*Anona*). P '89, 363
 (*Arcella*). P '78, 172
 (*Avicula*). P '42, 178
 (*Biddulphia*). P 1900, 692, 708
 (*Cancellaria*). P '62, 567; '71, 146; '82, 167, 168, 175; '91, 50; '03, 757
 (*Caricella*). P '90, 396; '95, 67
 (*Chemnitzia*). P '62, 566
 (*Cypræa*). P '05, 292
 (*Daphnia*). P '42, **196**
 (*Deirochelys*). P '08, 114
 (*Digrapha*). J I, 74, 76
 (*Distortrix*). P '91, 52
 (*Emys*). j iv, 203, 209; vi, 27, 37. P '54, 189
 (*Enophrys*). P '03, 129
 (*Encheilodon*). P '90, 395; '03, 278. J IV, **380**
 (*Glycine*). j i, 372
 (*Halesia*). P '60, **444**
 (*Halosydna*). P '09, 241
 (*Helix*). P '58, 198; '73, 250; '74, 40
 (*Hemistoma*). P '82, 274
 (*Lampyrus*). j v, **163**. P '51, 337
 (*Lucina*). P '72, 87; '91, 142
 (*Lytta*). j iii, **305**. P '53, 344

reticulata. *Continued.*

- (Obeliscus). P '62, 565
 (Odontella). P 1900, 708
 (Ophiolepis). P '51, 317
 (Ophionereis). P '88, 316; '89,
 177
 (Ophiura). **j v, 148**
 (Oryctoblattina). P '85, 37
 (Phausis). P '51, 337
 (Phleospora). P '91, 81
 (Polynoë). P '09, 241
 (Pyramidella). P '62, 565;
 '82, 169
 (Pyrula). P '62, 564; '07,
 210-218
 (Quercus). P '98, 395
 (Ramularia). P '93, **462**
 (Salix). P '63, 76; '81, 442;
 '84, 91
 (Scolopsella). P '07, 471
 (Semele). P '91, 48; 1900, 480
 (Sesarma). P '50, 24; '71,
 121; '78, 323; '80, 217. J III, 149
 (Spatularia). P '77, 84; '82,
 308
 (Spongilla). P '87, 249
 (Stylochoplana). P '57, 22, 29
 (Sycotypus). P '62, 564
 (Syringipora). P '41, 18
 (Tantilla). P '60, **77**; '61, 74;
 '66, 126. J VIII, 144
 (Tellina). P '72, 87
 (Testudo). **j i, 86**; iv, 210; vi,
 27
 (Thalassophryne). P '85, 54,
 55
 (Thelephora). J III, 221
 (Trachelomonas). P '05, 667,
 668
 (Trapezia). P '58, **37**
 (Trochosa). P '03, 132
 (Tuba). P '98, 462, **464**; '05,
 22
 (Tabella). P '87, 248, 249
 (Turbonilla). P '62, 566; '82,
 169; '98, 418; '99, 173
 (Upis). P '60, 316
 (Volvaria). P '99, **71**
 (Zophosis). **j iii, 250**. J IV,
 37
 reticulatana (Crasia). P '60, **353**
 reticulatoides (Eucheilodon). P '95,
 63, 122; '03, 275, 278
 (Pleurotoma). P '95, **63**; '03,
 275, 278
 reticulatum (Allium). P '98, 42, 312
 reticulatus (Aearus). P '01, 596
 (Actinoerinites). P '69, 155
 (Actinoerinus). P '69, 155,
 159; '81, 215, 218, 319, 331
 (Anolis). P '56, 231; '62, 356
 (Arathron). P '99, 496

reticulatus. *Continued.*

- (Arizona). P '61, 301
 (Caularchus). P '62, 330
 (Colymbetes). P '73, 326
 (Crotaphytus). P '58, **253**;
 '03, 553
 (Dermacentor). P '01, 596
 (Dictyophorus). P '04, 787
 (Endecatomois). P '54, 218
 (Esox). **j i, 414**. P '51, 206;
 '53, 386; '65, 79, 274; '83, 132;
 '85, 368, 371, 372, 374; '10, 602
 reticulatus var. affinis (Esox). P '85,
 371
 reticulatus (Eusattus). J IV, 37
 (Ficus). P '82, 167, 169
 (Grapsus). **j i, 443**
 (Halientichthys). P '63, 91
 (Lepadogaster). P '54, **155**;
 '62, 330
 (Lycodes). P '63, 260
 (Nephronaias). P 1900, 77
 (Oceypode). **j i, 73**, 442
 (Ollaerinus). P '81, 393
 (Oreaster). P '89, 173
 (Pentaceros). P '91, 339
 (Phalotris). P '61, 524
 (Physetoerinus). P '69, 159
 (Picorellus). P '85, 371
 (Polyporus). J III, 213, 214
 (Productus). J VIII, **303**, 307
 (Python). P '85, 82; '02, 118
 (Sparus). P '82, 305
 (Stylochus). P '55, **381**; '57,
 29
 (Trematoerinus). P '81, 393
 (Trisotropis). P '65, **105**
 (Typhlops). P '68, 101. J
 VIII, 176
 Reticulipora. P '60, 366; '05, 6. J
 IV, 400; V, 173
 reticulum (Bildulphia). P 1900, 694,
 724
 (Triceratium). P 1900, 724
 retifer (Aemæodera). P '59, **72**
 (Comus). P '05, 291
 (Daetylina). P '62, 450
 (Fusus). P '05, 24. J IV, **301**
 (Pholas). P '62, 450
 (Pyropsis). P '05, 24
 retifera (Lima). P '69, 172; '91, 248
 (Melania). P '02, 121
 (Turris). P '90, 394. J IV,
379
 retiforme (Stylodictyon). P '86, 52,
 54
 retinerve (Microcentrum). P '07, 64;
 '10, 595, 616, 638
 retinervis (Orophus). P '08, 398
 Retinospora. P '68, 182; '79, 210
 retiporosus (Ischnochiton). P '65, **59**
 (Trachydermon). P '65, 59

- Retitelariæ. P '76, 201; '78, 127, 132; '82, 254; '89, 181
 retorta (Nebela). P '79, **162**
 (Serpula). P '62, 455, 475
 retractilis (Dendrocrinus). P '86, 144
 retractum (Agonum). P '54, 53
 retractus (Harpalus). P '65, 99. J IV, 29
 (Platynus). P '54, 53
 Retroculus. P '03, 532
 retrocurva (Carex). P '87, 75
 retroflexa (Carex). P '10, 557. J III, 183, 199
 (Oxyrhina). P '46, 43. J I, 201
 retroflexus (Amaranthus). P 1900, 657, 665; '02, 661
 (Cyperus). P '62, **9**, 167
 retrojectus (Acanthochites). P '94, 76, 78
 (Meturoplax). P '94, 70, 76, 78
 Retropinna. P '62, 14, 15
 retropinna (Argentina). P '62, 14
 Retropinnae. P '62, 15
 retrorsa (Carex). P '87, 69
 retrorsus (Macrorhynchus). J III, 93
 retrosella (Amia). P '62, **251**
 (Apogon). P '06, 526
 retrospinis (Holocentrum). P '62, 237
 (Mesoprion). P '62, 236
 retunsa (Helix). J IX, 35
 (Libera). J IX, 35, 108
 (Pitys). J IX, 35
 retusa (Anomia). P '73, 180
 (Bumelia). P '89, 390
 (Camposcia). P '57, 218
 (Chamaecyparis). P '72, 33
 (Clio). P '63, 141
 (Crotalaria). P '89, 376
 (Paludina). P '56, **122**, 279;
 '60, 185, 430
 (Physaloptera). P '90, 412
 (Prostanthera). P '58, 131
 (Succinea). P '58, 199; '64, 110; '75, 155; '06, 159, 533; '08, 46, 50. J VI, 178, 181
 (Unio). P 1900, 78
 (Vivipara). P '60, 185, 430
 retusum (Distomum). P '51, 207; '56, 44
 retusus (Conocephalus). P '04, 795; '05, 47, 54; '07, 303
 (Geotrupes). P '66, 381, 382
 (Neoconocephalus). P '10, 596
 retusus atlanticus (Neoconocephalus). P '10, 638
 retusus (Planorbis). P '91, 322
 (Unio). P '53, 256. J IV, 47; V, 433
 (Viviparus). P '63, 38
- Retzia. P '59, 11-27; '62, 406; '65, 122; '71, 318; '88, 231; '91, 244
 retzius (Lampris). P '62, 127
 reunionensis (Palæmon). P '93, 123
 reverehoni (Diplachne). P '91, 304
 reversa (Nitzschia). P '61, 66
 reversum (Platyceas). P '90, 179
 revoluta (Cycas). P '58, 123; '89, 353; '99, 99
 revolutum (Thalietrum). P '10, 563
 revolvens (Agathidium). P '53, 286
 rex (Amastra). P '05, 571
 (Aptenodytes). P '72, 177, 192
 (Rissoina). P '04, **27**
 reyi (Ischnopoda). P '01, 288; '04, 69
 (Palophus). P '01, 288; '04, 69
 reynaudi (Cyclograpsus). P '80, 221
 (Temnopleurus). P '91, 214
 Rhabdadenia. P '89, 391
 Rhabdion. P '61, 75
 Rhabditis. P '09, 107
 rhabdocephalus (Xenodon). P '68, 133
 Rhabdodon. P '60, 553
 rhabdodon (Periptychus). P '83, 168
 Rhabdofario. P '83, 161
 Rhabdonema. P '53, 431; '61, 68, 71; '90, 138; '98, 468; 1900, 473, 474
 Rhabdonia. P '52, 148
 Rhabdosoma. P '60, 78, 339; '62, 1; '68, 102, 307; '78, 278, 283, 286. J VIII, 181
 rhabdospora (Marsonia). P '93, **168**
 Rhabdosteus. P '67, 132, 144, 145; '69, 6; '08, 24-29. J VII, 435
 rhabdota (Turbonilla). P '99, 172
 rhabdotum (Dentalium). P '05, **116**
 Rhabdus. P '05, 117
 Rhachianectes. P '69, 14, 15
 Rhachicallis. P '89, 386
 Rhachicercus. P '95, 320
 Rhachicragra. P '05, **444**, 445, 841
 Rhachiglossa. P '90, 42
 Rhacochilus. P '56, 136; '62, 275
 Rhaconotus. P '80, 189, 213
 Rhacophorus. P '62, 352; '64, 182; '68, 247, 271, 272, 282, 291; '02, 183, 185
 Rhadalus. P '59, 75. J IV, 12, 36
 Rhadinea. P '63, 100, 101; '66, 320; '68, 104, 132; '71, 204, 212; '83, 34. J VIII, 95-140
 Rhadine. P '54, 36, **39**
 Rhadinea. P '65, 197; '01, 17, 87; '04, 467; '08, 123
 Rhadinea. P '03, 557
 Rhaebo. P '62, 357, 358; '63, 49
 Rhagatherium. P '92, 437

- Rhagium. **j** iii, 417, 422; v, 280. P '54, 219; '60, 316. J I, 312, 316, 319
- Rhagodera. J IV, 11, 32
- Rhagonycha. P '51, 341, 347; '60, 318
- Rhandia. P '70, 94; '76, 337; '77, 178, 180, 190; '03, 499
- Rhamnaceæ. P '58, 129; '60, 302; '63, 59; '98, 395. J III, 85
- Rhamnæ. P '89, 373
- rhamni (Asterolecanium). P '99, 269 (Cylindrosporium). P '95, 435 (Gonepteryx). P '85, 26 (Marsonia). P '95, **436**
- Rhamnus. **j** vii, 90. P '82, 217; '98, 21, 296. J III, 85; IX, 145
- Rhamnsium. J I, 312, 316, 325
- Rhamphastidæ. P '69, 214
- Rhamphichthys. P '64, 152
- Rhamphidia. P '59, 198, 203, 222; '60, 16
- Rhamphoberyx. P '63, **87**
- Rhamphobranchium. P '03, 448
- Rhamphocæmis. P '68, 285
- Rhamphocelus. P '99, 307
- Rhamphogordius. P '57, 159
- Rhamphomieron. P '99, 305
- Rhamphosidæ. P '84, 165
- Rhamphosus. P '84, 165
- Rhanis. P '53, 357, 360
- Rhantistæ. P '66, 134
- Rhantistes. P '66, 26, 27, 135, 137
- Rhaphanocrinus. P '85, 311, **320**
- Rhaphidia. P '09, 9, 22
- Rhaphiellus. P '96, 426
- Rhaphigaster. P '60, 224
- Rhaphiodon. P '06, 467
- Rhaphoneis. P '90, 139; 1900, 729
- rhaponticum (Rheum). **j** i, 27, 36, 37
- Rhegnops. P '66, **128**
- rhei (Ascochyta). P '93, **160** (Phyllosticta). P '91, **77**; '93, 160
- rheicolor (Stereum). J II, 279
- rheinhardi (Careproctus). P '64, 194 (Liparis). P '64, 194
- rheinwardtii (Pentremites). P '69, 84
- rhenana (Easpongilla). P '87, 174, 193 (Spongilla). P '87, 174, 183, 193
- rhenanus (Cyathocerinus). P '79, 272 (Taxocerinus). P '79, 272
- rhesodon (Gobiesox). P '81, 114
- rhesus (Macacus). P '74, 94
- Rheum. **j** i, 24, 27, 37
- Rhexia. P '60, 512; 1900, 549, 668; '07, 456; '09, 392
- rhexiæ (Colletotrichum). P '94, **372**
- Rhinoderma. P '05, 414, 415, 841
- Rhina. P '62, 332, 500; '64, 264; '99, 328; '06, 80; '10, 468
- Rhina. P '62, 499; '64, 259
- Rhinandrus. P '66, 400; '73, 334
- Rhinanthaceæ. **j** viii, 45
- rhinanthifolia (Lamourouxia). P '98, 391
- Rhinanthus. P '63, 72
- Rhinaria. P '54, 218
- Rhinaster. J VIII, 86
- Rhinecanthus. P '82, 282
- Rhinechis. P '01, 16, 51; '08, 121
- Rhinemys. P '54, 187
- Rhinesomus. P '82, 282
- Rhineura. P '61, 75; '64, 230; '96, 313; '03, 557; '04, 467, 469; '08, 119
- Rhingia. **j** iii, 94. P '98, 159
- Rhinichthys. P '56, 167, 185; '64, 278; '65, 85, 274; '77, 45, 89, 97; '83, 153; '85, 410; '08, 529, 547-549. J VI, 227, 245
- Rhinidæ. P '06, 80
- Rhinobatidæ. P '92, 236; '97, 91; '01, 333; '05, 460; '10, 469. J XII, 499
- Rhinobatis. P '01, 333
- rhinobatos (Rhinobatus). P '10, 469
- Rhinobatus. P '54, 196; '82, 308; '84, 42; '92, 236; '97, 91; '05, 460; '10, 469
- Rhinoberyx. P '62, 237; '04, 222
- Rhinobothryum. J VIII, 177
- Rhinocætus. P '69, 199
- Rhinoceras. P '61, 433
- rhinoceratus (Chanichthys). P '61, 509
- Rhinoceroideis. J VII, 444
- Rhinoceros. P '50, 119, 121; '51, 276, 327, 331; '52, 2; '53, 392; '54, 157; '56, 92; '57, 89, 91, 153, 158; '58, 7, 21, 28, 157; '61, 435; '65, 176; '67, 12; '68, 177; '70, 23, 65, 112; '71, 10, 114, 248; '72, 14, 38; '78, 61; '85, 32; '86, 11; '87, 309; '88, 88, 104; '90, 64, 182; '91, 362; '92, 432; '96, 520; '04, 478. J VII, 13, 21, 206, 207, 219-232; 357, 388-391, 444; VIII, 73, 74, 76, 85, 87, 88; IX, 288-379
- rhinoceros (Buceros). P '02, 676 (Clotho). P '59, 340 (Copiphora). P '05, 822, 842 (Onthopagus). P '44, **134** (Squalus). P '64, 259 (Vipera). P '59, 340
- Rhinocerotidæ. J VII, 219, 357, 390
- Rhinocheilus. P '53, 300; '60, 244
- Rhinochilus. P '66, 304; '67, 85; '82, 333; '83, 32; '01, 17, 86; '03, 34, 551-557; '04, 468; '08, 123. J VIII, 142

- Rhinocichla. P '02, 685
 Rhinoclavus. P '07, 366
 Rhinoclemmys. P '54, 186. J VIII, 153; XI, 195
 Rhinocorynetes. P '93, 118
 Rhinocypha. P '01, 135
 Rhinoderma. P '53, 424. J VI, 195, 196
 Rhinodon. P '65, 177
 rhinodon (Beluga). P '65, 274, **278**; '69, 23, 28
 Rhinodoras. P '71, 292; '74, 134
 Rhinogobius. P '59, 145; '62, 240
 Rhinoidea. P '62, 499; '64, 259, 264
 Rhinolithodes. P '58, 231
 rhinolopha (Iguana). P '62, 356. J VIII, 124
 Rhinolophus. P '98, 319
 Rhinomacer. P '59, 290
 Rhinomugil. P '63, 169
 Rhinomyias. P '02, 686
 Rhinonemus. P '63, 230, 241
 Rhinophis. P '68, 261
 rhinophora (Ascidia). j iii, 8
 Rhinophryniidae. J VI, 189
 Rhinophrynus. P '66, 125. J VI, 70
 Rhinopoma. P '55, 437, 438; '80, 359; '89, 323; '02, 249; '04, 428
 Rhinopomastus. P '05, 764
 Rhinopora. P '66, 119
 Rhinopsis. P '94, 300
 Rhinoptera. P '56, 137; '62, 331; '04, 506; '09, 408; '10, 475
 rhinorhynchus (Engraulis). P '97, 64
 Rhinortha. P '02, 678
 Rhinosaurus. P '72, 141. J VIII, 165
 Rhinoscion. P '61, 78, 85, 105; '62, 17, 331
 Rhinosciurus. P '02, 143, 154
 Rhinoscopelus. P 1900, 498; '03, 754
 Rhinoscymnus. P '64, 264
 Rhinosimus. P '59, 290; '60, 79
 Rhinostoma. P '54, 95; '56, 311; '60, 243; '01, 68, 85
 Rhinotragus. J II, 8
 Rhinotriacis. P '62, **486**
 Rhinotrichum. P '91, 86
 Rhinus. P '97, 10
 Rhiolophus. P '89, 334
 Rhipicera. P '53, 362, 363
 Rhipiceridae. P '45, 220; '53, 351, **352**
 Rhipidandrus. P '73, 329, 335
 Rhipidia. P '59, 205, 208; '60, 16, 17; '95, 320
 Rhipidigorgia. P '60, 233
 Rhipidius. P '64, 50
 Rhipidoerinus. P '85, 311, 321
 Rhipidoglossa. P '63, 34; '96, 494; 1900, 576
 Rhipidogorgia. P '88, 308
 Rhipidophora. P '61, 71
 Rhipidopterygia. J IX, 436
 Rhipidornis. P '91, 448
 Rhipidura. P '89, 150; '99, 43
 Rhipiododendron. P '81, 443
 Rhipiphorus. J IV, 20, 38
 Rhipipteryx. P '05, 832, 833
 Rhipsalis. P '01, 558
 Rhiptoglossa. P '64, 225, 226; '96, 462
 Rhizæens. P '99, 263, 265
 rhizina (Valsa). P '77, 125; '78, 87
 Rhizocrinus. P '81, 205; '85, 260, 267, 272; '86, 179, 229; '87, 111; '88, 346-348, 354, 359
 rhizodes (Stilophora). P '55, 411
 Rhizodus. P '56, 99
 Rhizohydra. P '83, **140**
 Rhizomorpha. J II, 293
 Rhizomys. P '96, 542
 Rhizonema. P '76, 211, 233
 Rhizopa. P '58, **95**
 Rhizopertha. P '76, 270
 Rhizophaga. P '68, 286
 Rhizophagus. P '66, 377
 rhizophila (Lachnella). P '94, **348**
 Rhizophora. P '89, 271, 380; '01, 556; '05, 696; '06, 113; '09, 486
 Rhizophorea. P '89, 380
 rhizophyllus (Camptosorus). P '60, 515; '74, 155
 Rhizopida. P '58, **95**
 Rhizosolenia. P '90, 139; 1900, 467
 Rhizosoleniina. P 1900, 467
 Rhizotrogi. J III, 226, 228, 233, 262, 265
 Rhizotrogus. J III, 244, 245
 rhoadsæ (Opeas). P '99, **399**; '03, 775
 rhoadsi (Argia). P '08, 478
 (Bifidaria). P '99, **403**; 1900, 606; '10, 521
 (Glandina). P '99, **395**; '03, 771
 (Polygyra). P '99, **392**; '03, 763; '09, 544
 (Vitrea). P 1900, 138; '02, 420, 432
 rhoadsii (Lutra). P '96, **391**. J XI, 238, 280
 rhodacme (Bulimulus). P '96, 413
 rhodalis (Nomada). P '03, 594, 599, **600**
 Rhodea. P '75, 148; '98, 284
 Rhodeina. P '10, 476
 rhodellus (Polyporus). J III, 212
 Rhodeops. P '10, **479**
 Rhodeus. P '10, 476
 Rhodilus. P '90, 125
 rhodinogastra (Petroica). P '89, 147
 rhodinopterus (Tantalus). P '59, 174

- rhodinopterus. *Continued.*
 (Rhodiola. J III, 191
 rhodiola (Sedum). P '63, 62; '84,
 84; '93, 211. J III, 181, 182, 191
 rhodocera (Darapsa). J IV, 146, 149
 Rhodocrinidæ. P '81, 177; '85, 234,
 236-277, 308, 318; '86, 128; '87,
 106; '88, 357; '90, 345-376
 Rhodocrinites. P '81, 377
 Rhodocrinus. P '61, 412; '65, 166;
 '66, 254; '79, 226, 227, 241; '85,
 311, 321; '86, 174; '88, 354
 rhododendri (Polyporus). J III, 212
 (Septoria). P '94, 367
 Rhododendron. P '58, 126; '60, 512;
 '93, 212; '99, 219-224; '04, 607,
 608; '07, 457. J III, 94, 183
 rhodogaster (Colophrys). P '68, **130**
 (Colosteus). J VIII, 95
 rhodomela (Rosellinia). P '95, 22
 rhodomelas (Nomada). P '03, 589,
 595, **598**
 rhodomelus (Macropisthodon). P '02,
 694
 rhodomphala (Ethalia). P '05, 115
 (Sphæria). P '95, 21
 rhodomphalus (Trochus). P '05, 115
 Rhodona. P '68, 284
 Rhodonite. P '92, 181
 rhodophilus (Calliopsis). P '97, **350**
 Rhodophyllite. P '52, **121**; '53, 379
 rhodopis (Lithodytes). P '66, **323**;
 '71, 216
 rhodoplax (Cryptoplax). P '01, 204
 rhodopleuron (Dendrophis). P '60,
 556
 rhodopleurum (Chrysospelea). P '60,
 556
 Rhodopsis. P '10, 500
 rhodopus (Centris). P '99, 64, 65, 67
 (Trachynotus). P '63, **85**; '84,
 101, 121-125
 rhodopyga (Estrilda). P '05, 778
 Rhodopygia. P '08, 468, 474
 rhodora (Rhododendron). P '04, 608
 rhodoraphe (Achatinella). P '95, 238
 (Achatinellastrum). P '88, 36
 rhodosoma (Nomada). P '03, 560,
 561, **571**, 613, 614
 rhodosoma var. rhodosomella (No-
 mada). P '03, **613**
 Rhodosperma. P '55, 412
 Rhodostethia. P '62, 293, 311; '69,
 206, 214; 1900, 13
 rhodostima (Plectomantis). P '74,
127
 rhodostoma (Ranella). P '88, 324
 rhodostomus (Trigonocephalus). P
 '59, 336
 rhodoterus (Holeonotus). P '54, 141,
 152; '55, 322
- rhodotricha (Holonomada). P '03,
 562
 (Nomada). P '03, 560, **562**
 Rhodymenia. P '63, 96; '05, 695
 rhoetas (Papaver). P '09, 491
 rhoetia (Henlea). P '10, 20
 Rhogœsa. P '66, **285**
 rhoicola (Phylloticta). P '94, **356**,
 374
 Rhoicosphenia. P 1900, 473
 rhoifruetella (Gelechia). P '60, **163**,
 434
 rhois (Blepharida). P '56, 29
 (Chrysomela). P '56, 29
 (Haltica). P '56, 29
 (Hydnum). J III, 215
 Rhomalea. P '04, 530; '07, 174
 rhombea (Area). P '91, 143
 (Mojarra). P '83, 123; '86,
 256, 267
 (Oceypoda). J viii, 123. P '50,
 29; '71, 240; '78, 322; '80, 184,
 185; '91, 179
 rhombeata (Coelopeltis). P '60, 246
 (Coronella). P '60, 246
 (Dipsas). P '60, 246
 (Naja). P '54, 101
 rhombeatus (Causus). P '54, 101,
 102; '57, 71, 72; '59, 342; '86,
 300; 94, 428
 (Coluber). P '60, 246
 (Psammophylax). P '60, 246
 (Sepedon). P '54, 101
 (Trimerorhinus). P '60, 246
 rhombeus (Gerres). P '83, 118, 123;
 '86, 256, 258, 266, 271; 97, 113
 (Paracheilognathus). P '10,
 483
 rhombica (Goniobasis). P '64, 37
 (Io). P '63, 307
 (Melania). P '64, 37
 rhombicus (Cestodius). P '90, 137
 (Concholepas). P '91, 59
 (Coseinodiscus). P '90, 137
 rhombifer (Clytus). J II, 26
 (Crocodilus). P '56, 237
 (Crotalus). J v, 370. P '53,
 418; '54, 103; '59, 337
 rhombifer (Drymobius). P '94, 203
 (Natrix). P '95, 406
 (Nerodia). P '01, 38
 (Tropidonotus). P '52, **177**;
 '68, 299; '01, 32, 38; '03, 549, 554,
 556; '04, 470
 rhombifera (Coeconeis). P '53, **430**,
 431
 (Glaucanome). P '61, 27
 (Natrix). P '01, 38
 rhombiferus (Baryerinus). P '79,
 326
 (Cyathoerinus). P '79, 310
 (Palæoerinus). P '79, 310

- rhombiferus. *Continued.*
 (Poterioerinus). P '79, 326. J
 II, 89
- rhombifolia (Glycine). j i, 372
 (Microcentrum). P '08, 398
 (Orophus). P '05, 808
 (Sida). P '09, 492
 (Thermopsis). P '63, 60
- rhombifolium (Microcentrum). P '10,
 595, 616, 637
- rhombifolius (Desmanthus). P '61,
 454; '62, 163
- Rhombina. P '64, 196, 198, 216, 220
- Rhombocardia. P '65, 249
- Rhomboccephalus. J V, 34
- Rhombochirus. P '63, 88; '64, 60
- Rhombodera. P '66, 364; '73, 322;
 '03, 710
- Rhomboglossus. P '60, 505
- rhomboida (Cyclas). j ii, 380
- rhomboidalis (Allorisma). P '65, 250
 (Gonoplax). P '80, 186
 (Grammysia). P '65, 248
 (Polia). P '55, 390; '57, 164
 (Polina). P '57, 164
 (Raja). P '10, 471
 (Sedgwickia). P '65, 250
 (Turdus). P '84, 228
- rhomboida (Cardamine). P '60,
 145; '63, 57
 (Chænomya). P '65, 250
 (Clarkia). J III, 88
 (Corbicula). P '60, 273; '61,
 127
 (Crassatella). P '48, 98
 (Cyclas). P '56, 259; '60, 18,
 297; '61, 403, 407
 (Fasciolaria). P '48, 99; '62,
 561; '82, 170. J VIII, 354
 (Libinia). P '70, 106
 (Monocondylea). P '59, 187.
 J IV, 263
 (Pholas). P '48, 104; '62, 571;
 '82, 159
 (Physa). P '56, 119, 278; '60,
 431; '02, 514; '06, 565
 (Veniella). P '05, 14
 (Venilia). J II, 275
- rhomboidella (Anomalocardia). P
 '81, 449
 (Area). P '48, 96; '81, 449;
 '03, 266
- rhomboides (Acanthinion). P '62,
 438; '84, 124
 (Bothus). P '92, 277
 (Chatodon). P '62, 438; '84,
 124; '97, 103
 (Grammysia). P '71, 72
 (Lagodon). P '77, 210; '03,
 331; '06, 100
 (Navicula). P '61, 64; '65,
 7, 18; '03, 3
- rhomboides. *Continued.*
 (Psectrogaster). P '03, 509
 (Sparus). P '03, 331
 (Trachinotus). P '62, 438; '97,
 103
 (Trachynotus). P '84, 121-125
 (Van Huerekia). P 1900, 473
- rhomboideum (Sphaerium). P '60,
 297; '61, 406
- rhomboideus (Pompilus). P '97,
 250, 260
- Rhomboidichthys. P '82, 280
- rhombomaclata (Coronella). P '01,
 79
 (Lampropeltis). P '60, 255
- rhombomaculatus (Coronella). P '60,
 255
 (Lampropeltis). P '01, 79
 (Ophibolus). P '60, 255; '01,
 71, 79
- Rhomboplites. P '62, 236, 237; '97,
 108
- Rhombopora. P '88, 225; '91, 244
- Rhombosolea. P '64, 222
- rhombula (Unio). P '53, 247
- Rhombus. P '64, 196, 215, 218, 220;
 '82, 280; '84, 311; '92, 271; '97,
 87, 103; '04, 509
- rhombus (Biddulphia). P '61, 71;
 '90, 137; '98, 423; 1900, 691, 704
 (Bothus). P '82, 280; '92, 277
 (Denticella). P 1900, 704
 (Pleuronectes). P '82, 280
 (Tetracyclus). P 1900, 730
 (Zygoceros). P 1900, 704
- Rhomphea. P '04, 126
- Rhopalocera. P '75, 31, 46
- Rhopalocera. P '58, 110; '77, 202
- rhopaloceros (Mesoleptus). P '94,
 189
- Rhopalocrinus. P '79, 271, 280, 372;
 '86, 100, 110
- Rhopalonia. P '03, 338
- Rhopalophora. P '54, 218
- Rhopalophorus. P '58, 83; '62, 38.
 J II, 7; IV, 41
- Rhopalum. P '94, 307
- Rhopodytes. P '02, 678
- Rhoptrura. P '61, 305; '62, 339
- rhotheus (Leucosomus). P '61, 523;
 '85, 18
 (Semotilus). P '64, 277; '85,
 18. J VI, 240, 242
- rhodomagensis (Ammonites). J VIII,
 313
- rhuaeoica (Unio). P '53, 268
- rhumphii (Dromia). P '50, 29
 (Pseudocarcinus). P '50, 29
- rhuaeoica (Unio). J III, 306
- Rhus. P '59, 97; '60, 199, 302, 511;
 '72, 46; '73, 300; '77, 279; '79,
 69; '81, 125; '82, 217, 218; '85,

- 383; '89, 374; '92, 369-371; '97, 203; '98, 21, 296; '99, 113-115; 1900, 636, 643, 645-647, 649, 652, 659, 660, 667; '02, 643-655, 662; '05, 700; '09, 382, 385, 387, 394; '10, 546, 567, 581. J IX, 145
- Rhynacophilus. P '59, 108; '64, 67; '66, 98; '71, 32
- Rhynchænus. J IV, 40
- rhynchaus (Acipenser). P '89, 252, 256
- Rhynchelmis. J XII, 17, 56, 59, 112; XIII, 96
- Rhynchelichthys. P '62, 237; '04, 233
- Rhynchelites. j v, 253
- Rhynchium. P '96, 555
- Rhynchobotatus. P '10, 469. J XII, 499
- Rhynchobdella. P '63, 257
- Rhynchobolus. P '78, 300
- Rhynchocephalia. P '76, 266, 350
- Rhynchocephalus. P '95, 325
- Rhynchocheila. P '10, 525
- Rhynchocinetes. P '60, 36; '79, 419
- Rhynchoeyelus. P '60, 27; '68, 429; '79, 413
- Rhynchodemus. P '50, 350; '51, **289**; '57, 25; '58, 171
- Rhynchodontidae. J IX, 441
- Rhyncholophida. P '04, 143
- Rhyncholophus. P '04, 143
- Rhynchonella. P '59, 11-27; '60, 419, 451; '61, 97; '62, 407; '65, 120; '73, 195; '77, 160; '79, 43; '88, 232; '91, 244, 247; '97, 426. J VIII, 299, 302, 324
- Rhynchonellida. P '73, 195
- Rhynchonycteris. P '92, 217
- Rhynchophanes. P '59, 107
- Rhynochophora. P '68, 295
- Rhynchopina. P '69, 206, 214
- Rhynchoplax. P '58, **109**
- Rhynchops. P '59, 176; '69, 214; '71, 46; '75, 357; '92, 102
- Rhynchopsina. P '62, 292
- Rhynchosaurus. P '93, 71
- Rhynchoscolex. P '50, **125**
- Rhynchosia. P '89, 377, 379
- Rhynchospora. P '64, 19; '89, 360; '09, 396; '10, 556
- Rhynceites. P '59, 79
- rhyncobli (Doliocystis). P '03, **56**, 640
- Rhyncoecinetes. P '52, 12, 17
- Rhyncoecynctida. P '93, 118
- Rhyncoeyon. P '83, 78; '02, 246
- Rhyncolites. j viii, 220
- Rhyncolus. P '58, 81. J IV, 40
- Rhyncomegnus. P '75, 476
- Rhynconella. P '58, 144
- Rhynconycteris. P '91, 451
- Rhyncosaurus. J II, 188, 196
- Rhyncospermum. P '58, 129
- Rhyncozpora. P 1900, 485, 488, 548, 654, 663
- Rhyncotherium. P '72, **142**. J VII, 397
- Rhyncotropis. P '71, 327
- Rhynogodea. P '56, 47
- Rhynocephalia. P '68, 299
- Rhynocolophus. P '01, 595
- Rhyolites. P '03, 398-400
- rhyparus (Orgerius). P '07, 473
- rhyzodes (Teichospora). P '94, **331**
- Rhypticinae. P '62, 236, 250; '63, **163**
- Rhypticus. P '61, 52; '62, 236, 250; '63, 163, 178; '84, 99; '07, 269
- Rhysida. J V, 40
- rhyssomia (Venus). P '61, **369**
- Rhyssa. P '94, 190
- rhyssa (Ashmunella). P '99, 192; '05, 227-232
- rhyssa hyporhyssa (Ashmunella). P '99, 192; 1900, 107-109; '05, 228
- rhyssa microrhyssa (Ashmunella). P '05, 223, 228
- rhyssa townsendi (Ashmunella). P '05, 231
- rhyssa (Polygyra). P '99, 192; '05, 227
- rhyssa hyporhyssa (Polygyra). P '99, 192; '05, 228
- Rhyssematus. J IV, 40
- Rhyssenus. J I, 107
- Rhytida. P '75, 146; '89, 278, 279; '94, 42
- Rhytidida. P 1900, 564, 572
- Rhytidoceros. P '02, 676
- Rhytidodeira. P '57, **198**; '68, 120
- Rhytidodon. P '66, 249
- Rhytidolepis. P '60, 442, 520
- Rhytidopoma. P '10, 523, 532
- Rhytina. P '83, 54
- Rhytidus. P '06, 326
- Rhytisma. P '62, 507. J II, 286, 287
- rhytismoides (Dothidea). J II, 292 (Lembosia). J II, **292**
- Rhyzophagus. P '44, 108; '59, 288
- Rhyzopus. P '01, 542
- Ribes. j vii, 25. P '63, 61; '66, 343; '84, 84; '91, 434; '98, 27, 301, 302, 398
- ribes (Rheum). j i, 27
- ribesia (Thelephora). J III, 223
- ribesia (Pulvinaria). P '99, 272, 273
- ribicola (Cercospora). P '94, **379** (Diplodia). P '91, 79 (Valsa). P '94, **340**
- ribicolum (Glæosporium). P '93, **167**
- ribicundus (Glyphisodon). P '61, 165
- ribis (Diplodia). P '91, 79

- ribium (Aleyrodes). P '02, 281
 Ricania. P '85, 108
 Ricaniida. P '07, 468
 Riccia. P '69, 231-234; '80, 230
 riccioli (Coluber). P '60, 245
 richardi (Anoplius). P '97, 236
 (Carax). P '58, 168
 (Hemirhamphus). P '84, 222
 Richardia. P '78, 40; '84, 142; '89, 359; '91, 278
 richardii (Carax). P '62, 433
 (Hyla). P '54, **60**
 (Typhlops). P '56, 237
 richardsoni (Anarta). P '92, 158
 (Aulacomys). P '94, 288
 (Canistrocrinus). P '85, 317
 (Cataractes). P '63, 133
 (Dicranum). J 111, 203
 (Glyptocrinus). P '81, 214, 367; '85, 307, 317
 (Hypnum). P '93, 217
 (Lepidaplois). P '07, **433**
 (Lestris). P '63, 121, 135
 (Polygyra). P '09, 543
 richardsoni lingualis (Polygyra). P '09, 543
 richardsoni (Reteocrinus). P '81, 367; '85, 309, 316, 317
 (Stereorarius). P '63, 124, 135
 (Uranidea). P '85, 411
 Richardsonia. P '77, 107
 richardsoniana (Artemisia). P '63, 66
 richardsonii (Acipenser). P '89, 252, 256
 (Aetinella). P '63, 65
 (Alepidosaurus). P '62, 127
 (Contopus). P '59, 106, 190; '66, 61; '92, 118; '93, 44; '98, 212; 1900, 5; '04, 582; '05, 690
 (Coregonus). P '05, 365
 (Corvina). P '61, 105; '77, 95
 (Dendragapus). P '64, 23
 (Falco). P '70, 145; '93, 40
 (Festuca). J 111, 183, 200
 (Geranium). P '63, 59
 (Haplodonotus). P '61, 105
 (Hibiscus). P '50, 81
 (Horizopus). P 1900, 29
 (Hypotriorekhis). P '70, 140, 145, 147
 (Lepus). j viii, 88
 (Lestris). P '61, 243; '63, 133
 (Lethrinus). P '97, 76
 (Muscicapa). j viii, 153
 (Opisthins). P '60, 315
 (Perissolax). P '76, 284
 (Polemonium). P '63, 73
 (Polyporus). J 111, **224**
 (Pyropsis). P '76, 284; '05, 23
 (Pyrula). P '54, **169**; '76, 284
 (Retropinna). P '62, 14
 richardsonii. *Continued.*
 (Sciurus). j viii, 64, 74
 (Sorex). j vii, 383
 (Spermophilus). j viii, 74
 (Sphaerodactylus). P '61, 499
 (Tyrannula). j vii, 193
 (Uranidea). P '63, 82
 Richardsonius. P '56, 201; '77, 91
 riechi (Spheroides). P '07, 439
 richfieldensis (Platycrinus). P '81, 248
 (Poterioerinus). P '86, 166
 (Woodocrinus). P '86, 166
 richmondi (Euaeris). P '05, 821, 842
 (Orthis). P '88, 229
 richtersi (Caridina). P '94, 402, 404
 richthofensis (Pleospora). P '94, **335**
 ricci (Cottopsis). P '77, 61
 ricini (Didymella). P '95, **421**
 Ricinula. P '91, 51, 58; '04, 18; '05, 291, 292
 Ricinus. P '89, 405; '99, 97, 98
 ricinus (Ricinula). P '05, 291
 ricinus elegans (Ricinula). P '05, 291
 rieordeana (Multierescis). J V, 113
 ricordi (Sesarma). P '80, 217
 rieordii (Euhyas). P '62, 154
 (Hylodes). P '56, 237
 (Lithodytes). P '82, 330. J VI, 92
 riddellii (Pleurotomaria). P '66, 271
 (Unio). P '61, **392**. J V, 198
 ridens (Phyllobates). P '66, **131**. J VI, 90; VIII, 155
 ridgwayi (Dendrocinela). P '04, 448, 449, **458**, 459
 (Rupornis). P '09, 357
 ridibundus (Coccyzus). P '08, 493, 499
 (Larus). P '62, 309
 (Unio). P '53, 253. J V, 442
 ridingsii (Bombus). P '78, **182**
 (Nomada). P '03, 609, 611
 ridleyi (Bulimulus). P '96, 415; '97, 10
 (Bulimus). P '96, 415; '97, 10
 (Hyperaulax). P '97, 10
 rigaultii (Cyrena). P '60, 284
 rigens (Eucalyptocrinus). P '85, 356
 (Gnorimocrinus). P '79, 274
 (Taxocrinus). P '79, 274
 rigida (Aglaophenia). P '78, 308
 (Archemora). P '60, 513
 (Atrina). P '03, 756
 (Carex). P '63, 77, 95. J III, 183, 199
 (Diplachne). P '91, 304
 (Eragrostis). P '91, 304
 (Fasciolaria). P '76, 289
 (Hossackia). P '63, 348

- rigida*. *Continued*.
 (Jungermannia). P '69, **219**
 (Leptochloa). P '91, 304
 (Meibomia). P '10, 548, 565
 (Melania). P '60, **62**; '63, 312
 (Natrix). P '01, 33
 (Oxypolis). P 1900, 486, 488, 652, 668
 (Pecten). P '56, 285; '60, 429
 (Pinus). P '66, 289; '68, 302; '82, 114; '85, 379; '89, 56, 134; 1900, 645, 647, 661; '02, 647, 648, 653, 659; '04, 607, 608; '07, 454; '09, 393; '10, 545, 547, 548. J XI, 277, 281
 (Potentilla). j vii, **20**
 (Regina). P '01, 33
 (Solidago). P '98, 34, 306
 (Tiedemannia). P 1900, 668
 (Triopteris). P '89, 369
 (Tropidonotus). P '01, 32, 33
 (Vilfa). P '62, **89**, 333
 (Voluta). P '76, 289
rigidula (Acacia). P '70, 137
rigidum (Elaphidion). J II, 16, 103
 (Pleurocera). P '65, 20
 (Pleurosigma). P '61, 67
rigidus (Coluber). j iv, **239**; v, 355; vi, 36. P '01, 33
 (Cyathoerinus). P '79, 310
 (Hystriognathus). P '50, **102**; '56, 49
 (Melocrinus). P '81, 296
 (Stenocorus). j v, **274**. J II, 103
 (Tropidonotus). P '01, 33
riesei (Brachypodella). P '98, 278
 (Coryrhynchus). P '79, 384
 (Ophiocoma). P '89, 177
 (Pisoma). P '58, 228
 (Podochela). P '79, 384
 (Podonema). P '79, 384
 (Trachelia). P '98, 269
 (Turbonilla). P '99, 176
rileyana (Agrotis). P '75, 58
rileyi (Mercenaria). P '54, 29; '62, 574
 (Venus). P '43, 325; '48, 107; '62, 574; '80, 22; '82, 155
rimator (Attus). P '01, 589
 (Bathystoma). P '06, 99, 487
 (Philaus). P '01, 589; '04, 137
rimatus (Pelecyphorus). P '54, 223. J IV, 18
 (Philolithus). J IV, 37
Rimella. P '57, 166; '82, 198, 204, 209; '95, 78, 114, 130; '99, 79. J III, 331; VIII, 329
rimicola (Sitala). P '04, 616
 (Valsa). P '77, 125; '78, 87
rimosa (Cicada). j vi, **235**
rimosum (Lepidodendron). P '60, 442
rineonensis (Sonorella). P '09, **517**; '10, 69
rineonis opuntiae (Diadasia). P '02, 728
ringens (Balistes). P '63, 177
 (Crania). P '73, 199
 (Engraulis). P '99, 336
 (Helix). P '10, 664
 (Malea). J VIII, 338
 (Melicerta). P '70, 72
 (Melichthys). P '82, 282
 (Mimulus). P '60, 512; '78, 334
 (Nerita). P '05, 292
Ringicula. P '47, 287; '48, 105; '87, 54; '95, 53; '96, 208. J I, 117; VIII, 358; IX, 151
ringvia (Cataractes). P '68, 78
 (Lomvia). P '68, 78
 (Uria). P '68, 4, 5, 76, 78
rinkii (Myriotrochus). P '63, 142; '01, 170, 181
Rinodina. P '93, 216
riograndensis (Cochliopa). P '06, 125, **171**, 172
 (Glabaris). P '98, 106
rioi (Ammonites). P '90, 448
Riopa. P '62, 351; '08, 118
Riparia. P '04, 584; '05, 690, 767; '08, 154
riparia (Argiope). P '82, 256; '87, 369; '88, 175; '92, 50
 (Arvicola). P '98, 481. J VII, 406
 (Carex). P '87, 71
 (Clivicola). P '92, 110, 122; '93, 22, 53, 64; '95, 492; '96, 156; 1900, 4
 (Cotyle). P '46, 111; '51, 215; '53, 308; '59, 106; '63, 296; '66, 72; '71, 21; '75, 353. J I, 31; II, 261
 (Epeira). P '88, 79; 1900, 535; '01, 582
 (Hirundo). j iv, 258; viii, 155. P '53, 401; '55, 308; '56, 288; '75, 353
 (Labidura). P '03, 301; '10, 4
 (Lycosa). P '84, 138-140; 1900, 539; '04, 121, 134; '08, 164, 224, 233, 236
 (Phyllyra). P '81, 175; '88, 79
 (Riparia). P '04, 584; '05, 690; '08, 154
 (Uloborus). P '82, 256
 (Vitis). P '53, 273
riparium (Hypnum). J III, 203
riparius (Anchippodus). P '68, **232**; '72, 37. J VII, 358, 403
 (Arvicola). j iv, **305**. P '53, 406; '74, 187, 189, 190; '80, 348; '94, 288

- riparius longipilis (Arvicola). P '74, 189
 riparius (Chironomus). P '95, 320
 (Hemiotomys). P '74, 189
 (Limnocyon). P '92, 310, 321
 (Microtus). P '96, 382. J XI, 205
 (Myonomes). P '74, 189
 (Pselaphus). j iv, **98**
 (Pterostichus). P '73, 310, 315. J II, 256
 (Vicerravus). P '92, 321
 Ripersia. P '99, 261, 264
 Ripidoerimus. P '81, 355; '85, 236; '88, 354
 Ripidolite. P '80, 251, 280; '90, 118
 Ripiphorus. j iii, 275. P '45, 316; '54, 225
 Ripipteryx. P '05, 832, 833, 843
 ripleyana (Crassatella). P '72, 50; '76, 310; '05, 14. J III, **327**
 (Lithophaga). P '76, 311; '05, 13
 (Strepsidura). J IV, **286**
 (Tellina). J III, **327**
 (Turris). J III, **332**
 (Venus). J IV, **393**
 ripleyanum (Cardium). P '05, 15
 (Dentalium). P '05, 18. J IV, **393**
 ripleyanus (Crassatellites). P '05, 14
 (Lithophagus). P '61, **326**
 ripleyense (Cardium). J III, **326**
 Risella. P '05, 292
 risorius (Turtur). P '63, 302
 Rissa. P '61, 247; '62, 293, 302, 304; '63, 325; '69, 207, 214; '92, 148; '95, 503, 504; '98, 131; 1900, 5, 12
 rissa (Larus). P '62, 304; '67, 217
 Rissoa. P '65, 62; '73, 215; '97, 360; '04, 26-28. J VIII, 204, 363
 rissoana (Clavellina). J XIII, 13
 rissoanus (Grampus). P '87, 49
 (Otton). j vi, 130
 Rissoidae. P '61, 307, 397; '91, 54; '04, 26
 Rissoina. P '73, 209; '79, 214; '91, '54; '97, 360; '03, 758; '04, 27-29
 Rissoininae. P '97, 361, 481
 Rissolina. P '04, 27
 Rissopsis. P '73, 228
 Ristella. P '68, 284
 risua (Polynemus). P '61, 274
 ritchei (Cerion). P '96, 323
 ritchei eburneum (Cerion). P '96, 323
 ritchei elongatum (Cerion). P '96, 323
 ritchei grayi (Cerion). P '96, 323
 ritchei vannostrandii (Cerion). P '96, 323
 Rithma. P '85, 112
 rivale (Geum). P '91, 433
 rivalis (Bradycellus). P '58, **61**; '68, 381. J IV, 29
 (Corbicula). P '60, 273
 (Cratagus). P '05, 579, **580**
 (Cyclas). P '60, 297
 (Cyrena). P '60, 273, 284
 (Nomada). P '03, 581, 564, 584
 (Potentilla). P '77, 107
 (Tellina). P '60, 289
 Rivellia. P '95, 336
 riverendi (Cyprinodon). P '06, 485
 riversiana (Xantusia). P '83, 29
 rivicola (Cyclas). P '60, 297
 (Martesia). P '62, 195, 219
 (Pholas). P '62, 196, 219
 (Sphærium). P '60, 297
 riviculum (Sphærium). P '60, 297
 Rivinia. P '89, 401
 rivolii (Columba). P '99, 61
 (Ptilopus). P '99, 61
 rivosia (Pedicia). P '60, 17
 rivotii (Gryphaea). J VIII, 298
 (Ostrea). J VIII, 298, 323
 rivularis (Ancyclus). j i, **125**. P '60, 155; '61, 309, 398; '94, 24; 1900, 457; '06, 565
 (Aster). P '98, 379
 (Cyprinus). P '90, 50
 (Dicranota). P '59, **249**
 (Lupinus). J III, 86
 (Mimulus). j vii, 47
 (Ostraea). P '96, 208
 (Pyrus). P '83, 190; '84, 82
 (Salmia). P '56, 220
 (Saxifraga). P '63, 62, 94; '93, 210; '95, 544. J III, 182, 193
 rivularis interrupta (Tetragonopterus). P '03, 519
 rivularis (Unio). P '53, 257, 268. J II, 296
 rivulata (Emys). P '54, 189
 rivulatus (Cirrhitus). P '62, 107, 259
 (Serranus). P '65, 105
 (Trichomycterus). P '74, 132
 Rivulina. J VI, 118
 rivulorum (Velia). P '68, 277
 rivulosa (Nais). P '50, **34**. J II, 43
 rixosus (Hoplismenus). P '73, 126
 (Ichneumon). P '73, 107, 126
 (Notoctypus). P '97, 235
 (Putorius). P 1900, 45, 753
 rixosus eskimo (Putorius). P 1900, **44**
 rizophora (Ascidia). j iii, 8
 rjasanensis (Hoplites). P '97, 407
 roanense (Chondrioderma). P '93, **368**

- roanense. *Continued*.
(Trypanostoma). P '64, **4**;
'96, 498. J VI, 142
- roanokensis (Unio). P '53, 247;
'54, 244
- roanokoides (Unio). P '68, **164**
- robbinsii (Eleocharis). P '08, 458
- roberti müller (Diffugia). P '78,
172
- roberti (Euomphalus). P '89, 291
(Hemirhamphus). P '84, 221, 223
(Sesarma). P '80, 217
(Straparollus). P '89, 288,
291; '91, 257
- robertianum (Geranium). P '60,
199; 1900, 666; '02, 662; '07, 457
- robertii (Hippolyte). P '93, 116
- robertsi (Brachypodella). P '98, 279
(Cylindrella). P '98, 273
(Leptinaria). P '10, 518
(Siphostoma). P '97, 91, **97**
(Stolephorus). P '97, 91, **95**
- robertsiana (Biddulphia). P 1900,
692, 707
- robertsianum (Triceratium). P 1900,
707
- robertsianum var. macracantha (Tri-
ceratium). P 1900, 707
- robertsonella (Nomada). P '03, **613**
- robertsonii (Siphoclytia). P '95,
333
- robine (Cosmus). P '75, 50
- robinaldini (Crassatella). P '72, 50
- Robinia. P '60, 302; '75, 400; '81,
456; '94, 58; '01, 358
- robinie (Arhopalus). J II, 17, 103,
177
(Leptura). J II, 17; IV, 40
- robinella (Lithocolletis). P '59,
318, **319**
- robinsi (Stearnsia). P '87, **33**
- roborata (Cyrena). P '60, 284
- Robulina. P '87, 405; '90, 143. J
VIII, 325
- robulina (Io). P '63, 318; '65, 21
(Melania). P '63, 318
- robur (Quercus). P '62, 11; '71,
155; '72, 127; '81, 455; '83, 201;
'97, 196; '01, 360
- robusta (Aclis). P '88, 240
(Aclisina). P '88, 240
(Aepidea). P '60, **488**
(Amblytropidia). P '07, 166
(Amphitrite). P '08, 350;
'09, 270
(Ashmunella). P '05, 225,
227, 233
(Atya). P '94, 408, 409
(Callista). P '61, 443
(Cardinia). P '62, 413
- robusta nuchalis (Cisticola). P '05,
771
- robusta (Drymoica). P '59, 37
(Eleodes). P '58, 181, **183**.
J IV, 37
(Enlima). P '05, 108
(Eunotia). P '65, 7; '90, 138
(Fusulina). P '91, 245
(Gila). P '53, **369**; '56, 205;
'77, 89
(Glycera). P '03, 464
(Gyrotoma). P '60, **67**; '64,
96
(Haldemanella). P '02, 596
(Hydrocena). J IX, 93
(Idothea). P '62, 133
(Io). P '61, **393**; '63, 308,
309; '96, 498. J V, 346
(Jungermannia). P '69, **219**
(Lachnosterna). J III, **257**
(Laranda). P '03, **454**
(Leptocheila). P '60, **43**
(Lysidice). P '55, **392**
(Maldanella). P '06, **236**;
'08, 355
(Melania). P '65, 30
(Mermis). P '56, 58
(Meyenia). P '87, 211, 225
(Naineris). P '09, **262**
(Natica). P '08, 556
(Omphalotropis). J IX, 93
(Ophioglypha). P '89, 176;
'91, 480; '01, 176
(Ophirolepis). P '01, 176
(Orthis). P '88, 229
(Partula). P '85, 209. J IX,
58
(Serica). P '59, 289. J III,
276
(Sertularella). P '76, 211, **225**
(Thuiaria). P '76, 211, **227**
(Udeopsylla). P '70, 77
- robustula (Microdrillia). P '03, 277
- robustus (Hemigrammus). P '06,
335
- robustum (Anthostoma). P '78, 300
(Archæotherium). P '54, 157;
'57, 89. J VII, 190, 388
(Cardium). P '03, 757
(Melatoma). P 64, 96
(Nymphon). P '01, 168
(Oreodon). P '51, 276. J VII,
379
(Pleurocera). P '63, 309
(Schizostoma). P '64, 93
(Thelastomum). P '50, **101**;
'51, 285; '56, 50
(Triceratium). P '90, 139; '98,
423; 1900, 723
(Trypanostoma). P '72, 111
(Uintatherium). P '72, **169**,
241; '73, 102; '82, 295. J VIII,
83
- robustus (Atelestoerinus). P '86, **147**

robustus. *Continued.*

- (Callothrus). P '90, 208, 212
 (Cambarus). P '52, **90**
 (Carpocerinus). P '81, 281
 (Clypeocottus). P '56, 133
 (Calacanthus). P '56, **98**
 (Conocephalus). P '07, 304
 (Coscinodiscus). P '90, 137;
 '98, 423; 1900, 476
 (Dendronotus). P '79, 89
 (Dichroplus). P '07, 187
 (Dipriodon). P '91, 128
 (Drassodes). P '01, 569, 572
 (Drassus). P '01, 572
 (Eclytus). P '94, 189
 (Eschrichtius). P '67, 148,
 149; '68, 193; '69, 10
 (Eucoptolophus). P '09, **435**
 (Forbesiocerinus). P '79, 276;
 '85, 236
 (Gilbertiocerinus). P '65, 167
 (Goniasteroidocerinus). P '65, 167
 (Gordius). P '56, 57; '79, 10;
 '07, 271
 (Habrocerinus). P '81, 281
 (Hydrocherus). P '86, **275**;
 '90, 185
 (Lanius). P '85, 91-96
 (Larus). J IX, **398**, 400
 (Lepidonotus). P '05, **544**;
 '08, 330
 (Limnohyus). P '91, 110. J
 IX, 270, 279
 (Lithocerinus). P '79, 276
 (Macromia). P '62, 397
 (Molothrus). P '66, 18
 (Myloceyprius). P '70, **70**;
 '83, 154
 (Mylodon). P '70, 8, 9; '84,
 22; '85, 49-51
 (Mylopharodon). P '56, 169;
 '77, 91
 (Œdipus). P '94, **194**
 (Ollaerinus). P '78, 263; '81,
 393
 (Pandalus). P '60, **37**
 (Phalacrocorax). P '98, 137
 (Phrynotettix). P '07, 46;
 '09, 112, 156
 (Poteriocerinus). P '79, 332,
 340, 341; '86, 162
 (Procamelus). P '58, **89**, 157.
 J VII, 20, 141, 148, 356, 381; VIII,
 79
 (Pycnodus). P '57, **168**
 (Scaphiocerinus). P '69, 138
 (Scirpus). P 1900, 656, 663;
 '09, 387, 388, 397
 (Sclerobunus). P '01, 593
 (Scotolemon). P '01, 593
 (Scytalocerinus). P '79, 341;
 '86, 162

robustus. *Continued.*

- (Stylodon). P '88, 299
 (Symbathocerinus). P '86, 93
 (Tanaïs). P '94, 90
 (Taxocerinus). P '88, 347
 (Trematocerinus). P '65, 167;
 '81, 393
 Roccus. P '60, 109, 111; '61, 49;
 '63, 32; '65, 83; '75, 255; '77,
 84, 211; '87, 295; '04, 509; '07,
 249
 Rocellaria. P '61, 368, 470, 471,
 477; '63, 143
 rochana (Pleurotomaria). J VIII,
 306
 Rochea. P '58, 124
 rochei (Scomber). P '62, 125
 Rochelia. J vii, 44. P '80, 131
 rockfordensis (Cryptoceras). P '65,
132; '66, 275; '70, 48
 (Nautilus). P '66, **275**; '70,
 48
 (Phillipsia). P '65, **133**
 rockinghamensis (Gyrinus). P '68,
 370, 373
 rockymontana (Rhynchonella). P '88,
 232
 (Spirifera). P '88, 231
 rodens (Megalocenus). P '68, **180**.
 J VII, 358, 413
 (Megalonyx). P '68, **180**. J
 VII, 413
 rodericensis (Pheretima). P '02, 83
 rogersii (Fulmarus). P '66, 27,
 29; '99, 28
 (Lachnopodus). P '58, **32**
 (Trichodiadema). P '63, **354**
 rodo (Pristipoma). P '57, 178; '61,
 105, 107; '62, 256
 Røboides. P '71, 55, 265; '03, 526;
 '06, 455-458
 roemeri (Actinocerinus). P '68, 346
 (Cylindrella). P '58, 209
 (Cyprina). P '61, 32
 (Cyrena). P '60, 286
 (Doryerinus). P '68, **346**; '81,
 354
 (Helix). P '58, 204; '73, 242;
 '74, 40; '75, 209, 211; '89, 203
 (Holospira). P '75, 153, 183;
 '89, 207; '98, 282; '02, 511; '05,
 213, 214; '06, 125
 (Inoceramus). J VIII, 319
 (Læcanocerinus). P '79, 263
 (Mesodon). P '75, 155
 (Polygyra). P '06, 124, 130,
 551
 roemerianus (Callierinus). P '85, 358
 (Junco). P 1900, 664
 roemerii (Cyrena). P '60, 284
 roesel (Rana). P '56, 143
 Ræstelia. P '02, 462, 500, 501

- rogae (Bodianus). J XII, 522
 (Cephalopholis). P '07, 252
 (Percia). J XII, 522
 Rogenia. P '61, 35
 rogersi (Area). P '81, 449
 (Argia). P '08, 490
 (Laganum). P '55, 258; '65,
 74
 (Mortonia). P '65, 74
 (Pecten). P '62, 581; '81, 420;
 '82, 157
 (Productus). P '59, 8-26; '60,
 128
 (Pyrgoerypha). P '05, 823,
 842
 (Scutella). j viii, 218. P '47,
 281. J I, 112
 rogersii (Aculotus). P '64, 100
 (Aulaeodiscus). P '98, 423;
 '01, 321
 (Chrysomela). P '73, 47
 (Doris). P '55, **380**
 (Doryphora). J IV, **26**, 40
 (Eupodiscus). P '90, 138
 (Fulmarus). P '62, **326**
 (Goniothecium). P '90, 138;
 '98, 423
 (Hyposaurus). P '71, 104
 (Melania). P '64, 100
 (Nitrocris). P '65, 35
 (Pecten). j vii, **151**. P '48,
 104
 (Productus). J III, **9**, 22
 (Scutella). P '45, 254
 Rogiera. P '58, 134
 rogerii (Barbacenia). P '58, 122
 Rohita. P '05, 480
 rohri (Achatinella). P '88, 28
 (Bulimus). P '88, 28
 (Partulina). P '88, 28
 roissali (Crenilabrus). P '92, 270
 roissyanus (Ammonites). J VIII,
313
 (Apiocrinus). P '85, 285, 292;
 '86, 221; '88, 356; '90, 362
 roissyii (Spirifer). J VIII, 307
 roissyii (Terebratula). J II, 92
 rolandi (Eutolype). P '74, **198**
 rolasi (Tomopterus). P '03, 799, 800
 rolfsii (Aleyrodes). P '02, 282
 rollandi (Astarte). P '72, 247
 (Heteropteryx). P '04, 89
 (Streptaxis). P '97, 477
 rollandii (Puffinus). P '66, 191
 rolvii (Helicina). J IX, 103
 romæ (Goniobasis). P '64, **111**. J
 VI, 129
 Romalea. P '05, 414; '08, 16
 romana (Muræna). P '82, 303
 romandii (Trachypus). P '97, 379
 romandinum (Podium). P '97, 373
 (Sceliphron). P '97, 373
 romanzoffiana (Spiranthes). P '84,
 93
 Romerolagus. P 1900, 462
 romingeri (Goniatites). P '62, **427**
 (Posidonomya). P '62, **420**
 ronchus (Bairdiella). P '97, 115;
 '06, 488
 (Corvina). P '62, 238; '97,
 115
 Rondeletia. P '58, 134
 rondeletii (Cyprinus). P '82, 307
 (Munida). P '58, 238
 (Pleuronectes). P '82, 304
 (Scombrosox). P '92, 249
 rondeletius (Rana). P '56, 143
 rondeletti (Sargus). P '92, 262
 ronyana (Cyclas). P '60, 297
 Ronzotherium. J IX, 470
 roperi (Helix). P '89, 205
 (Triodopsis). P '90, 300
 roperiana (Biddulphia). P 1900, 691,
 700
 (Odontella). P 1900, 700
 rorata (Melania). P '63, 309; '96,
 498
 roratongensis (Helix). J VIII, 390
 (Pithys). J VIII, 390
 roratus (Psittacus). P '64, 240
 (Sphex). P '97, 376
 Rorqualis. J VII, 444
 rorulenta (Adelocera). P '59, **283**,
 289
 Rosa. P '58, 128; '60, 303; '66,
 343; '84, 14, 83; '87, 155; '89,
 58, 63, 379; '98, 26, 301; '99, 90,
 91; 1900, 646-648, 652, 657, 666;
 '02, 662; '04, 110-118; '10, 546,
 564. J III, 87
 rosa (Collonia). P '04, **31**
 rosacea (Antedon). P '85, 248, 261;
 '88, 352
 (Carpophaga). P '54, 227
 (Columba). P '54, 227
 (Cyclas). P '60, 297; '62, 35
 (Diphasia). P '78, 308
 Rosacea. j vii, 30. P '58, 128; '60,
 145, 200, 302, 511, 513; '61, 454;
 '63, 61; '84, 82; '89, 379; '93,
 293; '98, 403; '99, 106; 1900, 666.
 J III, 87, 182, 184, 189
 rosaceana (Lozotania). P '60, 347
 rosacearum (Smerinthus). J IV, 181
 rosaceum (Sphærium). P '60, 297;
 '62, 35; '72, 105
 rosaceus (Clypeaster). j v, 228
 (Coecoerinus). P '81, 234; '85,
 256, 312, 337; '87, 103
 (Coluber). P '01, 11, 46
 (Echinanthus). P '91, 337
 (Eucalyptoerinus). P '81, 239;
 '85, 356
 (Platyerinus). P '81, 234, 235

- rosaceus. *Continued.*
 (Sebastes). P '54, **146**; '56,
 134; '64, 59, 147
 (Sebastodes). P '64, 59
 (Sebastomus). P '64, 59
 (Trepidulus). P '04, 567; '08,
 366, 367, 387; '09, 443
 (Troglyodytes). P '99, 310
 (Unio). P '49, **153**; '53, 254,
 257. J I, 275
 rosæ (Hemirhamphus). P '84, 221,
 224
 rosai (Henlea). P '10, 20
 Rosalia. P '62, 39. J II, 8, 177;
 IV, 13
 rosalia (Midas). P '61, 464
 (Vallonia). P '93, 259
 Rosalina. P '90, 143
 rosarium (Acipenser). P '89, 253,
 257
 rosarum (Valsa). P '77, 117
 rosa-sinensis (Hibiscus). P '86, 291;
 '89, 367
 rosata (Cochlodina). P '98, 266
 (Lampyrus). J IV, 35
 (Urocoptis). P '98, 267
 rosida (Marginella). P '60, **174**;
 '78, 301
 rosea (Anomia). P '73, 191
 (Ascidia). j iii, 8
 (Atriplex). P '77, 108
 (Barnadesia). P '58, 133
 (Bouchardia). P '73, 191
 (Bulimella). P '88, 30; '95,
 218
 (Carex). P '87, 78
 rosea var. radiata (Carex). P '87, 78
 rosea var. retroflexa (Carex). P '87,
 78
 rosea (Coccothraustes). j iv, 57
 (Coreopsis). P '04, 605
 (Cylindrella). P '73, 248; '98,
 273
 (Drepana). P '62, 359
 (Drepanulina). P '62, 360
 (Fissurella). P '83, 249; '91,
 55
 (Fringilla). P '64, 252
 (Glandina). P '73, 246; '75,
 156
 (Gongylostoma). P '98, 269
 (Grammadera). P '07, 378
 (Loxia). j iv, 57
 (Magelona). P '07, **201**
 (Meckelia). P '51, **244**
 (Misumena). P '92, 57; 1900,
 537; '04, 132
 (Mysia). P '72, 96
 (Odontota). P '73, 80, 81
 (Ecnothera). P '98, 378, 381
 (Partula). P '75, 244; '85,
 218; 1900, 564. J IX, 67, 109
 rosea. *Continued.*
 (Petroica). P '89, 147
 (Pholas). P '62, 221
 (Platea). j v, 58. J I, 222
 (Plumieria). P '58, 129
 (Psammobia). P '98, 61
 (Rhodiola). J III, 191
 (Rhodostethia). P '62, 311;
 '69, 206; 1900, 13
 (Rossia). P '62, 311
 (Sanguinolaria). P '91, 48
 (Scintilla). P '72, 225
 (Terebratula). P '73, 191
 (Urocoptis). P '10, 518
 (Vinea). P '89, 391; '92, 162
 Rosea. P '89, 379
 roseanus (Ammonites). J VIII, 313
 roseatineta (Scintilla). P '72, 225
 roseigaster (Temnotrogon). P '09,
 359
 roseilia (Sitta). P '58, 195
 Roseite. P '92, 189
 Rosellinia. P '90, 227; '93, 128,
 144; '94, 326; '95, 22, 416, 418
 rosenbergi (Heteropteryx). P '04, 89
 (Scotothorus). P '99, 209
 rosenbergii (Gymnoerex). P '94, 135
 (Rallina). P '94, 133, 134
 (Schizoptila). P '94, 135
 roseofusca (Lichanura). P '68, 2;
 '01, 14
 roseola (Chaetopsis). P '94, **376**
 (Idyia). P '90, 341
 roseomaculatus (Solen). P '01 **399**
 roseosuffusella (Gelechia). P '60,
162, 434
 roseum (Eriogonum). J III, **45**
 (Trochimon). P '63, 69
 roseus (Anthechinus). P '63, 358
 (Arrhidæus). P '04, 85
 (Bulinius). P '85, 218. J IX,
 67, 78
 (Chiton). P '94, 75
 (Cuculanus). P '51, **155**; '56,
 54; '86, 313
 (Cystignathus). P '53, 420
 (Larus). P '62, 311
 (Lutianus). J XII, 525
 (Notropis). P '10, 287
 (Pachyrhynchus). P '73, 191
 (Partulus). J IX, 67
 (Peropus). P '68, **319**
 (Pleuronectes). P '82, 304
 (Streptopus). P '91, 434
 (Zeus). P '62, 126
 rosiana (Atyephyra). P '79, 415;
 '94, 401
 (Melosira). P 1900, 474
 rosmarinifolium (Eriogonum). P
 '48, 16. J I, **164**
 Rosmarus. P '78, 47; '98, 198, 200.
 J VIII, 72, 214

- rosmarus (Clarus). **j** vii, **190**
 (Phoca). P '98, 200
 (Rosmarus). P '98, 198, 200
 (Trichecus). P '82, 327; '91,
 365; '98, 198. J VII, 416; VIII,
 214
 rossi (Chrysomphalus). P '99, 274
 (Cirolana). P '91, 187
 Rossia. P '62, 311
 rossicus (Schizodus). P '71, 166
 rossignonii (Chelydra). P '72, 23
 rossii (Alsine). P '63, 58
 (Anser). P '61, 73; '69, 185;
 '70, 131; '99, 28
 (Arenaria). P '63, 58
 (Carex). P '63, 78
 (Chen). P '99, 28
 (Cirolana). P '91, 187
 (Dasychira). P '92, 158
 (Geum). P '63, 61
 (Larus). P '62, 311
 (Macronotothen). P '61, 521
 (Notothenia). P '61, 521
 (Rhodostethia). P '62, 311
 (Sieversia). P '63, 61
 rossiteri (Bifidaria). P 1900, 429
 (Charis). P '89, **91**
 (Melania). P '90, **287**
 Rossiteria. P '04, 34
 Rostellaria. **j** iv, 19; vi, 203; viii,
 221. P '48, 105; '54, 164; '55,
 257, 258; '56, 65, 282; '57, 166;
 '60, 185, 422, 423; '76, 298; '77,
 23; '79, 211, 216, 219; 80, 364,
 366; '90, 395; '05, 22, 23. J IV,
 299, 390; VIII, 316, 329; IX, 121,
 145, 148
 rostellata (Area). **j** viii, 223. P
 '05, 9. J VIII, 321
 (Eleocharis). P '02, 666
 (Spharia). P '95, 25
 rostellatum (Trypanostoma). P '62,
272; '63, 316. J V, 353
 Rostellites. P '55, **268**; '76, 290-
 294; '77, 23; '93, 221; '05, 25
 rostellum (Acipenser). P '89, 254,
 257
 (Navicula). P '65, 11
 (Spirifer). P '79, 43
 (Unio). P '72, **160**. J VIII,
 44
 rostriformis (Unio). P '56, **262**
 rostralis (Glaucanome). P '61, 27
 (Glaucanomya). P '61, 27
 Rostramus. P '89, 268
 rostrata (Æstrelata). P '66, 144,
 170
 (Alaria). P '93, 220; '98, 462;
 '05, 22, 33
 (Amphinome). P '03, 793
 (Anchura). P '05, 22
 (Anguilla). P '83, 132
 rostrata. *Continued.*
 (Arcella). P '78, 172
 (Balana). P '66, 297
 (Balanoptera). P '68, 193,
 222; '69, 16
 (Cucilia). P '57, 72
 (Calymene). P '80, **176**
 (Carex). P '87, 69
 rostrata var. utriculata (Carex). P
 '87, 69
 rostrata (Corylus). P '63, 76; '99,
 84, 86
 (Crania). P '73, 198, 199
 (Crassatella). P '72, 249, 251
 (Cyprina). P '61, 28, 32
 (Emberiza). P '53, **184**; '99,
 30. J II, 265
 (Erigone). P '05, 309
 (Feronia). J II, 236
 (Gastrochana). P '61, 485
 (Geranomyia). P '59, 207, 253
 (Gnathodon). P '91, 48
 (Grammadera). P '07, **378**
 (Histiagonia). P '04, 127
 (Limada). P '64, 217
 (Limnobia). **j** iii, **22**. P '59,
 198
 (Lophocarenum). P '05, 309
 (Loricaria). P '74, 135; '03,
 501
 (Lygodesmia). P '63, 69
 (Murana). **j** i, **81**
 (Myzopsetta). P '64, 217
 (Ostrea). J VIII, 336
 (Platessa). P '64, 217
 (Procellaria). P '66, 144, 170
 (Raja). P '10, 471
 (Rhantistes). P '66, 135, 144,
 170
 (Rocellaria). P '61, 485
 (Rostellaria). P '05, 22. J
 IV, **390**
 (Salix). P '63, 76
 (Sanguinolaria). P '65, **129**
 (Sturisoma). P '82, 281
 (Trachelocamptus). P '05, 309,
 334
 (Venus). P '91, 47
 (Viola). P '03, 664, 689, 697
 Rostratula. P '05, 760
 rostratula (Microdrillia). P '03, **277**
 rostratulum (Erigone). P '05, 314
 (Gongyldiellum). P '05, 314
 rostratum (Euscalpellum). P '08,
 105, 108
 (Gnathodon). P '54, 31; '60,
 232
 (Microcentrum). P '05, **43**, 54
 (Mnium). P '63, 96
 (Scalpellum). P '08, 107
 (Solanum). P '63, 74; '77,
 108, 287; '86, 315

- rostratum, *Continued*.
 (Theridium). P '09, 204
 (Tomtherium). P '76, 88
 (Trichostoma). P '99, 48; '02,
 686
 (Trifolium). P '95, **547**
 rostratus (Actinobolus). P '72, 254
 (Ægiothus). P '61, 377, **378**;
 '69, 188
 (Agonus). P '61, 167
 (Ammodramus). P '99, 30
 (Ancodus). J IX, **536**
 (Brachyopsis). P '61, 167
 (Caraculus). P '92, 128
 (Coricus). P '92, 271
 (Cymuus). P '64, 264
 (Cyprinus). j i, 134
 (Dinophilus). P '07, 94
 (Heros). P '77, 180, **181**
 (Heterostichus). P '54, **143**
 (Holocentrus). J XII, 504
 (Hyperaodon). P '69, 31, 32
 (Lophius). P '82, 308
 (Passerculus). P '05, 684
 (Pectunculus). P '61, 25
 (Poteriocerinus). P '79, 341
 (Pylonotus). P '82, 283
 (Pterostichus). P '66, 346;
 '73, 305. J II, 236
 (Salmo). P '82, 307
 (Searus). P '82, 305
 (Seytaloerinus). P '79, 341
 (Unio). P '53, 252
 (Zeus). P '62, 437
 Rostrhamus. P '48, 126; '53, 452;
 '70, 144
 Rostrifera. P '60, 50
 rostriformis (Pinna). j viii, **214**,
 218. P '41, 132; '44, 85; '05, 10.
 J IV, **64**
 (Unio). J IV, 64
 rostrocrassa (Alauda). P '67, 217
 rostroforficato (Loxia). P '75, 350
 rostrolarino (Plautus). P '68, 75
 rostrum (Apion). j v, **253**
 (Rhynchites). j v, 253
 (Unio). P '61, **391**. J V, 201
 roswellensis (Unio). P '58, **165**. J
 IV, 205
 rota (Io). P '63, 318
 (Pleurotomaria). P '63, **19**
 (Punctum). P '04, **637**
 rotadens (Pleurotoma). P '47, 285;
 '48, 104; '03, 270. J I, **116**
 Rotalia. P '75, 74; '84, 23
 Rotalina. P '90, 143
 rotata (Loripes). P '72, 90
 (Pleurogyne). P '63, 74
 Rotella. P '48, 105; '62, 570; '79,
 211; '82, 171; '05, 113. J VIII,
 368
 rotella (Cristellaria). P '47, 281;
 '48, 98; '65, 74; '82, 190. J I,
 112; IX, 118, 137
 (Diadema). J VIII, 404, 410
 (Garrettia). J VIII, 404
 (Operculina). P '82, 190; '84,
 322; '86, 57
 (Orbis). P '48, 103
 (Pterocyclas). J VIII, 404
 rotellina (Helix). J VIII, 390
 (Pithys). J VIII, 390
 (Pitys). J VIII, 390, 409
 rotelloidea (Helicina). P '08, 560
 rothii (Andea). P '55, 444
 rothrockii (Carduus). P '92, 362
 (Cnicus). P '92, 362
 rotifera (Pleurotoma). j vi, 211,
224. P '62, 561; '82, 173
 (Surenula). P '62, 561
 rotiferum (Pleurotoma). P '48, 104
 Rottbællia. P '91, 293
 rottleri (Megalaspis). P '05, 66. J
 XII, 506
 Rotula. P '63, 360. J IX, 26
 rotula (Cristellaria). J IV, 402
 (Cyclotella). P '61, 70
 (Helix). P '58, 200
 (Spirorbis). P '05, 4
 (Teinostoma). P '79, **211**
 (Vermetus). j vi, 197, 204. P
 '44, 85; '05, 4
 Rotularia. P '60, 437
 rotulata (Obovaria). P 1900, 78
 (Pelitropis). P '07, **474**
 rotulatus (Unio). P 1900, 78
 rotuliformis (Euomphalus). P '70, **61**
 (Raphistoma). P '70, **61**
 rotulus (Anomphalus). P '66, **268**;
 '88, 241
 rotunda (Achatinella). P '88, 30
 (Anodonta). P '60, 90. J V,
 377
 (Cardita). P '79, 219, 220;
 '84, 104; '90, 403. J IX, 131, 135,
 145, 147, 148
 (Corbicula). P '60, 273
 (Cyrena). P '60, **80**, 284
 (Dromia). P '58, 225
 (Egeria). P '48, 99; '90, 402
 (Kellia). P '72, 231
 (Lucina). P '48, 101
 (Mola). P '90, 281
 (Pimelia). j iii, **251**
 (Thelphusa). P '80, 36
 (Venericardia). P '48, 107;
 '79, 219, 220; '90, 403; '95, 113;
 '03, 264
 rotundata (Axinaea). P '05, 10. J
 IV, **396**
 (Briza). P '91, 305
 (Cyprina). P '61, 32
 (Cyrena). P '60, 284

rotundata. *Continued.*

- (Daphnia). **j i, 440**
 (Dichelonychia). **J III, 281**
 (Embolimus). **P '87, 16**
 (Kellia). **P '72, 231**
 (Labia). **P '03, 306**
 (Lucina). **P '72, 94**
 (Mysia). **P '48, 102; '72, 94**
 (Neorthroblattina). **P '85, 109**
 (Pelmatosilpha). **P '05, 792,**
839
 (Phaleria). **J IV, 38**
 (Sesarma). **P '80, 217**
 (Terebratula). **P '73, 190**
- rotundatum (Microstigma). **P '01,**
136
- rotundatus (Actinocrinus). **P '68,**
351
 (Axinus). **P '59, 29**
 (Batoerinus). **P '68, 351**
 (Bellinurus). **P '65, 45**
 (Chalcinus). **P '06, 450**
 (Cyathocrinus). **P '79, 310**
 (Evarthrus). **P '73, 319. J II,**
230
 (Hamites). **P '55, 266**
 (Hydrophilus). **P '55, 369**
 (Limulus). **P '65, 42, 45**
 (Omalodes). **P '59, 311**
 (Orchetypus). **P '04, 670**
 (Pectunculus). **P '05, 10**
 (Philhydrus). **P '55, 369**
 (Stenolophus). **P '68, 377**
 (Trichopteryx). **J I, 108**
 (Unio). **P '53, 244, 257, 268;**
'54, 240
- rotundicolle (Oloprum). **P '44, 43**
- rotundicollis (Acupalpus). **P '43,**
297. 301; '68, 378
 (Batulius). **J IV, 36**
 (Cantharis). **j v, 166. P '51,**
340
 (Cryobius). **P '73, 317**
 (Dasytes). **P '52, 170; '66,**
358
 (Dinodes). **P '56, 27**
 (Feronia). **P '73, 317**
 (Listrus). **P '66, 357, 358**
 (Stenolophus). **P '68, 379**
 (Telephorus). **P '51, 340**
- rotundifolia (Amblycorypha). **P '10,**
616, 637
 (Bossica). **P '50, 81**
 (Campanula). **j vii, 40. P '63,**
70, 94; '84, 87; '92, 375; '93, 211;
'95, 544
- rotundifolia β linifolia (Campanula).
J III, 193
- rotundifolia (Cratægus). **P '10, 222,**
223
- rotundifolia var. bicknellii (Cratægus).
P '10, 222
- rotundifolia (Drosera). **P '60, 511;**
'68, Biol. 5; '69, Biol. 20; '75, 330;
'84, 84; 1900, 485, 488, 490; '02,
647
 (Malva). **P '60, 302; '92, 452;**
'93, 294
 (Mentha). **P '98, 390**
 (Mespilus). **P '10, 222**
 (Neuropteris). **P '60, 438, 439**
 (Pyrola). **P '60, 203; '63, 70;**
'84, 88; '91, 434; '92, 374; '95,
544; 1900, 485, 488
- rotundifolia var. pumila (Pyrola). **P**
'93, 212
- rotundifolia (Silene). **J III, 83**
 (Smilax). **P '60, 201; 1900,**
649, 664; '02, 654, 660; '10, 546,
548, 560
 (Viola). **P '60, 146; '91, 434;**
'03, 664-666, 672, 692, 696, 697
 (Vitis). **P '53, 272, 273**
- rotundifolium (Desmodium). **P '60,**
513; '64, 17
 (Eupatorium). **P '60, 513;**
1900, 653, 670; '04, 605; '07, 456
 (Ribes). **P '98, 302**
- rotundifrons (Neotettix). **P '10, 623**
 (Sesarma). **P '80, 217**
- rotundipennis (Anchomenus). **P '54,**
59
 (Eleodes). **P '58, 182**
- rotundovata (Anodonta). **P '56, 81.**
J VI, 155
- rotundum (Paromylæris). **P '85, 35**
- rotundus (Ammonites). **J VIII, 313**
 (Batoerinus). **P '81, 193, 340,**
342, 347
 (Cyperus). **P '67, 23; '89, 360**
 (Eucalyptocrinus). **P '85, 356**
 (Hydrophilus). **j v, 188**
- rouaultii (Callista). **J VIII, 334**
 (Trochus). **J VIII, 331**
 (Venus). **J VIII, 334**
- Roubieva. **P '67, 22**
- rongetii (Rallus). **P '94, 139**
 (Rougetius). **P '94, 139**
- Rougetius. **P '94, 131, 132, 139**
- roulinii (Tapirus). **P '65, 183. J**
XI, 253
- roumaini (Potamides). **P '10, 487**
- Rouppellia. **P '58, 129**
- rousseau (Siphostoma). **P '97, 97**
 (Syngnathus). **P '97, 97**
- rousseau (Anous). **P '94, 116**
- rousseau (Metasesarma). **P '80, 211**
- rousseolle (Turdus). **P '64, 251**
- rouxi (Clibanarius). **P '91, 183**
- rouyana (Corbicula). **P '60, 273**
 (Cyclas). **P '60, 273**
 (Cyrena). **P '60, 273, 284**
- rovirosei (Lampsilis). **P '03, 788**
 (Pachychilus). **P '92, 153, 339**

- rovirosai var. polygonatus (Pachy-
 chilus). P '92, 153
 rovirosai (Potamanax). P '92, **341**
 rowelli (Arionta). P '79, 16
 (Helix). P '89, 202; '05, 261,
 262
 (Sonorella). P 1900, 560; '02,
 511; '05, 256, 261, 262; '09, 497
 (Vertigo). P 1900, 610
 rowellii (Amnicola). P '63, **147**
 (Cochliopa). P '06, 172
 (Pupa). P '75, 153, 189; '89,
 206, 411
 (Unio). P '59, **153**. J IV,
 256; VIII, 67
 rowlandi (Clausilia). P '02, 524,
526, 532
 Roxellaria. P '61, 471
 royana (Cyprina). P '61, 32
 royi (Cremastus). P '94, 188
 roylei (Arvicola). P '99, 292, 293
 (Microtus). P '99, 292
 rozeana (Reticularia). P '89, 156,
 157
 rozeanum (Euteridium). P '89, 156,
 158, 189
 rubea (Chama). P '72, 119
 rubecula (Myiagra). P '89, 153
 rubeculoides (Siphia). P '89, 154
 rubeculus (Aquilus). P '05, 292
 rubella (Alsine). P '63, 94
 (Anomina). P '49, 196, 214
 (Arenaria). P '63, 94
 (Epeira). P '92, 128
 (Goniobasis). P '62, **270**; '64,
 46. J V, 332
 (Hosackia). P '63, 351
 (Laqueus). P '73, 186
 (Mangelia). P '71, 130
 (Meckelia). P '55, **382**; '57,
 162
 (Serpentaria). P '57, 162
 (Singa). P '92, 128
 (Terebratella). P '73, 186
 (Terebratula). P '73, 186; '91,
 170
 rubelliana (Linotania). P '04, **656**
 rubellinus (Unio). P '57, **32**; '77,
 27. J IV, 51, 70; VIII, 68
 rubellio (Scorpana). P '98, 339, **344**
 rubellum (Trichostomum). P '55,
 445
 rubellus (Alburnus). P '64, 282
 (Dilymodon). P '55, 445
 (Laqueus). P '91, 170
 (Mimulus). P '63, 71
 (Minnilus). P '77, 45, 80
 (Planorbis). P '10, 669, 670
 (Unio). P '53, 257
 (Vespertilio). P '55, 432
 rubens (Amastra). P '88, 47, 49, 51
 (Anthopodium). P '78, 311
 rubens. *Continued.*
 (Asteracanthion). J III, 151
 (Asterias). P '89, 170
 (Elaphidion). J II, 18
 (Erigone). P '05, 309
 (Geophilus). **j** ii, **113**. J V,
 46
 (Gonatium). P '05, 309, 310
 (Gryllus). P '04, 801; '05,
 50, 51, 54; '07, 317; '10, 597, 648
 (Laminella). P '88, 49
 (Neriene). P '05, 309
 (Olibrus). P '56, **16**
 (Strigamia). J V, 46
 (Trochomorpha). P '88, **251**
 rubentis (Achætoneura). P '95, **310**,
 333
 ruber (Callanthias). P '07, 267
 (Caranx). P '83, 284; '97,
 100; '05, 76; '06, 487
 (Corgonus). P '84, 136
 (Corvus). P '64, 242; '67, 217
 (Cryptophthalmus). P '93, 113
 (Epinephelus). P '82, 306;
 '07, 261
 (Eriphus). P '58, **82**. J IV,
 40
 (Euchelus). P '01, 201; '04,
 35
 ruber var. brunneus (Euchelus). P
 '01, **201**
 ruber (Gymnocephalus). P '97, 104
 (Ibis). **j** v, 69
 (Melanerpes). J I, 56
 (Mycetoglossa). P '69, 108. J
 I, 286
 (Oriolus). P '66, 25
 (Otolithus). P '61, 80; '62, 18
 (Phænicopterus). P '64, 65;
 '75, 358; '90, 203. J IX, 410, 411
 (Picus). **j** viii, 155. J II, 270
 (Pseudotriton). P '56, 11, 101;
 '69, 108. J I, 286, 294; III, 347,
 350
 (Psittacus). P '64, 240
 (Salamandra). J I, 286
 (Scomber). P '97, 100; '05, 76
 (Sebastes). P '56, 134
 (Spelerpes). P '83, 24; '95,
 401; 1900, 613, 616-620
 (Sphyrapius). P '59, 190;
 '66, 52, 54; '69, 126; '93, 22, 42,
 62; '98, 210; '04, 581
 (Tantalus). **j** v, 69
 (Trachelas). P '92, 22
 (Trochilus). P '64, 257
 (Unio). P '53, 257, 269; '54,
 240, 241
 ruberrimus (Gerbillus). P '96, **538**
 rubescens (Amphibulima). P '74, 45
 (Calamagrostis). P '62, **92**,
 334

- rubescens*. *Continued*.
 (Cepola). P '63, 257; '64, 200; '92, 259
 (Craterium). P '93, **370**
 (Drepanolobus). P '63, 347
 (Lepidion). P '82, 280
 (Marmessoidea). P '04, 73
 (Murex). P '05, 291
 (Partula). P '85, 212. J IX, 47
 (Pepsis). P '97, 283
 (Succinea). P '74, 45
 (Sylvia). P '67, 220
rubetra (Pratincola). P '89, 78, 148
rubi (Aleyrodes). P '02, 281
 (Hainesia). P '93, 166
Rubiaceæ. J vii, 29. P '60, 145, 303, 512, 513; '63, 63; '84, 86; '87, 326; '89, 131, 385; '98, 396, 407; '99, 106; 1900, 670. J III, 90
rubica (Phœnicothraupis). P '67, 94
rubicoides (Phœnicothraupis). P '65, 171; '67, 94
 (Saltator). P '65, 171
rubicola (Aleyrodes). P '02, 281
 (Asterina). P '90, **219**
 (Pratincola). P '89, 78, 148
 (Saxicola). P '67, 220
 (Spharopsis). P '95, 29
rubicollis (Tetrao). P '64, 247
 (Xanthornus). P '66, 14
rubicunda (Altea). P '47, 166
 (Amastra). P '95, **229**, 240
 (Anodonta). P '60, **92**. J V, 392
 (Anomia). P '73, 185
 (Aphthona). P '47, **166**
 (Ascaris). P '91, 236
 (Campylaspis). P '01, 160
 (Cardita). P '72, 254
 (Carinella). P '01, 673
 (Clivina). P '57, 81, 82
 (Galatea). P '61, 26
 (Goniobasis). P '65, 29. J V, 235
 (Helicina). J IX, 101
 (Helicter). P '95, 240
 (Kennedia). P '50, 81
 (Lycosa). P '08, 164, 222, 223, 278, 279
 (Mantis). P '06, 276
 (Melania). P '61, **118**; '65, 29. J V, 235
 (Nomada). P '03, 592, 608
 ((E)nothera). J III, 87
 (Oxyops). P '06, 276
 (Oxyopsis). P '07, 159
 (Parma). P '63, 219
 (Septa). P '04, 22
 (Syneta). P '73, 24
 (Terebratella). P '73, 185, 189; '77, 163
rubicunda. *Continued*.
 (Terebratula). P '73, 185
 (Trochosa). P '04, 300, 307; '08, 279
rubicundaria (Crocota). P '60, 541
rubicundula (Diplax). P '62, 400, 402
 (Libellula). J viii, **26**
rubicundum (Cerion). P '96, 326
 (Chondropoma). P '92, 338
rubicundus (Acipenser). P '89, 249, 252, 255
 (Coccyzus). P '08, 493, 499
 (Empidonax). P '66, 63
 (Glyphisodon). P '54, **148**; '63, 218
 (Hypsypops). P '61, 165; '63, 218
 (Thanatus). P 1900, 537; '01, 585
rubicus (Saltator). P '48, 90
rubida (Amastra). P '88, 49
 (Dendrobæna). P '99, 139; '10, 18
 (Erismatura). P '59, 109, 193; '62, 323; '83, 68; '93, 33; '95, 469. J I, 226; IX, 406
 (Fuligula). P '53, 428; '55, 317; '56, 297
 (Laminella). P '88, 49
 (Melania). P '56, **145**; '06, 168; '09, 523. J VI, 121
 (Metasphæria). P '90, **237**
rubidella (Gelechia). P '60, **163**, 434
rubidiceps (Chlætrophus). P '70, 131
rubidicollis (Picus). P '60, 377
rubido (Gnathophysa). P '74, **128**
rubidum (Obrium). J II, **21**
rubidus (Aphodius). J IV, 34
 (Calidris). J v, 105
 (Charadrius). J v, 105. P '61, 182
 (Geograpsus). P '58, **103**
 (Grapsus). P '80, 196
 (Helodrilus). P '10, 18
 (Sandalus). P '45, **220**; '53, 362, 363
 (Toxotus). J I, 325
 (Unio). P '61, **40**. J V, 95
rubifoliella (Nepticula). P '60, 214
rubifrons (Tachyphonus). P '65, **106**; '67, 94
rubigenes (Amplichthys). P '82, 279
rubiginosa (Achatinella). P '88, 31
 (Anculosa). P '65, 35. J V, 221
 (Anculosus). P '64, 98
 (Catolynx). P '79, 171
 (Chilonycteris). P '02, 402; '04, 182-185, 193-200, 253
rubiginosa mexicana (Chilonycteris). P '04, 185, 200, 203, 253

- rubiginosa (Chrysomela). P '73, 47, 48
 (Dieteria). J I, 177
 (Doryphora). P '56, **30**. J IV, 41
 (Gallinula). P '94, 133, 146, 147
 (Goniobasis). P '62, **270**; '64, 36. J V, 333
 (Lachnosterna). J III, **259**; IV, 33
 (Leptoxis). P '64, 99; '65, 35
 (Marsonia). P '95, **436**
 (Rosa). P '60, 303
 (Schistoceera). P '07, 292
 (Terebratella). P '73, 185
 (Thelephora). J III, 219
 rubiginosum (Stereum). J III, 222
 rubiginosus (Aneulotus). P '64, 98
 (Aplopappus). P '63, 66. J I, 177
 (Canthophrys). P '82, 282
 (Limnobænus). P '94, 147
 (Mesoleius). P '78, **372**
 (Oncideres). J II, 165
 (Unio). P '53, 249; '54, 237, 243; '58, 13, 135; '59, 177, 329, 330; '77, 28; '96, 504. J IV, 51, 59; V, 416, 417
 Rubigula. P '02, 684
 rubineola (Valsa). P '77, 124; '78, 86
 rubineus (Pyrocephalus). P '55, 308; '59, 106; '66, 64; '99, 306
 rubineus mexicanus (Pyrocephalus). P '90, 208, 212; '92, 108, 119; '05, 683
 rubineus (Regulus). j iv, 186
 rubio (Prionotus). P '97, 132
 rubiventris (Chrysemys). P '04, 468
 (Salamandra). P '69, 108
 ruborum (Aleyrodos). P '02, 282, 283
 (Sphæria). P '95, 29
 (Sphæropsis). P '95, 29
 rubra (Alauda). j iv, 182
 (Alcedo). P '64, 243
 (Almus). P '84, 91; '98, 41, 311
 (Anomia). P '73, 182, 190
 (Asclepias). P '60, 512; 1900, 486, 488, 489
 (Bolitoglossa). P '56, 7
 (Cimbiona). P '92, 21
 (Cylindrella). P '98, 273
 (Dicelis). P '57, **164**
 (Diucecia). P '93, 113
 (Emea). P '50, **125**; '51, 288.
 J IX, 6
 (Festuca). P '63, 79
 (Filaria). P '56, **56**
 (Hippolyte). P '93, 113
 rubra. *Continued.*
 (Ibis). j v, 69. P '64, 65
 (Kellia). P '72, 231
 (Kraussia). P '73, 190
 (Kraussina). P '73, 190, 191
 (Lasea). P '72, 229
 rubra var. lævicostata (Leptothyra). P '01, **398**
 rubra (Linaria). P '61, 381
 (Lupa). P '50, 24; '71, 239
 (Morus). P '62, 11; '02, 653.
 667
 (Motacilla). P '67, 220
 (Museicapa). j iv, 53
 (Mycteroperca). P '92, 260
 (Myrmica). P '03, 219
 (Nepa). P '60, 231
 (Ocypete). j ii, 82
 (Odontota). P '73, 81
 (Passiflora). P '89, 382
 (Phænicotraupis). P '67, 94
 (Pipra). P '64, 257
 (Piranga). P '92, 110; '95, 492; '99, 308
 rubra cooperi (Piranga). P '92, 122
 rubra (Plumiera). P '89, 391
 (Pseudotriton). P '56, 7
 (Pyrranga). P '53, 383; '56, 292; '63, 296; '75, 349; '83, 61
 (Querulus). P '71, 155; '77, 286; '80, 129; '81, 123; '01, 360; '10, 580
 (Querula). P '67, 218
 (Rallacula). P '94, 133, 148
 (Rallus). P '94, 148
 (Renieria). P '53, **366**
 (Salamandra). j i, 406; v, 332; vi, 35. P '51, 207; '56, 7; '69, 107
 (Setofaga). P '41, 140
 (Spelerpes). P '69, 93, 96, 97, 104, 105, 107. J VI, 106
 (Spergularia). P '60, 302
 (Stnruella). P '66, 25
 (Synthyris). P '98, 49
 (Tanagra). j iv, 53, 174. P '53, 400
 (Tantilla). J VIII, **144**
 (Terebratula). P '73, 183, 190
 (Tissa). P 1900, 665
 (Tritonia). P '79, 97
 (Ungulina). P '72, 92
 (Urocoptis). P '98, 275
 rubre (Liopropoma). P '62, 15
 rubrica (Amara). P '43, 297, **301**; '55, 355
 (Leptura). j iii, **418**. J I, 336
 (Nomada). P '03, 561, 570, **614**
 rubricapilla gutturalis (Helminthophila). P '04, 584
 (Vermivora). P '53, 312, 399
 rubricapillus (Picus). P '53, 401

- rubricata* (Goniobasis). P '62, **271**;
 '64, 47. J V, 335
 (Melania). P '90, **285**
- rubricatus* (Arvicola). P '98, 358-
 367
- rubricauda* (Ichthelis). P '61, 96;
 '77, 76
 (Cormocephalus). J V, 33
 (Ctenucha). P '60, 538
 (Elaphis). P '56, 244
 (Mecistocephalus). J V, **42**
 (Scolopendra). J V, 33
- rubricera* (Globicera). P '99, 43
- rubricollis* (Elater). j iii, **177**
 (Fringilla). P '64, 255
 (Loxia). P '64, 252
 (Muscicapa). P '64, 256
 (Picus). j iv, 373; v, 137
 (Ploceus). P '59, 135
 (Podiceps). j viii, 157. P '53,
 429; '62, 231
 (Pteropus). P '90, 17
- rubricollum* (Edwardisia). P '55, **377**
- rubricollus* (Cantharus). P '45, 304
 (Sycobius). P '56, 319
- rubricornis* (Allochrestes). P '53,
383
- rubricosa* (Aretia). P '60, 542
- rubricrocus* (Hybopsis). P '10, 286.
 J VI, 230, **231**, 241
 (Notropis). P '10, 286
- rubrius* (Elater). P '44, 160; '66,
 347
 (Phygadeuon). P '94, 187
- rubrifrons* (Alburnus). P '65, **85**;
 '08, 542; '10, 290
 (Cardellina). P '92, 124
 (Melanerpes). P '63, 328
 (Mniotiltus). P '77, 45, 80
 (Notropis). P '08, 542; '10,
 290
- rubrigularis* (Melanerpes). P '66, 54
- rubrilabris* (Mordellistena). P '64,
105
- rubripenne* (Mestobregma). P '07,
 38, 72; '09, 442
- rubripennis* (Chalecolepidius). P '61,
336
- rubripes* (Gelasimus). P '80, 145
 (Scotussa). P '07, 191
 (Trimerotropis). P '04, **568**;
 '09, 112, 152
- rubripinne* Sparisoma). P '97, 119;
 '99, 119
- rubripinnis* (Apistus). P '59, 144
 (Argyreus). P '56, 196
 (Cyprinus). P '56, 167
 (Gymnapistes). P '59, 144
 (Searus). P '97, 119
- rubritarsi* (Procellaria). P '66, 140
- rubritorques* (Vidua). J I, 242
- rubriventris* (Cicindela). J IV, 27
- rubriventris*. *Continued*.
 (Emys). P '54, 189
 (Estrelida). P '59, 138
 (Fringilla). P '59, 138
 (Salamandra). j i, 353, 406;
 v, 332. J I, 286
 (Thanasimus). P '61, **351**
 (Tiliqua). P '56, 154
- rubrivertex* (Roeboides). P '71, 55,
265, 292; '06, 457
- rubrocincta* (Cymenella). P '09, 282
 (Spharria). J II, **290**
 (Typhlolepta). P '57, 21
- rubrocinctum* (Orthostomum). P '57,
 21
 (Trypoxylon). P '93, 472, 474
- rubrocinctus* (Hypochnus). J II, 221
- rubrolarvatus* (Conurus). P '99, 53
- rubrolineata* (Amphidesma). j vii,
239
 (Microhoptala). P '73, 82. J
 IV, 42
 (Odontota). J IV, 42
 (Squilla). P '93, 107
- rubrolineatum* (Graphosoma). P '60,
 222
- rubromaculatus* (Grammarus). P '55,
394
- rubronivens* (Monopylephorus). P
 '65, 382
- rubronotata* (Acmaeodera). P '73,
 332
- rubropallens* (Thelephora). J III,
 221
- rubropectus* (Lytta). P '08, **618**
- rubropunctatus* (Bufo). P '62, 358
 (Crangon). P '95, 180
 (Ctenodon). P '82, 276
 (Scalaris). P '99, 362
 (Scartichthys). P '99, 362
- rubroradiata* (Psammobia). P '65,
55; '98, 61
 (Sanguinolaria). P '65, 55
- rubrotincta* (Cistella). P '73, 194
- rubroviolaceus* (Searus). J XII, 544
- rubrovittatus* (Eupagurus). P '58,
 238
 (Pagurus). P '58, 238
- rubrum* (Acer). P '60, 145; '71,
 101; '73, 363; '74, 218; '76, 328;
 '78, 122, 267; '84, 81; '86, 61,
 345; '89, 58; '90, 275; 1900, 649,
 667; '01, 358; '02, 647, 653, 667;
 '07, 454; '09, 70; '10, 545-547, 567
 (Ceranium). P '52, 148; '55,
 412; '57, 74
 (Chenopodium). P 1900, 665;
 '09, 380
 (Choristidium). P '62, 15
 (Empetrum). P '63, 95
 (Obrium). J II, 22

rubrum. *Continued.*

- (Phoradendron). P '89, 407;
'01, 559
(Viscum). J I, 185
Rubus. P '60, 200, 303; '63, 61;
'66, 343; '70, 128; '71, 296; '72,
126; '84, 14, 83; '86, 344; '89,
58; '91, 434; '92, 371; '98, 26,
301; 1900, 483, 484, 645, 666; '02,
662, 667; '04, 605; '10, 564, 580
rubus (Cerithium). P '05, 292
(Clava). P '01, 392; '07, 365
(Raia). j iv, 108
ruconius (Chanda). P '05, 500
(Leiognathus). P '05, 500
rucuana (Siphonaria). P '04, **36**
(Tornetellina). P '05, **718**
Rudbeckia. j vii, 36, 77. P '60,
303, 514; '73, 300; '76, 175; '02,
669
rudbeckia (Phyllosticta). P '95, **430**
rude (Cerion). P '96, 324
rudens (Melania). P '64, 36
ruderalis (Chama). P '72, 119
ruderata pauper (Patula). P '89,
200
rudis (Actinoerinus). P '61, **131**;
'69, 159; '81, 323, 341
(Alcedo). P '59, 34
(Amastra). P '88, 49
(Arcturus). P '02, 703, 711
(Bulinus). P '60, 152
(Ceryle). P '59, 34
(Chametrachæa). P '72, 121
(Cyclocardia). P '02, 711
(Dentalium). P '97, 465, 474
(Enlota). P '99, **528**
(Galeruca). P '65, 215
(Graphioerinus). P '79, 346;
'86, 176
(Grapsus). P '50, 24, 27; '58,
102; '79, 401; '80, 193
(Helix). J VIII, 387
(Hetaria). P '08, 478, 489
(Laminella). P '88, 49
(Lithodus). P '56, **18**
(Mabuia). P '02, 178
(Myrmedonia). P '66, **372**
(Ophiothrix). P '89, 178
(Pachycheles). P '58, 228
(Patula). J VIII, 387, 409
(Pecten). J VIII, 336, 346
(Pholas). P '62, 196, 219
(Pinna). J VIII, 378
(Pitys). J VIII, 387
(Plicatula). P '48, 105; '62,
582; '82, 159
(Quadrula). P 1900, 82
(Scaphioerinus). P '69, 138,
139; '79, 346
(Sphæria). P '95, 31
(Strotoerinus). P '69, 159

rudis. *Continued.*

- (Teleioerinus). P '81, 323
(Unio). P '53, 257
(Venericardia). P '02, 711
Rudistea. J II, 130
Rudistes. P '54, 171
rudolfæ (Sphodromantis). P '03, 708
(Sphodropoda). P '03, 708;
'01, **282**
rudolphi (Distichodus). P '06, 467
rudolphianum (Tristomum). P '90,
282
(Unio). P '59, **187**. J IV,
266
Ruella. P '58, 132; '91, 272; '98,
391
rüppelli (Eurocephalus). P '05, 774
Rüppellia. P '58, 37
rüppelliana (Vitrina). P '89, 279
rüppellii (Allestes). P '06, 444
(Chama). P '72, 119
(Tenodon). P '82, 276
(Gastrochæna). P '61, 483
(Mabuia). P '62, 185
(Petrouason). P '82, 274
(Rocellaria). P '61, 483
rütimeyeranus (Chriacus). P '92, 323
(Paradoxodon). P '92, 323
rufa (Achatinellastrum). P '88, 27
(Alauda). j iv, 181. J II, 265
(Aleochara). P '44, 31
(Anaspis). j v, **244**. P '54,
220; '62, 45; '66, 347
(Aplodontia). P '08, 79
(Athene). P '90, 130
(Calliphlox). P '46, 111. J
I, 32
(Cassia). P '05, 292
(Certhia). P '75, 347
(Clivina). P '57, 81, 82
(Clupea). P '92, 244
(Demiegretta). P '64, 63
(Dendrocitta). P '91, 441
(Donacia). j v, **283**. P '51,
316
(Eletia). P '08, 616
(Felis). j vii, 331. P '54, 9
(Fringilla). j iv, 63. P '56,
292; '75, 35
(Formica). P '76, 199, 200;
'77, 135; '82, 268; '84, 57-65; '87,
355; '03, 215, 219
(Gyrophæna). P '44, **31**
(Harpe). P '97, 118
(Helix). P '58, 200
(Hirundo). j iv, 257; viii, 155,
P '51, 215; '53, 401; '55, 308;
'56, 288. J II, 261
(Limosa). P '58, 196
(Lycosa). P 1900, 538; '04,
278, 288; '08, 214
(Melania). P '64, 47; '06, 167

rufa. *Continued.*

- (Mierella). P '01, 688, 731
 (Morone). P '60, 116
 (Muscipeta). P '59, 49
 (Nasua). P '51, 206
 (Neomida). P '46, **62**
 (Nitidula). **j v, 180**
 (Otocoris). P '53, 382
 (Paludina). P '60, 18; '61, 2;
 '62, 592, 594
 (Partula). P '85, 212, 214,
 221; '86, 30, 35. J IX, 47
 (Partulina). P '88, 27
 (Platydema). J I, 102
 (Pupinella). P '01, 350; '08,
 454
 rufa var. tanegashimæ (Pupinella).
 P '01, **497**
 rufa (Schizocosa). P '08, 165
 (Thelephora). J III, 220
 (Tringa). **j v, 93.** P '61, 180;
 '75, 355
 (Turbonilla). P '99, 173
 (Vipera). P '59, 341
 (Zonitis). P '54, **85.** J IV, 39
 rufaxillus (Pendulinus). P '67, 55
 rufescens (Acanthopelma). P '09,
 195
 (Ægiothus). P '61, 377, 381;
 '63, 40
 (Aimophila). P '90, 212
 (Anthrax). P '94, 274
 (Ardea). P '48, 127
 (Arvicola). P '74, 189
 (Ascomys). P '52, 161; '75,
 135
 (Clivina). P '57, 81, 82
 (Crotaphopeltis). P '60, 566
 (Dicæum). P '59, 39
 (Donacia). P '51, **311**
 (Egretta). P '48, 127
 (Fringilla). P '69, 185
 (Fruticicola). P '75, 155
 (Geomys). P '52, 158, 161;
 '75, 135
 (Goniobasis). P '65, 27
 (Haliotis). P '07, 396, 406
 (Helicina). J IX, 102
 (Helix). P '75, 214; '89, 202
 (Hogardia). P '95, 265
 (Hydnum). J III, 215
 (Limnobia). P '60, 16
 (Linaria). P '61, 381; '64, 255
 (Loxoseles). P '89, 98; '04,
 122; '09, 299
 (Macroseelides). P '96, 545
 (Megascops). P '90, 128
 (Melania). P '64, 47
 (Motacilla). P '67, 221
 (Mytilicardia). P '72, 256
 (Œdipus). P '69, 103, **104**
 (Pachyrhamphus). P '60, 189

rufescens. *Continued.*

- (Parus). **j vii, 190;** viii, 152.
 P '47, 155; '93, 58, 65; '99, 15;
 '04, 585. J I, 36; II, 264
 rufescens neglectus (Parus). P '98,
 218
 rufescens rufescens (Parus). P '03,
 13, 15
 (Pelecanus). P '05, 762
 (Polyergus). P '80, 376-384;
 '82, 268
 (Polyporus). J III, 207, 214
 (Potadoma). P '65, 27
 (Sanguinolaria). P '98, 61
 (Sciæus). P '08, 118
 (Sylvietta). P '59, 39
 (Tellina). P '98, 62
 (Thomomys). P '52, 161; '55,
 335; '75, 135
 (Tringa). P '53, 426; '61, 235
 (Tryngites). P '61, 235; '66,
 98; '68, 150
 (Tupinambis). P '98, 103, 106
 (Valsa). P '77, 119
 ruffini (Anomia). P '43, 323; '48,
 96; '62, 582; '82, 157; '91, 142
 ruffini (Trochus). P '48, 106; '62,
 569; '82, 171
 (Zizyphinus). P '62, 569
 ruffus (Lynx). P '97, 32, 221, 312
 ruffus baileyi (Lynx). P '97, 32
 ruffus fasciatus (Lynx). P '97, 32
 ruffus floridanus (Lynx). P '97, 32
 ruffus peninsularis (Lynx). P '05,
 680
 ruffus texensis (Lynx). P '97, 32
 rufibasis (Leptura). P '62, **40**
 (Limnophila). P '59, 233, **239**
 ruficap (Motacilla). P '67, 219
 ruficapilla (Sylvia). P '60, 192
 ruficapilla (Helminthophaga). P '59,
 189, 191; '66, 70; '95, 464, 495;
 '96, 158
 ruficapilla gutturalis (Helmintho-
 phila). P '93, 22, 54, 64
 ruficapilla (Hydrocichla). P '02, 684
 (Motacilla). P '60, 192, 376
 (Sylvia). **j iv, 197**
 (Sylvicola). P '53, 398
 ruficapillus (Agelaius). P '66, 17
 (Dolichonyx). P '66, 17
 (Enicurus). P '02, 684
 (Hydporus). P '55, 293
 ruficauda (Asturina). P '70, 142
 (Erpiethys). P '82, 278
 (Galbula). P '60, 134; '99, 305
 (Hæmophila). P '68, 430
 (Rupornis). P '90, 204
 (Sphex). P '97, 376
 (Xenops). P '60, 193
 (Zenaida). P '99, 302

- ruficaudis (Sesia). J IV, 128, 129
 ruficaudus (Accipiter). j iii, 347
 (Sphex). P '99, 200
 ruficeps scottii (Aimophila). P '03, 28
 ruficeps (Ammodromus). P '52, **184**;
 '99, 311. J II, 266
 (Calobata). P '94, 279
 (Ctenucha). P '60, 538
 (Dendrocicla). P '04, 449, 461, 462, 463
 (Drymoica). P '59, 37
 (Forficula). P '03, 310
 (Gryllacris). P '05, 827
 (Hydroporus). P '55, 293
 (Leptura). P '62, **40**
 (Malurus). P '59, 37
 (Mordellistena). P '62, 50
 (Neolobophora). P '03, 310
 (Penece). P '59, 192
 (Pogonaspis). P '94, **204**
 (Pucea). P '99, 31
 ruficeps boncardi (Pucea). P '91, 121
 ruficeps (Triplax). P '54, 162
 (Tritoma). J I, 71, **72**
 (Veniliornis). P '99, 205
 ruficincta (Arionta). P '75, 155, 216
 (Epiphragmophora). P '98, 68, 69, 70
 (Helix). P '73, 244; '75, 219
 ruficollis (Agrilus). P '57, 9; '73, 91, 92, 332
 (Asclera). P '54, 21; '66, 347. J I, 96
 (Buco). P '60, 134; '99, 305
 (Buceros). P '64, 257
 (Calathus). P '54, **37**; '59, 69. J IV, 28
 (Crex). P '94, 148
 (Cryobius). P '73, 317
 (Cyphon). P '66, 347
 (Feronia). P '73, 317
 (Glossiptila). P '63, 296
 (Grammoptera). J I, 331
 (Helodes). P '53, 353
 (Iynx). P '05, 767
 (Lampyrus). j v, **161**. P '51, 347; '53, 354
 (Lebia). J IV, 28
 (Leptura). j iii, **421**. P '66, 348
 (Micrastus). P '75, 470-495
 (Midas). P '61, 164
 (Molorelus). J II, 21
 (Necydalis). j iii, 272
 (Oberea). J II, 152
 (Odemera). j iii, 271. P '54, 21
 (Orsadachna). P '73, 22
 (Pedilus). P '44, **46**; '55, 274. J I, 83
 ruficollis. *Continued.*
 (Philotectmus). J IV, 28
 (Platydemia). J I, 102
 (Plectia). P '95, 319
 (Saperda). J II, 152
 (Sparvius). P '75, 470, 473, 476, 493
 (Tringa). j v, 93
 ruficomus (Cyperus). P '62, **9**, 167
 ruficorne (Agathidium). P '53, 286
 (Cryptorhopalum). P '54, **111**
 (Platydemia). J IV, 38
 ruficornis (Agonum). P '73, 323
 (Cryptus). P '94, 187
 (Cyrtacanthacris). P '01, 376
 (Diaperis). P '46, 62. J IV, 38
 (Eucera). P '96, 555
 (Euenemis). P '52, 46
 (Gorytes). P '95, 527
 (Gryllus). P '01, 376
 (Melasis). j iii, **166**. P '52, 46
 (Mycetocharus). P '46, **59**;
 '54, 219
 (Nomada). P '03, 570, 614
 (Philonthus). P '44, **38**
 (Platynus). P '54, 53
 (Polistes). P '98, 447
 (Ptilinus). j iii, **186**. P '55, 73
 (Scolia). P '96, 549
 (Tharops). P '52, 46
 ruficoxalis (Pompilus). P '97, **255**, 260
 ruficoxus (Mesostenus). P '94, 188
 ruficrissa (Helix). P '82, 235
 ruficrus (Geobanus). P '68, 382
 (Trechus). P '73, 325
 rufida (Nitidula). P '44, **106**
 rufidens (Polybia). P '98, 450
 rufidorsa (Ceyx). P '02, 675
 rufidorsalis (Arremon). P '65, **176**;
 '99, 36
 rufidorsum (Arvicola). P '74, 190
 rufidulum (Nephrodium). J III, 201
 rufifrons (Anthocomus). P '52, 165
 (Dryops). P '54, 22
 (Malachius). P '52, 165
 (Rhipidura). P '89, 150
 rufigaster (Bananivorus). P '67, 55
 (Corvus). P '67, 217
 (Pendulinus). P '67, 55
 rufigena (Caprimulgus). P '99, 57
 rufigenis (Euryzoma). P '94, 142
 (Porzana). P '94, 142
 rufigenus (Caprimulgus). P '99, 57
 rufignla (Dendroica). P '99, 23
 (Myiagra). P '89, 153
 rufignlaris (Dromecocyx). P '67, **233**
 (Falco). P '70, 140
 (Hypotriorchis). P '55, 278

- rufilabris (Chlanius). P '56, 25, 27, J IV, 29
 (Diala). P '97, 362
 (Eatonella). P '97, 480
 (Tatea). P '97, 362
- rufilatus (Tarsiger). P '89, 149
- rufilineatum (Etheostoma). P '06, 524
- rufilineatus (Pocilichthys). P '06, 524
- rufilirata (Mitra). P '04, 13
- rufimaculus (Ancistrocerus). P '02, 50
 (Odynerus). P '02, **50**, 68
- rufimanus (Carbonotus). P '55, 356
 (Cyrtonotus). P '73, 323
 (Harpalus). P '65, 101, 103
 (Leirus). P '55, 347
 (Midas). P '61, 464
 (Mycetes). P '62, 518
- rufina (Anas). P '64, 244; '70, 131
 (Chloranas). P '60, 194
 (Columba). P '60, 194; '63, 301
 (Melospiza). P '59, 192
- rufinabus (Hydroporus). P '55, 293
 (Ligyris). P '61, 335
- rufinervis (Dythemis). P '08, 466
- rufinucha (Picolaptes). P '56, 263, 264
- rufinuchalis (Carpophaga). P '54, **227**; '99, 42
- rufinus (Peromyscus). P '03, 23; '08, 404
- rufiola (Lachnosterua). J III, 246, **256**
- rufiolus (Microhagus). P '66, **387**
 (Podabrus). P '51, 344
 (Telephorus). P '45, **304**
- rufipenne (Monotoma). P '58, **64**
- rufipennis (Apate). P '73, 336
 (Attagenus). P '59, **71**
 (Columbigallina). P '90, 204
 (Dasytes). P '58, **71**; '66, 356, J IV, 36
 (Exocoetus). P '99, 337
 (Hyalopteryx). P '06, 10, 11; '07, 166
 (Lepisomus). P '73, 336
 (Pristoscelis). P '66, 351, 356
 (Rhipicera). P '53, 362
- rufipes (Agonum). P '54, 50, J IV, 28
 (Altica). P '47, 165
 (Amartus). P '61, **344**
 (Amphidora). J IV, 37
 (Aphodius). J I, 103
 (Buprestis). P '57, 8
 (Byturosemus). P '66, 351
 (Cantharis). j iii, **182**
 (Chlanius). P '56, 25, 27
 (Cistela). j iii, 269
- rufipes. *Continued.*
 (Corynetis). P '78, 314
 (Cratagus). P '05, 607, 609; '10, 209, 213
 (Crepidodera). P '73, 71
 (Chrysomela). P '56, 35
 (Dirhagus). P '44, **150**; '52, 49
 (Elophorus). P '44, 100
 (Enlabis). P '59, 78
 (Gonioctena). P '73, 52
 (Gorytes). P '95, 530
 (Gryllus). P '04, 539; '07, 192
 (Hydrocera). P '73, 334
 (Hydrochus). P '44, **100**; '55, 360
 (Latridius). P '44, 111
 (Lemur). P '02, 252
 (Linnæria). P '94, 188
 (Luperus). P '65, 208, 209; '73, 54
 (Mazareddia). P '04, 663
 (Mesoleptus). P '94, 189
 (Necrobia). P '59, 76
 (Odontomyia). P '82, 74
 (Olibrus). P '56, **16**
 (Phytodecta). P '56, 35
 (Phagium). j v, 280
 (Stenomorplus). P '58, **59**, J IV, 29
 (Tenebrio). j v, **203**
 (Tetragonopterus). P '03, 523
 (Theridium). P '09, 203
 (Tritoma). j v, 300
 (Zethus). P '99, **411**, 433
- rufipilea (Alauda). P '67, 218
- rufipileus (Kieneria). P '66, 89
- rufipinnis (Exocoetus). P '83, 283
- rufirostra (Ramphomyia). j vi, **159**
- rufirostris (Oriolus). P '67, 68
- rufiscapus (Cryobius). P '73, 317
 (Omasus). P '73, 317
- rufitarsis (Mylabris). P '08, 612
- rufitarsus (Priocnemis). P '97, 268
 (Salix). P '97, **268**, 277
- rufithorax (Bibio). P '95, 319
 (Leptis). j iii, **36**
 (Pedilus). P '55, 273, J I, 84
 (Plectia). P '94, 271
- rufitorques (Accipiter). P '99, 45
 (Anas). j iii, 381, **385**, P '56, 297
 (Aster). P '99, 45
 (Enligula). j viii, 157, P '55, 317, 428
- rufiventer (Haleyon). P '64, 243
 (Parisoma). P '67, 219
 (Tachyphonus). P '99, 47
- rufiventre (Sceliphron). P '97, 373
 (Trigonopsis). P '97, 373
- rufiventris (Astata). P '93, 544
 (Cicindela). P '66, 362

- rufiventris*. *Continued*.
 (Dyschirius). P '57, 77, **79**
 (Euphonia). P '99, 48
 (Halcyon). P '62, 318
 (Lycaea). P '92, **65**; '08, 164,
 281
 (Mordellistina). P '64, **105**
 (Musciapa). P '64, 255
 (Muscipeta). P '59, 49
 (Euanthe). P '67, 220
 (Platyedema). J I, 101; IV, 38
 (Rhipidura). P '89, 151
 (Sigmodon). P '59, 53
 (Tabanus). P '94, 273
 (Tersiphona). P '89, 153
rufivirgata (Embernagra). P '66, 88;
 '68, 150; '92, 109
rufivirgata verticalis (Embernagra).
 P '90, 209
rufizonata (Nanina). P '73, 246;
 '74, 48, 57
rufoaxillaris (Molothrus). P '66, **23**;
 '99, 34
rufobasilaris (Odynerus). P '02, 736
rufobrachiatas (Sciurus). P '57, 11
rufocanus (Arvicola). P '98, 359
 (Evotomys). P '98, 358-367,
 369
rufocincta (Helix). P '89, 193, 202
 (Ptychoptera). P '59, 252
rufocinctus (Gorytes). P '95, 517, 524
 (Passer). P '05, 777
rufocinerea (Daenis). P '64, 272
rufofasciatus (Tachytes). P '93, 503,
 504
rufofuscus (Unio). P '65, **76**. J
 VI, 282
rufogularis (Drymoica). P '59, 38
 (Euprinodes). P '59, 38
rufolineatus (Maransis). P '04, 83
rufoluteus (Gorytes). P '95, 537;
 '97, 141
rufomaculata (Eumenes). P '99,
457, 461
rufomaculatus (Gorytes). P '95, 520,
538
rufomarginata bohemanii (Cicindela).
 P '08, 509
rufomarginata distanti (Cicindela).
 P '08, 509
rufomarginata poggei (Cicindela). P
 '08, 509
rufomarginata richteri (Cicindela).
 P '08, 509
rufomarginata (Ophryodera). P '08,
 506, 509
rufomarginata bohemanii (Ophryo-
 dera). P '08, 509
rufomarginata distanti (Ophryodera).
 P '08, 509
rufomarginatus (Myiarchus). P '72,
 74
rufoolivacea (Dendrocicla). P '04,
 447, 453, 454
rufoolivaceus (Ptilochloris). P '60,
 191
rufopileata (Cisticola). P '05, 771
rufopuncta (Trapezia). P '80, 186
rufopunctata (Chilopoma). P '01, 31
 (Eutania). P '01, 19, 31
 (Ocyropa). P '80, 186
 (Tropidonotus). P '01, 31
rufopunctatus (Crangon). P '93, 125
 (Pilumnus). P '58, **36**
 (Stylocemus). P '08, 120
rufosanguinea (Adimonia). P '65,
 216
 (Galeruca). j v, **298**. P '65,
 214, 216
rufoscutellatus (Gerris). P '60, 231
rufosignatum (Trypoxylon). P '97,
 383
rufosuffusus (Odynerus). P '02, **62**,
 69
rufotinctus (Mesostenus). P '94, 188
rufovelatus (Euplectes). P '56, 319
rufoviridis (Cercopithecus). P '96,
 546
rufozonalis (Trypoxylon). P '93,
 472, 475
rufozonata (Pachystyla). P '88, 290
rufula (Argya). P '05, 769
 (Coronella). P '68, 132. J
 VIII, 138
 (Corticaria). P '55, **303**
 (Leptura). J I, 338
 (Mamestra). P '75, **62**, 425
 (Melania). P '64, 46
 (Pachyta). J I, 338
 (Prosthesima). P '92, **17**
rufulum (Elaphidion). J II, 13
 (Hysterium). J II, 292
 (Scaphiosoma). P '60, **323**
rufulus (Anthicus). P '52, 100
rufulus cinnamomeus (Anthus). P
 '05, 776
rufulus malayensis (Anthus). P '02,
 668
rufulus (Mesoleptus). P '94, 189
rufum (Aulocara). P '07, 35, 72;
 '08, 366, 383; '09, 115, 146
 (Conirostrum). P '64, 272;
 '99, 308
 (Epidendrum). P '89, 355
 (Pyraehmon). P '94, 188
 (Toxostoma). P '08, 133, 137,
 156
rufus (Anthus). P '65, 106
 (Antrostomus). P '51, 183. J
 II, 120
 (Bodianno). j i, 394. P '60, 116
 (Catagenus). P '54, 73
 (Caprimulgus). j iv, 261. J
 II, 119, 120

- rufus. *Continued.*
 (Cheilobranchus). P '07, 421
 (Corvus). P '67, 217
 (Cteniscus). P '94, 190
 (Cneujus). P '54, 73
 (Cylindrophus). P '02, 178
 (Desmodus). P '89, 318
 (Dytiscus). P '44, 28
 (Galeopithecus). P '02, 135
 (Harpe). P '63, 222; '65, 105
 (Harporhynchus). P '75, 348;
 '83, 60; '91, 437; '95, 498; '96,
 163; '98, 86
 (Holoenthus). P '04, 225
 (Labrax). P '60, 109, 116
 (Labrus). P '97, 118
 (Lacophilus). P '44, **28**
 (Lanius). P '64, 238; '67, 217
 (Lynceus). P '79, 173
 (Lynx). P '67, 134; '71, 12;
 '94, 218, 393; '95, 448; '96, 201,
 378; '08, 102. J XI, 250, 251
 (Melantho). P '72, 102, 115
 (Merulius). J III, 215
 (Mimus). P '53, 309, 398
 (Molossus). P '90, 30; '02,
 396
 (Murex). P '94, 224
 (Partulus). P '85, 221
 (Phidippus). P '92, 73; 1900,
 540; '04, 137
 (Philodromus). P '92, 64;
 1900, 537
 (Polyporus). J III, 211
 rufus americanus (Rallus). P '75,
 358
 rufus (Rhipiphorus). P '54, **225**.
 J IV, 38
 (Selasphorus). P '59, 190; '62,
 319; '66, 57; '93, 44; '98, 211;
 '05, 682. J II, 269
 (Tabanus). P '95, 322
 (Taphizous). P '55, 432
 (Trochilus). j vii, 193; viii,
 155
 (Turdus). j iv, 33. P '56,
 288; '75, 348
 (Unio). P '57, **171**. J IV,
 85
 (Zeocephus). P '89, 151
 rufesculus (Unio). P '53, 257
 ruga (Bulinus). P '90, **284**
 rugaplicata (Orthis). P '79, 43
 rugata (Clava). P '01, 392; '07, 365
 (Homomya). J VIII, 333
 (Maetra). J VIII, 333
 (Pleurotoma). P '82, 173
 (Sureula). P '62, **285**, 561
 (Volutilithes). J IV, **292**
 rugatina (Delthyris). j viii, **261**
 rugatulus (Leptothorax). P '03, 241,
 242
 rugatum (Chlorostoma). P '04, 33
 rugatum sublaevis (Chlorostoma). P
 '04, **33**
 rugatum (Mastodon). J VII, 395
 rugatus (Fusus). P '96, 478
 (Lepidopleurus). P '98, 287
 (Pteraster). P '88, 423
 (Volutilithes). P '06, 57-74
 rugeli (Brachypodella). P '98, 278
 (Helix). P '57, 189; '58, 204;
 '73, 241; '75, 208, '89, 204
 (Omphalina). P '96, 489;
 1900, 113, 115; '02, 416, 418-420,
 430
 (Polygyra). P '96, 490; 1900,
 117; '02, 420, 423
 (Trachelia). P '98, 269
 (Triodopsis). P '75, 154, 206
 (Zonites). P '89, 197
 rugensis (Metabolus). P '89, 148
 rugicauda (Cirolana). P '91, 187
 rugiceps (Anchomenus). P '54, 59
 (Ligyris). P '56, **21**; '66, 382
 (Loxopholis). P '68, **305**
 (Trigonophrys). P '56, **298**.
 J III, 367
 rugicollis (Agonoderus). P '59, **83**.
 287; '68, 374
 (Ancyloera). J IV, 19, 103
 (Cryptocephalus). P '49, **171**.
 J I, 258
 (Gnomon). J II, 19, 103
 (Metriotes). P '04, 105
 (Omaseus). P '43, 297, **300**.
 J II, 246
 (Pterostichus). P '73, 306
 (Rhopalophorus). P '58, **83**.
 J IV, 41
 rugiella (Valsa). P '77, 113
 rugifer (Coellicellus). P '96, 443
 rugifera (Lucina). P '72, 87
 (Maluaia). P '02, 177
 (Pythina). P '65, **57**; '72, 233;
 (Umbilicaria). P '93, 216
 rugiferus (Bulinus). P '96, 397,
 443; 1900, 92
 (Bulinus). P '96, 443
 (Nasiotus). P '96, 443
 (Nasiotes). P '96, 443
 (Omphalostyla). P '96, 443
 rugifrons (Cicindela). P '66, 363
 (Donacia). P '57, 316
 Rugilus. P '44, 40
 ruginasus (Ligyris). P '56, **20**. J
 IV, 33
 ruginodis (Myrmica). P '81, 62
 rugipennis (Meloe). P '53, **328**
 rugispora (Hymenochaete). P '90,
219
 rugosa (Acrosoma). P '81, 431; '82,
 255; '88, 175; '92, 50; 1900, 535;
 '04, 128

rugosa. Continued.

- (Agenia). P '97, **237**, 241
 (Alasmodonta). P '53, 261;
 '96, 506. J V, 446
 (Allocosa). P '08, 163, 285
 (Alnus). P '10, 561
 (Ancistromma). P '93, 489,
496
 (Aneclonycha). P '44, **140**. J
 III, 252
 (Anodonta). P '53, 263
 (Bulimella). P '88, 31
 (Calyptrea). P '46, 21; '48,
 97
 (Cenobita). P '58, 232, 245
 (Chaetopleura). P '94, 70
 (Complanaria). P '53, 261
 (Corbula). P '79, 221; '80,
 364; '84, 104; '90, 401
 (Cruziana). J VIII, 305
 (Cyclas). P '60, 298
 (Dispotan). P '48, 99
 (Distylia). P '04, **499**; '09,
 289
 (Emys). P '54, 103, 189; '56,
 237; '65, 187; '87, 394
 (Epeira). P '88, 79
 (Galathea). P '58, 238
 (Galaxaura). P '05, 695
 (Glaucome). P '61, 27
 (Glycera). P '09, 259
 (Goniobasis). P '64, 33; '96,
 499
 (Kellia). P '72, 231
 (Lachnosterna). P '73, 330. J
 III, 252
 (Latonia). J VI, 75, 76
 (Loxonema). P '60, **465**; '91,
 259
 (Lycosa). P '04, 277, 286
 (Manisuris). P '08, 458
 (Margaritana). P '60, 17, 156;
 '72, 102; '96, 505. J IV, 44, 48;
 V, 446
 (Melania). P '64, 33
 (Mesostoma). P '79, **215**, 224;
 '84, 104
 (Munida). P '58, 238
 (Natica). P '10, 488
 (Porcellana). P '58, 227
 (Psammobia). P '98, 61
 (Psammocela). P '98, 61
 (Pseudemys). P '75, 255
 (Rana). P '60, 494, 499. J
 VI, 76
 (Rosa). P '99, 90
 (Saxicava). J vi, 120; vii, 124,
 P '48, 105; '56, 90; '62, 571; '63,
 141; '66, 237; '80, 22, 25; '82,
 159, 160, 165, 186
 (Scraptia). P '54, 220. J I,

100*rugosa. Continued.*

- (Sepia). J ii, 101
 (Sertularella). P '76, 210, 224
 (Solidago). P '10, 546, 575
 (Stephanopis). P '03, 341
 (Testudo). J iv, 209; vi, 28
 (Thelephora). J III, 220
 (Thelphusa). P '80, **37**
 (Trachemys). P '65, 187
 (Venus). P '71, 130. J VIII,
 372
 (Vitis). P '53, 270
rugosiceps (Chrysobothris). P '44,
147; '57, 8; '73, 332
 (Zethus). P '99, **421**, 434
rugosicollis (Conocephaloides). P '07,
 391
 (Conocephalus). P '07, 391
rugosidens (Mastodon). P '90, **184**
rugosipennis (Trogonita). P '62, **87**
rugosinseculus (Bellerophon). P '62,
425
rugosuleatus (Unio). P '66, **33**,
 J VI, 266
rugospicata (Ricinula). P '91, **58**
 (Sistrum). P '91, 58
rugostoma (Rimella). P '99, **79**
rugosula (Chrysobothris). P '57, 9
 (Vertigo). P '90, **34**; 1900,
 608; '06, 534, 557
rugosula ovalis (Vertigo). P 1900,
 608
rugosula ovalum (Vertigo). P 1900,
 608
rugosulus (Podahrus). P '51, **344**
rugosum (Busyeon). P '54, 31; '62,
 561
 (Chondrioderma). P '93, **369**
 (Engystoma). P '54, 88; '56,
 252
 (Fulgur). P '53, 317; '62, 561
 (Pleurotoma). P '48, 105
 (Rapistrum). P '77, 106
 (Sphaerium). P '60, 298; '70,
56
 (Stromatocerium). P '66, 118
rugosus (Apotettix). P '05, 34; '07,
 285
 (Balanus). P '48; '88, 431
 (Bunocephalus). P '03, **498**
 (Ceraticelus). P '05, 303, **322**
 (Chatetes). P '66, 114
 (Cis). P '54, 218
 (Conocephalus). P '04, 543
 (Crotettix). P '04, 662
 (Crotaloerinites). P '86, 70
 (Crotaloerinus). P '68, 325;
 '85, 286; '86, 73; '88, 70, 375, 389
 (Cyathoerinus). P '79, 310;
 '86, 70, 71, 73; '88, 364, 386
 (Euomphalus). P '70, 47; '88,
 241; '91, 256

- rugosus. Continued.*
 (Euproctus). P '59, 127. J
 III, 362
 (Fulgur). P '43, **307**; '48,
 100; '53, 317
 (Gorytes). P '95, 530
 (Hippiseus). P '04, 777, 786;
 '06, 376; '10, 592, 617, 630
 (Hydrochus). P '55, 359
 (Lambrus). P '57, **220**
 (Lithobius). P '02, 42
 (Megistocrinus). P '81, 312;
 '85, 334
 (Metapachylus). P '09, **230**
 (Myliobates). P '55, 395. J
 VIII, 236
 (Nothopsis). P '71, **201**
 (Oreophorus). P '58, **161**
 (Pachylomerus). P '09, 195
 (Peltonotellus). P '07, 493
 (Petrolisthes). P '58, 227
 (Platichthys). P '54, **139**,
 155; '64, 197
 (Platycrinus). P '81, 248; '86,
 96
 (Poteriocrinus). P '79, 344
 (Storthingocrinus). P '81, 248
 (Triphyllus). P '54, 218
 (Unio). P '53, 252, 266
rugulosa (Amastra). P '88, 49
 (Chrysobothris). P '73, 332
 (Clathrus). J VIII, **329**
 (Corticaria). P '55, **300**
 (Helicina). J IX, 102
 (Helix). P '92, 393
 (Idothea). P '97, 392
 (Kraussia). P '52, **86**
 (Metasesarma). P '80, 192, 212
 (Mya). P '53, 262
 (Rana). P '60, 504
 (Roccellaria). P '61, 481
 (Scalaria). J VIII, 329
 (Trachelomonas). P '05, 668-
 670
 (Ylerna). P '07, 186
rugulosum (Sclerotium). J III, 214
rugulosus (Aphodius). J I, 104
 (Bulimulus). P '96, 397, 431
rugulosus var. *infusca* (Bulimulus).
 P '96, 432
rugulosus var. *planospira* (Bulimulus).
 P '96, 432
rugulosus (Bulinus). P '96, 431
 (Grapsus). P '79, 400; '80,
 200
 (Helops). P '59, 77
 (Leptograpsus). P '79, 400;
 '80, 199, 200
 (Marsupiocrinus). P '81, 239
 (Næsiotus). P '96, 432, 435
 (Omphalostyla). P '96, 431
 (Onithochiton). P '94, 70, 88
rugulosus. Continued.
 (Ozius). P '58, **34**
 (Pterostichus). P '73, 317
 (Rhynehocinetes). P '60, **36**
 (Steropus). P '73, 317
ruida (Kaliella). P '01, 404
ruidosa (Onychomys). P '03, **22**
ruidosa (Bifidaria). P 1900, 607
 (Nomada). P '03, **594**
 Ruma. J VIII, 315
 Rumex. j i, 26, 27; vii, 49. P '60,
 200; '63, 75; '70, 71; '77, 108;
 '84, 90; 1900, 664; '02, 649, 661,
 667; '08, 458. J III, 196
rumichaeae (Cyclopa). J VIII, 325
 Rumina. P '89, 194, 207; '91, 318;
 '95, 237; '99, 367-372; '10, 665-668
 Rumphia. P '63, 359
rumphianus (Unio). P '53, 257. J
 IV, 66
rumphii (Dromia). P '58, 226, 240
 (Rotula). P '63, 360
ruvicinata (Chromodoris). P '79, 109
 (Crepis). P '63, 69
ruvicinata fusiformis (Salpa). P '87,
 301
ruvicinata (Stephanomeria). P '63,
 69
 Rumeinia. P '92, 59; 1900, 537; '04,
 132; '09, 215
 Rupellaria. P '61, 471; '01, 205
 Rupellia. P '82, 279
rupertianus (Acipenser). P '89, 252,
 255
 (Elephas). J VII, 395
rupestre (Bembidium). P '57, 5
rupestris (Ambloplites). P '60, 20;
 '61, 95; '65, 84; '77, 44; '85, 410;
 '06, 513. J VI, 216, 217, 240, 242
rupestris cavifrons (Ambloplites). P
 '06, 513
rupestris (Anthus). j iv, 183
 (Bodianus). P '60, 20; '06,
 513. J VI, 217
 (Bradycellus). P '66, 347; '68,
 381; '73, 325. J V, 29
 (Carabus). P '57, 5
 (Centropomus). P 1900, 527;
 '06, 510; '07, 150
 (Chordeiles). P '51, 186
 (Ctenolabrus). P '92, 271
 (Cynadus). P '82, 274
 (Draba). P '63, 94; '93, 209.
 J III, 182, 187
 (Dules). P '06, 512
 (Fistulana). P '61, 479
 (Fulguraria). P '76, 289
 (Gadus). P '63, 234
 (Geobæmus). P '68, 382
 (Gobiesox). P '62, 241
 (Kuhlia). P 1900, 527; '07,
 264

- rupestris*. *Continued*.
 (Lagopus). P '61, 227; '71, 97; '93, 38; '98, 139, 140; 1900, 27
rupestris reinhardti (Lagopus). P '92, 150; '95, 503, 505
rupestris (Petrocinela). P '62, 315
 (Rhachicallis). P '89, 386
 (Trechus). P '68, 382. J IV, 29
 (Vitis). P '70, 136
Rupicapra. j i, 11
Rupicola. P '99, 306
rupicola (Bifidaria). P '99, 403; 1900, 595, 607; '04, 407-413; '10, 665, 668
 (Helix). P '74, 52
 (Lithotis). P '74, 54
 (Marptusa). P '92, 79
 (Peryphus). P '57, 5
 (Pipra). P '66, 38
 (Porcellana). P '58, 227
 (Pupa). j ii, 163. P '58, 208; '59, 188; '74, 52; '75, 154, 188; '89, 207, 266; '90, 34; 1900, 594
 (Sesarma). P '58, 106; '80, 217
 (Theridium). P '92, 30
 (Turtur). P '62, 320
 (Velutina). j vi, 266
rupicolus (Petrolisthes). P '58, 227
rupinsulensis (Aeroneuria). P '62, 363, 401
 (Herpetogomphus). P '62, 388, 397, 401
 (Hetarina). P '62, 383, 401
Rupiscartes. P '82, 278
Rupisuga. P '82, 284
Rupornis. P '75, 89; '90, 204; '99, 304; '09, 357
Ruppia. P 1900, 638, 658, 661; '02, 650, 660; '09, 398
ruralis (Barbula). P '63, 95
rurea (Pamphila). P '62, 54, 58
rurestris (Lycosa). P '03, 129, 132
 (Micyrphantes). P '03, 130
uricola (Aphodius). J I, 105
 (Callidium). J II, 104
 (Cancer). P '79, 400; '80, 190
 (Clytus). J II, 27, 104
 (Cratagus). P '10, 190, 206
 (Gecarcinus). P '50, 24
 (Goniopsis). P '79, 400; '80, 190
 (Lycosa). P 1900, 538; '04, 134; '08, 164, 245
rurutuensis (Patula). P '79, 18
Rusa. P '68, 247, 268; '75, 41; '02, 132
rusbyi (Bigelovia). P '96, 36
 (Carduus). P '92, 361
 (Parmula). P '87, 256, 259
 (Fouterea). P '04, 109
ruscarius (Elaphrus). P '43, 296
ruschenbergi (Delphinapterus). P '68, 189; '69, 9. J VII, 435
 (Nanina). P '90, 186
 (Tretosphys). P '69, 7. J VII, 435
 (Xiphosoma). P '93, 431. J VIII, 129
ruschenbergiana (Mandarina). P '02, 25
rusconi (Euproctus). P '56, 11; '59, 127. J III, 356, 362
rusei (Gemmaria). P '89, 124, 125
rushensis (Orthoceras). P '88, 242
rushiae (Dicacum). P '99, 39
 (Diceum). P '55, 325
 (Pholidornis). P '99, 39
rushii (Ancyclus). P '97, 298
 (Bulimulus). P '97, 18
 (Chilina). P '96, 561
 (Thracia). P '97, 292
 (Turbonilla). P '99, 147, 160, 174
 (Urosalpinx). P '97, 297
rusicola (Aphodius). P '44, 136
 (Scarabæus). P '44, 136
rusata (Lebia). J IV, 28
rusatella (Incurvaria). P '60, 5
rusatus (Ichneumon). P '78, 353
russellii (Zebrasoma). P '82, 276
russelli (Upeneus). P '85, 152
Russellia. P '58, 132; '89, 397
russellii (Dasvatis). J XII, 499
 (Leirus). P '82, 282
 (Lutianus). J XII, 525
 (Pseudorhombus). P '97, 88
 (Simotes). P '60, 244, 245
rustica (Amastra). P '88, 49
 (Anas). P '75, 356
 (Arca). P '62, 580; '81, 453; '82, 154
 (Bdelloura). P '51, 243, 289; '57, 24
 (Coecytus). J IV, 163
 (Cyprina). P '61, 32; '80, 33
 (Fusus). P '62, 560
 (Helicina). J IX, 102, 110
rustica gutturalis (Hirundo). P '02, 681
rustica (Isocardia). j vi, 212, 213, 216. P '48, 100; '62, 576; '80, 33
 (Macrosila). J IV, 160, 163
 (Neptunea). P '62, 560
 (Nicotiana). P '59, 97
 (Partula). P '85, 211. J IX, 77, 109
rustica hudsonica (Pica). P '08, 91
rustica (Scapharca). P '62, 580; '81, 453
 (Sphinx). J IV, 163
 (Venus). j vi, 119, 216. P '61, 32

- rusticana (Succinea). P '58, 197; '75, 156; '89, 209
- rusticans (Fusus). P '82, 172 (Neptunea). P '82, 172
- rusticellus (Poteriocrinus). P '79, 336 (Scaphiocrinus). P '79, 336
- Rusticola. **j** v, 76. P '53, 427
- rusticola (Falco). P '95, 505 (Scolopax). **j** v, 76
- rusticohis gyrfalco (Falco). P '92, 150; 1900, 28
- rusticorum (Buprestis). P '57, 8
- rusticum (Callidinum). J II, 106 (Chion). J II, 12 (Elaphidion). J II, 14, 103
- rusticus (Actinoerinites). P '69, 154 (Actinoerinus). P '81, 319 (Anisodactylus). P '43, 297. J IV, 29 (Cambarus). P '52, 88 (Cerasphorus). J II, 12, 177 (Dendroerinus). P '79, 300 (Diplonychus). P '60, 231 (Fusus). P '48, 100 (Glossus). P '54, 29 (Goniaeodon). P '92, 302 (Harpalus). J IV, 29 (Liopus). J II, 173 (Meryeochærus). P '70, 169 (Mioclanus). P '92, 302 (Edothorax). P '05, 313 (Stenocorus). J II, 12; IV, 40 (Tmeticus). P '92, 39; '05, 313 (Triisodon). P '92, 302 (Turbo). P '48, 106; '82, 171 (Unio). P '56, 93. J III, 294, 296
- Rutaceae. P '58, 126; '61, 450
- Rutela. J III, 235
- Rutelida. J III, 225
- rutersvillensis (Unio). P '59, 155. J IV, 356
- ruthenus (Sterletus). P '89, 247
- ruthiana (Cratægus). P '05, 584. **591**
- Ruticilla. P '62, 316; '75, 352; '83, 266
- ruticilla (Musciæpa). **j** iv, 171 (Setophaga). P '53, 309; '54, 397; '56, 289; '63, 293; '75, 352; '83, 61; '90, 211; '92, 152; '93, 55, 65; '95, 498; '96, 163; '08, 156; '09, 365
- rutifolia (Acæcia). P '50, 81 (Centauræa). P '83, 193
- rutila (Achatinella). P '88, 31 (Anaptogonia). J XI, 201-203 (Bulimella). P '88, 30 (Donacia). P '47, 159; '51, 316
- rutila. *Continued.* (Eulima). P '99, 257 (Felis). P '79, 172 (Moniana). P '56, 201; '10, 279 (Opuntia). P '63, 61
- rutilans (Arhopalus). J II, 18 (Bryum). P '63, 95 (Polyporus). J III, 210 (Pompilus). P '97, 258, 259 (Thyracanthus). P '58, 132 (Unio). P '56, 262. J IV, 46, 59, 63
- Rutile. P '92, 181-200; '97, 437
- rutilogriseus (Falco). P '67, 214
- rutiloides (Curimatus). P '71, 258; '06, 305
- rutiloniger (Falco). P '67, 214
- Rutilus. P '56, 176, 195, 203, 211, 213; '77, 90
- rutilus (Arvicola). P '82, 326 (Astryanax). P '06, 435 (Cuenlus). P '08, 496 (Cyprinus). P '56, 195 (Evotomys). P '74, 187; '82, 326; '98, 358-367 (Lanius). P '64, 238 (Lygophis). P '62, 76, 80, 348; '63, 101 (Mus). P '74, 186; '98, 358, 362 (Piaya). P '08, 492, 496 (Pricnemis). P '97, 267 (Salius). P '97, 267, 277 (Tetragonopterus). P '06, 435 (Xerus). P '96, 523
- Rutiodon. P '59, 162
- rutulus (Papilio). P '10, 297
- Rutydocaryum. P '61, 462
- Ruvettus. P '62, 125, 126, 238; '98, 341
- Ryacophilus. P '05, 759
- ryekholtii (Cyclas). P '60, 298 (Sphærium). P '60, 298
- ryderi (Heteromeyenia). P '82, 13; '84, 216; '87, 226, 237, 242
- ryderi var. baleni (Heteromeyenia). P '87, 241, 247
- ryderi var. pictovenis (Heteromeyenia). P '87, 244, 268
- ryderi var. walshii (Heteromeyenia). P '87, 246
- ryderi (Oeypoda). P '80, 183
- rylliense (Pisidium). P '60, 298 (Sphærium). P '60, 298
- rylliensis (Cyclas). P '60, 298
- Rynchamus. **j** iii, 311
- Rynchonella. J IV, 308
- Rynchopidæ. P '95, 466
- Rynchops. P '95, 466
- Rynchospira. P '07, 455, 458; '08, 458

- Ryphus. *j* iii, 27
 Rypobius. P '52, 141, **142**
 Rypiteus. P '97, 106; '07, 268
- sabaëus (Cercopitheus). P '48, 4, J X, 297
 Sabal. P '98, 358; '04, 613; '05, 697-704; '07, 280; '09, 489
 sabalicola (Venturia). P '90, **233**
 sabalidis (Blitrydium). P '93, **150**
 Sabbatia. P '60, 512; '62, 7, 166; '89, 393; 1900, 483, 549, 643, 653, 654, 669; '02, 663; '04, 604; '07, 455, 457; '09, 392, 396; '10, 546, 571
 sabdariffa (Hibiscus). P '89, 367; '01, 560
 sabeana (Acacia). P '61, **453**; '62, 163
 (Physalis). P '62, **6**, 166
 (Sida). P '61, **449**; '62, 161
 (Sporobolus). P '62, 90, 333
 (Vilfa). P '62, **90**, 333
 sabeannum (Cryptocarpum). P '62, 6, 166
 (Eupatorium). P '61, **456**; '62, 164
 (Solanum). P '62, 6, 166
 Sabella. P '78, 300; '04, 157; '05, 555; '08, 358; '09, 268, 288. J III, 145
 Sabellaria. P '78, 300; '06, 248; '08, 358; '09, 293
 Sabellidae. P '03, 402; '04, 157; '08, 358; '09, 288
 sabieu (Lysiloma). P '89, 375
 sabina (Dasycatis). P '10, 474
 sabina var. procumbens (Juniperus). P '98, 46, 314
 sabina (Orthetrum). P '99, 228, 238
 (Trygon). *j* iv, **109**
 sabina (Gymnosporangium). P '02, 463
 sabina (Juniperus). P '02, 463, 498
 Sabinea. P '52, 16; '60, 26; '79, 412; '93, 127; '95, 174, 187, 193; '01, 164
 sabinei (Acanthylis). P '59, 33
 (Chactura). P '59, 33
 (Chaannonotus). P '57, 33, 54
 (Dryoseopus). P '99, 49
 (Glyptonotus). P '01, 168
 (Thamnophilus). P '59, 54
 sabineus (Pteromys). *j* viii, 74
 sabini (Bonasa). P '64, 23
 (Gavia). P '62, 311
 (Larus). P '62, 311
 (Paracyclus). P '76, **31**
 (Thamnophilus). P '57, 33
 (Xema). P '62, 311
 sabini (Glaucopteryx). P '92, 159
- sabini. *Continued.*
 (Ramneulus). J III, 181, 182, 185
 (Xema). P '98, 132; 1900, 121, J IX, 399, 400
 sabota (Miraфра). P '99, 57
 Sabrina. P '57, **181**
 sabrinus var. alpinus (Pteromys). P '97, 319
 sabrinus (Sciuropterus). P '97, 206, 314
 sabulicola (Cycelas). P '60, 297, 298
 sabulosa (Amœba). P '74, **87**
 (Bathypantes). P '92, 45
 (Cynthia). P '55, **387**
 (Eremiophila). P '03, 701
 (Hypoconcha). P '58, 226
 (Linyphia). P '92, 45
 (Macoma). P '61, 97; '63, 141
 (Tellina). P '63, 141
 sabulosus (Trox). P '54, 212
 Saccharius. P '63, 90
 sacceas (Ommatius). P '94, 274
 saccata (Dielytra). J III, 80
 (Eburnella). P '88, 37
 (Leda). P '63, **16**
 (Leptachatina). P '88, 17
 (Solomia). P '93, 216
 saccatus (Drassus). P '92, 19; '09, 560
 (Mus). P '52, 159; '75, 131
 sacchari (Aleyrodes). P '02, 281
 (Dactylopius). P '99, 265, 266
 saccharicaulis (Aspidiotus). P '99, 274
 saccharina (Laminaria). P '63, 96
 saccharina var. occidentalis (Septoria). P '94, **367**
 saccharinum (Acer). P '60, 146; '62, 12; '02, 667
 saccharinum var. nigrum (Acer). P '82, 218
 saccharinum (Glaosporium). P '91, **82**
 (Lepisma). P '05, 148
 saccharoides (Andropogon). P '91, 306; '01, 558
 (Erianthus). P '91, 292
 saccharoides var. contortus (Erianthus). P '91, 292
 saccharoides var. trinii (Erianthus). P '91, 292
 Saccharum. P '87, 118; '89, 362
 Sacciopelis. P '07, 458
 Saccobranchia. P '78, 303
 Saccocirrus. P '07, 110
 Saccocrinus. P '69, 163; '81, 265, 302, 306, 410; '85, 328
 Saccodeira. P '57, **197**
 Saccopelis. P '08, 458
 Saccomyida. P '67, 135; '75, 272, 299; '82, 317

- Sacomys*. P '75, 272; '82, 319
Saccophorus. P '52, 157-159; '75, 130-137
Saccopteryx. P '89, 321, 338
Saccosomopsis. P '70, **25**
saccula (*Leptachatina*). P '88, 55
sacculum (*Gomphoceras*). P '65, **258**
 (*Oncoeras*). P '65, 258
sacculus (*Edriocrinus*). P '86, 190
 (*Zacrinus*). P '69, 138; '79, 352
sacutifera (*Otion*). j vi, **134**
sacer (*Anthias*). P '92, 261
 (*Falco*). P '53, 450; '70, 140
 (*Halcyon*). P '99, 46
 (*Hierofalco*). P '53, 450; '70, 140
Sacidium. J II, 287
Sacium. P '52, 141, **144**. J IV, 42
sackenii (*Eutania*). P '59, **98**; '01, 19, 20; '04, 471
 (*Ptecticus*). P '95, 320
sackii (*Ameiva*). P '62, 63
 (*Cnemidophorus*). P '62, 63; '66, 125
Sacodes. P '53, 353, **356**
Sacomyida. P '95, 282
sacra (*Mantis*). P '01, 284
 (*Vultur*). P '75, 344
sacratas (*Phasma*). P '04, 105
Sadala. P '01, 569, 589
sadina (*Alosa*). P '87, 296
 (*Etrumeus*). P '87, 296
sadoensis (*Clausilia*). P '03, **315**
 (*Corbicula*). P '01, **406**
saevisimus (*Notocyclus*). P '97, 229, 235
saevus (*Canis*). P '58, 21, 158. J VII, 20, 28, 356, 368
saffordi (*Area*). P '61, 150
 (*Cyathocrinites*). P '70, 25
 (*Cyathocrinus*). P '60, **391**;
 '79, 310
 (*Fasciolaria*). J IV, **390**
 (*Forbesioerinus*). P '65, 140;
 '86, 69
 (*Goniobasis*). P '64, 42; '65, 26; 1900, 149
 (*Melania*). P '64, 42
 (*Modiola*). J IV, **395**
 (*Paranomia*). P '76, 320; '05, 12
 (*Placunanomia*). J IV, **290**
 (*Platycrinus*). P '78, 244; '81, 248
 (*Plicatula*). J IV, **283**
 (*Quercus*). J IX, 153
 (*Rhynchonella*). P '79, 43
 (*Turritella*). J IV, **392**
 (*Volutilithes*). P '76, 293. J IV, **300**
 (*Volutomorpha*). P '76, 293
saffordiana (*Juglans*). J IX, 153
saffordii (*Area*). P '05, 9. J IV, **397**
 (*Physa*). P '64, 115. J VI, 167
 (*Trigonoarca*). P '72, 54
 (*Turritella*). P '82, 198
saffrana (*Laphria*). P '95, 324
sagalus (*Hylotropes*). P '78, 314
sagamiensis (*Pohnices*). P '04, **23**
sagana (*Pepsis*). P '97, 282
 (*Psidia*). P '79, 407
 (*Porcellana*). P '79, 407
Sagartia. P '78, 311
Sagartida. P '89, 102, 106
sagax (*Canis*). P '50, 86
 (*Clupanodon*). P '99, 334
 (*Clupea*). P '99, 332, 334
 (*Silpha*). P '59, 287
Sagda. P '73, 249, 253; '74, 54; '75, 147; '89, 86; '92, 213-215, 396; '96, 23; '10, 516, 517, 527-531. J IX, 20
sagemon (*Carocolus*). P '75, 249; '76, 188
 (*Helix*). P '75, 249
sagena (*Buccitriton*). P '90, 399
 (*Escharina*). J V, 150
 (*Flustra*). j viii, 219. P '44, 85. J V, 150
 (*Pliphilex*). P '05, 5. J V, 150
 (*Reptescharinella*). J V, 150
 (*Retiulipora*). P '60, **366**;
 '05, 6. J IV, 400; V, 173
Sagenaria. P '60, 441
Sagenocrinida. P '81, 355
Sagenocrinus. P '81, 304; '85, 306, 321; '88, 357; '90, 388
sagensis (*Inoceramus*). P '54, 164; '56, 285; '60, 428; '61, 419, 427
sagensis var. *quadrans* (*Inoceramus*). P '05, 10
sagemum (*Buccinum*). P '48, 97
sageriana (*Rhynchonella*). P '62, **407**; '65, 122
Sagina. P '60, 199; '63, 58; '67, 18; '84, 81; 1900, 665; '02, 661; '09, 491
saginata (*Diplommatina*). P '01, **351**; '08, 590
saginatus (*Criotettix*). P '04, 662
 (*Cryptophagus*). J IV, 32
saginoides (*Spergula*). P '60, 199
sagitatta (*Viola*). P 1900, 483
Sagitta. P '82, 102; '91, 68; '02, 189
sagitta (*Callionymus*). J XII, 550
 (*Oxybleptella*). P '07, 180
sagittalis (*Crotalaria*). P '60, 511; '10, 565
Sagittaria. P '60, 304; '70, 89; '89, 357; '98, 383; '01, 557; '09, 389

- sagittaria (Conops). **j** iii, **83**
 (Leptopodia). P '50, 23; '57,
 219; '79, 383
 (Physocephala). P '95, 331
sagittaria (Galernea). P '65, 214,
 217; '73, 55
sagittarius (Cancer). P '79, 383
 (Inachus). P '79, 383
 (Maeropus). P '79, 383
 (Schizodon). P '06, 326
 (Unio). P '56, **93**; '60, 52.
 J III, 298
sagittata (Aerosoma). P '88, 79
 (Axinaea). P '82, 199
 (Balsamorhiza). P '98, 32.
 305
 (Espeletia). **j** vii, 38
 (Idonearea). P '72, 54
 (Lycosa). P '08, 164, 253
 (Nardosinia). P '63, 67
 (Plectana). P '88, 79
 (Viola). P '60, 145; '03, 662,
 663, 665, 683-685, 691, 693, 694,
 696, 697; '07, 457
sagittata hicksii (Viola). P '03, 682
sagittatum (Bupthalmum). **j** vii,
 38. P '98, 32, 305
 (Polygonum). P '60, 513; '89,
 61; '09, 380-393; '10, 580
sagittatus (Clytus). P '66, 349. J
 II, 177
 (Ephialtes). P '48, **121**; '99,
 42. J II, 96
 (Megascops). P '90, 128; '99,
 42
 (Streptanthus). **j** vii, **12**. P
 '63, 57
sagittifolia var. mexicana (Sagittaria).
 P '98, 383
sagittiformis (Unio). P '53, 257
Sagmatias. P '66, **294**; '69, 211
Sagmatorrhina. P '68, 7, 9, 14, 21,
 28, 31, 273; '69, 211
sagra (Helicina). P '10, 525
 (Macroglossa). J IV, 131, 132
sagræana (Camillea). J II, 285
sagreaunum (Stigmaphyllon). P '89,
 369
sagræi (Anolis). P '56, 224, 229,
 231, 237
 (Diploglossus). P '56, 237
 (Echites). P '89, 391
sagraiana (Gongylostoma). P '98,
 269
 (Helix). P '58, 198
sagraianum (Cerion). P '96, 315, 320
sagenayensis (Ichneumon). P '94,
 185
sahlbergi (Nebria). P '73, 322
saida (Boreogadus). P '05, 370
Saiga. P '83, 269
saincenyensis (Cyrena). P '60, 284
saira (Pyrauga). P '69, 129, 131
 (Tanagra). P '69, 131
Saitis. P '92, 78; 1900, 540
Salacia. P 1900, 730
saladoensis (Unio). P '60, **305**. J
 IV, 370
Salamandra. **j** i, 350, 406; iv, 235,
 306; v, 116, 136, 156, 320, 326; vi,
 35, 101, 253. P '47, 315; '48, 126;
 '49, 813; '51, 207; '53, 238, 302;
 '54, 13, 102; '56, 7, 8, 10, 101; '59,
 124, 125; '60, 372, 494; '67, 172-
 195; '68, 276; '69, 94, 99-117; '93,
 227, 232; '95, 405; '01, 508; '06,
 357; '08, 126. J I, 283-290; VI,
 107; XII, 56, 70
salamandra (Lacerta). **j** v, 326
Salamandra. P '59, 125
Salamandridæ. P '56, 10; '59, 122;
 '69, 93; 1900, 621. J III, 337;
 VI, 103, 106, 107
Salamandrina. P '56, 10; '59, 125. J
 III, 340
Salamandrinæ. P '59, 125
Salamandroidea. P '56, 6
salamandroides (Cryptobranchus). J
 I, 290
Salamandrops. J I, 289
Salangana. P '06, 178, 179, 187
salangana (Hemiproce). P '06, 186
Salangichthys. P '97, 67
Salangide. P '97, 67
Salanx. P '97, 67
Salar. P '56, 217, 219
salar (Salmo). P '58, 136; '72, 163;
 '82, 307; '85, 122; '95, 161; '04,
 507
Salaria. P '59, 168
Salaris. P '62, 241; '82, 278; '99,
 362; 1900, 517; '01, 326. J XII,
 553
salarii (Vespertilis). P '55, 438
salariae (Scalpellum). P '08, 109
Salasiella. P '99, 398; '03, 772; '10,
 503, 508
salax (Pratincola). P '56, 317; '59,
 39; '89, 78, 79, 148; '99, 50
salencosa (Cycas). P '60, 291
salebratum (Bembidium). P '73, 325
salebratus (Ochthedromus). P '57, 4
salebrosa (Angitrema). P '63, 317;
 '65, 21
 (Gyrotoma). P '60, **66**; '64, 96
 (Leptoxis). P '63, 317
 (Lithasia). P '63, 317; '65, 21
 (Melania). P '63, 317; '65, 21
 (Oylothrix). P '60, **522**
salebrosum (Lepidodendron). P '60,
520

- salebrosum*. *Continued*.
 (Melatoma). P '64, 96
 (Schizostoma). P '64, 93, 96
salebrosus (Aneulotus). P '63, 317
 (Cragon). P '60, 25; '93,
 127; '95, 175-177, 190, 195
 (Fusus). J vii, **145**. P '48,
 100; '90, 395
 (Inoceramus). P '54, **171**
 (Scleroerangon). P '93, 127;
 '95, 177
 (Unio). P '59, **170**. J IV,
 332
Salenia. P '90, 455; '05, 6
Salicaceae. P '63, 76; '84, 91; '96,
 33; '98, 379. J III, 183, 184, 197
salicaria (Lythrum). P '93, 301
saliceti (Lagopus). P '53, 385
saliciflaris (Andrena). P '97, **351**
salicifolia (Amsonia). P '92, 162
 (Dipholis). P '89, 390
 (Orophus). P '05, 808; '08,
 398
 (Spiraea). P '62, 11; '88, 71
salicifolius (Rumex). P '63, 75; '84,
 90; 1900, 664
salicina (Melanconis). P '90, **236**
 (Thelephora). J III, 220
 (Valsa). P '77, 118
 (Valsaria). P '90, **236**
salicinella (Andrena). P '96, 33
salicinum (Coecophacidium). P '93,
151
salicinus (Polyporus). J III, 211
salicis (Galeruca). P '65, 205
 (Lytta). P '53, 333
 (Perdita). P '96, 48, 52, **80**
Salicornia. P '81, 454; '89, 402;
 1900, 653, 659, 660, 665; '02, 651-
 655, 661; '05, 696; '09, 379-398
saliens (Chorinemus). P '63, 167
 (Liza). P '03, 746
 (Mugil). P '92, 252
 (Oligoplites). P '05, 60
 (Scomber). P '05, 60
Salientia. P '92, 331, 332; '94, 195
Salierella. P '93, 477
saligna (Catinula). P '93, **166**
saliginoides (Parisoerinus). P '79,
 338; '86, 145
 (Poterioerinus). P '79, 338
salina (Artemia). P '72, 165, 220
 (Orphulella). P '02, 719; '06,
 367
 (Stauroneis). P '61, 71
 (Surirella). P '61, 170
 (Trimerotropis). P '06, 390
salinaria (Mazama). J VII, 376
salinasensis (Lampsilis). P '09, 533
salinator (Seydmænus). P '52, **154**
salinus (Tanarthrus). P '52, 101. J
 IV, 38
Salisburyia. P '67, 83; '82, 9
Salius. P '94, 297; '96, 551; '97,
 264-279; '99, 196-199
Salix. P '58, 146; '61, 420; '63, 76,
 95; '66, 343; '70, 129; '71, 109;
 '72, 46; '73, 353, 363; '81, 90,
 442; '84, 91, 151; '93, 213; '95,
 544; '96, 33; '97, 193; '98, 379;
 '01, 361; '04, 108, 603; '09, 58, 64,
 69; '10, 546, 560
sallæi (Amazona). P '09, 359
 (Chrysotes). P '64, 240
salleana (Binneya). P '98, 230
 (Ceres). P '60, 154; '91, 332
 (Helix). P '60, 151
 (Proserpina). P '91, 332
 (Simpulopsis). P '60, 151
 (Stenogyra). P '99, 370
 (Succinea). P '58, 199; '75,
 156; '89, 209
 (Urocoptis). P '98, 277
salleanus (Murex). P '91, 51, 142
 (Xanthonys). P '98, 230; '03,
 762
sallei (Agrypnus). J IV, 12, 35
 (Cupiennius). P '09, 215; '04,
 121, 136
 (Evarthrus). P '73, 319
 (Gymnetis). J IV, 33
 (Hylodes). P '71, 216
 (Monedula). P '95, 353
 (Palæmon). P '93, 123
salliah (Polynemus). P '61, 276
salmacida (Cyrena). P '60, 284
Salmacina. P '10, 490, 492
Salmacinopsis. P '10, **490**, 492
salmazanar (Aruanoidea). P '04, 78
Salmæa. P '89, 388
Salminus. P '03, 526
Salmo. J i, 363, 410; v, 48. P '51,
 208; '53, 380; '54, 86; '56, 217;
 '58, 136, 225; '62, 102, 330; '71,
 305; '72, 163; '77, 89, 92-94; '82,
 307; '83, 138, 141, 152; '84, 131,
 135; '85, 122; '90, 49; '92, 244;
 '94, 60; '95, 161; '97, 96; 1900,
 498; '03, 527; '04, 507; '06, 300,
 319; '08, 101. J VI, 208, 238, 241,
 245; IX, 391, 430; XII, 56
salmoides (Grystes). P '70, 110
 (Labrus). P '77, 88, 96
 (Micropterus). P '77, 44; '06,
 520
salmonea (Lepomis). P '77, 86
 (Percæ). P '77, 86
 (Pseudotriton). J III, **347**
 (Salamandra). P '69, 108. J
 I, 287
salmonensis (Helicodiscus). P '06,
 155-157
 (Helix). P '89, 205

- salmoneum (*Amblystoma*). P '56, 7
 (*Ambystoma*). P '56, 7
 salmoneus (*Erythrinus*). P '06, 294
 (*Esox*). P '65, 80; '77, 44, 69;
 '85, 371, 372, 374
 (*Gyrinophilus*). P '69, 94, 96
 (*Picorellus*). P '85, 370
 (*Pseudotriton*). P '56, 8, 11;
 '69, 108. J I, 287, 292
 (*Spelerpes*). P '69, 108. J
 VII, 98, 100, 106
 Salmonia. P '07, 457
 salmonia (*Anodonta*). P '53, 264
 salmonicolor (*Merulinus*). P '03, 333
 Salmonidae. P '54, 155; '83, 34,
 161; '92, 244; '04, 507; '05, 362.
 J VI, 238
 salmonii (*Ostinops*). P '99, 307
 Salmonoidea. P '62, 241
 Salmoperca. P '77, 89, 96
 Salmophasia. P '82, 279
 salmulus (*Salmo*). P '82, 307
 Salomonia. P '10, 579
 Salpa. P '84, 113-115; '87, 298-308.
 J XIII, 108
 salpa (*Boops*). P '92, 266
 (*Box*). P '92, 266
 Salpigia. P '61, 454
 Salpinctes. P '59, 107, 191; '66, 77;
 '68, 83, 149; '92, 124; '93, 25, 26,
 27; '03, 29; '05, 686
 Salpingus. P '59, 285, 290
 Salsola. P '67, 16; '81, 454; '98,
 375; 1900, 636, 639, 640, 657, 659,
 660, 665; '02, 652, 658, 661; '04,
 108; '09, 380. J III, 44
 Salsolaceae. J III, 44
 salsuginosus (*Stenogomum*). P '48,
 19. J I, 170
 salsuginosus (*Aster*). P '63, 64
 saltabunda (*Anyphana*). P '92, 22
 saltana (*Conocephalus*). P '10, 644
 saltans (*Xiphidium*). P '04, 797;
 '06, 416
 (*Xiphidium*). P '10, 644
 Saltator. P '48, 90; '56, 261; '60,
 140; '64, 106, 254; '65, 171; '90,
 209; '99, 25, 51
 saltator (*Conocephalus*). P '07, 393
 (*Oracharis*). P '04, 802
 (*Scomber*). P '62, 443
 (*Temnodon*). P '62, 443
 (*Xiphidium*). P '07, 393
 saltatrix (*Gasterosteus*). P '62, 443
 (*Lycosa*). P '08, 217, 513, 514
 (*Pomatopus*). P '62, 443; '77,
 211; '92, 258; '04, 509
 (*Schizocosa*). P '08, 165, 212,
 215
 salteri (*Eunema*). P '60, 464
 (*Gnorimocrinus*). P '79, 274
 (*Illænus*). P '70, 54
 salteri. *Continued.*
 (*Monocephalus*). P '87, 16
 (*Orthonema*). P '66, 270
 (*Poteriocrinus*). P '86, 160
 (*Scaphioerinus*). P '86, 160
 (*Taxocrinus*). P '79, 274
 salteriana (*Ledia*). P '63, 188
 Salticus. P '89, 98; '03, 140; '04,
 139
 salticus (*Oxyopes*). P '83, 277; 1900,
 539; '02, 590; '03, 341; '04, 137
 Saltigradae. P '82, 254
 salندانus (*Notropis*). P '10, 279
 salva (*Telebasis*). P '08, 481, 487,
 489
 Salvadoria. P '60, 566; '61, 300; '01,
 17, 63; '03, 30, 33, 541, 549, 553,
 556; '04, 468; '08, 122
 salvadorii (*Bradypterus*). P '05, 773
 salvator (*Varanus*). P '96, 309; '02,
 177, 693
 salvatoris (*Hemitrochus*). P '92, 129
 (*Plagiopycha*). P '92, 129
 Salvelinus. P '83, 141, 152
 salvelinus (*Salmo*). P '85, 122
 Salvia. P '58, 131; '60, 200; '63,
 72; '70, 90; '78, 10; '89, 399; '98,
 39, 310, 382, 399, 405, 406
 salvifolia (*Orophus*). P '05, 808
 salviicolor (*Chlorosplenium*). P '93,
 146
 salvini (*Chiroderma*). P '91, 404
 (*Spilotus*). P '64, 167
 (*Strobilops*). P '92, 404
 salvinii (*Icterus*). P '67, 51; '99, 34
 (*Stauremys*). P '72, 26, 29
 salyum (*Erythagrion*). P '01, 128,
 138
 salvus (*Ichneumon*). P '78, 349
 saman (*Pithecelobium*). P '80, 355
 samara (*Sphaeria*). P '95, 28
 Samaragdus. P '62, 240
 samararum (*Phoma*). P '95, 28
 Samarskite. P '75, 263; '76, 39, 87,
 112; '77, 194; '97, 437
 sambuci (*Chorostate*). P '93, 449
 (*Corticium*). J III, 222
 (*Diaporthe*). P '93, 449
 (*Nectria*). P '90, 246
 (*Tubercularia*). P '90, 247
 sambucifolia (*Fraxinus*). P '81, 455;
 '01, 361
 (*Pyrus*). P '84, 82; '98, 24,
 47, 299
 sambucina (*Leptosphaeria*). P '94,
 336
 Sambucus. P '60, 303; '84, 86; '85,
 23; '89, 385; '91, 433; '02, 664;
 '09, 387; '10, 583. J III, 39
 Samia. P '85, 26, 27; '08, 82, 92;
 '10, 295, 299, 312. J IV, 120, 121

- sannara (Holocentrus). P 1900, 526; '04, 236
(Sciæna). P 1900, 526
- samoæ (Helicopsis). P '87, 129
(Helix). P '87, 129
(Trochomorpha). P '87, 129
- samoensis (Conula). P '87, 125
(Conulus). J VIII, 384
(Helicopsis). J VIII, 384
(Helix). P '87, 124, 125. J VIII, 384
(Microcystis). P '87, 125. J VIII, 384, 409
(Narina). P '87, 125. J VIII, 384
(Pupa). P '79, 19, 20; '87, 137. J VIII, 400; IX, 84
(Trochonanina). P '87, 125
(Zonites). P '87, 125. J VIII, 384
- Samolus. P '89, 389; '93, 291; 1900, 668; '02, 663. J I, 181
- samonelli (Telephorus). P '51, 347
- sampsonii (Unio). P '61, **392**. J V, 192
- sansoo (Necroscia). P '04, 76
- samuëlis (Eupagurus). P '58, 237, 250
- samus (Aligoplites). P '89, 42
- Samytha. P '06, 253; '08, 350
- sambiasiana (Cissolopha). P '91, 444
- sambornii (Allium). P '68, **171**
- samburni (Helix). P '89, 205
- Sancara. P '80, 59
- sanceps (Surirella). P '65, 14
- sanchezi (Argas). P '01, 596
- sancia (Leptura). P '62, **40**
- sanctabarbaræ (Scalpellum). P '08, 110
- sanctæcrucis (Eupomatus). P '10, 498
(Nomada). P '03, 559, **566**, 580
- sanctæfeæ (Mutilla). P '97, **137**
- sanctæfidei (Panolax). P '74, **151**
- sanctæhelene (Caranx). P '97, 100
(Decapterus). P '97, 100; '99, 118; '05, 67
- sanctæfecinus (Ammonites). J VIII, 313
- sanctæcrucis (Alsophis). P '62, **76**; '68, 312
- st. hillairii (Bulla). P '48, 97; '79, 222; '90, 401
- sanctijohannis (Archibuteo). P '53, 452; '57, 212; '61, 217; '70, 142; '75, 345. J I, 26
(Butates). P '46, 45
(Falco). j iii, 350; viii, 151. P '53, 452; '57, 212
- sanctipetrense (Scalpellum). P '09, 368
- sanctipetri (Chorinemus). P '05, 56
- sanctisabæ (Cardium). P '90, 155
- st. thomæ (Colymbus). P '64, 245
(Psittacus). P '64, 241
- sanctum (Guaiacum). P '89, 370
- sanctus (Jassus). j vi, **307**
- sandalata (Procellaria). P '66, 150, 170
(Rhantistes). P '66, 135
- sandalina (Ostrea). J VIII, 323
- Sandalus. P '45, 220; '53, 352, 362; '61, 349
- sandbergeri (Cerithium). P '84, 105
(Perna). P '80, 32
- sandiegensis (Actinocyclus). P '80, 41
(Dialula). P '79, 72; '80, 40
(Doris). P '80, 41
- sandozi (Helicina). P '60, 153
- Sandrus. P '61, 47
- sanduskycensis (Avicula). P '71, 162
(Aviculopecten). P '71, **161**
(Pterinea). P '71, 162
(Sanguinolites). P '71, **68**
- sandvicensis (Asio). P '90, 125
- sandvicensis (Callyodon). P 1900, 512
(Cryptotomus). P 1900, 512
(Limnaea). P '03, 790
- sandwichensis (Ammodramus). P '93, 48, 63; '98, 139
- sandwichensis alaudinus (Ammodramus). P '90, 212, 218; '93, 28, 48, 63; 1900, 5, 33
- sandwichensis savanna (Ammodramus). P '92, 152; '95, 489; '96, 111, 139, 142; '98, 83
- sandwichensis (Chasiempis). P '89, 148
(Columbella). P '04, 14
(Limnaea). P '03, 790
- sandwichensis alaudinus (Passerculus). P '05, 684
- sandwichensis savanna (Passerculus). P '08, 154
- sandwichensis (Pennula). P '94, 147
(Rallus). P '94, 143, 147
(Zaporina). P '94, 143
- sandwichiana (Scolopendra). J V, 30
- sandwichiensis (Balistes). P 1900, 514
(Cantherines). P 1900, 514
- sangamonensis (Cromyocerinus). P '86, 173
(Cyathocerinus). P '60, **392**; '68, 340; '79, 361; '86, 171, 173
(Discus). P '60, 470
(Eupachycrinus). P '79, 361
(Griffithides). P '65, 271
(Nautilus). P '60, **470**
(Phillipsia). P '65, **271**

- sangarius (Necroscia). P '04, 71
 sanghirensis (Lamprocorax). P '99, 216
 sangirensis (Tarsius). P '97, 35
 sanguifluus (Pæcilichthys). P '06, 524
 sanguinale (Panicum). P '82, 251; '02, 660
 sanguinalis (Digitaria). P '41, 98; '89, 361
 (Syntherisma). P '02, 660
 Sanguinaria. **j** i, 24. P '60, 145; 1900, 488; '01, 304-308
 sanguinaria (Arphia). P '04, 522
 sanguinariae (Gleosporium). P '94, **371**
 sanguinea (Anomia). P '73, 187
 (Cornus). P '59, 97; '62, 11
 (Cratægus). P '02, 501; '10, 222
 (Cylindrella). P '98, 273
 (Euglena). P '68, Biol. 11
 (Eunice). J III, 147
 (Formica). P '73, 298; '80, 384; '81, 67; '82, 268; '87, 27; '93, 219, 492; '04, 642, 644
 (Halicholæria). P '84, 208
 (Huechys). P '61, 284
 (Ismenia). P '73, 188
 (Laminella). P '88, 43
 (Leptothyra). P '01, 398
 (Leptura). P '59, **89**, 291
 (Megerlia). P '73, 187; '77, 163
 (Nectandra). P '89, 403
 (Paradisea). P '91, 448
 (Polygala). P '60, 511; '10, 567
 (Pyrus). P '98, 24
 (Sarcodes). P '81, 160, 161; '84, 31
 (Terebratella). P '73, 188
 (Terebratula). P '73, 184, 187
 (Thaumasia). P '98, 268
 (Urocoptis). P '98, 274
 sanguineum (Omalium). P '73, 327
 (Ribes). P '84, 84; '98, 27
 sanguineus (Amphiporus). P '53, **366**
 (Auacyrus). P '71, **266**; '06, 453
 (Antennarius). P '63, **91**
 (Apodichthys). P '62, **279**
 (Ceanothus). P '98, 20, 48
 (Chlorodius). P '52, 79; '58, 34
 (Elater). **j** iii, 177
 (Gobiesox). P '99, 363
 (Grapsus). P '58, 104
 (Heterograpsus). P '58, 104; '80, 208
 (Leiotettix). P '07, 189
 sanguineus. *Continued.*
 (Lineus). P '01, 726
 (Melanoplus). P '06, 406; '07, 55
 (Picus). P '99, 204
 (Pæcilotettix). P '04, 572; '09, 411
 (Polyporus). J III, 210, 224
 (Pteroglossus). P '67, 109
 (Sicyases). P '99, 363
 (Veniliornis). P '99, 205
 sanguinolle (Callidium). J II, 18; IV, 40
 sanguinocolis (Altica). **j** iv, 87
 (Cryptocephalus). J IV, 41
 (Europtera). P '60, **571**
 (Lytta). P '53, 344
 (Necydalis). J II, 20
 (Neomida). P '46, **61**. J I, 102
 (Stenopterus). J II, 20
 sanguiniferus (Sphodromerus). P '01, **379**
 sanguinipennis (Digrapha). J I, 76
 (Elater). **j** iii, **177**
 (Horia). **j** iii, **279**. P '53, 350; '60, 320
 (Lycus). **j** iii, **178**
 (Tricrania). P '60, 320
 (Triplax). **j** iv, **89**; v, 301. P '54, 162; '66, 348
 (Tritoma). J I, 71
 sanguinistrois var. athiopica (Ploceus). P '05, 779
 sanguinis hominis diurna (Filaria). P '96, 271-275
 sanguinis hominis nocturna (Filaria). P '96, 271-275
 Sanguinolaria. **j** vii, 230. P '48, 105; '62, 421; '63, 18, 142; '65, 55, 129; '76, 308; '91, 48; '98, 57, 58-62; 1900, 480. J I, 214; IV, 277
 sanguinolenta (Agenia). P '97, 266
 (Anomia). P '73, 187
 (Cribrella). P '89, 171; '91, 212; '01, 174
 (Lupa). **j** viii, 117. P '50, 24; '58, 28
 (Sanguinolaria). P 1900, 480
 (Thelephora). J III, 220
 (Trithemis). P '99, 233
 sanguinolentus (Blennius). P '92, 275
 (Cuenjus). P '54, 73
 (Neptunus). P '80, 192
 (Polyporus). J III, 213
 (Priocnemis). P '97, 266
 (Proceros). P '57, 20
 (Salius). P '97, 266
 (Sanguinolaria). P '98, 58, 61
 (Solen). P '98, 58

- sanguinolentus. *Continued.*
 (Staphylinus). P '44, 34
 (Veniliornis). P '99, 205
 (Xantholinus). P '44, **34**
 (Xenotis). P '77, 76
- Sanguinolites. P '62, 414; '63, 13;
 '65, 127, 251; '71, 68
- sanguiruba (Polia). P '57, 163
- Sanguisorba. P '60, 513; '84, 84;
 '10, 547, 564
- sanguisorbae (Senecio). P '98, 400
- sanguisuga (Conorhinus). P '55, **404**
- Sanicula. P '60, 303; '84, 85; '99,
 88, 89; 1900, 485, 488; '10, 581. J
 III, 89
- Sanidine. P '98, 92, 94
- saniosa (Laphria). J vi, 158
- Saniwa. P '70, 124
- sanniolus (Mesopeltis). P '66, **318**
- sansabeannum (Linopsis). P '61, 450;
 '62, 162
 (Linum). P '61, **450**; '62, 162
- sansaniensis (Rana). J VI, 77
- sansibara (Gratidia). P '04, 82
- Santalaceae. P '60, 200; '63, 75
- santara (Isagoras). P '04, 105
 (Metriotes). P '04, 105
- santënsis (Unio). P '71, **193**. J
 VIII, 20
- santiaguensis (Arca). J VIII, 321
 (Ostrea). J VIII, 323
- Santolina. P '98, 34, 306
- Sanvitalia. J III, 92
- sanzi (Cerion). P '98, 478
- sao (Delphinus). P '65, 203
- Sapajou. P '62, 509
- saparuana (Costigo). P 1900, 432
 (Vertigo). P 1900, 432
- Saparus. P '08, 17
- sapellanus (Melanoplus). P '02, 724;
 '04, 571
- Saperda. j iii, 405; v, 271, 272. P
 '53, 234; '62, 38. J I, 314, 315;
 II, 19, 142-154, 161-165; IV, 41
- Saperdæ. J II, 139, 161
- Saphanus. J II, 8
- Sapho. P '01, 134
- saphyrinus (Loxandrus). J II, 251
 (Megalostylus). J II, 251
 (Staphylinus). P '61, 342
- sapida (Blighia). P '89, 373
- sapidissima (Aloea). P '60, Biol. 9;
 '77, 215; '04, 507
- sapiens (Homo). P '87, 359; '94,
 218; '95, 446
- sapiens americanus (Homo). P '97,
 224; '96, 205
- sapientum (Musa). P '89, 354; '01,
 557, 560
- Sapindaceæ. P '60, 145, 199; '63,
 59; '84, 81; '89, 373; '98, 3-9, 394
- sapiti (Chordeiles). P '51, 186
- Sapium. P '89, 406
- saponaceus (Anthias). P '61, 53;
 '63, 178; '97, 106
 (Rhypticus). P '61, 52, 53; '63,
 163, 178; '97, 106; '07, 269
- saponaria (Gentiana). P '60, 514;
 1900, 486, 488
- saponatus (Monachus). P '73, 30.
 J I, 263
- Sapota. P '89, 390
- Sapotacea. P '61, 461
- Sapotacites. P '58, 265. J IX, 153
- sapotalensis (Unio). P '53, 257
- Sapotea. P '89, 390
- sapotensis (Meretrix). J VIII, **343**
- Sapphirina. P '45, 286
- Saprinus. P '52, 37, 40; '59, 71.
 315; '61, 335; '66, 348. J IV, 12,
 31; XI, 281
- Sapromyza. j vi, 177. P '95, 338
- Sapromyzidæ. P '94, 281; '95, 338
- Sapyga. P '94, 295
- Sapygidae. P '94, 292, 295
- sara (Cybium). P '62, 126
 (Melania). P '65, 28
- Saraca. P '86, 352, 354; '03, 533
- saræ (Platyerinus). P '81, 248
- saragus (Lepodus). P '06, 121
- saraliensis (Cicindela). P '08, 505,
 508
- saratogea (Cycas). P '60, 300; '61,
 403
- Sarcacanthus. J I, 184
- Sarchirus. j i, **418**, 419. P '77, 84,
 97; '10, 605
- Sarcidium. P '77, 94
- Sarcinatrix. P '03, **308**; '05, 838
- sarcinulata (Chonetes). J III, 24,
 28, 32
- Sarciophorus. P '72, 32
- Sarcobatis. P '98, 40, 310. J I, 184
- sarcocrous (Bulimulus). P '97, 18,
21
- Sarcocephus. J III, 203
- Sarcodaces. P '82, 307
- Sarcodes. P '81, 160, 161; '84, 31
- Sarcodexia. P '94, 278
- Sarcolemur. P '75, **256**
- Sarcolema. P '95, 334
- Sarcophaga. P '68, 285; '94, 278;
 '95, 317
- Sarcophagidæ. P '94, 278; '95, 316,
 334
- Sarcophagula. P '94, 279
- Sarcophilodes. P '94, 279
- Sarcophilus. J IX, 207, 256
- Sarcoramphus. P '49, 159; '66, 49
- sarcostomum (Cerion). P '96, 321,
 331
- Sarcotachinella. P '95, 334
- Sarcothraustes. P '82, 300; '92, 293,
 301, 302, 421

- Sarda. P '62, 125, 126; '77, 207; '92, 256; '99, 345; '04, 508, 763
- sarda (Atherina). P '03, 730
(Chama). P '72, 119
(Pelamys). P '92, 256; '04, 763
(Sarda). P '92, 256; '99, 345; '08, 763
(Scomber). P '04, 763
- sardina (Alosa). P '92, 243
(Harengula). P '06, 83
- Sardina. P '04, 760
- Sardinella. P '61, 35; '92, 242; '97, 63, 94; '99, 118; 1900, 519; '05, 489. J XII, 501
- sardinella (Atherina). P '03, **729**
- Sardinia. P '97, 94; '06, 84
- sardus (Lagomys). P '96, 507
- Sargasso. j i, 99
- Sargassum. P '89, 345, 351; '05, 695
- sargenti (Polygyratia). P 1900, **388**
- sargentiana (Eulota). P '01, **193**; '05, 735
(Polygyra). P 1900, 113
- sargii (Leptophis). P '94, 203
- Sargocentron. P '04, **235**
- Sargus. j iii, 87; vi, 159. P '42, 188; '60, 29; '92, 261; '94, 271; '95, 320
- sargus (Diplodus). P '92, 262; '98, 341
- sari (Terias). P '85, 85
- Sarinda. P '09, 225
- sarissa (Clausilia). P '04, 828, **829**; '08, 576
- Sarkidiornis. P '69, 217; '05, 761
- Sarmatium. P '51, 247, 251; '80, 189, 212
- sarmentosa (Claytonia). P '84, 81
(Enanthe). P '84, 85
(Saxifraga). P '70, Biol. 3
(Viola). P '84, 81
- sarmentosum (Hypnum). J III, 203
- Sarotes. P '78, 136-147
- Sarothra. P '10, 548, 568
- sarothra (Hypericum). P '60, 511
- sarothrae (Gutierrezia). P '96, 35
- sarothrae var. microcephala (Gutierrezia). P '96, 35
- sarothrae (Solidago). P '98, 34, 306
- Sarothrodus. P '61, 99; '62, 133, 238, 243; '63, 176; '64, 189; '70, 119
- Sarothromyia. P '95, 334
- Sarothrura. P '94, 131, 133, 148; '99, 56
- sarpedon (Necroseia). P '04, 76
(Papilio). P '85, 85
- Sarracenia. P '60, 98, 199; '75, 269; '88, 10, 11
- Sarraceniaceae. P '60, 199
- sarracenia (Sarcophaga). P '95, 334
- Sarratia. P '63, 75
- sarratogea (Cyclas). P '60, 298
- Sarrothrocera. J II, 142
- sarsi (Actinofé). P '02, 269
(Maldane). P '03, 483; '08, 355
(Ophioglypha). P '89, 176; '01, 176
(Sabinea). P '95, 188, 195
- sarsii (Cryptodon). P '72, 92
(Ophiura). P '01, 176
- sartorii (Leptognathus). P '68, 109, 136
(Tropidodipsas). P '63, **100**; '65, 198
- Sartorite. P '74, 45
- sartwelli (Valsa). P '77, 123
(Carex). P '63, 77
- sasashew (Totanus). j v, 83
- Sassacus. P '01, 592
- Sassafras. P '60, 146; 1900, 647, 649, 666; '02, 648, 650, 662; '07, 454; '10, 545, 547, 563
- sassafras (Glaucosporium). P '94, 371
(Laurus). P '86, 344; '01, 359
(Polyporus). J III, 212
(Sassafras). P 1900, 647, 649, 666; '02, 648, 655, 662; '07, 454; '10, 545, 563
- sastianus (Lithobius). P '03, 153, **157**
- satagens (Phygadeuon). P '73, **140**
- Satanoperca. P '71, 251; '03, 533
- Satlatlas. P '05, 316
- satillaensis (Unio). P '58, **166**. J IV, 216
- satellitina (Philampelus). J IV, 154
- sativa (Ananassa). P '89, 354; '01, 609
(Camelina). P '60, 302
(Dioscorea). P '89, 357
(Lactuca). P '89, 389
(Medicago). P '77, 106
(Oryza). P '89, 361
(Pastinaca). P '60, 303; '85, 383; '89, 384
- sativum (Lepidium). P '80, 132
(Petroselinum). P '89, 385
- sativus (Cucumis). P '89, 383
(Raphanus). P '92, 381
- satrapa (Regulus). P '53, 313; '55, 309; '59, 106; '75, 351; '83, 60; '95, 382, 500; '96, 165
- satrapa olivaceus (Regulus). P '92, 125; '93, 28, 58, 65; '98, 218; '03, 14; '04, 585
- satrapus (Regulus). P '66, 66
- Satsuma. P '92, 393; '02, 236; '05, 735; '08, 452
- satsuma (Ganesella). P '99, **528**
- satsumana (Alycaeus). P '01, **548**

- satsumensis (Cynthia). P '55, **377**
 satur (Unio). P '53, 257
 saturata (Cratægus). P '05, 607, **619**
 (Hypotaenidia). P '94, 138
 (Libellula). P '57, **88**; '08, 481
 saturata croceipennis (Libellula). P '08, 481
 saturata (Rhipidura). P '89, 150
 (Scelateria). P '99, 210
 saturatus (Conocephaloides). P '07, 390
 (Conocephalus). P '07, 390
 (Leptophis). J VIII, **133**
 Saturina. P '60, 156; '73, 281; '85, 84
 Saturniida. P '68, 295
 saturnus (Amblodon). P '61, 78, 85, 89, 105; '62, 17
 (Rhinoscion). P '61, 85, 89; '62, 17
 satyra (Meleagris). P '64, 247
 Satyrus. P '61, 162
 satyrus (Geotrupes). J IV, 33
 (Simia). j v, 229. P '41, **124**; '67, 12; '80, 160
 (Trichopis). P '82, 305
 (Xyloryetes). P '66, 348. J IV, 33
 saucerottii (Amizilis). P '99, 208
 saucia (Saxinis). P '59, **81**; '73, 28
 saucius (Cremastochilus). J IV, **16**, 33
 Saucropus. P '95, 328
 saularis musicus (Copsychus). P '02, **684**
 saularis (Gracula). P '02, 684
 sauleyi var. normalis (Perideris). P '97, **503**
 sauleyi (Alpheus). P '93, 114
 (Cieindela). P '66, 362. J III, 27
 (Orocharis). P '05, 52, 54
 Sauracris. P '01, 376
 Saurasia. P '64, 228; '68, 284
 Sauria. j vi, 7, 37. P '66, 302
 Saurichthys. P '59, 110
 Saurida. P '82, 279; '97, 68; 1900, 498. J XII, 501
 sauridens (Conus). P '48, 98; '90, 394; '95, 114-130. J I, 111; IX, 145, 148
 Saurii. P '56, 307; '57, 48
 saurita (Coluber). j v, 352; vi, 36. P '01, 19
 (Eutænia). P '01, 19, 20; '04, 471
 (Thamnophis). P '95, 406
 (Tropidonotus). P '01, 19; '08, 120
 sauritus (Leptophus). P '48, 28
 Saurocephalus. j iii, 337; viii, 219. P '56, 302; '57, 90; '61, 430, 431
 Saurocerus. J III, 345
 Saurocetus. P '48, 1, 4, 57. J VII, 431
 Saurochelys. P '54, 186
 saurodens (Conus). P '47, 280
 Saurodon. P '56, 302
 Saurodontida. J IX, 441
 Sauromalus. P '82, 333; '96, 463; '04, 468; '08, 117
 saurornates (Elaphe). P '60, 565
 Saurophagus. P '60, 143; '99, 20. J I, 39
 Saurophis. P '68, 284
 Sauropleura. P '68, 215, 216; '71, 53
 Sauropoda. P '83, 98
 Sauropsida. P '69, 209
 Sauropterygiarum. P '76, 345
 Sauropus. P '52, 105; '55, 340; '79, 165. J II, 187
 Saurothera. P '45, 263; '63, 283; '70, 88; '09, 359. J I, 215
 Saururaceæ. P '60, 513
 Saurura. P '69, 198, 209
 saururoides (Viscum). J I, 185
 Saururus. P '60, 513
 Saurus. j ii, 7; v, 118. P '62, 241; '63, 178; '84, 131-136; '92, 244; '97, 68. J I, 15
 saurus (Elops). P '77, 215; '97, 94; 1900, 496; '04, 507; '06, 81
 (Esox). j ii, 131
 (Oligoplites). P '97, 100; '05, 59, 61, 62
 (Salmo). P '84, 135
 (Scomber). P '97, 100; '05, 59
 (Synodus). P '84, 130, 135; '92, 244; '98, 340
 (Trachurus). P '81, 114
 saussureanum (Derotmema). P '09, 444
 saussurei (Miogryllus). P '10, 597
 (Miomantis). P '03, 713
 (Pachycheilus). P '09, 530
 (Pseudocidaris). P '90, 455
 (Pyrragra). P '03, 299
 Saussurella. P '04, 670
 saussurii (Ceratitis). P '09, 126
 (Diapheromera). P '09, 126
 Sauteria. P '69, 229
 saualleana (Urocoptis). P '98, 277
 saavis (Cyprinella). P '10, 279
 savaiensis (Pythia). P '87, 143, 144
 savainsonii (Turdus). P '69, 127, 128
 savala (Lepturus). P '63, 226
 (Trichurus). P '63, 226; '04, 770; '05, 499
 savana (Zonotrichia). P '53, 382
 savanna (Emberiza). P '61, 223. J II, 265

- savanna. *Continued.*
 (Fringilla). **j** iv, 45, 62; vii, 193, 291; viii, 105
 (Murana). P '97, 93
 (Muranosox). P '97, 93
 (Passerculus). P '61, 223; '71, 21
 (Passerina). **j** iv, 62
 savannahensis (Unio). P '57, **169**.
 J IV, 81
 savannarum intricatus (Ammodramus). P '09, 362
 savannarum passerinus (Ammodramus). P '95, 489; '96, 142; '98, 83
 savannarum (Fringilla). **j** iv, 62
 savignyi (Leptocheilia). P '94, 93
 (Mysia). P '72, 95
 (Ophiactis). P '89, 177
 (Pasiphaea). P '93, 111
 savii (Microtus). P '96, 382. J XI, 205
 (Salamandra). P '69, 102
 Saxifraga. P '70, Biol. 3
 saxatilis (Abudehduf). P '97, 116; '06, 488
 (Acanthylis). P '66, 57, 58
 (Carex). J III, 199
 (Chatodon). P '97, 116
 (Cratagus). P '05, 634, **640**
 (Crenieichla). P '03, 535
 (Glyphidodon). P '70, 119; '84, 99
 (Glyphisodon). J XII, 535
 (Johnius). P '83, 288
 (Leptachatina). P '88, 55
 (Menticirrhus). P '83, 288; '04, 510; '10, 601
 (Ochotona). P '08, 404, 405
 (Pardosa). P '04, 135; '08, 164, 165, 173, 174
 (Parmelia). P '63, 96; '93, 216
 (Perea). **j** i, 415. P '60, 112
 (Trimerotropis). P '10, 593
 saxeus (Unio). P '53, 257
 Saxicava. **j** ii, 318; vi, 120, 212; vii, 124, 130, 255. P '48, 105; '56, 90; '62, 571, 585; '63, 141; '66, 237; '71, 130; '78, 303; '80, 22, 25, 32; '84, 108; '87, 397, 398, 403; '90, 144; '02, 706. J I, 213; IX, 122
 Saxienvidae. P '60, 424; '62, 571; '05, 18
 Saxicola. **j** iv, 184, 185. P '61, 218; '67, 220; '83, 266; '92, 152; '95, 505; '98, 139; 1900, 4; '05, 770
 saxicola (Antocha). P '59, **219**
 (Frullania). P '69, **225**
 (Helix). P '57, 190
 (Purpura). P '01, 388
 (Staurodon). P 1900, 431
 Saxicolidae. P '66, 66; '83, 60
 Saxidomus. **j** vii, **249**. P '98, 436
 Saxifraga. P '60, 145, 200; '61, 455; '62, 163; '63, 62, 94; '73, 276; '84, 84; '93, 210; '94, 163; '95, 544; '10, 545, 546, 564. J III, 88, 181, 182, 184, 191
 saxifraga (Septoria). P '91, 81
 Saxifragaceae. **j** vii, 26. P '60, 145, 303; '61, 455; '63, 62; '84, 84; '94, 163; '98, 398. J III, 88, 182, 184, 191
 saxifraga (Asteroma). P '93, **158**
 Saxifragaceae. P '60, 200
 Saxinis. P '73, 27, 28. J IV, 14
 saxoniana (Helicina). P '89, **93**
 saxosa (Urocoptis). P '98, 276
 say (Dasystis). P '10, 473, 599
 (Raja). **j** i, **42**. P '10, 474
 saya (Musciapa). **j** viii, 152. P '55, 308
 (Myiobius). J I, 38
 (Sayornis). P '92, 118; '93, 25, 44, 62; '98, 211; '03, 9, 27; '05, 682
 (Tyrannula). P '47, 156; '51, 216
 sayaca (Tanagra). P '64, 253
 sayana (Athleta). P '07, 230-242
 (Callista). P '98, 419
 (Cytherea). **j** vii, 124. P '41, 78; '48, 99; '62, 575; '71, 136; '80, 21, 24; '82, 155; '87, 401; '98, 418
 (Dione). P '62, 575
 (Meretrix). P '54, 30
 (Pinnixa). P '78, 298, 323
 (Pisidia). P '79, 407
 (Polygyra). P '06, 127
 (Porcellana). P '79, 407
 (Scala). P '91, 52
 (Voluta). P '48, 107; '53, 449; '80, 366. J IX, 151, 152
 (Volutilithes). P '54, 31; '90, 397; '06, 66-71
 sayanus (Aphredoderus). P '61, 95; '65, 274; '77, 61; '83, 132; '85, 136, 137, 410; '10, 601
 (Scolopsis). **j** iv, 81. P '85, 136
 sayi (Astatulus). P '93, 540, **542**
 (Bembex). P '95, 355
 (Calosoma). P '62, 53
 (Cancer). P '78, 317; '79, 391
 (Coluber). P '60, 254; '01, 55
 (Coronella). P '56, 152, 309; '60, 254; '01, 76; '08, 122
 (Cremastocheilus). **j** v, **388**
 (Cynorta). P 1900, 541
 (Diapheromera). P '04, 50
 (Granatoerinus). P '69, 84, 89; '78, 228; '87, 84
 (Gyrinus). P '68, 373

- sayi chillowensis* (*Helix*). P '89, 204
sayi (*Lampropeptis*). P '60, 251
 (*Lema*). P '73, 25, **26**
 (*Lupa*). P '58, 38; '78, 319;
 '79, 398; '91, 190
 (*Lycosa*). P '08, 164, 228
 (*Lytta*). P '53, 336
 (*Melania*). P '63, 310; '65, 20
 (*Neptunus*). P '78, 319; '79,
 398; '91, 190, 199
 (*Nomada*). P '03, 578, 605
 (*Ophibolus*). P '60, 254; '01,
 76; '03, 550
 (*Panopeus*). P '79, 394; '78,
 319; '88, 333
 (*Pentremites*). P '87, 83, 84
 (*Pityophis*). P '01, 52, 55
sayi bellona (*Pityophis*). P '93, 182,
 184; '01, 54; '03, 30, 33
sayi sayi (*Pityophis*). P '92, 335,
 337; '93, 387; '01, 55
sayi (*Plagusia*). P '79, 401
 (*Platycarcinus*). P '78, 317;
 '79, 391. J III, 149
 (*Plenrotoma*). P '48, 105
 (*Pœcilus*). J II, 254; IV, 29
 (*Pterostichus*). P '73, 307
 (*Rhipiphorus*). J IV, 21, 38
 (*Rosa*). P 04, 114, 117
 (*Schizoblastus*). P '87, 84, 93;
 '90, 360
 (*Strombus*). P '63, 310
 (*Telephorus*). P '51, **342**
 (*Terebratella*). P '61, 19
 (*Terebratula*). j vi, **76**, 203;
 viii, 223
 (*Unio*). P '53, 246
sayii (*Clytus*). J II, 27
 (*Helix*). P '58, 200, 205; '60,
 19; '72, 101; '75, 209, 212; '89,
 203; '06, 126, 127
 (*Leuconia*). P '58, 210; '72,
 144
 (*Mesodon*). P '75, 155
 (*Polygyra*). P 1900, 119; '02,
 418, 420, 424
 (*Porcellana*). P '58, 228
 (*Unio*). P '53, 268
Sayornis. P '59, 106, 190, 301, 303;
 '60, 144; '66, 60; '68, 82, 149;
 '73, 292; '75, 27, 348; '83, 64;
 '90, 218; '91, 435; '92, 118; '93,
 25, 44, 62; '95, 485; '96, 131;
 '98, 81, 211; '99, 306; '03, 9, 27;
 '04, 582; '05, 682; '08, 133, 153
sayus (*Sayornis*). P '59, 106; '66,
 60; '68, 82, 149
seaba (*Rissoina*). P '73, **211**
seaber (*Argobuccinum*). J VIII, 327
 (*Alys*). P '94, 409
 (*Chiton*). P '94, 75
 (*Cottus*). J XII, 550
seaber. *Continued*.
 (*Cupressocarinus*). P '86, 106
 (*Grammoplites*). J XII, 550
 (*Gryllus*). P '07, 174
 (*Helophorus*). P '55, 358
 (*Myeterus*). P '43, **303**; '53,
 235
 (*Myodes*). P '52, **67**; '65, 96
 (*Paratettix*). P '04, 667
 (*Platycrinus*). P '86, 96
 (*Podabrus*). P '61, **350**
 (*Porcellio*). j i, 432. P '02,
 286-347
 (*Rhyssemus*). J I, **107**
 (*Stylocarinus*). P '86, 95
 (*Triton*). J VIII, 327
 (*Tritonium*). J VIII, 327
 (*Uranoscopus*). P '61, 112;
 '89, 260, 261; '92, 272
scabiosa-folia (*Phacelia*). P '98, 37,
 308
seabra (*Agrostis*). P '09, 393
 (*Atya*). P '79, 415; '93, 111;
 '94, 408, 409
 (*Chrysemys*). P '04, 468
 (*Commelina*). P '98, 387
 (*Cratægus*). P '10, 230, **242**
 (*Cypris*). P '42, **144**
 (*Doris*). P '99, 517
 (*Emys*). j iv, 203, 204, 210;
 vi, 26, 37. P '54, 189; '65, 185,
 186; '68, 176
 (*Guettarda*). P '89, 386
 (*Helix*). P '58, 200
 (*Hetherotheca*). P '67, 20
 (*Hydnocera*). J IV, 36
 (*Hydrachna*). P '42, **184**
 (*Lima*). P '71, 131; '91, 46.
 J III, 329
 (*Lucina*). P '72, 88
 (*Melania*). P '05, 747
seabra lyriformis (*Melania*). P '05,
 747
seabra pagoda (*Melania*). P '05,
 747
seabra (*Melica*). P '85, 44
 (*Necroscia*). P '04, 76
 (*Paranomia*). P '05, 12
 (*Placuna*). j viii, 222. P '05,
 12
 (*Platydoris*). P '99, 517
 (*Richardsonia*). P '77, 107
 (*Sipylloidea*). P '04, 76
 (*Tamonea*). P '89, 398
 (*Testudo*). j iv, 211; vi, 261
 (*Trachemys*). P '08, 114
 (*Trichia*). P '89, 188
 (*Venus*). P '04, 553
seabrata (*Carex*). P '87, 70
seabratum (*Myriophyllum*). P 1900,
 668
seabratum (*Hydrochus*). P '55, 358

- scabrella (*Festuca*). P '63, 79
(*Melania*). P '64, 28
- scabricauda (*Lysiosquilla*). P '93, 106
(*Squilla*). P '93, 106
- scabriceps (*Anthicus*). P '52, 99
(*Cylindrosteus*). P '10, 605, **607**
(*Episema*). P '77, 45, 77
(*Notropis*). P '08, 535, 541; '10, 288
(*Photogenis*). P '67, 164, **166**; '77, 96; '10, 288. J VI, 229, 241, 245
- scabricola (*Trigonia*). P '90, 448
- scabricollis (*Sandalus*). P '53, **363**
- scabricostatus (*Ichnochiton*). P '98, 288
- scabricula (*Crepidodera*). P '73, **71**
(*Eleodes*). P '58, **187**; '59, 290
(*Eriphia*). P '52, **82**; '58, 37
(*Helix*). P '02, 235
(*Plectotropis*). P '02, 235
(*Porcellana*). P '58, 227
- scabriculus (*Bernhardus*). P '52, 6; '58, 237
(*Petrolisthes*). P '58, 227
(*Pilodius*). P '52, **80**
(*Eupagurus*). P '58, 237
(*Productus*). P '97, 410. J III, 17, 22
- scabrida (*Valvata*). P '60, 418
- scabridus (*Avicunlopecten*). P '83, 213
- scabrimanus (*Pagurus*). P '57, **270**; '58, 233
- scabripennis (*Chrysobothris*). P '57, 9
(*Eleodes*). P '59, **77**
(*Tetragonopterus*). P '70, 92
- scabripes (*Centhophilus*). P '04, 545
(*Phalangopsis*). P '53, **364**
- scabripinnis (*Astyanax*). P '70, 92
(*Pœciliurichthys*). P '03, 521
- scabrisculus (*Chelifer*). P '01, 594
- scabriseta (*Valsa*). P '77, 125; '78, 87
- scabrinsecula (*Agrostis*). P '62, **90**, 334
(*Cratagus*). P '05, 585, **605**
(*Melania*). P '64, 28
(*Viola*). P '03, 664, 686, 687, 694, 697
- scabrinseculum (*Tropidocarpum*). P '95, 553
- scabrodigitus (*Betaeus*). P '52, **23**
- scabrosa (*Eleodes*). P '59, 77, 290
(*Gaillardia*). P '61, **459**; '62, 164
(*Peristernia*). P '01, 390
(*Procoptis*). P '98, 277
- scabrosum (*Echinosperrnum*). P '61, **462**; '62, 165
- scabrosus (*Flatoides*). P '07, 497
(*Omorgus*). P '54, 215. J IV, 34
(*Trox*). P '54, 215. J IV, 34
- scabrum (*Acrydium*). P '04, 667
(*Hieracium*). P '60, 514; 1900, 483; '02, 669
(*Trombidium*). J ii, **69**
- Scacchia. P '72, 93; '81, 425
- Scæva. J iii, 88
- scæva (*Cylindrella*). P '73, 248; '75, 222
(*Opalia*). J VIII, 204
(*Scala*). J VIII, **204**
(*Urocoptis*). P '98, 275
- Scævola. P '89, 389; '05, 698; '09, 486
- Scala. P '60, 422; '62, 565; '67, 139; '76, 296; '91, 51; '98, 418; '05, 20. J IV, 294; VIII, 189-205, 315
- scalare (*Pterophyllum*). P '71, 250, 291
- Scalaria. J ii, 242; v, 208; vi, 196, 203, 207, 211; vii, 125, 263; viii, 186, 218, 221. P '41, 29; '43, 326; '44, 85; '45, 254; '47, 283; '48, 105; '55, 261; '56, 63, 282; '60, 185, 197, 422; '71, 130, 135, 141; '75, 463; '76, 296; '78, 302; '80, 28; '82, 168-176, 198; '86, 57; '90, 400; '93, 221; '98, 419, 462; '05, 200. J I, 114; VIII, 190-205, 315, 329, 357; IX, 148
- Scalaricardita. P '02, 700
- Scalarida. P '62, 565
- scalariforme (*Buccinum*). P '63, 141
- scalariformis (*Fulgur*). P '87, 397, 398. J IX, 122
(*Garrettia*). J VIII, 404; IX, 92
(*Palaina*). J VIII, 406
(*Pirena*). J v, **128**
(*Pyrgula*). P '73, 286; '83, 176; '91, 330
- scalariformis var. mississippiensis
(*Pyrgula*). P '91, 330
- scalariformis (*Pyrgulopsis*). P '91, 330
(*Realia*). J VIII, 406
(*Scalinella*). J VIII, 406, 410
- Scalarida. P '05, 20
- scalarina (*Brachypodella*). P '98, 278
(*Cancellaria*). P '62, 567
(*Pupa*). P '95, 207
(*Trachelia*). P '98, 269
- scalarinum (*Cerion*). P '96, 322
- scalaris (*Ameria*). P '81, 95
- scalaris var. rarissima (*Angaricus*). J VIII, 193

- scalaris* (Ara). P '43, **324**; '48, 96; '62, 580; '81, 452; '82, 154
 (Attica). P '47, 163
 (Busycon). P '62, 561
 (Cardita). P '72, 52
 (Chrysomela). P '56, 32
 (Clavilithes). P '01, 603
 (Decadocrinus). P '79, 343
scalaris bairdi (Dryobates). P '92, 106, 116; '03, 26
scalaris lucasani (Dryobates). P '05, 681
scalaris parvus (Dryobates). P '90, 206
scalaris (Dyctiopius). P '59, 105
 (Entania). P '66, 306
 (Hypsirhynchus). P '62, **72**; '71, 218
 (Lasea). P '72, 230
 (Leptura). **j v**, **278**. J I, 327
 (Lycosa). P '08, 164
 (Mordellistena). P '64, **105**
 (Nitzschia). P '61, 71
 (Odontomyia). P '82, 74
 (Edionychis). P '47, **163**; '73, 60, 63
 (Oxyopes). P 1900, 539; '04, 121, 137
 (Paludina). P '81, 95
 (Phora). P '94, 420
 (Picus). P '55, 313; '63, 195; '66, 52; '68, 149. J I, 55
 (Poterioerinus). P '79, 343
 (Rhaphoneis). P '90, 139
 (Rhinechis). P '08, 121
 (Scala). J VIII, 190
 (Scapharca). P '62, 580; '81, 452
 (Scaphioerinus). P '69, 138, **145**; '79, 332, 343
 (Sceleporus). P '56, 307; '59, 299; '60, 482; '91, 462
 (Strangalia). J I, 327
 (Tachytes). P '99, 200
 (Tarentula). P '08, 253
 (Thamnophis). P '60, **369**; '66, 306
 (Tritia). P '62, **286**, 562
 (Venus). P '82, 186
scalarispira (Busycon). P '62, 561, **584**
 (Fulgur). P '87, 403
Scalaspira. P '62, 560
Scalatelata. P '10, 521, 532
scalator (Cerambyx). J II, 151
 (Lamia). J II, 151
 (Plectrodera). J II, 151
scalatum (Bittium). P '04, 26
 (Buccitriton). P '90, 399, **405**
scaldiana (Cyclus). P '60, 298
scaldianum (Spharium). P '60, 298
scalenia (Unio). P '53, 246
scalenius (Unio). P '54, 238, 239, 241
Scalesetosus. P '63, 403
Scalibregma. P '02, 275; '08, 356
Scalibregmidae. P '08, 356
Scalida. P '60, 422; '91, 51. J VIII, 189, 205
scalina (Pseudoliva). P '80, 365, **371**
Scalinella. J VIII, 406, 410; IX, 97, 99, 100, 110
Scalites. P '60, 464
Scalopidia. P '58, **95**
scalopsis canadensis (Spiroptera). P P '51, **156**; '56, 53
Scalops. **j v**, 114, 135; viii, 58, 292. P '53, 242, 299, 326; '71, 14; '80, 348; '82, 318; '83, 82; '94, 157, 218, 396; '96, 201; '97, 32, 222. J XI, 280
scalopsoides (Arvicola). **j viii**, **299**. P '41, **96**; '53, 409; '74, 191
 (Microtus). P '97, 26
Scalpellum. P '76, 179; '90, 441, 443; '97, 332; '05, 28; '07, 360, 361; '08, 104-111; '09, 367
scalpellum (Scalpellum). P '08, 105, 109
scalper (Megalonyx). J XI, **218**, 219, 280
scalpriformis (Solen). P '62, **422**
scalprum (Modiola). J VIII, 319
 (Mytilus). J VIII, 319
scalpta (Microcystis). J IX, **21**, 108
scamba (Ancilla). P '54, 30
 (Ancillaria). P '48, 96
Scambula. P '72, **51**; '76, 311; '77, 25; '05, 14
scambus (Curius). J II, 22
scammonii (Globocephalus). P '69, 21, 58
scamnatus (Unio). J III, 302; IV, 259
scandens (Anabas). P '85, 132; '05, 505. J XII, 530
 (Boerhaavia). P '89, 401
 (Celastrus). P '60, 511; '96, 212-218; '02, 662; '10, 581
 (Cobaea). P '98, 382
 (Entada). P '01, 558
 (Henfrevia). P '58, 132
 (Mikania). P '60, 513; 1900, 649, 671
 (Phyllastrephus). P '59, 46
 (Plumbago). P '89, 389
 (Polygonum). P 1900, 664; '10, 580
 (Willoughbæa). P 1900, 649, 671; '02, 655; '07, 458
scandiaca (Anas). **j iii**, 382
 (Nyctea). P '83, 65
Scandix. P '77, 107

- scandula (Tellina). j vii, **132**. P '48, 106
- seanicus (Periechoerinus). P '81, 307
- Scapanea. P '99, 245, 252; '08, 461, 466
- Scapania. P '69, 218
- Scapanus. P '82, 318; '04, 587
- Scapha. P '76, 287, 288
- Scapharea. P '62, 579; '81, 449-453; '88, 333; '01, 209. J VIII, 264, 335
- Scaphochinus. P '63, 359
- Scaphella. P '76, 286, 291, 292; '98, 191, 192. J VIII, 328
- Scaphellida. P '98, 192
- Scaphellina. P '76, 291
- Scapherpeton. P '76, **353**
- Scaphentes. P '97, 380
- Scaphidiidae. P '44, 103; '60, 321
- Scaphidium. j iii, 198; v, 183. P '44, 103; '60, 322
- Scaphidurus. P '66, 411, 415, 417
- Scaphinotus. P '43, 296; '44, 54. J IV, 30
- Scaphinus. J I, 314; II, 99, 100
- Scaphiocrinus. P '60, 394; '61, 140; '65, 156, 159; '68, 340; '69, 137; '70, 27; '78, 31; '79, 232, 285, 319, 327-375; '82, 27; '86, 88, 153, 156, 159, 178
- Scaphiodactylus. P '54, 40, 58
- Scaphiopoda. P '82, 329; '83, 34. J VI, 68, 69, 80, 82, 84
- Scaphiopus. P '54, 62; '55, 429; '63, 43, 51; '66, 313; '67, 85; '68, 249, 250, 271; '78, 28; '82, 329; '83, 10, 15, 18, 33; '95, 405; '08, 126. J VI, 81, 112
- Scaphirhynchops. P '65, 274; '77, 95, 97; '89, 246
- Scaphirhynchus. P '77, 88, 97; '89, 246-257
- Scaphisoma. j v, 183. P '44, 104; '60, 322, 323
- Scaphites. j vi, 109, 203; viii, 221. P '46, 321; '50, 67; '54, 164; '56, 267, 281; '57, 119, 123, 126, 153; '58, 44, 58, 155, 221, 257; '60, 117, 420; '61, 150, 419, 422, 425, 426, 428, 430; '62, 22; '68, 287; '91, 159; '93, 220; '05, 27. J III, 323, 335
- Scaphium. P '60, 322
- scaphobranchiata (Amphicteis). P '06, **255**; '08, 349
- scaphoceratus (Bison). P '97, 500 (Bos). J IX, **457**
- Scaphopoda. P '97, 465; '03, 757; '05, 18
- Scaphura. P '07, 377
- Scaphyrhynchops. P '10, 604
- scapiceps (Filaria). P '86, **308**
- scapigera (Eriothera). P '98, 28, 302
- scapincola (Sphaeria). P '95, 31
- Scapolite. j vi, 48. P '72, 276; '76, 327; '80, 312; '82, 49; '97, 437
- scaposa (Actinella). P '63, 65
- scaposus (Erigeron). P '98, 379
- Scapteriscus. P '05, 832, 843; '07, 395
- Scapteromys. P '74, 176, 177
- Scaptoeosa. P '08, 163, 514
- Scaptolenus. J IV, 11, 35
- scapulare (Pristopoma). P '99, 350
- scapularis (Anisotremus). P '99, 350 (Ardea). P '60, 196 (Caenia). J I, 76 (Dolomedes). P '02, 589; '04, 314 (Euryseopa). P '73, 28. J IV, 41 (Hallomenus). P '46, **57**; '54, 219. J I, 99 (Hirundo). P '50, **59**; '99, 40 (Hyla). P '52, **183**; '53, 301; '54, 97 (Ixodes). j ii, **78**; '90, 280; '04, 144 (Lebia). P '43, 296 (Mordella). j iii, **277**. P '66, 347 (Mordellistena). P '62, 49 (Nemognatha). P '08, 623 (Odontota). P '73, 80 (Rana). j v, 338; vi, 36. P '55, 423 (Tanypus). P '95, 320 (Uria). P '68, 6, 69, 71 (Zonitis). P '08, 623
- scapulatus (Corvus). P '64, 242; '91, 447; '05, 782 (Gymnodactylus). P '68, 97
- scapus (Trichoderma). P '82, 283
- Scarabaeidae. P '56, 19; '59, 288; '89, 311. J IV, 13, 33; XI, 281
- Scarabaeus. j iii, 204, 209; v, 191, 194. P '44, 134; '51, 285, 287; '53, 279; '54, 212, 217; '56, 20. J I, 87, 103; III, 232; IV, 33, 34
- scarabaeus (Pythia). P '08, 35
- scarabei relicti (Gregarina). P '51, **287**; '56, 47; '03, 45, 640
- Seardon. P '99, 360
- scarboroughi (Fusus). P '57, **139**; '60, 421
- Scareina. P '63, 227
- Scardafella. P '68, 148, 150; '05, 688
- Scarichthys. P 1900, 511
- Scaridae. P '97, 119; '99, 119, 490; 1900, 511, 527; '01, 325; '06, 101, 488. J XII, 541
- scariola (Lactuca). P '99, 99-102; '02, 669

- scariosa (*Liatris*). P '98, 34, 306
 scariosus (*Anthoecerus*). P '69, **230**
 Scaristoma. P '99, 359
 Scarites. P '43, 296; '44, 50, 54;
 '47, 191; '57, 82. J IV, 29
 Scartelaos. P '82, 279; '05, 513
 Scartichthys. P '99, 362. J XII,
 552
 Scartiscus. P '62, 182, 351
 Scarus. P '63, 178; '82, 274, 304;
 '97, 91, 119-123; '99, 490; 1900,
 510, 511, 527; '01, 325. J XII,
 541-544
 Scatella. P '95, 339
 Scatharus. P '92, 265
 Scatophagida. P '97, 79
 Scatophagus. P '97, 79
 Scaurini. P '66, 400
 Sceleporus. P '52, 69, 126, 175, 178;
 '53, 301; '54, 93, 103; '56, 237,
 307; '58, 254; '59, 299; '60, 72,
 482, 486; '63, 105; '64, 177; '65,
 135, 195, 197; '66, 124, 303, 310-
 312, 322; '71, 205, 216; '83, 10-35;
 '91, 459, 461; '92, 336; '93, 384;
 '95, 382, 386; '96, 463; '97, 461;
 '03, 30, 31, 540-558; '04, 468, 473;
 '08, 91, 117. J VIII, 95, 127; IX,
 391
 sceleratus (*Ramunculus*). P '60, 199
 scelerosus (*Anomalon*). P '73, **378**
 Scelidosauridae. P '83, 98, 100
 Scelidosaurus. P '66, 317; '83, 97
 Scelidotherium. P '91, 364
 Scelimenæ. P '04, 660
 Scelimenæ. P '04, 660
 Sceliomina. P '84, 295
 Sceliphron. P '94, 299; '96, 552;
 '97, 373; '99, 199
 Scelotes. P '68, 284
 Scenedesmus. P '09, 393
 scenicum (*Epiblemum*). P '92, 78;
 '03, 129
 scenicus (*Attus*). P '03, 129
 Scenopinidae. P '95, 327
 Scenopinus. j iii, 100; vi, 170. P
 '95, 327
 sceptrioides (*Spongilla*). P '87, 184,
 197
 Sceptroneis. P '90, 139
 sceptrum (*Barrandeocerinus*). P '85,
 349
 schach (*Lanius*). P '62, 314
 schaefferi (*Kakerlac*). P '10, 447
 schaffneri (*Castilleja*). P '98, 406
 (*Lesquerella*). P '07, 248
 (*Muhlenbergia*). P '91, 297
 schaffneri var. longiseta (*Muhlenbergia*). P '91, 297
 schaffneri (*Sisyrinchium*). P '98,
 398, 402
 (*Triodia*). P '91, 304
 schalowi (*Rhinopomastus*). P '05,
 764
 (*Saxicola*). P '05, 770
 schamyi (*Phassus*). P '09, 21
 schantarius (*Beringius*). P '07, 244
 scharfi (*Henlea*). P '10, **18-20**
 Schasicheila. P '60, 50, 154; '91,
 332; '99, 391; '03, 782-784; '09,
 540
 schauffussi (*Formica*). P '79, 142;
 '80, 377-384; '81, 67; '87, 29
 schaumii (*Leptothorax*). P '03, 220,
 223, 232-236
 schaumii (*Ardistomis*). P '57, **80**
 (*Cremastochilus*). P '53, **231**,
 J IV, 33
 (*Oberea*). J II, **153**
 (*Plastocerus*). J IV, 35
 (*Seydmanus*). P '52, **151**
 (*Toxotus*). P '62, 41. J I,
320
 Schedophilus. P '62, 127
 scherzeri (*Hydroceana*). J IX, 18, 111
 (*Schizaster*). J VIII, **348**
 scheuchzeri (*Andrias*). P '93, 233
 (*Eriophorum*). J III, 199
 Scheuchzeria. P '07, 457
 Schiedeanum (*Trifolium*). P '98,
 403
 schiedeanus (*Bulimulus*). P '75, 155;
 '89, 195; '90, 64; '03, 764; '06,
 131, 133, 134, 138
 schiedeanus var. mooreanus (*Bulimulus*). P '06, 133
 schiedeanus (*Bulimus*). P '57, 192;
 '58, 206; '60, 152; '06, 133, 136
 Schilbe. P '82, 281
 Schilbeichthys. P '82, 281
 Schilbeodes. P '10, 602
 Schilbeoides. P '77, 93
 Schinia. P '75, 67
 schintzii (*Tringa*). P '55, 315
 Schinus. P '98, 381
 Schinzia. P '03, 353
 schinzii (*Tringa*). j v, 90. P '56,
 296; '61, 189, 199, 232; '66, 97
 schiödtei (*Cirolana*). P '91, 188
 Schismaderma. P '62, 358; '64, 180
 Schismatorhynchus. J XII, 500
 schistacea (*Nigrita*). P '05, 779
 (*Passerella*). P '59, 192
 (*Urubitinga*). P '70, 142
 schistaceus (*Euprinodes*). P '59, **38**;
 '99, 41
 (*Passerenus*). P '66, 88
 schisticeps (*Ochetona*). P '04, 589
 Schistocerca. P '04, 533, 534, 570,
 776, 788, 789; '05, 39, 40, 53, 439,
 804, 841; '06, 399; '07, 47, 73, 77,
 186, 292; '08, 20, 91, 366, 393;
 '10, 7, 549, 617, 632

- schistocercoides (Scyllina). P '06, 48
- Schistodelta. J XI, 206
- Schistorus. P '62, 236, 237
- schistosa (Hydrophis). J II, 305
- Schistospiza. P '99, 52
- schistosum (Atretium). P '68, 309
- schistosus (Helicops). P '68, 309
- schivelyæ (Vaginulus). P '90, **297**
- Schizaea. P '69, 13; '74, 9; 1900, 548, 549; '07, 456
- Schizaseus. P '55, **377**
- Schizaster. P '71, 148; '78, 306; '91, 215. J VIII, 348
- Schizoblastus. P '87, 84, 89, 95; '90, 360
- Schizochilus. P '60, 63; '64, 92; '93, 186; '96, 497
- Schizocosa. P '08, 162-165, 170, 210-220
- Schizoerinus. P '81, 269, 394, 410; '85, 235
- Schizodelphis. P '08, 29
- Schizodesma. P '54, 30; '76, 306; '05, 17
- Schizodon. P '82, 280; '06, 320, 322, 326
- Schizodus. P '58, 262; '59, 8, 29; '60, 457; '66, 261; '69, 172; '70, 18, 41; '71, 72, 165; '88, 233; '91, 249; '97, 411
- Schizogenius. P '57, 82; '66, 346. J IV, 29
- Schizognathæ. P '69, 199, 209; '70, 85
- Schizomeris. P '68, Biol. 12
- Schizomycetes. P '91, 11
- Schizonema. P '61, 71
- Schizonyx. P '98, 146; '99, 245, 248, 250, 252
- Schizopelma. P '09, 195
- Schizophrys. P '91, 215
- Schizophyllum. J II, 277; III, 207, 224
- Schizopini. P '66, 386
- Schizoptila. P '94, 133, 135
- Schizopus. P '58, **70**. J IV, 11, 35
- Schizopyga. P '56, 315
- Schizosomi. P '58, 227
- Schizostoma. P '43, 251; '60, 186; '61, 54, 56; '62, 263; '63, 307; '64, 92, 104, 112; '65, 34; '68, 153; '69, 125; '70, 47; '89, 317; '96, 497. J V, 218, 245; VI, 149, 342; VIII, 61
- Schizotharus. P '52, **199**; '55, 441; '77, 24
- Schizothyrella. P '91, 78
- Schizotus. P '55, 270, 274
- schizoxylodes (Stictis). P '93, **150**
- Schizoxylon. P '94, 353
- Schkuhria. P '98, 383
- schlanbuschii (Dysdercus). P '60, 229
- schlegeli (Arremon). P '60, 140; '99, 313
- (Hydrophis). P '59, 347
- (Liza). P '03, 747
- (Syngnathus). P '59, 149
- (Teleuraspis). P '59, 338, 340; '60, 345
- (Thalassophis). P '59, 347
- (Trigonocephalus). P '59, 338; '60, 345
- Schlegelia. P '91, 448; '99, 43
- schlegelii (Amyda). P '09, 401
- (Chalcides). P '62, 357
- (Onychodactylus). J III, 356
- (Sibbaldius). P '69, 16
- (Teleuraspis). P '62, 337; '71, 206; '74, 67. J VIII, 149, 157
- schlegelii var. nigroadspersus (Teleuraspis). J VIII, 149
- schlegelii var. nitida (Teleuraspis). J VIII, 149
- schlegelii (Trigonocephalus). J VIII, 149
- schlenki (Pepsis). P '98, 75
- Schlenbachia. P '94, 65
- schlosseri (Periophthalmodon). P '05, 513
- schlosserianus (Chriaeus). P '92, 296
- (Epichriaeus). P '92, 296, 420
- schlotheimi (Camaraphoria). P '58, 14
- (Cheloerinus). P '86, 184
- (Eucrinites). P '86, 184
- schlotheimii (Atrypa). P '43, 330, 331
- (Cupressocrinus). P '86, 105
- (Halolerinites). P '86, 105
- (Terebratula). P '43, 330
- schmackeri (Melania). P '89, **92**
- schmackeri (Clausilia). P '01, 650
- (Diplomatina). P '08, 38
- schmackeriana (Microcystis). P '82, 235
- schwarzæ (Hemigrammus). P '06, 335
- (Pheretima). P '02, 83
- Schmardaella. P '04, 496; '09, 270
- schmeltziana (Helix). P '87, 126
- (Nanina). P '87, 126. J IX, 21
- (Trochomorpha). P '87, 126
- (Trochonanina). P '87, 126
- schmidtii (Troglocaris). P '94, 401
- schmidtii (Troglocaris). P '79, 415
- schmittii (Leptothorax). P '03, 223, **242**
- Schmitzii. P '02, 701
- schneideri (Emys). P '54, 189
- (Ophiichthys). P '84, 101
- Schneideria. P '02, 18

- schochii (Clypeotettix). P '04, 666-668; '07, 69
 (Paratettix). P '04, 667
 schoenanthus (Andropogon). P '89, 362
 Schoenaster. P '60, 449; '66, 259
 schönbornii (Leptoplana). P '57, 22, **26**
 schönherri (Paehyrhynchus). P '54, 218
 (Rhinaria). P '54, 218
 Schöniclus. P '61, 187
 Schönicola. P '05, 772
 schoenleinii (Chorops). J XII, 535
 Schönobates. P '05, 827; '06, 284
 Schönocaulon. P '98, 409
 Schönolirion. J III, **103**
 schönoprasum (Allium). P '63, 76
 schuepfi (Alutera). P '84, 46
 Schuepfa. P '89, 372
 Schollera. P '60, 514
 schomburgkii (Urinata). P '06, 301, 303
 schoocraftensis (Unio). P '53, 255; '54, 244; '60, 155
 Schorlomite. P '86, 355
 schotti (Bascanium). P '01, 62
 (Masticophis). P '01, 62
 (Uta). P '83, 10
 schottii (Agrypnus). J IV, 35
 (Alamanda). P '58, 129
 (Erihipis). P '53, **441**. J IV, 33
 (Euryomia). J IV, 33
 (Masticophis). P '60, 561; '66, 305
 (Philodryas). P '63, 102
 (Phoradendron). P '01, 559
 (Pseudophis). P '62, 348
 (Uta). P '58, **253**
 (Viscum). J I, 185
 (Zamenis). P '01, 62
 schretser (Gymnocephalus). P '06, 526
 schräutzer (Aceria). P '61, 502
 schrammi (Argiope). P '73, 194
 schrami (Cistella). P '73, 194
 schrammii (Aplysia). P '88, 326
 schreberi (Hypnum). J III, 203
 schreibersii (Cryptocephalus). P '73, 31
 (Liocephalus). P '62, 183; '68, 122, 123
 (Mniopteris). P '89, 322; '90, 30
 (Pantodactylus). P '98, 103, 105
 (Pristonotus). P '68, 122, 123
 (Proteus). J VI, 104
 Schreibersite. P '86, 367
 Schröteria. P '62, 196
 schroeteriana (Helix). P '73, 251
 Schubertia. P '58, 130
 schüttei (Sesarma). P '80, 217
 schuetti (Francolinus). P '05, 755
 (Scleroptera). P '05, 755
 Schuettia. P 1900, 721
 schultessi (Tarachodes). P '01, **279**
 schultzei (Biddulphia). P 1900, 694, 726
 schultzianus (Actinoecrinus). P '81, 307
 (Pereicoerinus). P '81, 307
 schulzi (Euplectrotettix). P '06, 40
 schmagniensis (Erigone). P '05, 317
 Schwagerina. P '97, 410, 416
 schwanenfeldii (Barbodes). J XII, 500
 (Puntius). P '05, 485
 schwarzi (Nomada). P '03, 595, 596, **599**
 schwarzi contractula (Nomada). P '03, 596, **600**
 schweinfurthi (Deropeltis). P '01, 275
 schweinitziana (Crataegus). P '05, 635, **652**
 -schweinitzii (Carex). P '87, 70
 (Coilomyces). J II, **279**
 (Cyperus). P '63, 77
 (Bothidea). J II, **288**
 (Hydnum). J III, 216
 (Lentinus). J III, 206
 (Polyporus). J III, 207
 (Sphaeropsis). P '95, 28
 (Trematospharia). P '95, 25
 (Xylaria). J II, **284**
 schypa (Antaeus). P '89, 248
 Sciades. P '63, 171; '70, 95
 Sciadeus. P '92, 269
 sciadicus (Fundulus). P '65, **78**, 85
 Sciadopitrys. P '90, 277; '97, 190
 Sciama. j i, 399; ii, 252, 254, 306, P '60, 110; '61, 81, 86, 104, 503; '62, 112, 115; '63, 29; '77, 96; '82, 306; '83, 288; '84, 102; '85, 71, 72, 79; '92, 269; '97, 75, 76, 103, 132; '99, 326, 354-356, 483; 1900, 501, 526; '03, 348; '04, 222; '05, 83, 501. J XII, 530
 Sciænida. P '54, 148; '61, 512; '71, 291; '92, 269; '97, 76, 114; '98, 342; '99, 352; '04, 510; '05, 501; '06, 488. J XII, 518, 530
 Sciænina. P '61, 79; '62, 257; '63, 28, 29
 Sciænini. P '61, 502
 Sciænoida. P '62, 257; '63, 164
 Sciænoides. P '61, 501, 502; '62, 102
 Sciænops. P '63, 28, 30; '77, 210; '99, 355
 Sciara. j iii, 78; vi, 153. P '67, 223; '95, 319

- scierus (Hacropterus). P '85, 411
 Scilla. **j** vii, 55
 Scilla-lepas. P '08, 107
 Scillarida. **j** viii, 137
 Scillarum. **j** viii, 137
 scilutus (Actinocrinus). P '60, **386**
 scina (Symphodus). P '92, 271
 Scinaia. P '57, 74
 scincetus (Anthocomus). P '52, 166,
 J IV, 35
 (Malachus). **j** v, **170**; vi, 233.
 P '45, 306; '52, 166. J IV, 35
 scineicauda (Elgaria). P '52, **69**;
 '53, 301
 (Gerrhonotus). P '98, 62, 66
 Scincida. P '56, 154, 237, 239; '57,
 195, 215; '58, 256; '60, 483, 492,
 495, 508; '64, 228, 229; '68, 294;
 '82, 331; '95, 386; '96, 313, 462,
 466; '98, 104; '06, 110; '08, 118.
 J VI, 109
 scineiputalbida (Salamandra). **j** vi,
 35
 scineoides (Tiliqua). P '96, 313
 Scineus. **j** i, 405, 461; iv, 235, 286;
 v, 156, 221; vi, 9, 37. P '56, 155,
 156; '57, 196; '08, 118
 Scintilla. P '72, 223
 scintillans (Lampyrus). **j** v, **164**. P
 '51, 335
 (Photinus). P '51, 335
 scintillaris (Scintilla). P '72, 226
 scintillatus (Camptonectes). P '81,
 417
 (Eburneopecten). P '81, 417.
 J IX, 147
 (Peeten). P '81, 417
 scintilleps (Picus). P '63, 198
 Sciadopitys. P '68, 182
 Sciomyzida. P '94, 279; '95, 336
 Scione. P '02, 276
 Scionella. P '03, **473**
 Scionopsis. P '09, 273
 Sciophila. **j** iii, 26
 scirpina (Krobesia). P '63, 77; '93,
 214
 scirpoides (Carex). P '63, 78
 scirpoides (Juncus). P 1900, 486,
 653, 659, 664; '02, 660
 scirpoides var. macrostemon (Juncus).
 P '04, 605
 Scirpus. P '63, 77; '64, 18; '70, 89;
 '84, 94; '93, 214; 1900, 637, 643,
 646, 651, 652, 656, 663; '02, 643,
 646, 649, 651, 660, 666; '05, 697;
 '08, 457, 458; '09, 379-398, 489;
 '10, 546, 556, 579. J III, 183, 199
 Scirtes. P '53, 353, 356
 Scirtetica. P '05, 38, 39, 53; '07,
 290; '10, 593, 617, 631
 seissa (Corticaria). P '55, **301**. J
 IV, 32
 seissifrons (Sitones). J IV, 39
 seissile (Bellerophon). P '44, **175**
 Scissodesma. P '62, 572
 seissura (Apella). P '43, 251; '60,
 63
 seissus (Syrinx). P '52, 40. J
 IV, 34
 seita (Nomada). P '03, 590, 591,
 593, 609, 611
 (Pardosa). P '02, 569, **573**;
 '03, 90, 652; '04, 267, 272; '08,
 165, 179, 514
 (Stenostira). P '89, 149
 seitiformis (Nomada). P '03, **591**,
 609, 611
 seitula (Achatinella). P '88, 29
 (Alepes). P '05, 499. J XII,
509
 (Amara). P '55, 350
 (Atropis). J IX, 96
 (Cantharis). **j** v, **168**. P '51,
 343
 (Chrysobothris). P '57, 8, 9
 (Cyllichna). P '60, **178**, 424
 (Eulima). P '05, 110
 (Eulota). P '08, **40**
 (Griffithides). P '65, 270
 (Hydrocena). J IX, 96
 (Leda). P '60, 185, 428
 (Loxonema). P '60, **464**; '91,
 259
 (Monedula). P '95, 363, **369**
 (Nucula). P '56, **84**, 285; '60,
 185, 428
 (Omphalotropis). J IX, 18, 93,
 95, 110, 111
 (Plectotropis). P '08, 40
 (Pleurotomaria). P '60, **461**
 (Phillipsia). P '65, **270**
 (Realia). J IX, 94, 96
 (Tellina). P '56, **82**, 284; '60,
 425
 (Yoldia). P '60, 428
 seituliceps (Synodus). P '84, 131,
 135
 seitulum (Cyclostoma). J IX, 95
 (Gafarrum). P '72, 92
 (Sacium). P '52, **145**. J IV,
 42
 (Triceratium). P 1900, 706
 seitulus (Actinocrinites). P '69, 154
 (Actinocrinus). P '81, 319, 342
 (Anthicus). P '52, **94**
 (Calliopsis). P '97, 348
 (Cyathocrinus). P '60, **393**;
 '61, 148; '65, 151; '79, 326
 (Dichoerinus). P '81, 258
 (Hemiteles). P '73, 169, **174**
 (Hydroporus). P '55, 291,
295; '66, 365
 (Ichneumon). P '94, 187
 (Mespilocrinus). P '79, 265

- scitulus. *Continued.*
 (Microdon). P '95, 329
 (Pœcilus). J II, 254
 (Prionotus). P '84, 103
 (Productus). P '60, **451**
 (Pterostichus). P '73, 307
 (Telephorus). P '51, 343
 (Unio). P '60, **93**. J IV, 342
- Sciuraus. P '71, 230
- sciureus (Chrysothrix). J X, 315, 318, 328, 330, 364
- Scirridæ. P '67, 134; '82, 318; '96, 193. J VII, 331, 335, 404; VIII, 73
- Sciuropterus. P '78, 22; '82, 319; '88, 94; '94, 159, 389; '96, 197; '97, 31, 206, 217, 311, 314-327; 1900, 462; '04, 589
- Sciurus. j viii, 63, 74, 310. P '41, 100-103; '43, 261; '52, 110, 149, 198; '55, 331, 333; '57, 11; '58, 165; '67, 134; '68, 298; '69, 3; '71, 14; '73, 101; '77, 314; '78, 51, 62; '80, 348, 389; '82, 319; '94, 158, 218, 389; '95, 382, 496; '96, 194, 507, 521; '97, 30, 216, 310; '98, 348; '02, 132-134, 143, 151; '03, 17; '04, 577, 589; '07, 456; '08, 99, 404, 406. J VII, 404, 445; XI, 199, 200, 279
- sciurus (Hamulon). P '97, 109; '03, 330; '06, 98
 (Sparus). P '82, 305; '97, 109; '03, 330
- scilateri (Campephilus). P '63, 322
 (Hirundo). P '09, 364
 (Icterus). P '67, **48**; '99, 34
 (Ortygometra). P '99, 12
 (Vivipara). P '02, 116
 (Viviparus). P '02, 118
- Sclateria. P '99, 209
- slavonicus (Faleo). j iv, 270
- Scleranthus. P '60, 199
- Scleria. P '89, 360; 1900, 484-489; '07, 455; '10, 545, 548, 556
- Sclerobunus. P '01, 593
- scleroearpa (Acrocomia). P '01, 557
- Sclerocephalus. P '65, 136
- Sclerocerus. P '62, 39. J II, 7, 20
- Sclerocheilus. P '09, 282
- Scleroerangon. P '93, 127; '95, 174-179, 190; '01, 163
- Scleroderma. J II, 284
- scleroderma (Phyllomedusa). P '74, 120. J VI, 72, 203
- Scleroderma (Pithecopus). P '68, **112**
- Scleroderris. P '94, 354
- Sclerognathus. P '77, 89, 97
- Sclerolepis. P '07, 455
- Scleronotus. J II, 143
- Sclerophalus. J II, 196
- sclerophlaenum (Hypoxylon). J II, **286**
- sclerops (Jacare). P '60, 549; '62, 356
- Scleroptera. P '05, 755
- Sclerostomum. P '56, 54; '63, 42; '91, 235
- sclerotiens (Oxycephalus). P '78, **281**
- sclerotioidea (Spharia). J II, 286
- sclerotioides (Stagonospora). P '93, **162**
- sclerotioideum (Hypoxylon). J II, **286**
- Sclerotium. J II, 293; III, 214
- Sclerurus. P '60, 193
- sclopetarius (Cancer). P '58, 235
 (Clibanarius). P '58, 235
- sclopetaria (Epeira). P '92, 49
- scobiculatus (Platyerinus). P '86, 96
- scobina (Buprestis). P '57, 7
 (Dicerca). P '73, 331
 (Platyerinus). P '61, **129**; '81, 249
 (Spirifera). P '60, **310**
 (Zeacrinus). P '69, 138, **149**, 152; '79, 352; '86, 166
- scobinata (Anomia). P '73, 187
 (Lucina). P '72, 87
 (Tellina). P '05, 292
- scobinatus (Unio). P '60, 53; '56, **93**. J III, 299
- Scobinella. P '47, **289**; '48, 105; '90, 395; '95, 62, 125; '01, 518; '03, 273-278. J I, 120; IV, 380
- scobinula (Meristhus). P '73, 333
- Scoleophagus. P '47, 203
- Scolecite. P '10, 540
- Scoleophagus. P '51, 218; '53, 384; '59, 107, 192; '61, 225; '66, 21, 90, 412-414; '68, 150; '83, 64; '93, 47, 63; '95, 487; '96, 117, 138; '98, 213; '99, 17; '03, 27. J I, 47; IX, 418
- Scoleophidia. P '64, 230; '68, 101, 252. J VIII, 128, 176
- Scoleophis. P '60, 259, 371; '61, 74; '66, 320; '08, 123
- Scoleosoma. P '77, 92
- Scolex. P '88, 169
- Scolia. P '94, 295; '96, 298-300, 549; '02, 35
- Scoliidæ. P '94, 294; '96, 37, 292-307, 549
- Scolini. P '94, 294
- Scoliodon. P '64, 263; '97, 91; '05, 458; '06, 80; '08, 66
- Scolithus. P '82, 12, 93; 1900, 165, 182, 237; '09, 296
- Scolochrus. P '73, 32
- Scolodermus. P '96, 261, 265
- Scolodonta. P 1900, 385
- scolopacea (Barbatula). P '59, 140
 (Empis). j iii, **96**

- scelopacea. *Continued.*
 (Limosa). j v, 81
 (Steniolia). P '95, 373
 (Xylobuceo). P '59, 140
- Scelopacea. P '61, 171
- Scelopaces. P '69, 200, 205
- scelopaceus (Anumbius). P '56, 264
 (Buceo). P '59, 140
 (Campylorhynchus). P '56, 264
 (Macrorhamphus). P '59, 108,
 192; '62, 321; '66, 97; '93, 35;
 1900, 27
 (Picolaptes). P '56, 264
- Scelopacidae. P '53, 426; '61, 171;
 '64, 67, 107; '66, 97; '83, 67;
 '95, 473; '05, 759
- Scelopacinae. P '61, 171
- Scelopax. j i, 133; v, 72; vii, 193;
 viii, 156. P '51, 223; '53, 427;
 '55, 315; '56, 40, 296; '57, 40;
 '58, 195, 196; '59, 174; '60, 195;
 '61, 184; '64, 246; '66, 38, 237;
 '75, 355; '05, 759. J I, 223; II,
 272
- scelopax (Baridius). P '68, 365
 (Centriscus). P '62, 234; '63,
 332; '84, 163
 (Lycodon). P '61, 297
 (Macrorhamphosus). P '84,
 163; '98, 340
- scelopax elevatus (Macrorhamphosus).
 P '07, 425
- scelopax (Murex). P '90, 66; '94,
 223
 (Siphlophis). P '61, 297
- Scelopendra. j ii, 109. P '61, 10,
 312; '89, 127; '05, 191; '08, 82;
 '10, 304, 311. J V, 18; XII, 99
- scelopendras (Hoplorhynchus). P '03,
636, 640
- Scelopendrella. P '81, 79, 84; '09,
 7. J V, 16
- Scelopendrellidae. P '81, 84. J V, 16
- Scelopendridae. P '81, 82; '02, 39.
 J V, 17
- scelopendrina (Ophiocoma). P '89,
 178
- Scelopendrinae. J V, 18
- scelopendrium (Bossica). P '50, 81
- Scelopendropsis. J V, 37
- Sceloplos. P '63, 140
- Scelopocryptops. P '67, 128; '03,
 42, 44; '05, 97. J V, 37
- Scolops. P '07, 469, 471
- Scolopsella. P '07, 469, 471
- Scolopsis. j iv, 81. P '85, 136. J
 XII, 528
- scolyum (Turbinella). P '91, 50
- Scolytus. j iii, 323. P '86, 327
- Scomber. P '62, 124, 125, 238, 260;
 431; '63, 177; '76, 52; '82, 306;
 '84, 233; '85, 126; '88, 180; '92,
 254; '97, 72, 99, 100; '98, 341;
 '99, 344; 1900, 501; '04, 508, 757-
 766; '05, 59-83; '06, 116. J XII,
 506, 518
- scomber (Scomber). P '92, 254
- Scomberesoces. P '54, 149; '59, 148
- Scomberesox. j ii, 131. P '77, 214
- scomberi (Chalimus). P '89, 95
- Scomberidae. P '84, 161
- scomberius (Esox). P '85, 369, 374
- Scomberoides. P '63, 167; '84, 157;
 '05, 56, 499. J XII, 506
- scomberoides (Hydrolycus). P '71,
 292; '06, 466
- Scomberoidinae. P '05, 56
- Scomberomorus. P '82, 306; '84,
 232-235; '97, 72, 99; '04, 508, 764-
 766; '05, 498; '06, 96. J XII, 506
- Scombresox. P '92, 249
- Scomberidae. P '92, 254; '97, 72, 99;
 '98, 341; '99, 344; '04, 508, 757;
 '05, 498; '06, 96. J XII, 506
- Scomberinae. P '62, 124, 125, 260,
 329; '04, 757
- Scombroideae. P '59, 145; '62, 124,
 260; '63, 257
- Scombroides. P '82, 306; '88, 180
- Scombropinae. P '62, 237
- Scombrops. P '62, 237, 242; '06, 528
- scombrus (Scomber). P '62, 125;
 '92, 254; '04, 508, 757
- Sconsia. P '62, 564; '05, 23. J
 IV, 293, 301
- Scoparia. P '77, 108; '89, 396
- scoparia (Arundinella). P '91, 294
 (Carex). P '87, 79; '10, 557
 (Hosackia). P '63, 346
 (Valsa). P '77, 124; '78, 86
- scoparium β orthophyllum (Dicranum).
 J III, 202
- scoparius (Andropogon). P '10, 545,
 550
 (Astropecten). P '91, 211
 (Homoerinus). P '79, 301, 302
 (Listrochelus). J III, **264**;
 IV, 33
 (Poteriocrinus). P '79, 336
 (Scaphiocrinus). P '79, 336
 (Zeacrinus). P '69, 138; '79,
 352
- Scopas. P '07, 191
- Scopeles. j ii, 7
- Scopelus. P '01, 211
- Scophthalmus. P '82, 280
- scopifer (Phenacobius). P '04, 247
- scopiferum (Sarcidium). P '77, 94
- scopiformis (Xylaria). J II, 284
- Scopimera. P '51, 247; '58, 98
- scopinucha (Naja). P '59, **343**
- Scopiorus. P '05, 821, 842
- Scopolesoma. P '74, 209

- Scops. **j** iii, 353. P '53, 306; '66, 49; '67, 99; '75, 344, 480; '83, 65; '99, 29
- scops (Megascops). P '90, 127
- scops capensis (Megascops). P '90, 127
- scops hendersonii (Megascops). P '90, 127; '99, 37
- scopularis (Conus). P '03, **279**
(Lucina). P '03, **263**
- scopularius (Plecostomus). P '71, 55, **286**, 292
- scopuliferus (Lophocarenum). P '05, 304
(Minyriolus). P '05, 304
- scopulinus (Peryphus). P '57, 5; '73, 325
- scopolorum (Absinthium). P '63, 66
(Acanthostigma). P '95, **414**
(Artemisia). P '63, **66**
(Carduus). P '92, 362
(Cratægas). P '10, **222**, **227**
(Delphinium). P '63, 57
(Pedicularis). P '98, 16, 38, 309
- scopulosa (Brachypodella). P '98, 279
- Scopus. P '57, 39; '59, 174
- scopus (Cepphus). P '57, 39
- scoriacea (Anthaxia). P '44, **148**
(Euxesta). P '95, 337
- Scorpana. P '54, 145; '63, 178, 208; '82, 304; '83, 292; '84, 45, 98, 99; '85, 394-403; '92, 274; '97, 131; '98, 339, 344; 1900, 515, 521; '06, 104
- Scorpanenopsis. P 1900, 515
- Scorpaniechthys. P '54, **131**, 145; '56, 133, 134; '62, 13
- Scorpanida. P '54, 131, 145; '92, 274; '97, 81, 131; '98, 344; '99, 360; 1900, 515, 521; '01, 326; '03, 166; '05, 507; '06, 104. J XII, 548
- Scorpanina. P '62, 278
- Scorpanoïda. P '59, 144; '62, 278
- Scorpanopsis. J XII, 548
- Scorpio. P '01, 594; '09, 6. J V, 360
- scorpio (Cottus). P '87, 359
(Pterocera). P '05, 292
(Smilium). P '08, 107. **j** i, 315
- scorpioides (Bontelona). P '91, 302
(Cancer). **j** i, 315
(Diastylis). P '01, 160
(Kinosternum). P '54, **181**
(Testudo). P '54, 181; '08, 114
(Thyrosternum). P '59, 6
- Scorpionida. P 1900, 541; '01, 568, 594; '04, 141
- Scorpionida. J V, 359
- Scorpionidea. P '03, 138
- Scorpionidea. **j** ii, 61
- Scorpius. P '63, 107. J V, 359
- Scotia. P '57, 159
- Scotiaptex. P '90, 126, 127; '93, 41
- scotica (Crassina). P '72, 247
- scoticum (Ligusticum). P '84, 85
- scoticus (Hydreionerinus). P '79, 354
(Lagopus). P '71, 96
- Scotinacus. P '09, 300
- cotinus. J IV, 19
- Scotobanus. P '59, **87**, 290
- Scotobiini. P '66, 400
- Scotolemon. P '01, 593; '04, 140
- Scotopelia. P '59, 32; '90, 129
- Scotophilus. P '55, 432; '66, 286; '82, 318; '89, 328; '96, 517; '98, 321
- Scotophis. P '56, 243, 307, 309; '59, 98, 300; '60, 255, 330; '61, 305; '01, 45-50; '08, 121
- Scotornis. P '51, 186
- Scotothorus. P 99, 208
- scottii (Icterus). P '54, **66**; '67, 54
- Scotusza. P '07, 191; '08, 22
- scouleri (Campanula). P '84, 87
(Hieracium). P '84, 87
(Hypericum). P '63, 58; '84, 81. J III, 83
(Mimulus). J III, 98
(Salmo). P '56, 217
(Silene). P '63, 58
- Seraptia. P '46, 56; '54, 219; '73, 335. J I, 100
- seriba (Serranellus). P '07, 266
(Serranus). P '92, 259; '98, 341
- seribnerianum (Panienm). P '10, 545, 548, 552
- Seribonia. P '84, 284
- seribonia (Epantheria). P '60, **523**
- scripta (Anthrax). **j** iii, **43**
(Chrysomela). P '56, 37
(Dresseina). P '74, **29**. J VIII, 335
(Emys). P '54, 189
(Osbeckia). P '07, 439
(Plagiodesa). P '73, 52, 53
(Sphæria). J II, 280
(Sjæteropsis). J II, **280**
(Strophlops). P '96, 321
- scripta obliterata (Strophlops). P '96, 321
- seriaticollis (Altica). **j** iv, **84**. P '60, 321
(Edionychis). P '60, 321; '73, 59
- seritiferus (Bellerophon). P '89, 298
- scriptoria (Harmothoe). P '10, **344**

- scriptus (Anthoerinus). P '86, 76; '88, 388
 (Antilope). P '88, 98
 (Apioerinites). P '86, 76; '88, 388
 (Apioerinus). P '86, 74
 (Dolomedes). P '92, 73; 1900, 538; '02, 589; '04, 316, 317
 (Enallocrinus). P '86, 76; '88, 366, 369, 388
 (Millererinus). P '86, 76; '88, 388
 (Pteroglossus). P '67, 112
- Scrobiculariidae. P '62, 288
- Scrobiculariinae. P '62, 574
- scrobiculata (Athleta). P '77, 22; '76, 291
- scrobiculatum (Solarium). P '48, 106; '95, 123, 130
- scrobiculatus (Cossonus). P '59, 285, 291
 (Cyathocrinus). P '79, 264
 (Nautilus). J I, 213
 (Platyerinus). P '86, 95
 (Pycnosaccus). P '79, 264
- Scrobiculiinae. P '62, 586
- serofa (Diastodon). P '98, 343
 (Prochilodus). P '03, 511
 (Scorpæna). P '63, 178; '85, 394, 398, 403; '92, 274
 (Sus). P '73, 207; '81, 143; '88, 98. J VII, 443
- serofina (Scorpæna). P '85, 400, 403
- Serophicephalus. P '62, 443; '82, 284
- Serophularia. P '60, 303; '76, 108-110; '77, 108; '84, 89
- Serophulariaceae. P '58, 132; '60, 145, 200, 303, 512, 514; '61, 461; '63, 71; '78, 333; '84, 89; '97, 173; '98, 385, 391, 400, 406; 1900, 344, 669. J III, 43, 97, 183, 184, 195
- serophulariæ (Anthrenus). P '76, 195
- Serophulariinae. P '89, 396
- serophilus (Liposarcus). P '74, 136
- seruposa (Aethra). P '57, 221
- seruposus (Polyporus). J III, 209, 210
- serupularis (Saprinus). P '59, 315
- serupulus (Pompilus). P '97, 252, 260
- serufator (Belone). P '58, 170
 (Calosoma). P '43, 296; '61, 335; '62, 52; '75, 24. J IV, 12, 30
 (Lophoglossus). P '73, 316. J II, 249
 (Lyperus). J II, 249
- scudderii (Ageneotettix). P '06, 371
 (Camptonotus). P '07, 393
 (Gnaphosa). P '92, 19
- scudderii. *Continued.*
 (Melanoplus). P '04, 776, 790, 791; '10, 633
 (Paroxya). P '07, 459
 (Prospheua). P '05, 404, 841
- Scudderia. P '04, 543, 795; '05, 42, 54; '06, 415; '07, 63, 74, 300, 301; '08, 398; '09, 168, 410, 474; '10, 636
- scudderiana (Hedya). P '60, 358
- scudderii (Hæmulon). P '62, 253
 (Lycæna). P '61, 164; '62, 221, 225
- sculpta (Actæon). P '62, 566
 (Biddulphia). P 1900, 724
 (Cirolana). P '91, 187
 (Leptachatina). P '88, 55
 (Maia). P '79, 389; '91, 189
 (Mazareddia). P '04, 663
 (Odostomia). P '62, 566
 (Porcellana). P '58, 228
 (Sicyonia). P '93, 110
 (Tennotrema). P '63, 358
- sculptata (Atya). P '94, 410
- sculptilis (Allouyx). P '66, 359
 (Barycerinus). P '68, 340; '79, 326
 (Colymbetes). P '62, 522
 (Cyathocrinus). P '61, 148; '79, 326
 (Dasytes). P '59, 75; '66, 359
 (Dicalus). P '73, 324
 (Dictyopterus). P '45, 302
 (Diplommatina). P '04, 619
 (Eros). J I, 78
 (Euatya). P '94, 410
 (Euxanthus). P '52, 75
 (Goniobasis). P '64, 48; '70, 58
- 58
 (Helix). P '58, 205; '72, 111.
- J VIII, 392
 (Kutorgina). P '87, 19
 (Lathridius). P '55, 303
 (Lyriocrinus). P '85, 320
 (Melania). P '64, 48; '70, 58
 (Omalius). J I, 78
 (Patula). J VIII, 392
 (Rissoina). P '73, 209
 (Sphenophorus). P '55, 416
 (Tachysphex). P '93, 507, 517
 (Vitrea). P 1900, 115, 140; '02, 418, 420, 431
 (Vitrinella). P '73, 214
 (Zonites). P '75, 153, 165; '89, 197
- sculptimanus (Eupagurus). P '58, 236
 (Pagurus). P '58, 236
- sculptipes (Pagurus). P '58, 234, 246
- sculptum (Cerion). P '96, 322
 (Pisoma). P '58, 228
 (Triceratium). P 1900, 724

- sculptura (Cancellaria). P '48, 97
 sculpturata (Lunatia). J VIII, **339**
 (Ostrea). P '48, 103; '62, 582;
 '82, 157
 (Siliquaria). J VIII, **364**
 sculpturatus (Bulimulus). P '96,
 397, 443
 (Bulimus). P '96, 443
 (Eneax). P '73, 334
 (Næsiotus). P '96, 443
 (Nesiotes). P '96, 443
 (Omphalostyla). P '96, 443
 (Petalocochus). P '48, 104;
 '62, 568; '82, 168-170; '90, 145,
 146. J IX, 119
 sculptus (Actæon). P '48, 95; '62,
 570; '82, 171
 (Actinoerinus). P '66, 254;
 '81, 325
 (Archæoerinus). P '85, 318;
 '86, 142
 (Balanocrinus). P '81, 375
 (Crangon). P '95, 186
 (Cyathocrinus). P '79, 319
 (Dichoerinus). P '81, 258
 (Eupodiscus). P '61, 70
 (Glyptocrinus). P '85, 326
 (Halodon). P '91, 126, 129,
 133
 (Lyriocrinus). P '85, 318
 (Mariacrinus). P '81, 291
 (Mithraeulus). P '79, 389;
 '91, 189, 199
 (Mithrax). P '50, 23; '79,
 389
 (Odostomia). P '82, 171
 (Oxytelus). P '66, 347
 (Pilumnoplax). P '58, **93**
 (Platycrinus). P '78, 244; '81,
 248, 249
 (Pontophilus). P '95, 183, 186,
 192
 (Poteriocrinus). P '86, 161
 (Pterostichus). P '73, 307. J
 II, 248
 (Scaphiocrinus). P '86, 161
 (Scyllarus). P '88, 321
 (Steganoerinus). P '66, 254;
 '81, 268, 325
 (Technocrinus). P '81, 291
 (Vasoerinus). P '79, 319
 scurra (Chromodoris). P '99, 518
 (Cypræa). P '05, 292
 (Scurria). P '76, 244; '93, 286
 Scurria. P '76, 244, 246; '93, 286
 seuta (Helix). J IX, 26
 Seutalus. P '96, 427
 seutata (Amphisile). P '62, 234
 (Eheneis). P '64, 60
 (Rhombodera). P '03, 710
 (Salamandra). P '69, 99;
 '68, 126. J I, 286
 seutata. *Continued.*
 (Sternaspis). P '03, 487; '08,
 357
 seutatifrons (Metopius). P '73, **393**
 seutatum (Hemidactylum). P '56,
 11; '59, 124; '61, 124; '69, 99;
 '95, 407; 1900, 618. J I, 286; 111,
 366; VI, '98, 106
 seutatus (Centriscus). P '84, 163, 164
 (Malimbus). P '99, 38
 (Sycobius). P '49, **157**; '57,
 36; '59, 136; '99, 38. J I, 297
 seutularis (Monohammus). P '54, 16
 Seutella. j v, 226; vii, 119, 122, 152;
 viii, 217, 218, 224, 333. P '41, 81;
 '44, 97; '45, 253-255; '47, 281;
 '55, 258; '65, 74; '81, 158; '95,
 113, 114. J I, 11, 111, 112; IX,
 131, 143
 seutellare (Callidium). J II, 25;
 IV, 41
 Seutellaria. P '58, 131; '60, 303,
 512; '63, 72; '93, 308; '98, 39,
 310; 1900, 486, 488; '10, 547-549,
 572, 582. J III, 100
 seutellaria (Cicindela). P '66, 363
 (Cyprina). P '61, 31, 32
 seutellaris (Anthonomus). P '58, **79**,
 J IV, 40
 (Aphodius). J XI, 281
 (Attelabus). j v, **252**
 (Bruchus). P '76, 270
 (Chauliognathus). P '53, 230;
 '66, 348; '96, 37. J IV, 12, 35
 (Cicindela). j iii, **140**
 (Dytus). J II, 25; IV, 41
 (Cryptocephalus). J I, 245
 (Falagria). P '66, **370**, 372
 (Feronia). P '54, 59. j iii,
146
 (Gorytes). P '97, 380
 (Gribarius). P '73, 32
 (Hoplismenus). P '73, 128
 (Ichneumon). P '73, 110, 128
 (Mordella). P '59, 78; '62,
 46. J IV, 12, 38
 (Nemognatha). P '53, **347**;
 '59, 79
 (Odontota). P '73, 81
 (Omorgus). P '54, 214
 (Polybia). P '98, 449
 (Pterostichus). P '73, 304, **312**
 (Stenocolus). P '53, **229**
 (Trox). j iii, **238**. P '54, 214
 (Zeugophora). P '73, 23
 Seutellastra. P '94, 209
 seutellata (Albana). P '58, 230;
 '78, 326
 (Campylomyza). j iii, **17**
 (Hippa). P '58, 230
 (Lepidopa). P '58, 230; '78,
 298, 326; '79, 410

- scutellata. *Continued.*
 (Nectarinia). P '98, 460
 (Ninox). P '90, 130
 (Valsa). P '77, 124; '78, 86
 (Veronica). P '60, 303; '84, 89
 scutellatum (Scomberesox). j ii, **132**
 scutellatus (Cerambyx). J II, 148
 (Ceratopogon). j vi, **150**
 (Monochamus). J II, 148
 (Pagurus). P '58, 234
 (Polyporus). J III, 210
 (Pompilus). P '97, **252**, 260
 (Pygopterus). P '56, **98**; '73,
 418
 (Remipes). P '58, 230
 (Scomberesox). P '77, 214
 Scutelleridae. P '60, 221
 scutelliformis (Aspidocrinus). P '81,
 402
 Scutellina. P '76, 246
 scutelloides (Navicula). P '65, 16
 scutellum (Cocconeis). P '53, 431;
 '61, 70
 (Siphonaria). P '96, 453
 (Tryblionella). P '61, 71; '90,
 140
 scutellumalbum (Leptura). j iii, 419
 scuticaris (Cecula). P '84, 42
 scutiformis (Plagiophrys). P '78,
 172
 (Pleurophrys). P '74, 227
 scutigera (Acanthochites). P '94, 70,
 75
 Scutigera. P '03, 42, 44. J V, 9
 scutigera (Epeira). P '09, 210
 (Villiersia). P '80, 61
 scutigerus (Trachycephalus). P '63,
 43, **45**
 Scutinoblattina. P '85, **110**
 scutulata (Anas). P '02, 671
 (Asareornis). P '02, 671
 (Candisona). P '61, **207**;
 '66, 307, 309
 (Epeira). P 1900, 535; '04,
 130
 (Lycosa). P '78, 337; '90, 422,
 427; '92, 66; 1900, 538; '02, 537,
 563; '03, 72, 129-144, 647; '04,
 135, 263, 276, 277, 289, 300; '08,
 164, 224, 253, 255, 256
 scutulatum (Buccinum). P '07, 366
 scutulatus (Crotalus). P '83, 11;
 '01, 103
 Scutulum. P '96, 453
 scutum (Halecium). P '76, 210, **218**
 Scyechranthii. P '84, 168
 Scydma nus. P '52, 149, 150; '66,
 347
 Scylliorhinida. P '07, 419; '08, 52
 Scylliorhinus. P '07, 419; '08, 53
 Scyllia. P '58, 38
 Scyllaridae. P '52, 11, 12, 14, 19
 Scyllarus. P '50, 25; '60, 23; '88,
 321
 Scyllina. P '06, 39, 40-48; '07, 34,
 71, 167; '08, 366, 381
 Scyllina. P '06, 39
 Scylliodontes. P '62, 484, 485
 Scylliodontida. P '62, 485
 Scylliodus. J I, 204
 Scylliorhinida. P '92, 233; '01, 329
 Scylliorhinus. P '92, 233
 Scyllium. P '92, 233; '01, 329
 Scymnoidea. P '64, 259, 264
 scymnoides (Canaeara). P '65, 243,
244
 Scymnorhinus. P '01, 332
 Scymnus. P '47, 180; '52, 129, 130,
 135; '66, 348; '01, 333. J IV, 42
 scyphus (Anolis). P '64, **172**
 Scyphaerinus. P '81, 97, 270, 395,
 410; '85, 312, 327
 Scyphophonus. J IV, 40
 Seyra. P '57, 218
 Seyris. P '62, 239; '05, 82, 86. J
 XII, 513
 seyron (Aneeryx). J IV, 175, 176
 (Erinnys). J IV, 176
 (Sphinx). J IV, 176
 Seyrtes. P '44, 44; '45, 223
 Seytade. j v, 366; vi, 37. P '60, 75,
 79, 260; '68, 107; '93, 434. J
 VIII, 177
 seytale (Aspidura). P '60, 75
 (Tortrix). J VIII, 176
 Seytalina. P '84, 179
 seytalinus (Seolecophis). P '66, **320**
 Seytalocrinus. P '79, 285, 332-339,
 376; '86, 90, 115
 Seytalophus. P '99, 307
 seythe (Phyllium). P '04, 106
 Seytina. P '54, 186
 Seytodermata. P '85, 296
 Seytodes. P '01, 571; '03, 340; '09,
 196
 Seytodesmus. P '96, 263
 Seytodida. P '01, 571; '04, 122;
 '09, 196
 Seytomyceterns. J VIII, **165**
 Seytopis. P '62, **354**; '63, 51; '65,
 194; '67, 85, 86; '68, 246, 250,
 270; '71, 222; '74, 123. J VI,
 72, 73, 84, 85, 112
 Sealeina. P '06, **478**
 sealii (Streptocephalus). P '79, **200**;
 '80, 156
 sebacea (Thelephora). J III, 222
 sebae (Eripiethys). P '82, 278
 (Hemidactylus). P '56, 148
 (Lutianus). J XII, 527
 (Ninia). P '60, 340. J VIII,
 95, 145
 sebae maculata (Ninia). J VIII, 145
 sebae tessellatus (Ninia). J VIII, 145

- seba* (Ostracion). P '99, 496
 (Oxyrrhopus). P '68, 107, 289
 (Plecterhinchus). J XII, 528
 (Python). P '57, 66, 72
 (Streptophorus). P '60, 76, 340; '63, 160; '91, 463
seba collaris (Streptophorus). P '66, 128
sebago (Salmo). P '53, **380**; '54, 85
Sebastapistes. P '85, 394
Sabastes. P '54, 131, 146; '56, 134; '62, 278, **329**; '63, 207, 208, 332, 333; '64, 59, 145; '83, 291; '85, 127; '99, 360
Sebastichthys. P '62, 329, 330; '64, 207; '64, 147
Sebastodes. P '61, 165; '62, **278**; '63, 207; '64, 59, 145; '83, 291; '99, 360, 476, 477
Sebastomus. P '64, 59, 147
Sebastoplus. P '63, 207, **208**; '85, 394
Sebastopsis. P '62, 278; '63, 207; 1900, 515, 521. J XII, 548
Sebastosomus. P '64, 59, 147
sebastus (Herpetodryas). P '60, **562**; '66, 127
sebestena (Cordia). P '89, 394
sebetia (Cycelas). P '60, 298
secalana (Physsa). P '60, 431
secale (Pasithea). P '48, 103
secalina (Physsa). P '56, 278; '57, 158; '58, 158
secalinus (Bromus). P '74, 153, 154
secernendum (Triceratium). P 1900, 723
sechellensis (Lucina). P '72, 85
Sechium. P '89, 383; '98, 412
seco (Luxilus). P '56, **203**
secreta (Cryptospharia). P '95, 27
 (Spharia). P '90, 221; '95, 27
secretus (Aspidiotus). P '99, 274
secretus race *saccharicaulis* (Aspidiotus). P '99, 274
secta (Neverita). P '82, 198
 (Tellina). j vii, **257**
 (Turritella). P '55, 268; '62, 568; '87, 397; '90, 145, 146. J IX, 122
secticostata (Arca). P '03, 756
sectifrons (Cypriocardites). j viii, **245**
Seclilumen. P '98, 271, 276, 284
sectoralis (Nucula). P '62, **418**
 (Sanguinolaria). P '62, **422**
sectorius (Anisonehus). P '92, 428
secunda (Natica). P '08, 559
 (Pyrola). P '60, 303; '63, 70; '84, 88; '91, 434; '98, 405; '07, 457
 (Solidago). P '66, 343
secundarium (Anoplotherium). J VIII, 87
secundarius (Prototomus). P '92, 310
 (Sinopa). P '92, 310
 (Stypolophus). P '92, 310
secundidorsalis (Oreynus). P '77, 207
secundiflorus (Pentstemon). P '63, 71
secundus (Juncus). P '10, 545, 548, 558
securidens (Platycerus). j iii, **249**
securifera (Aporrhais). P '77, 22
securiformis (Cytherea). J IX, 147
 (Unio). P '49, **152**; '53, 250, 257. J I, 275
securifrons (Hippolyte). P '93, 116
securis (Cycelas). P '60, 298; '62, 34
 (Scoleodesmus). P '96, **265**
 (Spharia). P '60, 298
 (Spharidium). P '62, 34
 (Unio). P '52, 54; '53, 251; '54, 237, 243; '77, 26; '96, 504. J IV, 47; V, 431
securus (Actinoerinites). P '69, 155
 (Actinoerinus). P '68, 326; '69, 155; '81, 319
sedecimpunctata (Cicindela). J IV, 12, 27
sedecimstriatus (Hister). j v, **36**, P '52, 39
sedentarius (Chatodon). P '61, 99
 (Pirata). P '04, 309, **312**; '08, 165, 313
Sedgwickia. P '65, 250, 251; '71, 70, 323
sedgwickianus (Callierinus). P '85, 358
sedgwickii (Nucula). P '48, 102; '90, 403
sedifolia (Chondria). P '57, 74
sedoides (Caulerpa). P '57, 74
 (Cherleria). P '88, 396
 (Penthorum). P '60, 512
sedula (Polyhia). P '98, 451
Sedum. j i, 111; vii, 23. P '63, 62; '83, 74; '84, 84; '93, 211; '98, 28, 302, 403; '02, 35. J III, 181, 182, 191
seebachii (Hypopachus). P '08, 125. J VIII, 101
seelandica (Difflugia). P '78, 173
seemanni (Arius). P '83, 282
 (Basiliscus). P '66, 123
 (Eurypelma). P '09, 194
 (Paludestrina). P '06, 125, 170
 (Ptenosaura). P '66, 123
seemanni (Basiliscus). J VIII, 125
 (Ptenosaura). P '68, 97
sefilata (Parotia). P '91, 448
segetalis (Euphorbia). P '77, 108
segethi (Oceanites). P '64, 84; '66, 192

- segethi. *Continued.*
 (Thalassidroma). P '64, 84; '66, 191
 segetum (Anser). P '70, 131; '71, 98
 (Chrysanthemum). P '77, 107
 segmenta (Lytta). J iii, **303**. P '53, 342
 segmentata (Lytta). P '53, 342. J IV, 39
 (Macropsalis). P '99, 33
 (Meta). P '03, 130, 132
 segmentatus (Hydropsalis). P '49, **238**; '51, 176; '99, 33. J II, 117
 Segmentina. P '60, 431; '94, 24; '05, 746; '06, 166, 167
 seguis (Lamprnotta). P '78, **378**
 segregata (Adelia). P '09, 486
 (Spongilla). P '87, 197, 202
 segregatus (Cryptus). P '94, 187
 seguinapieta (Dieffenbachia). P '58, 122
 seignaciana (Bifidaria). P 1900, 591
 Seila. P '91, 53; '03, 758
 Seiranota. P '59, 125. J III, 340
 Seiranotidae. P '56, 10. J III, 337
 Seisura. P '89, 153
 Seisurus. P '53, 310; '60, 191; '63, 294; '66, 71; '75, 349; '90, 211; '91, 437; '92, 111; '93, 55, 64; '95, 496; '96, 116, 157, 161; '98, 85; '08, 155; '09, 365
 sejuucta (Cratagnus). P '10, 218, 219
 sejunctum (Mastigonema). P '09, 393
 sejuuctus (Protohippus). P '73, 420
 sejuungenda (Feronia). P '73, 317
 (Hypherpes). P '73, 317
 Selache. P '64, 259. J I, 196
 Selachus. P '64, 259
 Selaginella. P '58, 122; '98, 386
 selago (Lycopodium). P '93, 215; '04, 603. J III, 201
 Selar. P '05, 72, 75
 selasia (Ganesella). P '01, **566**; '04, 631
 selasia textilis (Ganesella). P '04, **630**
 selasia zonata (Ganesella). P '04, **630**
 Selasiella. P '91, 311
 Selasphorus. P '59, 106, 189, 190; '62, 319; '66, 57; '93, 44; '98, 211; '04, 582; '05, 682. J II, 269
 selvi (Crithaga). P '99, 59
 sele (Polynemus). P '61, 276
 seleanus (Bulimulus). P '96, 418
 seledon (Tanagra). P '64, 253
 Selenacodon. P '91, 128, 133
 Selenaria. J V, 138
 Selene. P '62, 239, 431, 436; '63, 83; '70, 119; '77, 208; '81, 114; '03, 328; '04, 508; '05, 88
 selene (Luxilus). P '10, 278
 Selenia. J v, **132**
 Selenidera. P '57, 214; '58, 177, 178; '60, 136; '67, 115; '99, 32. J IV, 5
 selenina (Helix). P '57, 191
 (Thysanophora). P '10, 665-668
 seleniris (Trachypterus). P '08, **319**
 Selenite. P '89, 12; '94, 108
 Selenites. P '89, 195; '94, 12; '96, 488; 1900, 564
 Selenitida. P '89, 195; '94, 12; '96, 488; 1900, 564
 selenitoides (Zonites). P '89, 198, **413**
 Selenium. P '87, 38
 selenkai (Guppya). P '10, 509
 (Helix). P '10, 520
 Selenophorus. P '43, 297, 301; '65, 98; '66, 365; '73, 324. J IV, 29
 Selenops. P '60, 341; '04, 134; '09, 213
 Selenoptyx. P '07, 502, **510**
 Seleneides. P '91, 448
 seligeri (Hypnum). P '55, 446
 selinoides (Pionus). P '99, 54
 (Psittacus). P '99, 54
 Selimm. J vii, 29
 selinurus (Dalmanites). P '71, 92
 Selista. J V, 9
 selkirki (Viola). P '03, 664, 666, 670, 697
 sella (Orbitoides). P '84, 321
 sellaeformis (Anomia). J III, **330**
 (Ostrea). J vii, 117, 122; viii, 216. P '45, 255; '47, 281; '48, 103; '55, 257; '79, 220; '81, 159; '86, 57; '90, 404; '95, 112. J I, 112; IX, 121, 129, 144, 147, 152
 sellaeformis var. divaricata (Ostrea). P '95, 112-130
 sellata (Arethaea). P '07, **61**, 63; '08, 398
 sellatus (Coluber). P '01, 11
 (Cryptocephalus). P '73, 31
 (Dyschirius). P '57, 76, **78**
 (Hister). P '59, 288
 (Hydroporus). P '66, **365**
 (Pericompus). J IV, 30
 (Tylosis). P '66, 349. J IV, **25**, 40
 sellersiana (Melania). P '64, 30
 sellicauda (Epinephelus). P '62, **250**
 selliformis (Teredo). P '60, **178**, 424
 Selloa. J vii, 82
 selosum (Ribes). P '63, 61
 sem (Caranx). P '05, 79. J XII, 512
 semcion (Charadon). P '99, 492

- Semele. P '52, 574; '71, 130, 138; '82, 162; '91, 48; '97, 293; 1900, 480; '03, 757. J VIII, 264, 372
- Semelida. P '91, 48
- semen (Actinobolus). P '72, 254
(Carditella). P '02, 712
(Difflugia). P '78, 172
(Glottidia). P '73, 204
(Lingula). P '73, 204
(Marginella). P '48, 101; '90, 397; '95, 123
(Nucula). P '48, 102
- semenoides (Erato). P '95, 122. J IV, **383**
- sementinus (Oliarus). P '07, 486
- semialata (Calidomantis). P '03, 713
- semiamulata (Sonora). P '54, 95; '66, 304, 310; '68, 289
- semiaperta (Ampamea). P '74, 207
- semiaspera (Mysia). P '72, 95
- semiaureus (Opheomorphus). P '62, 348
- semicarulea (Perdita). P '96, 29, 47, **64**
- semicaruleus (Alcedo). P '05, 764
(Chlorichthys). P '82, 275
(Halcyon). P '05, 764
- semicarinata (Bulimella). P '88, 37
(Eburnella). P '88, 37
(Goniobasis). P '64, 45; '65, 27
(Mangilia). P '04, **9**
(Melania). P '64, 45
- semicarinatus (Dinodon). P '02, 185
(Eumesodon). P '60, **263**; '61, 75
(Eurypholis). P '60, **493**
- Semicassis. P '62, 564; '71, 143; '82, 172; '99, 77
- semicaudata (Emballonura). P '89, 321; '98, 325
- Semicelleporaria. J V, 123
- semicerina (Nanina). P '74, 48
- semichalcea (Chatocnema). P '47, **167**
- semicineta (Diplax). P '62, 400, 402
(Libellula). j viii, **27**
(Premnas). J XII, 533
(Tantilla). P '61, 74; '66, 126. J VIII, 145
(Ungadia). P '68, 129, 130
- semicinetum (Homaloeranion). P '56, 237
(Phascosomum). P '55, **390**
- semicinctus (Bathmodon). P '73, 103
(Chærojulis). P '63, 223
(Cryptocephalus). J I, 256
(Julis). P '63, 223
(Leiuranus). P 1900, 494
(Ophisurus). P 1900, 494
(Platygllossus). P '63, 223
- semicircularæ (Triceratium). P '90, 139; '98, 423; 1900, 726
- semicircularis (Biddulphia). P 1900, 690, 694, 726, 737
- semicircularis asburyana (Biddulphia). P '98, **469**; 1900, 726
- semickausa (Scintilla). P '72, 226
- semicollaris (Rhipidura). P '89, 150
- Semicosyphus. P '62, 331; '63, 330; '64, 58; '65, 77; '81, 114
- semicostata (Goniobasis). P '64, 32
(Leptachatina). P '88, 55
(Loxonema). P '71, 174
(Melania). P '64, 32
(Modiola). j vii, **244**
(Pholas). P '62, 196, 220
(Pinna). P '05, 292
(Turbonilla). P '71, 175
- semicostatum (Buccinum). P '53, 320
- semicostatus (Strombus). P '60, 198. J VIII, 316
- semicrura (Membracis). j vi, **242**
- Semieresis. J V, 179
- semieribrata (Lachnosterna). J III, **247**
- semierocea (Perdita). P '95, 11, **13**; '96, 32, 46, 92
- semicuprea (Cicindela). P '08, 510
- semicylindrica (Ostrea). j ii, **258**
(Trogosita). P '62, **85**
- semidecora (Coryphella). P '79, 78
- semidecorata (Ichthyecallus). P '63, 206; '82, 275
- semidiaphana (Ctenucha). P '60, 539
(Glaucoptis). P '60, 539
- semidoliatum (Catostoma). P '60, 339; '65, 195, 197; '68, 289. J VIII, 148
(Rhabdosoma). P '60, 78, 339
- semidoliatus (Geophis). P '60, 339
- semierectus (Phaseolus). P '89, 377
- semierma (Polynoa). P '03, **402**; '10, 331
- Semieschara. J V, 121
- semifasciata (Hyla). P '56, **307**
(Laurida). P '82, 279
(Libellula). P '62, 400, 402
(Percina). P '59, 66; '60, 20
(Pileoma). P '60, 20; '77, 88
(Pyrrhulina). P '03, 508
- semifasciatus (Pileoma). P '59, 66
- semifasciatus (Blennophis). P '99, 362
(Bungarus). P '59, 344
(Julis). J XII, 539
(Ophioblennius). P '99, 362
(Serranus). P '99, 348
(Sparus). P '82, 305
(Triakis). P '54, **196**; '62, 282, 487; '81, 114; '08, 59

- semifimbriatum (Aspergillum). P '61, 491
- semiflavus (Myodes). P '65, 96, **97**
- semiglabrata (Rissoa). P '04, 28
- semiglabrum (Cardium). P '61, 370
- semigradata (Goniobasis). P '64, 28
(Melania). P '64, 28
- semigranosa (Quadrula). P '09, 532
- semigranosum (Cardium). P '79, 219
- semigranosus (Unio). P '53, 257;
'92, 339; '09, 532
- semigranulatum (Cardium). P '79,
221; '84, 104
- semigranulosa (Lithasia). P '65, 21
(Melanopsis). P '63, 319
- semihians (Systemodon). P '92, 430
- Seminae. J X, 276
- semijunctus (Hyperodon). P '65,
274, **280**; '69, 31
- semilave (Calosoma). P '62, 53. J
IV, 30
- semilavis (Tellina). P '60, **567**. J
VIII, 343
- semilineata (Clathurella). P '73, **221**
- (Planaria). P '57, 25
- semilineatum (Bascanion). P '97,
463
- semilineatus (Anolis). P '64, **171**;
'71, 218
(Apogon). P '06, 527
(Polycladus). P '57, 25
(Zamenis). P '01, 61
- semilunaris (Buceros). P '67, 215
- semilunata (Natica). P '48, 102;
'90, 399
- semilunata var. janthinops (Natica).
P '95, **103**, 123, 130
- semilunata (Ostrea). P '48, 103;
'90, 404
- semilunatus (Pentagonaster). P '89,
173
- semimaculatus (Drymaus). P '10,
503
- semimarginata (Corynura). P '01,
218, **219**
(Leptura). J I, 323
- semimellens (Agapostemon). P 1900,
376
- Semimulticaeva. J V, 177
- seminalis (Melania). P '56, 81. J
VI, 155
(Paludina). J VI, 155
- Seminatrix. P '01, 16, 39; '03, 557;
'04, 467, 471; '08, 120
- Seminella. P '04, 16
- semiferus (Atelopus). P '74, **130**
- seminger (Colymbetes). P '62, 522
(Gorytes). P '97, 380
- seminigra (Bulimus). P '88, 39
(Monodonta). P '88, 39
(Myrmica). P '77, 301
- seminitens (Cantharis). P '08, 617
- seminitidum (Agonum). P '54, 59;
'73, 323
- seminalini var. subseminini (Augo-
chloropsis). P 1900, 387
- seminalini (Guppya). P 1900, 386
- seminoides (Erato). P '90, 397
- seminella (Marginella). P '90, 397
- seminolis (Fundulus). P '59, 60
- seminosa (Actaeon). J VIII, 316
(Eulima). P '60, **197**. J VIII,
317
- seminuda (Brachypodella). P '98,
279
(Cylindrella). P '73, 248; '98,
273
(Eleotris). P '85, 78, 79
(Gymneleotris). P '85, 78, 79
(Mychostoma). P '98, 268
(Odostomia). P '71, 142
(Pinna). P '71, 133. J VIII,
345
- seminudus (Dasytes). P '66, **360**
(Jassus). j vi, **307**
(Lycodes). P '63, 260, 261
(Paguristes). P '58, 236, **247**
- seminula (Myrtea). P '72, 88
- seminulla (Cyclas). P '60, 298
- seminullum (Sphaerium). P '60, 298
- seminulum (Assulina). P '78, 172;
'79, 163; '80, 336, 339
(Crepidodera). P '61, 358
(Dillugia). P '78, 172
(Epitrix). P '73, 72
(Englypha). P '78, 172
(Haltica). P '61, **358**
(Kellia). P '72, 231
(Lagenocerinus). P '86, 99
(Miliolina). P '88, 170
(Monachus). P '73, 30
(Terebratula). P '73, 192, 194
- semiorbiculata (Mytilicardia). P
'72, 257
- semioviatus (Forbsiocerinus). P '60,
389
(Taxocerinus). P '65, 142; '79,
272
- semipalmata (Ægialitis). P '75,
357; '92, 105; '95, 475; '09, 356
(Glossis). j v, 83
(Hemipalama). P '61, 177, 233
(Heteropoda). P '61, 177, 233
(Scolopax). j v, 82. J I, 223
(Symphemia). P '59, 108; '60,
195; '62, 321; '64, 67; '66, 97;
'71, 32; '89, 268. J I, 223
- semipalmata inornata (Symphemia).
P '92, 104; '05, 681
- semipalmata (Tringa). j v, 87, 88;
viii, 156. P '53, 426; '60, 195;
'61, 173, 177, 233
- semipalmatus (Ægialites). P '61,
228; '64, 66; '66, 96; '71, 28

- semipalmatus. *Continued.*
 (Catoptrophorus). J I, 223
 (Charadrius). P '53, 426; '61,
 228
 (Ereunetes). P '61, 177, 233
 (Scelopax). P '60, 195
 (Totanus). j v, 83; viii, 156.
 P '53, 427; '56, 295; '75, 355
- semipartita (Cassinia). P '89, 154
 (Stizorhina). P '99, 213
- semiplanata (Tellina). P '98, 62
- semiplicata (Anachis). P '73, **344**
 (Nassa). P '04, 21
- semiplicata hiradoensis (Nassa). P
 '04, **20**
- semiplicata hizenensis (Nassa). P
 '04, **21**
- semiplicata (Rissoa). P '04, 28
 (Siphonalia). P '96, **21**; '05,
 103
- semiplicatus (Equus). J XI, 255
- semiplumbeus (Leucopternis). P '70,
 142
- semipunctata (Cytherea). P '48, 99
 (Meretrix). P '54, 30
 (Monilema). J II, **167**
- semipunctatum (Cardium). P '61, 370
- semipunctatus (Anisodactylus). P
 '59, **83**, 287
 (Ichthyacallus). P '63, 206;
 '82, 275
- semiradiatus (Lepidosteus). P '10,
 605
 (Percichocrius). P '81, 307
 (Saccoerius). P '81, 307
- semirasa (Lampsilis). P '09, **534**
- semiregularis var. japonica (Nardoa).
 P '91, 212
- semireticulata (Mysia). P '72, 95
 (Producta). P '58, 48; '59,
 8, 9; '63, 4; '65, 115; '91, 244;
 '97, 449. J III, 11, 22
 (Pteraster). P '88, 423
- semirufa (Larra). P '93, 515
 (Larrada). P '93, 515
- semirufus (Exochus). P '94, 189
 (Hemiteles). P '94, 188
 (Hydroporus). P '55, 291, **296**
 (Momotus). P '60, 136
 (Tachysphex). P '93, 506, 515
- semisagittatus (Pristis). P '05, 459
 (Squalus). P '82, 308
- semisanguinea (Pimpla). P '73, **400**
- semisculpta (Auricula). P '87, 145
 (Chrysobothris). P '73, 90
 (Mitra). P '01, 387
- semisculptum (Ellobium). P '87, 145
- semisculptus (Auriculus). P '87, 145
- semiscutatus (Corydoras). P '71,
 279, **280**
- semiserratus (Charcharodon). P '46,
 42
- semisomnus (Carax). J XII, 510
- semisissis (Ichneumon). P '78, 354
- semistrata (Ringicula). J VIII, 358
- semistriata (Corbicula). P '60, 273
 (Cyclas). P '60, 273, 298
 (Cyrena). P '60, 273, 284
 (Fasciolaria). J VIII, 354
 (Leja). P '43, 297, **303**; '57, 5
 (Rotella). J VIII, 368
- semistriatum (Bembidium). P '66,
 347
 (Cardium). P '79, 221
 (Dentalium). P '91, 49
- semistriatus (Acanthodes). P '10, 663
 (Nautilus). J VIII, 308, 309
 (Notiophilus). P '43, 290;
 '73, 322
 (Ofibrus). P '56, **16**
 (Productus). P '60, **309**
 (Psocus). P '62, **361**, 401
 (Syngnathus). P '07, 426
- semisulcata (Astarte). P '72, 245,
 246
 (Corbicula). P '60, 273
 (Cucullaea). P '77, 22
- semisulcata (Melampus). P '87, 140
 (Penaus). P '60, 44
- Semitapicis. P '06, 305
- semitarum (Glandina). P '74, 49;
 '75, 157
- semitecta (Lepidonote). P '55, **393**
 (Nitidula). j v, **182**
- semitorquata (Alamon). P '99, 57
 (Certhilanda). P '99, 57
 (Columba). P '05, 757
- semitorquatus (Caprimulgus). j iv,
 384. P '51, 187
 (Climacocercus). P '75, 483
 (Lurocalis). P '51, 189
 (Micrastur). P '75, 473-482
 (Sparvius). P '75, 471-475
 (Turtur). P '05, 757
- semitorta (Eulima). P '05, 109
- semitriloba (Helicteres). P '89, 368
 (Triumfetta). P '89, 368; '05,
 700
- Semitubigera. J V, 169
- semiusta (Glaphyra). J II, 38
 (Mordellistena). P '62, 50
- semivariegatus (Philothamnus). P
 '60, 557
- semivittata (Acmaeodera). P '58, **69**;
 '73, 332. J IV, 34
 (Leptura). J I, 337
- semivittatus (Agabus). J IV, 30
 (Elatér). j iii, **174**
- Semnopithecinae. J X, 276
- Semnopithecus. P '57, 10; '67, 12;
 '68, 286; '78, 39; '79, 60, 146;
 '82, 323; '88, 97; '01, 119; '02,
 141, 143, 158; '04, 151. J X, 275,
 276

- Semotilus*. P '56, 167, 203, 213;
 '60, 474; '61, 154, 523; '64, 27;
 '65, 85, 274; '77, 45, 67, 86, 92,
 95; '83, 157; '85, 14-18, 410; '08,
 524, 525, 529, 535. J VI, 240-242
semotilus (Protistinus). P '74, **66**;
 '03, 737
semperi (Mazareddia). P '04, 663
 (Opeas). P '05, 786
 (Papilio). P '66, 341
Semperia. P '88, 311
semperriana (Lucina). P '72, 84
sempervirens (Gelsemium). P '85, 22
 (Lonicera). P 1900, 670; '10,
 548, 573
 (Solidago). P '67, 20; 1900,
 643, 645, 646, 659, 671; '02, 645-
 648, 652, 665, 669; '05, 698, 699;
 '09, 379-398
Sempervivum. P '83, 74
senaria (Calymene). P '42, 197; '52,
 190
 (Stratiomyia). P '95, 321
senarius (Actinocrinus). P '81, 331
 (Actinoptychus). P '53, 431
 (Coccinodiscus). P '90, 137
 (Physetocrinus). P '69, 159
senataris (Trochus). P '04, 33
senatoria (Dryocampa). P '74, 160
senckenbergiana var. *awaensis* (Eu-
 lota). P '02, **31**
Sendtnera. P '69, 224
Senebiera. P '67, 16-18
seneca var. *tennifolia* (Polygala). P
 '98, 22, 297
Senecio. j vii, 31. P '60, 200; '63,
 67; '76, 142; '77, 107; '84, 87;
 '96, 39; '98, 373, 392, 400, 408,
 412; 1900, 486; '07, 457, 458; '08,
 459; '10, 546, 548, 577
senecionis (Cercospora). P '91, **90**
 (Perdita). P '96, 29, 49, **94**
senega (Polygala). P '10, 567
senegala (Fringilla). P '64, 252,
 254
senegalense (Mysia). P '72, 95
senegalensis (Alauda). P '64, 249
 (Alcedo). P '56, 320; '57, 37;
 '59, 33
 (Anodonta). P '59, 154. J
 IV, 260
 (Batis). P '89, 146
 (Blatta). P '01, 274
 (Cardita). P '72, 256
 (Chama). P '72, 119
 (Cicindela). P '08, 507
 (Colius). P '64, 251
 (Columba). P '64, 248; '05,
 757
 (Coracias). P '64, 242
 (Corvus). P '64, 242; '67, 217
 (Cystignathus). P '53, 421
senegalensis. *Continued*.
 (Felis). P '79, 172
 (Haleyon). P '56, 320; '57,
 37; '59, 33
 (Heliornis). P '57, 40; '59,
 175
 (Hippopotamus). P I, 236;
 II, 207
 (Hirundo). P '05, 767
 (Horia). P '08, 624
 (Kassina). P '53, 421
 (Limnocorax). P '94, 147
 (Luidia). P '90, 327
 (Manatus). j iii, 393
 (Muscicapa). P '64, 256
 (Muscipeta). J IV, 324
 (Myeteria). P '59, 173
 (Mylabris). P '08, 612
senegalensis var. *conjuncta* (Mylabris).
 P '08, 612
senegalensis (Edienemus). P '59,
 172
 (Picus). P '64, 243
 (Podica). P '57, 40; '59, 175
 (Pupoides). P 1900, 428
 (Sterna). P '57, 40; '59, 176
 (Teredo). P '62, 456, 463, 470,
 472
 (Theganopteryx). P '01, 274
 (Tringa). P '64, 246
 (Turdus). P '64, 250
 (Turtur). P '05, 757
 (Vanellus). P '71, 194
 (Vomer). P '05, 87
senegalla (Chettusia). P '71, 194;
 '72, 32
 (Parra). P '64, 246; '71, 194
senegalus (Tetrao). P '64, 247
 (Turdus). P '64, 250
senegalus (Lanius). P '05, 774
 (Pomatorhynchus). P '05, 774
senescens (Eutamias). P '98, **349**
senevillii (Hister). P '59, 288
senex (Anous). P '94, 116
 (Camponotus). P '82, 271
 (Centurio). P '61, 359, 360;
 '89, 316; '01, 295-302
 (Diseodesmus). P '96, **258**
 (Eutamias). P '04, 588
 (Falco). P '75, 475, 496
 (Gymnocorax). P '91, 445
 (Ocyropa). P '80, 186
senicula (Aluatta). P '62, 516, 519
 (Hyla). P '68, 111
 (Uria). P '68, 5, 56, 58
Seniculus. P '96, 318
seniculus (Aluatta). P '62, 516
 (Coccyzus). P '60, 377; '63,
 154
 (Cuculus). P '60, 377
 (Eristalis). P '94, 277
 (Simia). P '62, 516

- seniendus. *Continued.*
 (Stentor). P '62, 516
 (Synthliboramphus). P '68, 58
- senifolia (Coreopsis). j vii, 77
- senilis (Altica). j iv, 87
 (Anisopogon). P '95, 323
 (Bombylus). P '94, 275
 (Cicindela). P '66, 395
 (Dasytes). P '52, 170; '66, 358
 (Gambusia). P '59, 122
 (Geron). P '94, 275
 (Listrus). P '66, 357, 358
 (Superaltica). P '73, 70
- Senometopia. P '94, 278
- senseni (Inoceramus). P '52, 200, J II, 299
 (Requienia). P '53, 447; '05, 14, J II, 299
- sensibilis (Onoclea). P '60, 515; '76, 143; '79, 163
- sensitiva (Mimosa). P '99, 222
- sensitiva arborea (Mimosa). P '58, 128
- senta (Gattyana). P '02, 254; '05, 525; '08, 337; '10, 361
- sentana (Platynota). P '60, 348
- sentens (Asterias). j v, 143
- sentus (Echinaster). P '89, 171; '90, 325
- separatus (Icius). P '03, 341, 344
- Sepedon. P '54, 101; '94, 279. J II, 306
- sephen (Hypolophus). P '05, 461
- Sepia. j ii, 86. P '49, 174; '60, 324, J IV, 376
- sepiaria (Euryzona). P '94, 141
 (Lenzites). J III, 214
- Sepidiini. P '66, 400
- Sepiidea. j ii, 101
- sepiiformis (Gerrhosaurus). P '60, 508
 (Scincus). P '60, 508
- Sepiidea. j ii, 86
- Sepioida. j ii, 100
- sepioida (Sepia). j ii, 100
- sepium (Calystegia). P '60, 304; '02, 663
 (Convolvulus). P 1900, 657, 669; '02, 663; '09, 390
- Sepiomorphus. P '68, 284
- Seps. j iv, 284. P '56, 156; '68, 284; '08, 118
- Sepsidae. P '64, 228, 229; '95, 338; '98, 163
- Sepsina. P '68, 284, 318
- Sepsis. P '95, 338; '98, 163
- Septa. P '04, 22
- Septaria. P '62, 455, 470, 481
- septata (Terebratula). P '73, 182
 (Waldheimia). P '73, 182
- septemcarinata (Crangon). P '78, 89; '93, 127; '95, 188
 (Sabinea). P '60, 26; '93, 127; '95, 175, 188, 193, 195; '01, 165
- septemcincta (Muletia). P '94, 113
 (Tatusia). P '94, 114
- septemdecempunctatum (Imatidium). j iii, 439
- septemdecim (Cicada). P '43, 276-279; '75, 24
See septemdecim.
- septemdentata (Distortio). P '90, 395; '95, 114-127, J IV, 380
 (Persona). P '90, 395
- septemdentatus (Amphithonotus). P '64, 158
- septemfasciatus (Glyphisodon). J XII, 535
- septemlineata (Ameiva). P '62, 60
- septemlineatum (Taniusoma). P '57, 162
- septemlineatus (Holcosus). P '62, 60; '68, 306
- septemlirata (Cancellaria). P '60, 94; '76, 285; '05, 24
 (Pyropsis). P '76, 285; '05, 24
- septemloba (Viola). P '03, 662-665, 678, 679, 681, 691, 697
- septemlocularis (Biddulphia). P 1900, 694
- septemmaculatus (Lithyphantes). P '04, 127
- septemmarium (Murex). j vii, 154, P '48, 102
 (Pecten). P '81, 420, 422; '82, 154
- septemspinosa (Iphis). P '58, 161
 (Scelopendra). J V, 32
- septemspinus (Cancer). P '58, 161
 (Crangon). j i, 246. P '60, 26; '78, 328; '93, 125; '95, 180, J III, 150
- septemstriatus (Typhlops). P '08, 119
- septemtrionis (Erioptera). P '59, 226
- septemvittatus (Coluber). j iv, 240; v, 355; vi, 36
 (Eutania). P '01, 32
- septemvolva (Helicodonta). P '58, 200
 (Helix). P '57, 191, 193; '73, 249; '75, 203
 (Polygyra). j i, 278. P '58, 200; '75, 154
- septenarius (Pecten). j iv, 136. P '48, 104; '62, 581; '80, 22
- septemdecim (Cicada). P '46, 132; '47, 190; '51, 211, 237, 272, 273; '77, 260; '08, 82
See septemdecim.

- septentrionale (Asplenium). P '63, 80
 (Galium). J vii, 29
 (Sihon). P '65, 198; '03, 554
- septentrionalis (Amara). P '55, 349, 356
 (Androsace). P '63, 70
 (Atta). P '80, 359-363; '82, 265
 (Caprella). P '01, 155
 (Castilleia). P '63, 72
 (Cepphus). P '62, 228
 (Colymbus). P '53, 429; '61, 248; '62, 228, 323
 (Diplommatina). P '01, **352**
 (Dipsas). P '60, 266; '01, 91
 (Glyptodon). P '89, **97**
 (Helicopter). P '07, 476, 478
 (Isopleurus). P '55, 349
 (Lanius). P '47, 201; '57, 213.
- J I, 44
 (Leptodira). P '01, 91
 (Linaria). P '61, 381
 (Parus). P '45, **300**; '47, 155; '99, 21. J I, 36
 (Peperomia). P '09, **490**
 (Pera). P '60, 112
 (Plestiodon). P '58, **256**
 (Pœcile). P '66, 79
 (Pterostichus). J II, 244
 (Rana). P '54, **61**; '65, 84; '83, 20
 (Rissa). P '62, 302
 (Sanguinolaria). P '62, **421**
 (Sihon). P '01, 91
 (Terebratulina). P '73, 180
 (Trachycephalus). P '94, 429, 441
 (Viola). P '03, 697, 698
- septentriones (Lanius). P '54, 397
- septenvolvæ cereolus (Helix). P '89, 206
- septica (Æthaliium). P '02, 649, 665
 (Fuligo). P '02, 649, 665
- Septidae. P '04, 21
- Septifer. P '82, 199, 241
- septigera (Eudesia). P '91, 171
 (Terebratula). P '73, 182
 (Waldheimia). P '73, 182
- septima (Epeira). P '04, 129
 (Gynacantha). P '08, 490
- Septocylindrium. P '91, 84
- Septoglenum. P '93, 458, 461
- Septonema. P '91, 92
- Septoporia. P '70, 15, 16; '90, 230; '91, 76, 79-81; '93, 163, 457, 460; '94, 366; '95, 434. J II, 291
- Septotrichum. J II, 293
- sepulchralis (Lycaea). P '02, 537, **543**; '03, 645, 647; '04, 307; '08, 164, 270
 (Montezumia). P '99, 200, 462
- sepulchralis. *Continued.*
 (Trochosa). P '04, 300, 301, 307; '08, 270
- sepulchratas (Euryomia). P '78, 314
- sequax (Crataegus). P '05, 608, 626
 (Ichneumon). P '78, 352
- Sequoia. P '72, 10; '89, 193-196, 202
- sequoicola (Arionta). P '75, 155, 216; '76, 189
 (Helix). P '73, 243; '75, 218; '89, 201
- sera (Apamea). P '74, 207
 (Thelephora). J III, 222
- serena (Dionda). P '56, **177**
 (Emberiza). P '05, 779
 (Oliva). J VIII, 328
 (Vidua). P '05, 779
- Serenoa. P '04, 613; '07, 279
- serenus (Petalochlamys). P '08, **596**
 (Progomphus). P '08, 466
- sergeanti (Osmerus). P '68, 93
- Sergestes. P '52, 18; '60, 45; '93, 110
- Sergestidae. P '52, 13, 18; '93, 110
- Sergia. P '60, **46**
- Sergiolus. P 1900, 531; '04, 122
- serialis (Leptodaetyllus). P '53, **421**
 (Thelephora). J III, 223
- serians (Navicula). P '65, 7, 18
- seriata (Acidota). P '73, 327
 (Anisosticta). P '52, 130
 (Arcella). P '78, 172
 (Coccinella). P '47, **177**
 (Cryptoglossa). P '61, **337**
 (Diillugia). P '78, 172
 (Eleodes). P '58, 181, **185**.
- J IV, 37
 (Haplosporella). P '91, **78**
 (Sphæria). P '95, 31
 (Syneta). P '59, **90**, 291; '73, 24
- seriatimgranulata (Turritella). P '90, 450; '94, 65. J VIII, 279
- seriatum (Myxosporium). P '94, **372**
- seriatus (Baridius). P '68, 363, 365
 (Hydrobius). P '55, **372**
 (Phalacrus). P '56, **15**
- Serica. P '59, 71, 289. J III, 236, 274-277; IV, 34
- serica (Crenella). J IV, 281
 (Leda). P '54, 29
 (Nucula). P '47, **294**; '48, 102. J I, 125
 (Tellina). P '47, **292**; '48, 106. J I, 123
- Serica. J III, 226, 274
- sericans (Anobium). P '45, **309**; '65, 228
 (Cercus). P '59, **69**
 (Conomotus). J IV, 37
 (Epicauta). P '66, 349

- sericans. *Continued.*
 (Glipodes). P '62, 48
 (Mordella). P '45, **312**
 (Oligomerus). P '65, 228
 (Simoxylon). P '58, **73**. J IV,
 36
 (Trichopteryx). J I, 109
 sericata (Axinaa). J VIII, 378
 (Gnaphosa). P 1900, 532; '04,
 123
 (Lucilia). P '95, 335
 (Mysia). P '72, 95
 (Rhagonycha). P '51, 347
 sericatus (Tachytes). P '93, 502,
 504
 sericea (Æstreleatæ). P '66, 135
 (Amastra). P '88, 49
 (Anaspis). P '62, 45
 (Anona). P '89, 363
 (Argythamnia). P '89, 405
 (Calasia). J I, 99
 (Cistela). j iii, **270**. P '46,
 60; '59, 78
 (Cornus). P '60, 303; '62, 11;
 '66, 343
 (Danthonia). P '63, 78
 (Diræa). J I, **98**
 (Eumenes). P '99, 437
 (Eutoca). P '63, 73
 (Helix). j ii, 158
 (Hosackia). P '63, 347
 (Laphria). j iii, **74**
 (Leptana). P '52, 190
 (Limneria). P '94, 188
 (Melolontha). j iii, **245**. J
 III, 276
 (Monedula). P '95, 353
 (Mordella). P '45, 312
 (Nyetibera). P '06, 269
 (Ophiura). P '01, 177
 (Orchesia). P '46, **57**; '54, 219
 (Phaca). P '63, 60
 (Phacelia). P '63, 73
 (Pica). P '62, 313
 (Polybia). P '98, 451
 (Potentilla). J III, 190
 (Serica). J III, **275**
 (Sophora). P '63, 61
 (Stilboenma). J III, 236
 (Strophomena). P '43, 330, 331
 (Townsendia). P '63, 66
 sericeifrons (Pompilus). P '97, **251**,
 260
 sericeum (Anobium). j v, 171. P
 '65, 231
 (Ophioceten). P '91, 480; '92,
 350; '01, 177
 (Trombidium). j ii, **70**. P
 '04, 143
 sericeus (Adamastor). P '64, 122,
 142; '66, 135
 (Anolis). P '56, **227**, 230
- sericeus. *Continued.*
 (Asilus). j iii, **48**
 (Carabus). P '56, 27
 (Chaetostomus). P '71, 287,
288
 (Chlanius). P '56, 25, 27; '66,
 347
 (Evolvulus). P '89, 394
 (Halobates). P '60, 230
 (Hydroporus). P '55, 291
 (Icterus). P '66, 21
 (Lotus). P '63, 352
 (Lupinus). j vii, 19. P '98,
 23, 297
 (Mesoleptus). P '94, 189
 (Mesostenus). P '94, 188
 (Molothrus). P '66, 21
 (Odynerus). P '02, **65**, 69
 (Polypappus). P '48, **22**. J
 I, 178
 (Priofinus). P '66, 192
 (Puffinus). P '64, 122, 142
 (Rhodeus). P '10, 476
 (Scolecophagus). P '66, 21
 (Trypopytus). P '65, 234
 (Xyletinus). j v, **171**. P '54,
 218; '65, 234
 Sericida. J III, 226
 sericina (Clausilia). P '01, 649; '02,
 363
 sericina var. minor (Clausilia). P
 '02, 363
 sericina var. rhopalia (Clausilia). P
 '01, **624**, 649; '02, 365
 sericipennis (Ophonus). P '43, 297
 Sericoearpns. P '60, 512; '61, 457;
 '62, 164; 1900, 484; '02, 64; '10,
 546, 576. J III, 90
 sericoaudatus (Antrostomus). P '49,
238; '51, 183; '99, 33. J II, 121
 Sericoda. P '54, 57; '59, 83, 287
 Sericoderus. P '52, 141, 143
 sericodon (Thecachampsæ). P '67,
143; '69, 12
 sericoleucus (Astragalus). P '63, 60
 (Orophaca). P '63, 60
 Sericophorus. P '96, 554
 Sericosomus. P '54, 218; '59, 172;
 '61, 348; '66, 347
 Sericulus. P '91, 449
 seripunctatus (Pterostichus). P '73,
 309. J II, 256
 Serinus. P '62, 314; '64, 254; '99,
 59; '05, 777
 serinus (Criniger). P '59, 45
 (Hemixos). P '59, 45
 Seriola. P '62, 437, 440; '82, 276;
 '89, 42; '99, 346, 347; '04, 508;
 '05, 65, 67; '10, 601. J XII, 506
 Seriolichthys. P '62, 441; '89, 42
 Seriolina. P '05, 62
 Sericoidei. J XII, 518

- Seriphus. P '62, 16, 18, 277, 331
 Serissa. P '58, 134
 Serjania. P '89, 373
 serlii (Alethopteris). P '60, 440
 (Pecopteris). P '60, 440
 (Sigillaria). P '60, 442
 Sermyle. P '04, 51; '05, 840
 serotina (Aeolidia). P '79, 74
 (Camæna). P '02, 240
 (Cerasus). P '62, 11; '72, 46;
 '01, 359
 (Festuca). P '91, 303
 (Helix). P '02, 240
 (Lloydia). P '63, 77
 (Molinia). P '91, 303
 (Pinus). P '82, 114; '89, 57, 69
 (Poa). P '63, 79
 (Prunus). P '60, 200; 1900,
 649, 666; '02, 653, 662; '07, 456;
 '10, 545
 (Rudbeckia). **j vii, 80**
 (Salvia). P '89, 399
 (Serica). P '59, 289. **J III,**
275
 (Terebra). P '04, 3
 (Vitis). P '53, 273
 serotinum (Eupatorium). P '67, 20
 (Glæosporium). P '94, **371**
 serotinus (Acipeuser). P '65, 274;
 '89, 252, 255
 (Sporobolus). P '04, 605; '07,
 456
 (Sterletus). P '89, 247
 Serpens. P '04, 767
 serpens (Euphorbia). P '89, 406
 (Gemyplus). P '62, 126; '63,
 257; '04, 767
 (Lacerta). P '08, 118
 (Lemnisoma). P '04, 767
 (Merulius). **J III, 215**
 (Ophisurus). P '92, 247
 Serpentina. P '57, 159, 162
 serpentaria (Aristolochia). P '60,
 512
 serpentarius (Echinaster). P '90, 329
 (Xabalus). P '10, 546, 574
 (Thyraster). P '90, 318, 329
 serpentina (Anthrax). P '95, 325
 (Chelomura). **j iv, 203, 206,**
217; vi, 31, 37. P '54, 189; '56,
139
 (Chelydra). P '68, 96; '72, 22,
 23; '78, 24; '80, 348; '92, 333;
 '93, 386; '95, 386; '03, 552
 (Chrysomela). P '56, 32; '73,
 49, 50. **J IV, 12, 41**
 (Dipalta). P '95, 325
 (Diplomma). P '57, 164
 (Dothidea). **J II, 287**
 (Emys). P '08, 115
 (Grammatophora). P '53, 431;
 '61, 71; '90, 138
 serpentina. *Continued.*
 (Murana). **j i, 81**
 (Nareda). P '55, **381; '57,**
164
 (Testudo). **j iv, 218; vi, 31. P**
'08, 113
 Serpentine. **j ii, 188. P '66, 110;**
'72, 276; '78, 402; '80, 225, 241,
248, 273, 295; '82, 36, 43, 66;
'83, 72-74, 241; '85, 407; '89, 34;
'90, 76-123; '92, 186, 201; '96, 219;
1900, 296-323. J X, 187
 serpentinus (Blennius). P '60, 21;
 '64, 209
 (Cereus). P '98, 389
 (Leptoblennius). P '60, 21;
 '64, 209
 (Ophiogomphus). P '98, 151
 serpentulus (Amblyura). P '56, 49
 (Ascaris). P '56, 51
 serperaster (Apocryptes). P '97, 87
 (Rhadinæa). P '71, 204, **212.**
J VIII, 95, 139, 140
 serperastrus (Bulimus). P '58, 206;
 '60, 152; '89, 208
 Serpula. **j iv, 154; vi, 203; vii, 149;**
viii, 224. P '48, 105; '57, 111, 134;
'58, 143; '60, 419; '61, 474, 489;
'62, 455, 461, 474, 481, 568; '63,
141; '65, 73; '78, 37, 300; '80,
27; '84, 13; '02, 276; '05, 4; '08,
361; '09, 293. J IV, 388, 398
 Serpulida. P '03, 402; '04, 157;
 '05, 4, 18; '07, 111; '08, 361; '09,
 290
 serpyllifolia (Arenaria). P '60, 199;
 '88, 396, 397; '10, 584
 (Houstonia). P '80, 349
 (Saxifraga). P '63, 62
 (Veronica). P '60, 145; '63, 72
 serpyllum (Thymus). **J III, 183**
 serpyllum var. arcticum (Thymus). **J**
III, 196
 serpyllum var. decumbens (Thymus).
J III, 196
 serra (Acrodobatis). **J VIII, 250**
 (Alepidosaurus). P '62, **129**
 (Caulopus). P '62, 129
 (Fucoides). **j vi, 293**
 (Gonenion). P '62, 443
 (Hemipristis). P '46, 42; '67,
 142. **J I, 193; VIII, 254**
 serran (Sparus). P '82, 305
 Serranellus. P '07, 266
 Serranichthys. P '62, 236; '82, 272
 Serranidae. P '89, 159; '92, 259;
 '97, 73, 104; '98, 341; '99, 118,
 348, 485; 1900, 502, 527; '03, 329;
 '04, 509; '06, 96. **J XII, 520**
 Serranina. P '62, 236, 249; '63, 80;
 '07, 252, 262

- Serrans*. P '62, 241
Serranus. P '60, 20, 110; '61, 99; '62, 107, 236, 447; '63, 176; '64, 189; '65, 104; '81, 114; '82, 273, 305; '83, 285; '92, 259; '97, 73, 104, 105; '98, 341; '99, 348, 350; '07, 252-257, 262. J XI, 522
Serrasalminae. P '06, 468
Serrasalmo. P '71, 268, 292; '06, 468
Serrasalmoninae. P '70, 93
Serrasalmus. P '06, 469
serrata (*Ampithoe*). j i, **382**
 (*Atrina*). P '03, 756
 (*Atya*). P '94, 406, 410
 (*Caridina*). P '60, **29**; '94, 404, 406
 (*Chiriquia*). P '04, 664; '05, 840
 (*Crisina*). J V, **174**
 (*Cupes*). P '63, **351**; '73, 334
 (*Dinematura*). P '90, 282
 (*Emys*). j iv, 203, 204, 208; vi, 28, 37, 53, P '54, 189
 (*Fistularia*). P '97, 70
 (*Gomeza*). P '52, 86
 (*Lamellina*). P '79, 25. J VIII, 399; IX, 82
 (*Lucina*). P '72, 86
 (*Micrommata*). P '02, 584; '04, 320
 (*Monedula*). P '95, 364, 366
 (*Ogygia*). P '87, **13**
 (*Onychoprion*). P '62, 556
 (*Peltis*). P '59, **84**, 288
 (*Prionolopha*). P '07, 169
 (*Rannia*). j viii, 130
 (*Sterna*). P '62, 555, 556
 (*Stevia*). P '98, 400
 (*Tania*). P '55, 443; '56, 46; '90, 417
 (*Testudo*). j i, 86; iv, 209, 218; vi, 28, 31
 (*Thecachampsa*). P '72, **17**
 (*Thelephora*). J III, 219
 (*Tornatellina*). P '79, 25. J VIII, 399, 410; IX, 82, 109
serratan (*Cancer*). P '80, 143
serraticornis (*Cantharis*). P '45, 305
 (*Malthinus*). P '45, **305**; '51, 347
serratifrons (*Porcellana*). P '58, **229**, **242**
serratipes (*Asagena*). P '03, 130, 133
serratirostris (*Caridina*). P '94, 403, 405
serratifissimus (*Notidanus*). P '97, 428
serrator (*Merganser*). P '93, 22, 31, 60; '99, 471; '05, 688; 1900, 15. J IX, 406
serrator. *Continued*.
 (*Mergus*). P '53, 429; '61, 241; '66, 99; '71, 37; '75, 356; '83, 68
serratula (*Serrenoa*). P '07, 279
serratum (*Cardium*). P '71, 135; '91, 47, 143; '03, 757. J VIII, 374
 (*Clava*). P '01, 393
 (*Laevicardium*). J VIII, 374
 (*Nymphon*). P '01, 166
 (*Plectropoma*). P '62, 236
 (*Triceratium*). P 1900, 703
serratus (*Actinoerinus*). P '81, 218
 (*Ammonites*). J VIII, 313
 (*Astacus*). P '93, 120
 (*Athyreus*). P '54, **80**. J IV, 34
 (*Basilosaurus*). J I, 15; VII, 428
 (*Buchiceras*). J VIII, 313
 (*Bulla*). P '07, 169
 (*Calosoma*). P '73, 322
 (*Carabus*). P '43, 296
 (*Craugon*). P '95, 184
 (*Ctenacodon*). J IX, 216, 252
 (*Cuculus*). P '56, 321
 (*Dorudon*). P '45, **254**; '48, 57. J VII, 428
 (*Doryodon*). P '67, 144, 155. J VII, 428
 (*Eucarphus*). P '10, **495**
 (*Gasterosteus*). P '56, 135; '86, 243, 251
 (*Gryllus*). P '07, 169, 170
 (*Halodon*). P '91, 126, 129, 133
 (*Lamnactus*). P '64, **176**
 (*Lambrus*). P '79, 390
 (*Leander*). P '93, 120
 (*Lepachys*). P '61, **457**; '62, 164
 (*Macrophthalmus*). P '58, 97
 (*Mecolepis*). P '56, **97**
 (*Monocerus*). P '52, 93. J I, **90**
 (*Murex*). P '01, 393
 (*Myliobates*). P '55, **395**. J VIII, 240
 (*Naucrates*). P '62, 441
 (*Notoxus*). P '52, 93
 (*Odynerus*). P '02, **65**, 69
 (*Palamon*). P '50, 29; '93, 120
 (*Pezus*). P '60, 195
 (*Platylambrus*). P '79, 390
 (*Polydesmus*). j ii, **106**
 (*Pompilus*). P '97, **254**, 261
 (*Portunus*). P '58, 38
 (*Stenodynerus*). P '02, 65
 (*Strotoerinus*). P '81, 218
 (*Telmessus*). P '52, 86
 (*Teredo*). P '62, 456, 476

serratus. Continued.

- (Zeacrinus). P '69, **151**; '79, 352; '86, 166
 (Zeuglodon). J I, 14
serrrepennis (Stelgidopteryx). P '08, 154
serresi (Halitherium). P '83, 52
serricatus (Cryptodon). P '65, **57**; '72, 92
serricollis (Corticaria). P '55, **299**
 (Pristoscelis). P '66, 351, **356**
 (Ptilinus). j iii, **186**
serricorne (Hypora). P '65, 238
 (Lasioderma). P '65, 238, 239, 241
 (Pseudochina). P '65, 238
 (Ptinus). P '65, 238
serricornis (Ceroctis). P '08, 616
 (Galathea). P '58, 238
 (Lachnosterna). J III, 244, **247**
 (Mylabris). P '08, 616
serrideus (Eurydorus). P '59, **110**; '66, 249
 (Stenorhynchus). P '53, 377. J VII, 416
serrifer (Leander). P '60, **41**
 (Sceloporus). P '66, **124**
serrifera (Chametrachæa). P '72, 121
serrifrons (Prionobutis). P '97, **84**
serrilimba (Pleurotomaria). P '66, 269, 270
serripennis (Cotyle). P '68, 149. J II, 261
 (Sphenostethus). P '46, **126**. J II, 106
 (Stelgidopteryx). P '66, 72; '83, 62; '90, 210, 212; '92, 110, 122; '93, 53, 64; '95, 492; '96, 156
Serripes. P '63, 142
serripes (Hoplistomera). P '98, 158
 (Laphria). P '98, 158
serrirostris (Tachyphonus). P '99, 47
Serrirostrum. P '64, 273
Serropalpus. P '46, 55. J I, 97, 98
Serrosahra. P '03, 528
serrula (Triacanthodon). J IX, 197, 265
serrulata (Abus). P '62, 11; '81, 455; '69, 389, 395
 (Cusearia). P '89, 365
 (Cleome). P '96, 34; '98, 16, 18, 294
serrulata var. *roseus* (Cleome). P '98, 18
serrulata (Linosyris). P '63, 66
 (Euothena). j ii, 120. P '63, 61
serrulatum (Cirsium). P '83, 193
serrulatus (Dinentus). P '68, 367, **366**

serrulatus. Continued.

- (Mallodon). P '54, **82**. J IV, 40
 (Pachylopus). J IV, 131
 (Pristoscelis). P '66, 351, **356**
 (Saprinus). P '52, 40. J IV, 31
 (Trox). P '54, 212
serrulus (Prionemisis). P '97, 269
 (Salinus). P '97, **269**, 277
serta (Cyprinus). P '82, 307
Sertularella. P '76, 210
Sertularia. j i, 51, 390. P '76, 210, 219; '78, 308; '88, 331. J III, 138
sertulifera (Asterias). P '60, **568**; '89, 170
sertum (Iopas). P '05, 292
serus (Dinobastis). P '94, 68. J IX, 454
serval (Felis). P '79, 172
 (Mordella). P '62, 47
servalina (Felis). P '79, 172
servata (Pleurotoma). P '47, **284**; '03, 268-270. J I, **115**
servatum (Pleurotoma). P '48, **105**
servilis (Bifidaria). P 1900, 591; '04, 409-414; '10, 503, 520, 665-668
 (Hemiteles). P '73, 170, **176**
 (Pupa). P '90, 44; '91, 315; '10, 503
servillei (Mantis). P '03, 702
 (Metriotes). P '04, 105
 (Ommexecha). P '08, 12
 (Paehyta). J I, 325
 (Prexaspes). P '04, 105
 (Sphex). P '97, 376
 (Theopompa). P '03, 701, 702
servilli (Bicyrtes). P '95, 268
 (Stizus). P '95, 268
servillii (Elis). P '99, 195
Servus. j viii, 74
servus (Hobocentrus). P '97, 75
 (Therapon). P '97, 75. J XII, 527
Sesameae. P '89, 398
Sesamum. P '89, 398
Sesarma. j i, 76, 443; viii, 123. P '50, 24, 29; '51, 247, 250; '58, 105, 106; '61, 373; '71, 121; '78, 323; '79, 401; '80, 186, 189, 204, 212-218; '88, 320; '91, 181, 198, 216. J III, 149
Sesarmia. P '51, 247, 250; '79, 401
Sesarmiini. P '80, 189, 211
Sesbania. P '67, 19
Seserinus. P '84, 311, 313; '06, 119
Sesia. P '85, 84. J IV, 127, 128
Sesleria. P '66, 343
seslerioides (Cyperus). P '98, 387
sesostris (Baridius). P '68, 364
sesquiflorum (Trisetum). P '93, 215; '95, 544

- Sesquipes. P '96, 466
 sessile var. giganteum (Trillium). J III, 103
 sessilifolia (Oakesia). P '02, 660
 (Uvularia). P '60, 201; '02, 660
 sessilifolium (Eupatorium). P '60, 513
 sessilis (Cornus). J III, 89
 (Limmeria). P '94, 188
 (Sealaria). P '48, 105
 (Zethus). P '99, **410**, 432
 sessilispicca (Eragrostis). P '62, **97**, 336
 Sesuvium. P '67, 18; '89, 366; '98, 378; 1900, 640, 659, 660, 665; '05, 696, 698; '09, 486
 seta (Gordius). P '56, 57
 setacea (Apteria). j vii, **64**
 (Gorgonia). P '60, 367, 368
 (Griffithsia). P '58, 8
 (Leptogorgia). P '78, 310
 (Microchloa). P '91, 302; '98, 387
 (Pterogorgia). P '60, 367, 368
 (Tillandsia). P '01, 558
 (Triplasia). P '91, 304
 (Xiphigorgia). P '60, 367, 368
 (Xylotrva). P '63, **144**, 281
 setaceicornis (Priocnemis). P '97, 269
 (Salius). P '97, **269**, 278
 setaceum (Paspalum). P '63, 79; '86, 284
 setaceus (Bromus). P '62, **98**, 337
 (Juncus). P '97, 304; '07, 458; '08, 458
 setapiinus (Vomer). P '05, 87, 88
 (Zeus). P '62, 436; '05, 87
 Setaria. P '86, 60; '89, 361; '91, 296; '02, 660
 seticauda (Lysmata). P '79, 412; '93, 117
 (Melicerta). P '93, 117
 seticulosa (Biddulphia). P '90, 137; 1900, 691, 703
 (Denticella). P 1900, 703
 setifer (Alexia). P '72, **143**
 (Argyrius). P '62, 437
 (Chatodon). P 1900, 512, 513
 (Chanda). P '05, 500
 (Gerres). P '05, 500
 (Monacanthus). P '61, 78
 (Pagurus). P '58, 233
 (Ptinodes). P '65, 230
 (Stephanolepis). P '77, 204
 (Xiphasia). P '82, 276
 setiferum (Anobium). P '58, **73**; '65, 230. J IV, 36
 setiferus (Cancer). P '78, 330; '93, 110
 (Palamon). P '93, 110
 setiferus. *Continued.*
 (Penaeus). P '93, 110
 (Peneus). P '50, 25; '78, 330
 setiger (Hetarius). P '59, **316**
 setigera (Actaea). P '88, 319
 (Chonetes). P '62, 411; '65, 115; '83, 213. J III, 23
 (Diffugia). P '74, 225
 (Kneiffia). J III, 218
 (Saxifraga). J III, 192
 (Thelephora). J III, 222
 Setigerella. P '78, 172
 setigerum (Triceratium). P 1900, 703
 setigerus (Lophiomus). P '97, 90
 (Lophius). P '97, 90
 setimanus (Ctenorhinus). P '58, 231, 244
 (Echidnocerus). P '58, 231, 244
 Setipinna. P '82, 280; '97, 66
 setipinnis (Argyreosus). P '62, 436; '99, 347
 (Caranx). P '84, 98
 (Vomer). P '62, 436; '63, 83; '70, 119; '77, 208; '97, 101
 setirostris (Rhynchoplax). P '58, **109**
 setocincta (Helix). P '02, 235
 (Plectotropis). P '02, 235
 Setophaga. P '41, 40; '53, 309, 312; '54, 397; '56, 289; '63, 293; '75, 352; '83, 61; '88, 226; '90, 211; '92, 124, 152; '93, 55, 65; '95, 498; '96, 158, 163; '08, 156; '09, 365. J II, 262
 setosa (Agromyza). P '95, 340
 (Cucurbitaria). P '09, **241**
 (Cyclops). j viii, 331
 (Diadema). P '88, 317
 (Doris). P '99, 519
 (Lasiosphaeria). P '95, 21
 (Malpighia). P '89, 369
 (Rhipidura). P '89, 151
 (Salmacinopsis). P '10, **490**
 (Spharia). P '95, 21
 (Syllides). P '07, 451
 setosella (Trichotaphe). P '60, **166**
 setosum (Diadema). P '90, 318, 327; '91, 214
 (Pleopogon). P '48, 25. J I, **189**
 (Pycnanthemum). j vii, **100**
 setosus (Batulius). J IV, 36
 (Cancer). P '80, 205
 (Dyschirius). P '57, 77, **79**
 (Mesenchytraeus). P '99, 131
 (Paguristes). P '58, 236
 (Pagurus). P '58, 236
 (Pseudograpsus). P '80, 205
 setulosum (Doreatoma). P '65, **242**
 setulosus (Macrodaetylus). J III, **277**

- Sembertia*. J III, 102
Seutera. P '89, 392
Sevastana. P 1900, 662; '07, 457
severa (Ara). P '60, 137
 (Cicindela). J IV, 27
severus (Claudius). P '72, **24**
 (Heros). P '03, 349
 (Psittacus). P '60, 137
 (Xenodon). P '62, 348; '68, 133
sexangula (Lunulites). J V, 119
sexangulata (Lunulites). J IX, 131
sexangulus (Fusus). j vii, **144**. P
 '48, 100
sexarmatus (Actinoecrinites). P '69,
 155
 (Actinoecrinus). P '69, 155;
 '81, 215, 319
sexatilis (Pera). j i, 395
sexcinctus (Dasypus). P '01, 366-
 369; '04, 477
sexcornutum (Smilium). P '08, 107
sexcostata (Buchiola). P '97, 414
 (Murex). P '62, 560
sexcostatus (Latirus). P '99, **74**
 (Pelecyphorus). P '61, **337**
sexdecimalis (Brachypodella). P
 '98, 279
sexdecimdentatum (Paraxanthus). P
 '52, 75
sexdecimpunctata (Cicindela). P '54,
 79; '66, 362
sexdentata (Buccinum). P '62, 562
 (Charybdis). P '58, 39
 (Dorippe). P '58, **163**
 (Evarne). P '10, 357
 (Goniosoma). P '91, 215
 (Tritia). P '62, 562
sexdentatum (Buccinum). P '43,
 308; '48, 97
 (Camptandrium). P '58, **107**
sexdentatus (Cyclograpsus). P '80,
 207
 (Dermestes). P '54, 77
 (Hemigrapsus). P '80, 207
 (Heterograpsus). P '80, 207
 (Palamon). P '71, **226**; '93,
 123
sexfasciata (Laphystia). P '95, 323
sexfasciatum (Callidium). j iii, **415**.
 J II, 23
 (Hamulon). P '83, 287
sexfasciatus (Abudedefduf). P 1900,
 504
 (Dasypogon). j iii, **50**
 (Diabasis). P '83, 287
 (Dryobius). J II, 23, 104
 (Epinophelus). J XII, 524
 (Epipilatus). P '62, **136**
 (Hamulon). P '62, **254**
 (Labrus). P 1900, 504
 (Megatrigon). P '98, **160**
 (Serranus). P '07, 257
sexfilis (Polynemus). P '61, 276
 (Trichidion). P '61, 276
sexforis (Mellita). P '88, 317, 318
sexguttata (Buprestis). j iii, **161**
 (Cicindela). P '43, 295
 (Lamia). j v, **269**. J II, 176
 (Paria). P '73, 39
seximpressa (Feronia). J II, 228
seximpressus (Evarthrus). P '73,
 318. J II, 228
sexlinearis (Architectonica). J VIII,
 329
 (Solarium). J VIII, 329
sexlineata (Laecerta). J vi, 18, 37
 (Seps). j iv, **284**
sexlineatus (Cnemidophorus). P '56,
 237; '66, 303, 304; '71, 47; '83,
 11; '91, 459; '95, 386; '03, 33,
 547, 554, 556; '06, 110; '08, 118
sexlineatus perplexus (Cnemido-
 phorus). P '03, 547
sexlineatus sexlineatus (Cnemido-
 phorus). P '03, 546-548
sexlineatus (Tachydromus). P '60,
 495; '02, 177, 693
sexlinecilus (Cnemidophorus). P '93,
 387
sexlobatus (Dichoerimus). P '81,
 255, 259, 261
 (Pterotocrimus). P '81, 261
 (Talarocrinus). P '81, 261
sexmaculata (Chrysobothris). P '73,
 90
 (Hermetia). P '95, 321
 (Leptura). J I, 333
 (Limnophila). P '60, 17
 (Nitidula). j v, **178**
 (Editionychis). P '73, 60, 63
 (Perdita). P '95, 11, **12**; '96,
 46, 71
sexmaculata var. punctata (Perdita).
 P '96, 71
sexmaculata (Strangalia). J I, 312,
 333
sexmaculatus (Tetraonychus). P '04,
 144
sexnotata (Buprestis). P '57, 7
 (Colaspis). j iii, 445. P '58,
 86
 (Paria). P '73, 39
 (Strangalia). J I, 329
sexplagiata (Ancylochira). P '66,
 383
 (Buprestis). P '73, 88
sexpunctata (Lema). P '73, 25, 26
 (Membranipora). J V, **159**
 (Vohucella). P '94, 27; '95,
 330
sexpunctatum (Bembidium). J IV,
 29
sexpunctatus (Andrector). P '73, 54

- sexpunctatus. *Continued.*
 (Dolomedes). P '88, 174; '90, 433; '92, 73; 1900, 538; '02, 586; '03, 654; '04, 136, 314
 (Litargus). P '56, 14
 (Mycetophagus). **j v, 261.** P '56, 14
 (Ochthodromus). P '57, 5
 (Psoeus). P '83, 278
 (Pterostichus). P '60, 315; '73, 309
 (Zygoballus). P '04, 139
 sexsetata (Ameiva). P '62, 60
 sexsetatus (Holeosus). P '62, 60; '68, 306
 sexserrata (Gasteracantha). P '03, 341
 sexsetacea (Ardea). **j v, 67**
 sexsetaceus (Corvus). P '67, 216
 sexsignata (Chrysobothris). P '73, 332
 sexspilota (Leptura). P '59, **80**
 sexspinosa (Acrosoma). P '09, 213
 (Porellana). P '58, 227; '79, 405
 (Scelopendra). **J V, 32**
 sexspinosus (Cryptops). **j ii, 112.** **J V, 37**
 (Petrolisthes). P '58, 227; '79, 405
 (Scelopocryptops). P '03, 42; '05, 97. **J V, 37**
 sexstriatus (Hister). P '52, 38, 39; '59, 70
 sexsulcatus (Anisomyon). P '60, 424
 (Helion). P '56, **68.** 253; '64, 424
 sextarius (Polynemus). P '61, 275
 (Trichidion). P '61, 275
 sextuberculatum (Sinoxylon). P '58, **73.** **J IV, 36**
 sexualis (Dicerca). P '73, **87.** 88
 sexvittata (Galernea). P '65, 214, **215**
 seyfriedi (Latonia). **J VI, 75, 76**
 sezekorni (Phyllonycteris). P '98, 335-337
 shadboltianum (Triceratium). P 1900, 769
 shadboltii (Triceratium). P 1900, 731
 shaefferiana (Anodonta). P '53, 263
 (Strophitus). P '53, 263
 Shania. P '65, 54
 Shanichus. P '58, 196
 shaferi (Cratagus). P '10, 165, 184
 shafferi (Glyptocerus). P '81, 363
 (Ptilodictya). P '71, **317**
 (Stictopora). P '71, 317
 shallon (Gaultheria). P '84, 88; '98, 35, 307
 shanghaiensis (Clausilia). P 1900, 673; '01, 654; '02, 523, 524
 (Unio). P '59, **153.** **J IV, 242**
 shannoniana (Difflugia). P '78, 172
 sharpei (Crateropus). P '05, 769
 (Cyprina). P '61, 32
 sharpi (Aligena). P '88, 170, **171**
 (Atys). P '01, **183**
 (Crangon). P '95, 176, **178,** 190
 (Scleroerangon). P '95, 178
 (Sphyradium). P '06, **215,** 216
 (Synodus). P 1900, **497**
 sharpii (Margarita). P '98, **486**
 (Pholia). P '05, 781
 (Pholidanges). P '05, 781
 shasta (Lycæna). P '62, 221, **224**
 shastaensis (Goniobasis). P '64, 36, **J V, 337**
 (Melania). P '56, **80;** '61, 25, 36
 shastanus (Circotettix). P '06, 394; '09, 413, 456
 shattuckii (Emberiza). P '56, 40
 shavianum (Cinosternum). P '66, 123
 (Kinosternum). P '59, 6
 shawii (Diploglossus). P '56, 237
 shelbyensis (Goniobasis). P '65, 28, **J V, 228**
 (Melania). P '61, **121;** '65, 28. **J V, 228**
 sheltoni (Monardella). **J III, 99**
 shepardi (Mastodon). P '70, **98;** '74, 20
 shepardianum (Unio). P '53, 257; '54, 244; '58, 13; '88, 115. **J V, 415; X, 452; XI, 22, 64, 123**
 shepardii (Dibelodon). P '93, 202
 (Mastodon). P '74, 222; '92, 228; '93, 202
 (Tetrabelodon). P '93, 202
 Shepherdia. **j vii, 51.** P '63, 75; '98, 40, 310
 shepherdiae (Curreya). P '90, **249**
 sheppardi (Mastodon). P '72, 142
 sheridani (Clausilia). P '05, 738
 (Hemiphysa). P '05, 738
 shermani (Helix). P '05, 739
 shermani var. lautsi (Helix). P '05, 731
 shermani (Trochomorpha). P '05, 739
 shikokuensis (Clausilia). P 1900, **681;** '01, 622, 650; '02, 370
 shikokuensis var. inokuchiensis (Clausilia). P '03, **316**
 shikokuensis (Enlota). P '01, **545**
 (Plectotropis). P '01, 545
 shilohensis (Fulgur). P '90, 145

shilohensis. *Continued.*

- (Murex). P '87, **404**; '90, 145
 (Tellina). P '87, 397, 403. J
 IX, 122
 shimaki cockerelli (Gonyodiscus). P
 '09, 514
 (Pyramidula). P '09, 514
 shimakii (Pyramidula). P '03, 616
 (Zonites). P '90, **297**
 shinzii (Tringa). P '53, 426
 Shortia. P '86, 345; '95, 296
 shortiana (Carex). P '87, 70
 shortianus (Astragalus). P '63, 60
 shortii (Rhamnus). J vii, **91**
 shoshone (Acridium). P '73, **296**
 (Schistocerca). P '04, 570;
 '07, 47, 77; '09, 112, 156, 464
 shoshonensis (Catostomus). P '83,
159
 showalterii (Annelosa). P '60, **93**;
 '64, 98. J V, 255
 (Anodonta). P '60, **307**. J
 V, 215
 (Goniobasis). P '65, 29. J V,
 220
 (Leptoxis). P '64, 98
 (Lithasia). P '60, **188**; '63,
 319. J V, 262; XIII, 180
 (Melania). P '61, **120**; '63,
 319; '65, 29. J V, 220
 (Melatoma). P '64, 94
 (Neritina). P '61, **55**. J V,
 267
 (Physa). P '64, 115. J VI,
 170
 (Plenrocera). P '63, 311
 (Schizochilus). P '60, **93**
 (Schizostoma). P '64, 93, 94,
112. J V, 246; VI, 149
 (Simpulum). J IV, **292**
 (Trypanostoma). P '62, **172**;
 '63, 311. J V, 293
 (Unio). P '60, **307**. J V, 73
 shulzei (Biddulphia). P '98, **470**
 (Cymatopleura). P '08, **554**
 shumardanus (Pernopecten). P '65,
 126
 shumardi (Acrocinrus). P '85, 344,
 347; '90, 152, 158
 (Albumops). P '56, **194**;
 '10, 276, 277
 (Anisomyon). P '60, 423
 (Ara). P '56, **86**; '64, 428
 (Archaeoidaris). P '69, 81
 (Cardium). P '60, **182**, 418
 (Comarocystites). P '65, **143**
 (Cottogaster). P '06, 521
 (Cucullaea). P '56, 285; '60,
 185, 428; '61, 431
 (Enechodus). P '56, **257**; '57,
 90
 (Gramatocrinus). P '66, **257**

shumardi. *Continued.*

- (Hadropterus). P '59, **100**;
 '77, 49, 96
 (Notropis). P '04, 245
 (Pleurotomaria). P '60, **462**
 (Protoocardium). P '60, 418
 shumardiana (Chonetes). J III, 23,
 24, 32
 (Lunatia). P '82, 198
 (Murchisonia). P '63, **20**;
 '89, 297
 (Orthisina). P '59, 26
 (Producta). P '65, 115
 shumardianus (Forbesioerinus). P
 '65, 140; '79, 272
 (Platyerinus). P '81, 249
 (Taxoerinus). P '79, 272
 shumardii (Etheostoma). P '77, 49
 (Fusus). P '56, 282
 (Imostoma). P '77, 43, 49
 (Quereus). P '60, **444**
 shurtleffianus (Unio). P '56, 94. J
 III, 302
 shuttleworthi (Spiraxis). P '60, 152
 shuttleworthiana (Urocoptis). P '98,
 275
 shuttleworthii (Unio). P '56, **94**,
 J III, 304
 Siagonodon. P '01, 14; '08, 119
 Siagonum. P '44, 42
 Siaja. P '05, 483, 486
 siaja (Cyclocheilichthys). P '05,
 485. J XII, 500
 Sialia. J vii, 188, 193; viii, 154. P
 '46, 113; '51, 215; '53, 313, 399;
 '55, 310; '56, 290; '59, 106, 190;
 '66, 66; '68, 82, 149; '75, 351;
 '83, 60; '90, 217; '92, 126; '93, 59,
 65; '95, 501; '96, 165; '98, 88,
 218; '99, 16; '03, 14; '04, 585;
 '05, 690; '08, 81. J I, 37; II,
 264; IX, 419
 Sialis. P '09, 22
 sialis (Motacilla). J iv, 185. P '75,
 351
 (Sialia). P '68, 149; '75, 351;
 '83, 60; '95, 501; '96, 165; '98,
 88; '08, 156
 (Sylvia). J iv, 184, 185
 Siamanga. P '02, 142
 siamensis (Bithinia). P '56, **110**.
 J VI, 118
 (Caridina). P '94, 403
 (Cyrena). P '61, **126**
 (Pholas). P '62, 196, 205
 (Tellina). P '01, 401
 (Thelphusa). P '80, 36
 (Unio). P '66, **133**. J VI, 279
 Siaplus. P '68, 284; '96, 313
 Sibbaldia. P '63, 61
 sibbaldii (Balanoptera). P '69, 16;
 '91, 475, 478

- Sibbaldius*. P '66, 297; '68, 193; '69, 10, 14, 16-20; '91, 474
siberica (Claytonia). P '98, 19
 (Spongilla). P '87, 176
sibericum (Merycotherium). J VII, 161
sibericus (Chermes). P '07, 3
sibilans (Coluber). P '60, 554
 (Psammophis). P '60, 554
sibilatrix (Motacilla). P '66, 38
sibillatrix (Phyllopusenste). P '66, 38
sibirica (Claytonia). P '98, 296
 (Hemichelidon). P '89, 146
 (Iris). P '98, 42, 312
 (Loxia). P '64, 251
 (Mertensia). P '63, 73
 (Montia). P '98, 20, 296
 (Sitta). P '58, 195
sibiricum (Gleosporium). P '94, 370
sibiricus (Elymus). P '84, 95
 (Leonurus). P '89, 400
Siboma. P '56, **208**; '65, 70; '77, 92
Sibon. P '60, 266; '61, 306; '62, 356; '65, 198; '83, 34; '97, 464; '01, 18, 91; '03, 554; '04, 468; '08, 123. J VIII, 157, 177
sibon (Coluber). P '08, 123
Sibthorpia. P '98, 406
sibylæ (Mylabris). P '08, **612**
Sibynomorphus. P '60, 265
Sibynon. P '60, 265
sica (Cephalocoma). P '04, 680
 (Proscopia). P '04, 680
sicaria (Thecachampsia). P '69, 12
Sicarius. P '55, **414**. J III, 161
sicca (Batis). P '62, **371**, 401
siccata (Carex). P '63, 77; '87, 79
siccifer (Holocephalus). P '04, 233
sicciferum (Holocephalus). P '04, 233
siccifolia (Mantis). P '04, 105
siccifolius (Gryllus). P '04, 105
siculum (Chirostoma). P '65, **81**; '77, 94
siculus (Labidesthes). P '77, 44; '85, 410, 412; '04, 248
siccus (Agaricus). J III, 206
Sichar. P '62, 567
siciliensis (Eunice). P '09, 249
sicula (Clavagella). P '61, 486
 (Hemithyris). P '73, 196
 (Rhynchonella). P '73, 196
siculus (Delphinus). P '03, 314
 (Leptodes). P '82, 280
Sicus. J iii, 95
Sicyases. P '62, 241; '99, 363
Sicydiana. P '60, 100
Sicydina. P '62, 240
Sicydium. P '60, 101; '62, 240
Sicyocrius. P '79, 283, 285, 322; '86, 112, 115, 148
Sicyogaster. P '60, 101, **102**
sicyoides (Cissus). P '89, 373
Sicyonia. P '52, 18; '60, 43; '78, 97; '79, 426; '93, 110
Sicyopterus. P '60, 101
Sicyos. P '62, 664; '05, 700; '09, 387
Sida. J vii, 90. P '60, 511; '61, 449; '62, 161; '67, 18; '89, 366; '09, 492. J XII, 56
sida (Perdita). P '97, **353**
Sidaleca. P '61, 449; '63, 59; '84, 81; '04, 108. J III, 84
Sidera. P '82, 303; '84, 42
Sideranthus. P '48, 21. J I, 177
Siderastraea. P '88, 303; '90, 305
siderica (Cratægus). P '10, 209, **212**
Sideridis. P '74, 205
Siderite. P '80, 242; '82, 289; '97, 417
siderinus (Asteracanthus). P '70, 13
Siderolamprus. P '60, **368**
Siderophyllite. P '80, **254**
Sideroxylon. P '89, 390
sidifolia (Ipomœa). P '89, 393
sidus (Scopelosoma). P '74, 210
Sidusa. P '09, 221
sieboldi (Thecodonta). P '72, 230
Sieboldius. P '69, 15
sieberii (Aphelocoma). P '90, 214; '91, 444
sieberii arizonæ (Aphelocoma). P '91, 444; '92, 119
sieboldi (Clausilia). P '01, 653; '02, 236, 529-531
sieboldi var. *diptyx* (Clausilia). P '02, **529**, 532
Sieboldia. P '59, 122; '82, 328; '93, 227
sieboldiana (Xeneta). P '02, 235; '05, 734
 (Eulota). P '01, 545; '04, 627; '05, 734; '08, 454
 (Helix). P '02, 235
sieboldii (Balana). P '68, 225
 (Globiocephalus). P '69, 21
 (Hyalonema). P '68, Biol. 9
 (Megalobatrachus). P '93, 227
 (Scyllarus). P '60, 23
 (Tritomegas). J III, **357**
sieboldiana (Helix). P '75, 250
 (Pomatia). P '75, 250
sieboldtii (Clausilia). P '02, 529
Sieglingia. P 1900, 646, 659, 662; '02, 643, 652
siegwaldi (Philonthus). J IV, 31
Siemite. J ii, 187
Sierra. P '04, **766**
sierranus (Ageneotettix). P '09, **429**
 (Aglaothorax). P '09, 413, **476**
sierravagus (Lithobius). P '03, 152, **154**

- Sieversia*. **j** vii, 20. P '63, 61. **J**
1, 181
Sigaleonidae. P '03, 426; '08, 338;
 '09, 242; '10, 386
Sigalion. **J** III, 148
Sigalphus. P '49, 203
Siganidae. P '97, 79
Siganites. **J** XII, **546**
Siganus. P '97, 79. **J** XII, 544
sigaretina (*Ampullaria*). **J** VIII,
 278
 (*Natica*). **J** IX, 148
sigaretinus (*Adeorbis*). P '97, **363**
Sigaretus. P '47, 280, 283; '48,
 105; '54, 30; '62, 565; '71, 135,
 142; '79, 219, 224; '80, 29; '82,
 173, 210; '90, 399; '91, 54; '95,
 103, 116-130; '03, 758. **J** **1**, 111,
 113; VIII, 329, 339
Sige. P '09, 349
sigillare (*Bembidium*). P '57, 4
Sigillaria. P '46, 143; '54, 65; '60,
 237, 442, 520
Sigillaria. P '47, 318
sigillata (*Feronia*). **J** II, 228
sigillatus (*Evarthrus*). P '73, 318.
J II, 228
 (*Sparus*). P '82, 306
sigma (*Navicula*). P '53, 432
 (*Nitzschia*). P '61, 71
Sigmodon. **j** iv, **352**. P '53, 414;
 '55, 333; '74, 174, 175, 183-185;
 '78, 62; '82, 319; '94, 160, 226;
 '95, 381; '03, 23; '05, 677
Sigmodontes. P '67, 135
Sigmodus. P '59, 53
sigmodus (*Arvicola*). **J** XI, 207
 (*Microtus*). P '96, 382
sigmoidea (*Chrysomela*). P '59,
285, 292; '73, 49, 50
 (*Cicindela*). P '61, 335. **J**
IV, 27
 (*Nitzschia*). P 1900, 471
sigmotus (*Microtus*). **J** XI, 205
Sigmurethra. P 1900, 563, 569-574
signata (*Bembex*). P '95, 365
 (*Hyperaspis*). P '52, 134
 (*Hyperphrona*). P '07, **382**
 (*Lampsilis*). P '09, **536**
 (*Monedula*). P '95, 363, 365;
 '97, 383; '99, 200
 (*Prostheclina*). P '03, 341
 (*Vespa*). P '95, 365
signaticollis (*Asclera*). P '54, 21.
J **I**, 96
 (*Diacanthus*). P '45, **46**
 (*Microrhopala*). P '59, **82**;
 '73, 82
signaticornis (*Lema*). P '73, 26
signatipennis (*Oedipoda*). P '06,
 49
 (*Stirapleura*). P '06, 49
signatipes (*Omalotettix*). P '07,
 185; '08, 17
signatum (*Stenostoma*). **J** VIII, 128
signatus (*Balistes*). P '82, 309
 (*Clibanarius*). P '91, 183
 (*Eotettix*). P '07, 294
 (*Euglenes*). P '55, 276. **J** **1**,
97
 (*Gelasimus*). P '80, 146
 (*Liopus*). **J** II, **171**
 (*Macroceramus*). P '73, 248;
 '75, 223; '98, 280
 (*Meterginus*). P '09, **228**
 (*Pseudophannus*). P '59, 288
 (*Pseudophorus*). P '59, 85
 (*Uloborus*). P '09, 202
 (*Xylophilus*). P '55, 276
signifer (*Brythus*). P '57, **201**;
 '06, 515
 (*Philodromus*). P '92, **59**
 (*Proctotretus*). P '57, 198
 (*Thymallus*). P '65, 80; '05,
 365
signifera (*Ceria*). P '95, 331
 (*Crinia*). P '53, **422**. **J** VI,
 202
 (*Ranidella*). P '53, 421
 (*Rhinoderma*). P '53, **424**.
J VI, 196
significans (*Gastrodonta*). P 1900,
 143, 147; '02, 421; '03, 211
 (*Helix*). P '03, 212
 (*Hyalina*). P '03, 211
 (*Vitrea*). P '03, 207, 211, 212;
 '06, 533, 560
 (*Zonites*). P '75, 153, 168;
 '89, 198; '03, 206, 212
signifrons (*Lytta*). P '08, 617, 618
signiventris (*Lyceosa*). P '09, **218**
signoreti (*Bothriocera*). P '07, 485
Signoretia. P '99, 266
Sigynus. P '78, 314
silama (*Atherina*). P '61, 504; '97,
 87
 (*Platycephalus*). P '61, 504
 (*Sillago*). P '61, 503, 504;
 '97, 87. **J** XII, 549
sii (*Septoria*). P '91, 84
siju (*Glancidium*). P '90, 130
sikapusi (*Lophuromys*). P '96, 534
sikkimensis (*Unio*). P '59, **151**.
J IV, 251
silacens (*Sericosomus*). P '66, 347
silamensis (*Holothuria*). P '90, 317.
320
Silene. P '60, 199, 511; '63, 58, 94;
 '77, 106; '86, 344; '93, 209; '98,
 410; '02, 661; '04, 603; '07, 458;
 '09, 491; '10, 546, 562. **J** III, 83,
 182
silens (*Aphonomorphus*). P '05, 838,
 843

- silens. *Continued.*
 (Aphonus). P '05, 838
 (Lanius). P '67, 215
 Silenus. P '52, 47
 Silicea. P '78, 312; '84, 184
 siliceum (Cerithium). P '47, **298**;
 '48, 98. J I, **129**
 silicula (Goniobasis). P '64, 36;
 '65, 24
 (Juga). P '65, 24
 (Melania). P '64, 36
 (Pholas). P '62, 196, 208
 siliculosus (Ectocarpus). P '55, 412
 Siliqua. P '77, 22, 23; '95, 51, 97;
 '05, 17, 118. J I, 208, 213
 siliqua (Ensis). P '92, 270
 (Yoldia). P '61, 97
 Siliquaria. P '48, 105; '58, 221;
 '61, 150; '62, 571, 585; '71, 138;
 '76, 304; '82, 164; '91, 143; '98,
 59-61; '05, 17, 21. J III, 324;
 VIII, 364, 370
 siliquaria (Solea). P '65, 184
 siliquastrum (Cercis). P '62, 12
 siliquoides (Lampsilis). P '53, 251
 (Unio). P '53, 251; '54, 247
 siliquosus (Corechorus). P '89, 369
 Siliis. P '51, 339
 Sillaginichthys. P '61, 502
 Sillago. P '61, 45, 502-504; '97, 87.
 J XII, 549
 Sillaginodes. P '61, 504
 Sillaginoidea. P '61, 501, 514
 Sillago. P '61, 45, 502-504; '97, 87.
 J XII, 549
 Sillagoidei. P '61, 501
 sillana (Spirifera). P '65, **119**
 sillimani (Actinocrinites). P '69,
 154
 (Actinocrinus). P '61, **134**;
 '81, 319
 (Opalia). P '76, 297
 (Oxyrhina). P '47, **268**; '67,
 142. J I, 202
 (Scala). P '76, 297; '05, 20
 (Sealaria). J viii, 221. P '45,
 254; '93, 221; '98, 462; '05, 20
 (Succinea). P '75, 155, 230;
 '89, 209
 (Tellina). P '48, 106
 (Venericardia). P '48, 107
 Sillimanite. J iii, 375. P '92, 195;
 '96, 484
 sillimanorum (Navicula). P '65, 10,
 11, 18
 Sillus. P '09, 201
 Silondia. P '82, 281
 Silonia. P '82, 281
 Silpha. J iii, 192. P '53, 274, 278;
 '59, 69, 287; '60, 316; '66, 348,
 367. J IV, 12, 31
 silpha (Oiceoptoma). P '53, 279
 Silphales. P '53, 274; '54, 36; '59,
 287. J IV, 13, 31
 Silphidae. P '44, 104
 silphides (Boletophagus). P '54, 219
 silphifolia (Cacalia). P '98, 408
 (Senecio). P '98, **408**
 Silphium. P '70, 117; '90, 268; '93,
 306; '97, 178, 191, 192
 silphoides (Licinus). P '73, 324
 Silundia. P '82, 281
 Siluridae. P '54, 26, 198; '71, 250,
 290, 292; '83, 132, 161; '92, 241;
 '97, 57; '99, 331; '03, 346; '04,
 242; '05, 462; '06, 88. J VI,
 237; VIII, 185; XII, 500
 Silurinae. P '05, 463
 Silurodes. P '05, 468
 silurophaga (Graya). P '62, 191
 Silurus. P '54, 26; '63, 179; '77,
 87, 93, 97; '92, 241; '03, 346;
 '05, 469. J VI, 237
 Silus. P '62, 15
 silus (Sciuropterus). P '97, 206
 silvarupis (Cancellaria). P '96, **476**
 Silvanus. J v, 265. P '54, 73, 77;
 '76, 269, 271. J IV, 32
 silvarum var. nigrescens (Bombus).
 P '96, 41
 silvatica (Epeira). P '88, 195; '92,
 49
 (Nyssa). P '10, 547, 569
 (Rana). P '65, 85. J VI, 73
 silvaticus (Lepus). J IX, 392
 silvestre (Dromatherium). P '70, 9.
 J VII, 410
 silvestris (Amaurobins). P '92, 29
 (Distichopus). P '82, **146**
 (Satyrus). P '61, **162**
 Silvitettix. P '05, 400, 841
 sima (Dorippe). P '58, 163
 (Notothenia). P '61, 519, 520
 (Thalamita). P '58, 39
 Simaethis. P '60, 433
 Simarubaea. P '89, 371
 Simenia. P '79, 184
 Simia. J v, 229. P '41, 124; '61,
 24, 464; '62, 508, 509, 514, 515;
 '67, 12; '68, 286; '80, 160; '01,
 119, 124; '02, 141. J IX, 262; X,
 276, 418, 422
 Simiadae. P 1900, 423. J X, 275,
 276, 288, 316
 Simiida. P '62, 508; '04, 150
 similans (Bembex). P '95, 355, **358**
 similaris (Achatinella). P '95, 239
 (Clausilia). P '05, 738
 similaris var. ventriosa (Clausilia).
 P '05, 738
 similaris (Eulota). P '02, 237; '05,
 734; '10, 664-668
 (Eulotella). P '05, 734
 (Fruticieola). P '02, 238

- similaris*. *Continued*.
 (Helix). P '73, 249; '75, 55;
 '82, 234; '02, 238
 (Hemiphaedusa). P '05, 738
similaris var. *ventriosa* (Hemiphae-
 dusa). P '05, 738
similaris (Ichneumon). P '94, 185
 (Partula). P '86, **30**
 (Phygadeuon). P '94, 187
similaris *stoneana* (Varicella). P
 '10, 520
similata (Amara). P '55, 356
simile (Agonum). P '54, 59
 (Callidium). J II, 105
 (Doreatoma). P '65, 243
 (Physocnemum). J II, 32
 (Sphaerium). P '60, 298; '72,
 105
simili (Sireni). j v, 319
similiana (Pæcilochroma). P '60,
353
similis (Actinocrinus). P '68, 351;
 '81, 342
 (Agalena). P '03, 128, 129,
 133, 136
 (Amphistichus). P '54, **135**;
 '55, 323
 (Anachis). P '78, 301; '88,
 332
 (Anisodaetylus). P '59, 69
 (Aplopus). P '04, **65**
 (Barnea). P '62, 194, 210
 (Barnia). P '62, 210
 (Batoerinus). P '68, 351; '81,
 342
 (Brachinus). P '62, 524
 (Cellepora). J V, 133
 (Ceratinnella). P '92, 31; '05,
 302
 (Ceratnopsis). P '04, 127;
 '05, 317
 (Chermes). P '07, **15**
 (Chrysomela). P '56, **35**; '73,
 48, 49
 (Columbella). P '61, **41**
 (Concholepas). P '91, 59
 (Corbicula). P '60, 273, 274
 (Cyclas). P '56, 259; '60, 300;
 '61, 310, 403
 (Cyrena). P '60, 274, 284
 (Danais). P '85, 87
 (Dendrocrinus). P '79, 300
 (Diglossa). P '64, 273
 (Dipodomys). P '93, **411**
 (Fundulus). P '06, 88
 (Goniobasis). P '68, **151**. J
 VI, 328
 (Helophilus). P '95, 330
 (Hemimaetra). P '62, 572
 (Holothuria). P '90, 321
 (Hyalosagda). P '92, 213
 (Hydrargyra). P '53, **389**
- similis*. *Continued*.
 (Hydroceana). P '79, 29; '87,
 153. J VIII, 408; IX, 107
 (Hydroporus). P '55, 292, **298**
 (Icius). P '01, 569, 590
 (Leptura). J I, 331
 (Limnaea). P '60, **314**
 (Lycosa). P '92, **64**; '08, 164.
 229
 (Maetra). j ii, **309**; vi, 257.
 P '62, 572; '71, 137; '82, 155
 (Maldane). P '06, **233**; '08,
 355
 (Murex). P '90, 71; '94, 223
 (Notocyphus). P '97, **231**, 235
 (Ostrea). P '90, 448
 (Perimecus). P '73, 333
 (Pholas). P '62, 196, 210
 (Platycrinus). P '81, 249
 (Poteriocrinus). P '86, 159
 (Procellaria). P '66, 164, 197
 (Pterostichus). P '73, 310, 315
 (Reptoceleporaria). J V, 133
 (Rhinogobius). P '59, **145**
 (Sagda). P '92, 213
 (Salamandra). J I, 288
 (Sanguinolaria). P '62, **421**;
 '65, 130
 (Scaphites). P '05, 27
 (Sertularia). P '76, 210, **219**
 (Sesarma). P '80, 217
 (Stereoecerus). P '73, 323. J
 II, 256
 (Strangalia). J I, 331
 (Straparollus). P '61, **145**
 (Streptocephalus). P '79, 201
 (Trachelas). P '09, 198
 (Treehus). P '68, 382; '73,
 325
 (Tylistus). P '65, 243
 (Unio). P '57, **169**. J IV, 91
 (Urocoptis). P '98, 275
 (Zoniopoda). P '07, 175
simillima (Anthophora). P '78, **189**
 (Dermatea). P '93, **451**
 (Erigone). P '05, 315
 (Helicopsis). J IX, 19
 (Helix). J IX, 19
 (Microcystis). J IX, 19, 108
 (Nanina). J IX, 19
simillimus (Chlanius). P '59, 287
 (Distortio). J VIII, 353
 (Gorytes). P '95, 520, 536
 (Poronotus). P '84, 314
 (Stromateus). P '84, 312, 314
 (Venulites). P '60, 281
 (Zethus). P '99, **428**, 434
simiolus (Dipodomys). P '93, **410**
Simulia. P '99, 79
simodae (Camana). P '02, 238, 240
 (Helix). P '02, 238, 240
simondsi (Siliqua). P '95, **51**, 97

- Simopsis. P 56, 285
 Simorhynchus. P '68, 4, 5, 7, 8, 9, 11, 14, 28-53; '69, 211; '93, 22, 30; '98, 128; 1900, 7
 simotermum (Hyostoma). J VI, **215**, 240
 Simotes. P '60, 244; '61, 75; '02, 180
 simpla (Ninoe). P '05, **547**; '08, 347
 simplaria (Partula). P '85, 218. J IX, 79
 simplex (Abracrius). P '81, 282
 (Abræus). P '53, 290
 (Acanthoerinus). P '81, 393
 (Aeilus). J IV, 30
 (Aeritus). P '53, 290
 (Aetæon). P '48, 95; '62, 566
 (Actinoerinus). P '81, 282
 (Adeorbis). J VIII, **365**
 (Alexrodes). P '02, 281
 (Anabrus). P '06, 416; '08, 83
 (Aneyloceras). J VIII, 309
 (Anomia). P '91, 46, 142; '03, 756
 (Anyphana). P '09, 200
 (Aretogalidia). P '02, 143, **156**
 (Arphia). P '04, 522
 (Ascaris). P '86, 311; '90, 411
 (Aster). P '60, 514
 (Aysha). P '09, 200
 (Bembidium). P '66, 347
 (Canthon). P '59, 71. J IV, 34
 (Carpocrius). P '81, 282
 (Cataroma). P '65, **239**
 (Catops). j v, **184**. P '53, 281
 (Chemmitzia). P '99, 177
 (Chriæus). P '92, 296
 (Cnemidotus). J IV, 30
 (Corticaria). P '55, 303
 (Crenidens). P '62, 244
 (Cromyocrius). P '79, 362; '86, 171, 173; '90, 153, 158
 (Cryptocephalus). P '49, **170**. J I, 249
 (Cyelas). P '60, 287; '61, 405
 (Cypris). P '41, **53**; '42, 166
 (Delphinium). J III, 80
 (Denticella). P 1900, 695
 (Dicælus). P '43, 296
 (Dichoerinus). P '81, 258
 (Dicrepidius). J IV, 35
 (Digenia). P '05, 695
 (Diplocephalus). P '05, 306
 (Donacriinities). P '81, 405
 (Eepantheria). P '60, 523, 524
 (Etenoerinus). P '90, 379
 (Eleocharis). P '64, 18
 simplex. *Continued.*
 (Erigone). P '05, 306
 (Eritettix). P '10, 616, 625
 (Eupachycrius). P '79, 359, 362
 (Gilbertsoerinus). P '81, 393
 (Girella). P '62, 244
 (Goniobasis). P '64, 41; '65, 25, 26
 (Gonioctena). P '73, 52
 (Goniograpsus). P '47, **249**; '58, 102; '80, 199
 (Graphioerinus). P '79, 344, 346; '69, 137
 (Grapsus). P '80, 201
 (Heliomeris). J III, **91**
 (Heteroerinus). P '79, 293; '86, 127, 129, 130; '90, 379
 simplex var. grandis (Heteroerinus). P '86, 130
 simplex (Holaster). P '61, 422
 (Horistonotus). P '66, 348
 (Hydrochus). P '55, 361
 (Ichthyocrius). P '79, 258
 (Lasconotus). P '66, **378**
 (Lecanoerinus). P '79, 258
 (Lepidosteus). P '73, **98**
 (Leptachatina). P '88, 55
 (Lophocarenum). P '05, 306
 (Lucina). P '72, 84
 (Mammillaria). P '01, 559
 (Melania). j v, **126**. P '64, 41
 (Miathyria). P '08, 489
 (Nematodes). P '66, **388**
 (Ochodaæus). P '54, **222**; '66, 348. J IV, 34
 (Occthedromus). P '57, 5
 (Oliva). J VIII, 328
 (Olivella). J VIII, 328
 (Ollacrius). P '81, 393
 (Ophelia). J III, **148**
 (Ophioplepis). P '51, **318**
 (Pachycheilus). P '65, 26
 (Pachygrapsus). P '58, 102; '80, 199, 201
 (Palaoneila). J VIII, 306
 (Panopæa). J VIII, 317
 (Peltonotellus). P '07, 492
 (Phalærus). P '56, **16**
 (Phenioerinites). P '81, 282
 (Pionoerinus). P '81, 282
 (Platynus). P '54, **46**. J IV, 28
 (Pleurocera). P '63, 316
 (Plusia). P '74, 209
 (Podabrus). P '66, 394
 (Poteroerinus). P '79, 344
 (Protis). P '10, 492
 (Protochriæus). P '92, 296
 (Pterogorgia). P '60, 367, 368
 (Pterostichus). P '59, 69; '73, 304. J II, 304; IV, 28

simplex. *Continued.*

- (Pucedanum). P '98, 29, 303
 (Pupa). P '79, 33; '89, 194
 (Pycnonotus). P '02, 683
 (Pyrgita). P '57, 37; '59, 139
 (Rhodocrius). P '81, 393
 (Rhyncholophus). P '04, 143
 (Rhynchoscolex). P '50, **125**
 (Rimella). P '82, 198
 (Sagda). P '10, **517**, 529
 (Scaphiocrius). P '69, 138;
 '79, 330, 344, 346
 (Schizogenius). P '57, 83
 (Sparganum). P '60, 513
 (Sphaerium). P '60, 287, 298
 (Sphenophorus). P '59, **79**
 (Spiranthes). P '04, 605
 (Strongylus). P '56, **54**
 (Syneces). P '95, 327
 (Syneta). P '73, 24
 (Taxocrius). P '81, 282
 (Terebra). **j** vi, 211, **226**. P
 '48, 106; '62, 565; '82, 173; '90,
 145
 (Teredo). P '48, 106
 (Thionia). P '07, 494
 (Tillaea). **j** i, **114**
 (Tornatellina). P '79, 22. **J**
VIII, 398, 410; **IX**, 82, 109
 (Trichophorus). P '59, 43, 44
 (Trypanostoma). P '62, 174;
 '63, 316. **J** V, 277
 (Tubifex). **j** viii, **332**
 (Unio). P '53, 250, 267; '77, 28
 (Valvata). P '60, 18
 (Vertigo). P '58, 209; '75,
 154, 190
 (Xenodolamia). **J** VIII, 251
 (Xiphigorgia). P '60, 368
 Simplicaria. P '92, 402
 simplicicollis (Elaphidion). **J** II, 12
 (Mallodon). **J** II, 111
 simplicicollis (Enaphalodes). P '47,
151
 simplicicollis collocata (Erythemis).
 P '08, 481, 489
 (Libellula). **j** viii, **28**
 (Mesothemis). P '62, 381, 400,
 402
 simplicidens (Blarina). **J** XI, **219**,
 280
 (Equus). P '92, 226, 228
 simplicifolia (Baptisia). **j** vii, **96**
 simplicifolium (Areyphyllum). **j** i,
 371
 (Jasminum). P '09, 487
 (Trifolium). **j** i, 372
 simplicipes (Amphicyrta). P '54, 116
 (Aphidna). P '05, 806, 842
 Simplicirostres. P '69, 202
 simplicirostris (Bythocaris). P '79,
 419
 simplicissima (Planaria). P '06, 7
 (Tania). P '87, **22**
 simplicius (Peeten). P '61, 150;
 '76, 319; '05, 12. **J** IV, **283**, 298
 (Sincyclonema). P '76, 319
 simplissima (Planaria). P '04, 208,
 209-218
 Simplicocaria. P '44, 118; '54, 13,
 116, 217
 simplus (Pleurophorus). P '91, 250
 simpsoni (Echinocactus). P '83, 74
 (Inoceramus). P '60, **312**
 (Melania). P '60, **313**
 (Meretrix). P '03, 757
 (Trochatella). P '03, 782
 (Unio). P '88, **117**
 (Vitrea). P 1900, 456; '06,
 533, 560, 561
 (Zonites). P '89, **412**; '03,
 212
 simpsoniana (Anodonta). P '61, **56**.
J V, 212
 simpsonianus (Glabaris). P '96, **564**
 Simpulopsis. P '60, 50, 151; '74,
 43; '75, 148
 Simpulum. **J** IV, 292
 simrothi (Bulimulus). P '96, 399,
 440
 (Næsiotus). P '96, 440
 simson (Argyramœba). P '95, 325
 simulacrum (Hierodula). P '03, 708
 simulana (Halonota). P '60, **351**
 simulans (Achatinella). P '88, 38
 (Apex). P '88, 40
 (Astragalus). P '04, 109
 (Bulimella). P '88, 40
 (Cambarus). P 1900, 434
 (Colletes). P '98, 53
 (Enneacanthus). P '83, 132
 (Helicina). **J** IX, **105**, 110
 (Hemiophites). P '68, 274; '77,
 94; '06, 515. **J** VI, **217**, 219, 242
 (Ichneumon). P '73, 110, **128**
 (Limnobia). P '59, 198; '60,
 15
 (Partula). P '85, 215. **J** IX,
 72
 (Sebastosomus). P '64, 147
 (Unio). P '71, **190**. **J** VIII,
 18
 simularis (Amastra). P '88, **252**
 simulata (Bulla). P '79, 223
 (Dryopteris). P '08, 457
 simulatricella (Eudarcia). P '60, **11**
 simulatus (Actæon). P '79, 223;
 '84, 104
 (Simulium). **j** iii, 28
 sinus (Bufo). P '62, 357, 358; '63,
 49. **J** VIII, 101
 (Coluber). **j** v, 357. P '01, 90
 (Heterodon). P '95, 407; '01,
 89, 90; '04, 473

- simus. *Continued.*
 (Minnilus). P '77, 80
 (Rhinoeceros). P '96, 520
 (Unio). P '53, 253, 257; '54,
 244
 (Ursus). J XI, 221, 226
 Sinaloa. P '04, 535
 sinaloa (Paralichthys). P '99, 364
 sinamara (Catagramma). P '75, 177
 sinapidium (Microcystina). P '05,
 743
 Sinapis. P '60, 199; '67, 17; '89,
 364
 sincera (Valvata). P '56, 260; '60,
 18, 155
 sincerata (Edipoda). P '78, 314
 sinciput albida (Salamandra). J i,
 353; v, 329. J I, 289
 Sinecyclonema. P '76, 319
 sinense (Plestiodon). P '56, 154
 (Syrnium). P '90, 127
 sinensis (Bostrichthys). P '60, 125;
 '97, 84
 (Bostrychus). P '60, 120; '97,
 84
 (Cobitis). P '99, 182
 (Centropus). P '62, 319; '02,
 678
 (Cerebratulus). P '57, 161
 (Eleotris). P '97, 84
 (Eriochair). P '80, 210
 (Georissa). P '08, 39
 (Glyptostrobos). P '68, 182,
 300; '69, 178
 (Gobius). P '60, 125
 (Hemirhamphus). P '97, 69
 (Homeogamia). P '03, 178
 (Hyporhamphus). P '97, 69
 (Ixos). P '62, 315
 (Lælia). P '85, 88
 (Meekelia). P '55, 382; '57,
 161
 (Paratenodera). P '03, 705
 (Parathelphusa). P '58, 101
 (Philypnus). P '60, 121, 125
 (Pileus). P '44, 97
 (Planaria). P '57, 23, 30
 (Polophilus). P '02, 678
 (Polyonyx). P '58, 229, 244
 (Polyphaga). P '03, 180
 (Pristigaster). P '97, 64
 (Psittacus). P '64, 240
 (Pyrus). P '75, 439
 (Rhina). P '10, 468
 (Rhodens). P '10, 478
 (Seminella). P '04, 16
 (Sesarma). P '58, 105; '80,
 217
 (Streptaxis). P '82, 235
 (Tachysurus). P '97, 57
 (Tenodera). P '03, 705
 (Terias). P '85, 85
- sinensis. *Continued.*
 (Wistaria). P '66, 402; '68,
 314; '72, 239; '74, 84; '80, 358
 Singa. P '92, 50, 128; '03, 341, 342;
 '04, 130
 singhalensis (Caridina). P '94, 403,
 405
 singleyana (Englandina). P '06, 125,
 143
 (Glandina). P '06, 143
 (Zonitoides). P '06, 150, 534
 singleyanus (Zonites). P '89, 84,
 197; '06, 150
 (Zonitoides). P '99, 524
 singleyi (Amauropsis). P '95, 84
 (Ceronia). P '95, 52
 (Eupera). P '06, 173
 (Laturus). P '95, 71; '99, 73
 (Limosina). P '89, 88; '06, 173
 (Pisidium). P '06, 173
 (Sphaerium). P '89, 88; '06,
 173
 singulare (Loxosoma). J IX, 15, 16
 singularis (Atrophopoda). P '95, 333
 (Cyrena). P '60, 285
 (Holoparamecus). P '76, 271
 (Hoplia). J III, 285
 (Lamophlæus). P '54, 75
 (Pompilus). P '97, 249
 (Pyrgomantis). P '03, 702
 singularisetis (Ehlersia). P '09, 325
 (Syllis). P '09, 325
 Sinica. P '01, 350; '04, 619; '08,
 38
 sinica (Chlorospiza). P '65, 90
 Siniperea. P '62, 16
 Sinipta. P '06, 19
 sinistora (Partula). P '85, 213
 sinistra (Lycosa). P '08, 202
 (Pardosa). P '08, 165, 202
 sinistralis (Partula). P '85, 213. J
 IX, 47
 sinistriipes (Pagurus). P '58, 233
 sinistrorsa (Auricula). P '88, 14
 (Partula). J IX, 47
 (Tornatella). P '88, 14
 sinnis (Pepsis). P '97, 283; '99, 196
 Sinodendron. J IV, 13
 Sinopa. P '71, 116; '92, 308-311,
 419, 424. J IX, 502, 534
 sinosus (Ambloctonus). P '92, 313
 Sinoxylon. P '58, 73; '59, 76; '61,
 335. J IV, 36
 Sintectus. P '73, 327
 sintoxia (Unio). P '53, 257; '54,
 240, 241
 sinuata (Acanthops). P '07, 159
 (Anatina). P '71, 324
 (Cantharis). P '53, 344
 (Cardita). P '72, 256
 (Colpolopha). P '05, 406
 (Fasciolaria). P '82, 198

- sinnata*. *Continued*.
 (Gaura). P '67, 19
 (Gryphaea). P '61, 422
 (Leptura). J I, 335; IV, 41
 (Lucina). P '72, 91
 (Mantis). P '07, 159
 (Mopalia). P '65, **59**
 (Mutilla). P '96, 547
 (Ecnothera). P '60, 200; '67,
 19; '98, 398; 1900, 545, 668
 (Pleurodonte). P '10, 515
 (Pyrrhuloxia). P '59, 301, 304;
 '66, 90; '68, 84, 150; '92, 110
sinnata beekhami (Pyrrhuloxia). P
 '92, 121
sinnata (Rana). P '54, **61**
 (Trogosita). P '61, **344**; '62,
 86
sinnatifrons (Pseudothelphusa). P
 '80, 34
 (Thelphusa). P '80, 36
sinnatipes (Ctenus). P '09, 216
sinnatus (Anchomenus). P '42, 296;
 '54, 44
 (Colymbetes). P '62, 522; '73,
 326
 (Conus). P '82, 198
 (Eupagurus). P '58, 237, **250**
 (Gyretes). P '68, 373. J IV,
 30
 (Lycopus). P 1900, 649, 669
 (Pandarus). j i, **436**
 (Platynus). P '54, 44; '73, 323
 (Stenelmus). P '52, **44**
 (Tyrocerus). J I, 335; IV, 41
 (Uro). P '53, 249
sinnentatus var. *decepiens* (Isch-
 nochiton). P '98, 288
sinnosa (Anthrax). P '95, 325
 (Chama). P '72, 120
 (Colpomenia). P '05, 696
 (Cyrena). P '60, 285
 (Helicina). P '60, 153
 (Hemipenthes). P '95, 325
 (Hiraea). P '02, 30
 (Meandrina). P '90, 312
 (Megoptygma). P '62, 563
 (Ostrea). P '48, 103. J IX,
 129
 (Petricola). P '49, **155**. J I,
 279
 (Terebra). P '42, 178
 (Trochoseris). P '90, 460
 (Venus). P '72, 91
 (Voluta). P '61, **367**; '62,
 563; '76, 292
sinnosum (Polystemma). P '57, **164**
sinnosus (Actinoerinus). P '68, 351;
 '81, 342
 (Alpheus). P '93, 114
 (Batoerinus). P '68, 351, 352;
 '81, 342
sinnosus. *Continued*.
 (Erginus). P '09, 230
 (Polyporus). J III, 212
sinus (Hollelepis). P '63, **42**
 (Ursus). P '96, 384
sionxensis (Axinaea). P '60, 185,
 428; '61, 419
 (Maetra). P '60, **179**, 425
 (Pectunculus). P '56, 285;
 '60, 185, 428
 (Trigonella). P '60, 425
Sipedon. P '59, 343; '86, 300
sipedon (Coluber). j v, 351; vi, 36.
 P '01, 35, 37; '08, 120
 (Erpetogomphus). P '08, 481
 (Natrix). P '95, 387, 392, 406
sipedon transversa (Natrix). P '03,
 541
sipedon (Nerodia). P '71, 48; '01, 37
 (Tropidonotus). P '87, 121;
 '01, 32, 35; '04, 469; '06, 419
sipedon fasciatus (Tropidonotus). P
 '01, 35; '03, 553; '04, 469
sipedon sipedon (Tropidonotus). P
 '01, 35, 37; '04, 469
sipedon transversus (Tropidonotus).
 P '01, 35, 37; '03, 549, 553; '04,
 470
Siphateles. P '83, 146
Siphia. P '89, 154; '02, 681
Siphoplhis. P '61, 297
Sipho. P '92, 328; '96, 476
sipho (Aristolochia). P '87, 80
 (Dolichopus). j iii, **84**
 (Psilopus). P '94, 275; '95,
 328
Siphocampylos. P '58, 132
Siphoclytia. P '95, 333
Siphona. P '95, 333
Siphonacea. P '67, 93; '89, 351
siphonadenia (Belogona). P '98, 68
Siphonalia. P '91, 473; '96, 21,
 473; '05, 103
Siphonaria. P '73, 197; '91, 45, 49;
 '96, 399, 453; 1900, 97; '04, 36;
 '07, 327. J VIII, 331
Siphonariidae. P '91, 49; '96, 403,
 453; '04, 36
siphonatus (Glyptoerinus). P '81,
 370
Siphonella. P '95, 339. J V, 154
Siphonium. P '62, 461
Siphonoerinus. P '90, 347, 371
Siphonognathus. P '61, 168; '62, 233
Siphonophoridae. P '64, 187
Siphonops. P '66, 129; '68, 118. J
 VIII, 96
Siphonorthis. P '63, 286; '69, 204
Siphonostoma. P '84, 161; '92, 250;
 '98, 268; '08, 357
Siphonostomum. P '55, 391; '63,
 140. J III, 148

- Siphonostomus*. P '61, 169
Siphophyto. P '95, 333
Siphoptychium. P '89, 189
Siphostoma. P '84, 45; '97, 91, 97;
 '99, 338; '04, 507; '06, 93
Siphostomia. P '84, 161, 162
Siphydora. P '87, 184
sipunculata (Pleurodonte). P '10,
 504
sipunculi (Monocystis). P '02, 5
Sipunculus. P '04, 729
Sipyloidea. P '04, 76
sipyulus (Neeroscia). P '04, 76
 (Sipyloidea). P '04, 76
Siranota. J VI, 108
Siranotida. J VI, 108
Siredon. P '52, 68; '65, 197; '66,
 300; '67, 86, 184; '68, 276; '91,
 463; '93, 232. J I, 291; VI, 97;
 XII, 35
Sirembina. P '63, 253; '84, 176
Siremba. P '63, 253
Siren. j i, 406; iii, 56; v, 321; vi,
 35. P '54, 102; '67, 184; '69, 108;
 '78, 28; '83, 56; '93, 232; '95,
 406; '98, 127. J I, 286, 291; VI,
 97, 98, 102
siren (Muraena). j v, 321
Sirena. j iv, 235. J I, 290
sirena (Cycelas). P '60, 285, 298
 (Cyrena). P '60, 285
 (Mactra). P '60, 285
Sireni. j v, 319
Sirenia. P '67, 12; '83, 52-54; '87,
 346
Sirenidae. P '82, 328; '08, 127. J
 VI, 102
sirenoides (Prorostomus). J VII, 414
Sirocoecus. P '94, 358
Sironia. P '60, 218
Sirosiphon. P '69, Biol. 1
sirtalis (Coluber). j v, 352; vi, 36.
 P '01, 25, 26; '03, 292
 (Eutaenia). P '83, 17; '90,
 149; '93, 183; '01, 19, 25; '03,
 288, 292, 294; '04, 470; '05, 693;
 '08, 98
sirtalis concinna (Eutaenia). P '01,
 28
sirtalis dorsalis (Eutaenia). P '01, 28
sirtalis elegans (Eutaenia). P '83,
 21, 28
sirtalis graminea (Eutaenia). P '01,
 26
sirtalis leptocephala (Eutaenia). P
 '01, 26, 30; '03, 288, 293, 294,
 296; '04, 471
sirtalis obscura (Eutaenia). P '01,
 26, 28
sirtalis ordinatus (Eutaenia). P '01,
 26; '04, 470, 471
sirtalis parietales (Eutaenia). P '93,
 183, 184; '01, 26, 28; '03, 288-296,
 549, 553; '04, 470, 471. J IX, 391
sirtalis pickeringi (Eutaenia). P '93,
 183, 184; '01, 26, 29; '03, 288, 293-
 296, 549, 553; '04, 471
sirtalis semifasciata (Eutaenia). P
 '01, 26
sirtalis sirtalis (Eutaenia). P '83,
 21; '93, 385; '01, 26; '04, 470, 471
sirtalis tetrataenia (Eutaenia). P '01,
 28; '03, 287, 292, 293, 296
sirtalis trifineata (Eutaenia). P '93,
 182; '01, 29; '03, 287, 292, 291,
 296
sirtalis (Thamnophis). P '95, 406
 (Tropidonotus). P '56, 6
Sisantium. P '06, 19, 20
Sismondia. P '65, 74, 75
Sisserskite. P '52, 113, 210
Sistotrema. J III, 224
sistotremoides (Odontia). J III, 221
 (Thelephora). J III, 221
Sistrum. P '91, 45, 58; '04, 18;
 '05, 292
Sistrurus. P '01, 96-100; '03, 533,
 554, 558; '04, 468, 473; '08, 124
sisymbriifolium (Solanum). P '77,
 108
sisymbrii (Halictus). P '98, 50, 51
 (Pieris). P '66, 238
Sisymbrium. j v, 133. P '48, 25;
 '60, 145, 199; '63, 57; '66, 343;
 '77, 105; '94, 59; '96, 39; '98,
 380. J I, 183
Sisyrrinchium. P '60, 304; '84, 93;
 '98, 398, 402; 1900, 483; '05, 698,
 699; '09, 490; '10, 545, 548, 560
Sitala. P '04, 616, 632; '05, 744;
 '08, 598
Sitanion. P '63, 79
Sitaris. P '08, 620; '09, 9
sitchensis (Cryptolithodes). P '58,
 231
 (Picea). P '84, 92
sitchensis var. *denudata* (Salix). P
 '84, 91
sitkensis (Abies). P '83, 187, 201
Sitodrepa. P '65, 227, 229
Sitomys. P '94, 159, 218, 253
Sitones. P '59, 79. J IV, 39
Sitophagus. P '66, 349
Sitophilus. P '61, 335
Sitta. j iv, 25, 275; vii, 193; viii,
 155. P '46, 112; '51, 215; '55,
 213; '56, 254, 288; '58, 195; '59,
 107, 191; '60, 190; '66, 78; '75,
 347; '83, 60; '90, 217; '91, 438;
 '92, 125; '93, 23, 57; '95, 499;
 '96, 194; '98, 86; '99, 31, 210;
 '03, 13; '04, 585; '08, 94. J I,
 33; II, 269

- Sittace. J III, 153
 sittaceum (Uneirostrum). P '64, 273
 sitticolor (Conirostrum). P '64, 272
 Sittida. P '83, 60
 sittoides (Diglossa). P '64, 273
 (Serrirostrum). P '64, 273
 Sium. P '60, 512; '84, 85; 1900, 668
 Siurus. P '83, 61
 sivado (Alpheus). P '93, 111
 (Pasiphæa). P '93, 111
 sivalensis (Hexaprotodon). J I, 236
 (Hippopotamus). J I, 237
 (Pseudoharus). P '79, 171
 Sivatherium. P '70, 1, 2; '78, 61, 71
 Sixinis. P '59, 81
 skil (Pomatomus). P '62, 443
 skiltonianum (Plestiodon). P '52,
 69; '53, 301
 skiltonianus (Enmeeces). P '83, 23,
 27
 skinneri (Cora). P '08, 488
 (Litaneutria). P '07, 26; '08,
 370; '09, 112, 119, 416
 Skua. P '63, 125
 skua (Buphagus). P '63, 124, 125,
 128
 (Catarracta). P '63, 125
 (Catarractes). P '63, 124, 125
 (Catharacta). P '63, 124, 125
 (Lestris). P '63, 125
 Skutterudite. P '74, 114
 slacki (Odontofusus). P '93, 221
 slackiana (Leda). P '76, 318; '05,
 8. J IV, 397
 (Nucula). P '76, 318; '05, 8
 slackii (Fasciolaria). P '61, 322;
 '76, 282; '05, 24
 (Odontofusus). P '05, 24
 Sloanea. P '01, 557
 sloanei (Ameiva). P '56, 237; '62,
 69
 (Eumeces). P '56, 237
 (Mabuia). P '62, 185
 (Pterogorgia). P '88, 309
 sloanii (Cambarus). P '77, 172
 (Chauliodus). P '82, 307
 (Coehlodina). P '98, 266
 (Leptodes). P '82, 280
 sloatianus (Plectomerus). P '53, 261
 (Unio). P '53, 261. J V, 408
 slossonæ (Belvosia). P '95, 312, 332
 (Galumna). P '06, 490
 (Nemotelus). P '95, 304, 321
 slossoni (Helicoptera). P '07, 476,
 478
 (Magoplites). P '05, 48, 54;
 '07, 315
 (Myndus). P '07, 492
 smaragdina (Ahaetulla). P '60, 558
 (Calleida). P '43, 295
 (Dendrophis). P '54, 100; '57,
 52
 smaragdina. *Continued.*
 (Gatropyxis). P '60, 558
 (Hippolyte). P '93, 118
 (Jurinia). P '95, 332
 (Leptophis). P '54, 100
 (Lingula). P '73, 203
 smaragdineus (Chalcites). P '59, 142
 (Chrysoococcyx). P '59, 142
 smaragdinipectus (Eriocnemis). P
 '99, 305
 smaragdinula (Pepsis). P '97, 282;
 '98, 75
 smaragdinum (Temnosoma). P '01,
 217
 smaragdinus (Anculotus). P '64, 98
 (Chaleolepidius). P '54, 223.
 J IV, 35
 (Chlanius). P '56, 25
 (Cryptocephalus). P '47, 174
 (Dendrophis). P '60, 558
 (Glyphidodon). P '59, 147
 (Haploplax). P '94, 71, 72
 (Ischnochiton). P '94, 70, 72
 smaragdinus picturatus (Ischnochi-
 ton). P '94, 72
 smaragdinus (Leptophis). P '57, 52,
 72; '60, 558
 (Lophyrus). P '94, 70
 (Luperus). P '59, 286, 292;
 '65, 209
 (Porphyrio). P '70, 86
 (Psittacus). P '64, 239
 (Sceloporus). P '83, 15
 (Tachydromus). P '02, 184
 Smaragdula. P '53, 334
 smaragdula (Lytta). P '59, 78. J
 IV, 39
 (Necroscia). P '04, 72
 smaragdulus (Glyptoscelis). P '73,
 37
 (Heteraspis). P '73, 35
 (Luperus). P '65, 208
 (Pachnephorus). P '59, 81
 smaragdus (Eleotris). P '85, 77, 79
 (Erotilis). P '85, 77, 79
 (Gobius). P '58, 168
 Smaris. P '83, 123; '86, 269, 271;
 '98, 267, 268; '04, 143
 smaris (Spicara). P '92, 267
 Smeeticus. P '61, 53, 164
 Smelowskia. P '63, 58
 Smerinthus. P '73, 282; '84, 283.
 J IV, 128, 180
 Smierornis. P '89, 148
 Smierotes. P '60, 355
 Smilacæ. J vii, 57. P '60, 201, 304;
 '63, 76; '89, 360
 Smilacina. J vii, 57. P '60, 201;
 '63, 76; '74, 115; '84, 93; '86,
 344; '88, 391; '91, 434; '04, 483
 Smilacina. P '68, 174
 smilacis (Tubercularia). J II, 290

- Smilax*. P '60, 201, 304; '89, 360; '02, 654, 660; 1900, 485, 488, 549, 648, 649, 663; '07, 455; '10, 546, 548, 559
Smilaceras. P '53, 441. J II, 8; IV, 40
Smilisca. P '65, 194; '66, 127; '71, 205; '08, 125. J VI, 84, 85, 112; VIII, 95, 107
Smilium. P '08, 105-107
Smilodon. P '57, 176; '79, 170, 171, 193; '89, 29; '95, 448. J VII, 54; IX, 454; XI, 240, 241, 243, 245-249, 273, 280
smithensis (*Parnassius*). P '62, 221, **225**
smithii (*Cypraea*). P '96, 477
 (*Epeira*). P '09, 211
 (*Lophiomyx*). P '96, **524**
 (*Procellaria*). P '66, 30
 (*Pterodentia*). P '98, **161**
 (*Scyllina*). P '06, 48
 (*Tarachodes*). P '01, 278
 (*Tetanorhynchus*). P '04, **678**
smithiana (*Augochlora*). P 1900, **358, 369**
 (*Brachypodella*). P '98, 278
smithii (*Abramis*). P '77, 88
 (*Biddulphia*). P 1900, 691, 705
 (*Carditopsis*). P '02, 705
 (*Carex*). P '87, 72
 (*Cerataulus*). P 1900, 705
 (*Chartergus*). P '98, 457
 (*Chonetes*). J III, **24, 32**
 (*Cœcum*). P '72, **154**
 (*Cratægus*). P '05, 654
 (*Cyprinus*). P '77, 88
 (*Dielis*). P '96, 304
 (*Diplothyra*). P '62, **450**; '63, **145**
 (*Elis*). P '96, **304**
 (*Eriphia*). P '58, 37
 (*Gelasimus*). P '80, **144**
 (*Gorytes*). P '95, 520, 537
 (*Hirundo*). P '05, 767
 (*Hoplisis*). P '95, 537
 (*Lanius*). P '56, 316
 (*Lepidosteus*). P '10, 605
 (*Mastogloia*). P '61, 71
 (*Muscipeta*). P '59, 47, 49
 (*Nautilograpsus*). P '80, 202
 (*Navicula*). P '61, 71; '90, 444
 (*Odontella*). P 1900, 705
 (*Plectrophanes*). P '53, 382
 (*Psen*). P '97, **378**
 (*Pyrifficus*). J IX, 121
 (*Pyrrhulauda*). P '99, 58
 (*Pyrrula*). P '48, 105; '53, 448; '90, 398. J IX, 121
 (*Sagina*). P '67, 18
 (*Schizonema*). P '61, 71
 (*Sesarma*). P '80, 217
 smithii. *Continued*.
 (*Sycotopus*). P '65, 73
 (*Tomopteris*). P '03, 800
 (*Zethoides*). P '99, **436**
Smithornis. P '89, 153
smithsonianana (*Goniobasis*). P '64, **112**. J VI, 137
 (*Lymnaea*). P '64, **113**. J VI, 161
 (*Physa*). P '64, 115. J VI, 169
 (*Procris*). P '60, **540**
smithsonianus (*Larus*). P '62, 296; '71, 39
Smithsonite. P '54, 232
smithvillensis (*Astarte*). P '95, **48**; '96, 475
 (*Conus*). P '95, **55**
 (*Volvula*). P '95, **54**
smitti (*Paratyclus*). P '01, 167
smoekana (*Lucina*). P '05, 15
Smodicum. P '62, 39. J II, 7, **24**
Smynthurus. j ii, 13. P '78, 335
Smÿrniun. P '98, 28, 303
snodgrassi (*Bullimulus*). P 1900, **90**
 (*Sphyræna*). P '03, 749
snowi (*Aedophron*). P '75, **422**
 (*Nomada*). P '03, 594, 609
 (*Trimerotropis*). P '06, 388
snowii (*Melissodes*). P '78, **211**
 (*Perdita*). P '96, 51, **73**
snoworum (*Sphærophthalma*). P '97, **135**
Snyderi (*Anomodon*). P '70, 13. J III, 171; VII, 358, 408
 (*Apogon*). P '06, 527
 (*Macrochirichthys*). P '05, **487**
soaresanum (*Cardium*). J VIII, 318
 (*Criocardium*). J VIII, 318
sobolifera (*Agave*). P '01, 559
sobrina (*Coclea*). P '61, 37
 (*Cytherea*). P '47, 293; '48, 99. J I, **123**; IX, 148, 149
 (*Dicranoptycha*). P '59, **218**; '60, 16
 (*Meretrix*). P '54, 30; '55, 257. J IX, 149
sobrinus (*Chelonis*). P '49, **203**
 (*Dermestes*). P '54, 108. J IV, 32
 (*Lathridius*). P '55, 305
 (*Pachybrachis*). P '49, **171**. J I, 262
sobrium (*Elaphidion*). J II, 15
Soearnes. P '01, 147
soer (*Scymnus*). P '52, **139**
socia (*Allecula*). P '54, **84**. J IV, 38
 (*Pisidia*). P '79, 407
sociabilis (*Herpetotheres*). P '48, 126; '53, 452
 (*Rostrhamus*). P '48, 126; '53, 452; '70, 144; '89, 268

- socialis (Anguillula). P '56, 49
(Athene). P '46, 47, J I, 30
(Cheiracanthus). P '58, Biol.
- 25**
(Drapetisca). P '92, 44
(Echinorynchus). P '51, **156**;
'56, 48
(Emberiza). P '55, 311. J
II, 265
(Enchytraeus). P '50, **34**. J
II, 48
(Fringilla). j iv, 45, 59; viii,
154. P '53, 400; '56, 292
(Leucophrys). P '56, 43. J
IX, 12
(Limnia). P '74, **140**
(Limnias). J IX, 6
(Lithodomus). J VIII, 319
(Navienla). P '10, **461**
(Nemertes). J III, **143**
(Oxyuris). P '50, **102**; '56,
49
(Polybia). P '98, 450
(Pyxicola). P '82, 253
(Raphidiophrys). P '83, **96**
(Spizella). P '59, 107, 192;
'66, 87; '68, 83; '75, 351; '91,
436; '93, 22, 27, 28, 50; '95, 490;
'96, 139, 145; '98, 83; '08, 154
socialis arizonæ (Spizella). P '90,
215; '93, 27, 50, 63; '98, 214;
'04, 583; '05, 684
socialis (Zonotrichia). P '53, 382
sociata (Pisidia). P '78, 325
(Porellana). P '50, 25; '58,
229; '78, 298, 325; '79, 407
sociatum (Exosporium). P '91, **93**
sociatus (Zoanthus). j i, **176**. P
'89, 113, 114
sociata (Zoantha). P '88, 309
societatus (Patula). J IX, 29
socius (Alburnus). P '56, **193**; '10,
289
(Eros). J I, 81
(Minnilus). P '77, 80
(Nemobius). P '04, 800; '05,
50, 54; '07, 316
(Notropis). P '04, 247; '10,
289
(Pachygrapsus). P '80, 199
(Philæterus). P '99, 60
socorrensis (Udeopsylla). P '09, 172
socorrina (Modiola). J VIII, 319
sodalis (Aquila). J IX, **417**
(Ecarthrus). P '73, 318
(Feronia). J II, 229
(Masicera). P '95, 332
(Mylodon). J IX, 392
Sodalite. P '97, 437
Sodis. P '64, 151
soemmerringi herberana (Gazella). P
'96, 519
sogamozae (Robulina). J VIII, 325
sol (Actinophrys). P '74, 23; '84,
17; '87, 122
(Calliactis). P '78, 311
solae (Cirolana). P '91, 187
solana (Terias). P '66, **240**
Solanaeae. P '58, 129; '60, 304;
'62, 6; '63, 74; '89, 395; '94, 162;
'96, 35; '98, 382, 390, 394, 399,
406; 1900, 669
solanderiana (Cadmusia). P '62,
194, 212
Solandra. P '58, 130
solandri (Æstrelata). P '66, 148,
170
(Cookilaria). P '66, 135, 148,
170
(Cybium). P '62, 329
(Panopæa). P '82, 166
(Procellaria). P '66, 148, 170
(Zoanthus). j i, **177**, 183
Solanae. j vii, 45
solani (Lema). P '73, 24, 25
(Leptosphaeria). P '93, **134**,
136
(Puccinia). J II, **281**
(Septoria). P '94, 366
(Sphaerella). P '93, **134**
solaniicola (Septoria). P '94, **366**
solanitum (Æcidium). J II, **283**
solanota (Sigillaria). P '60, 442
Solanium. j vii, 109. P '60, 304;
'62, 6, 166; '63, 74; '70, 102; '74,
158; '75, 18; '77, 108, 287; '86,
315; '89, 131, 395; '96, 214; '98,
382, 390, 394, 399, 400, 406; '01,
560; '02, 663, 668; '04, 108
solanus (Sigillaria). P '60, **237**
Solaridae. P '62, 566
Solariella. P '82, 208; '96, 477; '05,
115
solariformis (Pleurotrema). P '96,
11; '05, 19
Solaridae. P '91, 54
solaris (Metoptoma). P '66, 267
(Patella). P '66, 267
(Phrynosoma). P '66, 302;
'85, 146
(Urellia). P '95, 337
Solarium. j i, 311; vii, 141; viii, 186.
P '41, 31; '45, 254; '47, 282; '48,
105; '54, 163; '55, 261; '56, 282;
'60, 94, 423; '62, 566; '71, 141;
'79, 212, 218, 224; '80, 29, 364,
365, 375; '82, 168, 171, 173, 174;
'84, 104; '89, 291; '90, 400; '91,
54; '95, 83, 114-130; '96, 477, 480;
'05, 20. J I, 113; IV, 384; VIII,
306, 329, 359
solaroides (Delphinula). P '79, **211**
Solaropsis. P '92, 404
Solaster. P '89, 171; '01, 174, 181

- solatrix (Limnophila). P '59, 232, **238**
- soldanella (Senecio). P '63, **67**
- soldaniana (Terebratula). P '73, 194
- soldanii (Perna). P '80, 32; '82, 186
- Solea. P '60, 199; '64, 215; '82, 304; '87, 391; '92, 277, 278; '98, 347
- solea (Cymatoplenra). P '90, 138; '08, 554
- (Solea). P '92, 278
- Solecardia. P '49, **155**; '72, 230; '04, 558. J I, 278, 279
- Solecortus. j vii, 231. P '46, 24; '48, 106, 121; '62, 571; '71, 138; '80, 27; '82, 103, 155; '98, 59-61; 1900, 481. J I, 208, 213; VIII, 332
- Solegnathinae. P '59, 149
- Solegnathus. P '82, 283; '07, 426
- Soleida. P '97, 88, 133; '98, 347; '03, 350; '05, 517. J XII, 556
- Soleinae. P '64, 215
- Solemya. j ii, 317. P '56, 283; '60, 427, 457; '71, 139; '72, 258; '76, 304; '05, 17. J II, 274; IV, 277
- Solemyidae. P '60, 427; '75, 258
- Solen. j ii, 315; vi, 120, 208, 212, 216; vii, 124. P '43, 325; '48, 106; '56, 82, 283; '57, 111, 128, 142; '60, 267, 425, 427; '61, 474; '62, 196, 201, 211, 422, 455, 461, 481, 571; '71, 130, 138; '79, 219; '80, 22, 25; '82, 93, 103, 155, 183, 198; '83, 248; '84, 10, 302; '88, 123, 332; '98, 57, 58-62, 418; '01, 399. J I, 213
- Solena. P '65, 184; '82, 198
- Solenida. P '60, 425, **467**; '62, 571; '01, 399; '05, 17. J III, 325
- soleniformis (Solenomya). P '88, 234
- (Unio). P '53, 262. J V, 422
- Soleniscus. P '71, 329; '88, 240; '89, 300, 303-309; '91, 260-263
- Solenocaris. P '71, 335
- Solenoceros. P '05, 27. J IV, 276, **284**
- solenoceros (Hemiaulus). P 1900, 738, 739
- (Triceratium). P '90, 139; 1900, 739
- Solenochilus. P '70, 47-**50**
- Solenocurtus. J VIII, 332
- Solenodon. P '75, 446, 448; '83, 78-83; '88, 96; '09, 352
- Solenoglypha. P '64, 231; '66, 307; '68, 110; '83, 57. J VIII, 148, 182
- Solenoglyphae. P '98, 108
- Solenognathus. P '82, 283; '07, 426
- solenoides (Elliptio). P '53, 248
- (Gervillia). P '87, 35
- Solenomya. P '71, 66; '72, 258; '88, 234
- Solenomyas. P '70, 44
- Solenopsis. P '82, 268
- Solenostomus. P '62, 240; '63, 179; '84, 161, 162
- Solenoula. P '60, **238**
- Soleoidae. P '64, 215
- solerioides (Epeira). P '09, 210
- Soletellina. P 1900, 480
- solia (Cymatoplenra). P 1900, 471
- solida (Achatina). j v, **122**. P '57, 193
- (Amastra). P '88, 50
- (Anculosa). P '63, 320
- (Area). P '88, 324
- (Auriculella). P '88, 15
- (Clavella). J VIII, 326
- (Cyclas). P '60, 298; '61, 403
- (Cyrena). P '60, 285
- (Helicina). J IX, 101
- (Leptoxis). P '63, 320
- (Lunatia). J VIII, 314
- (Maetra). j vi, 120, 257
- (Megara). P '65, 22
- (Melania). P '63, 321. J V, 266
- (Natica). J VIII, 314
- (Semele). J VIII, 264
- (Sterna). P '75, 357
- (Strephobasis). P '63, 321. J V, 266
- solidaginea (Pyrrocoma). P '95, **459**
- solidagineus (Sericoecarpus). P '60, 512
- solidaginis (Dothidea). P '94, 345
- (Eurosta). P '95, 337
- (Sorosporium). P '93, **156**
- solidaginoidea (Chrysoma). j vii, 67
- Solidago. j vii, 32, 101. P '60, 512, 514; '63, 64; '66, 343; '67, 20; '79, 10; '84, 13, 87; '85, 376; '86, 344; '91, 272; '96, 36; '98, 34, 306, 385; 1900, 342, 483, 487, 549, 641-649, 659, 671; '02, 645-648, 652, 665, 669; '04, 603-607; '05, 698, 699; '07, 455; '09, 379-398; '10, 546, 575. J III, 91
- solidagonifoliella (Tischeria). P '59, **326**
- solidens (Polygyra). P '96, 15
- solidirostris (Spiriferina). P '65, 120
- solidissima (Auriculella). P '88, 15
- (Hemimaetra). P '82, 163
- (Maetra). j vi, 257. P '48, 101; '78, 332; '79, 198; '82, 155; '84, 10, 12; '88, 331, 332; '98, 418
- (Spisula). P '98, 418
- solidissima similis (Spisula). P '03, 757
- Solidula. P '58, 54; '60, 424

- solidula* (*Corbicula*). P '60, 273; '61, 127
 (*Cyclas*). P '60, 298; '61, 404
 (*Glandina*). P '60, 151
 (*Goniobasis*). P '65, 28. J V,
 230
 (*Helicina*). J IX, 102
 (*Melania*). P '61, **121**; '65,
 28. J V, 231
 (*Microdrillia*). P '03, **276**
 (*Oleacina*). P '75, 157; '91,
 333
 (*Partula*). P '85, 209, 210. J
 IX, 53, 56, 61, 112
 (*Scintilla*). P '72, 226
Solidulidae. P '60, 424
solidulum (*Sphaerium*). P '60, 298;
 '61, 404; '72, 105
Solidulus. P '56, 185; '60, 424. J
 III, 334
solidulus (*Ischyodus*). P '75, 19
solidum (*Hypoxyton*). J II, **286**
 (*Rhytisma*). J II, 286
 (*Sphaerium*). P '60, 298
Solidungula. P '68, 264. J VII,
 257, 357, 399, 445
solidus (*Baryerinus*). P '79, 326
 (*Cyathocerinus*). P '79, 326
 (*Poteriocerinus*). P '61, **140**
 (*Scaphiocerinus*). P '61, 140;
 '69, 138; '79, 335
 (*Unio*). P '53, 253; '54, 240.
 J V, 429
solier (*Psorodes*). P '54, 219
Soliera. P '63, 96
solieri (*Chrysobothris*). P '73, 332
Solieria. P '55, 412
solifera (*Actinia*). j i, **173**
solifugus (*Melanenchytraus*). P '99,
 132
 (*Mesenchytraus*). P '99, 125-
 142
Solipedia. J VII, 257
solis (*Pomotis*). P '06, 516
solisiana (*Unio*). P '53, 268
solita (*Caricea*). P '95, 335
solitaria (*Achatinellastrum*). P '88,
 31
 (*Anchura*). P '05, 22
 (*Bulla*). j ii, **245**. P '71, 140
 (*Bulimella*). P '88, 31
 (*Caprella*). P '55, **393**
 (*Caryophyllia*). j i, **179**
 (*Columba*). P '47, **233**; '99,
 21
 (*Digenia*). P '89, 154
 (*Pilaria*). P '56, **56**; '58, 112
 (*Haminea*). J XII, 6
 (*Helix*). j ii, **157**. P '57,
 193; '58, 115, 205
 (*Limnobia*). P '59, 205, 214,
215; '60, 17; '61, 290
solitaria. *Continued*.
 (*Muscicapa*). j iv, 174. P '51,
 150
 (*Ostrea*). J VIII, 323
 (*Patula*). P '73, 249; '75,
 153, 180; '89, 199; '93, 389, 396
 (*Pupa*). P '96, 415
 (*Pyramidula*). P '02, 511; '03,
 213; '06, 533
 (*Scolopax*). P '58, 195
 (*Stenaspis*). J IV, 12, 25
 (*Sylvia*). j iv, 190. P '56, 290
 (*Tiphia*). P '96, 298
 (*Totanus*). j v, 85
 (*Turritella*). P '82, 173
 (*Vermivora*). P '53, 399
 (*Voluta*). j vi, 212, **218**. P
 '48, 107; '62, 563; '80, 28, 29;
 '82, 173
 (*Yersinia*). P '07, 26; '09,
 112, 118
 (*Yphantis*). j iii, 362. P '67,
 61
solitaria (*Erigone*). P '05, 317
 (*Phyllosticta*). P '95, **430**
 (*Septoria*). P '94, **367**
solitarium (*Calliichroma*). J II, 9
 (*Cerithium*). j vii, **147**. P '48,
 98. J I, 132
 (*Smileceras*). J II, 9; IV, 40
solitarius (*Amblyceerus*). P '67, 73
 (*Buteo*). P '99, 45
 (*Cassicus*). P '67, 73
 (*Cerambyx*). j iii, 410. P '53,
 441. J II, 9; IV, 40
 (*Chlaenius*). P '56, 26; '66,
 347; '73, 325
 (*Circæctus*). P '75, 89
 (*Corvus*). P '09, 361
 (*Discoglossus*). J VI, 112
 (*Helodromas*). P '08, 153
 (*Ichnemnon*). P '73, 109, **118**
 (*Onychotys*). P '99, 45
 (*Rhyacophilus*). P '59, 108;
 '64, 67; '66, 98; '71, 32
 (*Scaphiopus*). P '55, 429; '63,
 54; '95, 405; '08, 126
 (*Totanus*). P '53, 427; '55,
 315; '95, 474
 (*Turdus*). j iv, 33, 275; vii,
 193. P '43, 262; '46, 113; '53,
 310, 398; '55, 310; '56, 289; '64,
 250. J I, 41; II, 265
 (*Vireo*). j iv, 175; vii, 193;
 viii, 153. P '47, 158; '51, 150;
 '53, 309; '59, 191; '73, 354; '83,
 62; '95, 493; '96, 157; '98, 85;
 '08, 154. J I, 44; II, 269
solitarius alticola (*Vireo*). P '95,
 464, 493
solitarius cassinii (*Vireo*). P '93,
 23, 53, 64; '03, 11; '04, 584

- solitarius plumbeus (Vireo). P '92, 122
 solitus (Ichneumon). P '78, 348
 (Systoechus). P '95, 326
 (Taenia). P '55, 443; '56, 46; '78, 405
 solivaga (Pardosa). P '02, 569, **574**; '08, 215
 sollicitus (Eros). J I, **83**
 solittianus (Aulacodiscus). P '90, 136; '01, 321
 Sollya. P '58, 126
 Solomia. P '93, 216
 Solpuga. P '89, 45
 Solpugida. P '01, 568, 594; '04, 143; '09, 234
 solstitialis (Centaurca). P '77, 107
 (Mygale). P '88, 76
 (Scirtes). P '45, **223**; '53, 356
 soltani (Mieroneta). P '01, **581**
 soluta (Brachypodella). P '98, 279
 (Scala). J VIII, 195
 (Scalaria). J VIII, 195
 Solyma. P '76, 305; '05, 17
 somali (Stenopolima). P '01, 276
 Somalia. P '98, 181
 somalica (Elaea). P '01, 280
 (Eremiaphila). P '01, **276**
 (Mutilla). P '96, **548**
 somaliicus (Eypreocnemis). P '01, **377**
 (Pedinaspis). P '96, 550
 (Pompilus). P '96, **550**
 somaliensis (Diopsis). P '98, **163**
 Somateria. P '61, 239; '62, 223; '69, 217; '92, 149; '95, 503, 505; '98, 138; '99, 470; 1900, 16
 Somatogyrus. P '63, 34, 35; '64, 104; '72, 104; '89, 195; '96, 495
 sombrerensis (Emys). P '68, **180**
 Somileptes. P '82, 282
 Somniosus. j i, 222. P '63, 333; '64, 264
 somnium (Columbella). P '04, **15**
 somnolenta (Dormitator). P '85, 72
 somnolentus (Eleotris). P '85, 72, 79
 (Harpalus). P '65, 100
 somnulentus (Dormitator). P '63, 271
 (Eleotris). P '58, **169**
 sonchifolia (Francoa). P '58, 126
 Sonchus. P '60, 512; '84, 87; '97, 192; '02, 665
 sondaicus (Galeichthys). P '05, 462
 songuantae (Nummulina). P '90, 447
 sonnerati (Opisthognathus). P '59, 57
 Sonneratia. P '89, 69
 sonneratii (Balistes). P '82, 309
 sonniniensis (Faleo). j v, 28
 sonnini (Eupsychortyx). P '60, 378
 (Perdix). P '60, 378
 sonomaensis (Melanoplus). P '09, 468
 Sonomaite. P '76, 263
 Sonora. P '54, 95; '61, 303; '66, 304, 310, 311; '68, 289; '82, 333, J VIII, 142
 sonora (Melanoplus). P '07, 51
 (Trox). P '54, **211**, J IV, 34
 sonoraensis (Caudisona). P '61, **206**
 sonora (Pupa). P 1900, 605
 sonorana tenella (Pupa). P 1900, 606
 Sonorella. P 1900, **556**, 557-560; '02, 541; '05, 222, 225, 253-268; '09, 496-503, 517; '10, 48, 49, 53-77
 sonoriense (Kinosternum). P '54, **184**, 189
 (Thyrosternum). P '59, 6
 sonoriensis (Arvicola). P '74, 176
 (Girardinus). P '59, **120**
 (Hesperomys). P '53, 413; '74, 179; '03, 22
 (Peromyscus). P '05, 678
 (Pholadomys). P '90, 450
 Sophia. P '04, 109
 sophia (Sisymbrium). P '63, 57; '77, 105
 sophia (Amizilis). P '99, 208
 sophiarum (Nomada). P '03, 593, 609, 611
 sopherodes (Rinodina). P '93, 216
 Sophera. P '63, 61; '77, 275; '89, 378; '01, 358
 sophera (Phyllosticta). P '91, **77**
 sopheronica (Yersinia). P '08, 366, **369**
 sopitis (Osteopygis). P '68, 147
 soporator (Gobius). P '76, 335; '97, 132; '06, 488
 (Mapo). P '06, 104
 soranus (Decidia). P '04, 91
 (Phasma). P '04, 91
 Sorbus. P '66, 343; '98, 47, 315; '02, 500
 sordens (Agonum). P '54, 47, 54, 59; '73, 323
 sordida (Ampullaria). P '98, 106
 (Apogonia). J III, 236
 (Ataxia). J II, 158; IV, 41
 (Bulimella). P '88, 31
 (Chama). P '72, 119, 120
 (Cyanocitta). P '66, 92
 (Cyrena). P '60, 285
 (Diplotaxis). J III, 266
 (Galleruca). P '58, **88**; '65, 222, J IV, 42
 (Goniobasis). P '65, 25, 26
 (Melania). P '64, 44
 (Melolontha). j v, **198**, J III, 266
 (Melolontha). P '65, 221, 222; '73, 56
 (Edipoda). P '04, 524

- sordida. *Continued.*
 (Orthopsetta). P '62, 330;
 '64, 198
 (Potadoma). P '64, 44; '65,
 26
 (Sanguinolaria). P '63, 142
 (Sphinx). J IV, 168, 169
 (Stenosoma). J IV, 41
sordidipennis (Myndus). P '07, 491,
 492
sordidum (Stenosoma). J II, 158
sordidus (Abudefduf). P 1900, 503
 (Arctus). P '60, **23**
 (Blapstinus). J IV, 37
 (Chaetodon). P 1900, 504
 (Citharichthys). P '64, 198
 (Cryptus). P '94, 187
 (Dasytes). P '52, **169**; '59,
 75; '66, 354. J IV, 36
 (Garrulus). P '47, 202. J I,
 46
 (Hister). **j v, 44**
 (Monocrepidius). J IV, 35
 (Ophryastes). P '53, **445**
 (Pelecyporus). P '53, **445**
 (Peryphus). P '57, 6
 (Philolithus). J IV, 37
 (Pristilophus). P '45, 216
 (Pristoscelis). P '66, 350, 354
 (Psettichthys). P '54, **142**,
 155; '62, 330; '64, 198
 (Sitones). J IV, 39
 (Trox). P '54, **211**
 (Turdus). P '64, 250
 (Unio). P '53, 257
sordulentus (Monorachis). P '07,
 484
soredianus (Ceanothus). J III, 85
sorer (Janira). J VIII, 347
Sorex. **j vii, 362-402.** P '57, 11;
 '68, 262, 298; '82, 318; '94, 344,
 447; '95, 382; '96, 202; '97, 33,
 223, 304, 311; 1900, 43; '04, 587,
 589; '08, 97, 404. J XI, 220
Sorghastrum. P '10, 545, 551
Sorghum. P '89, 362
soriata (Porcellana). **j i, 456.** P
 '79, 407
Soricidae. P '82, 317; '83, 80, 82;
 '94, 446; '96, 202
soricina (Glossophaga). P '89, 318;
 '98, 330-333; '02, 37
soricina antillarum (Glossophaga). P
 '02, **37**
soricinum (Ambloterium). P '88,
 299. J IX, 199, 265
Soridia. P '68, 284
Soronia. P '66, 377
soror (Chrysobothrus). P '73, 90,
 332
 (Diabrotica). P '65, 212
 (Dicerca). P '73, 85, 331
soror. *Continued.*
 (Eleodes). P '58, 181, **185**,
 J IV, 37
 (Scalpellum). P '09, 368
sororecula (Diceranoptycha). P '59,
218; '60, 16
 (Ganesella). P '05, 709
sororecula iheyaensis (Ganesella). P
 '05, 709, **710**
sororecula okinoerabuensis (Ganesella).
 P '05, **709**
sororecula tokunashimana (Ganesella).
 P '05, 709
sororia (Lachnosterna). J III, **246**
 (Tuba). P '84, 204
 (Viola). P 1900, 485; '03,
 662, 676, 677, 695, 697
sororia nuttallii (Viola). P '03, 674
sororius (Eidiephalus). P '73, 129
Sorosporium. P '93, 156
sorra (Pala). P '05, 459
Sorubim. P '03, 500
Sorubimichthys. P '70, 94
Sosibia. P '04, 71
Sosilaus. P '04, 264, 265; '08, 162-
 169, 298
Sosippus. P '04, 121, 135, 263, 264,
 276; '08, 160-169, 292, 293; '09,
 217
sosove (Psittacus). P '64, 241
souchongia (Bacillus). P '04, 80
souverbianus (Bulimus). P '87, 131
 (Unio). P '53, 257
sowerbei (Hippolyte). P '60, 34;
 '93, 118
sowerbiana (Bulimella). P '88, 31
 (Cylindrella). P '98, 275
 (Gongylostoma). P '98, 269
 (Urocoptis). P '98, 275
sowerbiensis (Mesplodon). P '69,
 192
sowerbii (Buccinum). P '48, 97
 (Limulus). **j i, 433, 436**
sowerbyana (Englandina). P '10,
 502
 (Glandina). P '60, 151; '75,
 157
 (Helicina). P '03, 782
sowerbyanus (Nautilus). J VIII, 308
 (Unio). P '54, 244
sowerbyi (Actinobolus). P '72, 254
 (Cyprina). P '61, 33
 (Cyrena). P '60, 285
 (Gafarrum). P '72, 92
 (Hippolyte). P '01, 161
 (Hypodon). P '41, 127
 (Milax). P '10, 665-668
 (Terebratella). P '73, 184
soyeri (Lecanocrinus). P '86, 67
Spacalopsis. J II, 142, 145
spadaria (Dryodes). P '60, 215
spadiacea (Anous). P '94, 116

- spadicea (Achatinella). P '88, 30
(Diomedea). P '66, 175, 177, 186, 187
(Dionda). P '56, **178**
(Fimbristylis). P '67, 23; '89, 360; '02, 660
- spadicea var. castanea (Fimbristylis). P 1900, 663
- spadicea (Luzula). P '93, 214
- spadicea var. parviflora (Luzula). P '84, 94
- spadicea (Partula). P '85, 215. J IX, 72
(Siphonalia). P '05, 103
(Thelephora). J III, 220
- spadicens (Buteo). j iii, 350
(Falco). j iii, 350. P '57, 212
(Harpalus). P '65, 98, 100; '66, 347
(Oxyrhopus). P '63, 102
(Unio). P '57, **86**. J V, 55
- spadix (Lamprocystis). P '05, 741
- spadix var. cinctus (Lamprocystis). P '01, **194**
- spadix (Microcystina). P '05, 741
- spadix cinctus (Microcystina). P '05, 741
- sparoidens (Haplocrimus). P '86, 83, 86
- Spatalumea. j vii, 23
- Spalacotherida. P '87, 288
- Spalacotheriina. J IX, 229, 230, 248, 250, 251
- Spalacotherium. P '87, 284, 288; '88, 293, 301; '90, 61. J IX, 187-189, 202, 203, 205, 225, 228, 230, 243-247, 250, 258, 260, 265
- spallanzani (Tsurus). P '84, 100
(Oxyrhina). P '92, 233
(Squalus). j ii, **351**
- Spallanzania. P '95, 334
- Spanionyx. P '05, 840
- Sparacta. P '67, 215
- Sparassida. P '01, 585; '03, 130; '04, 134; '09, 213
- Sparassus. P '03, 129; '09, 214
- Sparatta. P '03, 306
- sparganoides (Carex). P '87, 78
- Sparganium. P '70, 89; '09, 394-397
- Sparganum. P '56, 46; '60, 513
- Sparidae. P '62, 102; '92, 261; '97, 76, 111; '98, 341; '99, 351; 1900, 502; '03, 331; '04, 510; '06, 99. J XII, 529
- Sparis. P '97, 107
- Sparisoma. P '82, 274; '97, 119-121; '98, 343; '99, 119; '06, 102, 488
- Sparmannia. P '58, 125
- Sparoidae. P '62, 251; '63, 82
- sparoides (Pomoxis). P '85, 410; '06, 513; '10, 602
- Sparosomus. P 1900, 502
- sparrowi (Fasciolaria). P '62, 561; '82, 168
- sparsa (Adelocera). P '73, 333
(Cercospora). P '91, 88
(Cryptovalsa). P '90, 224
(Doris). P '80, 61
(Lamellidoris). P '80, 61
(Leptoplana). P '55, **381**; '57, 29
(Montezumia). P '99, **462**
(Perdita). P '96, 50, 102
(Trematopora). P '66, 117
- Sparsidae. J V, 170
- sparsiflorum (Thalietrum). P '63, 56
- sparsiflorum (Astragalus). P '63, **60**
- sparsum (Aspergillum). P '61, 489, 491
(Hysterium). J II, 292
(Prosthiostommum). P '57, 22, 29
- sparsus (Baridius). P '68, 364
(Cryptoccephalus). P '49, **170**
(Notoxus). P '59, **284**, 291
(Pachybrachis). J I, 261
(Palpares). P '99, 243
(Penicillus). P '61, 491
(Scydmanus). P '52, **151**
(Unio). P '53, 257; '54, 246
- spartarius (Eupachyerinus). P '86, 173
- spartea (Stipa). P '98, 45, 314
- spartenburgensis (Goniobasis). P '62, **265**; '64, 38. J V, 307
- Spartina. P '63, 78; '67, 23; '81, 454; '91, 302; '98, 46, 268, 270, 314; 1900, 653, 657-660, 662; '02, 643, 652-655, 660; '09, 378-398
- spartina (Cerebella). P '93, **156**
- Spartocentrum. P '98, 282, 283
- Sparus. j ii, 306. P '42, 188; '62, 107, 117; '63, 177; '81, 114; '82, 273, 305; '92, 263, 267; '97, 76, 107-109; '03, 330. J XII, 529
- sparus (Goniobasis). P '62, **267**; '64, 33; '96, 499. J V, 316
(Mesoprion). P '62, 241
(Tabanus). P '95, 323
(Unio). P '68, **143**; '72, 108. J VI, 306
- sparverius (Cerebneis). P '46, 46. J I, 28
(Falco). j iii, 343; viii, 151. P '48, 87; '53, 305, 395, 450; '55, 307; '56, 287; '59, 104; '60, 374; '61, 216; '66, 42; '68, 82; '70, 140, 149; '71, 27; '75, 345; '83, 66; '89, 268; '90, 205, 212, 214; '92, 105, 115; '93, 40, 61; '95, 479; '98, 80; '08, 89; '09, 358
- sparverius æquatorialis (Falco). P '99, 304

- sparverius deserticolus (Falco). P '98, 209
- sparverius phalena (Falco). P '03, 7; '04, 581; '06, 681
- sparverius (Tinnunculus). j iii, 343. P '53, 450; '55, 278; '59, 190, 301, 302; '60, 374; '61, 216; '66, 42; '68, 149; '70, 140, 147. J II, 260
- sparveroides (Falco). P '70, 140 (Tinnunculus). P '70, 140, 148, 149
- Sparvius. j iii, 346. P '75, 116, 470-498
- spasma (Megaderma). P '89, 333; '98, 320
- spasski (Botroclonium). P '97, 428
- spatangi (Montacuta). P '72, 233
- Spatangus. j v, 229; vi, 122, 199, 203; viii, 224. P '43, 327; '45, 255; '63, 360; '05, 7. J VIII, 325
- spatangus (Echinocardium). P '65, 74
- Spatha. P '53, 267; '64, 109, 113; '68, 94, 95. J III, 320; VI, 35, 64, 288
- spatha (Teredo). P '62, 456, 462
- Spathogaster. P '61, 151
- Spathodea. P '58, 131
- spathula (Polyodon). P '82, 308; '10, 604 (Squalus). j i, 227
- spathula-folium (Sedum). P '84, 84
- spathularia (Cantharellus). J III, 207, 224 (Guepinia). J III, 207, 224
- spathulata (Gastrochaena). P '61, 484 (Nitzschia). P '61, 66 (Pholadidea). P '62, 195, 212 (Pholas). P '62, 196, 212 (Rocellaria). P '61, 484
- spathulatum (Hydnum). J III, 217
- spathulatus (Irpex). J III, 217
- spathulirostris (Caridina). P '94, 406
- Spathyema. P '07, 457
- spatiosa (Cancellaria). J VIII, 330 (Helix). P '61, **446**
- Spatula. P '59, 109, 193; '62, 322; '64, 71; '66, 99; '69, 217; '89, 267; '92, 102; '93, 22, 32, 60; '95, 468; '98, 498; '05, 688; '08, 84. J I, 226; IX, 404, 410
- spatula (Delthyris). P '73, 180 (Lepidosteus). P '63, 180; '64, 185; '84, 101 (Lepisosteus). P '10, 611 (Plianchenia). P '93, 202
- Spatularia. j i, 227. P '68, 258; '77, 84, 97; '82, 308; '91, 418
- spatulatum (Monostomm). P '58, **111** (Pterophyllum). P '01, 606
- spatulatus (Phyllodaetylus). P '62, **176** (Pterocerinus). P '81, 265 (Tachytes). P '93, 501, 502 (Unio). P '53, 257. J IV, 47; V, 424
- Spazigaster. P '94, 276
- Spea. P '66, 301, 311; '67, 85; '68, 249, 271, 279; '82, 329; '83, 14, 32, 33; '92, 333, 337; '93, 182, 184; '08, 126. J VI, 81, 82
- specialis (Gorytes). P '97, 380
- speciosa (Abronia). P '62, 7, 167 (Albunea). P '58, 230 (Amphitrite). P '52, **84**; '58, 39 (Asclepias). P '63, 74 (Blepharactis). P '60, **484** (Bulla). P '60, 185, 424 (Catalpa). P '84, 78; '01, 359 (Chama). P '62, 577 (Chettusia). P '72, 32 (Chromacris). P '04, 532 (Cotylops). P '51, **239**; '54, 157; '57, 89. J VII, 379 (Crassatella). P '72, 251 (Cryptoplax). P '94, 75 (Daenis). P '64, 270 (Emys). P '54, 189 (Eutoca). J I, 158 (Fenzlia). P '48, **12**. J I, 157 (Fraseria). P '63, 74 (Fringilla). P '64, 255 (Gambelia). P '48, 7. J I, 149 (Gambusia). P '59, **121** (Glandina). P '60, 151; '91, 31 (Hartmannia). P '09, 493 (Hogardia). P '95, 265 (Hoplopterus). P '72, 32 (Janthe). P '01, 158 (Libellula). P '58, **30** (Lucina). P '48, 101; '62, 577; '72, 83 (Manayunkia). P '58, **90**; '59, 2; '70, 100; '83, 204, 302; '84, 21, 30, 48, 218. J IX, 6 (Melica). P '85, 45 (Melissodes). P '78, **198** (Membranipora). P '60, **567**. J V, 159 (Merulina). P '60, **435** (Monedula). P '95, 363, 366 (Muscipeta). P '59, **48**, 49; '99, 40. J IV, 324 (Notoplax). P '94, 75, 83 (Oculina). P '88, 305 (Qnothera). j ii, **119**

speciosa. Continued.

- (Orphulella). P '10, 6, 627
 (Pepsis). P '97, 281
 (Phlox). P '98, 48, 315
 (Plagusia). P '51, **252**; '80, 223
 (Pleurotomaria). P '60, **461**
 (Porcellana). P '58, 227, 241
 (Producta). P '63, 4
 (Pseudomacromia). P '99, 245,
 248, 251
 (Solidago). P '60, 514
 (Sophora). P '77, 275
 (Sphyraena). P '56, **221**; '67,
 42
 (Sylvia). P '64, 270
 (Tersiphone). P '89, 152
 (Tradescantia). P '62, **9**, 167
 (Trapezia). P '52, **83**
 (Uentoca). P '48, **12**
 (Varicella). P '91, 311
speciosum (Calouyetion). P '92, 383
 (Cardium). P '56, **274**, 284;
 '57, 125; '60, 426
 (Coptosoma). P '05, 6
 (Dibothrium). P '58, **111**
 (Erigeron). P '84, 87
 (Hipparion). P '56, 311; '57,
 89, 157, 158; '58, 27. J VII, 21,
 282, 290, 358, 401
 (Hippodon). P '56, 311
 (Hippotherium). P '58, 27,
 158; '82, 291
 (Liobunum). P 1900, **541**
 (Lophiostoma). P '94, **332**
 (Triton). P '04, 23
speciosus (Acanthochites). P '94,
 78, 83
 (Actaeodes). P '52, **78**; '58, 32
 (Actinoerinus). P '60, **386**;
 '81, 334
 (Arhopalus). J II, 17, 103
 (Bufo). P '54, 86; '62, 358;
 '66, 301, J VI, 71
 (Cacalocerinus). P '81, 300
 (Campanularia). P '76, 210,
214
 (Caranx). P '62, 433
 (Charadrius). P '05, 759
 (Clibanarius). P '91, 183
 (Clytus). J II, 17
 (Cyperus). P '02, 660
 (Dendrobates). P '74, 130, J
 VI, 197
 (Dolatoerinus). P '81, 300
 (Epimachus). P '91, 448
 (Eucalyptocerinus). P '85, 356
 (Eucrius). P '81, 371
 (Gelasimus). P '91, **179**, 198
 (Griburius). P '73, 32
 (Hesperotettix). P '06, 401
 (Hippodon). P '54, 90, 157;
 '57, 89, J VII, 401

speciosus. Continued.

- (Hoplopterus). P '05, 759
 (Lepomis). P '77, 76
 (Ophryastes). P '53, **444**, J
 IV, 39
 (Paralepis). P '10, 406
 (Petrolisthes). P '58, 227, 241
 (Platyrochus). P '98, 462;
 1900, 436. J IV, **399**
 (Pomotis). P '54, **24**; '06,
 520. J III, 48
 (Semotilus). P '56, **204**; '85,
 16
 (Sphceius). P '95, 264
speciosus var. *convallis* (Sphceius).
 P '95, 265
speciosus (Sphex). P '95, 265
 (Stizus). P '95, 265
 (Tamias). P '98, 122
 (Triton). P '04, 592
 (Unio). P '62, **168**, J V, 207
spectabile (Melica). P '85, 41, 45
 (Sedum). P '02, 35
spectabilis (Aedilis). P '54, **82**;
 '66, 349
 (Arromon). P '99, 307
 (Aster). P '60, 514; '04, 605
 (Baryerinus). P '70, 23, **24**;
 '79, 326
 (Bougainvillea). P '89, 400
 (Cyathocerinus). P '70, 24
 (Dielytra). P '58, 125
 (Dipodomys). P '03, 24
 (Leptochoerus). P '56, **88**;
 '57, 89, 138; '58, 157. J VII, 21,
 197, 357, 389
 (Melocerinus). P '81, 296
 (Nautilus). P '60, **469**
 (Nitzschia). P '65, 16
 (Osmunda). P '88, 396; '09,
 486; '10, 547, 549
 (Philodromus). P '01, 585
 (Pimelea). P '58, 129
 (Planorbis). P '60, **314**
 (Pæciliythys). P '77, 43
 (Rubus). P '66, 343; '84, 83;
 '98, 26, 301
 (Salmo). P '56, **218**
 (Selenidera). P '57, **214**; '58,
 177, 178; '60, 136; '67, 117; '99,
 32. J IV, 5
 (Somateria). P '62, 323; '92,
 150; '95, 503; '98, 138; '99, 470;
 1900, 17
 (Trechus). P '60, 318
spectativa (Blatella). P '05, 839
Spectrum. P '46, 80; '91, 355; '04,
 50
spectrum (Anolis). J VIII, 167
 (Hypsiboas). P '74, 121. J
 VI, 200
 (Tarsius). P '97, 35; '04, 149

- spectrum. *Continued.*
 (Vampyrus). P '89, 316; '92, 217
- speciftrunculus (Hybopsis). P '10, 275. J VI, 230, **231**, 241, 245
 (Notropis). P '10, 275
- Specularia. P '60, 303; '61, 460; '62, 165
- specularis (Copiocera). P '05, 417, 841
 (Hyalopteryx). P '07, 166
- speculiferum (Diapoma). P '06, 334
- speculiger (Exocætus). P '99, 337
 (Exonautes). P '99, 337
- speculum (Dictyochoa). P '53, 431
- spei (Sagda). P '10, 527, **528**
- spekei (Hyphantornis). P '05, 780
- spekci (Pectinator). P '96, 542
- spelæa (Pilaria). P '75, **17**
- spelæum (Osmotherium). P '96, 385. J XI, 231, 280
- spelæus (Amblyopsis). P '59, 63; '71, 297; '77, 88
 (Mixophagns). P '69, **3**. J VII, 445
 (Typhlotriton). P '93, 384; 1900, 620
- Spelerpea. P '59, 124
- Spelerpes. P '56, 7, 8, 11, 101; '59, 124; '60, 372; '61, 124; '63, 54; '65, 195, 196; '66, 132; '68, 247, 276, 313; '69, 93-97, 101, 104-116; '82, 328; '83, 24; '93, 383; '94, 195; '95, 401, 405; '99, 322; 1900, 613-620; '06, 357; '08, 126. J I, 283, 287; III, 338, 345-347; VI, 98-100, 106
- Spelerpina. P '59, 123
- speleum (Aulaxodon). J VII, 412
- speleus (Odocoileus). J VII, 376
- spelucaria (Monotis). P '58, 14
- spelunca (Brachypodella). P '98, 278
- spelunca var. dubia (Brachypodella). P '98, 278
- spelunca (Cylindrella). P '91, 315
- spelunca var. dubia (Cylindrella). P '91, **316**
- spelunca (Trachelia). P '98, 269
- spencerii (Pleurisigma). P '65, 16; 1900, 473
- spenciana (Cholera). P '53, 282
- spencianus (Catops). P '66, 347
- spengleri (Sphaeroides). P '98, 344
- Spengleria. P '61, **472**, 484
- speniger (Acanthaloma). P '77, 141
- Spenorhina. P '57, 52
- speothen (Arvicola). J XI, 206
 (Isodelta). J XI, 206
 (Microtus). P '96, 382, 383. J XI, 205, 206
- Speothus. P '79, 178, 179, 185
- Speotyto. P '90, 130; '92, 112; '93, 41; '98, 209, 354; '99, 303, 304; '09, 359
- sperata (Cicindela). J IV, 27
 (Enanthe). P '67, 220
- speratus (Aplastus). P '59, **73**
- Spercheus. P '44, 44; '55, 356
- spergenensis (Euomphalus). P '89, 295
 (Fistulipora). P '66, **122**
 (Straparollus). P '89, 294
- Spergula. P '60, 199; '67, 18; '84, 81
- Spergularia. P '60, 302; '93, 290
- Spermacoe. P '68, 184; '89, 386
- Spermatodus. J IX, **438**
- Spermestes. P '52, 185; '56, 318; '59, 138; '99, 39, 43; '05, 779. J III, 69
- Spermophaga. P '59, 137
- Spermophila. P '63, 297; '64, 253; '65, 169
- Spermophilus. **j** viii, 61, 74, 319. P '55, 332, 334; '59, 299; '61, 314; '63, 157; '67, 134; '78, 62; '82, 319, 327; '88, 98; 1900, 5, 43; '03, 20; '08, 98. J IX, 391
- Spermophora. P 1900, 531
- Spermospiza. P '59, 137
- spemax (Uloborus). P '09, 202
- Spessartite. P '76, 39, 53
- spet (Esox). P '84, 75
 (Sphyrana). P '84, 73, 75, 101; '92, 253
- Sphania. **j** vii, 234. P '48, 121. J I, 208
- Spharaleca. P '77, 106; '89, 368; '96, 35; '98, 381; '04, 108
- spharaleca (Perdita). P '96, 28, 46, 48, 52, **66**
- spharaleca race alticola (Perdita). P '96, 68
- spharaleca mut. suffusa (Perdita). P '96, 68
- Spharechinus. P '63, 357. J XII, 115
- Spharella. P '48, 106; '62, 577; '67, 139; '72, 93; '82, 158; '90, 230; '91, 82, 90; '93, 134, 446; '94, 334; '95, 50, 110, 420. J IV, **280**; IX, 147
- Sphæria. P '77, 111, 117, 123; '79, 66, 381; '90, 221; '95, 20, 418, 427. J II, 280, 284-291; III, 221
- Sphæriæ. **j** v, 3, 4
- sphæriaforme (Heterosporium). P '94, **381**
- sphærica (Amastrea). P '88, 50
 (Cyclas). P '60, 299; '62, 35
 (Cytherea). P '48, 99
 (Gemma). P '62, 575
 (Pleurophrys). P '79, 163

- sphaerica. *Continued.*
 (Venus). P '62, 575
- sphaericollis (Dyschirius). P '43, 296; '57, 76
 (Leptura). j v, **280**. P '66, 348. J I, 338
 (Lytta). j iii, **299**. P '53, 336, 344
 (Scaphinus). J II, 100
 (Spondylis). J I, **93**, 314
- sphaericula (Mysia). P '72, 95
- sphaericum (Melatoma). P '64, 95
 (Schizostoma). P '64, 93, 95
 (Sphaerium). P '60, 299; '62, 35
- sphaericus (Unio). P '68, **145**; '96, 504. J VI, 319
- Sphaeridiida. P '44, 101
- Sphaeridiides. P '55, 357
- Sphaeridium. j iii, 203; v, 190
- Sphaeriestes. P '53, 235
- Sphaeriida. P '01, 406; '03, 784
- Sphaeriodactylus. P '54, 103; '56, 147, 236, 237; '58, 254; '60, 480
- sphaeroides (Dendryphium). P '93, **169**
 (Karschia). P '93, **453**
- Sphaeriola. P '05, 14
- Sphaerites. P '53, 286. J IV, 13
- Sphaerium. P '60, 175, 267, 287, 299; '61, 128, 310, 398, 402, 414; '62, 28, 432; '70, 56; '72, 104; '89, 88; '94, 29; '96, 500; '97, 291; '99, 401; '01, 406; '02, 513; '03, 784-787; '06, 173
- Sphaerius. P '52, 141. J I, 110
- Sphaerobothria. P '09, 195
- sphaeroearpa (Baptisia). j vii, **97**
 (Prunus). P '89, 379
- sphaeroearpon (Panicum). P 1900, 483; '10, 545, 548, 552
- Sphaeroearpus. j ii, 361. P '69, 231
- sphaerocephala (Acacia). P '01, 559, 561
- Sphaerocephalus. P '52, 47
- sphaerocephalus (Dinophilus). P '07, 94
- Sphaerococcus. P '99, 262, 263
- Sphaerococopsis. P '99, **262**
- sphaeroconus (Bulimus). P '05, 735
 (Coniglobus). P '05, 735
 (Eulota). P '05, 735
 (Helix). P '05, 735
- sphaeroconus var. campochilus (Helix). P '05, 735
- Sphaeroerinus. P '65, 154, 273; '79, 302-309, 376; '81, 350, 410; '86, 112, 150
- Sphaerodactylus. P '61, 497; '62, 356; '63, 48; '65, 192; '66, 125; '71, 216, 218; '74, 68; '94, 440; '04, 467; '08, 116. J VIII, 118
- sphaerodactylus (Thenaropus). P '44, **177**
- Sphaeroderma. P '47, 168
- Sphaeroderus. P '43, 296
- Sphaerodoma. P '89, 296, 303, 306; '91, 262
- Sphaerodontida. J IX, 441
- Sphaerodorida. P '09, 332
- Sphaerodorum. P '09, 332
- sphaerogaster (Nomada). P '03, **611**, 612
- sphaeroidea (Chamaecyparis). P '72, 34; '02, 666
 (Fusulinella). P '97, 449
 (Terebratula). P '73, 178
- Sphaeroides. P '97, 130; '98, 344
- sphaeroides (Cypraea). P '47, **282**; '48, 98. J I, 113; IX, 148
 (Lucina). j vi, **262**. P '72, 86
 (Saprinus). P '52, 40
- Sphaeroidina. P '84, 321
- Sphaeroidocrinida. P '81, 177-279, 355; '85, 238, 303
- Sphaerolobium. P '50, 81
- Sphaeroma. j i, 400. P '50, 81; '78, 299; '98, 381; '02, 345
- Sphaeronema. P '78, 86; '91, 78; '93, 158; '94, 358
- Sphaeronites. P '86, 168; '87, 107
- Sphaeronycteris. P 1900, 759; '01, 296
- Sphaeropeziza. P '94, 353
- sphaerophila (Periconia). P '90, 226
- Sphaerophorus. P '93, 216
- Sphaerophthalma. P '94, 293; '96, 28, 37; '97, 135; '02, 743
- Sphaeropsidea. P '93, 156, 454; '94, 354
- Sphaeropsis. P '79, 68; '91, 79; '93, 160, 457; '94, 361; '95, 28, 436. J II, 280
- sphaeropsoidium (Sphaeronema). P '91, **78**
- sphaerospermum (Chaetomium). P '90, 220
- Sphaerozium. P '58, **35**
- sphaerula (Natica). P '62, 564; '82, 171
 (Theridula). P 1900, 533; '03, 340; '04, 126
- sphaerulata (Pleurotomaria). j viii, **272**. P '91, 253
- sphaerulifer (Sphaerodorum). P '09, **336**
- sphaerulus (Natica). P '48, 102
- Sphaerulutes. P '54, 171
- sphagni (Difflugia). P '74, **157**
 (Nebela). P '74, 157; '76, 115
- sphagnicolum (Panicum). P 1900, 485, 488, 489; '07, 455
- Sphagnum. P '93, 217. J III, 202; XI, 277, 281

- Sphalera. P '62, 43
 Sphalerite. P '77, 276; '92, 193; '07, 446
 Spharagemon. P '04, 525, 567, 777, 786; '06, 378; '07, 37, 290; '09, 149; '10, 592, 631
 Sphargis. P '54, 186; '56, 237; '08, 113. J VIII, 153
 Sphæcidae. P '96, 551
 Sphæcius. P '94, 301, 304; '95, 264; '96, 552
 Sphæcodes. P '96, 41; '98, 56; '02, 729
 Sphæcotheres. P '91, 449, 450
 Sphægida. P '94, 293, 298; '97, 373
 Sphæginae. P '94, 293, 298
 Sphenæus. P '62, 316
 sphenarioides (Aptenopedes). P '04, 776, 793; '05, 41; '07, 299
 Sphenarium. P '04, 528
 Sphene. j ii, 191. P '72, 276; '77, 252; '80, 341; '82, 49; '90, 83; '92, 179-201; '97, 437
 sphenopsis (Nuclea). J IX, 147
 Sphenia. P '61, 369
 spheniens (Buprestis). P '54, **83**. J IV, 34 (Gyaseutus). P '66, 348. J IV, 34
 Spheniscida. P '68, 10; '69, 199, 200, 206, 207, 210; '72, 170-181
 Spheniscomorphae. P '69, 200; '70, 85, 86; '72, 179
 Spheniscus. P '68, 3, 20, 21; '72, 170-211
 sphenispora (Metasphæria). P '93, **136**
 Sphenoccephalus. P '68, 284
 Sphenocrinus. P '81, 410
 Sphenoderia. P '79, 163
 Sphenodiscus. P '90, 451; '05, 28
 Sphenodon. P '75, 404
 sphenodon (Megalonyx). P '96, 379. J XI, 211, 216
 Sphenodus. J I, 196
 sphenoidalis (Ctenonychus). P '44, **150**
 sphenoidæa (Terebratula). P '91, 166
 Sphenophis. P '60, 257
 Sphenopholis. P '10, 548, 549, 555
 Sphenophorus. P '55, 416; '58, 80; '59, 79; '61, 335. J IV, 40
 Sphenophyllites. P '60, 437
 Sphenophyllum. P '60, 437
 Sphenopoterium. P '60, **447**
 Sphenops. P '56, 156; '68, 284
 Sphenopterideæ. P '60, 439
 Sphenopteris. P '60, 439
 Sphenorhina. P '57, 72
 Sphenostethus. P '46, **126**. J I, 315; II, 106
 Sphenotheca. P '66, 349
 Sphenothecus. J II, 7; IV, 11, 25, 40
 Sphenura. J II, 142
 sphenurus (Puffinus). P '64, 122 (Thiellus). P '64, 122, 142; '66, 135
 spherica (Cytherea). P '62, 575; '82, 159 (Dione). P '62, 575 (Terebratula). P '41, 18
 Spherillo. P '54, 176
 Spherionidi. P '84, 166
 Spheroides. P '97, 129; 1900, 514; '01, 326; '04, 510; '06, 103; '07, 439; '10, 601
 Spheroma. P '54, 177
 Sphex. P '94, 299; '95, 264, 525; '96, 551; '97, 375-378; '99, 199
 sphinctostoma (Fruticicola). P '02, 238 (Ganesella). P '02, 238 (Helix). P '02, 238
 sphinctrina (Valsa). P '77, 126; '78, 88
 Sphingida. J IV, 97-189
 sphingiformis (Ormetica). P '60, **545**
 Sphingina. P '60, 14
 Sphinx. P '60, 546; '67, 80; '73, 282; '75, 30-48; '82, 237; '05, 141; '09, 9; '10, 296. J IV, 126, 131-188
 Sphirocephalus. P '91, 121
 Sphirophyton. P '84, 144
 sphodrinus (Pterostichus). P '73, 304
 Sphodromantis. P '01, 284; '03, 708
 Sphodromerus. P '01, 379
 Sphodropoda. P '03, 708
 Sphodropoda. P '01, 282
 Sphodrus. P '88, 203
 Sphyx. P '78, 315
 Sphyra. P '64, 261
 Sphyraea. P '68, 93
 Sphyradium. P '87, 137; '02, 421; '03, 769; '06, 215, 216, 530. J IX, 84
 sphyradium (Pupa). P '79, 20
 Sphyraena. j viii, 220. P '54, 144; '55, 397; '56, 221; '61, 515; '63, 86, 179, 189; '67, 142; '77, 212; '81, 114; '82, 307; '84, 67-75, 101; '92, 253; '97, 98; '98, 340; 1900, 501, 520; '03, 749-752; '06, 92. J VIII, 254; XII, 502
 sphyraena (Esox). P '63, 179; '84, 74 (Sphyraena). P '84, 68, 74, 101; '92, 253; '98, 340; '03, 752
 sphyranarum (Echeneis). P '62, 239
 Sphyranida. P '54, 144; '92, 253; '98, 340; 1900, 501, 520; '03, 749; '06, 92. J XII, 502

- Sphyranocharax. P '06, **460**
- Sphyranoida. P '63, 86
- sphyranoides (Paralepis). P '92, 244
- Sphyranops. P '62, 237, 242
- Sphyrapicus. P '59, 105; '63, 194, 204; '66, 52-54; '69, 126; '89, 269; '93, 22, 42, 62; '95, 483; '96, 115, 129; '98, 210; '99, 30; '03, 8, 15; '04, 581; '08, 153
- Sphyrna. P '63, 179; '64, 261; '67, 142; '77, 127; '81, 114; '82, 282; '92, 234; '97, 91; '99, 328; '04, 505; '06, 80; '08, 66; '09, 407. J I, 194, 204; XII, 499
- Sphyrnias. P '64, 261
- Sphyrnida. P '92, 234; '97, 91; '99, 328; '04, 505; '08, 66. J XII, 499
- Sphyropicus. P '59, 190; '75, 347; '83, 65
- spicant (Lomaria). P '84, 96; '98, 47, 315
- Spicara. P '92, 267
- spicata (Actaea). P '60, 302
- spicata var. arguta (Actaea). P '84, 80
- spicata (Danthonia). P '89, 58; 1900, 483; '10, 545, 555
(Diaporthe). P '93, **143**
(Diplachne). P '91, 304
(Distichlis). P 1900, 653, 659, 662; '02, 654; '09, 379
(Festuca). P '98, 45, 314
(Gilia). P '48, **11**; '63, 74.
J I, **156**
(Lacinaria). P '07, 457; '10, 548, 575
(Lactuca). P '10, 583
(Leptochloa). P '91, 304
(Liatris). P '60, 512; 1900, 671
(Lobelia). P '60, 303; '09, 392; '10, 546, 573
(Luzula). P '63, 77. J III, 183, 198
(Mentha). P '02, 668
(Tettigidea). P '04, 777, 782; '07, 285
- spicatum (Acer). P '74, 138
(Brizopyrum). P '63, 78; '67, 24
(Epilobium). P '84, 85
(Myriophyllum). P '01, 321
- spicatum var. molle (Trisetum). P '84, 95
- spicatus (Juncus). J III, 198
- spicaventi (Agrostis). P '77, 108
- spiculata (Ophiotrix). P '51, **318**; '89, 178
- spiculatus (Ergates). P '54, 218; '59, 291
(Trichoemis). J II, **110**
- spiculifer (Astaecus). P '55, **401**
- spiculifera (Centrioptera). P '61, **337**
(Trachelomonas). P '02, **793**
- spiculigera (Ascaris). P '58, 112; '82, 109; '86, 311; '90, 411
(Macrotoma). P '59, 291
- spiculum (Domax). P '01, 190
- Spigelia. P '89, 392
- Spilacris. P '63, **630**
- spilanchen (Pocilia). P '62, 136
- Spilaretia. P '85, 88
- Spiletes. P '60, 250
- spilota (Zapornia). P '56, 254
- spillmani (Baculites). J III, **335**; IV, 276
(Cardium). P '05, 75. J III, **326**; IV, 275
(Chemnitzia). P '05, 22. J IV, 287
(Lavicardium). P '05, 15
(Nautilus). P '54, **167**
(Pachycardium). P '76, 309
(Pecten). P '81, 417. J IV, **402**
(Placenticeras). P '05, 27
(Strophobasis). P '96, 496, 499
(Trypanostoma). P '96, 498
(Turbonilla). J IV, **287**
- spillmanni (Goniobasis). P '62, **264**; '64, 37. J V, 302
(Gyrodus). P '61, **320**; '05, 21
(Io). P '61, **394**; '63, 308, 309. J V, 348
(Margarita). J VIII, 69
(Margaritana). P '58, **138**. J V, 105
(Paludina). P '67, **81**. J VI, 343
(Pleurocera). P '63, 314
(Schizostoma). P '61, **54**; '64, 93. J V, 250
(Strophobasis). P '61, **96**; '63, 321. J V, 264
(Trypanostoma). P '62, 173; '63, 314. J V, 271
(Unio). P '61, **39**. J V, 98
(Voluta). P '54, **169**
- spillmannii (Baculites). P '61, 395
(Cardium). P '61, 370
- Spiloblattina. P '85, **35**
- Spilogale. P '96, 386; '04, 579; '08, 404, 406. J XI, 231
- spilogaster (Ortyx). J I, 218
(Picus). P '63, 325
(Veniliornis). P '99, 205
- Spilographa. P '95, 337
- spiloides (Coluber). P '93, 387; '95, 392; '01, 49
(Elaphis). P '56, 244; '01, 49
- Spilomena. P '94, 301; '02, 731
- Spilomyia. P '95, 331

- spilonota (Porzaua). P '94, 144
 (Stoparola). P '89, 154
 (Zaporina). P '94, 144
 spilonotus (Novacula). P '63, 224
 spilopleura (Serrosalmo). P '03, 528
 spilopteris (Gorytes). P '95, 518, 530
 (Minnilus). P '77, 45, 80
 (Photogenis). P '67, 164, 166; '77, 78, 94; '10, 282
 spilorhynchus (Andigena). P '67, 123
 Spilornis. P '59, 31; '65, 2
 Spilosoma. P '60, 531; '78, 315; '84, 284. J IV, 118
 spilosoma arens (Citellus). P '03, 20
 spilosoma (Monacanthus). P 1900, 514
 (Spermophilus). P '55, 332; '67, 135
 spilosoma arens (Spermophilus). P '03, 20
 spilosoma marginatus (Spermophilus). P '03, 21
 spilota (Uranidea). P '65, 82; '83, 162
 Spilotes. P '60, 250, 342, 563, 564; '61, 300, 306; '64, 167; '65, 195-197; '68, 103; '71, 204; '74, 64; '85, 35; '93, 432; '01, 16, 44; '03, 297, 554, 557; '04, 467; '08, 121. J VIII, 135, 157, 180
 Spilotichthys. J XII, 528
 spilotus (Leiognathus). J XII, 516
 spilura (Collocalia). P '06, 210
 (Curimata). P '06, 297
 spiluropsis (Curimata). P '06, 298
 spilurus (Curimatus). P '03, 510; '06, 297
 (Troglodytes). J I, 33
 spina (Hippolyte). P '60, 34
 Spinachia. P '82, 275; '84, 155, 159; '86, 234, 249-251
 spinachia (Gasterosteus). P '84, 159; '86, 249
 (Gastraia). P '86, 249, 250
 (Polycanthus). P '82, 275
 (Spinachia). P '86, 249, 250
 Spinachina. P '84, 159
 Spinacia. P '89, 402
 Spinacidae. P '62, 495
 Spinacoidea. P '62, 235, 495; '64, 259, 263
 Spinacoidei. P '62, 495
 spinacostata (Murex). J X, 60
 spinarosa (Scala). J VIII, 194
 spinalata (Pterinea). P '65, 124
 spinalis (Elimia). P '96, 497
 (Gyrotoma). P '65, 20
 spinarella (Cephalacanthus). P '97, 132; '03, 169
 (Gasterosteus). P '03, 169
 spinata (Amaura). P '07, 376
 (Tubella). P '87, 248, 249
 spinatus (Ammonites). J VIII, 274
 (Perognathus). P '05, 678
 Spinax. j i, 222. P '54, 196; '62, 495, 497; '63, 333
 spinax (Etmopterus). P '08, 69
 Spindafis. P '63, 296; '09, 363
 spinea (Aerosoma). P '81, 431; '82, 255; '88, 175; 1900, 535; '04, 128
 (Epeira). P '88, 79
 Spinel. j ii, 287. P '76, 102; '92, 188
 spinella (Goniobasis). P '62, 264; '64, 47. J V, 298
 spinescens (Chrysomitris). P '65, 90
 (Fringilla). P '65, 90
 spinibarbe (Mallodon). J II, 111
 spinicarpa (Gelasimus). P '80, 143
 (Helice). P '80, 219, 220
 spinicauda (Aphrastura). P '99, 211
 (Lestris). P '63, 136
 (Motacilla). P '99, 211
 (Opisthemegea). P '02, 41. J V, 36
 (Sceloporoeryptops). P '67, 128. J V, 39
 (Stereorarius). P '63, 124, 136
 spinicaudus (Theatops). P '02, 40, 41
 spiniceps (Macrogomphus). P '62, 383, 389, 393, 397, 401
 spinicincta (Maia). j i, 458. P '79, 390
 (Mithrax). P '79, 390
 spinicoh (Sphaerella). P '90, 231
 spinicorne (Elaphidion). J II, 15, 103
 spinicornis (Cerambyx). J II, 15
 (Ophiogomphus). P '98, 151
 (Porcelfio). j i, 431. P '02, 286, 296-347
 (Stenocorus). J II, 15
 (Tetanocera). P '94, 279; '95, 336
 spinicosta (Lucilia). P '98, 177
 spinicostata (Murex). P '71, 147
 spindaetyla (Rana). P '65, 197
 spinifer (Argyrops). P '82, 273
 (Forbesiocrinus). P '79, 272
 (Graphiocrinus). P '86, 160
 (Holocentrus). P '99, 483; 1900, 526; '04, 325
 (Lyssomanes). P '09, 225
 (Scaphiocrinus). P '86, 160
 (Taxocrinus). P '65, 140
 spinifera (Acanthocystis). P '77, 291
 (Actaea). P '79, 392
 (Aëgina). P '91, 481; '01, 154
 (Arabella). P '06, 501
 (Calymene). j viii, 277

spinifera. *Continued.*

- (Caprella). P '01, 154
 (Erigone). P '05, 313
 (Myrtea). P '72, 88
 (Neritene). P '05, 313
 (Leptocotis). P '78, 283
 (Pleiomeyenia). P '87, 224
 (Scianna). P '99, 483; 1900,

526

(Turrillites). J IV, **284**

spiniferum (Gongylidium). P '05, 313

(Lophocarenum). P '92, 37; '05, 313

spiniferus (Actinoerinus). P '69, 154; '81, 319

(Aspidoneetes). P '95, 386,

404

(Chiton). J VIII, 331

(Erigone). P '05, 313

(Gymnopus). P '54, 189

(Edothorax). P '05, 313

(Trionyx). P '54, 13, 189

spinifrons (Cancer). j i, 449

(Cydnus). j iv, **316**(Dilocarcinus). P '80, **35**

(Diogenes). P '58, 233

(Eriphia). P '58, 37

(Hyperolius). P '62, **342**

(Pagurus). P '58, 233

(Squilla). P '93, 107

spiniger (Actinoerinus). P '81, 353

(Alpheus). P '60, **31**

(Busyeon). J IX, 145, 148

(Doryerinus). P '81, 353

(Eriolus). P '05, 823, 842

(Fulgur). P '03, 281

('Fusus). P '47, **286**; '48, 100; '53, 317. J I, **117**

(Sosilaus). P '08, 165, 298

spinigera (Avicula). j viii, **237**

(Epeira). P '04, 121, 130

(Ischnomantis). P '01, 284

(Modiola). P '48, 101; '62,

579; '82, 159

(Perna). P '62, 579

(Scotolemon). P '04, 140

(Tiarinia). P '57, **217**

spinigerum (Fulgur). P '53, 317

spinigerus (Buthus). P '63, **110**. J V, 360, 370

(Capulus). P '90, 162, 178

(Conocephalus). P '04, 543

(Gilbertsoerinus). P '65, 167

(Goniasteroiderinus). P '65,

167

(Ollaerinus). P '81, 393

(Spirobolus). P '64, **15**

(Trematocrinus). P '65, 167;

'81, 393

spinimana (Abrote). P '58, 230

(Achelous). P '78, 320

spinimana. *Continued.*

- (Blepharopoda). P '58, 230
 (Lupa). P '78, 320; '79, 398
 (Pagurus). P '58, 248
 (Thalamita). P '52, **85**

spinimanus (Achelous). P '71, 120; '79, 398; '91, 192

(Bithynis). P '93, 123

(Eupagurus). P '58, 236

(Pagurus). P '58, 233, 236

(Palaemon). P '50, 29; '93, 123

(Portunus). P '78, 320; '79, 398; '91, 192

spinimentum (Phrynosoma). P '85, 144

spinipes (Acanthoerinus). P '09, 217
 (Atya). P '94, 407, 409

(Cirolana). P '91, 187

(Dilophus). j iii, **79**(Gamusus). j ii, **71**. P 1900, 543(Lithobius). j ii, **108**. J V, 14(Oppia). P '06, **496**

(Uromastix). P '87, 359

spinitarsus (Monolepis). j i, **158**. P '50, 25; '52, 8

Spinites. P '66, 8

spinneri (Megambonia). P '71, 321

spinobrachiatus (Actinoerinus). P '68, 348; '81, 329

(Amphoraerinus). P '68, 348; '81, 329

(Graphioerinus). P '69, 137; '79, 346

(Poterioerinus). P '86, 160

(Scaphioerinus). P '69, 138; '79, 346; '86, 160

spinoides (Carduelis). P '65, 90

spinola (Trachypterus). P '92, 259

spinola (Augochlora). P 1900, **357**

(Bembex). P '95, 355, 357

(Clerus). P '53, **230**. J IV, 12, 36

(Montezumia). P '99, 462

(Sceliphron). P '96, 552

spinoletta (Alauda). j iv, 183

(Anthus). j vii, 193; viii, 154

spinosa (Acanthaloma). P '77, 140

(Albunhippa). P '58, 230

(Aralia). P '70, 107, 108; '71, 106

(Arcinella). P '72, 116

(Arrhenica). P '59, **244**

(Biddulphia). P 1900, 691, 703

(Blepharopoda). P '58, 230

(Carnia). P '95, 339

(Catesbaa). P '89, 385

(Cenobita). P '58, 232

(Chatozone). P '03, **468**

(Chama). P '72, 120

spinosa. Continued.

- (Crepidula). P '43, **307**; '48, 98; '62, 569; '82, 167, 168, 170
 (Crypta). P '62, 569
 (Deetes). J II, 144
 (Embolimus). P '87, **15**
 (Glypha). P '74, 225, 226;
 '78, 172; '79, 163
 (Geoemyda). P '02, 176
 (Helix). P '58, 205; '73, 241;
 '75, 205; '89, 204
 (Hernandria). P '09, **230**
 (Io). P '63, 307; '65, 19; '96, 497
 (Janira). P '01, 158
 (Janthe). P '01, 158
 (Lamia). j v, **271**. J II, 144
 (Lichia). P '62, 438
 (Micippa). P '57, **218**
 (Misumena). P '04, 132
 (Paludina). P '91, 327
 (Parapachymorpha). P '04, 84
 (Philoscia). j i, **429**
 (Plaeocista). P '79, 163; '80, 339
 (Polygyra). P 1900, 113
 (Reasia). P '56, **109**
 (Saperda). j v, 271
 (Sida). P '60, 511; '89, 366
 (Spongelia). P '78, 313
 (Stenotrema). P '75, 154, 204
 (Trachelomonas). P '02, **794**
 (Voluta). P '07, 229
spinosipes (Scalopidia). P '58, **95**
spinosiostria (Galathea). P '58, 238
spinosissima (Ægina). P '01, 154
 (Æginella). P '01, 154
 (Caprella). P '01, 154
 (Citrus). P '89, 370
 (Maia). P '79, 390
 (Opuntia). P '01, 559; '01, 559
spinosissimus (Acomys). P '96, 527
 (Aspidophorus). P '61, 167
 (Carduus). P 1900, 646, 659, 670; '02, 664
 (Chaetodermis). P '82, 283
 (Leptagomus). P '61, 167
 (Lithodes). P '58, 231
 (Mithrax). P '50, 23, 26; '79, 390
 (Solegnathus). P '07, 426
 (Solenognathus). P '07, 426
spinosulus (Actinoecrinus). P '81, 354
 (Doryecrinus). P '81, 354
 (Megistocrinus). P '61, **413**;
 '81, 312
spinosum (Busycon). P '62, 583;
 '71, 146
 (Triceratium). P '90, 139;
 1900, 703

spinosum. Continued.

- (Trypoxylon). P '93, 474, 475
 (Xanthum). P '60, 514
spinosus (Amarantus). P '60, 514;
 '89, 402
 (Anthacanthus). P '89, 397
 (Aster). P '96, 38
 (Asterias). j v, 142
 (Auliseus). P '90, 137
 (Calycilepidotus). P '56, 133, 134
 (Cambarus). P '77, **173**
 (Cheraphilus). P '93, 126
 (Chthonius). P '04, 141
 (Conocephalus). P '09, 475
 (Corynorhynchus). P '04, 677
 (Crangon). P '93, 126; '95, 184
 (Cyclopterus). P '62, 330; '64, 190
 (Deetes). P '62, 39
 (Dinopsis). P '89, **341**; '04, 125
 (Doliodon). P '62, 438; '84, 124
 (Echinaster). P '90, 325; '91, 339
 (Ennicrotremus). P '64, 190
 (Eurypauropsis). P '79, **139**, 164
 (Glyphodiscus). P '90, 137
 (Gomphus). P '62, 391, 401
 (Hemilepidotus). P '56, 133, **134**
 (Heterograpsus). P '80, 210
 (Hexacrinus). P '81, 255
 (Hoplocereus). P '98, 104
 (Lichia). P '84, 124
 (Megistocrinus). P '69, 163
 (Niplion). P '61, 48
 (Orthagoriscus). P '60, 21
 (Platycephalus). P '97, 82
 (Platyecrinus). P '65, 161; '81, 249
 (Pontophilus). P '79, 412;
 '93, 126; '95, 182, 184, 192, 195
 (Potamopyrgus). P '91, 328;
 '06, 125
 (Poteriocrinus). P '79, 336, J II, **91**
 (Priscodelphinus). P '68, **187**;
 '69, 10. J VII, 433
 (Productus). J VIII, 302, 307
 (Rhodocrinus). P '81, 386
 (Scaphiocrinus). P '79, 336
 (Sceloporus). P '54, 103; '64, 178
spinosus clarkii (Sceloporus). P '03, 546, 552, 556
spinosus spinosus (Sceloporus). P '03, 553, 556
spinosus (Spirifer). J III, **71**

- spinosus. *Continued.*
 (Tachysphex). P '93, 506, **511**
 (Trachinotus). P '62, 438;
 '84, 124
 (Unio). P '53, 257; '57, 101;
 '58, 13. J V, 413
 (Zeacrinus). P '69, 138
 (Zeus). P '58, **168**; '62, 438
 spinotentaculus (Actinoerinus). P
 '81, 215; '85, 334
 Spintharus. P '04, 126
 spinula (Cilix). P '62, 359
 (Mangora). P '09, 209
 spinulifera (Fistulipora). P '66, **120**
 spinuliferus (Aviclopecten). P '70,
39
 spinulosa (Corticaria). P '55, 303
 (Diastylis). P '01, 168
 (Dieteria). J I, 177
 (Dryopteris). P 1900, 548
 (Ophiaecantha). P '01, 179
 (Phylloptera). P '07, 382
 spinulosamanus (Cryphiops). P '52,
26; '79, 426
 spinulosum (Aspidium). P '60, 515;
 '98, 47, 315
 (Nephrodium). P '93, 215
 (Orchelimum). P '10, 642
 spinulosus (Achaëopsis). P '59, **219**
 (Amellus). j vii, 35. P '98,
 30. J I, 177
 (Aplopappus). P '63, 66; '98,
 30, 304. J I, 177
 (Echinaster). P '89, 171; '90,
 326
 (Leirus). P '82, 276
 (Mariaerinus). P '81, 291
 (Microlophus). P '62, **351**
 (Sideranthus). J I, 177
 (Technoerinus). P '81, 291
 Spinus. P '61, 374, 382; '91, 436;
 '92, 120; '93, 27, 48, 63; '95, 488;
 '96, 138, 140; '98, 83, 213; '99,
 30, 35; '04, 583
 spinus (Alpheus). P '93, 118
 (Cancer). P '93, 117
 (Chrysomitris). P '65, 89
 (Fringilla). j iv, 56. P '61,
 374; '64, 255; '65, 89
 (Hippolyte). P '79, 419; '93,
 118; '01, 161
 (Spirontocaris). P '93, 117;
 '01, 161
 Spio. P '04, 344, 361, 706
 Spionides. P '07, 204
 spirabrancheus (Cirrattulus). P '04,
492; '09, 267
 Spiræa. P '58, 128; '60, 302; '62,
 11; '63, 61; '66, 343; '84, 83; '86,
 60; '88, 71; '98, 26, 49, 301; '99,
 107; '10, 547, 564. J III, 87
 spiræa (Aleyrodes). P '02, 281
 spiræa. *Continued.*
 (Chrysomela). j v, **297**. P
 '56, 33
 (Lophiostoma). P '95, 26
 (Sphaeria). P '95, 26
 spiræifolia (Auchylopera). P '60,
348
 spiræoides (Aleyrodes). P '02, 282
 spiralis (Acestus). P '51, **226**, 285
 (Campylodiscus). P '61, 66
 (Ctenus). P '09, 216
 (Dillugia). P '74, 79; '77,
 262, 307; '79, 162; '87, 122
 (Enterobrus). P '49, 245, **249**
 (Euspiroerinus). P '79, 366;
 '90, 357
 (Grimmia). P '63, 95
 (Lumbriculus). P '51, 285
 (Myophoria). J VIII, **289**,
 320
 (Prosopotheca). P '05, 308, 332
 (Sidusa). P '09, 221
 (Spiropalpus). P '92, 34;
 1900, 533; '05, 308
 (Theridium). P '92, 30
 (Trichina). P '46, 108; '56,
 48; '60, 96; '66, 9; '69, Biol. 2;
 '74, 139; '91, 352
 (Vallisneria). P 1900, 637;
 '02, 650
 Spiranthus. P '60, 304, 513; '63,
 76; '84, 93; '89, 355; '98, 398;
 1900, 664; '02, 660; '04, 605; '05,
 697
 spirata (Chemnitzia). P '99, 177
 (Pyruia). P '53, 319; '62, 583
 (Rostellaria). P '05, 23
 (Vermicularia). P '91, 53
 spirata var. radiocula (Vermicularia).
 P '91, 53
 spiratum (Macrochilus). P '89, 309
 spiratus (Fulgur). P '82, 167, 169
 Spiraxis. P '60, 50, 152; '75, 146;
 '99, 398; '03, 775; '10, 520
 Spirifer. P '52, 190; '54, 7; '56,
 63, 269; '57, 128; '58, 14, 48, 143,
 144; '59, 8-27; '60, 127; '67, 275;
 '70, 36, 60; '71, 179; '79, 43; '83,
 123; '86, 297; '92, 350; '97, 410,
 417, 420, 426, 427, 445, 447, 449;
 '07, 446. J II, 57, 89; III, 71; V,
 175; VIII, 306, 325
 Spirifera. j viii, 235. P '60, 308,
 310; '61, 143; '62, 405; '65, 118,
 119, 121; '88, 229; '91, 244
 Spiriferina. P '65, 119; '69, 172;
 '71, 180; '88, 231
 Spiriferina. P '97, 410
 spirifex (Sceliphron). P '96, 552
 spiriger (Pagurus). P '58, 236, 248
 (Spiropagurus). P '58, 236,
 248

- Spirigera*. P '58, 14; '59, 8, 9, 11; '60, 451; '63, 6; '65, 117, 118
Spirillum. P '77, 147
spirillum (*Spirorbis*). P '97, 155; '02, 277; '08, 362. J III, 146
spiritalis (*Ophicephalus*). J XII, **530**
spirobis (*Serpula*). P '63, 141
spiroboli (*Cnemidospora*). P '03, 638, 640-643; '05, 90, 93, 94
 (*Stenophora*). P '03, **51**, 638; '05, 90, 93, 94
Spirobulus. P '64, 15; '67, 129; '89, 127; '03, 42. J VIII, 426, 442
Spirobranchus. P '10, 499, 500
spirocauda (*Filaria*). P '58, **112**
Spiroceramus. P '98, 281, 282
Spirochona. J XII, 65
Spirocrypta. P '82, 198, 203, 204
Spirogyra. P '69, Biol. 4; '84, 37; '08, 418; '09, 393
spirogyrae (*Lagenopsyche*). P '87, 294
Spiroloculina. P '84, 321
spironema (*Pleurotomaria*). P '66, **272**
Spirononra. P '56, **52**; '58, 112
Spirontocaris. P '93, 117; '01, 161
Spiropagurus. P '58, **236**, 248
Spiropalpus. P '92, 34; 1900, 533; '05, 308
Spiropoma. P '01, 496; '08, 32, 454, 586
Spiropora. J V, 166
Spiroptera. P '51, 155; '56, 53; '60, Biol. 3; '85, 11; '90, 412
Spirorbis. j vi, 121. P '48, 106; '63, 141; '65, 73; '89, 345; '95, 104, 116-124; '97, 153-159; '02, 276; '04, 175; '05, 4; '08, 362; '10, 500. J III, 146; IV, 385
spirorbis (*Planorbis*). P '81, 96
Spirostemma. P '98, 270, 275, 284; '10, 518, 530
spirostoma (*Io*). P '60, **70**; '63, 308
Spirostomum. P '80, 157
spirozona (*Amastrea*). P '88, 49
 (*Laminella*). P '88, 49
Spirula. P '91, 55
Spirulidae. P '91, 55
spissa (*Cyrena*). P '60, 269, 285
spissatus (*Tachysphex*). P '93, 508, **514**
spissicornis (*Cryptus*). P '94, 187
spissipes (*Reduvius*). j iv, **328**
spissus (*Mecistocephalus*). J V, **43**
 (*Polyporus*). J III, 211
 (*Poterioerinus*). P '79, 335; '86, 156
 (*Unio*). P '59, **112**. J IV, 208
Spisula. P '98, 418; '03, 757; '04, 550
spitzbergensis (*Magasella*). P '73, 185
 (*Terebratella*). P '73, 185
spixi (*Vomer*). P '97, 101; '99, 118
spixiana (*Anculosa*). P '64, 104
 (*Melania*). P '63, 318
spixianus (*Saurus*). P '84, 134
 (*Streptaxis*). P '97, 477
 (*Synodus*). P '84, 130, 134
spixii (*Argyreiosus*). P '62, 437; '63, 83
 (*Coluber*). P '45, **241**; '60, 562
 (*Ephippifer*). J VI, 197
 (*Platemys*). P '98, 101
 (*Platysomus*). P '62, 436; '82, 276; '97, 101; '05, 88
 (*Vomer*). P '05, 88
Spiza. j iv, 45, 56, 58, 62. P '53, 383; '95, 491; '96, 152. J II, 266
spiza (*Chlorophanes*). P '64, 267
spiza caerulea (*Chlorophanes*). P '99, 35
spiza melanops (*Chlorophanes*). P '99, 35
spiza (*Motacilla*). P '64, 267
Spizaetus. P '48, 87; '59, 31; '75, 89; '99, 37
Spizella. P '56, 40; '59, 107, 192; '61, 224; '66, 87; '68, 83; '75, 351; '83, 63; '90, 215; '91, 436; '93, 22, 27, 28, 49, 63; '95, 490; '96, 116, 139, 144; '98, 83, 214; '99, 30; '03, 28; '04, 582; '05, 684; '08, 154. J I, 52
Spiziaster. P '90, 205
Spizigeranus. P '70, 142
Spizula. P '62, 572
Splachnum. P '55, 445; '63, 96. J III, 202
splendens (*Actinophenia*). P '61, 65
 (*Actinoptychus*). P '90, 136
 (*Anoma*). P '10, 519
splendens citrina (*Anoma*). P '10, 519
splendens (*Beryx*). P '62, 238
 (*Callichtys*). P '71, 282
 (*Calochortus*). P '68, 169
 (*Calopteryx*). P '01, 127
 (*Cardites*). P '41, **132**
 (*Cidaris*). P '05, 6
 (*Cidarites*). P '05, 6
 (*Clerodendron*). P '58, 131
 (*Concholepis*). P '91, 59
 (*Corydoras*). P '71, 283; '03, 505
 (*Cosmosophis*). P '65, 190
 (*Diacanthus*). P '44, **44**
 (*Diachya*). P '93, 368
 (*Dietyocha*). P '53, 431
 (*Equula*). J XII, 516
 (*Enphorbia*). P '89, 406

- splendens. *Continued.*
 (Fouquieria). P '09, 113
 (Fringilla). P '64, 252
 (Guarocrinus). P '85, 321, 323
 (Habrocestum). P '92, 78
 (Haliotis). P '59, 332
 (Hypnum). P '93, 217
 (Iridina). J II, 299
 (Lasiandra). P '58, 153
 (Leognathus). J XII, 516
 (Liophis). P '65, 190
 (Lobelia). P '98, 385
 (Malurus). P '89, 149
 (Neotoma). P '94, 246
 (Oxytropis). P '63, 60
 (Phalaerocorax). j viii, 158
 (Pleidon). J II, 299
 (Poinsettia). P '89, 406
 (Productus). P '59, 8-25. J
 III, II, 22
 (Ptychocrinus). P '85, 323
 (Rhizomys). P '96, 542
 (Salvia). P '78, 10; '89, 399
 (Scarabæus). P '54, 217
 (Solen). J I, 213
 (Stenaspis). P '53, **441**. J
 IV, 40
 splendescens (Eupagurus). P '58, 237
 (Pagurus). P '58, 237
 splendida (Amara). P '43, 297, **300**;
 '55, 353
 (Attaeus). P '60, 160
 (Bombix). P '60, 160
 (Celia). P '55, 353
 (Cicindela). P '43, 295; '66,
 363
 (Cylindrella). P '60, 153
 (Lampropeltis). P '60, 255;
 '61, 305
 (Liemophora). P '61, 67
 (Lumbriconereis). J III, 147
 (Partulina). P '88, 27
 (Pseudopotamilla). P '05, 555,
564; '08, 359
 (Scintilla). P '72, 226
 (Surrella). P '65, 10; 1900,
 470
 splendida (Lamprohiza). P '66,
 394
 (Lampyrus). P '66, 394
 splendidulus (Pterostichus). P '73,
 309
 splendidum (Callichroma). J II, **37**
 (Eulima). P '05, 107
 splendidus (Circotettix). P '09, **456**
 (Corvus). P '67, 216
 (Dicælus). J IV, 29
 (Eucalyptocrinus). P '85, 356
 (Gelasimus). P '58, **99**; '80,
 149
 (Lamprocolius). P '57, 36;
 '59, 133
- splendidus. *Continued.*
 (Ophibolus). P '59, 300; '60,
 255; '66, 310; '01, 76; '03, 550
 (Proctotretus). P '57, 198
 (Scarabæus). P '44, 139
 (Turdus). P '57, 36; '59, 133
 (Unio). P '53, 257. J V, 114
 splendoriferella (Aspidisca). P '60,
12
 spodiopygius (Macropteryx). P '06,
 199
 spodocephalus (Mesopicus). P '63,
 324; '05, 767
 Spodumen. j iii, 284
 spoliata (Feronia). J II, 230
 spoliatus (Evarthrus). P '73, 319
 Spondias. P '89, 374
 Spondilidae. P '62, 582
 Spondiolithos. J III, 329
 spondylea (Thecidium). P '73, 195
 Spondylidae. P '91, 46; '05, 12. J
 I, 313; II, 99
 Spondyliosoma. P '92, 265; '98, 342
 Spondylis. J I, 93, 314; II, 99
 Spondylus. P '56, 315; '81, 155,
 158; '84, 302; '90, 404; '91, 46;
 '05, 12. J II, 274; VIII, 379; IX,
 143, 145
 Spongelia. P '78, 313; '84, 203
 Spongia. P '78, 313; '89, 70
 Spongiae. P '63, 118
 Spongiola. P '52, 18
 spongiola (Ophiotrix). P '55, **385**
 (Typton). P '93, 119
 spongiolus (Eupomatus). P '10, 498
 Spongida. P '87, 180
 Spongilla. P '51, 278; '70, 100; '74,
 145; '80, 330, 357; '81, 149, 150,
 461; '82, 14, 70; '84, 28, 215-217;
 '86, 228-330; '87, 158, 172, 176-271.
 J IX, 6
 Spongillida. P '87, 172
 Spongillinae. P '87, 172, 180, 268
 spongiola (Typton). P '79, 422
 Spongiolites. P '53, 431
 Spongiophaga. P '81, 460; '84, 203
 spongiosa (Dromidia). P '58, 225,
238
 (Thelephora). J III, 221
 spongiosus (Actæodes). P '52, **78**
 (Iphiculus). P '58, 161
 (Polyporus). J III, 211
 (Typton). P '93, 119
 Spongiophora. P '07, 25
 spongites (Favosites). P '41, 18
 Spongophora. P '04, 776, 778, 779
 Sponia. P '89, 404; '05, 700
 sponsa (Aix). P '59, 109; '64, 72;
 '71, 36; '75, 356; '83, 68; '93, 22,
 32; '95, 468; '98, 78; '04, 580;
 '08, 84. J IX, 405, 410

- sponsa. *Continued.*
 (Ansa). j vii, 291; viii, 157.
 P '55, 316; '56, 296; '75, 356
 (Dendronessa). P '53, 428
 (Eleodes). P '58, 181, **184**;
 '73, 334
 (Lestes). P '93, 379
 (Tangia). P '07, 474
 Sporadinus. P '09, 361
 Sporagra. P '65, 92
 Sporendonema. P '83, 302
 Sporidesmium. P '91, 92; '95, 439
 sporoboli (Uromyces). P '93, **155**
 Sporobolus. P '62, 88, 89, 333; '63,
 '78, 79; '67, 23; '89, 361; '91, 299;
 '04, 605; '07, 455, 456, 458; '08,
 458; '10, 545, 547, 548, 549, 554
 Sporodesmium. P '94, 384
 sporodesmoides (Torula). P '94, **377**
 (Trachytora). P '94, 377
 Sporophila. P '65, 169; '90, 212;
 '99, 51, 307
 Sporopipes. P '99, 59
 Sporotrichum. J II, 283
 sportella (Helix). P '57, **188**; '58,
 198
 (Macrocyclus). P '75, 152; '76,
 183
 (Selenites). P '89, 196
 Sporus. P '97, 104
 Spraguea. J III, 84
 spraguei (Alauda). P '99, 16, 18
 (Anthus). P '99, 18
 (Pterostichus). P '73, 304, **313**
 Spratella. P '61, 36
 Spratelloides. P '61, 36
 sprengleri (Cirrhisomus). P '82, 283
 Spreo. P '62, 313; '05, 781
 spreta (Amara). P '55, 356
 (Buprestis). P '57, 8
 (Clausilia). P '01, 655; '02,
 238
 (Dicreca). P '73, 85, 87, 331
 spretis (Aceridium). P '04, 537
 (Melanoplus). P '04, 537; '06,
 108
 spretulus (Aphodius). J I, **106**;
 IV, 34
 sprotus (Anthicus). P '52, **101**
 (Aphodius). J I, **106**
 (Caloptenus). P '70, 78
 (Hister). P '52, 39
 (Isarthrus). P '52, **48**
 (Stenolophus). P '68, 376
 springeri (Agaricoerinus). P '81, 286
 (Cryptoceras). P '70, 48
 (Nautilus). P '70, 48, 49
 springvalensis (Enomphalus). P '76,
32
 Spumaria. P '94, 290
 spumarius (Atelopus). P '71, **222**
 spumens (Polyporus). J III, 268
 spurca (Ceriphasia). P '65, 21
 (Cyclocardia). P '02, 708
 (Cyprea). P '91, 52
 (Goniobasis). P '64, 43; '65,
 21, 22, 26
 (Lasea). P '72, 230
 (Melania). P '64, 43
 (Musciecapa). P '64, 256
 (Pleurocera). P '65, 26
 (Popa). P '03, 717
 (Venericardia). P '02, 708
 spurcata (Dissosteira). P '06, 378;
 '09, 439
 (Orthosia). P '75, 328
 spureum (Elaphidion). P '53, **442**;
 J IV, 40
 spureus (Actinobolus). P '72, 254
 (Attagenus). P '54, 109
 (Cryptocephalus). P '58, **84**;
 J IV, 41
 spuria (Balophila). P '73, 65
 (Gossyparia). P '99, 268, 275
 (Hippodamia). P '61, **358**
 (Linaria). P '77, 107
 (Scala). J VIII, **194**
 (Venus). P '72, 82
 spurium (Dieranum). P '55, 445
 spurius (Barycerinus). P '68, 340;
 '79, 326
 (Cyathocerinus). P '79, 326
 (Hydroporus). P '55, 291, **296**
 (Icterus). j iii, 363. P '53,
 396; '68, 150; '71, 24; '74, 99;
 '75, 349; '83, 63; '90, 214; '92,
 109; '95, 487; '96, 124, 137; '08,
 154
 (Oriolus). j iii, 362. P '67,
 61; '75, 349
 (Pendulinus). P '67, 59, 61
 (Xanthornis). J II, 268
 (Yphantus). P '53, 383
 sputator (Sphaerodactylus). P '56,
 237; '61, 498; '08, 116
 spylargyrea (Pœcilia). P '62, 136
 Spyridia. P '55, 412
 Squali. P '62, 484; '64, 259; '68,
 257, 263
 Squaliana. P '62, 485
 squalida (Aenulosa). P '64, 104;
 '65, 36
 (Corbientula). P '60, 273
 (Leptoxis). P '64, 104; '65, 36
 (Physa). P '91, 322, 324
 Squalida. P '62, 484, 488, 499; '92,
 234; '98, 339; '04, 506; '08, 68,
 J I, 139-147, 191-204, 299
 squalidus (Dimictis). P '79, 170, 176
 squalidus (Aenulotus). P '64, 104
 (Dasytes). P '52, **169**; '59,
 75; '66, 354. J IV, 36
 (Pristoseelis). P '66, 350, 354
 (Unio). P '63, **192**. J VI, 22

- Squalini*. P '62, 485
- squalinum* (Hydnum). J III, 216
- Squaliobarbus*. P '97, 59
- Squalius*. P '64, 280, 281; '67, 164; '82, 307; '83, 147, 152, 153, 156; '85, 18; '92, 242; '08, 524, 544, 555; '10, 291
- Squalodon*. P '67, 132, 144, 150, 156; '69, 6. J I, 6; VII, 384, 415-432
- squalodon* (Basilosaurus). J I, 15
- Squalus*. j i, 223, 437; ii, 343; iv, 236; viii, 217, 218. P '44, 85; '45, 255; '61, 399, 400; '62, 235, 492, 495-497, 500; '63, 179, 333; '64, 259, 260, 261, 263; '82, 308; '88, 162; '92, 234; '97, 56, 91; '01, 330, 332; '04, 505, 506; '05, 459, 460; '06, 79; '08, 53-71; '09, 407
- squama* (Scintilla). P '72, 226
- squamata* (Amphiura). P '89, 177
- (*Atheris*). P '62, 337
- (*Callipepla*). P '55, 314; '59, 108; '66, 95; '68, 150; '92, 113; '03, 26
- (*Claudia*). P '99, 33
- (*Exogyra*). J VIII, 324
- (*Lepidonote*). J III, 148
- (*Ortyx*). P '47, 221
- (*Polynoe*). J III, 148
- (*Sphaeria*). P '95, 21
- squamatus* (Cypselus). P '53, **369**; '99, 33
- (*Echis*). P '62, 337
- (*Francoelinus*). P '56, **321**; '59, 172; '99, 36
- squamatus* (Unio). P '61, **391**. J V, 200
- squamiceps* (Microcelis). P '62, 315
- (*Oriolus*). P '62, 315
- squamieollis* (Thyce). J III, **232**
- squamifer* (Cancer). P '58, 238
- (*Hydrochus*). P '55, **359**
- squamifera* (Cardita). P '72, 252
- (*Galathea*). P '50, 29; '58, 238
- squamifrons* (Estrela). P '99, 59
- (*Sporopipes*). P '99, 59
- squamigera* (Echis). P '54, **193**; '57, 72; '59, 341
- (*Toxicoa*). P '59, 341
- Squamipennes*. P '69, 206; '72, 179
- squamipennis* (Perixerus). P '04, 541
- squamipinnis* (Gerres). P '83, 121, 289; '86, 263, 271
- squamata* (Callipepla). P '51, 222, J I, 219
- (*Ortyx*). J I, 219
- squammosus* (Scyllarus). P '50, 25
- squamosa* (Anona). P '89, 363
- (*Area*). P '71, 164
- (*Atrypa*). j viii, 235
- (*Cardita*). P '72, 252, 257
- squamosa*. *Continued*.
- (*Chametrachaea*). P '72, 121
- (*Cycas*). P '54, 30
- (*Eucidaris*). P '69, **79**
- (*Liatris*). j vii, **73**
- (*Liroseapha*). P '05, 12
- (*Lucina*). P '48, 101; '62, 577; '72, 87; '82, 155; '91, 47
- (*Myalina*). P '59, 29
- (*Mytilus*). P '59, 29
- (*Ophioglyphia*). P '63, 142
- (*Ophiura*). P '63, 142; '91, 480; '01, 176
- (*Plagusia*). P '50, 24; '58, 103; '79, 401
- (*Psammobia*). P '98, 57
- (*Venericardia*). P '79, 219
- squamosum* (Cycloptilum). P '04, 799
- (*Lepton*). P '72, 228
- squamosus* (Agelacrinites). P '68, **357**
- (*Anthicus*). P '52, 103
- (*Cancer*). P '58, 103; '79, 401
- (*Characinus*). P '03, **525**
- (*Dendropicus*). P '63, 325
- (*Gyrotropis*). P '76, **300**; '05, 26
- (*Hamulus*). P '98, 462; '05, 5. J IV, 398
- (*Lepidodiscus*). P '68, 357
- (*Myochrous*). P '73, 37
- (*Plagusia*). P '58, 103
- (*Trachurus*). P '62, 432
- squamulata* (Chatosphaeria). P '95, 21
- (*Melanomma*). P '95, 21
- squamulata* (Anolis). P '71, 200
- (*Glyptoscelis*). P '73, **36**
- squamuliferum* (Eusealpellum). P '08, 108
- squamulosa* (Serpula). j vii, **149**, P '48, 105; '65, 73
- squamulosum* (Didymium). P '89, 188
- (*Sclerotium*). J II, 293
- squamulosus* (Cremastochilus). J IV, **16**
- (*Hygrophorus*). P '93, 440
- squankensis* (Thecachampsia). P '72, 17
- squarrosa* (Arenaria). P '04, 605
- (*Carex*). P '87, 70
- (*Ctenoides*). P '61, **366**; '05, 12
- (*Donia*). j ii, 118. P '98, 33, 306
- (*Fuirena*). P '67, 23; 1900, 663
- squarrosa hispida* (Fuirena). P 1900, 663; '09, 392

- squarrosa (*Grindelia*). j vii, 35. P '63, 66; '98, 33, 306
 (*Helix*). P '02, 236, 239
 (*Jungermannia*). J III, 204
 (*Lacinaria*). P 1900, 671
 (*Liatris*). P 1900, 671
 (*Lima*). P '05, 12
 (*Munroa*). P '63, 78
 (*Navarretia*). J III, 97
 (*Plectotropis*). P '02, 236, 239
 (*Retinospora*). P '79, 210
 (*Solidago*). j vii, 102
 squarrosus (*Hypnum*). P '55, 447
 (*Sphagnum*). J III, 202
 Squatarola. j v, 103. P '57, 39;
 '58, 195; '60, 195; '64, 66; '66,
 96; '71, 29; '75, 357; 1900, 22.
 J I, 220
 squatarola (*Charadrius*). P '92, 105
 (*Squatarola*). P 1900, 22
 (*Tringa*). j v, 104
 Squatina. j i, 225. P '62, 500; '92,
 236; '99, 328; '06, 80; '08, 70;
 '10, 599
 squatina (*Rhina*). P '62, 500; '06,
 80
 (*Squalus*). j iv, 236. P '06,
 80
 (*Squatina*). P '92, 236; '08,
 70; '10, 599
 Squatina. P '62, 499
 Squatinidae. P '62, 499; '92, 236;
 '99, 328; '08, 70
 Squatinoidei. P '62, 499
 squeteague (*Labrus*). P '63, 32
 Squilla. j i, 250; viii, 146. P '50,
 25, 28, 29; '58, 229; '78, 298; '79,
 399; '91, 184, 199; '93, 105-108,
 125. J III, 150
 squilla (*Astacus*). P '93, 120
 (*Cancer*). P '93, 120
 (*Leander*). P '93, 120
 (*Palaemon*). P '50, 29; '79,
 425; '93, 120
 Squillidae. j viii, 146
 Squillida. P '93, 105
 Squilloidea. P '78, 298
 squinado (*Maia*). P '50, 28
 squirella (*Auletris*). P '55, 429
 (*Calamita*). P '55, 429
 (*Hyla*). j v, 342; vi, 36. P
 '55, 429; '95, 407; '06, 109. J
 VI, 84
 squyeri (*Cypraea*). P '05, 23
 stabilis (*Unio*). P '61, 59. J V, 71
 Stachylidium. P '94, 377
 stachyoides (*Lepidostrobis*). P '60,
 240
 Stachys. j vii, 48. P '60, 512; '77,
 108; '84, 90; '98, 406. J III, 100
 Stachytarpha. P '89, 398
 Staffellite. P '78, 156
 Stagetus. P '73, 334
 Stagmatoptera. P '05, 840
 Stagnomantis. P '04, 513, 562, 563,
 777, 781; '05, 33, 53, 794, 840;
 '07, 28, 29, 67, 75, 76, 282; '09,
 112, 119, 411, 416; '10, 6, 586, 621
 stagnale (*Ellobium*). P '96, 452
 stagnalis (*Auricula*). P '96, 398,
 403, 452
 (*Cancer*). P '63, 140
 (*Limnaea*). j ii, 168. P '72,
 102; '73, 286; '81, 93, 107; '83,
 140
 (*Meyenia*). P '87, 219
 (*Spongilla*). P '80, 357; '87,
 219
 (*Totanus*). P '05, 759
 (*Unio*). P '49, 152; '53, 257.
 J I, 275
 stagnicola (*Cyclas*). P '60, 290, 299
 (*Tellina*). P '60, 293
 Stagodon. P '91, 131, 133
 Stagodontidae. P '91, 131, 133
 Stagonospora. P '91, 81; '93, 162,
 457; '94, 365
 staintoniella (*Bedellia*). P '60, 434
 Stalagmium. P '48, 106; '62, 579.
 J IV, 281
 stalagmium (*Solarium*). P '48, 106
 stali (*Arrhidaeus*). P '04, 85
 staminea (*Agalmyla*). P '58, 131
 (*Anaulax*). P '57, 166
 (*Ancilla*). P '95, 115-126
 (*Ancillaria*). P '48, 96
 (*Arca*). P '48, 96; '81, 452;
 '10, 488
 (*Conomitra*). P '03, 282
 (*Corbis*). P '47, 293; '48, 98.
 J I, 124
 (*Cyclas*). P '60, 299; '61, 405
 (*Cytherea*). P '62, 575; '82,
 159
 (*Dione*). P '62, 575; '67, 139
 (*Lima*). P '47, 280, 296; '48,
 100. J I, 111, 126
 (*Mercenaria*). P '54, 29; '67,
 139
 (*Mitra*). P '47, 289; '48, 101;
 '03, 283. J I, 120
 (*Olivula*). P '90, 397; '95,
 115-126
 (*Papillina*). P '96, 474
 (*Rostellaria*). P '55, 260; '90,
 395. J IX, 148
 (*Scala*). J IV, 294
 (*Scalaria*). P '90, 400
 (*Venus*). j vii, 250. P '48,
 107
 stamineum (*Polycodium*). P '10, 546,
 570
 (*Sphaerium*). P '60, 299; '61,
 405

- stamineum. *Continued.*
 (Vaccinium). P '60, 200; 1900, 484
 stamineus (Bellerophon). j viii, **269**. P '65, 131
 (Fusus). P '48, 100; '96, 474
 (Pectunculus). P '48, 104; '55, 257
 (Venus). P '80, 22, 24
 Standella. P '62, 573; '82, 155, 162, 164. J VIII, 333
 stangeri (Nectarinia). P '59, 35
 stangerii (Nectarinia). P '57, 39
 Stanleya. j vii, 83, 84. P '48, 23; '63, 58. J I, 180; III, 38
 stanleyanus (Mosechus). P '02, 131
 (Tragus). P '02, 128, 130
 Stanleyi. P '66, 343
 stanleyi (Carduelis). P '65, 90
 (Cooperastur). P '75, 78
 (Falco). P '75, 78
 stans (Asevrum). P '60, 511; '04, 605; '07, 455
 (Tecoma). P '89, 397
 stansburiana (Uta). P '52, **69**; '53, 301; '59, 299; '66, 312; '83, 12-32; '03, 30, 31, 546, 552, 556; '08, 117. J IX, 391
 stansburii (Horia). P '53, 350; '60, 320
 (Trieracia). P '60, 320
 stantoni (Proctotretus). P '54, **227**
 Stapelia. P '58, 130; '78, 292; '79, 205; '83, 49-51; '89, 392
 stapes (Quadrula). J XIII, 177
 (Uro). P '53, 258; '54, 243
 Staphylea. P '60, 199; '70, 115; '74, 84; '76, 110; '77, 13
 staphylea (Hendersonia). P '93, **162**
 (Phyllosticta). P '91, 77
 staphylina (Ploverightia). P '90, **248**
 (Valsaria). P '93, **144**
 Staphylinidae. P '44, 34; '59, 288; '71, 297. J IV, 11, 13, 31
 Staphylinus. P '44, 34; '61, 342; '78, 314. J IV, 31
 Starkea. j vii, 35. J I, 177
 starkii (Dieranus). J III, 203
 Starksina. P '06, **476**
 Statice. P '81, 454; '89, 389; 1900, 669; '02, 663; '05, 696
 staticeis (Fuscladium). P '94, **378**
 Statilia. P '03, 704
 Statyra. P '45, 311
 standingeri (Colias). P '85, 25
 staufferi (Hyla). P '65, **194**, 195
 Stauroastrum. P '69, Biol, 16
 Stauremys. P '72, 23, 28
 stauridiæ (Coryne). J III, 136
 Staurina. J I, 182
 Stauroderus. P '06, 367
 Staurodon. P 1900, 431, 433
 Staurois. P '68, 247, 271, 272. J VI, 198
 Stauroliite. P '90, 99; '92, 181-186, 198, 200; '96, 219; 1900, 268
 stauroneiform (Navicula). P '65, **13**, 18
 Stauroncis. P '61, 71; '65, 10, 12; '98, 422-427; 1900, 473; '10, 456-459
 Stauronerceida. P '08, 347; '09, 256
 Stauronercis. P '06, 225; '08, 347; '09, 256
 Stauronotus. P '70, 82; '04, 522
 Stauroptera. P '53, 431, 432
 Staurotheetus. P '06, 31, 33; '07, 167
 Staurotidae. P '58, 176; '97, 415
 Staurotypidae. P '91, 417, 420
 Staurotypus. P '54, 180, 185, 189; '56, 107, 108, 306; '65, 188, 189; '70, 4; '72, 26; '91, 430
 stearnsi (Amphura). P '91, **339**
 (Macrochlamys). P '91, **457**, 473
 (Pristoloma). P '89, 198; '99, 185-187
 (Pyenogonum). P '92, **142**
 (Scalpellum). P '08, 105, 107, 109
 (Scorpana). P '84, 45; '85, 399, 403
 (Zonites). P '75, 153, 168; '89, 191
 Stearnsia. P '87, **32**
 stearnsiana (Arionta). P '75, 155, 216
 (Epiphragmophora). P '98, 68, 69, 70; 1900, 101
 (Helix). P '75, 219; '89, 202; 1900, 101
 (Paludestrina). P '09, 516
 stearnsii (Bulimulus). P '97, 10
 (Clausilia). P '01, 409, 411, 638, 642, 653
 (Cryptodromia). P '91, **216**
 (Cyclocardia). P '02, 709, 714
 (Pectinura). P '91, **212**
 (Scalpellum). P '90, **441**, 443
 (Siphonalia). P '05, 103
 (Terebra). P '91, **472**
 (Terebratula). P '91, **165**
 (Venericardia). P '02, 709, 714
 Steatite. P '78, 402; '80, 273, 280, 312; '82, 66; '85, 407; '90, 76-123; '92, 181, 201; '94, 455-460; 1900, 296. J X, 175, 476, 511
 Steatoda. P '92, 31; '01, 578; '03, 60, 113, 133; '09, 205
 Steatomys. P '96, 529
 steatops (Anodus). P '06, 306

- Steatornis. P '51, 190
 steenbuchii (Sphaerium). P '60, 299
 Steenhamera. P '93, 289
 steenii (Cyclas). P '60, 299
 (Sphaerium). P '60, 299
 steenstrupii (Helix). P '58, 200, 205
 steerei (Bulinulus). P 1900, **391**
 (Hemisinus). P '74, **32**. J
 VIII, 330
 Steganocerinus. P '66, 253; '78, 243,
 248; '79, 234; '81, 187-292, 323;
 '85, 236, 248, 335; '90, 350
 Steganopodes. P '69, 195, 196, 200,
 205-213; '98, 497
 Steganopus. P '66, 97; '08, 95
 steganosporioides (Strumella). P '93,
 465
 Steganura. P '99, 38
 stegarius (Unio). P '53, 258
 Stegastes. P '98, 343
 Steginoporidae. J V, 113
 stegnus (Syrphus). j vi, **163**
 Stegocephali. P '68, 209; '97, 455
 Stegocephalus. P '01, 149
 Stegodesmus. P '96, 266
 Stegodon. P '68, 251; '78, 58. J
 VIII, 80, 85
 Stegodyphus. P '03, 140
 Stegonotus. P '65, 197
 Stegophilus. P '71, 55
 stegophthalmus (Agonus). P '61,
 167
 Stegosauria. P '83, 98
 Stegostoma. P '82, 308
 steindachneri (Celestus). P '68, 123
 (Centromochlus). P '70, **95**
 (Characidium). P '06, 325
 (Diploglossus). P '64, **179**;
 '65, 195
 (Eurypelma). P '01, 570
 (Onchidella). P '96, 398, 455
 (Prochilodus). P '06, **309**
 (Raja). P '10, **468**
 Steindachnerina. P '06, **298**
 steinlaubi (Calamites). P '60, 437
 steiningeri (Buccinum). P '82, 209
 Steiracrangon. P '78, 89; '79, 411
 Steirodon. P '05, 807, 842; '08, 399
 steironematis (Leptospharitia). P '90,
 237
 Steirostoma. J II, 143
 Steiroxys. P '06, 417
 stejnegerianus (Zamenis). P '01, 58
 Steleoxiphus. P '07, **162**
 Stelgidopteryx. P '66, 72; '83, 62;
 '90, 210, 212; '92, 110, 122; '93,
 53, 64; '95, 492; '96, 156; '08, 154
 Stelidocerinidae. P '81, 394
 Stelidocerinites. P '81, 266, 270;
 '85, 323
 Stelidocerinus. P '81, 266, 270-272;
 '85, 324
 Stelio. j v, 333
 stella (Ctenodonta). P '65, 129
 (Discinisa). P '73, 202
 (Hemiaster). P '05, 7
 (Nucula). P '62, **419**; '65,
 128
 (Orbicula). P '73, 202
 (Pleurotomaria). P '62, **424**
 (Posodonomya). P '68, 177
 (Spatangus). j vi, 200, 203.
 P '05, 7
 stellare (Poroderma). P '08, 52
 Stellaria. P '60, 145, 199; '63, 59,
 94; '84, 81; '88, 396; '92, 166;
 '93, 209; '95, 544. J III, 182, 188
 stellaria (Cladocora). P '90, 308
 stellaris (Acmaodera). P '73, 332
 (Actinocerinites). P '69, 153
 (Actinoerinus). P '68, 329;
 '81, 319; '85, 247; '90, 347, 368
 (Arcella). P '76, 56
 (Ardea). j v, 58. P '75, 353
 (Catulus). P '92, 233; '08, 53
 (Cistothorus). P '71, 20; '96,
 164
 (Ctenoerinus). P '81, 296
 (Diatoma). P '61, 68
 (Gallinula). P '94, 144
 (Gasterocoma). P '86, 108
 (Haploerinus). P '86, 86
 (Hexacrinus). P '81, 255
 (Leirus). J XII, 546
 (Melocerinus). P '81, 296
 (Platyerinus). P '81, 255
 (Poteroerinus). P '79, 335
 (Reteoerinus). P '81, 367; '85,
 307
 (Rhodoerinus). P '81, 386
 (Sabbatia). P 1900, 643, 653,
 654, 669; '02, 663
 (Saxifraga). P '93, 211; '95,
 544. J III, 192
 stellaris β comosa (Saxifraga). J
 III, 192
 Stellaster. P '89, 172
 stellata (Acanthodoris). P '80, 91
 (Aleyrodes). P '02, 282
 (Annularia). P '60, 236
 (Arcella). P '76, 56
 (Barbatula). P '59, 140
 (Bornia). P '60, 236
 (Coreopsis). j vii, **76**
 (Doris). P '80, 90
 (Draba). P '63, 57
 (Epeira). P '88, 79; '92, 50
 (Favistella). P '66, 118
 (Halienta). P '82, 308
 (Muscicapa). P '67, 218
 (Patellipora). P '87, 11
 (Platessa). P '64, 197
 (Plectana). P '88, 79; 1900,
 536; '04, 128

- stellata. *Continued.*
 (Pomatostegus). P '10, 499
 (Quercus). P 1900, 664; '10,
 545, 547, 548, 561
 (Salmonia). P '07, 457
 (Silene). P '60, 511; '02, 661;
 '10, 546, 562
 (Smilacina). j vii, 57. P '63,
 76; '68, 174
 stellatomaiculata (Catesthia). P '51,
 290
 stellatum (Allium). P '63, 76; '68,
 171
 (Amarœcium). P '78, 304
 (Viscum). J I, 185
 stellatus (Actinoerinus). P '85, 253
 (Agaricoerinus). P '81, 287
 (Apogonichthys). P '06, 527
 (Astrans). P '02, 649, 665
 (Astrocanthus). P '82, 283
 (Baryerinus). P '79, 326
 (Casuarinites). P '60, 236
 (Cephus). P '62, 228
 (Columbus). P '62, 228
 (Cyathoerinus). P '79, 326
 (Fario). P '56, 219
 (Gasteropeleus). P '70, 92;
 '71, 265; '03, 524; '06, 452
 (Helops). P '89, 248
 (Lagocephalus). P '82, 283
 (Platichthys). P '62, 280; '69,
 197
 (Pleuronectes). P '64, 197
 (Rubus). P '84, 83
 (Sphæroerinus). P '79, 309
 (Tarsiger). P '89, 149
 (Tetrodon). P '03, 164
 (Volvox). P '70, 90
 stelleri (Anas). P '64, 244
 (Corvus). j i, 345
 (Cryptochiton). P '97, 299;
 '98, 288
 (Cyanocitta). P '91, 444; '93,
 45, 62; '96, 116. J I, 45
 stelleri annectens (Cyanocitta). P
 '93, 45, 63
 stelleri carbonacea (Cyanocitta). P
 '03, 9, 15; '04, 582
 stelleri coronata (Cyanocitta). P '91,
 445
 stelleri diademata (Cyanocitta). P
 '91, 445
 stelleri frontalis (Cyanocitta). P
 '91, 444; '98, 212
 stelleri maculophya (Cyanocitta). P
 '91, 445; '92, 119
 stelleri (Cyanocorax). P '47, 201;
 '51, 216
 (Cyanura). P '59, 192; '69, 127
 (Enicometta). P '99, 471;
 1900, 18
 (Eumetopias). P '81, 113
 stelleri. *Continued.*
 (Garrulus). j viii, 152. P '55,
 312; '66, 93
 (Polysticta). P '62, 323
 stelleriana (Artemisia). P 1900,
 670; '02, 649
 (Cassiope). P '98, 49
 stellerii (Cyanocorax). J II, 269
 (Garrulus). j vii, 193
 Stellifer. P '99, 354
 stellifer (Pteraster). P '88, 423
 stellifera (Fistulipora). P '66, 120
 (Sciama). P '84, 102
 (Xenisma). P '77, 95
 Stelliferus. P '63, 28, 29; '99, 354
 stelliformis (Codonites). P '70, 32;
 '87, 83
 (Dichoerinus). P '68, 344
 (Orophoerinus). P '87, 83, 93,
 95
 (Pentremites). P '69, 84; '70,
 31; '87, 83. J II, 67, 90
 stelliger (Hyalodiscus). P '90, 138
 Stellio. P '54, 102; '62, 340; '68,
 283. J III, 349
 stellio (Rhinobatus). P '97, 91
 Stellognatha. J II, 142
 stelloides (Anlactinia). P '89, 107
 Stellula. P '93, 44
 stellulata (Carex). P '87, 78
 (Diatrype). J II, 292
 (Raia). P '10, 470
 (Raja). P '01, 336; '10, 470
 (Sphæria). J II, 290
 (Valsa). P '77, 112
 stemaphora (Paludina). P '02, 116
 (Vivipara). P '02, 116
 stemmale (Orthetrum). P '98, 145
 Stemmatoerinus. P '79, 284-290, 358-
 364; '85, 231, 276; '86, 111, 150,
 179, 220-223; '88, 354; '90, 385
 Stemonitaceæ. P '94, 290
 Stemonitis. P '89, 188; '90, 36, 438;
 '91, 390
 Stemonyphantes. P '92, 43
 Stemphylium. P '95, 440
 Stenacanthus. P '56, 11; '91, 364.
 J III, 164
 Stenacisma. P '73, 195
 Stenacris. P '04, 787, 788; '05, 39,
 53; '07, 180, 281, 291
 Stenamma. P '82, 265; '01, 425-
 449, 521-544; '02, 599-625; '03,
 218, 238, 491-495, 617-624; '04,
 639-646
 Stenancistrocerus. P '02, 44
 Stenanthus. P '98, 397
 Stenaspis. P '53, 441; '62, 39; '73,
 336. J II, 7; IV, 12, 25, 40
 Stenaxidea. J I, 96
 Stenehmus. P '52, 44
 Steneodon. P '57, 176

- Stenocfiber. P '56, 89; '57, 89, 91, 153, 156, 158, 176; '58, 158; '61, 435; '74, 222. J VII, 21, 335, 339, 406
- Steneosaurus. P '44, 84
- Stenotherium. P '57, 176
- Stenida. P '44, 40
- Stenidia. J II, 158
- Steniolia. P '94, 304; '95, 351, 373
- Stenispia. P '73, 80
- Steno. P '65, 204
- Stenobothrus. P '78, 315; '01, 371; '02, 631; '04, 518, 521; '06, 28, 41, 45, 49, 365, 369; '10, 6
- stenocarpa (C'neurbitaria). P '95, **420**
- Stenocephalidae. P '56, 237; '60, 484
- Stenocephalus. P '55, 430; '03, 51. J VI, 194
- Stenocernus. J I, 318
- Stenochia. P '54, 219. J IV, 38
- Stenochiton. P '94, 71
- Stenochloa. P '48, **25**. J I, 189
- Stenocolus. P '53, **228**
- Stenocornus. j iii, 415, 426; v, 274. J I, 319; II, 11-16, 20, 102-106; IV, 40
- Stenocrinus. P '86, 111, 127, **131**
- Stenocrobylus. P '01, 377
- Stenodactylopsis. J VIII, 175
- Stenodactylus. P '54, 102; '56, 147; '58, 254; '59, 299; '66, 125; '68, 97; '74, 68. J III, 33
- stenodactylus (Anolis). P '56, 231 (Gelasimus). P '80, 152, 154; '91, 180 (Hemidactylus). P '56, 237 (Penaus). P '60, **43** (Sphaeriodyctylus). P '56, 237
- Stenodelphis. P '08, 25, 29
- Stenodera. P '08, 620
- Stenoderma. P '02, 407
- Stenodermatinae. P '01, 296
- Stenoderus. J I, 315
- Stenodon. P '67, 151
- Stenodus. P '77, 92, 96; '90, 49
- Stenodynerus. P '02, 65
- Stenogonum. P '48, 19. J I, **170**
- Stenogyra. P '73, 247; '75, 148, 153, 187, 251; '76, 127; '79, 19; '82, 235; '87, 131; '90, 299; '91, 333; '96, 415; '99, 368, 370. J VIII, 393, 409; IX, 43, 84, 108, 111
- stenogyra (Conulus). P '02, 236 (Helix). P 1900, 389 (Hyalina). P '02, 236
- Stenogyridae. P '89, 207; '91, 318; 1900, 95, 561; '03, 775; '06, 148
- stenolepis (Carex). P '87, 70
- Stenolophinus. P '65, 98
- Stenolophus. P '43, 297, 301; '58, 60; '66, 347; '68, 373, 376, 382; '73, 325. J IV, 29
- Stenomorpha. P '53, 445
- Stenomorphus. P '58, 59; '65, 98. J IV, 11, 29
- stenomorphus (Cycelotus). P '08, 32
- Stenonia. P '56, 109; '64, 8
- Stenopelmatina. P '03, 630
- Stenopelmatus. P '07, 64, 78; '09, 171; '10, 17
- stenopetalum (Sedum). j vii, 23. P '63, 62; '98, 28, 302
- Stenophora. P '02, 4-19; '03, 42, 51, 634-640; '05, 89-91, 93, 94, 99; '07, 220, 221
- Stenophoridae. P '03, 640
- stenophrys (Lachesis). J VIII, **152**
- Stenophus. P '43, 297
- stenophylla (Carex). P '63, 77 (Lesquerella). P '07, 248
- stenophyllum (Erigeron). P '48, **21**, J I, 176 (Trifolium). P '48, **8**; '95, 546. J I, 151
- Stenophyllus. P '02, 666; '10, 584
- Stenopilema. P '01, 276
- Stenoplesiectis. P '89, 232, 240
- Stenopodidae. P '60, 230
- Stenopola. P '07, 180
- Stenops. P '02, 138; '04, 149
- stenops (Chriacus). P '92, 296, 420
- Stenopsis. P '51, **179**. J II, 119
- stenopsis (Cionodon). P '75, **9**
- Stenopterina. P '95, 337
- Stenopterus. P '61, 356; '62, 38. J II, 7, **20**
- Stenopus. P '52, 18, 26; '73, 246; '75, 147; '91, 312
- Stenoradsia. P '98, 288
- Stenorhina. P '60, 242; '61, 302, 306, 524; '65, 197; '66, 127; '71, 205. J VIII, 141, 142
- Stenorhynchus. P '50, 28; '53, 377; '57, 219. J VII, 415, 416
- stenorhynchus (Scotothorus). P '99, 209
- Stenoria. P '08, 620
- Stenorides. J IV, 19
- stenosepalus (Pentstemon). P '63, 71
- Stenosoma. j i, 423, 444. P '54, 175. J II, 142, 158; IV, 41
- Stenosphenus. P '62, 39, 41. J II, 12; IV, 24
- stenospira (Clausilia). P '01, 655; '02, 239
- stenosporium (Melanconium). P '94, **373**
- Stenostira. P '89, 149
- Stenostola. J II, 142, 154, 163
- Stenostoma. P '58, 201, 209; '61, 305; '62, 350; '66, 312; '83, 11, 34. J VIII, 128

- stenostoma (Eulima). P '05, 107
(Partula). P '85, 215. J IX,
50, 112
- Stenostomida. J VIII, 128
- Stenostomum. P '89, 386
- stenotomus (Sphaeroderus). P '43,
296
- stenostrepta var. declinata (Polygy-
ratia). P 1900, **389**
- Stenotaphrum. P '89, 361; '05, 696,
698-700
- Stenothorax. J III, 236
- Stenothyra. P '05, 749
- Stenotomus. P '77, 210; '04, 510;
'10, 601
- Stenotrema. P '58, 209; '59, 188;
'73, 241, 249, 253; '74, 162; '75,
154, 198, 204; '89, 195, 204; '90,
299; '94, 18; '98, 389, 397; 1900,
128, 449; '03, 302; '06, 530, 532,
540, 542
- stenotrema (Helix). P '57, 192;
'58, 205; '73, 249; '75, 205; '89,
204
(Polygyra). P '96, 493; 1900,
129, 131, 452; '02, 420, 427; '06,
533, 540
- stenotrema depilata (Polygyra). P
'96, 493
- stenotrema exodon (Polygyra). P
1900, 113, 129
- stenotrema nuda (Polygyra). P 1900,
129; '02, 417
- stenotrema (Stenotrema). P '75, 154,
204
- Stenotus. P '63, 64
- Stentor. P '62, 507, 515; '70, 90;
'74, 75; '80, 157
- stentor (Gecko). P '02, 176
- Stenura. P '47, 151; '61, 355. J
I, 326-325; IV, 41
- Stenuris. P '60, 316
- stemrus (Celestus). P '68, 124, 126;
'96, 464
(Diploglossus). P '62, **188**
(Limax). P '09, 512
- Stenus. P '44, 40; '59, 288; '66,
347. J IV, 31
- stenus (Priscodolophilus). P '68,
188. J VII, 433
- Stenygra. J II, 7
- Stepanowii (Carterius). P '87, 179,
180, 261, 262
(Dorsilia). P '87, 179, 261, 262
- stephani (Strophomena). P '97, 426
- Stephanibex. P '05, 759
- Stephanite. P '74, 115
- Stephanocerous. P '75, 121; '03, 364,
374-380, 390. J VIII, 312
- Stephanocidaris. P '91, 214
- Stephanocerinida. P '86, 206
- Stephanocerinus. j viii, **278**. P '85,
298; '86, 83, 206-217; '87, 91-
110; '90, 360
- Stephanoda. P 1900, 387
- Stephanodiscus. P '61, 69
- Stephanogonia. P '90, 139
- Stephanolepis. P '61, 78; '77, 204;
'06, 102
- Stephanomeria. P '48, 20; '63, 69,
J I, 173
- Stephanophora. P '03, 54, 640; '07,
225
- Stephanopis. P '03, 341
- Stephanopus. P '72, 258
- Stephanopyxis. P '90, 139; '98, 423
- Stephanotis. P '58, 130; '89, 392
- stephensi (Chaetodipus). P '94, 267
(Perognathus). P '94, 262, **267**
- stephensii (Polyporus). J III, 212
- Stereocarriidae. P '98, 130
- Stereocararius. P '61, 243; '63, 124,
128; '69, 213; '92, 146; '95, 502,
504; '98, 130; 1900, 8
- stereocararius (Sturnus). P '75, 351
- stereorator (Aphodius). J I, 105
- stereorea (Chlamydothrys). P '77,
262
- stereoreus (Scarabaeus). j iii, 213
- Stereorite. P '58, 174
- stereorosus (Aphodius). P '44, **136**
(Scarabaeus). P '44, 136
- Stereuliaceae. P '89, 368
- Stereocaulon. P '63, 96; '93, 216
- Stereocermus. P '73, 323. J II, 236,
243, 256
- Stereochila. P '69, 93, 94, 96, 97
- Stereochilus. P '69, **100**; '98, 126
- Stereocirinus. P '85, 235, 327; '86,
80, 180; '88, 354; '90, 376
- Stereodectes. P '69, 3. J VII, 404,
446
- Stereognathidae. P '91, 133, 134
- Stereognathus. P '78, 49; '87,
282, 286; '91, 128, 134, 239. J IX,
187, 188, 190, 212, 213, 218, 221,
253
- stereoides (Polyporus). J III, 209,
217
- Stereolepis. P '62, 331; '63, 329;
'84, 99; '07, 250
- stereoma (Clausilia). P '01, **502**,
638, 641, 653
- stereoma var. cognata (Clausilia). P
'01, 502, 638, 644, 653
- stereoma var. hexaptax (Clausilia).
P '02, **520**, 532
- stereoma var. mgax (Clausilia). P
'01, 502, 638, 644, 653
- stereoma (Stereophadusa). P '01,
502, 638, 641, 653
- Stereopalpus. P '55, 270, 271

- Stereophadusa*. P 1900, 444, 677; '01, 410, 482, 502, 622, 637-656; '02, 379-381, 519; '03, 318; '04, 809, 817, 821, 833; '08, 565, 567, 568
stereorum (*Sphæria*). j v, 12
stereostoma (*Chorostate*). P '94, 338 (*Diaporthe*). P '94, 338
Stereotetrix. P '06, 31
Stereozaptix. P '04, 823, 824; '07, 502, 508; '08, 578, 580
Sterum. P '90, 219. J II, 279; III, 220-222
sterilis (*Dythemis*). P '01, 128
Sterkia. P 1900, 593, 606
sterkiana (*Pupa*). P '89, 412
sterkianum (*Pisidium*). P '97, 291 (*Pupa*). P 1900, 589, 606
sterkii (*Euconulus*). P '02, 420 (*Zonites*). P '89, 198
Sterletus. P '77, 87; '89, 247
sterletus (*Accipenser*). P '77, 87
sterlingensis (*Dolabra*). P '66, 260 (*Pentaculites*). P '65, 235
Sterlingite. P '80, 256
Sterna. j v, 31; vii, 291; viii, 157. P '48, 128; '53, 429; '55, 317; '56, 298; '57, 40; '59, 109, 175; '60, 379; '61, 247; '62, 310, 325, 542; '66, 99; '69, 214; '71, 43-45; '75, 357; '89, 266; '92, 101; '93, 31; '94, 115-118; '98, 133; '99, 19; 1900, 14; '05, 687, 758; '08, 100; '09, 355. J I, 228; IX, 399, 400
sternalis (*Lycosa*). P '01, 587; '08, 188 (*Pardosa*). P '01, 587; '08, 164, 165, 172, 174, 185, 188
Sternapsis. P '04, 344
Sternarchorhynchus. P '64, 152
Sternarchus. P '64, 152; '03, 530
Sternaspida. P '03, 487; '08, 357
Sternaspis. P '64, 159; '03, 487; '04, 706, 728; '07, 122; '08, 357
sternbergii (*Grevillea*). P '58, 127 (*Hedronchus*). P '76, 259 (*Lepidodendron*). P '60, 441
Sterneæ. P '62, 535
sterniæ (*Gasteropeleus*). P '06, 452
Sternina. P '62, 202, 535; '69, 205, 206, 214
Sternobrithes. P '98, 157
sternodontis (*Sarcodexia*). P '94, 278
sternopteris (*Asiphonichthys*). P '06, 452
Sternopyx. P '62, 126; '84, 312
Sternopygidæ. P '71, 257, 290
Sternopygii. P '84, 168
Sternopygus. P '59, 197; '64, 152; '71, 257
sternosignatus (*Bufo*). P '66, 128; '71, 216; '74, 68. J VIII, 101 (*Phrynoïdis*). P '63, 49
Sternotharidæ. P '68, 282; '91, 417, 420
Sternotharus. j vi, 29. P '54, 102, 185, 187, 189; '56, 106, 108; '59, 294; '68, 119, 282; '91, 417, 423; '08, 114
Sternotoma. J II, 139, 142
Sternotremia. P '85, 136
Sternuchus. P '53, 286
Sternula. P '62, 542
Sterocarpus. P '51, 202
Steroderus. P '73, 317
sterope (*Actinoerinus*). P '81, 342 (*Batoerinus*). P '81, 342
sterope murinus (*Phaiona*). J I, 99
Steropus. P '43, 297; '73, 317. J II, 230
sterquilinus (*Saprinus*). P '59, 315
sterri (*Pupa*). P '89, 194
Stethaprion. P '71, 261; '06, 480-482
Stethojulis. P 1900, 508. J XII, 535
Stethon. P '66, 386
Stethoxus. P '54, 221; '55, 367. J IV, 30
stendellii (*Carex*). P '87, 77
stevensi (*Thaleichthys*). P '58, 225
stevensii (*Pachycheles*). P '58, 228, 242 (*Unio*). P '71, 188. J VIII, 22 (*Xanthonia*). P '73, 34
stevensonianus (*Emys*). P '70, 5; '71, 228
stevensonii (*Anabrus*). P '70, 75
Stevia. j i, 121. P '58, 132; '98, 392, 396, 397, 400
stewardsoniana (*Goniobasis*). P '62, 272; '64, 25; '65, 22. J V, 344
stewardsonii (*Unio*). P '53, 258
stewartiana (*Anodonta*). P '53, 264
stewartii (*Achatinella*). P '88, 35
Sthenelais. P '09, 242; '10, 395-398
Sthenelanelia. P '10, 391
stheno (*Erimys*). J IV, 176
Sthenolepis. P '10, 391
Sthenoryctis. P '62, 565
Stibiaferrite. P '73, 365-369
Stibianite. P '78, 154
Stibnite. P '85, 224
Stichæus. P '64, 209, 210
Stichaster. P '01, 173
Stichopus. P '88, 312
Stichospora. P '02, 18
Stichostemma. P '01, 715
Stictia. P '95, 363
stictica (*Leptura*). J I, 337
sticticus (*Amnisus*). J II, 169

- sticticus. *Continued.*
 (Dytiscus). J IV, 30
 (Eunectes). J IV, 12, 30
 Stictis. P '93, 150, 453; '94, 352
 stictiventris (Crinia). J VI, **202**
 Stictoceranius. P '66, 374
 Stictodiscus. P '90, 139; 1900, 728, 729
 stictogenys (Diadophis). P '60, **250**; '65, 197
 Stictopora. P '71, 63, 160, 317; '84, 146
 Stictoptera. P '99, 215
 Stiffia. P '58, 133
 stigma (Cerambyx). J II, 106
 (Eburia). J II, 106
 stigma (Ulocentra). P '06, 522
 stigmaum (Boleosoma). P '06, 522
 Stigmaus. P '04, 144
 Stigmaphyllon. P '58, 125; '89, 369
 Stigmaria. P '46, 143; '54, 63; '97, 427
 stigmata (Æshma). j viii, **17**
 (Bradinygyga). P '99, 241
 (Flata). j iv, **336**
 stigmaterus (Chironomus). j iii, **15**
 (Dilophus). j iii, **78**
 stigmatias (Chaeturichthys). P '97, 86
 (Gobius). P '97, 86
 stigmatica (Glandina). P '60, 151
 stigmatalis (Chrysops). P '98, 157
 stigmaticum (Bembidium). P '57, 4
 stigmatiscus (Ceraticthys). P '64, **278**
 Stigmatomma. P '04, 642, 644
 Stigmatophora. P '07, 426
 Stigmatopterus (Scartichthys). J XII, **553**
 -stigmatum (Tetrastemma). P '57, **163**
 stigmatura (Filaria). P '86, **309**
 stigmaturus (Minnilus). P '77, 80
 (Notropis). P '10, 281
 (Photogenis). P '10, 281
 stigmatus (Calceocerinus). P '86, 206
 (Cheirocrinus). P '86, 206
 (Cixius). P '07, 488, 490
 Stigmena. P '93, 171
 Stigmonota. P '60, 350
 stigosus (Harpalus). P '78, 314
 (Platynus). P '54, 58
 stigmula (Clivina). P '57, 82. J IV, 29
 Stigmus. P '94, 301; '97, 379; '02, 731
 Stilbe. P '56, 203; '77, 88, 97. J VI, 208, 247
 stilbe (Astyanax). P '06, 431
 (Tetragonopterus). P '06, 431
 Stilbæ. P '95, 441
 Stillbite. P '77, 252; '82, 289; '89, 34; '92, 178, 182, 192-200
 Stilbius. P '65, 274; '77, 94, 97
 stilbius (Minnilus). P '77, 80
 (Nototropis). P '10, 289
 (Notropis). P '10, 289
 Stilholemma. J III, 236
 Stilbomyces. P '95, **441**
 Stilbosis. P '60, **170**, 434
 Stilbostoma (Melanconis). P '77, 126
 stillicidium (Area). P '80, 21, 24; '81, 450
 Stillicus. P '44, 40
 stillativus (Cynthocrinus). P '86, 150
 stillicidium (Area). P '48, 96; '62, 580
 (Scapharca). P '62, 580
 stillmanii (Leptosyne). J III, 91
 Stilophora. P '55, 411
 Stilosoma. P '90, **199**; '01, 16, 80; '03, 557; '04, 467; '05, 208; '08, 122
 Stilpnochlora. P '04, 543; '05, 42, 54, 807, 842; '08, 398
 Stilpnus. P '94, 186, 188
 stimpsoni (Callianassa). P '78, 327; '79, 410
 (Clausilia). P '01, 655; '02, 235
 (Decadocrinus). P '79, 342
 (Eulota). P '05, 734
 (Fruticieola). P '02, 237
 (Gorgonocephalus). P '89, 179
 (Helix). P '02, 237
 (Pholas). P '60, 424
 (Poteriocrinus). P '79, 342
 (Sicyopterus). P '60, **101**
 (Turbonilla). P '99, 145, **156**, 175
 (Xylophaga). P '57, **141**; '60, 424
 (Zeaerinus). P '79, 342
 Stimpsonia. P '53, 365, **367**
 stimpsonii (Acanthotelson). P '65, **47**
 (Callianassa). P '82, 197, 200
 (Chrysodomus). P '92, 328
 (Echinocardium). P '63, **360**
 (Liomesus). P '98, 419
 (Roccellaria). P '61, **484**
 (Sipho). P '92, 328
 (Thelyphonus). P '61, **312**
 stimulea (Empretia). P '60, **159**
 Stiodesmus. P '96, 262
 Stipa. j iii, 125. P '63, 78, 79; '89, 361; '91, 296; '98, 45, 314; '04, 605
 stipata (Carex). P '87, 77
 (Hadena). P '75, **64**
 (Hemiarcyria). P '91, 397
 Stipator. P '04, 543
 stipatum (Hydnum). J III, 217

- Stiphronis*. P '59, 39, 40, 51
stipitata (Tubulina). P '89, 189
stipticus (Panus). J III, 206
stipularis (Crotalaria). P '89, 376
 (Hosackia). P '63, 349
stipulata (Sida). P '67, 18
Stirapleura. P '02, 719; '06, 39, 42,
 49; '09, 115, 145; '10, 12
stiria (Leptachina). P '88, 55
stirurus (Chloroscombrus). P '83,
 284
Stizini. P '94, 302, 304; '95, 264
Stizocera. J II, 7, 15
Stizoptera. P '99, 215
Stizorhina. P '99, 213
Stizostedion. P '61, 47; '77, 86;
 '90, 48; '06, 520; '10, 602
Stizostedium. P '65, 82, 85
Stizus. P '94, 301, 304; '95, 264-
 268; '97, 383
Stoastoma. P '73, 252; '10, 524
stodderii (Stauroneis). P '65, **13**,
 18
stokesi (Diploria). P '88, 307
stokesiana (Trachelomonas). P '05,
 668, **670**
stolata (Crinia). J VI, **201**
 (Spaealopsis). J II, **145**
stolatum (Amphiesma). P '60, 503;
 '94, 425
stolephora (Helix). P '60, 151
Stolephoridae. P '92, 244
Stolephorus. P '84, 34; '92, 244;
 '97, 64, 91, 95; '99, 335; 1900, 497
stoliczkana (Thelphusa). P '80, 36
stoliczkanus (Arvicola). P '99, 291
 (Microtus). P '99, 292, 293
stolida (Chrysomela). P '56, 29
 (Haltica). P '56, 29
 (Partula). P '85, 214. J IX,
 44, 70, 108
 (Sterna). P '62, 557, 558; '94,
 116
 (Tyranmula). P '72, 77, 78
stolidus (Anous). P '62, 326, 557,
 558; '75, 357; '94, 115, 116
 (Kaupornis). P '72, 77
 (Megalopterus). P '62, 558
 (Myiarchus). P '63, 288; '72,
 59, 76
 (Myiobius). P '72, 57, 77
 (Pitangus). P '72, 77
stolifera (Jenkinsia). P '06, 81
stolli (Ammotrecha). P '09, 234
 (Anchiale). P '04, 88
 (Chromacris). P '07, 174
 (Hemlea). P '10, 20
 (Leptothorax). P '03, 222
 (Rhomalea). P '07, 174
stollii (Callidea). P '60, 221
 (Metriotes). P '04, 105
stolonifera (Bouteloua). P '91, 302
stolonifera. *Continued*.
 (Cornus). P '84, 85; '97, 186-
 190
 (Cratagus). P '05, 608, 623;
 '10, 189, 191
 (Hosackia). P '63, 350
 (Ramularia). P '91, **85**
stoloniferus (Ranunculus). P '98,
 403
stoltzmanni (Cynoscion). P '99, 354
 (Otolithus). P '99, 354
stomachosus (Xysticus). P '92, 52;
 '03, 122, 129, 133, 142
Stomapoda. P '50, 25
Stomatella. P '91, 71
Stomatia. P '54, 30
stomatia (Cercospora). P '95, **438**
Stomatocrinoidea. P '79, 245, 253;
 '81, 177; '85, 226, 291; '88, 359
Stomatopoda. P '88, 323; '93, 105
Stomatopora. P '41, 18. J V, 172
Stombus. P '68, 250. J VI, 91, 94
Stomias. P '64, 188
stomias (Esox). P '82, 307
 (Trisotropis). P '84, 102
Stomiasunculus. P '64, 208
Stomis. P '54, 39; '73, 305. J II,
 237
Stomodon. P '63, 230, 244
Stomoxys. P '95, 335
stonei (Chrysodomus). P '92, **328**
 (Lycosa). P '02, 537, **546**;
 '03, 61, 128-143, 647; '04, 263, 288
 (Melanoplus). P '07, 459
 (Schizocosa). P '08, 165
 (Sipho). P '92, 328
 (Synaptomys). P '94, 392;
 '97, 26, 305
stonensis (Unio). P '53, 258
Stoparola. P '89, 154
storeri (Aeipenser). P '89, 251, 257
 (Atherina). P '56, 136; '03,
 739
 (Leuciscus). P '56, 189; '85,
 15
Storeria. P '56, 307, 310; '64, 167;
 '74, 116; '93, 385; '94, 425; '95,
 405, 406; '01, 16, 41; '03, 554;
 '04, 467, 471; '08, 121
storeria (Cichla). P '65, 65; '76,
 68-71
storerianus (Hybopsis). P '56, 211;
 '64, 279; '77, 45; '08, 550
 (Leuciscus). P '56, 211
 (Rutilus). P '56, 211
storerioides (Tropidocolonium). P
 '65, **190**, 197
storerius (Pomoxys). P '65, 65;
 '76, 71
Storthingoerinus. P '81, 232-248;
 '86, 79, 89, 95; '85, 263

- stoutii (Alloeoenemis). P '53, **233**;
 '59, 76
 (Exops). P '59, 76
 (Polistotrema). P '07, 461
 straba (Cernatia). J V, **11**
 strabo (Erigone). P '05, 317
 (Triceratium). P 1900, 706
 Strabomantis. J VI, 91, 96
 stracheyi (Arvicola). P '99, 292
 (Microtus). P '99, 292, 293
 Strachia. P '60, 224
 Stragalus. j ii, 122
 straminea (Carex). P '87, 79; 1900,
 663; '02, 660
 straminea var. alata (Carex). P
 1900, 663
 straminea var. aperta (Carex). P
 '87, 79
 straminea var. brevior (Carex). P
 '02, 666
 straminea var. fœnea (Carex). P
 1900, 663
 straminea (Goniobasis). P '61, 27;
 '65, 31. J V, 227
 (Helicina). J VIII, 407; IX,
 101
 (Laminella). P '88, 43
 (Melania). P '61, 121; '65,
 31. J V, 227
 (Pseudosermyle). P '09, 115,
 120
 (Stentor). P '62, 518
 (Tetragnathia). P '92, 51
 stramineum (Dentalium). P '82, 198
 (Hypnum). J III, 203
 stramineus (Chilomeniscus). P '60,
 339; '61, 302; '01, 85; '08, 123
 stramineus cinctus (Chilomeniscus).
 P '01, 85
 stramineus (Cyclotus). P '73, 252
 (Cynonycteris). P '89, 336
 (Hybognathus). P '64, **283**;
 '10, 274
 (Hybopsis). P '77, 45
 (Natalus). P '89, 332
 (Unio). P '53, 258; '77, 27,
 31. J IV, 222
 stramonium (Datura). P '60, 304;
 '89, 395; '01, 455
 Strangalia. P '54, 18, 219. J I,
 312, 326-333; II, 101, 176
 strangoi (Aspergillum). P '61, 466,
 494
 (Brechites). P '61, 494
 (Humphreyia). P '61, 466, 494
 (Myrtea). P '72, 89
 (Scintilla). P '72, 226
 strangeri (Bifidaria). P 1900, 426,
 429
 strangulata (Buprestis). P '44, 147
 (Chrysobothris). P '44, **147**
 (Clepsydra). P '61, 492
 strangulata. *Continued.*
 (Helix). P '76, 273
 (Urocoptis). P '98, 276
 strangulatum (Aspergillum). P '61,
 492
 strangulatus (Brechites). P '61, 492
 (Diastichus). P '83, 158
 (Euspondylus). P '68, **99**
 (Penicillus). P '61, 492
 Straparollus. P '52, 190; '60, 462;
 '61, 145; '63, 20; '65, 110, 132;
 '70, 45, 46, 62; '88, 241; '89, 287,
 291-296; '91, 255; '05, 19. J IV,
 299
 Strategus. P '54, 217; '66, 348, 382.
 J IV, 33
 Stratiomyia. P '95, 321
 Stratiomyidae. P '94, 271, 419; '95,
 320; '98, 157
 Stratiomys. j vi, 160. P '82, 74, 86;
 '09, 108
 stratiotes (Pistia). P '01, 557
 Stratoles. P '04, 91; '05, 840
 stratum (Euscalpellum). P '08, 108
 stratus (Stiodesmus). P '96, **262**
 strauchi (Microtus). P '99, 283
 streatori (Helix). P '89, **413**
 (Hemitrochus). P '89, 413
 streatori leptus (Putorius). P '08,
 404
 strebeli (Anodonta). P '09, 539
 (Helix). P '02, 429
 (Glabaris). P '09, 539
 (Lampsilis). P '09, 533
 (Physa). P '91, 322
 (Strobilops). P '03, 766; '06,
 148
 (Valvata). P '03, 778
 Strebelia. P '75, 146; '03, 774
 strebeliana (Praticolella). P '99,
 394; '03, 762
 strebelii (Anodonta). P '68, **150**.
 J VI, 322
 (Unio). P '66, **133**. J VI,
 318
 Strebelognathus. P '09, 28
 Strebla. P '94, 281
 Strebloerinus. P '86, 115
 streblonyx (Bernhardus). P '52, 6;
 '58, 236
 (Pagurus). P '58, 236
 Strebloptera. P '71, 61, 62, 178
 streetsii (Tetragonopterus). P '71,
 217; '06, 345
 Strelitzia. P '58, 123
 Strenmatognathus. P '68, 109
 Strengite. P '77, 277
 Strenotremia. P '77, 61, 95
 strenua (Callipepla). J I, 219
 (Goniobasis). P '62, **267**; '64,
 28; '65, 23. J V, 316
 (Melissodes). P '78, **213**

- strenua*, *Continued*.
 (Ninox). P '90, 130
 (Trimerotropis). P '06, 388;
 '08, 390; '09, 451
strenuum (Dentalium). P '03, **266**
strenuus (Alpheus). P '52, **21**; '60,
 29
 (Baridius). P '68, 363
 (Brachinus). P '44, **48**; '62,
 524. J IV, 28
 (Lophoglossus). P '73, 316. J
 II, **249**
 (Prototomus). P '92, 310
 (Sinopa). P '92, 310
 (Stypolophus). P '92, 310
Strepera. P '91, 441
strepera (Anas). P '51, 224; '53,
 428; '55, 316; '56, 296; '92, 113;
 '93, 31; '95, 468. J IX, 406
streperus (Chauleasmus). P '64, 72;
 '66, 99; '71, 36
Streptherus. J IX, 15
Strephobasis. P '61, **96**; '62, 263,
 273; '63, 306, 321; '65, 22; '96,
 496, 498. J V, 218, 264, 355; VI,
 151
Strephona. P '62, 287, 563
Strephuris. P '50, **34**. J II, 45
Strepoma. P '63, 274
Strepomatidae. P '63, 273, 306; '64,
 92; '65, 19; '82, 334; '89, 195;
 '94, 26
Strepsiceros. P '96, 519
strepsiceros (Strepsiceros). P '96,
 519
Strepsidura. P '80, 364, 372; '90,
 395; '95, 71. J IV, 286; IX, 152
Strepsilas. j v, 95; vii, 291. P '53,
 426; '57, 40; '61, 228; '64, 67;
 '71, 29; '75, 355. J I, 220
Strepsiptera. P '64, 50
Streptacis. P '71, 173
Streptanthum (Ribes). P '63, 61
Streptanthus. j v, **134**; vii, 12. P
 '61, 448; '62, 161; '63, 57; '96, 39
Streptaxidae. P '89, 194; '97, 477;
 '99, 226; 1900, 385, 564, 571, 572;
 '04, 631; '05, 736
Streptaxis. P '75, 146; '82, 235;
 '88, 241; '97, 477; 1900, 386; '05,
 736
streptaxon (Endodonta). J IX, 34
 (Helix). J IX, 33, 34
streptocarpa (Draba). P '63, 58
 (Eucalypta). P '55, 445
Streptocephalus. P '79, 200; '80,
 156
streptocheles (Porellana). P '58,
 229, **243**
streptochirus (Alpheus). P '60, **30**
Streptocrinus. P '86, 148
streptonotus (Drillia). P '04, **7**
- Streptophorus*. P '60, 76, 340; '63,
 100; '66, 128; '68, 101; '91, 463.
 J VIII, 145
Streptopus. P '63, 76; '68, 174;
 '84, 93; '91, 434
Streptorhynchus. P '65, 117; '83,
 213; '88, 229; '91, 244; '97, 449
Streptosauria. P '70, 10
Streptospondylus. J I, 13
Streptosteale. P '75, 146
Streptostoma. P '49, **230**; '50, 100;
 '51, 284; '56, 50
Streptostyla. P '75, 146; '91, 311;
 '92, 338; '99, 397; '03, 774; '09,
 544
streptostyla (Spiraxis). P '60, 152
Streptosus. P '93, 296
stretchiana (Succinea). P '75, 155,
 232; '89, 209
stretchii (Melissodes). P '78, **207**
 (Mesoleius). P '78, **371**
striarformis (Cercospora). P '91, 88
Striarea. P '62, **290**, 580; '81, 450-
 452
striata (Abax). J II, 248
 (Agave). P '89, 356
 (Aligena). P '48, 95; '88, 171
 (Anatifa). J III, 151
striata magellanica (Anomia). P
 '73, 184
striata (Anyphena). P 1900, 530,
 532
 (Astarte). P '61, 97; '63, 142;
 '72, 245
 (Avena). P '63, 78
 (Bulla). P '91, 49, 142. J
 VIII, 370
 (Buprestis). P '57, 8; '73, 88
 (Calyptraea). j v, **216**
 (Cassidaria). P '75, 361
 (Ceromaya). P '65, 251
 (Chama). P '62, 576; '82, 156
 (Chondrella). P '79, 28. J
 VIII, 408, 410; IX, 106, 110, 111
 (Colaspis). j iii, **444**
 (Cornella). P '56, **152**; '60,
 263
 (Craua). P '73, 200
 (Cyathaxonia). J VIII, 308
 (Cyrena). P '60, 285
 (Dendroica). P '59, 106; '61,
 220; '71, 20; '83, 61; '95, 495;
 '96, 157, 160; '08, 155
 (Diaphorillas). P '99, 212
 (Diffugia). P '78, 172
 (Discina). P '73, 200
 (Englandina). P '10, 503
 (Euprepis). P '54, **98**; '57, 72
 (Feronia). J II, 248
 (Fringilla). j iv, 61
 (Gryphaea). J VIII, 323
 (Heteronemia). P '04, 54

- striata. *Continued.*
 (Hyana). P '88, 90, 189
 (Hydrocema). P '79, 28. J
 VIII, 408; IX, 106
 (Hydrophis). J II, 305
 (Hyla). J VIII, 106
 (Hypotamidia). P '94, 137
 (Juga). P '64, 34; '65, 24
 (Kellia). P '62, 577; '82, 158
 (Lasiosphæria). P '93, **443**
 (Lenzites). J II, 277
 (Mantis). P '03, 706
 (Margarita). P '65, 62
 (Martesia). P '62, 192, 195,
 220; '63, 145. J VIII, 370
 (Megistostoma). P '82, 198,
 210, 213
 (Melampus). P '79, 27
 (Melandrya). P '46, 55; '66,
 347. J I, 97
 (Melania). P '64, 34
 (Menestho). J IV, 295
 (Modelia). P '61, **368**
 (Molge). P '59, 125
 (Motacilla). j iv, 199. P '67,
 220
 (Natica). P '48, 102
 (Nicania). P '63, 142
 (Orbicula). P '73, 200
 (Ostrea). J VIII, 323
 (Pasithea). P '48, 103. J IV,
 295
 (Pholas). P '62, 196, 212, 220
 (Phyllothea). P '97, 427
 (Physa). P '64, 115
 (Polyspilota). P '03, 706
 (Protosphyraena). P '56, 302
 (Pseudobranchus). J I, 291
 (Rallus). P '94, 137
 (Siren). j v, 322; vi, 35. P
 '08, 127. J I, 291; VI, 99
 (Sylvia). j iv, 199
 (Sylvicola). P '53, 311, 312,
 399; '55, 309; '61, 220
 (Tamia). P '52, 198; '88, 99
 (Tanystola). P '54, 58
 (Tellina). P 1900, 480
 (Terebratulina). P '73, 180
 (Thelephora). J III, 220
 (Trematopora). P '66, 117
 (Tringa). P '61, 183
 (Tuba). P '48, 106; '90, 400
 (Turbinolia). J VIII, 398
 (Turritella). P '82, 168
 (Uria). P '68, 68
 (Urocoptis). P '98, 275
 (Utricularia). P '60, 303
 (Valvata). P '56, 260
 (Viola). P '60, 199; '03, 686,
 687, 693, 695-697
 (Voluta). P '48, 107
 striatana (Anchylopera). P '60, **349**
- Striatella. P '61, 71
 striatella (Achatinella). P '88, 53
 (Corbicula). P '60, 273
 (Cyclas). P '60, 294, 299;
 '62, 33
 (Helix). P '57, 135; '58, 205;
 '60, 19, 155; '61, 330; '72, 101;
 '79, 33; '06, 153
 (Patula). P '66, 315; '75, 153,
 180; '89, 200, 413; '93, 238, 389,
 395
 striatella eronkheitei (Patula). P
 '89, 200
 striatella (Pyramidula). P '94, 17;
 '02, 511; '10, 46
 (Stromatopora). P '86, 44
 (Urocoptis). P '98, 275
 striatellum (Cardium). J VIII, 318
 (Cerion). P '96, 326
 (Cricocardium). J VIII, 318
 striatellus (Hydroporus). P '55, 291,
295; '66, 348. J IV, 12, 30
 striaticeps (Docoderus). P '58, **75**
 (Embernagra). P '65, 170
 striatifrons (Zethus). P '99, **409**,
 433
 striatigula (Neomixis). P '99, 211
 striatina (Cyclas). P '60, 18, 299,
 300; '61, 403, 405
 striatinum (Sphaerium). P '60, 299;
 '61, 405; '72, 105; '94, 29; '96,
 500
 striatipietus (Saltator). P '99, 51
 striatissima (Pythina). P '72, 233
 striatogranulatum (Solarium). P '79,
212
 striatonodosus (Fusus). J VIII, 326
 striatopunctata (Clivina). P '57, 81
 striatopunctatum (Agonum). P '54,
 53
 striatopunctatus (Hydroporus). P '44,
 20; '55, 291
 (Platynus). P '54, 53
 (Rembus). P '44, **50**
 striatula var. japonica (Bithynia). P
 '01, **405**; '02, 121
 striatula (Coluber). P '08, 121
 (Conocephalus). P '60, 76
 (Cyrena). P '60, 285
 (Goniobasis). P '64, 34; '65,
 24
 (Haldea). P '60, 76; '95, 407;
 '01, 44; '03, 554
 (Leptachatina). P '88, 17, 55
 (Melania). P '64, 34
 (Orthis). P '97, 427, 449
 (Surirella). P '61, 170
 (Thelephora). J II, 279
 (Verrucaria). P '63, 96
 striatum (Calosoma). P '62, 53
 striatulus (Agriotes). P '45, **217**
 (Anolis). P '61, **209**

- striatulus. Continued.*
 (Aplostoma). P '94, 15
 (Coluber). j v, 354; vi, 36.
 P '01, 44
 (Elater). P '45, 217
 (Olibrus). P '56, **16**
 (Ophisaurus). P '56, 240, 309
 (Trachycorystes). P '03, 501
 (Troglodytes). P '99, 308
 (Trox). j v, **192**
 (Unio). P '57, **86**. J V, 55,
 421
striatum (Acer). P '74, 138
 (Busycon). P '62, 561, **584**
 (Cerithium). j vii, 146. P '48,
 98; '90, 400
 (Flabellum). P '05, 4. J IV,
399
 (Fulgur). P '02, 506; '05,
 353, 355
 (Linum). P 1900, 484
 (Megalasma). P '07, 411, 415
striatum subsp. minus (Megalasma).
 P '07, 409
striatum (Monotoma). P '58, **65**.
 J IV, 32
 (Opatrum). P '44, 104
 (Pleurocera). P '63, 316
 (Terebellum). P '62, 568
 (Triglochis). P '89, 357
 (Trypanostoma). P '62, **173**;
 '63, 316. J V, 294
 (Trypoxylon). P '93, 476
 (Turritella). P '62, 568
Striatura. P '06, 153
striatus (Acteon). P '48, 95
 (Anchomenus). P '54, 58
 (Anthias). P '63, 178; '82,
 306; '97, 104
 (Astragalus). P '63, 60
 (Baridius). P '68, 362, 365
 (Baryerinus). P '79, 326
 (Berosus). P '55, 365
 (Bubo). j iii, 357
 (Celestus). P '68, 124; '08,
 117
 (Centropristes). P '04, 510;
 '07, 263; '09, 407
 (Centropyx). P '61, 495, 496
 (Chaetodon). P '97, 123
 (Colymbus). P '62, 228
 (Cernuchus). P '59, **85**, 288
 (Cryptoplax). P '94, 70, 85;
 '01, 204
 (Cureulio). j iii, 314
 (Cyathocerinus). P '79, 310
 (Cyehrus). P '59, **69**
 (Dichoerinus). P '69, **69**, 70;
 '81, 259. J II, **62**
 (Diplacanthus). P '10, 663
 (Docodon). J IX, 232
striatus. Continued.
 (Echinorhynchus). P '56, 48
 (Epinephelus). P '82, 305; '97,
 104; '06, 96
 (Eumesodon). P '60, 263
 (Fornax). P '52, **47**
 (Graphiocerinus). P '79, 346
 (Helicus). P '52, **43**
 (Homalochilus). P '71, 218
 (Hydrophilus). j v, **188**
 (Hydrophis). P '59, 347
 (Lathridius). P '76, 271
 (Lestris). P '63, 129
 (Lyctus). P '44, **112**. J IV,
 12, 36
 (Macrostylocerinus). P '81, 277
striatus var. *granulosus* (Macrostylo-
 cerinus). P '85, 324
striatus (Melampus). P '87, 141. J
 IX, 89, 110
 (Melanerpes). P '09, 360
 (Nautilus). J VIII, 309
 (Ochodans). P '54, **222**. J
 IV, 34
 (Odynerus). P '02, **60**, 69
 (Ophiodes). P '62, 350; '98,
 103, 104
 (Oriolus). P '91, 449
 (Ostracion). P '82, 309
 (Pachygrapsus). P '80, 200
 (Pagurus). P '50, 29; '58,
 233, 246
 (Palaeocerinus). P '79, 310; '86,
 149
 (Pentamerus). P '97, 421
 (Picus). P '64, 243
 (Platycerinus). P '81, 249
 (Productus). P '97, 417, 427
 (Pseudobranchius). P '95, 407
 (Pterostichus). P '73, 307
 (Roccus). P '60, 112; '77, 84
 (Sarrocephalus). P '56, 302
 (Scaphiocerinus). P '69, **142**;
 '79, 346
 (Schizoerinus). P '81, 395
 (Sciurus). P '98, 348
striatus asiaticus (Sciurus). P '98,
 349
striatus (Serranus). P '63, 178;
 '07, 255
 (Spirifer). P '52, 190; '59,
 27; '70, 37. J II, 57, 89; VIII,
 307
 (Stereorarius). P '63, 129, 131
 (Tamias). P '78, 22; '80, 348;
 '94, 218, 389; '96, 193; '97, 30,
 215; '98, 122, 123; '07, 456
striatus lysteri (Tamias). P '97, 215
striatus (Technocerinus). P '81, 291
 (Trox). P '44, **137**; '54, 213
 (Unio). P '53, 258; '54, 240,
 245. J V, 418

- stricklandi (Dryobates). P '90, 214
 Stricklandinia. P '70, 37; '76, 30
 stricta (Alsine). P '63, 59
 (Arenaria). P '10, 545, 547, 549, 563
 (Aristida). P '72, 218
 (Calamagrostis). P '63, 79, J III, 183, 200
 (Carex). P '87, 71
 (Ceratostomella). P '95, 30
 (Eleodes). P '58, 182
 (Glyceria). P '62, **95**, 335
 (Grammatophora). P '53, 431
 (Lysimachia). P '60, 303; 1900, 546
 (Meibomia). P '07, 455
 (Melica). P '85, 41, 41
 (Oxalis). P '60, 199; '92, 288; '10, 580
 (Solidago). P '60, 514; 1900, 671; '07, 455
 (Spartina). P '81, 454; 1900, 660; '02, 652-655
 stricta var. glabra (Spartina). P 1900, 663
 stricta maritima (Spartina). P 1900, 663; '09, 378-398
 stricta (Spharia). P '95, 30
 (Stellaria). P '63, 94, J III, 188
 (Verbena). P '76, 172
 stricta (Stagonospora). P '93, **162**
 strictaluna (Clausilia). P '01, 650; '04, 828
 strictaluna var. emersa (Clausilia). P '02, 531
 strictaluna var. major (Clausilia). P '01, 650
 strictaluna var. nana (Clausilia). P '01, 650
 strietoides (Conocephalus). P '07, 393
 (Xiphidium). P '07, 393
 strietum (Brizopyrum). P '63, 78
 (Geum). P '60, 513
 (Gnaphalium). P '63, 67
 (Pleurocera). P '63, 313
 (Sphaerium). P '60, 298, 299
 (Trypanostoma). P '62, **272**; '63, 313, J V, 352
 (Xiphidium). P '06, 416; '10, 643
 strietus (Conocephalus). P '10, 616, 643
 stridens (Falco). P '67, 213
 stridula (Strix). j iii, 355
 stridulum (Synnium). P '90, 127
 Strigamia. P '56, 109; '67, 128, J V, 46-52
 strigata (Amphisile). P '62, 234; '84, 165
 (Anisotoma). P '53, 284
 strigata. *Continued.*
 (Anthaxia). P '59, **71**
 (Certhiocris). P '71, **335**
 (Eleotris). P '63, 270; '82, 304
 (Euparia). P '61, 335, J IV, 34
 (Euryxalis). P '06, 15
 (Lacerta). P '62, 340
 (Melolontha). P '44, 141
 (Mnais). P '01, 134
 (Orbicula). P '73, 201
 (Parorphula). P '06, 20
 (Partula). P '85, 220
 (Pisania). P '04, 595
 (Solenocris). P '71, 335
 strigatum (Cyclostoma). P '87, 147
 strigatus (Antennarius). P '63, **92**
 (Aphodius). j iii, **212**, J I, 106; IV, 34
 (Athoüs). P '44, **154**
 (Colymbetes). J IV, 30
 (Cyclophorus). P '87, 147
 (Elater). P '44, 154
 (Holacanthus). P '62, **243**
 (Microcanthus). P '82, 273
 (Nautilus). P '62, **428**
 (Ostodes). P '87, 147
 (Sanguinolites). P '65, **127**
 (Scarabæus). j iii, 212
 (Trematodiscus). P '62, 428
 (Turdus). P '02, 690
 striggilata (Melania). P '64, 48
 Strigiceps. P '46, 46
 strigicollis (Anechomenus). P '54, 57
 (Platynus). P '54, 57
 strigida (Lytta). P '08, 618
 Strigida. P '49, Suppl.; '63, 153; '66, 49; '70, 139, 141; '83, 65; '90, 124; '95, 480
 strigifiniella (Gracilaria). P '60, **7**
 strigilata (Aemaops). J I, 312, 323
 (Leptura). J I, 323
 strigilatus (Homalochilus). P '62, **71**
 (Vanellus). P '71, 194
 strigilis (Ambulyx). J IV, 152
 (Phobus). J IV, 152
 (Portunus). P '58, **38**
 (Sphinx). J IV, 152
 Strigilla. P '48, 106; '62, 573; '82, 155-164; '98, 62; '03, 757, J VIII, 333
 strigilla (Lucina). P '71, 135, 136, 138; '72, 85
 strigillata (Cardita). P '61, 33
 (Cyprina). P '61, 33
 (Edmondia). P '63, **12**
 strigillatus (Grapsus). P '80, 197
 strigillosum (Thalicttrum). P '98, 403
 strigimannus (Cibaniarius). P '91, 183
 (Pagnrus). P '58, 233

- Strigina. P '53, 306
 strigirostris (Didnucelus). P '64, 50
 strigisacadicæ (Tænia). P '55, 444;
 '56, 46
 Strigoderma. J IV, 33
 strigosa (Diffugia). P '78, 172
 (Englypha). P '78, 172; '80,
 336, 339
 (Galathea). P '50, 29; '58, 238
 (Gervillia). P '65, 125
 (Halesidota). P '60, 533, 535
 (Helix). P '59, 188; '73, 285;
 '05, 269
 (Hosackia). P '63, 351
 (Isophyllia). P '88, 305
 (Lytta). P '53, 341
 (Mæandrina). P '88, 306; '90,
 '90, 303, 306
 (Melania). P '63, 315
 (Oreohelix). P '05, 270-276,
 283
 strigosa concentrata (Oreohelix). P
 '05, 273-275, 278; '09, 497, 511
 strigosa huachueana (Oreohelix). P
 '05, 270-275, 276; '09, 496, 512;
 '10, 48
 strigosa metalfei (Oreohelix). P
 '05, 278
 strigosa var. parma (Oreohelix). P
 '05, 275
 strigosa socorroensis (Oreohelix). P
 '05, **279**, 280
 (Patula). P '72, 135; '73,
 249; '74, 41; '75, 153, 179; '85,
 215; '89, 199; '90, 297; '05, 269,
 275, 281; '09, 496. J IX, 50, 112
 strigosa var. concentrata (Patula).
 P '05, 273; '09, 497
 strigosa haydeni (Patula). P '89,
 200
 strigosa idahoensis (Patula). P '89,
 200
 strigosa strigosa (Patula). P '89,
 199
 strigosa (Potentilla). P '63, 61
 strigosa huachueana (Pyramidula).
 P '02, **511**; '05, 275, 278, 280
 strigosa (Simplocaria). P '44, **118**;
 '54, 113, 217
 (Strangalia). J I, 329
 (Sureula). P '76, **279**
 (Syncalyptra). P '54, 113
 (Thelephora). J III, 222
 strigosozonatus (Merulius). J III,
 214
 strigosum (Erigeron). P '60, 303
 (Hydnum). J III, 215
 (Pleurocera). P '63, 315
 (Pleurosigma). P 1900, 473
 (Trypanostoma). P '72, 113
 strigosus (Aeritus). P '53, 289
 (Byrrhus). P '44, 118
 strigosus. *Continued.*
 (Cancer). P '58, 238; '80, 194
 (Catops). P '53, **281**
 (Colymbetes). P '62, 522
 (Cyperus). P 1900, 652, 663;
 '02, 644; '10, 555
 (Georissus). P '54, 217
 (Goniopsis). P '80, 194
 (Grasus). P '58, 102; '80,
 193, 194
 (Rubus). P '91, 434
 (Unio). P '53, 258; '54, 245.
 J V, 411
 Strigula. J II, 280, 283, 291, 292
 strigulosa (Hypocyrtia). P '58, 131
 striisporum (Chlorosplenium). P '95,
429
 striobrachiatus (Platyserinus). P '81,
 245
 striola (Bembidium). J IV, 30
 (Ochthedromus). P '57, 5
 striolata (Cassida). P '73, 78
 (Eleodes). P '58, 181, **185**.
 J IV, 37
 (Ethalia). P '05, 115
 (Neverita). J VIII, 315
 (P'artula). P '85, 215. J IX, 72
 striolatum (Closterium). P '69, Biol.
 16
 (Triceratium). P '61, 65;
 1900, 704, 731
 striolatus (Clibanarius). P '52, **7**;
 '58, 235, 247
 (Cyathocrinus). P '79, 310
 (Hydrophilus). P '55, **368**
 striolenta (Leodes). P '53, **366**
 striosa abdita (Leptinaria). P '10,
 518
 Strisores. P '69, 204
 Strix. j iii, 353; iv, 271; vii, 193,
 316; viii, 151. P '44, 19; '46, 47;
 '53, 307, 396; '59, 190; '60, 374;
 '62, 313; '63, 153; '64, 238; '66,
 49, 50; '71, 27; '75, 344; '83, 65;
 '90, 124; '92, 112; '95, 480; '02,
 673; '05, 689, 763; '09, 359. J
 I, 28; II, 261
 strix (Epeira). P '81, 432; '82, 97,
 255; '85, 103; '88, 175, 215; '92,
 49; '04, 129
 Strobila. P '66, 315; '75, 154, 200;
 '89, 206; '92, 403
 strobilaceus (Boletus). J III, 207
 Strobilacystites. P '76, **28**
 strobiliformis (Mammillaria). P '98,
 386
 Strobilomyces. J III, 207
 Strobilops. P '92, 403; '94, 22; '99,
 404; 1900, 133, 578; '02, 417, 420;
 '03, 766; '04, 407, 409, 410, 413;
 '06, 124, 147, 148, 534, 557; '08,
 455

- Strobilus*. P '92, 403
strobilus (Pupa). P '96, 328
Strobisia. P '60, 164, 434
strobis (Pinus). P '89, 56; '04, 607
strodeana (Pleurobema). P 1900, 81
strodeanus (Unio). P 1900, 81
stroemi (Nymphon). P '01, 168
 (Terebellides). P '03, 478;
 '08, 352
stroemi var. *japonica* (Terebellides).
 P '03, 478
stroemii (Scalpellum). P '08, 109
stroemii aduncum (Scalpellum). P
 '08, 109
stroemii latirostrum (Scalpellum). P
 '08, 109
stroemii luridum (Scalpellum). P
 '08, 109
stroemii obesum (Scalpellum). P
 '08, 109
stroemii septentrionale (Scalpellum).
 P '08, 109
stroemii substroemii (Scalpellum).
 P '08, 109
stroemii (Terebellides). P '08, 322,
 352
Stromatida. P '72, 272
Stromateida. P '84, 311; '92, 258;
 '97, 73, 103; '99, 337; '04, 509;
 '05, 499; '06, 116. J XII, 513
Stromateina. P '06, 116
Stromateoides. P '62, 126; '97, 73
Stromateus. P '62, 126; '83, 284;
 '84, 45, 311-315; '92, 258; '97, 73,
 103; '99, 337; '05, 499; '06, 116
Stromatium. J II, 7, 8
Stromatocerium. P '66, 118; '86,
 46, 48, 54
Stromatopora. P '86, 39-56
stromatoporoides (Alveolites). P '86,
 55
strombi (Pinnotheres). P '05, 371
Strombida. P '60, 422; '91, 52; '05,
 23. J IV, 284
Strombina. J VIII, 328, 356
stromboides (Cassidula). P '53, 448
 (Pyrula). P '53, 448
Strombus. P '59, 179; '60, 198; '63,
 310; '71, 147; '76, 298; '78, 301;
 '91, 52; '97, 290; '03, 758; '05,
 292, 345, 346, 351, 372. J III,
 330; IV, 284; VIII, 316, 340, 360;
 X, 26, 148, 470, 510, 524, 534;
 XI, 63, 188, 359, 360, 374, 392;
 XII, 396; XIII, 325, 415, 461
Stromeyerite. P '59, 308; '74, 113;
 '86, 81
strongia (Scorpena). P 1900, 515
 (Sebastapista). P '85, 394
 (Sebastopsis). P 1900, 515
Strongylocentrotus. P '91, 214, 480;
 '01, 170. J XIII, 89, 94, 99-107
strongylocephalus (Mugil). P '97,
 70
strongyloides (Helix). P '57, 189;
 '58, 200
Strongylocema. P '64, 8
strongylurus (Belone). P '97, 69
 (Mastacembelus). P '97, 69
 (Tylosurus). P '97, 69
Strongylus. j vi, 297. P '42, 191;
 '56, 54; '80, 130. J I, 302
Strontianite. P '76, 11
Strontian-sulphate. j ii, 300, 311
Strophalosia. P '63, 4
Strophanthus. P '58, 129
Strophia. P '74, 53; '75, 148, 154,
 190; '89, 207; '95, 208, 209; '96,
 315-328
Strophina. P '98, 269, 271, 278, 284
Strophlops. P '96, 317, 318
Strophitus. P '53, 262, 267. J V,
 447, 450
Strophius. P '09, 213
Strophocheilus. P '98, 237; 1900,
 389-394, 564
Stropholirion. P '67, 82; '68, 173.
 J VI, 370
Strophomena. j viii, 235, 253. P
 '42, 178, 197; '43, 330-332; '46,
 23, 33; '80, 267; '97, 426. J III,
 23
strophostoma (Bifidaria). P 1900,
 590
 (Boysidia). P 1900, 592
Strophostyles. P '91, 257; 1900, 640,
 641, 643, 646, 649, 659, 666; '02,
 651, 662, 667; '04, 604; '09, 385,
 391; '10, 548, 566
Strotarchus. P '09, 200
Strotocrinus. P '66, 253; '68, 326,
 329; '69, 153, 158-162; '78, 233,
 248, 265; '79, 234; '81, 187-270;
 317-332, 410; '85, 247-278, 335;
 '90, 154-158
strutilis (Cratægus). P '05, 655,
 656; '10, 246, 247
strumarium (Xanthium). P '60,
 514; '89, 388; '02, 665
Strumella. P '93, 465
strumosa (Lacerta). j vi, 16; '08,
 116
 (Salamandra). j vi, 16
strumosus (Carausius). P '04, 42
 (Fusus). P '48, 100; '62, 560;
 '82, 170
 (Gobiosox). P '70, 121
 (Unio). P '72, 158; '73, 423.
 J VIII, 57
Strumphia. P '89, 386
struthanthi (Aleyrodes). P '02, 282
Struthio. P '64, 257; '69, 198; '76,
 10, 11
Struthiolaria. J VIII, 330

- Struthionos. P '69, 195
 Struthionida. P '83, 269
 Struthus. P '52, 202; '54, 67; '66, 85, 87. J I, 49; II, 265
 struveanus (Trochus). J VIII, 316
 struvii (Fusulinella). P '97, 417
 struwitzii (Ophioglypha). P '01, 181
 stryatis (Leucophrys). P '56, 42
 studiosum (Theridium). P '03, 340; '04, 125
 studiosus (Anelosimus). P '09, 204
 stübelli (Loricaria). P '03, 501
 stuhlmanni (Eletica). P '08, 617
 (Palpaes). P '99, 243
 stulta (Diceranomyia). P '59, **210**
 (Linnobia). P '59, 206
 (Perigonia). J IV, 138
 stultorum (Maetra). j vi, 257
 stultus (Haliectus). P '96, 40
 (Passer). P '62, 557
 stupida (Amara). P '55, **347**
 stupidus (Harpalus). P '65, 101, 103
 (Mesostenus). P '73, 151, **159**
 Sturio. P '77, 87; '89, 247, 250, 255
 sturio (Acipenser). P '89, 247, 249, 250, 255; '92, 241; '04, 506; '10, 599, 603
 sturio oxyrhynchus (Acipenser). P '89, 250, 255
 sturio (Sturio). P '89, 247
 Sturisoma. P '82, 281
 sturnii (Pteroglossus). P '67, 113
 Sturnella. P '47, 204; '48, 90; '51, 217; '53, 383, 396; '55, 312; '56, 291; '59, 107, 192; '66, 23-25; 91; '68, 84, 150; '69, 126; '71, 25; '74, 98; '75, 348; '83, 63; '89, 269; '92, 108; '93, 47, 63; '95, 487; '96, 112, 115, 116, 135; '97, 146-152; '98, 82, 213; '99, 16, 17, 26; '04, 582; '05, 683; '08, 92, 154. J I, 47; II, 269
 Sturnida. P '53, 383; '91, 441; '05, 781
 Sturnira. P '78, 48
 Sturnus. j iv, 31, 180; viii, 152. P '58, 192; '64, 249; '66, 10, 15, 18, 23, 25, 405; '67, 216; '75, 351; '97, 146
 stutchburyi (Teredo). P '62, 456, 480
 (Xylotrya). P '62, 456, 480; '63, 145
 stuvei (Lespedeza). P '60, 513
 stuvitzii (Gobius). P '63, 269
 Stychodaeflyme. P '89, 106, 113
 Styela. J XIII, 7
 Stygia. j iii, 41
 stygia (Augitrema). P '63, 318; '65, 21
 (Hendersonia). P '94, **364**
 (Lithasia). P '96, 497
 stygia. *Continued.*
 (Melania). P '63, 318
 (Parmelia). P '63, 96
 (Patella). P '95, 429
 stygia (Cantharis). P '53, 335
 (Feronia). J II, 246
 (Lytta). P '53, 335
 (Omasus). P '43, 297
 Stygiola. P '63, 252; '06, 484
 stygiicornis (Brachinus). P '56, 525
 stygius (Hoplismenus). P '94, 185
 (Platynus). P '54, **42**; '73, 323
 (Pterostichus). P '66, 346; '73, 306, 314. J II, 246
 stygius (Cauloxenus). P '71, **297**
 (Ceuthophilus). P '04, 545
 (Dilophus). j vi, **155**
 (Nyctalops). P '65, 5
 (Otus). P '65, 5
 (Tabanus). j iii, **33**. P '95, 323
 Stygnus. P '03, 342
 Stygogenes. P '82, 281
 Stylacodon. P '87, 290; '88, 300. J IX, 187, 226, 235-238, 243-245, 247, 250, 251, 257, 260, 261, 265
 Styloceodontida. P '88, 298. J IX, 235, 236, 239, 241, 244, 247, 248, 250, 251, 260, 261
 Stylamatophora. P 1900, 562, 571
 Stylaria. P '51, 286, 287, 350
 Styelaroides. P '03, 487
 stylata (Eulima). P '05, 108
 Stylemys. P '51, 173; '52, 59; '57, 90; '58, 29, 158; '70, 67; '71, 248; '74, 224. J VII, 26
 Stylephorus. P '82, 303
 Stylifer. P '89, 306
 stylifera (Leucothoe). P '55, **383**
 (Pseudosquilla). P '93, 106, 107
 (Squilla). j viii, 147. P '50, 25; '93, 106
 styliferus (Gelasimus). P '80, 139
 (Gonodactylus). j viii, 147. P '50, 25; '93, 107
 styliiformis (Rhizosolenia). P '90, 139
 Styliola. P '78, 302. J VIII, 337
 stylirostris (Penaeus). P '93, 110
 stylobranchiata (Marphysa). P '09, **249**
 Stylochida. P '57, 22
 Stylochopis. P '07, 545
 Stylochoplana. P '57, **22**, 29
 Stylochopsis. P '57, **22**, 29
 Stylochus. P '55, 381; '57, 19, 22, 29; '07, 516, 540, 545
 Stylocrimus. P '85, 263; '86, 79-90, 94
 Styloidesmus. P '96, 261

- Styliodictyon. P '86, 43, 51-56
 Styloclon. P '74, 57; '87, 284, 290;
 '88, 292-301. J IX, 187-291, 203,
 204, 207-210, 234, 236, 256, 257, 261
 styloclon (Nanina). P '74, 48
 Styliodonta. P '92, 391, 395; '99,
 369; '10, 664
 Styliodontidae. P '87, 286, 289, 291,
 J IX, 199, 224, 236, 241
 Stylochia. P '95, 168
 Stylocloniscus. P '54, 176
 Stylophora. P '03, 133
 Stylopidia. P '64, 50
 stylopidia (Myodes). P '65, 97
 stylosa (Crucianella). P '90, 266
 Stylosanthus. P '60, 511; '89, 377;
 '10, 565
 Stylosomus. J I, 245
 stylospora (Pseudovalsa). P '90, 223
 stylus (Hippolyte). P '64, 154
 styphelia (Alyrodes). P '02, 281
 Stylocemus. P '08, 120
 Stylophus. P '75, 21, 444, 446,
 448; '76, 64, 88; '83, 83; '90, 59,
 61; '92, 292, 308-310, 418. J IX,
 156, 172, 179, 243, 534
 stypticus (Agarius). J III, 206
 (Polyporus). J III, 208
 Styptobasis. J IX, 434
 styraeiflua (Liquidambar). P '01,
 361; '07, 456
 (Thelephora). J III, 220
 styx (Delphinus). P '65, 200, 201;
 '69, 22
 styxius (Arrhidaeus). P '04, 85
 (Necroscia). P '04, 85
 Suacardiaceae. P '60, 199
 Suada. P '81, 454; '89, 402; 1900,
 657-665; '09, 380, 384, 391, 397
 suareus (Caranx). P '92, 257
 (Decapterns). P '92, 257
 suasa (Gomphoides). P '08, 489
 suaveolens (Brugmansia). P '89, 395
 (Hyptis). P '89, 399
 (Santolina). P '98, 34, 306
 suavidicus (Unio). P '56, 95. J
 III, 309
 suavis (Copsychus). P '02, 684
 (Cyprinella). P '56, 197
 (Goniobasis). P '65, 31. J V,
 228
 (Melania). P '61, 120; '65,
 31. J V, 229
 (Melissodes). P '78, 210
 (Nomada). P '03, 585, 593, 594
 suavium (Psilopus). P '94, 275
 subacaulis (Jussiaea). P '98, 49
 subaculeatus (Actinoerinus). P '81,
 354
 (Doryerinus). P '68, 345; '81,
 354
 (Productus). J III, 21, 22
 subaculus (Clausilia). P '02, 524,
 525, 527, 532
 subacuta (Difflugia). P '78, 172
 (Liomera). P '58, 32
 (Meckelia). P '57, 161
 subanea (Acrodon). P '55, 355
 (Anara). P '55, 355, 356; '73,
 24
 (Anthaxia). P '73, 89
 (Systema). P '73, 68
 subaneus (Aemacops). J II, 101
 (Baridius). P '68, 361
 (Ochthodromus). P '57, 4
 subaqua (Biddulphia). P 1900, 700,
 712
 (Odontella). P 1900, 700
 subaequalis (Actinoerinus). P '68,
 351; '81, 340
 (Batocrinus). P '68, 351, 354;
 '81, 225, 340
 (Pachyloerinus). P '79, 339;
 '86, 166
 (Poteroerinus). P '79, 332,
 339
 (Tellina). P '48, 106
 subaequata (Orthus). P '52, 190
 subaequilatera (Astarte). P '72, 247
 subaharis (Agelaius). P '66, 13
 (Quiseulus). P '66, 13
 subalatus (Euomphalus). P '97, 445
 subalbicans (Chione). J VIII, 334
 (Venus). J VIII, 334
 subalpina (Bathyphantes). P '92,
 44
 subalta (Cancellaria). P '05, 26
 subalveata (Tritonopsis). P '03, 279
 subalveatum (Triton). J I, 207;
 II, 41
 subalveatus (Lithodomus). P '87,
 397, 402
 subangularis (Ichthyocrinus). P '79,
 257
 (Echinometra). P '88, 317;
 '90, 318, 328; '91, 337
 subangulata (Caricella). P '55, 261
 subangulata var. cherokeensis (Cari-
 cella). P '95, 68, 114, 117
 subangulata (Cyprina). P '61, 33
 (Cyrena). P '60, 285
 (Diplotaxis). J III, 271
 (Goniobasis). P '64, 39
 (Melania). P '64, 39
 (Ocinebra). P '88, 186
 (Polynices). J VIII, 329
 (Uber). J VIII, 329
 subangulata (Dyschirius). P '57, 80
 (Gonioclypeus). J IX, 131
 (Ichthyocrinus). P '78, 252
 (Unio). P '53, 249, 267; '54,
 240, 248. J IV, 50; V, 408
 subangulosus (Psammochinus). P
 '63, 356

- subangusta (Nomada). P '03, 560, **570**
- subannulata (Mesograpta). P '94, 276
- subapicalis (Odynerus). P '02, **67**, 69
(Stenodynerus). P '02, 67
- subaptera (Brunneria). P '07, 154
- subapterus (Belocephalus). P '04, 795; '05, 44, 54; '07, 303
(Coranus). P '68, 277
- subaquila (Madrepora). P '60, **435**
- subarata (Cyrena). P '60, 285
- subaratus (Venulites). P '60, 273
- subarecticus (Bubo). P '52, **211**; '53, 307; '99, 21
- subarcuata (Allorisma). P '65, 251
(Sanguinalites). P '65, 251
(Sedgwickia). P '65, **251**
- subarcuatum (Dentalium). P '93, 220, 223; '05, 18. J II, **276**
- subarcuatus (Cestracion). P '64, 261
(Mytilus). P '56, **276**, 285; '60, 427
(Pterostichus). P '73, 304, 312. J II, **238**
(Zygæna). P '63, 333; '64, 261
- subargentata (Leptura). J I, 331
(Strangalia). J I, 331
- subaristata (Briza). P '91, 305
- subaristratum (Chascolytrum). P '91, 305
- subarmata (Amphionycha). P '61, 354
- subarqnata (Ancylocheilus). P '61, 185
(Erolia). P '61, 186
(Numenius). P '61, 186
(Pelidna). P '61, 186
(Scelopax). P '61, 184, 185
(Tringa). P '61, 185; 1900, 4
- subaspera (Eleodes). P '58, 188; '59, 290
- subatra (Siphonaria). P '04, **36**
- subattenuata (Spirifera). P '62, 405
- subaustriaca (Clausilia). P 1900, **444**, 682; '01, 625, 650
- subaustralis (Aximæa). P '61, 365
- subbaculum (Orthoceras). P '65, **256**
- subbaltata (Aemæoderæ). P '73, 90
- subbifasciatus (Jassus). j vi, **310**
- subbifrenatus (Rhypticus). P '61, **53**; '63, 464
- subbifrenatus (Eumesogrammus). P '64, 211
(Pholis). P '64, 211
(Stichæus). P '61, 211
- Subbrachiani. P '84, 168
- subbulliformis (Natica). P '90, 453
- subbullans (Sphæria). P '95, 31
- subcaerulea (Hylorana). P '68, **140**
(Ictinia). P '75, 345
(Sylvia). P '67, 219
- subcaesiella (Pempelia). P '60, **206**
- subcaespitosa (Comatricha). P '91, 392
- subcalva (Tricosphæria). P '93, **129**
- subcancellata (Cypræa). P '99, **78**
(Cyprædia). P '99, 78
- subcarbonaria (Conularia). P '65, **253**
- subcarinata (Aneulosa). P '64, 104
(Epitrix). P '73, 72
(Eulima). J VIII, 358
(Haldemania). P '63, 39
(Helix). P '64, 99
(Lioplax). P '63, 39; '64, 152; '96, 495
(Lovenia). P '63, 360
(Lymnæa). j i, 125
(Melania). P '64, 39
(Pleurotomaria). P '97, 427
(Vivipara). P '61, 307; '62, 451; '63, 39
(Zonichthys). P '82, 276
- subcarinatum (Megalasma). P '07, 416
- subcarinatus (Pediæus). P '54, 74
(Poteriocrinus). P '79, 336
(Scaphiocrinus). P '69, 138; '79, 3, 36
(Sphenophorus). P '59, 79
- subcarnaceum (Hydnum). J III, 216
- subcarnea (Spilaretia). P '85, 88
- subcaudatus (Pterostichus). P '73, 311, 315
- subcentralis (Cuenllæa). J VIII, 321
- subcaerulea (Anas). P '75, 356
- subcaerulus (Falco). P '75, 345
- subchinensis (Ægista). P '04, 625; '05, 730
(Eulota). P '05, 730
- subcicereula (Helix). J VIII, 382
(Microcystis). J VIII, 382, 409
(Nanina). J VIII, 382
- subcinctus (Agrilus). P '57, 9; '73, 91, 93
- subcineræa (Gononyia). P '59, 230, **231**
- subcincinata (Phoma). P '93, **158**
- subcincula (Nanina). P '75, 248. J VIII, 382
- subcircularis (Rhynchonella). P '62, **408**
- subclavatus (Diplodiscus). P '56, 45
- subclypeata (Valsæ). P '77, 115
- subclypeiforme (Oxynotieeras). P '97, 407
- subcoarctata (Ditrupe). P '65, 73
- subcoarctatus (Gadus). P '90, 401
- subcoarctata (Ditrupe). P '84, 112; '95, 122. J IV, **386**

- subeareuatus (Cadulus). P '95, 116-123
 subcollaris (Nectarinia). P '59, 36
 subcompressa (Corbula). P '61, 149, 150; '05, 17. J IV, 394
 subcompressum (Dentalium). P '87, 54
 subcompressus (Iuoceramus). P '60, 181, 427
 subcongruum (Melanomma). P '95, 417
 subconica (Holoepa). P '63, 21; '89, 298
 (Rotella). P '48, 105; '62, 570; '82, 171
 (Turbinella). P '60, 94; '05, 25
 (Umbonium). P '62, 570
 subconicus (Belemnites). j vi, 91
 subconstricta (Pleurotomaria). P '60, 458
 subconvexa (Erycina). P '62, 577
 subcordata (Cyrena). P '60, 285
 subcordatus (Platynus). J IV, 28. P '54, 51
 (Pœcilus). J II, 253; IV, 28
 (Pterostichus). P '73, 307
 subcordiformis (Cyprina). P '61, 33
 subcornutum (Triceratium). P 1900, 727
 subcorpulenta (Macrochilus). P '89, 306
 (Sphærodoma). P '89, 306
 subcostata (Anomia). P '55, 267
 (Diplotaxis). P '73, 329. J III, 267
 (Platyedema). J I, 102
 (Pseudoliva). P '82, 209
 subcostatus (Pelecyphorus). P '53, 446
 (Philolithus). J IV, 37
 (Pleurophorus). P '65, 246
 subcrassa (Anodonta). J IV, 236
 (Cytherea). P '48, 99; '90, 402
 (Lunatia). P '60, 422
 (Natica). P '56, 87, 282; '60, 422
 subcrassus (Heterocerinus). P '65, 148; '71, 310; '79, 293, 295; '86, 130
 (Ioerinus). P '71, 310; '79, 295; '90, 382
 subcrenatus (Planorbis). P '81, 93
 subcrenulata (Kaliella). P '01, 404
 subcrenulata satsumana (Kaliella). P '08, 597
 subcrenulata (Trigonia). J VIII, 320
 suberistata (Cynops). P '59, 126
 (Salamandra). P '59, 126; '60, 494
 suberistatus (Cynops). P '60, 494
 (Triton). P '60, 494. J III, 362
 suberocens (Unio). P '53, 268. J II, 297
 subeuneata (Allorisma). P '58, 263; '59, 8-29
 (Maetra). P '48, 101; '80, 21, 24; '82, 160
 (Pleurophorus). P '59, 29; '65, 247
 subeuneata (Pleurophorus). P '91, 250
 subepreum (Cyclonotum). P '55, 373
 subeprepus (Hydrobius). P '55, 373
 (Hydrophilus). j v, 189. P '55, 373
 subepulatum (Sporodesmium). P '94, 384
 subeuspidatus (Spirifer). P '65, 276
 subcylindracea (Anodonta). P '53, 264; '60, 17; '72, 98. J V, 449
 (Goniobasis). P '64, 35; '65, 24
 (Melania). P '64, 35
 (Potadoma). P '65, 24
 subcylindraceus (Unio). P '73, 422. J VIII, 58
 subcylindrica (Anodonta). P '94, 30
 (Bulla). P '56, 270, 283; '60, 185, 424
 (Ferussacia). P '75, 153, 185; '89, 208
 (Mangelia). J VIII, 351
 (Ochrophlebia). P '01, 373
 (Salasiella). P '03, 773, 774
 (Truncatella). P '58, 211
 subcylindricum (Pentastomum). P '50, 96; '56, 47
 subcylindricus (Gelasimus). P '80, 152
 subdensatus (Pyrifusus). P '98, 462. J III, 332; IV, 298
 subdeperdita (Cyclas). P '60, 268, 299
 (Cyrena). P '60, 268
 subdepressa (Cyclas). P '60, 276, 299
 subdiaphana (Clementia). P '65, 56
 (Homœogamia). P '02, 717; '03, 181, 189
 subdiaphana mohavensis (Homœogamia). P '09, 415
 subdichotoma (Caryophyllia). J IX, 131
 subdidactyle (Seps). j iv, 285
 subdivisa (Meyenia). P '87, 211, 226, 227, 236
 subelegans (Centurus). P '48, 91
 subelevata (Margarita). P '65, 61
 subelimitus (Macrochlamys). P '04, 635

- subellipsis (Unio). P '56, **262**. J IV, 62, 67, 77
- subelliptica (Acteon). P '60, 424
(Acteonina). P '60, 424
(Cyclas). P '60, 185, 299, 432; '62, 37
(Panopa). P '60, 418
(Panopæa). P '58, 46, **52**, 145
(Solidulus). P '60, 424
(Tellina). P '56, **83**, 284; '60, 426
- subellipticum (Sphærium). P '60, 185, 299, 432; '62, 37
- subellipticus (Acteon). P '56, **63**, 282; '60, 185
(Acteonina). P '60, 185
(Cyclas). P '56, **115**, 279
(Myacites). P '60, 418
(Solidulus). P '60, 185
- subelongata (Aplexus). P '60, 431
(Physa). P '56, **120**, 278, 431
- subemarginata (Nuculites). j viii, **249**
- subequalis (Drillia). J VIII, 314
(Pleurotoma). J VIII, 314
(Tellina). P '47, 298. J I, **129**
- subequata (Orthis). P '43, **331**, 333
- suberea (Papillina). P '89, 73
- suberecta (Echites). P '89, 391
- subericola (Teredo). P '62, 456, 462, 467
- Suberites. P '84, 206-209
- suberosa (Passiflora). P '89, 382; '05, 98
- suberosum (Titanideum). P '78, 311
- Subertia. P '68, 171. J VI, 370
- suberrumpens (Anthostomella). P '94, **338**
- suberycinoides (Cytherea). P '79, 219; '82, 212
- subexaratus (Pterostichus). P '73, 310, 315
- subhexavata (Terebratula). J VIII, 324
- subexerescens (Nanina). J VIII, 381
- subfalcata (Avicula). j viii, **242**
(Ostrea). P '48, 103; '62, 582; '82, 157
- subfascia (Anthrax). P '94, 274
(Exoprosopa). P '94, 274
- subfasciata (Coscinoptera). P '73, 29
- subfasciatus (Agrilus). P '73, 91, 93
(Liophis). P '62, 76, **77**, 348
(Pachybrachis). J I, 260
- subfasciculata (Typhula). P '90, **219**
- subfilosa (Daphnella). J IV, **285**
- subflava (Musciapa). P '67, 218
(Sylvia). P '67, 219
- subflavus (Cæcilius). P '86, **13**
(Pipistrellus). P '02, 390
(Unio). P '57, **170**. J IV, 90
(Vespertilio). P '55, 438; '97, 228
- subformosensis (Clausilia). P '05, 738
- subfragilis (Terebratula). P '61, 18
- subfrenatus (Centronotus). P '59, **146**
- subfumida (Lanilla). P '03, 402
(Polynœ). P '10, 344
- subfusca (Ardea). P '75, 353
(Lycosa). P '09, 218
(Salamandra). j i, 351; v, 331; vi, 35. P '69, 108. J I, 286
(Trichia). P '90, **192**
- subfuscatus (Ramphastos). P '67, 104
- subfuscus (Pseudotriron). P '69, 108. J I, 286
- subgibbera (Clausilia). P '01, 654; '02, 523
- subgibbosa (Avicula). P '60, **180**, 427
- subgibbosus (Unio). P '57, **169**; '77, 27. J IV, 53; V, 443
- subglaber (Pediacus). P '54, **73**
- subglobatus (Unio). P '71, **191**. J VIII, 7
- subglobosa (Actæa). P '58, **33**
(Ancilla). P '54, 30
(Ancillaria). P '48, 96; '80, 364, 365
(Ancillopsis). P '80, 364, 365
(Aneulosa). P '64, 101; '65, 35; '96, 499
(Aneulotus). P '64, 101
(Angitrema). P '63, 317
(Avellana). P '56, **64**, 282; '60, 185, 424
(Helix). P '96, 425
(Leptoxis). P '64, 101; '65, 35
(Lithasia). P '61, **55**; '63, 317. J II, 261
(Melania). j v, **128**. P '64, 101
(Mysia). P '72, 95
(Navea). P '62, 195, 210
(Paludina). j v, 125; '82, 169
(Succinea). J IX, **88**, 109
(Tachea). P '96, 425
(Vivipara). P '62, 567
(Viviparus). P '63, 37
- subglobosus (Glyptocrinus). P '71, **316**; '81, 363
(Nautilus). P '60, **469**
(Pediipes). P '73, **236**
(Sigaretus). J VIII, 329
(Somatogyras). P '72, 104
(Unio). P '53, 257
(Viviparus). P '60, 155

- subglobulosa (Helicina). P '58, 211
subgonocheila (Partula). P '85, 219, J IX, 52
subgracilis (Eneoptolophus). P '04, 566; '07, 36; '08, 367, 385 (Metula). P '99, **75** (Nomada). P '03, 560, **569** (Phor). P '03, 569 (Poterioerinites). P '71, 314
subgranulosum (Coniosporium). P '91, **87**
subgrundialis (Astacus). P '83, 165
subhamata (Leptura). J I, 328 (Perigonia). J IV, 138 (Strangalia). J I, 328
subhickonis (Clausilia). P '04, **821**
subhillanum (Cardium). P '61, 370
subhyalina (Centris). P '99, 64, **69**
subhyalinus (Hyalinia). P '91, 312 (Sphex). P '99, **199** (Zonites). P '91, 312
subiculosa (Amphispharia). P '95, 21
subignobilis (Clausilia). P '01, 655; '02, 369
subimbricata (Axinaea). P '60, 185, 428
subimbricatus (Axinaea). P '60, 428 (Hylites). P '88, **135** (Pectunculus). P '57, **146**; '60, 185, 428
subimpressa (Cytherea). P '44, **173**; '48, 99, J I, 130 (Meretrix). P '54, 30
subimpressus (Poterioerinus). P '61, **138**; '79, 336 (Scaphioerinus). P '79, 336
subinclusa (Cuscuta). J III, **42**
subinermis (Astropecten). P '89, 174
subinflatum (Physotium). P '69, **224**
subinflatus (Unio). P '53, 258
subinsularis (Hydrocena). J VIII, 408; IX, 106
subis (Hirundo). J iv, 256. P '66, 72 (Progne). P '66, 72; '83, 62; '92, 110; '93, 23, 52; '95, 492; '96, 154; '08, 154
subis hesperia (Progne). P '92, 122
subita (Lyroda). P '93, 533
subjaponica (Clausilia). P 1900, **678**; '01, 638, 653; '08, 567
subjectus (Euhybua). P '95, 327
sublabyrinthica (Strobilops). P '92, 404
sublacteus (Dryoseopus). P '51, **246**; '99, 39
sublave (Cadoceras). P '97, 456 (Dentalium). P '91, 252
sublavigata (Cassidaria). P '75, 361, J VIII, 356 (Cyclas). P '60, 299
sublavus (Aechmobius). J IV, 36 (Cyclas). P '60, 285, 299 (Cyrena). P '60, 285 (Dyschirius). P '57, 77, J IV, 29 (Erycina). P '62, 577 (Hydrophilus). P '55, **368** (Lipodesmus). P '96, **263** (Meloe). P '54, **84**; '66, 349, J IV, 38 (Pythina). P '72, 233 (Tetanorhynchus). P '04, 677 (Thracia). P '60, 418 (Tomognathus). P '03, 216
sublavus (Inoceramus). P '56, 285; '60, 428; '61, 419 (Melania). P '57, **136**
sublaminata (Patula). J VIII, 387
sublata (Alloecosa). P '08, 163 (Corynura). P '01, **221** (Corynuropsis). P '01, 221 (Dietyna). P '92, 27; 1900, 534; '04, 125 (Lycosa). P '02, 536, **539**; '04, 308; '08, 288 (Trochosa). P '04, 301, 303, 308; '08, 288
sublatus (Unio). P '57, **169**; '77, 27, J IV, 82
sublevata (Aporrhais). P '60, 423
sublevis (Aporrhais). P '60, **178** (Lepidonotus). P '10, 330 (Melania). P '60, 430 (Thracia). P '60, **182**
subligarius (Centropristis). P '70, **120**; '07, 265 (Eudulus). P '07, 265
subligata (Eleodes). P '58, 182
sublineata (Centrodera). P '62, **40** (Lytta). P '53, **447**, J IV, 39 (Pachyta). J I, 323 (Paludina). P '50, **10**
sublineatum (Cardium). P '48, 97; '62, 576; '82, 155, J IX, 138 (Oligodon). P '60, 79
sublineatus (Dinectus). P '61, 335; '68, 366, 367, J IV, 30 (Gyrinus). P '68, 367 (Lygophis). P '60, **252** (Opheomorphus). P '63, 348
sublineolata (Area). P '62, 579; '98, 421
sublirata (Melania). P '64, 26, J I, **277** (Terebra). P '62, 565
sublobata (Cyrena). P '60, 285 (Zetobora). P '05, 839

- subllunellata (Clansilia). P '01, 477, 623, 649; '02, 361, 517; '04, 814; '08, 572
 submaculata (Anaulacomera). P '05, 809
 submarginata (Feronia). J II, 246; IV, 28
 (Lingula). J VIII, 307
 submarginatus (Ebaeus). P '52, 167. J IV, 35
 (Piesmus). P '73, 306. J II, 246
 (Pterostichus). J II, 246, 256; IV, 28
 submaritima (Ceratina). P '97, 352
 submedia (Protula). P '10, 491
 submenkeana (Tritonidea). P '01, 387
 submetallicus (Epitragus). P '54, 224. J IV, 36
 (Staphylinus). P '61, 342
 submortoni (Mercenaria). P '62, 574
 (Venus). P '62, 574
 submucida (Lachnosterna). J III, 260; IV, 33
 subnasuta (Cytherea). j viii, 183. P '41, 28; '48, 99; '62, 575; '80, 21, 23; '82, 155
 (Dione). P '62, 575
 (Leda). P '60, 429
 (Meretrix). P '54, 30
 (Modiolopsis). P '70, 41
 (Nucula). P '56, 285; '60, 429
 (Yoldia). P '60, 429
 subniger (Unio). P '57, 172. J IV, 196
 subnigra (Trogosita). P '44, 109
 subnitens (Eleodes). P '58, 181. J IV, 37
 subnitidus (Orphilus). P '61, 344
 subnodosus (Glyptoerinus). P '85, 321
 (Rhaphanocerinus). P '85, 321
 subobliqua (Cyclas). P '54, 30
 (Cyprina). P '61, 33
 (Lucina). j iv, 147. P '48, 101; '62, 577; '80, 21; '82, 160
 (Syndosmya). P '54, 29
 subobliquum (Amphidesma). P '48, 95
 suboblitus (Fusus). P '04, 18
 subobsoletus (Pecten). P '65, 125
 subobtusus (Argia). P '08, 490
 suboculare (Boscianion). P '66, 319
 subocularis (Coluber). P '01, 492. 613; '03, 549, 553; '04, 472
 subolivaceus (Unio). P '73, 422. J VIII, 57
 subopaca (Chrysomela). P '56, 36
 (Ephydra). P '95, 339
 subopacus (Hemipogonius). P '02, 733
 suborbiculare (Cosmarium). P '69, Biol. 16, 18
 suborbicularis (Biddulphia). P 1900, 691, 705
 (Cryptodon). P '72, 92
 (Cyclas). P '60, 272, 299
 (Cyrena). P '60, 272, 285
 (Kellia). P '72, 231; '88, 171
 (Denticella). P 1900, 705
 (Mithrax). P '57, 218
 suborbiculata (Anodonta). P '53, 264; '96, 506
 (Unio). P '53, 257
 suborbitale (Holocentrum). P '63, 86
 subornata (Osmia). P '97, 342
 (Plathemis). P '08, 475, 488, 489
 subovalis (Baridius). P '68, 363
 (Venicella). P '05, 13
 subovata (Abra). P '62, 574
 (Amphidesma). j iv, 152. P '62, 574; '80, 21, 24; '82, 159
 (Axinæa). P '62, 581
 (Cyrena). P '60, 273
 (Myalina). P '48, 102; '62, 572; '71, 127, 139
 (Ostrea). P '57, 132; '60, 549; '61, 423; '94, 65
 (Paramya). P '62, 572; '82, 159
 (Pectunculus). P '62, 581
 subovatum (Amphidesma). P '48, 96
 subovatus (Anisomyon). P '60, 424
 (Helicion). P '56, 68, 283; '60, 424
 (Pectunculus). j iv, 140; vi, 216. P '48, 104; '80, 22; '82, 154
 (Phylloteuthis). P '60, 176, 419
 (Unio). P '53, 246, 254; '54, 243
 subovoïdes (Actæon). P '05, 19
 subpalliata (Polygyra). P '96, 491; 1900, 113, 115; '02, 416, 418, 420, 423
 subpapillosus (Bellerophon). P '91, 255
 subparalellus (Unio). P '72, 158. J VIII, 46
 subparilis (Maetra). P '48, 101; '62, 573
 (Standella). P '62, 573
 subpellucidus (Oncinopus). P '57, 221
 subpentadaetylus (Ateles). P '62, 510
 subpilosus (Acmæops). J I, 322
 subpinnata (Hosackia). P '63, 352
 subpinnatus (Lotus). P '63, 352
 subpissa (Bulla). P '48, 97

- subpisum (*Cyclas*). P '60, 296, 299
 subplana (*Crassatella*). P '05, 14, J
 II, **274**
 (*Helix*). P '57, 190; '58, 205
 (*Lucina*). P '80, 21, 23; '82,
 160
 (*Nucula*). P '56, **85**, 285;
 '60, 429
 (*Omphalina*). P 1900, 113, 115,
 136; '02, 418, 420, 429
 (*Strophomena*). j viii, **258**
 subplanata (*Caracolla*). P '10, 504
 (*Cyclas*). P '54, 30
 (*Dogania*). P '59, 295
 (*Lucina*). j viii, **184**. P '41,
 29; '48, 101; '62, 577
 (*Mesalia*). P '65, **62**
 subplanus (*Crassatellites*). P '05,
 14
 (*Straparolus*). P '05, 20. J
 IV, **299**
 (*Trionyx*). P '02, 176, 693
 (*Unio*). P '53, 258
 (*Zonites*). P '75, 153, 165;
 '89, 197
 subplicata (*Solemya*). P '56, 283;
 '60, 427
 (*Solen*). P '56, 283; '60, 427
 subplicatula (*Melania*). P '05, 748
 subplicatum (*Orthonychia*). P '66,
 265; '90, 166
 (*Platyceras*). P '66, **265**; '90,
 166
 subplicatus (*Bulimulus*). P '96, 419
 (*Capulus*). P '90, 161, 166
 (*Solen*). P '56, **82**
 subpuderosa (*Maetra*). P '62, 572
 subpressa (*Helix*). P '57, 191
 subpretiosa (*Scala*). J VIII, 192
 subprotracta (*Area*). P '81, 449
 Subprotula. P '10, **493**, 494
 subpubescens (*Coniontis*). J IV, 37
 (*Elaphidion*). P '62, **41**
 (*Hydroporus*). P '55, 292
 (*Leptura*). J I, 338
 subpudica (*Synallaxis*). P '99, 306
 subpunctata (*Amara*). P '55, **352**
 subpunctatus (*Seydmanus*). P '52,
150
 subpurpurea (*Osmia*). P '97, **344**
 (*Paludina*). P '43, 328
 (*Vivipara*). P '62, 451
 subpurpureus (*Viviparus*). P '63, 37.
 J XIII, 488, 572
 subpyramidalis (*Thysanophora*). P
 '10, 516
 subquadrans (*Avicula*). j viii, **236**
 subquadrata (*Acanthodoris*). P '80,
 91
 (*Cardita*). P '47, **298**; '48,
 97; '02, 707. J I, **128**; IV, 303,
 395
 subquadrata. *Continued*.
 (*Carditumera*). P '72, 258;
 '02, 707
 (*Cardium*). P '61, 150
 (*Cyclas*). P '60, 285, 299
 (*Cyrena*). P '60, 276, 285
 (*Doris*). P '80, 91
 (*Fabia*). P '51, **253**
 (*Montacuta*). P '72, 233
 (*Myalina*). P '59, 8-28
 (*Mysia*). P '72, 95
 (*Terebratula*). P '91, 167
 (*Thelphusa*). P '80, 35, 36
 subquadratum (*Cardium*). P '60,
 426; '61, 419
 (*Dentalium*). P '60, **311**
 (*Oligodon*). P '60, 79
 subquadratus (*Cassidulus*). P '05, 7.
 J IV, **291**, 298
 (*Chasmagnathus*). P '51, **251**;
 '80, 222
 (*Cryptodon*). P '72, 92
 (*Euomphalus*). P '70, *46
 (*Grapsus*). P '58, **103**; '80, 194
 (*Straparollus*). P '70, **46**
 subradians (*Stemphylium*). P '95,
441
 subradiata (*Corbicula*). P '60, 273;
 '61, 127
 (*Crassatella*). P '72, 251
 (*Cyrena*). P '60, 273, 285;
 '61, 127
 subradiatus (*Ammonites*). P '90, 449
 (*Cryptodon*). P '72, 92
 subramulosus (*Poteroicrinus*). P '86,
 161
 subrectum (*Platyceras*). P '66, 263,
 266; '68, 331; '89, 289; '90, 174,
 180
 subreflexa (*Abra*). P '62, 574; '82,
 158
 (*Amphidesma*). j vii, **133**. P
 '62, 574; '87, 403; '90, 143
 (*Syndosmya*). P '54, 29
 (*Tellina*). P '87, 341, 401;
 '90, 144
 subreflexum (*Amphidesma*). P '48,
 96
 subreflexus (*Fusus*). J VIII, 326
 (*Priscofusus*). J VIII, 326
 subregularis (*Fusus*). J VIII, 326
 (*Volema*). J VIII, 326
 subrejeeta (*Macrochlamys*). P '08,
 595
 (*Petalochlamys*). P '08, 455,
595, 596
 subresupinatum (*Hydnum*). J III,
 216
 subrhombica (*Goniobasis*). P '64,
111. J VI, 132
 subrobustum (*Trypanostoma*). P '64,
4. J VI, 141

- subrostrata (Arca). j viii, **185**.
 P '41, 30; '48, 96; '62, 580; '80,
 21, 23; '81, 452; '82, 160; '87, 340,
 400; '90, 143
 (Cyprina). P '61, 33
 (Labiella). P '88, 43
 (Laminella). P '88, 43
 (Scapharea). P '62, 580; '81,
 452
 subrostratus (Unio). P '53, 258;
 '78, 273, 274; '96, 504
 subrotunda (Cardita). P '47, **298**;
 '48, 97. J I, **129**
 (Idonearca). P '72, 54
 subrotundata (Biddulphia). P 1900,
 693, 720
 subrotundatum (Triceratium). P
 1900, 720
 subrotundoides (Unio). P '68, **163**
 subrotundus (Fuscus). P '03, 350
 (Hister). j v, **39**. P '52,
 38, 39
 (Populus). P '68, 148
 (Unio). P '53, 255, 258; '54,
 240, 243; '59, 229, 330. J V, 417,
 427
 subrubicunda (Helodrilus). P '10, 18
 subrufa (Helicina). J IX, 104, 110
 subrufescens (Agarius). P '93, **440**
 (Momotus). P '99, 305
 (Tricholoma). P '93, 440
 subruficapilla (Drymoica). P '62,
 317
 subrufoellis (Tringa). P 1900, 5
 (Tringytes). P '99, 22; 1900,
 24
 subrugosa (Aemaea). J VIII, 331
 (Galathea). P '58, 238
 (Kellia). P '72, 232
 (Munida). P '58, 238
 (Mysia). P '72, 95
 (Trochonina). J IX, 22, 108
 subrugosus (Enomphalus). P '88,
 241; '91, 256
 (Straparollus). P '88, 241;
 '91, 256
 subrugulosa (Lytta). P '08, 618
 subrupicolus (Zonites). P '89, 197
 subsagittata (Viola). P '03, 697
 subsalsus (Limnodrilus). P '05, 374,
 376, 378, **392**
 subseclarius (Fusus). P '80, 364,
372
 (Strepsidura). P '80, 364, 372
 subseclarius (Pleurotomaria). P '60,
460
 subseclatum (Cerithium). P '04, **25**
 subscitula (Leda). P '59, 29
 subscripta (Valsa). P '77, 116
 subsculptilis (Goniobasis). P '70, 58
 (Melania). P '70, **58**
 subserialis (Erginus). P '09, 229
 subseriata (Chrysomela). P '60, 321
 (Sphæria). P '95, 31
 subsericea (Formica). P '03, 492
 subsericeus (Paratropes). P '06, 269
 (Polistes). P '98, 447
 subserratus (Menathus). P '57, 219
 subsessilis (Achnanthes). P '61, 71
 (Diachæa). P '93, 368
 subsigillata (Rana). P '57, 72
 subsignatus (Berosus). P '55, **364**;
 '66, 348. J IV, 30
 subsimilis (Parasia). P '60, **173**
 subsimilis (Nomada). P '03, 559,
567
 (Xanthidium). P '03, 567
 subsinata (Arca). P '48, 96; '62,
 580; '81, 452; '82, 156
 (Pleurotomaria). P '60, **460**
 (Scapharea). P '62, 580; '81,
 452
 (Viola). P '03, 697
 subsinuatus (Microhagus). P '52,
48
 subsinuosa (Cryobius). P '73, 317
 (Feronia). P '73, 317
 subsolida (Goniobasis). P '64, 44;
 '65, 25, 26
 (Melania). P '64, 44
 (Paludina). P '60, **71**
 (Potadoma). P '65, 26
 (Vivipara). P '62, 452
 subsolidum (Campeloma). P '96, 495
 subsolitaria (Sphæria). P '95, 29
 subspadicus (Polyporus). J III, 211
 subsparsum (Melanomma). P '99,
 240
 subspatula (Ostrea). P '78, 272
 subspatulata (Lingula). P '56, 286;
 '61, 19
 (Ostrea). P '76, 320
 (Unio). P '57, 124, **146**
 subspatulatus (Unio). P '60, 432
 subspicatum (Trisetum). P '63, 78;
 '95, 544. J III, 183, 201
 subspinipes (Scelopendra). P '89,
 127. J V, 29, 30
 subspinosa (Gebia). P '60, **22**
 (Libinia). P '70, **105**
 (Melolontha). J III, 277
 (Perthostoma). J I, 61
 (Stenothorax). J III, 236
 subspinosus (Cælioerinus). P '79,
 356; '86, 169
 (Tehneumon). P '73, 108, 116
 (Macrodaetylus). J III, 277
 (Platyerinus). P '65, 161; '81,
 249
 (Pleuroerinus). P '65, 161;
 '81, 249
 subspinulosus (Platyerinus). P '81,
 249
 subspiralis (Nacella). P '96, 454

- subspissa (Bulla). P '46, **20**; '62, 571; '82, 173; '84, 111
- subsquamata (Galathea). P '58, 238, **252**
(Ostrea). J VIII, 324
- subsquamosum (Hydium). J III, 215
- subsquamosus (Unio). P '72, **160**, J VIII, 47
- subsquarrosa (Hemicarpha). P '67, 23
(Phragmicoma). P '69, **225**
- substriata (Anatifa). j vii, **262**
(Chemnitzia). P '99, 150, 164
(Feronia). J II, 233; IV, 28
(Helix). P '85, 206
(Molops). J II, 233; IV, 28
(Montacuta). P '72, 233
(Turbonilla). P '99, 146, 164, 174
- substriatum (Asemum). J II, 35
(Cardium). j vii, **228**
- substriatus (Dyctiopterus). J I, 74
(Evarthrus). P '73, 319. J II, 233; IV, 28
(Pasimachus). P '43, **313**
(Searites). P '44, **54**
(Serropalpus). J I, **98**
(Unio). P '56, **93**; '60, 52, J III, 300
- substricta (Eumenes). P '44, **54**
(Goniobasis). P '64, 28; '65, 23
(Melania). P '63, 310; '64, 28
- substrictus (Ochthedromus). P '57, 5
- substriatosa (Buprestis). P '57, 7
- subsulca (Pasimachus). P '43, 313
- subsulcata (Chrysomela). P '56, 36; '73, 50
(Corbicula). P '05, 749
- subsulcatus (Stethoxus). P '54, **221**; '55, 367. J IV, 30
- subsulfurea (Barbatula). P '59, 140; '99, 49
- subsulfureus (Bucco). P '59, 140
- subtener (Gammarus). P '64, **157**
- subtenta (Fasciolaria). P '64, **211**
- subtentus (Unio). j v, **130**, P '53, 258, 268; '96, 504
- subtenue (Hypnum). P '55, 447
- subtenuis (Fusus). P '80, 364, **371**
- subteres (Cultellus). j vii, 233. P '98, 60
(Solecurtus). P '62, 571; '98, 61
(Tagelus). P '98, 60, 61
- subterminalis (Platyura). j vi, **152**
- subterranea (Sphæria). j v, **5**
- subterraneus (Microtus). P '96, 382. J XI, 205
(Searites). P '43, 296; '44, **54**
(Typhlichthys). P '59, **63**; '77, 92
- subtetrahedra (Rhychonella). J VIII, 324
(Terebratula). J VIII, 324
- subtextilis (Terebra). P '04, 4
- subtile (Porothekium). J III, 214
- subtilis (Actinocyclus). P '90, 136
(Brachypodella). P '98, 278
(Bryaxis). J IV, 31
(Coseinodiscus). P '61, 70; 1900, 475; '03, 2
(Donacia). P '51, **312**; '73, 29
(Frankia). P '03, 353
(Grammatophora). P '61, 71
(Gryphinus). P '52, **143**
(Helix). P '79, 17
(Hyalodiscus). P '61, 69
(Hydroporus). P '55, 290. J IV, 30
(Microcystis). P '79, 17
(Nanina). P '79, 17. J IX, 20
(Notoxus). P '52, **93**
(Pityis). J IX, **31**
(Trachelia). P '98, 269
- subtilita (Athyris). P '60, 128; '88, 230, 231
(Spirigera). P '59, 8, 28
(Terebratula). P '56, 63, 269; '57, 128; '88, 231
- subtilum (Donacia). P '51, 316
- subtinctus (Selenophorus). P '66, **365**
- subtonsa (Lachnosterna). J III, **254**
- subtonsus (Hydroporus). P '55, 292, **297**
- subtortuosa (Gervilia). P '56, **276**, 285; '60, 427
(Melania). P '57, **136**; '60, 430
(Tellina). P '56, **272**, 284; '60, 425
(Thracia). P '60, 425
- subtortuosus (Decadoerinus). P '79, 343
(Poteriocrinus). P '79, 343
(Scaphioerinus). P '69, 138; '79, 343; '82, 27
- subtortus (Lampsilis). P '68, 146
(Unio). P '68, 146. J VI, 284
- subtractus (Actinoerinus). P '81, 341
(Batocrinus). P '78, 234; '81, 341
- subtransversum (Musculium). P '03, 787
(Sphærium). P '60, 299; '62, 30; '99, 402; '03, 784, 787
- subtrapezium (Unio). P '53, 255
- subtrigona (Cyclas). P '60, 299
(Egeria). P '48, 99
(Kellia). P '72, 232
(Leda). P '54, 29; '95, 47
(Xneula). P '47, **297**; '48, 102. J I, 128

subtrigona. *Continued.*

- (Nuculana). P '95, 47
 (Rhynchonella). P '60, **451**
 subtrigonalis (Anomia). P '60, **181**
 (Corbula). P '56, **116**, 279;
 '60, 432
 (Ostrea). P '56, 116; '57, 120,
 123; '60, 432; '62, 21. J VII, 10
 (Potamomya). P '60, 432
 (Schizodus). P '71, **166**
 subtrigonatus (Anomia). P '60, 429
 subtrigonum (Sphaerium). P '60,
 299
 subtrigonus (Miochenus). P '92, 297
 (Tricentes). P '92, 297, 299, 429
 subtriplicata (Voluta). J VIII, 328
 subtriquetrum (Amphistomum). P
 '88, 126
 subtrochiformis (Helix). P '87, 127
 (Trochomorpha). P '87, 127
 subtrochiformis var. albostriata (Tro-
 chomorpha). P '87, 127
 subtruncata (Achatina). P '96, 416,
 419
 (Barnea). P '62, 194, 209
 (Cleostyla). P '96, 416
 (Ovula). P '99, **79**
 (Pholas). P '62, 196, 209
 (Simnia). P '99, 79
 subtruncatus (Homoprion). P '61,
 88, 92; '63, 29
 (Orchetypus). P '04, 670
 subtuberculata (Eleodes). P '73, 334
 subtumida (Cyprina). P '57, **144**;
 '60, 426; '61, 33
 subtumidus (Barycerinus). P '68,
 340; '79, 326; '86, 150
 (Cyathocerinus). P '65, **151**;
 '79, 326; '86, 148, 150
 (Eupachyerinus). P '65, 159;
 '79, 362; '86, 173
 (Poteriocerinus). P '65, **159**
 (Scaphiocerinus). P '65, 159
 (Zeacrinus). P '79, 362
 subturbinata (Pleurotomaria). P '58,
 10-30, **264**
 subturbinatus (Actinoecrinus). P '60,
388; '81, 353
 (Amphoraecrinus). P '60, 388;
 '81, 353
 (Dorycerinus). P '68, 345; '81,
 353
 subturritus (Fusus). P '57, **139**;
 '60, 421; '61, 427
 subula (Achatinella). P '88, 53;
 '96, 424
 (Auriculina). P '62, 566; '87,
 144
 (Orachypodella). P '98, 267,
 279
 (Bulimus). P '58, 206; '87,
 132

subula. *Continued.*

- (Chemnitzia). P '82, 170
 (Cochlodina). P '98, 267
 (Cylindrella). P '73, 248; '98,
 268
 (Ellobium). P '87, 144
 (Mychostoma). P '98, 268
 (Opeas). P '96, 415; '99, 370
 (Pasisithea). P '48, 103; '62,
 566; '82, 170
 (Pythia). P '87, 144
 (Rumina). P '89, 207
 (Stenogyra). P '75, 153, 187;
 '87, 132; '96, 415; '99, 370
 subulaforme (Pleurocera). P '63,
 312
 (Trypanostoma). P '62, **174**;
 '63, 312. J V, 289
 subulare (Pleurocera). P '63, 312;
 '65, 20; 1900, 458
 (Trypanostoma). P '72, 106
 subularis (Ceriphasia). P '65, 20
 (Melania). P '60, 18; '62,
 588; '63, 317
 subulata (Ascaris). P '85, 10
 (Carex). P '87, 68
 (Cerithiopsis). P '91, 53
 (Chemnitzia). P '82, 168; '99,
 150
 (Cingulina). P '04, 30
 (Eulima). P '62, 566
 (Festuca). P '85, 47
 (Glyphis). P '47, **268**. J I,
 194
 (Lamna). P '67, 142. J I, 198
 (Loxonema). J viii, **273**
 (Melica). P '85, 42, 47
 (Membracis). J vi, **300**
 (Opeas). P '87, 132
 (Phlox). P '60, 146; '97, 178;
 '04, 605; '10, 548, 549, 572
 (Sagina). P '67, 18
 (Spergula). P '67, 18
 (Stipa). P '91, 296
 (Turbonilla). P '99, 174
 (Utricularia). P '60, 200; '04,
 605
 subulatum (Acrydium). P '04, 666
 (Astomum). P '55, 444
 (Phaseum). P '55, 444
 subulatus (Aster). P 1900, 660, 670;
 '02, 664; '09, 380, 393
 (Bromus). P '85, 47
 (Conocephalus). P '04, 543;
 '05, 823
 (Criotettix). P '04, 662
 (Todus). P '09, 360
 (Vespertilio). J viii, 283. P
 '41, 92; '55, 435; '65, 174; '66,
 288; '67, 133; '80, 348; '89, 325,
 328, 338; '91, 209
 Subulina. P '87, 131, 135; '91, 318;

- '96, 425; '98, 284; '99, 370; '10, 502, 518, 665, 667
 subulina (Clausilia). P '01, 649; '02, 363
 subulina var. leucopæus (Clausilia). P '01, 649; '02, **364**
 Subulites. P '43, 331; '70, 47; '89, 300
 Subulo. P '68, 247
 subulosum (Cardium). P '90, 450 (Granocardium). P '90, 450
 subulus (Auriculus). P '87, 144
 subumbilicata (Valvata). P '60, 185, 431
 subumblicatus (Planorbis). P '56, **120**, 278; '60, 185, 430, 431
 subumbrosus (Actinoerinus). P '69, 159; '81, 323 (Strotoerinus). P '69, 159
 subundata (Lucina). P '56, 284, 427
 subundatus (Inoceramus). P '61, **315**
 subundus (Senecio). P '63, 68
 Subursidae. P '89, 232
 subustus (Dolopius). P '59, 72
 subvaricata (Actæonina). J IV, **294**
 subvaricosa (Opalia). J VIII, 204 (Seala). J VIII, **204**
 subvenenosa (Ambystoma). J I, 283
 subventricosa (Pholadomya). P '57, **142**; '60, 425
 subventricosus (Actinoerinus). P '69, 159; '81, 331 (Physetocrinus). P '69, 159 (Spirifer). P '88, 231
 subversa (Coccinella). P '54, **19**
 subvestita (Ribes). P '84, 84 (Viola). P '03, 697
 subvexa (Anodonta). P '53, 264 (Cyclas). P '54, 30 (Lucina). P '48, 101 (Spharella). P '48, 106; '62, 577; '67, 139; '82, 158 (Venerupis). P '48, 107
 subvicinialis (Nomada). P '03, 559, **576**
 subviolacea (Ambystoma). P '08, 127. J I, 283 (Lacerta). P '67, 175. J I, 283 (Salamandra). j i, 607; v, 327; vi, 35. P '67, 175. J I, 283; III, 350
 subviolaceum (Amblystoma). P '67, 175 (Ambystoma). J III, 350
 subvirens (Achatinella). P '88, 31 (Bulimella). P '88, 31
 subvirescens (Agenia). P '94, 297
 subviridescens (Sciurus). P '57, **11**
 subviridis (Chaetocnema). P '73, 74 (Muscaepa). j iv, 170. P '75, **348**
 subviridis. *Continued.*
 (Pectunculus). P '61, 25
 (Triquetra). P '60, 53. J III, 320
 (Unio). P '41, 104
 (Venus). P '61, 26
 subviscosa (Pyrrhocoma). P '95, **549** (Viola). P '03, 695, 698
 subvittata (Terebratula). P '73, 181
 subvittata (Dichelonycha). P '73, 329. J III, 279 (Polyphylla). J III, **229**; IV, 33
 subzonatum (Corticium). J III, 220 (Thelephora). J III, 220
 successor (Mastodon). P '92, **227**
 succetta (Catostomus). j i, 109 (Erimyzon). P '81, 10; '83, 132
 succetta oblongus (Erimyzon). P '10, 602
 succida (Ascidia). P '55, **388**
 succincta (Euhadra). P '05, 734
 succincta amblytropis (Euhadra). P '05, 735
 succincta (Eulota). P '05, 734
 succincta var. amblytropis (Eulota). P '01, **193**; '05, 735
 succincta (Helicina). P '03, 782 (Labiella). P '88, 55 (Leptachatina). P '88, 17, 55 (Nomada). P '03, 581, 582, 586 (Seriola). P '62, 441 (Triton). J IV, 292
 Succinea. j i, 15, 281; ii, 163. P '46, 136; '57, 19, 193; '58, 114, 149, 197, 199; '60, 19, 50, 151, 154; '61, 307, 330; '64, 109; '66, 315; '72, 105, 111; '73, 245, 247, 251, 286; '74, 43, 54; '75, 149, 155, 230; '76, 191; '79, 26, 33; '82, 235; '87, 136; '89, 194, 209; '91, 318; 94, 23; '95, 238; '96, 399-403, 417, 448-450, 493; '98, 354; '99, 401; 1900, 94-99, 102, 149, 570, 575, 576; '02, 234, 240, 418, 421, 441, 511, 513; '03, 213, 616, 776; '04, 379, 408-412, 421; '06, 158-161, 533, 564; '07, 458; '08, 45-51; '09, 515, 546; '10, 51, 86, 144, 503, 520, 665-668. J I, 70; VI, 177; VII, 13; VIII, 401, 410; IX, 84-88, 109, 111; XIII, 89
 succinea (Bulla). P '46, **26** (Haminea). P '91, 49
 succinea var. solidior (Haminea). P '01, **182**
 succinea (Marginella). P '46, **26**; '91, 50 (Physa). P '61, 433 (Porcellana). P '54, 31

- succinea. *Continued.*
 (Sciintilla). P '72, 226
 Succineida. P '89, 209; '91, 318;
 '94, 23; '96, 493; 1900, 149, 561,
 564, 571; '01, 195; '02, 441; '03,
 213, 776; '06, 158; '09, 514; '10,
 144, 503, 520
 Succinelite. P '79, 42
 succineus (Odontophotopsis). P '02,
741
 Succininae. P '75, 158
 succinulata (Melania). P '64, 46
 succissus (Unio). P '54, 246, 249
 succulenta (Cratægus). P '05, 655,
 657; '10, 247, 249
 suchii (Leistes). P '66, 14
 suciensis (Ammonites). P '61, **317**
 sneklevi (Cerorrhina). P '68, 8, 9,
 28, 31-34; '99, 28
 (Hippolyte). P '64, **154**
 (Larus). P '62, 302
 (Sagmatorrhina). P '68, 32,
 274
 (Sciurus). P '55, **333**
 (Spinax). P '54, **196**
 sucklii (Acanthias). P '62, 499
 (Catostomus). P '56, **175**
 (Spinax). P '62, 499
 suda (Nomada). P '03, 564
 sudanense (Cacophrynus). J VI, 199
 (Hemiscus). J VI, 199
 sudetica (Pedicularis). P '63, 72
 Sudis. P '64, 187, 188
 sudus (Unio). P '57, **170**. J IV,
 194; VIII, 69
 suecica (Cornus). P '95, 544
 Sueda. P '02, 661
 suensonii (Ophiothrix). P '89, 178
 suesensis (Stylochus). P '57, 22
 suessi (Crania). P '73, 199
 suenrii (Chiton). P '94, 75
 sueyrasi (Cerion). P '98, 477
 sufflans (Brachinus). P '62, 524
 sufflatus (Bulimulus). P '73, 248;
 '75, 224; '96, 424
 (Bulimus). P '59, 188
 (Cardiophorus). J IV, 35
 suffruticosa (Gerardia). P '98, 49
 suffulta (Rosa). P '04, 115, 117
 suffusa (Anthrax). P '98, 158
 (Chocrocampa). P '85, 88
 (Eumenes). P '99, **445**, 460
 (Exoprosopa). P '98, 158
 (Magasella). P '73, 189; '77,
163
 (Melissodes). P '78, **203**
 (Polybia). P '98, **455**
 (Scyllina). P '06, 47
 (Spæcalopsis). J II, **145**
 (Terebratella). P '73, 189
 (Trivia). P '91, 52
 (Valsa). P '77, 119
 suffusca (Hadena). P '75, **61**
 suffusus (Circotettix). P '04, 569;
 '06, 397
 (Laqueus). P '73, 186
 (Odynerus). P '02, **46**, 67
 (Stenaneistrocerus). P '02, 46
 sugillata (Melania). P '63, 316
 sugillatum (Pleurocera). P '63, 316;
 '65, 20, 21
 sugillatus (Hyperolius). P '62, **342**
 Suida. P '82, 317. J VII, 174,
 357, 383
 suilla (Colaspis). P '73, 44
 suillus (Ctenolabus). P '92, 271
 Suina. P '78, 51
 Sula. P '59, 176; '61, 241; '63, 325;
 '69, 215; '71, 38; '75, 357. J I,
 227
 sula (Pelicanus). P '75, 357
 sulaensis (Lamprocorax). P '99, 216
 sulcata (Achatinella). P '95, 238
 (Alectoria). P '63, 96
 (Ananchytes). P '90, 456
 (Ascaris). P '87, 21
 (Astarte). P '48, 96; '72, 247;
 '80, 364; '90, 402
 (Bulla). J VIII, 369
 (Cardita). P '02, 699
 (Castalia). P '53, 376
 (Ceriphasia). P '96, 496
 (Chione). P '60, **567**
 (Clivina). P '57, 83
 (Cocconeis). P '53, **430**, 431
 (Crassatella). P '72, 251
 (Crassina). J vi, 120. P '72,
 246
 (Cyclas). P '60, 18, 299; '61,
 403
 (Cylichna). J VIII, 369
 (Cyrena). P '60, 285
 (Dichelonycha). J III, **281**
 (Ditoma). P '58, **63**. J IV,
 32
 (Eleodes). P '52, 67; '58, 181;
 '66, 348
 (Fistulipora). P '66, **120**
 (Gallionella). P '53, 431
 (Georissa). P '08, 38
 (Goniobasis). P '68, **151**. J
 VI, 329
 (Gonospira). P '73, 246
 (Heulea). P '10, 20
 (Lucina). P '72, 84
 (Melosira). P '90, 138; '98,
 423
 (Neweombia). P '88, 41
 (Odostomia). P '73, **224**
 (Palaeoneilo). J VIII, 306
 (Pasithea). P '48, 103
 (Pholadidea). P '62, 195, 213
 (Pholas). P '62, 196, 213
 (Pseudoliva). P '90, 398

- sulcata*. *Continued*.
 (Schistodelta). J XI, 206
 (Sesarma). P '80, 218
 (Setaria). P '91, 296
 (Tanystola). P '54, 58
 (Tuba). P '48, 106; '90, 400
 (Venus). P '72, 245
sulcatifrons (Pilumnoplax). P '58,
 93
sulcatina (Arca). P '60, 428
 (Corbicula). P '60, 273
 (Nuculites). j viii, **250**. P
 '65, 128, 129
sulcatinus (Capulus). P '90, 162, 175
sulcatipes (Atya). P '94, 409
sulcatulum (Lepton). P '72, 228
sulcatum (Agonum). P '54, 49
 (Bembidium). P '57, 5; '02,
 71, 73
 (Colydium). P '54, 77
 (Monoceras). P '48, 101
 (Panicum). P '91, 296
 (Spharimum). P '60, 299; '61,
 310, 398, 403; '94, 29
sulcatus (Actinobolus). P '72, 255
 (Anchomenus). P '54, 58
 (Aulacoramphus). P '67, 118,
 119
 (Blapstinus). J IV, 37
 (Calcinus). P '58, 234
 (Centemodon). P '56, **78**; '57,
 149; '68, 221
 (Cryptodon). P '72, 92
 (Dasypus). P '44, 12
 (Eusattus). J IV, 37
 (Fusus). J VIII, 326
 (Hemisinus). J VIII, 330
 (Hister). j v, **46**
 (Holomeniscus). J XI, 265
 (Hylodes). P '74, **126**
 (Limneria). P '94, 188
 (Machæracanthus). P '10, 658
 (Monacanthus). P '97, 80
 (Nautilus). P '66, 271, 274
 (Ochthedromus). P '57, 5
 (Pagurus). P '58, 234
 (Palæmon). P '93, 109
 (Pentremites). P '69, 84, 85;
 87-90. J III, 71
 (Phytolithus). P '60, 436
 (Platemyx). P '56, **303**
 (Pompilus). P '97, **255**, 260
 (Prionus). J II, 110
 (Pteroglossus). P '67, 118
 (Shizodelphis). P '08, 29
 (Trematodiscus). P '66, 274
 (Typhlops). P '68, 124, 128
 (Unio). P '53, 253. J V, 442
sulcicollis (Donacia). P '51, **315**
sulcicornis (Derobrachus). J II, **110**
sulcidens (Chareharodon). P '46, 42,
 J I, 142, 147
sulcidens. *Continued*.
 (Hydrocharus). P '44, 12; '86,
 276
 (Unio). P '53, 247
sulciferus (Sanguinolites). P '63, **14**
sulcifrons (Comozon). P '06, 381;
 '07, 38; '08, 389; '09, 446
 (Saprinus). P '52, 40. J IV,
 31
 (Schizogenius). P '57, 83
sulcipennis (Cerenopus). P '66, 349.
 J IV, 38
 (Eleodes). P '58, 181
 (Microschatia). J IV, **18**, 37
sulcipes (Fulgora). j iv, **335**
sulcirostra (Crotophaga). P '48, 91
sulcirostris (Crotophaga). P '90,
 205; '92, 106
 (Hypotaenidia). P '94, 138
 (Icterus). P '66, 11
 (Liparus). j iii, **316**. P '53,
 443
 (Ophryastes). P '53, 443
 (Rallus). P '94, 138
sulcomarginata (Pleurotomaria). j
 viii, **272**
sulcosa (Cardita). P '02, 707, **715**
 (Cassis). P '91, 52
sulcosa var. *inflata* (Cassis). P '91,
 52
sulcosa (Ceriphasia). P '64, 48;
 '65, 27
 (Fasciolaria). P '62, 286, 561
 (Ficus). P '82, 173
 (Fusus). P '62, 286, 561
 (Glans). P '02, 707
 (Goniobasis). P '64, 48; '65,
 27
 (Leptoxis). P '64, 98
 (Lyrosoma). P '90, 146
 (Melania). P '64, 48
 (Pyrica). j vi, **220**
 (Pyrula). P '48, 105; '82,
 173
Sulcosinus. P '05, 102
sulcosum (Dentalium). J VIII, 331
sulcosus (Aneulotus). P '64, 98
 (Bulimus). P '60, 152
 (Fusus). P '48, 100; '82, 172
 (Neptunea). P '82, 172
sulculosa (Callista). J VIII, 334
 (Cyclas). P '60, 300; '61, 407
 (Cytherea). J VIII, 334
 (Simpulopsis). P '74, 43
suleus (Trypoxylon). P '93, 477
sulfuratus (Ramphastos). P '67, 102
sulfurea (Pitar). P '04, **553**
sulfureana (Crosia). P '60, **353**
sulfureus (Sibbaldius). P '69, 20,
 51
 (Upeneoides). J XII, 530
Sulida. P '69, 206, 215

- sullivantii (Frullania). P '69, **226**
 (Jungermannia). P '69, **221**
 (Polyporus). J III, 209
 (Riccia). P '69, **233**
- Sulphobalite. P '95, 408
- sulphurata (Napothena). P '56, 159
 (Nectria). P '90, **248**
 (Nomada). P '03, 581, 582,
 584, 585, 586
- sulphuratus (Lanius). P '64, 242.
 J I, 39
 (Pitangus). J I, 39
 (Saurophagus). J I, 39
 (Trichophorus). P '59, 43
- sulphurea (Arphia). P '04, 522, 776,
 786; '10, 588, 616, 629
 (Chama). P '72, 119
 (Cliona). P '78, 312; '88, 331;
 '89, 70-74
 (Coniophora). J III, 222
 (Datames). P '01, 594
 (Eremobates). P '01, 594
 (Motacilla). P '64, 256
 (Phthiria). P '95, 326; '96, 37
 (Sidusa). P '09, 221
 (Spongia). P '89, 70
 (Thelephora). J III, 222
- sulphureipygia (Tyrannula). P '60,
 144
- sulphureipygius (Myiobius). P '60,
 144
- sulphurella (Gonomyia). P '59, **230**
- sulphureseus (Rhynchoecylus). P
 '68, 429
- sulphureum (Corticium). J III, 222
 (Hydnum). J III, 216
- sulphureus (Fulimus). P '60, 152
 (Drymaeus). P '03, 765
 (Pecten). P '05, 292
 (Ranunculus). J III, 185
 (Uranoscopus). P '61, 112
- sulphuripennis (Cryptocephalus). P
 '47, **173**; '73, 31. J I, 245, 254
- sulphurosa (Helix). P '74, 56
- sulpitia (Athyma). P '85, 87
- sulsus (Hemiteles). P '73, 169, **175**
- sultaneus (Chrysocolaptes). P '63,
 325
- suluensis (Porcellana). P '58, 229
- sulzeri (Atypus). P '88, 217
- sumachi (Spharria). P '95, 29
 (Sphaeropsis). P '95, 29
- sumatrensis (Cyrena). P '60, 286
- sumatrana (Caloperdix). P '02, 671
 (Strix). P '02, 673
- sumatranum (Diccaum). P '02, 688
 (Phasma). P '04, 41
- sumatranus (Barbus). P '05, 486
 (Coracijs). P '02, 680
 (Corydon). P '02, 680
 (Cynoglossus). J XII, 556
 (Dixippus). P '04, 41
- sumatranus. *Continued.*
 (Gobius). J XII, 552
 (Ixos). P '99, 213
 (Lachesis). P '02, 182
 (Merops). P '02, 676
 (Semuopithecus). P '02, 159
- sumatrensis (Artamides). P '02, 681
 (Cebalepyris). P '02, 681
 (Saussurella). P '04, 670
 (Unio). P '59, **153**. J IV,
 238
- sumbramulosus (Forbesioerinus). P
 '79, 272
- sumichrasti (Achurum). P '04, 516;
 '07, 31
 (Amizilis). P '99, 208
 (Aphelocoma). P '90, 214
 (Bassaris). P '76, 22, 23
 (Bassariscus). P '93, 414
 (Binneya). P '98, 230
 (Catherpes). P '71, **233**
 (Epaphelus). J VIII, **115**
 (Eutania). P '66, 306
 (Heliastus). P '04, 528; '05,
 402
 (Melissodes). P '78, **218**
 (Nasua). P '76, 21
 (Ochetodon). P '74, 186
 (Edipoda). P '04, 528
 (Pimpla). P '73, **400**
 (Plistodon). P '66, **321**
 (Quiscalis). P '66, 22, 413, 414
 (Reithrodon). P '74, 186
 (Streptostyla). P '03, 774
 (Truxalis). P '04, 516
- sumichrastii (Conophis). J VIII, 137
- sumichrastii viduus (Conophis). J
 VIII, 137
- sumichrastii (Cryptanura). P '73,
166
 (Joppa). P '73, 131
- summara var. fuscoguttata (Pera).
 P 1900, 502; '07, 257
- sumptuosa (Pepsis). P '97, 281
- sundana (Callula). J VI, 192
- sundara (Niltava). P '89, 154
- sundevalli (Amphiura). P '91, 479;
 '01, 178
 (Ophiolepis). P '01, 178
- sundevalli (Mabuia). P '62, 185
- sunia (Megascops). P '90, 128
- Sunius. P '59, 288; '66, 347. J
 IV, 31
- supera (Orbitolites). P '65, 74
- superatilis (Epipaschia). P '60, **14**
- superba (Calantica). P '08, 107
 (Carinella). P '01, 669, 673
 (Certhia). P '57, 38
 (Coralliocaris). P '60, 38
 (Euphrosyne). P '03, 426;
 '05, 536
 (Galeocephala). P '57, 23

- superba*. *Continued*.
 (Lophorhina). P '91, 448
 (Nectarinia). P '59, 37, 38
 (Nomada). P '03, 561-563,
 580, 585-587
 (Poromya). P '77, 23
 (Protula). P '09, **290**
 (Synedra). P '53, 432; 1900,
 477
 (Taniopoda). P '05, 413
superbiens (Saucropus). P '95, 328
superbifrontella (Graecularia). P '60, **6**
superbum (Dendrocaelum). P '51,
 288; '57, 23
 (Elotherium). P '70, 112. J
 VII, 357, 388
 (Lilium). P '60, 513; '75, 412;
 1900, 664; '07, 456. J III, 102
 (Monachidium). P '04, 530
 (Trypoxylon). P '97, 384
 (Zygoelistrum). P '07, **181**
superbus (Amblyteles). P '94, 185
 (Coralliicaris). P '79, 423
 (Crotalocrinus). P '86, 71, 74;
 '88, 387
 (Elotherium). P '68, **177**
 (Encorysses). P '60, **221**
 (Euplaea). P '85, 87
 (Lamprotornis). P '05, 781
 (Edipus). P '52, **25**; '60, 38
 (Oreodon). P '70, 111; '71,
 248
 (Phasianus). P '64, 247
 (Pseudoleon). P '01, 128; '08,
 480, 481, 489
 (Scarus). P '63, 179
 (Spreo). P '05, 781
 (Turdus). P '64, 250
 (Unio). P '53, 376. J III,
 289, 293
 (Xantho). P '52, **74**
supercilans (Ciceaba). P '90, 126
superciliaris (Canaropectera). P '59,
 38
 (Eumomota). P '90, 206
 (Hypotaenidia). P '94, 137
 (Leistes). P '66, 14
 (Leptopogon). P '99, 306
 (Rallus). P '94, 137
 (Stiphornis). P '59, 40
 (Sylvicola). P '59, 38
 (Tanagra). P '60, 140
 (Trupialis). P '66, 14
superciliata (Musciapa). P '67, 218
 (Phaleris). P '68, 38, 41
superciliosa (Aimophila). P '90, 213,
 215
 (Alcedo). P '06, 134
 (Ceryle). P '60, 134
 (Cyanocitta). J I, 45
 (Dendroica). P '63, 293
superciliosa. *Continued*.
 (Feronia). j iii, **144**. P '66,
 364. J II, 247
 (Gallinula). P '94, 143
superciliosum (Mormon). P '68, 6,
 34, 38, 41
superciliosus (Centropus). P '05, 766
 (Cinetraechus). P '82, 278
 (Hippocephalus). P '82, 278
 (Ilyborhynchus). P '85, 65.
 J VI, **234**, 241
 (Lanius). P '67, 215; '02, 687
 (Paeilodryas). P '89, 149
 (Pterostichus). P '66, 364;
 '73, 306
superficialis (Eumenes). P '99, **441**,
 460
 (Polyporus). J III, 211, 212
superioris (Pupa). P 1900, 608
superlatus (Actinoecrinus). P '81,
 311
 (Megistoecrinus). P '69, 165
superlita (Macrochlamys). P '82,
 235; '85, 82
supernotatus (Clytus). j iii, **425**.
 J II, 25, 158
 (Psenocerus). P '73, 336
superstes (Spirifer). P '58, 14
superstitiosa (Hemerodromia). P '95,
 327
 (Mantis). P '03, 705
 (Tenodera). P '03, 704, 705
Suphis. P '73, 326
supinus (Ctenus). P '09, 216
suppositus (Gasterosteus). P '86,
 243, 251
suppressa (Gastrodonta). P '66,
 315; '94, 17; 1900, 142; '02, 420,
 433
 (Helix). P '41, **28**; '57, 193;
 '58, 205; '61, 308; '94, 16
suppressus (Zonites). P '75, 153,
 168; '89, 198
 (Zonitoides). P '93, 389
supracostata (Rissoina). P '73, **209**
 (Streptostyla). P '09, **544**
supraplicata (Neptunea). P '82, 197
 (Rapa). J III, **332**
suprasulcatus (Potamides). P '10,
 487
suprazonata (Polygyra). P '99, **393**;
 '03, 763; '09, 543
supremus (Anchippodus). J VII,
 358, 401
 (Hadrohyns). P '71, **248**
 (Protohippus). P '70, 127
Surenda. P '62, 285, 561; '76, 279;
 '82, 171; '90, 394; '95, 56, 113,
 116-130; '96, 480. J VIII, 314,
 327; IX, 121
Sureuli. P '65, 73
Sureulites. P '76, 280

- surculosus* (Aster). P '02, 669
Suriana. P '89, 401; '09, 486
Suricata. P '89, 222
surinama (Synoeca). P '98, 446
surinamense (Dothidea). J II, 287
 (Ozonium). J II, 293
 (Sacidium). J II, 287
 (Sporotrichum). J II, 283
surinamensis (Ameiva). P '62, 67, 351; '98, 103, 106
 (Ameiva). P '71, 222. J VIII, 165
 (Anisotremus). P '97, 110
 (Batrachoides). P '63, 170; '85, 61
 (Batrachus). P '85, 60
 (Bufo). J VI, 194
 (Camillea). J II, 285
 (Cantharellus). J III, 224
 (Carapa). P '02, 122
 (Ceraia). P '05, 806
 (Certhia). P '64, 266
 (Elaps). P '59, 346; '60, 74. J VIII, 182
 (Eneoptera). P '05, 835, 843; '07, 395
 (Erysiphe). J II, 292
 (Dermestes). P '54, 77
 (Euprepis). P '56, 154
 (Gryllus). P '05, 835; '07, 395
 (Holocentrus). P '97, 112
 (Lobotes). P '97, 112; '10, 602
 (Lutjanus). P '97, 110
 (Mabuia). P '62, 186. J VIII, 159
 (Meliola). J II, 292
 (Monedula). P '97, 383; '99, 200
 (Myrmotherula). P '60, 190
 (Neeroles). P '53, 278
 (Polybia). P '98, 448
 (Pycnoscelus). P '05, 33, 53; '06, 271; '07, 282; '10, 5
 (Silpha). P '53, 278
 (Silvanus). P '54, 77; '76, 269, 271
 (Sitta). P '60, 190
 (Sphaeria). J II, 285
 (Sphaeropsis). J II, 280
 (Tenebrio). P '54, 77
Surirella. P '53, 431; '61, 62, 66, 69, 70; '63, 338; '65, 7, 10, 16; '71, Biol. 5; '90, 139; '98, 110; 1900, 468-471
surmuletus (Mullus). P '85, 149-150; '92, 268; '98, 341
surmuletus auratus (Mullus). P '85, 150
surmuletus var. maculatus (Mullus). P '85, 153
Surruia. P '52, 241; '53, 306; '55, 307; '66, 50; '69, 182; '90, 130; '93, 41. J II, 260
Surniculus. P '02, 677
surrecta (Pedicularis). P '63, 72
surritensis (Chaetolabus). P '82, 273
surugensis (Clausilia). P '01, 630-633, 632
Sus. P '42, 216; '46, 94; '54, 89, 210; '67, 12; '73, 207; '78, 61; '81, 143; '86, 38; '87, 47; '88, 98; '02, 127, 143, 147. J I, 19; VII, 372, 383, 443; VIII, 86
sus (Clausilia). P '03, 316
suspecta (Lycosa). P '08, 164
suspectum (Bembidium). P '02, 70, 76
 (Heloderma). P '69, 5; '03, 532
suspectus (Xenodon). P '68, 133
suspensa (Acrotoxa). P '94, 420
 (Forsythia). P '68, 334; '83, 111
 (Trypeta). P '94, 420
sustentus (Pterostichus). P '66, 346; '73, 304, 314. J II, 236
Sutera. P '92, 402
Sutor (Blepharis). P '62, 436
sutorius (Scopiorus). P '05, 821
suturale (Callidium). J III, 411. J II, 103
 (Crocidopoma). P '10, 533
 (Metachroma). P '58, 85; '73, 41, 42. J IV, 41
 (Scaphiosoma). P '60, 323
suturalis (Acupalpus). P '68, 382
 (Agonoderus). P '68, 375
 (Arhopalus). J II, 18, 103
 (Blaps). J III, 257
 (Chrysomela). P '73, 48
 (Cicindela). P '08, 506, 510
 (Coccinella). P '47, 177
 (Crossidius). P '58, 83. J IV, 40
 (Dasytes). P '52, 169; '66, 354. J IV, 36
 (Eleodes). P '58, 181
 (Eriphus). J II, 103
 (Goniobasis). P '64, 31
 (Helichus). P '52, 43. J IV, 32
 (Hipponyx). P '04, 25
 (Hydropsorus). P '55, 293
 (Latirus). P '99, 73
 (Limnebius). P '66, 366
 (Melania). P '64, 31
 (Myliobates). J VIII, 240
 (Odontota). P '73, 81
 (Omorgus). P '54, 214. J IV, 34
 (Pachycheilus). P '09, 529
 (Pachyrrhina). P '95, 320

- suturalis. *Continued.*
 (Partula). P '85, 209, 215. J IX, 50, 63, 112
 (Pedinus). j iii, **263**
 (Pristascelis). P '66, 350, 354
 (Pyramidella). P '48, 105; '62, 565; '82, 171
 (Scirtes). P '53, 356
 (Seymus). P '52, **137**. J IV, 42
 (Seyrtes). P '44, **44**
 (Sphenothecus). P '66, 349. J IV, **25**, 40
 (Syneta). P '59, **89**, 291; '73, 24
 (Turbonilla). P '99, 174
 (Turritella). J VIII, 330
 suturella (Attica). j v, **299**
 (Mordellistena). P '64, **105**
 suturosum (Cerithium). P '90, 448
 svarbag (Lomvia). P '68, 80
 (Uria). P '68, 480
 swabeani (Area). P '77, 22
 swaini (Notropis). P '10, 288
 Swainsoni (Buteo). P '46, 45; '53, 451; '66, 44, 45; '70, 142; '75, 89, 100, 111; '92, 115; '93, 39, 61; '99, 29; '05, 689; '08, 89. J I, 27
 (Craxirex). P '75, 89, 92, 100
 (Helix). J IX, 25, 26
 (Myiarchus). P '72, 71
 (Nanina). J IX, 26
 (Rotula). J IX, 26
 (Trochomorpha). J IX, 26
 (Vireo). P '66, 73
 (Zonites). J IX, 26
 Swainsonia. P '58, 128
 swainsoniana (Paludina). P '56, **110**. J VI, 116
 swainsonii (Bulimella). P '88, 31
 (Buteo). P '55, 279, 280; '56, 39; '68, 149
 (Cirolana). P '91, 187
 (Helinaia). P '95, 494
 (Hylocichla). P '69, 127, 128
 (Nelocira). P '91, 187
 (Passer). P '57, 37; '59, 139
 (Pyrgita). P '57, 37; '59, 139
 (Ramphastos). P '60, 136; '67, 103
 swallovi (Mylina). P '88, 232
 (Poterioerinites). P '69, 137
 (Poterioerinus). P '60, **394**;
 '79, 327; '86, 159, 161
 (Proctus). P '65, 133
 (Scaphoerinus). P '79, 327; '86, 161
 (Symbathoerinus). P '86, 93
 swallowiana (Camaraphoria). P '91, 247
 swampina (Atherina). j i, 127
 (Hydrargira). P '77, 84
 swampina. *Continued.*
 (Hydrargyra). P '61, 2; '77, 214
 Swartzia. P '93, 217; '01, 557
 swartzii (Cereus). P '89, 384
 (Polypodium). P '89, 352
 swaynei (Bubalis). P '96, 518
 Swederella. P '60, 6
 Swertia. P '63, 74; '74, 160; '88, 12; '98, 36, 308
 swertia (Zygadenus). P '88, 12
 Swietenia. P '89, 372; '01, 557
 swifti (Epidromus). P '88, 324
 swiftiana (Epirobia). P '98, 281
 (Leda). J VIII, 321
 (Nuculana). J VIII, 321
 (Stenogyra). P '99, 370
 swiftianus (Obeliseus). P '99, 370; '10, 665
 swiftii (Apex). P '88, 37, 40
 (Helicter). P '88, 40
 (Scala). J VIII, **193**
 (Turbonilla). P '99, 146, **166**, 173
 swinhoei (Alycaeus). P '05, 729
 (Anodon). P '05, 749
 (Anodonta). P '05, 749
 (Balanoptera). P '69, 16
 (Bulimus). P '05, 735
 (Clausilia). P '05, 738; '08, 569-571
 (Cristaria). P '05, 749
 (Cyclotus). P '05, 724
 swinhoei depressus (Cyclotus). P '05, **724**
 swinhoei (Dioryx). P '05, 729
 (Dolichenota). P '05, 735
 (Elma). P '05, 736
 (Ennea). P '05, 736
 swinhoei hotawana (Ennea). P '05, **736**
 (Eubadra). P '05, 734
 (Eulota). P '05, 734
 (Formosana). P '05, 738
 (Lymnaea). P '05, 746
 (Pupinella). P '05, 726
 (Segmentina). P '05, 746
 (Unio). P '05, 750
 swordiana (Pleurobema). P 1900, 81
 swordianus (Unio). P 1900, 81
 Syacium. P '97, 133; '99, 119
 Syanite. P '75, 10
 Sybaris. P '08, 620
 sybilla (Pratincola). P '62, 316; '89, 78, 148
 Syealis. P '99, 307
 sycamorensense (Pleurocera). P '63, 313
 (Trypanostoma). P '62, **175**;
 '63, 313. J V, 283
 syeoides (Cissus). P '09, 492
 Syeium. J XI, 201, 203, 279

- Sycobius*. P '49, 157; '55, 439; '56, 318, 319; '57, 36; '59, 135; '99, 38. J I, 297; V, 185
Sycobrotus. P '05, 780
Sycotyphus. P '54, 31; '62, 564; '65, 73; '82, 209; '07, 321-323, 327, 517; '08, 3-9. J XII, 6, 56, 78
sydneyensis (Ascidia). P '55, **387**
sydra (Eresia). P '66, **335**
Syenite. P '92, 176; '97, 429, 436. J XI, 346
sygmobranchus (Protula). P '10, 494
Sylheocyclus. P '62, 232; '69, 212
Syletria. P '05, **433**, 841
Syllarus. P '52, 14
Syllida. P '07, 110; '08, 323; '09, 236, 321
Syllides. P '07, 448-451
Syllis. P '06, 352; '08, 323; '09, 236, 321-324, **330**
Syllisis. P '86, 17
Sylocheidon. P '62, 536
sylværnippis (Solariaella). P '96, **477**
 (Solarium). P '96, **477**
sylvana (Edmondia). J VIII, 306
Sylvania. P '47, 156; '54, 397; '91, 437; '93, 22, 27, 28, 55, 64; '95, 382, 464, 497; '96, 112, 157, 158, 162; '98, 86. J I, 38
Sylvanite. P '74, 114
sylvatica (Amyris). P '89, 371
 (Calamagrostis). P '63, 78, 79
 (Carpophaga). P '54, 227
 (Fagus). P '62, 11; '74, 80; '76, 328
 (Geotrygon). P '63, 300; '67, 125, 130
 (Limnobia). P '59, 198
 (Muhlenbergia). P '10, 554
 (Nyssa). P 1900, 649, 668; '02, 653; '07, 454
 (Planaria). P '51, **241**, 350; '57, 25
 (Rana). j v, 338; vi, 36. P '55, 425; '56, 6; '82, 329; '95, 407
 (Rhynechodemus). P '57, 25
 (Stachys). P '77, 108
 (Valeriana). j vii, 29. P '63, 63
sylvaticum (Gnaphalium). J III, 181, 182, 193
 (Lophotherium). P '70, **126**
sylvaticus (Lepus). j viii, 78. P '59, 183; '71, 14; '77, 273; '80, 348; '91, 218, 393; '96, 182, 378; '97, 25, 209; '08, 96. J VII, 403, 445; XI, 209, 210, 280
sylvaticus aztecus (Lepus). P '99, 384
sylvaticus transitionalis (Lepus). P '97, 209
sylvaticus (Lupinus). P '98, 395
sylvaticus. *Continued*.
 (Mus). P '53, 405, 412; '74, 178
 (Rhynechodemus). P '50, 350; '51, 289; '58, 171
 (Scirpus). P '02, 646, 666
sylveira (Polybia). P '98, 450
sylvestre (Dromatherium). P '57, 150; '59, 162; '86, 360. J IX, 265
 (Nasturtium). P '60, 302
sylvestris (Agathaimus). P '72, 279
 (Bonasa). P '64, 23
 (Cabalus). P '94, 139
 (Dipsacus). P '60, 512
 (Gallopavo). P '57, 179
 (Glyptosaurus). P '71, **105**
 (Melanoplus). P '04, 776, 791
 (Ocydromus). P '94, 139
 (Troglodytes). P '46, 113; '99, 20
 (Vitis). P '53, 270
Sylvia. j iv, 27, 35, 165, 183, 253, 275; v, 29; vii, 190, 193, 290; viii, 149, 153, 159. P '42, 191; '55, 325; '56, 288, 290; '59, 39, 40; '60, 191, 376; '62, 317; '64, 270; '66, 38; '67, 218, 219; '68, 285; '83, 130; '99, 14, 15, 17, 41; '05, 772
sylvia (Chrysomela). P '73, 49, 50
Sylviadae. P '53, 310
Sylvicola. P '47, 155; '51, 154; '53, 310, 312, 398; '55, 309; '59, 38; '61, 220; '63, 293. J I, 37; II, 262
sylvicola (Musciapa). j iv, 173, 177. P '51, 149; '75, 348
 (Sylvia). P '66, 38
Sylviolida. P '63, 292; '66, 67; '74, 96; '83, 61
Sylviella. P '05, 773
Sylvietta. P '56, 318; '59, 39; '99, 41
Sylviida. P '66, 66; '68, 296; '83, 60; '96, 165; '05, 771
Sylvilagus. P '99, 384; '08, 404, 405
sylvosus (Carabus). P '43, 296
Symbathocrinida. P '81, 191, 231-247; '85, 237; '86, 78-100, 115; '88, 354
Symbathocrinus. P '68, 78-90, 108, 155, 193; '79, 240, 247, 280, 281; '81, 191; '85, 259-298; '87, 106; '88, 350, 379; '90, 354
Symphorodon. P '74, 89, 90, 166, 224. J VIII, 72, 75, 76, 81-88
Symbranchida. P '71, 290
Symbranchus. P '68, 258; '71, 290; '03, 530
symmetrica (Astarte). j vii, **134**. P '48, 96; '62, 578; '82, 158
 (Ceriphasia). P '65, 25

- symmetrica. *Continued*.
 (Cyclas). P '54, 30
 (Difflugia). P '75, 415; '76,
 115, 116
 (Goniobasis). P '64, 39; '65,
 25
 (Lucina). P '48, 101
 (Melania). P '49, **155**; '64,
 27, 39. J I, 278
 (Quadrula). P '75, 415; '76,
 116; '79, 162
 (Salamandra). j v, **157**, 333;
 vi, 35. P '59, 126. J I, 284; III,
 350, 363
 (Triton). J III, 363
 (Uta). P '58, **253**; '66, 303
 (Volutilithes). P '55, **260**;
 '90, 396; '06, 68
 symmetricum (Platyceas). J VIII,
 306
 symmetricus (Actinoerinus). P '81,
 353
 (Acupalpus). P '68, 382
 (Caranx). P '62, 260; '05, 67
 (Clibanarius). P '58, 235
 (Coscinodiscus). P '90, 137
 (Dichoerinus). P '81, 261
 (Doryerinus). P '68, 345; '81,
 353
 (Fusus). j vii, **155**. P '48,
 100
 (Liopus). J II, 171
 (Pagurus). j viii, **123**. P '50,
 25; '58, 235
 (Pentremites). P '57, 88
 (Platyerinus). P '90, 365
 (Pogonichthys). P '54, **136**;
 '56, 188
 (Talaroerinus). P '81, 261
 (Trachurus). P '62, 260; '05,
 67
 (Triton). P '59, 126; '56, 8, 11
 (Unio). P '53, 258, 268
 Symmetroleura. P '07, 301
 Symmorium. J IX, 427
 Symmorphus. P '99, 214
 symnista (Albunea). P '50, 24; '58,
 230
 sympanistria (Columba). P '05, 757
 Symptetrum. P '98, 154; '99, 229,
 239; '08, 460-489
 Symphalangus. P '02, 142
 Symphaloxipha. P '05, 843
 Symphemia. P '59, 108; '60, 195;
 '62, 321; '64, 67; '66, 97; '69,
 208; '71, 32; '89, 268; '92, 104;
 '05, 681. J I, 223
 Symphodus. P '92, 270
 Sympholis. P '97, 463. J VIII, 141
 symphoricarpi (Blitrydium). P '93,
453
 (Plowrightia). P '90, **249**
 Symphoricarpus. P '63, 63; '84, 86;
 '98, 49, 400. J III, 89
 Symphurus. P '87, 391; '97, 133
 Symphyllia. P '81, 82, 84, 86; '88,
 306
 Symphynota. P '53, 245, 254, 260,
 261, 269; '68, 146. J V, 425, 435,
 441; VI, 284
 Symphyypoda. P '67, 234; '69, 123;
 '83, 97
 Symphysodon. P '71, 291; '03, 533
 Symphytum. P '60, 200
 Symplecta. P '59, 198, 203, 228
 Symplectes. P '55, 439
 Symplocarpus. P '60, 145; '91, 277
 Symplocos. P '84, 117
 Sympyena. P '93, 377
 symyus (Blattidium). P '85, 112
 Synama. P '04, 132
 Synageles. P '92, 80; '03, 341
 Synagodus. P '79, 179, 185, **186**,
 193
 Synagris. P '96, 554; '97, 76
 synagris (Lutjanus). P '97, 108;
 '06, 98
 (Neomansis). P '98, 108; '99,
 118; '06, 487
 (Sparus). P '98, 108
 Synallaxis. P '60, 193; '99, 306, 313
 Synanceia. P '97, 81; '05, 510
 Synanceiinae. P '05, 507
 Synancia. P '82, 277, 304
 Synanceidium. P '82, 277
 synandrea (Uredo). J II, 282
 Synapta. P '53, 431; '55, 386; '71,
 129
 Synaptomys. P '74, 188, 192, 193;
 '94, 391; '95, 382; '96, 183; '97,
 25, 211, 304; '07, 456
 Synaptura. P '97, 90
 Synbathoerinus. P '66, 251; '68,
 323; '69, 67. J II, 93
 Synbranchoidae. P '62, 241
 Synbranchus. P '62, 241
 Syncalypta. P '44, 117; '54, 113,
 217; '61, 344
 Synchiropus. P '59, **129**
 Synchita. j v, 266. P '44, 111; '58,
 63; '66, 379. J IV, 32
 Synchloe. P '66, 248, 336
 Syncopta. P '55, 325; '56, 318; '57,
 35; '59, 38; '99, 41
 Syncranteridae. P '56, 307; '60, 484
 syndactyla (Dasycephala). P '59, 44
 (Simia). P '02, 142
 (Xenocichla). P '59, 44
 Syndactyli. P '68, 261, 296
 syndactylus (Hylobates). P 1900,
 414
 (Symphalangus). P '02, 142
 (Trichophorus). P '59, 44
 Syndesmon. P '10, 563

- Syndosmya*. P '54, 29
Syneches. P '95, 327
Synechoglanis. P '77, 92
Syneda. P '75, 435
Synedra. P '53, 432; '61, 70, 71; '63, 339; '65, 7, 16; 1900, 473, 477
Synema. P 1900, 537; '09, 215
Synemosyna. P '92, 80; '04, 140
Synentognathi. P '59, 148
Syneta. P '59, 89, 291; '73, 24
syngamus (*Sclerostomum*). P '56, 54
syngenes (Pupa). P '90, **296**; 1900, 606
 (Pupilla). P '06, 143; '09, 514
syngenesia (Valsa). P '77, 112, 114
Syngnatha. j ii, 108
Syngnathidae. P '84, 166; '92, 249; '97, 97; '99, 338; 1900, 519; '04, 507; '06, 93; '07, 426. J XII, 501
Syngnathinae. P '59, 149; '62, 283
Syngnathoidae. P '59, 149; '62, 282
Syngnathus. P '54, 156; '56, 137; '59, 149; '62, 283; '77, 204; '82, 309; '92, 250; '97, 97; '99, 338; 1900, 519; '06, 93; '09, 407
Synhalonia. P '97, 347
Synidotea. P '97, 389-404; '01, 156
Synistius. P '62, 238; '86, 256
Synochodia. P '58, 14; '59, 13, 24; '70, 15; '88, 225; '91, 244
synodica (Cicada). j iv, **334**
Synodontidae. P '92, 244; '97, 67, 96; '98, 340; 1900, 497; '06, 87. J XII, 501
Synodus. P '62, 241; '63, 178; '82, 279; '84, 130-136; '85, 370; '92, 244; '97, 96; '98, 340; 1900, 497; '06, 87
synodus (*Esox*). P '84, 132
 (*Saurus*). P '84, 132, 135
 (*Synodus*). P '84, 132
Synoeca. P '98, 446
Synoicus. P '59, 172
Synopleura. P '71, 165
Synoplotherium. P '75, 23; '92, 306. J IX, 158, 165
synotus. P '65, 173; '82, 318; '90, 30
Synplecta. P '51, **239**; '56, 52; '86, 313
Synsyllis. P '09, 236, 322
Syntechna. P '05, 814, 842
syntechnoides (*Microcentrum*). P '05, 814, 842
Syntherisma. P '02, 660; '09, 488; '10, 545, 551, 583
Synthesiomysia. P '95, 335
Synthliboramphus. P '68, 7, 14, 54-56; '69, 211; '93, 22, 30, 60
Synthyris. P '63, 72; '98, 39, 49, 309
Syntomium. J IV, 13
syntremus (*Siphonops*). P '66, **129**
Syntrilasma. P '65, 277
Synyphocerinus. P '86, 176
syphilitica (*Lobelia*). P '60, 514; '02, 35
Syphyrapicus. P '91, 435
Sypilus. J II, 99
syralis (*Ammonites*). j viii, 220
Syrbula. P '04, 516, 517, 784; '05, 36, 53, 162-194; '06, 17, 18, 363; '07, 32, 286; '08, 366, 368, 375; '09, 112, 136; '10, 587, 617, 625
syriaca (*Aselepias*). P '99, 103; '10, 582
 (*Idonearca*). P '72, 54
syriaciformis (*Ammonites*). J VIII, 313
 (*Buchiceras*). J VIII, 313
syriacus (*Articerus*). P '66, 109
 (*Aselepias*). P 1900, 489
 (*Ceratites*). P '56, 126
 (*Fustiger*). P '66, 109
 (*Unio*). P '63, **189**. J VI, 56
 (*Ursus*). P '94, 128
Syrilla. P '81, 62
syringa (*Calyceella*). P '76, 210, 217
syringa (*Podalirius*). P '98, **54**
 (*Thyridium*). P '93, **139**
syringiflora (*Fuchsia*). P '79, 137
Syringipora. P '41, 18
Syringocerinus. P '81, 411
Syringodendron. P '60, 238, 521
Syringopora. P '58, 44, 48, 144; '60, 436; '86, 40, 44; '97, 427
Syringothyris. P '63, **6**; '65, 119, 275
Syrmatium. P '63, 346
Syrnium. j iii, 353. P '48, 89, 124; '52, 211; '53, 307; '56, 287; '59, 32, 189, 190, 193; '66, 50; '75, 344, 480; '89, 268; '90, 126, 127; '92, 106, 115, 117; '93, 22, 27, 41, 61; '95, 464, 480; '98, 80; '99, 31. J II, 51
Syrnola. P '95, 77; '01, 394
Syromastes. P '05, 186, 193
Syrphidae. P '94, 276, 419; '95, 329; '98, 159
Syrphus. j vi, 163. P '94, 276; '95, 329; '98, 159
Syrhaptus. P '69, 199
Syrhopus. P '08, 125
syrtale (*Placenticearas*). P '05, 28
syrtalis (*Ammonites*). P '05, 28
 (*Placenticearas*). P '05, 28
 (*Strophomena*). j viii, **253**
Sysimbrium. P '63, 57
sypilus (*Acara*). P '71, **255**
 (*Aequidens*). P '03, 534
Syspira. P '01, 569, 576
Systemodon. P '92, 430

- Systema. P '47, 164; '73, 57, 68
 Systoechus. P '95, 326
 Systolederus. P '04, 662
 Systoma. P '71, 216. J VI, 191-194
 systoma (Rana). J VI, 194
 systrophia (Helix). P 1900, 389
 Systropus. P '95, 326

 tabacaria (Fistularia). P '63, 179;
 '77, 205; '84, 162; '10, 601
 tabacarius (Centropristis). P '62,
 236
 (Solenostomus). P '63, 179
 tabaci (Cataroma). P '65, 238
 tabacina (Thelephora). J III, 219
 (Xylaria). J II, 284
 tabacinum (Macrosporium). P '94,
 383
 (Sporidesmium). P '91, **92**
 tabacum (Nicotiana). P '59, 97;
 '89, 395
 Tabanidae. P '94, 272; '95, 321;
 '98, 157
 Tabanus. j iii, 31. P '78, 315; '94,
 272; '95, 321-323; '98, 158; '08,
 86
 Tabellaria. P '65, 16
 tabellaria (Dimeregramma). P '65,
 13
 (Navicula). P '65, 11
 (Odontidium). P '65, 7
 tabellarium (Biddulphia). P 1900,
 690, 693, 718
 (Triceratium). P 1900, 718
 tabellarium diplostictum (Tricera-
 tium). P 1900, 718
 Tabernamontana. P '89, 391
 tabernamontana (Amsonia). P '92,
 162
 tabescens (Cypraea). P '05, 292
 tabida (Celetes). J I, **77**
 (Monopsis). P '07, 474
 tabiensis (Oryzosoma). P '91, 311
 (Streptostyla). P '91, 311
 tabuensis (Ganesella). P '02, 235
 (Helix). P '01, 567
 (Porzana). P '94, 144
 (Rallus). P '94, 144
 (Zapornia). P '99, 42
 tabula-formis (Polyporus). J III,
 207
 tabulana (Partula). J IX, 58
 tabulata (Euspira). P '90, 450, 453
 (Goniobasis). P '64, 38
 (Melania). P '64, 38
 (Physa). P '02, 513
 (Pleurotomaria). j viii, 272
 (Synedra). P '61, 71
 (Testudo). P '68, 96; '91, 417;
 '98, 101
 (Turbo). j viii, 272
 tabulatum (Pleurotoma). P '48, 105

 tabulatus (Platyserinus). P '86, 95
 (Symbathocerinus). P '86, 90
 (Stylocerinus). P '86, 90, 95
 tabulatus var. alta (Stylocerinus). P
 '86, 95
 tabulatus var. depressa (Stylocerinus).
 P '86, 95
 Tabulina. P '90, 139; '98, 470;
 1900, 726
 tacazze (Neectarinia). P '05, 775
 tachardus (Falco). P '67, 214
 Tachea. P '75, 155, 198, 219; '89,
 201; '92, 392, 393; '96, 425
 Tachydrite. P '88, 185
 Tachina. P '94, 278; '95, 333
 Tachinidae. P '94, 277; '95, 331
 Tachininae. P '95, 309
 Tachinomyia. P '95, 334
 Tachinophyta. P '95, 333
 Tachinus. j iii, 158. P '44, 32; '45,
 267. J IV, 31
 tachi-ro (Falco). P '67, 214
 Tachornis. P '63, 287
 Tachybaptus. P '62, 232
 Tachycineta. P '66, 57, 72; '90, 210,
 216; '92, 122; '93, 53, 64; '95,
 492; '96, 115, 155; '98, 84, 216;
 '99, 25, 44, 244; '03, 28; '04, 584;
 '05, 690
 Tachydromi. P '94, 275
 Tachydromus. P '57, 48, 72; '60,
 495; '02, 177, 184, 693
 Tachylite. P '98, 91-93
 Tachymenis. P '54, 226; '60, 246,
 247; '66, 128; '68, 104. J VIII,
 159, 180
 Tachynectes. P '62, 71; '64, 167
 Tachyptetes. P '56, 255; '69, 200,
 204-206, 212, 216; '75, 357
 Tachypetidae. P '69, 216
 Tachyphonus. P '60, 141; '65, 106,
 171; '67, 94; '68, 360; '99, 47, 51
 tachypoda (Pardosa). P '04, 268,
 275; '08, 165, 199
 Tachyporidae. P '44, **32**
 Tachypornis. P '44, **32**; '60, 316;
 '66, 374; '73, 327
 Tachypus. P '52, 66; '57, 3
 Tachyrhostus. P '96, 554
 Tachys. P '66, 347, 348. J IV, 28
 Tachysphex. P '93, 469, 481-532;
 '94, 306; '96, 554
 Tachysurinae. P '05, 462
 Tachysurus. P '97, 57; '99, 331;
 '05, 462
 Tachyta. P '43, 297; '73, 326
 Tachytes. P '93, 469, 498-504; '94,
 306; '99, 200
 Tachytrechus. P '95, 328
 Tachytriorechis. P '75, 90, 97, 98
 Tachyusa. J IV, 31
 taciturnus (Lanius). P '67, 215

- Taenite. P '86, 367
 Taesonia. P '58, 124
 tactus (Homopyralis). P '74, **213**
 taebaya (Theronia). P '73, **397**
 Tadorna. P '69, 217
 tædo (Pinus). P '89, 57, 353; 1900, 632
 tædata (Languria). P '54, **160**
 tædifer (Pygolampis). P '51, 334
 tædo (Xiphostoma). P '71, **267**; '06, 463
 Tænia. P '51, 241; '55, 443; '56, 46; '71, 53; '75, 16; '76, 14; '78, 405; '79, 11; '84, 137; '86, 62; '87, 22; '88, 81, 169; '90, 416-418; '08, 100. J I, 302
 tænia (Cepola). P '92, 259
 (Cobitis). P '63, 257; '05, 474
 (Trachypterus). P '63, 257
 tæniannotus (Platypterus). P '82, 277
 tæniata (Auculosa). P '64, 102; '65, 35
 (Aptenodytes). P '72, 176, 195
 (Asclera). P '54, **21**
 (Dubusia). P '99, 307
 (Hyperaspis). P '52, **134**. J IV, 42
 (Læmolyta). P '71, 259; '06, 322
 (Leptophis). P '52, **181**; '60, 561
 (Leptoxis). P '64, 102; '65, 35
 (Partula). P '85, 215. J IX, 45, 46, 68, 72, 109
 (Pera). P '62, 107
 (Psammobia). P '98, 61
 (Pygoseclis). P '72, 195
 (Rhadinea). J VIII, 140
 (Talpa). P '53, 327
 (Triplax). P '54, 162
 (Tritoma). J I, 71, **73**
 (Vexilla). P '05, 292
 tæniatum (Arrhyton). P '60, 241; '62, 82
 (Baseanium). P '01, 62
 tæniatum subs. ornatum (Baseanium). P '01, 62
 tæniatum (Elaphidion). P '54, **81**. J IV, 40
 (Theridium). P '09, 203
 tæniatus (Aneulotus). P '64, 102; '65, 35
 (Anisotremus). P '61, **107**; '62, 256
 (Aspidontus). P '03, 170, 172
 (Bellerophon). P '62, **425**
 (Bothrops). P '59, 339
 (Bulimus). J IX, 72
 (Bunodes). P '89, 107
 (Callionymus). P '58, 129
 (Cibbanarius). P '58, 235
 (Cystignathus). P '54, **226**
 (Dinophilus). P '07, 91-134
 tæniatus. *Continued.*
 (Dromicus). J VIII, 139
 (Drymobius). P '60, 561
 (Evoxymetopon). P '63, 228
 (Leptophis). P '01, 62
 (Loxandrus). J II, **252**
 (Masticophis). P '60, 561; '66, 305; '01, 62
 (Pagurus). P '58, 235
 (Partulus). J IX, 72
 (Petroscirtes). P '03, 172
 (Polynemus). P '61, 276
 (Trichidion). P '61, 276
 (Triton). J III, 361
 (Unio). P '53, 258
 (Zamenis). P '01, 57, 61
 tæniatus ornatu (Zamenis). P '01, 62; '03, 34, 549, 553
 tæniatus tæniatus (Zamenis). P '01, 62; '03, 553
 Tæniestes. P '70, 132
 Tæniocampa. P '74, 201; '75, 432
 Tæniodontia. P '76, 39, 89; '83, 77, 79
 Tænioglossa. P '63, 33; '96, 495; '90, 42; 1900, 576
 Tænioglossata. J VIII, 189
 Tænioides. P '82, 304
 tæniola (Auricula). J IX, 91
 (Cyrba). P 1900, 540
 (Melampus). J IX, 91
 (Metacyrba). P '04, 139; '09, 224
 tæniolata (Bulimella). P '88, 31
 (Lacerta). P '60, 490
 (Melania). P '60, **59**; '65, 30
 (Sesarma). P '80, 218
 tæniolatum (Lygosoma). P '60, 490
 tæniolis (Colymbetes). P '62, 523
 tæniotus (Chironomus). J vi, **149**
 (Veniliornis). P '99, 205
 tæniophera (Strigamia). J V, **50**
 Tæniophis. P '54, 226; '60, 249; '61, 74; '63, 101; '66, 128; '01, 92; '08, 123. J VIII, 139, 181
 Tæniopoda. P '04, 530; '05, 410-414, 841
 tæniops (Hippocampus). J XII, **501**
 tæniopsis (Strigamia). J V, **48**
 Tænioptera. P '42, 142; '94, 279. J II, 193
 tænioptera (Muscicapa). J iv, 380
 tæniopterus (Phyllopteryx). P '07, 426
 Tæniopteryx. P '62, 367
 tæniorhynchus (Culex). P '95, 319
 Tæniosca. P '75, 432
 Tæniosoma. P '57, **162**
 Tæniotes. J II, 142
 Tænitis. P '89, 352
 Tæninra. P '10, 473. J XII, 499
 tæniura (Ameiva). P '62, **63**

- taniurus (Dules). P '62, 236; '07, 264
 (Elaphe). P '60, 565
 (Liophis). P '62, 76
 Tafalisca. P '05, 52, 54
 Tagelus. P '77, 23; '88, 332; '91, 48; '98, 59-62; 1900, 480; '03, 757. J VIII, 370
 Tagetes. P '98, 391, 392
 tagetes (Lepachys). P '96, 38
 tageticola (Phoma). P '95, 28
 (Sphaeria). P '95, 28
 taha (Euplectes). P '99, 60
 (Pyromelana). P '99, 60
 tahapisi (Emberiza). P '56, 318; '59, 138; '99, 58
 (Fringillaria). P '56, 318; '99, 58
 tahatata (Ploceus). P '99, 60
 tahaitana (Partula). J IX, 47, 59
 taheitensis (Hydrocena). J IX, 100
 Tahitiia. P '87, 146. J IX, 100, 107
 tahitana (Partula). P '85, 212
 tahitensis (Atyoida). P '60, 28; '79, 415; '94, 407
 (Cyclostoma). J IX, 99
 (Dolabrifera). P '99, 516
 (Helicina). J VIII, 407; IX, 101
 (Hydrocena). J IX, 99
 (Partula). P '85, 212
 (Realia). J IX, 99
 (Scalinella). J XI, 99, 110
 (Succinea). J IX, 85, 109
 (Trochomina). J IX, 23, 108
 tahitiensis (Mecistocephalus). J V, 43
 (Porzana). P '94, 144
 (Rallus). P '94, 144
 tahme (Pimelepterus). P '62, 245
 taheensis (Catostomus). P '83, 134, 152
 tahulana (Partula). P '85, 212
 taimen (Salmo). P '90, 49
 taitiana (Melania). P '64, 47
 taitianus (Psittacus). P '64, 241
 (Unio). P '53, 258
 taitii (Cassia). j vii, 145. P '99, 77
 (Fusus). P '48, 100; '53, 321
 (Phalium). P '99, 77
 (Semicassis). P '99, 77
 taivanica (Helix). P '05, 735
 (Satsuma). P '05, 735
 taivanum (Leptopoma). P '05, 723
 taivanus (Cyclotus). P '05, 723
 taivanus adamsi (Cyclotus). P '05, 723
 taivanus peraffinis (Cyclotus). P '05, 705
 taiwanica (Ariophanta). P '05, 739
 taiwanica. *Continued.*
 (Clausilia). P '08, 569, 570, 571
 (Diplommatina). P '05, 726
 taiwanica suganikeiensis (Diplommatina). P '05, 727
 taiwanicum degeneratum (Cyathopoma). P '05, 724, 725
 taiwanicum (Punctum). P '05, 746
 tajasica (Awaous). P '97, 132
 (Gobius). P '97, 132
 tajassu (Sus). J VII, 383
 Takeopora. P '73, 336
 talamanea (Dendrobates). J VIII, 94, 102
 Talarocrinus. P '81, 232, 259; '85, 232, 239, 342; '86, 213; '87, 110; '88, 342, 343
 talatata (Nectarinia). P '99, 61
 talboti (Poteriocrinus). P '86, 162
 (Scytalocrinus). P '86, 162
 Tale. P '80, 248, 280, 292; '92, 189, 201; '97, 420
 taleola (Valsa). P '77, 121
 Taligrada. P '83, 169
 Talinum. P '63, 59; '73, 364; '76, 159; '78, 333; '81, 161; '82, 221; '98, 386, 388, 412; '10, 545, 547, 549, 562
 Talitrus. j i, 51, 384
 tallicheti (Tellina). P '95, 51
 talniata (Aneulosa). J XIII, 180
 Talona. P '62, 191, 193, 197, 206, 207
 Talonella. P '62, 213
 Talorchestia. P '78, 298; '88, 330, 333
 Talpa. j v, 114. P '53, 326; '68, 262; '87, 117; '96, 507. J IX, 260
 talpa (Notoxus). P '52, 94
 Talpida. P '78, 47; '82, 317; '83, 80-82; '92, 292, 424; '96, 201
 talpina (Achatinella). P '88, 26
 talpinus (Dermestes). P '54, 108
 talpoida (Hippa). j i, 160, 444; viii, 132. P '54, 175; '58, 230, 244; '71, 124; '78, 326, 336; '79, 409; '82, 238; '88, 330, 333; '91, 181; '92, 327. J III, 149
 (Salamandra). P '67, 172. J I, 288
 talpoides (Aseomys). P '52, 162; '75, 135
 (Blarina). P '94, 218, 395; '95, 382
 (Cricetus). P '75, 135
 (Geomys). P '52, 162; '75, 135
 (Peraspalax). P '88, 299. J IX, 265
 (Pseudostoma). P '52, 162; '75, 135

- talpoides. *Continued.*
 (Saccophorus). P '75, 135
 (Sorex). **j** vii, 397
 (Thomomys). P '75, 134, 135
 talpoides bulbivorus (Thomomys). P '75, 136
 talpoides umbrinus (Thomomys). P '75, 137
 talpoideum (Amblystoma). P '67, 169, 170, 172; '68, 276; '95, 407
 (Amblystoma). P '56, 11, **J** III, **352**, 353
 Tama. P '09, 201
 Tamandua. P '87, 116; '01, 366, 369
 tamarin (Cebus). P '61, 464
 (Midas). P '61, 464
 Tamarindus. P '89, 376, 378
 Tamariscineæ. P '89, 366
 Tamarix. P '89, 366
 Tamatia. P '60, 134
 tamaulipasensis (Helix). P '57, **102**; '59, 188. **J** VI, 183
 (Polygyra). **J** VI, 183
 tamaulipensis (Ceratites). P '09, 126
 (Diapheromera). P '09, 126
 (Leptinaria). P '03, **776**
 (Taniopoda). P '04, **531**; '05, 413
 tambra (Labeobarbus). **J** XII, 500
 tamel (Opisthisthius). P '62, 245
 Tamias. **j** viii, 68, 74. P '52, 198; '55, 332; '58, 165; '67, 134; '69, 3; '78, 22, 62; '80, 348; '82, 319, 327; '83, 269; '87, 57; '88, 98, 99; '94, 218, 389; '95, 43; '96, 193; '97, 30, 215; '98, 122, 123, 349; '07, 456; '08, 82. **J** VII, 404, 445; IX, 391
 Tamila. P '74, 212
 Tamosoma. P '56, 315; '64, **214**; '76, 273
 tamisieri (Pompilus). P '96, 550
 tamnifolia (Ipomea). P '67, 21
 (Smilax). P '07, 455
 Tannophilus. P '67, 215
 tamolana (Rhombodera). P '03, 712
 Tamonea. P '89, 398
 tampaensis (Murex). P '46, **25**
 (Trochus). P '46, **26**
 tampicoensis (Lampsilis). P '09, 534
 (Unio). P '53, 258; '09, 534. **J** III, 312
 tanulus (Aiolopus). P '02, 631
 (Gryllus). P '02, 631
 tanyris (Cyphocrania). P '04, 70
 tanacetii (Galernea). P '73, 55
 tanacetifolia (Machaeranthera). P '63, 66
 (Phacelia). P '95, 558
 Tanacetum. P '60, 514; '97, 192
 tanago (Rhodeus). P '10, 478
 Tanagra. **j** iv, 52, 252, 377; vii, 193; viii, 154. P '42, 191; '48, 85, 90; '53, 400; '57, 36; '59, 135; '60, 140; '63, 296; '64, 253; '65, 171; '66, 19; '69, 130; '95, 251; '99, 35, 37; '05, 782. **J** I, 296
 Tanagrella. P '63, 296
 Tanagridæ. P '63, 296; '64, 106; '66, 71; '68, 296; '83, 61; '95, 492; '96, 152
 tanagrinus (Icterus). P '66, 22
 (Molothrus). P '66, 22
 Tanais. P '94, 90-93
 Tanaops. P '59, **74**
 Tanarthrus. P '52, 92, 103; '55, 277. **J** IV, 11, 12, 38
 Tancredia. P '60, 183, 185, 418, 426; '61, 421
 taneæ (Endodonta). **J** IX, 42, 108
 (Helix). **J** IX, 42
 (Pityis). P '73, **234**. **J** IX, 42
 tanegashimæ (Alycæus). P '01, **562**
 (Clausilia). P '01, **500**, 628-635, 652
 (Diplommatina). P '01, **497**
 tanegashimæ var. duleis (Ganesella). P '01, **565**
 tanegashimæ (Macrochlamys). P '01, **498**
 (Microcystina). P '04, 634
 tanegashimanus (Cyclotus). P '08, **31**
 tanensis (Rallus). P '94, 143
 tangentialis (Bellerophon). P '89, 297
 Tangia. P '07, 474
 tangieri (Gelasimus). P '80, 153
 tanglunga (Viverra). P '02, 143, 156
 tankervilleæ (Bletia). P '58, 120; '73, 206
 (Phaius). P '73, 276
 (Serranus). P '62, 107
 tankervillei (Actinobolus). P '72, 255
 taneri (Bulinulus). P '96, 403, 438; '02, 595, **597**
 (Næsiotus). P '96, 438
 Tantalida. P '64, 65; '66, 96
 Tantalite. P '76, 39; '82, 15
 Tantalus. **j** i, 53; v, 68. P '53, 425; '55, 316; '59, 108, 174; '60, 197; '64, 246; '66, 96; '75, 354; '96, 513; '05, 688, 760, 761. **J** I, 223
 tantalus (Aclopus). **J** IV, 131
 (Macroglossa). **J** IV, 131
 (Sesia). **J** IV, 131
 (Sphinx). **J** IV, 131
 Tantilla. P '56, 246; '60, 77, 328; '61, 74; '63, 100; '65, 197; '66, 126, 320; '68, 102; '71, 204; '01, 18, 92; '03, 34, 542, 551-557; '04,

- 467; '08, 124. J VIII, 95, 142-145, 181
- tantilla (Bifidaria). P 1900, 429
(Clausilia). P '01, 655; '02, 370
(Nesopupa). P 1900, 432
(Pupa). P '87, 138. J VIII, 400
(Pupinella). P '87, 138
(Terebra). P '04, 5
(Vertigo). P '87, 138. J VIII, 400, 410; IX, 18, 84, 109
- tantillus (Acupalpus). P '68, 382
(Bacanius). P '53, 291
(Bradycellus). P '68, 381
(Cryptus). P '73, 133, **134**
(Homopyralis). P '74, **214**
(Paxillus). P '82, 234
(Tamiophis). P '54, **227**; '60, 249. J VIII, 181
- tantula (Pleurotoma). P '47, **284**; '48, 105. J I, **115**
(Terebra). P '47, **283**; '48, 106. J I, 114
- tantura (Terebra). J IX, 151
- tanuphylla (Cratægus). P '10, **247**
- Tanydesmus. P '96, 264
- Tanymecus. P '54, 85; '66, 349. J IV, 39
- Tanyproctini. J III, 227
- Tanyproctus. J III, 227
- Tanypus. j iii, 15. P '95, 308, 320
- Tanystola. P '54, 40, 58
- Tanystoma. P '54, 40
- taosonum (Phrynotettix). P '02, 595, **597**
- Tapada. P '96, 449
- Tapaya. j vi, 14. P '66, 302; '85, 141
- Tapeina. J II, 142
- tapeinosoma (Gazza). J XII, 517
- Tapes. P '55, 441; '56, 314; '77, 22; '82, 199, 203; '90, 450; '01, 206, 400
- Tapesia. P '94, 350
- tapetzella (Tinea). P '75, 37
- Taphozoi. P '02, 161
- Taphozous. P '54, 190; '55, 432; '89, 323
- Taphria. P '54, 38. J II, 293
- taphrium (Buccinum). P '05, 102
- Taphrocampa. P '82, 243, 250
- Taphrocercus. P '57, 9; '73, 96
- Taphrometopon. P '60, 553
- Taphronota. P '01, 375
- Taphrosphys. P '91, 423
- tapia (Cratæva). P '89, 364
- Tapinattus. P '04, 138
- Tapinauchenius. P '09, 195
- Tapinoeyba. P '05, 306, 327, 338
- Tapinoma. P '96, 36
- Tapinopa. P '03, 128, 133, 136; '09, 548
- Tapinopus. P '99, 202
- Tapinostola. P '75, 432
- Tapir. P '88, 99. J VII, 394; VIII, 74
- Tapiridae. J VII, 238
- tapirinus (Systemodon). P '92, 430
- tapiroides (Mastodon). J VII, 395
- tapirulus (Eugraulis). P '99, 335
(Stolephorus). P '99, 335
- Tapirus. i '46, 96; '49, 180; '52, 53, 106; '54, 200; '58, 12; '59, 183; '65, 183; '67, 12; '69, 3; '77, 153; '78, 61, 71; '84, 119; '89, 96; '95, 447. J I, 20; III, 167; VI, 243; VII, 263, 357, 390, 394; VIII, 73, 85, 87; IX, 288-385; XI, 253, 254, 274, 280
- tappaniana (Bifidaria). P '06, 144, 533; '09, 515
(Bulimella). P '88, 28
(Partulina). P '88, 27
- tappanianus (Unio). P '41, 104; '53, 259; '54, 248; '60, 17; '61, 310; '72, 106; '94, 30. J VIII, 67, 69
- taprobane (Perichæta). P '02, 83
- tapyroides (Tetraculodon). J VII, 395
- Tarache. P '75, 65, 69, 70, 426
- Tarachodes. P '01, 278; '03, 702
- Taractes. P '62, 127
- Taracticus. P '95, 323
- Taracus. P '01, 568, 593
- Taraguira. P '62, 351
- tarane (Spiriferinae). P '97, 410
- Tarandus. P '82, 324, 327
- tarandus (Cervus). J VII, 357, 377
(Rangifer). P '78, 61
- tarandus caribou (Rangifer). P '91, 224
- Taranis. P '95, 64
- Tarantula. P '83, 196
- tarasea (Syntenna). P '05, 814
- tarascana (Argia). P '08, 481
- taraxacifolium (Troximon). P '63, 69
- taraxacoides (Senecio). P '63, 67
- Taraxacum. P '60, 145; '63, 69; '84, 87; '93, 211. J III, 182, 193
taraxacum β salinum (Leontodon). J III, 193
- Taraxia. P '63, 61
- Taraxis. P '54, 219; '73, 23
- Tarhophis. P '57, 61; '60, 246; '62, 338
- tarehetius (Baeha). P '95, 330
- tarda (Lucernuta). P '51, **332**
(Perdita). P '96, 52, **85**
- tardigrada (Nochelia). P '60, **160**
(Rhopalocera). P '58, 110; '77, 202
- Tardigradus. P '02, 137

- tardigradus (Lemur). P '02, 137, 139
 (Loris). P '02, 250
 (Nycticebus). P '02, 137, 140
 tardigradus var. malaiianus (Nycticebus). P '02, 141
 tardus (Ancyclus). P '60, 18; '72, 98; '06, 565
 (Forbesiocrinus). P '79, 272
 (Taxocrinus). P '79, 272
 tareira (Maerodon). P '06, 293
 Tarentula. P '83, 131; '88, 216; '90, 420; '01, 586; '02, 536, 577; '04, 287, 290, 291, 297, 305; '08, 221, 238, 246, 249, 263, 268, 279
 tarentula carolinensis (Lycosa). P '02, 556; '04, 299
 Targionia. j i, 366
 taria (Tringilla). P '64, 254; '65, 92
 Tariha. P '53, 302; '56, 7, 9, 11; '59, 126; '60, 486; '62, 343; '69, 109. J III, 338, 357
 Tarpon. P '97, 94; '06, 81; '09, 408; '10, 599
 tarsale (Trogoderma). P '44, **116**; '54, 110
 tarsalis (Athous). P '44, **157**
 (Cicindela). P '52, **66**
 (Cynortina). P '09, **228**
 (Ectopria). P '53, **352**
 (Exetastes). P '73, **389**
 (Pterostichus). P '73, 303, **311**
 (Sidusa). P '09, **221**
 tarsata (Agenia). P '97, 236
 (Larra). P '93, 512
 (Larrada). P '93, 512
 (Zoniopada). P '07, 174, 175; '08, 16
 tarsatus (Tachysphex). P '93, 506, 512
 Tarsiger. P '89, 149; '05, 768
 Tarsiida. P. '82, 322; '83, 80. J X, 275
 Tarsipes. J IX, 258
 Tarsius. P '85, 384; '97, 34-55; 1900, 423; '04, 149, 153, 154. J X, 275
 tarsius (Pithecopus). P '68, 112, **113**; '74, 121
 (Tarsius). P '97, 34-52
 Tarsotenus. P '63, 51. J VI, 91, 96
 Tarsostenus. P '73, 334. J IV, 36
 tartarea (Membracis). j vi, **242**
 tartareus (Elater). P '59, **85**, 289
 tartarica (Feronia). J II, 249
 tartariacus (Hydroporus). P '55, 292
 (Lophoglossus). P '73, 316. J II, 249
 (Lyperus). J II, 249
 tartoor (Opisthopterus). P '61, 38
 (Pristigaster). P '61, 38
 Tasica. P '60, 121
 tasmanianus (Blennius). P '07, 444
 tasmanica (Geoplana). P '57, 25
 (Natica). P '08, 556, 558
 (Planaria). P '57, 25
 (Polinices). P '08, 556
 (Polycelis). P '57, 25
 tasmanicus (Cyclograpsus). P '80, 224
 Tasmannia. P '58, 125
 Tatao. P '95, 252
 tatao (Tanagra). P '64, 253
 tatarica (Alauda). P '64, 248
 (Aster). P '92, 384
 tataricum (Gryllus). P '01, 376
 (Locusta). P '01, 376
 (Rheum). j i, 27
 tataricus (Charadrius). P '64, 246
 (Cyrtacanthaeris). P '01, 376
 Tatea. P '97, 360-362, 480
 tatei (Thysanophora). P '03, 764
 tatii (Cassia). P '48, 98
 tatnalliana (Cratægus). P '05, 627
 Tatoemem. P '01, 137
 Tatsnoskia. P '57, **165**
 Tatua. P '98, 457
 tatula (Datura). P '89, 395; '04, 109
 tatumi (Calosoma). P '73, 322
 Tatusia. P '94, 111-114, 182
 tau (Batrachoides). j iii, 396. P '85, 60, 61
 (Batrachus). P '77, 206; '85, 58; '90, 407; '92, 219
 tau cryptocentrus (Batrachus). P '85, 58, 60
 tau pardus (Batrachus). P '85, 58, 60
 taunigrum (Chaetodon). P 1900, 513
 tau (Clausilia). P 1900, 673; '01, 654; '02, 524-528; '08, 455
 (Equus). P '86, 275. J VII, 358, 400; XI, 255
 (Gadus). P '85, 59, 61
 (Opsanus). P '06, 108; '09, 407; '10, 601
 (Primorphodon). J VIII, 131
 taumilapanus (Unio). P '55, **256**
 tauricollis (Tania). P '76, **14**
 tauricornis (Wagneria). P '03, 341; '04, 121, 128
 taurinus (Nothrus). P '06, **499**
 Tauriphila. P '08, 468, 489
 taurulus (Aphilanthops). P '96, 35, 37
 Taurus. J VII, 371
 taurus (Bos). P '78, 52, 61
 (Bubalichthys). P '65, 274
 (Eulamia). P '08, 62
 (Odontaspis). P '88, 162, 165. J I, 196
 (Phrynosoma). P '85, 140, 146.

- Tautoga*. P '73, 15; '77, 207; '04, 510; '10, 601
tautoga (*Labrus*). j i, 394
Tautogolabrus. P '04, 510; '10, 601
tauvina (*Epinephelus*). P '97, 73
tavoyensis (*Unio*). J III, 292
Taxaceae. P '58, 123; '84, 92
Taxedonta. P 1900, 143, 383; '03, 204, 206
taxi (*Phoma*). P '95, 28
 (*Spharia*). P '95, 28
 (*Spharopsis*). P '95, 28
Taxidea. P '82, 319; '86, 36; '88, 94, 98; '92, 217, 426; '05, 680; '08, 79, 404. J XI, 239, 280
taxifolia (*Caulerpa*). P '05, 696
 (*Phyllocladus*). J III, 183, 194
 (*Pinus*). P '98, 49
taxifolius (*Bryanthus*). P '93, 212; '04, 603
 (*Fissidens*). P '55, 445
Taxineae. P '83, 192
taxispilota (*Natrix*). P '95, 406; '01, 39
taxispilotus (*Eutania*). P '01, 32, 39
 (*Nerodia*). P '01, 39
 (*Tropidonotus*). P '04, 470
Taxoerinidae. P '81, 178; '86, 65
Taxoerinus. P '65, 138; '66, 255; '68, 342; '78, 252-255; '79, 228, 266-281, 304-311, 351-376; '81, 179, 279, 395; '82, 28; '85, 232, 236, 266, 292; '86, 65-68; '88, 337-361, 372; '90, 353, 388
Taxodium. P '68, 182, 275, 300; '69, 178; '73, 363; '80, 9; '83, 201; '89, 67; '97, 190; '98, 413; 1900, 350; '02, 461
Taxotherium. J IX, 181-183, 512, 515
Taxus. P '58, 123; '84, 92; '91, 434
taxus (*Meles*). J VII, 33
 (*Taxidea*). P '08, 404
taxus infusca (*Taxidea*). P '05, 680
tayenus (*Priacanthus*). P '97, 74. J XII, 524
taygete (*Chionobas*). P '62, 54, 57
 (*Oleis*). P '62, 57
taylori (*Berendtia*). P '73, 247; '98, 282; 1900, 554
 (*Contia*). P '01, 66; '03, 553
 (*Hippolyte*). P '93, 117
 (*Neuropogon*). P '63, 96
 (*Pristiloma*). P '99, 185, 187
teheliense (*Cardium*). P '04, 557
Tehitrea. P '59, 47; '02, 681; '05, 679
Tebennophoridae. P '89, 198
Tebennophorus. P '58, 198, 199; '60, 50; '61, 308; '74, 79; '75, 153, 181; '89, 198
techanus (*Aenous*). P '53, 330. J IV, 38
techella (*Limnæa*). P '91, 320
 (*Lymanæa*). P '06, 162, 164
Technoerinus. P '81, 270, 290, 411; '85, 326; '88, 354
Tecoma. P '58, 131; '73, 101; '78, 334; '85, 23; '89, 397; '98, 386; '02, 653, 668; '07, 458
tecoma (*Septoria*). P '94, 367
tecomatensis (*Unio*). P '53, 258
tecta (*Arundinaria*). P '97, 304
 (*Goniobasis*). P '64, 39
 (*Melania*). P '64, 39
Teetibranchiata. P '78, 302
tecticosta (*Ostrea*). P '61, 150; '76, 321; '05, 10. J IV, 403
tectifer (*Anacyrtus*). P '06, 453
 (*Charax*). P '06, 453
tectirostris (*Chaetostomus*). P '71, 286, 288
 (*Sibbaldius*). P '69, 17, 18, 20; '91, 475, 478
tectoria (*Pleurotomaria*). P '63, 19
tectorum (*Crepis*). P '77, 107; '80, 132
Tectula. P '92, 393
tectum (*Modulus*). P '05, 292
 (*Scapherpeton*). P '76, 355
Tectura. P '60, 423; '61, 427
Tecturella. P '55, 391; '63, 140
Tecturida. P '60, 423
tedynscongalis (*Eustales*). P '60, 216
Teegenaria. j ii, 54. P '76, 201; '81, 175; '83, 197; '87, 372; '88, 174, 215; '92, 26; 1900, 532; '03, 92, 128-136, 139, 142, 144; '04, 124; '09, 202, 302, 548
tegminipennis (*Anthrax*). P '95, 326
Tegrodera. P '53, 330, 342. J IV, 39
teguexin (*Teius*). P '68, 99
 (*Tupinambis*). P '62, 351; '98, 103, 104
tegularis (*Eumenes*). P '99, 455, 461
 (*Priocnemis*). P '97, 266
 (*Salius*). P '97, 266, 277
tegulata (*Alaria*). P '77, 22
 (*Carditella*). P '02, 712
tegulatus (*Aetinobolus*). P '72, 255
tehama (*Lycæna*). P '66, 246
teherie (*Motacilla*). P '67, 221
tehuantepecensis (*Physa*). P '91, 322
Teichospora. P '90, 242; '93, 130, 445; '94, 329; '95, 25, 419
Teichosporella. P '93, 132; '94, 329
Teidae. P '60, 482; '64, 228, 229; '68, 281, 283, 294, 299; '82, 331; '96, 313, 386; '06, 110; '98, 103, 108; '08, 118. J VIII, 162
Teinostoma. P '79, 211; '03, 758

- Teius. P '62, 67, 351; '68, 99, 119, 275
- tejonensis (Cryptus). P '78, **360**
- tejonicus (Podabrus). P '59, **74**
(Pristoscelis). P '66, 350, **354**
(Tryphon). P '78, **372**
- tejuna (Lycena). P '66, **245**
- Tejus. P '96, 312
- Telagrion. P '08, 461
- Telara. P '97, 66
- telarius (Mesoleius). P '94, 189
- Telea. P '68, 295; '10, 295, 308, 320
- Telebasis. P '08, 462, 468, 474, 481-490
- Telegonus. J V, 361, 369
- Teleiacrinus. P '81, 201-270, 316, **320**; '85, 270-278, 335; '90, 346, 370
- Telecephali. P '64, 277; '84, 168
- Teleophalla. P '92, 391, 396
- Teleopternus. J XI, 263, 264, 280
- Teleopus. P '54, 187
- Teleosaurus. P '44, 84. J II, 197
- Teleosomi. P '58, 225
- Teleostei. P '64, 276; '67, 142; '68, 254, 256, 258, 260, 263, 265
- Telephanus. I '54, 77
- Telephori. P '51, 338
- Telephoridae. P '45, 304; '59, 290. J IV, 35
- Telephoromyia. P '98, 74
- Telephorus. P '45, 304; '51, 338, 339; '59, 290; '60, 318; '66, 347; '73, 333. J IV, 17, 35
- Telerpeton. P '65, 137. J II, 187
- Telescopella. P '63, 308; '96, 496
- telescopicus (Gelasimus). P '50, 29; '58, 96; '80, 136
(Macrophthalmus). P '58, 96
- Telescopium. P '99, 80; '07, 365
- telescopus (Episema). P '77, 78
(Notropis). P '10, 289
(Photogenis). P '67, 163, **165**; '10, 289. J VI, 229, 441
- Telesto. P '78, 311
- Telotre mata. P 1900, 561
- Teluraspides. P '71, 206. J VIII, 148
- Teluraspis. P '59, 334, **338**; '60, 72, 345; '61, 295; '62, 337; '68, 110, 119; '71, 206; '74, 67. J VIII, 149, 157
- telfairi (Seineus). P '08, 118
- telifer (Ammonites). j viii, 220. P '05, 28
(Placentieras). P '05, 28
- Telipomis. P '77, 77, 86
- Telldora. P '59, 179
- tellioensis (Unio). P '72, **155**. J VIII, 31
- Tellidora. P '71, 127, 130; '03, 757
- Tellimera. P '05, 16
- Tellimya. P '65, 58; '72, 228, 331
- Tellina. j ii, 275, 302; iv, 145; v, 218; vii, 26, 131, 152, 251; viii, 210, 223, 224. P '42, 217; '43, 306; '46, 20; '47, 292, 298; '48, 106; '54, 30; '55, 330, 441; '56, 82, 90, 114, 272, 284; '58, 221; '60, 179, 267, 289, 290, 293, 297, 425, 426, 567; '61, 26, 150, 369, 402, 443; '62, 573; '63, 141; '65, 56; '71, 130, 135, 138; '72, 82, 91, 93; '74, 26; '76, 307; '77, 24; '80, 22, 24; '82, 155-165, 199, 202; '84, 84; '87, 54, 341, 397-403; '88, 324; '90, 144, 401; '91, 48, 143; '95, 51, 126-130, 147; '96, 471, 477; '98, 57-62, 418, 419; 1900, 480, 481; '01, 400; '03, 262, 263, 757; '04, 554, 555; '05, 16, 292. J I, 122, 129; II, 275; III, 327; IV, 277, 387; VIII, 286, 318, 332, 333, 343, 371; IX, 119, 122, 147
- Tellinacea. P 1900, 480, 481
- Tellinella. P '76, 307; '87, 397, 403; '05, 16. J IX, 147
- tellinella (Corbicula). P '60, 273, 300
(Cyclas). P '60, 273
(Cyrena). P '60, 286, 273
- Tellinidae. P '60, 425; '62, 573; '91, 48; '01, 400; '05, 16
- Tellinides. J VIII, 333
- Tellinimera. P '61, 150; '05, 16. J IV, 278
- tellinoidea (Cyrena). P '60, 273, 286
(Corbicula). P '60, 273
- tellinoidea (Amatina). P '48, 96; '62, 574; '82, 159
(Anomia). j viii, 222. P '61, 50; '76, 319; '93, 222; '98, 462; '05, 12
(Astarte). P '48, 96; '80, 364; '90, 402; '95, 48
(Cumingia). P '48, 98; '62, 574; '71, 138; '82, 155
(Cyrena). P '60, 286
(Kellia). P '72, 232
(Lavignon). P '62, 574
(Maetra). j vi, **258**; vii, 125. P '48, 101; '62, 574
(Mysia). P '72, 96
(Sanguinolaria). P '98, 58, 61
- tellinula (Amphidesma). P '48, 96
(Leda). P '54, 29
(Nucula). P '48, 102
- telluster (Udodesmus). P '96, **262**
- telmaestes (Blarina). P '97, 310
- Telmatettix. P '04, 666; '07, 69; '09, 116, 130
- Telmatherium. P '92, 432
- Telmatobius. P '55, 426. J VI, 71, 96; VIII, 95

- Telmatodytes. P '59, 107; '66, 78; '71, 19; '83, 61; '05, 686; '08, 156
 telmatophila (Rallina). P '94, 137
 Telmatornis. P '70, 5
 Telmatotherium. P '91, 107-116. J IX, 267-283
 Telmessus. P '52, 86
 Telophonus. P '59, 54
 Telostoma. P '57, 19
 Telphusidae. P '94, 412
 Telphusinae. P '94, 412
 telskii (Aphonomorphus). P '05, 838
 telum (Corymbites). P '60, 318
 temerarius (Canis). P '58, 21, 158. J VII, 20, 28, 356, 368
 Temesia. P '88, 15
 temia (Corvus). P '67, 217
 temminckii (Galeopithecus). P '02, 135
 temminckii (Actodromus). P '61, 204
 (Alea). P '68, 58
 (Anser). P '71, 99
 (Brachyhamphus). P '68, 7, 58
 (Chelonura). P '54, 189; '72, 23; '95, 404; '08, 114
 (Chelydra). P '72, 23
 (Emysaurus). P '72, 23
 (Leimonites). P '61, 205
 (Liophis). P '62, 76. J VIII, 181
 (Lobotos). P '59, 52
 (Ramphastos). P '67, 106
 (Scotophilus). P '89, 328
 (Synthliboramphus). P '68, 7, 58
 (Tringa). P '61, 205
 Temnistris. P '62, 13, 332
 Temnocera. P '94, 276
 Temnocheilus. P '65, 260; '70, 41; '88, 242
 Temnochila. P '58, 63; '59, 70; '61, 335. J IV, 12, 32
 Temnoeyon. P '79, 178, 180
 Temnodon. P '62, 443
 Temnopleurus. P '63, 358; '91, 214
 Temnopteryx. P '05, 32, 53; '07, 25; '09, 116; '10, 407, 414, 423, 436, 440
 Temnorhynchus. J VIII, 142
 Temnosoma. P '01, 217
 Temnothorax. P '03, 220
 Temnotrema. P '63, 358
 Temnotrogon. P '09, 359
 temnurus (Priotelus). P '70, 88
 Templetonia. P '58, 128
 temporalis (Decapotoma). P '08, 606
 (Dromieus). P '60, 370; '62, 76
 (Hylorana). P '68, 139
 (Mylabris). P '08, 606
 temporaria (Rana). P '68, 273; '82, 329; '83, 26; '01, 224; '08, 125. J XII, 98
 temporaria aurora (Rana). P '83, 26, 28
 temporaria pretiosa (Rana). P '93, 182, 184
 temporaria sylvatica (Rana). P '78, 28
 tenacella (Sphaeria). P '95, 25
 (Teichospora). P '95, 25
 tenacissimus (Sporobolus). P '89, 361
 tenaculum (Labyrinthus). P '10, 506
 (Pleurodonte). P '10, 506
 Tenagoda. J VIII, 364
 tenaserrimensis (Felis). P '79, 172
 tenax (Dolomedes). P '02, 589
 (Dryolestes). P '91, 131
 (Helonia). P '98, 44, 313
 (Hypnum). P '55, 447
 (Iris). P '63, 76
 (Xerophyllum). P '98, 44, 313
 Tenea. P '76, 307; '93, 22; '05, 15
 tenebrarum (Æolosoma). P '07, 111
 tenebricosa (Anodonta). P '60, 90. J V, 377
 (Feronia). J II, 230
 (Harmothoe). P '10, 351
 (Strix). P '90, 125
 tenebricosus (Chrysochus). P '73, 38
 (Cyclotrachelus). J II, 230
 tenebricus (Ichneumon). P '73, 109, 117
 (Unio). P '57, 171. J IV, 83
 Tenebrio. J III, 265; v, 203. P '46, 64, 65; '54, 77; '59, 78; '73, 335. J IV, 38
 tenebrioides (Helops). J IV, 38
 (Tenebrio). J IV, 38
 Tenebrionidae. P '46, 62; '59, 290; '68, 298. J IV, 13, 36
 tenebrocineta (Melania). P '60, 58; '63, 315
 tenebrocinetum (Pleurocera). P '63, 315
 tenebrosa (Buprestis). P '60, 316
 (Cantharis). P '53, 333. J IV, 39
 (Chelidoptera). P '99, 305
 (Cordulia). P '62, 399, 402
 (Cyrena). P '60, 286
 (Dicera). P '60, 316; '73, 86, 88, 331
 (Evarthrus). P '73, 319
 (Fissurella). P '48, 99
 (Goniobasis). P '64, 30; '68, 151
 (Io). P '63, 307; '65, 19
 (Leptachatina). P '88, 17, 56
 (Littorina). P '61, 97
 (Lytta). P '53, 333. J IV, 39

- tenebrosa*. *Continued*.
 (Melania). P '64, 30
 (Steuris). P '60, 316
tenebrosum (Amblystoma). P '52,
174; '67, 168, 171, 172, 202; '83,
 23
 (Ambystoma). P '56, 11
 (Prosthlostomum). P '57, 22,
29
tenebrosus (Chondrotus). P 1900,
 617; '08, 127
 (Crocodilus). P '69, 123
 (Dolomedes). P '90, 433; '90,
 73; '02, 586; '04, 317-319
 (Hydroporus). P '55, 292, 293
 (Notharetus). P '70, **114**;
 '04, 155
 (Omaseus). J II, 255
 (Pterostichus). P '73, 308
 (Scymnus). P '52, 140
 (Unio). P '53, 258
tenebrovittata (Goniobasis). P '62,
264; '64, 43. J V, 301
tenella (Aphodius). **j** iii, **213**
 (Anemone). P '98, 17
 (Bartonia). P '60, 514; 1900,
 485
 (Carex). P '63, 77; '87, 78
 (Crataegus). P '05, 607, 608;
 '10, 208, 209
 (Corticaria). P '55, **301**
 (Cylindrella). P '98, 273
 (Dentaria). P '98, 18, 293
 (Diabrotica). P '58, **88**; '65,
 212, 213. J IV, 42
 (Doris). P '80, 61
 (Gonomyia). P '59, 230
 (Lamellidoris). P '80, 61
 (Limnobia). P '59, 230
 (Lucina). J VIII, 319
 (Lytta). J IV, **23**, 39
 (Montacuta). P '72, 228
 (Neomixis). P '99, 211
 (Pleurotoma). P '47, 284. J
 I, **115**
 (Ptilomeris). P '48, **20**. J I, 173
 (Sagda). P '10, 531
 (Urocoptis). P '98, 275
 (Viola). P '03, 689, 697, 698
tenellus (Alisma). P '08, 457
 (Antirrhinum). P '98, 38
 (Eriogonum). P '48, **16**. J I,
 165
 (Pleurotoma). P '48, 105
 (Pyrrhosoma). P '01, 127, 132,
 138
tenellus (Astragalus). P '98, 22
 (Elasmodes). P '57, 21, **26**
 (Fundulus). P '53, **389**; '59,
 60
 (Hyborhynchus). P '56, **179**;
 '85, 65
tenellus. *Continued*.
 (Ilyoplax). P '58, **98**
 (Paromalus). J IV, 31
 (Pilumnus). P '52, **82**
 (Plagiobothrys). P '98, 37, 309
 (Tenellus). P '58, **72**
 (Trichodes). P '59, 76. J IV,
 36
 (Zygoneetes). P '59, 60
tener (Dendrocinus). P '79, 300
 (Philodes). P '68, 379
 (Stenolophus). P '68, 378
 (Tabanus). P '95, 322
 (Unio). P '53, 258; '54, 245
tenera (Ancilla). P '54, 30
 (Ancillaria). **j** vii, 147. P
 '48, 90
 (Conulus). P '02, 234
 (Gastrochena). P '61, 484
 (Goniobasis). P '64, 43
 (Helix). P '93, 267
 (Hyalina). P '02, 234
 (Leptosphaeria). P '95, 423
 (Libellula). **j** viii, **31**
 (Melania). P '64, 43
 (Rocellaria). P '61, 484
 (Spirostemma). P '10, 518
 (Stylochoplana). P '57, **29**
 (Tellina). **j** ii, **303**. P '60,
 293; '71, 138, 142; '98, 418; '03,
 757
 (Urocoptis). P '98, 275
 (Vallonia). P '93, 267; '08, 455
 (Varicella). P '10, 531
tenera (Elaps). P '01, 95
teneriensis (Urocoptis). P '98, 276
teneriffæa (Scorpæna). P '98, 339,
345
Teneritia. P '98, 283
tenerrima (Cysticopsis). P '92, 214
 (Dysidea). P '84, 203
 (Hypoeræa). P '93, **442**
 (Phyllosticta). P '93, **156**
 (Zaphysemia). P '10, 516
tenerum (Adiantum). P '89, 352
 (Cerithium). P '60, 131
 (Physarum). P '90, **192**
tenerus (Unio). P '53, 258; '54,
 249. J V, 415
tengmalmi (Nyctale). P '53, 307;
 '90, 127
tengmalmi richardsoni (Nyctale). P
 '90, 127
tengmalmi (Strix). **j** viii, 152
Tenia. P '67, 80
Teniosomes. P '63, 225
Tennentia. P '75, 147
tennesseeæ (Cattiloerinus). P '86,
 192-196
 (Eucalyptocerinus). P '85, 350
 (Marsupioerinus). P '85, 247
 (Symbathoerinus). P '86, 90

- tennesseense (*Panicum*). P '10, 579
(*Pleurocera*). P '63, 317; '65,
21
(*Erypanostoma*). P '62, **175**;
'63, 317. J V, 281
- tennesseensis (*Calceola*). P '79, 43
(*Cupellacrinus*). P '81, 239
(*Cystocrinus*). P '81, 404
(*Helix*). P '59, 188
(*Lampteroecrinus*). P '81, 375;
'85, 323
(*Marsupiocrinus*). P '81, 239,
240; '88, 373, 382
(*Pisocrinus*). P '86, 90, 98
(*Platycrinus*). P '65, 161; '81,
237, 239
(*Rhynchonella*). P '79, 43
(*Turritella*). J IV, **392**
(*Symbathocrinus*). P '86, 90,
98
(*Unio*). P '53, 258; '54, 245
- Tennopsis. J II, 7
- tenuis (*Actinoecrinus*). P '81, 319
- Tenodera. P '03, 704
- tenosperma (*Carterella*). P '81, 150;
'87, 265
(*Carterius*). P '87, 261, 265,
267
(*Spongilla*). P '80, 357; '81,
150, 176; '87, 262, 265, 267
- tenta (*Macoma*). P '03, 757
(*Tellina*). P '71, 138; '98, 419
- tentaiculata (*Amœba*). P '74, **167**
(*Ascaris*). P '56, 51
(*Carex*). P '87, 69
- tentaiculata var. *gracilis* (*Carex*). P
'87, 69
- tentaiculata (*Clymenella*). P '06,
239; '08, 356
(*Fasciola*). P '57, 23
(*Galeocephala*). P '57, 23
(*Idalia*). P '55, **379**
- tentaiculatum (*Herpeton*). P '62, 1
- tentaiculatus (*Diaspis*). P '99, 273
(*Marsupiocrinus*). P '81, 239
(*Platycrinus*). P '81, 239, 240
(*Poteroecrinus*). P '86, 166
(*Woodoecrinus*). P '86, 166
- Tentaculites. P '42, 178; '65, 254;
'76, 34; '97, 427. J VIII, 306
- tentasperma (*Spongilla*). P '80, **331**,
357; '81, 150; '87, 262, 265, 267
- Tenthredo. P '09, 13, 43
- tentoriferella (*Malchimia*). P '60,
212
- tentoriolum (*Helix*). P '87, 128
(*Trochomorpha*). P '87, 128
- tentorium (*Hipponyx*). j viii, 222
(*Patella*). P '05, 19
- tenua (*Eulima*). P '90, 400. J IV,
386
(*Pholadomya*). P '54, **170**
- tenuata (*Lestes*). P '93, 379
- tenuatus (*Lestes*). P '01, 128, 139;
'08, 489
- tenua (*Chirostoma*). P '62, 280
(*Chondrosium*). P '91, 302
(*Elaphidion*). P '54, **81**; '66,
349; '78, 309. J IV, 40
(*Erineum*). J II, 293
(*Ophthalmidium*). P '60, **497**
(*Paspalum*). P '86, 287
(*Polygonum*). P '60, 514; '63,
75; '86, 287; '10, 542, 548, 562
(*Spharium*). P '60, 300; '62,
31
- tenuescens (*Bacunculus*). P '07, 283
(*Manomera*). P '07, 283
- tenuestriatum (*Anobium*). j v, **173**
- tenuibrachiatus (*Parisoecrinus*). P
'79, 338; '86, 145
(*Platycrinites*). P '69, 168
(*Platycrinus*). P '81, 249
(*Poteroecrinus*). P '61, **138**;
'79, 338
- tenuicardo (*Arca*). P '81, 452
- tenuicarinata (*Melania*). P '57,
137; '60, 430
(*Serpula*). P '60, 419
- tenuicarinatus (*Serpula*). P '57,
134
- tenuicauda (*Neotoma*). P '94, 245
- tenuicaudatus (*Tetrarhynchus*). P.
'78, **340**
- tenuicincta (*Libellula*). j viii, **31**
(*Pleurotomaria*). P '60, **459**
- tenuicola (*Galatea*). P '61, 26
- tenuicollis (*Anchomenus*). P '54, 42
(*Ascaris*). P '56, 51; '86, 311
(*Brachinus*). P '44, **49**
(*Cysticerus*). P '56, 45; '90,
416
(*Helops*). j v, **241**
(*Platynus*). P '54, 42
- tenuicornis (*Ancistromma*). P '93,
489, 493
(*Ernobius*). P '65, 224, **225**
(*Gammarus*). P '55, **382**
(*Ichnumon*). P '73, 108, 126
(*Larra*). P '93, 493
(*Larrada*). P '93, 493
(*Monedula*). P '95, 364, **368**
(*Necrophilus*). P '59, **84**, 287
(*Palæmon*). j i, **249**
- tenuicosta (*Avicula*). P '58, 145
(*Limnea*). P '56, **119**, 278
- tenuicostata (*Acella*). P '60, 431
(*Avicula*). P '58, 43, 46; '60,
418
(*Helix*). P '60, 151. J VIII,
385
(*Limnaea*). P '60, 431
(*Leptachatina*). P '88, 56
(*Monotis*). P '58, **50**; '60, **418**

- tenuicostata. *Continued.*
 (Patula). J VIII, 385, 409
 (Pitys). J VIII, 385
- tenuicostatus (Helicoceras). P '58, 56; '60, 185, 421
 (Pecten). J VIII, 336
- tenuicostus (Aviculopecten). P '63, **10**; '65, 125
- tenuieristatus (Cancer). P '79, 401; '80, 193
 (Grapsus). P '80, 193
- tenuidactylus (Cyathocerinites). P '68, **337**
 (Cyathocerinus). P '79, 310
 (Poterioerinus). P '65, **156**;
 '86, 160, 166
 (Scaphioerinus). P '65, 156;
 '79, 335; '86, 160
- tenuidens (Bothriopupa). P '10, 521
 (Vertigo). P '10, 521
- tenuidiscus (Actinoerinus). P '81, 307
 (Periechoerinus). P '81, 307
- tenuidorsalis (Vespertilio). P '66, **283**
- tenuiflora (Castilleja). P '98, 400, 406
 (Psoralea). P '98, 23, 298
- Tenuifolia. **j** i, 115
- tenuifolia (Alnus). P '04, 108
 (Aster). P '60, 514
 (Bartsia). P '98, 38
 (Brassica). P '77, 106
 (Caccoloba). P '89, 401
 (Casuarina). P '50, 81
 (Cleomefla). P '63, 58
 (Echeandia). J III, 102
 (Flaveria). **j** vii, **81**
 (Gerardia). P '60, 514; 1900, 484, 486; '10, 546, 573
 (Leucoseris). J III, 93
 (Limosella). **j** i, 112. P '07, 457
 (Malacothrix). J III, 93
 (Poa). P '62, **96**, 336; '98, 45, 314
 (Solidago). P '02, 646, 665, 669; '09, 394
 (Vitis). P '53, 270, **271**
- tenuifolium (Helenium). **j** vii, **66**
- tenuifolius (Aster). P 1900, 670; '02, 664
 (Carduus). P '77, 107
 (Hymenopappus). P '63, 65
 (Orthocarpus). P '98, 38, 309
- tenuifrons (Crangon). P '93, 125; '95, 179
- tenuilabre (Cerion). P '96, 325
- tenuilabre pygmaeum (Cerion). P '96, 325, 334
- tenuilabris (Achatinella). P '88, 46
 (Helix). P '93, 258, 272
- tenuilabris var. mionection (Helix). P '93, 275
- tenuilabris (Vallonia). P '93, 241
- tenuilineata (Discina). P '59, **24**
 (Strophomena). **j** viii, **259**
- tenuilineatus (Fusus). P '56, 282; '60, 422; '61, 427
 (Inoceramus). P '56, 285; '60, 428; '61, 419
 (Pecten). P '60, **452**
 (Turbo). P '56, **64**, 282
- tenuimanus (Bernhardus). P '51, **269**; '58, 237
 (Eupagurus). P '58, 237
- tenuior (Leptura). J I, 333; II, 176
 (Strangalia). J I, 333
- tenuipennis (Eoloplus). P '08, 366, 394, 395; '09, 465
 (Melanoplus). P '09, 469
- tenuipes (Ammicola). P '60, 18
 (Campa). P '52, **85**
 (Dysphaga). J II, 143
 (Limnobia). **j** iii, **21**. P '59, 198, 235
 (Limnophila). P '59, 233, 235; '60, 16
 (Molorchus). P '46, **126**. J I, 315; II, 143
 (Palæmonella). P '52, **25**; '60, 40; '79, 425; '88, 318, 322; '91, 183
 (Paludestrina). P '10, 671
 (Tessaropa). J II, 143
 (Viola). P '03, 698
- tenuiplanatus (Nautilus). J VIII, 309
- tenuiplica (Diplommatina). P '99, **525**
- tenuipunctus (Tachysphex). P '93, 506, **524**
- tenuiradiatus (Actinoerinus). P '69, 159; '81, 323
 (Goniasteroiderinus). P '69, **75**; '81, 393
 (Ollaerinus). P '81, 393
 (Palæocystites). P '81, 323
 (Strotoerinus). P '69, 159; '81, 323
 (Teleioerinus). P '81, 323
- tenuirostra (Procellaria). **j** viii, 157
- tenuirostratis (Inoceramus). P '61, 419; '62, **27**
- tenuirostris (Anous). P '94, 117
 (Caradina). P '79, 421; '94, 406
 (Didymodon). P '55, 445
 (Gyps). P '49, 158, 162
 (Ichthyosaurus). **j** iii, 334
 (Leistes). P '66, 15
 (Microconodon). P '86, **362**. J IX, 223

- tenuirostris*. *Continued*.
 (Nectris). P '62, 327; '64,
 126, 143; '66, 135
 (Oriolus). P '91, 449
 (Palamon). P '93, 120
 (Peramus). P '88, 295. J IX,
 265
 (Procellaria). P '64, 126, 143;
 '66, 30, 31; '99, 17
 (Puffinus). P '64, 126, 143;
 '70, 85
 (Quiscalus). P '66, 411
 (Sciurus). P '43, 261
 (Sterna). P '94, 115, 117
 (Syngnathus). P '59, 149
 (Thalassoica). P '66, 30
 (Thiellus). P '66, 135
 (Zosterops). P '99, 56
tenuis (Alexia). P '72, 143
 (Anodonta). P '68, 146. J
 IV, 237; VI, 284
 (Anthicus). P '52, 96. J IV,
 38
 (Atherinopsis). P '62, 280
 (Auriclella). P '88, 15
 (Aysha). P '03, 340
 (Biddulphia). P 1900, 698
 (Bouteloua). P '91, 302
 (Calamaria). P '52, **176**
 (Carcharias). J I, 191
 (Carpocerinus). P '81, 282
 (Characidium). P '06, 325
 (Chorimyeterus). P '06, 325
 (Cryptodasma). P '49, **250**
 (Cyclas). P '60, 300; '62, 31
 (Cyrena). P '60, 286
 (Cytherea). P '56, 284; '58,
 44; '60, 185, 426
 (Dactylocrinus). P '86, 162
 (Diplotaxis). J III, **271**; IV,
 33
 (Discinisea). P '73, 202
 (Dosiina). P '61, **315**
 (Eleocharis). P '10, 556
 (Erigeron). P '89, 387
 (Gadus). P '63, 238
 (Gentiana). P '63, 74
 (Gordius). P '78, 384
 (Grallator). P '89, 32
 (Griffithsia). P '58, 8
 (Gymnodactylus). P '56, **149**;
 '68, 97
 (Hibrocerinus). P '81, 282
 (Helicina). P '60, 153
tenuis var. *chiapensis* (Helicina). P
 '92, 339
tenuis (Heterocrinus). P '79, 293;
 '86, 132
 (Hydra). P '70, 72
 (Iguanodectes). P '71, **260**
 (Juncus). P 1900, 664; '02,
 660; '10, 558
tenuis. *Continued*.
 (Lodia). P '01, 68
 (Lumbriculus). P '05, 373, 377,
 378. J III, 148
 (Lytta). P '53, 343
 (Mastax). P '04, 675
 (Meliola). J II, 292
 (Meretrix). P '60, 185, 426
 (Microstylis). P '98, 398
 (Navca). P '62, 195, 210
 (Nitzschia). P '65, 16
 (Northia). P '85, 88
 (Notomastus). P '09, **277**
 (Nucula). P '61, 97; '98, 419
 (Orbicula). P '73, 202
 (Pachydon). P '74, 26, 83. J
 VIII, 332
 (Pecten). P '48, 104; '62, 581;
 '81, 420; '82, 159
 (Penaeus). P '52, **27**
 (Phycis). P '63, 238
 (Pipistrellus). P '02, 136
 (Planorbis). P '91, 320, 321;
 '03, 777
tenuis var. *boncardi* (Planorbis). P
 '91, 321
tenuis *exaggeratus* (Planorbis). P
 '03, 777
tenuis (Platynus). P '54, **48**
 (Polyporus). J III, 213
 (Poteriocerinites). P '69, 138
 (Poteriocrinus). P '79, 332,
 344; '86, 162
 (Prionospio). P '07, 197, 203
 (Proctotretus). P '57, 198
 (Pseudosermyle). P '09, 112,
121
 (Riccia). P '69, **233**
 (Scala). P '91, 51
 (Scalaria). J VIII, 196
 (Scintilla). P '72, 226
 (Sciurus). P '02, 143, 151
 (Scytalocrinus). P '86, 162
 (Spilogale). P '08, 404, 406
 (Stylochoplana). P '57, 22
 (Tellimaya). P '72, 231
 (Unio). P '68, 146. J VI, 284
 (Vespertilio). P '02, 136
Tenuiscala. P '95, 76, 129
tenuisculpta (Lucina). P '65, **57**;
 '72, 84
 (Margarita). P '65, **61**
tenuisculptus (Actinocerinites). P '69,
 154
 (Actinocerinus). P '81, 320
tenuisignata (Cicindela). J IV, 12,
 27
tenuispina (Echinaster). P '89, 171
 (Murex). P '90, 70; '94, 224
tenuispira (Amastra). P '95, **232**
tenuissima (Eulota). P '08, 454
 (Holothuria). P '90, 321

- tennissina*. *Continued*.
 (Laurencia). P '52, 148
 (Physa). P '64, 114. J VI, 167
 (Stipa). P '91, 296
 (Symphynota). P '53, 262. J V, 441
 (Tetragnatha). P '09, 207
 (Thelophora). J II, 279
 (Unio). P '53, 262
tennissimum (Ceranium). P '57, 74
 (Trichosomum). P '86, 310; '90, **412**
tennissimus (Himantodes). P '66, **317**
 (Unio). P '60, 156. J V, 441
tenuistria (Cyprina). P '61, 33
 (Venus). P '61, 30
tenuistriata (Corbicula). P '60, 273
 (Cyclas). P '60, 300; '61, 405
 (Helix). P '57, 191; '58, 205; 1900, 103
 (Patula). P '75, 153, 180
tenuistriatum (Anobium). P '65, 229
 (Cardium). P '93, 221
 (Fragum). P '93, 221
 (Sphaerium). P '60, 300
tenuistriatus (Tentaculites). P '65, **254**
tenuistylis (Cirolana). P '91, 188
tenusulcata (Melania). P '02, 120; '05, 747
tenuisteta (Pecten). P '61, **327**; '05, 11
tenuiventris (Cryptus). P '73, 133, **134**
tenuivolvus (Planorbis). P '57, **135**
Teonoma. P '74, 174; '94, 240, 242
tepaneca (Melissodes). P '78, **211**
 (Orphulella). P '04, 518; '06, 28
tepanecus (Campoplex). P '73, **382**
 (Ichneumon). P '73, 107, 116
 (Stenobothrus). P '04, 518; '06, 28
tepeaca (Brechmorhoga). P '08, 481
tepedariorum (Theridion). P '85, 102
Tephritis. P '94, 280; '95, 337
Tephrocorys. P '05, 777
tephrocotis (Geothlypis). P '68, 274. J VI, 219
 (Leucosticta). P '93, 47; '98, 213
tephrodes (Carcharinus). P '05, **455**
Tephrodiglossa. P '64, 273
Tephrodornis. P '56, 316; '59, 51
tephrolama (Nectarinia). P '59, 36
Tephronota. P '95, 337, 338
tephropleura (Tropidonotus). P '60, **341**; '61, 298
Tephrosia. j vii, 104. P '60, 302; '77, 24; '04, 605, 606
Tephrowillemite. P '89, 184, 187
tepidida (Melissodes). P '78, **210**
tepidariorum (Theridium). P '89, '98; '92, 30; 1900, 533; '03, 103, 129, 132-144; '04, 126
tepidum (Calosoma). P '62, 53
teploja (Modiola). J II, 205
teporata (Arphia). P '02, 720; '08, 366, 385; '09, 112, 146
teporatus (Heros). P '03, **321**
tepperi (Schinia). P '75, **68**
teraia (Traehinotus). P '62, 438
Terapon. P '07, 433
Teras. P '61, 151
terat (Turdu). P '64, 251; '02, 682
tereba (Guara). P '62, 433
Terebella. P '63, 141; '04, 496; '08, 351; '09, 270. J III, 146
terebella (Spiraxis). P '10, 520
terebellata (Bonillia). P '41, **32**; '48, 96
 (Pyramidella). j vii, 122
terebellatus (Bulimus). P '79, 219
 (Niso). P '79, 219, 224; '84, 104
Terebellidae. P '03, 471; '08, 350; '09, 270
Terebellides. P '03, 478; '08, 322, 352
Terebellum. P '62, 567; '95, 114
Terebinthaceae. P '89, 374
terebinthinum (Selinum). j vii, 29
terebinthinus (Cymopterus). P '63, 63
Terebra. j vi, 211, 226; vii, 156. P '42, 178; '43, 327; '47, 283; '48, 106; '52, 199; '60, 567; '62, 565; '82, 168, 169, 173, 211; '84, 105; '86, 351; '87, 399, 403; '90, 145, 398, 448; '91, 49, 472; '95, 54, 103, 113-126; '03, 757; '04, 3-6; '05, 101; '07, 365. J I, 114; VIII, 329, 340; IX, 151, 152
terebra (Bulimella). P '88, 31
 (Bulimulus). P '96, 399, 446
 (Cingulina). P '04, 30
 (Pleuropyrgus). P '96, 446
 (Rissoina). P '73, **212**
 (Turbonilla). P '04, 30
terebraformis (Mitra). J I, **132**
terebrale (Trypanostoma). P '68, **153**. J VI, 339
terebrales (Atropis). J IX, 95
 (Cerithiopsis). P '71, 144; '78, 301; '88, 170
 (Cerithium). P '84, 105
 (Cyclostoma). J IX, 95
 (Leptaehatina). P '88, 17, 56
 (Melania). P '64, 35
 (Omphalotropis). J IX, 93, 95, 110
 (Pleurotoma). P '84, 107

terebialis. *Continued.*

- (Realia). J IX, 95
 (Seila). P '91, 53
 terebrans (Limnoria). J III, 150
 (Spongia). P '89, 71
 Terebrantia. P '92, 133
 Terebraspira. P '62, 286, 561
 terebraster (Obeliscus). P '99, 370
 (Stenogyra). P '99, 370
 terebrata (Triforis). P '87, 405
 Terebratella. P '61, 19; '73, 183-189; '77, 156-170; '91, 167-174; '05, 6
 Terebratula. j i, 310; iv, 19; vi, 73, 108, 203; viii, 214, 217, 223. P '41, 18; '43, 330; '44, 97; '45, 255; '48, 106; '54, 7; '56, 63, 269; '57, 128; '58, 14, 44, 48, 143, 214; '59, 9-26; '60, 127; '61, 18, 423; '66, 4; '73, 178-194; '77, 155-170; '84, 258; '88, 231; '91, 165-170, 247; '05, 6. J I, 11, 17; II, 92; VIII, 298, 302, 306, 321, 324, 336; IX, 121, 131
 terebratula (Anomia). P '73, 179, 181
 Terebratulida. P '73, 178
 Terebratulina. P '61, 19; '65, 73; '73, 179; '77, 155; '82, 206; '91, 167; '05, 6
 Terebratulinae. P '73, 178
 Terebridae. P '91, 49; '04, 3
 terebriformis (Pleurotoma). P '95, 60
 (Turritella). P '62, 568
 Terebrifusus. P '90, 398
 Terebidae. P '62, 193, 453, 454, 459
 Terebina. P '62, 191, 193, 454, 455, 459, 480
 Terebinadae. P '62, 459
 Terebiniae. P '62, 460
 Terebinida. P '05, 18
 terebiniformis (Pholas). P '62, 196, 220
 Terebinina. P '62, 192, 460, 480
 Terebininae. P '62, 454, 460, 480
 Terebina. j vi, 123, 204; viii, 218, 223. P '44, 85; '45, 254; '48, 106; '54, 170; '57, 126; '58, 53; '60, 178, 424; '61, 323, 366, 471, 473, 477; '62, 191, 197, 206, 455, 474, 475, 571; '63, 280; '66, 3; '72, 259; '78, 302; '82, 159; '87, 398, 403; '88, 124, 333; '93, 222; '04, 379; '05, 18. J IV, 393; IX, 119
 terebina (Pholas). P '62, 455, 467
 (Serpula). P '62, 455
 Terebias. P '85, 85
 terebini (Dolabella). P '99, 516
 teres (Alosa). P '60, 21
 (Anodonta). P '53, 264
 (Bulimus). P '56, 117, 278; '60, 431

teres. *Continued.*

- (Catostomus). j i, 88, 108. P '77, 45; '85, 410
 (Clupea). P '59, 158
 (Cœcula). P '84, 43
 (Columna). P '60, 431
 (Corymbites). P '66, 392
 (Cosoryx). P '74, 150
 (Ctenosaura). P '97, 461
 (Cupressocerinus). P '86, 105
 (Cyclura). j iv, 250
 (Cylindrella). P '60, 153
 (Dierocerus). P '75, 257
 (Diodia). P '60, 513
 (Dussumiera). P '60, 22
 (Etrumeus). P '87, 296
 (Goniobasis). P '64, 35
 (Harengula). P '59, 158; '60, 22
 (Hypophœus). P '46, 64
 (Ichneumon). P '73, 108, 123
 (Leptachatina). P '88, 56
 (Locusta). P '05, 827
 (Melania). P '64, 35
 (Ophiura). P '89, 76, 77, 175
 (Sphæria). j v, 10
 (Unio). P '53, 259
 terebicauda (Salamandra). J I, 288
 (Spermophilus). P '67, 135
 terebicaule (Viscum). J I, 185
 teretifolia (Synosyris). J III, 41
 teretifolium (Talinum). P '63, 59; '73, 364; '76, 159; '78, 333; '81, 161; '10, 545, 547, 549, 562
 teretiformis (Polyphemopsis). P '89, 301
 teretiuscula (Carex). P '87, 77
 teretiuscula var. ramosa (Carex). P '87, 77
 teretiuscula (Mytilicardia). P '72, 256
 (Nassa). P '04, 21
 Teretrius. P '52, 38; '59, 316
 Teretulus. P '77, 82, 87. J VI, 235, 241
 teretulus (Phenacobius). P '67, 96; '77, 94; '08, 546. J VI, 228, 240
 tergemina (Coryna). P '08, 604
 (Mylabris). P '08, 604
 tergeminus (Crotalophorus). P '56, 6; '59, 336; '01, 99
 (Crotalus). j v, 372; vi, 37
 Tergipes. P '04, 329, 376. J II, 316
 tergisa (Thereva). j iii, 39
 tergissa (Dasyllis). P '95, 324
 (Laphria). j iii, 74
 (Psilcephala). P '95, 327
 tergisus (Hiodon). j i, 366. P '77, 84, 96
 (Hyodon). P '65, 85
 teria (Polynemus). P '61, 276
 Terias. P '66, 239

- terira (Argia). P '08, 488
 Termes. **j** i, 64. P '44, 55; '49, 211; '53, 365; '62, 361, 401; '77, 146, 149, 303; '79, 155; '82, 266; '99, 243. J VIII, 425
 termes (Cacum). P '89, **142**
 terminale (Ptenidium). J I, **109**
 Terminalia. P '89, 380. J IX, 145
 terminalis (Abramis). P '97, 59
 (Agabus). P '44, **27**
 (Agromyza). P '95, **318**, 340
 (Alborisma). P '56, 63
 (Anthicus). **j** v, 247. P '52, 100; '55, 273, 274
 (Anthocomus). P '52, 166
 (Aphodius). **j** iii, **213**
 (Badister). P '44, **51**
 (Campoplex). P '73, **383**
 (Chanodichthys). P '97, 59
 (Corphyra). P '66, 347
 (Cucullæa). P '94, 65
 (Digrapha). J I, 74, 75
 (Hypocælus). P '66, **387**
 (Lycus). **j** iii, **178**
 (Malachius). **j** v, **171**. P '52, 166
 (Tridactylus). P '04, 799; '10, 596
 terminans (Brachys). P '57, 9; '73, 96
 (Catops). P '53, 282; '66, 347
 (Clytus). J II, 27
 terminata (Astatia). P '93, 544
 (Larra). P '93, 520
 (Larrada). P '93, 520
 (Leptura). J I, 338
 (Palingenia). P '62, **376**, 401
 terminatum (Oiceoptoma). P '53, 279
 (Scaphidium). P '44, 104
 (Scaphisoma). P '44, **104**; '60, 323
 terminatus (Dyschirius). P '57, 76
 (Harpalus). P '43, 297
 (Notocyphus). P '97, **230**, 234
 (Phygadeuon). P '94, 187
 (Quedius). P '44, **39**
 (Scymnus). P '52, 136
 (Tachysphex). P '93, 506, 520
 (Tenebrio). **j** iii, **267**
 terminatimaculata (Tarache). P '75, 65
 Termitina. P '62, 361, 401; '99, 243
 termitis (Gregarina). P '03, 44, 640. J VIII, 441
 (Vibrio). J VIII, 441
 ternaria (Libellula). **j** viii, **21**
 ternatensis (Galeopithecus). P '02, 135
 ternatus (Deromyia). P '95, 323
 ternetzi (Plagiostion). P '03, 531
 ternispina (Murex). P '90, 70; '94, 224
 Ternstromiaceæ. P '58, 125
 Teronyx. P '42, 191
 Terpsinoë. P '61, 70; '90, 139; 1900, 478, 687
 Terpsinoëæ. P 1900, 687, 732
 Terpsiphone. P '89, 151; '99, 40; '02, 681; '05, 769
 terrænovæ (Arvicola). P '94, 282
 (Carcharias). P '64, 263; '84, 98; '97, 91
 (Seoliodon). P '64, 263; '97, 91; '06, 80; '08, 66
 (Squalus). P '64, 263; '97, 91
 terræregiæ (Cypselus). P '06, 198
 Terrapene. **j** vi, 29. P '54, 185, 186, 189; '95, 382, 383; '02, 385; '03, 539, 544, 553, 554; '04, 467-469; '08, 115. J XI, 196
 terrapene (Emys). P '54, 189
 terrapin (Testudo). P '08, 114
 terrarius (Canis). P '79, 184
 terrestre (Gongylidium). P '05, 313
 terrestris (Amara). P '55, 354
 (Bombus). P '73, 288
 (Erigone). P '05, 313
 (Fasciola). P '51, 289
 (Helix). P '76, 127
 (Hemiotomys). P '74, 187
 (Isopleurus). P '55, 354
 (Julius). P '91, 353. J VIII, 426, 445
 (Lambrius). P '85, 20. J II, 49
 (Microtus). P '99, 281, 284
 (Edothorax). P '05, 313
 (Partula). P '85, 207. J IX, 75
 (Planaria). P '51, 289; '57, 25
 (Polyporus). J III, 213
 (Rhizæus). P '99, 265
 (Rhynchodemus). P '51, 289; '57, 25
 (Ripersia). P '99, 265
 (Sphæria). P '95, 22
 (Sphærocarpus). **j** ii, 361, **366**
 (Tapirus). J XI, 253, 254
 (Thelephora). P '02, 649, 665. J III, 219
 (Tmeticus). P '05, 313
 (Tribulus). P '77, 106
 (Trox). **j** v, **192**. P '54, 212
 (Turricula). P '89, 202
 terreticolle (Distomum). P '56, 44
 (Esox). P '51, 206
 terriola (Amara). P '76, 198; '78, 158
 (Gromia). P '74, **88**
 (Trochosa). P '03, 129
 terrifica (Caudisona). **j** v, 370. P '59, 337; '62, 347; '66, 308

- terrificus (Crotalus). P '59, 337; '01, 101
- terryana (Leptothorax). P '03, 224, **254**
- Territelaria. P '76, 201; '82, 254
- terryana (Stauroneis). P '10, 456
- terryi (Stauroneis). P '10, 456
- tersa (Chærocampa). J IV, 149, 150 (Metopsilus). J IV, 150 (Sphinx). J IV, 150 (Theretra). J IV, 150
- terstriata (Turritella). P '48, 107; '62, 568; '82, 171
- tertia (Tamula). P '74, **212**
- tertiaglabra (Sthenakais). P '10, 387, **395**
- tertiana (Pachytoma). P '74, **31**, J VIII, 332
- Terrix. P '78, 315
- terveriana (Cyclas). P '60, 300
- terverianum (Sphaerium). P '60, 300
- tesquella (Stilbosis). P '60, **170**, 434
- tessalata (Partulina). P '88, 28
- Tessaropa. J I, 313; II, 143
- tessela (Valsa). P '77, 117
- tessellata (Ameiva). j vi, 7, 37 (Brachys). P '57, 9 (Cancellaria). P '48, 97 (Glycera). P '03, 464; '08, 348 (Goes). J II, 150
- tesselatum (Plagiogramma). P '61, 68
- tesselatus (Abacocrinus). P '81, 309 (Actinocrinus). P '81, 320 (Cryptocephalus). J I, 258 (Dermestes). P '54, 107 (Monohammus). J II, 150 (Ochthedromus). P '57, 5. J IV, 30 (Omorgus). J IV, 34 (Pteraster). P '88, **421**
- Tessella. P '61, 68
- tesselaris (Halesidota). P '60, 533, 534
- tessellata (Achatinella). P '95, 238 (Ameiva). P '54, 95 (Archimandrita). P '05, 839 (Biddulphia). P 1900, 694, 723 (Brachys). P '73, 36, 333 (Cellepora). J V, 129 (Chæna). P '61, 476 (Clava). P '07, 366 (Daphnella). P '73, **230** (Lnidia). P '89, 174 (Notothenia). P '61, 519, 520 (Parastagnatoptera). P '06, 276 (Phasianella). P '91, 54 (Phylloptera). P '05, 809 (Pyrula). P '07, 210-218 (Sabrina). P '57, 181
- tessellata. *Continued.* (Sigillaria). P '60, 443 (Simplocaria). P '54, 116 (Tenodera). P '03, 704 (Testudo). j iv, 216 (Tetratoma). P '44, **114** (Trachys). P '44, **148**
- tessellatum (Anobium). P '65, 227 (Boleosoma). P '77, 88, 93, J VI, 213 (Ozognathus). P '65, 227 (Tricratiatum). P '90, 139; 1900, 723 (Typhlops). P '57, 181
- tessellatus (Anolis). J V111, 124 (Byrrhus). P '54, 116 (Cadiocrinus). P '86, 168, 169 (Cnecus). P '65, 227 (Cnemidophorus). P '83, 14; '03, 30, 33, 547, 548, 552
- tessellatus tigris (Cnemidophorus). P '83, 32
- tessellatus (Cryptolithus). P '42, 43, 196, 236 (Gerrhonotus). P '65, 197; '66, 321; '08, 118 (Liparus). j iii, **318** (Mycetophagus). P '44, 114 (Omophron). j iii, **152** (Omorgus). P '54, **216** (Orophus). P '05, 809, 842 (Phytolithus). P '60, 443 (Proterodon). P '60, **499** (Pteraster). P '89, 175 (Rhodocrinus). P '81, 381 (Spercheus). P '44, **44** (Sphaeronites). P '86, 168, 169 (Trinucleus). j viii, 229 (Vespertilio). P '55, 432
- tessera (Valsa). P '77, 121
- tesseracontadactylus (Abacocrinus). P '81, 309 (Actinocrinus). P '81, 282, 309 (Cyathocrinus). P '81, 282 (Ichthyocrinus). P '81, 282 (Pionocrinus). P '79, 373
- Tesseratoma. P '60, 224
- tesserulæ (Unio). P '61, **392**, J VI, 40
- testacea (Agenia). P '97, **240**, 241 (Cissites). P '08, 624 (Cypriocardia). P '77, 22 (Dichelonychia). J III, 279 (Diplotaxis). J III, 269; IV, 33 (Eumenes). P '99, **438**, 459 (Horia). P '08, 624 (Lycoperdina). P '45, **272**; 53, 359 (Mycetina). P '53, 359 (Opeia). P '07, 34; '09, 425 (Polybia). P '98, 451

- testacea. *Continued.*
 (Pyrauga). P '69, 130, 133
 (Scolopendra). P '61, **15**
 (Synoeca). P '98, 446
 (Thyamis). P '47, **166**
 (Trygonoptera). P '07, 419
- testaceipes (Elater). P '45, **213**
- Testacella. P '75, 146
- Testacellidae. P '60, 50, 150; '89, 195; '91, 311; 1900, 564, 571
- testaceum (Bascanium). P '83, 11, 29, 32
 (Perthostoma). J I, 60, 66
- testaceus (Aeupalpus). P '68, 376
 (Adrastus). P '45, **219**
 (Aepus). P '68, 379
 (Agonoderus). P '68, 375
 (Badister). P '44, **52**; '68, 379
 (Bryoporus). P '66, 347
 (Coluber). j v, 348; vi, 36. P '60, 561; '01, 59
 (Coryphodon). P '60, 561
 (Crossidius). J IV, 12, 40
 (Ctenonychus). P '44, **151**
 (Dendroides). P '55, 275
 (Drymobius). P '60, 561; '61, 365
 (Elater). P '45, 219
 (Harpalus). P '43, 297, **301**; '65, 98, 101
 (Hesperobænus). P '73, 328
 (Masticophis). P '59, 300; '66, 305, 312
 (Phalus). P '61, 489
 (Phenogodes). P '51, 332
 (Phobetus). P '61, **346**
 (Pfilinus). P '65, 238
 (Rhadalus). P '59, 75. J IV, 12, 36
 (Scorpio). J V, 360, 371
 (Stenocorus). j iii, 415. J II, 106
 (Xyletinus). P '65, 238
 (Zamenis). J XI, 197, 198
- Testacina. P '58, 199
- testiculns (Cassis). P '91, 52
- testudinialis (Aemaa). P '76, 239
- testudinaria (Atrypa). P '42, 197
 (Chelonobia). P '91, 189, 199
 (Lepas). P '91, 189
 (Orthis). P '43, 329, 331; '52, 190
 (Thecidium). P '73, 195
- testudinarius (Cancer). P '79, 409
 (Echinanthus). P '91, 214
 (Remipes). P '58, 229, 244
- Testudinata. P '66, 310; '67, 42; '68, 257, 259, 261, 264, 266, 287; '92, 331, 333. J VIII, 153
- testudinata (Mellita). P '90, 328
- testudineum (Grapsus). P '80, 202
- testudineus (Cheilichthys). P '03, 333, 350
 (Holocentrus). P '82, 306
 (Spheroides). P '97, 130
 (Tetraodon). P '03, 333
 (Tetrodon). P '84, 99; '97, 130; '03, 333
- testudiniceps (Phrynocerus). P '62, 157
- Testudinidae. P '56, 237; '68, 282, 291, 294; '82, 332; '91, 417, 419; '98, 101; '08, 114. J VI, 110
- testudium (Thalassia). P '89, 357; '09, 488
- Testudo. j i, 85; iv, 203, 208; v, 284; vi, 20, 21, 37; viii, 162, 219. P '51, 173; '52, 59; '53, 394; '54, 102, 103, 181, 185, 188; '56, 237; '57, 90, 153, 158; '58, 29, 152, 158; '59, 7; '60, 507; '61, 433, 435; '68, 96, 119, 178; '71, 154; '72, 22, 268; '87, 359; '91, 363, 417; '92, 226; '98, 101; '02, 383; '03, 552, 554, 557; '04, 467; '08, 113-115. J VII, 12, 13, 26
- testudo (Biddulphia). P 1900, 694, 726
 (Tabulina). P '90, 139; '98, 470; 1900, 726
- tetania (Carex). P '87, 75
- tetania var. canbyi (Carex). P '87, 76
- tetania var. carteri (Carex). P '87, 76
- Tetanocera. P '94, 279; '95, 336
- Tetanorhynchus. P '04, 677
- Tethis. P '95, 349
- Tethya. P '84, 208
- tethyæ (Loxosoma). J IX, 16
- tethydeæ (Tritonia). P '79, 98
- Tethys. P '95, 347-350; '98, 193; '99, 513; '04, 333, 336, 345, 354, 356, 378; '07, 327
- tethys (Procellaria). P '64, 80; '66, 191, 192
- Tetmemorus. P '69, Biol. 19
- tetonensis (Melanomma). P '90, **240**
- Tetrabelodon. P '92, 226; '93, 202. J XI, 252
- Tetrabothriorhynchus. P '87, 23
- Tetrabothrium. P '58, 111; '90, 417
- tetracantha (Gasteracantha). P '03, 341
- tetracanthus (Chromis). P '62, 238
 (Heros). P '06, 486
- tetracanthus cinctus (Heros). P '06, 486
- tetracanthus (Pereis). P '82, 306
 (Strongylus). J I, 302
- Tetracaulodon. P '68, 251. J VII, 394; VIII, 80, 85
- Tetracelis. P '57, 19

- Tetracha. P '66, 397; '78, 313; '09, 113
- Tetrachrysis. P '02, 736
- Tetraclenodon. P '92, **299**, 421
- Tetracelita. P '90, 443; '96, 208
- tetracolum (Bembidium). P '57, 5
(Periphys). P '43, 298
- Tetracotyle. P '90, 416
- Tetraerimus. P '86, 182
- tetraena (Alea). P '64, 245; '68, 4, 43
(Phaleris). P '68, 6, 43
(Uria). P '68, 37, 43
- tetraculus (Limorhynchus). P '68, 43
(Tylorhamphus). P '68, 43
- Tetracvelus. P '65, 14, 16; 1900, 730
- Tetradaetylus. P '68, 284
- tetradaetylus (Menobranchus). j v, 324
(Polydaetylus). P '97, 71
(Polynemus). P '61, 276; '82, 307; '97, 71
(Proteus). j i, 358; v, 324
(Trichidion). P '61, 276
- Tetradeapoda. P '65, 46
- tetradelta (Arvicola). P '96, 383, J XI, 206
(Pitymys). P '96, 383, J XI, 206
- Tetradium. P '66, 114
- Tetradontium. P '55, 445
- Tetradrachmum. P '62, 149; 1900, 503, 520; '07, 433
- Tetradymia. P '63, 68
- Tetraglenes. J II, 142
- tetraglyptus (Peryplus). P 57, 5
- Tetragnatha. P '77, 308; '81, 175, 431; '82, 256; '88, 79; '92, 51, 127; 1900, 536; '01, 569, 581; '03, 130, 132, 340; '09, 206
- Tetragnathida. P 1900, 536; '01, 581; '04, 132
- tetragnothoides (Epeira). P '92, 127
- tetragona (Andromeda). P '63, 94, J III, 194
(Anodonta). P '53, 263; '54, 246
(Cassiope). P '84, 88; '93, 212, J III, 183, 194
(Cyrena). P '60, 286
(Glaucanome). P '61, 27
(Juniperus). P '98, 397
(Sesarma). P '50, 29; '80, 216, 218
(Strophitus). P '53, 263
- Tetragonia. P '77, 107
- Tetragonoderus. P '43, 297
- tetragonon (Cancer). P '80, 143, 218
(Gelasimus). P '80, 143, 186
(Grapsus). P '80, 218
(Ocyropa). P '80, 186
- Tetragonopterina. P '70, 92; '06, 332
- Tetragonopterus. P '70, 92; '71, 217, 260; '76, 336; '03, 519, 522; '04, 248; '06, 332-348, 432-440
- tetragonus (Cupressocrinus). P '86, 105
(Mylolohys). J XI, 259, **260**, 261-263, 280
- Tetragramma. P '53, 432; '61, 70; 1900, 734
- tetragramma (Terpsinoë). P 1900, 732
- tetragrammus (Eumeces). P '03, 553
(Plestiodon). P '58, **256**
- tetrahedra (Rhynchonella). J VIII, 324
(Terebratula). J VIII, 324
- Tetrahedrite. P '74, 113
- tetrahit (Galeopsis). P '84, 90
- tetralasmus (Unio). P '53, 258
- Tetraleurodes. P '02, **283**
- Tetralia. P '52, **83**; '58, 38
- tetralix (Erica). P '85, 379
- Tetralonia. P '78, 220
- Tetralophodon. P '58, 28, 157; '68, 251; '78, 47, J VII, 250, 359, 396
- Tetramera. P '68, 295, 298; '79, 227
- Tetrameroerinites. P '81, 411
- Tetrameroerimus. P '81, 279, 411
- Tetramerodon. P '94, **282**; '96, 382, J XI, 205
- tetramerus (Acara). P '71, 255
(Equidens). P '03, 534
(Arvicola). P '94, 282, **283**
(Tetrameredon). P '94, 282
- Tetramorium. P '78, 16, 19; '79, 142, 156; '82, 259, 268; '03, 217
- Tetrandria. P '92, 167
- tetranemus (Blennius). P '99, 362
- Tetranychida. P '04, 144
- Tetranychus. P '01, 595; '04, 144
- Tetrao. j iv, 266; vii, 193; viii, 156, P '51, 222; '53, 385, 402; '55, 314; '56, 294; '59, 108; '60, 195; '61, 226, 361; '62, 402; '64, 23, 247, J I, 219; VI, 110
- tetrao (Laminella). P '88, 43
- Tetraodon. P '62, 331; '63, 178; '70, 120; '01, 326; '03, 164, 165, 333; '05, 507, J XII, 547
- tetraodon (Ascidia). j iii, 8
(Eudora). P '80, 192
(Felis). J VII, 52
(Xantho). P '80, 192
- Tetraodontide. P '97, 81, 128; '98, 344; '99, 496; 1900, 514, 528; '01, 326; '03, 164, 333, 350; '04, 510; '05, 507, J XII, 547
- Tetraogallus. J VI, 110
- Tetraonidae. P '53, 385; '66, 40; '83, 66

- Tetraoninae. P '69, 184
 Tetraonyx. P '53, 328, 344; '66, 349. J IV, 39
 Tetraopes. P '54, 19; '59, 81; '62, 38; '66, 349. J I, 93; II, 142, 156-158; IV, 4, 12, 14, 26
 tetraopes (Boletophagus). P '54, 219
 Tetrapedia. P '78, 182
 Tetraphis. P '55, 445
 tetraploa (Valsa). P '77, 112
 Tetraplodon. P '55, 445; '93, 217. J III, 202
 Tetrapneumones. P '03, 137
 Tetrapodes. P '84, 167
 Tetraprotodon. P '93, 186. J I, 232, 236; II, 218
 tetraptera (Chorostate). P '94, 339 (Diaporthe). P '94, **339** (Halesia). P '81, 459; '84, 32; '01, 359
 tetrapurorum (Eheneis). P '62, 240
 Tetrapurnus. P '04, 769
 tetraptyx (Clausilia). P '01, 638, 653 (Rhynchonella). P '65, **120**
 tetraquetra (Doris). P '79, 98 (Limax). P '79, 98 (Tritonia). P '79, 72, 98
 Tetra-rhynchus. P '78, 340
 Tetra-roge. P '82, 277
 Tetrasomus. P '82, 282
 tetraspes (Osteolemus). P '67, 209
 tetraspilota (Babia). P '58, **83**; '73, 27. J V, 41
 tetraspilota (Litargus). P '56, 14
 tetraspilus (Upeneus). P '85, 155
 tetraspis (Osteolemus). P '60, 549, **550**; '62, 191
 Tetra-stemma. P '55, 390; '57, 159, 163; '01, 722
 Tetra-theca. P '58, 125
 Tetra-toma. P '44, 113; '54, 162; '56, 14
 tetrazona (Injistiis). P '63, 224 (Novaena). P '63, 224
 Tetra-zygia. P '89, 380
 tetrica (Cardita). P '90, 403 (Cyclas). P '56, **314** (Melania). P '50, **11** (Mercenaria). P '54, 29; '62, 574 (Plicatula). P '05, 12. J IV, **283** (Venus). P '48, 107; '62, 574; '80, 22, 25; '82, 160
 tetrieus (Fusus). P '48, 100; '62, 560 (Trophon). P '62, 560; '82, 171, 173 (Unio). P '57, **170**. J IV, 195
 Tetrix. P '04, 660, 662, 667-670
 tetric (Lyrurus). P '64, 23 (Tetrao). P '64, 23
 Tetradon. P '63, 178; '77, 204; '81, 113; '82, 283; '84, 99, 100; '97, 81, 128-130; '99, 496; 1900, 514, 528; '03, 164, 333; '07, 439
 Tetrodontidae. P '06, 103; '07, 439
 Tetrodus. P '61, 460
 Tetronarce. P '63, 333; '01, 336; '06, 80; '10, 472
 Tetronyx. P '54, 186; '56, 107
 Tetrophthalmus. J II, 142
 tetrophthalmus (Anableps). P '61, 5 (Cerambyx). J II, 156 (Cobitis). P '61, 4, 5 (Tetraopes). J II, 156
 Tetropium. P '62, 39. J II, 8, 34, 105
 Tetrops. P '62, 40. J II, 142, 155
 Tetroras. P '64, 259
 Tettigæ. P '04, 666
 Tettigidea. P '02, 718; '04, 697, 777, 782; '05, 35, 53, 801, 841; '07, 165; '10, 587, 617, 624
 Tettiginae. P '02, 629; '04, 658
 Tettigonia. J iv, 340; vi, 311
 Tettigonidae. P '01, 380; '02, 725; '04, 542, 572, 795; '05, 42, 54, 805, 842; '06, 281, 415; '07, 56, 74, 78, 300, 370; '08, 398; '09, 167, 474; '10, 7, 17, 595, 636
 Tettix. P '02, 629; '04, 666-668, 777, 782; '05, 801
 Teucholabis. P '59, 203, **222**; '60, 16
 teucrifolium (Eupatorium). P '02, 664
 Tenerium. J i, 113. P '60, 512; '89, 400; 1900, 646, 657, 669; '02, 663
 Tendis. P '09, 200
 Teutana. P 1900, 533; '03, 60, 112, 139; '09, 205
 Teuthidae. P '60, 419
 Teuthididae. P '97, 126; '99, 493; 1900, 513; '01, 325. J XII, 545
 Teuthis. P '82, 274, 306; '84, 227-231; '97, 79, 126; '99, 494-496; 1900, 513; '01, 325. J XII, 545
 Teuthydoidea. P '62, 242
 Teuthyses. P '71, 157
 texacola (Cytherea). P '95, 114, 118 (Meretrix). P '95, **50**
 texacona (Drillia). P '95, 61, 116 (Pleurotoma). P '95, 61, 116
 texagyra (Terebra). P '95, **54**, 116-126
 texalta (Crassatella). P '95, **49**
 texana (Acartauchenius). P '05, 306 (Aemæodera). P '73, 89 (Agrilus). P '73, 91, **94**

texana. *Continued.*

- (Amorpha). P '61. **452**; '62.
 162 (Anechura). P '76, 298
 (Anniella). P '03, 552
 (Aphthonia). P '73, **67**
 (Aporrhais). P '76, 298
 (Arbutus). P '61. **460**; '62.
 165 (Architectonica). J IV, **384**
 (Arcopagia). P '90, 455
 (Atta). P '60, 233
 (Baptisia). P '61. **452**; '62.
 163 (Bembex). P '95, 354, 359
 (Buceitriton). P '86, 57
 (Carya). P '60, **444**, 547
 (Cassia). P '61. **452**; '62, 163
 (Cassida). P '73, **78**
 (Chatocnema). P '73, **74**
 (Chemnitzia). P '76, 298; '90,
 450 (Chrysobothris). P '73, 90
 (Cicindela). P '66, 363
 (Cimbiola). P '95, 68, 122
 (Conomitra). P '95, 69
 (Corbula). P '86, 57; '90, 401;
 '95, 113. J IV, **387**
 (Cordia). P '90, 395, 396
 (Crassatella). P '90, 403, **406**;
 '95, 50, 112, 114, 116
 (Cratagus). P '61. **454**; '62,
 163 (Cymbiola). J IV, **382**
 (Cyprinella). P '56, **198**; '10,
 281 (Dictyna). P '01, 569, 577
 (Dillwynella). P '95, **84**
 (Diplotaxis). J III, **268**; IV,
 33 (Donacia). P '73, 20, **22**
 (Drillia). P '90, 394; '95, 61,
 116
 texana var. pleboides (Drillia). P
 '95, 117
 texana (Eleodes). P '58, 181, **182**.
 J IV, 37
 (Elidurandia). P '61, **450**;
 '62, 162
 (Eulima). P '90, 400. J IV,
386
 (Exogyra). P '90, 455; '94,
 64 (Fusoficula). P '95, 77
 (Galumna). P '06, **494**
 (Geolycosa). P '04, **293**, 298;
 '08, 248, 514
 (Helluomorpha). J IV, 28
 (Hesperomys). P '53, **242**
 (Hickorea). P '53, **402**; '60,
 547

texana. *Continued.*

- (Holbrookia). P '52, **125**; '66,
 303; '83, 12; '92, 335, 337; '03,
 30, 31, 540, 545, 552
 (Hydrobia). P '91, 327
 (Hypsiglena). P '01, 87
 (Indigofera). P '61, **451**
 (Janira). P '61, 423
 (Laticrus). P '90, 396
 (Lema). P '73, 24, **25**
 (Lycosa). P '08, 164
 (Macrotera). P '96, 52
 (Maetra). P '55, **269**
 (Martesia). P '95, **53**, 114
 (Mellita). P '56, **316**
 (Mermiria). P '07, 32; '08,
 371; '09, 112, 132
 (Mieranthis). P '61, 455
 (Modiola). P '90, 403; '95, 46
 (Muhlenbergia). P '62, **91**.
 334 (Myrmica). P '60, 233; '61, 9
 (Neitheia). P '72, 263
 (Nemognatha). P '53, **347**. J
 IV, 39
 (Nomada). P '03, 609
 (Odontopolys). P '95, 77
 (Oecodoma). P '67, 24
 (Edionychis). P '73, 60, **63**
 (Olivula). P '90, 398
 (Ovula). P '99, **79**
 (Pardosa). P '08, 165, 197
 (Perdita). P '96, 28, 44, 46,
 52 (Perna). P '61, **371**; '95, 46
 (Phos). P '95, 103, 114-124
 texana var. pleboides (Pleurotoma).
 P '95, 117
 texana (Psolvessa). P '06, 48; '07,
 71; '08, 366, 367, 381, 388; '09,
 112, 144, 428
 (Pyrula). P '95, **77**
 (Quercus). P '60, **444**; '81,
 123 (Ragenella). P '90, 399
 (Remigia). P '75, 71
 (Rimella). P '95, **78**, 114, 139
 texana var. plana (Rimella). P '95,
78, 114
 (Rostellites). P '76, 290
 (Saxifraga). P '61, **455**; '62,
 163 (Scalaria). P '76, 298
 (Serica). J III, **274**; IV, 34
 (Serpula). J IV, **388**
 (Simnia). P '99, 79
 (Spharodomus). P '89, 306
 (Spiriferina). P '71, 180
 (Surena). P '90, 394
 (Trimerotropis). P '09, 112,
 151 (Turbinolia). P '90, 451

- texana. *Continued.*
 (Turricula). P '95, **69**, 116.
 119
 (Turris). J IV, **379**
 (Verbesina). P '61, **458**; '62,
 164
 (Vivipara). P '62, **451**
 texanopsis (Drillia). P '95, 61
 (Pleurotoma). P '95, **61**
 texanum (Amblystoma). P '67, 172,
 204
 (Buccitriton). P '90, 399
 (Cercidium). P '70, 137
 (Cerithium). P '90, 401, **404**
 (Cirsium). P '61, **460**; '62,
 165
 (Cyphosoma). P '90, 451, 455
 (Helenium). P '61, **460**; '62,
 165
 (Lepidium). P '61, **449**; '62,
 161
 (Macrochilus). P '89, 305, 306
 (Solarium). P '90, 400; '96, 477
 (Tetrodus). P '61, 460
 (Trillium). P '60, **443**
 texanus (Ammonites). P '60, 202;
 '61, 419, 423
 (Anelippus). P '68, **231**. J
 VII, 312, 357, 403
 (Anthicus). P '52, 103. J IV,
 38
 (Catostomus). P '60, **473**
 (Cophosaurus). P '52, 125
 (Crigmus). P '61, 335. J IV,
 35
 (Deetes). P '62, **39**
 (Exochomus). P '58, **88**. J
 IV, 42
 (Gasterosteus). P '86, 244
 (Hesperomys). P '74, 179
 (Hippurites). P '72, 263
 (Hister). J IV, 31
 (Larra). P '93, 513
 (Larrada). P '93, 513
 (Leptothorax). P '03, 223, **245**
 (Listrochelus). J III, **263**; IV,
 33
 (Ludius). P '61, 335
 (Microceramus). P '05, 222;
 '06, 125
 (Nautilus). P '61, 423; '82,
 197, 200
 (Notropis). P '10, 281
 (Omorgus). P '54, **214**. J IV,
 34
 (Ortyx). P '68, 150
 (Panopeus). P '79, 394; '91,
 190
 (Paratettix). P '04, 777, 782
 (Pecten). P '61, 365
 texanus artemisiae (Peromyscus). P
 '04, 589
 texanus deserticola (Peromyscus). P
 '04, 589
 texanus sonoriensis (Peromyscus). P
 '03, 22
 texanus (Phos). J IV, **381**
 (Pristoscelis). P '66, 351, **355**
 (Psoeus). P '86, **16**
 texanus var. submarginatus (Psoeus).
 P '86, **16**
 texanus (Pterostichus). P '73, 307
 (Rostellites). P '55, **268**
 (Soleniscus). P '89, 306
 (Spirifer). P '71, **179**
 (Stizus). P '95, 267, 268
 (Streptocephalus). P '79, 201
 (Taehysphex). P '93, 505, 513
 (Taehytes). P '93, 504
 (Toxaster). P '90, 455
 (Trigonotreta). P '71, 179
 texasensis (Anodonta). P '59, **113**.
 J IV, 366
 (Polygyra). P '02, 511; '06,
 129
 (Unio). P '57, **84**; '96, 505.
 J IV, 359
 texasiana (Glandina). P '57, 192;
 '58, 207; '75, 152; '89, 195
 (Helix). P '58, 205; '60, 151;
 '74, 50; '75, 202; '89, 205; '90,
 299
 (Meretrix). P '03, 757
 (Polygyra). P '75, 154; '02,
 511; '05, 223; '06, 124, 128-130,
 137, 534; '09, 543
 texasiana hyperolia (Polygyra). P
 '06, 124, **128**, 129, 534
 texasiana texasensis (Polygyra). P
 '05, 223; '06, 124, 129
 texasiana (Succinea). P '58, 199;
 '59, 188; '06, 158
 texense (Amblystoma). P '67, 169;
 '68, 276
 (Engystoma). P '59, **169**
 (Trypoxylon). P '93, 473, 475
 texensis (Chordeiles). P '59, 301,
 303; '66, 41, 58; '68, 82, 149;
 '92, 107, 116; '98, 211
 (Clematis). P '61, **448**; '62,
 161; '70, 135
 (Croton). P '96, 34
 (Diadophis). P '60, **328**; '65,
 197
 (Dionda). P '56, **177**
 (Eucrotophagus). P '07, 36,
 72, 76; '09, 116, 147
 (Fringilla). P '65, 93; '66, 81
 (Myiozetetes). P '90, 207
 (Sauderia). P '04, 795; '07,
 300; '10, 636
 (Temnopteryx). P '10, 440
 texinna (Arvicola). P '74, 176
 texianus (Elephas). J VII, 398

- texianus griseus (Lepus). P '03, 25
 texoicensis (Pseudosubulina). P '99, 398; '03, 774
 texta (Eschara). J V, 117
 (Gari). P '82, 199
 (Lobophora). P '63, **359**
 textiligera (Pleurotomaria). P '71, **176**
 textilina (Oliva). P '89, 137
 textilis (Amastra). P '88, 50
 (Ancylus). P '10, 670
 (Cheimitzia). P '99, 154
 (Diaphorillas). P '92, 212
 (Ganesella). P '04, 631
 (Laminella). P '88, 50
 (Malurus). P '99, 212
 (Turbonilla). P '99, 146, 154, 175
 textilosa (Melania). P '65, 30
 Textor. P '56, 319; '59, 135; '05, 781
 textor (Hypantria). P '60, 530
 (Hyphantornis). P '59, 133
 (Oriolus). P '59, 133; '64, 242
 (Polyrhachis). P '82, 264
 textrina (Fruticicola). P '02, 238
 (Helix). P '02, 238
 textrix (Sylvia). P '67, 221
 Textularia. P '84, 23; '87, 55; '90, 143
 texturatus (Rostellites). P '93, 221
 tezpi (Argia). P '08, 480
 thannumi (Cerithium). P '05, **576**, 787
 (Endodonta). P '05, **574**, 783
 (Nesophila). P '05, 574
 thaddeus (Epeira). P '82, 256; '88, 78, 173, 175; '89, 183; '92, 49; 1900, 535; '04, 129
 thalephora (Gryllus). P '01, 375
 (Locusta). P '01, 375
 (Taphronota). P '01, 375
 Thala. P '04, 13
 Thalamia. P '04, 122
 Thalamita. j viii, 117. P '50, 24; '52, 85; '58, 39
 Thalanessa. P '03, 426
 Thalarctos. P 1900, 44
 Thalassarche. P '66, 175, 185, 187
 Thalassaretos. P '82, 319
 Thalassea. P '62, 542
 Thalassema. P '04, 344, 361, 362, 700-712, 720, 724; '05, 185. J XII, 14
 Thalassens. P '60, 379; '62, 536; '69, 214; '71, 42
 Thalassia. P '87, 124; '89, 357; '92, 402; '09, 488
 thalassica (Trimerotropis). P '09, 449
 Thalassicola. P '63, 118
 Thalassides. J VIII, 333
 Thalassidroma. j viii, 157. P '59, 301, 306; '61, 242; '64, 327; '66, 158, 159, 195; '69, 206, 212; '70, 85
 Thalassina. P '52, 14, 19
 thalassina (Charoecampa). J IV, 149, **150**
 (Cissa). P '91, 442
 (Egretta). P '59, 173
 (Epacromia). P '01, 371
 (Hirundo). j vii, 193; viii, 155. P '55, 308; '59, 106, 191, 301, 303
 (Netuma). J XII, 500
 (Petrochelidon). P '98, 216
 (Tachycineta). P '66, 57, 72; '92, 122; '93, 53, 64; '03, 28; '05, 690
 thalassina lepida (Tachycineta). P '04, 584
 thalassina (Uta). P '63, **104**; '66, 312
 Thalassinidae. P '52, 12
 Thalassinidea. P '52, 10-14, 19; '60, 22
 Thalassinioidea. P '78, 327; '79, 410
 thalassinoides (Stojarola). P '89, 154
 thalassinus (Cynoscion). P '61, 88; '63, 32
 (Gryllus). P '01, 371
 (Myioleneus). P '83, 143, **144**, 152
 (Otolithus). P '61, 88; '63, 32
 Thalassiocaris. P '79, 426
 Thalassobius. P '57, 3
 Thalassocaris. P '60, 42
 Thalassochelys. P '54, 186; '78, 24; '91, 419, 425, 458; '06, 111; '08, 115
 Thalassohelix. P '92, 402
 Thalassoica. P '62, 327; '66, 25, 26, 29, 134, 159, 160, 192, 193; '69, 184, 212
 Thalassoma. P '82, 274, 275, 305; '92, 271; '97, 119; '98, 343; '99, 488; 1900, 510. J XII, 537-539
 Thalassophis. P '59, 347
 Thalassophryne. P '63, 170; '85, 52-55
 Thalassornis. P '69, 218; '99, 57; '05, 762
 Thaleichthys. P '58, 225; '62, 15, 332
 Thaleops. P '43, 331, 332
 Thalessa. P '94, 190
 Thalia. P '98, 412. J II, 182
 thalia (Actinoerinites). P '69, 155
 (Actinoerinus). P '69, 155; '81, 320
 (Micippa). P '57, 217

- thalia. *Continued.*
 (Partula). P '85, 209. J IX,
 46, 69, 109
 thalianum (Sisymbrium). P '60, 145;
 '94, 59
 thaliotroides (Synthesmon). P '10,
 563
 Thaliotrum. j v, 158; vii, 7. P '60,
 145, 302; '63, 56; '98, 403; '07,
 457; '10, 563
 Thalite. J II, 182
 Thalium. J II, 182
 Thallaseus. J I, 228
 thalassina (Hirundo). P '46, 110.
 J I, 31
 Thallurus. P '82, 275, 305
 thalloide (Dentalium). P '48, 99
 thalloides (Dentalium). P '47, 281;
 '80, 29; '82, 172; '97, 471. J I,
 111, 112; IX, 135, 145, 148
 (Fusus). P '48, 100
 Thalophytes. J III, 204
 thallus (Cadulus). P '84, 112
 (Dentalium). j vii, 142. P
 '48, 99; '62, 570; '82, 167, 168,
 170; '84, 111
 Thalpius. J IV, 14
 Thalpocares. P '75, 434
 Thalurania. P '99, 306
 thalus (Actinoerinus). P '69, 159
 Thalyosa. P '84, 206
 Thamastræa. P '90, 460
 Thamnobius. P '60, 564
 Thamnocenchris. P '62, 337; '71,
 207. J VIII, 150
 Thamnodynastes. P '62, 348; '64,
 167
 Thamnolia. P '93, 216
 Thamnomyces. J II, 285, 291
 Thamnophilus. P '57, 33; '59, 54;
 '60, 188; '65, 107, 197; '68, 285,
 360; '99, 23, 306
 Thamnophis. P '60, 369; '61, 299,
 305, 306; '64, 167; '65, 197; '66,
 306; '95, 387, 406; '01, 18, 23;
 '03, 541; '08, 120; '10, 149
 Thamnornis. P '99, 211
 Thamnoscirtus. P '04, 548
 Thamnosophis. P '64, 167
 Thamnotrizon. P '70, 76
 Thanasimus. P '45, 307; '61, 351
 Thanatidium. P 1900, 539; '04, 136,
 313
 Thanatophilus. P '53, 278
 Thanatus. P 1900, 537; '01, 585
 Thapsia. j vii, 29
 thapsus (Verbascum). P '60, 303;
 '04, 108
 Thargalia. P '92, 15; 1900, 532;
 '01, 575; '03, 60, 127; '04, 124;
 '09, 557, 566
 Tharops. P '52, 45, 46
 tharus (Polyborus). P '55, 284;
 '59, 105; '65, 2; '70, 145
 Tharyx. P '09, 267
 Thaspium. P '60, 200, 303; '63, 63
 thaul (Bufo). P '62, 358
 Thaumantis. P '85, 84
 thaumas (Portheus). P '73, 338
 Thaumasia. P '75, 252; '98, 267-
 270; '09, 215
 Thaumastura. P '60, 552
 Thaumastus. P '96, 427
 Thaumatiæ. P '67, 233
 Thaumatoerinus. P '85, 227-295;
 '87, 108; '88, 346-360; '90, 363,
 389
 Thaumatonodon. P '05, 575
 Thaumatonera. P '08, 461, 462,
 467, 468
 thaumatopoma (Clausilia). P '04,
834; '08, 579
 Thaumatoptyx. P '05, 739; '07,
 502, **511**
 thauruma (Callidryas). P '66, **238**;
 '68, 91
 thayerii (Sceloporus). P '52, **127**;
 '56, 307; '60, 553, 555
 thazard (Scomber). P '04, 760
 Thea. P '58, 125; '63, 276
 Theatops. P '02, 39-41. J V, 36
 Theba. P '93, 234
 Theca. P '61, 436; '62, 423; '65,
 227, 235; '87, 19
 Thecacera. P '80, 108
 Thecachampsæ. P '67, **143**; '68,
 313; '69, 11, 12, 192; '72, 17
 Thecæactylus. P '66, 125; '68, 97;
 '96, 464. J VIII, 119, 176
 Thecæglossa. P '64, 226, 227; '96,
 462
 Thecalia. P '72, 257; '02, 701
 Thecaliina. P '02, 698, 701
 Thecambeba. P '78, 158
 Thecaphora. P '78, 307
 thecata (Mamestra). P '75, **59**
 Thecesternus. P '56, 18
 Thecida. P '73, 195
 Thecida. P '73, 195
 Thecididiæ. P '73, 195
 Thecidium. P '73, 195
 Thecla. P '62, 54, 55, 221, 223; '66,
 332, 337-339; '85, 84
 Thecodonta. P '72, 230. J II, 197
 Thecodontosaurus. J II, 199, 201
 thecoxyx (Platyactylus). P '56,
 237; '57, 66; '66, 125
 Thecosomata. P '78, 302; '04, 694
 theeli (Bifidaria). P 1900, 591
 Theganopteryx. P '01, 274
 theifera (Camellia). P '63, 277
 theimci (Forbesioerinus). P '79, 267,
 272

- theimeii. *Continued.*
 (Taxoerinus). P '79, 269, 272;
 '88, 356
- theisii (Epeira). P '03, 341
- Thelastoma. P '49, **231**; '50, 101;
 '51, **208**, 285; '56, 50
- thelebola (Valsa). P '77, 121
- thelemanniana (Grevillea). P '58, 127
- thelenea var. terrestris (Rosellinia).
 P '95, 22
- Thelephora. P '02, 649, 665. J II,
 278; III, 218
- Thelepus. P '02, 276; '05, 856; '08,
 352; '09, 275
- Thelesperma. P '63, 65
- Theliderma. P '53, 248, 267, 269.
 J II, 295
- Thelidomus. P '73, 250; '74, 50, 51,
 56; '75, 248; '91, 333; '92, 215,
 393, 398
- Theloschistes. P '93, 216
- Thelphusa. P '58, 101; '61, 373;
 '80, 35-37, 186, 192
- Thelphusiadae. j viii, 119
- Thelphusidae. P '58, 100
- Thelydesmus. P '96, 258
- Thelyphonida. P '04, 143
- Thelyphonidae. J V, 373
- Thelyphonus. P '61, 312. J V, 373
- Thelypodium. P '63, 58
- thelypteris (Aspidium). P '60, 515;
 '09, 394
 (Dryopteris). P 1900, 651, 652,
 661
- thelypteroides (Asplenium). P '60,
 515
- themis (Actinoerinus). P '69, 154;
 '81, 319
- Themisto. P '63, 139; '80, 105; '91,
 479, 481
- Themnopteryx. P '10, 414
- Thenaropus. P '44, 177. J II, 187,
 188
- Thenus. P '50, 29; '52, 14
- Theobroma. P '01, 560
- theodorei (Achatinella). P '95, **226**
- Theodoxus. j ii, 257
- theophila (Solea). P '92, 277
 (Stagmomantis). P '05, 840
- Theopompa. P '03, 701
- Theopropus. P '03, 717
- Theorema. P '85, 176
- Thera. P '92, 402
- Theraphosidae. P 1900, 530; '01, 570;
 '09, 194
- Theraphosidae. P '87, 384
- Therapon. P '97, 75; '05, 504; '07,
 264. J XII, 527
- Theraponidae. P '62, 102; '97, 75.
 J XII, 527
- theraponura (Prochilodus). P '06,
313-316
- Theraps. P '03, 533
- theraps ((Therapon). P '07, 264. J
 XII, 527
- Therasia. P '92, 402, 403
- Theretra. J IV, 150
- Theretherium. P '92, 293
- Thereva. j iii, 39; vi, 156. P '95,
 327
- Therevidae. P '94, 275; '95, 327
- Thericleis. P '04, 676
- Thericles. P '04, 676
- Theridiidae. P '92, 12, 30
- Theridiidae. P 1900, 530, 532; '01,
 568, 577; '03, 60, 130, 140; '04,
 125; '09, 203
- Theridinae. P '92, 30
- Theridioidae. P '78, 128
- Theridion. P '85, 102; '88, 79, 175,
 215; '01, 571; '05, 309, 316
- Theridiosoma. P '89, 180, 182; '04, 131
- Theridium. P '76, 201; '88, 215;
 '89, 98; '92, 30; 1900, 533; '01,
 577; '03, 60, 103, 129, 132-139,
 144, 340; '04, 121, 125, 126; '05,
 304, 314; '09, 203, 299-310, 548,
 559
- Theridula. P 1900, 533; '03, 340;
 '04, 126
- theristocaulodon (Missourium). J VII,
 395
- thermalis (Cerataulus). P 1900, 712
 (Melosira). P 1900, 712
 (Pleurosira). P 1900, 712
- Thermonectus. P '44, 26
- thermophila (Piaya). P '08, 499
- Thermopsis. P '63, 60
- Theromorpha. P '87, 59
- Theronia. P '73, 395
- Theropithecus. P '67, 36
- Thersilochus. P '94, 186, 188
- Thersites. P '99, 473
- thersites (Bulimus). P '85, 219
 (Eulima). P '99, 255
 (Megasoma). P '61, **336**
- Thespesia. P '89, 368
- thespesia (Collocalia). P '06, 180,
195, 197
- Thespesius. P '56, 311; '57, 90, 91,
 121; '70, 67, 68; '74, 74, 225
- Thespis. P '06, 276; '07, 158
- Thesprotia. P '04, 777, 781; '05, 34;
 '07, 283; '10, 586
- Thestias. P '85, 84
- Thethys. P '95, 349
- thetidis (Pecten). J VIII, 346
- Thetis. P '72, 248; '95, 349
- thetis (Actinoerinites). P '69, 155
 (Actinoerinus). P '69, 155;
 '81, 319
 (Alpheus). P '93, 114
 (Macroglossa). J IV, 131
 (Partula). P '85, 218

- Thetys. P '95, 349
 thetys (Poterioerinus). P '79, 337
 (Scaphioerinus). P '69, 138, **143**; '79, 337
 Thevitia. P '89, 391
 Thia. J I, 313; II, 144
 Thiellus. P '64, 117, 122, 130, 142;
 '66, 135, 192; '69, 212
 Thiidae. P '52, 86
 thilius (Agelaius). P '66, 12
 (Turdus). P '66, 12
 thime (Forbesioerinus). P '65, 139
 (Taxocrinus). P '65, 139, 140
 Thinoceon. P '92, 321
 Thinohyus. P '92, 438
 Thinopinus. P '61, 342. J IV, 11, 31
 Thiodina. P '04, 138; '09, 224
 Thione. P '78, 305
 Thionia. P '07, 494
 thirsa (Gryphaea). P '61, **329**; '76,
 323; '95, 142
 thivaitesii (Cocconeis). P '65, 16
 Thlaspi. J VII, 13. P '63, 58
 thoas (Actinoerinites). P '69, 155
 (Actinoerinus). P '69, 155;
 '81, 319
 Thoe. P '59, 302
 tholus (Actinoerinus). P '85, 317;
 '85, 334
 (Helix). P '57, **186**; '58, 205;
 '06, 169
 (Polygyra). P '75, 154
 (Strotocrinus). P '69, 159
 Tholymis. P '08, 462, 489
 thomae (Bayerinus). P '68, 340;
 '70, 24; '79, 326
 (Cyathoerinus). P '70, 24
 (Dexia). P '94, 278
 (Priononyx). P '97, 378
 (Sphex). P '97, 378
 thomasi (Melanoplus). P '02, 724;
 '07, 55
 (Mestobregma). P '06, 381
 (Nuttallina). P '98, **289**; '04,
 257
 (Opalia). P '76, 296
 (Scala). P '76, **296**; '05, 20
 (Scalaria). P '93, 221
 thomasii (Astarte). P '55, 267; '62,
 578; '80, 32; '87, 340, 397; '90,
 143, 146. J IX, 122
 (Diachæa). P '92, **329**; '93,
 367; '94, 289
 (Ostrea). P '67, 139
 (Plastomenus). P '73, 278
 Thomasina. P '92, 52
 thomensis (Colymbus). P '64, 245
 Thomisidae. P '92, 12, 14, 52; '96,
 37; 1900, 536; '01, 568, 583; '03,
 60, 130, 140, 142; '04, 142; '09,
 214
 Thomisus. P '78, 144; '92, 59; '01,
 585; '03, 140
 Thomomys. P '52, 158; '55, 332, 335;
 '67, 135; '75, 130, 134-138, 272;
 '82, 319; '95, 34; '03, 24; '04, 578,
 587, 589; '05, 680; '08, 404, 405.
 J IX, 391, 392
 thompsonae (Viola). P '03, 698
 thompsoni (Acipenser). P '89, 251,
 256
 (Carpiodes). P '64, 285
 (Lepidosteus). P '10, 606
 (Scorpaena). P '85, 396, 400,
 403
 thompsonii (Triglopsis). P '77, 89,
 92, 96
 Thomponite. P '82, 289
 Thomsenolite. P '76, 42-50
 thomsoni (Cylindrella). P '84, **212**
 (Gazella). P '96, 519
 (Gelasimus). P '91, 180
 (Urocoptis). P '98, 277
 thomsoniana (Ashmunella). P '99,
 192, 193; 1900, 107-109; '03, 615;
 '05, 224, 232, 234-238, 244, 248
 thomsoniana antiqua (Ashmunella).
 P '05, 234, 235
 thomsoniana cooperæ (Ashmunella).
 P '03, 615; '05, 234-237
 thomsoniana pecosensis (Ashmunella).
 P '05, 234, 237
 thomsoniana porterae (Ashmunella).
 P '99, 379; 1900, 107-109, 559;
 '03, 615
 thomsonii (Teredo). P '63, **280**
 Thoosa. P '09, 245
 Thor. P '78, **94**; '79, 421
 thoracatum (Hypoptopomus). P '03,
 502
 thoracica (Ameiva). P '62, **64**; '94,
 431
 (Araneæ). P '01, 571
 (Asclera). P '54, 21. J I, 97
 (Bibio). P '95, 319
 (Cassida). P '73, 78
 (Chrysobothris). P '57, 8
 (Coccinella). P '47, 180
 (Crioceris). P '47, 162
 (Ectopria). P '53, 351
 (Elodes). P '53, 356
 (Ero). P '92, 30
 (Eubria). P '45, **269**; '53, 351
 (Galernea). P '47, 161
 (Languria). P '54, 158
 (Lytta). P '08, 618
 (Metachroma). P '47, **168**
 (Monachus). P '73, 30, **31**
 (E'dionychis). P '73, 59, 62
 (Pachyta). J I, 324
 (Sneodes). P '53, 356
 (Scintilla). P '72, 226
 (Seytodes). P '01, 571

- thoracica. *Continued.*
 (Trigona). P '78, **181**
 (Trigonia). j viii, 223, 225. P
 '76, 312; '98, 462, 464; '05, 11. J
 II, 39; IV, 275, 282, 304
 (Triplax). j iv, **89**. P '54,
 161. J I, 71
 thoracicornis (Cis). P '45, **270**
 thoracicum (Anobium). P '45, 309;
 '65, 228
 (Enoplum). j iii, 188
 thoracicus (Aemaeops). J I, 324
 (Anthicus). P '52, 98
 (Anthrenus). P '44, **117**; '54,
 112
 (Blaberus). P '05, 792, 839;
 '06, 272
 (Calomierus). P '47, **162**; '65,
 209
 (Clerus). P '45, 307; '66, 347
 (Dactylortyx). P '99, 20
 (Dilophus). j iii, **80**
 (Ephialtes). P '78, **377**
 (Epimecis). P '73, **395**
 (Eumolpus). P '47, 168
 (Fusus). P '48, 100
 (Hybos). j iii, **76**
 (Hypophleus). P '46, **63**
 (Lampyrus). P '45, **222**
 (Malachius). j iii, 184
 (Necydalis). P '54, 21
 (Nycteus). P '45, **222**; '53,
 356
 (Oligomerus). P '65, 228
 (Omalius). J I, 78
 (Ophiou). P '73, 374
 (Ortyx). P '48, **77**; '99, 20
 (Polistes). P '98, **447**
 (Ptilinus). P '58, 73
 (Ripiphorus). P '45, **317**
 (Serropalpus). P '46, 55. J
 I, 97
 (Steirodon). P '05, 807; '08,
 399
 (Tanytus). P '95, 320
 (Tillus). j iii, 188
 (Tomicus). P '58, 73
 (Zethus). P '99, **419**, 433
 thoracites (Teredo). P '62, 456, 473
 Thoracocharax. P '06, **452**
 Thoracodus. P '83, **108**
 Thoracosaurus. P '52, **35**; '66, 279;
 '67, 40; '69, 11-13; '91, 365
 thorates (Pergesa). J IV, 145
 (Sphinx). J IV, 145
 Thordisa. P '80, 40
 Thore. P '01, 131, 135; '08, 461
 thoreanianus (Semotilus). P '85, 14,
 17
 thorelli (Cyclosa). P '04, 130
 (Hypoehilus). P '92, 13
 (Theridium). P '09, 204
 Thorictis. J VIII, 162
 Thorictus. P '73, 328
 Thoridae. P '69, 110
 Thorius. P '69, 96, **111**; '93, 384;
 '99, 316, 320
 thornntonensis (Holocentrus). P '04,
231
 thornntonii (Goniobasis). P '62, **268**;
 '64, 34. J V, 320
 (Pleurocera). P '63, 311; '65,
 20
 (Trypanostoma). P '62, **170**;
 '63, 311. J V, 284
 (Unio). P '57, **83**. J VI, 38
 Thoropa. P '65, 194. J VIII, 86,
 112
 thouarsii (Actinobolus). P '72, 255
 (Stephanotis). P '58, 130
 Thouinia. P '89, 373
 thouiniana (Raja). P '82, 308
 (Rhinobatus). P '82, 308; '05,
 460
 Thous. P '79, 178, 179
 Thraacia. j vii, 248. P '48, 106;
 '56, 284, 313; '60, 182, 198, 418,
 425; '62, 572; '82, 158; '87, 397,
 403; '88, 332; '97, 292. J VIII,
 317; IX, 121, 122
 Thrasops. P '57, **67**; '60, 550, 556;
 '62, 349; '66, 127; '68, 106, 309,
 322; '71, 200, 204, 218. J VIII,
 95, 132, 177
 Threpterus. P '62, 113
 Thresciornis. P '59, 174
 Thricodiadema. P '63, **354**
 Thrinacodus. P '91, 264
 Thrinax. P '89, 358; '01, 557
 Thrincopege. J IV, 11, **17**, 34
 Thripias. P '05, 766
 Thriponax. P '02, 680
 Thrissa. P '82, 280; '97, 64-66; '06,
 84
 thrissa (Clupanodon). P '61, 37
 (Clupea). P '84, 42; '97, 63
 (Dorosoma). P '97, 63
 (Meletta). P '62, 241
 (Opisthonema). P '77, 215;
 '84, 42
 thrissoides (Megalops). P '77, 215;
 '10, 599
 Throscidae. P '59, 289
 Throscus. P '66, 347
 Thryolegus. P '99, 210
 Thryomanes. P '66, 78; '03, 29;
 '04, 584
 Thryothorus. P '46, 112; '56, 265;
 '59, 191; '60, 193; '66, 78; '68,
 149; '71, 9; '75, 351; '90, 217;
 '92, 111, 124; '93, 56-65; '95, 381,
 498; '96, 164; '98, 217; '08, 103
 Thryssa. P '97, 64
 thryza (Clupea). P '84, 42

- Thümenia. P '79, 67
 Thuiaria. P '76, 211, 226
 thuiarioides (Sertularia). P '76, 210, **223**
 Thuja. **j** vii, 52. P '58, 123; '68, 181; '69, 122; '72, 33; '76, 203; '79, 210; '80, 9; '82, 110, 113; '84, 93; '01, 355
 thujina (Harknessia). P '93, **459**
 Thujopsis. P '68, 181; '72, 36; '83, 187
 thukuhar (Grapsus). P '50, 29; '80, 191
 (Metopograpsus). P '58, 101; '80, 191
 thula (Garzetta). P '59, 301, 305
 thule (Herpialus). P '93, 284
 Thulite. P '92, 193
 thumii (Biddulphia). P 1900, 692, 712
 (Ceratodus). P 1900, 712
 thunbergi (Danuria). P '03, 718
 thumbergii (Berberis). P '96, 214
 Thunus. P '04, 508
 thurberi (Onosmodium). P '04, 109
 (Senecio). P '63, **68**
 thurena (Buprestis). P '57, 8
 Thurgite. P '80, 331
 Thurlusia. P '62, 197, 211
 thwaitesii (Unio). P '59, **152**. **J** IV, 246
 Thyamis. P '47, 166
 thyamoides (Edionychis). P '73, 60, **63**
 Thyasira. P '77, 24
 Thyatira. P '72, 91
 Thyce. **J** III, 228, **232**
 Thyellina. **J** I, 204
 Thylacinae. P '68, 285
 Thylacinus. P '87, 287, 291; '88, 90. **J** VIII, 86
 Thylacocrinus. P '81, 355; '85, 306, 311; '88, 354
 Thylacodes. P '91, 471
 Thylacoleo. P '87, 282. **J** IX, 186, 187, 214, 216, 256
 Thylaeus. **J** IV, **290**
 Thylacynus. **J** IX, 155, 176, 227, 256, 259, 262
 Thymallidae. P '05, 365
 thymalloides (Thymallus). P '65, 80
 Thymallus. P '65, 80; '05, 365
 Thymelaeae. P '58, 127
 thymifolia (Borreria). P '89, 386
 thymina (Thynnus). P '92, 254
 Thynninae. P '98, 72
 Thynnus. P '62, 125, 238, 441; '68, 263; '88, 180; '92, 254; '94, 294; '98, 72-74; '04, 761-763; '05, 56. **J** III, 183, 196
 thynnus (Albacora). P '92, 256; '10, 601
 thynnus. *Continued.*
 (Scomber). P '62, 125; '88, 180
 (Thynnus). P '92, 256; '04, 508
 thyoidea (Diplodia). P '79, 68
 (Sphaeria). P '79, 67
 thyoidea (Chamaecyparis). P '02, 647, 666; '07, 454
 (Cupressus). P '86, 254; '02, 461, 466, 469, 470, 494-499; '04, 605
 Thyone. P '55, 386
 Thyonella. P '78, 306
 Thyrafter. P '90, 318, 329, **330**, 334
 Thyreobaeus. P '05, 303, 322
 Thyreodon. P '73, 375
 Thyreonotus. P '70, 74
 Thyreopsis. P '72, 223
 Thyreus. P '57, 148; '75, 25. **J** IV, 127, 133
 Thyridaria. P '90, 223
 Thyridium. P '93, 139; '95, 424
 Thyridopteryx. P '68, 278
 Thyrina. P '03, 736
 thyoidea (Helicodonta). P '58, 200
 (Helix). P '58, 200, 205; '60, 19; '61, 397; '71, 147; '72, 101, 137; '75, 141, 209, 211; '89, 203; '93, 250
 thyoidea bucculenta (Helix). P '89, 203
 thyoidea (Mesodon). P '75, 155
 (Picus). P '99, 30
 (Polygyra). P '94, 18; '96, 492; 1900, 122, 452; '02, 420, 427; '03, 201; '06, 124, 533, 556
 (Sphyrapicus). P '99, 30
 thyoidea (Picus). P '51, 349; '55, 313; '63, 204. **J** II, 270
 (Pilumnus). P '66, 52
 (Sphyrapicus). P '59, 105; '63, 204; '66, 54; '98, 210; '03, 8, 15
 thyoidea (Helix). **j** i, **123**; **II**, 161. P '59, 188; '61, 308
 Thyronectria. P '90, 245
 Thyroptera. P '89, 332, 339; '04, 251
 Thyrosternum. P '59, 5; '08, 114
 Thyrothorus. **j** iv, 29
 thyrrenus (Callianassa). P '93, 119
 Thyrsacanthus. P '58, 132
 Thyrsanthus. **j** i, 371
 thyriflora (Fraseria). P '98, 36, 308
 (Neillia). P '98, 49
 Thyrsites. P '62, 125, 126
 Thyrsitinae. P '62, 329
 thyriflora (Lemnisoma). P '04, 767
 Thyrsitops. P '62, 125, 126
 Thyrsoidea. P '60, 177; 1900, 494
 Thyssa. P 1900, 457
 Thysanocrinus. P '79, 283; '81, 355

- Thysanodactylus. P '65, 195
 Thysanomyia. P '95, 332
 Thysanophora. P '89, 192; '91, 313;
 '93, 403; '96, 24; '99, 394; '03,
 763; '04, 408-415; '05, 222; '06,
 124, 126, 149; '09, 512; '10, 46,
 51-86, 115, 502, 507, 516, 665
 Thysanozoon. P '55, 389; '57, 19,
 25; '05, 188, 201. J XII, 13, 56
 Thysanura. P '81, 82, 86
 thysbe (Sesia). J IV, 128
 (Sphinx). J IV, 129
 Thysdrus. P '05, 827
 thysigerum (Callithamnion). P '58, 8
 tianschianicus (Microtus). P '99, 286
 tiara (Cyclophorus). P '87, 147
 (Cyclostoma). P '87, 146
 (Cyphosoma). P '90, 455
 (Ostodes). P '87, 146
 (Venus). P '62, 586
 tiaraformis (Cyathocerinus). P '79,
 258
 (Ichthyocerinus). P '78, 252;
 '79, 258
 tiarata (Bactrododema). P '04, 70
 tiarchus (Phibalosoma). P '04, 70
 Tiarella. P '63, 62; '84, 84; '91, 434
 Tiarinia. P '57, 217
 Tiaris. P '48, 91; '60, 376; '65,
 169; '68, 283; '09, 362
 Tiaroga. P '56, 204; '77, 91
 Tibellus. P '92, 59; 1900, 537; '01,
 585; '04, 133
 tibetanus (Pavo). P '64, 247
 tibiale (Gongylidium). P '05, 313
 tibialis (Aplomerus). P '94, 190
 (Astur). P '75, 475
 (Atticora). P '99, 44
 (Bradycellus). P '68, 380
 (Ceraia). P '05, 806; '07, 377
 (Ceraticelus). P '05, 303
 (Ceratinella). P '05, 303
 (Clubiona). P '92, 20; '04, 123
 (Coccinella). j iv, 94
 (Conops). j vi, 171
 (Cornicularia). P '05, 308
 (Ectopria). P '53, 352
 (Erigone). P '05, 303, 308
 (Faleo). P '67, 214
 (Geobanus). P '68, 382
 (Icterus). P '67, 57
 (Leptura). J I, 339
 (Listrus). P '66, 361
 (Nomada). P '03, 611
 (Edothorax). P '05, 313
 (Ommatius). j iii, 49. P '95,
 324
 (Orocharis). P '05, 836
 (Paragus). P '95, 329
 (Pendulinus). P '67, 57
 (Petrochelidon). P '53, 370;
 '99, 44
 tibialis. *Continued.*
 (Pheneus). P '94, 273
 (Physocephala). P '95, 331
 (Polorthus). P '72, 259, 262
 (Prosopotheca). P '05, 308
 (Scirtes). P '53, 356
 (Sigalphus). P '49, 203
 (Steniolia). P '95, 373, 374
 (Tanypus). j iii, 15
 (Telephorus). P '51, 340. J
 IV, 35
 (Teredo). j viii, 218, 223. P
 '44, 85; '45, 254; '57, 126; '61,
 366; '66, 3; '72, 259; '93, 222;
 '05, 18
 (Tmeticus). P '05, 313
 (Trechus). P '68, 382
 (Zygoballus). P '09, 224
 tibiata (Gynacantha). P '08, 489
 tibicen (Caleinus). P '58, 234, 247
 (Cicada). P '08, 82
 (Pagurus). P '51, 268; '58,
 234, 247
 Tibiella. P '84, 110
 tiburo (Cestracion). P '64, 261; '06, 80
 (Cestrorhinus). P '64, 261
 (Reniceps). P '64, 261; '77,
 217
 (Sphyrna). P '64, 261; '82,
 282; '08, 66
 (Sphyrnias). P '64, 261
 (Squalus). P '62, 235; '64,
 261, 265
 (Zygæna). P '64, 261
 tickelliae (Siphia). P '89, 154
 Tiedemannia. P 1900, 668
 tientsinensis (Unio). P '68, 146.
 J VI, 284
 tiete (Mylens). P '03, 529
 tiftonensis (Nomada). P '03, 610
 Tiga. P '02, 680
 Tigarea. P '98, 26, 300
 Tigellinus. P '05, 308
 tigerina (Lucina). P '72, 87
 Tigoma. P '56, 205; '65, 70; '77,
 78, 91
 tigrina (Ambystoma). J I, 284; III,
 351
 (Ardea). P '60, 197
 (Clubiona). P '09, 199
 (Columba). P '02, 672
 (Dendroica). P '63, 293; '96,
 157; '09, 365
 (Discoeælis). P '07, 520, 524,
 530
 (Felis). P '79, 172
 (Genetta). P '96, 543
 (Goes). J II, 150
 (Lucina). P '91, 47, 143
 (Lycosa). P '88, 216, 219; '90,
 422; 1900, 538; '02, 557; '04, 290;
 '08, 164, 238

- tigrina. *Continued.*
 (Motacilla). **j** iv, 200, 276
 (Polycelis). P '57, 21
 (Ptilomera). P '60, **230**
 (Rana). P '60, 504; '68, 246; '02, 182, 694
 (Salamandra). **j** v, **116**, 328; vi, 35. P '67, 179. **J** I, 284; III, 350
 (Sylvia). **j** iv, 200, 276
 (Tarentula). P '88, 216; '02, 557; '08, 238
 (Triton). **J** I, 284
- tigrinus (Amblystoma). P '56, 7; '67, 169, 171, 179; '68, 276; '92, 332; '93, 386; '95, 407; 1900, 617; '08, 96
 (Ambystoma). P '56, 11; '59, 123. **J** III, 350, 353
 (Amphiesma). P '60, 499; '94, 425; '99, 184
 (Lilium). P '86, 297
 (Stegostoma). P '82, 308
 (Tigrisoma). P '60, 197
- tigrinus (Centropomus). P '62, 236
 (Cerambyx). **J** II, 146, 150
 (Elasmodes). P '57, 21
 (Galeocerdo). P '64, 263; '06, 79; '08, 61. **J** XII, 499
 (Lanius). P '02, 688
 (Myrichthys). P '59, **58**
 (Prepodesanus). P '96, **258**
 (Protopsalis). P '92, 316. **J** IX, 174
 (Triton). P '67, 179. **J** III, 351
 (Tropidonotus). P '60, 499
 (Turtur). P '02, 672
- Tigris. P '79, 169, 173
- tigris (Caudisona). P '66, 309
 (Cnemidophorus). P '52, **69**; '66, 309
 (Crotalus). P '59, 338; '01, 101, 107
 (Felis). P '50, 31; '88, 90, 92. **J** VII, 59
 (Masyntes). P '04, 676
 (Myeteroperca). P '87, 388; '97, 105
 (Serranus). P '65, 105; '97, 105
 (Uncia). P '79, 173
 (Unio). **J** III, 296
- Tigrisoma. P '60, 197
- Tilda. P '96, 462, 466
- Tilapia. P '61, 502; '62, 139
- Tilesia. P '63, 249; '82, 280
- Tilia. P '60, 302; '62, 11; '01, 357; '09, 58, 65, 69, 97
- tiliaceae (Melanconis). P '95, 30
- Tiliaceae. P '58, 125; '60, 302; '89, 368
- tilia (Fusicoecum). P '94, **359**
 (Melanconis). P '95, 30
 (Sphaeria). P '95, 30
- Tiliqua. P '56, 154; '62, 190; '96, 308, 313; '08, 117
- Tillaea. **j** i, 111, 114
- Tillandsia. P '58, 122; '75, 466; '76, 35; '89, 131, 354; '97, 304; 1900, 651; '01, 558
- Tillodonta. P '76, 65, 89; '83, 77, 79
- Tillodontia. P '75, 447
- Tillotheriidae. P '83, 80
- Tillotherium. **J** VIII, 75
- Tillus. **j** iii, 188; v, 174. P '73, 334
- Tilmadoche. P '89, 48, 49
- tilta varia (Mnio). P '89, 270
- Timalia. P '02, 685
- Timaliidae. P '05, 769
- Timarcha. P '53, 363; '56, 29, 31; '73, 46. **J** IV, 13
- Timeliopsis. P '99, 215
- timias (Papilio). P '66, 342
- timidus (Eros). **J** I, **80**
 (Lepus). **j** vii, 283. P '71, 96; 82, 327; '96, 352, 363
- timidus arcticus (Lepus). P '96, 354, 363
- timidus var. tschuktchorum (Lepus). P '96, 371
- timidus (Metaeus). P '53, **424**
 (Ochthedromus). P '57, 5
 (Pagurus). P '58, 234
 (Plochionus). P '43, **298**; '61, 335
- timorensis (Caridina). P '94, 402, 404
 (Scintilla). P '72, 226
- timoriensis (Varanus). P '56, 150
- tinaioides (Aleyrodes). P '02, 281
- Tinamus. P '60, 195; '68, 295; '69, 199; '99, 12. **J** IX, 423
- Tinea. P '92, 242
 (Cynarus). P '82, 274
 (Phycis). P '63, 238
 (Symphodus). P '92, 270
 (Tinea). P '92, 242
- tinella (Algansea). P '56, 183
 (Leuciscus). P '56, 183; '77, 91
- tineta (Camaroptera). P '59, 38; '05, 773
 (Clathrella). P '04, 11
 (Euglypha). P '76, 55; '78, 172; '79, 163
 (Haltica). P '59, **286**, 292
 (Hyalosphenia). P '80, 335
 (Malucosoma). P '65, **206**
 (Mylabris). P '08, 613
 (Pisania). P '91, 50
 (Pollia). P '46, **25**
 (Syncopta). P '55, **325**; '56, 318; '57, 35; '59, 38; '99, 41

- tincta*. *Continued*.
 (Tritonidea). P '97, 297
 (Vaginicola). P '82, 262
tinctipennis (Polybia). P '98, **452**
 (Priocnemis). P '99, 198
 (Salius). P '99, **198**
tinctipes (Limnobia). P '59, 206, 214
tinctoria (Anthemis). P '77, 107
 (Baptisia). P 1900, 483, 546;
 '09, 391; '10, 565
 (Cladastris). P '84, 118
 (Collinsia). J III, 98
 (Coreopsis). j ii, **114**
 (Gyrotheca). P '07, 455
 (Maelura). P '89, 404; '01,
 557
 (Morus). j vii, 52
 (Quercus). P '80, 342; '84,
 30; '89, 58; '02, 661
tinctorius (Calamita). J VI, 197
 (Carthamus). j ii, 118. P '92,
 357
 (Dendrobates). P '68, 306. J
 VI, 197
tinctorius auratus (Dendrobates). J
 VIII, 94, 102
tinctorius (Hyla). J VI, 197
 (Hylaplesia). J VI, 197
 (Rana). J VI, 197
tinctura (Eumenes). P '99, **448**, 460
tinetus (Corymbetes). P '59, 85, 289
tindila (Mylabris). P '08, 613
Tinea. P '59, 257, 262; '60, 206, 433
tinealis (Bothriocera). P '07, 484
Tineidae. P '59, 257; '75, 32-52;
 '76, 268, 271
Tineina. P '59, 256; '60, 4, 161, 207,
 345, 432; '75, 33, 37
tingens (Lophiostoma). P '95, 26
 (Spharia). P '95, 26
Tingis. P '71, Biol. 6; '01, 261
tinifolia (Clethra). P '89, 389
tinkeri (Obovaria). P 1900, 78
 (Unio). P 1900, 78
tinniensi (Cisticola). P '05, 771
 (Malurus). P '05, 771
Tinnunculus. j iii, 343. P '53, 450;
 '55, 278; '59, 190, 301, 302; '60,
 374; '61, 216; '63, 152; '66, 42;
 '68, 149; '70, 140, 146. J II, 260
tinnunculus (Falco). j iii, 343
Tinocerars. P '73, 11
Tinodon. P '87, 288. J IX, 187,
 189, 228-230, 243, 247, 251
Tinodontidae. P '87, 288
Tinopns. P '54, 218. J II, **19**
tintinnabulum (Aneulosa). P '64, 101
 (Aneulotus). P '64, 101
 (Balanus). j vi, 118. P '48,
 96; '90, 443; '96, 208. J VIII, 326
tintinnabulum spinosus (Balanus). P
 '96, 208
- tintinnabulum zebra* (Balanus). P
 '96, 208
tintinnabulum (Leptoxis). P '65, 35
 (Nomada). P '03, 561, **572**,
 573
Tintinnus. P '78, 333; '81, 443
tinus (Viburnum). P '83, 201
Tiphia. P '94, 295; '96, 297; '99,
 195
Tiphiini. P '94, 294
tippensis (Baculites). P '61, 395. J
 III, **334**
tippana (Aphrodina). P '93, 222;
 '05, 16
 (Cucullæa). P '62, 289; '05,
 8. J III, **328**
 (Cytherina). J III, 335
 (Dreissena). J III, **328**
 (Drillia). J III, **331**
 (Fusus). P '05, 24. J IV, **286**
 (Idonearea). P '72, 54
 (Meretrix). P '05, 16. J III,
326; IV, 276
 (Pholadomya). P '76, 312. J
 III, **324**
 (Turritella). J III, **333**; IV,
 285
tippanum (Cardium). P '76, 310.
 J III, **326**
 (Granoecardium). P '76, 310
tippanus (Harpago). J III, **331**
 (Hercorhynchus). P '05, 24
 (Inoceramus). P '76, 312
Tipula. j i, 45; ii, 82; iii, 23; vi,
 151. P '42, 191; '59, 212; '95,
 320; '08, 83; '09, 20, 22
tipula (Ichneumon). j i, 48
Tipulidae. P '59, 197; '67, 222; '94,
 271, 419; '95, 320
Tipulides. P '42, 192
tipuloides (Pholeus). P '89, 98; '03,
 340
Tirachoidea. P '04, 70
Tischeria. P '59, 317, 325; '60, 433
Tissa. P 1900, 653, 659, 660, 665;
 '02, 661; '09, 379, 491
Titæa. P '91, 86
titan (Maeropus). P '68, 242
 (Menopon). P '88, 167
 (Ostræa). P '52, **199**. J II,
 300
 (Sphinx). J IV, 131
titania (Angochlora). P 1900, 375
 (Corynura). P 1900, 375
 (Theorema). P '85, **176**
Titanideum. P '78, 311
Titanite. P '97, 437, 442
Titanium. j ii, 288
Titanæa. P '92, 29; '01, 569, 577
Titanomys. J VII, 333
Titanotheriidae. P '92, 430. J IX,
274

- Titanotheriinae. J IX, 274, 276
 Titanotherium. P '53, 293, 392;
 '54, 157; '56, 59, 92; '57, 89, 91,
 120, 153, 158; '58, 157; '61, 433,
 435; '68, 233; '70, 2, 113; '71,
 114, 118; '72, 48; '73, 11; '74, 89,
 165, 224; '78, 61, 71; '91, 362; '92,
 432. J VII, 13, 18, 21, 174, 206-
 218, 354, 357, 389; VIII, 75; IX,
 272, 275, 302, 353
 titia (Heterina). P '01, 134; '08,
 462, 489
 titicaecensis (Terebratula). J VIII,
 302, 306
 titillator (Cerambyx). J II, 148
 (Lamia). J II, 148
 (Monohammus). J II, 148
 titlacheilus (Cynopterus). P '02,
 136
 (Pteropus). P '02, 136
 Tityra. P '63, 290
 Tityus. P '04, 142
 tityus (Dynastes). P '66, 348
 tixicus (Coturniculus). P '63, 298
 Tiza. P '03, 262
 tlalpamensis (Succinea). P '99, **401**;
 '03, 776
 tlalpamensis cuitseana (Succinea). P
 '03, 776
 Tmarus. P '92, 59; 1900, 537
 Tmarus. P '04, 133
 Tmesidera. P '08, 620
 Tmesiphorus. P '73, 327, 334
 Tmeticus. P '92, 38; '01, 580; '04,
 127; '05, 306, 310-313, 331, 337,
 338
 tobaci (Amizilis). P '99, 208
 tobaci aliciae (Amizilis). P '99, 208
 tobaci erythronota (Amizilis). P '99,
 208
 tobaci feliciae (Amizilis). P '99, 208
 tobagensis (Troglydytes). P '99, 310
 tobianus (Ammodytes). P '63, 257
 tocamana (Trigonia). J VIII, 289,
 320
 tocard (Ramphastos). P '67, 103
 tocardus (Ramphastos). P '60, 136
 tocamensis (Ammonites). J VIII,
 311
 (Area). J VIII, 321
 (Cucullaea). J VIII, 321
 Toekus. P '56, 319, 320; '59, 139;
 '99, 37
 toco (Ramphastos). P '64, 241; '67,
 100; '99, 32
 Todiramphus. P '56, 254; '99, 46, 55
 Todirostrum. P '60, 144; '99, 47,
 306
 Todus. J iv, 164. P '60, 144; '64,
 255; '66, 38; '05, 763; '09, 360
 toe-roe (Otolithus). P '62, 18
 Tofieldia. P '63, 95; '84, 93; '93,
 214; 1900, 547; '07, 455; '08, 459.
 J III, 183, 198
 togata (Cicindela). J IV, 27
 (Limax). P '58, 198
 (Salamandra). P '60, 372
 (Solemya). P '72, 258
 togatus (Tetrao). J iv, 266
 toitoi (Petroica). P '89, 148
 tokarana (Clausilia). P '08, **580**,
 581, 583
 tokarana saccatibasis (Clausilia). P
 '08, 580, 581, **582**, 583
 tokionis (Pseudolecanium). P '99,
 263
 (Sphaerocoecus). P '99, 263
 tokunoshimana (Clausilia). P '04,
 819
 (Diplommatina). P '04, **622**;
 '05, 706, 727
 tokunoshimana errans (Diplomma-
 tina). P '05, **706**
 tokunoshimana (Ganesella). P '04,
 629
 (Japonia). P '04, **616**
 tokunoshimanus (Alycaeus). P '04,
 617
 tokunoshimanus medioeris (Alycaeus).
 P '08, **587**
 tokunoshimanus principialis (Aly-
 caeus). P '08, **587**
 tokunovaga (Eulota). P '05, **708**
 (Plectotropis). P '05, 708
 tokyoensis (Rissoa). P '04, **26**
 tol (Chorinemus). P '05, 59
 (Scomberoides). P '05, 59. J
 XII, 506
 Tole. P '01, 157
 tohmai (Calochortus). P '68, 168
 (Ennamus). J III, 98
 tolmiei (Geothlypis). P '04, 584
 (Trichas). P '55, 309
 tolmoei (Geothlypis). P '99, 15
 (Sylvia). J viii, **149**, 153, 159.
 P '99, 14, 15. J II, 263
 (Trichas). J II, 263
 toloo (Chorinemus). P '05, 56
 (Scomberoides). P '05, 56,
 499. J XII, 506
 toloo-parah (Lichia). P '05, 59
 (Scomberoides). P '05, 59
 tolosanus (Gordius). P '51, 283
 tolttec (Emesis). P '66, **248**
 tolteca (Aneistrogaster). P '03, 308
 (Dermanura). P '02, 404
 (Forficula). P '03, 308
 (Heterina). P '08, 478, 488
 (Isehnoptera). P '06, 266
 (Osmilia). P '05, 443, 444, 841
 (Phaneroptera). P '04, 542;
 '05, 806
 (Phylloptera). P '05, 807

- tolteca. *Continued.*
 (Stagmomantis). P '05, 794,
 840
 (Stilpnochlora). P '05, 807,
 842
 (Tettix). P '05, 801
 (Theronia). P '73, **396**
 toltecum (Acridium). P '04, 539
 (Osmilia). P '04, 539
 toltecus (Deilemys). P '74, 176
 (Hesperomys). P '74, 175, 176
 (Ichneumon). P '73, 105
 (Paratettix). P '02, 718; '05,
 801, 841; '07, 30, 69; '08, 366,
 368, 371; '09, 419
 toltecus extensus (Paratettix). P
 '07, 31
 toltecus (Patroclus). P '73, 104,
 105
 tolu (Cuculus). P '64, 243
 (Dentex). J XII, 527
 Toluca. P '60, 241; '61, 303; '64,
 167; '08, 122. J 141
 toluca (Ichneumon). P '73, 107, 120
 (Melissodes). P '78, **219**
 Tolyphus. P '56, 15
 Tomaretus. P '79, 179, 185
 tombeebeensis (Margaritana). P '58,
138
 tombigbêensis (Margaritana). J V,
 107
 tomcodus (Gadus). P '63, 235, 251;
 '65, 69
 (Morrhua). P '63, 235
 tome (Sphyræna). P '03, **750**
 Tomelasmus. P '98, 271, 277, 284
 tomentella (Corethrogyne). J III, 40
 tomentosa (Achillea). j vii, 36. P
 '98, 30, 304
 (Beurrieria). P '89, 394
 (Blatta). P '06, 269
 (Cantharis). j v, **165**. P '51,
 344
 (Carya). P '76, 202; '82, 218;
 '89, 558
 (Chrysomela). P '65, 220
 (Crategus). P '02, 501; '05,
 655; '10, 246, 247
 (Cryptodromia). P '91, 218
 (Desmiphora). J II, 159
 (Doris). P '80, 47, 91
 (Dromia). P '91, 218
 (Franseria). P '63, 65
 (Glycine). j i, 322, 371
 (Hosackia). P '63, 347
 (Hudsonia). P '60, 199; '85,
 379; 1900, 644, 652, 659, 667; '02,
 644-648, 658, 663; '04, 604; '09,
 382
 (Melochia). P '89, 368
 (Nyctibora). P '06, 269
 (Paullinia). P '89, 376
 tomentosa. *Continued.*
 (Plagusia). P '58, 103
 (Porcellana). P '58, 227
 (Senecio). P '07, 458
 (Sophora). P '89, 378
 (Swartzia). P '01, 557
 (Trihabda). P '65, 219, 220;
 '73, 56
 tomentosum (Codium). P '05, 695
 (Desmodium). P '80, 132
 (Eriogonum). j i, 24, 29. J
 I, 163
 (Syrmatium). P '63, 347
 tomentosus (Acteodes). P '58, 32
 (Actunus). P '52, **82**
 (Anthribus). j v, **251**. P '54,
 218
 (Chlenius). P '43, 296; '56,
 26, 29
 (Elephantopus). P '64, 18
 (Eponis). P '56, 29
 (Eupogonius). J II, 159
 (Eustrophus). j v, **239**
 (Monohammus). P '44, **47**.
 J II, 150
 (Mycetophagus). j v, 239
 (Necrophorus). P '53, 277
 (Nysson). P '97, 379
 (Paguristes). P '58, 236
 (Pagurus). P '58, 236
 (Petrolisthes). P '58, 227
 (Podabrus). P '51, 344
 (Priocnemis). P '99, 199
 (Salix). P '99, 199
 (Zozymus). P '58, 32
 Tomichia. P '02, 26
 Tomiceus. P '54, 218; '66, 348
 Tomigerus. P '75, 148; '96, 414;
 '98, 283
 Tomitherium. P '76, 88; '02, 253;
 '04, 150. J VIII, 89
 Tomoderus. P '52, 92, 94
 Tomodon. P '63, 101; '64, 166; '68,
 202; '08, 123. J VIII, 137
 Tomognathus. P '03, 216
 Tomonotus. P '70, 82; '04, 526;
 '07, 37, 72; '08, 367, 386; '09, 149
 Tomopteris. P '03, 798-800
 Tomopterna. P '64, 182; '68, 138,
 281. J VI, 89, 93
 tomopternus (Pithecopus). P '68,
112; '74, 121
 Tomoxia. P '62, 43, 45
 Tonaria. P '57, 74
 tongaensis (Melampus). P '87, 140
 tongana (Nanina). J VIII, 383;
 IX, 21
 (Peronia). P '99, 522; '02,
 239
 (Scolopendra). J V, 31
 tonganum (Onchidium). P '99, 522
 Tonicella. P '98, 287; '04, 257

- Tonicia. P '94, 70; '01, 204
 Tonicus. P '58, 73
 tonila (P'apilio). P '66, 342
 tonkinensis (Anabropsis). P '06, **284**
 tonkœa (Cetonia). j iii, 240
 tonto (Argia). P '08, 481, 488
 Topaz. P '67, 45; '76, 101; '82, 261; '83, 202; '91, 464; '97, 437
 topeka (Notropis). P '85, 412
 topekaensis (Leptodomus). P '59, 9
 (Unio). P '68, **144**. J VI, 313
 Toposcopus. P '73, 335
 toposui (Polynemus). P '61, 274
 Torbernite. P '92, 182, 193
 torda (Alca). P '61, 249; '68, 6, 17
 (Penguinus). P '68, 18
 (Utamania). P '61, 249; '68, 4, 11, 18
 Torenia. P '58, 132; '71, 118, 157; '73, 101
 Toreumatica. P '63, 358
 toreumaticus (Temnopleurus). P '91, 214
 Toria. P '02, 672
 Torinia. P '91, 54; '05, 106
 Torix. P 1900, 66-69
 tormentarius (Brachinus). P '62, 524
 tornadonis (Cytherea). P '95, 97, 115
 tornata (Pecchiolia). P '81, 427
 (Sphæria). J II, **290**
 Tornatella. j viii, 221. P '75, 148; '79, 212, 222; '80, 364, 366; '84, 104; '87, 52; '88, 14, 170; '05, 19. J III, 334; VIII, 316
 Tornatella. P '80, 364
 Tornatellæ. P '79, 222. J IV, **294**
 Tornatellidæ. P '62, 570
 Tornatellina. P '79, 21; '87, 135; '88, 15; '95, 237; 1900, 95, 573, 576, 578; '05, 718, 737. J VIII, 397, 410; IX, 81-83, 109, 111
 Tornatina. P '62, 571; '65, 58; '82, 169; '87, 54; '91, 49; '98, 418; '01, 183; '03, 757; '04, 36. J VIII, 369
 Tornatinidæ. P '91, 49; '04, 36
 tornator (Cerambyx). J II, 156
 (Lamia). J II, 156
 (Tetraopes). J II, 156
 tornatum (Pentastomum). P '89, 31
 tornatus (Conus). P '80, 348
 tornillo (Peromyscus). P '03, 23
 toroanus (Ammonites). J VIII, 313
 toros (Ichneumon). P '73, 109, 117
 torosa (Donacia). P '51, **313**; '73, 21
 (Ostrea). j viii, 222. P '05, 11
 torosa. *Continued.*
 (Taricha). P '53, 302
 torosus (Cynops). P '83, 23, 25, 28
 (Diemyctylus). P '59, 126; '83, 25; '93, 181, 183
 (Notophthalmus). J I, 284
 (Partulus). P '85, 213. J IX, 50
 (Taricha). P '56, 11; '59, 126; '60, 486. J III, **357**
 (Triton). P '53, 238; '59, 126. J I, 284
 Torpedinidæ. P '92, 236
 torpedinus (Urolophus). P '63, 173
 Torpedo. P '63, 333; '77, 216; '87, 362; '92, 236; '97, 92; '01, 336; '10, 472
 torpedo (Narcobatus). P '10, 472
 (Raja). P '06, 80; '10, 468
 (Torpedo). P '92, 236
 torpidus (Agrilus). P '73, 91, 93
 torquata (Agama). j vi, **231**
 (Alcedo). P '60, 133
 (Aptenodytes). P '72, 173, 174, 211
 (Asterias). P '91, 212
 (Ceryle). P '60, 133
 (Chamaeospiza). P '90, 218
 (Clymena). P '82, 103
 (Contia). P '01, 67
 (Haltica). J IV, 12, **27, 41**
 (Hypotaenidia). P '94, 138
 (Hypsigena). P '61, 302; '97, 464
 (Leptodeira). P '61, 302
 (Megara). P '65, 19
 (Melania). P '63, 308
 (Nemosia). P '64, 270
 (Neotoma). P '94, 246
 (Nezara). P '60, 224
 (Physaloptera). P '86, **312**
 torquata minor (Pluvialis). j v, 98
 torquata (Pratineola). P '89, 78, 148
 (Scolopendra). P '61, **13**, 312
 (Sylvia). j iv, 198. P '60, 376
 (Taragnira). P '62, 351
 (Tropidonotus). P '08, 120
 (Urocoptis). P '98, 277
 torquatum (Rhabdosoma). P '60, 78
 torquatus (Agrilus). P '73, 91, 92
 (Asyndesmus). P '66, 56
 (Brachyorrhis). P '60, 78
 (Caprimulgus). P '51, 176. J II, 114
 (Cephus). P '62, 227
 (Charadrius). j v, 100
 (Clymene). J III, **146**
 (Colymbus). P '59, 109, 193; '61, 248; '62, 227; '64, 21; '66, 100; '69, 184; '71, 47; '83, 68; '08, 91

torquatus. Continued.

- (Corvus). P '91, 447
 (Cuniculus). P '74, 195; '82, 326
 (Dicotyles). P '52, 3, 5; '56, 140; '60, 416; '67, 155; '68, 231; '70, 112; '78, 61; '92, 438. J VII, 383, 384; X, 365
 (Dicrostonyx). P 1900, 42
 (Echymotes). P '56, **234**
 (Emulius). P '94, 205
 (Hamites). j viii, 221. P '76, 278; '05, 27
 (Histriomys). P '62, 323
 (Hydropsalis). P '51, 176. J II, 113
 (Larus). P '62, 304
 (Leptocalamus). P '94, 205
 (Melanerpes). P '59, 106, 190; '63, 327; '66, 56; '93, 43, 62; '98, 210; '03, 9. J I, 56; II, 270; IX, 391
 (Mus). P '74, 196
 (Myodes). P '74, 196
 (Picus). j iii, 370; vii, 193; viii, 155. P '55, 313; '66, 55
 (Podabrus). P '61, **350**
 (Pteroglossus). P '67, 110
 (Rallus). P '94, 138
 (Ramphastos). P '64, 241; '67, 110
 (Sceloporus). P '54, 103; '91, 459; '08, 117
torquatus var. *muconatus* (Sceloporus). P '91, 459
torquatus *poinsetti* (Sceloporus). P '03, 30, 31, 546, 552
torquatus (Trochus). P '48, 106; '62, 569; '64, 250; '82, 171
 (Tropidurus). P '98, 102, 106
 (Turdus). P '64, 250
 (Zizyphinus). P '62, 569

Torquea. J III, **146**

Torquilla. P 1900, 429, 596

torquium (Cyathophyllum). P '91, 244

torrei (Cerion). P '98, 476

torrei var. *ornatum* (Cerion). P '98, **476**

torrens (Phanæus). P '54, 217. J I, 85; IV, 34

Torreya. P '58, 123

torreyana (Melica). P '85, 40-43

(Rhyneospora). P 1900, 548; '07, 455

(Scleria). P 1900, 486, 488; '07, 455

torreyanus (Sporobolus). P '07, 455

torreyi (Amblogyne). P '63, 75

(Brodiaea). P '68, **172**
 (Carex). P '87, 68, 74*torreyi. Continued.*

- (Cyperus). P 1900, 663; '02, 666
 (Lithospermum). j vii, **44**
 (Pentstemon). P '63, 71
 (Pyrenanthemum). P '02, 668
 (Sarrattia). P '63, 75
 (Scirpus). P '08, 457, 458
torrida (Achatinella). P '88, 29
 (Pseudomaeromia). P '99, 237, 245, 248, 250
torridus (Hesperomys). P '74, 183
 (Onychomys). P '74, 182, 183
torsa (Lytta). P '53, **343**. J IV, 39
 (Unio). P '53, 256; '54, 239
torsus (Unio). P '54, 238, 239
torta (Bilustra). P '05, 5. J V, **152**
 (Botrytis). P '94, **375**
 (Carex). P '87, 71
torta var. *composita* (Carex). P '87, 71
torta (Cratægus). P '10, 165, **176**
 (Cyprimeria). P '76, **308**; '05, 16
 (Elimia). P '96, 497
 (Goniobasis). P '64, 42
 (Isognomen). P '62, 579
 (Lachnosterna). J III, **239**;
 IV, 33
 (Melania). P '64, 42
 (Naticopsis). P '90, 180
 (Perna). P '48, 104; '62, 579
 (Plicatula). J VIII, **295**, 322
 (Trachelomonas). P '05, 668, 670, 671
torticollis (Cylindrella). P '98, 268
tortifolius (Aster). j vii, 82
tortilis (Anodonta). J III, 313;
 VIII, 23
 (Ceripora). J V, 178
 (Conus). P '55, 257, 258, **260**.
 J IX, 145
 (Heteropora). J V, 178
 (Multirescis). J V, 178
 (Spiranthes). P '89, 355
tortiplica (Caneallaria). P '79, 223;
 '80, 365; '84, 104; '90, 397; '96, 475
tortivus (Unio). P '53, 259; '54, 245. J V, 245; VIII, 69
Tortoliva. P '90, 398
tortor (Edestosaurus). P '71, 298;
 '72, 141
Tortricidae. P '60, 345; '64, 230;
 '75, 29, 50
tortriciformella (Menesta). P '60, **213**
Tortricina. P '64, 230; '68, 252. J VIII, 176
Tortrix. P '54, 102; '01, 15; '08, 119. J VIII, 176

- Tortuga. P '65, 187
 tortuganus (*Bulimulus*). P '96, 440
 (*Nasiotus*). P '96, 440
 Tortulosa. P '98, 267
 tortulus (*Megalonyx*). P '96, 379.
 J XI, 210-217, 280
 tortum (*Helicoceras*). P '60, 421;
 '61, 419, 427
 (*Isognomon*). P '67, 139
 (*Platyceas*). P '71, 171; '90,
 180
 (*Pleurocera*). P '63, 312
 (*Trypanostoma*). P '62, 174;
 '63, 312. J V, 275
 tortuosa (*Acacia*). P '89, 375
 (*Arca*). P '65, 76; '68, 94
 (*Barbula*). P '55, 446
 (*Chrysomela*). P '56, 32; '73,
 49. J IV, 41
 (*Cochlodina*). P '98, 267
 (*Mylabris*). P '08, 609
 (*Pythia*). P '87, 143
 (*Tortulosa*). P '98, 267
 (*Valsa*). P '77, 125; '78, 88
 tortuosum (*Desmodium*). P '89, 377
 tortuosus (*Echinorhynchus*). P '50,
 97; '56, 48
 (*Graphiocrinus*). P '69, 137;
 '79, 248, 346
 (*Paradon*). P '03, 512
 (*Scaphiocrinus*). P '69, 138;
 '79, 346
 (*Unio*). P '65, 76; '68, 94,
 146. J VI, 284, 286, 289
 tortus (*Castor*). P '58, 23, 158.
 J VII, 21, 341, 358, 405
 (*Eucastor*). J VII, 405
 (*Helicoceras*). P '58, 54
 (*Stereodectes*). P '69, 3. J
 VII, 404, 446
 torubia (*Chaetetes*). P '66, 117
 Tornula. P '73, 261; '94, 377
 tornloides (*Macrosporium*). P '95,
 439
 torulosa (*Lindia*). P '82, 243
 (*Melania*). P '64, 38
 torulosus (*Unio*). P '53, 259; '54, 240
 torva (*Planaria*). P '57, 23
 torvicornis (*Streptocephalus*). P '79,
 200, 201
 tosana (*Clausilia*). P 1900, 680;
 '01, 649; '02, 369; '03, 318; '08,
 572
 (*Diplommatina*). P '04, 620;
 '05, 701, 706
 tosana kureana (*Diplommatina*). P
 '05, 706
 tosana nogomana (*Diplommatina*).
 P '05, 706
 tosana (*Purpura*). P '04, 17
 tosana var. *anozona* (*Trishoplita*). P
 '01, 565
 tosana (*Tritonidea*). P '04, 19
 tosanella (*Diplommatina*). P '04,
 620
 tosanus *osumiensis* (*Chloritis*). P
 '04, 629
 tosta (*Mordellistena*). P '62, 49
 Tostegoptera. P '53, 231, 440; '54,
 217. J III, 234, 236; IV, 33
 tostus (*Colymbetes*). P '66, 366
 totanaca (*Orophus*). P '05, 808
 totanacus (*Mesochorus*). P '73, 388
 totanigra (*Monedula*). P '66, 405
 Totaninae. P '61, 171
 totanoides (*Larus*). P '96, 515
 Totanns. j v, 73, 84; viii, 84. P
 '53, 427; '55, 315; '56, 40, 295;
 '57, 39; '58, 195, 196; '61, 174,
 234; '62, 321; '66, 38; '75, 354;
 '92, 104; '93, 22, 36, 61; '95, 474;
 '98, 139; '05, 759. J I, 223
 Totipalmi. P '66, 172; '69, 207
 totonacus (*Ichnumon*). P '73, 106,
 111
 totta (*Citrinella*). P '62, 314
 totteni (*Gemma*). P '71, 130, 136
 Tottenia. P '78, 303
 totteniana (*Succinea*). P '58, 199;
 '64, 110, 111; '72, 106; '75, 155,
 230, 232; '08, 46, 51. J VI, 182
 toulou (*Centropus*). P '64, 243
 (*Cuculus*). P '64, 243
 tourannensis (*Acusta*). P '05, 734
 (*Eulota*). P '05, 734
 Tourmaline. P '66, 112; '67, 44;
 '76, 100; '77, 251; '80, 312; '82,
 71, 149; '92, 175-199; '97, 415,
 437; 1900, 183, 232
 Tournefortia. P '77, 108; '89, 394;
 '05, 698; '09, 486
 toussaintii (*Isaloides*). P '03, 341,
 343
 toussenelli (*Accipiter*). P 59, 31
 (*Nisus*). P 59, 31
 Tounterea. P '04, 109
 tovi (*Conurus*). P '60, 137
 (*Psittacus*). P '60, 137; '64,
 240
 townsendi (*Arvicola*). P '94, 282
 (*Ascomys*). P '52, 161
 (*Ashmunella*). P '05, 227, 231
 (*Brotula*). P 1900, 518
 (*Cinclus*). P '99, 14
 (*Corynorhinus*). P '65, 175
 (*Dendroica*). P '93, 55, 64;
 '99, 14
 (*Geomys*). P '52, 161
 (*Lepus*). P '08, 404
 (*Liobunum*). P '01, 593
 (*Sylvia*). j vii, 191. P '99, 14
 (*Tamias*). P '98, 122, 123
 (*Turdus*). j vii, 153
 (*Vates*). P '04, 514; '07, 69

- Townsendia. P '63, 66
townsendiana (Arianta). P '75, 155, 216
 (Helix). P '59, 188; '73, 250; '75, 218; '89, 201
townsendii (Aphriza). j viii, 156. P '99, 17
 (Arvicola). j viii, 60, 73. P '74, 190
 (Ascomys). P '75, 135
 (Fringilla). j viii, 154. P '99, 17. J I, 52
 (Geomys). P '75, 135. J VIII, 74, 105
 (Hamatomys). j viii, 156. P '99, 17
 (Lepus). j viii, 74, 90
 (Microtus). P '96, 382. J XI, 205
 (Myiadestes). P '59, 106, 191; '66, 72; '93, 58, 65. J IX, 391
 (Myonomes). P '74, 190
 (Passerella). P '59, 192. J I, 52
 (Phalacrocorax). j viii, 158. P '99, 17. J I, 227
 (Ptiliognys). j viii, 153. P 43, 261; '47, 157; '55, 308; '99, 17. J I, 40; II, 262
 (Scalops). j viii, 58, 73, 294. P '53, 326, 327
 (Sciurus). j viii, 63
 (Spermophilus). j viii, 61, 74
 (Sylvia). j viii, 153
 (Tamias). j viii, 68, 74
 (Turdus). P '99, 16
 (Uria). j viii, 158. P '68, 7, 61, 62, 64; '99, 17
 (Zonotrichia). J II, 266
Toxaspis. J XI, 196, 280. P '02, 385
Toxaster. P '90, 455
toxeuma (Sphyræna). J XII, 502
toxicæ (Pestalozzia). P '94, 374
toxicæ (Valsa). P '77, 122
Toxicoa. P '59, 335, 341; '62, 337
toxicodendri (Cylindrosporium). P '93, 460
 (Glæosporium). P '93, 460
 (Septoria). P '93, 460
Toxicodendron. P '76, 332
toxicodendron (Rhus). P '60, 199, 511; '85, 383; '89, 374; '92, 369; '99, 113; '05, 700
Toxicodryas. P '57, 59, 60, 72; '60, 264
Toxicophis. P '56, 307; '59, 336; '71, 209; '01, 96
Toxidium. P '60, 322, 324
Toxoeras. P '68, 286
Toxochelys. P '73, 10; '91, 414
Toxicidaris. P '63, 356
Toxodon. P '46, 96; '86, 275, 277; '87, 317. J I, 20; VII, 259; IX, 457
Toxoglossa. P '90, 42
toxoneura (Limnophila). P '59, 233, 236
 (Sciara). P '67, 223
Toxophora. P '95, 326
Toxophoroides. P '73, 406
toxophyllum (Sphæronyctis). P 1900, 759
Toxopneustes. P '63, 357; '78, 306; '88, 318; '90, 317, 323, 334; '91, 214, 337. J XII, 35, 37, 48, 54, 61, 65; XIII, 88
Toxopterus. P '06, 19, 30; '07, 167
Toxorhina. P '60, 17
Toxosoma. P '74, 31. J VIII, 332
Toxostoma. P '55, 308; '58, 117, 209; '99, 22; '03, 29; '05, 686; '08, 133, 137, 156. J I, 42; II, 264
Toxotes. P '05, 504, 507
toxotes (Rhacoecheilus). P '56, 136
Toxotidae. P '05, 507
Toxotrema. P '58, 209
Toxotus. j v, 280. P '54, 18, 219; '59, 80; '61, 356; '62, 41. J I, 313, 319, 325, 327
Tozeuma. P '60, 26; '78, 90, 298, 328; '79, 413
trabalis (Unio). P '53, 259
Trabea. P '04, 265-267; '08, 162-169, 295, 298
trabea (Dædalea). J III, 214
 (Lenzites). J III, 214
trabeata (Coptocyclus). P '73, 79
trabeatoides (Levifusus). P '95, 69, 103, 126
trabeatum (Fulgur). P '53, 317
trabeatus (Fusus). P '48, 100; '53, 317; '80, 365; '82, 207; '90, 395; '95, 69
 (Hamites). j viii, 221. P '05, 27
 (Lævifusus). P '80, 365; '96, 479
tracæxa (Peltecephala). P '91, 418
trachea (Cæcum). P '88, 170
tracheifer (Aleyrodes). P '02, 282
Trachelas. P '92, 22; '03, 340; '09, 197
Trachelia. P '98, 269. J II, 7
Trachelidæ. P '84, 51
Trachelins. P '84, 51
Trachelocamptus. P '05, 309, 334
Tracheloides. P '98, 266
Trachelomonas. P '02, 791-795; '05, 665-675
trachelopyrus (Campephilus). P '63, 204
Trachelyopterinae. P '70, 95

- Trachemys. P '65, 187; '68, 176; '08, 114
 Tracheopulmonata. P 1900, 562
 Trachia. P '89, 138
 Trachicephalus. P '82, 277; '97, 81
 Trachichthyinae. P '62, 237
 Trachichthys. P '61, 45; '82, 307
 Trachinia. P '84, 174
 Trachinidae. P '54, 143; '61, 507, 510, 513; '62, 502; '92, 272; '98, 346; '99, 362
 Trachinidi. P '84, 173
 Trachinina. P '61, 507, 509
 Trachinocephalus. P '62, 241; '84, 130; '97, 68, 96
 Trachinoidea. P '61, 501, 514
 trachinoides (Trichosomus). P '82, 277
 Trachinotinae. P '06, 116
 Trachinotus. P '62, 127, 437; '84, 316; '97, 103; '04, 509; '06, 96, 116, 487; '10, 601. J XII, 513
 Trachinus. P '61, 112, 516; '82, 276; '92, 272; '97, 104; '98, 346; '99, 362
 Trachodon. P '56, 72; '57, 90; '68, 199; '70, 67, 68; '76, 253, 255; '83, 99
 trachops (Choneziphus). P '76, **81**. J VIII, 218
 Trachrops. P '60, 261; '62, 238, 431, 432; '63, 239; '97, 73, 100; '99, 118; 1900, 501; '05, 69
 Trachurus. P '62, 260, 330; '81, 114; '82, 276; '92, 257; '98, 341; '99, 346; '05, 67
 trachurus (Caranx). P '99, 346; '05, 67
 trachurus var. mediterranea (Caranx). P '05, 67
 (Gasterosteus). P '86, 243, 246, 251
 (Trachurus). P '62, 260; '92, 257; '05, 69
 Trachyboa. P '68, 101, 119
 Trachycardium. P '62, 576; '76, 310. J IV, 282; VIII, 318, 344, 374
 Trachycarpa. P '48, **24**. J I, 188
 Trachycephalus. P '54, 103; '56, 237; '63, 26, 43; '64, 182; '65, 193; '67, 85; '68, 127, 245, 249, 270, 272, 282; '71, 219; '94, 129, 441; '97, 81. J VI, 72, 84
 trachycephalus (Liocephalus). P '68, 121
 trachyeoma (Timeliopsis). P '99, 215
 Trachyomus. P '02, 683
 Trachycorystes. P '03, 501
 Trachyderes. P '62, 39. J II, 7
 Trachyderidae. J II, 7
 trachyderma (Anolis). J VIII, **168**
 Trachydermon. P '65, 59; '98, 287; '04, 257
 trachydiscus (Ostrea). P '67, 139
 Trachydomia. P '91, 257
 Trachykele. P '73, 87
 Trachymyrmex. P '03, 256
 Trachynobinae. P '62, 262, 431, 437
 Trachynotus. P '62, 239, 262, 431, 437; '63, 84, 332; '73, 375; '77, 209; '81, 114; '82, 306; '84, 45, 101, 121-129
 Trachypachys. P '61, 339. J IV, 13
 Trachyphonus. P '59, 141; '99, 49
 Trachyplana. P '57, **22**, 30
 trachypleurum (Thaspium). P '63, **63**
 trachypoma (Myriopristis). P '62, 242
 trachyprocta (Aspidura). P '60, **75**
 Trachypteridae. P '92, 259
 Trachypteroidae. P '65, 257
 Trachypterus. P '60, 121; '63, 257; '92, 259; '08, 319
 trachypterus (Trachypterus). P '92, 259
 Trachypus. P '94, 303; '97, 379
 Trachyradsia. P '94, 71
 Trachyrhachis. P '06, 380
 Trachyrhinus. P '01, 593
 trachyrhynchus (Pelecanus). P '08, 94. J I, 227
 Trachys. P '44, 148
 Trachysaurus. P '56, 156; '64, 229; '99, 466
 Trachyseelis. P '46, 61
 trachysperma (Polanisia). P '98, 18
 trachyspermum (Musenium). P '63, 63
 trachyspondylus (Zeuglodon). J VII, 428
 Trachyspongilla. P '87, 177
 trachystethus (Curimata). P '06, 298, 299
 trachystietum (Zygoelstron). P '07, 181
 Trachystomata. P '68, 208, 256-265. J VI, 102
 Trachyte. P '77, 192
 Trachythea. J I, **166**
 Trachytherium. J VIII, 80
 Trachytora. P '94, 377
 trachytricha (Peniophora). P '95, **413**
 tracta (Hadena). P '74, **204**
 (Oligia). P '74, 204
 tractae (Motacilla). P '67, 220
 tractus (Acanthurus). P '84, 103, 229; '97, 126
 (Aspidontus). P '03, **170**
 (Teuthis). P '84, 227, 229; '97, 126

- Tradescantia*. P '58, 123; '60, 201; '62, 9, 167; '89, 360; '98, 393, 402; '10, 579
Tragia. P '63, 76
tragiae (*Dothidea*). J II, **288**
tragiens (*Ichnemum*). P '73, 110, 128
Tragidion. P '53, 441; '58, 83; '61, 335; '62, 39. J II, 7, 10; IV, 24, 41
Tragoecerus. J II, 7
Tragomma. P '94, 13
Tragomorphus. J II, 143
Tragops. P '60, 554
Tragosoma. P '61, 354. J I, 314; II, 106
tragula (*Upeneoides*). P '97, 71
Tragulidae. J VIII, 74
Tragus. P '78, 71; '92, 436; '02, 127-132; 143-146
Tragus. P '67, 12
tragus (*Salsola*). P '04, 108
trahax (*Cratægus*). P '05, 579; '10, 151, 152
trahira (*Macrodon*). P '71, 257; '06, 293
trailli (*Cerithium*). P '04, 25
trailli kikaiensis (*Cerithium*). P '04, **25**
traillii (*Empidonax*). P '66, 60, 63
 (*Muscicapa*). j vii, 193; viii, 153
 (*Tyrannula*). P '43, 285; '56, 289
 (*Tyrannus*). P '54, 397
Tralia. P '72, 145; '87, 139; '96, 398, 452. J VIII, 402; IX, 90
Tramea. P '62, 400, 402; '98, 143; '01, 128; '08, 462, 481, 488
trames (*Buccinum*). P '53, 448
Trametes. J II, 278; III, 209
trametis (*Mollisia*). P '93, **147**
tranquebarica (*Lupa*). P '58, 38
 (*Scylla*). P '58, 38
tranquebaricus (*Sparus*). P '82, 305
tranquilla (*Clubiona*). P '92, 22
 (*Trachelas*). P '92, 22
tranquillus (*Cuculus*). P '60, 135; '64, 243
transandens (*Thamnophilus*). P '60, 188
transatlanticum (*Onchidiella*). P '88, 327
 (*Onchidium*). P '88, **327**
transenna (*Chiton*). P '48, 98; '62, 570; '82, 170
transformans (*Rostelia*). P '02, 500
transfuga (*Ascaris*). P '90, 410
transilis (*Hemiteles*). P '73, 170, **175**
transitoria (*Ostrea*). J VIII, 323, 336
translata (*Argia*). P '08, 472, 489, 490
translirata (*Columbella*). P '61, **42**
translucens (*Goniobasis*). P '64, 43; '65, 26
translucida (*Crenella*). J VIII, **377**
 (*Ichnoptera*). P '10, 422
 (*Modiolaria*). J VIII, 377
 (*Ostrea*). P '57, **147**; '60, 429
translucidum (*Lepton*). P '72, 228
transmarinus (*Dyschirius*). P '57, 77
transmontana (*Lutrararia*). P '56, **315**
transmontanus (*Acipenser*). P '56, 137; '62, 331; '89, 249, 254
 (*Antaeus*). P '62, 331; '89, 254, 256
 (*Rhinichthys*). P '83, 153
transvaalensis (*Vitrina*). P '89, 279
transversa (*Arca*). j ii, 269; iv, 78; vi, 207; vii, 124. P '48, 96; '62, 580; '71, 130, 133; '81, 449; '82, 154; '88, 333; '03, 756
 (*Argiope*). P '92, 50; 1900, 535; '01, 581; '04, 131
 (*Axiæna*). P '62, 580
 (*Biddulphia*). P 1900, 694
 (*Buprestis*). P '44, 145; '57, 7
 (*Crassatella*). P '61, **364**; '76, 275; '05, 14
 (*Cucullæa*). P '48, 98; '61, **326**; '62, 289; '81, 449; '05, 8
 (*Cyelas*). P '60, 18, 296, 300; '62, 31
 (*Cyrena*). P '60, 286
 (*Etheria*). J II, 128
 (*Libellula*). j viii, **19**
 (*Loxophora*). P '07, **473**
 (*Melania*). J VIII, 23
 (*Montacuta*). P '72, 233
 (*Nerodia*). P '01, 37
 (*Pectunculus*). P '62, 580
 (*Prosopotheca*). P '05, 308, **333**
 (*Scapharca*). P '62, 580; '88, 332
 (*Terebratella*). P '73, 185; '77, 157, 163; '91, 170, 172
 (*Terebratula*). P '73, 179, 185; '77, 157
 (*Thelphusa*). P '80, 36
 (*Thracia*). P '48, 106; '62, 572; '82, 158
 (*Trigonarca*). P '05, 8
 (*Ungulina*). P '72, 93
 (*Venericardia*). P '48, 107; '90, 402; '95, 112
transversale (*Bembidium*). P '57, 5, J IV, 30
transversalis (*Amastrea*). P '88, 49
 (*Anolis*). J VIII, 166
 (*Myliobates*). J I, **299**
 (*Sigillaria*). P '60, 443
 (*Thionia*). P '07, 494

- transversodactylus (Alpheus). P '79, 418
 transversoguttata (Coccinella). P '60, 317
 transversolineata (Lycosa). P '04, 121
 (Pirata). P '04, 121
 transversum (Amphidesma). P '48, 96
 (Precilosoma). P '60, **326**, 479; '06, 525
 (Spharium). P '60, 300; '62, 31; '72, 105; '96, 500
 transversus (Artemis). P '82, 156
 (Baridius). P '68, 362, 365
 (Crassatellites). P '05, 14
 (Cryptodon). P '72, 92
 (Cryptus). P '73, 133, **136**
 (Dosinia). P '62, 575
 (Eristalis). P '95, 330
 (Grapsus). P '79, 400
 (Heteroplax). P '58, **94**
 (Hister). j v, **45**
 (Litargus). P '56, **14**
 (Lucina). P '72, 92
 (Macrophthalmus). P '50, 29
 (Malthinus). P '51, **346**
 (Malthodes). P '61, **351**
 (Pachygrapsus). P '79, 400; '80, 199; '88, 320
 (Pectunculus). P '82, 155
 (Pecelichthys). P '60, 479; '65, 82
 (Salinus). P '97, **264**, 277
 (Tropidonotus). P '52, **177**; '01, 37
 (Xysticus). P '92, **54**
 Trapa. P '86, 273
 trapaquara (Crassatella). P '95, **49**, 118
 (Euphylla). P '95, 120
 (Ringicula). P '95, **53**
 (Syrnola). P '95, **77**
 (Tenuiscula). P '95, **76**, 129
 trapaquara var. engona (Tenuiscula). P '95, **76**
 trapaquara (Venericardia). P '95, **48**
 Trapelocera. P '77, 139, 140
 trapesimalis var. cygneiformis (Glabaris). P '96, **563**
 trapezalis (Anodonta). P '60, 90, J V, 377
 Trapezia. P '50, 24, 26; '52, 83; '58, 37; '80, 186
 trapezia (Cardita). P '02, 699
 (Mytilicardia). P '72, 257
 trapeziformis (Cyprina). P '61, 33
 (Venus). P '61, 33
 Trapezium. j viii, 117. P '05, 119, 292
 trapezium (Cardita). P '52, **194**
 trapezium. *Continued.*
 (Corymbites). P '66, **392**
 (Distomum). P '90, **414**
 (Metasesarma). P '61, 373; '80, 211, 212
 (Sesarma). P '61, 373; '80, 212
 trapezoida (Sesarma). P '80, 218
 trapezoidca (Venilia). P '05, 13. J IV, **282**
 trapezoides (Quadrula). J XIII, 249, 263, 572
 (Unio). P '53, 261; '54, 243; '96, 505. J III, 315; V, 436
 trapezoidem (Pisidium). P '06, 173
 trapezoides (Blaberus). P '05, 839
 traski (Arionta). P '75, 155, 216
 (Helix). P '73, 243; '75, 218; '89, 201
 traskii (Hysteroecarpus). P '54, **105**, 124; '56, 136
 (Limnæa). P '63, **149**
 (Lutrararia). P '55, 331
 (Lymnæa). P '64, **113**
 (Physa). P '64, 115. J VI, 163
 (Planorbis). P '56, **80**; '81, 93-107. J VI, 157
 trautscholdi (Stemmatoerinus). P '86, 155, **180**
 trautvetteriae (Septoria). P '94, **368**
 Trautwineite. P '73, **9**, 348, 365
 Travia. P '06, 228; '08, 354
 Trechalea. P '09, 216
 trechiforme (Bembidium). J IV, 30
 trechiformis (Ochthedromus). P '57, 5
 Trechus. P '60, 318; '68, 376, 382; '73, 325. J IV, 29
 treenlii (Lepisosteus). P '10, 604, 606
 treffryanus (Ammonites). J VIII, 313
 Tregoceras. P '78, 52
 Trema. P '05, 700; '09, 486
 Tremandra. P '58, 125
 Tremandraceæ. P '58, 125
 tremaphoros (Carinoma). P '01, 659, 688
 Tremaretos. P '96, 384. J XI, 221-226
 Trematoerinus. P '60, 383; '65, 166; '68, 324; '69, 75; '78, 261; '81, 387, 393, 411
 Trematodera. P '68, 256, 259, 260, 263. J I, 289
 Trematodes. P '88, 126
 Trematodiscus. P '61, **147**; '66, 428; '65, 132; '66, 274
 Trematopora. P '63, 3; '65, 112; '66, 117, 118
 Trematopygus. P '05, 7
 Trematospheria. P '94, 329; '95, 24

- Trematospira. P '71, 318
 tremellaris (Leptoplana). P '57, 21
 Tremellodon. P '94, 323
 tremelloides (Auricularia). J II, 278
 (Gymnosporangium). P '02, 462
 (Merulius). J III, 214
 (Phlebia). J II, 278
 tremellosus (Merulius). J III, 206, 214
 trementina (Odontostilbe). P '03, 513
 Tremesia. P '54, 239
 Tremolite. P '72, 276; '80, 312; '92, 181, 190
 tremula (Populus). P '62, 11
 tremula (Gleosporium). P '94, 370
 (Plagiocera). P '73, 52, 53
 tremulina (Oliva). P '89, 137
 tremuloides (Gleosporium). P '94, 370
 (Populus). P '63, 176; '66, 343; '73, 352; '91, 434; '93, 289; '05, 2; '09, 113
 trenholmii (Volva). P '62, 563; '82, 168, 169
 trentonensis (Acanthaloma). P '77, 141
 (Asaphus). j viii, 277
 (Avicula). j viii, 240
 (Cameroceus). j viii, 267
 (Cytolites). j viii, 270
 (Ioerinus). P '86, 134
 (Lingula). j viii, 266
 trepidella (Ornix). P '60, 7
 Trepidulus. P '04, 567; '07, 45; '08, 366, 387; '09, 443
 trepidus (Ochthedromus). P '57, 5
 Treron. P '56, 321; '59, 143; '02, 672; '05, 756
 Treronida. P '05, 756
 tresannulatus (Cryptus). P '94, 187
 (Phygadeuon). P '94, 187
 Tresus. P '77, 24
 Tretanorhinus. P '61, 298; '64, 167; '68, 309
 Tretiosciens. P '44, 229; '62, 184; '68, 284, 306
 Tretomys. P '94, 225, 231
 Tretophys. P '68, 186; '69, 6, 7; '08, 28. J VII, 434
 Trevelyana. P '99, 520
 trevoris (Osmia). P '97, 341
 triacantha (Opuntia). P '89, 384
 Triacanthida. P '97, 79; '05, 507. J XII, 546
 Triacanthodes. P '62, 235, 242
 Triacanthodina. P '62, 235
 Triacanthodon. P '87, 284, 287. J IX, 187, 197, 228
 Triacanthoidæ. P '62, 235
 triacanthos (Gleditschia). P '85, 404; '02, 667
 Triacanthus. P '82, 282; '97, 79; '05, 507. J XII, 546
 triacanthus (Argyreosus). P '62, 437
 (Nauclerus). P '62, 441
 (Peprius). P '84, 313
 (Poronotus). P '77, 209; '84, 313; '09, 407
 (Rhombus). P '84, 313; '04, 509
 (Stromatens). P '62, 126; '84, 312, 313
 Triacis. P '62, 282, 487; '81, 114; '89, 382
 Triacodon. P '72, 21; '92, 308
 triacontadaetylus (Actinoerinites). P '69, 153
 (Actinoerinus). P '81, 320
 (Platyerinus). P '81, 249
 Triacrinus. P '81, 191; '84, 144; '85, 263; '86, 83, 89, 96, 98
 triadactylus (Dolatoerinus). P '85, 327
 Triadenum. P 1900, 652, 654, 667
 triadrus (Hemidaetylus). P '56, 148
 Triana. P '55, 346, 350; '91, 307
 triana (Atheropogon). P '91, 307
 (Bouteloua). P '91, 307
 Trianodontes. P '62, 484, 485
 Trianophorichthys. P '59, 195; '97, 85
 Trianophorus. P '59, 195
 Trianopogon. P '97, 85
 Triakiana. P '62, 485
 Triakis. P '54, 196; '08, 59
 trialata (Fraxinus). P '62, 5, 167
 Trialeurodes. P '02, 283
 trianceria (Denticella). P 1900, 698
 triangula (Corbicula). P '60, 273
 (Cyrena). P '60, 286
 (Lampropeltis). P '60, 256
 triangulare (Endopachys). P '55, 263
 (Libella). P '98, 153
 (Orthetrum). P '98, 147, 153
 (Spharium). P '60, 300; '62, 28; '03, 784
 (Tetrabothrium). P '90, 417
 triangularis (Altea). j iv, 84
 (Atrypa). j viii, 235
 (Avicula). P '54, 163; '56, 285
 (Cancellaria). J VIII, 330
 (Cereus). P '89, 384; '98, 410; '01, 558
 (Copris). j iii, 206. J IV, 34
 (Corbicula). P '60, 274
 (Coronella). P '54, 100; '56, 152; '57, 67
 (Cyclas). P '60, 300, 301; '62, 28

- triangularis. *Continued.*
 (Cyprina). P '61, 33
 (Cyrena). P '60, 286
 (Dendrocolaptes). P '60, 193
 (Dendronis). P '60, 193
 (Disonycha). P '73, 64
 (Elater). j iii, **170**. P '52, 48
 (Gelasimus). P '80, 150
 (Gymnodexia). P '95, 334
 (Heteronotus). P '57, **68**;
 '62, 191
 (Hydraehna). j ii, **79**
 (Hydrophilus). j iii, **201**. P
 '55, 367; '59, 69; '61, 335. J IV,
 12, 30
 (Inoceramus). P '54, **171**
 (Linyphia). P '03, 128-136
 (Lovenia). P '63, **360**
 (Maetra). P '72, 248
 (Microrhagus). P '52, 48
 (Myodora). P '04, 559
 (Pachynathus). P '82, 282
 (Paliurus). P '76, **324**; '05, 5
 (Phanæus). P '54, 217. J I,
 85; IV, 34
 (Polygyra). P '96, 15
 (Posidonia). P '57, 150
 (Pythina). P '72, 233
 (Senecio). P '63, 67
 (Theridula). P '03, 340
 (Unio). P '53, 259, 267; '54,
 238, 240; '96, 505. J IV, 48;
 V, 420
 (Xylophagus). j iii, **30**
 triangulata (Anodonta). P '56, 81.
 J VI, 155
 (Difflugia). P '87, 122
 (Egeria). P '48, 99; '90, 401
 (Gaura). P '61, **454**; '62, 163
 (Janthe). P '01, 159
 (Margaritana). P '58, **138**. J
 IV, 49, 228
 (Nebela). P '87, 122
 (Ptilodyctia). P '78, **35**
 triangulatus (Nirnus). P 1900, 153
 (Stereoerinus). P '81, 301
 triangulifer (Acanthoderes). J II,
 174
 (Cirrophanus). P '75, 421
 (Eutrypanus). J II, 175
 (Graphisurus). J II, 174
 (Theridium). P '03, 139
 trianguligerus (Tropidonotus). P
 '02, 178, 694
 triangulosa (Steatoda). P '92, 31
 (Teutana). P 1900, 533; '03, 112
 triangulum (Ablabes). P '56, 244,
 252, 307, 309; '60, 255
 (Coluber). P '60, 256
 (Coronella). P '01, 72
 (Hyla). P '74, 122
 (Lutjanus). P '63, 30
 triangulus (Coluber). P '01, 72
 (Ophibolus). P '95, 392
 triannulata (Harmothoë). P '10,
346
 triaranea (Epeira). P '76, **201**; '88,
 175; '89, 183
 triarata (Cingulina). P '04, 31
 (Turbonilla). P '04, 30, **31**
 Triarthrus. j viii, 232, 234. P '41,
 18; '77, 139
 Triaspis. P '49, 203
 triaspis (Coluber). P '66, **128**
 triassica (Spiloblattina). P '85, **36**
 Triathera. P '91, 307
 triathera (Bouteloua). P '91, 307
 Tribalus. P '52, 37, 40
 Tribola. P '52, 9, 10
 Tribolium. P '76, 271
 Tribrachioerinus. P '85, 231; '86,
 115, 174; '87, 112
 Tribraehys. P '66, 348
 tribraeteatum (Allium). P '68, 170
 tribuloides (Carex). P '87, 79
 tribuloides var. cristata (Carex). P
 '87, 79
 tribuloides (Cenchrus). P '89, 362;
 1900, 639, 649, 662; '02, 652, 658,
 660
 (Cidaris). P '88, 317; '91, 337
 tribulosa (Cratægus). P '10, 165,
182
 tribulosum (Platyceas). P '89, 290;
 '90, 170
 tribulosus (Capulus). P '90, 161, 170
 Tribulus. P '77, 106; '89, 370; '90,
 66; '96, 34; '08, 601-618
 tribulus (Murex). P '90, 68; '91,
 56; '94, 223
 Tricantha. P '09, 213
 tricantha (Erythraea). J III, 42
 tricarinata (Cyclostoma). j i, **13**
 (Delphax). j iv, **337**
 (Galeodia). J IV, **293**
 (Margarita). J VIII, **366**
 (Pyrula). P '48, 105; '79,
 219, 223
 (Trochonema). P '71, **82**
 (Valvata). j ii, 173; '56, 260;
 '60, 18, 155; '61, 307, 330, 397;
 '72, 106; '94, 29
 tricarinatus (Criotettix). P '04, 662
 (Eupagurus). P '58, 237, **251**
 (Eupedetes). P '07, 33
 (Exochus). P '73, 392
 (Leptothorax). P '03, 219,
 223, 247, 249
 (Pecten). P '81, 419, 420
 tricatenaria (Pleurotoma). j vii, **139**.
 P '48, 105; '62, 561
 (Sarcula). P '62, 561
 Tricea. P '08, 284
 Tricelis. P '57, 159

- tricellulare (Heteragrion). P '08, 487, 490
- tricenaria (Axinaria). P '62, 580
(Orthis). P '43, **351**, 333
(Pectunculus). P '62, 580
(Pleurotoma). P '82, 171
(Sarcenia). P '82, 171
- tricenarius (Pecten). P '43, **306**;
'48, 104; '62, 582; '81, 420; '82, 157
(Pectunculus). P '48, 104; '82, 156
- Tricentes. P '92, 297, 420
- triceps (Carex). P '87, 72
- triceps hirsuta (Carex). P '10, 545, 557
- triceps (Conocephalus). P '04, 543
- Triceratiina. P 1900, 478
- Triceratium. P '53, 430; '61, 62, 65, 70; '90, 139; '98, 423; 1900, 478, 690, 702-739; '01, 322
- Trichagum. P '94, 385
- Trichagrostis. P '48, **24**, J I, 187
- Trichas. P '47, 155; '53, 311, 312, 399; '55, 309; '63, 293; '66, 69, J I, 37; II, 263
- trichas (Geothlypis). P '59, 106, 191; '63, 293; '66, 69; '71, 20; '74, 96; '75, 352; '83, 61; '90, 210, 211; '91, 437; '92, 111; '95, 497; '96, 157, 162; '98, 86; '08, 155; '09, 365
- trichas occidentalis (Geothlypis). P '92, 124; '93, 55
- trichas (Sylvia). J iv, 186; viii, 153
(Turdus). J iv, 186
- Trichastoma. P '02, 685
- Trichechidæ. P '82, 318, J VII, 416
- Tricheeus. J iii, 390, P '73, 272; '82, 319, 327; '91, 365; '98, 196, 201, J VII, 416; VIII, 74, 76, 86, 214
- Trichestes. J III, 236, 240, 261; IV, 33
- Trichia. P '89, 188; '90, 192, 436; '91, 395; '93, 366
- Trichiaceæ. P '89, 188
- trichiamorphum (Sclerotium). J II, 293
- Trichidion. P '61, 272, 274; '62, 240, 258; '63, 168; '05, 501
- Trichidiontes. P '61, 272, **273**
- Trichidiontinæ. P '05, 501
- Trichina. P '46, 108; '56, 48; '59, Biol. 3; '60, 96; '66, 9; '69, Biol. 2; '74, 139; '91, 352
- Trichinæ. P '86, 255
- trichinopolitensis (Voluta). P '76, 289
- Trichiodera. J III, 227
- trichispora (Valsa). P '77, 119
- trichisporus (Ophiobolus). P '90, **239**
- Trichiuria. P '63, 225
- Trichiuridae. P '63, 225; '92, 254; '97, 72, 100; '04, 508, 770; '05, 499; '06, 96, J XII, 506
- Trichiurina. P '59, 145; '63, 225
- Trichiurini. P '63, 224
- Trichiurus. P '59, 145; '62, 126; '64, 205; '77, 207; '82, 276; '92, 254; '97, 72, 100; '04, 508, 770; '05, 499; '06, 96; '09, 408; '10, 601, J XII, 506
- Trichius. J iii, 240, J IV, 33
- Trichixos. P '02, 683
- Trichobasis. J II, 282
- Trichobius. P '94, 420
- Trichobranchnus. P '03, 477
- Trichocanthus. P '61, 342, J IV, 31
- trichocarpa (Carex). P '87, 71
(Populus). P '98, 42, 312
- Trichocephalus. P '75, 440
- Trichoera. J i, 45, P '52, 86; '58, 40; '59, 203, 242
- Trichoceridæ. P '52, 86
- trichochaetus (Monopylephorus). P '05, 375
- Trichochloa. P '48, 24, J I, 186
- Trichoehlorites. P '01, 617; '08, 42
- Trichoehrons. P '66, 351, 361
- Trichoenemis. P '54, 218, J II, 106, 110
- Trichocoryes. P '61, **360**; '01, 296
- Trichodaetylinæ. P '94, 412
- trichodaetylus (Lagotomus). P '78, 62
- Trichoderma. P '82, 283
- Trichodes. J iii, 189, P '58, 72; '59, 76, J IV, 18, 36
- Trichodesma. P '65, 227, **230**, 231
- Trichodina. P '78, 383
- Trichodiscina. P '03, 762
- Trichodium. J III, 200
- Trichodon. P '62, 332
- trichodon (Mugil). P '06, 91, 487
- Trichodontoidæ. P '61, 514
- Tricholæma. P '89, 362; '05, 766
- tricholepis (Vilfa). P '63, 78
- Tricholestes. P '02, 683
- Tricholimnas. P '94, 132, 133, 135
- Tricholoma. P '93, 440
- trichomanes (Asplenium). P '60, 515; '63, 80; '05, 700
- trichomanoides (Cyclopteris). P '54, 65; '60, 439
(Hypnum). P '55, 446
(Neckera). P '55, 446
- Trichomycterus. P '54, 198; '74, 66, 132
- Trichonotidæ. P '07, 440
- Trichonympha. J VIII, 429-441
- Trichoodon. P '61, 515

- Trichopepla. P '05, 198
 Trichophorus. P '55, 328; '56, 158, 317; '59, 43. J II, 7; V, 181
 trichophorus (Cyclophorus). P '82, 233
 Trichophyllum. j vii, 35
 Trichopicus. P '59, 105
 Trichopoda. P '94, 277; '95, 331
 Trichopodus. J XII, 530
 Trichoptera. P '75, 42
 Trichopterus. P '62, 118
 trichopterus (Ospromenus). P '82, 305
 (Trichopodus). J XII, 530
 Trichopterygia. J I, 108
 Trichopteryx. J I, 108
 Trichopus. P '51, 247; '58, 113; '80, 205; '82, 305
 trichopus (Lasiosphaeria). P '93, 129
 Trichorhynchus. P '03, 44, 52, 637; '05, 90-98
 Trichosoma. P '82, 280; '97, 64
 Trichosomum. P '56, 54; '86, 310; '90, 412
 Trichosomus. P '82, 277
 trichosperma (Coreopsis). P '60, 514
 Trichostemma. P '60, 512; '90, 271; '02, 663; '10, 582. J III, 44, 100
 trichostemmoides (Salvia). P '63, 72; '98, 39, 310
 Trichostoma. P '99, 48; '02, 685
 Trichostomum. P '55, 445
 Trichotape. P '60, 166
 Trichotropis. P '76, 300; '95, 67; '98, 462. J III, 333; VIII, 330
 trichus (Geothlypis). P '89, 270
 tricineta (Diabrotica). P '65, 212. J IV, 42
 (Galleruca). j iii, 457. P '65, 212. J IV, 42
 (Vespa). P '95, 265
 tricineta (Cosmosiphis). P '65, 190
 (Liophis). P '65, 190
 tricirrata (Motella). P '63, 240
 (Praxillella). P '06, 503
 Tricidium. P '99, 88
 Tricocephalus. P '56, 53; '80, 167; '90, 410, 412
 tricocephalus (Tetraodon). P '70, 120
 (Tetraodon). P '84, 100
 Tricloerinus. P '68, 356
 tricoloris (Ægialitis). P '05, 759
 (Charadrius). P '05, 759
 tricolor (Albalus). P '02, 180
 (Achatinellastrum). P '88, 35
 (Aetinia). j i, 171
 (Agclaius). P '47, 204; '59, 192; '66, 10, 90; '99, 13. J I, 18; II, 268
 (Anoma). P '98, 279
 tricolor. *Continued.*
 (Anthrenus). P '54, 112
 (Ardea). P '64, 245
 tricolor ruficollis (Ardea). P '90, 203; '92, 104
 tricolor (Bulimus). P '85, 206. J IX, 57
 (Buteo). P '75, 97, 99
 (Calospiza). P '95, 252
 (Cardita). P '72, 254; '02, 706
 (Centurus). P '54, 120
 (Certhia). P '64, 244
 (Chatodon). P '63, 176; '97, 125
 (Chaenius). P '56, 26, 27; '73, 325. J IV, 29
 (Clibanarius). P '58, 234; '88, 321
 (Collops). P '52, 164
 (Corvus). P '64, 242
 (Criniger). P '99, 41
 (Euryzona). P '94, 141
 (Genicanthus). P '82, 273
 (Gilia). J III, 97
 (Gomphosus). P 1900, 510
 (Gorytes). P '95, 518, 526
 (Hemiderma). P '02, 408
 (Herpetodyras). P '60, 560; '95, 407; '08, 122
 (Heterina). P '08, 462, 487, 489
 (Holacanthus). P '63, 176; '84, 102; '97, 125
 (Icterus). j viii, 152. P '99, 16
 (Lachenalia). P '58, 123
 (Liopeltis). P '60, 559
 (Lobivanellus). P '71, 194
 (Malachius). j iii, 182. P '52, 164
 (Muscipeta). P '59, 47
 (Mutilla). P '96, 547
 (Mylabris). P '08, 614
 (Oriolus). P '64, 242; '67, 62
 (Orsodacna). P '47, 160
 (Pagurus). P '58, 234; '88, 321
 (Phalaropus). J IX, 413
 (Phalotris). P '61, 524; '62, 349
 (Pomacanthus). P '97, 125
 (Rallus). P '94, 141
 (Regulus). P '53, 399
 (Rhipidura). P '89, 151
 (Sargus). P '95, 320
 (Tanagra). P '64, 253
 (Tersiphone). P '89, 152
 (Thymallus). P '65, 80
 (Tricophorus). P '57, 33; '59, 45; '99, 41
 (Typophorus). P '73, 38, 45
 (Vanellus). P '71, 194

- tricolor. Continued.*
 (Viola). P '99, 93; '03, 698
 (Xenocichla). P '59, 44, 45
 (Zamenis). P '60, 561. J III,
- 34**
 (Zanthopygia). P '89, 149;
 '96, 124
- tricolora* (Motacilla). P '64, 257
tricoloripes (Aiolopus). P '02, 631
tricolornrficollis (Ardea). P '89, 267
tricolorum (Tropaeolum). P '58, 124
Triconodon. P '86, 360; '87, 283,
 287; '88, 293, 301; '92, 405, 412,
 415. J IX, 187, 194, 205, 224,
 240, 243, 247, 251, 256
Triconodontidae. P '87, 287, 291;
 '92, 405, 412, 415. J IX, 187, 194,
 205, 224, 240, 243, 247, 251, 256
Triconympha. P '77, 147-149
tricophora (Trachelius). P '84, 51
Tricophorus. P '57, 33; '99, 41
Tricopterus. P '05, 76
tricornis (Galium). P '67, 20
tricornis (Acanthostracion). P '06,
 103
 (Actinoerinus). P '78, 264;
 '81, 354
 (Conocephalus). P '04, 543
 (Cornicularia). P '05, 308
 (Erigone). P '05, 308
 (Lactophrys). P '97, 128
 (Ostracion). P '97, 128
 (Spirobranchus). P '10, 500
 (Tigellinus). P '05, 308
 (Tricantha). P '09, 213
Tricospharia. P '93, 129
tricostata (Blaps). j iii, **262**. J
 IV, 37
 (Cantharis). P '51, 343
 (Dromica). P '08, 511
 (Eleodes). P '58, 181. J IV, 37
 (Pyrula). P '80, 365, 368, 374
tricostatus (Hypertragulus). P '73,
 419
 (Podabrus). P '51, 343
Tricothorax. P '73, 322
Tricerania. P '60, **320**
Trienla. P '83, 172
tricuspidata (Ampelopsis). P '89,
 155
 (Saxifraga). P '63, 94; '84,
 84; '93, 210. J III, 182, 192
 (Sertularella). P '76, 210, 224
tricuspidatum (Malvastrum). P '67,
 18
tricuspidatus (Actinoerinus). P '81,
 320
 (Gordius). P '56, 56
 (Hyporhampus). P '59, **131**;
 '84, 222
tricuspidens (Plesiadapis). P '90,
 54, 55
- tricuspidens. Continued.*
 (Spalacotherium). P '88, 298,
 J IX, 265
Tricuspidodon. P '90, 54, 59, 61
Tricuspis. P '62, 89; '93, 335; '63,
 79; '02, 643
tricuspis (Dillugia). P '77, 307
 (Pherusa). P '63, **139**
Tridaena. P '72, 120; '05, 292. J
 II, 126-130
tridaena (Pontonia). P '52, **24**
tridaenoides (Cardita). P '72, 256
 (Cyprina). P '61, 33; '62, 574
 (Mercenaria). P '54, 29; '62,
 574
 (Venus). P '43, 328; '48, 107;
 '80, 22; '82, 155
tridaetyla (Cheimonea). P '62, 304
 (Gavia). P '62, 304
 (Procellaria). P '66, 190, 195,
 197
 (Rissa). P '61, 247; '62, 304;
 '69, 207; '92, 148; '95, 503
tridaetyla pollicaris (Rissa). P '98,
 131; 1900, 5, 12
tridaetyla (Tamandua). P '01, 366,
 369
 (Tringa). P '61, 182
tridaetylas (Larus). P '61, 247
tridaetylis (Bradypus). P '46, 72
tridaetylum (Amphiuma). j vi, 147.
 J I, 290
 (Triceratium). P 1900, 703
Tridaetylus. j iv, 310. P '04, 799;
 '10, 596
tridaetylus (Alecdo). P '64, 243
 (Desmidoerinus). P '81, 283
 (Larus). P '62, 304
 (Polynemus). P '61, 276
 (Trichidion). P '61, 276
tridecemlineatus pallidus (Citellus).
 P '03, 21; '08, 404, 406
 (Esox). P '85, 371, 374
 (Spermophilus). j viii, 74. P
 '03, 21
tridecemradiatus (Esox). P '85, 371,
 375
Tridens. P '10, 155
tridens (Baetaria). P '04, 51
 (Biddulphia). P 1900, 690, 695.
 (Cancer). P '80, 224
 (Clausilia). P '73, 247
 (Cryptocephalus). P '47, **172**.
 J I, 257
 (Denticella). P 1900, 695
 (Halimeda). P '89, 351; '05,
 695
 (Helice). P '58, 105; '80, 219;
 '91, 216
 (Ocyropa). P '80, 186
 (Pedipes). P '10, 667
 (Pholadidea). P '62, 195, 213;

- tridens. Continued.*
 (Pholas). P '62, 196, 213
 (Pseudosermyle). P '04, 514;
 '07, 30
 (Talonella). P '62, 213
tridentata (*Actinobolus*). P '62, 578
 (*Artemisia*). P '63, 66
 (*Biddulphia*). P 1900, 695
 (*Cardita*). J vii, 125. P '48,
 '97; '62, 578; '71, 135; '72, 252;
 '82, 155; '02, 700
 (*Compsidea*). J II, 164
 (*Covillea*). P '09, 111, 114
 (*Cronia*). P '62, 563
 (*Denticella*). P 1900, 695
 (*Erigone*). P '05, 315, 340
 (*Galathea*). P '58, 238
 (*Gymnadenia*). P '60, 513
 (*Helix*). J ii, 151. P '46, 100;
 '57, 190; '58, 205; '61, 398; '72,
 101; '73, 242; '75, 208; '82, 169;
 '89, 204
 (*Julus*). J ii, 107
 (*Laonome*). P '04, 164
 (*Parathelphusa*). P '80, 192
 (*Pleuromeris*). P '72, 52; '02,
 705
 (*Polygyra*). P '93, 389, 396;
 '94, 19; '96, 491; 1900, 147; '02,
 416, 420
tridentata complanata (*Polygyra*). P
 1900, 113
tridentata fraudulenta (*Polygyra*).
 P '94, 20
tridentata juxtidentis (*Polygyra*). P
 '94, 20
tridentata tennesseensis (*Polygyra*).
 P '02, 420, 422
tridentata (*Potentilla*). P '93, 210.
 J III, 182, 191
 (*Purpura*). P '62, 563; '82,
 168
 (*Purshia*). J vii, 20. P '63,
 '61; '98, 26, 300
 (*Quercus*). P '72, 126
 (*Rissoa*). P '04, 28
 (*Rissoina*). P '04, 28
 (*Saperda*). J II, 164
 (*Spirorbis*). P '08, 362
 (*Tigarea*). P '98, 26, 300
 (*Tmeticus*). P '05, 315
 (*Triodopsis*). P '75, 154, 206;
 '93, 389, 396
 (*Venericardia*). J v, 216. P
 '02, 705
 (*Vertigo*). P '75, 154; '89,
 207; '90, 34; 1900, 608
 (*Zebina*). P '04, 28
tridentatum (*Cerion*). P '95, 206;
 '96, 326, 336
 (*Gongyldium*). P '05, 315
 (*Paracerion*). P '95, 206
tridentatum. Continued.
 (*Trypoxylon*). P '93, 472, 475
 (*Zygophyllum*). J III, 38
tridentatus (*Aphonus*). P '56, 22
 (*Bothynus*). P '56, 22. J I,
 86, 88
 (*Dyschirius*). P '57, 75, 77.
 J IV, 29
 (*Entosphenus*). P '62, 331;
 '07, 464
 (*Lyreidus*). P '91, 218
 (*Petrolisthes*). P '58, 227
 (*Petromyzon*). P '77, 93
 (*Placostegus*). P '10, 495
 (*Pleuromeris*). P '72, 255
 (*Scarabæus*). J iii, 209. P
 '56, 22. J I, 88
 (*Tmeticus*). P '04, 127
tridentifer (*Hemirhampus*). P '59,
 131
Tridentigerinae. P '59, 195
Tridentistropbia. P '96, 326
tridentulatus (*Alpheus*). P '52, 22;
 '93, 114
tridigitatus (*Dactyloseopus*). P '59,
 132, 133; '61, 117, 264; '62, 501,
 505
Tridonta. P '72, 245
Trielis. P '94, 295
Trientalis. P '84, 88; '88, 394;
 1900, 668; '02, 663; '07, 457. J
 III, 96
trifariospinosa (*Murex*). P '91, 57
trifasciata (*Agenia*). P '97, 238,
 241
 (*Anaspis*). P '45, 312; '62,
 44
 (*Angela*). P '06, 273
 (*Argiope*). P '04, 131
 (*Auricula*). P '87, 139
 (*Hoplia*). J v, 200. P '59,
 71; '66, 347. J III, 286
 (*Languria*). J iii, 462. P '54,
 159
 (*Melissodes*). P '78, 208
 (*Miltogramma*). J vi, 174
 (*Mordella*). J v, 242. P '45,
 316
 (*Mordellistena*). P '62, 48
 (*Edipoda*). P '71, 153
 (*Ortalis*). J vi, 184
 (*Pentaria*). P '62, 44; '66, 349
 (*Tettigonia*). J iv, 343
 (*Trichopoda*). P '95, 332
trifasciatus (*Biotodoma*). P '03,
 536
 (*Chaetodon*). J XII, 544
 (*Clerus*). J v, 175
 (*Dasyopogon*). J iii, 51
 (*Elatér*). P '66, 391
 (*Eristalis*). J vi, 165. P '94,
 276

- trifasciatus. *Continued.*
 (Falco). P '75, 471-475, 491
 (Gryllus). P '71, 153; '04, 527
 (Hadrotettix). P '04, 527, 570;
 '06, 397; '07, 45; '08, 392; '09,
 155
 (Hypulus). P '46, **56**
 (Leporinus). P '03, 512
 (Melampus). P '87, 139
 (Mullus). P 1900, 520
 (Pachypterus). P '82, 281
 (Upeneus). P '85, 152; 1900,
 520
 trifida (Aglaphenia). P '78, 308
 (Ambrosia). P '60, 514; '02,
 664
 (Aretosa). P '09, 217
 (Gilia). P '48, **11**, J I, 156
 (Gynacantha). P '08, 489, 490
 trifidum (Galium). P '60, 303; '63,
 63; '02, 669
 trifidus (Conocephalus). P '04, 543
 (Ischnochiton). P '65, 60
 (Juncus). J III, 183, 198
 (Platynerinus). P '86, 96
 (Stortingocrinus). P '86, 96
 (Trachydermon). P '65, 60
 (Unio). P '60, 53, **89**, J V,
 386
 trifilis (Micropogon). P '61, 87
 (Pachypops). P '61, 87
 triflora (Lychnis). P '95, 544
 (Sieversia). j vii, 20. P '63, 61
 triflorum (Galium). P '84, 86; 1900,
 485, 488; '10, 582
 (Geum). j vii, 20. P '98, 24,
 299
 (Solanium). P '63, 74
 triflorus (Rubus). P '63, 61; '91,
 434
 trifolia (Aralia). P '60, 145
 (Coptis). P '91, 433
 (Fistulipora). P '66, **122**
 (Smilacena). P '60, 201
 (Staphylea). P '60, 199; '70,
 115; '74, 84; '76, 110
 trifoliata (Gillenia). P '60, 302
 (Menyanthes). P '07, 457
 (Tiarella). P '84, 84
 (Triphasia). P '97, 175
 trifoliatum (Aspidium). P '89, 352
 trifoliatus (Nabalus). P 1900, 485,
 488
 (Rhinolophus). P '98, 319
 trifolli (Stagonospora). P '91, **82**
 Trifolium. j i, 372. P '48, 8; '60,
 199; '63, 59; '67, 18; '73, 354;
 '77, 106; '84, 82; '92, 378; '93,
 308; '95, 546; '98, 24, 299, 380,
 403; '02, 662; '09, 385. J I, 151;
 III, 86
 trifolium (Bufo). P '62, 358
 (Epeira). P '88, 171, 175, 215;
 '92, 49; 1900, 535; '01, 583
 (Thaspium). P '60, 200
 triforia (Sentella). j v, 227
 Triforidae. P '91, 53
 Triforis. P '62, 567; '71, 142; '82,
 171; '87, 399, 403, 405; '91, 53.
 J VIII, 363
 trifrenatus (Leptophis). P '60, **503**
 trifurea (Ceroctis). P '08, 616
 (Mylabris). P '08, 616
 trifureatus (Blennius). P '82, 304
 (Hydropsalis). J II, 118
 trifureus (Raniceps). P '82, 304
 Triga. P '89, 125
 trigeminata (Saperda). J II, 164
 trigeminatus (Liocephalus). P '62,
183; '68, 122
 trigeminus (Oxyrhopus). P '60, 261;
 '62, 347; '68, 289
 trigemumata (Chemnitzia). J IV, 288
 (Turbonilla). J IV, **288**
 trigintanaria (Scalaria). P '47, 283;
 '48, 105. J I, 114
 trigintidactylus (Platynerinus). P '65,
 161; '81, 244, 249
 (Pleurocrinus). P '81, 249
 trigintinaria (Anadara). P '81, 453
 (Anomalocardia). P '62, **289**,
 580; '81, 453
 (Arca). P '81, 453
 Trigla. P '61, 276; '63, 180; '82,
 307; '84, 99; '90, 49; '92, 240,
 273; '97, 83, 132; '98, 347; '03,
 333
 Triglidae. P '84, 157; '85, 377; '92,
 273; '97, 83, 132; '98, 347; '03,
 333; '04, 511. J VI, 225
 triglochidiatus (Cereus). P '04, 108
 Triglochis. P '63, 76; '84, 94; '89,
 357; '07, 457; '08, 459
 Triglochis. P '88, 162
 trigloides (Blennius). P '92, 276
 triglomerata (Scleria). P '10, 548,
 556
 Triglyphodon. P '54, 100; '57, 72
 Triglops. P '65, 81
 Triglopsis. P '62, 13; '77, 89, 92, 96
 triglumis (Juncus). P '63, 77
 Triglyphodon. P '60, 264
 Triglyphus. P '87, 282, 286. J IX,
 186, 189, 213, 220
 Trigona. P '60, 267; '61, 26; '71,
 130; '78, 81; '96, 559
 trigona (Avicula). P '48, 96; '79,
 219
 (Corbicula). P '60, 274
 (Cyclas). P '60, 274, 286, 301
 (Cyprina). P '61, 33
 (Cyrena). P '60, 273, 286
 (Quadrula). J XIII, 572

- trigona. *Continued.*
 (Veniella). P '05, 13
 (Venilia). P '61, **324**
 trigonalis (Acroculia). P '90, 180
 (Capulus). P '90, 178
 (Cardiomorpha). P '63, **15**
 (Lasea). P '72, 230
 (Ostrea). P '55, **259**
 Trigonarea. P '62, 289; '76, 315;
 '95, 103, 113; '05, 8. J VIII,
 290, 321
 Trigonarthrus. J I, 336, 338
 Trigonastis. P '61, 151
 trigonata (Ficus). P '89, 403
 trigonatus (Otodus). J I, 200
 Trigonella. J vii, **253**. P '54, 31;
 '60, 425; '63, 352; '77, 106. J
 I, 213
 trigonella (Corbicula). P '60, 274
 (Cyrena). P '60, 274, 286
 (Pectunculus). P '48, 104
 Trigonellites. J VIII, 313
 Trigonina. J vi, 203; viii, 223. P
 '52, 193; '53, 243; '58, 43, 221;
 '60, 183, 418; '61, 150; '76, 312;
 '81, 425; '82, 205; '88, 122; '90,
 448, 451; '93, 222; '94, 65; '98,
 462, 464; '05, 11. J II, 39; IV,
 275, 282, 304, 396; VIII, 288, 306,
 320
 Trigoniada. P '60, 418; '81, 426
 Trigoniarea. P '98, 462
 trigoniata (Cytherea). P '48, 99
 Trigonida. P '05, 11
 Trigonidae. P '62, 289, 579
 trigonis (Lactophrys). P '77, 204;
 '82, 282
 Trigonium. P 1900, 714
 Trigonocarea. P '72, 54; '77, 22
 Trigonocarpum. P '50, 59; '54, 64
 Trigonocelia. J VIII, 335
 Trigonocephalus. P '45, 246; '54,
 102; '56, 153, 249; '59, 35, 334;
 '60, 345; '65, 198; '68, 110; '70,
 90; '71, 205. J III, 305; VIII,
 149, 151
 trigonocephalus (Trianophorichthys).
 P '59, 195; '97, 85
 trigonoceros (Symborodon). P '74,
 89
 trigonocheirus (Eupagurus). P '58,
 237, **249**
 Trigonocorypha. P '05, 807
 trigonodon (Oxyrhina). J I, 202
 Trigonopeplus. J II, 143
 Trigonophis. P '60, 246
 Trigonophrys. P '56, **298**. J III,
 367, 370
 Trigonoplax. P '58, 109
 Trigonopsis. P '94, 300; '99, 373
 trigonopsis (Ampulex). P '97, 373
 Trigonostoma. P '62, 567
 trigonostoma (Platyostoma). P '71,
 169
 (Pleurotomaria). P '71, 169
 Trigonotreta. P '65, 277; '70, 37,
 60; '71, 179
 trigonula (Cyrena). P '60, 270, 286
 (Mysia). P '72, 95
 Trigonulina. P '81, 424
 trigonum (Argyrodes). P '92, 31;
 1900, 533; '04, 126
 (Gnathodon). P '54, 31; '60,
 232
 trigonus (Lactophrys). P '97, 128;
 '06, 103
 (Ostracion). P '92, 278; '97,
 128
 (Unio). P '53, 259, 266; '54,
 243, 248; '60, 156. J V, 428
 trigrammus (Cynoglossus). P '97, 89
 triguttatus (Xysticus). P '92, 55;
 '03, 129
 trigynum (Linum). P '58, 127
 Trihabda. P '73, 56
 Trihelix. P '05, 710, 736
 Triisodon. P '82, 297, 300; '90, 54,
 61; '92, 292, 300, 416
 Triisodontidae. P '92, 294, **300**, 421
 trijunctus (Tabanus). P '93, 322
 trilamellata (Urocoptis). P '98, 275
 trilineata (Ameiva). P '62, 69
 (Aneulosa). P '64, 100
 (Area). P '56, **314**
 (Architectonica). P '62, 566
 (Auricula). P '96, 452
 (Cerambyx). J II, 146
 (Cerithiopsis). P '88, 171
 (Crioceris). J IV, 41
 (Cupes). P '45, **310**; '61, 352
 (Elaeochlora). P '08, 13
 (Euryta). P '04, 5
 (Lema). P '73, 24, 26. J IV,
 41
 (Leptoxis). P '64, 100
 (Mangora). P '09, 209
 (Melania). P '64, 100
 (Miltogramma). P '95, 332
 (Pandora). J ii, **261**; vi, 208;
 vii, 125. P '48, 103; '59, 179;
 '71, 139; '82, 155, 165, 183
 (Partula). P '85, 214. J IX, 65
 (Saperda). J v, **273**. J 11,
 146
 (Solarium). P '62, 566
 (Steiroxys). P '06, 417
 trilineatum (Achatinellastrum). P
 '88, 35
 (Bipalium). P '57, 25, **31**
 (Cerithium). P '43, 328; '84,
 105
 (Parapristipoma). P '99, 351
 (Solarium). J viii, **186**. P
 '41, 31; '48, 106; '80, 29; '82, 173

- trilineatus (Aneulotus). P '64, 100
 (Corydoras). P '71, 279, **281**;
 '03, 506
 (Dietyopterus). P '45, 303. J
 I, 79
 (Dryocalamus). P '02, **179**
 (Eros). J I, 79
 (Melampus). P '96, 398, 403,
 452
 (Ptychodes). J II, 146
 (Sparus). P '82, 305
 (Thamnotrizon). P '70, **76**
 trilira (Turritella). J IV, **285**
 trilirata (Terebra). P '84, 105
 triliratum (Kinosternum). P '59, **6**
 (Solarium). P '47, 282. J I,
113
 triliratus (Enomphalus). P '43,
331, 333
 trillii (Cladosporium). P '95, 430
 (Gleosporium). P '94, **371**
 (Heterosporium). P '94, **382**
 (Phyllosticta). P '95, **430**
 Trillium. j vii, 58. P '60, 201, 443;
 '91, 434; '93, 297; '98, 44, 313.
 J III, 103
 triloba (Anaspis). j iii, **276**. P '62,
 47
 (Asimineae). j vii, II. P '60,
 145; '76, 194
 (Cyclopteris). P '60, 439
 (Hepatica). P '60, 145; '78, 39
 (Idotea). j i, **425**. J III, 150
 (Lyroda). P '93, 534
 (Mordella). P '62, 47
 (Enothera). j ii, **118**. P '63, 61
 (Porcellanella). P '58, 229
 (Rhus). P '72, 46
 (Viola). P '03, 676, 698
 trilobata (Avicula). j viii, **240**
 (Bazzania). P '98, 47, 315
 (Dicyphus). P '05, 310
 (Ethalia). P '05, 115
 (Floseularia). P '03, 391
 (Fovia). P '57, 24, **30**
 (Hypomma). P '05, 310
 trilobatum (Desmatocium). P '60,
518; '05, 6
 (Gongylidium). P '05, 313
 trilobatus (Cheilinus). J XII, 539
 (Erigone). P '05, 313
 (Eldothorax). P '05, 313, 337
 (Tmeticus). P '92, 38; '05,
 313
 trilobis (Hibiscus). P '01, 560
 Trilobita. P '65, 264
 Trilobites. P '54, 7; '57, 205; '58,
 44, 141; '83, 213
 trilobitus (Anthracomartus). P '86,
 231
 trilobus (Adiantites). P '60, 439
 (Phaseolus). j i, 325
 trilocularis (Biddulphia). P 1900,
 694
 Triloculina. P '65, 73; '84, 321;
 '90, 143
 Trilophidia. P '02, 634
 Trilophodon. P '68, 251; '78, 47,
 71; '86, 12. J VII, 250, 359, 395
 trimacula (Anthrax). P '94, 275
 (Exoprosopa). P '94, 275
 trimaculata (Chrysonela). j iii, 454.
 P '56, 31; '73, 47
 (Coccinella). P '47, 180
 (Doryphora). j iii, **454**. P
 '56, 31
 (Libellula). j viii, 20
 (Plathemis). P '62, 381, 400, 402
 trimaculatum (Tetradrachmum). P
 1900, 503
 trimaculatus (Canthescanus). P '60,
 230
 (Dasyllus). J XII, 533
 (Ichthyacallus). P '63, 206;
 '82, 275
 (Pithecocharax). P '06, 320
 (Polydesmus). P '64, **6**
 (Pomacentrus). P 1900, 503
 (Schizodon). P '06, 320
 (Tachinus). P '44, 33
 trimblii (Asaphus). j vii, **224**
 Trimeria. P '68, 295, 298; '79, 227
 Trimeresurus. P '59, 343
 Trimerodytes. P '94, 425, **426**
 Trimerorhinus. P '60, 246
 Trimerotropis. P '02, 722; '04, 527,
 567, 777, 787; '06, 382-393; '07,
 41, 73, 77, 291; '08, 368, 389; '09,
 112, 115, 413, 456-466; '10, 12-16,
 593, 631
 Trimerus. j viii, 234, 278
 Trimesurus. P '59, 340
 Trimetopon. P '94, 201
 Trimiera. P '61, **290**
 Trimorphodon. P '61, 297, 305; '66,
 310; '74, 65; '82, 333; '97, 464;
 '01, 18, 91; '04, 468; '08, 123. J
 VIII, 131
 trimucronata (Arvicola). P '74, 195;
 1900, 40
 trimucronatus (Georychus). P '74,
 195
 (Lemmus). P 1900, 35, 42
 trimucronatus helvolus (Lemmus). P
 1900, 41
 trimucronatus (Myodes). P '74, 195
 Trinaeria. P 1900, 728, 739
 trinaeria (Biddulphia). P 1900, 698
 trinacrus (Unio). P '61, **59**; '77,
 28. J V, 86
 Trineetus. P '64, 215
 Trinema. P '74, 13, 225, 227; '76,
 198; '77, 261, 321; '78, 172; '79,
 163; '80, 336, 339

- trinema (Ascidia). **j** iii, **8**
 trinervia (Chrysobothris). P '73, 90
 trinervium (Viscum). J I, 185
 Tringa. **j** v, 81, 84, 90; vii, 193;
 viii, 156. P '51, 222; '53, 426;
 '55, 315; '56, 40, 296; '57, 39;
 '58, 195; '59, 174, 192; '60, 195;
 '61, 172, 179, 229, 274; '62, 322;
 '64, 67, 246; '66, 38, 97; '68, 150;
 '71, 194; '75, 355; '92, 104, 150;
 '93, 22, 36, 61; '95, 503, 505; '97,
 370; '98, 139; '99, 29; 1900, 4;
 '02, 671; '05, 688, 759; '08, 96.
 J II, 272
 Tringæ. P '61, 170, 171. J IX, 421
 Tringites. P '68, 150
 Tringoides. P '56, 295; '59, 108,
 192; '61, 235; '62, 322; '66, 98;
 '71, 32; '75, 355; '83, 67; '08, 96
 tringoides (Calidris). P '61, 182
 Tringytes. P '99, 22
 trinitaria (Brachypodella). P '98,
 278
 (Cylindrella). P '73, 248
 trinitatis (Amalhytropidia). P '06, 19
 (Coereba). P '64, 267
 trinitensis (Ammonites). P '76, 278
 trinodifera (Calyptrophorus). P '80,
 364
 (Rostellaria). P '80, 364, 366
 trinodiferus (Calyptrophorus). P
 '57, 166. J IV, 288
 trinodis (Navicula). P '61, 66
 Trinodontomys. P '94, 257
 trinodus (Actinocrinus). P '81, 353
 (Doryerimus). P '68, 345
 trinotatus (Baridius). P '68, 364, 365
 (Cryptocephalus). P '47, **170**
 (Elater). P '44, 159
 (Pachybraehis). J I, 260
 (Sumius). P '59, 288
 (Zapus). P '94, **421**
 trinotatus allenii (Zapus). P '04, 589
 Trimelens. **j** viii, 229, 234
 triocellata (Limnobia). P '59, 205,
216
 triocellatus (Paralichthys). J XII,
 555
 Triodia. P '91, 304; 1900, 662; '09,
 385
 triodonta (Helix). P '57, 191
 triodontoides (Helix). P '89, 205;
 '90, 299
 (Polygyra). P '75, 154; '05,
 222; '06, 534; '09, 543
 Triodopsis. P '58, 209; '73, 241,
 249, 253; '74, 40; '75, 154, 198,
 206; '76, 187; '77, 297; '89, 193,
 195, 204; '90, 299; '91, 313; '92,
 393, 400; '93, 389, 396; '94, 18-21;
 '03, 196; '05, 238; '06, 530, 545;
 '09, 496
 triodopsis (Xolotrema). P '58, 209
 Triomphalia. P '62, 197, 216
 trionæ (Ammonites). J VIII, 313
 Trionychia. P '91, 418, 420, 428
 Trionychidæ. P '68, 282; '82, 332;
 '95, 386; '08, 115
 trionychoides (Plastomenus). P '73,
 278
 Trionyx. **j** iv, 203, 207, 218; vi, 31,
 37, 203. P '42, 191; '44, 120; '51,
 329; '54, 12, 186; '56, 73, 312;
 '57, 71, 90, 123, 128; '58, 45; '61,
 433; '67, 42; '69, 12, 63, 66; '70,
 5; '71, 154, 228; '72, 22, 267; '73,
 277; '75, 9; '91, 367, 418; '92,
 334, 337; '95, 404; '02, 176, 193;
 '04, 467; '08, 115. J VII, 13;
 VIII, 233
 Triopa. P '55, 388; '79, 72, 95; '80,
 112-117
 Triopha. P '80, 105, **112**
 triops (Conocephalus). P '04, 543
 (Neoconocephalus). P '10, 7
 Triopteris. P '89, 369
 Triorophus. P '53, 446. J IV, 11,
 13, 36
 triostegus (Chatodon). P 1900, 513;
 '01, 325
 (Tenthis). P 1900, 513; '01,
 325
 Triosteum. P '60, 200, 303
 triosteum (Cratagus). P '10, 158
 Trioza. P '99, 269
 Tripanurgus. P '60, 265
 tripartita (Goniobasis). P '64, 34
 (Melania). P '64, 34
 (Viola). P '03, 698
 tripartitum (Triceratium). P 1900,
 728
 tripartitus (Ammonites). J VIII, 311
 (Unio). P '63, **190**. J VI, 57
 tripennis (Strix). **j** iii, 355
 Tripetalocæræ. P '04, 670
 tripetela (Magnolia). P '70, 114;
 '76, 329; '01, 357
 Triphasia. P '97, 175
 triphylla (Claytonia). P '98, 16, 19
 (Lewisia). P '98, 16, 19, 295
 (Verbena). P '89, 398
 triphyllum (Arisæma). P '60, 146;
 '96, 214; '97, 162; 1900, 487; '01,
 304, 315; '04, 482; '07, 457
 Triphyllum. P '54, 248
 Triphysaria. J III, 98
 tripla (Orsodaena). **j** v, **281**
 (Syneta). P '73, 24
 Triplariacrinites. P '81, 411
 Triplaris. **j** i, 27
 Triplaxis. P '91, 304
 Triplax. **j** iv, 89; v, 301. P '47,
 176; '54, 161; '61, 358; '66, 348.
 J I, 71; IV, 32

- tripleuroptyx (Clausilia). P '08, **564**
 triplex (Dybos). P '95, 327
 triplicata (Cylindrella). P '82, **105**
 (Fasciolaria). J VIII, 328
 (Odontopolys). P '95, 75
 (Pupa). P 1900, 585
 (Voluta). J VIII, 328
 triplicate (Auriculella). P '88, 15
 triplicatus (Capulus). P '90, 180
 (Spirifer). P '59, 27
 Triploceras. P '69, Biol. 16
 Triplopus. P '92, 432. J IX, 271
 Tripolium. P '63, 66
 tripolium (Aster). P '81, 454
 triporeatus (Staurotypus). P '65, 188
 triporosa (Pterurus). P '82, 283
 Triportheus. P '71, **263**; '06, 447-451
 tripos (Hadrosaurus). P '69, **192**; '70, 68
 Trippa. P '99, 519, 523
 Tripriodon. P '91, 128-130
 Tripriodontidae. P '91, 128-130
 Tripriion. P '66, 127. J VI, 84, 112
 Tripsacum. P '91, 292
 Triptera. P '84, 110
 Tripterella. j vii, 61
 tripterionotus (Tripterygion). P '92, 276
 Tripterygion. P '60, 102; '92, 276
 tripudians (Naja). P '57, 61; '59, 343; '85, 82; '86, 300
 tripunctata (Oberea). J II, 153
 (Saperda). J II, 153
 tripunctatus (Attus). P 1900, 539; '04, 137
 (Phidippus). P '92, 73
 (Pomacentrus). J XII, 535
 (Tachys). P '66, 347
 tripunctifera (Tabanus). P '98, 158
 tripunctum (Bifidaria). P 1900, 591
 tripustulata (Coccinella). P '47, 180
 triquetet (Lactophrys). P '97, 128
 (Ostracion). P '97, 128
 (Rhinesomus). P '82, 282
 (Unio). P '41, 104; '53, 259; '54, 238
 Triquetra. P '48, 106; '54, 30; '56, 79, 300; '58, 179; '60, 53, 85; '68, 94; '74, 25, 29, 83. J III, 319-321; VI, 288; VIII, 335
 triquetra (Area). P '43, **305**; '48, 96; '62, 580; '80, 21, 23; '82, 160
 (Astarte). P '46, **24**; '62, 288; '72, 248
 (Crassatella). P '72, 251
 (Goodallia). P '72, 53
 (Hydrosera). P 1900, 734
 (Idmonea). J V, 167
 (Mactra). P '43, **324**; '48, 101; '62, 573; '82, 158
 triquetra. *Continued.*
 (Mulinia). P '62, 573
 (Parastarte). P '72, 53; '03, 757
 (Pholas). P '47, **296**; '48, 104. J I, 127
 (Scapharca). P '62, 580
 triquetrum (Acaulon). P '55, 445
 (Phascum). P '55, 445
 (Psilotum). P '05, 700
 triquetrus (Pompilus). P '97, **244**, 259
 (Tachysphex). P '93, 506, **528**
 triradiatus (Hexacerinus). P '81, 255
 Trirhabda. P '65, 205, **219**
 trisanale (Ophiognomon). P '68, **100**
 Triseolia. P '94, 295
 triseriale (Cerithium). J VIII, **362**
 triseriata (Caudisona). P '66, 309
 (Hyla). P '54, 60
 (Natica). j v, **209**
 (Platyrrhina). P '01, 333; '10, 469, 470
 triseriatus (Chlorophilus). P '65, 84; '95, 397. J VI, 84
 (Colymbetes). P '62, 522
 triseriatus clarkii (Corophilus). P '92, 333, 337; '93, 386
 triseriatus (Crotalus). P '64, 166
 (Culex). j iii, **12**
 (Helocætes). P '54, **60**
 (Platyrrhinoides). P '01, 333; '10, 469, 470
 triserrata (Aerosoma). P '09, 212
 Trisetum. P '62, 100, 337; '63, 78; '84, 95; '93, 215; '95, 544. J III, 183, 201
 Trishoplita. P '01, 403, 547, 564; '04, 628; '08, 34, 455, 593
 trisignata (Corticaria). P '55, 303
 (Perdita). P '96, 49, **76**
 trisinuata (Helix). P '82, 234
 (Lucina). P '72, 83
 Triskaidecactis. P '01, 174
 Trisotropis. P '65, **104**, 105; '84, 102
 trisperma (Carex). P '87, 79; '07, 456
 trispila (Mylabris). P '08, 614
 trispinosa (Calantica). P '08, 106
 (Macrocolæma). P '79, 387
 (Pericera). P '79, 387; '91, 178, 198
 (Pisa). P '79, 387; '91, 178
 (Sciæna). P '84, 102
 trispinosus (Betaeus). P '60, **32**
 (Cheraphilus). P '95, 187
 (Crangon). P '95, 187
 (Cuenllanus). P '51, **240**; '56, 54
 (Pontophilus). P '95, 183, 187, 192

- trisruptum (Amblystoma). P '67,
 171, **194**
 tristachyum (Paspalum). P '86, 289
 tristachus (Atractosteus). P '64,
 185
 (Cylindrosteus). P '10, 605,
 611
 (Lepidosteus). P '63, 180; '82,
 307; '84, 101. J XIII, 598
 tristani (Clubiona). P '09, **198**
 (Cynorta). P '09, **227**
 (Leptothorax). P '03, 222
 (Liolunum). P '09, **232**
 (Lycosa). P '09, **218**
 (Tetragnatha). P '09, **207**
 triste (Calosoma). P '62, 53
 (Cryptorhopalum). P '54, **110**,
 J IV, 32
 (Hieracium). P '63, 69
 tristella (Osmia). P '97, **340**
 Tristemma. P '10, 117
 tristieha (Sendtnera). P '69, **224**
 tristicula (Agrotis). P '75, **429**
 tristigma (Limnobia). P '59, 206,
 214, **216**
 (Mylabris). P '08, 614
 tristigma tribuli (Mylabris). P '08,
614
 tristigmus (Euchistus). P '05, 193
 Tristira. P '06, 31
 tristis (Acanthochites). P '94, 75
 (Amastra). P '88, 19, 50
 (Anasa). P '05, 193; '10, 300
 (Anisodactylus). P '43, 297
 (Astragalinus). P '83, 62
 (Atimia). J II, 25
 (Bathyphantes). P '92, **46**
 (Blaeicus). P '63, 290; '72, 80
 (Bulimus). P '88, 50
 (Carduelis). J II, 266
 (Carpilodes). P '52, **77**; '80,
 192
 (Chrysomitris). P '53, 383;
 '65, 91, 92; '66, 84; '68, 149; '71,
 21; '75, 350
 (Colaspis). P '73, 45
 (Diploptaxis). J III, 267
 (Dizonias). P '95, 323
 (Elaps). P '01, 95
 (Erigone). P '05, 315, 340
 (Feronia). J II, 236
 (Fringilla). J iv, 56; viii, 154,
 P '53, 400; '56, 292; '64, 254;
 '65, 292
 (Gymnetis). J IV, 33
 (Hoplia). P '44, **141**; '59,
 71, J III, 286
 (Lachnosterna). P '73, 330. J
 III, 261
 (Laminella). P '88, 50
 (Lophocarenum). P '92, **35**;
 '05, 315
 tristis. *Continued.*
 (Lycosa). P '08, 202
 (Melolontha). J III, 261
 (Moniana). P '56, **201**
 (Myiarchus). P '72, 59, 80
 (Myiobius). P '63, 290; '72,
 57, 80
 (Pachycheilus). P '09, **522**
 (Pachydactylus). P '54, **98**;
 '57, 66
 (Palpares). P '99, 243
 (Pardosa). P '08, 165, 202
 (Phasianella). P '04, 32
 (Platysma). J II, 236
 (Procellaria). P '66, 197
 (Pterostichus). P '73, 304
 (Puffinus). P '64, 126, 143
 (Pyrocephalus). P '72, 80
 (Salix). P '66, 343; '10, 546,
 560
 (Serica). J III, 275
 (Spinus). P '91, 436; '93, 27;
 '95, 488; '96, 138, 140; '98, 83,
 213
 (Stiliculus). P '44, **40**
 (Trichestes). J III, 261
 (Turdus). P '64, 251
 (Zopherus). J IV, 37
 tristissima (Gnophomyia). P '59,
224; '60, 16
 Tristomum. P '90, 282
 tristrami (Haligenes). P '62, 139
 tristriata (Lacerta). P '62, 67
 tristriguttata (Mylabris). P '08, 615
 tristycha (Aromochelys). P '03, 540
 (Ozotheca). P '66, 310
 trisulca (Biddulphia). P 1900, 690,
 693, 719
 trisulcata (Cyclas). P '54, 30
 (Lucina). P '48, 101; '62,
 577; '82, 155; '87, 341, 400; '90,
 144, 146
 trisulcatus (Discus). P '60, 470
 (Nautilus). P '60, **470**
 (Penaeus). P '93, 109
 (Phacoides). P '03, 756
 trisulcum (Triceratium). P 1900,
 719
 tritacea (Achatinella). P '88, 54
 Triteleia. P '68, 171
 triternatum (Peucedanum). P '98,
 29, 303
 triternatus (Eulophus). J vii, **27**
 Trithemis. P '98, 146; '99, 229, 233,
 234
 Tritia. P '62, 286, 562; '82, 169, 171;
 '90, 145, 146
 triticea (Physa). P '56, **80**. J VI,
 176
 tritici (Cecidomyia). P '49, 211
 triticoides (Elymus). P '62, **99**, 337;
 '63, 79

- Triticum*. P '63, 79; '70, 125; '74, 81, 153, 163; '80, 132
Tritillaria. J VI, 370
Tritogonia. P 1900, 78. J XIII, 399
Tritoma. j iv, 89; v, 300. P '47, 175; '54, 161. J I, 71; IV, 32
Tritomegas. P '59, 122. J III, 357
Triton. j iv, 235; v, 320. P '46, 26; '47, 287; '48, 106, 121; '49, 156; '53, 238; '54, 13, 31; '56, 7, 8, 11, 236; '59, 126; '60, 494; '62, 342; '67, 179, 195; '69, 100, 117; '82, 204; '88, 324; '89, 138; '91, 45, 52; '93, 232; '95, 405; '96, 479; '03, 279; '04, 17, 21, 592; '08, 127. J I, 118, 207, 280, 283, 288; II, 41, 323; III, 338, 341, 351, 358; VI, 68, 107; VIII, 327; XII, 20
triton (*Lycosa*). P '08, 164
triton var. *nobilis* (*Triton*). P '91, 52
Tritones. P '59, 126; '62, 343
Tritonia. P '55, 388; '79, 72, 95-105; '04, 329, 376
Tritoniacea. P '79, 95
Tritoniadae. P '79, 95
Tritoniae. P '79, 95
Tritoniidae. P '56, 8, 10; '79, 95; '04, 21. J III, 337, 338
Tritonidea. P '97, 297; '01, 387; '03, 757; '04, 19, 593, 594
Tritoniidae. P '62, 562; '79, 95-105; '91, 52; '04, 21
Tritoninae. P '62, 343
tritonis (*Buccinum*). J I, 212
 (*Busyeon*). P '62, 561, **583**
 (*Fulgur*). P '82, 170; '05, 354, 355
 (*Ligula*). P '50, **96**; '56, 46
 (*Murex*). J I, 212
 (*Triton*). P '89, 138; '91, 52.
 J I, 212
tritonis var. *nobilis* (*Triton*). P '91, 45
tritonis (*Tritonium*). J VIII, 352
Tritonium. P '63, 141; '76, 281; '80, 369; '82, 197, 210; '04, 22; '05, 24. J VIII, 264, 327, 352
Tritonofusus. J VIII, 314
Tritonopsis. P '01, 513; '03, 279
tritor (*Scomberomorus*). P '04, 765
trituberculata (*Silpha*). P '59, 287
triterberculatum (*Oiceoptoma*). P '53, 280, 287
trituberculatus (*Argyrodes*). P '03, 349
Triturus. P '59, 126; '69, 115; '08, 126. J I, 284-289
Tritylodon. P '87, 282, 286; '90, 62; '91, 237. J IX, 186, 189, 213, 217, 220, 251-253
Tritylodontidae. P '87, 286; '91, 125, 135. J IX, 213, 220
Triumfetta. P '89, 368; '05, 700
triumphans (*Quadrula*). P 1900, 83
 (*Unio*). P 1900, 83
triunguis (*Onychotria*). P '95, 406
 (*Terrapene*). P '03, 539
Trinrus. P '82, 279, 303
triventralopectinatus (*Enchytraeus*). P '05, 373, 376
Trivia. P '82, 168, 174; '91, 52. J VIII, 360
trivialis (*Amara*). P '55, 351
 (*Chlorops*). P '95, 339
 (*Cubiona*). P '03, 129, 133
 (*Diplacodes*). P '98, 146
 (*Libellula*). P '98, 146
 (*Poa*). P '98, 45, 313
 (*Tritheimis*). P '98, 146
trivirgata (*Lema*). P '73, 26
 (*Lichanura*). P '61, **304**; '01, 14; '08, 119
trivirgatus (*Piezorhynchus*). P '89, 153
trivittata (*Chrysomela*). P '56, 38
 (*Criocerces*). j iii, 429
 (*Diabrotica*). P '65, 212, 213
 (*Epeira*). P '88, 78
 '92, 49; 1900, 536; '01, 583; '04, 129
 ((*Grammonota*). P '05, 310
 (*Helodes*). j v, **398**. P '56, 38
 (*Lauxania*). P '95, 338
 (*Lema*). j iii, **429**
 (*Leptoxis*). P '64, 99; '65, 35
 (*Lethia*). P '01, **577**
 (*Melania*). P '63, 320
 (*Nassa*). j ii, 231; vi, 297, 211; vii, 125. P '48, 102; '62, 562; '71, 144; '82, 168, 174; '87, 341, 398, 401, 403; '88, 170; '98, 418; '08, 5
 (*Odontomyia*). P '95, 321
 (*Rana*). P '60, **504**
 (*Stratiomys*). j vi, **160**
 (*Tenioptera*). P '94, 279
 (*Tiliqua*). P '56, 154
 (*Tipula*). j iii, **26**
 (*Tritia*). P '62, 562; '90, 145, 146
trivittatum (*Buccinum*). P '48, 97; '80, 28
 (*Pleurocera*). P '63, 317; '65, 20, 21
 (*Rhagium*). j iii, **422**
 (*Trypanostoma*). P '62, **175**; '63, 317. J V, 282
trivittatus (*Anculotus*). P '64, 99
 (*Athous*). P '44, **157**
 (*Betta*). P '05, 504
 (*Byrrhus*). P '44, **117**; '54, 115

- trivittatus. *Continued.*
 (Dedrobates). P '74, 129
 (Elater). P '44, 157
 (Lygæus). j iv, **322**
 (Sargus). j vi, **159**
 (Therapon). P '05, 504
 (Toxotus). J I, 321
 (Tropidonotus). P '53, **237**;
 '03, 287-290
- trivittis (Pasytes). P '53, 351
 (Odontonyx). P '53, 351
- trivulva (Perissolax). P '05, 24
- trivolvis (Planorbis). P '45, 280;
 '56, 81, 260; '60, 18, 155; '61, 309,
 330, 398; '63, 150; '72, 103, 268;
 '73, 251, 286; '81, 93-108; '91,
 320; '94, 24; '96, 493; '06, 164,
 564. J VI, 155
- trivolvus (Fusus). P '60, **94**; '05,
 24
- trizonaloides (Helix). P '61, **333**
- Trochatella. P '03, 782; '10, 525
- Trochidae. P '59, 332; '60, 423; '62,
 288; '63, 274, 284; '90, 343; '91,
 54; '01, 199, 398; '04, 32; '05,
 20, 115
- trichiforme (Infundibulum). J IX,
 131, 135
- trichiformis (Calyptraea). P '48,
 97; '79, 219, 222. J VIII, 330, 331
 (Delphinula). P '48, 99; '82,
 170
 (Goniobasis). P '64, 36; '65,
 24
 (Helix). P '87, 127. J IX,
 17, 24, 25
 (Helicella). J IX, 24
 (Infundibulum). P '47, 280;
 '48, 100; '80, 366. J I, 111, 113;
 VIII, 330
 (Melania). P '64, 36; '65, 24
 (Nanina). J IX, 24
 (Paludina). P '56, **122**, 279;
 '60, 185, 430
 (Patella). J VIII, 330
 (Pyropsis). P '76, 285; '05,
 23
 (Pyrula). P '54, **169**; '76,
 285; '05, 23
 (Trochita). P '79, 219, 222;
 '84, 104. J VIII, 330; IX, 145,
 148
 (Trochomorpha). J IX, 24, 108
- trichiformis var. pallens (Trocho-
 morpha). J IX, 25
- trichiformis (Tudicula). P '76, 285
 (Vivipara). P '60, 185, 430;
 '61, 434; '62, 21
 (Viviparus). P '63, 38
 (Zonites). J IX, 24
- trochila (Chamapelia). P '60, 378
- Trochilidae. P '53, 384; '65, 37;
 '66, 56; '74, 106; '83, 65; '95,
 485; '96, 131
- Trochilinae. P '74, 106
- Trochilium. P '60, 14
- Trochilus. j iv, 30; vii, 193; viii,
 155. P '46, 111; '53, 384, 401;
 '55, 313; '59, 190; '60, 80, 194,
 377, 552; '63, 284; '64, 244, 257;
 '66, 56; '68, 82; '74, 106; '75,
 347; '83, 65; '90, 207, 214; '91,
 435; '92, 107, 117, 118; '95, 485;
 '96, 117, 131; '98, 81, 211; '99,
 62; '02, 35; '03, 27; '08, 153. J
 I, 32; II, 269
- trochilus (Anolis). P '71, 205, **215**;
 '74, 68. J VIII, 121, 157
 (Motacilla). P '66, 38; '75,
 349
- Trochimus. P '61, 112
- trochiseus (Batoerinus). P '68, 351,
354; '78, 231; '81, 222, 342
 (Enomphalus). P '70, **61**
 (Raphistoma). P '70, 61
- Trochita. P '55, 259; '62, 568; '66,
 270; '71, 82; '79, 219, 222; '82,
 171, 173, 204, 208; '84, 104; '86,
 351; '87, 399, 404; '90, 145; '95,
 130. J VIII, 330, 342; IX, 145,
 148
- Trochites. P '86, 182
- trochlea (Achatina). P '60, 152
 (Cyclostoma). P '60, 153
 (Rumina). P '91, 318
 (Subulina). P '91, 318
- trochleare (Cyclostoma). P '60, 153
- trochlearis (Cistula). P '60, 152
- Trochoceras. P '65, 263; '68, 287;
 '71, 87
- Trochocerens. P '59, 50; '89, 150;
 '99, 40. J IV, 325
- Trochocopus. P '64, 57; '99, 359
- Trochoerinites. P '81, 302, 411
- Trochocyathus. P 1900, 436; '05, 4
- trochoides (Perissolax). J VIII, 314,
276
- Trocholites. j viii, 234, **274**
- Trochomorpha. P '73, 237; '87, 126-
 129; '88, 251; '89, 86, 93; '90,
 288; '92, 400, 402; '96, 397, 403,
 447; 1900, 92, 576, 578; '01, 344,
 496; '04, 632; '05, 714, 732, 739,
 740. J IX, 21-27, 108
- Trochonantina. P '87, 125-129. J
 VIII, 384; IX, 21, 108
- Trochonema. P '71, 82
- Trochonempis. P '71, **83**
- Trochophyllum. P '60, **438**
- Trochosa. P '90, 420, 428; '92, 66;
 1900, 539; '01, 587; '02, 536, 555;
 '03, 129, 132, 650; '04, 135, 262,
 276, 293, 300; '08, 162, 221, 261-
 290, 513; '09, 304

- Trochoseris. P '90, 460
Trochosmia. P '95, 116; '05, 4. J IV, 389, 399
Trochospongilla. P '87, 176, 210
trochula (Eulota). P '01, 563
(Helix). P '02, 236
(Plectotropis). P '02, 236
trochulina (Guppya). P '03, 768
trochulus (Cochliopa). P '06, 172
(Pleurocera). P '63, 317
(Sitala). P '05, 744
trochulus formosana (Sitala). P '05, 744
trochulus (Trypanostoma). P '62, 175; '63, 317. J V, 282
Trochus. j vi, 122, 203, 211, 219; vii, 137; viii, 52, 186, 221, 227. P '41, 29; '46, 21, 26, 39; '48, 106; '52, 193; '61, 321; '62, 569; '66, 269; '79, 222; '80, 29; '82, 168, 171, 173; '88, 170; '89, 136; '90, 400; '99, 370; '04, 32, 259, 336-370, 387, 389, 699, 712, 720; '05, 20, 21, 114; '07, 398. J VIII, 316, 329, 363
trochus (Navicula). P '61, 67
trocheiformis (Serica). J III, 277
trogiformis (Omaloplia). P '55, 415. J III, 277
Troglocaris. P '79, 415; '94, 398, 401
Troglydtes. j iv, 29, 187; vii, 193, 308; viii, 154. P '46, 113; '52, 31, 53; '53, 312, 397; '55, 309; '56, 288, 318; '59, 39, 107, 191; '62, 507; '66, 78; '67, 12, 34; '68, 285; '73, 293; '75, 351; '78, 385; '79, 52; '83, 61; '90, 211, 213, 217; '91, 437; '92, 125; '93, 28, 56, 65; '95, 382, 499; '96, 164; '98, 86, 139, 354; '99, 17, 20, 308-312; '03, 12; '04, 584; '05, 686, 690. J I, 33; II, 263; IX, 262; X, 275, 276
troglydtes hiemalis (Anorthura). P '83, 61
troglydtes (Anthicus). P '59, 291
(Apion). J iv, 39
(Astacus). P '55, 400
(Bembex). P '95, 355, 359
(Canis). J VII, 259
(Collocalia). P '06, 181, 202, 203
(Gorilla). P '80, 128
(Harpalus). J IV, 29
(Motacilla). j iv, 29, 188
(Selenophorus). J IV, 29
(Seminella). P '04, 16
(Sylvia). j iv, 187. P '56, 288
Troglydytida. P '66, 77; '83, 61; '95, 498; '96, 163
Trogoderma. P '44, 116; '45, 269; '54, 107, 110; '61, 344. J IV, 32
Trogon. P '48, 89; '57, 38; '59, 35; '60, 135; '63, 126; '66, 37; '70, 88; '90, 206; '99, 61, 206, 305; '02, 677
trogon (Chromacris). P '05, 414, 841
(Romalea). P '05, 414
Trogonophis. P '68, 294
Trogontherium. J VII, 405
Trogontheus. P '66, 347. J IV, 31
Trogosita. P '44, 109; '46, 64; '54, 159, 161; '61, 344; '62, 82; '66, 348, 379. J IV, 32
Trogositidae. P '59, 288. J IV, 32
Trogosus. P '71, 115, 229; '72, 37
Trogus. P '46, 127; '73, 131; '78, 356
troile (Colymbus). P '68, 3, 74-78
(Lomvia). P '68, 3, 75, 76, 78
(Uria). P '63, 127; '68, 76; '78, 79
troile californica (Uria). P '93, 22, 30; '98, 129, 140; 1900, 6
troile (Cataractes). P '68, 76
troilus (Carocolla). P '87, 126
(Discus). P '87, 127
(Helix). P '87, 126
(Nanina). P '87, 127
(Papilio). P '82, 239
(Trochomorpha). P '87, 126
Trollius. P '63, 57
Trombididae. P '04, 143
trombidioides (Ottonia). P '04, 143
Trombidium. j ii, 69. P '52, 145; '01, 595; '04, 143
Troodon. P '56, 72; '57, 90
troostanus (Zeaerinus). P '60, 390; '69, 138; '79, 352; '86, 166
troostensis (Unio). P '53, 259; '54, 244
troosti (Cacaboerinus). P '81, 300
(Chasmops). P '89, 167
(Dalmanites). P '89, 167
(Dolatocrinus). P '81, 300
(Pseudemys). P '95, 403
troostiana (Anculosa). P '64, 102; '65, 36
(Goniobasis). P '64, 48; '65, 27
(Helix). P '57, 191; '58, 205; '75, 202; '89, 205
(Juga). P '65, 22, 27
(Leptoxis). P '64, 102; '65, 36
(Melania). P '64, 48; '65, 27
(Polygyra). P '75, 154; '96, 490; 1900, 113
troostianus (Aneulotus). P '64, 102
(Viviparus). P '63, 37
troostii (Emys). P '54, 189
(Lepidosteus). P '10, 605
(Pleurocera). P '63, 310
(Trypanostoma). P '62, 171; '63, 310; '72, 111. J V, 285

- Troostocrinus*. P '68, 356; '86, 216
Tropaea. P '85, 88
Tropaeolaceae. P '58, 124
Tropaeolum. P '58, 124
Trophodon. P '58, 29
Trophon. P '62, 560; '63, 141; '82, 171, 173; '97, 329; '04, 23, 592. J VIII, 326
Trophonia. P '08, 356; '09, 284
tropica (*Fregetta*). P '64, 85
 (*Helicina*). P '57, 192; '58, 211; '60, 153
 (*Strigamia*). J V, 51
 (*Tetragnatha*). P '09, 207
 (*Thalassidroma*). P '64, 85
tropicalis (*Bulimulus*). P '91, 315
 (*Buteo*). P '09, 357
 (*Echemus*). P '09, 197
tropicus (*Atractosteus*). P '63, 172; '64, 185
 (*Cylindrosteus*). P '10, 605, 611
 (*Dibelodon*). P '93, 203
Tropidemys. P '91, 425
Tropidesmus. P '96, 257
Tropidia. P '95, 331
tropidia (*Synagris*). P '96, 554
Tropidocarpum. P '95, 551
Tropidocerca. P '86, 313
Tropidoclonium. P '60, 76, 340; '64, 167; '65, 190, 197; '93, 387; '94, 425; '95, 406; '01, 16, 41; '03, 553; '04, 467, 471; '08, 120
Tropidodipsas. P '60, 517; '62, 348; '63, 100; '65, 198; '66, 127; '68, 108, 136
Tropidogaster. P '85, 145
tropidogaster (*Anolis*). P '56, 224, 231
Tropidolaemus. P '62, 337
Tropidolepis. P '44, 171; '56, 237; '57, 66
Tropidolophus. P '02, 721; '04, 525
Tropidolopsisna. P '56, 156
Tropidonotus. P '52, 176, 182, 208; '53, 237, 238; '54, 102; '56, 6, 151, 248, 307, 310; '60, 340, 368, 499, 565; '61, 74, 297; '64, 167; '66, 310-312; '68, 255, 268, 309; '82, 330; '83, 34; '87, 121; '95, 388; '01, 11, 16, 18; '02, 178, 694; '03, 287-294, 549-557; '04, 466-471; '05, 208; '06, 419; '07, 173; '08, 120. J II, 302
Tropidophis. P '54, 103; '61, 299; '68, 128, 130
Tropidophorus. P '02, 178
Tropidorhynchus. P '67, 216
Tropidnechida. P '07, 468, 474
Tropidurus. P '56, 237; '57, 198; '98, 102, 106. J VIII, 171
Tropinotus. P '07, 170; '08, 12
- Tropisternus*. P '55, 356, 366
Tropodon. J VII, 444
troscheli (*Helix*). P '74, 56
 (*Murex*). P '94, 223
troscheliannus (*Unio*). P '53, 250
troschelii (*Alytes*). J VI, 75
 (*Glyphidodon*). P '62, 150; '63, 220
 (*Mugil*). P '97, 70
 (*Rana*). J VI, 75
 (*Sciades*). P '63, 171
trossula (*Fusus*). P '62, 560; '82, 170
 (*Neptunea*). P '62, 560; '82, 170
trossulus (*Brachaluteres*). P '07, 439
 (*Fusus*). P '48, 100
 (*Unio*). P '53, 259
trovessartianus (*Ptilodus*). J IX, 214
throwbridgei (*Arvicola*). P '74, 189
throwbridgii (*Abeona*). P '55, 322
 (*Holeonotus*). P '54, 152; '55, 322
 (*Homalopomus*). P '56, 132; '63, 247
 (*Lepus*). P '55, 333; '59, 299. J IX, 392
Trox. j iii, 238; v, 192. P '44, 137; '54, 211; '66, 348; '78, 314. J IV, 34
troximoides (*Maerorhynchus*). P '63, 69
Troximon. P '63, 69
Troximum. P '63, 69
Troxoebrus. P '05, 303
trucha (*Pereca*). P '54, 197
 (*Pereichthys*). P '07, 249
Trucifelis. P '68, 175. J VII, 267, 366
truculenta (*Arphia*). P '04, 522
trudeaui (*Columba*). P '48, 64; '99, 16, 17. J II, 271
 (*Sterna*). P '62, 542
truei (*Peromyscus*). P '03, 23; '04, 577
truei nasutus (*Peromyscus*). P '08, 404
Truella. J IX, 87
trullaeformis (*Leptoplana*). P '55, 381; '57, 22, 27
trullisata (*Clitocybe*). P '02, 649, 665
truncata (*Acila*). P '82, 199, 200
 (*Alasmodontia*). P '53, 262
 (*Anomia*). P '73, 186
 (*Ascidia*). j iii, 8
 (*Astarte*). J VIII, 319
 (*Belone*). j ii, 126. P '63, 282
 (*Caduceifer*). P '04, 594
 (*Calycadenia*). J III, 92

- truncata*. *Continued*.
 (Charybdis). P '58, 39
 (Cirolana). P '91, 187
 (Coelodina). P '98, 266
 (Corbicula). P '60, 274
 (Crassatella). P '72, 251
 (Cycelas). P '60, 301; '62, 35
 (Cypriocardites). j viii, **244**
 (Cyrena). P '60, 274, 286
 (Dichelonycha). J III, **281**
 (Etracheliza). P '72, 271
 (Eunoe). P '02, 272; '05, 525,
- 526
 (Gastrochaena). P '61, 485
 (Glandina). P '46, 136; '57,
 189, 192; '58, 207; '75, 152, 156;
 '89, 195. J I, 70
- truncata bullata* (Glandina). P '89,
 195
- truncata minor* (Glandina). P '99,
404
- truncata parallela* (Glandina). P
 '89, 195
- truncata* (Harmothoe). P '02, **272**;
 '08, 322
- (Hermadion). P '08, 332
 (Hylaplesia). P '63, 49
 (Idonearca). P '72, 54
 (Laurida). P '82, 279
 (Megerlia). P '73, 186, 187;
 '91, 174
 (Mya). P '61, 97; '63, 141
 (Mygale). P '88, 76
 (Navicula). P '61, 67
 (Nucula). P '82, 199, 200
 (Orthis). P '73, 187
 (Pentremites). P '43, **334**
 (Periplaneta). P '04, 780; '07,
 282
- (Pholas). j ii, 321. P '62,
 192, 196, 202; '71, 139; '84, 292;
 '88, 332
- (Planaria). P '51, **225**; '57,
 23
- (Pseudosermyle). P '07, 29,
 30; '08, 371; '09, 115, 120
- (Ranzania). P '82, 309; '84,
 100
- (Rissoa). P '73, **217**
 (Rocellaria). P '61, 485
 (Setipinna). P '82, 280
 (Silpha). j iii, **193**. P '53,
 278; '66, 348. J IV, 31
- (Spharia). P '95, 27
 (Terebratella). P '73, 187
 (Terebratula). P '73, 187
 (Teredo). P '62, 456, 463, 473
 (Thalamita). P '58, 39
 (Tritonidea). P '04, 594
 (Valsa). P '77, 117
 (Vitrinella). J VIII, **367**
 (Xantho). P '58, 33
- Truncatella*. P '58, 198, 211; '60,
 50, 153; '87, 145; '91, 54; '99,
 146; '01, 615; '04, 406; '05, 291,
 707, 730. J IX, 107
- Truncatellidae*. P '60, 50, 153; '91,
 54; '05, 707; '10, 521
- truncatus* (Prisodon). P '53, 368
- truncatifrons* (Lima). J VIII, 322
 (Plagiostoma). J VIII, 322
- truncatula* (Clausilia). P '98, 267
 (Diploptaxis). J III, **269**
 (Limnaea). P '91, 321
 (Urocoptis). P '98, 267
- Truncatulina*. P '87, 55
- truncatum* (Cardium). P '61, 370
 (Chondropoma). P '60, 153
 (Elaphidion). J II, 15
 (Gongylidium). P '05, 313
 (Spharium). P '60 301; '62,
 35
- (Trifolium). P '95, 546
 (Triton). P '04, 594
- truncatus* (Agriotes). P '45, **217**
 (Anniceris). P '05, **421**, 841
 (Aphodius). P '44, **135**
 (Beteus). P '52, **23**
 (Brontes). P '54, 76; '59, 71
 (Bulimus). P '60, 152
 (Chriacus). P '92, 296
 (Corylophus). P '52, **143**
 (Delphinus). P '03, 314
 (Dendrobates). J VI, 197
 (Dinectus). P '77, 87; '89,
 247, 252, 255
 (Dyschirius). P '57, 76, **78**
 (Elater). P '45, 217
 (Erigone). P '05, 313
 (Hylaplesia). J VI, 197
 (Laecephilus). P '66, 348. J
 IV, 12, 30
 (Mesochoerus). P '94, 188
 (Qedaleonotus). P '09, 470
 (Edothorax). P '05, 313
 (Ozius). P '58, 34
 (Phygadeuon). P '94, 187
 (Phyllobates). P '56, **372**;
 '63, 49. J VII, 197
 (Platycrinus). P '81, 244
 (Prisodon). P '60, 90. J V,
 377
- (Saurus). P '84, 132
 (Scarabaeus). P '44, 135
 (Schizodus). P '97, 411
 (Tmeticus). P '05, 313
 (Trigonoplax). P '58, **169**
 (Tursiops). P '03, 313, 314
 (Unio). P '53, 259; '54, 240
- truncifrons* (Caridina). P '94, 406
- Truncilla*. J XIII, 177, 263
- truncus* (Sarotes). P '78, 143, **147**
- Trupialis*. P '66, 14, 24
- Trutta*. P '65, 80, 85; '92, 244

- trutta* (*Centrolabrus*). P '98, 343
 (Salmo). P '62, 102; '82, 307;
 '85, 123
Truxalides. P '70, 77
Truxalinae. P '02, 629; '05, 400;
 '06, 10
Truxalis. P '04, 516, 533; '05, 35,
 53, 400, 802, 841; '06, 11, 16, 28;
 '07, 166, 180; '10, 587, 616
Tryblidiella. P '93, 451
Tryblidium. P '93, 287, 450
Trybliocerinus. P '81, 411
Tryblionella. P '61, 71; '63, 345;
 '90, 140
trydactyla (*Rissa*). P '61, 247
Trygon. j iv, 109. P '63, 333; '77,
 216; '92, 240; '97, 57, 93; '01,
 337; '05, 460; '10, 474. J VIII,
 248; XIII, 423, 424
Trygonoidea. P '63, 173
Trygonoptera. P '07, 419
Tryia. P '62, 338
Tryngites. P '61, 235; '66, 98;
 1900, 24
tryoni (*Ammicola*). P '03, **781**
 (*Carinifex*). P '70, **59**
 (*Clausilia*). P '01, **467**, 654;
 '02, 524
tryoni var. *miyakejimana* (*Clausilia*).
 P '04, **839**
tryoni (*Dentalium*). P '97, 466, **468**
 (*Epiphragmophora*). P '98,
 68, 70
 (*Euparypha*). P '75, 155
 (*Goniodoris*). P '73, **232**
 (*Helix*). P '73, 250; '75, 220;
 '89, 193, 202
 (*Holospira*). P '05, 213
 (*Murex*). P '90, 71; '94, 223
 (*Ostrea*). J VIII, **348**
 (*Partula*). P '85, **204**, 221
 (*Unio*). P '88, **120**
 (*Vorticifex*). P '70, 59; '81,
 109
Tryonia. P '73, 286; '83, 171; '89,
 87; '91, 328
tryoniana (*Cochliopa*). P '91, 331;
 '06, 172
 (*Goniobasis*). P '62, 272; '64,
 25. J V, 342
 (*Lymnaea*). J VI, 162
tryoniumum (*Aperostoma*). P '10,
534
 (*Ptychocochlis*). P '10, 534
tryonii (*Anodonta*). P '62, **169**. J
 VI, 28
 (*Ommastrephes*). P '62, **483**
Trypaea. P '52, 14, 19
Trypanidius. J II, 143
Trypanisma. P '60, **168**
trypanodes (*Achatina*). P '60, 152
trypanompala (*Helix*). P '60, 151
Trypanosoma. P '91, 10-12, 66
Trypanostoma. P '62, **169**, 263, 272;
 '63, 26, 155, 274, 308, 309; '64, 4,
 112; '68, 152; '72, 106, 111; '96,
 496, 498. J V, 217, 268-295, 350-
 353; VI, 141-151, 337-339
Trypanosyllis. P '08, 328; '09, 236,
 326
Trypauchen. P '97, 87
Trypeta. j vi, 185. P '94, 280, 420;
 '98, 163
Trypetidae. P '94, 280, 420; '95,
 337; '96, 37; '98, 163
Trypheus. P '51, **346**
Trypheropsis. P '68, 117, 271-273;
 '71, 205. J VIII, 94, 114
Tryphon. P '73, 391; '78, 372; '94,
 188, 189
Tryphoninae. P '94, 188
Trypoderma. j ii, 358
Trypomans. P '52, 37
Trypopytus. P '54, 218; '65, 227,
 234
Trypoxylon. P '93, 467, 471-477;
 '94, 292, 306; '97, 383-386; '99,
 200
Trypoxylonini. P '94, 302, 306
trypoxylonis (*Pachyophthalmus*). P
 '95, 334
Tryssus. P '59, 288. J III, 227
Tryxalinae. P '01, 370
Tryxalis. P '01, 370
tschego (*Anthropopithecus*). P '67, 34
 (*Troglodytes*). P '67, 34
tschegrava (*Sterna*). P '62, 537;
 '92, 101
tschernikhii (*Brachinus*). P '62, 524.
 J IV, 28
Tschewkenite. P '97, 437
tschivavensis (*Haldemania*). P '02,
 596
 (*Haldemannia*). P '02, 595,
 596
tschudi (*Stenocephalus*). P '55, 430
tschudii (*Cheilodaetylus*). P '62,
 120; '99, 357
 (*Discopyge*). P '99, 329
 (*Elaps*). J VIII, 182
tschuktchorum (*Lepus*). P '96, 354,
 358, 361, 371-375; 1900, 35
Tsemistermus. J II, 7, 143
Tseudtsuga. P '84, 93
tshivavensis (*Ephippigera*). P '02,
 595, 596
 (*Phrynotettix*). P '02, 595,
 723; '07, 46
t-signata (*Alexyrodos*). P '02, 281
t-signum (*Baridius*). P '68, 365
tsiremenara (*Serranus*). P '62, 241
Tsuga. P '84, 93; '03, 6
tsuppitch (*Pario*). P '56, 218
 (*Salmo*). P '56, 218

- tsushimana (Pupinella). P '01, 350
 tsushmanus (Alycaeus). P '08, **586**
 Tuba. P '48, 106; '84, 204; '90,
 400; '95, 123; '98, 462; '05, 22.
 J IV, 289
 tuba (Bilidaria). P '06, **145**; '10,
 52, 144
 (Semituligera). J V, **169**
 tubaformis (Ampullaria). P '56,
110. J VI, 114
 tubanella (Spirorbis). P '48, 106;
 '65, 73
 Tubella. P '82, 14; '84, 216; '86,
 228; '87, 171, 180, 219, 226, 238,
 248, 251
 tuber (Helix). P '87, 127
 (Trochomorpha). P '87, 127
 tuberans (Apex). P '88, 38
 tubereulans (Puccinia). P '93, **153**
 Tubercularia. P '90, 247; '94, 386.
 J II, 285, 290
 tuberculata (Acanthops). P '05, 840
 (Adimonia). P '65, 216
 (Amblyomma). P '04, 144
 (Aneulosa). P '64, 98
 (Archidoris). P '79, 107
 (Argonanta). J II, 332
 (Arytene). P '61, 493
 (Buprestis). P '57, 7
 (Calappa). j viii, 129. P '50,
 24; '58, 162
 (Carepalexis). P '04, 131
 (Cermatia). J V, **12**
 (Cryptodromia). P '58, 226,
239; '91, 217
 (Cyclas). P '60, 293, 301
 (Dicerca). P '73, 86, 88, 331
 (Dolichognatha). P '09, 208
 (Donacia). P '51, **312**, 316;
 '73, 20
 (Drillia). P '62, 562
 (Eleodes). P '58, 182; '73,
 334
 (Euglypha). P '74, 225; '78,
 171
 (Eumenes). P '99, **456**, 461
 (Fægia). P '61, 493
 (Galernea). j iii, **456**. P '65,
 214, 216
 (Haliotis). P '83, 249; '07,
 398-406
 (Iguana). j vi, 13. P '62,
 356; '68, 97. J III, 36; VIII, 169
 (Io). P '65, 21
 (Juga). P '63, 318
 (Lamellidoris). P '80, 62
 (Locusta). P '10, 630
 (Manumillifera). P '89, 117,
 125
 (Melania). P '63, 318
 tuberculata chinensis (Melania). P
 '05, 747
 tuberculata (Monedula). P '95, 365,
366
 (Oelthera). P '95, 338
 (Phillipsia). P '70, **52**
 (Pleurotoma). P '62, 562;
 '82, 169
 (Porcellana). P '58, 227
 (Rhagoderia). J IV, 32
 (Scaphella). J VIII, 328
 (Scopimera). P '58, **98**
 (Silpha). P '53, 278
 (Stromatopora). P '86, 42
 (Teichospora). P '94, **330**
 (Tellina). P '60, 293
 (Tritogonia). P 1900, 79. J
 XIII, 399
 (Voluta). J VIII, 328
 tuberculatum (Acridium). P '10, 630
 (Aspergillum). P '61, 493
 (Busyeon). P '54, 31; '62, 561
 (Fulgur). P '53, 317; '62, 561
 (Oiceptoma). P '53, 280
 tuberculatus (Acanthaloma). P '77,
 140
 (Antinedia). P '89, 117
 (Brechites). P '61, 493
 (Carabocrinus). P '79, 367;
 '86, 142
 (Catostomus). j i, **93**
 (Cladocrinus). P '79, 272
 (Conus). P '82, 210
 (Cynthocrinus). P '79, 268,
 272, 283
 (Elophorus). P '44, 99
 (Erisocrinus). P '65, **150**;
 '69, 70; '79, 362
 (Eucalyptocrinus). P '85, 356
 (Eupachycrinus). P '79, 362;
 '86, 173
 (Eurylepis). P '57, 50
 (Fulgur). P '48, 100; '53,
 318; '82, 172
 (Gilbertocrinus). P '65, 167
 (Goniasteroidocrinus). P '65,
 167
 (Gryllus). P '10, 630
 (Helophorus). P '55, 358
 (Hepatus). P '79, 403
 (Hippiseus). P '10, 630
 (Iguana). P '56, 237
 (Isaurus). P '89, 117
 (Mecolepis). P '56, **96**
 (Monanthus). P '89, 117
 (Morio). P '82, 198
 (Nautilus). P '65, 259; '70, 51
 (Onchidoris). P '80, 62
 (Oxycephalus). P '78, 278
 (Petrolisthes). P '58, 227
 (Philocrinus). P '65, 150
 (Pholas). P '62, 196, 209
 (Platyocrinus). P '65, 161; '81,
 249, 254

- tuberculatus. *Continued.*
 (Pleurocrinus). P '65, 161; '81, 249
 (Pleuronectes). P '82, 304
 (Scarabaeus). P '54, 212
 (Strongylocentrosus). P '91, 214
 (Taxocrinus). P '65, 140; '79, 269, 272
 (Telephorus). P '51, **341**; '66, 347
 (Trematecrinus). P '65, 167
 (Trox). P '54, 212, 215
 (Unio). P '53, 259; '54, 239; '60, 155; '77, 26; '96, 505; 1900, 78. J V, 425
 (Zonanthus). P '89, 117
- tuberculifer (Phæogenes). P '94, 186
- tuberculifera (Cassidaria). J VIII, 329
 (Galeolea). J VIII, 329
 (Pseudoliva). J IV, **294**
 (Winteria). P '90, **240**
- tuberculiferus (Chiton). J VIII, 331
 (Gnorimocrinus). P '79, 274
 (Hemisismus). P '74, **83**
- tuberculiforme (Cœnangium). P '93, **452**
 (Sporodesmium). P '94, **384**
- tuberculifrons (Petrolisthes). P '58, 227
 (Porcellana). P '58, 227
- tuberculosa (Anthenea). P '89, 173
 (Argonanta). J II, 332
 (Delphinula). J VIII, 366
 (Eleocharis). P 1900, 485, 488
 (Geodia). P '84, 208
 (Gibbula). J VIII, 366
 (Oniscia). P '59, 332
 (Philhyra). P '58, **160**
 (Porcellana). P '58, 228
 (Trachyplana). P '57, 22, **30**
 (Turricula). P '76, 187
- tuberculosis (Bacillus). P '90, 438
- tuberculosus (Cibamarius). P '58, 234
 (Conocrinites). P '81, 403
 (Goniasteroidocrinus). P '69, 76
 (Lambrus). P '57, **220**
 (Ollaerinus). P '78, 262; '81, 393
 (Pagurus). P '58, 234
 (Petrolisthes). P '58, 228
 (Phyllodaetylus). P '97, 460
 (Polyporus). J III, 213
 (Trematecrinus). P '81, 393
 (Zygodesmus). P '91, **87**
- tuberculum (Hippothoa). J V, 122, 163
 (Pyrithustrella). J V, **163**
 (Pyripora). J V, 163
- tubero-affinis (Lasius). P '03, 217
 (Leptothorax). P '03, 216, 217
- tuberosa (Apios). j i, 325. P '60, 511; '97, 304
 (Asclepias). P '60, 304; '99, 102; '02, 663
 (Cassis). J I, 210, 211
 (Coriocoella). P '55, **378**
 (Myurella). J VIII, 329
 (Polianthes). P '89, 359
 (Priva). P '98, 390
 (Scutellaria). J III, 100
 (Terebra). J VIII, 329
 (Thelephora). J III, 218
- tuberosum (Hydnoceras). j viii, **269**
 (Limnoderum). P 1900, 485, 488, 546
 (Solanum). P '74, 158; '89, 395; '98, 399, 406
- tuberosum var. boreale (Solanum). P '98, 400
- tuberosus (Agaricoerinus). P '81, 286
 (Antennarius). P '03, 174
 (Aquilus). P '05, 292
 (Areturus). P '01, 157
 (Bufo). P '62, 358
 (Chironectes). P '03, 174
 (Gilbertocrinus). P '65, 167; '90, 155, 172
 (Goniasteroidocrinus). P '65, 167; '68, 324, 331, 332; '81, 93
 (Helianthus). P '84, 14; '89, 388
 (Monoceros). P '82, 304
 (Ollaerinus). P '78, 262; '81, 393
 (Ophryastes). P '53, **443**
 (Platyerinus). P '65, 161; '81, 250
 (Pleurocrinus). P '65, 161; '81, 250
 (Sibbaldius). P '69, 16, 17, 19, 20
 (Triton). P '88, 324; '91, 52. J I, 211
 (Unio). P '53, 259; '54, 245
- tuberum (Leptothorax). P '03, 220
 (Myrmica). P '03, 229
- Tubicola. P '60, 419
- tubicola (Haploops). P '01, 167
 (Hyalinocia). P '03, 444
- tubifer (Eriodes). P '62, 513
 (Pileopsis). P '66, 262, 263
- tubifera (Ascidia). P '55, **377**
 (Dispotæa). j iv, **131**
 (Pholadidea). P '62, 195, 214
 (Pholas). P '62, 196, 214
- tubiferella (Lithocolletis). P '60, **208**
- tubiferum (Crucibulum). P '82, 172
 (Hypselostoma). P 1900, 592

- Tubifex*. **j** viii, 331. P '05, 373-376, 383-389, 394
tubifex (*Eusyllis*). P '09, 322
Tubifeida. P '07, 126
tubiformis (*Eumida*). P '09, **342**
tubigera (*Madrepora*). P '60, **435**
tubijera (*Penitella*). J II, 335
Tubinares. P '66, 172
tubisperma (*Carterella*). P '81, 150, 161, 176
 (*Carterius*). P '87, 239, 261-263
Tubitelariae. P '76, 201; '82, 254
Tubigerida. J V, 113, 166
Tubulamus. P '57, 159
Tubularia. P '76, 211; '82, 262
tubularis (*Cerapus*). **j** i, **50**, 96
 (*Clibanarius*). P '91, 183
tubulata (*Cellepora*). J V, 124
 (*Eschara*). J V, 115; IX, 131
 (*Reptoflostrella*). J V, 159, **162**
 (*Semieschara*). J V, **122**
tubulatus (*Gissoerinus*). P '79, 314
tubuliferus (*Taxocerinus*). P '79, 274
Tubulina. P '89, 188, 281
Tubulipora. P '55, 441. J V, 165, 170
tubulosa (*Fistulana*). P '77, 22
 (*Hireinia*). P '84, 203
 (*Trematopora*). P '66, 119
 (*Valsa*). P '77, 123
Tubulus. P '61, 474, 489
tubulus (*Aemaodera*). P '57, 7; '73, 90
tucai (*Ramphastos*). P '67, 107
Tucanus. P '67, 107
Tucana. P '64, 241; '67, 110, 123
Tucanus. P '67, 104
tucanus (*Ramphastos*). P '64, 241; '67, 102, 104, 106
tuckeri (*Bulinus*). P '87, 131. J VIII, 393; IX, 43
 (*Helix*). P '89, 138
 (*Opus*). P '87, 131
 (*Stenogyra*). P '87, 131. J VIII, 393, 409; IX, 43, 108, 111
tuckermani (*Carex*). P '87, 69
tuenmearii (*Gryphaea*). P '60, 548, 549; '61, 22, 422; '90, 452
tueyensis (*Ammonites*). J VIII, 313
tudes (*Sphyrna*). P '82, 282; '92, 234; '08, 66
 (*Zygana*). P '92, 234
Tudicla. P '76, 284, 285; '77, 22; '05, 23. J IV, 288
tudiculata (*Arionta*). P '75, 155, 216
 (*Helix*). P '59, 188; '73, 250; '75, 218; '89, 201
Tudora. P '60, 50, 153; '10, 522, 523
Tudora. P '84, 211
tuipara (*Protogeris*). P '99, 32
tukki (*Meiglyptes*). P '02, 680
 (*Picus*). P '02, 680
Tulipa. J VI, 370
tulipa (*Bouehardia*). P '73, 191
 (*Pasciolaria*). P '71, 146; '82, 167, 168, 175; '84, 190, 192; '91, 50; '03, 757. J VIII, 354; XI, 359; XIII, 415
 (*Modiola*). P '71, 134; '86, 274; '91, 46
 (*Terebratula*). P '73, 191
Tulipea. P '68, 165
tulipifera (*Liriodendron*). P '58, 120; '60, 199; '76, 202; '86, 344; '01, 304, 309-312, 356; '07, 456; '09, 57, 63, 69; '10, 547
tulipifera (*Irpex*). J III, 217
 (*Lecanium*). P '99, 271
tulipifolia (*Frittilaria*). **j** vii, 54
tulipus (*Modiolus*). P '03, 756
tullia var. *dubium* (*Pyenanthemum*). P '90, 270
Tulotona. P '62, 451; '63, 35-37; '73, 252; '88, 286. J XIII, 166, 264
tulura (*Ascaris*). P '87, **21**
tumbel (*Laurida*). P '82, 279
tumbil (*Salmo*). P 1900, 498
 (*Saurida*). P 1900, 498. J XII, 501
tumefactus (*Apex*). P '88, 40
 (*Argia*). P '08, 490
tumiens (*Cyanogomphus*). P '08, 489
 (*Navicula*). P '61, 71
 (*Planorbis*). P '81, 93-104
tumescens (*Asaphes*). P '61, **348**
 (*Baridius*). P '68, 362
 (*Pterostichus*). P '73, 306
 (*Streptaxis*). P 1900, 386
 (*Unio*). P '53, 259; '72, 108; '96, 488, 504
tumida (*Amphiura*). P '91, 340
 (*Arca*). P '62, 289
 (*Avicula*). P '65, 125
 (*Biddulphia*). P 1900, 702, 708
 (*Cardita*). P '02, 707
 (*Cellepora*). J V, 118
 (*Orbicula*). P '60, 274
 (*Rassatella*). P '47, 281. J I, 112, 122
 (*Cryptodromia*). P '58, 226, 240; '91, 218
 (*Cyclas*). P '60, 290, 301
 (*Cyprina*). P '61, 32, 33
 (*Cyrena*). P '60, 286
 (*Helix*). P '73, 250; '74, 56; '10, 516
 (*Idonearca*). P '72, 54
 (*Loripes*). P '72, 89
 (*Perinea*). P '57, 219
 (*Pinnixia*). P '58, **108**

- tumida. *Continued.*
 (Platyostoma). P '60, **463**
 (Rhogēsa). P '66, **286**
 (Tellimya). P '65, **58**; '72,
 229
 (Thelphusa). P '80, 36
 tumidiceps (Mormoops). P '02, **403**
 tumidula (Cellepora). J V, 127
 (Eseharina). J V, 127
 (Lingula). P '73, 202, 204
 (Montacuta). P '72, 233
 (Pupa). P '96, 323
 (Salenia). P '05, 6
 (Tellimya). P '72, 229
 (Valsa). P '77, 113
 tumidulus (Unio). P '56, **93**; '60,
 52. J III, 295
 tumidum (Triceratium). P 1900, 720
 tumidum var. costulata (Triceratium).
 P 1900, 720
 tumidus (Actinobolus). P '72, 255
 (Agassizoerinus). P '86, 189
 (Barycerinus). P '68, 340; '79,
 327
 (Carpiodes). P '54, **28**; '56,
 170
 (Chelanops). P '04, 141
 (Cyathocerinus). P '79, 327
 (Dieyphus). P '05, 334
 (Helops). P '46, **61**
 (Hyboerinus). P '79, 298
 (Hydrobius). P '55, **372**
 (Ictiobus). P '56, 170; '04,
 243
 (Planorbis). P '81, 93-103;
 '91, 322
 (Poterioerinus). J II, **90**
 (Pugnellus). P '60, **197**. J
 VIII, 316
 (Spirifer). J VIII, 325
 (Sternobrithes). P '98, 157
 (Tetranychus). P '04, 144
 (Unio). P '60, 3
 tumivulva (Clubiona). P '09, **199**
 tumorifera (Oliva). J VIII, 328
 (Olivancilaria). J VIII, 328
 tumularium (Panalodon). J VIII,
 376
 tumuloides (Endodonta). P '75, 248.
 J VIII, 393
 (Helix). J VIII, 393
 (Libera). J VIII, 391, 393,
 409
 (Patula). J VIII, 393
 (Pityis). J VIII, 393
 tumulosa (Chama). P '72, 120
 (Purpura). P '01, 388
 tumulosa var. problematica (Purpura).
 P '01, 388
 tumulosus (Murex). P '91, 56
 tumulus (Axingea). P '62, 581
- tumulus. *Continued.*
 (Pectunculus). P '48, 104;
 '62, 581
 (Streptaxis). P '97, **478**
 tuna (Halimeda). P '05, 695
 (Opuntia). P '89, 384; '01,
 559
 Tunicata. P '45, 282, 284; '55, 377,
 387
 tunicata (Katharina). P '98, 288;
 '04, 257
 (Limax). P '58, 198
 (Liparis). P '64, 190, 192
 (Zaphysemia). P '10, 516
 tunicatum (Hypoderma). P '94, **347**
 tunicatus (Calceocerinus). P '86,
 199, 206
 (Cheirocerinus). P '86, 206
 tuomeyana (Natica). P '60, 423
 (Neritopsis). P '60, 423
 tuomeyi (Angitrema). P '63, 317
 (Athleta). P '53, **449**; '76,
 291; '80, 365; '07, 229. J IV, 298
 (Biddulphia). P '90, 137; '98,
 423; 1900, 695
 (Buccinum). P '48, 97; '62,
 562; '82, 170
 (Cavolina). P '59, 179
 (Chonetes). J III, **28**, 32
 (Fasciolaria). P '62, 561; '82,
 167
 (Goniobasis). P '62, **266**; '64,
 28. J V, 311
 (Lithasia). P '61, **55**; '63,
 317. J V, 259
 (Ostrea). P '65, **184**
 (Pleurocera). P '63, 314
 (Pleurotoma). P '90, 394; '95,
 57
 (Sphaerophthalma). P '96, 28
 (Tritia). P '62, 562
 (Trypanostoma). P '62, **171**;
 '63, 314. J V, 287
 (Unio). P '53, 251. J V, 444
 (Voluta). P '80, 365
 (Volutilithes). P '65, 71; '80,
 366. J IV, 298
 (Zygoceros). P 1900, 695
 tuomyana (Natica). P '56, **270**, 282
 Tupaia. P '69, 64; '02, 134, 143,
 157, 245, 248; '04, 148-156
 Tupaiidae. P '82, 322; '83, 78, 80;
 '92, 423
 Tupinaubis. P '62, 351, 356; '68,
 99, 259, 261; '96, 309, 312, 465;
 '98, 103, 104, 106
 Turanus. P '55, 440; '59, 139; '70,
 88; '05, 765
 turati (Picus). P '63, 202
 turbatus (Cryptus). P '78, **363**
 Turbellaria. P '55, 380, 389; '07,
 93, 133, 134, 145

- turbidus (Hydroporus). P '55, 292; **298**
(Tabanus). P '95, 322
- Turbinalapsis. P '41, 18
- Turbinarina. P '57, 74
- turbinata (Acteon). P '62, 566
(Anculosa). P '61, **54**; '64, 104; '65, 34, 36. J V, 254
(Anomia). P '73, 198, 199
(Crania). P '73, 198, 199
(Cyrtophora). P '88, 79
(Epeira). P '88, 79
(Eurycalon). P '65, 34
(Helicina). P '60, 153; '63, 781
(Odostomia). P '62, 566
(Orbicula). P '73, 199
(Scalaria). j vii, **263**. P '71, 130; '78, 302
- turbinatum (Chlorostoma). P '04, 33
(Criopderma). P '73, 199
(Cynthophyllum). P '41, 18
- turbinatus (Acteon). P '48, 95; '62, 570; '82, 171
(Actinoerinus). P '68, 351; '81, 342
(Batoerinus). P '68, 351; '81, 342
(Eucalyptocerinus). P '85, 356
(Eucenulus). P '04, 408-412, **420**
(Kaliella). P '10, 665, 667
(Odostomia). P '82, 171
(Radiolites). P '90, 459
- Turbiniella. j vii, 136. P '46, 21, 22; '47, 290; '52, 199; '55, 257; '60, 94; '80, 364, 373; '82, 173; '87, 341, 397-403; '90, 145; '91, 50; '93, 220; '63, 275. J I, 129; IX, 122, 135, 148
- turbiniella (Engina). P '91, 50
(Helicina). J IX, 104
- Turbiniellidae. P '91, 50; '05, 25
- turbinielloides (Pleurotoma). J VIII, 327
- Turbiniidae. P '62, 569; '91, 54; '01, 398; '04, 31
- turbiniiforme (Apioceras). P '65, 258
(Gomphoceras). P '65, **258**
- turbiniiformis (Apex). P '88, 40
(Helix). P '73, 249; '74, 55
(Pleurotomaria). P '60, **461**;
(Thysanophora). P '10, 516
- turbinis (Ampullaria). P '56, **110**. J VI, 113
- Turbinoerinites. P '81, 292
- Turbinoerinus. P '81, 411
- Turbiniolia. j iv, 19; vii, 122; viii, 224. P '43, 327; '46, 22; '47, 296; '55, 263; '90, 451; '95, 116, 123-130; '05, 4. J I, 127; IV, 389; VIII, 308
- Turbinoopsis. P '61, 321; '76, 300; '05, 26. J IV, 276, **289**
- turbinoopsis (Odostomia). P '62, 566
(Pasithea). P '48, 103; '62, 566
- Turbo. j ii, 239, 242; vi, 118, 120, 122; vii, 140; viii, 272. P '42, 178; '47, 298; '48, 106; '56, 64, 282; '60, 131, 185, 423; '62, 567, 569; '63, 141; '71, 141, 182; '82, 171, 173, 209; '87, 399, 404; '88, 39; '90, 145; '96, 328; '98, 267, 279; '99, 147; '03, 758; '05, 292. J I, 129; VIII, 189, 193, 199, 204, 363
- Turbonilla. P '60, 185, 422; '61, 150, 368; '62, 566; '71, 130, 142, 175; '82, 169, 173; '87, 51; '97, 296; '98, 418, 419; '99, 145-177; '01, 198, 395; '03, 758; '04, 29-31. J IV, 287; VIII, 329, 358
- Turbonillidae. P '01, 198, 395; '04, 29
- turbulentus (Elater). J IV, 35
- turcarum (Diadema). P '63, 353
(Echinothrix). P '63, 353
- turciana (Brachypodella). P '98, 279
- turcius (Pompilus). P '97, 248
- turcosa (Cyanolyca). P '91, 444
(Siphia). P '89, 154
- Turdidae. P '63, 290; '66, 64; '68, 28, 296, 297; '83, 60; '95, 500; '96, 165; '05, 770
- turdina (Dendrocincla). P '04, 449, 454, 455
(Musciapa). P '99, 208
- Turdinus. P '99, 41
- turdinus (Dendrocolaptes). P '04, 448, 449, 454
(Opetiorhynchus). P '56, 264
(Pomatorhinus). J I, 43
(Scotothorus). P '99, 209
- Turdirostris. P '59, 54; '99, 41
- Turdus. j iv, 31, 252, 274; vii, 193; viii, 153. P '43, 262; '46, 113; '51, 152; '53, 310, 398; '55, 310; '56, 264, 288; '57, 36; '58, 194; '59, 42, 106, 133, 190; '60, 190, 375, 376; '61, 217; '62, 315, 316; '63, 291, 304; '64, 267; '66, 12, 15, 64, 412; '67, 58, 220; '68, 149, 285; '69, 127; '71, 19; '75, 348, 349; '82, 221; '83, 60, 120; '84, 228; '86, 263; '91, 438; '92, 125; '93, 22, 28, 58, 65; '95, 382, 500; '96, 165; '98, 87, 218; '99, 16, 19; '02, 682-684, 690; '03, 332; '05, 774; '08, 96; '09, 366. J I, 41; II, 265; IX, 419
- turdus (Alauda). P '64, 249
(Motacilla). P '67, 220

- turdus aquaticus (Tringa). J v, 87
 turellum (Cerithium). P '84, 105
 turgescens (Scintilla). P '72, 226
 turgida (Achatinellastrum). P '88, 40
 (Anculosa). P '64, 100
 (Apex). P '88, 37, 40
 (Bacteria). P '04, 57; '05, 795
 (Biddulphia). P '61, 68; '90,
 137; 1900, 690, 692, 702, 711
 (Bostra). P '05, 795, 840
 (Campanularia). P '76, 210,
213
 (Cardita). P '72, 252; '02, 706
 (Cyrena). P '60, 286
 (Denticella). P 1900, 702, 711
 (Donax). J VIII, 317
 (Galunna). P '06, **493**
 (Hippolyte). P '60, 34; '63,
 139; '93, 117
 (Leptognathus). P '68, 108,
136
 (Leptoxis). P '64, 100; '65, 35
 (Loimia). P '03, 725
 (Loripes). P '47, **293**; '48,
 100. J I, **124**
 (Melania). P '63, 317
 (Mortonia). P '65, **184**
 (Mudalia). P '64, 100
 (Odontella). P 1900, 702, 711
 (Panopæa). J VIII, 317
 (Partula). P '75, 244; '85,
 217. J IX, 45, 56, 109
 (Physaloptera). P '56, 53;
 '86, 312
 (Scintilla). P '72, 226
 (Testudo). P '92, 226
 (Thunaria). P '76, 211, **229**
 (Valsa). P '77, 122
 turgidula (Crassatella). P '43, **307**;
 '48, 98; '62, 578; '80, 21, 23; '82,
 160
 (Labiella). P '88, 56
 (Leptachatina). P '88, 56
 (Spiraxis). P '60, 152
 turgidulus (Unio). P '58, **40**. J
 V, 62
 turgidum (Aulacomnion). P '63,
 95. J III, 202
 (Gomphonema). P '65, 16
 (Pleurocera). P '63, 317
 turgidunculus (Mioclenus). P '92,
 322
 turgidus (Acanthochites). P '94, 75
 (Bulimus). J IX, 56
 (Cerataulus). P '98, 423, 425;
 1900, 711
 (Chareharodon). P '46, 42
 (Cheilichthys). P '77, 204
 (Clibanarius). P '58, 236; '91,
 183
 (Cyclophorus). P '01, 545;
 '02, 27; '05, 722; '08, 31
 turgidus var. angulatus (Cyclophorus).
 P '01, **549**
 turgidus miyakoensis (Cyclophorus).
 P '05, **705**
 turgidus (Mioclenus). P '92, 321
 (Paguristes). P '58, 236
 (Tetraodon). P '70, 120
 (Unio). P '52, 199; '53, 252;
 '54, 244; '96, 488, 504
 Turgite. P '92, 185
 Turnera. P '58, 124; '89, 382; '09,
 492
 Turneracea. P '58, 124; '89, 382
 turneri (Lycopodon). P '02, 649,
 665
 (Partula). P '85, 222
 (Scaphella). P '98, 191
 Turnicidae. P '69, 203
 Turricula. P '95, 127
 Turnus. P '76, 304; '85, 175
 turnus (Papilio). P '82, 239
 Turpilia. P '05, 812, 842; '07, 385
 turpis (Limnobia). P '59, 198
 Turricula. P '76, 187; '89, 202; '95,
 69, 116, 119, 123
 turricula (Amica). J VIII, 200
 (Carelia). P '88, 22
 (Helix). J IX, 33, 34
 (Macroceramus). P '75, 251
 (Partula). P '85, 205, 213, 223,
 J IX, 47
 (Pleurocera). P '63, 274
 (Scala). J VIII, 200
 (Sealaria). J VIII, 201
 turriculus (Fusus). P '54, **169**
 (Melania). P '05, 747
 Turridae. P '72, 279
 turrifex (Trachymyrmex). P '03,
 256
 Turrilites. P '56, 280; '58, 55, 56;
 '60, 185, 421; '61, 423; '68, 287;
 '82, 205. J IV, 284
 Turris. P '54, 31; '60, 422; '62,
 284; '82, 197; '84, 106; '90, 394;
 '95, 57, 122. J III, 332; IV, 378;
 VIII, 350
 turris (Achatina). P '58, 198
 (Chemnitzia). J VIII, 360
 (Cylindrella). P '60, 153
 (Diplommatina). P '01, **350**
 (Glandina). P '63, 281
 (Oleacina). P '58, 198
 (Stephanopyxis). P '90, 139
 (Turbonilla). P '99, 173. J
 VIII, 358
 Turrispira. P '90, 395
 turristhomæ (Cerithium). J VIII,
 363
 (Triforis). P '91, 53. J VIII,
 363
 (Turbo). J VIII, 363
 turrita (Achatinella). P '88, 54

- turturita. *Continued.*
 (Bugula). P '78, 301; '88, 331
 (Io). P '60, **69**; '63, 308
 (Pleotrema). P '73, **235**
 (Rissoina). P '73, **213**
 (Scalaria). J VIII, 201
- Turritella. j ii, 243; iv, **125**; v, 207; vi, 93, 203, 241, 213, 221; vii, 144; viii, 181, 221. P '41, 32; '43, 326, 330, 331, 334; '45, 255; '47, 281, 283; '48, 107; '52, 199; '54, 31, 169; '55, 263, 268; '56, 70, 282; '58, 221; '60, 185, 422, 430; '61, 150, 363; '62, 566, 567, 584; '64, 211; '67, 139; '76, 301; '79, 249; '80, 28, 365; '82, 168-173, 198; '86, 58, 351; '87, 54, 341, 391-403; '90, 145, 400, 450; '91, 53, 142; '93, 220, 221; '94, 65; '95, 81, 97, 114-130, 145, 158; '97, 329; '98, 419, 462; '99, 148; '05, 21. J I, 112, 114; IV, 276, 285, 385, 391; VIII, 189, 264, 279, 316, 330, 341; IX, 122, 129, 147, 151, 154
- turritella (Amastra). P '88, 49, 42, 50
 (Chemnitzia). P '99, 177
 (Laminella). P '88, 50
- Turritellidae. P '62, 567; 91, 53; '05, 21
- turritellula (Scala). J VIII, **202**
- turritellula var. riisei (Scala). J VIII, 202
- Turritidae. P '60, 422
- Turritis. j vii, 13. P '63, 57
- turritum (Dentalium). P '48, 99
- turritus (Pyrifusus). P '05, 24
 (Tetrosomus). P '82, 282
- Turritulites. P '54, 168
- Turseodus. P '57, **167**
- Tursio. P '66, 295, 296
- tursio (Delphinus). P '65, 199, 274; '03, 313
 (Tursiops). P '92, 289; '03, 313
- Tursiops. P '92, 289; '03, 313, 314; '05, 680
- turtoni (Beringius). P '07, 244
 (Bulimulus). P '96, 420
 (Galleoma). P '72, 223
 (Pachyotus). P '96, 416
- Turtonia. P '72, 227
- Turtur. P '59, 143; '62, 320; '63, 302; '02, 672; '05, 757
- turtur (Columba). P '02, 672
- turtur americanus (Columba). j iv, 265
- turtur carolinensis (Columba). j iv, 265
- turtur viridis (Columba). P '64, 248
- turtur (Prion). P '66, 164, 166
- turtur. *Continued.*
 (Procellaria). P '66, 166, 172, 195
 (Pseudopriion). P '66, 166, 172
 (Turtur). P '02, 672
- turturina (Columbella). P '04, 13
- turturina borealis (Columbella). P '04, **13**
- Turturana. P '99, 36, 48
- tuscumbiensis (Unio). P '71, **190**. J VIII, 11
- tussilagifolia (Nymphaea). P '98, 384
- Tussilago. P '59, 94; '77, 107
- tuta (Harmothoe). P '08, 331
 (Polynoë). P '08, 331
- tutuilla (Helix). P '87, 125
 (Microcystis). P '87, 125
- tutum (Tomitherium). P '76, 88
- tuxtla (Ichneumon). P '73, 109, 118
- tuza (Geomys). P '75, 131, 132; '94, 159. J X, 16
 (Mus). P '75, 132
- twiningii (Cratægus). P '10, 229, **230**
- twistii (Novaecula). P '63, 224
- tyche (Cirrochroa). P '68, **89**
- Tydeus. P '04, 144
- Tylistus. P '65, 243
- Tyloidesmus. P '96, 259
- Tylonotus. J II, 7, **22**, 103
- Tyloneteris. P '98, 321
- Tylorhamphus. P '68, 7, 8, 34-49, 51, 52
- Tylosis. P '53, 441; '62, 39; '66, 349. J II, 7, **9**; IV, 25, 40
- Tylostens. P '72, 40
- Tylostoma. P '90, 450, 458, 462, 469. J VIII, 280, 315
- Tylosurus. P '83, 283; '84, 226; '97, 69, 97; '03, 531; '04, 508; '05, 493; '06, 90, 487. J XII, 501
- Tymolus. P '58, **163**
- Tympanis. P '94, 352
- Tympanistria. P '05, 757
- tympanistria (Columba). P '57, 39; '59, 143
 (Peristera). P '57, 39; '59, 143
 (Tympanistria). P '05, 757
- tympanoides (Belonidium). P '93, **149**
- Tympanuchus. J IX, 413, 415
- tympanus (Tetrao). P '75, 350
- typha (Leptopora). P '63, **3**
 (Syringothyris). P '63, **7**
- Typha. P '60, 513; '83, 138; '89, 359; 1900, 651, 659, 661; '02, 646, 660, 666; '05, 697; '09, 391-397, 486; '10, 548, 550, 578
- Typhaceae. P '60, 513; '89, 359; 1900, 661

- typhæ (Onchidella). P '78, 399
 Typhæa. P '56, 12, 15
 typhina (Comatricha). P '93, 367
 typhina var. heterospora (Comatricha). P '93, **367**
 typhina (Rhus). P '60, 511; '10, 581
 Typhis. P '47, 285; '48, 107; '62, 560; '82, 173, 197, 204, 208; '99, 76. J I, 116
 typhla (Dendrocinela). P '04, 449
 Typhle. P '92, 250
 typhle (Syngnathus). P '06, 93
 (Typhle). P '92, 250; '06, 93
 Typhlichthys. P '59, 63; '64, 231; '77, 92
 Typhlocarcinus. P '58, **95**
 Typhlocolax. P '57, **21**, 26
 Typhlolepta. P '51, 225, 319; '57, 21
 Typhloleptidae. P '57, 21
 Typhlomolge. P '03, 538
 Typhlophthalmi. P '64, 226, 228
 Typhlopidae. P '56, 237; '60, 497
 Typhloplana. P '57, 21
 Typhlopone. P '44, 54; '49, 201
 Typhlops. P '54, 103; '56, 237; '57, 181; '66, 125, 320; '68, 101, 119, 126, 128, 312; '08, 119. J VII 176,
 Typhlopsida. P '61, 305
 Typhlosaurus. P '64, 230; '68, 284
 Typhlotriton. P '93, 384; '99, 316, 320; 1900, 620
 typhlus (Opheomorphus). P '68, 102
 (Xenodon). P '62, 75; '68, 102
 Typhocrastus. P '05, 309, 334
 typhon (Philampelus). J IV, 154, 155
 (Sphinx). J IV, 155
 typhonius (Cystignathus). P '53, 420
 (Leptodactylus). P '53, 420
 Typhula. P '90, 219. J II, 279
 typica (Cellepora). P '60, **366**; '05, 5. J IV, 400; V, 125, 134
 (Chrysopoga). P '65, 171
 (Digrapha). J I, 74
 (Ellisia). P '99, 211
 (Escharifora). P '05, 5. J V, 115, 134
 (Halobana). P '66, 167, 172
 (Hyla). P '74, 122
 (Juliamyia). P '60, 194
 (Moussonina). P '87, 146
 (Mummosis). P '01, 159
 (Nesillas). P '99, 211
 typica ellisia (Nesillas). P '99, 211
 typica lantzi (Nesillas). P '99, 211
 typica longicaudata (Nesillas). P '99, 211
 typica (Paradulichia). P '01, 154
 (Paxillus). P '87, 146
 (Pionosyllis). P '09, **325**
 typica. *Continued.*
 (Pterocaris). P '79, 421
 (Rissopsis). P '73, **228**
 (Scotopelia). P '59, 32
 (Tetracotyle). P '90, 416
 typicus (Aniculus). P '52, 6; '58, 234, 247; '71, 240
 (Archaster). P '89, 175
 (Crangon). P '95, 175
 (Cryptolithodes). P '58, 231
 (Dendromys). P '96, 535
 (Ophiscion). P '63, **164**
 (Plargyrus). P '56, 196; '67, 159
 (Polyboroides). P '59, 30
 (Pugnellus). P '76, 298
 (Soleniscus). P '60, **467**; '89, 304, 308; '91, 261
 Typle. P '06, 93
 Typlepta. P '57, 21
 Typocerus. P '54, 219. J I, 312, 316, **333**, 334, 335; II, 176; IV, 41
 typographus (Bostrichus). J v, **257**
 (Dendrobates). J VIII, 94, 102
 Typhorus. P '73, 33, 38, 45
 Typosyllis. P '08, 323
 Typothorax. P '75, **265**; '79, 422; '93, 119
 typus (Adamastor). P '64, 119, 121, 128, 142; '66, 135, 192, 193, 197
 (Ampheristoerinus). P '86, 143
 (Anthracerpes). P '65, **51**
 (Aprion). J XII, 527
 (Belemnocerinus). P '66, 251; '86, 138
 (Biensis). P '94, 132, 136
 (Caradina). P '79, 415; '93, 111; '94, 401, 403
 (Cepon). J III, 151
 (Ctenocerinus). P '81, 296
 (Cyathocerinus). P '79, 309
 (Eriocerinus). P '69, 70; '79, 364
 (Gilbertsoerinus). P '65, 167; '90, 158
 (Goniasteroidocerinus). P '65, 167; '68, 324
 (Hippopotamus). J I, 238; II, 207
 (Ischyromys). P '56, **89**; '57, 89, 158; '58, 158. J VII, 21, 335, 358, 405
 (Melocerinus). P '81, 296
 (Meroerinus). P '86, 140
 (Micronema). P '05, 469
 (Ollaerinus). P '78, 262; '81, 393
 (Oplophorus). P '79, 426
 (Oxyeirrhites). P '62, 110
 (Palcoeris). P '65, **49**
 (Pollachius). P '63, 250

- typus. *Continued.*
 (Polyboroides). P '57, 33
 (Pristipomoides). P '61, 94
 (Rhynehocinetes). P '79, 419;
 '93, 118
 (Trematocrinus). P '65, 167;
 '68, 324; '81, 393
 (Volutifusus). P '76, 290-291
 tyrannicus (Notocephalus). P '97,
 229, 235
 Tyrannida. P '63, 287; '65, 37; '68,
 285; '74, 103; '83, 64; '95, 485;
 '96, 131. J IX, 419
 tyrannina (Dendrocincla). P '04,
 447, 449, 451
 tyrannina brunnea (Dendrocincla). P
 '04, 450
 tyrannina tyrannina (Dendrocincla).
 P '04, 450, 451
 tyranninus (Dendrocops). P '04, 450
 Tyrannophadusa. P 1900, **676**; '01,
 410, 474, 629, 647, 651, 656; '02,
 366, 374-380, 532; '03, 318; '04,
 812, 815
 Tyrannula. j vii, 193. P '43, 283;
 '47, 156; '51, 216; '53, 308; '56,
 289; '58, 117; '60, 144, 375; '66,
 62, 63; '72, 57, 62-81; '99, 23, 50.
 J I, 38; II, 261
 tyrannulus (Muscicapa). P '64, 255;
 '72, 71
 (Myiarchus). P '64, 255; '72,
 59, 71
 Tyrannus. j iv, 164. P '47, 157;
 '51, 216; '53, 308, 309; '54, 297;
 '56, 289; '59, 106, 190; '60, 143,
 375; '66, 59; '68, 149; '71, 26;
 '72, 57, 62-81; '74, 103; '83, 64;
 '89, 269; '90, 207, 217; '91, 435;
 '92, 107, 118; '93, 25, 44, 62;
 '95, 485; '96, 131; '98, 81-211;
 '03, 27; '04, 582; '08, 153; '09,
 361. J I, 39, 40; II, 261
 tyrannus (Anguilla). P '58, **171**
 (Brevoortia). P '87, 296; '04,
 507
 (Clupea). j i, 395; iii, 288
 (Cymothoa). j i, 396
 (Delphinapterus). P '68, **190**;
 '69, 7. J VII, 442
 (Lanius). j iv, 166. P '75,
 348
 (Milvulus). P '99, 306
 (Muscicapa). j iv, 166; viii,
 152
 (Spizaetus). P '48, 87
 (Tyrannus). P '89, 269; '91,
 435; '92, 107; '93, 44, 62; '95,
 485; '96, 131; '98, 81; '08, 153
 tyrellii (Phidippus). P '01, 588
 tyrianthina (Metallura). P '99, 306
 Tyriobapta. P '99, 246
 Tyroglyphida. P '04, 146
 Tyroglyphus. P '04, 146
 tyrrena (Pontonia). P '79, 422;
 '93, 119
 tyrrenus (Alpheus). P '93, 119
 (Astaenus). P '93, 119
 (Gnathophyllum). P '93, 119
 tysonii (Zarhachis). P '69, **9**. J
 VII, 435
 tytia (Danais). P '85, 87
 Tytthonyx. P '51, **347**
 Tytthotyle. P '09, 412, 462
 Tyttosoma. P '52, 150
 uarnak (Dasyatis). P '10, 473
 Uaru. P '03, 532
 uarus. P '71, 253
 ubaqueusis (Ammonites). J VIII,
 310
 Uber. J VIII, 329
 umbera (Helicina). P '08, 560
 Uca. j i, 73. P '50, 24; '51, 247;
 '71, 240; '80, 136
 Ucania. P '51, 247, 252; '71, 240
 ucayalensis (Pithecocharax). P '06,
320
 ucheensis (Goniobasis). P '62, **270**;
 '64, 39. J V, 334
 uddevallensis (Astarte). P '72, 246
 Udeopsylla. P '70, 77; '02, 725;
 '09, 172
 Udodesmus. P '96, 262
 udum (Hydnum). J III, 216
 uhareensis (Unio). P '68, **145**. J
 VI, 304
 uhleri (Amblycorypha). P '04, 795;
 '07, 302; '10, 595, 617, 637
 (Ceuthophilus). P '04, 545
 (Llaveia). P '99, 259
 uhleriana (Isechnoptera). P '04, 780;
 '07, 25; '10, 409, 411, 413, 436,
 440, 444, 450, 616, 619
 uhleriana fulvescens (Isechnoptera).
 P '10, 409, 411, 413, 437, 439, 585,
 620
 uinta (Lynx). P '08, 404
 Uintacrinus. P '85, 227, 286, 292;
 '88, 358
 Uintacyon. P '72, 277; '92, 320. J
 IX, 172
 uintaensis (Amia). P '73, **98**
 (Protamia). P '73, 98
 (Trionyx). P '72, 267
 Uintamastix. P '72, 169, 241; '91,
 369
 Uintatherium. P '72, 169, 241; '73,
 10, 102; '75, 73; '82, 295; '83,
 169; '91, 368. J VIII, 74, 75, 83,
 88; IX, 329
 uintensis (Mesonyx). P '92, 306. J
 IX, **168**
 ujalmarsonii (Croton). P '89, 405

- ujo (*Dasyatis*). P '10, 474
 uka (*Cancer*). P '80, 137
 Ukko. P '07, 244
 Ula. P '59, 199, 204, 250
 Ulama. P '97, 113; '06, 487
 Ulea. P '68, 80
 Ulesanis. P '04, 127
 ulidiana (*Doris*). P '80, 61
 (*Lamellidoris*). P '80, 61
 ulidiannus (*Eupagurus*). P '58, 236
 (*Pagurus*). P '58, 236
 uliginosa (*Alsine*). P 1900, 486, 488
 (*Arenaria*). P '63, 59
 (*Lispe*). P '95, 335
 (*Pyrola*). P '63, 70
 (*Solidago*). j vii, 101
 (*Stellaria*). P '60, 199; '88,
 396
 (*Viola*). P '03, 688, 695, 698
 uliginosum (*Gnaphalium*). P '60,
 514
 (*Vaccinium*). P '63, 94; '84,
 88; '93, 212; '95, 544. J III, 181,
 182, 194
 uliginosus (*Cirens*). j iii, 352. J
 II, 260
 (*Falco*). j iii, 352
 (*Planorbis*). P '10, 668
 (*Strigiceps*). P '46, 46
 ulkei (*Amphotis*). P '66, 376
 ulmarius (*Polyporus*). J III, 209
 ulmea (*Argia*). P '08, 489
 ulmi (*Chermes*). P '99, 271
 (*Coccens*). P '99, 260, 268, 271,
 275
 (*Gossyparia*). P '99, 275
 (*Lecanium*). P '99, 271
 (*Mytilaspis*). P '99, 275
 (*Sphaeropsis*). P '91, 79
 ulmi-arrosorella (*Nephopteryx*). P
 '60, 205
 ulmicola (*Clypeosphaeria*). P '93, 138
 (*Cornularia*). P '91, 77
 (*Diaporthe*). P '93, 141
 (*Fenestrella*). P '93, 143
 (*Pseudovalsa*). P '93, 450
 (*Sphaeropsis*). P '91, 79
 ulmicolum (*Cylindrosporium*). P '94,
 372
 ulmifolia (*Solidago*). P '60, 514;
 '91, 272
 (*Turnera*). P '89, 382; '09,
 492
 ulmi rotundus (*Chermes*). P '99, 271
 ulmula (*Cancellaria*). P '95, 66
 Ulnus. P '57, 122; '61, 433; '62,
 11; '81, 455; '82, 218; '88, 392;
 '97, 185; '01, 356, 361; '07, 456.
 J VII, 13
 ulna (*Synedra*). P '65, 16
 Ulloborida. P 1900, 535; '04, 125;
 '09, 202
 Ulloborina. P '92, 52
 Ulloborus. P '82, 256; '88, 79, 429;
 '89, 98, 181; '92, 52; 1900, 535;
 '03, 340; '04, 125; '09, 202, 304
 Ulocentra. P '06, 522
 Ulochætes. P '54, 82
 ulocomus (*Pteroglossus*). P '67, 114
 Ulocerinus. P '90, 385
 Ulodendron. P '60, 442, 443
 Uloma. P '46, 64; '61, 353. J IV,
 38
 Ulotrichi. J X, 275
 ultrichi (*Callianassa*). P '01, 112
 (*Enclimatoceas*). P '95, 45
 (*Onychoerinus*). P '90, 388
 ulta (*Patriofelis*). P '70, 11; '92,
 313
 ultima (*Limnophila*). P '59, 233,
 238
 (*Nomada*). P '03, 571-573,
 589, 605
 ultima taraxacella (*Nomada*). P '03,
 589, 591
 ultima (*Sitala*). P '08, 598
 ultimella (*Nomada*). P '03, 561, 572
 ultramarina (*Actinia*). j i, 169, 180,
 185
 (*Chrysobothris*). P '57, 8
 (*Cyanocitta*). J I, 45
 (*Daenis*). P '64, 166, 269
 (*Fringilla*). P '05, 778
 (*Hypochæra*). P '05, 778
 ultramarinus (*Corvus*). j iv, 387
 (*Cyanocorax*). P '51, 216
 (*Garrulus*). j vii, 193; viii,
 152. P '47, 201; '55, 312. J I,
 45
 (*Leptophis*). P '94, 203
 ulula (*Strix*). j iii, 354
 (*Surnia*). P '90, 130
 ulula caparoch (*Surnia*). P '90, 130;
 '93, 41
 ululabilis (*Erigone*). P '05, 317
 Ulva. P '51, 243; '52, 148; '55, 411,
 413; '63, 96; '92, 352; '05, 695,
 696; '08, 431
 ulvae (*Planaria*). P '57, 24
 (*Procerodes*). P '57, 24
 Uma. P '58, 253; '66, 310, 311;
 '82, 333; '83, 35; '04, 468; '08,
 117
 umbella (*Bonasa*). P '83, 66
 (*Metoptoma*). P '66, 267; '89,
 292
 (*Platyceas*). P '66, 267; '89,
 292
 umbellata (*Carex*). P '87, 77
 (*Chimaphila*). P '60, 512;
 1900, 485; '10, 581
 (*Ciconia*). P '59, 173
 (*Comandra*). j vii, 51. P '60,
 200; '10, 545, 548, 562

- umbellata. *Continued.*
 (Cupularia). P '78, 305
 (Discoporella). J V, 142
 (Dollingeria). P '02, 669
 (Echites). P '89, 391
 (Glycine). j i, 326
 (Hydrocotyle). P '60, 303;
 '89, 384; '96, 35; 1900, 668; '02,
 655; '09, 390
 (Spraguea). J III, 84
 (Strophostyles). P '02, 667;
 '10, 548, 566
 umbellatum (Eriogonum). P '63, 75
 (Lilium). P '98, 49
 (Ornithogalum). P '60, 201;
 '92, 169
 (Piper). P '98, 410
 umbellatus (Aster). P '02, 669
 (Calochortus). P '68, **168**
 (Diplopappus). P '60, 512
 Umbelliferae. j vii, 27. P '60, 145,
 200, 303, 512, 513; '61, 455; '63,
 62; '84, 85; '89, 384; '96, 35; '97,
 177; '98, 390, 398, 405; 1900, 668.
 J III, 89, 181, 184
 umbelloides (Bonasa). P '64, 23
 umbellularia (Coniothecium). P '95,
 433
 (Diplodia). P '95, **433**
 (Hendersonia). P '95, 433
 umbellus (Bonasa). j iv, 266. P
 '53, 385; '64, 23; '75, 350; '91,
 435; '95, 475; '98, 79
 umbellus sabinii (Bonasa). P '93,
 28, 38, 61; '03, 6, 15
 umbellus togata (Bonasa). P '93,
 28, 38, 61
 umbellus umbelloides (Bonasa). P
 '93, 38
 umbellus (Tetrao). j iv, 266; viii,
 156. P '53, 402; '56, 294. J I,
 219
 umbilicalis (Margarita). P '98, 486
 Umbilicaria. P '63, 96; '93, 216
 umbilicata (Amastra). P '88, 50
 (Cellepora). J V, 134, 145
 (Endoptygma). P '76, 302;
 '93, 221
 (Lymnaea). P '91, 320; '60,
 18; '72, 102
 (Multiporina). J V, 145
 (Mytilicardia). P '72, 256
 umbilicata livida (Nerita). P '08,
 555
 umbilicata (Niso). P '79, 224
 (Paludina). P '56, **109**. J
 VI, 117
 (Partula). P '75, 244-247;
 '85, 211. J IX, 46, 61, 109
 (Psisithea). P '48, 103; '79,
 219; '84, 104
 (Peperomia). P '98, 398
- umbilicata. *Continued.*
 (Reptocelleporaria). J V, 134,
 145
 (Rotella). P '48, 105; '62,
 570; '82, 171
 (Umbonium). P '62, 570
 (Valsa). P '77, 124; '78, 86
 umbilicatum (Helicoceras). P '60,
 185, 421; '61, 419, 427
 umbilicatum (Baridius). P '68, 363
 (Euomphalus). P '60, **462**
 (Gissoerinus). P '79, 314
 (Nautilus). J I, 213
 (Phorus). P '54, 169; '76, 302
 (Turrillites). P '58, **56**; '60,
 185, 421
 Umbra. P '84, 68
 umbonaria (Cyprina). P '61, 33
 umbonata (Cyrena). P '60, 286
 (Eurycaelon). P '65, 33
 (Goniobasis). P '64, **3**; '65,
 33. P VI, 150
 (Lingula). P '88, 226
 (Orthis). j viii, **264**
 (Sphaeriola). P '05, 14
 (Teichospora). P '90, **242**
 umbonatum (Eurycaelon). J VI, 150
 (Lepton). P '72, 228
 umbonatus (Carpocrinus). P '81, 282
 (Habrocrinus). P '81, 282
 (Inoceramus). P '58, **50**; '60,
 428; '61, 422, 424; '62, 21
 (Omorgus). P '54, **214**. J
 IV, 34
 (Tetraopes). J II, 156; IV, 26
 Umboniidae. P '62, 570
 Umbonis. P '96, 318, 322
 Umbonium. P '62, 570; '79, 211. J
 VIII, 368
 Umbra. P '77, 44; '83, 132; '85,
 12; '10, 601, 602. J VI, 242
 umbra (Agama). j vi, 13, 37
 (Iguana). j vi, 13
 (Sciæna). P '92, 269
 umbraculifera (Sabal). P '89, 358
 umbraculum (Orthis). P '60, 127
 (Orthosina). P '58, 10-26;
 '59, 11
 (Streptorhynchus). P '65, 117
 umbraus (Unio). J IV, 72
 umbrata (Erythrodiplox). P '08,
 487-490
 (Zaporina). P '94, 144
 umbratile (Trichostoma). P '99, 48
 umbratilis (Alburnus). P '56, **193**
 (Bathyphantes). P '92, 45
 (Erigone). P '92, 45; '05, 317
 (Minnilus). P '77, 80
 (Napotera). P '02, 686
 (Notropis). P '10, 291
 umbratilis ardens (Notropis). P '08,
 545; '10, 292

- umbratilis lythurus (Notropis). P '10, 292
 umbratilis (Rhinomyias). P '02, 686
 umbratilis richmondi (Rhinomyias). P '02, **686**
 umbratus (Acanthurus). P '82, 304
 (Lasius). P '03, 493; '04, 642
 (Ochthedromus). P '57, 5
 (Pristoscelis). P '66, 350, **352**
 Umbrella. P '55, 257; '96, 453; '04, 333, 341-355, 377, 380, 385, 392, 699; '07, 528. J IX, 145
 umbretta (Scops). P '57, 39, 174
 umbria (Motacilla). j iv, 192
 (Sylvia). j iv, 193
 Umbride. P '83, 132. J VI, 208
 umbrifer (Murex). P '48, 102; '62, 560; '82, 168, 169
 Umbrina. P '54, 148; '58, 167; '61, 86, 88; '62, 17, 257, 331; '63, 31; '92, 269; '97, 115; '98, 339, 342; '99, 357; '05, 501
 umbrina (Melandrya). P '46, **55**. J I, 99
 (Zapornia). P '56, **254**; '94, 144; '99, 42
 Umbrinae. P '62, 17
 umbrinum (Enteridium). P '89, 158
 (Schizophyllum). J II, 277
 umbrinus (Ascomys). P '52, 162; '75, 137
 (Geomys). P '52, 162; '55, 332; '75, 137
 (Grypuscus). J VI, **206**
 (Polyporus). J III, 211
 (Pseudostoma). P '75, 137
 (Serropalpus). P '46, 55
 (Thomomys). P '55, 332; '67, 135; '75, 135, 137
 umbrosa (Achatinella). P '95, 239
 (Amastra). P '95, **229**
 (Cyprinella). P '56, **197**; '10, 280
 (Lepidopsetta). P '62, 330; '64, 196
 (Limnaea). P '60, 155; '63, 149
 (Sapromyza). P '95, 338
 umbrostigma (Julis). P '63, 206
 umbrostygma (Ichthyacallus). P '63, 206; '82, 275
 umbrosium (Lycopodium). P '58, 122
 umbrosus (Actinocerinus). P '69, 159; '79, 241
 (Cathartes). P '74, **151**; '75, 271
 (Esox). P '65, 79; '77, 69; '83, 132; '85, 369
 (Lampsilis). P '03, 788
 (Platichthys). P '56, **136**; '64, 196
 (Pleuronectes). P '64, 196
 umbrosus. *Continued.*
 (Pompilus). P '96, 550
 (Psetticthys). P '62, 330
 (Strotocerinus). P '69, 159; '79, 241; '81, 323
 (Teleiocerinus). P '81, 323
 (Unio). P '56, **95**; '57, 32. J III, 311; IV, 73; VI, 326
 (Vultur). P '75, 271
 umbrovirens (Phyllopusneuste). P '59, 40
 (Sylvia). P '59, 40
 Umma. P '01, 134
 una (Clausilia). P '01, 656; '02, 379; '04, 817
 (Uca). P '50, 24
 unadilla (Anodonta). P '59, 177
 (Strophitus). P '53, 263
 unalascensis (Turdus). P '83, 60
 uncatata (Colombellina). J VIII, 316
 (Cylindrella). P '98, 275
 (Lestes). P '93, 379
 (Lycosa). P '08, 209
 (Pardusa). P '08, 165, 209
 uncatula (Pardosa). P '09, 219
 uncatus (Pugnellus). J VIII, 315, 316
 (Strombus). J IV, 284; VIII, 316
 Uncia. P '79, 169, 170, 173; '95, 448; '96, 392. J XI, 240-249, 280
 unciale (Pleurocera). P '63, 316; '65, 20, 21, 25
 (Trypanostoma). P '72, 113
 uncialis (Melania). P '63, 316
 unceifera (Polygyra). P '03, 202; '06, 533, 540
 unceigera (Caracolla). P '10, 506
 (Helix). P '10, 506
 (Labyrinthus). P '10, 506
 unceigera chiriensis (Labyrinthus). P '10, 506
 unceigera (Pleurodonte). P '10, 502, 506
 unceigera chiriensis (Pleurodonte). P '10, **506**
 unceigerus (Spirobolus). P '64, **15**; '67, 129
 uncinata (Chorizanthe). P '48, 17. J I, **167**
 (Diflugia). P '74, 227; '78, 173
 (Pedicularis). P '98, 38
 (Pyrgocorypha). P '05, 45, 54
 (Tetrix). P '04, 660
 uncinati-costa (Scala). J VIII, 201
 (Scala). J VIII, 201
 uncinatum (Choanopoma). P '84, **211**
 (Hypnum). P '63, 96; '93, 217. J III, 203
 uncinatum (Triceratium). P 1900, 728

- uncinatus (Cymindis). P '47, 200.
 J I, 23
 (Echinoeactus). P '83, 84
 (Eupomatus). P '10, 498
 (Lanius). P '85, 96
 (Systolederus). P '04, 662
 uncinipennis (Cheilospirura). P '90,
 412
 (Spiroptera). P '90, 412
 Unciola. j i, 388. P '88, 333; '01,
 154
 Uncirostrum. P '64, 273, 274
 uncivittata (Cicindela). P '08, 505-
 507
 unctus (Diploclactylus). P '63, 102;
 '66, 312
 uncum (Platyceus). P '66, 264;
 '90, 170, 180
 uncus (Ancyloceras). P '58, 56;
 '60, 420
 (Gryphodobatis). J VIII, 249
 (Scalpellum). P '08, 107
 (Scaphiocrinus). P '69, 138
 (Smilium). P '08, 107
 undabundus (Inoceramus). P '62,
 26
 undata (Amastra). P '95, 230
 (Astarte). P '72, 247; '88, 332
 (Baena). P '71, 229; '72, 162
 (Bothriocera). P '07, 484
 (Cicada). j vi, 314
 (Corbis). P '48, 98
 (Cyelina). P '72, 248
 (Distenia). J II, 37, 106
 (Lucina). P '72, 84
 (Mantis). P '01, 287; '03, 717
 (Marpissa). P '04, 139
 (Metoptoma). P '65, 131; '89,
 298
 (Micrommata). P '02, 584;
 '04, 320; '09, 553
 (Nerita). P '05, 292
 (Nitidula). P '44, 107
 (Oeyale). P '90, 432; '92, 73;
 '02, 584; '03, 91; '04, 320; '09,
 553
 (Oxystyla). P '10, 518
 (Perigonia). J IV, 138
 (Pholadomya). P '56, 81, 283;
 '60, 425
 (Pisaurina). P 1900, 537; '04,
 136
 (Popa). P '01, 287; '03, 718
 (Psychotria). P '89, 386; '05,
 700; '09, 486
 (Tringa). P '61, 183
 undatum (Buccinum). j vi, 120. P
 '92, 328
 (Sistrum). P '05, 292
 undatus (Byrrhus). P '44, 117;
 '54, 115
 (Clytus). J II, 27, 104
 undatus. *Continued.*
 (Galeopithecus). P '02, 135
 (Heterocerus). P '44, 98
 (Liguus). P '89, 208
 (Orthalicus). P '60, 152; '73,
 251; '75, 155, 229; '91, 318
 (Polyporus). J III, 211
 (Stenocorus). J II, 106
 (Unio). P '53, 253, 259, 266;
 '54, 248. J V, 441
 undecemdentatus (Cancer). j i, 59
 undecimalis (Centropomus). P '61,
 48; '79, 153; '81, 114; '97, 103
 (Sciaena). P '97, 103
 undecimcostata (Scali). J VIII, 198
 undecimlineata (Chrysomela). P '73,
 47
 undecimspinosa (Arcania). P '91,
 216
 undecimtuberculata (Epeira). P '03,
 341; '04, 121, 130
 undecimvariolata (Mahadiva). P '09,
 212
 undiferus (Productus). J III, 9, 22
 undina (Aptenodytes). P '72, 176,
 205
 (Endyptes). P '72, 207
 (Endyptila). P '72, 207
 undinus (Spheniscus). P '72, 179
 undivaga (Lampsilis). P '09, 536
 undosa (Achatinella). P '88, 27
 (Hombronia). P '57, 196
 (Lithasia). P '63, 320
 (Melania). P '63, 320
 undula (Cyclas). P '54, 30
 (Lucina). P '48, 101; '62, 577
 (Spirillum). P '77, 147
 undularia (Lucina). P '72, 86
 undulata (Agama). j i, 406; vi, 13,
 37
 (Alasmodonta). P '96, 505
 (Ameiva). P '62, 62; '65, 197
 (Anas). P '05, 761
 (Anodonta). P '53, 263; '57,
 18; '72, 98. J IV, 46, 50; V, 450
 (Anomala). P '44, 140
 (Astarte). j iv, 150; vi, 212.
 P '48, 96; '62, 578; '67, 139; '71,
 130; '80, 21, 24; '82, 155, 186;
 '86, 351. J IX, 122
 (Bitoma). P '44, 110
 (Coccinella). j iv, 92
 (Crassatella). j iv, 142. P
 '43, 328; '48, 98; '62, 578; '67,
 139; '72, 50, 251; '78, 303; '80,
 21; '82, 155; '98, 419
 (Cyathodonta). P '49, 156
 (Discoplea). P '90, 139
 (Eburnella). P '88, 37
 (Helogaie). P '96, 543
 (Kellia). P '72, 232
 (Lacerta). j vi, 13

undulata. Continued.

- (Lestes). **j** viii, **35**
 (Loxia). P '64, 252
 (Lucidella). P '10, 525
 (Margarita). P '65, 62
 (Margaritana). P '60, 17;
 '61, 399; '72, 102; '94, 30
 (Megara). P '63, 308; '65, 19
 (Melania). P '63, 308; '65,
 19; '96, 496
 (Microhyla). P '02, **186**
 (Mordella). P '45, **316**; '62,
 47
 (Muscicapa). P '67, 218
 (Nitidula). **j** v, **179**
 (Panopæa). J VIII, **282**, 317
 (Peltandra). P '95, 287-290;
 '97, 164
 (Pera). P '63, 31
 (Porzana). P '94, 145
 (Quercus). P '73, 370; '79,
 198; '81, 122
undulata var. *grisea* (Quercus). P
 '98, 388
undulata (Radiolites). P '54, **172**
 (Raja). P '92, 240
 (Scolopax). P '56, 40
 (Strophitus). J V, 450
 (Succinea). P '60, 151
 (Synedra). P '61, 70
 (Tritonidea). P '04, 19
 (Umbrina). P '54, **148**; '61,
 89
 (Unio). **j** i, 459
undulatella (Nephopteryx). P '60,
205
undulatum (Bembidium). P '57, 5
 (Colydium). P '44, **111**
 (Himantidium). P '65, 12, 18
 (Margaritana). P '61, 310
undulatum var. *wrighti* (Quercus). P
 '98, 311
undulatum (Pleurocera). P '63, 308;
 '65, 19; '96, 497
undulatum moniliferum (Pleurocera).
 P '96, 498
undulatum nobile (Pleurocera). P
 '96, 498
undulatum (Rheum). **j** i, 27, 37
 (Triceratium). P '61, 65; '90,
 139; 1900, 731
undulatus (Actinoptychus). P '90,
 136; '98, 423
undulatus var. *halionyx* (Actinopty-
 chus). P '90, 136
undulatus (Ancyclus). P '70, **57**
 (Aster). P '60, 514; 1900,
 484; '10, 576
undulatus triangularis (Aster). P
 1900, 484
undulatus (Athous). P '66, 391

undulatus. Continued.

- (Atropos). P '59, 340; '65,
 195
 (Balistapus). P '99, 496. J
 XII, 547
 (Balistes). P '99, 496
 (Buceros). P '67, 216; '02, 676
 (Carduus). P '92, 359
undulatus var. *douglasii* (Carduus).
 P '92, 360
undulatus var. *megacephalus* (Car-
 duus). P '92, 360
undulatus var. *nevadensis* (Carduus).
 P '92, **361**
undulatus (Chloropharus). P '55,
416
 (Circotettix). P '02, 722; '04,
 569; '06, 393; '08, 391; '09, 113,
 154
 (Clytus). P '54, 16. J II, 27,
 104
 (Cnemidophorus). P '54, **94**;
 '62, 62
 (Crassilabrus). P '82, 274
 (Deltodus). J IX, 435
 (Dermestes). **j** v, 186
 (Elater). P '66, 391
 (Hydroporus). **j** iii, **154**. P
 '55, 291, 293
 (Labrus). P '82, 306
 (Menticirrhus). P '61, 89; '81,
 114; '62, 17
 (Micropogon). P '61, 89; '63,
 31; '77, 210
 (Notoxus). **j** v, 174
 (Polyporus). J III, 208
 (Rhytidoceros). P '02, 676
 (Rynchænus). **j** iii, **315**
 (Sceloporus). P '60, 72; '93,
 384; '95, 382, 386; '03, 540. J
 IX, 391
undulatus consobrinus (Sceloporus).
 P '03, 540
undulatus thayeri (Sceloporus). P
 '83, 23, 27
undulatus (Strophitus). P '53, 263
 (Telephorus). P '51, **341**
 (Tillus). **j** v, **174**
 (Tropidolepis). P '56, 237
 (Umbrina). P '62, 17
 (Unio). P '53, 260, 261, 266;
 '58, 13; '60, 19; '77, 28; '92, 131;
 '96, 505. J IV, 48, 222; V, 417
undulifera (Terebra). J VIII, 329
undulosa (Paremma). J IV, 186
 (Grammatophora). P '53, 431
undulosum (Paspalum). P '86, 286
undulosus (Serranus). P '65, 105
unedo (Clauculus). P '01, 200
unernak (Ophidium). P '63, 262
Ungalia. P '68, 128-130
ungava (Evotomys). P '98, 363

- ungerni (Baerocrinus). P '86, 119, 121
- Ungualia. P '71, 218; '93, 429; '94, 431, 436
- unguicula (Terebratula). P '77, 155
(Terebratulina). P '73, 180; '77, 155
- unguiculata (Aerida). P '01, 370
(Lestes). P '62, 382, 385, 401; '93, 379
(Salamandra). J III, 356
(Tryxalis). P '01, 370
(Urocoptis). P '98, 277
- unguiferus (Pecten). J VIII, 321
- unguiforme (Sphaerium). P '60, 301
- unguiformis (Crepidula). P '48, 98; '71, 141; '82, 167, 168; '84, 12; '04, 24
(Cyclas). P '60, 301
- unguis (Omalyox). P '74, 44
(Terebratula). P '73, 191
- unguiscati (Pithecolobium). P '89, 375
- ungula (Arca). P '54, **170**
(Belosepia). P '90, 394; '95, 116-130, J IV, 376
(Hemaster). P '05, 7
(Sepia). P '60, **324**, J IV, 376
(Spatangus). J viii, 224, P '05, 7
(Terebratula). P '73, 193
- angularis (Colymbetes). P '62, 521
- Ungulata. P '75, 258
- ungulata (Scudderia). P '04, 543
(Sesarma). P '80, 218
- ungulatus (Lemmus). P '74, 196
(Mytilus). J VIII, 335
- Ungulina. P '72, 92
- ungulina (Astarte). P '48, 96; '90, 402
(Diplodonta). P '57, 166
(Mysia). P '86, 58; '90, 402
- Ungulinidae. P '62, 577; '81, 425
- uniangularis (Goniatites). J viii, **268**
- uniarticulatus (Rhodoerinus). P '81, 386
- unica (Rhynchonella). P '65, **122**
- unicale (Pleurocera). P '96, 498
- Unicardium. P '87, 53
- unicarinata (Pseudoliva). P '95, 145
- unicarinatus (Actinoerinus). P '78, 243; '81, 320
- unicinata (Pantelia). P '04, 660
- unicincta (Columba). P '59, **143**; '99, 37
(Larra). P '95, 268
(Nassa). J v, **211**
- unicinctus (Antenor). P '75, 91
(Craxirex). P '66, 49; '70, 142
(Faleo). P '53, 453; '75, 89
(Morphinus). P '53, 453; '55, 284
- unicinctus harrissi (Parabuteo). P '92, 105; '05, 689
- unicinctus (Stizus). P '95, 266, 268
- unicolor (Akentetus). P '06, 364
(Amblyospiza). P '05, 780
(Anoplium). J II, 15
(Aphelocoma). P '91, 444; '99, 34
(Astarte). P '93, 539, 541
(Atrachelacris). P '07, 186
(Boödon). P '60, 261
(Boros). J v, **238**
(Bullimulus). P '10, 503
(Buteo). P '75, 97
(Byturus). J iii, **197**
(Calosoma). P '73, 322
(Campylorhynchus). P '56, 264
(Cantharis). P '53, 344
(Cerambyx). J II, 110, 177
(Ceratinopsis). P '05, 317, **341**, 342
(Chrysophrys). P 1900, 502
(Clœ). P '62, 380, 401
- unicolor amelis (Collocalia). P '06, 180, 186, **193**, 194, 197
- unicolor unicolor (Collocalia). P '06, 180, 192, 193, 195
- unicolor (Elaphidion). J II, 15
(Eremopedes). P '07, 64, 74
(Eucnemis). P '52, 49
(Evarthrus). P '73, 319, J II, 230
(Feronia). J II, 230
(Gymnosarda). P '04, 760
(Gymnothorax). P '92, 248
(Heteropelma). P '99, 208
(Hirundo). P '06, 192
(Hypoplectrus). P '97, 106
- unicolor aberrans (Hypoplectrus). P '97, 106
- unicolor chlorurus (Hypoplectrus). P '07, 263
- unicolor crocotus (Hypoplectrus). P '07, 262
- unicolor puella (Hypoplectrus). P '97, 106
- unicolor (Icterus). P '66, 11
(Ischnomera). P '46, **54**; '54, 22
(Ischnoptera). P '07, 25; '10, 436, 437, 439
(Lomvia). P '68, 69
(Loxoseeles). P '01, 571
(Lycodon). P '61, 297
(Lycoperdina). P '45, **272**; '53, 360
(Lypornix). P '60, 135
(Mastacembelus). P '05, 489, J XII, 501
(Mordellistena). P '62, 50
(Mygale). P '88, 76
(Necydalis). P '46, 54

unicolor. *Continued.*

- (Nitidula). **j v, 183**
 (Noctilio). P '54, 191
 (Nosodendron). P '54, 113
 (Ornithomyia). P '94, 281
 (Orthosoma). **J II, 177**
 (Perca). P '97, 106
 (Philodromus). P '92, **61**
 (Photopsis). P '02, 737
 unicolor geospizopsis (Phrygilus). P '99, 307
 unicolor (Phyllostoma). P '57, **174**
 (Platamodes). P '10, 437
 (Pyrenestes). P '05, 780
 (Sciara). **j vi, 153**
 (Scincus). **j v, 156, 221; vi, 12**
 (Scomber). P '62, 126
 (Scotothorus). P '99, 209
 (Sparosomus). P 1900, 502
 (Stenaspis). P '73, 336
 (Stenocorus). **J II, 15**
 (Stenolophus). P '68, 377
 (Sterna). P '94, 116
 (Stizocera). **J II, 15**
 (Strangalia). **J I, 330**
 (Rhanis). P '53, 360
 unicolor equinus (Rusa). P '02, 132
 unicolor (Thynnus). P '62, 125
 (Triplax). P '54, 162
 (Tritoma). **j v, 300. P '54, 162. J I, 71**
 (Trypoxylon). P '93, 477
 (Unio). P '53, 259
 (Uria). P '68, 8, 69, 72
 (Xenopeltis). P '02, 178
 unicoloroides (Campylorhynchus). P '56, 264
 unicorn (Tmeticus). P '92, **38**
 unicolorne (Buccinum). **J VIII, 328**
 (Cyrtoceras). P '63, **23**
 (Monoceras). **J VIII, 328**
 unicornis (Actinoecrinus). P '68, 345; '81, 354
 (Chatodon). P 1900, 513
 (Chama). P '72, 118
 (Delorhhipus). P '05, 306, 328
 (Doryerinus). P '68, 345; '78, 264; '81, 354; '85, 336
 (Monoceros). P 1900, 513
 (Tmeticus). P '05, 306
 unicolorne (Actinoecrinus). **J II, 67**
 unicolorstus (Actinoecrinites). P '69, 154
 unicum (Buccinum). P '05, **102; '07, 244**
 unicus (Poterioecrinus). P '79, 232, 337
 (Scaphioecrinus). P '79, 232, 337
 unidens (Pontonia). P '79, **422**
 unidentata (Dromia). P '58, 225
 (Leucosia). P '91, 216

unidentata. *Continued.*

- (Philyra). P '58, **160**
 (Stylodonta). P '10, 664
 unifascialis (Linekia). P '89, 172
 unifascialis var. bifascialis (Linekia). P '04, 596
 (Phataria). P '04, 696
 unifasciata (Biddulphia). P 1900, 697
 (Melolontha). **j v, 199**
 (Scala). **J VIII, 198**
 unifasciatus (Bulimulus). P '96, 397, 439; 1900, 89
 (Bulimus). P '96, 439
 (Clerus). **j v, 176**
 (Dolichopus). **j iii, 85**
 (Hemiramphus). P '70, 119; '77, 212, 214; '81, 120; '84, 99, 221-224; '97, 97
 (Hyporhamphus). P '97, 97; '99, 118
 (Leptothorax). P '03, 220
 (Nasiotus). P '96, 439
 (Nesiotes). P '96, 439
 (Omphalostyla). P '96, 439
 uniflora (Aphyllon). P '60, 200; 1900, 490
 (Campanula). P '63, 70; '93, 211. **J III, 182, 194**
 (Clintonia). P '68, 174
 (Cratagus). P '05, 654
 (Eugenia). P '89, 381
 (Gymnocaulis). **J I, 180**
 (Helianthella). P '63, 65
 (Lychuis). **J III, 189**
 (Moneses). P '63, 70; '84, 88; '92, 374
 (Monotropa). P '60, 303; '84, 31; '92, 373; 1900, 485, 490
 (Pyrola). P '63, 70
 (Saxifraga). **J III, 192**
 (Sclerolepis). P '07, 455
 uniflorum (Aphyllon). P '81, 160; '87, 154
 (Cerastium). **J III, 189**
 (Erigeron). P '63, 64; '95, 544
 uniflorus (Calochortus). P '68, 168
 (Helianthus). **j vii, 37**
 (Loranthus). P '89, 407
 unifolia (Achooanthus). P '10, 580
 unifoliolata (Hosackia). P '63, 352
 Unifolium. P '07, 456
 uniforme (Lonchodus). P '04, 42
 (Phasma). P '04, 42
 uniformis (Acrolophitus). P '06, 363
 (Aucylonycha). P '73, 330. **J III, 245**
 (Bruchus). P '58, **77. J IV, 39**
 (Centrophilus). P '02, 725; '09, 114, 171

- uniformis. *Continued.*
 (Dixippus). P '04, 41, 42
 (Mesoleptus). P '94, 189
 (Edipina). P '69, 102. J
 VIII, 96
 (Sanguinolites). P '62, **414**
 (Scyllina). P '06, 42
 (Sthenalanella). P '10, **391**
 uniguttata (Altica). j iv, **88**
 (Nitidula). P '44, **106**
 unilamellata (Patula). J VIII, 388,
 409
 (Pitys). P '73, **235**. J VIII,
 388
 unilateralis (Cucullaea). P '66, 261
 unilineata (Nitidula). j v, **182**
 (Odostomia). P '73, **227**
 (Terebra). P '62, 565; '82,
 168, 169
 unilineatum (Cerithium). P '48, 98
 unilineatus (Onychocephalus). J II,
 302
 unilirata (Turbonilla). P '99, 146,
165, 173
 unimacula (Agrotis). P '75, 59
 unimaculata (Bathyphantes). P '92,
45
 (Chrysiptera). J XII, 535
 (Galumna). P '06, **490**
 (Pera). P '97, 112
 unimaculatum (Lophocarenum). P
 '92, **35**
 (Thalassoma). P '98, 343
 unimaculatus (Archosargus). P '97,
 112
 (Argyreosus). P '62, 436;
 '63, 83
 (Balistes). P '82, 309
 (Chatodon). P 1900, 512
 (Diplocephalus). P '05, 306
 (Lophocarenum). P '05, 306
 unimarginata (Mabuia). P '62, 186,
187
 Unio. j ii, 79; v, 130; viii, 178, 201.
 P '41, 18, 104, 177, 215, 216; '45,
 280; '46, 16, 75; '49, 152; '50,
 10; '51, 225; '52, 52, 54, 199; '53,
 243, 244, 264, 368, 376; '54, 4, 6,
 237, 249; '55, 256; '56, 92, 103,
 114, 117, 213, 259, 262, 279; '57,
 17, 31, 83, 101, 123, 145, 169; '58,
 13, 40, 43, 52, 114, 118, 135, 165;
 '59, 112, 151, 170, 177, 187, 281,
 329, 331; '60, 3, 17, 19, 51, 85, 88-
 92, 130, 155, 305, 312, 418, 432;
 '61, 38, 57, 59, 255, 310, 391, 398,
 432, 433; '62, 168, 176; '63, 189,
 212; '64, 108, 113, 285; '65, 75,
 88; '66, 33, 133; '67, 81; '68, 94,
 143, 150, 160, 161, 163; '69, 124;
 '71, 182, 188-193; '72, 106, 108,
 155; '73, 422; '75, 255; '77, 26;
 '78, 273, 274; '80, 348; '83, 58;
 '88, 113, 123; '92, 131, 339; '94,
 30; '96, 488, 500-506, 567; 1900,
 76-85; '03, 788; '01, 336, 342, 347,
 358, 388, 694, 697, 699, 714; '05,
 750; '07, 525, 528; '09, 532. J I,
 275; II, 295-298; III, 289-315;
 IV, 44-95, 191-224, 239-273, 327-
 361, 367-372; V, 53-103, 187-209,
 377-445; VI, 5-24, 32-63, 249-325;
 VII, 13; VIII, 5-69, 335; X, 19,
 26, 47, 452, 491; XI, 19, 22, 64,
 123, 310, 323; XII, 11, 14, 17, 19,
 27, 29, 38, 54, 56, 58, 61, 69, 109,
 112, 113; XIII, 89, 95, 177, 263,
 399, 551
 unio (Eudryas). P '75, 49
 unio cellata (Xirichthys). P '63, 224
 Uniola. P '62, 99, 337; '89, 362;
 '04, 611
 unioloides (Bromus). P '91, 308;
 '09, 489
 (Cyperus). P '98, 383
 Uniomerus. P '53, 268. J II, 296
 Uniones. P '60, 3; '61, 57
 Unionida. j vii, 178. P '53, 267;
 '60, 3, 418, 432; '61, 310, 398;
 '66, 33; '94, 30; '96, 487, 500,
 506, 567; 1900, 74; '03, 788; '05,
 749; '06, 174, 529; '09, 532. J
 III, 289; IV, 43, 191; V, 53, 187,
 377; VI, 5, 113, 249, 303; X, 64
 unionides (Cyrena). P '60, 286
 unioniformis (Cyrena). P '60, 286
 uniopsis (Ara). P '05, 9. J II,
275
 (Barbatia). J IV, 276
 unios (Ceratoptera). P '76, **86**. J
 VIII, 248
 uniplicata (Amastra). P '88, **50**
 (Strobilops). P '92, 404
 (Volva). P '71, 130; '78, 302
 uniplicate (Auriclella). P '88, 15
 unipunctata (Cassida). j iii, **434**
 (Cicindella). P '43, 295
 (Ixodes). P '90, 280
 (Physonota). P '73, 77
 (Striatella). P '61, 71
 unirufus (Lipangus). P '60, 143
 uniserialis (Ophichthys). P '99, 332
 unispicata (Danthonia). P '63, 78
 unispinosa (Oeypoda). P '80, 186
 (Somileptes). P '82, 282
 unispinus (Actinocrinus). P '81, 354
 (Dorycerinus). P '68, 345; '81,
 354
 unistriatus (Trox). P '54, 215
 unisulcata (Alea). P '68, 18
 (Pleurotomaria). j viii, **271**
 (Utamania). P '68, 4
 unisulcatus (Geomys). P '75, 135
 Unisuleus. P '89, 33

- unita (Pecopteris). P '60, 440
 unitaniata (Piabucina). P '76, 337
 unitaniatus (Erythrinus). P '06, 293
 (Hlopterythrinus). P '03, 508
 unites (Polyporus). J III, 212
 univittata (Trypanostoma). P '64,
 112. J VI, 145
 univittatus (Apodichthys). P '81,
 114, **119**
 (Chrysops). P '95, 321
 (Plageoneurus). P '95, 328
 (Polycyrtus). P '73, 142, **148**
 (Tarsostenus). P '73, 334
 Unzela. J IV, 127, 134
 Upeneoides. P '97, 71; 1900, 520.
 J XII, 530
 Upeneus. P '62, 256; '63, 168; '82,
 306; '85, 149, 152; '97, 99; '99,
 118; 1900, 520, 526; '06, 487
 Uperocerinus. P '65, 153; '81, 336
 Uperodon. J VI, 193
 Uperotis. P '61, 323; '62, 455, 461,
 474
 upiformis (Spondylis). J II, 99
 Upis. P '60, 316
 uplandia (Cratægus). P '05, 585,
 594
 upolense (Opeas). P '05, 786
 upolensis (Bulimus). P '79, 19; '87,
 131. J VIII, 393; IX, 43
 (Cyclophorus). P '87, 148
 (Helicopsis). P '87, 124
 (Helix). P '87, 124
 (Microcystis). P '87, 124
 (Nanina). P '87, 124
 upolensis var. oncataensis (Nanina).
 P '87, 124
 upolensis (Obeliscus). P '87, 131
 (Ostodes). P '87, 148
 (Partula). P '85, 222; '87, 134
 (Stenogyra). P '79, 19; '87,
 131. J VIII, 393; IX, 43
 Upselophonorus. P '61, 111, 113
 upsilon (Trimorphodon). J VIII,
 131
 Upupa. P '05, 764
 Upupida. P '05, 764
 uracantha (Loricaria). P '76, 338
 Urachne. P '63, 78
 Uraeis. P '08, 487, 489, 490
 Uraginthus. P '05, 778
 uram (Lepidodendron). P '60, **520**
 Uraeus. P '60, 508
 uraus (Tretosphys). P '69, 7, **8**,
 J VII, 435
 uralense (Synnium). P '90, 127
 uralense fuscescens (Synnium). P
 '90, 127
 uralensis (Astragalus). P '98, 22
 (Oxytropis). J vii, 18
 (Sitta). P '58, 195
 (Strix). P '64, 238
 Uralepis. P '62, 89, 93, 335
 Uralepsis. P '62, 333
 Uralite. P '97, 437, 448
 urania (Angochlora). P 1900, 361
 Uranidea. P '65, 82; '77, 62, 88;
 '83, 152, 162; '85, 411. J VI,
 208, 225, 240, 245
 Uraninite. P '80, 292; '92, 194
 Uraniscodon. P '96, 463
 uraniscoptyx (Clausilia). P '05, 739;
 '07, 503, 506
 (Hemiphadusa). P '05, 739
 (Heterozaptax). P '05, 739
 Uranite. P '55, 284; '77, 251
 Uranium. P '90, 83
 Uranochre. P '92, 176, 193
 uranochroa (Hyla). J VIII, 94, **103**
 Uranoplosus. P '94, 65. J IX, 445
 uranops (Phenacobius). P '67, 96.
 J VI, 227, 240
 uranoscopa (Synanceia). P '97, 81
 Uranoscopi. P '61, 45
 Uranoscopidæ. P '89, 258; '92, 272;
 '97, 82; '07, 442
 Uranoscopina. P '61, 111
 Uranoscopoidæ. P '61, 111
 Uranoscopus. P '58, 129; '60, 21;
 '61, 109, 111, 515; '62, 501; '89,
 259-265; '92, 272; '97, 82
 uranoscopus (Macrochirichthys). P
 '05, 488
 (Polycaulus). P '97, 81
 (Pusichthys). P '82, 281
 (Trachcephalus). P '97, 81
 Uranotile. P '80, 292
 Uraptera. P '62, 282
 Uraspis. P '83, 284
 urazi (Phasma). P '04, 95
 urbana (Anthophora). P '78, **188**
 urbica (Hirundo). J iv, 257
 urbicum (Chenopodium). P '60, 513
 urceolata (Campanularia). P '76,
 210, **215**
 (Cellepora). J V, **129**
 (Diffugia). P '77, 307; '87, 31
 (Trachelomonas). P '05, 668, 671
 urceolatus (Clymene). J III, **145**
 urceus (Strombus). P '05, 292
 Ureinella. P '58, 199
 Uredinea. P '93, 152
 urediniformis (Monilia). P '93, **461**
 Uredo. J II, 281, 282
 Urellia. P '95, 337
 urens (Mucuna). P '89, 378
 (Sida). P '89, 366
 (Urtica). P '60, 513
 Uria. J viii, 158. P '62, 323; '63,
 126; '68, 3-9, 14, 28-81; '69, 205,
 211; '92, 146, 152; '93, 22, 30; '95,
 504; '98, 129, 140; '99, 17; 1900, 6
 Urichthys. P '82, 274
 urichthys (Malacanthus). J XII, **549**

- urii (Bellerophon). P '88, 235; '91, 255. J III, 75
(Euphemus). P '88, 235
- urile (Phalacrocorax). P '98, 137. J IX, 401
- Urinae. P '68, 7, 8, 14
- Urinator. P '62, 227; '93, 22, 29, 60; '95, 465, 502; '98, 126
- urinator (Colymbus). P '62, 230
(Dolomedes). P '92, 73; 1900, 538; '02, 586; '03, 92, 654; '04, 314, 317, 319
- Urinatores. P '69, 200, 203; '98, 495
- Urinatoridae. P '95, 465; '98, 126
- urinatrix (Haladroma). P '66, 190
(Pelecanoides). P '66, 190, 193, 197
(Procellaria). P '66, 190, 193, 195
(Puffinuria). P '66, 189, 190
- Uripheon. P '62, 236; '82, 273
- urna (Phalacrocinus). P '79, 341
(Poteriocrinus). P '79, 341
(Scytalocrinus). P '79, 341
- Urnabella. J IX, 15
- urnaformis (Aeroerinus). P '85, 347
(Actinoerinus). P '81, 347
(Batoerinus). P '68, 352; '81, 347
(Eretmoerinus). P '81, 347
- Urnatella. P '51, **321**; '54, 191, 192; '58, 1; '70, 100, 113; '83, 204; '84, 29, 218, 282; '91, 352. J IX, 5-16
- urniformis (Periechoerinus). P '85, 328
(Saeoerinus). P '85, 328
- Urocaris. P '60, **39**; '78, 330; '79, 424
- Urocissa. P '91, 441, 442
- Urococyx. P '02, 678
- Uroconger. P '97, 61
- Urocoptidae. P '98, 283, 476; 1900, 564, 571; '03, 765; '05, 213; '09, 512; '10, 117, 518
- Urocoptis. P '98, 267, 270-284; 1900, 550; '03, 194; '10, 518
- Urocordylus. P '68, 241, 214
- Uroerofalon. P '59, 336, 338
- Urocyclus. P '75, 147
- Urocyon. P '79, 179, 185; '94, 218, 394; '95, 42; '96, 199; '97, 31, 220; '99, 276-280; '04, 579; '05, 679
- Urodela. P '56, 6, 235, 252; '59, 122; '60, 486, 494; '66, 300; '68, 209, 256, 259, 299; '74, 120; '92, 331; '94, 194; '08, 126. J VIII, 96
- Urodela. P '01, 503
- Urodera. P '73, 27, 28
- Uroderma. P 1900, 756-758
- urogalli (Cupressoerinus). P '86, 105
- urogalloides (Tetrao). P '64, 23
- Urogallus. P '02, 403
- Uroleuca. P '91, 443
- Uroloncha. P '99, 43; '02, 688
- Urolophus. P '63, 173; '97, 93; '10, 473
- Uromacer. P '68, 127
- Uromastix. P '54, 102; '68, 252, 283, 299; '87, 359; '96, 462
- Uromyces. P '93, 155
- Uronautes. P '76, **345**
- Uronectes. P '84, 181
- uronemus (Polynemus). P '61, 276
- Urouyx. P '59, 7
- Uropeltidae. P '64, 230
- urophasianellus (Tetrao). P '61, 362; '62, 403
- urophasianus (Centrocercus). P '64, 23; '66, 40, 94; '08, 96
(Tetrao). J VIII, 156. J I, 219
- Urophora. P '94, 280
- urophthalmus (Heros). P '03, 349
(Ophicephalus). J XII, 531
- Urophycis. P '63, 230, 240; '77, 206; '98, 347; '10, 602
- urophylla (Dipladenia). P '58, 129
- Uropoda. P '04, 145
- Uropsetta. P '62, 330; '64, 196, 198
- Uropsophus. P '59, 336, 338
- Uropterygius. P '09, 407
- uropygialis (Cassicus). P '60, 139; '67, 64
(Centurus). P '54, **120**; '59, 301; '66, 54; '68, 82; '05, 681
(Chrysomitris). P '65, 91
(Collocalia). P '06, 181, 203
(Melanerpes). P '92, 116
- Urosalpinx. P '82, 168, 171, 173, 175; '88, 170, 332; '90, 46; '91, 51; '92, 328; '97, 297; '98, 417; '07, 321, 351, 528; '08, 5. J XII, 6, 56, 78
- Uro-Saurus. P '54, **92**
- Urospatha. P '99, 305
- Urospermum. P '09, 493
- Urosphen. P '84, 165
- Urosphenidae. P '84, 165
- urostigma (Julis). J XII, 539
- Urostrophus. P '98, 102, 104
- urotoma (Idothea). P '64, **155**
- Urotrichus. P '82, 318, 327; '83, 82
- Urotrygon. P '63, 173
- urovang (Turdus). P '64, 249
- Ursidae. P '67, 134; '68, 285; '78, 47; '82, 322, 318; '89, 242; '96, 199. J VII, 356
- ursidens (Anacodon). P '92, 300
- ursina (Aluatta). P '62, 517, 519
(Ashmunella). P '09, 504
(Callotaria). P 1900, 43
(Dasydera). P '61, **345**

- ursina. *Continued.*
 (Erioptera). P '59, 228
 ursinii (Pelias). P '59, 342
 ursinus (Callorhinus). P '82, 327
 (Camis). P '75, **256**
 (Phascolumys). J IX, 210
 (Rubus). P '84, 83
 (Simia). P '62, 517
 (Stentor). P '62, 517
 (Vespertilio). P '55, 434, 435
 ursula (Midas). P '61, 464
 ursulus (Elater). P '45, **213**
 Ursus. j vi, 271. P '41, 121; '46,
 107; '53, 303; '57, 176; '59, 111;
 '68, 298; '69, 3, 184; '78, 21; '80,
 349; '82, 286, 318, 327; '86, 36;
 '88, 141, 146; '92, 425; '94, 119-
 129, 218, 394; '95, 447; '96, 199,
 378, 383; '97, 31, 220, 311; '04,
 579; '08, 79, 404. J III, 168; VII,
 263, 356, 369, 445; VIII, 89; IX,
 288, 353; XI, 220-226, 273, 280,
 410; XIII, 382
 ursus (Aniculus). P '58, 234
 (Pagurus). P '58, 234
 Urtica. P '48, 25; '60, 513; '69,
 136; '74, 159; '98, 402. J I, 183
 Urticaceae. P '60, 513; '62, 8; '98,
 402
 urtica (Vanessa). P '85, 26; '05,
 141
 urtica-folia (Verbena). P '76, 172
 Urticeae. j vii, 52. P '89, 403
 urticifolia (Verbena). P '60, 303, 514
 urticosa (Plicatula). j viii, 223. P
 '93, 222; '96, 11; '05, 12
 urticosum (Infundibulum). P '48,
 100
 uruapamensis (Spiraxis). P '99,
398; '03, 775
 uruba (Cathartes). j iii, 342
 (Vultur). j iii, 342
 Urubitinga. P '60, 133; '75, 89
 urubitinga (Falco). P '75, 89
 (Morphnus). P '63, 153
 Urubitinga. P '70, 142
 Urubitornis. P '75, 89
 Uruguaya. P '87, 180, 227, 268
 uruguayensis (Abra). P '97, 293
 (Anodonta). P '60, **92**. J V,
 393
 (Eumenes). P '99, 446
 (Semele). P '97, **293**
 (Turbonilla). P '97, **296**; '99,
 173
 (Unio). P '60, **90**. J V, **388**
 Urus. J VII, 371
 urus (Bos). J VII, 371
 (Carpiodes). P '77, 90
 urusta (Erigone). P '05, 317
 urutan (Nyctibius). P '51, 185, 186
 urvillei (Cardisoma). P '58, 100
 urvillei. *Continued.*
 (Chasmagnathus). P '80, 222
 (Gelasimus). P '80, 145
 (Ocyropa). P '50, 29; '80, 181
 (Paragrapsus). P '80, 222
 u-scripta (Bembex). P '95, 355, **362**
 Usilla. P '05, 104
 usitata (Emmenes). P '99, **442**, 460
 (Monedula). P '95, 364, **371**
 usitatissimum (Linum). P '60, 302
 Usnea. P 1900, 651
 usneoides (Tillandsia). P '75, 466;
 '76, 35; '89, 354; 1900, 651; '01,
 558
 ussheri (Arctomyias). P '89, 147
 usta (Cymatodera). P '58, **71**, J
 IV, 36
 (Mysia). P '72, 96
 (Natrix). P '01, 35
 Ustilagineae. P '93, 152
 Ustilago. P '82, 251; '02, 494. J
 II, 282
 ustnertensis (Cyclas). P '60, 301
 ustulata (Achatinella). P '88, 26
 (Hylocichla). P '04, 585
 ustulata swainsoni (Hylocichla). P
 '08, 156
 ustulata (Laminella). P '88, 32
 (Mordellistena). P '62, 50
 (Mygminia). P '02, 733
 (Peristernia). P '01, 197
 ustulata var. lachnana (Peristernia).
 P '01, **197**, 390
 ustulata (Scorpana). P '85, 398, 403
 ustulatus (Bulimimus). P '96, 432
 (Bulimulus). P '96, 397, 427,
 432
 (Bulimus). P '96, 432
 (Bulinus). P '96, 432
 (Carabus). P '57, 5
 (Hylocichla). P '69, 127
 (Ischnochiton). P '94, 70
 (Lepidopleurus). P '94, 70
 (Nesiotes). P '96, 432
 (Nesiotes). P '96, 432
 (Omphalostyla). P '96, 432
 (Turdus). P '69, 127; '93, 58,
 65; '98, 218; '99, 19
 ustulatus swainsonii (Turdus). P
 '93, 22, 58, 65; '95, 501; '96, 165
 ustum (Engystoma). P '66, 131. J
 VI, 194
 (Metachroma). P '58, **85**; '73,
 41, 42. J IV, 41
 (Systema). P '71, 216. J VI,
 194
 ustus (Anolis). P '64, **172**
 (Carcharhinus). P '08, 62
 (Paderus). P '58, **62**. J IV,
 31
 (Tropidonotus). P '60, **340**;
 '01, 35; '04, 470

- usurpabilis (Erigone). P '05, 315
 Uta. P '52, **69**, 126; '53, 301; '58,
 253; '59, 299; '63, 104; '64, 176;
 '66, 303, 310; '82, 333; '83, 10-
 35; '97, 461; '03, 30, 34, 546, 552,
 556; '04, 468; '08, 117. J IX, 391
 uta (Rhynehonella). P '59, 11-27;
 '88, 232; '91, 244, 247
 (Terebratula). P '59, 27; '91,
 247
 utah (Vulpes). P '52, **114**, 124
 utahensis (Lithobius). P '03, 153
 (Nemobius). P '09, 116, 173
 (Patula). P '89, 199
 (Pecten). P '60, **310**
 (Perdita). P '96, **106**
 (Planorbis). P '60, **314**
 (Vertigo). P 1900, 598
 Utamania. P '61, 249; '68, 4, 6, 17;
 '69, 211
 utemaia (Mechanitis). P '66, **241**
 Uthetseia. P '75, 46; '78, 315
 Utica. P '51, 247; '80, 189, 206
 utiformis (Sceloporus). P '64, **177**;
 '97, 461
 utile (Galaetodendron). P '44, 78
 utopiensis (Charadrius). P '64, 246
 Utricularia. P '60, 200, 303, 512;
 '63, 71; 1900, 548, 549; '04, 605;
 '07, 456
 utricularia (Rana). j v, 337; vi, 36.
 P '55, 424; '56, 142
 utricularis (Valonia). P '05, 696
 utricularis (Carex). P '63, 78
 (Tillandsia). P '89, 354
 utriculatum (Peucedanum). P '98,
 29, 303. J III, 89
 Utriculus. P '71, 140; '72, 274; '78,
 302
 utriculus (Fistulipora). P '66, **121**
 (Teredo). P '62, 456, 470
 (Unio). P '53, 259
 uva (Cerion). P '96, 315, 318
 uva desulptum (Cerion). P '96, 318,
 328
 uva (Liothyris). P '91, 166
 (Terebratula). P '73, 179;
 '91, 167
 uvarum (Eristalis). P '94, 276
 uvasana (Crassatella). P '82, 199
 (Meretrix). P '82, 199
 (Natica). P '82, 198
 (Turritella). P '82, 198
 uva-ursi (Arbutus). j vii, 40. P
 '98, 35
 (Aretostaphylos). P '63, 70;
 '85, 379; '98, 35, 306; 1900, 545;
 '04, 607; '07, 456
 (Salix). P '04, 603. J III,
 183, 197
 uvidermis (Vitrinizonites). P '02,
 419
 uvifera (Coccoloba). P '89, 401;
 '05, 698
 Uvigerina. P '90, 143
 Uvularia. P '60, 201; '97, 285; '02,
 660
 Uvularia. P '68, 174
 uvulifera (Helicodonta). P '58, 200
 (Helix). P '58, 205; '75, 202;
 '89, 205
 (Polygyra). P '75, 154
 uyato (Entoxychirus). P '08, 69
 (Squalus). P '08, 53, 69
 uzenensis (Diplommatina). P '01,
 353
 vabasensis (Ctenodus). P '83, **110**
 vacans (Conulus). P '10, 520
 vacca (Damalichthys). P '55, **321**
 Vaecaria. P '77, 106
 vaecillans (Vaccinium). P '60, 200
 Vaecinea. P '85, 379
 vacciniifolia (Andromeda). J IX, 153
 vaccinii (Aleyrodos). P '02, 281
 (Stictis). P '94, **352**
 (Venturia). P '94, **325**
 Vaccinium. P '60, 200, 303; '63,
 70, 94; '66, 343; '84, 88; '93, 212;
 '95, 544; '98, 35, 307; 1900, 484,
 546, 645, 647, 668; '02, 647, 663;
 '04, 607; '07, 455-457; '09, 391;
 '10, 546, 570. J III, 181, 194
 vaccinsulensis (Champsosaurus). P,
 '76, **353**
 vacuus (Conulus). P '10, 520
 vacuosa (Erigone). P '05, 317
 vacillans (Leptobasis). P '01, 132,
 139; '08, 487, 489
 (Nema). P '56, **50**
 (Phissama). P '85, 88
 (Vaccinium). P 1900, 484; '04,
 607, 608; '10, 546, 570
 vacillatum (Pontonema). P '56, 49.
 J III, **144**
 vacti (Betta). P '05, 504
 (Lates). P '05, 504
 vadigo (Lichia). P '92, 258
 vadosa (Crassatella). j viii, 223. P
 '76, 310; '05, 14. J IV, 276
 (Pleurotomaria). P '62, 423;
 '65, 132
 vadosus (Crassatellites). P '05, 14
 Vaajovis. J V, 360, 371
 vafer (Canis). P '58, **21**, 158; '70,
 109. J VII, 20, 28, 356, 368
 (Chlamis). P '52, 66; '56, 26
 (Myrophis). P '83, 282
 vafra (Lycosa). P '08, 164, 229
 vaga (Cratageus). P '10, 247, **249**
 (Falagra). P '66, **371**, 372
 (Leptognathus). P '68, 136
 (Microcystina). P '04, **634**
 (Phlebia). J III, 218

- vaga. *Continued.*
 (Schistocerca). P '04, 533, 570; '07, 47, 73, 77; '08, 366, 393; '09, 112, 463
- vagabunda (Procellaria). P '66, 143, 170
- vagabundus (Chatodon). P 1900, 528. J XII, 544
- vagana (Campylacantha). P '02, 723
- vagens (Argus). P '05, 314
 (Biomys). P '75, **125**
 (Cercariaeum). P '56, 44
 (Cryptopleurum). P '55, **375**
 (Didymosphaeria). P '93, **446**
 (Distoma). P '56, 44. J I, **304**
 (Distomum). P '56, 44
 (Eurypelma). P '09, 195
 (Evarthrus). P '73, 320. J II, 229
 (Feronia). J II, 229
 (Harpalus). P '65, 99, **102**
 (Leptura). J I, 337
 (Patinella). P '93, **452**
 (Perdita). P '96, 50, **101**
 (Phragmatobia). P '60, 536
 (Platynus). P '54, **52**
 (Salix). P '63, 76
 (Sphaerella). P '95, **421**
 (Trionyx). P '75, 9
- vagatus (Picus). P '63, **196**. J V, 460
- vagina (Baculites). J VIII, 309
 (Gobius). P '97, 87
 (Solen). P '83, 248; '84, 10, 302
 (Trypauchen). P '97, 87
- vaginellorus (Sporobolus). P '10, 545, 554
- vaginalis (Alysicarpus). P '89, 377
- vaginata (Ustilago). J II, 282
- vaginatatum (Eriophorum). P '63, 95. J III, 183, 199
 (Paspalum). P '86, 289
- vaginatus (Gobraeus). P '98, 57
- Vaginicola. P '82, 262
- vaginifera (Warnea). P '61, 490
- vaginiferum (Aspergillum). P '61, 490
 (Siphonostomum). P '63, 140
- vaginiferus (Brechites). P '61, 490
- Vaginula. P '46, 136
- Vaginulida. P '89, 209
- vaginuloides (Geoplana). P '57, 24
 (Planaria). P '57, 24
 (Polycolis). P '57, 24
- Vaginulus. P '58, 198; '82, 236; '89, 194, 209; '90, 296 297; '91, 333; 1900, 571
- Vagnera. P '95, 551; '10 559
- vagrans (Athöis). P '44, **153**
 (Callista). P '77, 23
 (Cyclotomodon). P '76, **112**
- vagrans. *Continued.*
 (Cytherea). P '77, 23
 (Eutaenia). P '66, 305, 307; '01, 23; '03, 287, 291
- vagrans dohsoni (Sorex). P '08, 407
- vagrans (Sus). P '73, **207**
 (Thamnophis). P '01, 23
- vagrans biseutata (Thamnophis). P '01, 23
- vagrans (Tropidonotus). P '01, 23
- vagula (Viola). P '03, 698
- vagum (Acridium). P '04, 533
- vagus (Dryobates). P '99, 32
 (Hydrochus). P '55, 361. J IV, 30
 (Palaeon). P '93, 123
 (Picus). P '99, 32
- vahine (Helix). J IX, 25
- vahliana (Poa). P '63, 95
 (Potentilla). P '95, 544. J III, 190
- vahlII (Carex). P '63, 78
 (Cyperus). P '89, 360
 (Eragrostis). P '91, 304
 (Lyeodes). P '63, 260
- vaigiensis (Centrogenys). P '07, 250
 (Lutianus). J XII, 525
- vailia (Cratagus). P '05, 654
- Vaillantella. P '05, **474**
- vaillantii (Mastacembelus). P '05, **491**
- valakadien (Enhydryna). P '02, 181
- valdiviana (Arcopagia). J VIII, 318
 (Tellina). J VIII, 318
- valdizani (Veniliornis). P '99, 205
- valenciensis (Cardita). J VIII, 319
- valenciensis (Xiphocercus). P '61, 215
- Valencienna. P '63, 270
- valenciennae (Xiphocercus). P '94, 438
- valenciennesi (Anchovia). J XII, 501
 (Eretelis). P '85, 77, 79
- valenciennesii (Magas). P '73, 189
 (Waltonia). P '73, 185
- valenciennii (Anolis). P '61, 215
 (Astropecten). P '90, 330
 (Nautilus). J VIII, 308
- valenciennis (Pimelodus). P '03, 499
- valenciensis (Hippopodium). J VIII, 319
- Valenciaia. P '55, 389; '57, 159, 162
- valens (Cyathocrinus). P '79, 319
 (Gorytes). P '97, **380**
 (Paurodon). J IX, 232
 (Poecilopleuron). P '70, **4**
 (Psiloptera). P '58, **66**
 (Vasocrinus). P '79, 319
- valeraudi (Samolus). P '89, 389; '02, 663
- valerandi var. americanus (Samolus). P 1900, 668

- valerie (Virginia). P '60, 79; '95, 405; '01, 83; '08, 123
 Valeriana. J VII, 29. P '63, 63
 Valerianaceae. P '60, 200; '63, 63; '92, 166. J III, 90
 Valerianea. J VII, 29
 Valerianella. P '95, 548
 valgus (Centhophilus). P '09, 114, 171
 (Geotrupes). J IV, 33
 (Phileurus). J IV, 33
 valida (Achatinella). P '88, 40
 (Alcochara). J IV, 16, 31
 (Calobata). P '94, 279
 (Clausilia). P '01, 409, 410, 637, 652; '02, 235
 valida var. fasciata (Clausilia). P '01, 411, 652
 valida var. perfasciata (Clausilia). P '01, 411, 652
 valida var. striatella (Clausilia). P '01, 411, 652
 valida (Dichelonycha). J III, 281
 (Dipsas). P '60, 264
 (Eleodes). P '59, 290
 (Emys). P '59, 7
 (Eulima). P '05, 109, 112
 (Feronia). J II, 238
 (Herms). P '06, 18
 (Lytta). J IV, 39
 (Melania). P '60, 59; '63, 314
 (Microposthema). P '60, 45
 (Natrix). P '97, 464
 (Nomada). P '03, 592, 606
 (Porcellana). P '58, 227
 (Regina). P '60, 334; '61, 298
 (Rhombodera). P '03, 710
 (Syrbula). P '06, 17, 18
 (Truncatella). P '87, 146; '01, 615; '05, 291, 292, 730
 (Umbria). P '98, 339, 342
 validinseula (Clausilia). P 1900, 679; '01, 476, 623, 648; '02, 365; '03, 316; '08, 572
 validinseula var. bilamellata (Clausilia). P 1900, 680; '01, 648
 validum (Elaphidion). P '58, 82; '61, 335. J IV, 40
 (Pleurocera). P '63, 314
 (Steirodon). P '05, 807, 842
 (Triceratium). P 1900, 719
 (Trypanostoma). P '72, 113
 validus (Actinoerinus). P '60, 384; '81, 325
 (Chelanops). P '01, 594
 (Hippiscus). P '10, 12
 (Lambrus). P '91, 215
 (Lophiodon). P '71, 9
 (Megalonyx). P '68, 175. J VII, 267, 358, 412
 (Myiarchus). P '63, 288; '72, 59, 62
 validus. *Continued.*
 (Myionax). P '72, 62
 (Nectoporthenus). P '68, 181
 (Ophryastes). P '54, 225. J IV, 39
 (Parthenope). P '91, 215
 (Pasimachus). J IV, 12, 14, 29
 (Pterolisthes). P '58, 227
 (Picus). P '02, 680
 (Poteroicrinus). P '86, 159
 (Pterostichus). P '60, 319; '73, 303. J II, 256
 (Pyrocephalus). P '72, 62
 (Scirpus). P '05, 697
 (Sphenophorus). P '58, 80. J IV, 40
 (Tachytes). P '93, 499, 501
 (Telmatotherium). P '91, 107, 112, 115. J IX, 269, 316, 384
 (Tropidonotus). P '61, 298, 305; '66, 310, 312
 (Unio). P '71, 189. J VIII, 6
 (Xylolepes). P '02, 680
 valisneria (Anas). P '56, 297
 (Aythya). P '59, 109; '62, 322; '59, 109
 (Fuligula). J VIII, 157. P '53, 428
 valisneriana (Fuligula). P '55, 317
 Valkeria. J III, 143
 vallatus (Unio). P '68, 145. J VI, 315
 vallesensis (Pachycheilus). P '09, 528
 vallesensis attenuatus (Pachycheilus). P '09, 528
 Vallesia. P '89, 391
 valliceps (Bufo). P '65, 195; '66, 127; '91, 461; '03, 538. J VIII, 100
 vallidens (Palaeosyops). P '91, 108, 111. J IX, 271, 278, 285, 316, 350, 383
 vallifrons (Bufo). J VI, 70
 (Jacare). P '60, 549
 vallisclausae (Hypnum). P '55, 447
 Vallisneria. P '91, 350; 1900, 657; '02, 650; '08, 425
 vallisneria (Aythya). P '93, 32, 60; '95, 468. J IX, 405
 (Fuligula). P '78, 23
 Vallonia. P '66, 315; '75, 155, 198, 213; '89, 206; '92, 393, 396, 404; '93, 234-279; '96, 418; 1900, 591; '02, 513; '03, 616; '06, 148, 173, 530, 533, 557; '08, 37, 455; '09, 514; '10, 52, 135, 665
 Valloniidae. P 1900, 564; '06, 148, 557; '09, 514
 Valonia. P '05, 696
 Valoniaceae. P '89, 352

- Valsa. P '77, 110; '78, 86; '79, 67; '90, 222; '94, 340; '95, 26, 425
 Valsaria. P '77, 110; '90, 236; '93, 144; '94, 343
 Valsella. P '60, 427; '77, 110
 Valvaria. P '48, 107
 Valvata. P '45, 281; '56, 123, 260, 279; '60, 18, 50, 155, 185, 418, 430; '61, 397; '63, 34, 148; '72, 106; '82, 334; '91, 326; '94, 29; '99, 392. '03, 778; '06, 125, 172
 Valvatidae. P '60, 50, 418, 430; '61, 307, 397; '63, 34, 148; '91, 326; '94, 29; '03, 778; '06, 172
 valvatiformis (Pleurotomaria). P '66, **273**; '91, 254
 Valvator. **j** ii, 173
 Valvula. P '82, 173
 valvulus (Solemya). P '72, 258
 vampirus (Ceratoptera). P '77, 216
 Vampyri. P '04, 428
 Vampyrops. P '89, 318; '91, 400; 1900, 756; '02, 405
 Vampyrus. P '89, 316; '92, 217
 vampyrus (Pteropus). P '02, 136, 143 (Vespertilio). P '02, 136
 Vanadium. P '80, 256
 vanatæ (Helicina). P '09, **540**
 vanattai (Costellaria). P '01, **387** (Limicolaria). P '97, **358** (Mitra). P '01, **387** (Schasischeila). P '99, **391**; '03, 783
 vanattai tricostrata (Schasischeila). P '03, **783** (Siphonalia). P '05, **103** (Vitrea). P '02, 420, **432**, 433
 vanbenedeni (Hepatus). P '78, 324; '79, 403
 vancourtlandti (Caraboerinus). P '79, 367; '86, 143
 vancouverensis (Ammonites). P '61, **317** (Bombus). P '78, **187** (Helix). P '57, 190; '59, 188 (Ichneumon). P '94, 185 (Macrocyclis). P '74, 42; '75, 152, 158 (Selenites). P '89, 195
 vancouveria (Ovularia). P '94, **375**
 Vandellia. P '71, 55
 Vandellins. P '63, 227; '82, 304
 vandenbuschiana (Margaritana). P '54, 248
 vanderwulpi (Anisia). P '94, 278 (Myothyria). P '95, 333
 vandoisulus (Lenciscus). P '08, 526
 vandykei (Bembidium). P '02, **75**
 Vanellus. **j** v, 101, 102. P '59, 173; '71, 194; '72, 32
 Vanessa. P '75, 24, 33; '85, 26, 86; '05, 133, 141
 Vanga. P '59, 53
 van hornei (Poterioerinus). P '79, 341 (Scytalocerinus). P '79, 341
 van horni (Cyathocerinus). P '86, 150
 Van Huerekia. P 1900, 473
 vanicolensis (Pomacentrus). J XII, 535
 vanicorensis (Bulimus). J IX, 47 (Cotyle). P '06, 186 (Helix). J IX, 17, 47 (Partula). J IX, 47, 70 (Partulus). J IX, 47
 vanikorensis (Bulimus). P '85, 213 (Cyrena). P '60, 286 (Hirundo). P '06, 185 (Myiagra). P '89, 153 (Partula). P '85, 212, 213, 214 (Partulus). P '85, 212, 213
 Vanilla. P '97, 184
 vaninus (Coluber). P '60, 253
 van nostrandi (Helix). P '89, 204
 vanuxemensis (Ammonites). J VIII, 312 (Glandina). P '58, 208; '60, 151; '75, 152; '89, 195; '03, 770 (Melania). P '65, 29 (Unio). P '54, 244
 vanuxemi (Ammonites). **j** vi, 194, 202; viii, 220. P '05, 27 (Aturia). J IX, 121 (Cymomia). J IX, 121 (Diploceras). **j** viii, **267** (Inoceramus). P '60, **180**, 428; '61, 419, 427 (Murex). P '90, 395 (Nautilites). J III, 335 (Nautilopsis). P '47, **299**; '48, 102 (Nautilus). J IX, 121 (Orthis). P '62, 409; '65, 117 (Pelagus). J I, **130** (Volva). P '48, 107; '90, 396
 Vanuxemia. P '71, 322
 vanuxemiana (Goniobasis). P '65, 29 (Megara). P '65, 29 (Melania). P '65, 29 (Terebratella). P '61, 19
 vanuxemiensis (Unio). P '53, 259
 vanuxemii (Goniobasis). P '62, **265**; '64, 41; '65, 25, 26. J V, 307; VI, 137 (Pleurocera). P '63, 315 (Trypanostoma). P '62, **175**; '63, 315. J V, 280
 van vleitii (Hyla). P '54, **61**; '63, 48; '66, 127
 vau wyckii (Carpophaga). P '62, **320**; '99, 42
 rapida (Mordellistena). P '62, 49
 rapineana (Corbicula). P '60, 274

- vapineana. *Continued.*
 (Cyclas). P '60, 274, 301
 (Cyrena). P '60, 274, 286
- vaporariorum (Aleyrodes). P '02, 282
- vaporarius (Polyporus). J III, 213, 217
- Varanida. P '56, 149; '60, 486; '64, 227; '68, 259, 261; '96, 461
- Varanus. P '54, 102; '56, 149, 150; '57, 171; '60, 486; '96, 309, 312, 461; '02, 177, 693
- varasi (Papilio). P '66, 341
- vargiensis (Leptoscarus). P '82, 274
- varia (Achatinella). P '88, 35
 (Erolia). P '61, 186
 (Cardita). P '02, 707
 (Carex). P '87, 76
 (Certhia). j iv, 27. P '56, 288
 (Columbella). J VIII, 355
 (Crinia). J VI, 202
 (Emberiza). P '75, 350
 (Haleyon). P '56, 254
 (Mniotilta). j iv, 27. P '53, 312, 401; '63, 293; '75, 347; '83, 61; '91, 437; '95, 494; '96, 157, 158; '98, 85; '08, 155; '09, 364
 (Motacilla). j iv, 27
 (Parochromyia). P '98, **178**
 (Partula). P '75, 244; '85, 213, 218. J IX, 47, 78, 109
 (Polyspilota). P '03, 706
 (Sitta). j iv, 25, 27, 275. P '75, 347
 (Tanagra). P '64, 253
 (Tringa). j v, 104
- variabile (Callidium). J II, 32, 33
 (Distomum). P '56, **44**
 (Eseharina). P '55, 415
 (Microstomum). P '50, **350**
 (Physarum). P '93, **371**
 (Pisidium). P '56, 259; '72, 103
 (Triceratium). P 1900, 719
- variabilipes (Chlaenius). P '56, 28; '59, 69. J IV, 29
- variabilis (Acanthochites). P '94, 84
 (Acanthocottus). P '72, 214
 (Adamsiella). P '10, 523
 (Aleyrodes). P '02, 282, 283
 (Ammonites). J VIII, 313
 (Anclesia). P '64, 99
 (Argia). P '08, 490
 (Ascidia). j iii, 4
 (Astropecten). P '90, 330
 (Blennius). P '60, 103
 (Blennophis). P '82, 278
 (Bulinella). P '88, 37
 (Coluber). P '60, 564. J VIII, 135
 (Dahlia). P '98, 396
- variabilis. *Continued.*
 (Donax). j ii, **305**; iv, 79. P '62, 573; '71, 135, 137; '82, 155; '87, 341, 401, 403; '90, 144; '91, 48; '03, 757
 (Elburnella). P '88, 37
 (Eretettix). P '06, 365; '07, 33; '09, 113, 137
 (Esehara). P '84, 13
 (Eseharella). P '78, 305
 (Eseharina). J III, **142**
 (Hanleya). P '94, 75, 84; '53, 354
 (Hippochoa). P '78, 305
 (Io). P '61, **393**; '63, 308, 309; 96, 498. J V, 347
 (Ixodes). j ii, **77**
 (Lepidostrobos). P '60, 443
 (Leptoxis). P '64, 99; '65, 35
 (Lepus). j vii, 283. P '96, 352, 360
 (Linyphia). P '92, **42**
 (Machilis). j ii, **12**
 (Melolontha). J III, 276
 (Mesoleptus). P '94, 189
 (Mulinia). P '82, 157
 (Omphalotropis). J VIII, 405, 410
 (Partula). P '85, 208. J IX, 76
 (Pectunculus). j vi, 216. P '48, 104
 (Pereca). P '83, 291
 (Perixerus). P '04, **451**
 (Phymatodes). J II, 33, 105
 (Pinnus). j ii, 106. P '66, 343
 (Polycellis). J II, 311, 323
 (Pseudorthosia). P '74, 207
 (Realia). J VIII, 405
 (Rivellia). P '95, 336
 (Sagittaria). P '60, 304; '09, 389
 (Sceloporus). P '91, 459, 462; '03, 552
 (Sebastes). P '56, 134; '83, 291
 (Sertularia). P '76, 210, **221**
 (Singa). P '92, 50
 (Spilotes). P '60, 564. J VIII, 135
 (Stirapleura). P '06, 49
 (Tania). P '55, 444; '56, 46
 (Teichospora). P '93, **131**
 (Tretanorhinus). P '68, 309
 (Tringa). j v, 93
 (Turritella). j vi, 211, **221**. P '48, 107; '62, 568; '82, 171
 (Tylostoma). J VIII, 315
 (Venus). J VIII, 334
- variana (Tapinostola). P '75, **432**
- varians (Aemaeops). J I, **324**
 (Agrostis). P '63, 79

- varians. *Continued.*
 (Anomala). J IV, 33
 (Aperostoma). P '10, 521
 (Astarte). j viii, **184**. P '41,
 29; '48, 96; '62, 578; '80, 21, 23
 (Balanus). J VIII, 326
 (Cephaloon). P '53, 350. J
 I, **95**
 (Columbella). P '04, 14
 (Corvus). P '67, 217
 (Cratægus). P '10, 222, **225**
 (Crypsirrhina). P '91, 441
 (Goniobasis). P '64, 25. J V,
 219
 (Gouldia). P '72, 249
 (Helix). P '57, 191; '58, 200,
 205; '59, 188; '73, 250; '74, 56;
 '89, 202; '91, 456
 (Hemitrochus). P '75, 153;
 '92, 129
 (Hippolyte). P '93, 118
 (Hydroporus). P '55, 292
 (Lamellidoris). P '79, 72; '80,
 61, 67, 69, 75
 (Limax). P '02, 234
 (Melania). P '61, **120**; '64,
 25. J V, 219
 (Melolontha). J III, 236; IV,
 33
 (Melosira). P 1900, 475
 (Mordellistena). P '62, 50
 (Palamon). P '93, 124
 (Palamonetes). P '79, 424;
 '93, 124
 (Perla). P '62, **364**, 401
 (Ptychocochlis). P '10, 521
 (Sporobulus). P '62, 89, 333
 (Vilfa). P '62, **89**, 333
 (Virbins). P '93, 118
 (Zeugophora). P '73, **23**
 variata (Goniobasis). P '65, 31
 (Melania). P '61, **119**; '65,
 31. J V, 224
 variatella (Tinea). P '59, 257, **259**
 variatum (Etheostoma). P '77, 89,
 96
 variatus (Psephenus). P '77, 43,
 48
 varica (Delthyris). j viii, **262**
 Varicella. P '74, 49; '75, 157; '91,
 311; '07, 193; '10, 519, 531
 Varicellula. P '10, 531
 varicifera (Ashmunella). P '09, 496,
 504; '10, 96
 (Turbonilla). P '01, **198**, 395
 varicolor (Pangonia). P '98, 157
 (Philonthus). P '59, 288
 (Rhipiphorus). J IV, 20
 varicornis (Brathinus). P '52, **157**
 (Harpalus). P '65, 101
 (Luperus). P '73, 54
 (Ceanthus). P '04, 547
 varicosa (Clavella). P '55, **259**
 (Melania). P '64, 46
 (Oculina). P '88, 304
 (Scalaria). J V, 205
 (Unio). P '53, 262
 (Venus). P '62, 586
 varicostata (Opalia). P '75, **463**
 varicosatus (Cryptonymus). P '89,
 167
 (Encrinurus). P '89, 167
 (Encrinus). P '89, 167
 varicosus (Ammonites). J VIII, 313
 (Bulimus). P '60, 152
 (Unio). P '53, 246; '54, 243
 varicus (Melanophus). P '09, 467
 variegata (Acmaeodera). P '52, **67**;
 '73, 322. J IV, 34
 (Agave). P '58, 122; '89, 356
 (Amastra). P '88, 51; '95, 230
 (Aselepias). P '60, 304
 (Balea). P '01, 470, 473
 (Batrachoides). j iii, **398**
 (Bembex). P '95, 353
 (Bembidula). P '95, 352, 353;
 '97, 383
 (Chama). P '72, 120
 (Charybdis). P '58, 39
 (Cibotopteryx). P '05, **408**,
 841
 (Clausilia). P '01, 473, 654;
 '08, 561-563
 variegata var. nakadai (Clausilia). P
 '02, **528**, 532; '08, 563
 variegata var. nesiotica (Clausilia).
 P '01, 467, **474**, 654
 variegata (Corbicula). P '60, 274
 (Cycelas). P '60, 274; '62, 37
 (Cyrena). P '60, 90, 274, 286
 (Dadalea). J III, 214
 (Dalabella). P '99, 516
 (Donax). P '61, 26
 (Elis). P '96, 302
 (Erolia). P '61, 186
 (Euphaea). P '01, 135
 (Gongylostoma). P '98, 269
 (Helicoptera). P '07, 476, **479**
 (Idiostatus). P '10, 17
 (Laminella). P '88, 51
 (Lauxania). P '94, 281
 (Leptognathus). P '68, 107,
 135
 (Luidia). P '90, 326
 (Motacilla). P '67, 220
 (Mytilicardia). P '72, 256
 (Nika). P '93, 125
 (Physegenua). P '94, 281
 (Psephenochroa). P '09, 568
 (Polysiphonia). P '55, 412
 (Polyspilota). P '03, 706
 (Procellaria). P '66, 143, 170
 (Reimia). P '01, 471, 473

- variegata var. nesiotica (Reinia). P '01, 467, 474
 variegata (Semele). P '91, 48
 (Septoria). P '95, **434**
 (Sergiolus). P '04, 122
 (Synchlita). P '58, **63**. J IV, 32
 (Tanagra). j iv, 53
 (Urocoptis). P '98, 274
 (Viola). P '03, 698
 variegatum (Bembidium). P '57, 5
 (Calliostoma). P '65, **61**
 (Dactyloctenium). P '02, 725; '04, 539; '07, '56; '08, 398
 (Distomum). P '51, 207; '56, 44
 (Equisetum). P '84, 95; '93, 215
 (Pezotettix). P '04, 539
 (Semele). J VIII, 372
 (Tellina). J VIII, 372
 variegatus (Ammisus). J II, 172
 (Ancyronyx). P '52, 44
 (Anonyx). P '55, **394**
 (Anthribus). j v, **251**. P '54, 218
 (Ateles). P '62, 511
 (Batrachoides). P '85, 59
 (Batrachus). P '85, 59
 (Caneer). P '80, 196
 (Caprimulgus). P '51, 187, 188
 (Cheilodaetylus). P '62, 120; '99, 357
 (Chirodaetylus). P '62, 120
 (Circus). j iii, 352
 variegatus grammurus (Citellus). P '08, 404
 variegatus (Coleonyx). P '66, 310; '67, 85; '97, 460
 (Coluber). P '45, **244**; '60, 265; '68, 136
 (Cyprinodon). P '63, 332; '77, 84, 214; '10, 600
 variegatus riverendi (Cyprinodon). P '06, 88
 variegatus (Echinus). j v, 226
 (Elater). P '59, 289
 (Eublepharis). P '03, 552
 (Eudromus). P '43, 251
 (Galeopithecius). P '02, 135
 (Gelasinus). P '80, 154, 192
 (Geococcyx). J I, 215
 (Gnamplopsilopus). P '95, 329
 (Gomphosus). P '82, 306
 (Grapsus). P '58, 102
 (Indicator). P '05, 766
 (Kermes). P '99, 269
 (Leptograpsus). P '58, 102; '80, 196
 (Limax). P '58, 199
 (Limurgus). P '77, 94
 (Liopus). J II, 172
 variegatus. *Continued.*
 (Lytechinus). P '71, 148; '78, 306
 (Macronychus). P '52, 44
 (Melittophagus). P '99, 49
 (Merops). P '56, 321; '57, 37; '59, 34
 (Microchirus). P '92, 277
 (Monochirus). P '92, 277
 (Notaphus). P '57, 5; '73, 325
 (Oedipus). P '69, 104; 1900, 619
 (Pachylabrus). P '54, **126**
 (Parus). P '67, 221
 (Pelosclex). P '50, **124**
 (Phidippus). P '04, 137
 (Planiceps). P '97, 261
 (Sceloporus). P '54, 94
 (Sergiolus). P 1900, 531
 (Stenodaetylus). P '58, **254**; '59, 299; '66, 125
 (Tabanus). P '94, 272
 (Thinopinus). P '61, 342
 (Toxopneustes). P '78, 306; '88, 318; '90, 317; '91, 337
 (Trichocanthus). P '61, 342. J IV, 31
 (Triton). P '48, 121. J 1, 212
 (Tupaia). P '02, 135
 (Turdus). P '56, 264
 varietas (Sepia). j ii, 101
 varietatis (Pompilus). P '97, 246
 Varigera. J VIII, 280
 varinodosa (Melania). P '63, 320
 Variola. P '62, 236; '82, 273. J XII, 521
 variolans (Puccinia). P '93, 154
 variolans var. caulicola (Puccinia). P '93, 154
 variolaria (Cypraea). P '93, 310
 (Valsa). P '77, 125; '78, 87
 variolaris (Chonetes). P '97, 449
 (Diplopodia). P '90, 455
 (Sarracenia). P '88 10, 11
 variolaris (Euchistes). P '05, 193
 variolata (Chonetes). J III, 28, 32
 (Leptana). J VIII, 307
 (Productus). J VIII, 307
 (Salamandra). j i, **460**; v, 334; vi, 35. P '69, 100. J I, 285; III, 343, 350
 variolatus (Erpichthys). P '82, 278
 (Hydrochus). P '55, 360. J IV, 30
 (Melanotus). P '61, **347**
 (Platynus). P '54, **56**
 (Trox). P '44, **137**; '54, 213
 variolosa (Melolontha). J III, 231
 (Polyphylla). P '54, 218. J III, 231

- variolosa. Continued.*
 (Pupa). P '58, 208; '75, 153, 189
 (Vertigo). P '59, 188; '89, 207; 1900, 610; '10, 521
variolosum (Asterolecanium). P '99, 269
 (Eugystoma). P '66, **131**. J VI, 194; VIII, 101
 (Hypopachus). P '08, 125
 (Plethodon). J III, 343
 (Systema). J VI, 194
variolosus (Asterodiaspis). P '99, 269
 (Bathynus). P '56, 22. J I, 86, **88**
 (Cirripeetes). P '82, 278
 (Coccus). P '99, 269
 (Compsemys). P '76, **257**; '91, 411
 (Hypopachus). J VIII, 101
 (Labrisomus). P '60, 103; '82, 279
 (Ligyus). P '56, 20
 (Podalgus). P '56, 20. J IV, 33
 (Salarias). P 1900, 518
 (Scarabaeus). J I, 88
 (Zopherus). J IV, 37
variolus (Chaetostomus). P '71, 287, **288**
 (Latrodeetus). P '88, 79
varipennis (Pepsis). P '97, 281
 (Planiceps). P '97, 261
 (Taniopoda). P '05, **410**, 413, 414, 841
varipes (Calobata). P '95, **306**, 336
 (Cornicularia). P '05, 308
 (Luperus). P '65, 208, 209
 (Odontomyia). P '82, 84
 (Plectrotettix). P '06, 47
 (Prasocuris). P '73, **51**
 (Priocnemis). P '97, 267
 (Salius). P '97, **267**, 277
 (Scyllina). P '06, 41, 47; '07, 167
varistriata (Strophonema). j viii, **255**
varium (Atelopus). J VI, 196
 (Bittium). P '91, 53
 (Callidium). J II, 105
 (Phrynidium). J VI, 196
varius (Actinoholus). P '72, 255
 (Alycaeus). P '05, **729**
 (Anthremus). P '54, 112. J IV, 32
 (Atelopus). P '71, 205. J VIII, 94, 102
 (Bombylius). P '95, 326
 (Bulimus). P '85, 218. J IX, 78
 (Bateo). P '75, 94
varius. Continued.
 (Byrrhus). P '44, 117; '54, 115
 (Cephalus). P '82, 309
 (Conocephalus). P '04, 543
 (Cytillus). P '54, 115; '66, 347
 (Dendrocopus). P '53, 384
 (Gomphosus). P '82, 306; 1900, 510
 (Goniodaetylus). P '71, 222
 (Gordius). P '51, **262**; '56, 56, 57; '58, 112
 (Grapsus). P '61, 372; '80, 201
 (Hymenicus). P '51, **253**
 (Lemur). P '88, 89, 94, 95
 (Liocephalus). P '94, 441
 (Liposarcus). P '71, **284**, 292
 (Ophryastes). P '53, **444**. J IV, 39
 (Ophthalmicus). P '60, **229**
 (Oriolus). j iii, 363. P '67, 61
 (Paragordius). P '04, 738; '07, 271
 (Parus). P '75, 352
 (Peeten). P '57, 17
 (Phymatodes). J II, **33**, 105
 (Picus). j iii, 370; iv, 275. P '48, 91; '51, 349; '53, 401; '55, 313; '63, 284; '75, 347
 (Polyporus). J III, 207
 (Pompilus). P '97, 256
 (Psittacus). P '64, 240
 (Pterophrymus). J VI, 202
 (Pupa). P '97, 19
 (Scaphiopus). P '63, 51, **52**; '66, 313
 (Sphyrapius). P '66, 54; '75, 347; '83, 65; '89, 269; '91, 435; '95, 483; '96, 129; '08, 153
varius muchalis (Sphyrapius). P '93, 42
varius ruber (Sphyrapius). P '03, 8, 15
 (Todaromphus). P '56, 254
 (Vanellus). j v, 104
 (Varanus). P '56, 150
 (Xanthorinus). P '56, 291
variventris (Odontochila). P '08, 506
varneyi (Hemimeryia). P '91, **396**
varra cristata (Ardea). P '75, 353
varsoviensis (Eretmocrius). P '85, 335
 (Poteriocrius). P '86, 160
 (Rhodocrius). P '81, 386
 (Scaphiocrius). P '86, 160
Varuna. P '51, 247; '58, 103; '80, 187, 205
vas (Difflugia). P '74, **155**; '77, 307

- vasalli (Ophidion). P '92, 276
 vaseillans (Vaccinium). P '07, 455
 vasculosa (Rhizomorpha). J II, 293
 (Valsa). P '77, 126; '78, 88
 vasculosum (Splachnum). P '63, 96.
 J III, 202
 Vaseya. P '63, **79**
 Vasoerinus. P '79, 285, 294, 317-
 319; '86, 115, 136, 148
 Vasopulmonata. P '99, 368; 1900,
 562
 vasta (Clausilia). P '01, 648; '04,
 822
 (Hyla). P '71, **219**
 vastator (Merulius). J III, 215
 Vastres. P '68, 294
 vastus (Gomphus). P '62, 391, 394,
 397, 401
 Vasum. J VIII, 354
 Vates. P '03, 718; '04, 514; '07, 68
 vatheleti (Succinea). P '01, 196
 vatia (Araneus). P '01, 584
 (Misumena). P '92, 58; 1900,
 537; '01, 584; '03, 129
 Vatinae. P '03, 717; '07, 159
 vau (Membracis). j vi, **299**
 (Ortalis). j vi, **184**
 vau-alba (Pepsis). P '97, 281
 Vaucheria. P '67, 93; '73, 420
 vaughani (Area). P '03, **265**
 (Cypura). P '99, **78**
 (Fusus). P '57, **138**; '60, 421
 (Pleurotoma). P '95, **57**, 116;
 '96, 475
 vaughnianni (Unio). P '53, 259
 vaupeli (Heterocerinus). P '86, 129
 Vauquelinite. P '58, 175
 vautieri (Urostrophus). P '98, 102
 vautierii (Colias). P '85, 25
 (Hyla). P '62, 354
 vauxiana (Goniobasis). P '62, **265**;
 '64, 40. J V, 309
 vauxii (Chaetura). P '93, 23, 44;
 '98, 211; '99, 14
 (Cypeclus). j viii, **148**, 155.
 P '99, 14
 veatchii (Arionta). P 1900, 99
 (Axinea). P '82, 199
 (Epiphragmophora). P 1900,
 99
 veatleyi (Cycas). P '60, 301; '62,
 34
 (Musculium). P '60, 301; '62, 34
 (Pisidium). P '60, 301; '62, 34
 (Pisum). P '60, 301; '62, 34
 (Sphaerium). P '60, 301; '62,
 34
 vegeta (Ancistromma). P '93, 488,
497
 (Taniocampa). P '75, **432**
 vegetus (Bulimus). P '58, 198; '61,
 331
 vegrandis (Cratagus). P '10, 189,
202
 vehemeris (Lyceosa). P '08, 164
 veitchii (Ampelopsis). P '89, 155;
 '01, 304, 315
 (Epiphragmophora). P '98, 68-
 70
 vejdoovskyi (Enechytraeus). P '99, 133
 (Neoenchytraeus). P '99, 133
 Vejovis. P 1900, 530, 541; '01, 594
 velasco (Polycesta). P '57, 8; '58,
 68; '73, 89, 332. J IV, 34
 velata (Chalisoma). P '82, 282
 (Drymophila). P '99, 213, 214
 (Hydrocichla). P '02, 684
 (Placiphorella). P '98, 288
 (Rostellaria). P '48, 105; '55,
 260; '80, 366; '90, 395. J IX,
 145, 148
 velatella (Diachorisia). P '60, **13**
 velatum (Philentoma). P '89, 153
 velatus (Calyptraphorus). P '57,
 166; '95, 97, 100, 114, 118, 130,
 145, 147, 159. J IV, 298
 (Carduus). P '92, 363
 (Cnicus). P '92, 363
 (Enicurus). P '02, 684
 (Eupodiscus). P 1900, 705
 (Hyphantornis). P '99, 60
 velatus mariquensis (Hyphantornis).
 P '99, 60
 velatus (Ptychostomus). P '77, 72
 (Unio). P '53, 259. J II, **298**
 velanum (Anthracotherium). J VIII,
 79
 (Cynodon). P '79, 184
 velanum (Ancodus). J IX, 462-468,
 488-536
 Velada. P '76, 306; '77, 24; '98,
 462; '05, 17
 Velella. P '78, 276, 309; '90, 408
 velas (Medeterus). P '95, 328
 Velia. P '68, 277
 veliei (Contopus). P '66, 61
 (Diapheromera). P '09, 125
 (Marginella). P '96, **21**
 velifer (Anolis). P '56, 224; '68,
 312
 (Xiphosurus). P '61, 208
 (Zebrasoma). P '82, 276
 velifera (Balanoptera). P '69, 16,
 20, 52
 veliferum (Amastridium). P '60,
370
 veliger (Crepidula). P '07, 531
 velitarsis (Centriscus). P '62, 234
 vellerosus (Colobus). P '88, 95
 Velletia. P '56, 120, 278
 vellicata (Helix). P '57, 190
 (Lytta). P '08, 619
 Velocia. P '94, 274
 Velorita. P '60, 267

- velox (*Accipiter*). P '91, 435; '93, 39, 61; '95, 464, 478; '98, 80, 209; '04, 580; '05, 681; '08, 89
 (*Anyphana*). P '04, 123
 (*Argutor*). J II, 252
 (*Brachinus*). P '62, 524
 (*Canis*). P '54, 11; '72, 46. J VII, 29
 (*Cliala*). P '56, **192**
 (*Cookilaria*). P '66, 135, 152, 170
 (*Dythemis*). P '08, 487-490
 (*Enna*). P '09, 215
 (*Falco*). j iii, 347
 (*Feronia*). J II, 251, 252
 (*Gryllus*). P '02, 635
 (*Heterodromia*). P '46, **127**; '54, 77
 (*Loxandrus*). J II, 252
 (*Molossus*). P '55, 438
 (*Nyctotherus*). P '49, **233**;
 '50, 160; '56, 43
 (*Oxya*). P '02, 635
 (*Procellaria*). P '66, 166
 (*Psammachus*). P '54, 77
 (*Rhantistes*). P '66, 135, 152, 170
 (*Telephamus*). P '54, 77
 (*Thinocyon*). P '92, 321
 (*Vulpes*). P '67, 134. J XI, 395-401, 407
 (*Zarhachis*). P '69, 9. J VII, 435
Velthemia. P '58, 123
velum (*Solemya*). j ii, **317**. P '71, 139; '72, 258
Velutina. j vi, 266
velutina (*Chrysopila*). P '95, 323
 (*Cyclocardia*). P '02, 708
 (*Eurylepta*). P '57, 20
 (*Leptura*). J I, 334
 (*Prosopis*). P '09, 111, 114
 (*Quereus*). P '02, 661; '10, 547, 580
 (*Riccia*). P '69, 234
 (*Sambucus*). J III, **39**
 (*Venericardia*). P '02, 708
 (*Viola*). P '03, 698
velutinum (*Arcosealpellum*). P '08, 105
 (*Corticium*). J III, 222
 (*Scalpellum*). P '08, 105
 (*Sistotrema*). J III, 224
 (*Viseum*). J I, 185
velutinus (*Ceanothus*). P '98, 20, 296
 (*Hydroporus*). P '55, 293
 (*Necrophorus*). P '53, 277
 (*Pachmodus*). P '96, 418
 (*Penaeus*). P '52, **27**; '60, 44; '88, 318, 323
 (*Polyporus*). J III, 209, 224
 (*Proceros*). P '57, 20
velvetina (*Melanetta*). P '61, 239; '62, 323
 (*Oidemia*). P '50, **126**; '99, 28
venale (*Megapodagrion*). P '01, 136
venaticus (*Icticyon*). P '79, 192. J XI, 403, 404
venator (*Calosoma*). P '73, 322
Venatores. P '08, 169
venatoria (*Aranea*). P '78, 144
 (*Heteropoda*). P '78, 144; '88, 426; '89, 98; '03, 301; '04, 121, 134; '09, 213
venatorius (*Sarotes*). P '78, 136-147
 (*Thomisus*). P '78, 145
vendryesiana (*Helix*). P '92, 404
Vendrysia. P '98, 280
venenata (*Dothidea*). P '79, 67, 69
 (*Rhus*). P '60, 302; '79, 69; '77, 279; '92, 369
venenosa (*Lacerta*). j v, 327
venenosa aqua (*Mycteroperca*). P '97, 105; '07, 260
venenosa (*Salamandra*). P '67, 175; '95, 406. J I, 283; III, 350
Venericardia. j iv, 142; v, 216; vi, 212-216, 229. P '48, 107; '65, 71, 73, 184; '72, 52; '79, 219; '80, 366; '82, 196; '90, 402; '95, 48, 97, 116-130, 145, 148, 159; '01, 513, 517; '02, 697-715; '03, 264. J VIII, 319, 334; IX, 121, 129
Venerida. P '60, 426; '62, 574, 586; '91, 47; '01, 205, 400; '02, 697; '05, 15, 119
veneriformis (*Corbicula*). P '60, 274
 (*Crassatella*). J VIII, 319
 (*Cyrena*). P '60, 274, 286
 (*Egeria*). P '48, 99
venerinotata (*Agrion*). P '44, **55**
Venerupis. P '48, 107
venetzi (*Vertigo*). P 1900, 597
 (*Vertilla*). P 1900, 597
venezuela (*Helicostus*). P '04, 528; '05, 803, 841
venezuelensis (*Cyclus*). P '60, 294, 301; '62, 32
 (*Myiarchus*). P '65, **38**; '72, 71
 (*Mysia*). P '72, 95
Veniella. P '77, 23; '93, 222; '98, 462; '05, 13
Venilia. j viii, 223. P '42, 191; '61, 29, 324, 364, 419, 421; '62, 27; '76, 313; '77, 22; '99, 204. J II, 275; IV, 282
Venilicardia. P '77, 23
Veniliornis. P '99, 204
venosum (*Ambystoma*). P '56, 7, 11
venosa (*Anomia*). P '73, 182
 (*Chama*). P '72, 120

venosa. Continued.

- (*Ctenucha*). P '60, 538
 (*Eudesia*). P '91, 170, 173
 (*Helicopsis*). J VIII, 382
 (*Helix*). J VIII, 382
 (*Magellania*). P '97, 329, 330
 (*Metriotes*). P '04, 105
 (*Microcystis*). J VIII, 382, 409
 (*Saxifraga*). J III, 192
 (*Scala*). P '91, 51. J VIII, 197
 (*Scalaria*). J VIII, 197
 (*Waldheimia*). P '73, 183; '77, 163
venosum (*Hieracium*). P '60, 200; '10, 546, 573
venosus (*Lathyrus*). J III, 85
 (*Pagurus*). P '58, 233
 (*Psocus*). P '62, 361, 401
 (*Rumex*). P '63, 75
ventanillensis (*Ammonites*). J VIII, 273, 281, 313
ventricolum (*Hyraetherium*). P '92, 414
ventosa (*Lecanora*). P '63, 96; '93, 216
ventralis (*Anaspis*). P '45, 312; '54, 220; '62, 45
 (*Anguis*). j v, 346. P '08, 117
 (*Bembidula*). P '95, 352
 (*Bradycellus*). P '58, 61; '68, 382. J IV, 29
 (*Buteo*). P '75, 94
 (*Callisaurus*). P '59, 299; '66, 310, 312; '97, 461
 (*Cetopsis*). P '70, 95
 (*Chamasaura*). j v, 346
 (*Chettusia*). P '71, 195; '72, 32
 (*Columba*). P '64, 248
 (*Dysphaga*). J II, 144
 (*Peronia*). J II, 241
 (*Gerrhonotus*). P '66, 321
 (*Gymnocanthus*). P '82, 278
 (*Gyrinus*). P '68, 368, 371
 (*Harpalus*). P '65, 100
 (*Hemiptychus*). P '65, 239, 240
 (*Heterocerus*). P '44, 98
 (*Homalosaurus*). P '52, 179
 (*Hoplopterus*). P '72, 32
 (*Monedula*). P '95, 353
 (*Ophisaurus*). j v, 346; vi, 36.
 P '56, 239, 307, 309; '71, 48; '93, 385, 387; '95, 404; '03, 554
 (*Perdita*). P '96, 29, 46, 52, 55
 (*Psittacus*). P '64, 240
 (*Pterogasterus*). P '66, 322
 (*Pterostichus*). P '73, 306. J II, 241

ventralis. Continued.

- (*Scineus*). j vi, 233, 234. P '56, 155
 (*Stenorhina*). P '60, 242; '61, 313; '65, 197; '66, 127; '71, 105. J VIII, 141, 142
 (*Tessaropa*). J II, 144
ventricia (*Natica*). J III, 76
ventricosa (*Apocope*). P '83, 141, 152
 (*Corbicula*). P '60, 274
 (*Corbula*). P '56, 83, 284; '60, 185, 425
 (*Cyclocardia*). P '02, 709
 (*Cyclostoma*). J IX, 111
 (*Cyrena*). P '60, 287
 (*Eleodes*). P '58, 181, 186. J IV, 37
 (*Epithemia*). P '65, 16
 (*Eugastera*). J III, 234; IV, 33
 (*Fusulina*). P '58, 261; '59, 24; '91, 245
 (*Grammysia*). P '71, 73
 (*Helicella*). P '10, 665, 668
 (*Leda*). P '56, 284; '60, 429
 (*Lucina*). P '60, 427
 (*Lymnula*). P '64, 152
 (*Mesodesma*). P '97, 294
 (*Mya*). P '53, 255
 (*Næara*). P '60, 185, 425
 (*Nucula*). P '56, 285; '60, 429; '65, 128; '88, 233
 (*Pagodella*). P 1900, 432
 (*Partula*). P '85, 206. J IX, 54, 57
 (*Platyostoma*). j viii, 275
 (*Pleurotomaria*). P '97, 445
 (*Pupa*). P 1900, 432
 (*Staurodon*). P 1900, 433
 (*Tostegoptera*). P '53, 440; '54, 217. J III, 234; IV, 33
 (*Trocoptis*). P '98, 277
 (*Venericardia*). P '02, 709
 (*Vertigo*). P '72, 107; '75, 154, 190; '89, 207; '99, 315; 1900, 609
ventricosa elatior (*Vertigo*). P 1900, 609
ventricosa (*Yoldia*). P '60, 429
ventricosum (*Apion*). P '58, 78. J IV, 39
 (*Cardium*). P '42, 217
 (*Macrochilus*). P '89, 307, 309
 (*Pisidium*). P '56, 259; '60, 18; '72, 104
 (*Platyceras*). P '89, 293
 (*Platystoma*). P '89, 294
ventricosus (*Aetinocrinites*). P '69, 153, 158
 (*Actinocrinus*). P '68, 331; '69, 159; '81, 331
 (*Bradybates*). P '59, 126. J III, 342

- ventricosus. *Continued.*
 (Calceocrinus). P '86, 206
 (Cheirocrinus). P '86, 206
 (Celiocrinus). P '79, 356;
 '86, 169
 (Cyclocardia). P '72, 255
 (Édrites). P '59, 76. J IV,
 36
 (Eicula). P '07, 214
 (Hexaerinus). P '81, 255
 (Inoceramus). P '56, **87**, 285;
 '57, 125
 (Macrocheilus). P '88, 240
 (Physetocrinus). P '69, 159;
 '81, 331; '90, 158, 169
 (Platyerinus). P '81, 255
 (Poteriocrinites). P '69, 138
 (Poteriocrinus). P '79, 356
 (Pterostichus). P '73, 310,
 315. J II, 256
 (Scaphites). P '62, **22**
 (Soleniscus). P '89, 307; '91,
 262
 (Unio). P '53, 246, 254; '60,
 51, 157; '96, 505. J IV, 224
 ventriculus (Coproporus). P '66, 347
 (Cypraea). P '05, 292
 (Tachyporus). P '73, 327
 Ventridens. P '94, 16
 ventriluna (Clausilia). P '04, **811**
 ventriosa (Allorisma). P '71, **168**
 (Diplommatina). P '04, **622**
 ventrosa (Achatinella). P '88, 38
 ventrosa var. acutus (Bulimulus). P
 '96, 399
 ventrosa (Helix). P '90, 299
 (Partula). P '85, 206
 ventrosula (Helix). P '58, 206; '63,
 281; '75, 202; '89, 205
 (Polygyra). P '75, 154; '09,
 543
 ventrosula hindsi (Polygyra). P '09,
 543
 ventrosus (Achradoerinus). P '86,
 151
 (Alpheus). P '93, 113
 (Bulimulus). P '96, 399, 434
 (Nasiotus). P '96, 434
 ventulus (Amastra). P '88, 50, 51
 Venturia. P '90, 233; '94, 325;
 '95, 20
 venulata (Achatinella). P '88, 34
 venulina (Cyrena). P '60, 287
 Vennilites. P '60, 267, 273, 281
 venulosum (Triceratium). P 1900,
 718
 venulosus (Scytopsis). J VI, 72, 73,
 85, 112
 Vems. J i, 444; ii, 271; iv, 148;
 vi, 118, 122, 208, 212, 264; vii,
 123, 250; viii, 51, 183. P '41, 28;
 '42, 217; '43, 310, 324, 328; '46,
 24; '48, 107; '51, 209; '52, 199;
 '53, 320; '54, 29; '55, 268; '56,
 162, 272, 284; '60, 198, 267, 281,
 284, 287; '61, 26, 30, 33, 369, 474;
 '62, 574, 585; '63, 142, 164; '65,
 57; '71, 130, 136; '72, 82, 91, 94,
 245; '80, 22, 24; '82, 155-165, 186;
 '84, 10, 12, 301; '87, 341, 397,
 401; '88, 123, 170, 331; '90, 144;
 '91, 47, 142, 145; '95, 251; '98,
 59, 418; '01, 185, 205, 400; '02,
 706; '03, 757; '04, 552; '08, 4-7.
 J I, 209; IV, 393; VIII, 318, 333,
 344, 372; IX, 122, 138; XIII, 469
 venusta (Bignonia). P '58, 131;
 '97, 191
 (Blattina). P '86, 231
 (Callipepla). J I, 219
 (Cancellaria). P '62, 567; '82,
 167
 (Cicindela). P '66, 363. J III,
 27
 (Cirrobasis). P '74, **31**. J
 VIII, 331
 (Coccinella). P '47, **178**; '52,
 131
 (Coris). P '07, 439
 (Coronella). P '60, 259
 (Cyprinella). P '56, **198**; '10,
 281
 (Dacnis). P '64, 269
 (Dissosteira). P '09, 440
 (Erioptera). P '59, 227; '60,
 16
 (Goniobasis). P '68, **152**. J
 VI, 336
 (Grammonota). P '92, **34**; '05,
 310
 (Kaliella). P '05, **743**
 (Laminella). P '88, 42
 (Lepidopa). P '58, 230; '79,
 410, 427
 (Limia). P '58, **170**; '59, 118;
 '77, 92
 (Lithasia). P '63, 319; '96,
 497
 (Lucania). P '59, **118**
 (Melania). P '63, 319
 (Mesalia). P '90, 400
 (Myrtea). P '72, 89
 (Neotoma). P '94, 247
 (Pardosa). P '92, **69**; '08,
 165, 197
 (Pepsis). P '97, 282
 (Physa). P '64, 116. J VI,
 168
 (Plectana). P '04, 129
 (Pseudoliva). P '90, 398
 (Rissoa). P '73, **216**
 (Scalaria). P '48, 105
 (Schistocerca). P '05, 439;
 '07, 47; '08, 393; '09, 156, 464

- venusta. *Continued.*
 (Stagmomantis). P '05, 794,
 840
 (Terebra). P '48, 106; '90, 398
 (Turritella). P '90, 400
 (Varicella). P '10, 519
 venustella (Gracilaria). P '60, 6
 venustissimus (Coluber). P '08, 123
 (Erythrolamprus). P '60, 258;
 '61, 75; '62, 349; '68, 289; '71,
 204. J VIII, 141
 venustula (Lycosa). P '08, 217
 (Schizocosa). P '08, 165, 217
 (Viola). P '03, 698
 venustulata (Pardosa). P '04, 135
 venustus (Gobius). J XII, 551
 venustum (Æolosoma). P '50, 34,
 J II, 46
 (Cerion). P '96, 325
 (Cyripedium). P '58, 120
 (Dentalium). P '61, 145; '89,
 298
 (Enoplium). P '46, 126
 (Hipparion). P '53, 241; '85,
 33. J VII, 263, 280, 401; VIII,
 212
 (Hippotherium). P '82, 291;
 '85, 33. J VII, 401; VIII, 212
 (Lepidodendron). P '60, 239
 (Lophocarenum). P '92, 36;
 '05, 307
 (Simulium). j iii, 28
 (Thelastomum). P '56, 50
 (Trypanostoma). P '64, 112.
 J VI, 151
 venustus (Anthemoerinus). P '81,
 383
 (Boletobius). P '44, 33
 (Bulimulus). P '96, 399, 432
 (Calochortus). P '63, 76; '68,
 169. J III, 101
 (Carduus). P '92, 359
 (Coluber). P '47, 278; '49,
 245
 (Colymbetes). j iii, 152
 (Cryptoccephalus). J I, 251
 (Eucrinus). P '81, 383
 (Euprepis). P '57, 195
 (Fusus). P '48, 100
 (Gorytes). P '95, 520, 537
 (Hister). P '52, 39
 (Hoplisis). P '95, 537
 (Hydroporus). P '55, 291, 295
 (Hystriopsis). J VII, 407
 (Hystrix). P '58, 22, 158. J
 VII, 21, 343, 358, 407
 (Iulus). P '64, 10
 (Næsiotus). P '96, 432
 (Notropis). P '10, 281
 (Peeten). j viii, 222. P '05,
 11
 (Phocageneus). J VII, 426
- venustus. *Continued.*
 (Planiceps). P '97, 262, 264
 (Poterioerinus). P '86, 160
 (Scaphioerinus). P '86, 160
 (Unio). P '53, 259; '54, 244
 venustata (Falagria). P '66, 372
 vera (Astartella). P '91, 250
 veracruzensis (Helix). P '60, 151
 (Unio). P '68, 150. J VI, 320
 verae-pacis (Scotothorus). P '99, 209
 veraguensis (Bufo). J VIII, 100
 (Chilophryne). P '62, 358
 (Incilius). P '63, 50
 veratri (Marsonia). P '94, 373
 veratrina (Ascochyta). P '94, 364,
 374
 (Vermicularia). P '91, 78
 Veratrum. P '60, 201; '69, Biol.
 14, 15; '88, 396; '98, 44, 313. J
 III, 103
 Verbascum. P '60, 303; '71, 296;
 '89, 396; '04, 108
 Verbena. j ii, 123. P '58, 131; '60,
 303, 512, 514; '67, 21; '76, 172;
 '89, 398; '96, 396; 1900, 654, 669;
 '02, 663; '04, 108
 verbenacea (Tamonea). P '89, 398
 Verbenaceae. P '58, 131; '60, 303,
 512, 514; '89, 398; '98, 390, 411;
 1900, 669
 verbenafolium (Eupatorium). P 1900,
 485, 488; '02, 664
 verbenata (Erythemis). P '08, 487,
 489
 Verbesina. P '61, 458; '62, 164;
 '96, 38
 verbesinae (Perdita). P '96, 42, 49,
 102
 verbesinae cyanella (Perdita). P '96,
 104
 verbesinae intermedia (Perdita). P
 '96, 103
 verbesinae maculata (Perdita). P '96,
 104
 verbesinae nigrior (Perdita). P '96,
 103
 verbosum (Anomalon). P '78, 368
 verdier (Loxia). P '64, 253
 verecunda (Helicina). P '04, 625;
 '05, 730
 verecunda degener (Helicina). P
 '04, 625
 verecunda (Nomada). P '03, 593
 verecundum (Theridion). P '88, 79
 Veretillum. P '55, 375
 verilli (Succinea). P '75, 155
 Verilus. P '62, 236, 242
 verisimilis (Lycosa). P '02, 537,
 548; '03, 81, 647; '08, 217
 (Schizocosa). P '08, 165
 vermata (Succinea). P '58, 199;
 '60, 19. J VI, 178

- Vermetidae. P '62, 288, 568; '63, 274; '91, 53, 472; '05, 21
 Vermetus. **j** vi, 197, 204; vii, 125; viii, 218. P '44, 85; '48, 107; '62, 288, 568; '71, 141; '72, 259; '82, 168, 171; '91, 472; '05, 351. J IV, 276; VIII, 363
 verniculare (Cyathophyllum). P '41, 18
 Vermicularia. P '91, 53, 78; '93, 159, 456; '95, 28, 30. J II, 281; XI, 379
 vernicularis (Acerviclausa). J IV, **403**
 (Anphisbaena). P '98, 103, 104
 (Anoplophrya). P '77, **260**
 (Ascaris). P '56, 50
 (Eucheliophis). P '84, 175
 (Enchytraeus). P '50, 34; '82, 146. J II, 47
 (Ophiobatrachus). P '68, 313; '69, 101, 102. J VIII, 94, 96
 (Oxyuris). P '70, 69
 (Planorbis). P '63, 150; '81, 100
 (Plecostomus). P '03, 502
 (Thamnotia). P '93, 216
 vermiculata (Ascidia). **j** iii, 8
 (Gorgonia). P '88, 308
 (Spongia). P '78, 313
 vermiculaticeps (Rhadinaea). J VIII, 139
 (Taniophis). P '60, **249**; '61, 74; '63, 101; '08, 123. J VIII, 139
 vermiculatiformis (Spongia). P '78, 313
 vermiculatus (Anolis). P '56, 224, 237
 (Aplodaetylus). P '62, 111
 (Esox). P '53, 386; '65, 80; '85, 367, 369, 375, 410
 (Haplodaetylus). P '62, 111
 (Hemidaetylus). P '56, 148
 (Leiognathus). J XII, **513**
 (Oedienemis). P '05, 760
 (Philoxerus). P '89, 402
 (Tenthis). J XII, 546
 Verniculite. P '80, 250; '90, 109; '92, 186, 199, 201
 vermiculosa (Madrepora). P '46, **22**; '56, 266
 (Trachelomonas). P '02, **793**
 Vermiculus. P '05, 382
 vermiculus (Bulinus). P '56, **118**, 278; '60, 431
 (Columna). P '60, 431
 (Polia). P '57, 163
 (Scaphites). P '61, 422
 vermiformis (Archaearis). P '71, **335**
 (Calamaria). P '02, 180
 (Carphophiops). P '60, 79; '08, 122
 vermiformis. *Continued.*
 (Lioninia). P '60, **484**; '66, 126
 (Propus). P '74, **70**. J VIII, 160
 (Scaphites). P '61, 419; '62, **22**
 (Tantilla). P '61, 74; '66, 126. J VIII, 144, 145
 (Tetragnatha). P '92, 51
 Vermilia. P '04, 169; '10, 500
 vermilionensis (Ammonites). P '60, **177**, 420
 vermis (Carphophiops). P '93, 385; '01, 81; '03, 542
 (Celuta). P '59, **99**
 Vermivora. P '47, 155; '53, 312, 399; '63, 293. J I, 37
 vermivora (Motacilla). **j** iv, 196
 (Sylvia). **j** iv, 196
 vermivorus (Helmitheros). P '95, 494; '96, 159; '08, 155
 vermontana (Beluga). P '65, 278; '67, 144. J VII, 436
 vermontanum (Sphaerium). P '61, 128, 408
 vermontanus (Delphinus). J VII, 436
 verna (Callitriche). P '60, 513
 (Collinsia). **j** i, **190**
 (Corallorhiza). **j** iii, **136**
 (Draba). P '60, 145; '81, 89, 161
 (Pamphila). P '62, 54, **57**
 (Potentilla). J III, 190
 vernalis (Amalopsis). P '61, **291**
 (Chlorosoma). P '56, 243; '60, 560; '01, 66
 (Coluber). **j** v, 361; vi, 36. P '56, 242; '60, 560; '01, 66; '08, 122
 (Contia). P '01, 66
 (Cyclophis). P '60, 560; '78, 27
 (Elater). **j** v, **374**
 (Gobio). P '56, **189**
 (Herpetodryas). P '56, 243, 252, 310; '60, 560
 (Liopeltis). P '60, 560; '95, 390, 407; '01, 66; '03, 554, 556
 (Wala). P '03, 341
 (Williamia). P '96, 453
 vernaus (Columba). P '64, 248; '02, 672
 (Osmotreron). P '02, 672
 (Psitacus). P '53, 372. J III, 154
 verneuil (Actinocrinus). P '81, 296
 (Cycas). P '60, 301
 (Elaeocrinus). P '87, 83, 93
 (Fusulina). P '97, 449

- verneuili. *Continued.*
 (Melocerinus). P '81, 296; '85,
 327
 (Pentremites). P '56, 74; '87,
 83
 (Spharimum). P '60, 301
 verneuiliiana (Chonetes). P '59, 12-
 26; '60, 128; '91, 247. J III,
 26, 32
 verneuilianus (Actinoerinus). P '68,
 326; '81, 203, 347
 (Batoerinus). P '68, 352; '81,
 347
 (Eretmoerinus). P '68, 352;
 '81, 347
 verneuilli (Calymene). J VIII, 305
 (Scalites). P '60, 464
 vernicifera (Rhms). P '77, 279
 vernicosa (Helix). P '89, 279
 (Spharia). j v, 9
 vernonensis (Spirifera). P '65, 119
 Vernonia. P '60, 513; '85, 376; '89,
 387; 1900, 341, 386; '07, 457; '09,
 389; '10, 546, 574
 vernonia (Neospilota). P '95, 337
 vernuella (Batrachoides). j iii, 396
 vernullas (Batrachoides). P '85, 59
 vernus (Hister). j v, 40. P '52, 39
 Verongia. P '78, 164
 Veronica. P '58, 132; '60, 145, 200,
 303; '63, 72; '77, 108; '84, 89;
 '93, 212; '98, 39
 Veronicella. P '60, 50; '73, 247;
 '75, 148, 156, 232; '10, 521
 Veronicellida. P '60, 50; 1900, 571;
 '10, 521
 Verpa. P '61, 474
 verreauianus (Unio). P '56, 94. J
 III, 301
 verreauxi (Leptograpsus). P '80,
 197
 (Leptotila). P '67, 94
 (Olivella). P '91, 50
 (Ortygometra). P '99, 12
 (Paragrapsus). P '80, 222
 (Pholidauges). P '05, 781
 (Propithecus). P '88, 89
 verreauxi coquereli (Propithecus). P
 '88, 93, 94
 verreauxiana (Melania). P '56, 144.
 J VI, 127
 verreauxii (Corythaix). P '59, 139
 (Leptoptila). P '60, 195
 (Vidua). P '59, 56; '99, 38
 verres (Latjanus). P '63, 176; '82,
 274
 verrilli (Succinea). P '89, 209
 (Syllides). P '07, 448
 verrilliana (Catoeala). P '75, 427
 verrillii (Oedura). P '68, 318
 verruca (Spirorbis). P '02, 277
 Verrucaria. P '63, 96; '93, 216
 verrucata (Coccinella). P 47, 180
 verrucatus (Chilocorus). P '47, 180
 verrucosa (Amula). P '76, 198, 199;
 '78, 158; '87, 122
 (Angitrema). P '63, 318; '65,
 21
 (Ascidia). j iii, 8
 (Biddulphia). P '98, 468;
 1900, 692, 710
 (Callula). P '09, 402
 (Chrysomela). P '60, 321; '73,
 49
 (Crimia). J VI, 202
 (Crotalaria). P '89, 376
 (Cryptoglossa). J IV, 36
 (Doris). P '79, 106; '80, 106
 (Eulota). P '08, 454
 (Io). P '63, 307
 (Kaloula). P '09, 401, 404
 (Lithasia). P '96, 497
 (Mahadena). P 1900, 535; '04,
 128
 (Nereis). P '63, 140
 (Pleurocera). P '63, 318
 (Rhinopora). P '66, 119
 (Synancia). P '82, 304
 (Trachelomonas). P '05, 668,
 669
 verrucosipes (Pilumnus). P '58, 36
 verrucosum (Callidium). J II, 104
 (Crucibulum). P '91, 54
 (Panicum). P 1900, 662; '04,
 605
 verrucosus (Actinoerinites). P '69,
 154
 (Actinoerinus). P '78, 241;
 '81, 320; '90, 158
 (Ammonites). J VIII, 313
 (Asbolus). J IV, 36
 (Balistes). P '82, 309
 (Breviceps). J VI, 191
 (Bulimulus). P '96, 397, 430
 (Bulimus). P '96, 430
 (Clytus). J II, 29, 104
 (Condyloerinus). P '81, 394
 (Conus). P '91, 49
 (Cyrtophorus). J II, 29
 (Eupachyerinus). P '79, 362;
 '86, 173
 (Hydreionoerinus). P '79, 362
 (Lithodes). P '58, 231
 (Melocerinus). P '81, 296
 (Nasiotus). P '96, 430
 (Paralomis). P '58, 231
 (Platyerinus). P '81, 248
 (Unio). P '53, 259; '60, 155;
 '96, 505. J V, 427
 verrucosus albus (Unio). P '53, 245
 verruculata (Haldemanella). P '02,
 596
 verruculatus (Cireotettix). P '06,
 397

- verruculatus. *Continued.*
 (Phrynotettix). P '02, 595;
 '09, 156
 verruculosum (Triton). J VIII, 327
 (Tritonium). J VIII, 327
 verrucundus (Concholepas). P '91, 59
 versa (Goniobasis). J VI, 137
 versabilis (Megaptera). P '69, 15,
 49
 versicolor (Apex). P '88, 38
 (Buco). P '64, 242, 288
 (Calotes). P '45, 247; '57,
 66; '60, 502
 (Capito). P '64, 288
 (Charocampa). J IV, 148
 (Coriarachne). P '92, 57;
 1900, 537; '01, 584; '04, 132
 (Cyanospiza). P '59, 301, 304
 (Darapsa). J IV, 146, 148
 (Dendrohyas). P '55, 428
 (Discolia). P '96, 299
 (Galatea). P '61, 26
 (Hadena). P '74, 204
 (Hirundo). j iv, 256
 (Hyla). j v, 343; vi, 36. P
 '55, 428; '56, 8; '65, 84; '78, 28;
 '95, 405. J VI, 84
 (Iris). P '60, 200; '79, 163;
 '89, 355; '02, 660, 666; '09, 390
 (Lampyrus). P '51, 337
 (Leptocheiton). P '94, 70, 71
 (Libellula). j viii, 20
 (Myosotis). P '64, 18
 (Ochthedromus). P '57, 5
 (Oleostephanus). P '97, 406
 (Oligia). P '74, 204
 (Pediularis). P '93, 213; '95,
 545
 (Polistes). P '98, 446
 (Polyporus). P '02, 665. J
 III, 210
 (Psittacus). P '64, 239, 240
 (Quiscalus). j iii, 365. P '41,
 54; '53, 384; '54, 397; '56, 291;
 '66, 403; '69, 133; '75, 346
 (Scolia). P '96, 299
 (Scutellaria). P '60, 512
 (Stenolophus). P '68, 378
 (Stereum). J II, 279
 (Tellina). P '71, 130
 (Thelephora). J II, 279
 versicolor var. fasciata (Thelephora).
 J III, 219
 versicolor (Vireo). P '51, 153
 versicolorana (Exartema). P '60,
 357
 versicolurus (Psittacus). P '64, 239
 versicostata (Anatina). J IV, 276
 versipellis (Achatinellastrum). P '88,
 35
 (Goniobasis). P '64, 30
 (Abelania). P '60, 60; '64, 30
 versuta (Charocampa). J IV, 149,
 152
 (Tettigonia). j vi, 311
 Vertagus. r '01, 392; '07, 365-368
 vertagus (Canis). P '50, 86
 (Cerithium). P '07, 367
 (Murex). P '07, 365
 vertebrale (Lygosoma). P '60, 487
 vertebralis (Baculites). P '61, 395
 (Pityophis). P '61, 300
 vertebrata (Dexia). j vi, 176
 (Epeira). P '88, 196; '01, 582
 vertebrata var. pullus (Epeira). P
 '88, 198
 vertebrata (Leptis). j iii, 38. P
 '95, 323
 (Leptoda). P '95, 334
 (Odontomyia). P '82, 85
 vertebratus (Asilus). j iii, 47
 vertebroides (Turritlella). j viii, 221.
 P '61, 150; '93, 220; '98, 462;
 '05, 21. J V, 276
 vertens (Gonionema). P '02, 751
 (Pyrsonympha). P '77, 148.
 J VIII, 436
 Vertex. P '51, 284
 verticalis (Agrion). j viii, 37
 (Anthophagus). P '66, 375
 (Corixa). P '01, 261, 262
 (Cossypha). P '59, 42
 (Crabro). P '97, 387
 (Echeneis). P '62, 239
 (Gastrimargus). P '01, 371
 (Isehura). P '01, 129
 (Lemna). J I, 198
 (Megalotis). P '99, 58
 (Musciapa). j vii, 193; viii,
 152. P '55, 308
 (Nectarinia). P '59, 36
 (Odontaspis). J I, 198
 (Edaleus). P '01, 371
 (Pachycerina). P '95, 338
 (Ptinus). P '59, 76
 (Pyrrhulanda). P '99, 58
 (Stenaspis). J IV, 40
 (Tyrannus). P '47, 157; '51,
 216; '59, 106, 190; '66, 59; '68,
 149; '92, 118; '93, 25, 44, 62; '98,
 211; '03, 27; '04, 582. J I, 40;
 II, 261
 Verticaria. P '82, 333; '83, 32; '04,
 468; '08, 118
 verticellata (Kœllia). P '02, 668
 verticellus (Poteriocrimus). P '79,
 337
 (Scaphioerinus). P '79, 337
 verticinigra (Tringa). P '75, 355
 verticillata (Allamanda). P '58, 129
 (Asclepias). P '63, 75; '99,
 103; '10, 545-549, 571
 (Helicopsis). J IX, 19
 (Helix). J IX, 19

- verticillata. *Continued.*
 (Hydrocotyle). P 1900, 668
 (Hex). P '60, 303; '96, 214
 (Mahernia). P '86, 10; '89, 55
 (Microcystis). J IX, 19, 108
 (Mollugo). P '60, 302; '02,
 643, 661
 (Nanina). J IX, 19
 (Pogonia). P '88, 396; 1900,
 484, 489
 (Polygala). P '10, 567
 (Silene). P '86, 344
 verticillatum (Eriogonum). P '48,
 16. J I, **165**
 (Myriophyllum). P '60, 513
 (Triploceras). P '69, Biol. 16
 verticillatus (Prinos). P '84, 298
 (Rumex). P '02, 667
 Verticillus. P '94, 13
 verticillus (Helix). P '94, 13
 verticis (Batis). j viii, **42**
 (Jassus). j vi, **308**
 Verticordia. P '62, 289, 579; '81,
 423-428; '82, 156; '01, 513
 Verticordiidae. P '81, 425
 Verticordius. P '81, 424
 Vertiginidae. P '04, 631
 Vertigo. j ii, 375. P '58, 208; '59,
 188; '60, 19, 50, 155, 308; '72,
 107; '75, 148, 154, 189; '79, 19,
 20; '87, 137; '89, 194, 207; '90,
 31; '94, 23; '99, 314; 1900, 97,
 133, 583, 596, 608; '01, 484; '02,
 420; '04, 407, 631; '05, 718; '06,
 147, 530, 534, 557; '08, 455; '09,
 515; '10, 51, 135, 144, 521. J VIII,
 400, 410; IX, 18, 83, 109, 111
 Vertigopsis. P '94, 23; 1900, 593,
 607
 Vertilla. P 1900, 597, 610
 Vertumnus. P '95, 349
 vernifer (Polycremus). P '58, **33**
 Verucosa. P '88, 78
 verucosa (Epeira). P '88, 78
 (Vitis). P '53, 273
 verucosus (Hexacrinus). P '85, 338
 (Unio). P '54, 239
 vernus (Careharhinus). P '08, 62
 (Decapterus). P '62, 261
 (Limnoceyon). P '92, 310
 (Palaeodon). P '72, 21
 (Rhodocrinus). P '81, 377, 386
 (Sinopa). P '92, 310
 (Unio). P '61, **40**; '77, 27. J
 V, 83
 verutus (Unio). P '59, **171**. J IV,
 335
 vesca (Castanea). P '62, 11; '81,
 455
 vesca americana (Castanea). P '84,
 30
 vesca (Fragaria). P '84, 82; '98,
 403; '01, 560
 vesiculosa (Fimbriaria). P '69, **230**
 vescoi (Atropis). J IX, 98, 110
 (Hydrocena). J IX, 98
 (Omphalotropis). J IX, 98
 (Realia). J IX, 98
 veseyi (Eleodes). P '58, **187**; '59,
 77
 vesicalis (Bulimus). P '58, 198; '61,
 331
 (Natica). P '08, 555, 558
 Vesicaria. P '63, 58, 94; '93, 208.
 J III, 181, 186
 vesicula (Goniobasis). P '64, 29;
 '65, 23. J V, 242
 (Loripes). P '72, 90
 (Melania). P '61, **118**; '64,
 29. J V, 242
 Vesicularia. P '78, 304; '88, 332
 vesicularia (Plumatella). P '82, 223
 vesicularis (Ascaris). P '56, 51; '86,
 311
 (Gryphaea). P '57, 126; '60,
 429; '61, 430, 431; '76, 323; '90,
 456; '97, 427; '05, 11. J IV, 299
 (Ostrea). P '60, 429; '76, 323.
 J II, 39
 (Plumatella). P '54, **192**; '70,
 100. J IX, 6
 (Pycnodonta). P '65, 184; '84,
 254. J IV, 275
 (Unio). P '72, **156**. J VIII,
 37
 vesiculoides (Gryphaea). J VIII,
298, 323
 vesiculosa (Biddulphia). P 1900,
 690, 693, 716
 (Ceratocephala). P '77, 140
 (Gryphaea. j vi, 108
 (Isthmia). P 1900, 716
 (Lepthemis). P '08, 487, 489,
 490
 (Myopa). j iii, **80**
 (Stromatopora). P '86, 50
 (Trematopora). P '63, **3**; '65,
 112
 (Volucella). P '95, 339
 vesiculosum (Diatoma). P 1900, 716
 vesiculosus (Fucus). P '52, 148; '55,
 411; '63, 96; '88, 331; '02, 650
 (Odontopleura). P '77, 140
 (Platyterinus). P '85, 337
 vesiculus (Platyterinus). P '81, 250;
 '85, 337
 Vespa. P '78, 15, 315; '94, 56; '95,
 265, 365, 525; '02, 735; '05, 134,
 139, 145
 vespa (Diplommatina). P '04, 616,
 619, **624**
 vespertalis (Rhodocrinus). P '81, 386
 Vesperinus. P '74, 174-184

- Vespertilio. **j** viii, 280. P '41, 92; '54, 190; '55, 432; '57, 10, 174; '59, Biol. 6, 299; '62, 247; '65, 174; '66, 280-288; '67, 133; '78, 22, 48; '80, 227, 348; '82, 318; '89, 326; '91, 208; '94, 156, 218, 396; '97, 33, 227; '98, 321; 1900, 757; '02, 136; '03, 25. J VII, 446; XI, 280
 vespertilio (Chaetodon). P '03, 161
 (Holorhinus). P '62, 331; '99, 331
 (Lophius). P '84, 45; '97, 133
 (Malthe). P '63, 176; '82, 308
 vespertilio var. radiata (Malthe). P '84, 45, 98
 vespertilio (Ogocephalus). P '97, 133
 (Perdita). P '96, 50, **95**
 (Pilumnus). P '58, 36
 (Platax). P '03, 161. J XII, 544
 (Rhinoptera). P '56, 137; '62, 331
 Vespertilionidae. P '67, 133; '82, 317; '89, 339; '90, 30; '96, 203
 vespertilionis (Hippobosca). P '94, 281
 (Strebla). P '94, 281
 vespertina (Achatinella). P '95, **219**
 (Ammonites). J IV, 391
 (Architectonica). J IV, **384**
 (Coccothraustes). P '55, 312. J I, 49
 (Erioptera). P '59, 226; '95, 320
 (Fringilla). **j** viii, 154
 (Hesperiphona). P '58, 191; '59, 107; '66, 39, 80
 (Lychnis). P '77, 106
 (Melolontha). **j** iii, **244**. J III, 274
 (Omaloptia). J III, 274
 (Ostrea). J II, **300**
 (Psammobia). P '98, 57
 (Serica). J III, 274
 (Stilbolemma). J III, 235
 vespertinum (Solarium). P '90, 400; '95, 123
 vespertinus (Ammonites). **j** viii, 220. P '57, 132; '60, 202, 549; '61, 419, 423
 (Cocoborus). P '53, 383
 (Elater). J IV, 35
 (Monocrepidius). J IV, 35
 Vesperugo. P '78, 48; '80, 393; '89, 326; '90, 30; '91, 336; '94, 157; '96, 204; '97, 224, 228
 Vesperus. P '78, 22, 48; '80, 393; '89, 326; '91, 466; '98, 321; 1900, 755. J I, 312
 vespiceps (Polybia). P '98, 450
 Vespidae. P 96, 555
 vespiformis (Apis). P '95, 365
 (Bembex). P '95, 365
 (Stizus). P '95, 265
 vespilloides (Necrophorus). P '73, 327
 vespina (Ceroctis). P '08, 615
 vespoides (Clytus). J II, 26, 104
 vesta var. eupreola (Augochlora). P 1900, **663**
 (Augochloropsis). P 1900, 375
 vesta (Macrochlamys). P '05, 741
 Vestalis. P '01, 131, 134
 vestimenti (Pediellus). P '83, 46
 vestita (Achatinella). P '88, 38
 (Alcedo). P '48, 89; '60, 133
 (Asterias). **j** v, **143**
 (Campethera). P '63, 197; '99, 37. J V, 458
 (Cardita). P '72, 255; '02, 704
 (Carex). P '87, 70, 74
 (Helicina). P '59, 189
 (Helicoptera). P '07, 476
 (Lycoperdina). **j** v, **304**. P '53, 359
 (Melania). P '63, 315; '65, 21
 (Nyetibora). P '07, 152
 (Edemera). **j** iii, **273**. P '54, 22
 (Paratropes). P '07, 152
 (Salangana). P '06, 187
 (Saperda). **j** v, **273**. J II, 159, 163
 (Sesarma). P '58, **106**; '80, 218
 (Sphaeria). P '95, 23
 (Trachelomonas). P '02, **793**
 (Turbo). **j** ii, **241**
 (Valsa). P '77, 123
 vestitum (Enoplium). J IV, 36
 (Plenrocera). P '63, 315; '65, 20
 vestitus (Anectus). P '66, **399**
 (Brachymorphus). J IV, 36
 (Eupogonius). J II, 159
 (Otocinclus). P '71, **283**
 (Pogonocherus). J II, 159
 (Saprinus). P '52, 40
 (Toxotus). J I, **321**
 (Unio). P '61, **393**. J V, 189
 vestutum (Gastridium). J IV, 381
 vestudii (Bofbocerus). P '53, 362
 Vesuvianite. **j** ii, 287. P '97, 442
 veteratoria (Orphnina). P '06, **21**
 Vetericardia. P '72, 52; '77, 22
 veterna (Helix). P '61, **447**; '71, 183; '92, 394
 (Melania). P '61, **444**
 (Potodoma). P '61, 444
 veternis (Planorbis). P '60, 418
 vetula (Balistes). P '63, 177; '97, 126; '04, 510

vetula. *Continued.*

- (Diplodus). P '92, 262
 (Paludina). P '56, **121**, 279
 (Parophrys). P '64, 196
 (Sargus). P '92, 262
 (Saurothera). P '63, 283
 (Scarus). P '63, 179
 (Toxostoma). J I, 43
- vetulus (Hiodonmys). P '94, 233, **236**
 (Parophrys). P '54, **140**, 142,
 155
 (Planorbis). P '60, **175**, 431
 (Segmentina). P '60, 431
 (Trogosus). P '71, **229**
- vetus (Amphicyon). P '54, 157; '57,
 90, 158; '58, 158. J VII, 20, 32,
 356, 369
 (Catodon). J VII, 436
 (Daphoenus). P '53, **393**; '54,
 157; '57, 90. J VII, 369
 (Diodon). P '55, 397. J VIII,
 255
 (Lobodon). J VII, 415
 (Paleotringa). P '70, **5**
 (Platygonus). P '82, **302**
 (Polygonodon). P '56, **221**
 (Stenorhynchus). P '53, 377. J
 VII, 415
- vetusa (Pileopsis). P '66, 262
- vetusta (Acanthina). P '53, 320
 (Amastra). P '95, **333**
 (Cyprina). P '61, 33
 (Helix). P '60, 431
 (Juncia). P '71, 66
 (Linnaea). P '60, **314**
 (Melania). j vii, 146. P '48,
 101
 (Oliva). P '82, 209
 (Paludina). P '60, 430
 (Proto). j vii, 146. P '48,
 105
 (Pseudoliva). P '80, 365; '95,
 103, 113; '96, 478. J IX, 148, 151
- vetusta var. clausa (Pseudoliva). P
 '95, 103
- vetusta var. fusiformis (Pseudoliva).
 P '95, 122
- vetusta var. picta (Pseudoliva). P
 '95, 122
- vetusta (Solenomya). P '71, **66**
 (Terebra). P '95, 55
 (Unio). P '60, **312**
 (Vivipara). P '60, 430
- vetustum (Gastridium). P '55, 262;
 '90, 398; '95, 122. J IX, 145
 (Monoceras). P '48, 102
- vetustus (Bascanion). P '53, 300;
 '66, 319; '83, 17; '01, 58
 (Cimoliasaurus). P '70, 22
 (Discosaurus). P '51, **326**;
 '70, 21, 22
 (Melantho). P '63, 39

vetustus. *Continued.*

- (Monoceros). P '53, 320
 (Oracanthus). P '55, **414**. J
 III, 161
- vexabilis (Platycrinus). P '81, 250
- vexans (Streptostyla). P '91, 311
- Vexilla. P '05, 104, 292
- vexillarius (Hylosynda). P '03, 415
 (Lepidonotus). P '03, **415**
- vexillatus (Phascolus). j i, 326
- Vexilliarum. P '05, **76**
- vexillifer (Thymallus). P '65, 80
- vexillosa (Alitta). P '08, 344; '09,
 244
 (Nereis). P '08, 344; '09, 244
- vexillum (Conus). P '05, 291
 (Partula). P '85, 213, 215. J
 IX, 50, 112
- vialis (Hesperia). P '62, 54, **58**
 (Thelephora). J III, 218
- Viana. P '10, 525
- vians (Altica). j iv, **83**
 (Edionychis). P '73, 59, 61
- viaria (Miconeta). P '92, 46
- viarum (Viola). P '03, 698
- viatica (Cicindela). P '66, 363. J
 III, 27
 (Conioutis). P '59, 77. J IV,
 37
 (Cratægus). P '10, 164, 167
- viaticus (Actinoerinus). P '81, 320
 (Cuculus). J I, 215
 (Geococcyx). P '45, 263; '47,
 234; '51, 220; '55, 314. J II, 270
 (Pompilus). P '96, 550
- viator (Eleodes). P '58, 182, **188**;
 '73, 334
- viatoria (Scyllina). P '06, 40, 48
- viatorius (Plectrotettix). P '04, 521
 (Stenobothrus). P '04, 521;
 '06, 41
- vibex (Cannaphila). P '08, 489, 490
 (Cicindela). P '66, **395**
 (Leptura). J I, 340
 (Nassa). j ii, **231**. P '71,
 144; '82, 168, 174; '91, 51
 (Unio). P '53, 260
- vibicaria (Levirana). P '94, **197**
- vibonensis (Pholas). P '62, 196, 212
 (Zirphæa). P '62, 197, 212
- vibrans (Hippolyte). P '93, 117
- Vibrio. P '49, 228. J VIII, 441
- Vibriones. P '63, 118
- vibrissa (Psittacus). P '64, 239
- viburnana (Peronea). P '60, **347**
- viburni (Galeruca). P '73, 56
- Viburnum. P '60, 200, 303; '63, 63;
 '82, 218; '83, 201; '84, 86; '88,
 396; '89, 385; '91, 434; '98, 482-
 484; 1900, 485, 488, 649, 670; '02,
 664; '07, 455; '08, 450; '10, 583
- vicaria (Helix). J VIII, 386; IX, 28

- vicaria. *Continued.*
 (Patula). J VIII, 386; IX, 28
 (Sepsis). P '95, 338
 vicarius (Oliarius). P '07, 485, 486
 (Tanagra). P '48, 90
 vicenarius (Pecten). P '43, **406**; '48,
 104; '62, 582; '81, 420; '82, 156;
 '87, 341, 402; '90, 144
 Vicia. P '60, 199; '63, 60; '84, 82;
 '87, 323; '04, 108
 viciacensis (Stenoeffiber). J VII,
 335, 339
 vicina (Aspidoglossa). P '57, 80
 (Astarte). J iv, **151**. P '48,
 96; '62, 578; '80, 21, 24; '82, 159
 (Cicindela). P '08, 511
 (Clœ). P '62, 380, 401
 (Dipdax). P '62, 400, 402
 (Donacia). P '51, 316
 (Eleodes). P '58, 181. J IV,
 37
 (Goniobasis). P '64, 38
 (Gryllus). P '02, 635
 (Hololepta). J IV, 31
 (Melania). P '64, 38
 (Nomada). P '03, 612
 (Ornithomyia). P '94, 281
 (Oxya). P '02, 635
 (Tellina). P '98, 62
 vicinalis (Viola). P '03, 698
 vicinior (Vireo). P '66, **75**; '92, 123
 vicinum (Acanthosoma). P '61, **286**
 (Elaphidion). J II, 13, 103
 (Metachroma). P '73, 43
 vicinus (Ammisus). J II, 172
 (Anthicus). P '52, 98
 (Chlœnius). P '43, 296; '56,
 27; '59, 287
 (Conocephalus). P '09, 475
 (Epiurus). J IV, 31
 (Gorytes). P '95, 534
 (Lycodontis). P '98, 340
 (Edicephalus). P '73, **130**
 (Pterostichus). P '59, 69; '73,
 303. J II, 238, 256
 (Unio). P '56, **262**. J IV, 61
 vicksburgella (Microdrillia). P '03,
277
 vicksburgense (Cardium). P '47,
 292; '48, 97. J I, **122**
 vicksburgensis (Clavella). J I, **207**
 (Fusus). P '47, **286**; '48, 100;
 '63, 267. J I, **117**
 (Lucina). P '03, **263**
 (Lunulites). P '47, **296**. J I,
 127; V, 139
 (Madrepora). P '47, 296. J
 I, **127**
 (Mitra). P '47, 289; '48, 101;
 '63, 283. J I, **120**
 (Natica). P '47, 283; '48,
 102. J I, **114**; IX, 145, 148
 vicksburgensis. *Continued.*
 (Nucula). P '47, 280, 294;
 '48, 103. J I, 111, **125**
 (Oligotresium). J V, 139
 (Ostrea). P '47, 296; '48, 103.
 J I, **126**; IX, 145, 150
 (Pleurotoma). P '03, **268**
 (Tellina). P '47, **292**; '48,
 106. J I, 123
 (Venericardia). P '03, **264**
 vicomicans (Myliobates). P '67,
140. J VIII, 242
 victor (Diplocynodon). J IX, 232
 (Matuta). P '58, 162
 victoriæ (Blennius). P '07, **442**
 (Lesbia). P '99, 306
 (Moxostoma). P '56, 171
 (Ptilorhis). P '91, 447
 victoriana (Glandina). P '03, **771**
 (Pyramidula). P '03, **769**
 victorini (Bradypterus). P '99, 212
 (Cryptillas). P '99, 212
 victus (Compsemys). P '56, **312**;
 '57, 90; '75, 9; '91, 141
 vidali (Criotettix). P '04, 662
 Videna. P '87, 128
 Vidua. J iv, 55. P '48, 65; '50, 56;
 '56, 319; '59, 136; '99, 38; '05,
 779. J I, 241
 vidua (Achatinella). P '88, 30
 (Chrysomela). P '56, **36**
 (Evarthrus). P '73, 318
 (Feronia). J II, 228
 (Motacilla). P '05, 776
 vidualoides (Drillia). P '73, **217**
 viduata (Anas). P '59, 175
 (Dendrocygna). P '59, 175
 viduatus (Pachybrachis). J I, 262
 (Pachybrachys). P '61, 357
 viduus (Cychrus). P '43, 296
 (Harpalus). P '65, 101, **103**
 (Pyrotrogon). P '99, 206
 vieillancii (Cyprina). P '61, 33
 vieilloti (Cassidix). P '66, 417
 (Dendroica). P '60, 192; '99,
 36
 (Nectarinia). P '59, 36
 (Scaphidurus). P '66, 417
 vieillotti (Estrela). P '99, 59
 viejita (Tetragonopterus). P '06,
 435
 viennaensis (Goniobasis). P '62,
267; '64, 31. J V, 315
 viequensis (Pineria). P '73, 248
 vierecki (Nomada). P '03, 593, 609,
 610
 (Udeopsylla). P '02, **725**
 vieta (Corbula). J VIII, 371
 vietchi (Ampelopsis). P '70, 103
 viganensis (Planaria). P '57, 24
 (Polycelis). P '57, 24

- vigil (*Podophthalmus*). **j** viii, 118. P '50, 24
- vigilaeiella (*Intella*). P '60, **5**, 433
- vigilans (*Amphitrite*). P '52, **84**
(*Asaphus*). P '70, **53**
(*Canthon*). **J** IV, **16**, 34
(*Isotelus*). P '70, 53
(*Mermiria*). P '07, 286
- vigilax (*Ceratichthys*). P '53, **391**;
'56, 192; '77, 91; '08, 530
(*Cliola*). P '56, 192
(*Cornicularia*). P '05, 308
(*Lestes*). P '93, 379; '01, 139
(*Leuciscus*). P '56, 192
(*Sergestes*). P '60, **45**
- vigilis (*Nautasia*). P '58, **255**; '66,
312; '08, 118
- vigintimaculata (*Coccinella*). **j** iv, 96
(*Psyllobora*). P '66, 348
- vigintinaria (*Cardita*). P '47, **297**;
'48, 97. **J** I, **128**
- Vigna. P '67, 19
- vignalis (*Urocoptis*). P '98, 275
- vignoni (*Jouannetia*). P '63, 143
- vigorsii (*Dendroica*). P '95, 496;
'96, 158, 161; '07, 456; '08, 155;
'09, 365
(*Scaphura*). P '07, 377
(*Sylvia*). P '51, 154
(*Vireo*). P '51, 154
- vilardehana (*Loripes*). P '72, 90
- vile (*Bembidium*). P '02, 72. **J** IV,
30
(*Pisidium*). P '97, **292**
- Vilerna. P '07, 186
- Vilerna. P '05, 436
- Vilfa. P '62, 88, 333; '63, 78, 79;
'91, 299
- vilifrons (*Lachnosterna*). **J** III, **255**
- vilis (*Eros*). **J** I, **83**
(*Hydroporas*). P '55, 292
(*Ischnoptera*). P '07, 152
(*Mordella*). P '58, **76**. **J** IV,
38
(*Mordellistena*). P '62, 49
(*Oethredromus*). P '57, 5
(*Sphæria*). P '95, 30
(*Telephorus*). P '51, **343**
- Villanova. P '63, 65
- villicum (*Clytus*). **J** II, 104
- villicus (*Clytus*). **J** II, 104
- villiersi (*Productus*). P '97, 410.
J III, 17, 22
- Villiersia. P '80, 61
- villiersii (*Productus*). **J** VIII, 302,
307
- villosa (*Amoeba*). P '74, 140; '75,
126, 414
(*Ancylochira*). P '73, **331**
(*Angelica*). P '10, 546, 548,
569
(*Aotus*). P '50, 81
- villosa. *Continued.*
(*Brada*). P '08, 357
(*Calantica*). P '08, 105, 106
(*Calothammus*). P '50, 81
(*Chrysopsis*). P '63, 65; '96,
37
(*Cicindela*). P '08, 505, 506,
510
(*Cynthia*). P '64, 160
(*Dioscorea*). P '60, 304
(*Erioptera*). P '59, 226
(*Monedula*). P '95, 365, **370**
(*Mutilla*). P '96, 547
(*Mylabris*). P '08, 610
(*Pecopteris*). P '60, 440
(*Viola*). P '60, 145; 1900, 483;
'03, 663, 675, 690, 692, 698
- villosa cordifolia (*Viola*). P '03,
665, 672, 674, 695
- villosulus (*Eumolpus*). P '47, **169**
(*Xanthonia*). P '73, 34
- villosum (*Anobium*). **j** v, 173. P
'45, 309
(*Cerastium*). P '10, 563
(*Chiroderma*). P 1900, 756
(*Elaphidion*). P '73, 336. **J**
II, 14, 103
(*Eritrichium*). P '63, 173
(*Eupatorium*). P '89, 387
(*Scalpellum*). P '08, 106
(*Sesarma*). P '80, 218
(*Siphonostoma*). P '08, 357
(*Triticum*). P '80, 132
(*Viscum*). **J** I, 185
- villosus (*Creophilus*). P '66, 348
(*Dendroecopus*). P '53, 384
(*Dryobates*). P '91, 435; '95,
464, 482; '96, 116, 128; '98, 80
- villosus auduboni (*Dryobates*). P
'95, 482
- villosus harrisii (*Dryobates*). P '93,
42, 62; '99, 13, 17; '03, 7, 15
- villosus hyloseopus (*Dryobates*). P
'92, 116; '04, 581
- villosus leucomelas (*Dryobates*). P
'93, 42, 62
- villosus (*Eumolpus*). P '47, 169
(*Eupagurus*). P '58, 237
(*Lampsilis*). P 1900, 77
(*Mollotus*). P '56, 90
(*Myeetes*). P '62, 518
(*Pagurus*). P '58, 237
(*Penans*). P '93, 110
(*Picus*). **j** iii, 369; vii, 193,
406. P '53, 401; '55, 313; '56,
293; '63, 199; '69, 126; '75, 347;
'83, 65
(*Polydectes*). P '52, **81**
(*Rubus*). P '60, 200; '70, 128;
'71, 296; '86, 344; 1900, 483; '02,
667; '10, 580
(*Staphylinus*). **J** IV, 31

- villosus. *Continued.*
 (Stenocornus). J II, 103
 (Tapirus). P '65, 183
 (Typhlocarcinus). P '58, **96**
 (Unio). P 1900, 77
 villoti (Gordius). P '07, 271
 villoti difficilis (Gordius). P '07, 271
 vimba (Abramis). P '82, 307
 viminalis (Actinoerinus). P '81, 329
 (Amphoraerinus). P '81, 329
 (Chrysomela). P '56, 39
 (Cyathocerinus). P '78, 256;
 79, 309
 viminea (Bothrocorbula). P '72, 274
 (Corbula). P '72, 274
 viminea (Eschara). J V, 116
 vimineum (Eriogonum). J III, 100
 (Sphaerolobium). P '50, 81
 vinacea (Columba). P '64, 248
 (Phænicothraupis). P '67, **94**
 Vinago. j iv, 264. P '59, 143; '05,
 756
 Vinca. P '58, 129; '89, 391; '92, 162
 vincentinus (Bulimulus). P '74, 53
 Vincetoxicum. P '89, 392
 vineta (Aemaeops). P '61, **356**
 (Helix). P '57, 189; '58, 197,
 198
 (Nomada). P '03, 580-583, 586,
 603
 (Urocoptis). P '98, 276
 vinctum (Cerithium). P '95, 114,
 118-121
 vinctus (Carabus). P '43, 296
 (Carax). P '83, 284
 (Evarthrus). P '73, 319. J
 II, **232**
 (Saprinus). P '52, 40. J IV,
 31
 vinculata (Trimerotropis). P '02,
 722; '04, 527, 568; '06, 391; '07,
 45, 77; '08, 368, 390; '09, 116,
 153, 452; '10, 16
 vinculata form similis (Trimerotro-
 pitis). P '09, 453
 vinculatus (Bellerophon). P '89, 298
 vinculum (Buccinum). P '56, 283;
 '60, 185, 421
 (Fusus). P '56, 185; '60, 421;
 '61, 419
 (Phurys). P '75, 65
 vindemialis (Mamestra). P '75, **418**
 vindicatus (Pterostichus). P '73,
 310, 315
 vinearius (Graphiodon). P '70, **122**
 vinetorum (Eristalis). P '94, 276;
 '95, 330
 (Syrphus). P '94, 276
 vineolor (Pompilus). P '97, **246**,
 259
 vinifera (Vitis). P '53, 270; '67,
 42, 98
 vinifera capularis (Vitis). P '99,
 116
 vinnula (Nomada). P '03, 588
 vinosa (Aeshna). j viii, **13**
 vinosum (Hypoxydon). J II, 286
 vinslovi (Ceratodus). P '75, **410**
 vinsonioides (Aleyrodes). P '02, 282
 vinulenta (Scopelosoma). P '74, 210
 Vinus. P '55, 441
 Viola. P '89, 71, 72
 Viola. j vii, 15. P '60, 145, 199,
 302; '63, 58; '84, 81; '87, 325;
 '88, 396; '89, 365; '91, 434; '98,
 405; '99, 92-95; 1900, 483-489; '01,
 455; '03, 656-698; '04, 108; '07,
 457; '10, 545, 548, 569, 581. J
 III, 82
 viola (Aemaeops). P '60, **321**
 (Auricula). P '79, 26. J IX,
 17, 112
 (Melampus). P '79, 26
 (Strophlops). P '96, 328
 Viola. P '60, 199
 violacea fulvus (Agaricus). J III,
 206
 violacea (Amastra). P '88, 46
 (Amphizonella). P '79, 163
 (Ardea). j v, 67. P '60, 379;
 '75, 354
 (Cenangella). P '93, **149**
 (Certhia). P '64, 244
 (Collinsia). P '98, 38
 (Corbicula). P '60, 274; '61,
 128
 (Coronella). P '57, 182
 (Crepidodera). P '47, **164**;
 '73, 71
 (Cribraria). P '91, **393**
 (Cycas). P '60, 301
 (Cyrena). P '60, 287
 (Dasyatis). P '01, 338
 (Donacia). P '47, 159
 (Erycina). P '72, 229
 (Geotrygon). P '65, 108
 (Haltica). P '66, 348
 (Hipponoe). P '63, 358
 (Hirundo). j iv, 256
 (Hyllota). P '59, 51; '83, 128;
 '89, 149; '99, 50
 (Iris). P '89, 355
 (Laminella). P '88, 46
 (Lespedeza). P '60, 511
 (Loxigilla). P '63, 297; '09,
 362
 (Mercenaria). P '71, 135
 (Muscicapa). P '83, 128
 (Nectarinia). P '62, 319
 (Nyctiardea). P '75, 354
 (Osmilia). P '07, 192
 (Oxalis). P '60, 199; '88, 396;
 '97, 161; '98, 404; '10, 580
 (Porellana). P '58, 227

- violacea*. *Continued*.
 (Pyrrhula). P '63, 297
 (Sesarma). P '80, 218
 (Soletellina). P 1900, 480
 (Taungra). P '64, 254
 (Trygon). P '01, 338
 (Urocoptis). P '98, 277
 (Venus). P '80, 22
 (Volucella). **j** vi, 166
Violaceae. **j** vii, 15. P '60, 145, 302;
 '63, 58; '84, 81; '89, 365; '98,
 405. *J* III, 82, 181, 184
violaceipennis (Pepsis). P '97, 282
violacella (Gracilaria). P '60, 7
violaceoflava (Syllis). P '09, 322
violaceum (Gryllus). P '07, 192
 (Sceliphron). P '96, 552
 (Trygon). P '10, 474
violaceus (Apodichthys). P '54, **150**
 (Buceros). P '67, 216
 (Cebedichthys). P '62, 279
 (Conus). P '05, 291
 (Cyanocorax). P '91, 443; '99,
 34
 (Dasyatis). P '10, 474
 (Dermestes). P '45, 307
 (Dicaeus). P '43, 296
 (Gordius). P '07, 272
 (Graeculus). P '63, 325
 (Gryllus). P '04, 539; '07, 192
 (Icterus). P '66, 22
 (Lanius). P '64, 239
 (Nyctherodius). P '60, 379;
 '64, 65; '68, 150
 (Nycticorax). P '09, 357. *J*
I, 222
 (Petalostemon). P '98, 23, 298
 (Petrolisthes). P '58, 227
 (Psittacus). P '64, 240
 (Ptilonorhynchus). P '91, 449
 (Rallus). P '64, 69
 (Staphylinus). P '44, **35**
 (Unio). P '53, 247
viola (Chatoglossa). P '95, 333
violaeoides (Dalibarda). P '92, 372
violascens (Edionychus). P '59, **81**;
 '73, 59, 61
 (Pomacentrus). *J* XII, 535
 (Solecurtus). P '98, 61
 (Syntherisma). P '09, 488
 (Tagelus). P '98, 59
 (Thelephora). *J* III, 222
violenta (Muscicapa). **j** iv, 378
violescens (Briza). P '91, 305
violicauda (Lampornis). P '99, 301
violus (Melampus). P '79, 26. *J*
IX, 89
viorna (Clematis). P '62, 161; '70,
 135
viparia (Vitis). P '67, 98
Vipera. **j** v, 364; vi, 36. P '54,
 96, 101; '57, 62; '59, 335, 340;
 '62, 337; '86, 300; '08, 122. *J*
II, 305
vipera (Trachinus). P '92, 272
Viperidae. P '54, 99, 193; '57, 70;
 '59, 333; '64, 231; '86, 300; '01,
 96; '05, 207; '08, 123, 124
Viperinae. P '59, 334
viperinus (Coluber). P '08, 120
 (Erpetogomphus). P '08, 487,
 489, 490
Virbius. P '60, **35**; '78, 298, 329;
 '79, 421; '93, 118; '94, 406
virbius (Neeroscia). P '04, 71
virolla (Cratagus). P '05, 584, 590
virens (Achatinella). P '88, 35
 (Aeshna). P '08, 489
 (Agrilus). P '57, 9
 (Alitta). P '08, 344
virens plenidentata (Alitta). P '09,
 244
virens (Aneulosa). P '64, 104
 (Andropodus). P '57, **34**; '59,
 46; '99, 42
 (Anodontia). P '53, 264
 (Bromus). P '62, **28**, 336
 (Chlanius). P '56, 29
 (Conocephalus). P '04, 543;
 '05, 827
 (Contopus). P '66, 60; '68,
 149; '75, 348; '82, 285; '83, 64;
 '91, 436; '92, 108; '95, 486; '96,
 132; '98, 81; '08, 153
 (Cynædus). P '82, 274
 (Dendroica). P '75, 352; '83,
 61; '90, 210; '91, 437; '95, 496;
 '96, 158, 161; '98, 85; '08, 155
 (Dicranum). *J* III, 202
virens β wahlenbergii (Dicranum). *J*
III, 202
virens (Epidendrum). P '98, 410
 (Gadus). P '63, 231
 (Glauconome). P '61, 27
 (Goniobasis). P '65, 26
 (Gyrotoma). P '64, 97
 (Icteria). P '75, 349; '91, 437;
 '92, 111; '95, 381, 497; '96, 162;
 '08, 156
virens longicauda (Icteria). P '92,
 124; '93, 22, 55, 64; '04, 584
virens (Lestes). P '93, 379; '01,
 127
 (Melania). P '64, 42
 (Motacilla). **j** iv, 192
 (Muscicapa). **j** iv, 169, 170;
 vii, 193; viii, 153. P '47, 278
 (Nereis). P '08, 344
virens plenidentata (Nereis). P '09,
244
virens (Ommexecha). P '07, 168
 (Paludina). P '64, 104

virens. Continued.

- (Phlugis). P '05, 827, 843
 (Polachius). P '04, 511; '09,
 407
 (Quereus). j ii, 111. P '80,
 128
 (Schizostoma). P '60, **187**;
 '64, 93, 97. J V, 253
 (Sylvia). j iv, 192
 (Sylvicola). P '53, 310, 312,
 398
 (Sylvietta). P '59, **39**; '99,
 41
 (Turdus). P '64, 251
virens hispaniolensis (Turdus). P
 '64, 251
virens (Tyrannula). P '43, 284;
 '53, 308; '56, 289. J II, 262
 (Tyrannus). P '54, 397
 (Unio). P '57, **169**. J IV, 80
 (Valvata). P '63, **148**
 (Xanthornus). P '66, 38; '67,
 68
Vireo. j iv, 165, 174; vii, 193; viii,
 153. P '47, 158; '48, 127; '51,
 149; '52, 60; '53, 309; '54, 398;
 '55, 313; '58, 117; '59, 106, 189,
 191; '60, 375; '63, 294; '66, 41,
 73-77; '68, 83, 149; '71, 21; '73,
 354; '74, 97; '75, 348; '83, 62;
 '90, 210; '91, 436; '92, 111, 122;
 '93, 22, 27, 53, 64; '95, 464, 493;
 '96, 156; '98, 84, 216; '99, 16, 18,
 31; '03, 11; '04, 584; '08, 154;
 '09, 364. J I, 44; II, 269
Vireolanus. P '99, 23
Vireonidae. P '63, 106, 294; '65, 37;
 '66, 73; '74, 96; '83, 62; '95,
 493; '96, 156
Vireonina. P '53, 309
Vireosylva. P '51, 151; '60, 375;
 '63, 106, 294; '99, 31
virescens (Acanalonia). P '07, 496
 (Adalaria). P '79, 72; '80, 76,
81
 (Agelaius). P '66, 15
 (Apodichthys). P '62, 279
 (Ardea). j v, 61. P '53, 425;
 '55, 316; '60, 378; '75, 354; '89,
 267; '90, 203; '92, 104, 113; '95,
 472; '98, 78, 207. J IX, 411
virescens minor (Ardea). P '75, 354
virescens (Balistes). P '82, 309
 (Brachycephalus). P '04, 528
 (Brachystola). P '06, 398
 (Butorides). P '59, 108, 192;
 '60, 378; '64, 64; '66, 95; '71, 33;
 '75, 354; '83, 67; '08, 153
virescens maculata (Butorides). P
 '09, 356
virescens (Carex). P '87, 72; 1900,
 483, 489, 663

virescens. Continued.

- (Cephaleuros). J II, 293
 (Clibanarius). P '58, 235
 (Creobroter). P '01, 287
 (Dichelonycha). P '73, 328. J
 III, 279
 (Eigenmannia). P '03, 530
 (Empidonax). P '08, 153
 (Heteropelma). P '99, 208
 (Ichneumon). P '73, 107, **126**
 (Icterus). P '67, 59
 (Ixos). P '99, 212
 (Leistes). P '66, 15
 (Micrommata). P '03, 128-136
 (Muscicapa). P '99, 208
 (Oecophylla). P '82, 264
 (Ophiactis). P '89, 177
 (Pagurus). P '58, 235
 (Plecostomus). P '74, **137**
 (Pseudoharpax). P '01, 287
 (Psittacus). P '64, 239
 (Rana). P '91, 461; '93, 182,
 184; '03, 539
virescens brachycephala (Rana). P
 '92, 333
virescens (Spharistes). P '53, 235
 (Sternopygus). P '71, 257
 (Unio). P '58, **40**. J IV, 341
 (Vireo). P '51, 151
 (Vireosylva). P '61, 151
virga (Batromantis). P '07, 29
 (Turbonilla). P '99, 173
virga-aurea (Solidago). P '63, 64
virgata (Chelonia). P '56, 237
 (Ciccaba). P '90, 126; '99, 32
 (Cælopeltes). P '54, **98**; '57,
 55; '60, 261
 (Conchoderma). P '90, 281
 (Leptoxis). P '65, 35
 (Liatris). j vii, **72**
 (Melania). P '64, 101
 (Muscicapa). P '64, 256
 (Notothenia). P '61, 519
 (Paropomala). P '04, 570;
 '09, 112, 133, 423
 (Physa). P '63, 149; '02, 514;
 '09, 515; '10, 144
 (Puccinia). P '93, **154**
 (Schkühria). P '98, 383
 (Succinea). P '03, 776
 (Toxophora). P '95, 326
 (Trixhalda). P '65, 219, **220**;
 73, 56
virgatella (Pempelia). P '60, **205**
virgatipes (Centhophilus). P '04,
798
 (Rana). P '05, 662-664
virgatulus (Gobiesox). P '84, 45
virgatum (Bipallium). P '57, 25,
30; '91, 122
virgatum ovalifolium (Hypericum).
 P '07, 455

- virgatum (Panicum). P 1900, 643, 646, 662; '02, 645, 654, 660; '09, 380-397; '10, 579
 (Paspalum). P '86, 287; '01, 558
 (Sisymbrium). P '63, 57
 (Syrnium). P '48, **124**; '99, 32. J II, **51**
 Virgatus. P '61, 365
 virgatus (Boëdon). P '60, 261
 (Desmanthus). P '89, 375
 (Dolomedes). P '04, 320
 (Elaphis). P '56, 243
 (Iulus). P '64, **14**
 (Leiocephalus). J XII, **515**
 (Microdromus). J VIII, 145
 (Strophitus). P '53, 263
 (Tenthis). J XII, 546
 (Thamnophilus). P '68, **361**; '99, 23
 virgifera (Diabrotica). P '73, 54
 Virgilia. P '84, 118
 virginalis (Aretia). P '60, 527, 529
 (Salar). P '56, **220**
 (Salmo). P '08, 101
 virginea (Acmæa). P '76, 245
 (Apoica). P '98, 446
 (Muscicapa). P '64, 255; '72, 63
 virginea cristata (Muscicapa). P '72, 63
 virginea (Neritina). P '91, 55
 (Partula). P '75, 244-247; '85, 210. J IX, 46, 61, 109
 virgineus (Lignus). P '73, 251; '75, 226
 (Polyporus). J III, 209
 Virginia. P '59, 99; '60, 79; '94, 425; '95, 405, 407; '01, 17, 43, 83; '03, 542, 554; '04, 467, 471; '08, 121, 123
 virginiana (Pluvialis). J I, 220
 virginianum (Pleurosigma). P '90, 138
 virginianus (Charadrius). J I, 220
 virginiae (Helminthophaga). P '66, 70
 (Helminthophila). P '92, 123; '03, 29
 virginiana (Alauda). j iv, 181
 (Anemone). P '60, 511
 (Anguinella). P '48, 96; '62, 568; '82, 170
 virginiana cristata (Ardea). j v, 60
 virginiana (Bradburya). P '02, 667
 (Cardinalis). P '83, 63
 (Cerasus). P '62, 11
 (Clematis). P '60, 511
 (Cracca). P 1900, 484
 (Cylindna). P '82, 170
 (Didelphis). P '48, 40, 58; '50, 90; '59, Biol. 1; '71, 15. J VII, 358, 410
 virginiana. *Continued.*
 (Diodia). P 1900, 670; '02, 664; '07, 458
 (Dione). P '62, 575, **586**
 (Diospyros). P '60, 146; 1900, 649; '01, 359; '02, 653; '07, 456; '09, 493; '10, 571
 (Epiphegus). P '60, 514; '81, 160; '84, 32
 (Fragaria). P '60, 145; '66, 343; '86, 344; '92, 371
 (Fringilla). j iv, 49
 (Gratiola). P '60, 303
 (Hamamelis). P '90, 272
 (Juniperus). P '68, 181; '76, 332; '78, 267; '82, 9, 218; '89, 58, 353; 1900, 646, 648, 653, 659, 661; '02, 498, 647-659; '05, 699; '07, 456; '09, 382; '10, 546, 550. J III, 101
 (Magnolia). P 1900, 485, 488, 649, 665; '07, 454
 (Mangelia). P '62, **286**, 562; '82, 171
 (Muscicapa). j iv, 167
 (Orobancha). j i, 113
 (Ortyx). P '51, 220; '53, 385, 402; '75, 350
 (Ostrea). j vii, 124. P '43, 311; '48, 103; '56, 162; '62, 582; '71, 131; '80, 27; '82, 154; '88, 333
 (Perdix). j iv, 268
 (Pinus). P '07, 456; '10, 548
 (Pleurotoma). j vii, **138**. P '62, 561
 (Protoecardia). P '64, **211**; '65, 71; '80, 366; '96, 475
 (Prunus). P '98, 25, 300
 (Strix). j iii, 355; vii, 317; viii, 151. P '53, 396
 (Sureula). P '62, 561
 (Tephrosia). P '60, 302; '04, 605, 606
 (Unio). P '53, 256
 (Vitis). P '53, 274
 virginiana (Didelphidus). P '50, 96
 (Pentastomum). P '50, 96
 virginianum (Cardium). P '48, 97; '62, 576; '82, 158
 (Centrosema). P '89, 377; '02, 667
 virginianum var. angustifolium (Centrosema). P '89, 377
 virginianum (Echinocardium). P '65, 75
 (Eriophorum). P 1900, 485, 488
 (Eryngium). P 1900, 668; '09, 390-396
 (Geum). P '60, 511
 (Leptanimum). P 1900, 490

- virginianum. *Continued.*
 (Linum). P '60, 511; 1900, 484; '02, 662; '10, 546, 566
 (Onosmodium). P '60, 304
 (Pleurotoma). P '48, 105
 (Polygonum). P '60, 514; '89, 60, 61
 virginianus (Amphidetus). P '65, 75
 (Bubo). P '46, 46; '53, 306; '55, 307; '56, 287; '59, 105, 190, 301; '61, 217; '66, 49; '68, 149; '75, 344; '83, 65; '90, 129; '93, 22, 28, 41, 62; '95, 480; '98, 80; '99, 26, 30. J I, 28; IX, 418
 virginianus arcticus (Bubo). P '93, 41; '99, 21. J IX, 418
 virginianus atlanticus (Bubo). P '99, 30
 virginianus magellanicus (Bubo). P '90, 129
 virginianus occidentalis (Bubo). P '99, 26
 virginianus pacificus (Bubo). P '99, 30
 virginianus pallescens (Bubo). P '05, 681
 virginianus saturatus (Bubo). P '93, 28, 41. J IX, 418
 virginianus subarcticus (Bubo). P '90, 129; '92, 116; '93, 22, 41, 62. J IX, 418
 virginianus (Canis). P VII, 30, 356, 368
 (Caprimulgus). j iv, 262; viii, 155. P '53, 402; '56, 287. J II, 122
 (Cardinalis). P '53, 400; '56, 291; '68, 150; '71, 24; '75, 350
 (Cariacus). P '68, 247; '71, 13; '72, 124; '80, 395; '88, 99; '94, 218, 388; '96, 394. J VII, 445; XI, 265
 (Ceratites). J IV, 307
 (Cervus). P '51, 238; '54, 200; '80, 348. J III, 167; VII, 172, 357, 376
 virginianus fossilis (Cervus). J III, 168
 virginianus (Chordeiles). P '51, 186, 215; '53, 307; '55, 307; '63, 286; '71, 26; '93, 43, 62; '95, 484; '96, 130; '98, 81; '08, 87. J II, 261
 virginianus henryi (Chordeiles). P '92, 107, 116; '93, 43; '98, 210; '99, 30
 virginianus (Colinus). P '95, 475; '98, 79; '99, 25; '08, 81
 virginianus texanus (Colinus). P '92, 105
 virginianus (Didelphys). P '80, 389
 virginianus (Dorcelaphus). P '96, 179; '97, 25
 (Juniperus). P '66, 343
 (Lepus). j vii, 283, 287, 301, 349; viii, 75
 (Mus). P '53, 414
 (Odocoileus). P '08, 83. J XIII, 423
 (Ortyx). P '56, 294; '63, 303; '71, 28; '83, 66
 virginianus var. hoopesi (Ortyx). P '99, 25
 virginianus (Parus). j iv, 193, 253
 (Pecten). P '48, 104; '62, 582; '67, 139; '81, 420; '82, 157
 (Rallus). P '53, 425; '55, 314; '59, 108, 192; '62, 322; '66, 98; '75, 358; '83, 67; '93, 35
 (Rosmarus). P '98, 201
 (Trichecus). P '98, 196, 201. J VII, 416; VIII, 215
 (Vespertilio). j viii, 282. P '41, 92; '55, 438
 (Vulpes). P '67, 134; '71, 12; '80, 348
 virginica (Acalypha). P '60, 513
 (Altea). P '56, 29
 (Astarte). P '62, 578, 585
 (Bradburya). P '08, 458
 (Buccinum). P '64, 47; '65, 27
 (Cardamine). P '60, 145
 (Ceriphasia). P '65, 27
 (Chalephora). P '78, 314
 (Claytonia). P '60, 145; '63, 59
 (Cyclas). P '62, 37
 (Cynthia). P '60, 200
 (Cythera). P '82, 158
 (Diodia). P '67, 20; 1900, 632
 (Elodea). P '60, 511; '09, 391
 (Eucampia). P '90, 138; 1900, 743
 (Frullania). P '69, 226
 (Galumna). P '06, 493
 (Goniobasis). P '64, 47; '65, 27; '72, 99; '94, 27, 29
 (Hamamelis). P '60, 514; '71, 295
 (Io). P '65, 27
 (Iris). P '60, 304
 (Itea). P '60, 303; '07, 455
 (Juga). P '64, 47; '65, 27
 (Kosteletzkya). P '67, 18; 1900, 643, 654, 659, 667; '02, 642, 662; '05, 697; '07, 458
 (Krigia). j vii, 69. P '60, 200
 (Laehnella). P '94, 349
 (Leptandra). P '10, 582
 (Lespedeza). P '10, 548, 566
 (Limnaea). P '64, 47
 (Loxia). j iv, 53

virginica. Continued.

- (Mediola). P '60, 201; '88, 396
 (Megacephala). P '43, 295
 (Melania). P '60, 18; '61, 306, 397; '62, **263**; '64, 47; '65, 27. J V, 218
 (Mertensia). P '60, 200
 (Obolaria). P '60, 146
 (Ostrea). j i, 67; vi, 118, 212, 216. P '80, 21, 24; '84, 10, 301; '87, 397, 402; '92, 352; '98, 415, 417-420; '03, 756. J VIII, 380; IX, 119, 122
 (Ostrya). P '89, 58
 (Paludina). P '64, 47
 (Peltandra). P '60, 304; '09, 387, 398
 (Plantago). P '60, 200; 1900, 669
 (Pleurocera). P '63, 274
 (Rhexia). P '60, 512; 1900, 549, 668; '09, 392
 (Salicornia). P '81, 454
 (Saxifraga). P '73, 276
 (Silene). J III, 83
 (Spilosoma). P '60, 531
 (Temnopteryx). P '07, 25; '10, 436
 (Tetracha). P '78, 313
 (Tradescantia). P '60, 201; '10, 579
 (Woodwardia). P '60, 515; 1900, 546; '07, 456
 (Xylocopa). P '02, 35
virginicum (Adopogon). P 1900, 483
 (Arum). P '51, 225
 (Botrychium). P '60, 515
 (Cynoglossum). P '60, 304
 (Erythronium). P '07, 457
 (Hydrophyllum). P '60, 200
 (Lepidium). P '60, 302; '89, 364; '01, 560; '02, 667; '05, 698
 (Melanthium). P '60, 513
 (Pisidium). P '60, 18; '72, 104, 109; '97, 291
 (Pristipoma). P '61, 107
 (Triadenum). P 1900, 652, 654, 667
virginicus (Andropogon). P 1900, 646, 662; '02, 647, 652; '09, 488; '10, 578
 (Anisotremus). P '61, 106, 107; '97, 110
 (Bombus). P '84, 61
 (Charadrius). P '61, 227; '64, 66, 246; '66, 96; '71, 28; '75, 357
 (Homalocenchrus). P '10, 546, 553
 (Lutjanus). P '61, 106
 (Lycopus). P '60, 512, 514; '90, 273; 1900, 485, 488; '02, 663

virginiensis. Continued.

- (Polydaetylus). P '97, 98
 (Polynemus). P '61, 279; '97, 98
 (Sparus). P '61, 106; '97, 110
 (Sporobolus). P '89, 361
 (Vermetus). P '62, 568
virginiensis (Buprestis). P '57, 7
 (Chalcophora). P '73, 84
 (Hypoera). P '93, **442**
 (Isaria). P '93, **465**
 (Julus). j ii, 107
 (Polydesmus). j ii, 72. P '50, 9, 101; '03, 42. J VIII, 442
 (Protoamelus). P '73, **15**
 (Saxifraga). P '60, 145; '10, 545, 564. J III, 88
 (Stemonitis). P '91, 391
virgo (Aretia). P '60, 527, 528
 (Calopteryx). P '01, 127
 (Libellula). j viii, 32
 (Lucina). P '72, 83
 (Odontomyia). P '82, 86
 (Phasianellus). P '89, 137
 (Strobilops). P '94, 22; '06, 148
virgoaurea var. *alpina* (Solidago). P '04, 603
virgula (Exogyra). P '90, 469
 (Ostrea). P '90, 462, 466, 469
virgulacea (Synoeladia). P '58, 14; '70, 15; '88, 226
virgulata (Achatinella). P '95, 238
 (Anodonta). P '57, **86**. J V, 213
 (Emys). P '54, 189
 (Goniobasis). P '65, 32. J V, 223
 (Gorgonia). j ii, 60
 (Leptogorgia). P '78, 311
 (Melania). P '61, **119**; '65, 32. J V, 223
 (Partula). P '85, 219
 (Partulina). P '88, 28
 (Testudo). j iv, 216. P '54, 189
virgulatus (Bulimus). P '57, 192
virguncula (Aretia). P '60, 527, 528
viridans (Achatinella). P '88, 30, 36
 (Bulimella). P '88, 29, 31
 (Misumena). P '04, 133
 (Oxyopes). P '83, 277
 (Pasimachus). P '58, **61**. J IV, 29
 (Peucectia). P 1900, 539; '03, 341; '04, 137; '09, 219
 (Unio). P '59, **170**. J IV, 337
viridanus (Chlanienus). P '56, 27
 (Gecinus). P '63, 325
 (Picus). P '63, 325
viridaria (Turbonilla). P '99, 175
 (Turritella). P '91, 53

- viride (Chrysomela). P '56, 38
 (Emplectonema). P '57, **163**
 (Gastrophysa). P '56, 38
 (Gonyosoma). P '60, 559
 (Ophidium). P '63, 262
 (Phaedon). P '47, **175**
 (Setaria). P '86, 60
 (Sparisoma). P '97, 120
 (Trypanostoma). P '62, **172**;
 '63, 310. J V, 291
 (Veratrum). P '60, 201; '69,
 Biol. 14, 15; '88, 396; '98, 44, 313.
 J III, 103
- viridensis (Sphyræna). P '84, 75
- virides (Budytes). P '62, 318
- viridescens (Anisodactylus). P '61,
339
 (Atropis). J IX, 98, 110
 (Balistes). P '82, 309
 (Blanfordia). J IX, 98
 (Calliphora). P '95, 335
 (Cyclostoma). J IX, 98
 (Diemyetylus). P '56, 11; '59,
 126; '95, 405; '03, 538. J I, 284;
 III, 363
- viridescens meridionalis (Diemyetylus).
 P '95, 381, 400
- viridescens (Erychthys). P '82, 274
 (Muscicapa). P '64, 255
 (Notophthalmus). P '65, 84.
 J I, 284; VI, 68
 (Orphulella). P '06, 26, 29
 (Osmerus). j i, **230**. P '61,
 58; '68, 93, 94
 (Realia). J IX, 98
 (Triturus). P '59, 126; '08,
 126. J I, 284
- viridiænea (Cordulia). P '58, **31**
- viridiæneus (Anolis). P '68, 97
 (Harpalus). P '65, 99
- viridiatra (Sphæria). P '95, 29
- viridicæta (Elæochlora). P '07, 174;
 '08, 13
 (Goniobasis). P '62, 268; '64,
 32. J V, 322
 (Niphicera). P '07, 174
- viridicætus (Unio). P '59, **170**. J
 IV, 87
- viridicæps (Chrysobothris). P '44,
 147; '73, 332
- viridicollis (Bembidium). J IV, 30
 (Cymidis). J IV, 28
 (Glycin). J IV, 28
 (Notaphus). P '57, 5. J IV, 30
 (Palaornis). P '53, **373**; '99,
 43. J III, 156
- viridicornis (Anthaxia). P '57, 9
 (Buprestis). j iii, **162**
 (Scolopendra). J V, 29
- viridicyænea (Cyanolyca). P '91,
 444
 (Paria). P '73, 40
- viridifasciata (Chortophaga). P '04,
 777, 786; '05, 38, 53, 803; '06,
 374; '07, 290; '09, 147; '10, 588,
 616, 629
- viridiflava (Clausilia). P '01, 648
- viridiflora (Acerates). P '10, 547,
 571
 (Velthemia). P '58, 123
- viridiflorum (Desmodium). P '04,
 605
- viridifrons (Anthaxia). P '57, 9;
 '73, 89
 (Chlanius). P '56, 25
 (Dichroattix). P '06, 30-32
- viridifuscus (Oriolus). P '91, 449
- viridigæstra (Amizibis). P '99, 208
- viridigenalis (Chrysotis). P '53, **371**;
 '99, 32. J III, 153
- viridilineata (Calvisia). P '04, 71
 (Neeroscia). P '04, 71
- viridimicans (Osmia). P '97, **334**
- viridinitens (Collocalia). P '06, 210
- viridipallidus (Gobius). P '58, 169
- viridipectus (Lamprotornis). P '05,
 781
- viridipennis (Brachinus). P '62, 524
 (Calleida). P '43, 295
 (Diabrotica). P '59, **81**; '65,
 207
 (Lebia). P '43, 296
 (Oplocephala). J IV, 38
 (Phyllobrotica). P '65, 207
- viridipes (Oleypthides). P '05, **798**,
 840
 (Pellenes). P '04, 139
- viridipilis (Elater). P '44, 153
- viridipunctata (Chrysobothrus). P
 '57, 8; '73, 332
- viridiradiatus (Unio). P '59, **154**.
 J IV, 336
- viridirufa (Aleoedo). P '60, 133
- viridis (Acanthocystis). P '74, 166
 (Acteon). J II, 323
 (Aeruledus). P '91, 449
 (Agenia). P '97, 236
 (Alnus). P '83, 255; '84, 91
 (Alpheus). P '93, 118
 (Amœba). P '74, **167**
 (Anguis). j v, 350
 (Anthophylax). J I, 326
 (Ardistomis). P '57, 80
 (Blatta). P '06, 271
 (Bothrops). P '59, 340
 (Brachinus). P '44, **49**; '62,
 524
 (Bufo). P '51, 241; '62, 358.
 J VI, 71
 (Buprestis). j iii, 163
 (Calyptomaena). P '02, 680
 (Cassicus). P '64, 242; '66,
 38; '67, 68
 (Centropomus). P '81, 114

viridis. *Continued.*

- (Cepolophis). P '63, 262
 (Chironomus). P '95, 320
 (Chlocaltis). P '04, 518; '06, 29
 (Clivina). P '43, 296
 (Colaris). P '59, 33
 (Columba). P '64, 248
 (Cormocephalus). J V, **33**
 (Cryptocephalus). P '73, 31.
 J I, 256
 (Dendrophis). P '60, 562
 (Dichromorpha). P '04, 518,
 777, 785; '05, 36, 53; '06, 29, 367;
 '07, 287; '09, 142; '10, 588, 628
 (Diselmis). J III, 60
 (Ectocarpus). P '55, 412
 (Esox). P '10, 606
 (Englena). P '68, Biol. II
 (Eumolpus). P '47, 175
 (Ennice). P '09, 246
 (Euxolus). P '89, 402
 (Fraxinus). P '62, 2
 (Gecinus). P '98, 499
 viridis spinifer (Gordius). P '01,
 720
 viridis (Gymnelis). P '63, 262
 (Hesperotettix). P '04, 537,
 570; '06, 400; '07, 73; '09, 114,
 159
 (Hippolyte). P '93, 118
 (Hirundo). j ii, 72; iv, 257
 (Holothuria). j iv, **163**
 (Hydra). P '70, 72; '74, 10;
 '80, 156; '87, 311, **312**
 (Hyla). j v, 341. P '55, 428;
 '60, 305, 500; '62, 155; '08, 125
 (Icteria). j iv, 252; viii, 153.
 P '47, 157; '54, 397; '55, 313; '59,
 106; '75, 349. J I, 44; II, 269
 (Irrisor). P '05, 764
 (Labrus). P '92, 270
 viridis carolinensis (Lacerta). j vi,
 16. P '08, 116
 viridis jamaicensis (Lacerta). j vi,
 16. P '08, 116
 viridis (Lagria). P '45, 311
 (Lanius). P '64, 238, 239
 (Lebia). P '43, 296
 (Leiotettix). P '07, 188
 (Leistes). P '66, 14
 (Leptophis). P '44, **172**; '54,
 100
 (Leptoxis). P '65, 35
 (Lestes). P '93, 379
 (Liophis). P '68, 102
 (Loimia). P '03, **723**
 (Lyssomanes). P 1900, 530,
 541; '03, 341; '04, 140
 (Macrosphenus). P '59, 41
 (Melania). P '64, 101
 (Mentha). P '60, 512; '02,
 668; '05, 697

viridis. *Continued.*

- (Monachus). P '47, **174**
 (Motacilla). P '67, 219
 (Murana). P '82, 303
 (Muscicapa). j iv, 252. P
 '64, 256
 (Myndus). P '07, 492
 (Navicula). P '65, 16; '90,
 444; 1900, 471; '10, 460
 viridis var. commutata (Navicula).
 P '10, 461
 viridis var. fallax (Navicula). P
 '10, 461
 viridis (Neomixis). P '99, 211
 (Neritina). P '91, 55
 (Numenius). j v, 71
 (Ophiomorphus). P '68, 102
 (Orasema). P '96, 37
 (Oriolus). P '64, 242; '67,
 68; '91, 450
 (Panchlora). P '06, 271; '07, 153
 (Pendulinus). P '67, 58
 (Parus). P '75, 352
 (Perophora). P '88, 331
 (Peteria). P '53, 309
 (Petronason). P '82, 274
 (Phanicophaus). P '70, 88
 (Pisidia). P '58, 228
 (Plagiolera). P '73, 53
 (Polypedates). P '60, **500**;
 '02, 185
 (Porcellana). P '58, 228
 (Protococcus). P '78, 331
 (Pteroglossus). P '67, 113
 (Rallus). P '64, 247
 (Ramphastos). P '67, 101, 113
 (Ramphocenus). P '59, 41
 (Rana). P '56, 143; '60, 509
 (Rhacophorus). P '02, 185
 (Salaris). P '99, 362
 (Sargus). j iii, 87
 (Scartelaos). P '82, 279; '05,
 513
 (Scartichthys). P '99, 362
 (Searus). P '97, 120
 (Scolopendra). j ii, **110**. J
 V, 22
 (Solen). j ii, **316**. P '71, 130
 (Sphecotheres). P '91, 450
 (Tanagra). P '64, 253
 (Tantalus). j v, 71
 (Teius). P '62, 351
 (Thea). P '58, 125; '63, 276
 (Thecla). P '62, 221, **223**
 (Turdus). P '64, 250
 viridis carolinensis (Turdus). j iv,
 252
 viridis (Typophorus). P '73, 38
 (Unio). P '41, 104; '46, 15;
 '53, 259, 266; '54, 239, 248
 (Upupa). P '05, 764
 (Virbius). P '93, 118

- viridissima (Forsythia). P '68, 334; '83, 111; '09, 58, 68
 viridissimum (Chlorosoma). P '60, 559
 viridissimus (Coluber). P '56, 243
 (Conocephalus). P '04, 543
 (Dryophylax). P '56, 243; '57, 53
 (Herpetodryas). P '60, 559
 (Philodryas). P '60, 559. J VIII, 178
 viridistriata (Goniobasis). J VI, 140
 Viridite. P '03, 397
 viridocana (Pollenia). P '98, **175**
 viridocolare (Helicina). P '90, **285**
 viridostriatis (Goniobasis). P '64, **4**
 viridula (Admete). P '61, 97
 (Agapostemon). P 1900, 377
 (Anculosa). P '60, **68**; '64, 104; '65, 36
 (Ceratina). P '01, 217
 (Io). P '61, **394**; '63, 308, 314. J V, 349
 (Leptoxis). P '64, 104
 (Melania). P '63, 316
 (Stipa). P '63, 78
 (Stratiomyia). P '82, 86
 viridulum (Pleurocera). P '63, 316
 viridulus (Anculotus). P '64, 104
 (Unio). P '63, **193**. J VI, 10
 (Zonites). P '75, 153, 165
 viridus (Alnus). P '63, 76
 (Anchomenus). P '54, 46
 (Anolis). P '56, 224
 (Oriolus). P '66, 14, 38
 (Scarus). P 1900, 527
 virilis (Cambarus). P '77, 171
 (Sonorella). P '05, 256, 260, **266-268**; '10, 53, 55, 68
 virilis circumstriata (Sonorella). P '05, 256, **267**; '10, 69
 virilis huachucana (Sonorella). P '05, **267**; '09, 498
 virilis leucura (Sonorella). P '10, 53, 55, **72**
 viriscens (Platyrhyncos). J iv, 171
 viscida (Albionia). P '04, 108
 viscidiflora (Chrysothamnos). P '63, 66
 (Linosyris). P '63, 66
 viscidum (Panicum). P 1900, 662
 viscosa (Azalea). P '60, 303; 1900, 546; '02, 668; '07, 455
 (Dodonaea). P '98, 394; '05, 698, 700
 (Robinia). P '81, 456
 (Spharria). P '79, 67
 (Thelephora). J III, 222, 223
 (Uranidea). J VI, 226
 viscosissima (Cuphea). P '60, 513
 viscosissimum (Ribes). P '98, 27, 302
 viscosum (Cerastium). P '60, 145; '88, 396; '98, 402
 (Polemonium). P '48, **10**. J I, 154
 (Rhododendron). P '04, 607, 608
 viscosus (Oxybaphus). P '87, 330
 (Silurus). P '77, 87
 Viscum. P '81, 440. J I, 185
 visnoviensis (Titanomys). J VII, 333
 vison (Lutreola). P '94, 394; '96, 198; '03, 25
 vison emergumenos (Lutreola). P '04, 579
 vison lutracephalus (Lutreola). P '96, 198
 vison vulgivagus (Lutreola). P '96, 198
 vison (Mustela). P '58, Biol. 25; '03, 25
 (Putorius). P '71, 12; '82, 326; '97, 217; '03, 25; '08, 92
 vison lutrecephalus (Putorius). P '97, 21, 217, 310
 visoninus (Rhegnops). P '66, **128**
 Vitaceae. P '58, 126; '60, 302, 511; '61, 450; '97, 191; 1900, 667
 vitakerianus (Holomenisus). J IX, 392; XI, 265
 vitalba (Clematis). P '89, 363
 vitatus (Atrius). J V, 363
 (Buthus). J V, 363
 (Catostomus). J i, **104**
 (Cryptocephalus). P '49, **170**. J I, 250
 (Scorpio). J V, 363
 viteana (Endopiza). P '60, **359**
 vitegenella (Phyllocnistis). P '59, **327**
 vitellina (Salix). P '63, 76
 vitellinae (Chrysomela). P '56, 38
 vitellinum (Placodium). P '93, 216
 vitellinus (Cassicus). P '64, **107**; '67, 66
 (Polyporus). J III, 212
 (Ramphastos). P '67, 107
 vitellus (Cypraea). P '05, 292
 Viteus. P '67, **6**
 Vitex. P '90, 272
 vitifera (Truncatella). P '87, 146
 vitiana (Taheitia). P '87, 146
 (Truncatella). P '87, 146
 vitianus (Halophila). P '62, 154
 viticola (Dermatella). P '94, **352**
 (Hydnum). J III, 216
 (Polyporus). J III, 211
 (Pseudovalsia). P '94, **343**
 (Thelephora). J III, 222
 viticollis (Pyrotichus). P '62, **41**

- viticolus* (*Fidia*). P '73, 34
 (*Pachnephoris*). P '55, **418**
viticordifoliella (*Antispila*). P '60, **209**
Vitiensis. P '73, 233
vitiensis (*Aretus*). P '52, **19**
 (*Assiminea*). J VIII, 409
 (*Columba*). P '54, 232
 (*Dacelo*). P '99, 46
 (*Galathea*). P '58, 238
 (*Halophila*). P '53, **423**; '62, 154
 (*Holothuria*). P '90, 321
 (*Porzana*). P '94, 144
 (*Vitiflora*). j iv, 185
vitifolia (*Daetylosphaera*). P '67, 5
 (*Pemphigus*). P '67, 5
vitifolium (*Gossypium*). P '09, 108
vitigena (*Sphaeropsis*). P '93, **160**
 (*Trematospharia*). P '94, **329**
vitigenella (*Phylloenistis*). P '60, 433
vitiosa (*Dalmania*). P '95, 331
 (*Strangalia*). P '54, **18**
vitiosus (*Hydroporus*). P '55, 291, **297**; '66, 365
 (*Saprinus*). P '52, 60. J IV, 31
Vitis. P '53, **270**; '58, 126; '60, 302; '61, 450; '62, 162; '66, 4; '67, 42, 98; '70, 136; '80, 10; '89, 373; '91, 275; '99, 116; 1900, 649, 651, 659, 667; '01, 558; '02, 653, 662; '10, 568
vitis (*Adoxus*). P '73, 33
 (*Anomala*). J III, 236
 (*Dendryphantus*). P '01, 589
 (*Diatrypella*). P '90, **225**
 (*Dupo*). J IV, 156
 (*Fringilla*). P '64, 254
 (*Philampelus*). J IV, 154, 156
 (*Siliquaria*). P '48, 105
 (*Sphinx*). J IV, 156
 (*Valsa*). P '77, 113
vitidisaca (*Vaccinium*). P '84, 88
Vitrea. P '94, 15; '96, 400, 448, 488; '99, 314; 1900, 93, 115, 138, 149, 384, 456; '02, 414, 418-433, 511; '03, 204-212, 616, 767; '06, 124, 150, 533, 560; '09, 514; '10, 52, 86, 131, 666
vitrea (*Acontista*). P '05, 839
 (*Anatifa*). j vi, 137
 (*Anomia*). P '73, 179
 (*Cyclas*). P '60, 301
 (*Cymbuliopsis*). P '01, **509**, 511
 (*Cypripis*). P '42, **166**
 (*Daphnella*). P '73, **230**
 (*Gryphus*). P '73, 179
 (*Helix*). P '97, 19
 (*Hierodula*). P '03, 709
vitrea. *Continued.*
 (*Labiella*). P '88, 56
 (*Leptachatina*). P '88, 17, 56
 (*Liothyris*). P '91, 166
vitrea var. *dauidsoni* (*Liothyris*). P '91, 166
vitrea (*Lucina*). P '72, 84
 (*Mantis*). P '03, 709; '06, 276
 (*Mastax*). P '04, 673
 (*Odostomia*). P '73, **227**
 (*Parkeria*). J VIII, 368
 (*Photina*). P '06, 276; '07, 156
 (*Rissoa*). P '73, **215**
 (*Sanguinolaria*). P '98, 58
 (*Scintilla*). P '72, 226
vitrea japonica (*Solecardia*). P '04, **558**
vitrea (*Terebratula*). P '73, 178, 181; '91, 166
vitrefacta (*Ostrea*). P '04, 559
vitreum var. *lactea* (*Leptopoma*). P '05, 723
vitreum taivanum (*Leptopoma*). P '05, 723
vitreum (*Stizostedion*). P '06, 520; '10, 602
 (*Umboonium*). J VIII, 368
vitreus (*Erucius*). P '04, 673, 674
 (*Polyporus*). J III, 213
 (*Priocnemis*). P '97, 274
 (*Pterostichus*). P '73, 308
 (*Salix*). P '97, **274**, 278
 (*Spirorbis*). P '02, 277
Vitrina. P '57, 134; '58, 199; '60, 50, 151, 154; '61, 330; '72, 107; '73, 240; '75, 147, 153, 171, 336; '89, 196, 279; '94, 15; '06, 153, 530; '09, 514; '10, 57, 130
vitrina (*Happia*). P 1900, 386
Vitrianea. P '74, 54; '89, 85
Vitrinella. P '73, 213; '03, 758. J VIII, 367
vitrinella (*Helicopsis*). P '79, 17
 (*Helix*). P '79, 17
Vitriinae. P '75, 158
Vitriazinonites. P '96, 489; 1900, 113, 115, 137; '02, 418; '06, 530
Vitriocoums. P '75, 147, 164; '01, 194
Vitrinoidea. P '75, 147, 164
vitrioides (*Helix*). P '57, **135**; '60, 431
Vitriopsis. P '75, 147, 164
Vitriozonites. P '89, 196
vitriola (*Achatinella*). P '88, 53
vitriolina (*Calospiza*). P '99, 307
vitripennis (*Cicada*). j vi, 236
 (*Elis*). P '96, 301
 (*Geron*). P '94, 275
 (*Pepsis*). P '99, 196
vitta (*Dendrocolum*). P '57, 23
 (*Diacope*). P '97, 74

vitta. Continued.

- (Lutjanus). P '97, 74. J
 XII, 524
 (Mesoprion). P '97, 74
 (Planaria). P '57, 23
Vittaria. P '01, 558
vittata (*Achatinella*). P '88, 38
 (*Aleyrodes*). P '02, 282, 283
 (*Amblytropidia*). P '06, 18
 (*Anculosa*). P '60, **188**. J V,
 256
 (*Apex*). P '88, 40
 (*Astia*). P '92, 78
vittata var. *niger* (*Astia*). P '92, 78
vittata (*Cantharis*). P '51, 347;
 '53, 340
 (*Cochlogena*). P '58, 198
 (*Godoma*). P '56, **195**
 (*Cratægus*). P '05, 608, 625;
 '10, 188
 (*Crioceris*). P '65, 213
 (*Cynthia*). P '71, 130
 (*Diabrotica*). P '65, 212; '66,
 348; '67, 80
 (*Drosophila*). P '95, **318**, 339
 (*Eunice*). P '03, 435
 (*Euryscopa*). P '73, 28. J
 IV, **26**
 (*Fuentes*). P '01, **590**
 (*Gallerna*). P '65, 213
 (*Gibbula*). P '04, 34
 (*Gnopria*). P '60, 543
 (*Goniobasis*). P '64, 38
 (*Hemitremia*). P '77, 94
 (*Hippolysmata*). P '60, **26**;
 '79, 413
 (*Hispa*). P '54, 16
 (*Lepidomeda*). P '77, 95
 (*Leptopodia*). P '79, 384
 (*Leptura*). J I, 322, 337
 (*Lithasia*). P '62, **273**; '63,
 319. J V, 354
 (*Lycoperdina*). P '53, 358
 (*Lytta*). P '53, 340; '59, Biol. 18
 (*Maivia*). P '04, 139
 (*Melania*). P '64, 38
 (*Microrhopala*). P '73, 82
 (*Nemognatha*). j i, 22, 23
 (*Orchestris*). P '73, 66
 (*Orsodaena*). j iii, **430**. P
 '47, 160; '73, 22
 (*Pachyptila*). P '66, 169, 172,
 196
 (*Partula*). P '85, 207. J IX,
 74, 109
 (*Petroica*). P '89, 148
 (*Philoscia*). j i, **429**. P '02,
 286
 (*Pæcilia*). P '06, 486
 (*Prion*). P '70, 85
 (*Procellaria*). P '66, 159, 169,
 172, 193, 194, 196

vittata. Continued.

- (*Saperda*). J II, 146
 (*Squilla*). P '93, 106
 (*Triplax*). P '54, 162
 (*Tritoma*). J I, 71, **72**
 (*Viola*). P '03, 698
 (*Vortex*). P '07, 94
 (*Xanthochroa*). P '54, 21. J
 IV, 39
 (*Zonitis*). J IV, 39
vittatella (*Goniobasis*). P '63, **156**;
 '64, 46. J VI, 134
vittatipes (*Exetastes*). P '73, **389**
vittatoceollis (*Agrilus*). P '73, 91, 96
vittatum (*Exoglossum*). j i, 486
 (*Liobunum*). P 1900, 541;
 '04, 140
 (*Lygosoma*). P '02, 178
 (*Phalangium*). j ii, **65**
vittatus (*Aphodius*). j v, **191**
 (*Arrhidæus*). P '04, 85
 (*Attus*). P '78, 337
 (*Basiliscus*). P '66, 123. J
 VIII, 125
 (*Buthus*). j ii, **61**
 (*Canthophrys*). P '82, 282
 (*Chlorus*). P '07, 192
 (*Chrysops*). P '95, 321
 (*Cirrhitus*). P '62, 107
 (*Clibanarius*). P '58, 235; '78,
 326; '91, 183, 193, 199
 (*Collops*). P '52, 164
 (*Coluber*). P '45, **242**; '59,
 297; '60, 253
 (*Conophis*). P '61, 300; '08,
 123. J VIII, 137
 (*Corythaolus*). P '54, 103;
 '65, 197. J III, 36; VIII, 125
 (*Cryptodermis*). P '62, 339
 (*Cysteodemus*). P '53, **330**.
 J IV, 38
 (*Decticus*). P '01, 374
 (*Dinentus*). P '68, 366, 367
 (*Dryophis*). P '54, **226**
 (*Elmisi*). P '44, **99**; '54, 217;
 '66, 380
 (*Esomus*). P '82, 279
 (*Esox*). P '65, 80; '77, 87;
 '85, 372, 374
 (*Eupretis*). P '62, 339
 (*Gecinus*). P '63, 325
 (*Goniodactylus*). P '68, 97
 (*Gyrinus*). P '68, 367
 (*Hemilius*). P '82, 274
 (*Holotropis*). P '56, **151**, 237
 (*Hydroporus*). P '55, 291, **296**
 (*Labrus*). J XII, 550
 (*Leporellus*). P '06, 327
 (*Leporinus*). P '06, 327
 (*Liocephalus*). P '62, 183;
 '68, 122
 (*Liophis*). P '59, 297; '60, 253

vittatus. *Continued.*

- (Liparus). **j** iii, **316**. P '53, 444. J IV, 39
 (Malachius). **j** iii, **184**. P '52, 164
 (Molge). P '59, 127
 (Mullus). P 1900, 520
 (Ommatotriton). J III, 361
 (Ophryastes). P '53, 443. J IV, 39
 (Osteochilus). P '05, 479
 (Oxyporus). P '44, 40
 (Pagurus). P '50, 29; '58, 235; '78, 326; '91, 193
 (Perarthrus). J II, 102; IV, 40
 (Phylloscirtus). P '04, 548
 (Plochionus). P '44, **48**
 (Povilocerus). P '01, 374
 (Prion). P '66, 164, 166, 169, 172, 193, 196
 (Ptychodes). J II, 146
 (Putorius). P '96, 390. J XI, 237
 (Sarchirus). **j** i, 419. P '77, 84; '10, 605
 (Scarabaeus). **j** v, 191
 (Sciurus). P '02, 132, 151
 (Siphateles). P '83, **146**
 (Sitones). J IV, 39
 (Sparus). P '61, 106
 (Sus). P '02, 127, 143, 147
 (Tanais). P '94, 93
 (Triton). P '59, 127. J III, 361
 (Unio). P '59, **153**; '60, 52. J IV, 249
 (Upencoides). P 1900, 520
 (Upeneus). P '82, 306; '85, 152
 (Vampyrops). P '91, 402
 (Xanthochroa). J I, 96
 vitteline (Phytodecta). P '56, 38
 vitticeps (Acridium). P '07, 181
 (Adimantus). P '07, 181
 vitticole (Anomalon). P '73, **377**
 vitticollis (Aleuas). P '07, 184
 (Cryptocephalus). P '73, 31
 (Eiphosoma). P '73, 381
 vittiger (Amannus). J IV, **24**, 40
 (Apogon). J XII, 519
 (Tachys). J IV, 28
 vittigera (Coseinoptera). P '61, **357**; '73, 29
 (Hyperaspis). P '52, **133**
 (Leptura). J I, 321
 (Lytta). J IV, **22**, 39
 (Mordellistena). P '62, 51
 (Nemognatha). P '53, **348**
 (Palingenia). P '62, 373, 401
 (Photinus). P '51, **336**
 (Rapa). P '60, 504; '68, 246
 vittigerum (Plestiodon). P '56, **310**
 vittigerus (Anolis). P '62, **179**, 356. J VIII, 167
 (Dracontura). P '62, 179
 vittipunctata (Amiva). P '71, 218, **220**
 vittula (Cassida). P '73, 78
 vitulina (Phoca). P '82, 327; '85, 384
 vitulinum (Plectropoma). P '62, 236
 vitulinus (Conus). P '05, 291
 vitulus (Cis). J IV, 36
 vivalis (Cyclas). P '60, 289
 Vivalva. P '62, 554
 vivanus (Lutjanus). P '83, 286; '97, 108
 (Mesoprion). P '83, 286; '97, 108
 (Neomamis). P '97, 108
 vivax (Ailurophis). P '60, 246
 (Brechmorhoga). P '08, 481, 490
 (Chiola). P '56, **192**
 (Cohner). P '60, 246
 (Tachymenis). P '60, 246
 (Trigonophis). P '60, 246
 vivens (Ulavagella). P '61, 486
 viveroides (Galerix). P '69, 64
 Viverra. P '88, 86; '89, 212-224; '96, 507; '02, 143, 156
 Viverravus. P '92, 321
 Viverriceps. P '79, 171
 Viverricula. P '79, 169; '89, 236
 Viverridae. P '75, 21; '79, 169; '89, 211. J IX, 171
 viverrina (Catolynx). P '79, 171
 viverrinus (Prototomus). P '92, 310
 (Sinopa). P '92, 310
 (Stypolophus). P '92, 310
 vivida (Argia). P '08, 481
 vivida plana (Argia). P '08, 481
 (Lampronota). P '78, **378**
 Vivipara. P '60, 185, 430; '61, 307, 397, 432, 446; '62, 21, 451, 567; '63, 39; '72, 107; '82, 171, 192, 334; '96, 495; '01, 188; '02, 116. J VII, 13; IX, 131
 vivipara (Helix). J VII, 13
 (Lymnaea). **j** i, 125
 (Mamillaria). P '83, 74
 (Paludina). P '44, 55; '62, 451
 (Viviparus). P '63, 37
 Vivipare. P '63, 37
 Vivipari. P '63, 36
 Viviparidae. P '60, 50, 430; '61, 307, 397; '62, 451; '63, 33, 34, 36; '94, 25; '96, 495; '02, 115; '05, 748
 viviparum (Polygonum). P '63, 75, 95; '84, 90; '93, 213. J III, 183, 196
 Viviparus. P '60, 50, 155; '63, 35-37; '71, 182; '02, 116; '05, 748. J XIII, 488, 572

- viviparus (*Euchelyopus*). P '63, 257
 (Juncus). j vi, **105**
 (Sebastes). P '63, 334; '64, 146
- vivum (*Anomalon*). P '78, **368**
- Vixia. P '04, 130
- vlamingii (*Monoceros*). P '99, 493
 (*Naseus*). P '99, 493
- Vlasta. P '97, 415
- v-nigra (*Somateria*). P '98, 138
- Voandesia. P '87, 323, 325
- vocans (*Cancer*). P '58, 99
- vocans major (*Cancer*). P '80, 137
- vocans (*Gelasimus*). P '50, 24; '58, 99; '78, 322; '80, 140, 147, 150; '91, 192
 (*Ocypode*). j i, 72. P '80, 186
- vocator (*Cancer*). P '80, 147
 (*Gelasimus*). P '79, 400; '80, 147
- vocifer (*Falco*). P '59, 31; '67, 213
 (*Haliaetus*). P '59, 31; '65, 4
- vocifera (*Aegialitis*). P '75, 357; '90, 203; '92, 105, 113; '93, 37, 61; '95, 474; '98, 207; '09, 356
 (*Scolopax*). j v, 83
- vociferans (*Penelope*). P '64, 247
 (*Tyrannus*). P '59, 106; '66, 59; '92, 118
- vociferus (*Aegialitis*). P '59, 192, 301, 306; '64, 66; '66, 96; '68, 84, 150; '71, 28; '83, 67; '08, 90
 (*Antrostomus*). P '51, 183; '53, 307; '66, 58; '74, 105; '75, 353; '78, 23; '83, 64; '91, 435; '95, 484; '96, 130; '98, 81; '08, 153. J II, 122, 124
 (*Caprimulgus*). j iv, 262. P '51, 180; '53, 402; '56, 287. J II, 122
 (*Charadrius*). j v, 100; viii, 156. P '51, 222; '53, 426; '55, 315; '56, 294; '75, 357. J I, 220
 (*Corvus*). P '91, 94, 443; '99, 25
 (*Oxyechus*). P '59, 108; '05, 688; '08, 153
 (*Psilorhinus*). P '91, 94-96
 (*Scolopax*). P '60, 195
 (*Totanus*). j v, 83. P '53, 427; '55, 315; '61, 234
 (*Tyrannus*). P '90, 217
- Vogtite. P '75, 76
- vogulicus (*Pentamerus*). P '97, 426, 445
- Vola. P '62, 582; '91, 473
- volaformis (*Lyropecten*). P '62, **291**
- volans (*Draco*). P '02, 176, 693
 (*Galeopithecus*). P '02, 135
 (*Lemur*). P '02, 135, 252
 (*Ochetotettix*). P '05, 801, 840
 (*Sciuropterus*). P '94, 389; '96, 197; '97, 31, 217, 311, 314
 (*Vespertilio*). P '66, **282**
- volantum (*Orchelimum*). P '07, 311; '10, 595
- volatica (*Calliomma*). J IV, 141, **142**
- volaticus (*Rhynchocephalus*). P '95, 325
- volatile (*Theridium*). P '04, 121, 125
- volatilis (*Nomada*). P '03, 607
- volborthi (*Melocrinus*). P '81, 297
- Volema. J VIII, 326
- volgeri (*Plenrotoma*). P '84, 107
- volitans (*Cephalacanthus*). P '92, 273; '97, 132
 (*Dactylopterus*). P '63, 177; '92, 249, 272
 (*Exocoetus*). j iii, 290. P '92, 249; '99, 337; 1900, 500; '07, 424; '10, 601
 (*Gasterosteus*). P '97, 82
 (*Pterois*). P '82, 304; '97, 82
 (*Trigla*). P '97, 132
- vollenhoveni (*Palaeon*). P '94, 414
- Volsella. P '65, 245
- Voltzia. J II, 193
- vohbilis (*Campanularia*). J III, 138
 (*Scala*). J VIII, 195
 (*Tournefortia*). P '89, 394
 (*Trachelia*). P '98, 269
- Volucella. j vi, 166. P '94, 276; '95, 330; '08, 99
- volucella (*Sciuropterus*). P '78, 22; '94, 159; '97, 314, 319
- volucella var. hudsonius (*Sciuropterus*). P '97, 319, 324
- volucella var. oregonensis (*Sciuropterus*). P '97, 324
- volucellus (*Hybognathus*). P '64, **283**
 (*Notropis*). P '10, 274
- volucris (*Dietyna*). P '92, 27; 1900, 534
 (*Epeira*). P 1900, 536
- volucris (*Mytilicardia*). P '72, 257
 (*Phthalloites*). P '07, 56
- voluminalis (*Conus*). P '05, 101
- voluminalis avus (*Conus*). P '05, **101**
- volupis (*Dietyna*). P '92, 28; 1900, 534; '03, 99, 128, 130-136; '09, 305
- Voluta. j vi, 119, 212, 216, 218. P '43, 309; '46, 22; '48, 107; '52, 193; '53, 499; '54, 31, 169; '57, 192; '61, 322, 367; '62, 563; '76, 286-293; '77, 23; '79, 218; '80, 28, 364-366; '82, 168, 171, 173; '85, 206; '87, 141; '90, 396; '93, 220; '05, 25, 345, 346; '06, 59; '07, 229. J VIII, 328, 355; IX, 57, 121, 145, 147, 151

- voluta* (*Adoneta*). P '60, **158**
 (Melo). P '76, 288
volutabundum (*Pisidium*). P '10,
671
Volutacea. P '98, 191
volutaformis (*Pseudoliva*). P '82,
 198
volutata (*Tornatella*). P '87, **52**
Volutaxis. P '91, 312
Volutella. P '62, 563; '76, 286; '93,
 171. J VIII, 328
volutella (*Fusarium*). P '91, **93**
Volutidae. P '62, 563; '76, 286; '98,
 192; '05, 25
Volutifusus. P '62, 563; '76, 290
Volutilithes. P '54, 31; '55, 260;
 '60, 94; '61, 364; '65, 71, 73, 184;
 '76, 286, 289-293; '79, 218; '80,
 366; '90, 396; '95, 45, 68, 100,
 104-130, 146; '01, 513; '05, 25,
 346, 351, 353, 357; '06, 52-76; '07,
 194, 229. J III, 333; IV, 286, 292,
 300; VII, 264, 328; IX, 121
Volutimitra. P '76, 287, 291; '98,
 191, 192
Volutimitrinae. P '76, 287, 291
Volutinae. P '76, 286
Volutoderma. P '76, **289**, 292; '93,
 220, 222; '05, 25. J VIII, 264,
 328
Volutomorpha. P '76, **290**-293; '93,
 220; '05, 25
Volutopsius. P '07, 243
volutus (*Cenebrosmus*). P '96, **257**
Volva. P '71, 130; '78, 302
Volvaria. j v, 211. P '73, 217; '79,
 222; '95, 67; '99, 71
volvaria (*Bulla*). P '56, **69**, 283;
 '60, 424
Volvarina. P '73, 217
volvatus (*Lampodesmus*). P '96, **261**
volvatus (*Scarabaeus*). J IV, 34
Volviceramus. P '75, 467
volvoeina (*Tætoglena*). P '05, 673
 (*Trachelomonas*). P '05, 668-
 671, 675
volvoeina var. *hyalina* (*Trachelo-*
monas). P '05, 667
Volvoeinae. P '63, 118
Volvox. P '70, 90; '78, 99; '80,
 157; '89, 138-140
volvox (*Lorica*). P '94, 70
volvoxis (*Helix*). P '57, 191; '58,
 206
Volvula. P '62, 570; '90, 144, 146,
 401; '95, 54, 118, 122. J IV, 386;
 VIII, 370
volvula (*Endrosa*). J III, 235
Volvulus. P '55, 356, 366
volvulus (*Aemæodera*). P '57, 7
Vomer. P '62, 239, 431, 436; '63,
 83; '70, 119; '77, 208; '82, 276;
 '84, 98; '97, 101; '99, 118, 347;
 '05, 87, 88
vomer (*Argyreosus*). P '62, 436,
 437; '63, 83; '71, 208
 (*Gryphaea*). j vi, 83, 197; vii,
 122; viii, 218, 222, 226. P '44,
 85; '48, 100; '57, 126; '05, 11. J
 II, 39; VIII, 323
 (*Gryphaeostrea*). P '05, 11
 (*Ostrea*). P '05, 11
 (*Pleurorhynchus*). j viii, **253**
 (*Selene*). P '81, 114; '03, 328;
 '04, 508; '05, 88
 (*Zeus*). P '62, 437; '03, 328;
 '05, 88
Vomeriinae. P '62, 431, 436
vomerina (*Atherina*). P '54, 198
 (*Elosia*). P '53, **423**
 (*Phocaena*). P '65, **178**; '66,
 294; '69, 23, 53; '76, 135
vomerinus (*Euhydrobius*). J VI, 90,
 112
 (*Sphenophorus*). P '58, **81**. J
 IV, 40
vomerium (*Platyceas*). P '63, **19**;
 '65, 131; '89, 294; '90, 180
vomitoria (*Musca*). P '78, 315
vondenbuschiana (*Margaritana*). P
 '53, 269
Vonones. P '09, 228
voorhevi (*Lucina*). P '72, 84
vorax (*Apsilus*). P '84, 40, 50; '03,
 365-374
 (*Dietyophora*). P '57, **205**;
 '82, 244, 248; '84, 39; '03, 364-374
 (*Didelphops*). P '91, 131, 133
 (*Dromocyon*). P '92, 306
 (*Edestus*). P '55, **414**; '56,
 301; '70, 13; '91, 364. J III, 159
 (*Gehyra*). P '57, **197**
 (*Mesoprion*). P '62, 236, 448
 (*Miacis*). P '92, 320
 (*Ouramæba*). P '74, **78**; '75,
 127
 (*Ptychocheilus*). P '56, **209**
 (*Tachys*). J IV, 28
 (*Uintacyon*). P '72, **277**;
 '92, 320
Vortex. P '57, 24; '07, 92
vortex (*Helix*). P '57, 191; '58,
 206; '88, 285; '89, 82
 (*Microphysa*). P '89, 82
 (*Patula*). P '75, 153, 180; '89,
 200; '91, 333
 (*Planorbis*). P '81, 96
 (*Thysanophora*). P '04, 411,
 413, 415
Vorticella. P '79, 204; '80, 157;
 '88, 129; '91, 10-12
Vorticellae. P '81, 443
vorticifera (*Margarita*). P '98, 486
Vorticifex. P '70, 59; '81, 109

- vorticoides (Dinophilus). P '07, 87-112
vortmani (Phenacodus). P '92, 427
voyana (Macroeyclis). P '73, 246; '75, 152, 158
(Selenites). P '89, 196
voyana simplicilabris (Selenites). P '89, 196
voyi (Cerithium). P '05, 292, **787**
(Liotia). P '05, 292, **293**
Vria. P '68, 3
Vriesia. P '58, 122
vudii (Alsophis). P '62, **74**, 76; '94, 431
vulcanellus (Balanus). P '67, 139
vulcania (Lipinia). P '57, **196**
vulcanica (Chrysobothris). P '61, **346**; '73, 90
vulcanorum (Plianchenia). P '75, **259**
Vulcella. J II, 130
vulgare (Colletonema). P '65, 16
(Echium). P '60, 515
(Fœniculum). P '89, 385; '05, 698
(Hysterium). P '94, 347
(Ligustrum). P '60, 304
(Locusta). P '10, 640
(Lucanthemum). P '60, 200
(Lycium). P '85, 23
(Marrubium). P '89, 400; 1900, 547
(Orchelimum). P '70, 77; '05, 47, 54; '06, 415, 417; '10, 7, 640
(Origanum). P '60, 512
(Polypodium). P '60, 515; '63, 80; '68, 182; '84, 96; '89, 51, J III, 104
(Scalpellum). P '90, 442
(Sorghum). P '89, 362
(Tanacetum). P '60, 514
(Theridion). P '88, 174
vulgaris (Acanthias). P '63, 179; '92, 234; '08, 71
(Actinoptychus). P '90, 136
vulgaris var. virginica (Actinoptychus). P '90, 136
vulgaris (Agrostis). P '84, 95
(Alausa). P '61, 37
(Alchemilla). P '63, 94; '93, 210, J III, 181, 182
(Aloe). P '89, 359; '01, 559
(Alosa). P '92, 244
(Amara). P '55, 356; '73, 323
(Ameiva). P '62, 67
(Anguilla). P '82, 303; '92, 244
(Aquilegia). P '63, 57
(Arcella). P '74, 14; '76, 55; '77, 265; '79, 162; '81, 10; '87, 31, 122
(Arenaria). P '61, 182
vulgaris. *Continued.*
(Armadillo). **j** i, 433
(Armeria). P '64, 95; '84, 88; '93, 212
(Artemisia). P '77, 107; '89, 389
(Artica). P '61, 30
(Aspro). P '90, 49
(Asterias). P '89, 170
(Bambusa). P '89, 361; '01, 557, 560
(Barbarea). P '60, 145; '92, 169-171
(Berberis). P '62, 11; '83, 112
(Beta). P '89, 402
(Brosmus). P '63, 242
(Brunella). P '60, 512; '84, 90; '93, 297
vulgaris var. β (Brunella). J III, 100
vulgaris (Bufo). P '62, 358; '08, 125, J VI, 70
(Buteo). P '46, 45; '53, 306, 451; '55, 280; '62, 312; '66, 45; '75, 89, 100, J I, 27
(Calluna). P '78, 347; '85, 379
(Carex). P '87, 71
vulgaris var. hyperborea (Carex). P '93, 214
vulgaris (Catatractes). P '63, 125
(Chamaeleon). P '96, 462
(Chameleo). P '87, 359
(Chrysopa). P '09, 20
(Cicindela). P '43, 295; '66, 396
(Clangula). P '53, 428
(Clibanarius). P '52, 6; '58, 234, 247
(Conger). P '92, 246
(Crangon). **j** i, **247**, P '50, 29; '78, 89, 298, 327; '79, 411; '93, 125; '95, 179
(Crocodilus). P '60, 549; '67, 209
(Cucullaea). **j** vi, 199, 202; viii, 223, P '50, 67; '61, 326; '72, 54; '76, 313; '05, 8
(Cydonia). P '02, 500
(Cyprina). P '61, 30, 33
(Dentex). P '92, 267
(Diplodus). P '92, 261; '98, 341
(Dromia). P '58, 226
(Epeira). P '81, 432; '85, 104; 1900, 536; '09, 210
(Hippoglossus). P '64, 198, 220
(Hippuris). P '63, 61
(Homarus). P '50, 29
(Hydrocotyle). P '64, 17
(Icterus). P '67, 46
(Idonarca). P '76, 313

vulgaris. Continued.

- (Jambosa). P '89, 380
 (Julis). P '92, 271
 (Lagenaria). P '89, 383
 (Linaria). P '60, 303; '72,
 236; '89, 396; '91, 269; '92, 643
 (Linosyris). J I, 171
 (Liparis). P '64, 191
 (Lota). P '63, 250, 257
 (Lampus). P '64, 190
 (Mama). P '92, 267
 (Meletta). P '61, 36
 (Melolontha). J III, 235
 (Merlangus). P '63, 250
 (Merluccius). P '63, 230, 247,
 250; '92, 277
 (Molva). P '63, 240, 250, 257
 (Morrhua). P '63, 234
 (Mustela). j vii, 330. P '41,
 94
 (Mustelus). j viii, 287. P '92,
 234
 (Myrus). P '92, 247
 (Nepheles). P '70, 89
 (Octopus). P '88, 324
 (Opuntia). P '60, 303; '76,
 161; '92, 663; '95, 698; '99, 382
 (Otus). P '53, 307; '55, 307;
 '62, 313
 (Pagrus). P '92, 263
 (Palamon). j i, 248. P '50,
 29; '71, 124; '78, 330; '88, 323;
 '93, 124
 (Palamonetes). P '78, 298,
 330; '79, 198, 424; '88, 80, 330,
 333; '93, 124
 (Phaseolus). j i, 326. P '75,
 368
 (Philodromus). P '92, 59;
 1900, 537; '04, 133
 (Pimenta). P '89, 381
 (Pinguicula). P '84, 90
 (Polyborus). P '65, 2
 (Polyporus). J III, 213
 (Pomotis). P '65, 83; '77, 88
 (Porphyra). P '55, 413
 (Prunella). P '98, 406; '10,
 572
 (Pteropus). P '89, 336; '90,
 16
 (Putorius). P '41, 94; '82, 327
 (Quiscalus). P '66, 405
 (Rotifer). P '74, 88; '80, 333;
 '84, 260; '99, 138
 (Sabellaria). P '78, 300
 (Sargus). P '92, 261
 (Smaris). P '92, 267
 (Solea). P '92, 278
 (Sphyraena). P '84, 75; '03,
 752
 (Spinachia). P '84, 159
 (Sturio). P '89, 250, 255

vulgaris. Continued.

- (Tabellaria). P '65, 16
 (Teredo). P '62, 456, 468
 (Tinea). P '92, 242
 (Trygon). P '92, 240
 (Turbinaria). P '57, 74
 (Utricularia). P '60, 512; '63,
 71
 (Vaccaria). P '77, 106
 (Viola). P '63, 698
 (Vulpes). P '82, 327
 (Ziziphus). P '97, 190
vulgata (Patella). P '76, 239-246
vulgatissima (Chrysomela). P '66,
 348
 (Phyllodocta). P '73, 52
vulgatissimus (Gomphus). P '62, 393
vulgatum (Cerastium). P '60, 145;
 '63, 59
 (Diplax). P '98, 154
 (Hieracium). J III, 181, 193
 (Ophioglossum). P '60, 515
 (Sympetrum). P '98, 154
vulgivaga (Eulota). P '01, 563
vulgivaga var. *lanx* (Eulota). P '02,
 32
vulgivaga *quelpartensis* (Eulota). P
 '08, 454
vulgivaga (Plectotropis). P '02, 239
vulgivagellus (Crambus). P '60, 204
vulnerata (Apocoepe). P '83, 141,
 152
 (Cantharis). P '53, 331. J
 IV, 38
 (Corixa). P '61, 284
 (Heterina). P '01, 134; '08,
 481
 (Lytta). P '53, 321. J IV, 38
 (Zenoa). P '53, 229. J I, 89
vulneratum (Cerion). P '96, 326
Vulpavus. P '92, 320
vulpecula (Centrina). P '92, 236
 (Doryura). P '57, 197
vulpeculus (Bradycellus). P '66,
 347; '68, 374, 379, 382
 (Harpalus). P '43, 297; '68,
 382
 (Pimelodus). P '59, 160
Vulpes. P '52, 114, 124; '67, 134;
 '71, 12; '79, 178, 185; '80, 348;
 '82, 318, 327; '94, 182, 218, 393;
 '95, 447; '96, 200; '97, 31, 220;
 1900, 46; '08, 404. J VII, 37;
 XI, 228, 247, 280, 395-418
vulpes (Albula). P '81, 114; '97,
 94; '99, 118; '06, 81; '10, 600, 654
 (Alopias). P '63, 333; '64,
 261; '92, 233; '04, 505; '06, 79;
 '08, 54; '09, 407; '10, 599
 (Canis). J XI, 404
 (Carcharhinus). P '08, 62

- vulpes. *Continued.*
 (Carcharias). P '63, 333; '64, 261
 (Esox). P '97, 94
 (Pimelodus). P '58, **170**
 (Pompilus). P '99, 199
 (Squalus). P '64, 261; '08, 63
 vulpes pennsylvanicus (Vulpes). P '94, 393
 vulpina (Achatinella). P '88, 35
 (Amphicoma). **j** v, 374. **J** III, 287
 (Eburnella). P '88, 36
 (Everina). **J** III, 104
 (Lichnanthe). **J** III, 287
 (Lyeosa). P '90, 423; '92, 66; 1900, 538; '02, 557; '04, 290, 292; '08, 164, 238
 (Mustela). P '02, 444
 (Phalangista). P '78, 62
 (Vitis). P '53, 270, **272**; '70, 137; '91, 275
 vulpinoidea (Carex). P '87, 77; '10, 557
 vulpinum (Achatinellastrum). P '88, 35
 vulpinus (Coluber). P '01, 45, 50
 (Cynodon). P '03, 528
 (Dermestes). P '54, 109; '61, 335. **J** IV, 12, 32
 (Elaphis). P '56, 244
 (Holocheilus). P '94, 226
 (Miacis). P '92, 321
 (Rhaphiodon). P '06, 467
 (Scotophis). P '01, 50
 Vulsella. **j** vii, 257
 vultuosa (Agama). **j** iv, **296**
 (Hadena). P '75, **420**
 (Helix). P '58, 206; '89, 204
 (Ialtris). P '62, **73**
 (Triolopsis). P '75, 154, 206
 Vultur. **j** iii, 341; iv, 269. P '49, 159; '53, 453; '57, 33; '75, 271, 344; '05, 762
 Vulturidae. P '49, Suppl.; '63, 150; '66, 42; '05, 762
 vulturina (Cicindela). P '53, **439**; '66, 396. **J** III, 27
 Vulturinae. P '53, 304
 vulturinus (Falco). P '67, 213
 vulvaria (Chenopodium). P '77, 108
 vylapandensis (Nassa). P '82, 209
 wabashensis (Productus). **J** III, **13**, 22
 waccamawensis (Unio). P '63, **193**. **J** VI, 16
 wachna (Gadus). P '63, 251
 wachsmuthi (Actinoerinus). P '69, 154
 (Actinoerinus). P '81, 319, 342
 wachsmuthi. *Continued.*
 (Baryerinus). P '68, 340; '79, 327
 (Batoerinus). P '81, 342
 (Bursacerinus). P '61, **137**; '79, 347
 (Calceocerinus). P '69, **74**; '86, 206
 (Cutilloerinus). P '86, 193-196
 (Cheiroerinus). P '69, 75; '86, 206
 (Cyathoerinus). P '61, **136**; '79, 327
 (Graphioerinus). P '79, 346
 (Hexacerinus). P '85, 338
 (Nematoerinus). P '86, 196
 (Nipteroerinus). P '68, **342**; '79, 279
 (Poterioerinus). P '61, **141**
 (Rhodoerinus). P '81, 179, 387
 (Scaphioerinus). P '61, 141; '69, 138; '79, 346
 (Schoenaster). P '66, **259**
 (Scytaoerinus). P '86, 162
 (Synbathoerinus). P '86, 93, 196
 (Synbathoerinus). P '66, **251**; '69, 67
 wacoensis (Lima). P '72, 263
 (Terebratula). P '61, 18, 423
 wacoudana (Lyeosa). P '08, 313
 (Pirata). P '08, 165
 wagati (Felis). P '79, 172
 wagler (Microps). P '55, 430
 wagleri (Aptenodytes). P '72, 178
 (Aulacoramphus). P '67, 120
 (Carcicus). P '60, 138; '99, 215
 (Cassicus). P '67, 72
 (Chettusia). P '71, 195
 (Helicops). P '68, 309
 (Ieterus). P '67, 55
 (Lachesis). P '02, 181
 (Liophis). P '68, 102
 (Ocyalus). P '60, 138
 (Ortalida). P '75, 501
 (Pendulinus). P '67, 55
 (Platemys). P '98, 101
 (Pteroglossus). P '67, 120
 (Pygoscelis). P '72, 195
 (Zarhynchus). P '99, 215
 Wagleria. P '53, 421
 wagneri (Dipodomys). P '75, 326
 (Gobraus). P '98, 60
 (Psammobia). P '98, 60
 (Streptaxis). P '97, 477
 Wagneria. P '03, 341; '04, 121, 128
 wahlamutensis (Anodonta). P '53, 264; '56, 81; '83, 140. **J** V, 453; VI, 155
 wahlbergi (Deropeltis). P '01, 275
 (Idolomorpha). P '03, 718
 (Periplaneta). P '01, 275
 (Vates). P '03, 718

- wahlbergii (Cryptoblepharus). P '62, 339
(Pseudocereobotra). P '03, 716
wahlenbergii (Calosphaeria). P '77, 117
(Onchophorus). P '93, 217
walsatchensis (Patula). P '89, 200
waigiensis (Hylarana). P '53, 423
(Labrax). P '60, 109; '61, 50
(Lymnodytes). P '53, 423
(Pimelepterus). P '62, 245
(Psammopereca). P '61, 50
walesii (Flabellum). P '55, **263**.
J IX, 145, 148
waitei (Hydrolagus). P '07, **419**
Waiteina. P '06, **473**
Wala. P '03, 341; '04, 121, 138
walekenaeri (Cyclosa). P '03, 341; '09, 209
Walekenaëria. P '05, 304
walcotti (Cidaris). P '05, 6
Waldheimia. P '60, 148; '73, 181-197; '77, 156-170; '91, 167, 170
waldronensis (Cyathocrinus). P '85, 323; '86, 149
(Dimerocrinus). P '85, 323
(Macrostylocrinus). P '86, 149
Waldsteinia. P '60, 511
walga (Dasyatis). P '97, 57
(Trygon). P '97, 57; '05, 460
walkeri (Ancyclus). P '06, **564**
(Ashmunella). P '05, 247, 248
(Gastrodonta). P 1900, 115, **146**; '02, 421; '03, 209
(Lilium). P '68, 166
(Medionidus). P 1900, 77
(Pleiomeyenia). P '87, 244
(Scopelosoma). P '74, 210
(Unio). P 1900, 177
(Vitrea). P '03, 207, 209
wallacei (Angochlora). P 1900, **360**
(Heliconius). P '66, 242
(Junonia). P '85, 86
wallacii (Habroptila). P '94, 133, 134
(Scotothorus). P '99, 209^q
walleri (Lithocranius). P '96, 519
walli (Bulimus). P '87, 131. J VIII, 393; IX, 43
wallichii (Phaius). P '73, 277
(Sterocarpus). P '51, 202
wallothiana (Jungermannia). P '69, 221
Wallothiella. P '93, 133
wallula (Conozoa). P '06, 381; '10, 13
walshi (Crepidula). P '04, 24
(Erga). P '04, 24
walshii (Myodes). P '65, 96, **97**
(Odontota). P '73, **81**
(Phragmoceras). P '65, **257**
walsinghami (Agrilus). P '73, 91, **95**
Walsura. P '02, 122
walteri (Physalis). J vii, **112**
(Smilax). P '07, 455
walteriana (Carex). P 1900, 546; '07, 455
walterianum (Paspalum). P '86, 289; 1900, 632
Waltheria. P '89, 368; '05, 697
waltli (Pleuronoteles). P '59, 126
waltoni (Unio). P '88, **114**
Waltonia. P '73, 185
waltonii (Paludina). P '82, 192
(Vivipara). P '82, 192
wandesfordii (Urocordylus). P '68, 217
wangenheimi (Anlosteges). P '58, 14
warburgi (Ena). P '05, 737
warezewiezi (Lamprospira). P '66, 23
warderiana (Melania). P '64, 42
(Potadoma). P '64, 42; '65, 26
wardiana (Anodonta). P '53, 263; '54, 244
(Melania). P '64, 42, 110
(Succinea). P '58, 199, 200. J VI, 178, 181
wardii (Astrarium). P '91, 473
(Unio). P '62, **392**. J V, 187
Warea. J vii, **83**
wareanus (Viviparus). P '63, 37
warhami (Astarte). P '72, 246
Warnea. P '61, 465, 475, 490
warrenana (Maetra). P '56, **271**, 283; '60, 425; '61, 419
(Melania). P '57, **137**
(Tanceredia). P '60, **183**, 418
(Trigonella). P '60, 425
warreni (Boleichthys). P '59, **104**
(Cervus). P '58, **23**, 157. J VII, 21, 172, 357, 378
(Maraetinus). P '88, **133**
(Melania). P '60, 430
(Scaphites). P '60, **177**, 420; '61, 423
warreniana (Physa). P '64, 115. J VI, 164
warrenii (Cervus). P '75, 257
(Fovia). P '57, 24
(Vortex). P '57, 24
warszewiezi (Amizilis). P '99, 208
washingtoni (Lepus). P '95, 241
(Nomada). P '03, 595, **598**
washingtonianum (Hydnum). P '94, **323**
(Lilium). P '68, 166; '73, 279. J VI, 370
washingtonii (Falco). P '53, 396, 452; '56, 286
(Haliaetus). P '53, 305, 452

- washingtonii. *Continued.*
 (Lepus). P '55, **333**
 (Pandion). P '56, 286
- washitaensis (Gryphaea). P '90, 452
- wassinkii (Homaloptera). P '05, 476
 (Homalopteroides). P '05, 476
- watereensis (Unio). P '53, 256
- waterhousiae (Cantharus). P '04, 593
- waterhousii (Macrotus). P '04, 428-430, 432-437, 441
- waterhousii compressus (Macrotus). P '04, 429, 432, 433, **434**
- waterhousii jamaicensis (Macrotus). P '04, 429, **432**, 434-439
- waterhousii minor (Macrotus). P '04, 429, 433, 435
- waterhousii (Phaëdromus). P '73, 58
- watersi (Porzana). P '94, 145
 (Zaporina). P '94, 145
- watli (Pleurodeles). J III, 341
- watsoni (Viola). P '03, 698
- watsonii (Ephialtes). P '48, **123**; '99, 32. J II, 95
 (Streptocephalus). P '79, 201
- wankoma (Cyathoerinus). P '79, 310
- Wavellite. P '92, 191; 1900, 205
- webberi (Stemonitis). P '91, **390**
- webbi (Cerithium). P '95, **79**
 (Embiotoca). P '55, **320**
 (Grapsus). P '58, 102; '80, 193
 (Thersites). P '99, **473**
- webbii (Chalecolepidius). P '54, **223**; '66, 348. J IV, 35
 (Gerrhonotus). P '58, **255**
 (Psiloptera). P '58, **66**; '73, 84. J IV, 34
- weberi (Caridina). P '94, 402, 404
 (Spirogyra). P '69, Biol. 4
- websteri (Alpheus). P '79, **416**
 (Ara). P '10, **488**
 (Crucigera). P '10, 500
 (Eupilumnus). P '79, **397**
- websterii (Unio). P '88, **113**
- weddelleri (Midas). P '61, 464
- weddelli (Paguristes). P '58, 236
 (Pagurus). P '58, 236
- Wedelia. P '89, 388; '96, 33
- weidii (Calochortus). P '68, **169**
- weidemeyerii (Limnitis). P '61, **162**
- weidii (Pteroglossus). P '67, 108
- weigelae (Cercospora). P '93, **170**
- weigelii (Dipsas). P '60, 265
- Weidenia. P '98, 402
- weineri (Sciama). P '99, 356
- weinlandi (Brachypodella). P '98, 278
 (Cerion). P '96, 320
- weinlandii (Celestus). P '68, 124, **125**
- weissilogii (Biddulphia). P '90, 137; 1900, 730
- Weissia. P '55, 445. J III, 203
- weldonensis (Unio). P '63, **191**. J VI, 11
- wellmani (Cicindela). P '08, 505, 507
 (Cosmema). P '08, 505, 512
 (Dromica). P '08, 512
- weltnerianum (Scalpellum). P '07, **361**
- welwitschi (Baetrododema). P '04, 70
- Welwitschia. P '76, 172
- Wenona. P '52, **176**; '61, 305; '01, 15; '08, 119
- werneriaefolius (Senecio). P '63, 68
- wesleyi (Endodonta). P '05, 573
 (Pterodiscus). P '05, 571-573
- wesmaeli (Elis). P '96, 302
- Westringia. P '58, 131
- westwoodi (Adana). P '07, 485
 (Phyllocrania). P '03, 715
 (Rithma). P '85, 113
- Westwoodia. P '99, 265, 266
- westwoodiana (Tanais). P '94, 93
 (Zeuxo). P '94, 93
- westwoodii (Heteropteryx). P '04, 89
 (Telephorus). P '51, 347
- wetherbeyi (Poterioerinus). P '79, 341
 (Scytaloerinus). P '79, 341
- wetherbyi (Helix). P '74, 49; '75, 208, 211; '89, 203
 (Hydreionocerinus). P '86, 169
 (Mesodon). P '75, 155
 (Pallifera). P '75, 154, 182, 196
 (Philomyces). P 1900, 115; '02, 418, 421, 438
 (Polygyra). P '96, 491, 1900, 113
 (Tebennophorus). P '89, 199
- wetumpkaense (Melatoma). P '64, 95
 (Schizostoma). P '64, 93, 95. J V, 251
- wetumpkaensis (Gyrotoma). P '64, 95
 (Schizostoma). P '60, **187**
- wheatlandi (Gasterosteus). P '86, 241, 246, 251
- wheatlandii (Procerodes). P '57, 24
- wheatleyanus (Unio). P '56, **94**. J III, 308
- wheatleyi (Achatinella). P '88, 30
 (Cychrus). J XI, 280
 (Goniobasis). P '68, **151**. J VI, 328
 (Helix). P '74, 119; '75, 209, 211; '89, 203
 (Lithasia). P '66, **133**. J VI, 341
 (Megalonyx). P '96, 378. J XI, 210-218, 280

- wheatleyi. *Continued.*
 (Mesodon). P '75, 154
 (Monocodylea). P '62, 176.
 J V, **399**
 (Planorbis). P '58, **41**. J VI,
 158
 (Polygyra). P '96, 491; 1900,
 113, 115, 127; '02, 418, 420, 427
 (Schizostoma). P '68, **153**. J
 VI, 342
 (Segmentina). P '06, 166
 (Trypanostoma). P '68, 153.
 J VI, 338
 (Unio). P '57, **85**
 (Vitrea). P '02, 420, 432
 wheatleyi clingmani (Vitrea). P '02,
 431
 wheatleyi (Zonites). P '89, 198;
 1900, 150; '02, 431
 wheatleyi clingmani (Zonites). P
 1900, 150
 wheeleri (Admestina). P '92, 78
 (Cypriocardia). P '71, 165
 (Littorina). P '91, 257
 (Naticopsis). P '91, 257
 (Nomada). P '03, **604**, 608
 (Trachydomia). P '91, 257
 whipplei (Echinocactus). P '83, 84
 (Notropis). P '85, 410; '08,
 537; '10, 282
 whipplii (Boleichthys). P '59, **103**
 (Cypriella). P '56, **198**
 (Etheostoma). P '04, 248
 whipplii analostanus (Notropis). P
 '08, 538; '10, 282
 whitbiense var. tennis (Asplenium).
 P '97, 427
 whiteana (Posidonomya). P '62,
420
 whiteanus (Unio). P '53, 260
 whiteheadi (Collocalia). P '06, 180,
 191-193
 (Pyrotrogon). P '99, 206
 whitei (Actinoerinus). P '81, 179,
 307
 (Avicula). P '63, **8**; '65, 125
 (Aviculopeeten). P '91, 248
 (Batoerinus). P '81, 224, **343**
 (Belemnoerinus). P '66, **251**;
 '86, 138
 (Conularia). P '65, **253**
 (Cyclograpsus). P '80, 221
 (Dexiobia). P '63, 11
 (Erisoerinus). P '69, **72**; '79,
 364; '86, 179
 (Geophilus). J V, 47
 (Goniatites). P '62, 428
 (Goniobasis). P '62, **266**; '64,
 37. J V, 310
 (Idothea). P '64, **155**
 (Megistocrinus). P '81, 307,
 317
 whitei. *Continued.*
 (Orthoerinus). P '63, **22**
 (Palamon). P '93, 122
 (Perichoerinus). P '81, 307
 (Philoerinus). P '69, 72
 (Physa). P '64, 114. J VI,
 172
 (Plenrocera). P '63, 316
 (Pleurotomaria). P '62, **423**
 (Poterioerinus). P '79, 335
 (Rhabdosoma). P '78, 287
 (Rhodoerinus). P '81, 387
 (Rhynchonella). P '62, **407**
 (Scaphioerinus). P '69, 138;
 '79, 335
 (Strigamia). J V, 47
 (Trypanostoma). P '62, **173**;
 '63, 316. J V, 273
 whiteianus (Unio). J IV, 91
 whitfieldensis (Goniobasis). J VI,
 330
 whitfieldi (Actinoerinus). P '81, 306
 (Agaricoerinus). P '81, 287
 (Cancer). P '01, 118; '05, 28
 (Cerithium). P '90, 401; '95,
 147
 (Forbesioerinus). P '65, 140;
 '66, 255; '79, 272; '86, 69
 (Rostellaria). P '79, 211, **216**
 (Saccoerinus). P '81, 306
 (Streptacis). P '71, **173**; '88,
 241
 (Taxoerinus). P '79, 272
 whitfieldianus (Mytilus). P '62, **413**;
 '63, 11
 whitia (Sinopa). P '92, 310, 424
 (Stypolophus). P '92, 310
 whitii (Belemnoerinus). P '66, **251**
 Whitneya. P '82, 198; '95, 71
 whitneyi (Athene). P '66, 51
 (Lepidosteus). P '71, **105**
 (Mierathene). P '66, 51
 (Micropallas). P '90, 131; '92,
 116
 (Tritonium). P '82, 198
 (Zonites). P '75, 153, 165;
 '89, 197
 Whitneyite. P '67, 86
 whittleseyi (Belerophon). P '65, **130**
 whytii (sylviaella). P '05, 773
 wickhami (Icius). P '04, 138
 wiedemanni (Strebala). P '94, 281
 (Tabanus). P '95, 322
 wiegmanni (Astacus). P '50, 29
 (Phrynosoma). P '85, 143
 (Proctotretus). P '57, 198, 199
 wiegmanniiana (Ganesella). P '04,
 631
 wieneri (Gymnothorax). P '99, 332
 (Lycodontis). P '99, 332
 wilberanus (Petraster). P '61, **142**
 wilderi (Lampetra). P '07, 464, 466

- wildii (Dorcascema). P '55, **417**
 (Eurygenius). P '55, **270**
- wilkesii (Amphitetras). P '53, **430**;
 1900, 714
 (Calosoma). P '62, 53
 (Carpophaga). P '54, 230
 (Pituophis). P '01, 53
 (Triceratium). P '53, **430**;
 1900, 714
- willecoxi (Aplysia). P '83, **364**
 (Calosoma). P '62, 52. J IV,
 30
 (Nummulites). P '82, **191**;
 '84, 190, 321. J IX, 137
- willdenovi (Carex). P '87, 77
 (Lycopodium). P '58, 122
- willdenoviana (Nectandra). P '89,
 403
- Willemite. P '86, 350
- Williamia. P '96, 398, 453-455
- williamsi (Aviculopecten). P '71,
178
 (Streblopteria). P '71, 178
- williamsii (Anodonta). P '62, **169**.
 J VI, 27
- Williamsite. P '92, 189
- williamsoni (Coregonus). P '56, **136**
 (Eucalia). P '86, 247
 (Gasterosteus). P '54, **133**;
 '86, 240, 247
 (Lagena). P '53, **431**
 (Picus). P '66, 54
 (Pilmnus). P '66, 52
 (Sphyrapius). P '66, 54
- williamsoniana (Eshna). P '08, 481
 (Leaia). P '63, 188
- williamsonii (Picus). P '63, 204
 (Sphyrapius). P '63, 204
- willistoni (Odontomyia). P '82, 75,
78
- Willistonia. P '94, 278
- willkommii (Dasyscypha). P '02,
 469
 (Helotium). P '02, 474
 (Peziza). P '02, 474
- Willoughbeia. P '02, 655
- Willoughbaya. P '07, 458
- Willughbeia. P 1900, 649, 671
- wilmingtonensis (Terebratula). J
 IX, 131
- wilmorensis (Cratægus). P '10, 164,
168
- wilmotii (Cardita). J VIII, 319
 (Venericardia). J VIII, 319
- wilnsneri (Exoascus). P '86, 273
- wilsoni (Acomys). P '96, 529
 (Actodromas). P '61, 192
 (Ægialitis). P '09, 356
 (Ætheceus). P '66, 349
 (Argia). P '08, 478
 (Arhopalus). P '66, 349
 (Bateo). P '75, 116
- wilsoni. *Continued.*
 (Falco). P '75, 116
 (Gallinago). P '61, 229; '64,
 67; '66, 97; '83, 67
 (Myiodyoetes). J I, 38
 (Oceanites). P '61, 242; '64,
 83
 (Oceanomyzon). P '07, **461**-
 464
 (Penitella). J II, 335
 (Poebrotherium). P '47, **322**;
 '54, 157; '57, 89, 158; '58, 157.
 J VII, 20, 141, 145, 356, 381
 (Pterocyclos). P '05, 725
 (Ptilorhis). P '91, 447; '99,
 26
 (Ptychopoma). P '05, 725
 (Regerhinus). P '99, 31
 (Schlegelia). P '91, 448
 (Scelopax). P '61, 229
 (Steganopus). P '08, 95
 (Sterna). P '61, 247; '62, 547
 (Succinea). P '75, 155
 (Thalassidroma). P '61, 242;
 '64, 83; '66, 195
 (Tringa). P '61, 192, 231
 (Turbinella). P '52, 199; '55,
 257. J I, **120**; IX, 148
 (Turdus). J iv, 34; vi, 153
- Wilsonia. P '03, 29; '08, 156. J
 I, 38
- wilsonia (Ægialitis). P '92, 105
- wilsonianus (Asio). P '90, 125; '93,
 22, 41
 (Oti). P '75, 344
 (Otus). P '59, 105; '66, 50
- wilsonii (Actodromas). P '59, 108
 (Aglaia). P '99, 51
 (Arhopalus). P '60, **570**
 (Cyclopterus). P '60, **519**
 (Cymindis). P '47, **199**; '99,
 31. J I, 21
 (Gallinago). P '59, 108, 192;
 '71, 30
 (Holopodius). J I, 224
 (Lobipes). P '53, 427
 (Myiodyoetes). P '47, 156
 (Oxyrhina). J I, 203
 (Paradisca). P '50, **67**; '99,
 43. J II, **133**
 (Penitella). P '49, **156**; '62,
 195, 214. J I, 279
 (Phalaropus). J vii, 193; viii,
 157. P '59, 108
 (Poebrotherium). P '53, 392
 (Pœcilopternis). P '75, 116
 (Potamocottus). P '77, 44
 (Procellaria). J iii, 231
 (Ptiloris). P '75, **451**; '76,
 182
 (Schlegelia). P '99, 43

- wilsonii. *Continued.*
 (Scelopax). j viii, 156. P '51, 223; '53, 427; '55, 315; '56, 296
 (Setophaga). P '53, 309. J II, 262
 (Sialia). P '53, 313, 399; '56, 290
 (Steganopus). P '66, 97
 (Sterna). P '59, 109
 (Succinea). P '64, **109**. J VI, 177
 (Sylvia). j iv, 179; vii, 193; viii, '53
 (Thalassidroma). j viii, 157. P '62, 327
 (Tringa). j viii, 156. P '59, 192; '60, 196; '68, 150
 (Turbinella). P '47, **290**
 (Turdus). P '53, 310, 398
 (Unio). P '59, **153**; '60, 52. J IV, 256
 (Uranidea). P '65, 82
 wilsonius (Aegialites). P '64, 66
 (Aegialitis). P '60, 378; '71, 28
 (Charadrius). j v, 100. P '60, 378
 winchelli (Allorisma). P '71, **167**
 (Hybopsis). P '56, **211**
 winchellii (Orthoceras). P '65, **257**
 windlei (Onychochata). P '02, 84
 winkleyi (Ampullaria). P '01, **189**
 winslovi (Nautilus). P '70, 4, **50**; '88, 242
 (Temnocheilus). P '70, 50; '88, 242
 Winteria. P '90, 240
 winthemi (Deromyia). P '95, 324
 wireni (Glycinde). P '08, 348
 wislizeni (Crotaphytus). P '52, **69**; '53, 330; '83, 14, 15; '03, 30, 545, 552, 556; '08, 91
 (Cysteodemus). P '53, 330. J IV, 38
 Wistaria. P '66, 402; '68, 314; '72, 239; '74, 84; '76, 331; '80, 358; '83, 50; '99, 114
 wisteriae (Melogramma). P '79, 67
 (Thümenia). P '79, 67
 wisteriana (Corallorhiza). j vi, **145**
 Witsenia. P '58, 122
 wittfeldae (Epeira). P '04, 129
 Wittichenite. P '74, 113
 wlassoviana (Pedicularis). P '84, 89
 wolcottiana (Sonorella). P '05, 254
 Wolfia. P '68, Biol. 6; '70, 90; '91, 350
 wolfii (Ambassis). P '05, 500
 wolff (Bulimulus). P '96, 399, 439
 (Helicina). P '96, 399, 451
 (Leucocheila). P '96, 446; 1900, 94
 189
- wolff. *Continued.*
 (Nasiotus). P '96, 439
 (Pupa). P '96, 400, 446; 1900, 94
 (Succinea). P '96, 399, 448
 wolff var. producta (Succinea). P '96, 449
 (Tapada). P '96, 449
 wolffiana (Physa). P '69, 124. J VIII, 63
 wolgensae (Lucioperca). P '90, 48
 (Stizostedion). P '90, 48
 Wollastonite. P '92, 183
 wollweberi (Lophophones). P '59, 107; '66, 79
 (Parus). P '55, 309; '92, 125; '99, 31
 woodfordi (Hypotaenidia). P '94, 138
 (Rallina). P '94, 138
 woodfordii (Athene). P '59, 32
 (Syrnium). P '59, 32; '90, 127
 woodhousei (Aphelocoma). P '91, 444; '92, 119
 (Bufo). P '66, 301
 (Cyanocitta). P '59, 108; '66, 92
 (Dicereca). J IV, 34
 (Incilius). P '63, 50
 (Parmoptila). P '59, **40**; '99, 40
 woodhousei var. valens (Psiloptera). J IV, 34
 woodhousii (Bufo). P '54, 86
 (Cyanocitta). P '69, 127
 (Dicereca). P '52, **68**
 (Galatella). P '61, 457; '62, 164
 (Nerodia). P '01, 37
 (Psiloptera). P '73, 84
 (Sericocarpus). P '61, **457**; '62, 164
 (Tropidonotus). P '52, **208**
 woodi (Turbinella). P '87, 341, 397-403; '90, 145
 Woodia. P '72, 84
 woodiana (Corbicula). P '60, 274
 (Cyrena). P '60, 274, 287
 woodianus (Hydreionocrinus). P '70, 29; '79, 354
 woodii (Fasciolaria). P '62, 561. J IV, **375**; IX, 122
 (Turbinella). J IX, 122
 woodlarkiana (Partula). P '86, **33**
 woodmani (Pentremites). P '68, **356**
 Woodoerinus. P '79, 283, 347, 353; '86, 115, 163, 168, 178
 woodruffi (Trigonocarpum). P '50, 59
 Woodsia. P '60, 515; '63, 80; '93, 215; '95, 544. J III, 201
 woodsii (Rosa). P '98, 26, 301; '04, 111, 115

- woodwardi (Hemithyris). P '73, 196
 (Rhynchonella). P '73, 196;
 '77, 160
- Woodwardia. P '60, 515; 1900, 546;
 '07, 456. J III, 104
- woodwardiana (Argiope). P '73, 195
 (Cistella). P '73, 195
- woodwardianus (Unio). P '77, 28.
 J IV, 45, 47, 191, 199
- woodwardii (Eoatypus). P '88, **200**
- woodwardius (Unio). P '57, **170**
- woolgari (Ammonites). P '61, 423
- woolmani (Trochocyathus). P 1900,
436; '05, 4
 (Volutoderma). P '05, 25
- woolmanianum (Rhabdonema). P
468
- woolmanii (Biddulphia). P '90, 137;
 1900, 730
- woolworthii (Diaporthe). P '90, 234
- wormskoldii (Splachnum). P '63,
 96. J III, 202
- wortheni (Aerocrinus). P '85, 342,
 347
 (Agaricocrinus). P '78, 240;
 '81, 287
 (Archaeoidaris). P '69, 81
 (Cyathocrinus). P '61, **410**;
 '79, 344
 (Forbesiocrinus). P '65, 140;
 '79, 275
 (Platycrinus). P '81, 250
 (Poteriocrinus). P '79, 344
 (Rhodocrinus). P '81, 387
 (Stromatopora). P '86, 53
 (Symbathocrinus). P '86, 93
 (Zeacrinus). P '69, 138; '79,
 352; '86, **167**
- worthenii (Salix). J IX, 153
- wosnessenskii (Arvicola). P '98,
 358, 361
 (Eutamias). P '98, 359-367
 (Rhinolithodes). P '58, 231
- wrangelliana (Hosackia). P '63, 352
- wrangellianus (Lotus). P '63, 352
- wrangellii (Brachyrhamphus). P '68,
 7, 50, 61, 64
- wrayi (Coreopsis). j vii, **76**
- wrighti (Urocoptis). P '98, 277
- wrightianum (Ctenopoma). P '81, **16**
- wrightii (Bigelovia). P '96, 36
 (Cyrena). P '60, 287
 (Echinocactus). P '83, 85
 (Empidonax). P '66, 62
 (Hosackia). P '63, 349
 (Hymenanthemum). J III, 92
 (Janira). P '61, 423
 (Libellula). P '98, 145
- wrightii var. stipitata (Ophiotheca).
 P '93, **364**
- wrightii (Orthetrum). P '98, 145
- wrightii. *Continued.*
 (Trachycephalus). P '63, 43,
 45
 (Unio). P '65, **75**. J VI, 283
- wroblewskyi (Scala). J VIII, 190
- wrzesnowski (Euryhynchus). P '79,
 424
- wuchereri (Elapomorphus). P '61,
 524
- wüllerstorfi (Thelphusa). P '80, 192
- Wulfenite. P '92, 192
- Wulfla. P '03, 340, 342
- wurdemannii (Ophiophragmus). P '78,
 307
 (Panopeus). J III, 149
- wurdemannii (Gobius). P '58, 169
 (Hippolysmata). P '79, 413,
 427; '93, 115
 (Hippolyte). P '91, 193, 199;
 '93, 115
 (Isocheles). P '58, 235
 (Ophiophragmus). P '71, 148
- wurdemannii (Ardea). P '64, 64
- wurmizusume (Anobapton). P '68, 58
 (Synthliboramphus). P '68, 58
 (Uria). P '68, 6, 58
- wycki (Atya). P '94, 405
 (Caridina). P '94, 403, 405
- wyethii (Clematis). j vii, **6**
- Wyethia. j vii, **39**
- wyethiae (Marsonia). P '94, **373**
- wymani (Clidastes). P '71, 104
 (Delphinodon). J VII, 425
 (Filaria). P '82, **109**; '86, 310
 (Phoca). P '56, 265; '67, 152.
 J VII, 415, 425
 (Squalodon). P '67, 144, 151.
 J VII, 425
- wymanianus (Chelichnus). P '56, 78
- wymanii (Anodonta). P '60, **91**,
 97. J V, 390
 (Hylonomus). P '68, 211
 (Unio). P '60, **90**. J V, 381
- wyngunguensis (Unio). P '59, **331**,
 J IV, 271
- wynnei (Arvicola). P '99, 292
 (Microtus). P '99, 292, 293
- wyomingensis (Baptemys). P '70, **5**
 (Emys). P '69, 66; '70, 5
 (Mesops). P '71, **152**; '06, 399
 (Modiola). J II, **205**
 (Paropomala). P '06, 399; '09,
 133
 (Viviparus). P '71, **182**
- wyomingianum (Spharagemon). P
 '04, 777
- wyville-thomsoni (Pentacrinus). P
 '90, 351
- Xabea. P '05, 835, 843
- xanoccephalus (Hybopsis). P '10, 287
 (Notropis). P '10, 287

- xanurus* (*Mimulus*). P '77, **79**, 80
xami (*Thecla*). P '66, **332**
xanivorus (*Falco*). P '67, 214
Xanthagrion. P '01, 133, 138
Xanthasia. P '51, 247
xanthaspis (*Seymouria*). P '52, 136, 141
xantherythrus (*Holocentrus*). P '04, 225
Xanthia. P '75, 66, 328
xanthia (*Schasicheila*). P '09, **540**
Xanthidium. P '69, Biol. 16; '03, 564-568, 582
xanthiifolia (*Euphrosyne*). P '63, 65
Xanthina. P '52, 73; '71, 239; '79, 392
xanthippe (*Ceratinopsis*). P '05, 317
 (*Erigone*). P '05, 317
Xanthippus. P '04, 525
Xanthium. P '60, 514; '85, 376; '89, 388; 1900, 640, 657, 671; '02, 652, 665; '09, 385, 387
Xantho. j viii, 113. P '50, 29, 30; '52, **74**; '58, 32-34; '78, 318; '79, 393; '86, 192
xanthocarpus (*Agelaius*). P '66, 12
Xanthocephalus. P '59, 107, 192; '66, 11, 91; '68, 84, 150; '93, 47; '08, 80
xanthocephalus (*Agelaius*). P '53, 384; '55, 312; '66, 11. J II, 268, 272
 (*Icterus*). j v, 223. P '66, 11
 (*Xanthocephalus*). P '93, 47
xanthocera (*Pepsis*). P '97, 282
xanthoceros var. *maxillaris* (*Chlorion*). P '96, 551
 (*Sphex*). P '96, 551
Xanthochroa. P '54, 21. J I, 96; IV, 39
xanthocelia (*Bombyciphora*). j iv, 38
xanthocrous (*Stizus*). P '95, 267, 268
xanthoderma (*Cochlostyla*). P '82, 235
 (*Helix*). P '82, 234, 235
xanthodermis (*Gecinus*). P '63, 325
Xanthodes. P '52, **75**; '58, 33
Xanthodina. P '05, 777
Xanthodius. P '79, 396
xanthogaster (*Criniger*). P '55, **327**; '59, 45; '99, 42
 (*Lanius*). P '02, 682
 (*Leptura*). P '59, **88**, 291
 (*Pericocrotus*). P '02, 682
 (*Spinus*). P '99, 35
xanthogastra (*Calliste*). P '99, 24
 (*Chrysomitris*). P '66, 82
xanthogenys (*Putorius*). P '94, 152-154; '04, 579
xanthognatha (*Arvicola*). P '53, 407, 408; '74, 189, 190; '94, 282, 286
xanthognathus (*Microtus*). P '96, 382. J XI, 205
 (*Myonomes*). P '74, 190
Xanthogramma. P '95, 329
xanthogrammus (*Trigonocephalus*). P '68, **110**
xanthoides (*Acanthospermum*). P '77, 107
Xantholama. P '02, 679
xantholamms (*Comurus*). P '60, 377
Xantholimus. P '44, 34; '66, 347
xantholoma (*Polyporus*). J III, 212
xanthomela (*Stichopus*). P '88, **313**
xanthomelana (*Galeruca*). P '65, 213, 214, 218
Xanthomelana. P '95, 332
xanthomelas (*Euplectes*). P '05, 780
 (*Orynx*). P '05, 780
Xanthomelon. P '96, 345
Xanthomelus. P '91, 448
xanthomus (*Hyphantus*). P '67, 63
 (*Icterus*). P '67, 63
xanthomemus (*Polyemus*). P '61, 275; '62, 258
 (*Trichidion*). P '61, 275
Xanthonia. P '73, 33, 34
xanthonotus (*Indicator*). P '56, 156
 (*Oriolus*). P '91, 449; '02, 689
Xanthonyx. P '75, 148; '79, 16; '98, 229; '03, 762
xanthophaes (*Helix*). P '91, **456**
 (*Hemistrochus*). P '91, 456
xanthophila var. *peacasensis* (*Nomada*). P '03, 581, **585**
Xanthophilus. P '05, 780
xanthops (*Hyphantornis*). P '05, 780
 (*Xanthophilus*). P '05, 780
xanthoptera (*Arphia*). P '04, 776, 785; '07, 289; '10, 588, 617, 629
 (*Limnobia*). P '59, 213
Xanthopygia. *See Zanthopygia*
xanthopygus (*Chrysomus*). P '66, 14
 (*Tachyphonus*). P '60, 142
xanthorhynchus (*Chalcoocephalus*). P '02, 678
 (*Cneulus*). P '02, 678
Xanthornus. j iii, 361; iv, 31, 274; v, 223. P '56, 291; '60, 140; '66, 12, 14, 20, 25, 38; '67, 47-62; '99, 47. J II, 268
xanthornus (*Coracias*). P '67, 46
 (*Icterus*). j vii, 193. P '67, 50. J I, 138
 (*Oriolus*). P '67, 50
xanthoroa (*Fringilla*). j iv, **350**
 (*Sylvia*). j iv, 193, 253
Xanthosomus. P '66, 14, 17
xanthostictus (*Proteus*). J VI, 103
xanthostigma (*Cryptus*). P '73, 133, 138
xanthostoma (*Pachygnatha*). P '92, 52
 (*Peristeria*). P '01, 390

- xanthothorax (Falco). P '75, 471-493
(Micrastur). P '75, 471-486
- Xanthoura. P '90, 208; '91, 444; '93, 100
- Xanthoxylea. P '89, 371
- Xanthoxylum. P '89, 371; '05, 700; '09, 486
- xanthrocephalus (Agelaius). J 1, 48
- xanthurus (Caranx). P '05, 76
(Homoprion). P '61, 88, 90; '63, 29, 32
(Leiostomus). P '61, 88, 89; '63, 30, 32; '77, 210
(Rhombus). P '84, 313
(Sciæna). P '63, 29
(Seserinus). P '84, 313; '06, 119
(Xanthus). P '59, 302
- xanthus (Polyporus). J III, 211, 212
- Xanti. P '59, **69**
- xanti (Bothropoys). P '67, 128; '02, 42. J V, **15**
(Euplectroscelis). P '73, **75**
(Labrosomus). P '60, 107
(Lithobius). P '02, 39, 42
(Pachybrachys). P '73, **32**
(Phyllodaetylus). P '63, **102**;
'66, 312
(Rypticus). P '62, **250**; '63, 164; '07, 268
(Umbrina). P '62, 257
(Xenichthys). P '63, **83**
- xantusi (Bulimus). P '61, **331**
- Xantusia. P '58, 255; '64, 229; '66, 312; '82, 331; '83, 29; '04, 468; '08, 118
- Xantusidae. P '58, 254
- xantusii (Bulimulus). P '96, 413
- Xantusiidae. P '96, 465; '08, 118
- Xema. P '62, 293, 309, 311, 312; '69, 214; '98, 132; 1900, 12. J IX, 399
- Xemea. P '62, 293
- Xenacanthus. J IX, 429, 436
- xenarcha (Mycteroperca). P '87, **387**; '99, 348
- xenarchus (Epinephelus). P '99, 348
- Xenelaphis. P '02, 179
- Xenichthyinae. P '63, 82
- Xenichthys. P '63, **82**
- Xenisma. P '77, 95
- Xenobates. J X, 16
- Xenocephalidae. P '84, 182
- Xenocephaliformes. P '84, 182
- Xenochrophis. P '64, 167
- Xenocichla. P '59, 44; '99, 41. J V, 182
- Xenocrinus. P '81, 358; '85, 231-317; '90, 353
- Xenocypris. P '97, 59
- Xenodermus. P '71, 202
- Xenodolamia. J VIII, 251
- Xenodon. P '57, 182; '61, 75; '62, 75, 348; '64, 167; '68, 102, 133, 288. J VIII, 141, 157, 180; XII, 546
- Xenodontolamia. J VIII, 251
- Xenomys. P '94, 225, 233-239
- Xenopeltidae. P '64, 230
- Xenopeltis. P '02, 178
- Xenophora. P '90, 400; '91, 54; '05, 21
- Xenophoridae. P '91, 54; '05, 21
- Xenophrys. J VI, 79, 80
- Xenophthalmidae. P '58, 107
- Xenophthalmus. P '51, 247; '58, 107
- Xenopiens. P '63, 195; '93, 42; '98, 210; '99, 30; '03, 8, 15
- Xenops. P '60, 193
- Xenorachia. P '65, 134; '68, 209. J VI, 99
- Xenorhipis. P '66, 384; '73, 88
- Xenosaurus. P '64, 228; '66, 322; '83, 29
- Xenotis. P '77, 44, 59, **76**, 96
- xerampelina (Lycosa). P '04, 278
(Pardosa). P '08, 164, 165, 172, 198
- xerene (Microrhopala). P '73, 82
- Xerobates. P '08, 115
- Xerophila. P '89, 193; '92, 392; '99, 214
- Xerophyllum. P '60, 304; '98, 44, 313; '04, 611; '07, 455
- xerophyllum (Hypsiboas). P '74, 69. J VI, 200
- Xerosoma. P '04, 101; '05, 840
- Xerus. P '96, 523
- Xestia. J II, 7
- Xestobium. P '65, 224, 226
- Xestorhynchus. P '65, 136
- xeuxis (Neuroscia). P '04, 71
- xianque (Xenympa). P '66, **336**
- Ximenesia. J III, 92
- Ximonia. P '89, 372
- Xiphactinus. P '70, 12
- Xiphasia. P '63, 253; '82, 276
- Xiphasiinae. P '63, 253
- Xiphelimum. P '07, 392
- Xiphias. P '55, 397; '56, 302; '77, 207; '82, 304; '92, 253; '04, 508, 769
- xiphias (Amblystoma). P '67, 171
(Anophelepis). P '04, 71
(Leander). P '93, 120
(Palæmon). P '93, 120
- Xiphicera. P '05, 417; '07, 169, 174
- Xiphichthys. P '82, 276
- Xiphidium. P '04, 573, 797; '05, 48, 54, 826, 843; '06, 416; '07, 64, 313, 389, 392
- Xiphidium. P '78, 314; '05, 192, 194, 199; '07, 392; '10, 7, 643

- Xiphigorgia*. P '60, 367, 368; '93, 308, 317
Xiphiidae. P '92, 253; '99, 346; '04, 508, 770
xiphioides (*Juncus*). P '63, 77; '84, 94
Xiphiola. P '05, 436; '07, 186
Xiphiolae. P '05, 433, 436; '08, 17
Xiphocarinae. P '94, 398-413
Xiphocaris. P '79, 426; '93, 121; '94, 398, 400-413
Xiphocera. P '01, 375
Xiphocercus. P '61, 215; '94, 438; '96, 463
Xiphochilus. P '68, 252
Xiphodolamia. J VIII, 252
xiphodon (*Haplocormis*). P '92, 429 (*Oxyrhina*). P '67, 142. J I, 201; VIII, 254
Xiphodontherium. P '92, 437
Xiphodontolamia. J VIII, 252
Xiphogadus. P '82, 276
Xiphogorgia. P '91, 177
Xiphoides. P '84, 177
Xiphonura. P '59, 123; '67, 167-195. J I, 283; III, 353
xiphonura (*Amblystoma*). P '56, 7
Xiphophorus. P '71, 217
Xiphorhamphus. P '03, 527; '06, 460
Xiphorhynchus. P '60, 555; '03, 527
Xiphorina. P '60, 555
Xiphosoma. P '68, 101; '83, 34; '86, 300; '93, 430. J III, 338; III, 129, 177
Xiphostoma. P '71, 267; '06, 463, 466
Xiphosurus. P '61, 208; '64, 168
Xirichthya. P '62, 143
Xirichthyinae. P '62, 142, 240
Xirichthys. P '62, 143, 240
Xolisma. P '07, 455; '10, 546, 570
Xolotrema. P '58, 209
Xomolochirus. P '86, 300
Xorides. P '78, 380
xuthulus (*Papilio*). P '85, 84
xuthus (*Papilio*). P '85, 84
Xya. P '53, 364; '05, 833
xyechus (*Nutopia*). P '94, 278 (*Ophilia*). P '94, 278
Xylaria. J II, 284, 285, 291
Xyleborus. P '86, 327
Xylesthia. P '59, 259, 262; '60, 433
Xyletini. P '65, 223
Xyletinus. j v, 171. P '54, 218; '59, 290; '65, 234, 237
Xylofrya. P '63, 281
Xylobucco. P '59, 140
Xylocaris. J II, 7
xylocarpum (*Elaeodendron*). P '05, 700
Xylocarpus. P '02, 122
Xylocopa. P '94, 56; '96, 555; '02, 35
xylocopoides (*Centris*). P '99, 70
Xyloidesmus. P '96, 262
Xylographus (*Bostrichus*). j v, 256
Xylolepes. P '02, 680
Xylolotes. J II, 143
xyloxi (*Solenopsis*). P '82, 268
Xylonomus. P '78, 380
Xylophaga. P '57, 141; '60, 424; '61, 427, 430; '62, 191, 193, 197, 206
xylophaga (*Penitella*). J II, 335 (*Pholas*). P '62, 196, 206
Xylophagella. P '76, 304
Xylophagidae. P '95, 320
Xylophagus. j iii, 30; vi, 155. P '62, 461
Xylophanes. J IV, 151
Xylophilus. P '46, 55; '55, 270, 276. J I, 97
Xylophora. J VIII, 364
xylopiini (*Gregarina*). P '03, 47, 641
Xyloryctes. P '66, 348. J IV, 33
Xylosma. P '89, 365
xylostei (*Aleyrodes*). P '02, 281
xylostromeus (*Polyporus*). J III, 214
Xylota. j vi, 162. P '95, 331
Xylostrogus. P '44, 112
Xylotrya. P '62, 206, 455, 475; '63, 144
Xyrichthyinae. P '63, 223
Xyrichthys. P '63, 223; '82, 305; '90, 48; '92, 271; '97, 78
Xyridaceae. P '60, 513; 1900, 663
Xyris. P '60, 513; 1900, 485, 488, 663; '04, 605; '07, 455; '09, 396
Xysphosura. P '65, 43
Xystama. P '97, 113; '03, 332
xystera (*Ampelita*). P '92, 404
Xysticus. P '89, 98; '92, 52; 1900, 536; '01, 569, 583; '03, 60, 122, 129, 133, 140; '04, 132; '09, 214, 562
Xystophorus. P '05, 62
Xystracanthus. P '59, 3, 8-30
Xystrocerca. J II, 87
Xystroplites. P '06, 520
Xystopus. P '59, 78, 290
yadkinensis (*Unio*). P '72, 156. J VIII, 32
yaeyamensis (*Clausilia*). P '04, 828, 831; '07, 508; '08, 576 (*Helicina*). P '01, 497 (*Kaliella*). P '05, 743
yakuensis (*Microcystinae*). P '04, 635
yakushimannum (*Spiropoma*). P '08, 32

- yandelli (Actinoerinites). P '69, 154
(Actinoerinites). P '81, 342
(Batoerinites). P '81, 342
(Platyerinites). P '81, 250. J
II, 58
- yankoe var. kineaidi (Leptothorax).
P '03, 228
- yarelli (Carduelis). P '65, 93
(Hippolyte). P '93, 115
- yarellii (Acipenser). P '89, 251, 256
(Chirolophis). P '82, 278
(Chrysomitris). P '65, 93
- yarrowi (Sceloporus). P '03, 552
- yaruqui (Phaethornis). P '60, 194
(Trochilus). P '60, 194
- yatesi (Gonostoma). P '75, 154, 199
(Helix). P '73, 249; '89, 206
- yavapai (Oreohelix). P '05, 270, 271,
281, 283, 284
- yavapai neo-mexicana (Oreohelix). P
'05, 270, 282, 284
- yelenanus (Puffinus). P '64, 135,
137, 144
- yelkouan (Procellaria). P '64, 137,
144
- Yenite. j iii, 222
- Yersinia. P '07, 26; '08, 366, 369;
'09, 112, 118
- yersiniana (Bacteria). P '04, 53
(Heteronemia). P '04, 53
- Yetina. P '76, 287
- Yetus. P '76, 287, 288
- y-graecum (Astroscopus). P '61, 113;
'89, 263
(Upselophorus). P '61, 113;
'89, 262
(Uranoscopus). P '61, 113;
'89, 262
- yucas (Xanthoura). P '91, 444
- yucas caeruleocephala (Xanthoura).
P '91, 444
- yoakunii (Cytherea). P '90, 402
(Meretrix). P '61, 370
- yojoa (Thecla). P '66, 339
- yokohamensis (Clausilia). P '01, 648
- yokohamiensis (Harmothoe). P '10,
343
(Lagisca). P '10, 343
- Yoldia. P '60, 428, 457; '61, 97;
'62, 581; '65, 73; '71, 133; '80,
21; '82, 155-165; '87, 397, 402;
'90, 144, 403; '92, 350; '95, 97,
103, 123, 129, 145, 147; '98, 419;
'05, 8. J IX, 121, 129
- yoldiformis (Macoma). P '65, 55
- yoakunijimana (Diplomatina). P
'08, 588
- yorkensis (Pecten). P '81, 418
- yoshiwarana (Helicina). P '02, 26
- yoshiwarana var. arata (Helicina).
P '02, 26
- yoshiwarana var. microthea (Heli-
cina). P '02, 26
- youconensis (Anodonta). P '67, 81
- youkanensis (Anodonta). J VI, 287
- youngi (Aleyrodes). P '02, 282
(Helix). J VIII, 388
(Patula). J VIII, 388, 409
(Pitys). J VIII, 388
- Yphantis. j iii, 361; iv, 274; v, 137.
P '48, 90; '53, 383; '56, 291; '67,
61
- ypsilophorus (Acarus). P '83, 45
(Atax). P '83, 45
- Ypthima. P '85, 86
- yreka (Pieris). P '66, 238
- Yttrotantalite. P '97, 442
- yubaensis (Alasmodonta). P '56, 80.
J VI, 155
- yuca (Cissolopha). P '90, 208
- yucatanica (Polygyra). P '09, 543
- yucatanense (Sphaerium). P '06, 173
- yucatanensis (Amazilia). P '90, 207
(Amizilis). P '99, 208
(Ampullaria). P '91, 326
(Myiarchus). P '71, 235; '72,
67; '90, 208
- yucatanica (Cissolopha). P '91, 444
(Palamonella). P '91, 183,
199; '93, 124
- yucatanicus (Nyctinomus). P '02,
393
- Yuca. P '62, 8, 167; '68, 167; '70,
14; '73, 414; '80, 355; '83, 190,
191; '88, 274-277; '89, 53, 359;
'01, 559, 561; '03, 16; '05, 698.
J VII, 14
- yucca (Ægiale). P '76, 149
- yuccasella (Pronuba). P '73, 414;
'88, 274
- yulan (Magnolia). P '97, 193
- yumaense (Cerion). P '96, 317, 324
- yumacensis (Cerion). P '95, 210
(Maynardia). P '95, 210
- yumanensis (Myotis). P '04, 590
(Vespertilio). P '66, 283, 284
- Yungipicus. P '02, 679
- Yunx. P '63, 195; '83, 266
- yuracares (Cassius). P '67, 69
- yuracarium (Cassius). P '67, 69
- Zablepsis. P '08, 118
- zabriskiana (Pyrenophora). P '90,
238
- zabroides (Euryderus). P '52, 67. J
IV, 29
(Nothopus). J IV, 29
- Zabrus. j iii, 148. P '55, 346
- zacatecus (Ichneumon). P '73, 107,
116
- Zacco. P '10, 484
- Zachanus. J VI, 91, 94

- Zacholus. P '54, 95; '60, 245; '01, 79
- Zachrysia. P '02, 748
- Zachypterus. J I, 227
- Zacoleus. P '03, **626**, 628
- Zacycloptera. P '09, 478
- zadockii (Cylindrostens). P '10, 611
- Zaitha. P '53, 364; '05, 193
- zaleta (Helix). P '06, 554
- (Polygyra). P '03, 200; '06, 554
- zaleta ozarkensis (Polygyra). P '06, **553**
- Zalophus. P '81, 137; '82, 319, 327
- Zamelodia. P '83, 63; '98, 84; '04, 583; '07, 458; '08, 88, 154
- Zamenis. P '60, 561; '64, 167; '96, 378; '01, 11, 17, 56-63; '02, 694; '03, 34, 549-557; '04, 466, 471; '08, 121. J III, 34; XI, 197, 280
- Zamia. P '58, 123; '89, 352; '02, 748; '04, 613; '10, 317
- Zamites. P '60, 129
- Zanclidae. P 1900, 513
- Zanclotomus. P '57, 38; '59, 142; '02, 678
- Zanclus. P '82, 275
- Zanclus. P '62, 127; 1900, 513
- Zaniolepis. P '57, 202
- zanthocephalus (Agelaius). P '51, 218
- Zanthopygia. P '89, 140; '96, 124
- zanthopygius (Tachyphonus). P '65, 106
- zanthormus (Icterus). P '47, 334
- Zanthoxylum. P '61, 450; '62, 162; '70, 136
- zanthrocephalus (Agelaius). P '47, 204
- (Icterus). j viii, 152
- zanzibarica (Haminea). P '01, **182**
- Zaoeys. P '60, **563**; '02, 694
- Zapata. P '06, 39
- zapotecensis (Planulina). J VIII, 325
- zaphrentis. P '58, 144; '65, 111; '84, 54; '07, 446
- Zaphrissa. P '68, 272. J VI, 76, 77
- Zaphysema. P '10, 515, 526
- Zapodidae. P '82, 326; '83, 275
- Zapornia. P '56, 254; '94, 132, 142, 143, 144; '99, 42
- zapoteca (Blatta). P '05, 791
- (Blattella). P '05, 791, 839
- (Orphulella). P '06, 28, 29
- (Oxycoeryphus). P '06, 29
- (Pimpla). P '73, **402**
- zapotecus (Christolia). P '73, 163, **164**
- (Hippiscus). P '02, 721; '04, 525, 566; '07, 36
- (Ichneumon). P '73, 107, 116
- zapotecus. *Continued.*
- (Phygadeuon). P '73, **140**
- (Xanthippus). P '04, 525
- Zapsalis. P '76, **344**
- Zapterus. P '99, 201
- zaptlaus (Ichneumon). P '73, 108, **119**
- Zaptyx. P 1900, **672**; '01, 410, 423, 465, 502, 627, 647, 651; '04, 634, 823, 828, 831-835; '07, 499-507; '08, 571, 576, 579, 583
- Zapus. P '94, 392, 391; '95, 271-281; '97, 28, 211; '04, 589; '08, 404. J XI, 200, 279
- Zaratite. P '92, 189
- Zarhachis. P '68, 185, 186, **189**; '69, 8, 9. J VII, 435
- zarhinus (Vampyrops). P '91, **400**
- Zarhynchus. P '99, 215
- Zathorax. P '71, 112, **271**; '74, 133
- Zauschneria. J III, 87
- Zea. P '89, 362; '98, 413
- Zeaerimus. P '60, 390; '65, 152, 159; '68, 340; '69, 137, 138; '70, 18, 26-29; '78, 265; '79, 273, 284, 286, 338-376; '85, 229, 262; '86, 68, 115, 153, 167. J II, 92
- zea (Ephestia). P '60, 206; '76, 271
- (Tinea). P '60, 206
- Zebina. P '04, 28
- zebra (Achatinellastrum). P '88, 35, 44
- (Anculosa). P '60, **69**; '64, 103
- (Anculotus). P '64, 103
- (Arca). P '71, 132
- (Aspropera). P '77, 92
- (Bathyphantes). P '92, 44
- (Bodians). P '82, 306
- (Brachyrus). P '82, 277, 281
- (Bulimus). P '58, 198, 206; '91, 317
- (Chemnitzia). P '90, 450
- (Chromodoris). P '88, **327**
- (Clibanarius). P '58, 235
- (Diacantha). P '82, 282
- (Drillia). P '04, 8
- (Equus). P '88, 101
- (Eucinostomus). P '86, 263
- (Eurylepta). P '57, 20
- (Gerres). P '62, 238; '83, 121; '86, 263, 271
- (Hydrargyra). P '59, **61**
- (Japonia). P '05, **722**
- (Laminella). P '88, 35, 44
- (Leptoxis). P '64, 103
- (Liphoplus). P '05, **49**, 54
- (Muraenophis). j v, **107**
- (Orthalicus). P '73, 251; '75, 155, 229; '91, 317
- (Pagurus). P '51, **271**; '52, 6

- zebra. *Continued.*
 (Pileoma). P '59, 66
 (Planaria). P '57, 20
 (Squalus). P '82, 308
 (Stenura). J I, 334
 Zebraicus. P '63, 195
 Zembrasoma. P '82, 276
 zebrata (Ceraia). P '05, 806
 (Leptura). J I, 334
 (Metriopelma). P '09, **195**
 (Nomada). P '03, 580, 581,
 583, 586, 603
 (Perdita). P '95, 18; '96,
 42, 51, 68
 (Stenura). J I, 332
 zebratus (Typocerus). J I, 334; II,
 176
 zebrina (Anomus). P '98, 280
 (Calathea). P '58, 123
 (Newcombia). P '88, 41
 (Partula). P '85, 220; '87,
 133
 (Pardicella). P '88, 41
 (Pitys). P '73, **234**. J VIII,
 389, 409
 zebrinus (Fundulus). P '85, 412
 zebuense (Aspergillum). P '61, 493
 (Fægia). P '61, 493
 zebuensis (Brechites). P '61, 493
 (Kellia). P '72, 232
 zegheri (Tribulus). P '08, 601-618
 zeicola (Ascochyta). P '95, **433**
 (Phyalospora). P '90, 229
 Zeida. P '84, 157
 zeiglerianus (Unio). P '53, 260
 Zeina. P '62, 126
 zelandica (Mocoa). P '57, 196; '08,
 118
 (Terebratula). P '73, 183
 zelandicus (Actinobolus). P '72, 255
 Zellania. P '73, 193
 zelleriella (Fischeria). P '59, **326**
 zelotypum (Theridium). P '88, 215
 zelotypus (Exetastes). P '78, **370**
 zemes (Agrilus). P '57, 9; '73, 93,
 333
 zena (Tanagra). P '63, 296
 Zenaida. P '60, 378; '63, 302; '99,
 302; '09, 357
 zenaida (Columba). j v, 30
 (Zenaida). P '09, 357
 Zenaidura. P '59, 108, 192; '66, 93;
 '68, 150; '71, 28; '75, 348; '83,
 66; '91, 435; '92, 105, 126; '93, 39,
 61; '95, 476; '98, 79, 208, 354;
 '03, 26; '04, 580; '05, 688; '08,
 84, 92, 153; '09, 357
 Zenareopteris. P '63, 273; '05, 494
 Zeuida. P '92, 258
 zenkeri (Stizorhina). P '99, 213
 Zenoa. P '53, 229, 353. J I, 89
 Zenodon. J XII, 546
 Zenoidae. P '62, 126
 Zenopsis. P '62, 126; '63, 332
 Zeocephus. P '89, 151
 Zeolite. P '77, 252; '82, 288, 289
 zephyrina (Helicina). P '60, 153;
 '03, 782
 zephyrina var. dientensis (Helicina).
 P '03, **782**
 zephyrinum (Dentalium). P '03, **267**
 Zethoides. P '99, **436**
 Zethus. P '99, 407-434
 zethus (Dactylocrinus). P '86, 163
 (Decadocrinus). P '82, 27
 (Poteriocrinus). P '82, **27**
 Zetobora. P '05, 839
 Zetodon. P '83, **169**
 zetterstedti (Anarta). P '92, 158
 Zeuglodon. P '45, 255; '46, 15; '47,
 151; '48, 4, 57; '67, 155; '68, 186;
 '78, 48; '81, 152; '89, 96; '91, 361;
 '93, 71. J I, 5-16; VII, 420-428;
 IX, 139, 145, 147, 150
 Zeuglodonta. P '69, 7
 Zeuglodontes. J VII, 416
 Zeugophora. P '73, 23
 Zeus. P '58, 168; '62, 126, 436;
 '63, 332; '82, 304; '92, 258; '97,
 101; '03, 328; '05, 87. J XII, 517
 Zeuxo. P '94, 93
 Zeylanica (Cycelas). P '60, 287, 301
 (Cyrena). P '60, 279, 287
 zeylanicus (Rallus). P '94, 141
 zeylonica (Certhia). P '64, 244
 (Motacilla). P '67, 221
 zeylonus (Turdus). P '64, 250
 Zexmenia. P '61, 458; '62, 164;
 '98, 392
 zibellina (Mustela). P '02, 444, 446
 zibethicus (Castor). P '74, 196
 (Fiber). P '59, Biol. 1; '67,
 136; '71, 14; '74, 13, 196; '78, 62;
 '80, 348; '94, 218, 391; '96, 186;
 '97, 27, 212, 309. J VII, 406
 (Lemmus). P '74, 196
 (Mus). P '74, 196
 (Myocastor). P '74, 196
 (Ondatra). P '74, 196
 Zichya. P '58, 128
 ziezac (Aturia). P '65, 70, 73; '82,
 196
 (Crassatella). P '72, 251
 (Littorina). P '91, 45, 53
 (Nitidula). j v, **179**. J IV,
 32
 Zidoma. P '76, 286, 288
 Zidomina. P '76, 286
 ziegléri (Bulimus). P '58, 198
 zieglérianus (Unio). P '54, 244
 Zieria. P '58, 126
 Zietenii (Pholadomya). J VIII, 285,
 317
 Zigadenus. j vii, 56

- Zignoella. P '93, 137
zigzag (Unio). P '53, 253; '54, 239; '56, 213; '58, 14; '60, 156. J V, 430
zilatat (Ardea). j v, 66
Zilla. P '78, 132; '89, 183
Zilotea. P '58, 199
zimmermanni (Calosoma). P '62, 53
(Lamophilus). P '54, **75**
(Orchestris). P '73, **66**
(Scydmanus). P '52, 156
(Silvanus). P '54, 77
(Tomonotus). P '04, 526
zimmermannii (Cyrena). P '60, 287
zimpani (Cupea). P '91, 281
Zingel. P '06, 526
zingel (Asperulus). P '06, 526
(Pera). P '06, 526
Zingiber. P '58, 123; '89, 354; '01, 560
Zingiberaceae. P '58, 123; '89, 353
Zingis. P '89, 278
Zinnia. P '84, 210; '89, 389; '98, 392
Zinowiewia. P '95, 296
ziphius (Orxines). P '04, 71
Ziphius. J VIII, 219
ziphodon (Crocodilus). P '71, **104**
(Oxyrrhina). P '46, 43
Zipothea. P '63, 227
Zircon. j ii, 57, 287; vi, 48. P '51, 211, 331; '72, 276; '76, 102, 156; '77, 9; '80, 312; '82, 49, 50; '84, 214; '92, 175, 183; '97, 437
Zirconite. j iii, 59
Zirfaa. P '62, 210
Zirphaa. P '62, 192, 194, 197, 210; '63, 144; '78, 302; '89, 274; '05, 185. J XII, 14
Zirphaina. P '62, 192, 200
zittelianus (Mioelanus). P '92, 322
Zizania. j i, 133. P '70, 89; '98, 46, 314
Zizia. P '10, 569
zizia (Cylindrosporium). P '91, **83**
Zizyphus. P '62, 569; '67, 139; '71, 141. J VIII, 366
Zizyphus. P '97, 190; '99, 116
Zoantha. P '51, 320; '88, 309
Zoanthea. P '89, 113
Zoanthidae. P '88, 309; '89, 113
Zoanthus. j i, **176**, 183. P '89, 113-125
Zoarcus. P '63, 256
Zoarcina. P '63, 256
Zoarcus. P '63, 256, 259; '77, 206; '84, 167, 169, 179
Zoarcus. P '63, 256
Zoarchidae. P '63, 254
Zoarchus. P '63, 256
Zoarcidae. P '84, 180
Zoarcina. P '84, 180
Zoarcus. P '63, 256
zodiacus (Eucampia). P '61, 68; 1900, 743
Zodion. j iii, 83. P '95, 331
Zoe. P '01, 131
zoe (Thecla). P '66, **333**
zoisii (Proteus). J VI, 103
Zoisite. P '78, 83; '80, 251; '82, 288; '92, 181, 194
Zolodinus. P '73, 335
Zonabris. P '08, 609
zonale (Etheostoma). P '06, 524
(Pelargonium). P '87, 154
zonalis (Amoeba). P '74, **87**
(Oliva). j vii, 153. P '48, 103
(Perdita). P '96, 51, 57
(Paeilichthys). P '06, 524, J VI, **212**, 240
Zonaria. P '05, 695
zonaria (Planispira). P '92, 399
zonaris (Chaetura). P '09, 361
(Hemiproene). P '99, 305
zonata (Achatinella). P '88, 35
(Coronella). P '01, 79
(Daedalea). J III, 214
(Echidna). P 1900, **495**
(Ganesella). P '04, 631
(Gymnodexia). P '95, **315**, 334
(Laphria). P '98, 158
(Laxeneceera). P '98, 158
(Lumbriconereis). P '09, 254
(Lumbrineris). P '09, 254
(Nereis). P '02, 274
(Notocirrus). P '03, **455**
(Pestalozzia). P '94, **374**
(Phlebia). J III, 214
(Pimpla). P '73, **401**
(Seriola). P '62, 442; '04, 508; '10, 601
(Sphinx). J IV, 131
(Urocoptis). P '98, 274
zonatoides (Campylorhynchus). P '56, 264
zonatulatum (Triceratium). P 1900, 725
zonatum (Elassoma). P '06, 513
(Hydnum). J III, 215
(Sphaerium). P '60, 301
zonatus (Campylorhynchus). P '56, 264
(Charadrius). P '57, 39
(Chilodactylus). P '62, 120, 121
(Coluber). P '01, 79
(Conovulus). J IX, 90
(Cyathocirrus). P '79, 310
(Elaps). P '60, 259. J III, **35**
(Ephippus). P '61, 165
(Fundulus). P '77, 94
(Goniistius). P '62, 121

zonatus. *Continued.*

- (Halatractus). P '62, 442; '77, 209
 (Hydatieus). P '59, 164
 (Lampropeltis). P '01, 79
 (Melampus). J IX, 90
 (Notropis). P '10, 285
 (Ophibolus). P '01, 71, 79, 613
 (Parephippus). P '61, 165
 (Phytodietus). P '94, 189
 (Pæcilozonites). P '04, 412
 (Scolecophis). P '60, 259
 (Scomber). P '62, 442
 (Sparus). P '82, 305
 (Zacholus). P '54, 95; '01, 79
 (Zonichthys). P '62, 442
 (Zygonectes). P '65, 78

zonaventris (Euryzona). P '94, 142
 (Porzana). P '94, 142

Zonichthys. P '62, 239, 431, 441;
 '82, 276

Zoniopoda. P '07, 174-176; '08, 16

zonipectus (Pomacanthodes). P '62,
244; '63, 162

Zonites. P '72, 135; '73, 240, 246;
 '74, 39, 42; '75, 144, 147, 153,
 161, 334; '76, 127, 183; '87, 125;
 '88, 245, 285, 288; '89, 82-84, 191-
 196, 412; '90, 297; '91, 312, 406;
 '94, 13; '96, 447; '98, 67; 1900,
 150; '02, 430; '03, 206, 209-212;
 '06, 150, 152, 558; '10, 516. J
 VIII, 384; IX, 22-26, 108

zonites (Helix). P '94, 13

Zonitidae. P '93, 238; '94, 13; '96,
 340, 422, 488; 1900, 134, 564, 569,
 571, 578; '01, 194, 404, 498; '02,
 429; '03, 204, 213, 762, 766, 768;
 '04, 632; '05, 711, 713, 739; '06,
 149, 530, 532, 557; '09, 514; '10,
 130, 503, 520

Zonitides. P '08, 620

Zonitis. j i, 22. P '46, 53; '53, 328,
 349; '54, 85; '08, 620-623. J IV,
 39

Zonitoides. P '92, 404; '93, 238, 389;
 '94, 16; '99, 524; 1900, 113, 115,
 140, 384; '02, 417, 420, 433, 513;
 '03, 213, 762, 768; '04, 408-411,
 421, 636; '06, 124, 149-152, 530,
 532, 557, 560, 562; '09, 514; '10,
 46, 51, 130, 665-668

zonocerens (Butco). P '66, 46; '70,
 142

(Micrastur). P '75, 500

zonope (Jordania). P '95, **410**

zonorhynchus (Gavina). P '62, 302

(Glaucois). P '62, 302

(Larus). P '53, 429; '55, 317;
 '61, 246; '62, 302

zonothorax (Climacocercus). P '75,
 471-489

zonothorax. *Continued.*

(Micrastur). P '75, 471-481,
 489

Zonotrichia. P '52, 60; '53, 382;
 '54, 119; '59, 107, 191, 301, 304;
 '61, 223; '66, 84, 88; '68, 83, 149,
 430; '69, 126; '71, 22; '75, 351;
 '83, 63; '93, 22, 49, 63; '95, 489;
 '96, 139, 143; '98, 139, 214; '99,
 18, 19; 1900, 33; '03, 28; '05,
 684; '08, 98. J I, 49; II, 266

zonura (Urubitinga). P '70, 142;
 '75, 89

Zonuridae. P '58, 255; '60, 508; '68,
 294; '82, 231; '96, 312, 464

Zomurus. P '54, 102; '60, 508; '64,
 229; '96, 312

zonurus (Spilornis). P '65, 4

Zonyalina. P '88, 285; '91, 312;
 '94, 14

Zoogenites. P '92, 402

Zoöthammia. P '81, 443

Zootoca. P '62, 189

Zopherus. P '66, 348. J IV, 37

Zophosis. j iii, 250. J IV, 37

Zora. P 1900, 529, 532

zorcaon (Eueides). P '66, **243**

zorilla (Tetragnatha). P '88, 79

Zornia. P '98, 388, 393

Zoropsidae. P 1900, 532

zorritense (Argobuccinum). J VIII,
 327

(Tritonium). J VIII, 327

zorritensis (Maetra). J VIII, 333

Zospenum. P '75, 148

Zostera. P '55, 411; '88, 330; 1900,
 661; '02, 650, 660

zostera (Hippocampus). P '06, 95

zosteromus (Sceloporus). P '63,
105; '66, 312

Zosteropidae. P '05, 775

Zosterops. P '62, 316; '09, 56; '05,
 775

zosterops (Chloropsis). P '02, 682

zosis (Ulohorus). P '89, 98

Zozymus. P '52, 77; '58, 32

Zua. P '72, 107; '02, 236

Zyæna. P '42, 191

Zygadenus. P '60, 513; '63, 77; '88,
 12; '98, 45, 313

Zygana. P '63, 179; '64, 261; '92,
 234; '99, 328. J I, 194

zygana (Cestracion). P '63, 333;
 '64, 261; '06, 80

(Sphyrna). P '63, 179; '64,
 261; '77, 217; '81, 114; '92, 234;
 '97, 91; '04, 505; '08, 66; '09,
 407. J XII, 499

(Sphyrnias). P '64, 261

(Squalus). j iv, 236. P '64,
 261; '97, 91; '06, 80

Zyganidae. P '75, 32-52

- Zygeupolia. P '01, 657-732
 zygia (Bathyphautes). P '92, 45
 (Erigone). P '92, 45
 Zygoballus. P '92, 89; 1900, 540;
 '04, 139; '09, 224
 Zygobates. P '55, 396. J VIII, 247
 Zygoceros. P 1900, 690-705, 713, 740
 Zygoelistron. P '07, 181
 Zygodactyli. P '68, 261; '69, 202
 Zygodesmum. P '91, 87
 Zygodon. P '55, 446. J VII, 427,
 428
 Zylogramma. P '73, 46, 48
 Zygonectes. P '59, 60, 113; '65, 78;
 '77, 44, 67, 89; '85, 412; '04, 248
 Zygonyx. P '98, 146; '99, 245
 Zygophylacae. P '96, 34. J III, 38
 Zygophyllea. P '89, 370
 Zygophyllum. J III, 38
 Zygoptera. P '01, 126
 Zylidine. P '47, 186
 zyopterus (Galeorhinus). P '08, 60
 (Galeus). P '84, 100
 Zyphothyca. P '82, 275
 zysron (Pristis). P '05, 459
 Zythia. P '93, 457

ERRATA.

- Adoneta P '56, **158** should be P '60, **158**
 autocarinata should be acutocarinata
 To Entoca add P '48, 12
 plexura should be flexura
 Add pentaphora (Scintilla) j v, 226 to p. 1035

AN INDEX

TO THE

Scientific Contents

OF THE

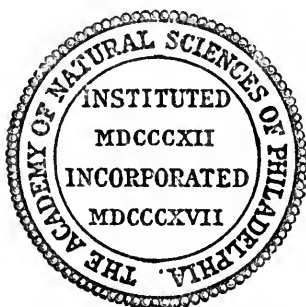
Journal and Proceedings

OF

The Academy of Natural Sciences

of Philadelphia

1812



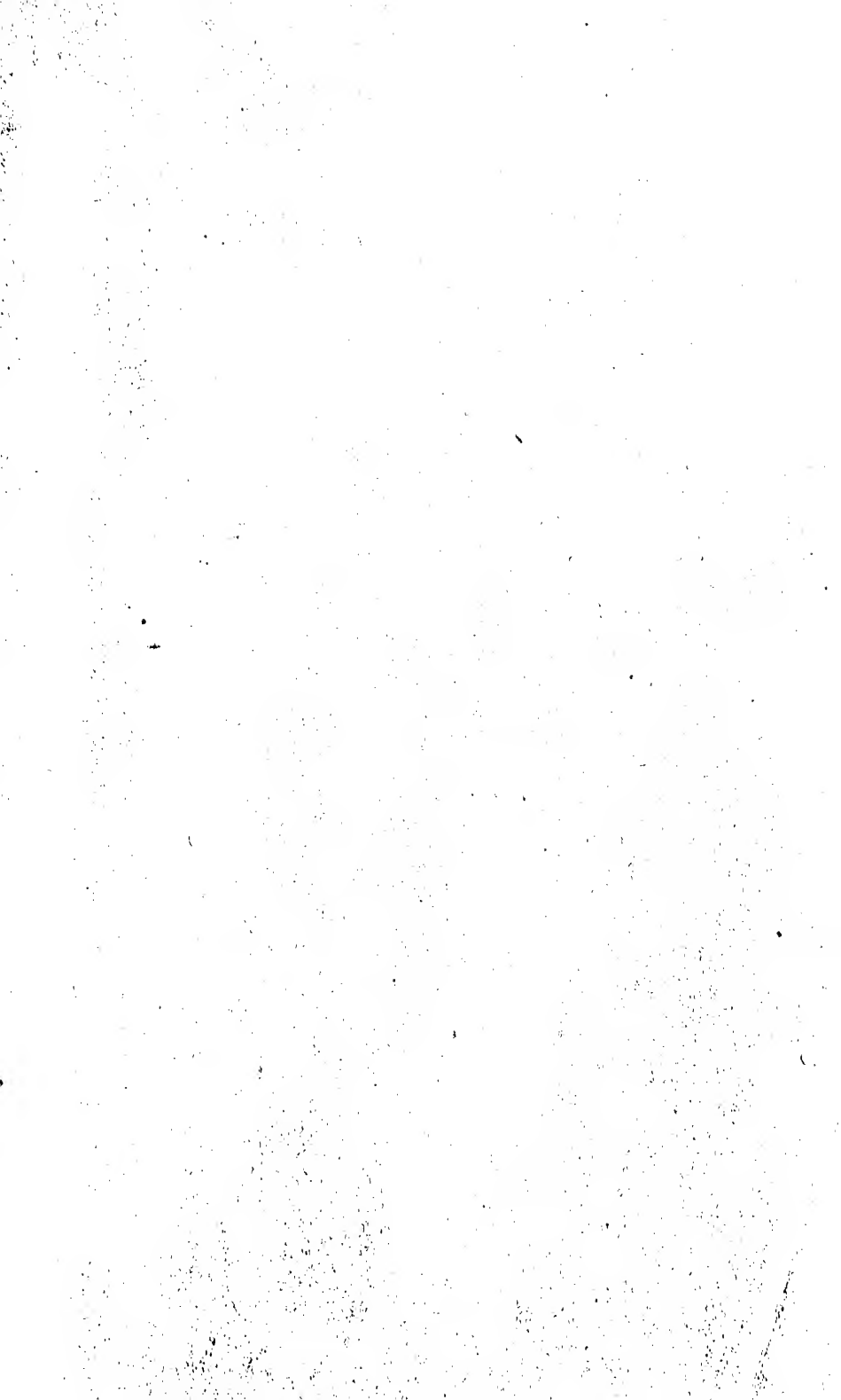
1912



Published in Commemoration of the Centenary
of the Academy, March 21, 1912.

PHILADELPHIA
THE ACADEMY OF NATURAL SCIENCES
1913







MBL WHOI LIBRARY



WH 185B B

